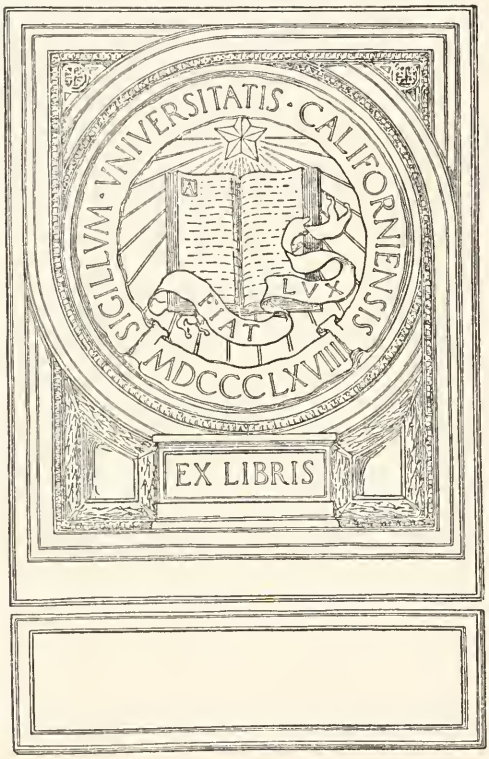
UC-NRLF
B 3 950 124

GIFT OF

Felix Flügel



A NEW

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES,

IN A SINGLE ALPHABET;

BEING

THE MOST COMPREHENSIVE AND CONCISE

OF

ANY BEFORE PUBLISHED;

IN WHICH

NOT ONLY ANY WORD OR PASSAGE OF SCRIPTURE MAY BE EASILY FOUND, BUT THE SIGNIFICATION ALSO IS GIVEN OF ALL PROPER NAMES MENTIONED IN THE SACRED WRITINGS.

BY THE REV. JOHN BUTTERWORTH,
MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

A NEW EDITION, WITH CONSIDERABLE IMPROVEMENTS,

BY ADAM CLARKE, LL. D.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED THE DEFINITIONS OF

CRUDEN,

AND

NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIVE ENGRAVINGS,

UNDER THE SUPERINTENDENCE OF

REV. WILLIAM JENKS, D. D.

'They received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the Scriptures daily whether those things were so.' *Ac.* 17:11.
'Comparing spiritual things with spiritual.' 1 *Co.* 2:13.

PHILADELPHIA:
LIPPINCOTT, GRAMBO & CO.,
(SUCCESSORS TO GRIGG, ELLIOT & CO.,)
No. 14, NORTH FOURTH STREET.
1851.

B5425
B8
1851

ADVERTISEMENT TO THE LONDON EDITION.

This edition of a very portable and useful Concordance [with the *vast advantage of a* SINGLE *alphabet*] is very considerably improved.

1. It contains several additions and corrections, left by the late pious compiler, in the margin of a copy of the last edition, which he appears to have carefully looked over, with a view to future republication.

2. The *parts of speech* are more accurately distinguished than in either of the preceding editions.

3. The *natural history*, as far as it is here inserted, of different *beasts, birds, trees, plants*, and *precious stones*, has been greatly amended.

4. The definitions of *proper names* derived from the Hebrew, Greek, Latin, &c., have been compared with the *originals*, and several hundreds of alterations made, in order to make the name express some property of the primitive word. This was a work of considerable difficulty and perplexity; for, although many names are unimportant as to their significations, yet others are of great consequence, their *grammatical* meaning being frequently referred to in the sacred text itself, so that the true definition is essentially necessary to a proper understanding of the passage in which such words occur. But, in a Concordance, like this, definitions cannot be greatly extended; care, however, has been taken to make those introduced as accurate as possible; though corrections of this kind might have been carried to a much greater length.

5. In the definitions of some theological terms, a few alterations have been made, which it is hoped will appear to be an improvement. But as several readers may probably think the former definitions best, they are introduced below, [omitted in the present edition, *Am. Ed.*] in order to obviate all cause of complaint; for, though the alterations made appear to the Editor to be more consistent with the nature and words of God, yet, as many pious and excellent men may be of a contrary mind, such are freely left to their own mode of thinking, and candor requires that the words should be restored to them, by which, on these subjects, they have been accustomed to express their thoughts. A few slight and verbal alterations have been left unnoticed, being of comparatively little importance.

6. In the former editions of this work there were inserted two tables, entitled, *A Collection of the Names and Titles given to Jesus Christ*: and *A Collection of the Appellations given to the Church of God in the Scriptures*. These were taken from the large work of Mr. Cruden, of which they never made valuable part. By the advice of every judicious person, whom the Editor has consulted on the point, these tables have been omitted, as being very exceptionable in almost every point of view, and having scarcely one excellence, by which they can be recommended. In many cases, the unscriptural and injudicious manner in which these names and appellations have been given to Christ and the church, has had a direct tendency to pervert the judgment of the young and inexperienced, and has contributed not a little to pervert the taste of young ministers. It was judged better to omit them entirely, than to alter them.

Great care has been taken to have the references correct according to the last edition, and it is presumed that in the main they are so; but in so many hundred thousand figures, several of which may be easily mistaken for others, it would be unreasonable to expect that no mistakes have been made. It is hoped, however, that it will not be found much inferior to the *standard* according to which it professes to be formed.

To enter upon a character of the work would be unnecessary. It has been many years before the public; and they have decided on its merit. It is, without exception, the most useful and valuable work of its kind in a portable size.

*** The American Editor has to add to the above, only, that where there was a *material difference* between the definitions adopted by Dr. A. Clarke and Butterworth, and Cruden's, the latter have been inserted. Other changes have been made, slight as to words, important as to the *arrangement of the page*, rendering the work vastly more easy of consultation.

The most important improvement, however, on all former Concordances, will be found to be the introduction of engravings, from authentic monuments, travellers, and modern customs, which complete, under their respective words, the illustrations, pictorial and otherwise, given in the Commentary. A lively and pleasant appeal to the eye here infixes an illustration in the mind, often better than pages of prose.

The abbreviations of the Scripture Books have also been shortened, both to save space, and to relieve the eye by rendering the lines more distinct.

May, 1838. WM. JENKS.

EVERY STUDENT OF THE BIBLE, even at the outset, acknowledges the IMPORTANCE, the NECESSITY, the INDISPENSABLENESS of a CONCORDANCE; and the sooner it is procured, the greater will be the saving of time and labor. Persons unacquainted with the nature of Concordances, may observe the following

DIRECTIONS.

1. The word sought is inserted only at full length at the head of the class: in every following line, the first letter is put for it; as, *A.* is put for AARON, *c.* for COMMAND, &c.; and if two words head the class, a short ellipsis, or line, is put before or after the initial letter for the word; as, for ABODE *there*, is put *a.*-, or *there* ABODE, -*a*.

2. Where two distinct quotations are in one line, they are by this mark (‖) divided; but those texts which follow a quotation, and where the above mark is not inserted, are to be considered as synonymous or parallel passages. This mark (|) is to separate one chapter and verse from another.

3. The marginal reading, which is of considerable use, is distinguished by an obelisk (†).

4. The parts of speech are in general marked, *s.* for substantive, *v.* for verb, *a.* for adjective, *p.* for participle, *ad.* for adverb, *c.* for conjunction, *pr.* for preposition, and *i.* for interjection. Proper names, being all substantives, are not marked.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS EDITION.

Old Testament.						*New Testament.*			
Genesis	Ge.	2 Chronicles	2 Ch.	Hosea	Ho.	Matthew	Mat.	2 Thessalonians	2 Th.
Exodus	Ex.	Ezra	Ezr.	Joel	Jo.	Mark	Mk.	1 Timothy	1 Ti.
Leviticus	Le.	Nehemiah	Ne.	Amos	Am.	Luke	Lu.	2 Timothy	2 Ti.
Numbers	Nu.	Esther	Est.	Obadiah	Ob.	John	Jn.	Titus	Ti.
Deuteronomy	De.	Job	Jb.	Jonah	Jon.	Acts	Ac	Philemon	Phile.
Joshua	Jos.	Psalms	Ps.	Micah	Mi.	Romans	Ro.	Hebrews	He.
Judges	Jud.	Proverbs	Pr.	Nahum	Na.	1 Corinthians	1 Co.	James	Ja.
Ruth	Ru.	Ecclesiastes	Ec.	Habakkuk	Hk. or Ha.	2 Corinthians	2 Co.	1 Peter	1 Pe.
1 Samuel	1 S.	Song of Solomon	Song.	Zephaniah	Zph.	Galatians	Ga.	2 Peter	2 Pe.
2 Samuel	2 S.	Isaiah	Is.	Haggai	Hag.	Ephesians	Ep.	1 John	1 Jn.
1 Kings	1 K.	Jeremiah	Jer.	Zechariah	Zch.	Philippians	Phil.	2 John	2 Jn.
2 Kings	2 K.	Lamentations	La.	Malachi	Ma.	Colossians	Col.	3 John	3 Jn.
1 Chronicles	1 Ch.	Ezekiel	Ez.			Jude	Ju.		
		Daniel	Da.			1 Thessalonians	1 Th.	Revelation	Re.

LIST OF ENGRAVINGS IN THE CONCORDANCE.

Almond Tree....9
Ancient Egyptian Adolting....11
" " Arches....13
" " and mod. Bedouin Axes....16
Antique Medal of Baal....16
" Coin of Beel-zebub....16
Oriental Basin and Ewer....18
" Fire-Beacons....19
Colossal Stone Egyptian Beetle....20
Ancient Egyptian Bellows and Forge....22
Bittern....24
Box-wood Tree....29
Ancient Egyptian Broidered Work, &c....33
Human Burnt-Sacrifice....36
Ancient Egyptian Cakes, Bread, &c....36
Antique Medal of Cow-Worship....37
Chameleon....39
Captive Syrians in Egypt....40
Cassia Acutifolia....40
Oriental Caul, Hair-Braiding, &c....41
Cedar Cones and Buds....42
Ancient Censer....42
Arab Hyke; or, 'cloak,' 'raiment'....48
Desert 'Gazl' or Cony....54
Cormorant....54
Oriental Crane....56
Antique Sun-Dials....68
Antique Dish-serving....70
Hindoo and Egyptian Spinning-Wheel....70
Dissected Camel's Foot....71
Oriental Door, &c....72
Wine-Strainer and Ladle....73
Swift Post Camel....74
Ancient Egyptian Snake Earrings....76
Ebony Plant....78
Oriental Embroidering....80
Ancient Egyptian Relic of Ephod....82
Fig; Leaf and Fruit....94
Larch or Hackmatack Pine....95
A kind of Fitches....96
Flax-Plant, in Blossom....97
Etruscan Flesh-Hook....97
Oriental Running Footmen....99
Frankincense Plant....101
Egyptian Speckled Frog....102
Gadarene Medal....103
Mercury shutting Hell's Gate....104
Palm-bearing Chariot — Victor 'girt' in the ancient and modern Manner....106
Syrian Mountain Goat....108
Grapes of Eshcol; full size....111
Anc. Eg. drawing of Arab Greyhound....112
Hammer-bearing Persepolitan Captain....114
Syrian Hare....116
Ancient Egyptian Shoulder-borne Lyre....116
Hawk....117
Oriental Jewelled Head-Band....117
Sapless 'Heath of the Wilderness'....120
Heron....122
Modern Oriental House....126
Room in 'Corner of House Top'....127
Lamy's Plan of David's Palace....127
Caro' 'Husks,' 1-4 to 1-8 the common size....129
Anc. Egypt. Pot-Painting and Graving....130
" " Stick-beating....138
Oriental Juniper-Tree....139
Antique Roman Key....141
Alexander the Great....142
Ancient Egyptian Metal Knives....143
Oriental Oil Cloth or Paper Lantern....147
Lign-Aloes Cutting....152
Oriental Lizard....153
Ancient Roman Bread Loaves....153
Locust; drawn by Laborde, in Sinai....153
Hindoo Lodge in Herb-Garden....154
Anc. Eg. Basket-borne Meats, Cakes, &c....162
Oriental Mole-Rat....166
Mustard Plant....169
Myrtle Plant, in Flower....169
Ruins of Noph, Egypt....174
Oriental Nose Jewels....174
Pistachio Plant, Blossom and Nuts....174
Olive Sprig, Flower, and Fruit....177
Oriental Eye-Painting Utensils....180
Cluster of ripening Dates....180
Several kinds of Oriental Partridges....181
Six Persian Writing Implements....182
Oriental Pestle (4 1-2 feet long)....183
Oriental Pine and Cones....188
Ancient Egyptian and Roman Pipes....186
Roman Plough....188
Pomegranate Flower and Fruit....188
Oriental common Quail....197
Astarte, as worshipped at Tyre....197
Single Garment of poor Arabs....198
Sketch of a Ram's-Horn Blower....198
Roman Battering-Ram....199
Modern Oriental Head-Shaving....199
Oriental Reeds and Buds....201
" Painting, by scarifying, &c....203
Stone, called 'of Moses'....208
Oriental Gazelle-Antelope....209
Rose of Sharon, in Bloom....209
Sitting in Sack or Hair-Cloth....210
Ancient Egyptian Saw....214
Various Forms of Ancient Eg. Sceptres....214
Oriental Screech-Owl....215
Ancient Egyptian single Party Chairs....216
Interior of 'King's Tombs,' Jerusalem....219
Ez. sharpening, with Foot-Grindstone....221
Oriental Shields, Spears, &c....222
Travelling Camel and Rider....222
Anc. Egyp. Relics; 10 Signet Rings....224
" " Snares, Gins, or Traps, &c....228
Ancient and modern Oriental Spindle....233
Chinese Criminal in Stocks....236
Ancient and modern Oriental Stone Mosaic 'laid with fair colors'....237
Oriental Stork, at rest....237
Ancient Oriental 10-stringed Nablum....239
Sweet or aromatic Cane Plant....242
Anc. and mod. Orient. Tablet Amulets....243
Ancient Egyptian 'Tabering,' Singing, &c., by Women bearing Twigs....243
Ancient Egyptian Target-Shooting....245
" Mode of acknowledging a Victor....247
Oriental Thorn (Ononis Spinosa)....250
Head and Horn of African Unicorn....259
" of Two-horned Rhinoceros....259
Ten Forms of Ancient Egyptian Vessels....261
Head of Oriental Vulture....263
Ancient Grecian Warriors, and Sagum....265
An. and mod. Oriental Hand-Washing....266
Syrian Wild Goats....271
Abyssinian Wild Boars....271
Common Wolf of Syria....274

T. 2.

A NEW CONCORDANCE,

(WITH DEFINITIONS.)

AARON, *lofty or mountainous; a mountain of strength. He was the first Jewish high-priest, and an eminent type of Christ, in that he was,* (1) *Chosen of God, and separated from among his brethren, to minister in the priest's office,* Ex. 28:1. Ps. 89:19. Ro. 8:29. He. 2:11. (2) *Called of God,* He. 5:4. (3) *He could speak well, being qualified for his office,* Ex. 4:14. Is. 50:4. Ps. 45:2. Col. 2:3. (4) *He was merciful,* He. 4:15. | 5:2. (5) *He was consecrated and anointed,* Ex. 29:21,35. | 30:30. Ps. 45:7. | 133:2. Is. 61:1. Jn. 3:34. | 10:36. He. 7:28. (6) *He bare the names of Israel on his breastplate,* Ex. 28:1 Le. 9:3. | 49:16. He. 12:23. (7) Aaron *was clothed with curious garments for glory and beauty,* Ex. 28:2. Ps. 45:8. Re. 1:13. (8) *He offered sacrifice for sin,* Ex. 29:38. Le. 16:21. He. 9:14. | 10:14. (9) Aaron *went into the holiest once a year, and burnt incense every morning,* Ex. 30:7. Ro. 8:34. He. 7:25. | 9:12. Re. 8:3. (10) *He lighted the lamps,* Ex. 30:8. Ps. 68:18. Ep. 4:8,11. (11) Aaron's *rod budded,* Nu. 17:8. Is. 59:21. Jn. 15:16. He. 9:4. (12) Aaron *blessed the people,* Nu. 6:23. Ac. 3:26. Ep. 1:3.
Ex. 4:14. is not *A.* thy brother || 5:20. met *A.* 6:23. *A.* took Elisheba || 7:1. *A.* thy prophet 7:12 *A.* rod swallowed || 16:34. *A.* laid up. 30:7. *A.* burn incense || 8. *A.* lighteth lamps Le. 9:22. *A.* blessed them || 10:3. *A.* held peace 16:8. *A.* cast lots || 21. *A.* lay his hands Nu. 16:11. what is *A.* || 16. come thou *A.* 17:3. write *A.* name || 10. bring *A.* rod 20:28. *A.* died there, 33:38. De. 32:50.
De. 9:20 the Lord was very angry with *A.* Jos. 24:5 I sent Moses and *A.* 1 Sa. 2:8. Mi. 6:4. 1 Ch. 6:3. sons of Amram, *A.* and Moses, 23:13. Ps. 77:20. leddest by *A.* || 99:6. Moses and *A.* 106:16. envied *A.* || 115:10. O house of *A.* trust 115:12. bless house of *A.* || 118:3. let house of *A.* 133:2. on *A.* beard || 135:19. O house of *A.*
Lu. 1:5. of daughter of *A.* || Ac. 7:40. saying to *A.*
He. 5:4. called of God as *A.* || 7:11. order of *A.* 9:4. pot that had manna, & *A.* rod that budded
Sons of AARON. *See* ABIHU and NADAB.
AARONITES. 1 Ch. 12:27. | 27:17.
ABADDON, *Destroyer, or destruction.* Re. 9:11.
ABAGTHA, *Father of the wine-press.* Est. 1:10.
ABANA, *Stony,* or *a building.* 2 Ki. 5:12.
ABARIM, *Passages,* or *passings away.* A mount, Nu. 27:12. De. 32:49.
ABASE, *v. To bring low,* or *cast down; to lay low as a valley.* From a word signifying *the bottom.*
Jb. 40:11. proud, and *a.* || Is. 31:4. lion not *a.*
Ez. 21:26. *a.* him that is high || Da. 4:37. to *a.*
ABASED, ING, *p.* Is. 32:†19. city be utterly *a.* Mat. 23:12. shall be *a.* Lu. 14:11. | 18:14.
2 Co. 11:7 offence in *a.* || Phil. 4:12. how to be *a.*
ABATED, *p.* Ge. 8:3. waters were *a.* 8:11.
Le. 27:18. it shall be *a.* from thy estimation
De. 34:7. force *a* || Jud. 8:3. anger was *a.*
ABBA is a *Syriac* appellative, from the *Hebrew* word *ab,* a *father,* which comes from *abah, he was willing;* denoting that a father wills and desires all good to his children: it signifies also an *author, inventor, doctor,* or *teacher.*
Mk. 14:36. *A.* Father. Ro. 8:15. Ga. 4:6.
ABDA, *A servant.* 1 Ki. 4:6. Ne. 11:17.
ABDI, *My servant.* 2 Ch. 29:12. Ezr. 10:26.
ABDIEL, *A servant of God.* 1 Ch. 5:15.
ABDON, *A servant.* Jos. 21:30. Jud. 12:13. 1 Ch. 6:74. 2 Ch. 34:20.
ABEDNEGO, *A servant of light.* Da. 1:7.
ABEL, *A vapor.* Ge. 4:4.
Mat. 23:35 from the blood of *A.* Lu. 11:51.
He. 11:4. *A.* offered || 12:24. than the blood of *A.*
ABEL, *Mourning,* the name of a city
1 S. 6:18. stone of *A.* || 2 S. 20:18. ask at *A.*
ABEL-BETH-MAACHA, *Mourning to the house of Maacha.* 1 K. 15:20. 2 K. 15:29. 2 S. 20:15.
ABEL-MAIM, *Mourning,* or *valley of waters.*
2 Ch. 16:4. they smote Ijon, and Dan, and *A.*
ABEL-MEHOLAH, *Sorrow of weakness.*
Jud. 7:22. fled to *A.* || 1 K. 19:16. Elisha of *A.*
ABEL-MIZRAIM, *Mourning of the Egyptians.* Ge 50:11.

ABEL-SHITTIM, *Mourning of those who go aside.* Nu. 33:49. even unto *A.* in the plains of Moab
ABEZ, *An egg,* or *muddy.* A city. Jos. 19:20.
ABHOR, *v.* signifies, (1) *To loathe or detest,* De. 32:19. Jb. 42:6. (2) *To despise or neglect,* Ps. 22:24. (3) *To reject or cast off,* Ps. 89:38.
Le. 26:11. soul not *a.* you || 15. if your soul *a.* 30. my soul shall *a.* you || 44. nor will *a.* them
De. 7:26. utterly *a.* it || 23:7. not *a.* Edomite
1 S. 27:12. hath made his people to *a.* him
Jb. 9:31. clothes shall *a.* || 30:10. they *a.* me 42:6. I *a.* myself || Ps. 5:6. *a.* bloody man
Ps. 119:163. *a.* lying || Pr. 24:24. nations *a.*
Jer. 14:21. do not *a.* us for thy name's sake
Am. 5:10. they *a.* him || 6:8. *a.* excellency of
Mi. 3:9. *a.* judgment || Ro. 12:9. *a.* evil
ABHORRED, *p.* Ex. 5:21. savor to be *a.*
Le. 20:23. I *a.* them || 26:43. *a.* my statutes
De. 32:19. L. *a.* them || 1 S. 2:17. *a.* offering
2 S. 16:21. *a.* of thy father || 1 K. 11:25. *a.* Israel
Jb. 19:19. all my inward friends *a.* me
Ps. 22:24. nor *a.* afflict ons || 78:59. *a.* Israel 106:40. insomuch that he *a.* his own inherit.
Pr. 22:14. *a.* of the L. || Lam. 2:7 *a.* sanctuary
Ez. 16:25. beauty be *a.* || Zch. 11:8. soul *a.*
ABHORREST, *v.* Is. 7:16. Ro. 2:22.
ABHORRETH, *v.* Jb. 33:20. life *a.* bread
Ps. 10:3. covetous Lord *a.* || 36:4. *a.* not evil 107:18. soul *a.* meat || Is. 49:7. nation *a.*
ABHORRING, *p.* Is. 66:24, an *a.* to all flesh
ABI, *My father.* 2 K. 18:2. 1 Ch. 24:10.
ABIAH, *Father Lord.* 1 S. 8:2. 1 Ch. 2:24. | 3:10. | 7:8. Mat. 1:7.
ABI-ALBON, *Father of great understanding,* or *father over the building.* 2 S. 23:31. Called also *Abiel,* 1 Ch. 11:32.
ABIASAPH, *A gathering father.* Ex. 6:24.
ABIATHAR, *Father of excellence.*
1 S. 22:20. *A.* escaped || 23:6. when *A.* fled 22:9. David said to *A.* Bring the ephod, 30:7.
2 S. 8:17. Zadok and *A.* priests, 20:25. 1 K. 4:4.
1 K. 2:22. ask kingdom for *A.* || 27. thrust out *A.*
Mk. 2:26. went into house of G. in days of *A.*
ABIB, *A green ear of corn.* A month; part of *March* and *April,* Ex. 13:4. | 23:15. | 34:18. De. 16:1.
ABIDA, *Father of knowledge.* Ge. 25:4.
ABIDAN, *Father of judgment.* Nu. 1:11. | 2:22. | 7:60.
ABIDE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To tarry,* Ge. 22:5. (2) *To dwell,* Ge. 29:19. (3) *To endure,* Jer. 10:10. Jo. 2:11. (4) *To be,* Ge. 44:33. (5) *To continue,* Ec. 8:15. Jn. 14:16. (6) *To wait for,* Ac. 20:23. (7) *To rest,* Pr. 19:23. (8) *To live,* Phil. 1:24. (9) *To stand firm,* Ps. 119:90. | 125:1. (10) *To rule or govern,* Ps. 61:7.
Ge. 19:2. *a.* in the street || 22:5. *a.* you here 24:55. let damsel *a.* || 29:19. *a.* with me 44:33. *a.* instead of lad || Ex. 16:29. *a.* ye
Le. 8:35. *a.* at the door || 19:13. wages not *a.*
Nu. 35:25. *a.* to death || Ru. 2:8. *a.* here fast
1 S. 1:22. *a.* for ever || 5:7. ark not *a.* with us 22:23. *a.* with me || 30:21. *a.* at brook Besor
2 S. 16:18. his will I be, and with him *a.*
Jb. 24:13. nor *a.* in the paths of light 38:40. *a.* in the covert || 39:9. *a.* by thy crib
Ps. 15:1. who shall *a.* || 61:4. I will *a.* in taber. 61:7. *a.* before God for ever || 91:1. he shall *a.*
Pr. 7:11. *a.* not in her house || 19:23. *a.* satisfied
Ec. 8:15. *a.* of his labor || Jer. 10:10. not *a.* his
Jer. 42:10. if ye *a.* || 49:18. no man *a.* 33. | 50:40.
Hos. 3:3. *a.* for me || 11:6. sword *a.* in cities
Jo. 2:11. who can *a.* it. || Mi. 5:4. they *a.*
Na. 1:6. who can *a.* || Ma. 3:2. who may *a.*
Lu. 19:5. *a.* at thy house || 24:29. *a.* with us
Jn. 12:46. not *a.* in dark || 14:16. Comforter *a.* 15:4. *a.* in me, 7. || 6. if a man *a.* not in me 10. ye shall *a.* in my love, as I *a.* in his love
Ac. 15:34. Silas to *a.* || 16:15. come and *a.*
20:23. afflictions *a.* || 27:31. *a.* in the ship
1 Co. 3:14. work *a.* || 7:8. if they *a.* even as I 7:20. *a.* in calling || 40. happier if she so *a.*
Phil. 1:24. *a.* in the flesh || 25. I shall *a.* and
1 Ti. 1:3. I besought thee to *a.* at Ephesus
1 Jn. 2:24. *a.* in you || 27. *a.* in him, 28.
ABIDETH, *v.* 2 S. 16:3. behold he *a.* at Jer.
Ps. 49:12. in honor *a.* not || 55:19. *a.* of old 119:90. earth and it *a.* || 125:1. *a.* for ever.

Pr. 15:31. reproof *a.* || Ec. 1:4. earth *a.*
Jer. 21:9. *a.* in the city shall die by sword
Jn. 3:36. wrath of God *a.* || 8:35. servant *a.* not 12:24. *a.* alone || 34. Christ *a.* || 15:5. he that *a.*
1 Co. 13:13. now *a.* faith || 2 Tim. 2:13. *a.* faithful
He. 7:3. *a.* a priest || 1 Pe. 1:23. word *a.* for
1 Jn. 2:6. *a.* in him || 10. *a.* in the light and 14. word *a.* in you || 17. doth will *a.* for ever 27. anointing *a.* || 3:6. whosoever *a.* in him 3:14. *a.* in death || 24. know that he *a.* in us
2 Jn. 9. *a.* not, hath not God, he that *a.* hath
ABIDING, *p.* Nu. 24:2. saw Israel *a.* in tents
1 S. 26:19. from *a.* in the inheritance of L.
1 Ch. 29:15. none *a.* || Lu. 2:8. shepherds *a.*
Jn. 5:38. not his word *a.* || 1 Jn. 3:15. life *a.*
ABJECTS, *s. Base men.* Ps. 35:15. *a.* gathered
ABIEL, *My father God.* 1 S. 9:1. | 14:51. 2 S. 23:31. 1 Ch. 11:32.
ABIEZER, *My father's help.* Jos. 17:2
Jud. 6:34. *A.* was gathered || 8:2. vintage of *A.*
2 S. 23:27. *A.* Anethothite || 1 Ch. 7:18. bare *A.*
ABIEZRITE, Jud. 6:11. to Joash the *A.* 1 S. 25:3. | 27:3. | 30:5. 2 S. 2:2. 1 Ch. 2:16. | 6:3.
ABIGAIL, *My father's joy* 1 S. 25:3.
ABIHAEL, *My father's travail.* Est. 2:15.
ABIHU, *He is my father.* Ex. 6:23. | 24:1,9.
ABIHUD, *The father of praise.* 1 Ch. 8:3.
ABIA, ABIJAH, *Father Jehovah.* 1 S. 8:2. 1 Ch. 3:10. 2 Ch. 29:1. Ne. 12:4.
ABIJAM, *The father of the sea.* 1 K. 14:31.
ABILENE, *The father's mansion.* Lu 3:1.
ABILITY, *s. Capacity, strength, wisdom.*
Le. 27:8. to his *a.* || Ezr. 2:69. after their *a.*
Ne. 5:8. we after our *a.* || Da. 1:4. *a.* to stand
Mat. 25:15. gave to each according to his *a.*
Ac. 11:29. accord. to *a.* || 1 Pe. 4:11. as of the *a.* G.
ABIMAEL, *My father from God.* Ge. 10:28.
ABIMELECH, *My father the king.* Ge. 20:2.
Ge. 21:22. *A.* and Phicol || 26:1. went to *A.* 16.
Jud. 8:31. bare him *A.* || 9:1. *A.* went to Shechem
2 S. 11:21. smote *A.* || 1 Ch. 18:16. Zadok, *A.*
ABINADAB, *My princely father.* 1 S. 7:1.
1 S. 16:8. called *A.* || 17:13. *A.* followed Saul 31:2. Philistines slew *A.* Saul's son, 1 Ch. 10:2.
2 S. 6:3. out of the house of *A.* 1 Ch. 13:7.
1 K. 4:11. *A.* had Solomon's daughter to wife
ABINOAM, *My father's beauty.*
Jud. 4:6. Barak the son of *A.* 5:1,12.
ABIRAM, *My high father, father of elevation.*
Nu. 16:1. Dathan and *A.* 12. | 26:9. De. 11:6
1 K. 16:34. foundation in *A.* || Ps. 106:17. of *A.*
ABISHAG, *My father's error.* 1 K. 1:15.
ABISHAI, *My father's present,* or *offering.*
1 S. 26:6. *A.* said, I will go down with thee
2 S. 2:18. Joab, *A.* and Asahel, 1 Ch. 2:16.
10:14. fled before *A.* || 18:12. David charged *A.*
21:17. *A.* succored || 23:18. *A.* chief, 1 Ch. 11:20.
1 Ch. 18:12. *A.* slew of the Edomites 18,000.
ABISHALOM, *My father's peace.* 1 K. 15:2.
ABISHUA, *My father of salvation.* 1 Ch. 6:4.
ABISHUR, *My father's attention,* or *father of the ox.* 1 Ch. 2:28.
ABITAL, *Father of the dew.* 2 S. 3:4.
ABIUD, *My father's praise.* Mat. 1:13.
ABLE, *a.* Ex. 18:21. provide *a.* men, such as
Le. 14:22. pigeons such as he is *a.* to get
Nu. 1:3. all that are *a.* 20—45. | 26:2.
13:30. are well *a.* || De. 16:17. give as *a.*
Jos. 23:9. *a.* to stand || 1 S. 6:20. who is *a.*
1 K. 3:9. who is *a.* to judge so great a people
2 Ch. 2:6. who is *a.* to build || 20:6. none is *a.*
25:9. L. is *a.* to give || Jb. 41:10. who is *a.* to
Pr. 27:4. who is *a.* || Ez. 46:11. *a.* to give
Da. 3:17. *a.* to deliver || 6:20. *a.* to deliver thee
Mat. 3:9. God is *a.* of these stones, Lu. 3:8
9:28. believe I am *a.* || 10:28. *a.* to destroy
19:12. *a.* to receive it || 20:22. *a.* to drink of
22:46. *a.* to answer || Mk. 4:33. were *a.* to
Jn. 10:29. *a.* to pluck || Ac. 15:10. *a.* to bear
Ac. 20:32. *a.* to build || 25:5. are *a.* go down
Ro. 4:21. *a.* to perform || 11:23. God is *a.* to graff
14:4. for God is *a.* || 15:14. *a.* also to admonish
1 Co. 3:2. were not *a.* || 10:13. above ye are *a.*
2 Co. 3:6. *a.* ministers || 9:8. *a.* to make all
Ep. 3:20. *a.* to do || Phil. 3:21. *a.* to subdue
2 Ti. 1:12. *a.* to keep || 3:7. never *a.* to come
3:15. *a.* to make wise || He. 2:18. *a.* to succor
He 5:7. *a.* to save, 7:25 || 11:19 *a.* to raise up

a. 1:21. *a.* to save || 3:2. *a.* to bridle the
4.12. *a.* to save || Ju. 24. *a.* to keep you from
Re. 5:3. *a.* to open || 13:4. *a.* to make war
15:8. no man was *a.* to enter into the temple
Be ABLE, *v.* Le. 25:26. himself *-a.* to redeem it
De. 7:21. shall no man *-a.* to stand, 11:25.
Jos. 1:5. *-a.* to stand || 14:12. *-a.* to drive
1 S. 17:9. if he *-a.* to fight || 1 Ch. 29:14. offer
2 Ch. 32:14. *-a.* to deliver || Is. 47:12. profit
Ez. 33:12. *-a,* to live || Lu. 14:31. *-a.* to meet
Ro. 8:39. *-a.* to separate || 1 Co. 10:13. to bear
Ep. 3:18. *-a.* to comprehend || 6:11. *-a.* to stand
6:16. *-a.* to quench || 2 Ti. 2:2. *-a.* to teach
Ti. 1:9. *-a.* by sound doctrine both to exhort
2 Pe. 1:15. may *-a.* || Re. 6:17. *-a.* to stand?
Not be ABLE. 2 K. 18:29. Is. 36:14.
Ps. 36:12. *-a.* to rise || Ec. 8:17. *-a.* to find it
Is. 47:11. *-a.* to put it off || Jer. 11:11. *-a.* to escape
Jer. 49:10. *-a.* to hide || Ez. 7:19. *-a.* to deliver
Lu. 13:24. shall *-a.* || 21:15. *-a.* to gainsay, or
Not ABLE. Le. 5:7. if *-a.* to bring a lamb
Nu. 13:31. *-a.* to go up || 14:16. was *-a.* De. 9:28.
2 Ch. 20:37. ships *-a.* || Ezr. 10:13. *-a.* to stand
Ne. 4:10. *-a.* to build || Ps. 18:38. were *-a.* to rise
Ps. 21:11. *-a.* to perform || 40:12. *-a.* to look up
Am. 7:10. land is *-a.* to bear all his words
Lu. 12:26. if ye be *-a.* || 14:29. *-a.* to finish
Jn. 21:6. *-a.* to draw it || Ac. 6:10. *-a.* to resist
ABNER, *The father's lamp.* Son of *Ner.*
1 S. 14:50. Ner, father of *A.* || 17:55. said to *A.*
26:7. *A.* lay round || 14. answerest thou not *A.*
2 S. 2:14. *A.* said || 3:25. thou knowest *A.*
3:30. so Joab slew *A.* || 32. buried *A.* in Hebr.
4:1. that *A.* was dead || 12. in *A.* sepulchre
1 K. 2:5. what Joab did to *A.* the son of Ner
1 Ch. 26:28. *A.* dedicated || 27:21. the son of *A.*
ABOARD, *ad.* Ac. 21:2. we went *a.* and set
ABODE, *s.* 2 K. 19:27. Is. 37:28.
Ezr. 9:†8. a sure *a.* || Jn. 14:23. make our *a.*
ABODE, *v.* Ge. 29:14. Jacob *a.* with
49:24. his bow *a.* || Ex. 24:16. *a.* on Sinai
Nu. 9:17. cloud *a.* 18,21. || 20. *a.* in tents, 22.
11:35. people *a.* 20:1. | 22:8. Jud. 11:17.
De. 1:46. *a.* in Kadesh || 3:29. we *a.* 9:9.
Jos. 5:8. *a.* in their places || 8:9. they *a.* bet.
Jud. 5:17. Gilead *a.* || 19:4. Levite *a.* with
20:47. *a.* in the rock Rimmon four months
1 S. 1:23. woman *a.* || 7:2. the ark *a.* in
13:16. Jonathan *a.* || 22:6. Saul *a.* || 23:14. David
23:18. David *a.* in wood || 2 S. 1:1. at Ziklag
2 S. 11:12. Uriah *a.* || 15:8. I *a.* at Geshur
1 K. 17:19. where he *a.* || Jer. 38:28. Jerem. *a.*
Mat. 17:22. while they *a.* in Galilee, Jesus
Lu. 1:56. Mary *a.* || 8:27. nor *a.* in any house
Jn. 1:32 Spirit *a.* || 39. they *a.* with him
7:9. he *a.* in Galilee || 8:44. *a.* not in truth
11:6. he *a.* two days still in the same place
Ac. 1:13. *a.* Peter || 14:3. long time *a.* they
18:3. Paul *a* || 21:7. and *a.* with brethren
21:8. *a.* with him || Ga. 1:18. I *a.* with Peter
ABODE *there*, or *there* ABODE.
De. 1:46. days ye *a.*- || Jos. 2:22. *a.*- 3 days
Jud. 21:2. people *a.*- till even before God
Ezr. 8:15. *a.* we in tents three days, 32.
Jn. 4:40. Jesus *a.*- || 10:40. and *there* he *a.*
Ac. 12:19. Herod *-a.* || 14:28. *there* they *a.* 17:14.
ABODEST, *v.* Jud. 5:16. why *a.* thou among
ABOLISH, *v.* signifies, (1) *To make void,* 2 Co.
3:13. (2) *To destroy,* Is. 2:18. 2 Ti. 1:10.
ABOLISHED, *p.* Is. 51:6. righteousness not *a.*
Ez. 6:6. works be *a.* || 2 Co. 3:13. which is *a.*
Ep. 2:15. *a.* enmity || 2 Tim. 1:10. *a.* death
ABOMINABLE, *a.* Le. 7:21. touch *a.* thing
11:43. not make *a.* || 18:30. these *a.* customs
19:7. it is *a.* || 20:25. not make your souls *a.*
De. 14:3. not eat *a.* || 1 Ch. 21:6. *a.* to Joab
2 Ch. 15:8. *a.* idols || Jb. 15:16. much more *a.*
Ps. 14:1. done *a.* works || 53:1. *a.* iniquity
Is. 14:19. *a.* branch || 65:4. broth of *a.* things
Jer. 16:18. *a.* things || 44:4. do not this *a.* thing
Ez. 4:14. *a.* flesh || 8:10. beasts || 16:52. sins
Mi. 6:10. measure *a.* || Na. 3:6. cast *a.* filth
Ti. 1:16. being *a.* || 1 Pe. 4:3. *a.* idolatries
Re. 21:8. fearful, unbelieving, and the *a.*
ABOMINABLY, *ad.* 1 K. 21:26. Ahab did *a.*
ABOMINATION, *s.* signifies, (1) *A thing hateful and detestable,* Ge. 43:32. Pr. 29:27. (2. *Sin in general,* Is. 66:3. Ez. 16:15. (3) *An idol,* 2 K. 23:13. Is. 44:19. (4) *Antichrist,* Da. 9:27. 12:11. (5) *The Roman army that destroyed the temple and Jewish polity,* Mat. 24:15. (6) *Scanty measure,* Mi. 6:10. (7) *Evil doctrines and practices,* Re. 17:4.
Ge. 43:32. *a.* to the Egyptians, 46:34.
Ex. 8:26. shall sacrifice *a.* of the Egyptians
Le. 7:18. shall be an *a.* 42,43. | 11:10,12.
18:22. as with woman-kind: it is *a.* 20:13.
De. 7:25. it is *a.* to the Lord thy God, 17:1.
25. nor bring *a.* || 12:31. *a.* done to gods
13:14. such *a.* || 18:12. are an *a.* 22:5.
23:18. both these *a.* || 24:4. that is an *a.*
25:16. are an *a.* || 27:15. that maketh an *a.*
1 S. 13:4. Israel was had in *a.* with the Phil.
1 K. 11:5. *a.* of Ammonites, 7. || 2 K. 23:13.
Ps. 88:8. thou hast made me an *a.* to them
Pr. 3:32. froward is *a.* || 6:16. seven is *a.*
8:7. wickedness *a.* || 11:1. false balance *a.* 20.
12:22. lying lips *a.* || 13:19. *a.* to fools to depart
5:8 sacrifice of wicked is an *a.* 9:26. | 21:27
16:5. proud an *a.* || 12. *a.* to kings to commit
17:15. both are *a.* to the Lord, 20:10,23.
24:9. scorner is an *a.* to men || 28:9. prayer be *a.*
29:27. unjust is an *a.* upright *a.* to the wicked
Is. 1:13. incense *a.* || 41:24. *a.* that chooseth
44:19. residue *a.* || 66:17. swine's flesh, and the *a.*
Jer. 2:7. heritage *a.* || 6:15. committed *a.* 8:12.
32:35. that they should do this *a.* to cause Ju.
Ez. 16:50. committed *a.* 18:12. | 22:11. | 33:26.
Da. 11:31. place the *a.* maketh desolate, 12:11.
Ma. 2:11. an *a.* is committed in Israel, and in
Mat. 24:15. see *a.* of desolation, Mk. 13:14.
Lu. 16:15. *a.* in sight of God || Re. 21:27. worketh
ABOMINATIONS, *s.* Le. 18:26. of these *a.*
Le. 18:27. all these *a.* || 29. any of these *a.*
De. 18:9. do after *a.* || 12. because of these *a.*
20:18. not do after their *a.* || 29:17. seen *a.*
32:16. *a.* provoked || 1 K. 14:24. did all *a.*
2 K. 16:3. thro' fire according to *a.* 2 Ch. 28:3.
21:2. after *a.* of the heathen, 2 Ch. 33:2.
11. done these *a.* || 23:24. spied, 2 Ch. 34:33.
2 Ch. 36:8. and his *a.* || 14. after *a.* of heathen
Ezr. 9:1. people doing according to *a.* 11:14.
Pr. 26:25. for there are seven *a.* in his heart
Is. 66:3. soul delighteth in their *a.* || Jer. 4:1.
Jer. 7:10. delivered to do *a.* || 30. set *a.* 32:34.
13:27. seen *a.* || 44:22. L. not bear because of *a.*
Ez. 5:9. because of *a.* || 11. defiled with thy *a.*
6:11. alas, for all *a.* || 7:3. recompense all *a.* 8:9.
7:20. images of *a.* || 8:6. even great *a.* 13:15.
8:9. behold *a.* || 17. is it light to commit the *a.*
9:4. cry for *a.* || 11:18. take away all the *a.*
11:21. walketh after *a.* || 12:16. may declare *a.*
14:6. turn from *a.* || 16:2. to know her *a.*
16:22. in all thine *a.* || 47. not after their *a.*
36. idols of *a.* || 43. above all thine *a.*
51. multiplied *a.* || 58. borne thine *a.* faith
18:13. done all these *a.* || 24. according to *a.*
20:4. to know *a.* || 7. cast away the *a.* of his
8. did not cast away *a.* || 22:2. show her all
36:31. shall loathe yourselves for all your *a.*
44:6. suffice for all *a.* || 7. broken with *a.*
Da. 9:27. for *a.* || Ho. 9:10. *a.* as they loved
Zch. 9:7. take his *a.* from between teeth
Re. 17:4. full of *a.* || 5. and *a.* of the earth
ABOUND, *v. To have, or be in plenty.*
Pr. 28:20. faithful *a.* || Is. 2:†6. *a.* with child.
Mat. 24:12. because iniquity shall *a.* the love of
Ro. 5:20. offence *a.* || 6:1. that grace may *a.*
15:13. that ye may *a.* in hope thro' the power
2 Co. 1:5. as sufferings *a.* so consolations *a.*
8:7. as ye *a.* || 9:8. able to make all grace *a.*
Phil. 1:9. love may *a.* || 4:12. know how to *a.*
4:17. fruit may *a.* || 18. I have all, and *a.* I
1 Th. 3:12. *a.* in love || 4:1. so *a.* more and
2 Pe. 1:8. if these things be in you, and *a.* they
ABOUNDED, ETH, ING.
Pr. 8:24. no fountains *a.* || 29:22. furious *a.*
Ro. 3:7. truth *a.* || 5:15. grace hath *a.* 20.
1 Co. 15:58. always *a.* || 2 Co. 8:2. *a.* to riches
Ep. 1:8. *a.* in wisdom || Col. 2:7. *a.* therein
2 Th. 1:3. charity towards each other *a.*
ABOUT, *ad.&pr. Near to, round about, concerning.*
Ge. 38:24. *a.* three months || 41:25. G. *a.* to do
42:24. turned *a.* || 46:34. trade been *a.* cattle
Ex. 11:4. *a.* midnight || 13:18. led people *a.*
19:23. set bounds *a.* || 32:28. fell *a.* 3000.
Le. 6:5. *a.* which he sworn || Nu. 16:24. from *a.*
De. 32:10. led him *a.* || Jos. 10:13. *a.* a day
Jud. 17:2. silver *a.* || Ru. 2:17. *a.* an ephah
1 S. 1:20. time come *a.* || 5:8. *a.* to Gath
9:26. *a.* spring of day || 21:5. *a.* three days
2 S. 14:20. to fetch *a.* || 1 K. 2:15. turned *a.*
1 K. 22:36. *a.* going down of sun, 2 Ch. 18:34.
2 K. 4:16. *a.* this season || 2 Ch. 2:9. *a.* to build
Ezr. 10:15. *a.* this matter || Jb. 20:23. *a.* to fill
Pr. 3:3. bind them *a.* thy neck, 6:21.
20:19. goeth *a.* || Song 7:2. set *a.* with lilies
Is. 5:†2. wall *a.* it || 50:11. *a.* with sparks
Jer. 2:36. gaddest *a.* || 31:22. how long go *a.*
41:14. cast *a.* || Ho. 7:2. doings beset them *a.*
Mat. 20:3. *a.* third hour || Mk. 2:2. *a.* door
Mk. 12:1. a hedge *a.* || Lu. 2:49. *a.* business
Lu. 3:23. *a.* thirty || 12:35. loins girded *a.*
Jn. 3:25. *a.* purifying || 7:19. *a.* to kill me
Ac. 4:4. was *a.* 5000 || 18:14. Paul was *a.*
27:30. as they were *a.* to flee out of the ship
Ro. 4:19. *a.* 100 years old || 10:3. going *a.*
1 Co. 9:5. to lead *a.* || 2 Co. 4:10. bearing *a.*
Ep. 6:14. loins *a.* || 1 Ti. 5:13. wandering *a.*
He. 8:5. when he was *a.* to make the tabernacle
Re. 8:1. *a.* half an hour || 10:4. *a.* to write
See GONE, HIM, ME, THEE, THEM, ROUND, STOOD, THIS, TIME, WENT
ABOVE, *pr.* and *ad.* signifies, (1) *Aloft, high,* Ge. 6:16. Pr. 8:28. (2) *The dignity or excellency of a person or thing,* Ps. 113:4 Mat. 10:24. (3) *Beyond,* 2 Co. 1:8. (4) *More than,* Ge. 3:14. (5) *Upwards,* Ex. 30:14. Le. 27:7. (6) *A higher state or rank,* Nu. 16:3. (7) *Chief in authority,* De. 28:13. (8) *Heaven, or the highest place,* Jb. 3:4. Ro. 10:6. (9) *Heavenly, or spiritual,* Ga. 4:26. (10) *Things that relate to heaven and happiness,* Col. 3:1. (11) *God,* Ja. 1:17.
Ge. 1:7. from waters *a.* || 20. may fly *a.* earth
6:16. finish ark *a.* || 7:17. ark lift up *a.* the earth
48:22. one portion *a.* || 49:26. *a.* the blessings
Ex. 25:22. *a.* mercy seat || 28:27. *a.* girdle
Le. 11:21. legs *a.* feet || 27:7. *a.* 50 years old
De. 17:20. heart not lifted *a.* his brethren
28:13. be *a.* only || 30:5. multiply thee *a.*
Jos. 3:13. waters from *a.* || Jud. 5:24. *a.* women
2 S. 22:17. he sent from *a.* Ps. 18:16.
1 K. 8:7. cherubims covered ark *a.* 2 Ch. 5:8.
2 K. 25:28. *a.* throne of kings, Jer. 52:32.
1 Ch. 5:2. Judah prevailed *a.* his brethren
23:27. from 20 years old and *a.* Ex. 30:14.
27:6. Benaiah was mighty, and *a.* the thirty
Ne. 7:2. feared God *a.* || 12:37. went up *a.*
Jb. 3:4. regard it from *a.* || 28:18. *a.* rubies
31:2. what portion from *a.* || 28. God that is *a.*
Ps. 10:5. judgments *a.* || 18:48. liftest me up *a.*
27:6. *a.* enemies || 45:7. oil *a.* thy, He. 1:9.
78:23. clouds from *a.* || 119:127. *a.* gold, yea
136:6. *a.* waters || 137:6. *a.* my chief joy
144:7. hand from *a.* || 148:13. glory *a.* earth
Pr. 8:28. clouds *a.* || 15:24. way of life *a.*
31:10. *a.* rubies || Ec. 3:19. *a.* a beast
Is. 2:2. exalted *a.* hills || 6:2. *a.* it stood
7:11. height *a.* || Jer. 15:8. *a.* sand of sea
La. 1:13. from *a.* || Ez. 1:26. *a.* upon it
Ez. 10:19. glory of God was over *a.* 11:22.
29:15. nor exalt itself any more *a.* the nations
Da. 6:3. *a.* the presidents || 11:36. *a.* every god
Am. 2:9. fruit from *a.* || Na. 3:16. *a.* the stars
Mat. 10:24. disciple not *a.* his master, Lu. 6:40.
Jn. 3:†3. except a man be born from *a.* 7.
8:23. I am from *a.* || 19:11. except given from *a.*
Ac. 4:22. *a.* 40 years old || 26:13. light *a.* sun
Ro. 10:6. to bring Christ from *a.* || 14:5. day *a.*
1 Co. 10:13. tempted *a.* || 15:6. seen of *a.* 500
2 Co. 1:8. *a.* strength || 11:23. *a.* measure
12:2. *a.* 14 years ago || 6. think of me *a.* that
Ga. 4:26. Jerusalem *a.* || Phil. 2:9. name *a.*
Col. 3:1. seek things *a.* || 2. set affections *a.*
Phile. 16. *a.* a servant || He. 10:8. *a.* when he
Ja. 1:17. good gift from *a.* || 3:15. wisdom from
ABOVE *all.* Ge. 3:14. cursed *a.*- cattle
Nu. 12:3. meek *a.*- men || De. 7:14. blessed *a.*-
De. 10:15. chose *a.*- people, 14:2. | 26:19. | 28:1.
1 K. 14:9. done evil *a.*-, 22. | 16:30.
2 K. 21:11. wickedly *a.*- that Amorites
1 Ch. 29:3. over and *a.*- || 11. exalted as head *a.*
2 Ch. 11:21. loved Maacha *a.*- his wives
Ne. 8:5. *a.*- the people || Est. 2:17. loved *a.*-
Ps. 97:9. Lord art high *a.*-, 99:2. | 113:4.
138:2. magnified thy words *a.*- thy name
Pr. 4:†23. *a.*- keeping || Ec. 2:7. *a.*- that
Jer. 17:9. heart is deceitful *a.*- things and
Ez. 16:43. lewdness *a.*- || 31:5. exalted *a.*-
Da. 11:37. for he shall magnify himself *a.*-
Lu. 3:20. added this *a.*- || 13:2. sinners *a.*-, 4.
Jn. 3:31. he that cometh from heaven is *a.*-
Ep. 1:21. far *a.*- || 3:20. *a.*- that we ask, or
4:6. one God *a.*- || 6:16. *a.*- taking the shield of
Col. 3:14. *a.*- these things put on charity, which
2 Th. 2:4. exalteth *a.*- || Ja. 5:12. *a.*- things
1 Pe. 4:8. *a.*- charity || 3 Jn. 2. I wish *a.*-
ABOVE *all* GODS; *see* GODS, HEAVEN, STOOD, HIM, ME, THEM.
ABRAM, *A high father.* Ge. 11:17.
ABRAHAM, *Father of a great multitude.* He was a figure of Christ, (1) *In God's Covenant with him,* Ge. 17:2. Ga. 3:29. (2) *In being the father of believers,* De. 7:6. 1 Pe. 2:9.
Ge. 12:1. Lord said to *A.* || 10. *A.* went to Egypt
13:1. *A.* went up out of Egypt || 18. *A.* dwelt
15:1. fear not *A.* || 18. a covenant with *A.*
17:5. name shall be *A.* 1 Ch. 1:27. Ne. 9:7.
18:17. shall I hide from *A.* || 22. *A.* stood yet
22:1. did tempt *A.* || 11. angel said *A. A.*
24:1. Lord blessed *A.* || 34. I am *A.* servant
42. God of my master *A.* || 59. sent *A.* servant
25:5. *A.* gave all to Isaac || 7. days of *A.* life
26:5. *A.* obeyed my voice || 24. for *A.* sake
28:4. blessing of *A.* || 31:42. except God of *A.*
50:24. bring to land which he sware to *A.* Ex.
33:1. Nu. 32:11. De. 1:8. | 6:10. | 30:20.
Ex. 3:6. I am the God of *A.* 15:16. | 4:5. Mat.
22:32. Mk. 12:26. Lu. 20:37. Ac. 3:13. | 7:32.
Ex. 32:13. remember *A.* Isaac, and Isr. De. 9:27.
Ps. 47:9. God of *A.* || 105:9. covenant with *A.*
105:42. remembered his holy promise, and *A*
Is. 29:22. redeemed *A.* || 63:16. tho' *A.* be ignor.
Ez. 33:24. *A.* was one || Mi. 7:20. mercy to *A.*
Mat. 1:1. son of *A.* || 3:9. children to *A.* Lu. 3:8.
8:11. shall sit down with *A.* in his kingdom
Lu. 3:34. son of *A.* || 13:28. shall see *A.* in the
16:23. seeth *A.* afar off || 19:9. is the son of *A.*
Jn. 8:10. this did not *A.* || 52. *A.* is dead
57. hast thou seen *A.* || 58. before *A.* was I am
Ac. 13:26. children of the stock of *A.* and
Ro. 4:2. for if *A.* were justified by works
3. *A.* believed God, 9. Ga. 3:6. Ja. 2:23.
Ga. 3:7. children of *A.* || 8. preached gospel unto
9. faithful *A.* || 4:22. *A.* had two sons, the
He. 6:13. promise to *A.* || 7:1. who met *A.*
7:9. paid tithes in *A.* || 11:8. *A.* obeyed
11:17. by faith, *A.* when tried, offered Isaac
ABRAHAM, with *father.*
Ge. 26:3. oath which I sware unto *A.* thy -
26:24. I am the God of *A.* thy -, 28:13.
32:9. O God of *A.* my - || Jos. 24:3. took *A.*
Is. 51:2. look to *A.* your -, and to Sarah that
Mat. 3:9. we have *A.* to our -, Lu. 3:8.
Lu. 1:73. sware to *A.* - || 16:24. he said, - *A.*
Jn. 8:39. *A.* is our - || 56. - *A.* rejoiced to see

Ac. 7.2. appeared to -*A*. || Ro. 4:1. - *A*. found
Ro. 4:12. steps of - *A*. || 16. the faith of *A*. who
Ja. 2:21. was not *A*. our - justified by works
ABRAHAM, joined with *seed*.
2 Ch. 20:7. gavest to the - of *A*. Ps. 105:6.
Is. 41:8. - of *A*. my friend || Jer. 33:26.
Lu 1:55. spake to *A*. and his - forever
Jn 8:33. we be *A*. - || 37. I know ye be *A*. -
Ro 4:13. not to *A*. or to his -, 9.7.
11:1. I also am of the - of *A*. 2 Co. 11:22.
Ga. 3:16. to *A*. and his - || 29. then are ye *A*. -
He. 2:16. but he took on him the - of *A*. but
ABROAD, *ad. From home.* Ex. 12:46.
Le. 13:12. break out *a*. || 18:9. home, or born *a*.
De. 23:10. shall go *a*. || 13. wilt ease thyself *a*.
Jud. 12:9. daughters from *a*. || 2 K. 4:3. vessels
2 Ch. 29:16. to carry it *a*. || 31:5. comm. came *a*.
Est. 1:17. deed come *a*. || Jb. 15:23. *a*. for bread
Ps. 41:6. *a*. he telleth it || Pr. 5:16. dispersed
Is. 44:24. spreadeth *a*. || Jer. 6:11. pour it *a*.
La. 1:20. *a*. the sword bereaveth, at home
Mk. 1:45. to blaze *a*. || 4:22. it should come *a*.
Lu. 1:65. noised *a*. || 2:17. known *a*. saying
Ac. 2:6. when this was noised *a*. the multitude
Ro. 5:5. love shed *a*. || 16:19. obedience come *a*.
See CAST, SPREAD, STAND, SCATTER, &c.
ABROGATE, *v. To repeal or annul*, Ga. 2:†21.
ABSALOM, *A father of peace.* 2 S. 3:3.
2 S. 13:22. *A*. spake good nor bad, 23.
30. *A*. hath slain all || 39. longed to go to *A*.
14:23. brought *A*. || 25. so much praised as *A*.
15:4. *A*. said, O that I were judge || 6. *A*. stole
16:22. *A*. went in to concubine || 17:4. pleased *A*.
17:14. evil on *A*. || 24. *A*. passed over Jordan, 26
18:5. gently with *A*. || 10. I saw *A*. hanged
14. thro' the heart of *A*. || 18. called *A*. place
29. is *A*. safe? 32. || 33. O my son *A*. my
1 K. 2:7. I fled because of *A*. || 28. not after *A*.
2 Ch. 11:20. he took Maacah, the daughter of *A*
ABSENCE, *s.* Lu. 22:6. Phil. 2:12.
ABSENT, *a.* Ge. 31:49. when we are *a*.
1 Co. 5:3. as *a*. in body || 2 Co. 5:6. are *a*. 8.
2 Co. 5:19. present or *a*. || 10:1. *a*. am bold
10:11 when we are *a*. || 13:2 being *a*. 10.
Phil. 1:27. or else be *a*. || Col 2:5. tho' I be *a*.
ABSTAIN, *v. To forbear, to refrain from.*
Ac. 15:20. *a*. from pollutions of idols, 29.
1 Th. 4:3. *a*. from fornication || 5:23. *a*. from evil
1 Ti. 4:3. *a*. from meats || 1 Pe. 2:11. *a*. lusts
ABSTINENCE, *s. Temperance.* Ac. 27:21.
ABUNDANCE, *s. Great plenty, numbers.*
De. 28:47. for *a*. of all things || 33:19. *a*. of seas
1 S. 1:16. out of the *a*. of my complaint I
1 K. 10:10. no more such *a*. 27. 2 Ch. 1:15.
18:41. sound of *a*. || 2 Ch. 9:9. *a*. of spices
Jb. 22:11. *a*. of waters, 38:24. || Ps. 72:7. of peace
Ec. 5:10. loveth *a*. || 12. *a*. of the rich will not
Is. 7:22. *a*. of milk || 15:7. *a*. they have gotten
47:9. *a*. of enchantments || 60:5. *a*. of the sea
66:11. *a*. of her glory || Jer. 33:6. *a*. of peace
Ez. 16:49. *a*. of idleness || 26:10. of horses
Zch. 14:14. gold, silver, and apparel in great *a*.
Mat. 12:34. out of the *a*. of heart, Lu. 6:45.
Mat. 13:12. and he shall have more *a*. 25:29.
Mk. 12:44. cast in of their *a*. Lu. 21:4.
Ro. 5:17. *a*. of grace || 2 Co. 8:2. *a*. of joy
2 Co. 8:14. your *a*. || 12:7. *a*. of revelations
Re. 18:3. waxed rich thro' *a*. of her delicacies
In ABUNDANCE. 2 S. 12:30. spoil of city
1 K. 1:19. slain oxen -*a*. 25. 1 Ch. 22:3,14.
1 Ch. 22:4. cedar-trees -*a*. marble -*a*. 29:2.
15. workmen || 29:21. offered sacrifices -*a*.
2 Ch. 2:9. timber || 4:18. vessels - great *a*.
9:1. brought gold -*a*. || 11:23. victuals -*a*.
14:15. camels || 15:9. they fell to Asa -*a*.
17:5. riches || 18:2. sheep || 20:25. spoil -*a*.
24:11. money || 29:35. burnt offerings -*a*.
31:5. of first-fruits || 32:5. shields || 29. cities
Ne. 3:25. fruit-trees -*a*. || Est. 1:7. royal wine
Jb. 36:31. giveth meat || Ps. 37:11. -*a*. of peace
Ps. 52:7. trusted -*a*. of riches || 105:30. frogs
Lu. 12:15. man's life consisteth not - the *a*.
2 Co. 8:20. that no man blame us - this *a*.
ABUNDANT, *a.* Ex. 34:6. *a*. in goodness
Pr. 12:†26. is more *a*. || Is. 56:12. more *a*.
Jer. 51:13. that dwellest upon many waters, *a*. in
1 Co. 12:23. *a*. honor || 2 Co. 7:15. *a*. affection
2 Co. 9:12. *a*. by many || 11:23. labors more *a*.
Phil. 1:26. rejoicing *a*. || 1 Ti. 1:14. grace *a*.
1 Pe. 1:3. according to his *a*. mercy hath beg.
ABUNDANTLY, *ad.* Ge. 1:20. bring *a*. 21.
Ge. 8:17. may breed *a*. || 9:7. bring forth *a*.
Ex. 1:7. increased *a*. || 8:3. forth frogs *a*.
Nu. 20:11. smote, and water came out *a*.
1 Ch. 12:40. sheep || 22:5. prepared *a*. || 8. shed
Jb. 12:6. bringeth *a*. || 36:28. distil upon man *a*.
Ps. 36:8. *a*. satisfied || 65:10. waterest ridges *a*.
132:15. *a*. bless her provision || 145:7. *a*. utter
Song 5:1. drink *a*. || Is. 15:3. howl, weeping *a*.
Is. 35:2. blossom *a*. || 55:7. he will *a*. pardon
Jn. 10:10. have life more *a*. || 1 Co. 15:10. more
2 Co. 1:12. more *a*. 2:4. || 10:15. to our rule *a*.
12:15 more *a*. I love || Ep. 3:20. *a*. above
1 Th. 2:17. *a*. to see your || Ti. 3:6. shed *a*.
He. 6:17. more *a*. to show || 2 Pe. 1:11. to you *a*.
ABUSE, ED, ING. Le. 19:†20. *a*. by any
Jud. 19:25. *a*. her || 1 S. 31:4. lest *a*. 1 Ch. 10:4.
1 Co. 7:31. as not *a*. it || 9:18. *a*. not my power.
ABUSERS, *s.* 1 Co. 6:9. nor *a*. of themselves

ACCAD, *A spark, a pitcher.* A city, Ge. 10:10.
ACCEPT, *v.* signifies, (1) *To receive favorably*, Ma. 1:10,13. 2 Co. 11:4. (2) *To take a pleasure in*, Jer. 14:10. Ez. 20:40. (3) *To forgive*, Gen. 4:7. Jb. 42:9. (4) *To respect partially*, Jb. 13:10. | 32:21. Pr. 18:5. (5) *To be regarded or valued*, 2 Co. 8:12. (6) *To be beloved, or highly esteemed*, Lu. 4:24. (7) *To be received to grace and favor*, Ac 10:35 Ep. 1:6. Lu. 1:†28.
Ge. 32:20. peradventure he will *a*. of me
Ex. 22:11. owner of it *a*. || Lev. 26:41,43.
De. 33:11. *a*. work || 1 S. 26:19. let him *a*.
2 S. 24:23. said, The Lord thy God *a*. the
Jb. 13:8. *a*. his person || 10. if secretly *a*. person
32:21. let me not *a*. any || 42:8. him will I *a*.
Ps. 20:3. *a*. thy burnt sacr. || 82:2. *a*. wicked
119:108. *a*. I beseech || Pr. 18:5. to *a*. wicked
Jer. 14:10. Lord doth not *a*. them, 12. Am. 5:22.
Ez. 20:40. there will I *a*. them, 41. | 43:27.
Ma. 1:8. will he *a*. 10. || 13. should I *a*. this
Ac. 24:3. we *a*. it always, and in all places
ACCEPTABLE, *a.* Le. 22:20. shall not be *a*.
De. 33:24. let Asher be *a*. to his brethren
Ps. 19:14. meditation *a*. || 69:13. prayer in *a*. time
Pr. 10:32. know what is *a*. || 21:3. more *a*.
Ec. 12:10. *a*. words || Is. 49:8. in an *a*. time
Is. 58:5. *a*. day || 61:2. *a*. year of the Lord
Jer. 6:20. not *a*. nor || Da. 4:27. counsel be *a*.
Lu. 4:19. *a*. year || Ro. 12:1. holy, *a*. to God
Ro. 12:2. *a*. will of God || 14:18. is *a*. to God
15:16. might be *a*. || Ep. 5:10. proving what is *a*.
Phil. 4:18. a sacrifice *a*. well pleasing to God
1 Ti. 2:3. this is *a*. || 5:4. good, *a*. before God
1 Pe. 2:5. sacrifices *a*. || 20. this is *a*. with God
ACCEPTABLY, *ad.* He. 12:28. may serve God *a*.
ACCEPTANCE, *s.* Is. 60:7. come up with *a*.
ACCEPTATION, *s.* 1 Ti. 1:15. of all *a*. 4:9.
ACCEPTED, *p.* Ge. 4:7. dost well, not be *a*.
Ge. 19:21. I have *a*. the || Ex. 28:38. may be *a*.
Le. 1:4. offering be *a*. 22:27. || 7:18. not *a*. 19:7.
10:19. should it be *a*.? || 22:21. perfect, to be *a*.
22:23. not *a*. 25. || 23:11. wave the sheaf, to be *a*.
1 S. 18:5. *a*. of people || 25:35. *a*. thy person
2 K. 5:†1. Naaman *a*. || Est. 10:3. *a*. of brethren
Jb. 22:†8. *a*. dwelt || 42:9. the Lord *a*. Job
Is. 56:7. sacrifice shall be *a*. on mine altar
Jer. 37:20. let my supplication be *a*. 42:2.
La. 1:†28. graciously *a*. || 4:24. no prophet *a*.
Ac. 10:35. that worketh righteousness is *a*.
Ro. 15:31. service may be *a*. of the saints
2 Co. 5:9. may be *a*. || 6:2. now is *a*. time
8:12. it is *a*. || 17. he *a*. the exhortation
11:4. have not *a*. || Ep. 1:6. *a*. in the Beloved
ACCEPTEST, *v.* Lu. 20:21. neither *a*. thou the
ACCEPTETH, *v.* Jb. 34:19. *a*. not princes, nor
Ec. 9:7. *a*. thy works || Ho. 8:13. *a*. them not
Ga. 2:6. God *a*. no man's person; for they
ACCEPTING, *p.* He. 11:35. not *a*. deliverance
ACCESS, *s. Admission, approach to, addition.*
Ro. 5:2. by whom we have *a*. by faith into
Ep. 2:18. *a*. to the Father || 3:12. *a*. by faith.
ACCHO, *Pressed together.* Jud. 1:31.
ACCOMPANY, *v.* He. 6:9. that *a*. salvation.
ACCOMPANIED, *p.* Ac. 10:23. | 11:12. | 20:4,38.
ACCOMPLISH, *v.* signifies, (1) *To perform, finish, or fulfil*, Jer. 44:25. Da. 9:2. Lu. 2:6. (2) *To yield, or condescend to*, 1 K. 5:9. (3) *Obtained, or brought to pass*, Pr. 13:19.
Le. 22:21. to *a*. his vow || 1 K. 5:9. *a*. desire
Jb. 14:6. *a*. as a hireling || Ps. 64:6. *a*. search
Is. 55:11. it shall *a*. || Jer. 44:25. *a*. your vows
Ez. 6:12. *a*. my fury, 7:8. | 13:15. | 20:8,21.
Da. 9:2. *a*. 70 years || Lu. 9:31. *a*. at Jerusalem
ACCOMPLISHED, *p.* 2 Ch. 36:22. word *a*. by
Est. 2:12. days of purification *a*. Lu. 2:22.
Jb. 15:32. *a*. before his time || Pr. 13:19. desire *a*.
Is. 40:2. warfare *a*. || Jer. 25:12. 70 years *a*. 29:10.
Jer. 25:34. dispersions *a*. || 39:16. my words *a*.
La. 4:11. *a*. his fury || 22. thine iniquity is *a*.
Ez. 4:6. when thou hast *a*. || 5:13. anger *a*.
Da. 11:36. indignation *a*. || 12:7. *a*. to scatter
Lu. 1:23. ministration *a*. || 2:6. the days were *a*.
2:21. eight days *a*. || 12:50. straitened till it be *a*.
18:31. all things *a*. || 22:37. written must be *a*.
Jn. 19:28. all things *a*. || Ac. 21:5. *a*. those days
1 Pe. 5:9. same afflictions are *a*. in brethren
ACCOMPLISHING, *p.* He. 9:6.
ACCOMPLISHMENT, *s.* Ac. 21:26. *a*. of days
ACCORD, *v. To suit with, to unite.* Le. 25:5.
Jos. 9:2. to fight with Israel with one *a*.
Ac. 1:14. with one *a*. 2:1,46. | 4:24. | 5:12.
7:57. ran with one *a*. || 8:6. one *a*. gave heed
12:10. opened of its own *a*. || 20. came with one
15:25. with one *a*. to send || 18:12. one *a*. made
19:29. rushed with one *a*. into the theatre
2 Co. 8:17. of his own *a*. || Phil. 2:2. of one *a*.
ACCORDING, *prep. Likeness in quantity, or quality*, Ep. 4:24. *in proportion, or relation*, Ro. 12:6.
Ge. 27:19. I have done *a*. || 41:54. *a*. as Joseph
Ex. 12:25. Lord gave *a*. || Nu. 14:17. be great *a*.
De. 10:9. *a*. as G. promised || 16:10. *a*. as blessed
1 K. 3:6. *a*. as he walked before thee in truth
Jb. 34:11. *a*. two ways, Jer. 17:10. | 21:14. | 32:19.
42:9. went and did *a*. as the Lord commanded
Ps. 7:8. judge me *a*. || 17. *a*. to his righteousn.
25:7. *a*. to thy mercy remember me, 51:1 | 106:45. | 109:26. | 119:124.

28:4. *a*. to their deeds || 33:22. *a*. as we hope
35:24. judge me *a*. || 48:10. *a*. to thy name, so
62:12. renderest to man *a*. Pr. 24:12,29.
79:11. *a*. to thy power || 90:11. *a*. to thy fear
103:10. nor rewarded us *a*. to our iniquity
119:25. *a*. to thy word, 28,41,58,65,76,107,116
154,169,170.
159. quicken *a*. to thy kindness, Is. 63:7.
150:2. praise him *a*. to his excellent greatness
Is. 8:20. *a*. to this word || 9:3. they joy *a*. to
63:7. *a*. to all the L. || Jer. 50:29. *a*. to her work
Da. 4:35. he doth *a*. to his will, 11:3.
Ho. 3:1. *a*. to the love || 12:2. punish Jacob *a*. to
Mi. 7:15. *a*. to days of coming out of Egypt
Mat. 9:29. *a*. to your faith be it unto you
16:27. *a*. to his works, Ro. 2:6. 2 Ti. 4:18. Re 2:23.
Lu. 12:47. nor did *a*. || Jn. 7:24. judge not *a*.
Ac. 4:35. *a*. as he had need || Ro. 8:28. called
Ro. 12:6. *a*. to the grace || 15:5. *a*. to Christ J.
1 Co. 15:3. *a*. to scriptures. 4. || 2 Co. 11:15. end
Gal. 1:4. *a*. to will of God || 3:29. *a*. to promise
Ep. 1:4. *a*. as chosen || 5. *a*. to good pleasure
7. *a*. to riches || 11. *a*. to the purpose of him that
3:20. *a*. to the power that worketh in us
Phil. 3:21. *a*. to the working || 4:19. *a*. to riches
2 Ti. 1:9. not *a*. to our works, but, Ti. 3:5.
He. 8:9. not *a*. to the covenant that I made
1 Pe. 1:3. *a*. to his mercy || 4:6. live *a*. to God in
2 Pe. 1:3. *a*. as his divine || 3:13. *a*. to promise
Re. 20:12. judged *a*. to their works, 13. | 22:12
ACCORDING *to that.*
Ge. 27:8. *a*.- I commanded, Jud. 11:36.
2 K. 14:6. *a*.- which is written, 2 Ch. 35:26.
Ezr. 6:13. Tatnai did *a*.- || Ro. 4:18. spoken
2 Co. 5:10. *a*.- he hath done, good or bad
8:12. *a*.- a man hath || 9:7. *a*.- he purposeth
ACCORDINGLY, *ad.* Is. 59:18. *a*. he'll repay
ACCOUNT, *v. To reckon, to compute.*
Ex. 12:4. *a*. for the lamb || 2 K. 12:4. passeth *a*
1 Ch. 27:24. put among *a*. || 2 Ch. 26:11. their *a*
Jb. 33:3. giveth not *a*. || Ps. 144:3. makest *a*.
Ec. 7:27. to find *a*. || Da. 6:2. might give *a*.
Mat. 12:36. give *a*. || 18:23. take *a*. of servants
Lu. 16:2. give an *a*. || Ac. 19:40. may give *a*.
Ro. 9:†28. finish *a*. || 14:12. shall give *a*. of
Phil. 4:17. abound to *a*. || Phile. 18. mine *a*.
He. 13:17. must give *a*. || 1 Pe. 4:5. shall give *a*
ACCOUNT, ED, *To regard or esteem*
De. 2:11. *a*. giants || 20. *a*. a land of giants
1 K. 1:21. *a*. offenders || 10:21. *a*. of, 2 Ch 9:20
Ps. 22:30. *a*. to the Lord || Is. 2:22. he to be *a*. of
Mk. 10:42. which are *a*. to rule over Gentiles
Lu. 20:35. *a*. worthy || 22:24. *a*. greatest
Ro. 8:36. *a*. as sheep || 1 Co. 4:1. so *a*. of us
Gal. 3:6. *a*. to him || 2 Pe. 3:15. *a*. long suffering
ACCOUNTING, *p.* He. 11:19. *a*. God was able
ACCURSED, *p.* signifies, (1) *Devoted to destruction*, Jos. 6:17. (2) *Separated from the church*, Ro. 9:3. (3) *Execrated*, 1 Co. 16:22. Ga. 1:8,9.
De. 21:23. is hanged is *a*. of God, Ga. 3:13
Jos. 6:17. city be *a*. || 18. keep from *a*. thing
7:1. Achan took of *a*. thing, 11,12,13,15.
22:20. did not Achan commit a trespass in *a*.
1 S. 3:†13. made themselves *a*. 1 Ch. 2:7.
Is. 65:20. sinner be *a*. || Ro. 9:3. *a*. from Christ
1 Co. 12:3. calleth Jesus *a*. || Ga. 1:8. let him be, 9.
ACCUSATION, *s. A criminal charge.*
Ezr. 4:6. wrote they unto him an *a*. against Judah
Mat. 27:37. set over his head *a*. Mk. 15:26.
Lu. 6:7. find an *a*. || 19:8. taken by false *a*.
Jn. 18:29. what *a*. || Ac. 25:18. brought no *a*.
1 Ti. 5:19. against an elder receive not an *a*.
2 Pe. 2:11. bring not a railing *a*. Ju. 9.
ACCUSE, *v. To charge, or impeach.*
Pr. 30:10. *a*. not a servant to his master
Mat. 12:10. might *a*. Mk. 3:2. Lu. 11:54.
Lu. 3:14. nor *a*. any || 23:2. began to *a*. him
23:14. touching those things whereof ye *a*. him
Jn. 5:45. that I will *a*. || 8:6. have to *a*. him
Ac. 24:2. began to *a*. || 8. things we *a*. 13.
25:5. and *a*. this man || 11. whereof these *a*.
28:19. ought to *a*. || 1 Pe. 3:16. falsely *a*. your
ACCUSED, *p.* Da. 3:8. near, and *a*. the Jews
Da. 6:24. *a*. Daniel || Mat. 27:12. when *a*.
Mk. 15:3. *a*. him of many things, Lu. 23:10.
Lu. 16:1. *a*. that he had wasted his goods
Ac. 22:30. certainty whereof he was *a*. 23:28
23:29. *a*. of questions || 25:16. before that he *a*.
26:2. whereof I am *a*. || 7. hope's sake I am *a*.
Ti. 1:6. not *a*. of riot || Re. 12:10. *a*. them
ACCUSER, Re. 12:10. *a*. of our brethren
ACCUSERS, *s.* Jn. 8:10. where are thine *a*
Ac. 23:30. to his *a*. || 35. when *a*. are come
24:8. commanding his *a*. to come to thee
25:16. *a*. face to face || 18. when *a*. stood up
2 Ti. 3:3. false *a*. || Ti. 2:3. not false *a*. not
ACCUSETH, ING, Jn. 5:45. Ro. 2:15.
ACCUSTOMED, *p.* Jer. 13:23. *a*. to do evil
ACELDAMA, *The field of blood.* Ac. 1:19.
ACHAIA, *Sadness, grief.* A region of *Greece* Ac. 18:12, 27. Ro. 15:26. | 16:5. 1 Co. 16:15 2 Co. 9:2. | 11:10. 1 Th. 1:7,8.
ACHA'ICUS, *A native of Achaia.* 1 Co. 16:17.
ACHAN, *A troubler.* Jos. 7:18. | 22:20.
ACHAR, The same. 1 Ch. 2:7.
ACHBOR, *A shut up well, a rat.* Ge 36:38 2 K. 22:12.

ACHIM, *Confirming, or preparing.* Mat. 1:14.
ACHISH, *It is so; or how is this?* 1 S. 21:10, 12. | 29:2,9. | 1 K. 2:40.
ACHLAI, *A brother to me, father of Zabad.* 1 Ch. 11:41. *falsely written* AHLAI.
ACHMETHA, *In a coffer.* Ezr. 6:2.
ACHOR, *Trouble.* Jos. 7:26. *a.* 65:10.
Ho. 2:15. the valley of *A.* for a door of hope
ACHORTES, *Living brothers.* 2 S. 23:9.
ACHSAH, *Decked, or wantonness.* Jos. 15:16. Jud. 1:12,13. 1 Ch. 2:49.
ACSHAPH, *A witch, or poison, enchantment.* Jos. 11:1. | 12:20.
ACHZIB, *A liar.* Jos. 19:29. Mi. 1:14.
ACKNOWLEDGE, *v. To own; be thankful;* or, (1) *To confess,* Ge. 36:26. Ps. 32:5. (2) *To observe or take notice of,* Pr. 3:6. Is. 33:13. (3) *To esteem and respect,* Is. 61:9. 1 Co. 16:18. (4) *To approve of,* 2 Co. 1:13. Phile. 6. (5) *To worship, or make profession of,* Da. 11:39. De. 1:†17. not *a.* faces || 21:17. *a.* son of hated 33:9. nor *a.* his brethren || Ps. 32:5. *a.* my sin Ps. 51:3. I *a.* my transgression || Pr. 3:6. him Is. 33.13. *a.* my might || 61:9. shall *a.* them 63:16. tho' Israel *a.* us not || Jer. 3:13. only *a.* Jer. 14:20. we *a.* O Lord || 24:5. so will I *a.* Da. 11:39. shall *a.* || Ho. 5:15. till they *a.* th. 1 Co. 14:37. *a.* things I write || 16:18. *a.* such 2 Co. 1:13. what you *a.* and I trust shall *a.* even
ACKNOWLEDGED, *p.* Ge. 38:26. 2 Co. 1:14.
ACKNOWLEDGETH, *v.* 1 Jn. 2:23. *a.* the Son
ACKNOWLEDGING, *p.* 2 Ti. 2:25. of truth Ti. 1:1. *a.* the truth || Phile. 6. *a.* every good
ACKNOWLEDGMENT, *s.* Col. 2:2. to the *a.*
ACQUAINT, ED, ING, Jb. 22:21. *a.* now Ps. 139.3. thou art *a.* || Ec. 2:3. *a.* my heart Is. 53:3. man of sorrows, and *a.* with grief
ACQUAINTANCE, *s.* 2 K. 12:5,7.
Jo. 19.13. mine *a.* || 42:11. had been of his *a.*
Ps. 31:11. a fear to my *a.* || 55:13. equal and *a.* 88:8. put away mine *a.* from me, 18.
Lu. 2:44. among *a.* || 23:49. *a.* stood afar off
Ac. 24:23. forbid none of his *a.* to come unto
ACQUIT, *v. To absolve,* Jb. 10:14. Na. 1:3.
ACRE, *s.* 4840 *sq.yds. of land.* 1 S. 14:14. Is. 5:10.
ACT, *s.* Is. 28:21. || 59:6. Jn. 8:4.
ACTS, *s.* De. 11:3. *a.* he did in Egypt, 7.
Jud. 5:11. righteous *a.* of the Lord, 1 S. 12:7.
2 S. 23:20. had done many *a.* 1 Ch. 11:22.
1 K. 10:6. true report that I heard, of thy *a.* 11:41. written in *a.* of Solomon, 2 Ch. 9:5.
2 K. 10:34. *a.* of Jehu || 23:19. *a.* he had done 23:28. *a.* of Josiah || 1 Ch. 29:29. of David
2 Ch. 16:11. *a.* of Asa || 20:34. of Jehosaphat 32:32. of Hezekiah || Est. 10:2. all the *a.*
Ps. 103:7. his *a.* || 106:2. utter the mighty *a.* 145:4. thy mighty *a.* 6,12. | 150:2.
ACTIONS, *s.* 1 S. 2:3. *a.* are weighed
ACTIVITY, *s.* Gen. 47:6. any man of *a.* am.
ADADAH, *Witness of the assembly.* The name of a city, Jos. 15:22.
ADAH, *An assembly.* Ge. 4:23. | 36:2,12.
ADAIAH, *The witness of the Lord.* 2 K. 22:1.
ADALIAH, *One that draws water.* Est. 9:8.
ADAM, *Earthly, ruddy, beautiful.*
Ge. 2:20. *A.* gave names || 5:2. their name *A.*
De. 33:8. when he separated the sons of *A.*
Jb. 31:33. transgressions, as *A.* || Ro. 5:14. from 1 Co. 15:22. as in *A.* all die || 45. first *A.* the last 1 Ti. 2:13. *A.* first formed || 14. *A.* was not
u. 14. and Enoch also, the seventh from *A.*
ADAM. Jos. 3:16. the city *A.* that is beside
ADAMAH, *The ground,* or *red earth.* A city. Ge. 10:19. Jos. 19:36.
ADAMANT, *A hard, precious stone, commonly called a diamond.* Ez. 3:9. Zch. 7:12.
ADAMI, *My man.* Jos. 19:33.
ADAR, *Power, or grandeur.* A month. Our *Feb.* Ez. 6:15. Est. 3:7,13. | 9:15. 19:21.
ADBEEL, *One that grieves God.* Ge. 25:13. 1 Ch. 1:29.
ADD, *v.* signifies, (1) *To join, or put to,* De. 4:2. Ac. 2:41. (2) *To increase,* Pr. 16:23. (3) *To give or bestow,* Ge. 30:24. (4) *To instruct,* Gal. 2:6. (5) *To utter,* De. 5:22.
Ge. 30:24. the Lord shall to me *a.* another son
Le. 5:16. *a.* a fifth, 6:5. | 27:13—31. Nu. 5:7.
Nu. 35:6. to cities of refuge *a.* forty-two cities
De. 4:2. shall not *a.* 12:32. Pr. 30:6.
19:9. *a.* three cities || 29:19. *a.* drunkenness
2 S. 24:3. Lord thy God *a.* to the people
1 K. 12:11. *a.* to yoke, 14. 2 Ch. 10:14.
2 K. 20:6. *a.* to thy days fifteen years, Is. 38:5.
1 Ch. 22:14. mayest *a.* || Ps. 69:27. iniquity
Pr. 3:2. peace *a.* to thee || 30:6. *a.* thou not
Is. 29:1. *a.* year to || 30:1. may *a.* sin to sin
Mat. 6:27. can *a.* one cubit Lu. 12:25.
Phil. 1:16. *a.* affliction || 2 Pe. 1:5. *a.* to faith
Re. 22:18. if any man *a.* God shall *a.* unto him
ADDAN, *Foundation, or basis.* Ezr. 2:59.
ADDAR, *Adorned, magnificent.* 1 Ch. 8:3.
ADDLD, *p.* De. 5:22. and he *a.* no more
1 S. 12:19. we have *a.* to all our sins this evil
Jer. 36:32. *a.* like words || 45:3. *a.* grief to my
Da. 4:36. and excellent majesty was *a.* unto me
Mat. 6:33. all these things be *a.* Lu. 12:31.
Lu. 3:20. Herod *a.* this || 19:11. *a.* a parable
Ac. 2:41. *a.* 3000 souls || 47. the Lord *a.* to the
5 14 believers were *a.* || 11:24. much people *a.*
Ga. 2:6. *a.* nothing to me || 3:19. law? was *a.*
ADDETH, ING. Jb. 34:37. *a.* rebellion to
Pr. 10:22. *a.* no sorrow || 16:23. *a.* learning to
Ga. 3:15. no man disannulleth, or *a.* thereto
ADDER, *s. A kind of serpent, full of poison. It is said to stop its ears, the one on the earth, and the other with its tail, to avoid hearing.*
Ge. 49:17. Dan an *a.* || Ps. 58:4. like deaf *a.*
Ps. 91:13. tread on *a.* || 140:3. *a.* poison is under
Pr. 23:32. stingeth like *a.* || Is. 11:8. *a.* den
Is. 14:†29. forth an *a.* || 59:†5. hatch *a.* eggs
ADDI, *My witness.* Lu. 3:28. was the son of *A.*
ADDICTED, *p. Devoted.* 1 Co. 16:15.
ADDITION, S. 1 K. 7:29,30,36.
ADDON, *Lord, or foundation.* Ne. 7:61.
ADER, *Separated, a flock* 1 Ch. 8:15.
ADIEL, *Witness,* or *eternity of God.* 1 Ch. 4:36.
ADIN, *Delicious, or voluptuous.* Ezr. 2:15.
ADINA, *Pleasure, delight.* 1 Ch. 11:42.
ADINO, *His pleasure,* chief of *David's* worthies, 2 S. 23:8.
ADITHAIM, *Testimonies.* Jos. 15:36.
ADJURE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To bind under the penalty of a curse,* Jos. 6:26. (2) *To charge earnestly,* 1 K. 22:16. Mat. 26:63.
1 K. 22:16. times shall I *a.* thee, 2 Ch. 18:15.
Mat. 26:63. I *a.* thee, Mk. 5:7. Ac. 19:13.
ADJURED, *p.* Jos. 6:26. 1 S. 14:24.
ADLAI, *Witness to me.* 1 Ch. 27:29.
ADMAH, *Earthly; red,* or *the ground.* Ge. 10:19. De. 29:23. Ho. 11:8.
ADMATHA, *A cloud of death, a mortal vapor.* Est. 1:14.
ADMINISTRATION, *s. An office.*
1 Co. 12:5. differences of *a.* || 2 Co. 9:12. for the *a.*
ADMINISTERED, *p.* 2 Co. 8:19,20.
ADMIRATION, *s.* Ju. 16. Re. 17:6.
ADMIRED, *p.* 2 Th. 1:10. *a.* in them that
ADMONISH, ED. Ec. 4:13. | 12:12.
Jer. 42:19. I have *a.* || Ac. 27:9. Paul *a.* them
Ro. 15:14. able to *a.* || Col. 3:16. *a.* in psalms
1 Th. 5:12. *a.* you || 2 Th. 3:15. *a.* a brother
He. 8:5. as Moses was *a.* of God when he was
ADMONITION, *s. Advice or reproof.*
1 Co. 10:11. for our *a.* || Ep. 6:4. *a.* of the Lord
Ti. 3:10. after the first and second *a.* reject
ADNA, *Pleasure,* or *felicity.* Ezr. 10:30.
ADO, *s. Trouble, stir, noise.* Mk. 5:39.
ADONIBEZEK, *Lord of thunder.* Jud. 1:6.
ADONIJAH, *My Lord is Jehovah.* 2 S. 3:4.
ADONIKAM, *The Lord is risen.* Ezr. 2:13.
ADONIRAM, *The high Lord.* 1 K. 4:6.
ADONIZEDEK, *Righteousness of the Lord.* Jos. 10:1,3.
ADOPTION, *s. The act of adopting, by making a person a child, who was not one by nature. It is political,* Ro. 9:4. *Spiritual,* (1) *By receiving into the family of God.* Ep. 1:4,5. (2) *By regeneration,* Jn. 1:13. (3) *By manifestation, or assurance,* Ga. 3:26. | 4:5,6. (4) *By the resurrection of the body, and its reunion with the soul,* Ro. 8:23.—*It springs from, and is an amazing instance of the infinite love of God,* 1 Jn. 3:1. *and includes in it all the blessings of the covenant of grace,* Ro. 8:17.
Ro. 8:15. Spirit of *a.* || 23. waiting for the *a.*
9:4. pertaineth *a.* || Ga. 4:5. *a.* of sons, Ep. 1:5.
ADORAIM, *Strength of the sea.* 2 Ch. 11:9.
ADORAM, *Their praise.* 2 S. 20:21.
ADORN, ED, ETH, ING, *To beautify.*
Is. 61:10. bride *a.* || Jer. 31:4 *a.* with tabrets
Lu. 21:5. temple *a.* || 1 Ti. 2:9. that women *a.*
Ti. 2:10. *a.* doctrine || 1 Pe. 3:3. not outward *a.*
1 Pe. 3:5. *a.* themselves || Re. 21:2. as a bride *a.*
ADRAMMELECH, *The power or glory of the king,* 2 K. 17:31. | 19:37. Is. 37:38.
ADRAMYTTIUM, *The court or mansion of death.* A city of *Mysia,* Ac. 27:2,27.
ADRIA, The name of a city which gives name to the *Adriatic* sea, Ac. 27:27.
ADRIEL, *The flock of God.* 2 S. 21:8.
ADULLAM, *Their witness, ornament.* Jos. 12:12.
ADULLAMITE. Ge. 38:1,12,20.
ADULTERER, S, *s.* Le. 20:10. *a.* put to death
Jb. 24:15. *a.* waiteth || Ps. 50:18. partaker with *a.*
Is. 57:3. draw near the seed of the *a.* and whore
Jer. 9:2. be all *a.* || 23:10. land is full of *a.*
Ho. 7:4. are all *a.* || Ma. 3:5. witness against *a.*
Lu. 18:11. not as others *a.* || 1 Co. 6:9. nor *a.*
He. 13:4. *a.* God will judge || Ja. 4:4. ye *a.*
ADULTERESS, ES, *s.* Le. 20:10. *a.* put to d.
Pr. 6:26. *a.* hunt || Ez. 23:45. judge as *a.*
Ho. 3:1. yet an *a.* || Ro. 7:3. she is no *a.* though
ADULTEROUS, *a.* Pr. 30:20. *a.* woman
Mat. 12:39. *a.* generation, 16:4. Mk. 8:38.
ADULTERY, *s.* is twofold, (1) *Natural, which is unchastness between married persons,* Mat. 5:28. Mk. 10:11. (2) *Spiritual, which is idolatry,* Jer. 3:9. Ez. 23:37.
Ex. 20:14. thou shalt not commit *a.* De. 5:18. Mat. 5:27. | 19:18. Ro. 13:9.
Le. 20:10. commit *a.* surely be put to death
Pr. 6:32. commits *a.* lacketh understanding
Jer. 3:8. when Israel committed *a.* 9. | 5:7.
7:9. will ye commit *a.*? || 13:27. seen thine *a.*
23:14 they commit *a.* and walk, 29:23.
Ez. 16:32. but as a wife that committeth *a.*
23:37. with idols they committed *a* || 43 old in *a.*
Ho. 2:2. put away her *a.* || 4:2. *a.* they break out
4:13. your spouses shall commit *a.* 14.
Mat. 5:28. hath committed *a.* in his heart
32. marry divorced com. *a.* 19:9. Lu. 16:18.
15:19. out of the heart proceed *a.* Mk. 7:21.
Mk. 10:11. marry another com. *a.* Lu. 16:18.
19. do not commit *a.* Lu. 18:20. Ja. 2:11.
Jn. 8:3. taken in *a.* 4. || Ro. 2:22. not com. *a.*
Ga. 5:19. works of the flesh are manifest, *a.*
2 Pe. 2:14. eyes full of *a.* || Re. 2:22. commit *a.*
ADUMMIM, *Men, ruddy persons.* Jos. 15:7 ; 18:17.
ADVANCED, *p. Exalted, or promoted.*
1 S. 12:6. *a.* Moses || Est. 3:1. *a.* Haman, 5:11.
Est. 10:2. greatness whereto the king *a.* Mordecai
ADVANTAGE, ED, ETH, *Superiority, gain.*
Jb. 35:3. what *a.* || Lu. 9:25. *a.* if he gain the
Ro. 3:1. what *a.* || 1 Co. 15:32. what *a.* it me
2 Co. 2:11. Satan get *a.* || Ju. 16. because of *a.*
ADVENTURE, ED, *Chance, hazard.*
De. 28:56. not *a.* to set the sole of her foot
Jud. 9:17. *a.* his life || Ac. 19:31. would not *a.*
ADVERSARY, *s. An enemy, accuser; or the devil.*
Ex. 23:22. I will be an *a.* to thine adversaries
Nu. 22:22. angel stood for an *a.* || †32. to be an *a.*
1 S. 1:6. her *a.* || 29:4. lest he be an *a.* to us
1 K. 5:4. *a.* nor evil || 11:14. stirred up *a.* 23.
11:25. *a.* to Israel || Est. 7:6. the *a.* and enemy
Jb. 1:†6. *a.* came || 31:35. *a.* had written a book
Ps. 74:10. the *a.* reproach || 109:†6. let *a.* stand
Is. 50:8. who is mine *a.* || La. 1:10. hath spread
La. 2:4. stood as an *a.* || 4:12. *a.* have entered
Am. 3:11. *a.* be round || Zch. 3:†1. *a.* standing
Mat. 5:29. agree with thine *a.* lest the *a.* deliver
Lu. 12:58. goest with *a.* || 18:3. avenge me of *a.*
1 Ti. 5:14. occasion to *a.* || 1 Pe. 5:8. your *a.*
ADVERSARIES, *s.* De. 32:27. lest their *a.*
De. 32:43. vengeance to *a.* || Jos. 5:13. or for *a.*
1 S. 2:10. *a.* broken || 2 S. 19:22. *a.* to me
Ezr. 4:1. *a.* of Judah || Ne. 4:11. our *a.* said
Ps. 38:20. are my *a.* || 69:19. *a.* are before thee
71:13. are *a.* to my soul || 81:14. against their *a.*
89:42. set up his *a.* || 109:4. they are my *a.* but
109:20. reward of my *a.* || 29. let my *a.* be clothed
Is. 1:24. ease me of *a.* || 9:11. set up *a.* of Rezin
11:13. *a.* of Judah shall be || 59:18. fury to his *a*
63:18. *a.* have trodden || 64:2. known to thine *a*
Jer. 30:16. all thine *a.* shall go into captivity
46:10. avenge him of his *a.* || 50:7. their *a.* said
La. 1:5. *a.* are chief || 7. *a.* saw her, and did
17. his *a.* be round || 2:17. set up the horn of *a.*
Mi. 5:9. hand upon thy *a.* || Na. 1:2. on his *a.*
Lu. 13:17. *a.* ashamed || 21:15. *a.* not be able
1 Co. 16:9. many *a.* || Phil. 1:28. terrified by *a.*
He. 10:27. indignation which shall devour the *a*
ADVERSITY, IES, *s. Evil, trouble, affliction*
1 S. 10:19. saved out of all *a.* 2 S. 4:9.
2 Ch. 15:6. for God did vex them with all *a.*
Ps. 10:6. never be in *a.* || 31:7. my soul in *a.*
35:15. *a.* they rejoiced || 94:13. rest from days of *a*
Pr. 17:17. born for *a.* || 24:10. faint in day of *a.*
Ec. 7:14. but in the day of *a.* consider God
Is. 30:20. bread of *a.* || He. 13:3. which suffer *a.*
ADVERTISE, *v. To counsel, or publish.*
Nu. 24:14. I will *a.* thee || Ru. 4:4. to *a.* thee
ADVICE, *s. Counsel, intelligence, instruction.*
Jud. 19:30. take *a.* || 20:7. give here your *a.*
1 S. 25:33. blessed be thy *a.* and blessed be thou
2 S. 19:43. that our *a.* should not be first
2 Ch. 10:9. what *a.* give ye? || 14. after the *a.*
25:17. Amaziah took *a.* and sent to Joash
Pr. 20:18. good *a.* || 2 Co. 8:10. I give my *a.*
ADVISE, ED, *To give advice, consult.*
2 S. 24:13. *a.* and see what ans. 1 Ch. 21:12.
1 K. 12:6. how do ye *a.* || Pr. 13:10. well *a.*
Ac. 27:12. the more part *a.* to depart thence
ADVISEMENT, *s.* 1 Ch. 12:19. Pr. 1:†4.
ADVOCATE, *s. One that pleads and defends.*
1 Jn. 2:1. we have an *a.* with the Father
ÆNEAS, *Laudable.* Ac. 9:33.
AFAR, *ad.* joined with *off,* signifies, (1) *The distance between two places,* Ge. 37:18. (2) *To be estranged,* Ps. 38:11. (3) *Absent,* Ps. 10:1. (4) *Ungodly, out of the church,* Ep. 2:17.
Ge. 22:4. saw the place *a.* || 37:18. saw Joseph
Ex. 24:1. worship *a.* || 33:7. tabernacle *a.*
Nu. 9:10. journey *a.* || 2 K. 4:25. saw *a.*
Ezr. 3:13. noise was heard *a.* Ne. 12:43.
Jb. 36:3. I will fetch my knowledge from *a.*
25. behold it *a.* || 39:29. her eyes behold *a.*
Ps. 65:5. that are *a.* || 138:6. he knoweth *a.*
139.2. thou understandest my thoughts *a.*
Pr. 31:14. she bringeth her food from *a.*
Is. 23:7. carry her *a.* || 66:19. to the isles *a.*
Jer. 23:23. not a God *a.* || 30:10. save, 46:27
31:†3. the Lord appeared from *a.* unto me
10. declare *a.* || 49:30. flee, get you *a.*
51:50. remember *a.* || Mi. 4:3. rebuke *a.*
Mat. 26:58. followed *a.* Mk. 14:54. Lu. 22:54
27:55. women beholding *a.* Mk. 15:40.
Mk. 5:6. saw Jesus *a.* || 11:13. a fig-tree *a.*
Lu. 16:23. seeth Abr. *a.* || Ac. 2:39. to all *a.*
Ep. 2:17. preached peace to you *a.* and to
He. 11:13. seen promises || 2 Pe. 1:9. blind, *a.*
AFFAIRS, *s. Matters, businesses, concerns*
1 Ch 26:32. *a.* of the king || Ps. 112:5. guide his *a*
Da. 2:49. over the *a.* of the province, 3:12.
Ep. 6:21. ye also may know my *a.* 22.

Phil 1:27. hear of your *a.* || 1 Ti. 2:4. *a.* of life
AFFECT, ED, ETH, *To move, trouble, &c.*
La. 3:51. eye *a.* my heart || Ac. 14:2. evil *a.*
Ga. 4:17. zealously *a.* || 18. to be zealously *a.*
AFFECTION, *s. Good-will, kindness, passion.*
1 Ch. 29:3. set my *a.* to the house of God
Ro. 1:31. without natural *a.* 2 Ti. 3:3.
2 Co 7:15. his inward *a.* is more abundant
Col. 3:2. set *a.* on things above || 5. inordinate *a.*
AFFECTIONS, *s.* Ro. 1:26. Ga. 5:24.
AFFECTIONATELY, *ad.* 1 Th. 2:8. *a* desirous
AFFECTIONED, *a.* Ro. 12:10. be kindly *a.*
AFFINITY, *s. Kindred,* or *alliance.*
1 K. 3:1. made *a.* || 2 Ch. 18:1. in *a.* Ezr. 9:14.
AFFIRM, *v. To assert, ratify,* or *teach.*
Ro. 3:8. as some *a.* || 1 Ti. 1:7. whereof *a.*
Ti. 3:8. things I will that thou *a.* constantly
AFFIRMED, *p.* Lu. 22:59. Ac. 12:15. | 25:19.
AFFLICT, *v. To grieve, distress,* or *punish.*
Ge. 15:13. *a.* 400 years || 31:50. if thou shalt *a.*
Ex. 1:11. to *a.* them || 22:22. not *a.* widow, 23.
Le. 16:29. ye shall *a.* 31. | 23:27,32. Nu. 29:7.
Nu. 24:24. *a.* Ashur || 30:13. oath to *a.* soul
Jud. 16:5. bind him to *a.* || 6. to *a.* thee, 19.
2 S. 7:10. nor children of wickedness *a.*
1 K. 11:39. I will for this *a.* the seed of David
2 Ch. 6:26. turn when thou dost *a.* 1 K. 8:35.
Ezr. 8:21. might *a.* || Jb. 37:23. he will not *a.*
Ps. 44:2. how thou didst *a.* || 55:19. God shall *a.*
89:22. nor son of wickedness *a.*||94:5.*a.* heritage
143:12. destroy all them that *a.* my soul: for
Is. 9:1. grievously *a.* || 51:23. that *a.* thee
58:5. to *a.* his soul || 64:12. wilt *a.* us very sore
Jer. 31:28. watched to *a.* || La. 3:33. doth not *a.*
Am. 5:12. *a.* the just || 6:14. *a.* from Hemath
Na. 1:12. *a.* thee no more || Zph. 3:19. all that *a.*
AFFLICTED, *p.* Ex. 1:12. the more they *a.*
Le. 23:29. not be *a.* || Nu. 11:11. wherefore *a.*?
De. 26:6. *a.* us || Ru. 1:21. Almighty *a.*
2 S. 22:28. *a.* people || 1 K. 2:26. been *a.*
2 K. 17:20. Lord rejected Israel and *a.* them
Jb. 6:14. that is *a.* pity || 30:11. and *a.* me
34:28. cry of the *a.* || Ps. 9:†12. forget. not *a.*
Ps. 18:27. save *a.* people || 22:24. nor abhor *a.*
25:16. desolate and *a.* || 82:3. justice to *a.*
88:7. hast *a.* me || 15. *a.* and ready to die fr.
90:15. days thou hast *a.* || 107:17. fools are *a.*
116:10. greatly *a.* || 119:67. before I was *a.*
119:71. good I've been *a.* || 75. in faithfulness
107. I am *a.* || 129:1. *a.* from my youth, 2.
140:12. the Lord will maintain the cause of *a.*
Pr. 15:15. days of *a.* || 22:22. nor oppress *a.*
26:28. hateth those *a.* || 31:5. judgment of *a.*
Is 9:1 lightly *a.* || 49:13. have mercy on *a.*
51:21 thou *a.* and drunken || 53:4. and *a.* 7.
54:11 *a.* tossed with||58:3. *a.* our souls||10. soul
60:14. sons that *a.* thee || 63:9. he was *a.*
La. 1:4. virgins *a.* || 5. Lord hath *a.* her, 12.
Mi. 4:6. gather *a.* || Na. 1:12. though I have *a.*
Zph. 3:12. *a.* and poor || Mat. 24:9. to be *a.*
2 Co. 1:6. whether we be *a.* it is for consolation
1 Ti. 5:10. if relieved *a.* || He. 11:37. destitute
Ja. 4:9. be *a.* and mourn || 5:13. is any *a.* pray
AFFLICTEST, *v.* 1 K. 8:35. when thou
AFFLICTION, *s.* signifies (1) *Adversity, trouble,* or *distress,* Jb. 5:6. (2) *Outward oppression,* Ex. 3:7. | 4:31. (3) *Persecution for religion,* Mk. 4:17. He. 10:32. (4) *Correction from God,* Jon. 2:2.
Ge. 16:11. because the Lord hath heard thy *a.*
29:32. Lord hath looked upon my *a.* 31:42.
41:52. to be fruitful in the land of my *a.*
Ex. 3:7. seen the *a.* of my people, Ac. 7:34.
17. bring out of *a.* || 4:31. looked on their *a.*
De. 16:3. bread of *a.* 1 K. 22:27. 2 Ch. 18:26.
26:7. L. looked on *a.* || 1 S. 1:11. look on my *a.*
2 S. 16:12. look on my *a.* 2 K. 14:26.
2 Ch. 20:9. cry in *a.* || 33:12. Manasseh in *a.*
Ne. 1:3. in great *a.* || 9:9. didst see the *a.* of
Jb. 5:6. *a.* cometh || 10:15. see thou my *a.*
30:16. days of *a.* have taken hold on me, 27.
36:8. cords of *a.* || 15. delivereth the poor in *a.*
21. chosen rather than *a.* || Ps. 25:18. look on *a.*
Ps. 44:24. forgettest *a.* || 66:11. *a.* on our loins
78:†42. delivered from *a.* || 88:9. reason of *a.*
106:44. regarded *a.* || 107:10. bound in *a.* and
107:39. low through *a.* || 41. on high from *a.*
119:50. comfort in my *a.* || 92. perished in my *a.*
153. consider mine *a.* and deliver me, for I do
Is. 30:20. water of *a.* || 48:10. in furnace of *a.*
63:9. in all their *a.* || Jer. 4:15. publisheth *a.*
Jer. 15:11. in time of *a* || 16:19. refuge in *a.*
30:15 criest for *a.*? || 48:16. his *a.* is near
La. 1:3. because of *a.* || 7. remembered in *a.*
9. behold mine *a.* || 3:1. seen *a.* by the rod
3:19. remembering my *a.* and my misery
Ho. 5:15. in *a.* seek || Am. 6:6. *a.* of Joseph
Ob 13. not looked on *a.* || Jon. 2:2. reason of *a.*
Na. 1:9. *a.* not rise || Ha. 3:7. Cushan in *a.*
Zch 1:15. helped the *a.* || 8:10. because of *a.*
10:11. he shall pass through the sea with *a.*
Mk. 4:17. *a.* ariseth || 13:19. be *a.* such as
Ac. 7:11. there came a dearth, and great *a.*
2 Co. 2:4. much *a.* || 4:17. light *a.* || 8:2. great *a.*
Phil. 1:16. to add *a.* || 4:14. with me in my *a.*
1 Th. 1:6. word in much *a.* || 3:7. in all our *a.*
He. 11:25. choosing rather to suffer *a.* with the
Ja. 1:27. visit in *a.* || 5:10 example of *a.* and
AFFLICTIONS *s.* Ps. 34:19. many are the *a.*
Ps. 132:1. Lord remember David and all his *a.*
Ac. 7:10. out of all *a.* || 20:23. bonds and *a.*
2 Co. 6:4. in *a.* || Col. 1:24. of the *a.* of Christ
1 Th. 3:3. no man should be moved by these *a.*
2 Ti. 1:8. *a.* of the gospel || 3:11. known the *a.*
4:5. endure *a.* || He. 10:32. fight of *a.* || 33. by *a.*
1 Pe. 5:9. the same *a.* accomplished in brethren
AFFORDING, *p.* Ps. 144:13. garners *a.* all
AFFRIGHT, ED. De. 7:21. shall not be *a.*
2 Ch. 32:18. they cried with a loud voice to *a.*
Jb. 18:20. went before were *a.* || 39:22. is not *a.*
Is. 21:4. fearfulness *a.* || Jer. 51:32. men of war *a.*
Mk. 16:5. and they were *a.* Lu. 24:37.
6. be not *a.* || Re. 11:13. remnant were *a.* gave
AFOOT, *ad.* Mk. 6:33. many ran *a.* thither
Ac. 20:13. Paul minding himself to go *a.*
AFORE, *pr.* 2 K. 20:4. *a.* Isaiah was gone out
Ps. 129:6. *a.* it groweth || Is. 18:5. *a.* harvest
Ez. 33:22. *a.* he that was escaped came and
Ro. 1:2. promised *a.* || 9:23. *a.* prep. unto glory
AFOREHAND, *ad.* Mk. 14:8. she is come *a.*
AFORETIME. *ad.* Jb. 17:6 *a.* I was as a tabret
Is. 52:4. *a.* into Egypt || Jer. 30:20. children as *a*
Da. 6:10. prayed as *a.* || Jn. 9:13. *a.* was blind
Ro. 15:4. whatsoever things were written *a.*
AFRAID, *a.* Ge. 42:35. saw money, they were *a.*
Ex. 34:30. they were *a.* to come nigh him
Le. 26:6. and none shall make you *a.* Jb. 11:19.
Nu. 12:8. *a.* to speak against || De. 7:19. thou art *a.*
Jud. 7:3. whoso is *a.* || 1 S. 4:7. Philistines
1 S. 18:29. Saul was yet the more *a.* of David
2 S. 1:14. wast thou not *a.*? || 14:15. made *a.*
17:2. make him *a.* || 22:5. made me *a.* Ps. 18:4.
Ne. 6:9. for they all made us *a.* saying, their
Jb. 9:28. I am *a.* || 11:19. none maketh thee *a.*
13:11. excellency make *a.*|| 21. dread make me *a.*
15:24. anguish make me *a.* || 18:11. terrors shall
21:6. I am *a.* 23:15. || 33:7. not make thee *a.*
39:20. canst make him *a.* || 41:25. mighty are *a.*
Ps. 56:3. what time I am *a.* I will trust in thee
65:8. *a.* at thy tokens || 77:16. waters were *a.*
83:15. *a.* with thy storm || 119:120. I am *a.* of
Is. 17:2. and none shall make them *a.* Ez.
34:28. Mi. 4:4. Zch. 3:13.
33:14. sinners in Zion *a.* || 41:5. ends of earth
57:11. and of whom hast thou been *a.* or feared
Jer. 30:10. none make *a.* || 36:24. were not *a.* nor
38:19. I am *a.* of || 39:17. of whom thou art *a.*
Ez. 39:26. and none made them *a.* Na. 2:11.
Da. 4:5. made me *a.* || Jon. 1:5. mariners *a.* 10.
Ha. 2:17. made them *a.* because of men's blood
Mk. 5:15. in his right mind, were *a.* Lu. 8:35.
9:32. *a.* to ask || 10:32 followed, they were *a.*
16:8. for they were *a* || Lu. 8:25. they being *a.*
Ac. 9:26. *a.* of Saul || 22:9. light, and were *a.*
Ga. 4:11. *a.* of you || He. 11:23. not *a.* of king's
1 Pe. 3:6. are not *a.* || 2 Pe. 2:10. not *a.* to speak
Be AFRAID. De. 1:29. nor *-a.* of them, 31:6.
1 S. 23:3. behold, we *-a.* here in Judah, how
2 S. 22:46. *-a.* out of close places, Ps. 18:45.
Ne. 6:13. was he hired, that I should *-a.* and
Jb. 5:21. nor *-a.* || 19:29. - ye *a.* of the sword
Ps. 27:1 L. is my strength, of whom shall I *-a.*
Is. 8:12. nor fear ye their fear, nor *-a.* 44:8.
19:17. *-a.* in himself || 51:12. *-a.* of a man that
Ro. 13:4. if thou do that which is evil, *-a.*
Not be AFRAID. De. 1:17. *-a.* of the face of
De. 7:18. thou shalt *-a.* of them, 18:22.
Ps. 3:6. I will *-a.* 56:11. || 91:5. thou shalt *-a.*
112:7. he shall *-a.* of evil tidings, his heart, 8.
Pr. 3:24. when thou liest down, shalt *-a.*
Is. 12:2. I will *-a.* || 31:4. he will *-a.* of voice
Am. 3:6. people *-a.* || Ro. 13:3. *-a.* of power
Be not AFRAID.
De. 20:1. *-a.* of them, Jos. 11:6. Ne. 4:14. Jer. 10:5. Ez. 2:6. Lu. 12:4.
1 S. 28:13. Saul said *-a.* || 2 K. 1:15. *be -a.*
Ps. 49:16. *-a.* when one is made rich
Pr. 3:25. *-a.* of sudden fear, Is. 40:9. Jer. 1:8.
Ez. 2:6. and thou son of man *-a.* of them
Mat. 14:27. it is I, *-a.* Mk. 6:50. Jn. 6:20.
17:7. arise, *-a.* || 28:10. *-a.* go tell my brethren
Mk. 5:36. he saith to the ruler, *-a.* only believe
Ac. 18:9. *-a.* but speak || 1 Pe. 3:14. *-a.* of terror
Sore AFRAID. Ge. 20:8. and men were *-a.*
Ex. 14:20. Egyptians *-a.* || Nu. 22:3. Moab
Jos. 9:24. we were *-a.* 1 S. 17:24. | 28:20.
1 S. 31:4. armor-bearer *-a.* 1 Ch. 10:4.
Ne. 2:2. was *-a.* Mk. 9:6. Lu. 2:9.
Was AFRAID. Ge. 3:10. thy voice, and I *-a.*
18:15. for she *-a.* || 32:7. Jacob - greatly *a.*
Ex. 3:6. Moses *-a.* || De. 9:19. I *-a.* || Ru. 3:8.
1 S. 18:12. Saul *-a.* 15. || 21:1. Ahimelech
28:5. Saul saw host, *-a.* || 1 Ch. 21:30. David *-a.*
Jb. 3:25. I *-a.* of, is come || 32:6. I *-a.* and durst
Jer. 26:21. Urijah *-a.* || Dan. 8:17. *-a.* and fell
Ha. 3:2. I *-a.* || Ma. 2:5. *-a.* before my name
Mat. 2:22. Joseph *-a.* || 14:30. Peter *-a.* || 25:25.
Jn. 19:8. Pilate *-a.* || Ac. 10:4. Cornelius *-a.*
AFRESH, *ad.* He. 6:6. crucify Son of God *a.*
AFTER, *pr.* Ge. 18:12. *a.* I am waxed old
38:24. about 3 months *a.* || Ex. 13:20. *a* that
Nu. 15:39. that ye seek not *a.* your own heart
De. 6:14. not go *a.* other gods || 24:4. *a.* defiled
Jos. 10:14. or *a.* it || Jud. 15:7. *a.* that I'll cease
1 S. 15:31. again *a.* Saul || 24:14. *a.* a dead dog
2 S. 21:14. *a.* God was entreated || 1 K. 17:13.
Ne. 13:19. *a.* sabbath || Jb. 10:6. inquirest *a.*
Jb. 21:3. *a.* I have spoken || 30:5. as *a* a thief
Ps. 28:4. *a.* the work || Ec. 1:11. come *a.* || 9:3
Is. 11:3. not judge *a.* || Jer. 31:19. *a.* that I was
Ez. 46:17. *a.* return || Ho. 11:10. walk *a.* Lord
Mat. 26:32. *a.* I am risen again, Mk. 16:14.
Mk. 16:19. so then *a.* the Lord had spoken
Lu. 6:1. *a.* the first || 12:4. *a.* that have no more
13:9. *a.* cut it down || 15:4. go *a.* that lost
22:58. *a.* a little while || 59. an hour *a.* another
23:26. bear it *a.* Jesus || Jn. 13:27. *a.* the sop
Ac. 5:7. three hours *a.* || 7:7. *a.* that shall come
1 Co. 15:6. *a.* he was seen || Ga. 3:17. years *a.*
2 Pe. 2:6. *a.* live ungodly || Re. 20:3. *a.* that he
AFTER *this.* Ge. 23:19. 2 S. 2:1. Ac. 15:16
AFTERNOON, *s.* Jud. 19:8 tarried till *a.*
AFTERWARD, S. Ex. 1 *a.* let you go
Nu. 31:2. *a.* be gathered || Jud. 7:11. *a.* hands
1 S. 9:13. *a.* they eat || 24:5. *a.* David's heart
Jb. 18:2. *a.* we will speak || Ps. 73:24. receive
Pr. 20:17. sweet, but *a.* || 24:27. *a.* build thy
28:23. *a.* find favor || 29:11. keepeth it in till *a*
Ho. 3:5. *a.* return || Jo. 2:28. *a.* I will pour out
Mat. 4:2. he was *a.* a hungered, Lu. 4:2.
21:32. ye, when ye had seen, repented not *a.*
Jn. 5:14. *a.* Jesus findeth || 13:36. follow me *a.*
1 Co. 15:23. *a.* they that are Christ's at his coming
Ga. 3:23. the faith that should *a.* be revealed
He. 4:8. not *a.* spoken || 12:11. *a.* it yieldeth
12:17. *a.* when he would have inherited the
Ju. 5. *a.* destroyed them that believed not
AGABUS, *A locust,* or *grasshopper,* Ac. 11:28.
AGAG, *A roof,* or *floor.* Nu. 24:7. 1 S. 15:8 9,20,32,33.
AGAGITE, One that came from *Agag,* Est 3:1,10. | 8:3,5. | 9:24.
AGAIN, *ad.* Ge. 8:21. I will not *a.* curse
15:16. come hither *a.* || 30:31. I will *a.* feed and
38:26. Judah knew her *a.* no more
Ex. 10:29. said, I will see *a.* thy face no more
14:13. see them *a.* no more || 23:4. bring back *a*
Nu. 32:15. *a.* leave || Jos. 5:2. circumcise *a.*
1 K. 17:22. soul came *a.* || 2 K. 19:30. yet *a.*
Ezr. 9:14. *a.* break || Ne. 13:21. if ye do so *a.*
Jb. 14:14. if a man die, shall he live *a.*
Ps. 85:6. revive us *a.* || 107:39. *a.* are minished
Pr. 2:19. none return *a.* || 19:19. must do it *a.*
Ec. 8:14. *a.* wicked || Ez. 26:21. never found *a*
Am. 7:8. I will not *a.* pass by them, 8:2.
8:14. never rise *a.* || Zch. 2:12. choose Jerus. *a*
Jn. 4:13. shall thirst *a.* || Ro. 8:15. *a.* to fear
Phil. 4:4. *a.* I say rejoice || He. 1:5. | 2:13.
1 Pe. 1:3. hath begotten us *a.* to a lively hope
See BORN, BRING, BROUGHT, TURN.
AGAINST, *pr.* Ge. 16:12. hand *a.* every man
Le. 20:3. set my face *a.* that man, De. 29:20.
2 K. 19:22. *a.* whom exalted voice, Is. 37:23.
Ez. 13:20. behold, I am *a.* your pillows
Mat. 10:35. set a man *a.* his father, Lu. 12:53.
12:30. is *a.* me || Lu. 2:34. shall be spoken *a.*
Ac. 19:36. be spoken *a.* || 28:22. sect spoken *a.*
See GOD, HIM, JERUSALEM, &c.
AGAR, Mount *Sinai* in *Arabia,* Ga. 4:25.
AGATE, *A precious stone,* Ex. 28:19. | 39:12 Is. 54:12. Ez. 27:16.
AGE, *s.* signifies, (1) *The whole continuance of man's life,* Ge. 47:28. (2) *The times past, present, or to come,* Ep. 2:7. | 3:5. (3) *The whole length of time,* Lu. 1:48. (4) *A time apt for conception,* He. 11:11.
Ge. 47:28. *a.* of Jacob 147. || 48:10. dim. for *a.*
Nu. 8:25. *a.* of 50 || 1 S. 2:33. flower of *a.*
1 K. 14:4. Abijah's eyes were set by reason of *a.*
1 Ch. 23:3. from the *a.* of 30 || 24. from *a.* of 20
2 Ch. 36:17. or on him that stooped for *a.*
Jb. 5:26. in a full *a.* || 8:8. inquire, of former *a*
11:17. thy *a.* shall be clearer than noon-day
Ps. 39:5. *a.* is as nothing || Is. 38:12. *a.* departed
Zch. 8:4. every man with his staff for very *a.*
Mk. 5:42. she was of *a.* of 12 years, Lu. 8:42.
Lu. 2:36. of a great *a.* || †52. Jesus increased in
3:23. 30 years of *a.* || Jn. 9:21. he is of *a.* 23.
1 Co. 7:36. pass flower of her *a.* || 14:†20. ripe *a.*
Ep. 4:†13. till we come to *a.* of fulness of Christ
He. 5:14. them full of *a.* || 11:11. she was past *a*
AGES, *s.* Ps. 145:†13. a kingdom of all *a.*
Is. 26:†4. in the Lord Jehovah is the rock of *a.*
Ep. 2:7. *a.* to come || 3:5. which in other *a.* was
3:21. thro' all *a.* || Col. 1:26. been hid from *a.*
AGED, *p.* 2 S. 19:32. was a very *a.* man
Jb. 12:20. understanding of *a.* || 15:10. very *a.*
29:8. the *a.* arose || 32:9. nor *a.* understand judg.
Jer. 6:11. the *a.* with him that is full of days
Ti. 2:2. *a.* men be sober || 3. *a.* women, that they be
Phile. 9. being such a one as Paul the *a.*
AGEE, *A valley,* or *lawn; father of Shammah,* 2 S. 23:11.
AGO, *ad.* 1 S. 9:20. the asses lost three days *a.*
2 K. 19:25. hast not heard long *a.* Is. 37:26.
Ezr 5:11. years *a.* || Is. 22:11. fashioned long *a.*
Mat. 11:21. have repented long *a.* Lu. 10:13.
Mk. 9:21. how long *a.* since this came to him
Ac 10:30. four days *a.* || 15:7. a good while *a.*
2 Co. 8:10. a year *a.* 9:2. || 12:2. fourteen years
AGONE, *ad.* 1 S. 30:13. three days *a.* I fell sick
AGONY, *s. A dreadful conflict,* Lu. 22:44.
AGREE, ED, ETH, signifies, (1) *To bargain with,* Mat. 20:2,13. (2) *To approve,* or *give consent to,* Ac. 5:40. (3) *To be like to,* Mk 14:70. (4) *To conspire,* or *resolve,* Jn. 9:22.
Am. 3:3 can two walk together except they be *a*

Mat. 5:25. *a.* with adversary || 18:19. if two *a.* 20:2. *a.* with laborers || 13. didst thou not *a.* Mk. 11:56. witness *a.* not, 59. || 70. speech *a.* Lu. 5:36. *a.* not with old || Jn. 9:22. Jews had *a.* Ac. 5:9. ye have *a.* to tempt || 40. to him, they *a.* 15:15. and to this *a.* the words of the prophets 23:20. Jews have *a.* to desire || 28:25. they *a.* not 1 Jn. 5:8. three *a.* in one || Re. 17:17. *a.* to give

AGREEMENT, *s.* 2 K. 18:31. make, Is. 36:16. Is. 28:15. with hell are we at *a.* || 18. *a.* with hell Da. 11:6. to make an *a.* || 2 Co. 6:16. what *a.*

AGRIPPA, *Æger partus. One that causeth pain at his birth, born with his feet foremost.* The surname of *Herod*, who killed *James*, Ac. 12:1. Ac. 25:13. *A.* and Bernice || 22. *A.* said, I would 26. O king *A.* || 26:7. king *A.* I am accused 26:27. *A.* believest thou || 28. *A.* said, almost thou

AGROUND, *a.* Ac. 27:41. they ran the ship *a.*

AGUE, *s.* Le. 26:16. and the burning *a.*

AGUR, *A collector.* Pr. 30:1.

AH, *i.* Ps. 35:25. *a.* so would we have it Is. 1:4. *a.* sinful nation || 24. *a.* I will ease me of Jer. 1:6. *a.* Lord God, 4:10. | 14:13. | 31:17. | 34:5. 22:18. *a.* brother, or *a.* sister, *a.* lord, or *a.* his Ez. 4:14. *a.* Lord, 9:8. | 11:13. | 20:49. || 21:15. Mk. 15:29. *a.* thou that destroyest the temple

AHA. Ps. 35:21. *a.* our eye hath seen it Ps. 40:15. that say to me *a.* || 70:3. that say *a.* *a.* Is. 44:16. *a.* I am warm || Ez. 25:3. saidst *a.* Ez. 26:2. Tyrus said, *a.* || 36:2. *a.* the ancient

AHAB, *The brother's father.* 1 K. 18:6.

AHARAH, *An odoriferous brother.* 1 Ch. 8:1.

AHAREL, *Another host.* 1 Ch. 4:8.

AHASAI, *He who takes, possesses, or sees.* The son of *Meshillemoth*, Ne. 11:13.

AHASBAI, *Trusting in me.* 2 S. 23:34.

AHASHTARAI, *The swift turtle.* Son of *Naaroh*, 1 Ch. 4:6.

AHASUERUS, *Prince, head*, or *chief*; in Persian *Ardshcer.* Ezr. 4:6. Est. 1:1—19. Da. 9:1.

AHAVA, *Essence*, or *generation.* Ezr. 8:15.

AHAZ, *One that takes*, or *possesses*, or *that sees.* 1 K. 16:1. 1 Ch. 8:35. Is. 7:1. | 14:28.

AHAZIAH, *Seizure*, or *possession*, or *vision of the Lord.* 1 K. 22:40. 2 K. 1:2. | 8:24. | 9:23. | 10:13. 2 Ch. 20:36. | 22:1,9.

AHBAN, *The brother's son.* Son of *Abishur*, 1 Ch. 2:29.

AHER, *The other, he that follows.* The father of *Ir* and *Hushim*, 1 Ch. 7:11.

AHI, *My brother.* 1 Ch. 5:15. | 7:34.

AHIAH, *Brother of the Lord.* 1 S. 14:3.

AHIAM, *Brother of the mother.* 2 S. 23:33.

AHIAN, *Brother of wine.* 1 Ch. 7:19.

AHIEZUR, *Brother of help.* Nu. 1:12.

AHIHUD, *Brother of praise.* Nu. 34:27.

AHIJAH, *Brother of the Lord.* 1 K. 11:30.

AHIKAM, *A brother that raises up.* Jer. 26:24.

AHILUD, *A brother born.* 2 S. 8:16.

AHIMAAZ, *A brother of the council.* 2 S. 15:27, 36. | 17:17,20. | 18:27. 1 Ch. 6:8.

AHIMAN, *A prepared brother*, or *brother of the right hand.* 1 Ch. 9:17.

AHIMELECH, *My brother the king.* 1 S. 22:9. 2 S. 8:17. 1 Ch. 18:16. | 24:31.

AHIMOTH, *A brother of death*, or *the death of my brother.* 1 Ch. 6:25.

AHINADAB, *A willing brother.* 1 K. 4:14.

AHINOAM, *The brother's beauty.* 1 S. 14:15.

AHIO, *His brother.* 2 S. 6:3. 1 Ch. 8:14

AHIRA, *My wicked brother.* Nu. 1:15.

AHIRAM, *My brother's exaltation.* Nu. 26:38.

AHIRAMITES. Nu. 16:38. family of the *A.*

AHISAMACH, *Brother of support.* Ex. 31:6.

AHISHAHAR, *Brother of the morning.* 1 Ch. 7:10.

AHISHAR, *Brother of the priace.* 1 K. 4:6.

AHITHOPHEL, *Brother of ruin.* 2 S. 15:12.

AHITUB, *My brother is goodness.* 1 S. 14:3.

AHLAB, *A hearty brother.* Jud. 1:31.

AHLAI. *See* ACHLAI. 1 Ch. 11:41.

AHOA, *A thistle*, or *thorn*, or *hook.* 1 Ch. 8:4.

AHOLAH, *Her tabernacle*, or *tent.* Ez. 23:4.

AHOLIAB, *The tabernacle of the father.* Ex. 31:4. | 36:1,2. | 38:23.

AHOLIBAH, *My mansion in her.* Ez. 23:4.

AHOLIBAMAH, *The high place of my tabernacle.* Ge. 36:2. 1 Ch. 1:52.

AHUMAI, *A watered meadow.* 1 Ch. 4:2.

AHUSAM, *Their takiag possession*, or *vision.* 1 Ch. 4:6.

AHUZZA, *Possession, apprehension, vision*, or *brother of the olive.* Ge. 26:26.

AI, *A heap.* A city, Jos. 7:2—5. | 8:1,29. Ezr. 2:28. Ne. 7:32. Jer. 49:3.

AIATH, *A heap, a mass.* A city. Is. 10:26.

AID, *v. To assist, help, succor*, Jud. 9:24.

AIJA, *A heap.* A city. Ne. 11:31.

AIJELETH SHAHAR, *Hind of the morning. A song*, or *tune.* The title of the 22d *Psalm.*

AILED, ETH. Ge. 21:17. what *a.* thee, Hagar Jud. 18:23. what *a.* thee || 1 S. 11:5. *a.* people 2 S. 14:5. king said, What *a.* thee, 2 K. 6:28. Ps. 114:5. *a.* thee, O sea || Is. 22:1. *a.* thee now

AIN, *An eye*, or *fountain.* Nu. 34:11.

AIR, *s. The element; mien, deportment.* 2 S. 21:10. birds of the *a.* || Jb. 41:16. no *a.* Pr. 30:19. eagle in the *a.* || Ec. 10:20. bird of Mat. 8:20. and the birds of the *a.* have nests 13:32. birds of *a.* lodge. Mk. 4:32. Lu. 9:58. Ac. 22:23. and as they threw dust into the *a.* 1 Co. 9:26. beateth the *a.* || 14:9. speak to the *a.* Ep. 2:2. prince of *a.* || 1 Th. 4:17. Lord in the *a.* Re. 9:2 *a.* darkened || 16:17. vial into the *a.*

AJAH, *A vulture*, or *raven.* Ge. 36:24.

AJALON, *A little stag, an oak*, or *strength.* Jos. 19:42.

AKAN, *Tumult.* Ge. 36:27. 1 Ch. 1:42.

AKKUB, *Print*, or *mark of a foot, heel, supplanter, deceiver.* 1 Ch. 3:24.

AKRABBIM, *Scorpions.* The name of a place, Nu. 34:4.

ALABASTER, *Soft, white marble.* Mat. 26:7.

ALAMELECH, *God is king.* A city, Jos. 19:26.

ALAMETH, *Above death*, or *youth.* 1 Ch. 6:60.

ALAMOTH, *Virgins*, or *hidden ones*, or *hid things.* The title of Ps. 46. 1 Ch. 15:20.

ALARM, *s. Notice of danger*, or *to rouse.* Num. 10:5. blow an *a.* 6:9. || 7. but not sound *a.* 2 Ch. 13:12. cry an *a.* || Is. 16:†9. *a.* is fallen Jer. 4:19. the *a.* of war || 49:2. cause *a.* of war Jo. 2:1. to sound an *a.* || Zph. 1:16. a day of *a.*

ALAS, *an interjection; a token of sorrow.* Nu. 12:11. *a.* my lord || 24:23. *a.* who shall live Jos. 7:7. *a.* O Lord || Jud. 6:22. *a.* I've seen an Jud. 11:55. *a.* daughter || 1 K. 13:30. *a.* brother 2 K. 3:10. *a.* the Lord || 6:5. cried *a.* master, 15. Jer. 30:7. *a.* for that day is great, none is like it Ez. 6:11. and say *a.* || Jo. 1:15. *a.* for the day Am. 5:16. shall say *a.* || Re. 18:10. *a. a.* 16:19.

ALBEIT, *ad.* Ez. 13:7. Phile. 19.

ALEXANDER, *A strong helper. One that turns away evil.* Mk. 15:21. Ac. 4:6. | 19:33,34. 1 Ti. 1:20. 2 Ti. 4:14.

ALEXANDRIA, A city in *Egypt*, Ac. 18:24. 27:6. | 28:11.

ALGUM-*Trees.* It signifies what is *incorruptible, or will not rot.* 2 Ch. 2:8. | 9:10,11.

ALIAH, A duke of *Edom*, 1 Ch. 1:51.

ALIAN, or ALVAN, *High, exalted.* Ge. 36:23. 1 Ch. 1:40.

ALIEN, S, *A stranger.* Ex. 18:3. been an *a.* De. 14:21. sell it to an *a.* || Jb. 19:15. I am an *a.* Ps. 69:8. *a.* to my mother's || Is. 61:5. sons of *a.* La 5:2. turned to *a.* || Ep. 2:12. *a.* from comm. He. 11:34. turned to flight the armies of the *a.*

ALIENATE, ED. Ez. 23:17. mind *a.* 18:22. 48:14. not *a.* first fruits || Ep. 4:18. *a.* from life Col. 1:21. you that were sometimes *a.* and

ALIKE, *ad.* signifies, (1) *Without difference*, Ro. 14:5. (2) *After one and the same manner*, Ps. 33:15. (3) *Equally troublesome*, Pr. 27:15. De. 12:22. shall eat *a.* 15:22. || 1 S. 30:24. Jb. 21:26. they shall lie down *a.* in the dust Ps. 33:15. fashioned *a.* || 139:12. both *a.* to thee Pr. 20:10. both *a.* abomination || 27:15. are *a.* Ec. 9:2. come *a.* to all || 11:6. both be *a.* good Ro. 14:5. another esteemeth every day *a.*

ALIVE, *a.* is taken, (1) *Naturally*, Ge. 43:27. (2) *Supernaturally, being raised from the dead*, Lu. 24:23. (3) *Spiritually, when a person is made alive to God, by his grace and the operation of his Spirit, working with the word of God*, Jn. 5:25. Ep. 2:1. Col. 2:12. Lu. 15:24. (4) *Eternally*, Re. 1:18.

Ge. 7:23. Noah only *a.* || 12:12. and save thee *a.* 50:20. as it is this day to save much people *a.* Ex. 1:17. men children *a.* 18. || 22. shall save *a.* Le. 10:16. sons left *a.* || 14:4. take two birds *a.* 16:10. presented *a.* || 26:36. are left *a.* of you Nu. 16:33. went down *a.* || 21:35. none left *a.* 22:33. saved her *a.* || 31:15. saved women *a.* De. 4:4. are *a.* || 5:3. all of us *a.* this day 6:24. preserve us *a.* || 20:16. save *a.* nothing 32:39. I kill and I make *a.* 1 S. 2:6. Jos. 2:13. save *a.* my father || 6:25. harlot *a.* 8:23. king took *a.* || 14:10. Lord kept me *a.* Jud. 8:19. if saved them *a.* || 21:14. saved *a.* 1 S. 15:8. took Agag *a.* || 27:9. nor woman *a.* 1 K. 18:5. save horses *a.* || 20:18. take them *a.* 21:15. for Naboth is not *a.* but dead 2 K. 5:7. to kill and make *a.*? || 7:4. if save *a.* 7:12. catch them *a.* || 10:14. they took them *a.* 2 Ch. 25:12. and other ten thousand left *a.* Ps. 30:3. kept me *a.* || Pr. 1:12. swallow *a.* Jer. 49:11. the fatherless, I will preserve them *a.* Ez. 13:18. save the souls *a.* 19. | 18:27. Da. 5:19. whom he would, he kept *a.* and Ha. 3:†2. O Lord, preserve *a.* thy work in Mk. 16:11. when they heard that he was *a.* Lu. 15:24. my son is *a.* 32. || 24:23. he was *a.* Ac. 1:3. showed hims. *a.* || 9:41. presented her *a.* 20:12. young man *a.* || 25:19. affirmed to be *a.* Ro. 6:11. *a.* to God || 13. *a.* from the dead 7:9. I was *a.* || 1 Co. 15:22. all be made *a.* 1 Th. 4:15. *a.* and remain, 17. || 2 Ti. 2:†26. Re. 1:18. I am *a.* || 2:8. and is *a.* || 19:20. cast

Keep ALIVE. *See* KEEP.

Yet ALIVE. Ge. 43:7. is your father -*a.* 43:27. is he -*a.* 28. || 45:26. Joseph is -*a.* 28. 46:30. because thou art -*a.* || Ex. 4:18. be -*a* De. 31:27. while I am -*a.* with you, this 2 S. 12:18. while the child was -*a.* 21,22. 18:14. while he was -*a.* in the oak 1 K. 20:32. is he -*a.*? || Ec. 4:2. are -*a.* Ez. 7:13. were -*a.* || Mat. 27:63. said while -*a.*

ALL, *a.* signifies, (1) *Every creature*, Pr. 16:4. Ps. 119:91. (2) *Every man or person*, 2 Co. 5:10. 1 Ti. 2:4. (3) *A great number*, Mat. 3:5. Phil. 2:21. (4) *Those who hear the gospel*, Jn. 12:32. (5) *Plentiful* or *perfect*, Rc 15:13. 1 Co. 13:2.

Ge. 24:36. given *a.* || 31:43. *a.* thou seest is mine 39:3. *a.* he did to prosper || 42:11. *a.* one man's 45:11. lest *a.* thou hast || 48:15. fed me *a.* Ex. 20:11. made sea and *a.* || 33:19. *a.* goodness Nu. 19:14. *a.* unclean || 23:13. not see them *a.* De 5:3. *a.* of us alive || 13. do *a.* thy work Jos. 21:45. failed not, *a.* came to pass, 23:14. 1 S. 6:4. one plague on *a.* || 9:19. tell thee *a.* 16:11. are here *a.* thy child. || 30:8. recover *a.* 2 S. 16:4. thine are *a.* that pertained to Mep. 1 K. 14:10. dung, till *a.* || 16:25. worse than *a.* 20:4. thine and *a.* || 1 Ch. 7:3. *a.* chief men Ez. 8:22. wrath is against *a.* that forsake him Jb. 16:2. miserable comforters are ye *a.* 34:†13. disposed *a.* || 19. *a.* work of his hands Ps. 14:3. *a.* gone aside || 22:17. tell *a.* my bones 34:19. deliv. out of them *a.* || 38:9. *a.* my desire 44:17. *a.* this is come || 69:19. *a.* before thee 104:27. wait *a.* on thee || 119:91. *a.* thy servants Pr. 1:14. *a.* one purse || 22:2. Lord maker of *a.* Ec. 3:20. *a.* are dust || 12:†13. *a.* that hath been Is. 64:9. behold, see, we are *a.* thy people Jer. 9:2. they be *a.* adulterers, Ho. 7:4. Ez. 37:22. king to them *a.* || 43:11. *a.* the forms Ho. 5:2. rebuker of *a.* || Na. 3:1. *a.* full of lies Ma. 2:10. have we not *a.* one father, hath not Mat. 5:18. till *a.* be fulfilled || 13:56. *a.* with us 22:28. they *a.* had her || Mk. 12:33. more than Mk. 12:44. she cast in *a.* even *a.* she, Lu. 21:4 Lu. 4:7. *a.* be thine || 6:10. looking on them *a.* 8:40. were *a.* waiting || 13:3. shall *a.* perish 15:31. *a.* is thine || 17:10. when have done *a.* 18:22. sell *a.* that thou hast, and distribute Jn. 1:16. *a.* received || 4:39. he told me *a.* that 13:10. clean, but not *a.* || 17:21. *a.* may be one Ac. 4:33. great grace on *a.* || 10:33. *a.* present 11:23. exhorted *a.* || 16:28. no harm, we are *a* 22:3. zealous, as ye *a.* || 26:29. but also *a.* Ro. 1:8. I thank God for you *a.* || 8:32. for us *a* 1 Co. 3:22. *a.* are yours || 15:10. than they *a.* Ga. 3:22. *a.* under sin || Phil. 4:18. I have *a.* 2 Th. 2:12. *a.* be damned || 2 Ti. 3:11. out of He. 1:14. minist. spirits || 12:8. *a.* partakers 1 Pe. 3:8. finally, be ye *a.* of one mind 2 Pe. 3:9. *a.* come to repent. || 1 Jn. 2:19. not *a*

According to ALL. Ge. 6:22. Noah did -*a.* Ex. 31:11. -*a.* the Lord commanded, 36:1. 39: 32,42. | 40:16. Nu. 2:34. | 8:20. | 9:5. 29:40. De. 3:1,41. Jos. 11:23. 1 K. 8:66. -*a.* he promised || 11:53 reign -*a.* 22:53. -*a.* his father had done, 2 K. 23:32,37 | 24:9,19. 2 Ch. 26:4. | 27:2. 2 K. 10:30. -*a.* in my heart || 18:3. 2 Ch. 29:2. 1 Ch. 17:15. -*a.* this vision || Ne. 5:19. -*a.* I've Jer. 21:2. -*a.* his works || 42:20. -*a.* Lord say 50:29. -*a.* she hath done || Ez. 24:24. he hath Da. 9:16. -*a.* thy righteousness, I beseech thee

After ALL. Mat. 6:33. -*a.* these || Phil. 2:26. long

At ALL. Ex. 5:23. nor delivered thy people -*a* Ex. 22:23. cry -*a.* || Le. 27:13. if -*a.* redeem it Nu. 23:38. power -*a.* || De. 8:19. if -*a.* forget 1 S. 20:6. if -*a.* miss me || 1 K. 9:6. if -*a.* turn Jer. 11:12. not save -*a.* || Ez. 20:32. not be -*a.* Ho. 11:7. none -*a.* || Mi. 1:10. weep ye not -*a.* Na. 1:3. not -*a.* acquit || Jn. 19:11. no power -*a* 1 Co. 16:12. not -*a.* to come || 1 Jn. 1:5. no darkness -*a.*

Re. 18:21. found no more -*a.* || 22. heard no

Before ALL. Ge. 23:18. -*a.* that went in at Le. 10:3. -*a.* be glorified || 2 Ch. 33:7. chosen -*a.* Jer. 33:9. -*a.* nations || Mat. 26:70. denied -*a.* Ga. 2:14. to Peter -*a.* || 1 Ti. 5:20. rebuke -*a.*

For ALL. Nu. 8:18. Levites -*a.* first born De. 22:5. -*a.* that do so are abominat. 25:16. Ps. 78:32. -*a.* this they sinned still || 116:12. Ec. 5:9. earth -*a.* || 11:9. -*a.* these things God Is. 40:2. -*a.* her sins || Ez. 6:11. alas -*a.* the Ez. 20:43. loathe -*a.* || Da. 4:21. meat -*a.* Lu. 3:19. -*a.* the evils || 20:38. -*a.* live to him Ro. 3:23. -*a.* have sinned || 2 Co. 5:14. died -*a* Phil. 2:21. -*a.* seek their own || 1 Ti. 2:6. rans. He. 8:11. -*a.* shall know me || 10:10. once -*a.*

From ALL. Ge. 48:16. redeemed me -*a.* evil Le. 16:30. be clean -*a.* || Ps. 34:4. -*a.* my fears Jer. 16:15. -*a.* lands || He. 4:4. God rested -*a.*

In ALL. Ge. 21:12. -*a.* that Sarah hath said 22. -*a.* thou dost || De. 29:9. may prosper Jos. 22:2. obeyed my voice -*a.* || 2 S. 23:39. 1 K. 2:3. prosper -*a.* || 26. afflicted -*a.* that Ne. 9:33. art just -*a.* || Ps. 10:4. God is not -*a.* Pr. 3:6. -*a.* thy ways acknowledge him Is. 63:9. -*a.* their afflictions he was afflicted Jer. 38:9. done evil -*a.* || Ho. 12:8. -*a.* my lab. Ac. 27:37. -*a.* 276 souls || Ro. 8:37. -*a.* conq. 1 Co. 12:6. worketh all -*a.* || 15:28. God may be Ep. 1:23. filleth all -*a.* || Col. 3:11. Christ is all 2 Th. 1:10. admired -*a.* || He. 13:4. honorable 2 Pe. 3:16. as also -*a.* his epistles, speaking

ALL *night.* See NIGHT.

Of ALL. Ge. 6:2. took them wives -*a* 14:20. he gave him tithes -*a.* He. 7:2. Ex. 9:4. nothing die -*a.* is children's of Israel Jos. 8:35. not a word -*a.* || Jud. 13:13. -*a.* I said 2 S. 16:21. hands -*a.* || 2 K. 9:5. which -*a.* Est. 6:10. let nothing fail -*a.* thou hast spoken Jb. 8:13 paths -*a.* || Am. 3:2. -*a.* the families

Mk. 9:35. same shall be servant -a. 10:44.
Jn. 6:39 -a. lose nothing || Ac. 10:36. Lord -a.
1 Co. 14:24. convinced -a. || Ga. 4:1. Lord -a.
Ep. 4:6. Father -a. || He. 12:23. judge -a.
Ja. 2:10. offend in one point, is guilty -a.
On, or *upon* ALL. Ge. 39:5. blessing -a. that
Is. 4:5. -a. the glory || Ez. 40:4. set heart -a.
Ro. 3:22. to all and -a. || 11:32. have mercy -a.
Ju. 15. judgment -a. || Re. 3:10. come -a.
Over ALL. 2 S. 3:21. mayest reign -a.
1 Ch. 29:12. reignest -a. || Ps. 103:19. ruleth
Mat. 24:47. make him ruler -a. Lu. 12:44.
Jn. 17:2. thou hast given him power -a. flesh
Ro. 9:5. -a. God blessed || 10:12. same Lord -a.
ALL *these*. Ge. 15:10. he took to him a.-
Ge. 42:36. a.- things are ag. || 49:28. a.- are
Ex. 20:1. God spake a.- || Jb. 12:9. that in a.-
Jer. 9:26. a. nations || Ha. 2:6. a.- take up
Mat. 6:33. a.- shall be added to you, Lu. 12:3.
24:8. a.- are the beginning of sorrows
Ac. 2:7. a.- Galileans || 1 Co. 12:11. worketh
Col. 3:8. put off a.- || He. 11:13. a.- died in faith
ALL *this*. Ge. 41:39. as God showed thee a.-
De. 32:27. L. done a.- || Jud. 6:13. a.- be fallen
1 S. 22:15. know nothing of a.- || 2 S. 14:19.
2 Ch. 21:18. after a.- || 29:28. a.- continued
Est. 5:13. yet a.- availeth me nothing
Jb. 1:22. in a.- Job sinned not, 2:10. || 13:1. seen
Ps. 44:17. a.- come on us || 78:32. for a.- sinned
Ec. 7:23. a.- I proved || 8:9. a.- have I seen
9:1. a.- I considered in my heart to declare
Is. 5:25. for a.- his anger, 9,12,17,21. | 10:4.
48:6. thou hast heard and seen a.- will not
Da. 4:28. a.- came || 5:22. knewest a.- || 7:16.
Ho. 7:10. not return nor seek him for a.-
Mi. 1:5. for the transgression of Jacob is a.-
Mat. 1:22. a.- was done that, 21:4. | 26:56.
Lu. 16:26. besides a.- || 24:21. besides a.- to-day
ALL *that he had*. Ge. 12:20. away, and a.-
13:1. Abraham went and a.- || 25:5. gave a.- to
31:21. Jacob fled with a.- || 39:4. a.- put, 6.
39:5. the blessing of the Lord was on a.- that
Mat. 18:25. be sold a.- and payment made
Mk. 5:26. spent a. || 12:44. cast in, Lu. 21:4.
To, or *unto* ALL. Ps. 145:9. the Lord is good -a.
Ec. 2:14. one event happeneth -a. 9:2,3,11.
Is. 36:6. -a. that trust || Mk. 13:37. I say -a.
Lu. 12:41. speakest thou this to us, or -a.
Ac. 2:39. promise is -a. || 4:16. manifest -a.
Ro. 10:12. Lord is rich -a. || 13:7. render -a.
1 Co. 9:19. servant -a. || 1 Ti. 4:15. appear -a.
With ALL. Nu. 16:30. -a. that appertain
De. 6:5. love the L. -a. thy, 11,13. Mat. 22:37.
Pr. 4:7.-a. thy getting || Ac. 10:2. -a. his, 16:34.
1 Co. 1:2. -a. that in every place call on the
Phil. 1:25. continue || 2:17. rejoice *with* you a.
ALL *the while*. 1 S. 22:4. | 25:7. | 27:11.
Jb. 27:3. a.- my breath is in me and the
ALL *ye*. Is. 48:14. a.- assemble yourselves
50:11. a.- that kindle || 66:10. a.- that love her
Jer. 29:20. a.- of captivity || La. 1:12. a.- that
Mat. 11:28. a.- that labor || 23:8. a.- are breth.
26:31. a.- shall be offended, Mk. 14:27.
Ac. 2:14. a.- that dwell at Jerusalem, hearken
See other usual substantives.
ALLEGING, *p. Affirming*, Ac. 17:3.
ALLEGORY, *s. Is a continued metaphor, representing things under borrowed speeches.* A figurative speech, Ga. 4:24.
ALLELUJAH, *s. Praise ye the Lord*, Re. 19:1.
ALLIED, *p. Akin, or connected.* Ne. 13:4.
ALLON, *Oak, or strong.* Jos. 19:33. 1 Ch. 4:37.
ALLON-BACHUTH, *Oak of weeping*, Ge. 35:8.
ALLOW, *v.* Lu. 11:48. Ac. 24:15. Ro. 7:15.
ALLOWED, ETH. Ro. 14:22. 1 Th. 2:4.
ALLOWANCE, *s.* 2 K. 25:30. Pr. 3:†8.
ALLURE, *v. To engage or entice; to tempt.*
Ho. 2:14. I'll a. her || 2 Pe. 2:18. a. thro' lusts
ALMS, *s. Relief to the poor. A bountiful hand, from a merciful and pitiful heart.*
Mat. 6:1. do not your a. || 4. a. may be in secret
Lu. 11:41. give a. of such things as, 12:33.
Ac. 3:2. to ask a. || 3. asked an a. || 10. sat for a.
10:2. gave much a. || 4. a. come up for, 31.
24:17. I came to bring a. to my nation
ALMS-DEEDS, *s.* Ac. 9:36. Dorcas full of a.
ALMIGHTY, *a. One of infinite power, who is able to do all things consistent with his own perfections; and as it is appropriated to Christ, is a proof of his proper Deity*, Re. 1:8. | 15:3. Παντοκρατωρ, *Omnipotent, who can work without means*, He. 11:3. *Above means*, 1 K. 19:7,8. *With weak means*, Jos. 6:20. 1 S. 14:6. *Against means*, Da. 3:23,25. | 6:22.
Ge. 17:1. I am the a. || 28:3. God a. bless thee
35:11. I am God a. || 43:14. G. a. give you mer.
48:3. God a. appeared || 49:25. by the a. who
Ex. 6:3. name of G. a. || Nu. 24:4. vision of
Ru. 1:20. a. hath dealt bitterly with me, 21.
Jb. 5:17. chastening of a. || 6:4. arrows of a.
6:14. fear of a. || 8:3. doth a. pervert justice
8:5. supplication to a. || 11:7. canst find out a.
13:3. would speak to a. || 15:25. against the a.
21:15. what is the a. || 20. drink wrath of a.
22:3. any pleasure to a. || 17. what can a. do
23. if return to the a. || 25. a. be thy defence
26. thy delight in a. || 23:16. a. troubleth me
24:1. times not hid from a. || 27:2. a. vexed my
27:10. will he delight in a. || 11. with the a.

Almond-Tree.

Jb. 27:13. receive of the a. || 29:5. a. was yet with
31:2. what inheritance of the a. from high
35. a. would answer me || 32:8. inspiration of a.
33:4. breath of a. || 34:10. far be it from the a.
34:12. nor a. pervert || 35:13. a. not regard
37:23. touching the a. || 40:2. contendeth with
Ps. 68:14. a. scattered || 91:1. shadow of the a.
Is. 13:6. shall come as destruction from the a.
Ez. 1:24. I heard as the voice of the a. 10:5.
Jo. 1:15. destruction from a. || 2 Co. 6:18. Lord a.
Re. 1:8. is to come, the a. || 4:8. God a. 11:17.
15:3. Lord a. just and true thy ways, 16:7.
16:14. great day of God a. || 19:15, wrath of G. a.
21:22. God a. and the Lamb are the temple
ALMODAD, *The measure of God.* Ge. 10:26.
ALMON, *Hidden.* A city, Jos. 21:18.
ALMON-DIBLATHAIM, *Hidden in a heap of fig-trees.* Nu. 33:46. *Or, abundance of figs, or storehouses.*
ALMONDS. *The almond-tree is first in flowering, and bears nuts called almonds.*
Ge. 43:11. carry spices, myrrh, nuts, and a.
Ex. 25:33. made like to a. 34. | 37:19,20.
Nu. 17:8. rod of Aaron, for Levi yielded a.
Ec. 12:5. a. tree flourish || Jer. 1:11. see rod of a.
ALMOST, *ad.* Ex. 17:4. a. ready to stone me
Ps. 73:2. feet a. gone || 94:17. a. dwelt in silence
119:87. a. consumed || Pr. 5:14. a. in all evil
Ac. 13:44. a. whole city || 19:26. a. thro' Asia
21:27. a. ended || 26:28. a. persuadest me, 29.
He. 9:22. a. all things by the law are purified
ALMUG-*Trees, Are what the Vulgate translate* ligna thyina, *and the Septuagint* wrought wood. *The wood* thyinum *is the name for the citron-tree, known to the ancients, and esteemed for its sweet odor, and great beauty. It came from* Mauritania. *It is understood to be an oily and gummy sort of wood; and to be that sort of tree which produces the Gum Ammoniac, or Gum Arabic.* Calmet *thinks that the Shittim and Almug are the same.* See ALGUM.
1 K. 10:11. brought from Ophir a.- 12.
ALOES, *s. A precious wood used in the East for perfumes, of a higher price than gold; therefore different from the resinous juice used with us in medicine as a cathartic.*
Ps. 45:8. smell of a. || Pr. 7:17. bed with a.
Song 4:14. myrrh, a. || Jn. 19:39. brought a.
ALONE, *a.* signifies, (1) *One solitary, or by himself*, Le. 13:46. Ps. 102:7. (2) *One singly without another*, Ge. 2:18. De. 32:12. (3) *To cease from*, Ex. 14:12.
Ge. 2:18. not good that the man should be a.
32:24. Jacob left a. || 42:38. is left a. 44:20.
Ex. 14:12. let us a. || 18:18. art not able a.
24:2. Moses a. shall come || 32:10. let me a.
Le. 13:46. the leper shall dwell a. without
Nu. 11:14. to bear this people a. De. 1:9,12.
17. bear it not a. || 23:9. people shall dwell a.
De. 9:14. let me a. || 32:12. Lord a. did lead
33:28. Israel then shall dwell in safety a. the
Jos. 22:20. perished not a. || Jud. 11:37. let me a.
2 S. 16:11. let him a. || 18:24. running a. 26.
1 K. 19:29. they two were a. || 2 K. 4:27. let her a.
2 K. 19:15. thou art G. a. Ps. 86:10. Is. 37:16.
1 Ch. 29:1. Solomon, whom God a. hath chosen
Ezr. 6:7. let work of God a. || Est. 3:6. Mordecai
Jb. 1:15. escaped a. 16,17,19. || 9:8. a. spreadeth
10:20. let me a. that I may take comfort, 13:13.
15:19. to whom a. earth was given || 31:17. morsel
Ps. 83:18. a. is Jehovah || 102:7. as sparrow a.
136:4. who a. doth wonders || 148:13. name a.
Ec. 4:8. there is one a. || 10. woe to him that is a.
Is. 2:11. Lord a. be exalted, 17. || 14:31. none be a.
49:21. I was left a. || 51:2. I called him a. and
63:3. I have trodden the wine-press a. and of
La. 3:28. he sitteth a. || Da. 10:7. I Daniel a.
Ho. 4:17. let him a. || 8:9. a wild ass a. by hims.
Mat. 4:4. man not live by bread a. Lu. 4:4.
14:23. evening was come he was a. Lu. 9:18.
15:14. let them a. || 18:15. thee and him a.
Mk. 1:24. saying, let us a. Lu. 4:34.
4:34. a. he expounded || 6:47. a. on the land
14:6. let her a. || 15:36. let a. let us see whether
Lu. 5:21. but God a. || 6:4. eat, but for priests a.
9:18. Jesus was a. praying || 36. Jesus was found a.
10:40. left me to serve a. || 18:8. let it a. this year
Jn. 6:15. a mountain a. || 22. disciples gone awa
8:9. Jesus was a. || 16. I am not a. but, 16:32.
11:48. if we let him a. || 12:7. let her a.
17:20. neither pray I for these a. but for them
Ac. 5:38. let them a. || 19:26. not a. at Ephesus
Ro. 4:23. not for his sake a. || 11:3. I am left a
Ga. 6:4. he shall have rejoicing in himself a.
He. 9:8. a. once every year || Ja. 2:17. being a
ALONG, *ad.* Nu. 21:22. go a. by king's high.
1 S. 6:12. kine went a. || 28:20. Saul fell a.
Jer. 41:6. Ishm. went, weeping all a. as he wen
ALOOF, *ad.* Ps. 38:11. stand a. from my sore
ALOTH, The name of a country, 1 K. 4:16
ALOUD, *ad.* See CRY, CRIED, SING.
ALPHA, *s. The first letter of the* Greek *alphabet*, Re. 1:8,11. | 21:6. | 22:13.
Christ, *The infinite Son of God, the first and the last in creation, providence and grace*, Is. 44:6 Re. 1:17. *which is strongly expressive of his proper deity.*
ALPHÆUS, *A captain*, or *learned.* Mat. 10:3. Mk. 2:14. | 3:18. Lu. 6:15. Ac. 1:13.
ALREADY, *ad.* Ex. 1:5. Joseph was in Egypt a
Ec. 1:10. a. of old time || Ma. 2:2. cursed a.
Mat. 17:12. Elias is come a. || Jn. 3:18. con demned
1 Co. 5:3. judged a. || 15:11. 3:16. not a. attained
1 Ti. 5:15. a. turned aside || Re. 2:25. have a.
ALSO, *ad.* Ge. 6:3. for that he a. is flesh
Nu. 16:10. and seek ye the priesthood a.
1 S. 14:44. and Saul answered, God do so, and more a. 2 S. 3:35. | 19:13.
2 K. 7:4. we die a. || Ps. 68:18. rebellious a.
Is. 7:13. weary my God a. || Zch. 8:21. I'll go a
Mat. 6:21. there will your heart be a. Lu. 12:34
26:73. a. art one of them || Mk. 1:38. preach a
Mk. 2:28. is Lord a. of the sabbath, Lu. 6:5.
Lu. 11:45. thus saying, thou reproachest us a.
Jn. 5:19. a. doth the Son || 12:26. a. my servan
14:3. ye may be a. || Ac. 12:3. take Peter a.
Ro. 16:2. succorer of many, and of myself a.
1 Co. 9:8. law the same a. || 15:8. seen of me a
2 Ti. 1:5. in thee a. || Ja. 2:26. works, is dead a
1 Jn. 4:21. loveth God, loveth his brother a.
ALTAR, *s.* is taken, (1) *Properly, for a place of divine offerings*, 1 K. 13:1,2. (2) *Figuratively, for the person of Christ*, He. 13:10. (3 *Mystically, for a place of safety*, Re. 6:9.
Ge. 8:20. Noah builded an a. to the Lord
12:7. Abraham, 22:9. || 35:1. make there an a.
Ex. 17:15. Moses built an a. || 20:24. a. of earth
21:14. take from mine a. || 29:37. be an a. most
29:44. sanctify it, an a. || 30:27. a. of incense
40:10. a. of burnt offering || Le. 6:9. fire of the a
Nu. 7:84. dedication of a. || 18:3. nigh the a.
Jos. 22:34. called the a. Ed. || Jud. 6:25. of Baa
1 S. 2:33. cut off from a. || 2 S. 21:18. rear an
1 K. 13:2. he cried against the a. O a. a.
18:30. Elijah repaired a. || 35. water ran about a
2 K. 18:22. worship before this a. Is. 36:7.
Ps. 26:6. compass thine a. || 43:4. to a. of God
Is. 19:19. a. in Egypt || 27:9. stones of the a.
56:7. accepted on mine a. || La. 2:7. cast off a.
Ez. 8:16. between the porch and a. 25 men
Jo. 1:13. ye ministers of a. || 2:17. porch and a
Am. 2:8. clothes laid to pledge by every a.
Ma. 1:7. ye offer polluted bread on my a.
10. fire on mine a. || 2:13. covering a. with tears
Mat. 5:23. gift to the a. || 23:18. swear by a.
23:35. slew between temple and a. Lu. 11:51
Ac. 17:23. found an a. with this inscription
1 Co. 9:13. wait at a. partakers with a. 10:18.
He. 7:13. attendance at a. || 13:10. we have an a
Re. 6:9. I saw under the a. || 8:3. on the golden a
9:13. a voice from the horns of the golden a.
ALTARS, *s.* Ex. 34:13. destr. a. De. 7:5. | 12:3
Nu. 23:1. build 7 a. || 1 K. 19:10. down thy a. 14
2 Ch. 34:5. burnt the bones of priests on the a
Ps. 84:3. even thine a. || Is. 17:8. not look to a
Jer. 17:1. graven on horns of a. || 2. remember a
Ez. 6:4. your a. shall be desolate, images be
Ho. 8:11. made a. to sin || 10:8. thorns come on a
12:11. a. as heaps || Am. 3:14. I will visit the a
Ro. 11:3. Lord, they have digged down thine a
ALTER, *v. To change.* Le. 27:10. shall not a
Ezr. 6:11. a. this word || 12. destroy all that a.
Ps. 89:34. not a. the thing || Pr. 31:†5. lest they a
ALTERED, *p.* Est. 1:19. Lu. 9:29.
ALTERETH, *v.* Da. 6:8. law which a. not, 12
ALTERING, *p.* Nu. 14:†34. a. of purpose
AL-TASCHITH, *Destroy not.* The title of Ps 57,58,59,75.
ALTHOUGH, *ad. Notwithstanding.*
Ex. 13:17. a. that was near, for God said
2 S. 23:5. a. my house || Jb. 2:3. a. thou moved
Jer. 31:32. a. I was a husband || Ez. 11:16. a. cast
Ha. 3:17. a. fig-tree || Mk. 14:29. a. all be offend
ALTOGETHER, *ad. Completely, absolutely.*
Nu. 16:13. a. a prince || De. 16:20. is a. just
Ps. 14:3. a. filthy, 53:3. || 19:9. are righteous a.
Ps. 39:5. a. vanity || 50:21. a. such a one as thyself
139:4. knowest it a. || Song 5:16. a. lovely
Jn. 9:34. a. born in sin || Ac. 26:29. a. such as
1 Co. 8:10. yet not a. || 9:10. a. for our sakes
ALTUSA, *A mingling together; kneading, leavening.* Nu. 33:13.
ALVAH, *His ascension or elevation.* Ge. 36:40.
ALVAN, *Elevation or prevarication.* Ge. 36:23
ALWAY, S, signifies, (1) *Continually*, Jn. 8:29

(2) *Frequently*, Ac. 10:2. (3) *To the end of the world*, Mat. 28:20. (4) *During life*, 2 S. 9:10.
De. 5:29. keep *a.* || 11:1. keep commandments *a.*
11:23. fear the L. *a.* || 2 S. 9:10. eat bread *a.*
Jb. 7:16. I'd not live *a.* || 27:10. will he *a.* call
Ps. 16:8. Lord *a.* before me || 103:9. not *a.* chide
119:112. perform *a.* || Pr. 8:30. rejoicing *a.*
Is. 57:16. not *a.* wrath || Mat. 28:20. with you *a.*
Mk. 14:7 but me ye have not *a.* Jn. 12:8.
Ju. 8:29. I do *a.* those || 11:42. hearest me *a.*
Ac. 10:2. prayed to G. *a.* || 2 Co. 2:14. *a.* causeth
Phil 1:4. *a.* in every prayer || 20. as *a.* so now also
2:12. have *a.* obeyed || 4:4. rejoice in the Lord *a.*
1 Th. 2:16. fill up sins *a.* || 2 Pe. 1:15. have *a.* in
I AM, I AM *that* I AM, signifies, (1) *Being, or self existence*, Ex. 3:14. Re. 1:4,11,17. *The incommunicable name of God.* I AM, *in* Hebrew,† *Eheijeh*; i. e. *I will be;—true to all my promises*, &c. (2) *Immutability and eternity*, Re. 1:4,8. (3) *Resembling*, Jn. 15:1.
Ex. 3:14. *I am that I am* hath sent me to you
Nu. 11:21. the people amongst whom *I*-
Ne. 6:11. being as *I*- || Jb. 9:32. not man as *I*-
Ps. 35:3. *I*- thy salvation || 39:4. how frail *I*-
50:7. *I*- God, even thy G. || 143:12. *I*- thy serv
Is. 44:6. *I*- the first, *I*- the last, 48:12. Re. 1:11
47:8. *I*- and none else besides me, Zph. 2:15.
58:9. shalt cry and he shall say, here *I*-
Mat. 16:13. say that *I*-? Mk. 8:27. Lu. 9:18
Lu. 22:70. ye say that *I*- || Jn. 6:35. *I*- bread
Jn. 8:12. *I*- the light || 58. before Abrah. was *I*-
12:26. where *I* there || 17:24. with me where *I*-
Ac. 26:29. such as *I* || 27:23. whose *I*- and whom
1 Co. 15:10. by the grace of God *I*- what *I*-
Ga. 4:12. be as *I*- || Phil. 4:11. in what state *I*-
Re. 1:17. *I*- the first || 18. *I*- he that liveth, *I*-
19:10. see thou do it not, *I*- thy fellow servant
AM *I*. Ge. 4:9. *a.*- my brother's keeper
Ge. 30:2. *a.*- in God's stead who hath withheld
2 K. 5:7. *a.*- a G. || 18:25. *a.*- come up, Is. 36:10.
Jer. 23:23. *a.*- a God at hand, saith the Lord
Mat. 18:20. there *a.*- || Jn. 7:33. *a.*- with you
1 Co. 9:1. *a.*- not an apostle || 2 Co. 12:10. strong
Here AM *I*, or *Here I* AM. See HERE.
AMAD, *The people of witness*. Jos. 19:26.
AMAL, *Labor*, or *iniquity*. 1 Ch. 7:35.
AMALEK, *A licking, smiting*, or *striking people*. A son of *Esau*, Ge. 36:16. Ex. 17:16.
AMALEKITES, Ge. 14:17.
AMAN, *Mother*, or *fear of them*. Jos. 15:26.
AMANA, *Integrity*, or *truth*. Song 4:8.
AMARIAH, *The Lord said*, or *elevation*. 1 Ch. 6:7,52. | 23:19. | 24:23.
AMASA, *A forgiving people*. 1 Ch. 2:17.
AMASAI, *The present of the people*. 1 Ch. 6:25. | 12:18.
AMASIAH, *Oppression of the people*. Ne. 11:13. 2 Ch. 29:12.
AMASIAH, *Burden of the Lord*. 2 Ch. 17:16.
AMAZED, *p. Surprised, astonished, confused*. Jud. 20:41. Benjamin *a.* || Jb. 32:15. they were *a.*
Is. 13:8. they shall be *a.* || Ez. 32:10. may be *a.*
Mat. 19:25. the disciples were exceedingly *a.*
Mk. 2:12. were all *a.* and glorified, Lu. 5:26.
14:33. he began to be sore *a.* and very heavy
Lu. 4:36. and they were all *a.* and spake, 9:43.
Ac. 9:21. all that heard Saul were *a.* and said
AMAZEMENT, *s.* Ac. 3:10. 1 Pe. 3:6.
AMAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord*. 1 Ch. 4:34.
AMBASSADOR, S, signifies, (1) *An interpreter*, 2 Ch. 32:31. (2) *A messenger*, Is. 18:2. (3) *Men of action. The office is*, (1) *Civil*, 2 K. 10:12. (2) *Spiritual*, 2 Co. 5:20. Ep. 6:20.
Jos. 9:4. had been *a.* || 2 Ch. 32:31. *a.* of Babylon
2 Chr. 35:21. he sent *a.* || Pr. 13:17. a faithful *a.*
Is. 18:2. sendeth *a.* by || 30:4. *a.* came to Hanes
33:7. *a.* of peace || Jer. 49:14. *a.* sent. Ob. 1.
Ez. 17:15. rebelled in sending *a.* to Egypt
2 Co. 5:20. *a.* for Christ || Ep. 6:20. I am an *a.*
AMBASSAGE, *s.* Lu. 14:32. sendeth an *a.*
AMBER, *s. A fine, yellow-colored drug, endowed with the property of electricity*, Ez. 1:4.
AMBUSH, *s. A secret place*. Jos. 8:2. Jer. 51:12.
AMBUSHMENT, S. 2 Ch. 13:13. | 20:22.
AMEN, *ad.* signifies, in Hebrew, *true, faithful, certain. It is used as an affirmation; and rendered*, verily, verily; amen, amen, Jn. 3:3,5. — *All the promises* are amen *in Christ*, i. e. *certain and firm*, 2 Co. 1:20. — *Jesus Christ is called the* amen, Re. 3:14. i. e. *the truth of all the types, figures, and promises. The God of truth*, Is. 65:16. *in* Hebrew, amen. — *It is used to the end of a prayer, to denote our desire and hope to be heard and answered.*
Nu. 5:22. and the women shall say *a.* *a.*
De. 27:15. all the people say *a.* || 1 K. 1:36.
1 Ch. 16:36. people said *a.* and praised the Lord
Ps. 41:13. *a.* and *a.* 72:19. | 89:53. | 106:48.
Jer. 28:6. Jeremiah said *a.* || Mat. 6:13. for ever *a.*
1 Co. 14:16. unlearned say *a.* || 2 Co. 1:20. yea *a.*
Re. 1:18. alive for evermore, *a.* || 3:14. saith the *a.*
5:14 beasts said *a.* 19:4. || 22:20. *a.* even so
AMEND, *v.* Jer. 7:3,5. | 26:13. | 35:15. Jn. 4:52.
AMENDS, *s. Recompense*. Le. 5:16. make *a.* for
AMERCE, *v. To fine*. De. 22:19. shall *a.* him.
AMETHYST, S. *A precious stone*, Ex. 28:19. — *A gem of a purple color, which seems composed of a strong blue and deep red; and, according as either of these colors prevails, affording different tinges of purple; sometimes like violet, and sometimes fading to a pale rose color. It may be deprived of its color, by putting it in fire; in which pellucid or colorless state, it so well imitates a diamond, that its want of hardness is the only way to distinguish it.* Ex. 39:12. Re. 21:20.
AMI, *My mother, fear, my people*. Ezr. 2:57
AMIABLE, *a. Agreeable, lovely*. Ps. 81:1.
AMISS, *ad. Wrong, faulty*. 2 Ch. 6:37. done *a.*
Da. 3:29. speak any thing *a.* against the God
Lu. 23:41. done nothing *a.* || Ja. 4:3. ye ask *a.*
AMITTAI, *True, faithful*, or *fearing*. 2 K. 14:25.
AMMAH, *Her people*. 2 S. 2:24.
AMMI, *My people*. Ho. 2:1.
AMMIEL, *The people of God*. Nu. 13:12.
AMMIHUD, *People of praise*. Nu. 34:20.
AMMINADAB, *My free, noble*, or *liberal people*. 1 Ch. 15:10. Song 6:12.
AMMISHADDAI, *People of the Almighty*. Nu. 1:12. | 7:66,71. | 10:25.
AMMIZABAD, *Dowry of my people*. 1 Ch. 27:6.
AMMON, *A people*. Ge. 19:38. Nu. 21:24. Zph. 29.
AMMONITE. De. 23:3. 1 K. 14:21.
AMNON, *Faithful, true, artificer, foster-father*, or *tutor*. 1 Ch. 3:1. | 4:20.
AMOK, *A valley*, or *depth*. Ne. 12:7.
AMON, *Faithful, true*. 2 K. 21:18,3.
AMONG, *pr. Mingled with*. Nu. 14:14.
Ezr. 10:18. *a.* sons of priests || Ne. 13:26. yet *a.*
Jb. 36:14. *a.* the unclean || 33:23. *a.* a thousand
Ec. 6:1. common *a.* men || 7:28. one *a.* 1000
Song 5:10. chiefest *a.* 10,000 || Jer. 5:26. *a.* people
Mi. 7:2. and there is none upright *a.* men
Lu. 1:28. blessed *a.* women || 10:3. *a.* wolves
Jn. 6:9. *a.* so many || Col. 1:18. *a.* all he might
AMORITE, *The envious, bitter one; a babbler*, or *talkative*. Ge. 10:16. | 15:16.
AMOS, *Weighty*. A prophet, Lu. 3:25.
AMOZ, *Strong, robust*. Is. 1:1.
AMPHIPOLIS, *A compassed city*. Ac. 17:1.
AMPLIAS, *Large, extensive*. Ro. 16:8.
AMRAM, *An exalted people, their sheaves*, or *handfuls of corn*; or, *with the Most High*. Ex. 6:20.
AMRAPHEL, *Speaking of ruin*, or *hidden things* Ge. 14:1.
AMZI, *Strong*, or *robust*. 1 Ch. 6:46.
ANAB, *A grape*. Jos. 11:21. | 15:50.
ANAH, *Answering*, or *singing; afflicted*. A son of *Seir*, Ge. 36:2,20.
ANAHARATH, *Inflammation, dryness, neighing, suffocation*. Jos. 19:19.
ANAIAH. Ne. 8:4. | 10:22.
ANAK, *A collar*, or *ornament*. Nu. 13:22,28.
ANAKIMS, *Giants*. De. 1:28. | 2:11. | 9:2.
ANAMIM, *A fountain, eye, answer, affliction*. Ge. 10:13. 1 Ch. 1:11.
ANAMMELECK, *An answer, song*, or *affliction of the king*. 2 K. 17:31.
ANAN, *A cloud*, or *divination*. Ne. 10:26.
ANANI, *My cloud, my divination*. 1 Ch. 3:24.
ANANIAH, *Cloud of the Lord*. Ne. 3:23.
ANANIAS, *The cloud of the Lord*. Ac. 5:1. | 9:10.
ANATH, *Answer, song, poverty, affliction*. Jud. 3:31.
ANATHEMA, *A curse, or cursed*. 1 Co. 16:22.
ANATHOTH, as ANATH, Jer. 1:1. 1 Ch. 7:8.
ANCESTORS, *s. Those from whom we descend; progenitors*, Le. 26:45.
ANCIENT, S. *s. and a. Men of former times; governors, political or ecclesiastical.*
De. 33:15. *a.* mountains || Jud. 5:21. *a.* river
1 S. 24:13. proverb of *a.* || 2 K. 19:25. Is. 37:26.
1 Ch. 4:22. *a.* things || Ezr. 3:12. were *a.* men
Jb. 12:12. *a.* is wisdom || Ps. 119:100. then the *a.*
Pr. 22:28. *a.* land mark || Is. 3:2. prudent *a.*
Is. 3:14. with the *a.* || 9:15. *a.* he is the head
19:11. the son of *a.* kings || 23:7. is of *a.* days
24:23. reign before his *a.* || 44:7. the *a.* people
47:6. upon the *a.* hast || 51:9. as in the *a.* days
Jer. 18:15. from *a.* paths || 19:1. take of the *a.*
Ez. 7:26. perish from the *a.* || 8:12. what *a.* do
9:6. began at the *a.* men || 27:9. the *a.* of Gebal
Da. 7:9. the *a.* of days did sit, whose, 13:22.
ANDREW, *Strong*, or *stout*. Lu. 6:14.
ANDRONICUS, *Victorious man*. Ro. 16:7.
ANEM, *Answer*, or *song of them*. 1 Ch. 6:73.
ANER, *Answer*, or *song, affliction, of light*. Ge. 14:24.
ANETHOTHITE. 2 S. 23:27. 1 Ch. 27:12.
ANGEL, *s. A messenger, or one sent of God*; and is applied, (1) *To those noble, intellectual, and spiritual beings, whom God makes use of as his ministers, to execute the orders of Providence*, He. 1:7,14. Ps. 104:4. (2) *To Christ, who is the messenger of the covenant, and brought the glad tidings of salvation to men*, Zch. 1:12. Ma. 3:1 Re. 10:1. (3) *To the ministers of the gospel who are sent by Christ to declare his counsel*, Re. 2:1,8,12,18. | 3:1,7. (4) *To such whom God employs to execute his judgments*, Re. 15:8. | 16:1. (5) *To devils*, Mat. 25:41. 1 Co. 6:3.
Ge. 24:7. send his *a.* 40. || 48:16. *a.* redeemed
Ex. 23:20. send an *a.* before, 23. | 32:34. | 33:2.
Nu. 20:16. sent an *a.* || Jud. 13:19. *a.* did wond.
2 S. 24:16. *a.* stretched out hand, 1 Ch. 21:15
17. David spake when he saw the *a.* that smote
1 K. 13:18. *a.* spake to me || 19:5. *a.* touched Elijah
1 Ch. 21:30. Ornan saw *a.* || 27. commanded *a.*
2 Ch. 32:21. *a.* cut off || Ec. 5:6. say before *a*
Is. 63:9. the *a.* of his presence saved them
Da. 3:28. God who hath sent his *a.* 6:22.
Ho. 12:4. yea, he had power over the *a.* and
Zch 1:9. *a.* that talked with me, 13. | 4:15.
19 I said to *a.* that talked, 4:4. | 5:10. | 6:4.
2:3. *a.* went out, and || 3:3. stood before the *a.*
5:5. *a.* went forth || 6:5. the *a.* answered, these
Mat. 28:5. the *a.* answered the woman, fear not
Lu. 1:13. *a.* said, fear not || 19. *a.* said, I am Gab.
26. *a.* Gabriel was || 30. *a.* said to her, fear not
35. *a.* answered || 2:10. *a.* said to shep. fear not
2:13. with the *a.* || 21. so named of the *a.* before
22:43. appeared an *a.* strengthening him
Jn. 5:4. *a.* went down at a || 12:29. an *a.* spake
Ac. 6:15. face of an *a.* || 7:35. by hands of the *a.*
7:38. *a.* which spake || 10:7. *a.* spake to Cornelius
10:22. holy *a.* || 11:13. how he had seen an *a.*
12:8. *a.* said to Peter, bind || 9. done by the *a.*
10. *a.* departed from, 11. || 15. said, it is his *a.*
23:8. *a.* nor spirit || 9. if a spirit or *a.* hath spoken
2 Co. 11:14. *a.* of light || Ga. 1:8. we or an *a.*
Re. 1:1. by his *a.* || 2:1. unto the *a.* 8:12,18. | 3:14.
5:2. I saw a strong *a.* || 7:2. another *a.* ascend
8:3. *a.* stood at the altar || 4. out of the *a.* hand
5. *a.* took the censer, and filled it with fire
7. first *a.* sounded || 8. second, 10,12. | 9:1,13.
13. an *a.* flying thro' || 9:11. *a.* of bottomless pit
9:14. sixth *a.* loose || 10:1. mighty *a.* 18:1. | 20:1.
10:5. *a.* stand on the sea || 7. voice of seventh *a.*
8. book of the *a.* 10. || 11. the *a.* stood, saying
11:15. *a.* sounded || 14:6. I saw another *a.* fly, 8.
14:9. third *a.* followed || 15. another *a.* 17,18.
16:2. *a.* poured out vial, 3,4,8,10,12,17.
5. *a.* of the waters || 17:7. *a.* said, wherefore
18:21. mighty *a.* took || 19:17. *a.* standing in sun
22:8. to worship *a.* || 16. sent my *a.* to testify
ANGEL *of God*. Ex. 14:19. *a.*- removed
Jud. 13:6. countenance of an *a.*- || 1 S. 29:9.
2 S. 14:7. as an *a.*- so is my lord, 20. | 19:27.
Ac. 27:23. stood the *a.*- || Ga. 4:14. as an *a.*-
ANGEL *of the Lord*. Ge. 16:7. *a.*- found
Ge. 16:9. *a.*- said to him, 11. | 22:11. Nu. 22:
32,35. Jud. 13:18. 2 K. 1:3,15.
Nu. 22:23. ass saw the *a.*- standing, 25,27,35.
Jud. 2:1. *a.*- came up, 1 K. 19:7. Ac. 12:7.
5:23. curse ye Meroz, said the *a.*- curse
Jud. 6:11. *a.*- sat under an oak, 12,21,22.
13:3. *a.*- appeared to the woman, 16,20 21.
2 S. 24:16. *a.*- was by threshing, 1 Ch. 21:15.
2 K. 19:35. *a.*- smote in the camp, Is. 37:36.
1 Ch. 21:18. *a.*- commanded Gad to say, 30.
Ps. 34:7. *a.*- encampeth || 35:5. let *a.*- chase, 6.
Zch. 1:11. they answered the *a.* || 12. *a.*- answered
3:5. *a.*- stood by Joshua, 6 || 12:8. as the *a.*-
Mat. 1:20. *a.*- appeared in a dream, 2:13,19.
24. did as *a.*- bid him || 28:5. *a.*- descended from
Lu. 1:11. appeared an *a.*- || 9. *a.*- came on them
Ac. 5:19 *a.*- opened || 8:26. *a.*- spake to Philip
12:23. *a.*- smote Herod, because he gave not
ANGELS. Ge. 19:1. there came two *a.* 15.
Ps. 8:5. a little lower than the *a.* He. 2:7 9.
68:17. thousands of *a.* || 78:25. did eat *a.* food
78:49. trouble, by sending evil *a.* among them
Mat. 4:11. *a.* came and ministered, Mk. 1:13.
13:39. reapers are the *a.* || 49. *a.* shall come forth
18:10. their *a.* || 24:36. not even the *a.* Mk. 13:32.
25:31. all the holy *a.* || 26:53. 12 legions of *a.*
Mk. 8:38. cometh with the holy *a.* Lu. 9:26.
12:25. but are as the *a.* in heaven, Lu. 20:36
Lu. 2:15. as the *a.* were gone || 16:22. carried by
24:23. seen a vision of *a.* || Jn. 20:12. seeth 2 *a.*
Ac. 7:53. disposition of *a.* || Ro. 8:38. not *a.* be
1 Co. 4:9. spectacle to *a.* || 6:3. we shall judge *a*
11:10. because of the *a.* || 13:1. tongues of *a.*
Ga. 3:19. ordained by *a.* || Co. 2:18. worship of *a*
2 Th. 1:7. from heaven with his mighty *a.*
1 Ti. 3:16. seen of *a.* || 5:21. and the elect *a.*
He. 1:4. better than the *a.* || 5. to which of *a.* 13
7. maketh his *a.* || 2:2. if the word spoken by *a*
2:5. to the *a.* hath not || 16. the nature of *a.*
12:22. company of *a.* || 13:2. entertainers
1 Pe. 1:12. *a.* desire to look || 3:22. made subject
2 Pe. 2:4. spared not *a.* || 11. which are greater
Ju. 6. the *a.* which kept not their first estate
Re. 1:20. stars are the *a.* || 5:11. voice of *a.*
7:1. four *a.* 2. || 11. *a.* stood || 8:3. another *a.*
9:14. loose the four *a.* || 15. the *a.* were loosed
14:10. presence of *a.* || 21:12. gates, twelve *a.*
ANGELS *of God*. Ge. 28:12. Jn. 1:51.
Ge. 32:1. Mat. 22:30. Mk. 12:25. Lu. 15:9.
| 15:10. He. 1:6.
His ANGELS, Jb. 4:18. *a.* charged with folly
Ps. 91:11. give *a.* charge, Mat. 4:6. Lu. 4:10.
103:20. *a.* excel || 104:4. *a.* spirits, He. 1:7.
148:2. praise ye him, all *a.* praise ye him, all
Mat. 13:41. send forth *a.* || 16:27. with *a.*
24:31. send *a.* Mk. 13:27. || 25:41. devil and *a*
Re. 3:5. confess before *a.* || 12:7. and *a.* 9.
ANGER, *v.* Ro. 10:19. I will *a.* you
ANGER, *s. A passion. Rage, displeasure. Ascribed to God, it is put for his just displeasure with sin.*
Ge. 27:45. till *a.* turn away || 44:18. *a.* burn
45:5. *a.* in your eyes || 49:7. cursed be their *a*

Ex. 32:19. Moses' *a.* waxed hot || 22. let not *a*
De 9:19, afraid of *a.* || 13:17. fierceness of *a.*
29:24. what meaneth the heat of this great *a.*
Jos. 7:26. Lord turned from the fierceness of *a.*
Jud. 8:3. *a.* abated || Est. 1:12. his *a.* burned
Jb. 4:†9. *a.* consumed || 9:13. withdraw his *a.*
Ps. 21:9. time of *a.* || 30:5. *a.* endureth but
37:8. cease from *a.* || 38:3. because of thine *a.*
69:24. let *a.* take hold || 74:1. why *a.* smoke
78:21. *a.* against Israel || 38. turned away his *a.*
49. fierceness of his *a.* || 50. a way to his *a.*
85:3. turned from *a* | 4. *a.* to us to cease
85:5. draw out thine *a.* || 90:7. consumed by *a.*
90:11. power of *a.* || 103:9. nor keep *a.* Jer. 3:5.
Pr. 15:1. words stir up *a.* || 19:11. deferreth his *a.*
21:14. pacifieth *a.* || 22:8. rod of his *a.* shall fail
27:4. *a.* is outrageous || Ec. 7:9. *a.* resteth
Is. 5:25. *a.* not turned away, 9,12,17,21. | 10:4.
7:4. *a.* of Rezin || 10:5. rod of mine *a.* staff
10:25. mine *a.* || 12:1. thine *a.* is turned away
13:9. fierce *a.* || 13. day of fierce *a.* La. 1:12.
30:27. burning with *a.* || 30. indignation of *a.*
42:25. fury of his *a.* || 48:9. I defer mine *a.*
48. 65:15. smoke in my *a.* || 66:15. *a.* with fury
er. 2:35. *a.* shall turn || 3:12. not cause *a.* to fall
4:26. broken by *a.* || 7:20. *a.* poured on this place
18:23. deal in *a.* || 25:38 desolate because of *a.*
32:31. provocation of *a.* || 36:7. great is the *a.*
42:18. *a.* poured, 44:6. || 49:37. my fierce *a.*
La. 2:1. day of *a.* 21:22. || 6. despised in *a.*
3:43. covered with *a.* || 4:11. poured out his *a.*
Ez. 5:13. *a.* accomplished || 7:3. send mine *a.*
7:8. accomplish mine *a.* on thee, 20:8,11.
25:14. do in Edom according to my *a.* 35:11.
Da. 9:16. let thine *a.* and fury be turned away
Ho. 11:9. execute my *a.* || 14:4. my *a.* is turned
Am. 1:11. *a.* did tear || Jon. 3:9. turn from his *a.*
Mi. 7:18. retaineth not *a.* || Na. 1:6. abide *a.*
Ha. 3:8. *a.* against rivers || Zph. 3:8. fierce *a.*
Mk. 3:5. looked with *a.* || Ep. 4:31. all, *a.* Col. 3:8.
ANGER *of the Lord.* Nu. 25:4. fierce *a.*-
32:14. *a.*-against Is. Jud. 2:14,20. | 3:8. | 10:7.
De. 29:20. *a.*-shall smoke against that man
K. 24:20. thro' *a.*- it came to pass, Jer. 52:3.
Jer. 4:8. fierce *a.*-12:13. | 25:37. | 51:45.
23:20. the *a.*-shall not return, 30:24.
La. 4:16. the *a.*-hath divided them, he will
Zph. 2:2. fierce *a.*-|| 3. hid in the day of the *a.*-
In ANGER. Ge. 49:6. *-a.* they slew a man
Ex. 11:8. he went out from Pharaoh *-a.*
De. 29:23. overthrew *-a.* || 28. rooted out *-a.*
1 S. 20:34. Jon. rose *-a.* || 2 Ch. 25:10. - great *a.*
Jb. 9:5. overturneth *-a.* || 18:4. teareth *-a.*
21:17. sorrows *-a.* || 35:15. visited *in* his *a.*
Ps 6:1. Lord, rebuke me not *-a.* Jer. 10:24.
7:6. arise, O Lord, *-a.* || 27:9. servant away *-a.*
56:7. *-a.* cast down || 77:9. hath he *-a.* shut up
Is. 13:3. I called *-a.* || 14:6. ruled the nations *-a.*
63:3 for I will tread them *in* mine *a.* 6.
Jer. 21:5. I will fight *-a.* || 32:37. driven *in* my *a.*
33:5. whom I have slain *in* mine *a.* and in my
La. 2:1. cov. Zion *-a.* || 3. cut off *-a.* || 3:66. destroy
Ez. 3:†14. *in* hot *a.* || 5:15. judgments in thee *-a.*
13:13. shower *in* mine *a.* || 22:20. gather you *-a.*
43:8. consumed *-a.* || Da. 11:20. *-a.* nor in battle
Ho. 13:11. a king *-a.* || Mi. 5:15. vengeance *-a.*
Ha. 3:12. thou didst thresh the heathen *-a.*
ANGER *kindled.* Ge. 30:2. *a.* of Jacob was
Ex. 4:14. *a.* of the Lord was *k.* against Moses
Nu. 11:1. *a.* of the Lord was *k.* 10. | 12:9. | 22:22.
22:27. Balaam's *a.*- || 24:10. Balak's *a.* was *k.*
25:3. *a.* of the L. was *k.* 32:10,13. De. 29:27.
Jos. 7:1. 2 S. 6:7. | 24:1. 2 K. 13:3. | 23:26.
De. 6:15. lest *a.* of the L. be *k.* || 7:4. so *a.* of the L be
31:17 mine *a.* shall be *k.* in that day, Jos. 23:16.
32:22. for a fire is *k.* in mine *a.* Jer. 15:14. | 17:4.
Jud. 9:30. Zebul's *a.* was *k.* || 14:19. Samson's *a.*-
1 S. 11:6. Saul's *a.*-20:30. || 17:28. Eliab's *a.*-
2 S. 12:5. David *a.*-||2 Ch. 25:10. their *a.*-15.
Is. 5:25. *a.* of the Lord *k.* Ho. 8:5. Zch. 10:3.
Provoke, or *provoked* to ANGER.
De. 4:25. to *provoke* him to *a.* 9:18. | 31:29.
2 K. 17:17. | 21:6. | 23:19. 2 Ch. 33:6.
32:16. - they him to *a.* || 21. - me to *a.* I will -
Jud. 2:12. bowed to them, and - the Lord to *a.*
1 K. 14:9. images to - him to *a.* 15. | 15:30,16.
2,7,13. 2 K. 17:11. Jer. 11:17. | 32:29,32.
Ez. 16:26.
16:33. Ahab did more to - the L. to *a.* 21:22.
22:53. Ahaz - to *a.* the Lord God of Israel
2 K. 21:15. - me to *a.* 22:17. 2 Ch. 34:25.
2 Ch. 28:25. - to *a.* the Lord God of his fathers
Ne. 4:5. - thee to *a.* || Ps. 78:58. - him to *a.* 106:29.
Pr. 20:2. whoso - him to *a.* sinneth against
Is. 1:4. - holy One to *a.* || 63:5. - me to *a.* cont.
Jer. 7:18. - me to *a.* 19. | 32:30. | 44:33. Ez. 8:17.
8:19. why - to *a.* || 25:6. - me not to *a.*
Ho. 12:14. - him to *a.* || Col. 3:21. - not to *a.*
Slow to ANGER. Ne. 9:17. Ps. 103:8. | 145:8.
Pr. 15:18. | 16:32. Jo. 2:13. Jon. 4:2. Na. 1:3.
ANGERED, *p.* 1 S. 1:†6. Ps. 106:32.
ANGLE, *v. To fish.* Is. 19:8. Ha. 1:15.
ANGRY, *a.* Ge. 18:30. let not the L. be *a.* 32.
Ge. 45:5. be not *a.* that ye sold me || Le. 10:16.
De. 1:37. the Lord was *a.* 4:21. | 9:8,20.
Jud. 18:25. lest *a.* fellows || 2 S. 19:42. he *a.*
1 K. 8:46. thou be *a.* with them, 2 Ch. 6:36.
11:9. *a.* with Solomon || 2 K. 17:18. Israel
Ezr. 9:14. not be *a.* || Ne. 5:6. I was very *a.*
Ps. 12:2. lest he be *a.* || 7:11. G. is *a.* with wick.
76:7. who may stand when thou art *a.*
79:5. how long, Lord, wilt thou be *a.* 80:4.
85:5. wilt thou be *a.* with us for ever? wilt
Pr. 14:17. is soon *a.* || 21:19. shun an *a.* woman
22:24. make no friendship with an *a.* man
25:23. *a.* countenance || 29:22. *a.* man stirreth
Ec. 5:6. G. *a.* at thy voice || 7:9. hasty to be *a.*
Song 1:6. *a.* with me || Is. 12:1. wast *a.* with me
Ez. 16:42. no more *a.* || Da. 2:12. king was *a.*
Jon. 4:1. Jonah was very *a.* 4:9.
Mat. 5:22. whosoever is *a.* with his brother
Lu. 14:21. master being *a.* || 15:28. he was *a.*
Jn. 7:23. are ye *a.* || Ep. 4:26. *a.* and sin not
Ti. 1:7. not soon *a.* || Re. 11:18. nations were *a.*
ANGUISH, *s. Excessive trouble, sorrow, grief, or pain in body or mind.*
Ge. 42:21. *a.* of his soul || Ex. 6:9. not for *a.*
De. 2:25. nations be in *a.* || 2 S. 1:9. *a.* is come
Jb. 7:11. speak in the *a.* || 15:24. trouble and *a.*
Ps. 119:143. trouble, *a.* || Pr. 1:27. distress and *a.*
Is. 8:22. dimness of *a.* || 30:6. trouble and *a.*
Jer. 4:31. the *a.* as of her that bringeth forth
6:24. *a.* hath taken hold of us, 49:24. | 50:43.
Jn. 16:21. her *a.* for joy || Ro. 2:9. tribul. *a.*
2 Co. 2:4. for out of much *a.* of heart I wrote
ANIAM, *I am a people; or the ship, sorrow, or strength of people.* 1 Ch. 7:19.
ANIM, *Those who answer; those who afflict.* A city. Jos. 15:50.
ANISE, *s.* Mat. 23:23. pay tithe of mint, *a.*
ANKLE-*Bones, s.* Ac. 3:7. *a.*-received strength
ANKLES, *s.* 2 S. 22:†37. Ez. 47:3.
ANNA, *Merciful, gracious, one who gives.*
Lu. 2:36. there was one *A.* a prophetess
ANNAS, *One that answers, afflicts,* or *humbles,* Lu. 3:2. Jn. 18:13,24. Ac. 4:6.
ANOINT, *v.* signifies, (1) *To pour oil upon,* Ge. 13:13. | 28:18. (2) *To consecrate, or set one apart to an office; anointing being generally practised among the Jews on that occasion, to denote that the persons were endued with the gifts and graces of the Holy Spirit.* Ex. 28:41. (3) *To use spiritual means for saving knowledge,* Re. 3:18. (4) *To smear or daub,* Jn. 9:6,11. (5) *To furnish with authority and answerable gifts to do the work of mediator,* Ps. 2:2. | 45:7. Ac. 4:27. He. 1:9. (6) *To choose and consecrate to the offices of prophet, priest, and king,* Ps. 89:20. (7) *The prophets, ministers, and people of God,* Ps. 105:15. 2 Co. 1:21. 1 Jn. 2:20,27. (8) *Divine consolation,* Ps. 23:5. Is. 61:3.
Ex. 28:41. *a.* and consecrate, 30:30. | 40:15.
29:7. take anointing oil and *a.* him, 40:13.
36. *a.* altar, 40:10. || 30:26. tabernacle, 40:9.
40:11. *a.* laver || Le. 16:32. priest he shall *a.*
De. 28:40. thou shalt not *a.* thyself with oil
Jud. 9:8. trees went to *a.* || 15. if *a.* me king
Ru. 3:3. wash thyself therefore and *a.* thee
1 S. 9:16. *a.* him captain || 15:1. sent to *a.*
16:3. *a.* him whom I name || 12. arise, *a.* him
2 S. 14:2. *a.* not thyself with oil, but be as
1 K. 1:34. let Zadok *a.* || 19:15. *a.* Hazael king
19:16. *a.* Jehu, Elisha || Is. 21:5. *a.* the shield
Da. 9:24. *a.* most holy || 10:3. nor *a.* myself
Am. 6:6. *a.* themselves || Mi. 6:15. not *a.* thee
Mat. 6:17. *a.* thy head || Mk. 14:8. *a.* my body
Mk. 16:1. might *a.* || Lu. 7:46. didst not *a.*
Re. 3:18. and *a.* thine eyes with eye-salve
ANOINTED, *p.* Ex. 29:29. garments to be *a.*
Le. 4:3. if priest *a.* do sin || 6:20. when he is *a.*
7:36. in the day he *a.* them || 8:10. *a.* tabernacle
8:11. *a.* altar, Nu. 7:1. || 12. Aaron and *a.*
Nu. 3:3. sons which were *a.* || 7:10,84,88.
35:25. *a.* with oil, 2 S. 1:21. Ps. 45:7. | 89:20. | 92:10. He. 1:9.
1 S. 2:10. horn of his *a.* || 10:1. *a.* thee captain
12:3. Lord and his *a.* || 5. his *a.* is witness
16:6. surely the Lord's *a.* 24:6,10. | 26:9,16.
16:13. *a.* David, 2 S. 2:4,7. | 5:3. | 12:7. 2 K. 9:3.
2 S. 1:14. destroy Lord's *a.* || 2:7. *a.* me king
3:39. though *a.* king || 12:20. David *a.* himself
19:21. cursed Lord's *a.* || 23:1. *a.* of the G. of Ja.
22:51. showeth mercy to his *a.* Ps. 18:50.
1 Ch. 16:22. touch not mine *a.* Ps. 105:15.
Ps. 2:2. and against his *a.* || †6. *a.* my king on
20:6. saveth his *a.* || 28:8. strength of his *a.*
45:7. *a.* with the oil of gladness, He. 1:9.
89:20. holy oil *a.* him || 92:10. *a.* with fresh oil
132:10. turn not away face of *a.* 2 Ch. 6:42.
17. I have ordained a lamp for mine *a.*
Is. 45:1. to his *a.* || 61:1. *a.* to preach, Lu. 4:18.
La. 4:20. *a.* of the Lord || Ez. 28:14. *a.* cherub
Hab. 3:13. wentest for salvation with thine *a.*
Zch. 4:14. these are the two *a.* ones which
Lu. 7:38. kissed his feet, and *a.* them, 46.
Jn. 1:†41. is the *a.* || 9:6. he *a.* the eyes of blind
9:11. *a.* mine eyes || 11:2. *a.* the Lord, 12:3.
Ac. 4:27. Jesus whom thou hast *a.* 10:38.
2 Co. 1:21. he which hath *a.* us, is God
ANOINTEDST, *v.* Ge. 31:13. Ps. 23:5.
ANOINTING, *s.* and *a.* Ex. 40:15. Is. 10:27. I Jn. 2:27.

ANOINTING *Oil.* Ex. 37:29. Le. 8:12. | 10:7 | 21:10. Nu. 4:16 Ja. 5:14

Egyptian Anointing.

ANON, *ad. By and by.* Mat. 13:20. Mk. 1:30
ANOTHER, *a. Not the same, different.*
Ge. 4:25. appointed me *a.* seed instead of Abel
30:24. add to me *a.* son || 43:7. ye *a.* brother
Ex. 22:9. *a.* challengeth || Le. 18:†18. wife to *a.*
Nu. 14:24. Caleb, because he had *a.* spirit
Jud. 2:10. *a.* generation || 16:7. be as *a.* man.
1 S. 2:25. sin against *a.* || 10:6. *a.* man, 9.
Est. 1:19. royal estate to *a.* || Jb. 19:27. and not *a.*
Ps. 109:8. let *a.* take his office, Ac. 1:20.
Pr. 25:9. not *a.* secret to *a.* || 27:2. let *a.* praise
Is. 42:8. I will not give my glory to *a.* 48:11.
44:5, *a.* shall call || 57:8. discover thyself to *a.*
65:15. call by *a.* name || 66:†17. one after *a.*
Jer. 13:14. dash one against *a.* || Ho. 3:3. | 4:4.
Mat. 12:3. look for *a.* || Mk. 14:19. *a.* said is it I
Lu. 16:7. said he to *a.* || 12. which is *a.* man's
1 Co. 4:6. puffed up one ag. *a.* || 11:33. tarry for
12:25. care one for *a.* || 2 Co. 11:4. *a.* Jesus
Ga. 1:7. which is not *a.* || 6:4. and not in *a.*
He. 3:13. exhort one *a.* 10:25. || 4:8. *a.* day
Ja. 5:9. grudge not one *a.* || 16. pray one for *a.*
ANSWER, *s.* signifies, (1) *A reply to a question or thing,* Pr. 26:4. (2) *To begin to speak when no question is asked,* Da. 2:26. Ac. 5:8. (3) *To witness,* Ge. 30:33. (4) *To obey,* Is. 65:12. Jer. 7:13. 1 Pe. 3:21. (5) *To grant our requests in prayer,* Ps. 27:7. | 86:7. Is. 65:24. (6) *To give account,* Jb. 9:3. | 40:2. (7) *To punish,* Ez. 14:7.
Ge. 41:16. give an *a.* of peace, De. 20:11.
2 S. 24:13. see what *a.* || Est. 4:15. return *a.*
Jb. 19:16. gave me no *a.* || 32:3. found no *a.* 5.
35:12. there they cry, but none giveth *a.*
Pr. 15:1. a soft *a.* || 23. joy by the *a.* of his m.
16:1. *a.* of the tongue || 24:26. giveth a right *a.*
Song 5:6. gave me no *a.* || Mi. 3:7. no *a.* of God
Lu. 20:26. and they marvelled at his *a.* and
Jn. 1:22. we may give *a.* || 19:9. Jesus gave no *a.*
Ro. 11:4. *a.* of God || 1 Co. 9:3. mine *a.* to them
2 Co. 1:†9. *a.* of death || 2 Ti. 4:16. my first *a.*
1 Pe. 3:15. to give an *a.* || 21. *a.* of good conscie.
ANSWERS, *s.* Jb. 21:34. | 34:36. Lu. 2:47.
ANSWER, *v.* Ge. 30:33. righteousness *a.*
45:3. could not *a.* him || Ex. 23:2. shall not *a*
De. 27:15. *a.* and say amen || 2 S. 3:11. not *a.*
1 K. 18:†26. O Baal *a.* || 29. voice nor any *a.*
2 K. 18:36. king's com. was *a.* not, Is. 36:21.
Jb. 9:3. *a.* one of a thousand || 13:22. I will *a.*
14:15. call, I will *a.* Ps. 91:15. Jer. 33:3.
23:5. words he would *a.* || 31:14. what shall I *a.*
33:12. I will *a.* thee, 35:4. || 40:2. let him *a.* it
Ps. 27:7. *a.* me || 65:5. terrible things *a.* us
86:7. wilt *a.* me, 38:†15. || 102:2. *a.* speedily
108:6. *a.* me || 143:1. in faithfulness *a.* me
Pr. 1:28. but I will not *a.* || 15:28. studieth to *a*
22:21. *a.* words of truth || 26:4. *a.* not a fool
26:5. *a.* a fool || 29:19 understand, he will not *a*
Is. 14:32. *a.* messengers || 50:2. none to *a.* 66:4.
58:9. call, Lord will *a.* || 65:12. ye did not *a.*
65:24. before they call I will *a.* || Jer. 7:27. not *a.*
Ez. 14:4. I the Lord will *a.* him that cometh
Da. 3:16. not careful to *a.* || Jo. 2:19. L. will *a*
Ha. 2:1. what shall I *a.* || Mat. 22:46. able to *a.*
Mk. 11:30. *a.* me || 14:40. wist what to *a.*
Lu. 11:7. he within shall *a.* || 12:11. how ye *a.*
13:25. *a.* I know you not || 14:6. could not *a.*
Lu. 21:14. not meditate what ye *a.* || 22:68. not *a*
2 Co. 5:12. somewhat to *a.* || Col. 4:6. ought to *a.*
ANSWERABLE, *a.* Ex. 38:18. Mat. 3:†8.
ANSWERED, *p.* Ge. 35:3. who *a.* me in
Ex. 19:19. God *a.* him || Jud. 8:8. Penuel *a.*
1 S. 3:4. *a.* here am I, 16. || 4:20. she *a.* not
7:†9. Lord *a.* him || 14:37. *a.* him not, 28:6.
2 S. 19:42. men of Judah *a.* || 21:1. the L. *a.*
22:42. looked, but he *a.* them not, Ps. 18:41.
1 K. 2:30. thus he *a.* || 12:13. *a.* roughly
18:21. *a.* him not a word, 2 K. 18:36. Is. 36:21
26. nor any that *a.* || 1 Ch. 21:26. *a.* by fire
2 Ch. 25:9. man of God *a.* || Jb. 11:2. words be *a*
Ps. 81:7. *a.* in secret place || 99:6. he *a.* them
118:5. Lord *a.* me || Is. 6:11. *a.* till cities are
Jer. 7:13. I called you but ye *a.* not, 35:17.
23:35. what hath the Lord *a.* and spoken, 37
Ez. 37:3. I *a.* thou knowest || Da. 1:14. Da. 6

Mi. 6:5. what Balaam *a.* || Ha. 2:2. Lord *a.* me
Zch. 1:13. the Lord *a.* the angel that talked
Mat. 15:23. *a.* her not a word || 20:13. *a.* one of them
25:26. his Lord *a.* and said, thou wicked and
27:12. *a.* nothing, Mk. 14:61. | 15:3. Lu. 23:9.
Mk. 12:28. had *a.* well || 34. he *a.* discreetly
Ac. 15:13. James *a.* || 22:8. I *a.* who art thou L.
25:8. while he *a.* for himself, 26:1.
ANSWERED *and said.* Ex. 4:1. 2 K. 7:13.
Ne. 2:20. Jb. 3:†2. | 6:1. | 9:1. | 12:1. | 16:1. |
19:1. Is. 21:9. Jer. 11:5.
ANSWEREDST. Ps. 99:8. | 138:3.
ANSWEREST, *v.* 1 S. 26:14. *a.* thou not Abner
Jb. 16:3. what emboldeneth thee that thou *a.*
Mat. 26:62. *a.* thou nothing, Mk. 14:60. | 15:40.
Ju. 18.22. *a.* high-priest so || Ro. 9:†20. that *a.*
ANSWERETH, *v.* 1 S. 28:15. *a.* me no more
1 K. 18:24. G. that *a.* by fire || Jb. 12:4. he *a.*
Pr. 18:13. *a.* a matter || 23. the rich *a.* roughly
27:19. as face *a.* to face, so the heart of man
Ec. 5:20. God *a.* him || 10:19. money *a.* all
Ma. 2:†12. waketh and *a.* || Ga. 4:25. *a.* to Jerus.
ANSWERING, *p.* Lu. 23:40. Ti. 2:9.
ANT, S, *s. A pismire.* Pr. 5:6. | 30:25.
ANTICHRIST, *s. An enemy to Christ. The papists. A counter Christ, a false Christ.*
1 Jn. 2:18. many *a.* || 22. he is *a.* that denieth
4:3. this is that spirit of *a.* 2 Jn. 7.
ANTIOCH, *Named from king Antiochus.* Ac. 11:22,26. Capital of *Pisidia.* Ga. 2:11. 2 Ti. 3:11.
ANTIPAS, *For all,* or *against all.* Re. 2:12.
ANTIPATRIS, *Named from Antipater.* A city, about 40 miles from *Jerusalem.* Ac. 23:31.
ANTIQUITY, *s. Of ancient time.* Is. 23:7.
ANTOTHIJAH, *Answers or songs of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 8:24.
ANTOTHITE, *Answer; song, affliction,* or *poverty.* 1 Ch. 11:28. | 12:3.
ANUB, *A grape,* or *knot.* Jos. 15:50. 1 Ch. 4:8.
ANVIL, *s.* Is. 41:7. him that smote the *a.*
ANY, *a.* Ex. 11:7. against *a.* not a dog
Le. 4:2. if sin against *a.* 4:13,22. | 5:17.
6:3. lieth in *a.* of all || De. 32:39. nor is *a.*
2 S. 7:7. spake I a word with *a.* 1 Ch. 17:6.
9:1. is there yet *a.* || 1 K. 18:26. nor *a.* that
Jb. 33:27. if *a.* say || Ps. 4:6. show us *a.* good
Pr. 30:30. lion turneth not for *a.* || Is. 44:8. not
Am. 6:10. is there yet *a.* || Mk. 8:26. | 11:25.
Lu. 8:43. healed of *a.* || Ac. 9:2. *a.* of this way
1 Co. 6:12. power of *a.* || Ja. 1:5. if *a.* lack wisd.
2 Pe. 3:9. *a.* should perish || 2 Jn. 10. come *a.* and
See FURTHER, GOD, MAN, MORE, THING, TIME, WISE.
APACE, *ad.* Ps. 68:12. flee *a.* || Jer. 46:5. fled
APART, *ad. Alone, separate.* Ex. 13:12. set *a.*
Le. 15:19. *a.* seven days || 18:19. long as she is *a.*
Ps. 4:3. set *a.* him that is godly || Zch. 12:12,14.
Mat. 14:13. desert place *a.* 23. | 17:1,19. Lu. 9:2.
Mk. 6:31. come ye yours. *a.* || Ja. 1:21. lay *a.* all
APIECE, *ad. To each a share.* Nu. 3:47. | 7:86.
| 17:6. 1 K. 7:15. Lu. 9:3. Jn. 2:6.
APE, *s. A monkey.* 1 K. 10:22. 2 Ch. 9:21.
APELLES, *Exclusion,* or *separation.* Ro. 16:10.
APHARSATHCHITES, or APHARSITES, *Dividing,* or *tearing in pieces the peacocks.* Ezr. 4:9. | 5:6. | 6:6.
APHEK, *Strength, vigor,* or *stream.* A city, Jos. 12:18. | 15:53. | 19:30. 1 S. 4:1.
APHEKAH. Jos. 15:53.
APHIK, *The same with* APHEK. Jud. 9:31.
APHIA, *Speaking, breathing,* or *blowing.* 1 S. 9:1.
APHRAH, *Dust.* A city. Mi. 1:10.
APOLLOS, *A destroyer.* Ac. 18:24. | 19:1. | 1 Co. 1:12. | 3:5,6,22. | 4:6. | 16:12. Ti. 3:13.
APOLLONIA, *Perdition,* or *destruction.* A city of *Macedonia.* Ac. 17:1.
APOLLYON, *A destroyer.* Re. 9:11.
APOSTLE, *s. A messenger sent on any special errand,* Ro. 16:7. 2 Co. 8:23. It is applied, (1) *To Jesus Christ, who was sent of the Father to assume our nature, and die for our salvation,* He. 3:1. (2) *To a minister immediately sent by Jesus Christ, in an extraordinary way, to preach the gospel and work miracles,* Mat. 10:2. Ga. 1:1.
Ro. 1:1. Paul, called to be an *a.* 1 Co. 1:1.
11:13. *a.* of the Gentiles || 1 Co. 9:1. I not an *a.* 2.
1 Co. 15:9. that am not meet to be called an *a.*
2 Co. 1:1. Paul, an *a.* Ep. 1:1. Col. 1:1. 1 Ti. 1:1.
1 Ti. 2:7. ordained an *a.* 2 Ti. 1:1,11.
Ti. 1:1. *a.* of Christ || He. 3:1. consider the *a.*
APOSTLES. Mat. 10:2. names of the 12 *a.*
Mk. 6:30. the *a.* gathered themselves together
Lu. 6:13. named *a.* || 9:10. *a.* when returned
11:49. send them *a.* || 17:5. the *a.* said to the L.
22:14. *a.* with him || 24:10. told things to the *a.*
Ac. 1:26. eleven *a.* || 2:43. signs done by *a.* 5:12.
4:35. laid them down at the *a.* feet, 37. | 5:11.
5:18. laid their hands on *a.* || 8:1. except the *a.*
Ro. 16:7. who are of note among the *a.*
1 Co. 4:9. set *a.* last || 12:28. first *a.* || 29. are all *a.*
15:9. for I am the least of the *a.* and am not meet
2 Co. 11:5. not a whit behind the chiefest *a.* 12:11
13. are false *a.* || Ga. 1:17. *a.* before me, 19.
Ep. 3:5. to his holy *a.* || 4:11. gave some *a.* some
1 Th. 2:6. been burdensome as the *a.* of Christ
2 Pe. 3:2. commandm. of *a.* || Ju. 17. words of *a.*
Re. 2:2. say they are *a.* || 18.20. ye holy *a.* and
APOSTLESHIP, *s.* Ac. 1:25. take part of this *a.*
Ro. 1:5. received *a.* || 1 Co. 9:2. seal of mine *a.*
Ga. 2:8. wrought effectually in Peter to the *a.*
APOTHECARY, *s. A perfumer; one who prepares and sells medicines,* Ex. 30:25,35. | 37:29.
2 Ch. 16:14. Ne. 3:8. Ec 10:1.
APPAIM, *Face, countenance, nose,* or *anger,* 1 Ch. 2:30.
APPAREL, *s.* 2 S. 12:20. David changed *a.*
1 K. 10:5. ministers and their *a.* 2 Ch. 9:4.
Is. 3:22. suits of *a.* and || 4:1. wear our own *a.*
63:1. glorious in his *a.* || Zph. 1:8. strange *a.*
Ac. 1:10. in white *a.* || 20:33. no man's silver or *a.*
1 Ti. 2:9. in modest *a.* || Ja. 2:2. goodly *a.* and
1 Pe. 3:3. not of wearing gold, or putting on *a.*
APPARELLED, *p.* 2 S. 13:18. Lu. 7:25.
APPARENTLY, *ad. Plainly, openly, visibly, certain; obvious to the understanding.*
Nu. 12:8. with him will I speak even *a.* and
APPEAL, ED. Ac. 25:21. | 26:32. | 28:19.
APPEAR, *v.* signifies, (1) *To be in sight,* Ge. 1:9. He. 11:3. (2) *To come before,* Ex. 34:23. Ac. 22:30. (3) *To be discovered or laid open,* Jer. 13:26. (4) *To present one's self as an advocate,* He. 9:24.
Ge. 1:9. said, let the dry land *a.* and it was so
Ex. 23:15. none *a.* empty, 34:20. De. 16:16.
17. all males shall *a.* || 34:24. when go to *a.*
De. 31:11. when all Israel is come to *a.* before
Ps. 42:2. *a.* before God || 90:16. let thy work *a.*
Song 2:12. flowers *a.* || 4:1. of goats that *a.* 6:5.
Is. 1:12. when ye come to *a.* before me who
Jer. 13:26. shame may *a.* || Ez. 21:24. sins do *a.*
Mat. 6:16. *a.* to fast || 23:28. *a.* righteous || 24:30.
Lu. 11:44. graves which *a.* not || 19:11. should *a.*
Ac. 26:16. I'll *a.* to thee || Ro. 7:13. might *a.* sin
2 Co. 5:10. we must all *a.* || Col. 3:4. Christ shall *a.*
1 Ti. 4:15. that thy profiting may *a.* to all
He. 9:24. *a.* in presence || 28. *a.* the second time
11:3. were not made of things that do *a.*
1 Pe. 4:18. sinner *a.* || 5:4. chief shepherd shall *a.*
1 Jn. 2:28. when he shall *a.* || 3:2. it doth not *a.*
Re. 3:18. the shame of thy nakedness do not *a.*
APPEAR, *referred to* GOD.
Le. 9:4. L. will *a.* to you, 6. || 16:2. *a.* in cloud
1 S. 2:27. did I plainly *a.* || 2 Ch. 1:7. *a.* to Sol.
Ps. 102:16. *a.* in his glory || Is. 66:5. *a.* to your joy
Ac. 26:16. of those things in the which I will *a.*
APPEARANCE, *s.* Nu. 9:15. *a.* of fire, 16.
1 S. 16:7. for man looketh on the outward *a.*
Da. 8:15. *a.* of a man, 10:18. || 10:6. *a.* of lightn.
Jn. 7:24. judge not according to the *a.* but
2 Co. 5:12. glory in *a.* || 10:7. after outward *a.*
1 Th. 5:22. abstain from all *a.* of evil
APPEARED, *v.* Ge. 12:7. Lord *a.* 17:1. | 18:1.
26:2. Lord *a.* to Isaac, 24. || 48:3. *a.* to me at Luz
Ex. 3:2. angel of the L. *a.* || 4:1. L. hath not *a.*
6:3. I *a.* to Abraham || 14:27. when morning *a.*
2 S. 22:16. channels *a.* || 1 K. 11:9. *a.* to Sol.
2 K. 2:11. *a.* a chariot of fire || Ne. 4:21. stars *a.*
Jer. 31:3. *a.* of old to me || Mat. 2:7. the star *a.*
Mat. 13:26. *a.* tares || 17:3. *a.* Moses, Mk. 9:4.
27:53. went into the holy city, and *a.* to many
Mk. 16:9. *a.* to Mary || 12. *a.* to two of them, 14.
Lu. 1:11. *a.* an angel || 9:31. who *a.* in glory
22:43. *a.* an angel to him, str. || 24:34. *a.* to Simon
Ac. 2:3. *a.* cloven tongues || 7:2. God of glory *a.* to
9:17. Jesus that *a.* || 26:16. I have *a.* to thee for
27:20. sun nor stars *a.* || Ti. 2:11. *a.* to all men
Ti. 3:4. after the love of God toward man *a.*
He. 9:26. *a.* to put away sin || Re. 12:1,3.
APPEARETH, *v.* Le. 13:43. *a.* in the skin
De. 2:30. as *a.* this day || Ps. 84:7. *a.* before G.
Pr. 27:25. the hay *a.* || Jer. 6:1. for evil *a.* out
Ma. 3:2. when he *a.* || Ja. 4:14. vapor that *a.*
APPEARING, *p.* and *s.* 1 Ti. 6:14. till *a.* of our L.
2 Ti. 1:10. manifest by the *a.* || 4:1. at his *a.* 8.
Ti. 2:13. glorious *a.* || 1 Pe. 1:7. at the *a.* of Jes.
APPEASE, *v. To pacify,* Ge. 32:20.
APPEASED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* Est. 2:1. Ahasuerus *a.*
Pr. 15:18. *a.* strife || Ac. 19:35. had *a.* the people
APPERTAIN, ED, *p.* and *v.* Nu. 16:30,32. Jer. 10:7.
APPERTAINETH, ING, *p.* and *v.* Le. 6:5. Ro. 4:1.
APPETITE, *s.* Jb. 38:39. *a.* of the young lion
Pr. 23:2. man given to *a.* || Ec. 6:7. *a.* not filled
Is. 29:8. soul hath *a.* || 56:†11. are strong of *a.*
APPHIA, *That produces or is fruitful.* Phile. 2.
APPII-FORUM, A town in *Italy,* Ac. 28:15.
APPLE *of the eye, s.* De. 32:10. kept as *a.*-
Ps. 17:8. keep me as *a.*- || Pr. 7:2. keep law as
La. 2:18. let not *a.*- cease || Zch. 2:8. toucheth
APPLE-*Tree, s.* Song 2:3. | 8:5. Jo. 1:12.
APPLES, *s.* Pr. 25:11 like *a.* of gold in
Song 2:5. comfort me with *a.* || 7:8. smell like *a.*
APPLY, *v.* Ps. 90:12. *a.* our hearts to wisdom
Pr. 2:2. *a.* to understanding, 22:17. | 23:12.
APPLIED, *p.* Ec. 7:25. *a.* my heart to know
Ec. 8:9. I *a.* my heart || 16. *a.* to know wisdom
APPOINT, *v.* signifies, (1) *To constitute or ordain,* Jos. 20:9. (2) *To assign or allot,* Nu. 4:19. (3) *To set over,* Ge. 41:34. Le 26:16 (4) *To decree,* Ac. 17:31. He. 9:27. (5) *To purpose or resolve,* Ac. 20:13. (6) *To promise,* Lu. 22:29. (7) *To nominate or prefix,* Ac 28:23. (8) *To command or order,* 2 S. 15:15. (9) *To limit,* 1 S. 13:11. (10) *To ordain or set apart for an office,* Ac. 6:3.
Ge. 30:28. *a.* me thy wages || 41:34. *a.* officers
Le. 26:16. *a.* terror || Nu. 4:19. *a.* to service
2 S. 6:21. *a.* me ruler || 7:10. *a.* a place for Isra
Jb. 14:13. that thou wouldst *a.* me a set time
Is. 26:1. *a.* for walls || 63:1. *a.* to them that mourn
Jer. 15:3. *a.* four kinds || 49:19. *a.* time, 50:44.
51:27. *a.* a captain || Ez. 21:19. *a.* 2 ways, 20.
Ho. 1:11. *a.* one head || Mat. 24:51. *a.* his portion
Lu. 12:46. *a.* portion || 22:29. *a.* you a kingdom
Ac. 6:3. whom we may *a.* over this business
APPOINTED, *p.* *a.* and *v.* Ge. 24:14. *a.* for thy servant.
Nu. 9:2. the passover in its *a.* seasons, 3:7,13.
Jos. 20:9. cities *a.* for refuge || Jud. 20:38. sign
1 S. 13:11. the days *a.* || 19:20. Samuel *a.* over
2 S. 17:14. L. had *a.* to defeat the good counsel
1 K. 1:35. *a.* ruler || 20:42. *a.* to destruction
Ne. 6:7. hast *a.* prophets || 9:17. *a.* a captain to
Jb. 7:3. wearisome nights *a.* || 14:5. *a.* bounds
20:29. *a.* by God || 30:23. house *a.* for all living
Ps. 44:11. like sheep *a.* || 78:5. *a.* a law in Israel
79:11. are *a.* to die || 102:20. are *a.* to death
Pr. 7:20. at the day *a.* || 8:29. *a.* the foundations
31:8. cause of such as are *a.* to destruction
Is. 1:14. *a.* feasts || 44:7. since I *a.* ancient people
Jer. 5:24. *a.* weeks of harvest || 47:7. he *a.* it
Ez. 4:6. *a.* each day for a year || Mi. 6:9. *a.* it
Mat. 27:10. for the potters' field, as the Lord *a.*
Lu. 3:13. than what is *a.* || 10:1. *a.* other seventy
22:29. a kingdom as my Father hath *a.* me
Ac. 1:23. *a.* two || 17:31. *a.* a day in which he'll
1 Co. 4:9. hath set us apostles last, as *a.* to death
1 Th. 3:3. *a.* thereto || 5:9. not *a.* us to wrath
2 Ti. 1:11. *a.* a preacher || Ti. 1:5. elders as I *a.*
He. 3:2. faithful to him that *a.* || 9:27. *a.* to die
1 Pe. 2:8. disobedient, whereunto also they were *a.*
APPOINTED *Time* and *Times.*
Ge. 18:14. at the *-a.* will I return to thee
Ex. 9:5. *a.* a set- || 23:15. eat unleavened bread in the *-a.*
1 S. 13:8. set - Samuel *a.* || 20:35. field, at a *-a*
2 S. 20:5. longer than *-a.* || Est. 9:27. to *a.*-
Jb. 7:1. is there not an *a.*- || 14:14. *a.*- will I wait
Ps. 81:3. blow up the trumpet in the *-a.*
Is. 14:31. none alone in *a.*- || 40:†2. her *a.*- is
Jer. 8:7. stork knoweth her *a.*- || 46:17. passed *a*
Da. 8:19. at the *-a.* || 10:1. the *-a* was long
11:27. end shall be at the *-a.* || 35. yet for a *-a*
Ha. 2:3. vision for *a.*- || Ac. 17:26. - before *a.*
Ga. 4:2. tutors, until the *-a.* of the Father
APPOINTETH, *v.* Ps. 104:19. Da. 5:21.
APPOINTMENT, *s.* Nu. 4:27. *a.* of Aaron
2 S. 13:32. *a.* of Absalom || Jb. 2:11. an *a.*
APPREHEND, *v.* signifies, (1) *To seize or take prisoner,* Ac. 12:4. (2) *To know or lay hold of,* Phil. 3:12.
2 Co. 11:32. desirous to *a.* || Phil. 3:12. I may *a.*
APPREHENDED, *p.* Ac. 12:4. Phil. 3:12,13.
APPROACH, *v.* signifies, (1) *To draw nigh to God in worship,* Ps. 65:4. (2) *To contract marriage with,* Le. 18:6. (3) *To hasten or draw on,* De. 31:14. (4) *To commit filthiness with,* Le. 20:16.
Le. 18:6. none of you shall *a.* to any near of kin
21:17. not *a.* to offer the bread of his God, 18.
De. 20:3. *a.* to battle || 31:14. thy days *a.* that
Jb 40:19. sword to *a.* || Ps. 65:4. causest to *a.*
Jer. 30:21. he shall *a.* to me || 1 Ti. 6:16. can *a.*
APPROACHED, *p.* 2 Sa. 11:20. *a.* so nigh
2 K. 16:12. the king *a.* || Is. 8:†3. I *a.* to prop.
APPROACHETH, *v.* Lu. 12:33. no thief *a.* nor
APPROACHING, *p.* Is. 58:2. He. 10:25.
APPROVE, *v. To commend; to like or be pleased with, justify, prove, commend.*
Ps. 49:13. *a.* their sayings || 1 Co. 16:3. you *a.* by
Phil. 1:10. ye may *a.* things that are excellent
APPROVED, *p.* Ac. 2:22. Jesus, a man *a.* of
Ro. 14:18. *a.* of men || 16:10. *a.* in Christ
1 Co. 11:19. they that are *a.* be made manifest
2 Co. 7:11. *a.* yourselves || 10:18. is *a.* but whom
13:7. appear. *a.* || 2 Ti. 2:15. to show thyself *a.*
APPROVEST, *v.* Ro. 2:18. *a.* things that
APPROVETH, *v.* La. 3:36. the Lord *a.* not
APPROVING, *p.* 2 Co. 6:4. in all things *a.*
APRON, S. Ge. 3:7. Ru. 3:†15. Ac. 19:12.
APT, *a. Fit, meet.* 2 K. 24:16. *a.* for war
1 Ti. 3:2. bishop be *a.* to teach, 2 Ti. 2:24.
AQUILA, *An eagle.* Ac. 18:2,18,26. Ro. 16:3
1 Co. 16:19. 2 Ti. 4:19.
AR, *Awaking, watching, evacuation.* A city of *Moab,* Nu. 12:28. De. 2:9.
ARA, *Cursing,* or *seeing.* 1 Ch. 7:38.
ARAB, *Multiplying; sowing sedition; a lier in wait,* or *locust.* Jos. 15:52. | 18:18.
ARABIA, *Evening, sweetness, hostages, pledges, a crow,* or *desert.* A country in *Asia* the Greater, which lay between *Judea* and *Egypt,* Ez. 27:21. Besides the *Stony* and *Desert,* there was also *Arabia the Happy,* where the *Sabeans* dwelt, 2 Ch. 9:14. and

Paul preached, Ga. 1:17. Its inhabitants were called *Arabians*, a people who lived in tents. Is. 13:20. | 21:13. Jer. 3:2. | 25:24. Ez. 27:21. Ac. 2:11. Ga. 1:17.

ARAD, *A wild ass, a dragon.* Jud. 1:16. 1 Ch. 8:15.

ARAH, *A way, daily provisions.* 1 Ch. 7:39. Ezr. 2:5. Ne. 6:18. | 7:10.

ARAM, *Highness, magnificence*; or *one that deceives.* It also signifies *Syria*, in Ge. 10:22. | 22:21. Nu. 23:7. 1 Ch. 2:23. | 7:34.

ARAN, *An ark*, or *their curse.* Ge. 36:28.

ARARAT, *A curse of trembling, light.* Ge. 8:4. Jer. 51:27.

ARAUNAH, *An ark, curse*, or *song.* 2 S. 24:16.

ARBA, *The city of the four.* Ge. 35:27. Jos. 14:15. | 15:13. | 21:11.

ARBITE, A native of *Arba*, 2 S. 23:35.

ARCHANGEL, *s. A prince of angels*, or *the chief angel.* 1 Th. 4:16. Ju. 9.

ARCHELAUS, *The prince of the people.* Mat. 2:22.

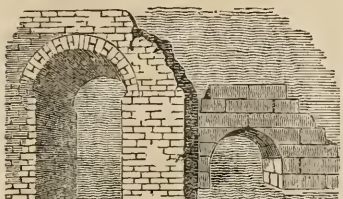
ARCHER, S. Ge. 21:20. Ishmael an *a.*

Ge. 49:23. *a.* grieved || 1 S. 31:3. hit, 1 Ch. 10:3.

Jb. 16:13. *a.* compassed || Is. 22:3. bound by *a.*

Jer. 51:3. against him that bendeth let *a.* bend

ARCHES, *s.* Ez. 40:16. windows to the *a.*



Egyptian brick and stone Arches, at Thebes, of an age previous to 1540 B. C., as Wilkinson proves.

ARCHI-ATAROTH, *The longitude of crowns or circles.* Jos. 16:2.

ARCHIPPUS, *A prince*, or *master of horses.* Col 4:17. Phile 2.

ARCHITE. Jos. 16:2. 2 S. 15:32. 1 Ch. 27:33.

ARCTURUS, *Bear's Tail.* It is a star of the first magnitude, by the tail of *Ursa Major*, or *Charles's Wain*, Jb. 9:9. | 38:32.

ARD, *Ruling*, or *descending.* Ge. 46:21.

ARDON, The same. 1 Ch. 2:18.

ARE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To be of great value or esteem*, 1 Co. 1:28. (2) *To represent or be like*, Ge. 41:26,27. Re. 1:20. (3) *Come from*, 1 Jn. 4:1.

Ge. 42:36. all these things *a.* against me

Nu. 15:15. as ye *a.* De. 1:11. || 1 K. 8:8.

Jb. 24:†24. *a.* exalted || 38:35. say, here we *a.*

Ps. 107:27. *a.* at their wit's end || La. 5:7. *a.* not

Am. 9:7. *a.* ye not || Na. 3:17. where they *a.*

Mat. 2:18. they *a.* not || 6:26. *a.* ye not better

22:30. *a.* as the angels || Mk. 6:3. *a.* not his

Lu. 13:25. whence you *a.* || 18:11. as other men

Jn. 17:11. one as we *a.* || Rom. 15:27. they *a.*

1 Co. 1:28. things which *a.* not, things which *a.*

2 Co. 11:22. *a.* they Hebrews *a.* they Israelites

He. 4:15. tempted like as we *a.* yet without sin

Re. 1:19. things which *a.* || 4:11. *a.* and were

ARELI, *Son of God, vision of God*, or *light of God.* Ge. 46:16.

AREOPAGITE, One of the court of *Athens*, *Dionysius* the *A.* Ac. 17:34.

AREOPAGUS, *The hill of* Mars. The highest court in *Athens*, Ac. 17:19.

ARETAS, *Virtuous, agreeable.* 2 Co. 11:32.

ARGOB, *Turf of earth, curse of the well, light, elevation, height.* The kingdom of *Og*, De. 3:13,14. 1 K. 4:13. 2 K. 15:25.

ARGUING, *p.* Jb. 6:25. what doth your *a.*

ARGUMENTS, *s.* Jb. 23:4. fill mouth with *a.*

ARIDAI, *A lion abounding.* ARIDATHAI, *The law of the lion.* Est. 9:8,9.

ARIEH, *A lion, light of the Lord.* 2 K. 15:25.

ARIEL, *Light*, or *lion of God.* Is. 29:1.

ARIGHT, *ad. Just, well, truly, as it ought.*

Ps. 50:23. conversation *a.* || 78:8. not heart *a.*

Pr. 15:2. useth knowledge *a.* || 23:31. moveth *a.*

Jer. 8:6. I hearkened, but they spake not *a.*

ARIMATHEA, *A lion dead to the Lord, the light of the death of the Lord, elevation.* Lu. 23:51.

ARIOCH, *Your lion.* Ge. 14:1,9.

ARISE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To proceed from*, Ac. 20:30. (2) *To repent*, Ep. 5:14. (3) *To be comforted*, Am. 7:2. (4) *To shake off sloth*, Song 2:10,13. (5) *It is a word of encouragement, to excite or stir up*, Jos. 1:2. Ac. 22:16.

Ge. 31:13. *a.* get thee out || 35:1. *a.* go up to B.

De. 13:1. *a.* a prophet || 17:8. then *a.* get thee up

Jos 1:2. *a.* go over Jordan || Jn. 5:12. *a.* Barak

2 S. 2:14. *a* and play || 3:21 I will *a.* and gath

2 S. 11:20. if king's wrath *a.* || 1 K. 3:12. nor any *a.*

2 K. 9:2. make Jehu *a.* || 1 Ch. 22:16. *a.* be doing

Ne. 2:20. we his servants will *a.* and build

Est. 1:18. *a.* contempt || 4:14. enlargement *a.*

Jb. 7:4. when shall I *a.*|| 25:3. doth not his light *a.*

Ps. 3:7. *a.* Lord, 7:6. || 12:5. I *a.* saith the Lord

44:26. *a.* for our help || 68:1. let God *a.* let his

88:10. shall the dead *a.* || 89:9. when waves *a.*

102:13. thou shalt *a.* || Pr. 6:9. when wilt *a.*

Song 2:13. *a.* my love, my fair one, and come

Is. 21:5. *a.* ye princes || 26:19. with my body *a.*

60:1. *a.* shine || 2. the Lord shall *a.* upon thee

Jer. 2:27. say, *a.* save us || 8:4. fall and not *a.*

31:6. *a.* ye, go to Zion || La. 2:19. *a.* cry out

Ma. 2:39. *a.* another kgd. || Am. 7:2. Jacob *a.* 5.

Mi. 2:10. *a.* and depart || 4:13. *a.* thresh, O Zion

7:8. fall, I shall *a.* || Hab. 2:19. dumb stone *a.*

Ma. 4:2. shall the sun of righteousness *a.* with

Mat. 9:5. easier to say *a.* and walk, Mk. 2:9.

24:24. for there shall *a.* false Christs, and false

Mk. 5:41. damsel, I say to thee *a.* Lu. 8:54.

Lu. 7:14. I say to thee *a.*|| 15:18. I will *a.* and go

24:38. why thoughts *a.* || Jn. 14:31. *a.* let us go

Ac. 9:40. Tabitha *a.* || 20:30. men *a.* speaking

22:16. *a.* be baptized || Ep. 5:14. *a.* from dead

2 Pe. 1:19. till the day-star *a.* in your hearts

ARISETH, *v.* 1 K. 18:44. *a.* a little cloud

Ps. 112:4. *a.* light || Is. 2:19. *a.* to shake, 21.

Mat. 13:21. when persecution *a.* Mk. 4:17.

Jn. 7:52. *a.* no prophet || He. 7:15. *a.* priests

ARISTARCHUS, *The best prince.* Ac. 19:29.

ARISTOBULUS, *Best counsellor.* Ro. 16:10.

ARK, *s.* signifies, (1) *A chest or coffer to keep things safe and secret*, Ex. 2:3. (2) *The great vessel or ship in which Noah and his family were preserved during the flood*, Ge. 6:14. (3) *The chest in which the two tables of the law, Aaron's rod, and the pot of manna, were preserved*, Ex. 37:1. *Both these arks were typical of the Lord Jesus Christ, whom all the holy things seem to have pointed out with one consent.* (1) *The materials of the ark were cedar and gold, pointing out Christ in his two natures, human and divine*, Ho. 14:8. Song 5:11. (2) *Its contents were the law, the pot of manna, and Aaron's rod that budded, to denote that the law was in the heart of Christ*, Ps. 40:8. *and is now in his hand*, Is. 33:22. *that in Christ is contained the bread of life, and all provisions for the soul*, Col. 1:19. *and that the efficacy of a gospel ministry depends on Christ*, Ep. 4:12. 1 Co. 3:6. (3) *Over the ark were the cherubim, figures of the angels who search into the mystery of redemption by Christ*, 1 Pe. 1:12. (4) *The ark had a crown of gold round about, to denote Christ's regal power, and the majesty of his kingdom*, Re. 19:16. (5) *Where the ark was, there was the presence and glory of God*, Col. 2:9. (6) *Here oracles and answers of prayers were given*, Ex. 25:22. (7) *Here sacrifices and prayers were offered*, Jn. 14:6. He. 10:19. (8) *The ark searched out a resting-place for Israel, who went where the ark led*, Is. 55:4. (9) *Before it the walls of Jericho fell, and Dagon, the God of the Philistines*, Phil. 2:10. Col. 2:15. Ps. 45:5. Re. 6:2. (10) *A blessing attended the ark*, 2 S. 6:11,12. Ep. 1:3. (11) *The ark was removed from place to place, till fixed in the temple — Christ, when on earth, went about doing good, till he ascended to heaven, and sat down at the right hand of God*, Ep. 1:20. He. 12:2. (12) *The Levites bore the ark — genuine preachers of the gospel proclaim Christ crucified for sinners*, Ac. 9:15.

Ge. 6:14. make an *a.* || 7:18. *a.* went on the

Ex. 2:3. *a.* of bulrushes || 25:16. put in *a.* 40:3.

37:1. Bezaleel made the *a.* of Shittim wood

Nu. 3:31. their charge shall be the *a.* and tables

Jos. 4:11. *a.* of L. 6:12. 1 S. 4:6. | 6:1. 2 S. 6:9.

1 S. 6:19. smote, because they looked into the *a.*

2 S. 11:11. the *a.* and Israel abide in tents

1 K. 2:26. thou bearest *a.* || 8:9. nothing in *a.*

1 Ch. 6:31. *a.* had rest || 13:3. let us bring *a.*

13:9. to hold the *a.* || 15:1. a place for *a.* of God

2 Ch. 6:41. and the *a.* of thy strength, Ps. 132:8.

8:11. places are holy whereunto the *a.* hath

Mat. 24:38. till Noah entered the *a.* Lu. 17:27.

He. 11:7. prepared an *a.* || 1 Pe. 3:20. while *a.*

Re. 11:19. there was seen in his temple the *a.*

Before the ARK. Ex. 40:5. altar of gold *-a.*

Jos. 4:7. cut off *-a.* || 7:6. Joshua fell to earth *-a.*

1 S. 5:3. fallen *-a.* || 1 Ch. 16:37. *-a.* Asaph

2 Ch. 5:6. Solomon and congreg. assembled *-a.*

ARK *of the Covenant.* Nu. 10:33. *a.-* went

De. 31:26. put book of law inside of the *a.-*

Jos. 4:7. cut off before *a.-* || Jud. 20:2. *a.-* of G.

1 S. 4:3. let us fetch *a.-* || 2 S. 15:24. *a.-* of G.

1 Ch. 17:1. *a.-* remained || Jer. 3:16. no more *a.-*

He. 9:4. tabernacle which had the *a.-* overlaid

ARK *of God.* 1 S. 3:3. temple where the *a.-*

4:11. *a.-* was taken, 17,22. || 6:3. if send *a.-*

14:18. Saul said, bring hither the *a.-*

2 S. 6:7. died before *a.-* || 7:2. *a.-* dwelleth

15:25. carry back *a.-* || 1 Ch. 13:12. | 15:2.

ARKITE, A son of *Canaan*, Ge. 10:17.

ARM, *s.* is put for, (1) *Strength*, Ps. 10:5. (2) *The infinite power, grace and mercy of God, displayed in converting sinners*, Is. 40:11. | 53:1 *providing for, supporting, and comforting saints* De. 33:27. Song 2:6 | 8:6

Ex. 15:16. greatness of *a.* || De. 33:20. teareth

1 S. 2:31. I will cut off thy *a.* and the *a.* of thy

2 S. 1:10. bracelet on *a.* || 2 Ch. 32:8. *a.* of flesh

Jb. 26:2. savest thou the *a.* || 31:22. let my *a.* fal

35:9. *a.* of the mighty || 38:15. high *a.* broken

40:9. hast thou an *a.* like God, or canst thunde

Ps. 10:15. *a.* of wicked || 44:3. nor own *a.* save

71:†18. showed thy *a.* || 77:15. *a.* redeemed thy

89:13. a mighty *a.* || 21. my *a.* strengthen him

98:1. holy *a.* || Song 8:6. as a seal on thine *a.*

Is. 9:20. eat flesh of *a.* || 33:2. *a.* every morning

40:10. his *a.* shall rule || 11. lambs with his *a.*

51:5. *a.* shall judge || 9. put on strength, O *a.* of

52:10. his holy *a.* || 53:1. *a.* revealed, Jn. 12:38.

59:16. therefore his *a.* brought salvation, 63:5

62:8. sworn by the *a.* of || 63.12. his glorious *a*

Jer. 17:5. flesh his *a.* || 21:5. fight with strong *a*

Ez. 4:7. *a.* uncovered || 30:21. broken *a.* of Phar

31:17. went down into hell that were his *a.*

Da. 11:6. she shall not retain the power of the *a.*

Zch. 11:17. *a.* dried up. || Lu. 1:51. with his *a.*

Ac. 13:17. with a high *a.* brought he them

Stretched-out ARM. Ex. 6:6. redeemed with *-a*

De. 4:34. by a *-a.* 5:15. | 7:19. | 26:8. Jer. 32:21

11:2. not seen his *-a.* || 2 Ch. 6:32. for thy *-a.*

Ps. 136:12. with a *-a.* for his mercy endu.

Jer. 27:5. I made the earth by my *-a.* 32:17.

Ez. 20:33. *-a* will I rule || 34. gather with *-a.*

ARM-HOLES, *s.* Jer. 38:12. Ez. 13:18.

ARMAGEDDON, *A cursed warrior*, Re. 16:16. or, *a mountain of the best fruits*; from *Har* and *Moged.* It is said also to signify, *the overthrow of the proud*, i. e. *of the Mahomedan and Papal powers.* The word refers either to the place where *Josiah* was slain, 2 Ch. 35:22. or rather to the waters of *Megiddo*, where *Sisera* was overcome, Jud. 5:19.

ARMENIA, A country in *Asia.* In the *Hebrew*, Ararat, Ge. 8:4. 2 K. 19:37. Is. 37:38.

ARMS, *s.* Ge. 49:24. *a.* of his hands strong

De. 33:27. underneath are the everlasting *a.*

Ju. 16:12. he brake them from his *a.* like

2 S. 22:35. bow of steel broken by *a.* Ps. 18:34

2 K. 9:24. Jehu smote Jehoram between his *a*

Jb. 22:9. *a.* of the fatherless have been broken

Ps. 37:17. *a.* of the wicked shall be broken

Pr. 31:17. girdeth and strengtheneth her *a.*

Is. 44:12. strength of his *a.* || 49:22. sons in *a.*

51:5. and my *a.* shall judge the people

Ez. 13:20. tear them from *a.* || 30:22. break *a.*

30:24. strengthen the *a.* of king of Babylon, 25.

Da. 2:32. *a.* of silver || 10:6. *a.* and feet like brass

11:15. *a.* of south || 22. *a.* of a flood || 31. *a.* stand

Ho. 17:15. strengthened *a.*|| 11:3. *a.* taking them by *a.*

Mk. 9:36. taken him in *a.* || 10:16. up in his *a.*

Lu. 2:28. Simeon took Christ in his *a.* and

ARM, *v.* is taken, (1) *Corporally, to be furnished with arms for war*, Ge. 14:14. Nu. 31:5. (2 *Spiritually, to exercise those graces and spiritual weapons which are bestowed on Christians for the defence of the soul.* Ep. 6:11. 1 Pe. 4:1.

Nu. 31:3. *a.* to the war || 1 Pe. 4:1. *a.* yourselves

ARMED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 14:14. Abram *a.* his servants

Nu. 31:5. 12000 *a.* for war || 32:17. ready *a.* 32.

De. 3:18. ye shall pass over *a.* Jos. 1:14.

Jos. 4:†13. *a.* for war || 6:7. that is *a.* pass on

2 Ch. 28:14. so the *a.* men left the captives

Jb. 39:21. to meet *a.* men || Ps. 78:9. Ephraim *a*

Pr. 6:11. *a.* man, 24:34. || Lu. 11:21. strong man

ARMY, *s.* De. 11:4. what he did to the *a.*

Jud. 8:6. give bread to *a.* || 9:29. increase *a.* and

1 S. 4:12. ran out of *a.* || 17:21. *a.* against *a.*

1 K. 20:25. an *a.* like the *a.* that thou hast lost

2 Ch. 20:21. praise before *a.* || 25:7. not *a.* go

Ne. 4:2. spake before *a.* || Jb. 29:25. king in *a*

Ps. 68:†11. great was the *a.* that published it

Song 6:4. terrible as an *a.* with banners. 10.

Jer. 37:11. broken up for fear of Pharaoh's *a.*

Ez. 29:11. *a.* to serve || 37:10. exceeding great *a.*

Da. 4:35. according to his will in *a.* of heaven

Jo. 2:11. voice before his *a.* || 25. my great *a.*

Zch. 4:†6 not by *a.* nor || 9:8. because of the *a.*

Ac. 23:27. then came I with an *a.* and rescued

Re. 9:16. the *a.* of horsemen || 19:19. against *a.*

ARMIES, *s.* Ex. 7:4. bring forth my *a.*

Ex. 12:17. brought *a.* out || Nu. 33:1. with *a.*

De. 20:9. shall make captains of the *a.* to lead

1 S. 17:10. I defy the *a.* 26. || 45. *a.* of Israel

Jb. 25:3. is there any number of his *a.*? and

Ps. 44:9. goest not with *a.* || 68:12. kings of *a.*

Song 6:13. of two *a.*|| Is. 34:2. fury on all their *a.*

Da. 9:†27. with abominable *a.* make desolate

Mat. 22:7. sent forth *a.* || Lu. 21:20. compassed

He. 11:34. turned to flight the *a.* of the aliens

Re. 19:14. *a.* in heaven || 19. their *a.* gathered

ARMONI *My palace; the curse of the enumeration and of the preparation.* A son of *Saul*, 2 S 2:8.

ARMOR, *s.* signifies, (1) *Weapons or instruments of war*, 1 S. 17:54. (2) *Sinful lusts*, Lu. 11:22. (3) *Spoil*, 2 S. 2:21. (4) *Graces of the Spirit*, Ro. 13:12. Ep. 6:11. (5) *A good and upright conscience*, 2 Co. 6:7.

1 S. 17:54. Goliah's *a.* || 2 S. 2:21 take his *a*

1 K 22:38. washed his *a.* according to the word
2 K. 3:21. gathered all able to put on *a.*
10:2. have *a.* || 20:13. showed his *a.* Is. 39:29.
Is. 22:8. look to *a.* || Lu. 11:22. taketh his *a.*
Ro. 13:12. *a.* of light || 2 Co. 6:7. *a.* of righteousn.
Ep. 6:11. put on the whole *a.* of God, that, 13.
ARMOR *Bearer, s.* Jud. 9:54. called his *a.*-
1 S 14:7. *a.*- said, do all that is || 16:21. | 31:6.
ARMORY, *s.* Song 4:4. Jer. 50:25.
ARNAN, *Their chest; their casket; Sun's light.* 1 Ch. 3:21.
ARNON, *Leaping for joy;* or, *their chest.* A small river, De. 2:24. Ju. 11:18,26. 2 K. 10:33. Is. 16:2.
AROD, *Son of God.* Nu. 26:17.
ARODI, *Ruling,* or *domineering lion.* Ge. 46:16.
AROER, *Heath, tamarisk; nakedness of the skin; exultation; nakedness of the watch,* or *of the enemy; watch, enemy.* Nu. 32:34.
AROSE, *v.* Ge. 19:33. nor when she *a.* 35.
Ge. 37:7. my sheaf *a.* || Ex. 1:8. *a.* a new king
Jud. 2:10. *a.* a generation || 5:7. I Deborah *a.*
20:8. all the people *a.* as one man, saying
1 S. 9:26. *a.* early || 17:35. *a.* I slew him
2 K. 19:35. when they *a.* early, Is. 37:36.
23:25. nor *a.* any like || 2 Ch. 36:16. wrath *a.*
Jb. 29:8. aged *a.* || Ps. 76:9. when God *a.* to judge
Ec. 1:5. sun, where he *a.* || Dan. 6:19. king *a.*
Mat. 2:14. he *a.* and took the young child, 21.
8:15. she *a.* and ministered to them, Lu. 4:39.
26. *a.* and rebuked, Mk. 4:39. Lu. 8:24.
Mat. 9:9. he *a.* and followed him, 19. Mk. 2:14.
25. the maid *a.* || 27:52. bodies which slept *a.*
Mk. 9:27. but Jesus lifted him up, and he *a.*
Lu. 6:48. the flood *a.* || 15:20. he *a.* and came
Ac. 11:19. persecution *a.* || 19:23. *a.* no small stir
28:7. when he so said, there *a.* a dissension, 10.
AROSE *and went.* 1 S. 3:6. Samuel *a.*- to
23:16. Jonathan *a.*- to || 25:1. David *a.*- to Paran
1 K. 19:21. Elisha || Jon. 3:3. Jonah || Ac. 9:39.
See ROSE.
ARPAD, *The light of redemption.* 2 K. 18:34.
ARPHAXAD, *Healing, releasing.* Ge. 10:22. —11:10.
ARRAY, *v.* signifies, (1) *To put on apparel,* Est. 6:9. (2) *To prepare an army for battle,* 2 S. 10:9.
2 S. 10:9. put them in *a.* || Est. 6:9. *a.* the man
Jb. 6:4. terrors of G. in *a.* || 40:10. *a.* thyself with
Jer. 43:12. *a.* himself || 50:14. put yourselves in *a.*
1 Ti. 2:9. that women adorn, not with costly *a.*
See BATTLE.
ARRAYED, *p.* Ge. 41:12. *a.* Joseph in fine
2 Ch. 28:15. and with the spoil *a.* them
Mat. 6:29. not *a.* like one of these, Lu. 12:27.
Ac. 12:21. Herod *a.* in royal apparel sat on his
Re. 7:13. *a.* in white robes || 17:4. *a.* in purple
19:8. to her was granted to be *a.* in fine linen
ARRIVED, *p.* Lu. 8:26. Ac. 20:15
ARROGANCY, *s. Pride, haughtiness.*
1 S. 2:3. let not *a.* || Pr. 8:13. pride and *a.*
Is. 13:11. *a.* to cease || Jer. 48:29. his *a.* his pride
ARROW, *s.* signifies, (1) *A dart used for pleasure or in war,* 1 S. 20:20. Jer. 51:11. (2) *Inward terrors from God,* Jb. 6:4. Ps. 38:2. (3) *Wicked designs,* Ps. 11:2. (4) *Abusive and slanderous words,* Ps. 64:3. (5) *God's judgments, as thunder, lightning, famine,* &c. 2 S. 22:15. Ez. 5:16. (6) *God's deliverance of his people,* 2 K. 13:17. (7) *God's convincing word,* Ps. 45:5. Heb. 4:12.
1 S. 20:36. shot an *a.* || 2 K. 9:24. *a.* went
2 K. 13:17. *a.* of Lord's deliverance from Syria
19:32. nor shall he shoot an *a.* Is. 37:33.
Jb. 34:6. *a.* is incurable || 41:28. *a.* cannot make
Ps. 11:2. ready their *a.* || 64:7. with an *a.* be
91:5. *a.* that flieth || Pr. 25:18. is a sharp *a.*
Jer. 9:8. tongue is an *a.* || La. 3:12. mark for *a.*
Zch. 9:14. and his *a.* shall go forth as lightning
ARROWS, *s.* Nu. 24:8. pierce with his *a.*
De. 32:23. spend mine *a.* || 42. *a.* drunk with
1 S. 20:20. I will shoot three *a.* on the side
2 S. 22:15. sent *a.* and scattered, Ps. 18:14.
2 K. 13:15. take bow and *a.* he took *a.* 18.
Jb. 6:4. *a.* of the Almighty are within me
Ps. 7:13. ordaineth *a.* || 21:12. make ready *a.*
38:2. *a.* stick fast in me || 45:5. thine *a.* are sharp
57:4. teeth are *a.* || 58:7. bow to shoot his *a.*
64:3. shoot their *a.* || 76:3. brake he the *a.* of
77:19. *a.* went abroad || 120:4. sharp *a.* of the
127:4. *a.* in the hand || 144:6. shoot out thine *a.*
Pr. 26:18. as madman who casteth *a.* and
Is. 5:28. *a.* are sharp || 7:24. with *a.* and bows
Jer. 50:9. *a.* of an expert man || 14. spare no *a.*
51:11. make bright *a.* || La. 3:13. *a.* to enter
Ez. 5:16. send evil *a.* || 21:21. made his *a.* bright
39:3. cause thy *a.* to fall || 9. burn bows and *a.*
Ha. 3:11. at the light of thine *a.* they went
ART, *v.* Ge. 3:9. Adam, where *a.* thou
Ge. 13:14. place where thou *a.* || 27:24. *a.* Esau?
32:17. whose *a.* thou? || 39:9. thou *a.* his wife
41:39. so wise as thou *a.* || 46:30. *a.* yet alive
Ex. 4:26. she said, A bloody husband thou *a.*
Jos. 5:13. *a.* thou for us or our adversaries?
Jud. 8:18. as thou *a.* so || 12:5. *a.* an Ephraimite
13:11. *a.* thou the man that spakest to woman
1 K. 13:18. prophet as thou *a.* 22:4. 2 K. 3:7.
2 Ch. 20:7. *a.* not thou our God, who didst drive
Jb. 35:8 a man as thou *a.* || Is. 14:10. *a.* like
Jer. 14:22. *a.* not thou he, O Lord our God
Lu. 7:19. *a.* thou he || Jn. 1:49. thou *a.* son of G.
Ac. 21:38. *a.* Egyptian || 22:27. *a.* thou a Roman
Ro. 11:17. *a.* and wast, and *a.* to come, 16:5.
ART, S, *s.* Ex. 30:25. *a.* of the apothecary
2 Ch. 16:14. spices prepared by *a.* of apothecary
Ac. 17:29. graven by *a.* || 19:19. used curious *a.*
ARTAXERXES, *The silence of light.* Ezr. 4:7.
ARTEMAS, *Holy, agreeable.* Ti. 3:12.
ARTIFICER, *s. A workman, craftsman.*
Ge. 4:22. Tubal-cain an *a.* || Is. 3:3. cunning *a.*
ARTIFICERS, *s.* 1 Ch. 29:5. 2 Ch. 34:11.
ARTILLERY, *s. Military stores, cannon,* &c.
1 S. 20:40. Jonathan gave his *a.* to the lad
ARUBOTH, *Cataracts; windows; locusts; snares.* The name of a place, 1 K. 4:10.
ARUMAH. Jud. 9:41.
ARVAD, The name of a city, Ez. 27:8.
ARVADITE, The son of *Canaan,* Ge. 10:18.
ARZAH. 1 K. 16:9.
AS, *conj.* signifies, (1) *Like,* 1 Pe. 3:8. (2) *While,* Ac. 20:9. (3) *For,* Mat. 6:12. (4) *Because,* Jn. 15:12. | 17:2. (5) *After the manner of,* Jb. 31:33. It showeth, (1) *Likeness in quality, but not in quantity,* Mat. 5:48. (2) *Equally,* Jn. 5:23. (3) *The likeness, but not the truth of a thing,* Mat. 26:55. (4) *The likeness and truth of a thing,* He. 12:7.
Ge. 3:5. be *a.* gods || 22. become *a.* one of us
1 S. 16:7. the Lord seeth not *a.* man seeth
Ps. 125:5. *a.* for such *a.* turn aside to crooked
Pr. 24:29. *a.* he hath done || Is. 24:2. *a.* with
Mat. 10:25. *a.* his master || 19:19. *a.* thyself,
Ro. 13:9.
Jn. 1:14. glory *a.* || Ac. 7:51. *a.* your fathers
2 Cor. 2:17. *a.* of God || Ga. 4:12. I am *a.* ye are
Col. 2:6. *a.* ye have received Christ Jesus, so walk
ASA, *A physician, or cure.* 1 K. 15:8.
ASAHEL, *The work of God.* 2 S. 2:18.
ASAIAH, *The creature of the Lord.* 2 K. 22:12. 1 Ch. 4:36. | 15:6. 2 Ch. 34:20.
ASAPH, *Gathered, completed.* 2 K. 18:18. 1 Ch. 6:39.
ASAREEL, *The beatitude of God.* 1 Ch. 4:16.
ASARELAH, *Blessedness of God.* 1 Ch. 25:2.
ASCEND, *v.* signifies, (1) *To climb up,* Jos. 6:5. (2) *To enter into heaven,* Ep. 4:9,10. (3) *To be admitted as a true worshipper into God's courts and presence,* Ps. 24:3.
Jos. 6:5. people shall *a.* every man straight
Ps. 24:3. who shall *a.* the hill, Ro. 10:6.
135:7. vapors to *a.* Jer. 10:13. | 51:16.
139:8. *a.* to heaven || Is. 14:13. *a.* to heaven, 14.
Ez. 38:9. thou shalt *a.* and come like a storm
Jn. 6:62. Son of man *a.* || 20:17. I *a.* to my Father
Re. 17:8. beast *a.* out of the bottomless pit
ASCENDED, *v.* or *p.* Jud. 13:20. angel of the Lord *a.*
Ps. 68:18. hast *a.* up on high, Ep. 4:8,9,10.
Pr. 30:4. who hath *a.* up into heaven, or des.
Jn. 3:13. no man hath *a.* || 20:17. not yet *a.*
Ac. 2:34. David is not yet *a.* into the heavens
Re. 8:4. smoke of incense *a.* || 11:12. they *a.*
ASCENDETH, *v.* Re. 11:7. beast *a.* || 14:11. smoke
ASCENDING, *p.* Ge. 28:12. angels *a.* and
1 S. 28:13. I saw gods *a.* || Lu. 19:28. *a.* up to
Jn. 1:51. angels of God *a.* and des. Re. 7:2.
ASCENT, *s.* 2 S. 15:30. 1 K. 10:5. 2 Ch. 9:4.
ASCRIBE, *v.* De. 32:3. *a.* greatness to our G.
Jb. 36:3. *a.* righteousness || Ps. 68:34. *a.* strength
ASCRIBED, *v.* or *p.* 1 S. 18:8. *a.* to Dav. 10,000.
ASENATH, *Peril or misfortune.* Ge. 41:45.
ASH, *s.* Is. 44:14. he planteth an *a.* the rain
ASHAMED, *a. Confused, dismayed, and abashed.* Ps. 6:10. Jer. 48:1,20. We ought not to be ashamed, (1) *Of Christ and his word,* Mat. 8:38. Ro. 1:16. (2) *Affliction for the gospel,* Ro. 5:5. (3) *Of such as suffer for Christ,* 2 Ti. 1:12. (4) *Nor for our faith,* Ro. 9:33. (5) *But of all sin,* Ro. 6:21.
Ge. 2:25. were not *a.* || Jud. 3:25. tarried till *a.*
2 S. 10:5. men were greatly *a.* 1 Ch. 19:5.
19:3. people being *a.* steal away when they flee
2 K. 2:17. urged till *a.* || 8:11. till he was *a.*
2 Ch. 30:15. the priests and Levites were *a.*
Ezr. 8:22. I was *a.* || 9:6. I am *a.* and blush
Jb. 6:20. were *a.* || 11:3. make thee *a.* || 19:3.
Ps. 34:5. faces were not *a.* || 74:21. return *a.*
Pr. 12:4. she that maketh *a.* is as rottenness
Is. 20:5. *a.* of Ethiopia || 24:23. sun shall be *a.*
30:5. all *a.* of a people || 33:9. Lebanon is *a.* and
Jer. 2:26. as thief is *a.* || 6:15. were they *a.* 8:12.
8:9. wise men are *a.* || 14:4. ploughmen were *a.*
48:13. Moab be *a.* of Chemosh, as Israel was *a.*
Ez. 16:27. *a.* of thy lewd way || 32:30. are *a.*
Lu. 13:17. adversaries were *a.* || 16:3. to beg *a.*
Ro. 1:16. I am not *a.* of the gospel of Christ
5:5. hope maketh not *a.* || 6:21. are now *a.*
2 Co 7:14. I am not *a.* 2 Ti. 1:12,16.
He. 2:11. not *a.* to call them brethren, 11:16.
See CONFOUNDED.
Be ASHAMED. Ge. 38:23. lest we *a.*
Ps. 6:10. let my en. *a.* || 25:3. none that wait
31:1. let me never *a.* 17. | 35:26. | 69:6.
86:17. see it and *a.* || 109:28. let them *a.* but
119:78. let the proud *a.* for they dealt perversely
Is. 1:29. *a.* of the oaks || 23:4. *a.* O Zidon
26:11. see and *a.* || 42:17. *a.* that trust in imag.
Is. 44:9. may *a.* || 11. all his fellows shall *a.*
45:24. incensed *a.* || 65:13. but ye shall *a.*
66:5. shall appear to your joy, they shall *a.*
Jer. 2:36. *a.* of Egypt || 3:3. refused st to *a.*
12:13. *a.* of revenues || 17:13. forsake thee *a.*
20:11. persecutors *a.* || 48:13. Moab *a.* of Cho
50:12. your mother that bare you shall *a.*
Ez. 16:61. remember *a.* || 43:10. may *a.* 11.
Ho. 4:19. they shall *a.* || 10:6. Israel shall *a.*
Jo. 1:11. *a.* O husbandmen || 2:26. never *a.* 27
Zch. 9:5. expectation *a.* || 13:4. prophets *a.*
Mk. 8:38. *a.* of me and my words, Lu. 9:26.
2 Co. 9:4. we should *a.* || Phil. 1:20. in nothing
2 Th. 3:14. that he may *a.* Ti. 2:8. 1 Pe. 3:16.
Not be, or *be not* ASHAMED
Nu. 12:14. should she *a.* seven days
Ps. 25:2. let me *a.* 31:17. | 119:116.
37:19. *a.* in evil time || 119:6. then shall I *a.*
119:46. I will *a.* || 80. my heart sound that I *a.*
127:5. they shall *a.* but shall speak with enem
Is. 29:22. Jacob shall *a.* || 45:17. ye shall *a.*
49:23. *a.* that wait for me || 50:7. I shall *a.*
54:4. thou shalt *a.* || Zch. 3:11. thou shalt *a.*
Ro. 9:33. believeth on him shall *a.* 10:11.
2 Co. 10:8. for though I boast, I should *a.*
2 Ti. 1:8. *a.* of testimony || 2:15. needeth *a.*
1 Pe. 4:16. let him *a.* || 1 Jn. 2:28. and *a.*
ASHAN. *Smoke.* A city, Jos. 15:42. | 19:7.
ASHBEA. 1 Ch. 4:21. of the house of *A.*
ASHBEL, *An old fire.* Ge. 46:21. 1 Ch. 1:6.
ASHCHENAZ, *Fire as it were distilling or spreading.* Ge. 10:3. Jer. 51:27.
ASHDOD, *Robbing of a country, or effusion, inclination.* Jos. 15:47. 1 S. 5:1. | 6:17.
ASHDOTH-PISGAH, *The springs of Pisgah,* or *the hill.* De. 3:17. | 4:49. Jos. 12:3. | 13:20.
ASHER, *Happy, blessed.* Ge. 30:13. | 49:20.
Ge. 10:11. *A.* built Nineveh || 30:13. his name *A.*
35:26. sons of Zilpah, Gad, *A.* || 46:17. 1 Ch. 7:30.
49:20. out of *A.* his bread shall be fat, and he
Ex. 1:4. Dan, Naphthali, Gad, *A.* 1 Ch. 2:2.
Nu. 1:13. of *A.* Pagiel, 2:27. | 26:44,46,47.
De. 33:24. and of *A.* he said, Let *A.* be blessed
Jos. 17:7. coast from *A.* || 10. met in *A.* 11.
19:24. fifth lot for *A.* 31. || 34. reached to *A.*
21:6. out of the tribe of *A.* and out of the, 30
Jud. 5:17. *A.* continued on the sea-shore
6:35. sent to *A.* || 7:23. *A.* pursued Midian
1 K. 4:16. *A.* and in Aloth || 1 Ch. 7:40. | 12:36.
2 Ch. 30:11. nevertheless divers of *A.* humbled
Ez. 48:2. a portion for *A.* || 34. one gate of *A.*
Lu. 2:36. tribe of *A.* || Re. 7:6. tribe of *A.* sealed
ASHERITES. Jud. 1:32. *A.* dwell among
ASHES, *s. The remains of fuel after it is burnt* 2 Pe. 2:6. They denote, (1) *Man's vileness and frailty when compared with God,* Ge. 18:27 (2) *Deep humiliation,* Est. 4:1. Jon. 3:6.
Ge. 18:27. to speak, which am but dust and *a.*
Le. 6:10. priest take the *a.* || 11. carry forth *a.*
Nu. 19:9. gather the *a.* || 2 S. 13:19. put *a.*
1 K. 13:3. *a.* poured out || 20:38. disguised with
Est. 4:1. Mord. put on *a.* || 3. sackcloth and *a.*
Jb. 2:8. Job sat among *a.* || 13:12. are like to *a.*
30:19. I am like *a.* || 42:6. I abhor myself in *a.*
Ps. 102:9. eaten bread like *a.* || 147:16. frost like *a.*
Is. 44:20. feedeth of *a.* || 58:5. sackcloth and *a.*
61:3. beauty for *a.* || Jer. 6:26. wallow in *a.*
La. 3:16. covered with *a.* || Ez. 28:18. thee to
Da. 9:3. sackcloth and *a.* || Jon. 3:6. sat in *a.*
Ma. 4:3. wicked be *a.* under your feet
Mat. 11:21. repented long ago in *a.* Lu. 10:13.
He. 9:13. *a.* of a heifer || 2 Pe. 2:6. Sodom in
ASHIMA, *Fire of the sea, or position.* The idols of *Hamath,* 2 K. 17:30.
ASHKENAZ, *Spreading fire.* Ge. 10:3. 1 Ch 1:6.
ASHNAH, *Mutation; duplicity.* A city. Jos 15:33.
ASHPENAZ, *An astrologer, or interpreter.* Da 1:3.
ASHRIEL, *The beatitude of God.* 1 Ch. 7:14.
ASHTAROTH, *Flocks, riches.* De. 1:4. Jos 9:10. | 12:4. | 13:12. Jud. 2:13.
ASHTEMOTH, *Fire of admiration or perfection* Jos. 15:50.
ASHTERATHITE. 1 Ch. 11:44.
ASHTEROTH-KARNAIM, *Horns of flocks,* or *people of* Ashteroth, Ge. 14:5. 1 K. 11:5.
ASHTORETH, An idol. 1 K. 11:5,33.
ASHUR, *Happy.* Ge. 10:22. 1 Ch. 1:17.
ASHURIM. Ge. 25:3.
ASHURITES, Tribe of *Asher,* 2 S. 2:9
ASHVATH, *Doing, or the moth that consumes vestments.* 1 Ch. 7:33.
ASIA, *Muddy, boggy.* Ac. 2:9. 6:9. | 16:6 | 19:26. | 27:2.
ASIDE, *ad.* 2 K. 4:4. set *a.* that which is full
Mk. 7:33. took him *a.* || Jn. 13:4. he laid *a*
He. 12:1. let us lay *a.* every weight, and the sin
ASIEL, *The strength of God; the goat of God* 1 Ch. 4:35.
ASK, *v.* signifies, (1) *To inquire,* Ge. 32:29 Mk. 9:32. (2) *To require or demand,* Ge 34:12. Da. 2:10. (3) *To seek counsel,* Is. 30:2 Hag. 2:11. (4) *To pray,* Jn. 15:7. Ja 1:6 (5) *To expect,* Lu. 12:48. (6) *To salute,* 1 S 25:5. (7) *To lay to one's charge,* Ps. 55:11.
Ge. 32:29. *a.* after my name || 34:12. *a.* dowry
De. 4:32. *a.* of the days || 13:14. *a.* diligently

De. 32:7. a. thy father || Jos. 4:6. children a. 21.
Jud. 18:5. a. counsel || 1 S. 10:†4. will a.
1 S. 12:19. to a. a king || 28:16. why dost a.
2 S. 14:18. hide not from me thing I shall a.
1 K. 3:5. a. what I shall give thee, 2 Ch. 1:7.
14:5. cometh to a. || 2 K. 2:9. Elijah said a.
2 Ch. 20:4. a. help of God || Jb. 12:7. a. beasts
Ps. 2:8. a. of me and I'll give thee the heathen
Is. 7:11. a. thee a sign || 12. I will not a. nor
45:11. a. me of things || 58:2. a. ordinance
Jer. 6:16. a. for old paths || 15:5 who shall a.
18:13 a. heathen || 30:6. a. now and see
38:14. I will a. thee || 48:19. a. him that fleeth
50:5. a. the way to Zion || La. 4:4. a. bread
Da. 6:7. a. a petition of any god, 12.
Ho. 4:12. a. counsel || Hag. 2:11. a. priests
Zch. 10:1. a. ye the Lord rain in the time of
Mat. 6:8. what ye have need of before ye a.
7:7. a. and it shall be given you, Lu. 11:9.
9. what man of his son a. bread, Lu. 11:11.
11. good things to them that a. Lu 11:13.
14:7. she would a. || 18:19. if two agree, shall a.
20:22. ye know not what ye a Mk. 10:38.
21:22. whatsoever ye a. believing, shall receive
22:46. nor durst a. Mk 12:34. Lu. 20:40.
Mk 6:22. a. what thou wilt, I will give, 23.
9:32. they were afraid to a. him, Lu. 9:45.
Lu. 6:30. a. not again || 11:13. Spirit, that a.
12:48. men committed much, of him a. more
Jn. 1:19. sent priests to a. || 9:21. he is of age, a.
11:22. wilt a. of God || 13:24. that he should a.
14:13. whatsoever ye a. in my name, 15:16.
14. if ye a. any thing || 15:7. a. what ye will
16:19. desirous to a. || 23. in that day a. nothing
24. a. and ye shall receive || 30. any should a.
18:21. a. them which heard me what I said
Ac. 10:29 a. for what intent || 1 Co. 14:35. let a.
Ep. 3:20. to do above all we can a. or think
Ja. 1:5. let him a. it of God || 6. a. in faith
4:2. because ye a. not || 3. a. and receive not
I Jn. 3:22. a. we receive || 5:14. if we a. accor.
5:15. whatsoever we a. || 16. he shall a. and he
See Counsel.
ASKED, v. or p. Ge. 32:29. Jacob a. tell me thy
Ge. 43:7 a. us straitly || Jos. 19:50. city he a.
Jud. 5:25. he a. water || 13:6. I a. him not
18:†15. a. him of peace, 1 S. 17:†22. | 30:†21.
1 S. 1:17. petition thou hast a. || 27. petition I a.
1 K. 3:11. a. this thing || 2 K. 2:10. a. hard
Ezr. 5:10. a. their names || Jb. 21:29. not a.
Ps. 21:4. a. life || 105:40. the people a. quails
Is. 30:2. have not a. || 41:28. when I a. that
65:1. I am sought of them that a. not for me
Da. 2:10. a. such things || 7:16. a. the truth
Mat. 16:13. a. his disciples, Mk. 8:27. Lu. 9:18.
22:23. Sadducees a. 35. Mk. 9:11. | 10:2. | 12:18.
Lu. 18:40. come near, he a. him what wilt thou
Jn. 4:10. wouldst have a. || 16:24. a. nothing
Ro. 10:20. made manifest to them that a. not
ASKELON, *The fire of infamy, weight or balance*, 2 S. 1:20.
ASKEST, Jud. 13:18. why a. thou thus after
Jn. 4:9. a. drink of me || 18:21. why a. thou me
ASKETH, v. Ex. 13:14. thy son a. De. 6:20.
Mi. 7:3. prince a. and the judge a. a reward
Mat. 5:42. give to him that a. thee, Lu. 6:30.
7:8. every one that a. receiveth, Lu. 11:10.
Jn. 16:5. none of you a. || 1 Pe. 3:15. a. reason
ASKING, p. 1 S. 12:17. in a. you a king
1 Ch. 10:13. died for a. || Ps. 78:18. tempted by a.
Lu. 2:46. a. questions || Jn. 8:7. continued a.
1 Co. 10:25. a. no question for conscience, 27.
ASLEEP, ad. signifies, (1) *To take rest in sleep*, Jon. 1:5. Mat. 26:40. (2) *Spiritual sloth*, Song 5:2. Mat. 25:5. (3) *To die*, Ac. 7:60.
Jud. 4:21. was fast a. || Song 7:9. a. to speak
Jon. 1:5. was fast a. Mat. 8:24. Mk. 4:38.
Mat. 26:40. findeth disciples a. Mk. 14:40.
Ac. 7:60. he fell a. || 1 Co. 15:6. fallen a. 18.
1 Th. 4:13. concerning them that are a. 15.
2 Pe. 3:4. for since the fathers fell a. all things
ASNAH, *Bush; misfortune*, Ezr. 2:50.
ASNAPPER, *Unhappiness; fruitfulness*, Ezr. 4:10.
ASPATHA, *One of* Haman's *sons*. Est. 9:7.
ASP, s. *A kind of venomous serpent, whose poison is so quick and subtle, that it kills in a very short time after the bite; rarely allowing time for applying a remedy.* Lord Bacon says, *the Asp is the least painful of all the instruments of death; it kills by torpor. Hereunto are compared sin and sinners*, Jb. 20:14,16. Ro. 3:13.
De. 32:33. their wine is the cruel venom of a.
Jb 20:14. gall of a. || 16. suck the poison of a.
Is. 11:8. hole of the a. || Ro. 3:13. poison of a.
ASRIEL, *The beatitude of God*. Nu. 26:31.
ASSAULT, ED, v and p. Est. 8:11. all that would a.
Ac. 14:5. an a. made | 17:5. a. the house of Jason
ASSAY, ED, ING, v. and p. De. 4:34. hath God a.
1 S. 17:39. David a. || Jb. 4:2. if we a. to
Ac. 9:26. Saul a. to join || 16:7. they a. to go to
He. 11:29. which the Egyptians a. to do, were
ASS, s. *A dull, stupid animal, to which carnal men are compared*, Jb. 11:12.
Ge. 22:3. saddled his a. || 49:14. a strong a.
Ex. 13:13. firstling of a. || 23:4. a. going astray
23:12. that thine ox and thine a. may rest
Nu. 16:15. not taken one a. || 22:23. a. saw, 25.
22:28. opened a. mouth || 30 a. said to Balaam
De. 22:10. not plough with an ox and a. together
Jos. 15:18. lighted off a. Jud. 1:14. 1 S. 25:23.
Jud. 15:16. with the jaw-bone of an a. heaps
1 K. 13:28. not torn the a. || 2 K. 6:25. a. head
Jb. 24:3. a. of fatherless || Pr. 26:3. bridle for a.
Is. 1:3. a. his master's crib || 32:20. feet of a.
Jer. 22:19. be buried with the burial of an a.
Zch. 9:9. riding on an a. Mat. 21:5.
14:15. and so shall be the plague of the a.
Mat. 21:2. ye shall find an a. tied, and a colt
Lu. 13:15. loose his a. || 14:5. a. fallen into a pit
Jn. 12:14. found a young a. || 2 Pe. 2:16. dumb
See Saddle.
ASS'S *Colt*. Ge. 49:11. binding his a.-
Jb. 11:12. like wild a.- || Jn. 12:15. sitting on a.-
Wild ASS Jb. 6:5. a. bray || 39:5. -a. free
Jer. 2:24 -a. used to || Ho. 8:9. a -a. alone
ASSES [illegible] 2:16 [illegible]
Ge. 30:43. Jacob had a. || 36:24. as he fed the a.
47:17. bread for a. || Jud. 5:10. ride on white a.
1 S. 8:16. take your a. || 9:3. a. of Kish, 10:2.
2 S. 16:2. a. for king's household || 1 Ch. 27:30.
2 Ch. 28:15. carried the feeble of them on a.
Ezr. 2:67. a. that went up 6720, Ne. 7:69.
Jb. 1:3. Job had 500 she a. || 42:12. 1000 she a.
Is. 21:7. chariot of a. || Ez. 23:20. flesh of a.
Wild ASSES, Jb. 24:5. as -a. in the desert
Ps. 104:11. -a. quench || Is. 32:14. joy of -a.
Jer. 14:6. -a. snuffed up || Da. 5:21. with -a.
Young ASSES. Is. 30:6,24. the oxen and -a.
ASSEMBLE, v. Nu. 10:3. assembly shall a.
2 S. 20:4. a. me the men of Judah within 3
Is. 11:12. a the outcasts || 45:20. a. yourselves
48:14. a. yourselves, Jer. 4:5. | 8:14.
Ez. 11:17. I will a. you || 39:17. a. yourselves
Ho. 7:14. a. themselves for corn and wine
Jo. 2:16. a. the elders || 3:11. a. and come all ye
Am. 3:9. a. upon the mountains of Samaria
Mi. 2:12. a. O Jacob || 4:6. a. her that halteth
Zph. 3:8. I will a. the kingdoms to pour indig.
ASSEMBLED, p. Ex. 38:8. women a. at door
1 S. 2:22. women that a. || 1 Ch. 15:4. David
2 Ch. 30:13. a. much people to keep the feast
Ezr. 9:4. then a. to me || 10:1. there a. to him
Ne. 9:1. a. with fasting || Ps. 48:4. kings a.
Is. 43:9. people be a. || Jer. 5:7. a. by troops
Da. 6:11. men a. || Mat. 28:12. chief priests a.
Jn. 20:19. the disciples a. for fear of the Jews
Ac. 1:4. being a. || 4:31. place shaken were a.
11:26. a year they a. || 15:25. being a. with
ASSEMBLING, s. He. 10:25. forsake not the a.
ASSEMBLY, s. Ge. 49:6. a. not united
Ex. 12:6. a. kill it || 16:3. kill a. with hunger
Le. 4:13. thing be hid from the eyes of the a.
Nu. 10:2. trumpets for a. || 20:6. went from a.
De. 9:10. midst of fire in a. 10:4. | 18:16.
Jud. 21:8. none from Jabesh-Gilead to the a.
1 S. 17:47. a. shall know || 2 Ch. 30:23. whole
Ne. 5:7. and I set a great a. against them
Ps. 22:16. a. of wicked || 89:7. a. of the saints
107:32. a. of elders || 111:1. a. of the upright
Pr. 5:14. I was in all evil in the midst of the a
Jer. 6:11. pour it on a. || 9:2. a. of treacherous
15:17. a. of mockers || La. 2:6. destroyed a.
Ez. 13:9 not be in a. || 23:24. with an a.
Ac. 19:32. a. was confused || 39. a lawful a. 41.
He. 12:23. general a. || Ja. 2:2. come to a.
Solemn ASSEMBLY. Le. 23:36. Nu. 29:35. De. 16:8. 2 K. 10:20. 2 Ch. 7:9. Ne. 8:18. Jo. 1:14. | 2:15. Zph. 3:18.
ASSEMBLIES, s. Ps. 86:14. a. of violent men
Ec. 12:11. masters of a. || Is. 1:13. calling of a.
Is. 4:5. on her a. a cloud || 14:†31. in his a.
Ez. 44:24. in all mine a. || Am. 5:21. small in
ASSENT, ED, s. and v. 2 Ch. 18:12. good, with one a.
Lu. 23:†24. Pilate a. || Ac. 24:9. Jews also a.
ASSIGNED, p. Ge. 47:22. had a portion a.
Jos. 20:8. a. Bezer || 2 S. 11:16. a. Uriah
ASSIR, *Prisoner; fettered; hindered; forbid.* Ex. 6:24.
ASSIST, v. Ro. 16:2. that ye a. her in what
ASSOCIATE, v. Is. 8:9. Da. 11:†6.
AS SOON, ad. Ex. 9:29. a.- as I am gone out
2 Ch. 31:5. a.- as commandment came abroad
Ps. 18:44. a.- as they hear of me shall obey
Is. 66:8. a.- as Zion travailed, she brought forth
Lu. 1:44. a.- as the voice || 8:6. a.- as it sprung
Jn. 18:6. a.- as he said, I am he, they went
Ac. 10:29. came I a.- || 12:18. a.- as it was day
Re. 10:10. a.- as I had eaten || 12:4. a.- as born
ASSOS, *Approaching*. A city, Ac. 20:13.
ASSUAGE, ED, v. and p. Ge. 8:1. Jb. 16:5,6.
ASSURANCE, s. is, (1) *An absolute certainty of the reality of an object*, Ac. 17:31. (2) *A firm persuasion in the soul of its interest in the person, blood, grace, righteousness and intercession of Jesus Christ*, Is. 32:17. 2 Co. 5:1. 2 Ti. 1:12. He. 10:22. *The evidences of this assurance are the work of God the Spirit in the heart, exciting it to love and choose Jesus Christ, as its everlasting all, with answerable fruits of holiness in life and conversation*, 1 Jn. 4:7. *As light discovers the reality of objects, so by the light of the Spirit is discovered the reality of grace in the soul*, Ro. 8:16. Ep. 1:14.
De. 28:66. none a. || Is. 32:17. effect of righteous.
Ac. 17:31. hath given a. || Col. 2:2 of the full a.
1 Th. 1:5. our gospel came in much a.
He. 6:11. full a. of hope || 10:22. full a. of faith
ASSURE, v. 1 Jn. 3:19. a. our hearts before
ASSURED, p. Le. 27:19. shall be a. to him
Jer. 14:13. give a. peace || Ro. 14:†5. fully a.
2 Ti. 3:14. in the things thou hast been a.
ASSUREDLY, ad. 1 S. 28:1. know thou a.
1 K. 1:13. a. Solomon thy son shall reign, 17:30
Jer. 32:41. plant them a. || 38:17. if a. go forth
49:12. they have a. drunken, and shalt thou go
Ac. 2:36. Israel know a. || 16:10. a. gathering
ASSYRIA, *Happy*. A country, Is. 36:17.
ASTONISHED, p. Le. 26:32. enemies be a.
1 K. 9:8. every one that passeth by shall be a. Jer. 18:16. | 19:8. | 49:17. | 50:13.
Ezr. 9:5. plucked off the hair and sat down a.
Jb. 17:8. upright be a. || 18:20. come after be a
26:11. pillars of heaven tremble and are a.
Is. 52:14. as many were a. at thee, his visage
Jer. 2:12. be a. O heavens || 4:9. heart of priests a
14:9. as a man a. || Ez. 3:15. I remained a.
Ez. 4:17. a. one with || 26:16. be a. 28:19.
Da. 3:24. Nebuchadnezzar was a. and rose
4:19. Daniel a. || 5:9. lords a. || 8:27. I was a.
Mat. 7:28. people were a. at his doctrine, 22:33. Mk. 1:22. | 6:2. | 11:18. Lu. 4:32.
Mk. 5:42. they were a. 7:37. | 10:24,26.
Lu. 2:47. a. at his answers || 5:9. a. at fishes
8:56. parents were a. || 24:22. made us a.
Ac. 9:6. trembling and a. said || 10:45. were a.
12:16. they were a. || 13:12. believed, being a
ASTONISHMENT, s. De. 28:28. smite with a.
De. 28:37. thou shalt become an a. and proverb
2 Ch. 7:21. this house an a. || 29:8. a. and hissing
Ps. 60:3. made us to drink the wine of a.
Jer. 5:†30. a. committed || 8:21. a. taken hold
25:9. a. and hissing, 18. || 11. this land an a.
29:18. curse and a. || 42:18. and an a. 44:12.
44:22. land an a. and a || 51:37. Babylon an a.
Ez. 4:16. they shall drink water with a. 12:19
5:15. a. to the nations || 23:33. the cup of a.
Zch. 12:4. I will smite every horse with a.
ASTRAY, ad. Ps. 58:3. | 119:176. Pr. 5:23.
ASTROLOGERS, s. *Viewers of the heavens, who pretend to tell future events by the positions of the planets.*
Is. 47:13. let now the a. the star-gazers stand
Da. 1:20. better than a. || 2:27. cannot the a.
4:7. came in magic, and a. || 5:7. bring in the a.
ASUNDER; *see* Cleave, Cut, Divide, Put.
ASUPPIM. 1 Ch. 26:15.
AS WELL. Le. 24:16. a.- the stranger, 22.
De. 20:8. heart faint a.- || 2 S. 11:25. one a.-
1 Ch. 25:8. a.- the small || 2 Ch. 31:15. give a.-
Jb. 12:3. a.- as you || Ps. 87:7. a.- the singers
Ac. 10:47. a.- as we || 1 Co. 9:5. He. 4:2.
ASYNCRITUS, *Incomparable*. Ro. 16:14
ATAD, *A bramble*. Ge. 50:10,11.
ATARAH, *A crown*. 1 Ch. 2:26.
ATAROTH, *Crowns*. A city, Nu. 32:34.
ATE, v Ps. 106:28. Da. 10:3. Re. 10:10
ATER, *Enclosed, shut up*. Ezr. 2:16. Ne. 7:21
ATHACH, *Thy hour*, or *time*. 1 S. 30:30.
ATHAIAH, *The hour of the Lord*. Ne. 11 4.
ATHALIAH, The same. 2 K. 8:6. 1 Ch. 8:26.
ATHENIANS, People of *Athens*, Ac. 17:21.
ATHENS, A noble city of *Greece*, Ac. 17:15.
ATHIRST, a. Jud. 15:18. Samson was sore a.
Ru. 2:9. when a. go || Mat. 25:44. saw thee a.
Re. 21:6. that is a. || 22:17. let him that is a.
ATHLAI, *My hour*, or *time*. Ezr. 10:28.
ATONEMENT, s. signifies, (1) *Reconciliation*, Ro. 5:11. (2) *A ransom*, Jb. 33:†24. (3) *Satisfaction made for sin*, He. 10:14.
Ex. 29:33. eat the things wherewith a. was made
36. bullock for a. || 37. seven days make a. for
30:10. once in a year shall make a. upon it
15. to make an a. for your souls, Le. 17:11.
16. a. money of Israel || 32:30. a. for your sin
Le. 1:4. shall be accepted for him to make a.
4:20. priest shall make a. 26:31,35. | 5:6. | 6:7 | 12:8. | 14:18. Nu. 15:25.
8:34. to make a. 9:7. | 10:17. | 12:7. | 14:53 | 16:10,11,16,17,18,24,27,33,34.
23:27. tenth day a day of a. 28. | 25:9.
Nu. 8:21. a. for Levites || 19. make a. for Israel
16:46. quickly, make a. for || 25:13. made an a
28:22. a goat to make a. 30 | 29:5. | 31:50.
2 S. 21:3. wherewith shall I make the a.
1 Ch. 6:49. to make a. 2 Ch. 29:24. Ne. 10:33
Jb. 33:†24. found an a. || Ro. 5:11. received a
ATROTH, *as* ATAROTH. Nu. 32:5.
ATTAI, *My hour*, or *time*. 1 Ch. 2:35,36.
ATTAIN, v. Ps. 139:6. high, I cannot a. to it
Pr. 1:5. a. to wisdom || Ez. 46:7. hand a. it
Ho. 8:5. a. to innocency || Ac. 27:12. a. Phenice
Phil. 3:12. a. to the resurrection of the dead
ATTAINED, p. Ge. 47:9. not a. days of my
2 S. 23:19. a. not to first three, 1 Ch. 11:21.
Ro. 9:30. a. to righteousness || 31. hath not a
Phil. 3:12. already a. || 16. we have already a
1 Ti. 4.6. good doctrine whereto thou hast a.
ATTALIA, *That increases*, or *sends*. Ac 14:25
ATTEND, v Est. 4:5. Hatach to a. her
Ps. 17:1. O Lord, a. to my cry, 61:1. | 142:6.
55:2. a. to me, hear me || 86:6. a. to the voice
Pr. 4:1. a. to know || 20. a. to my words, 7:24
5:1. a. to my wisdom || 1 Co. 7:35. a. on the L

ATTENDED, *p.* and *v.* Jb. 32:12. Ps. 66:19.
Ac. 16:14. she *a.* to the things spoken by Paul
ATTENDANCE, *s.* 1 K. 10:5. saw *a.* 2 Ch. 9:4.
1 Ti. 4:13. *a.* to reading || He. 7:13. gave *a.*
ATTENDING, *p.* Ro. 13:6. *a.* continually
ATTENT, *a.* 2 Ch. 6:40. ears be *a.* 7:15.
ATTENTIVE, *a.* Ne. 1:6. ear be *a.* Ps. 130:2.
Ne. 8:3. ears of the people were *a.* Lu. 19:48.
ATTENTIVELY, *ad.* Jb.37:2. hear *a.* the noise
ATTHAI, *The hour*, or *time.* 1 Ch. 12:11. 2 Ch. 11:20.
ATTIRE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *To clothe, to deck.* Le. 16:4 be
Pr. 7:10. *a.* of a harlot || Jer 2:32. forget *a.*
Ez. 23 15. exceeding in dyed *a.* on their heads
AUDIENCE, *s.* Ge. 23:13. in *a.* of people
Ex. 24:7. read in *a.* || 1 S. 25:24. speak in thy
1 Ch. 28:8. *a.* of our God || Ne. 13:1. read in *a*
Lu. 7:1. in the *a.* of the people, 20:45.
Ac. 13:16. give *a.* || 15:12. gave *a.* 22:22
AUGMENT, *v.* Nu. 32:14. to *a.* fierce anger
AUGUSTUS, *Increased, augmented.* The *Roman* emperor's surname, Lu. 2:1. Ac. 25:21. | 27:1.
AUNT, *s.* Le. 18:14. not approach, she is thy *a.*
AUSTERE, *a.* Lu. 19:21. thou art an *a.* man
AUTHOR, *s.* Ac. 3:†15. killed the *a.* of life
1 Co. 14:33. God is not the *a.* of confusion
He. 5:9. *a.* of eternal salvation || 12:2. *a.* of faith
AUTHORITY, *s.* signifies, (1) *Power, rule*, or *dignity*, Pr. 29:2. Lu. 19:17. (2) *A convincing efficacy and power*, Mat. 7:29. (3) *A warrant, order, or authentic permission*, Mat. 21:23. Ac. 9:14.
Est. 9:29. wrote with *a.* || Pr. 29:2. are in *a.*
Mat. 7:29. taught as one having *a.* Mk. 1:22
8:9. for I am a man under *a.* Mk. 7:8.
20:25. are great exercise, *a.* Mk. 10:42.
21:23. by what *a.* dost thou these, Mk. 11:28
Mk. 1:27. with *a.* commandeth he, Lu. 4:36.
13:34. left his house and gave *a.* to his servants
Lu. 9:1. *a.* over devils || 19:17. *a.* over ten cities
20:20. *a.* of governor || 22:25. that exercise *a.*
Jn. 5:27. given him *a.* to execute judgment
Ac. 9:14. here he hath *a.* to bind, 26:10,12.
1 Co. 15:24. put down all *a.* || 2 Co. 10:8. of our *a.*
1 Ti. 2:2. for kings and all in *a.* || 12. usurp *a.*
Ti. 2:15. rebuke with *a.* || 1 Pe. 3:22. *a.* subject
Re. 13:2. dragon gave him his power and *a.*
AVA, *Iniquity.* A city, 2 K. 17:24.
AVAILETH, *v.* Est. 5:13. Ga. 5:6. | 6:15.
Ja. 5:16. prayer of a righteous man *a.* much
AVEN, *Iniquity.* Ez. 30:17. Ho. 10:8.
AVENGE, *v.* Le. 19:18. not *a.* nor grudge
Le. 26:25. shall *a.* the quarrel of my covenant
Nu. 31:2. *a.* Israel, 3. || De. 32:43. *a.* the blood
1 S. 24:12. Lord *a.* me || 2 K. 9:7. I may *a.*
Est. 8:13. Jews *a.* || Is. 1:24. I will *a.* me of
Jer 46:10. that he may *a.* || Ho. 1:4. *a.* Jezreel
Lu. 18:3. *a.* me || 7. shall not G. *a.* || 8. he will *a.*
Ro 12:19. *a.* not yourselves || Re. 6:10. not *a.*
AVENGED, *p.* Ge. 2:24. if Cain shall be *a.*
Ex. 21:†20. be surely *a.* || Jos. 10:13. till people
Jud. 15:7. yet I will be *a.* || 16:28. *a.* on Philist.
1 S. 14:24. I may be *a.* || 18:25. to be *a.* on
25:31. or that my lord hath *a.* himself, but
2 S. 4:8. *a.* my lord || 18:19. Lord hath *a.* 31.
Jer.5:9.my soul be *a.* on such a nation, 29. | 9:9.
Ac. 7:24. Moses *a.* him that was oppressed
Re. 18:20. for God hath *a.* you on her, 19:2.
AVENGER, *s.* Nu. 35:12. from *a.* Jos. 20:3.
De. 19:6. lest the *a.* of blood pursue, 12.
Jos. 20:5. If *a.* pursue || 9. not die by the *a.*
Ps. 8:2. still the *a.* || 44:16. by reason of *a.*
1 Th. 4:6. because the Lord is the *a.* of all such
AVENGETH, *v.* 2 S. 22:48. Ps. 18:47.
AVENGING, *p.* Jud. 5:2. 1 S. 25:26,33.
AVERSE, *a.* Mi. 2:8. as men *a.* from war
AVIM, *Wicked*, or *perverse.* Jos. 18:23.
AVIMS. De. 2:23.
AVITES. 2 K. 17:31. Jos. 13:3.
AVITH, *Iniquity.* 1 Ch. 1:46.
AVOUCHED, *p.* De. 26:17. *a.* the Lord, 18.
AVOID, *v.* Pr. 4:15. *a.* it || Ro. 16:17. *a.* them
1 Co. 7:2. *a.* fornication || 2 Ti. 2:23. Ti. 3:9.
AVOIDED, *p.* 1 S. 18:11. David *a.* out of
AVOIDING, *p.* 2 Co. 8:20. 1 Ti. 6:20.
AWAKE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To come out of natural sleep*, Lu. 9:32. (2) *To rouse up out of spiritual sloth, by a lively and vigorous exercise of grace*, Ro. 13:11. Ep. 5:14. (3) *To raise from the dead*, Jb.14:12. Jn.11:11. (4) *God's appearing in our favor, and for our help*, Ps. 7:6. Is. 51:9.
Awake not my love till he please, Song 2:7. i. e. *Do nothing to offend him*
Jud. 5:12. *a. a.* Deborah, *a. a.* utter a song
Jb. 8:6. he would *a.* || 14:12. they shall not *a.*
Ps. 7:6. *a.* for me, 35:23. || 17:15. when I *a.*
44:23. *a.* why sleepest thou, O Lord, arise
57:8. *a.* my glory, I will *a.* early, 108:2.
59:4. *a.* to help me || 5. *a.* to visit the heathen
Pr. 23:35. when shall I *a.* I will seek it again
Song 2:7. nor *a.* my love, 3:5. | 8:4. || 4:16. *a.* O
Is. 26:19. *a.* and sing || 51:9. *a. a.* O arm, 52:1.
51:17. *a. a.* stand up, O Jerusalem, which hast
Jer. 51:57. and not *a.* || Da. 12:2. shall *a.*
Jo. 1:5. *a.* ye drunkards, weep and howl all
Ha. 2:7. shall they not *a.* || 19. the wood *a.*
Zch. 13:7. *a.* O sword || Mk. 4:38. they *a.* him
Lu. 9:32. when *a.* || Jn. 11:11 I may *a.* him
Ro. 13:11. time to *a.* || 1 Co. 15:34. *a.* to righ.
Ep. 5:14. *a.* thou that sleepest, 2 Ti. 2:†26.
AWAKED, *p.* Ge. 28:16. Jacob *a.* out of sleep
Jud. 16:14. Samson *a.* || 1 S. 26:12. nor *a.*
1 K. 18:27. must be *a.* || 2 K. 4:31. is not *a.*
Ps. 3:5. I *a.* || 78:65. then the Lord *a.* as one
Jer. 31:26. upon this I *a.* and beheld, and my sleep
AWAKEST, *v.* Ps. 73:20. when thou *a.*
Pr. 6:22. when thou *a.* it shall talk with thee
AWAKETH, *v.* Ps. 73:20. Is. 29:8.
AWAKING, *p.* Ac. 16:27. keeper *a.* out of
AWARE, *a.* Song 6:12. Jer. 50:24. Lu. 11:44.
AWAY, *ad.* Ge. 15:11. Abr. drove them *a.*
Ex. 8:28. not go far *a.* || 19:24. *a.* get down
2 Ch. 35:23. have me *a.* || Is. 1:13. I cannot *a.*
Lu. 4:†34. *a.* what have I || 23:18. *a.* with
Jn. 19:15. *a.* with him, *a.* with him, Ac. 21:36.
Ac. 22:22. *a.* with such a fellow from the earth
AWE, *s.* Ps. 4:4. stand in *a.* 33:8. | 119:161.
AWL, *s.* Ex. 21:6. bore with *a.* De. 15:17.
AWOKE, *v.* Ge. 9:24. Noah *a.* 41:4,7,21. Jud. 16:20. 1 K. 3:15. Mat. 8:25
AXE, *s.* signifies, (1) *A carpenter's tool*, Jud. 9:48. (2) *The judgments of God*, Is. 10:15

Ancient Egyptian War Axe, and Carpenter's Axe, or Adze, and Bedouin War-Hatchet, or Tomahawk.

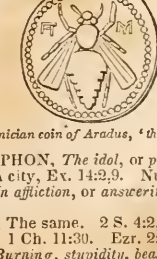
De. 19:5. stroke with *a.* || 20:19. forcing an *a.*
Jud. 9:48. took an *a.* || 1 S. 13:20. sharpen *a.*
1 K. 6:7. nor *a.* heard || 2 K. 6:5. *a.* head fell
Is. 10:15. shall the *a.* boast itself against him
Jer. 10:3. cuts tree with *a.* || 51:20. battle *a.*
Mat. 3:10. *a.* is laid to root of tree, Lu. 3:9.
AXES, *s.* 1 S. 13:21. had a file for the *a.*
2 S. 12:31. put under saws and *a.* 1 Ch. 20:3.
Ps. 74:5. lifted up *a.* || 6. break with *a.* and
Jer. 46:22. come with *a.* || Ez. 26:9. *a.* break
AXLE-*Trees*, *s.* 1 K. 7:32,33.
AZAL, The name of a place. Zch. 14:5.
AZALIAH, *Meadow, deliverd of the Lord.* 2 K. 22:3.
AZANIAH, *Hearing*, or *weapons of God.* Ne. 10:9.
AZARAEL, *Succor*, or *court of God.* Ne. 12:36.
AZAREEL, *Help of God.* 1 Ch. 25:18. | 27:22. Ezr. 10:41. Ne. 11:13.
AZARIAH, *Help of the Lord.* 2 K. 14:21.
AZAZ, *Strength*, or *a goat.* 1 Ch. 5:8.
AZAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 2 Ch. 31:13.
AZBUK, *A goat*, the father of *Nehemiah.* Ne. 3:16.
AZEKAH, *A city.* Jos. 10:10,11. Jer. 34:7.
AZEL, *Near separated.* 1 Ch. 8:37. | 9:43.
AZEM, *Strength.* A city, Jos. 15:29. | 19:3.
AZGAD, *A strong host.* Ezr. 2:12. | 8:12.
AZIEL, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 15:20.
AZIZA, *Strong.* Ezr. 10:27.
AZMAVETH, *A strong death.* 1 Ch. 27:25.
AZMON, *Bone*, or *strength.* A city, Nu. 34:5. Jos. 15:4.
AZNOTH-TABOR, *The ears of* Tabor, or *the ears of purity, contrition.* Jos. 19:34.
AZOR, *A helper, an encompasser.* Mat. 1:13.
AZOTUS, *Pillage, theft.* Ac. 8:40.
AZRIEL, *The help of God.* 1 Ch. 5:24.
AZRIKAM, *My succor is raised.* 1 Ch. 3:23.
AZUBAH, *Forsaken.* 1 Ch. 2:18,19.
AZUR, *Helped*, or *that helps.* Ez. 11:1
AZZAH, *Strong.* A city, De. 2:23.
AZZAN, *Their strength.* Nu. 34:26.
AZZAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 15:21.
AZZUR, *Helper.* Ne. 10:17

B.

BAAL, *A lord, master, husband*, or *patron.* It was *Jezebel's* god; the god of the *Zidonians*; a name common to many of the deities of the heathen. We read of *Baalim* in the plural number, for there were gods many of this name. It was made in the form of a young heifer; see *Tobit*, 1:15. Some say it was put for the sun; others say it represented *Jupiter.*
Nu. 22:41. brought Balaam to high places of *B.*
Jud. 2:13. served *B.* || 6:31 will ye plead for *B.*
1 K. 16:31. Ahab served *B.* || 18:21. if *B.* be god
18:26. O *B.* hear us || 40. take prophets of *B*
19:18. which have not bowed to *B.* Ro. 11:4.
2 K. 3:2. put away image of *B.* || 10:18.
10:19. sacrifice to *B.* || 20. call assembly for *B.*
27. brake image of *B.* || 28. destroyed *B.* out of
11:18. brake house of *B.* and slew, 2 Ch. 23:17.
17:16. served *B.* || 21:3. Man. reared altars for *B.*
23:4. vessels made for *B.* || 5. put down them that
Jer. 2:8. and the prophets prophesied by *B.*
7:9. will ye burn incense to *B.* 11:13,17 | 32:29
12:16. swear by *B.* || 19:5. to burn sons to *B*
23:13. prophesied in *B.* || 27. forgotten for *B.*
32:35. they built the high places of *B.* which.
Ho. 2:8. prepared for *B.* || 13:1. offended in *B*
Zph. 1:4. cut off *B.* || Ro. 11:4. not bowed to *B*

The idol Baal, from an antique.

BAAL, A village, 1 Ch. 4:33. cities to *B.*
BAAL, A man's name, 1 Ch. 5:5. | 8:30. | 9:36
BAALAH, *Her idol*, or *spouse.* Jos. 15:9,10,11, 29. | 19:44. 1 Ch. 13:6. 2 Ch. 8:6.
BAALATH, *Ruling him*, or *his idol.* 1 K. 9:18.
BAALATH-BEER, *Subjected, pity.* Jos. 19:8.
BAAL-BERITH, *Idol of covenant.* Jud. 8:33. | 9:1,4.
BAALE. 2 S. 6:2. David went from *B.* of
BAAL-GAD, *Idol of fortune.* Jos. 11:17. | 12:7
BAAL-HAMON, *Master of many.* Song 8:11.
BAAL-HANAN, Ge. 36:38. 1 Ch. 1:49. | 27:28.
BAAL-HAZOR, *The court of the idol; the habitation of Baal.* 2 S. 13:23.
BAAL-HERMON, *The possessor* or *author of destruction; devoted* or *consecrated to God* Jud. 3:3.
BAALI, *My idol*, or *lord.* Ho. 2:16.
BAALIM, *Idols; false gods.*
Jud. 2:11. child of Isr. served *B.* 3:7. | 10:6,7.
8:33. whoring after *B.* || 1 S. 7:4. put away *B*
1 S. 12:10. served *B.* || 1 K. 18:18. followed
2 Ch. 17:3. sought not to *B.* || 24:7. bestow on *B*
28:2. images for *B.* || 33:3. up altars for *B.*
34:4. and they brake down the altars of *B.*
Jer. 2:23. not gone after *B.* || 9:14. and after *B.*
Ho. 2:13. days of *B.* || 17. take names || 11:2. to *B.*
BAALIS, *In joy*, or *pride.* Jer. 40:14.
BAAL-MEON, *Lord of the house.* Nu. 32:38. 1 Ch. 5:8. Ez. 25:9.
BAAL-PEOR, *Lord of* Peor. Nu. 25:3,5. De. 4:3. Ps. 106:28. Ho. 9:10.
BAAL-PERAZIM, *Master of divisions*, or *possessing divisions.* 2 S. 5:20. 1 Ch. 14:11.
BAAL-SHALISHA, *The third*, or *principal idol.* A place, 2 K. 4:42.
BAAL-TAMAR, *Master of the palm-tree.* A village near *Gibeah*, Jud. 20:33.
BAAL-ZEBUB, *The god of flies.* The idol of *Ekron*, 2 K. 1:2,3,6,16. Mat. 12:24.



A Phenician coin of Aradus, 'the fly-god'?

BAAL-ZEPHON, *The idol*, or *possession of the north.* A city, Ex. 14:2,9. Nu. 33:7.
BAANA, *In affliction*, or *answering.* 1 K. 4:12 Ne. 3:4.
BAANAH, The same. 2 S. 4:2,6,9. | 23:29 1 K. 4:16. 1 Ch. 11:30. Ezr. 2:2.
BAARA, *Burning, stupidity, beast, pasture, expurgation, in watching.* 1 Ch. 8:8.
BAASHA, *In making*, or *pressing together.*
1 K. 15:16. war between Asa and *B.* 32.
19. break thy league with *B.* 2 Ch. 16:3.
27. *B.* conspired || 16:1. word of L. against *B*
16:6. *B.* slept || 11. slew all the house of *B.* 12
1 K. 21:22. like the house of *B.* 2 K. 9:9.
2 Ch. 16:6. *B.* was building || Jer.41:9. fear of *B*
BAASIAH, As BAASHA. 1 Ch. 6:40.
BABE, *s.* signifies, (1) *An infant*, Ex. 2:6 (2)

Such as are weak in grace, 1 Co. 3:1. He. 5:13.
(3) *Unteachable, weak men,* Is. 3:4.
Ex. 2:6. the *b.* wept || Lu. 1:41. *b.* leaped, 44.
Lu. 2:12. *b.* wrapped || 16. *b.* lying in manger
He. 5:13. unskilful in the word, for he is a *b.*
BABES, *s.* Ps. 8:2. mouth of *b.* Mat. 21:16.
Ps. 17:14. substance to *b.* || Is. 3:4. *b.* rule over
Mat. 11:25. hast revealed them to *b.* Lu. 10:21.
Ro. 2:20. a teacher of *b.* || 1 Co. 3:1. *b.* in Christ
BABEL *Confusion.* Ge. 10:10 | 11:9.
BABBLER, *s.* Ec. 10:11. *b.* no better || Ac. 17:18.
BABBLING, S. *s.* Pr. 23:29. who hath *b.*
1 Ti. 6:20. profane and vain *b.* 2 Ti. 2:16.
BABYLON, *Confusion,* or *mixture.* The capital of *Chaldea.* 'A famous city, built four-square, 60 miles in circumf., 15 on each side. The walls were 87 feet thick, and 350 high, on which were built 316 towers, or, according to others, 250, three between each gate, and seven at each corner. The gates were 100, 25 on each side, and all of solid brass. From these ran 25 streets, crossing at right angles, each 150 feet wide, and 15 miles in length. A row of houses faced the wall on every side, with a street of 200 feet wide between them and it. Thus the whole city was divided into 625 squares, each 4 furlongs and a half on every side. All round these squares stood the houses, fronting the streets, and the empty space within served for gardens,' &c.
Babylon was one of the 7 wonders of the world.
The prophet calls *Babylon* the golden city, Is. 14:4, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the *Chaldees'* excellency, chap. 13:19.
Rome is called *Babylon,* on account of its resemblance to it in magnificence, pride, idolatry, and wickedness, and in its appointment to utter destruction. Re. 16:19. | 17:5. | 18:20,21.
2 K. 17:24. brought from *B.* 20:14. Is. 39:3.
30. men of *B.* made || 25:7. carry him to *B.*
25:13. and carried the brass of them to *B.*
28. above throne of kings in *B.* Jer. 52:32.
2 Ch. 32:31. princes of *B.* || 36:7. put vessels in
Ezr. 5:14. take out of *B.* || 6:1. treasures in *B.*
7:6. Ezra went from *B.* 9. || 8:1. me from *B.*
Ps. 87:4. mention of *B.* || 137:1. by rivers of *B.*
Is. 13:1. burden of *B.* || 19. *B.* glory of kingd.
14:4. *B.* the golden city || 22. cut off from *B.*
48:14. do his pleasure on *B.* || 20. go forth of *B.*
Jer. 20:4. captive to *B.* 24:8. || 27:22. carried to
29:10. seventy years at *B.* || 28. sent to us in *B.*
40:4. if it seem good to come with me to *B.*
50:1. spake against *B.* 8,—46. || 51:6. flee out
51:35. violence on *B.* || 37. *B.* become heaps
42. sea is come upon *B.* || 48. shall sing for *B.*
49. as *B.* hath caused the slain to fall, so at *B.*
53. though *B.* mount up || 54. a cry from *B.*
55. spoiled *B* || 58. broad walls of *B.* broken
60. evil on *B.* || 64. thus shall *B.* sink and
Ez. 17:16. in *B.* he shall die || Da. 4:30. great
Mi. 4:10. shall go to *B.* || Zch. 6:10. come from
Mat. 1:17. carrying into *B.* || Ac. 7:43. beyond
1 Pe. 5:13. the church at *B.* saluteth you, and
Re. 16:19. great *B.* came, 17:5. | 18:10,21.
King of BABYLON. 2 K. 25:2. Ezr. 5:12.
Is. 14:4. Je. 21:4,7. | 22:25. | 25:11,12. | 27:8,17.
| 28:2. | 29:22. | 34:3. | 36:29. | 39:11. | 40:9.
42:11. | 49:30. | 50:17. Ez. 21:19. | 29:18,19.
30:24. | 32:11. Da. 1:1. | 7:1.
To, or *unto* BABYLON. 2 K. 20:17. | 24:15,16.
| 25:7,13. 1 Ch. 9:1,2. 2 Ch. 33:11. | 36:7,18,
20. Ez. 5:12. | 6:5. Is. 39:6. | 43:14. Jer.
20:6. | 27:20. | 28:3. | 29:1,4. | 34:3. | 40:1,7. |
51:24,61. Ez. 17:20. Mi. 4:4. Mat. 1:11,12.
BABYLONIANS, *s.* Ezr. 4:9. Ez. 13:15,17,23.
BABYLONISH, *a.* Jos. 7:21. a goodly *B.* garm.
BACA, *Mulberry-trees,* or *tears.* Ps. 84:6.
BACHRITES. Nu. 26:35. of *Becher,* the *B.*
BACK, *ad.* Ex. 18:2. after Moses sent her *b.*
Ex. 23:4. shall bring it *b.* || Nu. 9:7. kept *b.* that
Nu. 22:34. I'll get me *b.* || 24:11. L. kept thee *b.*
Jo. 8:26. drew not *b.* || Ru. 2:6. came *b.* with
1 S. 25:34. kept me *b.* || 2 S. 12:23. *b.* again
2 S. 15:20. take *b.* thy brethren || 17:3. bring *b.*
18:16. Joab held *b.* || 19:10. of bringing king *b.*
19:11. why are ye the last to bring the king *b.* 12.
1 K. 13:18. bring him *b.* that he may eat, 19.
19:21. he turned *b.* || 22:16. *b.* to Amon the gov.
2 Ch. 13:14. when Judah looked *b.* behold
18:32. turned *b.* || 25:13. soldiers Amaz. sent *b.*
Jb. 26:9. holdeth *b.* face || 33:18. *b.* his soul from
33:30. *b.* his soul from pit || 39:22. turneth *b.*
Ps. 14:7. L. bringeth *b.* the captivity of, 53:6.
19:13. keep *b.* thy serv. || Is. 43:6. keep not *b.*
Is. 50:5. nor turned *b.* || Jer. 8:5. slidden *b.*
Jer. 46:5. looked not *b.* || 47:3. fathers look not *b.*
Ho. 4:16 slideth *b.* || Ne. 2:8. none look *b.*
Mat 24:18. nor return *b.* || 28:2. rolled *b.* stone
Lu. 8:37 ship, returned *b.* ag. || 9:62. looking *b.* is
17:31. not return *b.* || Ac. 5:2. kept *b.* 20:20.
See Draw, Go, Keep, Turn, Went.
BACK, *s.* 1 S. 10:9. Saul had turned his *b.*
1 K. 14:9. cast me behind thy *b.* Ez. 23:35.
Ps. 21:12. turn their *b.* || 129:2. ploughed on my
Pr. 10:13 a rod is for the *b.* 19:29. | 26:3.
Is. 38:17 sins behind thy *b.* || 50:6. gave my *b.*
Jer. 2:27. turned their *b.* || 18:17. show them the *b.*
32:33. they have turned to me the *b.* 48:39.
Da. 7:6. on *b.* four wings || Ro. 11:10. bow *b.*

BACK-*Bone,* *s.* Le. 3:9. off hard by the *b.*
BACK-*Part,* *s.* Ex. 33:23. shalt see my *b.* i. e. *the ceremonial law, or providences.*
BACKS, *s.* Ex. 23:27. enemies turn their *b.*
Jos. 7:8. Israel turned their *b.* 12. Jud. 20:42.
Ne. 9:26. and cast thy law behind their *b.*
Ez. 8:16. *b.* toward temple || 10:12. *b.* full of eyes
BACKBITERS, *s.* Ro. 1:30. *b.* haters of G.
BACKBITETH, *v.* Ps. 15:3. *b.* not with tongue
BACKBITING, S. Pr. 25:23. 2 Co. 12:20.
BACKSIDE, *s.* Ex. 3:1. | 26:11. Re. 5:1.
BACKSLIDER, *s.* Pr. 14:14. *b.* in heart be
BACKSLIDING, S. *a.* and *s.* Jer. 2:19. *b.* reprove
Jer. 3:6. *b.* Israel hath done || 8. *b.* Israel, 11,12,14.
22. return ye *b.* children, I will heal your *b.*
Jer. 5:6. and *b.* are increased || 8:5. by a perpetual *b.*
14:7. *b.* are many || 31:22. O *b.* daughter, 46:4.
Ho. 4:16. as a *b.* heifer || 11:7. bent to *b.* || 14:4. heal
BACKWARD, *ad.* Ge. 9:23. went *b.* faces *b.*
Ge. 49:17. rider shall fall *b.* || 1 S. 4:18. Eli fell *b.*
2 K. 20:10. shadow returned *b.* 10 degr. Is. 38:8.
Jb. 23:8. and *b.* but I cannot perceive him
Ps. 40:14. be driven *b.* || 70:2. turned *b.* that
Is. 1:4. gone away *b.* || 28:13. might go and fall *b.*
44:25. wise men *b.* || 59:14. judgment turned *b.*
Jer. 7:24. went *b.* || 15:6. thou art gone *b.* therefore
La. 1:8. and turneth *b.* || Jn. 18:6. went *b.* and fell
BAD, *a.* Ge. 24:50. cannot speak *b.* or good
Ge. 31:24. speak not to Jacob either good or *b.* 29.
Le. 27:10. a good for a *b.* || 12. good or *b.* 14:33.
Nu. 13:19. land, good or *b.* || 24:13. good or *b.* of
2 S. 13:22. Abs. spake good nor *b.* || 14:17. discern
1 K. 3:9. discern good and *b.* || Ezr. 4:12. *b.* city
Jer. 24:2. figs were so *b.* || Mat. 13:48. cast *b.* away
Mat. 22:10. good and *b.* || 2 Co. 5:12. it be good or
BADNESS, *s.* Ge. 41:19. as I never saw for *b.*
BADE, ST, *v.* Ge. 27:19. I have done as thou *b.*
Ge. 43:17. did as Joseph *b.* || Ex. 16:24. as Moses
Nu. 14:10. *b.* stone him || Jos. 11:9. did as L. *b.*
Ru. 3:6. all mother *b.* || 1 S. 24:10. *b.* me kill
2 Ch. 10:12. as the king *b.* || Est. 4:15. Esther *b.*
Mat. 16:12. how he *b.* them not beware of the
Lu. 14:9. *b.* thee and him, 10:12. || 16. *b.* many
Ac. 11:12. Spirit *b.* me go || 18:21. *b.* them farew.
22:24. and *b.* that he should be examined by
BADGER, *s.* *A wild beast partly resembling a pig and a dog; it sleeps the greatest part of its time, and seldom comes out but to seek food.*
BADGERS' *Skins,* *s.* Ex. 25:5. | 26:14. | 35:7,23.
Ex. 36:19. he made a covering of *b.* - Nu. 4:10.
Ez. 16:10. and I shod thee with *b.* - and I gird.
BAG, *s.* De. 25:13. in thy *b.* divers weights
1 S. 17:40. smooth stones, and put them in *b.*
Jb. 14:17. sealed in a *b.* || Pr. 7:20. *b.* of money
Pr. 16:11. weights of the *b.* || Is. 46:6. gold out of
Mi. 6:11. *b.* of deceitful w. || Hag. 1:6. *b.* with holes
Jn. 12:6. had the *b.* || 13:29. Judas had the *b.*
BAGS, *s.* 2 K. 5:23. | 12:10. Lu. 12:33.
BAHURIM, *Warlike, valiant.* 2 S. 3:16. | 16:5.
| 17:18. | 19:16. 1 K. 2:8.
BARHUMITE, *or* BAHARUMITE.
2 S. 23:31. Asmaveth the *B.* 1 Ch. 11:33.
BAJITH, *A house.* A city of *Moab,* Is. 15:2.
BAKBAKKAR, *Who is vain or empty.* 1 Ch. 9:15. *B.* Heresh, and
BAKBUK, *Empty bottle.* Ezr. 2:51.
BAKBUKIAH. Ne. 11:17. | 12:9,25.
BAKE, *v.* Ge. 19:3. Lot did *b.* || Ex. 16:23. *b.* that
Le. 24:5. *b.* 12 cakes || 26:26. ten women *b.*
1 S. 28:24. *b.* in the pan || 2 S. 13:8. Tamar
Ez. 4:12. *b.* with dung || 46:20. *b.* meat-offering
BAKED, *p.* Ex. 12:39. they *b.* || Nu. 11:8. pans
1 Ch. 23:29. *b.* in the pan || Is. 44:19. I have *b.*
BAKEN, *p.* Le. 2:4,7. | 6:17. | 7:9. | 23:17.
1 K. 19:6. behold, a cake *b.* on the coals
BAKE-*Meats,* *s.* Ge. 40:17. of *b.* - for Pharaoh
BAKER, S. Ge. 40:1. *b.* had offended, 41:10.
1 S. 8:13. daughters to be *b.* || Jer. 37:21. *b.* street.
Ho. 7:4. oven heated by *b.* || 6. their *b.* sleepeth
BAKETH, *v.* Is. 44:15. he *b.* bread, yea, he
BALAAM, *Old age, absorption; their destruction.*
Nu. 22:5. sent to *B.* 9,—35. || 23:4. met *B.*
23:30. did as *B.* said || 24:2. *B.* lift up eyes
24:3. *B.* son of Beor, hath said, 15. || 5. *B.* rose
31:8. *B.* son of Beor they slew, Jos. 13:22.
De. 23:4. because they hired *B.* 5. Ne. 13:2.
Jos. 24:9. called *B.* to curse || Mi. 6:5. what *B.*
2 Pe. 2:15. following the way of *B.* Ju. 11.
Re. 2:14. them that hold the doctrine of *B.*
BALADAN, *Without rule or judgment; or ancient in judgment.* 2 K. 20:12. Is. 39:1.
BALAH, *Old, worn.* A city, Jos. 19:3.
BALAK, *A waster, or destroyer.* Nu. 22:2.
Jos. 24:9. *B.* warred || Jud. 11:25. better than *B.*
Mi. 6:5. what *B.* consulted || Re. 2:14. taught *B.*
BALANCE, *s.* Jb. 31:6. weighed in an even *b.*
Ps. 62:9. laid in the *b.* || Pr. 11:1. a false *b.* is
Pr. 16:11. just weight and *b.* || 20:23. false *b.* is
Is. 40:12. the hills in a *b.* || 15. dust of the *b.*
46:6. weigh silver in the *b.* and hire a goldsmith
BALANCES, *s.* Le. 19:36. just *b.* Ez. 45:10.
Jb. 6:2. laid in the *b.* || Jer. 32:10. money in *b.*
Ez. 5:1. *b.* to weigh || Da. 5:27. weighed in *b.*
Ho. 12:7. *b.* of deceit || Am. 8:5. *b.* by deceit
Mi. 6:11. wicked *b.* || Re. 6:5. had a pair of *b.*
BALANCINGS, *a.* Jb. 37:16. *b.* of the clouds
BALD, *a.* Le. 13:40. he is *b.* 41,42,43.
2 K. 2:23. go up thou *b.* head, go up thou *b.*
Jer 16:2. not make *b.* || 48:37. every head be *b.*
Ez. 17:31. utterly *b.* 29:18. || Mi. 1:16. make *b.*
BALD *Locust,* *s.* Le. 11:22. may eat, *b.* - after
BALDNESS, *s.* signifies, (1) *Want of hair,* Le 21:5. (2) *A sign of mourning,* Is. 3:24.
Le. 21:5. shall not make *b.* De. 14:1.
Is. 3:24. instead of well-set hair, *b.* 15:2. | 22:12.
Jer. 47:5. *b.* upon Gaza || Ez. 7:18. *b.* on all heads
Am. 8:10. *b.* on every head || Mi. 1:16. enlarge *b.*
BALL, *s.* Is. 22:18. turn and toss thee like a *b.*
BALM, *s.* *A precious healing oil, or gum, extracted from the balm-tree; the best of which grew near* Engedi, *and in* Gilead.
Ge. 37:25. bearing *b.* || 43:11. take a little *b.*
Jer. 8:22. is there no *b.* in Gilead || 46:11. go, take
51:8. take *b.* for her pain || Ez. 27:17. oil, *b.*
BAMAH, *A high place.* Ez. 20:29.
BAMOTH, *The high places,* Nu. 21:19,20.
BAMOTH-BAAL, *High places of* B. Jos. 13:17
BAND, S, signifies, (1) *A company of soldiers,* Ac. 10:1. (2) *Chains,* Lu. 8:22. (3) *Forcible arguments of love,* Ho. 11:4. (4) *Government and laws,* Ps. 2:3. Zch. 11:7,14. (5) *Unbelief and fear,* Ps 107:14. (6) *Faith and love,* Col. 2:19.
Ex. 39:23. *b.* round the hole || Le. 26:13. broken
Jud. 15:14. *b.* loosed || 2 K. 23:33. put Jeh. in *b.*
Jb. 38:9. swaddling *b.* || 31. loose *b.* of Orion
39:5. *b.* of the wild ass || 10. unicorn with his *b.*
Ps. 2:3. break their *b.* || 73:4. no *b.* in their death
107:14. break *b.* in sunder || Ec. 7:26. hands as
Is. 28:22. not mockers, lest *b.* be made strong
52:2. *b.* of thy neck || 58:6. to loose the *b.* of
Jer. 2:20. burst thy *b.* || Ez. 3:25. put *b.* on thee
Ez. 4:8. lay *b.* on thee || 34:27. broken the *b.*
Da. 4:15. *b.* of iron || Ho. 11:4. with *b.* of love
Zch. 11:7. beauty and *b.* 14. || Lu. 8:29. brake *b.*
Ac. 16:26. *b.* loosed, 22:30. || Col. 2:19. body by *b*
BAND, S. Ge. 32:7. camels into two *b.* 10.
1 S. 10:26. a *b.* of men || 2 S. 4:2. captain of *b.*
2 K. 6:23. *b.* of Syria || 13:20. *b.* of Moabites, 21.
24:2. L. sent against him *b.* of Chaldeans, *b.* of
1 Ch. 7:4. *b.* of soldiers || 12:18. captains of *b.* 21.
Ezr. 8:22. of the king a *b.* || Jb. 1:17. made 3 *b.*
Ps. 119:161. of wicked || Pr. 30:27. locusts by *b.*
Ez. 38:6. Gomer and his *b.* || 22. rain on his *b.*
Mat. 27:27. whole *b.* of soldiers, Mk. 15:16.
Jn. 18:3. Judas having a *b.* || 12. *b.* took Jesus
Ac. 10:1. Italian *b.* || 21:3. captain of || 27:1. Aug.
BANDED, *p.* Ac. 23:12. certain Jews *b.* together
BANI, *My son; my building; my understanding,* 2 S. 23:36. 2 Ch. 6:46.
BANK, S, *s.* Ge. 41:17. I stood on the *b.* of
De. 4:48. *b.* of Arnon, Jos. 12:2. | 13:9,16.
Jos. 3:15. all his *b.* 4:18. || 2 S. 20:15. cast up
2 K. 2:13. *b.* of Jord. || 19:32. cast a *b.* Is. 37:33.
1 Ch. 12:15. Jordan had overflowed all his *b*
Is. 8:7. all his *b.* || Ez. 47:7. *b.* of river, 12.
Da. 8:16. between the *b.* || 12:5. *b.* of the river
Lu. 19:23. gavest thou not my money into *b.*
BANNER, S, signifies, (1) *A standard or ensign,* Is. 13:2. (2) *Christ's love displayed,* Song 2:4.
Ps. 20:5. set up our *b.* || 60:4. given a *b.* to them
Song 2:4. *b.* over me was love || 6:4. army with *b.*
Is. 13:2. lift ye up a *b.* upon the high mountain
BANISHED, *p.* 2 S. 14:13. not fetch his *b.* 14.
BANISHMENT, *s.* Ezr. 7:26. La. 2:14.
BANQUET, *s.* Est. 5:4—14. | 6:14. | 7:1,2,8.
Jb. 41:6. make *b.* of him || Am. 6:7. *b.* removed
BANQUET-*House,* *s.* Da. 5:10. came to *b.*-
BANQUETING, S. Song 2:4. 1 Pe. 4:3.
BAPTISM, *s.* is, '(1) *The outward ordinance, or sacrament, wherein the washing with water represents the cleansing of the soul from sin by the blood of Christ,* Lu. 7:29. 1 Pe. 3:21. (2) *Inward spiritual washing, whereby the gifts and graces of the Spirit, signified by the outward sign, are really and actually bestowed,* Mat. 3:11. (3) *The sufferings of Christ, whereby he was consecrated and prepared for his entrance upon his kingly office,* Mat. 20:22. Lu. 12:50. (4) *So much of the gospel as John the Baptist taught his disciples when he baptized them,* Ac. 18:25.' Cruden.
A large portion of the Christian church, as is well known, hold *sprinkling* to be a valid administration of the ordinance; to which they think *immersion* not essential. Dr. *A. Clarke's Butterworth* gives the following definitions:—'Baptism is, (1) *An ordinance of the N. T., instituted by Christ,* Mat. 28:19. *whereby the person is, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, immersed in and covered with water, as a sign of his death to sin, and resurrection to newness of life here, and to life eternal hereafter, and of the influence of the Holy Spirit,* Ro. 6:3,4,5. Col. 2:12. (2) It is put for, *The plentiful effusion of the grace and gifts of the Holy Spirit,* Ac. 1:5. (3) *The overwhelming sufferings of Christ,* Mat. 20:22. Ps. 69:2. (4) *A vital union to, and oneness with Christ, through the all-pervading operations of the Holy Spirit,* 1 Co. 12:13.'
Mat. 3:7. saw Pharisees and Sadd. come to his *b.*
20:22. I have a *b.* Mk. 10:38. Lu. 12:50.
21:25. *b.* of John, whence was it, from heaven, or of men, Mk. 11:30. Lu. 20:4.
Mk. 1:4. did preach *b.* of repentance. Lu. 3:3.
Lu. 7:9. publicans baptized with *b.* of John
Ac. 1:22. beginning at the *b.* of John, 10:37
13:24. *b.* of repentance || 18:25. only *b.* of John

Ac. 19:3. unto John's *b.* || 4. with *b.* of repentance
Ro. 6:4. are buried with him by *b.* 2 Col. 2:12.
Ep. 4:5. one *b.* || 1 Pe. 3:21. *b.* doth save us (not
BAPTIST, *s.* Mat. 3:1. came John the *B.*
Mat. 11:11. a greater than John *B.* Lu. 7:28.
12. days of John the *B.* || 14:2. this is John *B.*
14:8. John *B.* head || 16:14. art J. *B.* Mk. 8:28.
17:13. understood that he spoke of John the *B.*
Mk. 6:14. John *B.* was risen || 25. head of John *B.*
Lu. 7:20. John *B.* hath sent us || 33. John *B.* came
9:19. answering, said, John the *B.* but some
BAPTIZE, Gr. *Baptizō*, Ro. 19:13. Mk. 7:4.
Mat. 3:11. I *b.* with water. he shall *b.* with H.
Ghost, Mk. 1:8. Lu. 3:16. Jn. 1:26.
Mk. 1:4. *b.* in wilderness || Jn. 1:33. sent me to
1 Co. 1:17. Christ sent me not to *b.* but to preach
BAPTIZED, *p.* Mat. 3:6. *b.* in Jordan, Mk. 1:5.
Mat. 3:13 cometh Jesus to John to be *b.* of him
14. have need to be *b.* of thee, and comest, 16.
Mk. 1:9. *b.* in Jordan || 10:39. I am *b.* withal
16:16. he that believeth and is *b.* shall be saved
Lu. 3:7. came to be *b.* || 12. public, to be *b.* 7:29.
21. Jesus being *b.* || 7:30. lawyers, being not *b.*
Ja. 3:22. he tarried and *b.* || 23. and were *b.*
4:1 Jesus made and *b.* more disciples than John
Jn. 4:2. though Jesus *b.* not || 10:40. place where J. *b.*
Ac. 1:5. John truly *b.* with water, but ye shall
be *b.* with the Holy Ghost, 11:16.
2:38. repent and be *b.* every one of you in the
41. they that gladly received his word were *b.*
8:12. *b.* both men and wom. || 13. Simon was *b.*
16. *b.* in name of Jesus || 36. hinder to be *b.* 38.
9:18. Saul was *b.* || 10:47. should not be *b.* 48.
16:15. Lydia was *b.* || 33. jailer was *b.* he and
18:8. many Cor. hearing, believed, and were *b.*
19:3. he said to them, To what then were *b.* 5.
22:16. arise and be *b.* || Ro. 6:3. *b.* into Jesus
1 Co. 1:13. *b.* in name of Paul || 14. I *b.* none but
10:2. *b.* to Moses || 12:13. all *b.* into one body
15:29. *b.* for the dead || Ga. 3:27. *b.* into Christ
BAPTIZEST, *v.* Jn. 1:25. why *b.* thou, if
BAPTIZETH, *v.* Jn. 1:33. the same *b.* 3:26.
BAPTIZING, *p.* Mat. 28:19. teach all nations *b.*
Jn. 1:28. where John was *b.* || 31. *b.* with water
3:23. *b.* in Enon because there was much water
BAR, ED, *p.* Ne. 7:3. *b.* doors || Song 4:†12.
BAR, S. *s.* Ex. 26:26. *b.* of shittim wood, 36:31.
28. middle *b.* 36:23. || Nu. 3:36. *b.* of tab. 4:31.
Nu. 4:10. and they shall put it upon a *b.* 12.
De. 3:5. cities fenced with *b.* 1 K. 4:13.
Jud. 16:3. took *b.* and all || 1 S. 23:7. hath *b.*
Ne. 3:3. set up locks and *b.* thereof, 6,13,—15.
Jo. 17:16. *b.* of the pit || 18:†13. *b.* of his skin
33:10. *b.* for the sea || 40:18. bones like *b.* of iron
Ps. 107:16. cut *b.* of iron || 147:13. *b.* of thy gates
Pr. 18:19. *b.* of a castle || Is. 45:2. cut *b.* of iron
Jer. 49:31. gates nor *b.* || 51:30. her *b.* are broken
Am. 1:3. break *b.* || Jon. 2:6. earth with her *b.*
Na. 3:13. gates open, the fire shall devour thy *b.*
BARABBAS, *Son of confusion.* Mat. 27:20.
BARACHEL, *Blessing God.* Jb. 32:1,2,6.
BARACHIAH, *Blessing the Lord.* Zch. 1:1,7.
BARAK, *Lightning, in vain.* Jud. 4:6. Ho. 11:32.
BARBARIAN, S, *s. Savage, unlearned, a person rude in speech.*
Ac. 28:4. when *b.* saw || Ro. 1:14. Greeks and *b.*
1 Co. 14:11. a *b.* to me || Col. 3:11. *b.* Scythians
BARBAROUS, *a.* Ac. 28:2. the *b.* people
BARBED, *p.* Jb. 41:7. fill his skin with *b.* irons
BARBER, *s.* Ez. 5:1. take thee a *b.* razor
BARE, *v.* Ge. 7:17. *b.* the ark, De. 31:9,25.
31:39. was torn of beasts, I *b.* the loss of it
Ex. 19:4. I *b.* you on eagles' wings, De. 1:31.
Jos. 3:15. *b.* the ark, 4:10. | 8:33. 2 S. 6:13.
Jud. 3:18. sent away people that *b.* the present
1 S. 14:1. *b.* his armor. 6. 2 S. 18:15.
17:4. *b.* shield || 1 K. 5:15. *b.* burd. Ne. 4:17.
1 K. 10:2. *b.* spices, 2 Ch. 9:1. || 14:27. guard *b.*
1 Ch. 12:21. Judah that *b.* shield, 2 Ch. 14:8.
15:15. Levites *b.* the ark, 26,27. || Is. 22:6.
Is. 53:12. *b.* the sins of many || 63:9. he *b.* them
Ez. 12:7. stuff I *b.* || Mat. 8:17. *b.* our sicknesses
Lu. 7:14. that *b.* stood || Jn. 2:8. they *b.* it
Jn. 12:6. bag and *b.* || 1 Pe. 2:24. *b.* our sins on
BARE, Ge. 31:8. cattle *b.* speckled || 38:5. *b.* him
De. 44:27. wife *b.* me 2 sons || 46:15. which she
1 K. 1:6. *b.* him after Abs. || 9:23. *b.* rule over
1 Ch. 4:9. *b.* him with sor. || Pr. 17:25. | 23:25.
Song 6:9. choice one of her that *b.* her, 8:5.
Is. 51:2. Sarah that *b.* you || Jer. 16:3. | 20:14.
Jer. 22:26. cast out that *b.* || 50:12. *b.* you be ash.
Lu. 11:27. blessed is womb that *b.* || 23:29. never
BARE *Fruit.* Lu. 8:8. Re. 22:2.
BARE *Witness* and *Record.* Mk. 14:56,57.
Lu. 4:22. all *b.* him - and wondered at gracious
Jn. 1:15. John *b.*- of him, 32,34. | 5:33.
12:17. people *b.*- 19:35. || Ac. 15:8. Re. 1:2.
BARE *Rule.* 1 K. 9:23. 2 Ch. 8:10. Ne. 5:15.
BAREST, *v.* 1 K. 2:26. because thou *b.* the ark
Is. 63:19. never *b.* rule || Jn. 3:26. *b.* witness
BARE, *adj.* signifies (1) *Naked, destitute.* Le. 13:45. (2) *Plain or real,* 1 Co. 15:37.
Le. 13:15. and his head *b.* || 55. *b.* within or
Ps. 137:7. make *b.* make *b.* to the foundation
Is. 32:11. make ye *b.* || 47:2. make *b.* the leg
52:10. Lord made *b.* his holy arm in the eyes
Jer. 13:22. heels made *b.* || 49:10. made Esau *b.*
Ez. 16:7. naked and *b.* 22. || 39. leave *b.* 23:29.
Jo. 1:7. my fig-tree *b.* || 1 Co. 15:37. but *b.* grain

BAREFOOT, *a.* 2 S. 15:30. went *b.* Is. 20:2.
BARIAH, *A fugitive: or a bar.* 1 Ch. 3:22.
BAR-JESUS, *The son of* Jesus. Ac. 13:6,11.
BAR-JONA, *The son of* Jonas. Mat. 16:17.
BAR, ED, *v.* and *p.* Is. 50:10. cannot *b.* || Jo. 1:7.
BARKOS, A man's name, Ezr. 2:53. Ne. 7:55.
BARLEY, *s.* Ex. 9:31. *b.* was smitten in ear
Le. 27:16. homer of *b.* || Nu. 5:15. of *b.* meal
Jud. 7:13. lo, a cake of *b.* bread tumbled into
Ru. 1:22. of *b.* harvest || 2:17,23. | 3:2,15.
2 S. 14:30. Joab's field hath *b.* || 17:28. | 21:9.
2 K. 4:42. brought 20 loaves of *b.* || 7:1. | 16:18.
1 Ch. 11:13. full of *b.* || 2 Ch. 2:10,15. | 27:5.
Jb. 31:40. let cockle grow instead of *b.*
Is. 28:25. appointed *b.* || Jer. 41:8. wheat and *b.*
Ez. 4:9. take to thee wheat, and *b.* and beans
12. *b.* cakes || 13:19. | 45:13. Ho. 3:2. Jo. 1:11.
Jn. 6:9,13. Re. 6:6.
BARNABAS, *Son of consolation* Ac. 4:36.
Ac. 11:22. *B.* go to Antioch || 25 departed *B.*
30. sent by the hand of *B.* || 12:25. returned *B.*
13:2. separate me *B.* and Saul || 50. against *B.*
15:2. Paul and *B.* had no small dissension and
37. *B.* determined to take with them John
1 Co. 9:6. or I only and *B.* || Ga. 2:1,9,13.
Col. 4:10. and Marcus, sister's son to *B.* saluteth
BARN, *s.* signifies, (1) *A repository for grain,* Lu. 12:24. (2) *Heaven,* Mat. 13:30.
2 K. 6:27. help thee out of the *b.* floor
Jb. 39:12. gather seed into thy *b.* Hag. 2:19.
Mat. 13:30. but gather the wheat into my *b.*
Lu. 12:24. which have no store-house nor *b.*
BARNS, *s.* Pr. 3:10. *b.* be filled || Jo. 1:17.
Mat. 6:26. nor gather into *b.* || Lu. 12:18. my *b.*
BARREL, S. 1 K. 17:12. meal in a *b.*
14. the *b.* of meal shall not waste || 18:33. fill *b.*
BARREN, *a. Without fruit.* (1) *Natural,* Ge. 25:21. (2) *Spiritual,* Ga. 4:27. 2 Pe. 1:8.
Ge. 11:30. Sarai was *b.* || 25:21. Rebekah was *b.*
29:31. Rachel was *b.* || Ex. 23:26. nor be *b.*
De. 7:14. not male or female *b.* || Jud. 13:2,3.
1 S. 2:5. *b.* hath borne, 7. || 2 K. 2:19. ground *b.*
Jb. 24:21. evil entreateth thee *b.* || 39:6. *b.* land
Ps. 113:9. maketh the *b.* woman to keep house
Pr. 30:16. *b.* womb || Song 4:2. none is *b.* 6:6.
Is. 54:1. sing, O *b.* || Jo. 2:20. drive into a land *b.*
Lu. 1:7. Eliz. was *b.* 36. || 23:29. blessed are *b.*
Ga. 4:27. rejoice thou *b.* || 2 Pe. 1:8. be not *b.*
BARRENNESS, *s.* Ps. 107:34. fruitful land to
BARSABAS, *The son of rest, or conversion.* Ac. 1:23. || 15:23.
BARTHOLOMEW, *A son that suspends the waters.* Mat. 10:3. Mk. 3:18. Lu. 6:14. Ac. 1:13.
BARTIMEUS, *The son of Timeus.* Mk. 10:46.
BARUCH, *Who is blessed.* Ne. 3:20. *B.* son of
Ne. 10:6. *B.* sealed the covenant || 11:5. son of
Jer. 32:12. evidence to *B.* 16. || 36:4. *B.* wrote
36:10. then read *B.* || 26. take *B.* the scribe
43:3. *B.* setteth thee on || 6. took *B.* || 45:1. spake
BARZILLAI, *Made of iron; or the son of contempt.* 2 S. 19:31. | 21:8. 1 K. 2:7. Ezr. 2:61.
BASE, BASES, *s.* 1 K. 7:27. ten *b.* four
2 K. 25:13. brake *b.* 16. || Ezr. 3:3. altar on *b.*
Ps. 104:†5. founded the earth on her *b.* that
Zch. 5:11. shall be set there upon her own *b.*
BASE, *a.* 2 S. 6:22. *b.* in my own sight
Jb. 30:8. children of *b.* men || Is. 3:5. and the *b.*
Ez. 17:14. kingdom *b.* || 29:14. *b.* kingdom
Ma. 2:9. I made you *b.* || Ac. 17:†18. *b.* fellow
1 Co. 1:28. *b.* things || 2 Co. 10:1. I Paul am *b.*
BASER, *a.* Ac. 17:5. lewd fellows of *b.* sort.
BASEST, *a.* Ez. 29:15. Da. 4:17.
BASHAN, *In the tooth; ivory, sleep, confusion,* or *slander.*
Nu. 21:33. went up by way of *B.* De. 3:1.
32:33. Og king of *B.* De. 1:4. | 3:11. | 4:27. | 29:7. Jos. 9:10. | 12:4. | 13:30. 1 K. 4:19. Ne. 9:22. Ps. 135:11. | 136:20.
De. 3:4. kingdom of *B.* 10. Jos. 13:12,30.
4:43. and Golan in *B.* Jos. 20:8. | 21:27.
32:14. breed of *B.* || 33:22. shall leap from *B.*
Jos. 17:1. he had *B.* || 2 K. 10:33. even *B.*
1 Ch. 6:71. Golan in *B.* || Ps. 22:12. bulls of
Ps. 68:15. as the hill of *B.* || 22. bring from *B.*
Is 33:9. *B.* and Carmel shake off their fruits
Jer. 22:20. up voice in *B.* || 50:19. shall feed on
Ez. 39:18. fattings of *B.* || Am. 4:1. ye kine of
Mi. 7:14. feed in *B.* || Na. 1:4. *B.* languisheth
BASHEMATH, *Perfumed; confusion of death;* or, *in desolation.* Ge. 26:34. | 36:3,10,13.
BASIN, S, *s.* Ex. 12:22. dip in blood in the *b.*
24:6. half of the blood in *b.* || 2 S. 17:28.
1 K. 7:40. Hiram made *b.* 45. 2 Ch. 4:8,11.
1 Ch. 28:17. gold for every *b.* || Jer. 52:19.
Jn. 13:5. he poureth water into a *b.* and began

Oriental Ewer and Basin.

BASKET, *s.* Ge. 40:17. in the *b.* all meats
Le. 8:31. *b.* of consecrations || De. 26:4. take
De. 28:5. blessed shall be thy *b.* || 17. cursed *b*
Jud. 6:19. flesh in a *b.* || Jer. 24:2. one *b.* had
Am. 8:1. and behold a *b.* of summer fruit, 2.
Ac. 9:25. let down by wall in a *b.* 2 Co. 11:33
BASKETS, *s.* Ge. 40:16. had three white *b.* 18
2 K. 10:7. their heads in *b.* || Jer. 6:9. into the
Jer. 24:1. two *b.* of figs before the temple
Mat. 14:20. and they took up twelve *b.* full,
Mk. 6:43. Lu. 9:17. Jn. 6:13.
15:37. seven *b.* full, Mk. 8:8,19,20
BASLITH, Ne. 7:54. children of
BASMATH, As BASHEMATH, 1 K. 4:15.
BASTARD, *s. An illegitimate child.* De. 23:2
b. not enter into, Zch. 9:6. *b.* dwell in Ashdod
|| He. 12:8. are
BATH, *s. A Heb. measure of 7 gallons and a half*
Is. 5:10. ten acres of vineyard shall yield one *b*
Ez. 45:10. a just *b.* || 11. the ephah and *b.* 14.
BATHE, *v.* Le. 15:5. *b.* himself in water, 8:11,
13,21,22,27. | 16:26,28. | 17:15,16. Nu. 19:7,8,19.
BATHED, *p.* Is. 34:5. sword be *b.* in heaven
BATHS, *s.* 1 K. 7:26. sea contained 2000 *b.*
38. laver forty *b.* || 2 Ch. 2:10. 20,000 *b.* wine
2 Ch. 4:5. sea held 3000 *b.* || Ezr. 7:22. 100 *b.*
Ez. 45:14. homer of ten *b.* ten *b.* are a homer
BATHRABBIM, *Daughter of many.* Song 7:4.
BATH-SHEBA, *The seventh daughter,* or *doughter of an oath.* 2 S. 11:3. 1 K. 1:28. | 2:13
BAT, *s.* Le. 11:19. De. 14:18. Is. 2:20.
BATTLE, *s.* (1) *Of men,* Jos. 8:4. (2) *In the cause of God,* 1 S. 18:17. Re. 12:7.
Ge. 14:8. joined *b.* 1 S. 4:2. 1 K. 20:29.
Nu. 32:27. before the Lord to *b.* || De. 2:24.
De. 20:3. this day to *b.* || 5. lest he die in *b.*
Jos. 11:19. all they took in *b.* || Jud. 20:28,42.
1 S. 14:22. after them in *b.* || 17:20. shouted *b*
17:28. for thou art come down to see the *b.*
47. for the *b.* is the Lord's, 2 Ch. 20:15.
26:10. descend into *b.* || 28:1. go to *b.* || 29:4.
2 S. 11:1. kings go forth to *b.* 1 Ch. 20:1.
15. Uriah in the forefront of the hottest *b*
19:10. Absalom whom we anointed is dead in *b.*
1 K. 8:44. out to *b.* 20:39. | 22:4. 2 K. 3:7.
1 Ch. 5:20. cried to God in the *b.* || 12:8. fit for
19:17. David set *b.* in array, 2 Ch. 13:3. || 14:10.
2 Ch. 25:8. be strong for the *b.* God shall make
Jb. 15:24. ready to the *b.* || 39:25. smelleth the *b.*
41:8. remember the *b.* || Ps. 18:39. strength to *b*
Ps. 24:8. the king of glory, the Lord mighty
in *b.*
55:18. he hath delivered my soul from the *b.*
76:3. break the shield, the sword, and the *b.*
89:43. hast not made him to stand in the *b.*
Ec. 9:11. nor *b.* to strong || Is. 9:5. *b.* is with noise
Is. 13:4. host of the *b.* || 22:2. not dead in *b.*
27:4. briers against me in *b.* || 28:6. *b.* to gate
42:25. strength of the *b.* || Jer. 8:6. rushed to *b.*
Jer. 18:21. let their young men be slain in *b.*
49:14. against her, and rise up to the *b.* 46:3.
50:22. a sound of *b.* is in || 42. like a man to *b.*
Ez. 7:14. none goeth to *b.* || 13:5. stand in *b.*
Ho. 1:7. not save by *b.* || 2:18. break the *b.* out of
10:9. *b.* in Gibeah did not overtake them
Jo. 2:5. in *b.* array || Ob. 1. against Edom in *b.*
Zch. 10:3. goodly horse in *b.* || 5. tread down in *b.*
14:2. against Jerusalem to *b.* and city be taken
Day of BATTLE.
1 S. 13:22. so it came to pass in the -*b.* that
Jb. 38:23. reserved against the -*b.* and war
Ps. 78:9. Ephraim turned back in the -*b.*
140:7. thou hast covered my head in the -*b.*
Pr. 21:31. horse for the -*b.* || Ho. 10:14. in -*b.*
Am. 1:14. shouting in -*b.* || Zch. 14:3. fought -*b*
BATTLE-*Bow*, *s.* Zch. 9:10. | 10:4.
BATTLES, *s.* 1 S. 8:20. and fight our *b.*
1 S. 18:17. be valiant, and fight the Lord's *b.*
25:28.
1 Ch. 26:27. spoils won in *b.* || 2 Ch. 32:3
Is. 30:32. and in *b.* of shakings will he fight
BATTERED, *p.* 2 S. 22:15. Joab *b.* the wall
BATTERING, *p.* Ez. 4:2. *b.* rams, 21:22.
BATTLEMENT, S. De. 22:8. Jer. 5:10.
BAY, *a.* Zch. 1:8. horses *b.* || 6:3. *b.* horses, 7.
BAY-*Tree*, *s.* Ps. 37:35. like a green *b.*-
BDELLIUM, *s. The gum of a tree in Arabia; some suppose it to mean the pearl oyster.*
Ge. 2:12. in Havilah there is *b.* Nu. 11:7.
BE, *v.* (1) *To exist,* Ro. 4:17. (2) *To be made,* Jer. 32:38. Mat. 19:5. (3) *To be apparently known,* Ro. 14:9. (4) *To consecrate,* Jud. 11:31.
Jud. 6:13. if the Lord *b.* with us, why all this
2 Ch. 36:23. Lord his God *b.* with him, Ezr. 1:3.
Jb. 10:15. if I *b.* wicked || 19:4. and *b.* it indeed
Song 8:9. if she *b.* a wall, if she *b.* a door, we
Is. 8:13. let him *b.* your fear || 41:22. they *b.*
Mat. 4:3. if thou *b.* the Son of God, 6. | 27:40.
Ro. 8:31. if God *b.* for us || 14:9. might *b.* Lord
If it BE. Ge. 25:22. she said -*b.* so, why am
Ac. 5:39. -*b.* of God, ye cannot overthrow it
Let there BE.
Ge. 1:3. -*b.* light and there || 6. -*b.* a firmament
13:8. -*b.* no strife between me and thee
26:28. -*b.* now an oath betwixt us and thee
Shall BE, or *shalt* BE.
Ge. 2:24. to his wife, and they -*b.* one flesh
12:2. I will bless thee, and thou -*b.* a blessing

Ge 27:33. and he -*b*. blessed || 28:21. L. -*b*. my G.
35:10. Israel -*b*. thy name, 1 K. 18:31.
48:21. God -*b*. with you || 49:10. - of people *b*.

BEACON, *s. An elevated signal*, or *sea-mark*.

Egyptian Mashals, or *Beacons, used in Marriage Processions, &c.*

Is. 30:17. as a *b*. on the top of a mountain

BEALIATH, *The god of the idol*. 1 Ch. 12:5.

BEALOTH, *Which are governed*, or *which govern; elevation; the mistress*, or *sovereigns; the goddesses of Baal*. Jos. 15:24.

BEAM, *s*. Jud. 16:14. with the pin of the *b*.
1 S. 17:7. like weaver's *b*. 1 Ch. 11:23. | 20:5.
2 K. 6:2. take thence a *b*. || 5. was felling a *b*.
Ha. 2:11. *b*. out of the timber shall answer
Mat. 7:3. considerest not the *b*. 4:5. Lu. 6:41,42.

BEAMS, *s*. 2 Ch. 3:7. overlaid the *b*. the posts
Ne. 2:8. timber to make *b*. || Ps. 104:3. layeth *b*.
Song 1:17. the *b*. of our house are cedar and

BEANS, *s*. 2 S. 17:28. *b*. lentiles. Ez. 4:9.

BEAR, *v*. signifies, (1) *To carry*, Jer. 17:21. Mat. 27:32. (2) *Suffer*, 2 Co. 11:1. Re. 2:2. (3) *Uphold or support*, Ps. 75:3. | 91:12. (4) *Be punished for*, Nu. 14:33. (5) *The care of government*, De. 1:12. (6) *To be answerable in payment for*, 2 K. 18:14. (7) *To lay a thing to heart*, Ps. 89:50. (8) *Give satisfaction for*, Is. 53:11. (9) *Perform or fully observe*, Ac. 15:10.
Ge. 4:3. punishment greater than I can *b*.
13:6. the land was not able to *b*. them, 36:7.
43:9. let me *b*. the blame forever, 44:32.
Le. 19:18. not *b*. any grudge against the children
Nu. 11:14. not able to *b*. this people, De. 1:9.
2 K. 18:14. which thou puttest on me, I will *b*.
Ps. 75:3. I *b*. up pillars || 89:50. *b*. in my bosom
91:12. they shall *b*. thee up, Mat. 4:6. Lu. 4:11.
Pr. 18:14. wounded spirit who can *b*. || 30:21.
Is. 1:14. weary to *b*. || 46:4. will *b*. you || 7. *b*. him
52:11. be ye clean that *b*. the vessels of the L.
Jer. 10:19. this is a grief, and I must *b*. it
17:21. *b*. no burden on the sabbath-day, 27.
31:19. I did *b*. the reproach of my youth
44:22. so that the Lord could no longer *b*.
La. 3:27. it is good to *b*. the yoke in his youth
Ez. 12:6. sight shall *b*. it || 12. prince shall *b*.
Am. 7:10. the land is not able to *b*. his words
Mi. 7:9. I will *b*. the indignation of the Lord
Hag. 2:12. if one *b*. holy flesh in the skirt of his
Zch. 6:13. he shall *b*. the glory, and rule on his
Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I am not worthy to *b*.
27:32. to *b*. his cross, Mk. 15:21. Lu. 23:26.
Lu. 14:27. not *b*. his cross || 18:7. he *b*. long
Jn. 16:12. things, but ye cannot *b*. them now
Ac. 9:15. chosen vessel to *b*. || 15:10. not able to *b*.
18:14. should *b*. with you || Ro. 15:1. *b*. infirm.
1 Co. 3:2. not able to *b*. it || 10:13. be able to *b*. it
2 Co. 11:1. *b*. with me || 4. might well *b*. with
Ga. 6:2. *b*. one another's burdens || 5. *b*. his own
17. I *b*. in my body || He. 5:12. reasonably *b*.
Ja. 3:12. can fig-tree *b*. || Re. 2:2. canst not *b*.

BEAR *Iniquity*. Ex. 28:38. Aaron may *b*.-
Ex. 28:43. Aaron and his sons, that they *b*. not -
Le. 5:1. he shall *b*. his *iniquity*, 17. | 7:18. | 17:16.
| 19:8. | 20:17.
16:17. given to you to *b*.- || 16:22. goat shall *b*.-
20:19. *b*. their -, Nu. 18:23. Ez. 44:10,12.
22:16. or suffer them to *b*.- of their trespass
Nu. 5:31. woman shall *b*. her - || 14:34. *b*. your -
18:1. Aaron and his sons *b*.- of sanctuary
39:15. then he shall *b*. her - || Is. 53:11. *b*. their -
Ez. 4:4. *b*. their - || 18:19. son *b*.- of father, 20.

BEAR *Judgment* Ex. 28:30. Ga. 5:10.

BEAR *Rule*. Est. 1:22. every man *b*.- in his
Pr. 12:24. diligent shall *b*.- || Jer. 5:31. priests
Ez 19:11. rods for them that *b*.- || Da. 2:39.

BEAR *Sin*. Le. 20:20. shall *b*. their - they
22:9. lest they *b*.- for it || 24:15. curseth God *b*.-
Nu. 9:13. shall *b*.- || 18:22. lest they *b*.-, 32.
Ez. 23:49. and ye shall *b*. the *sin* of your idols
He. 9:28. so Christ was once offered to *b*.-

BEAR *Witness*. Ex. 20:16. not *b*. false - against,
De 5:20. Mat. 19:18. Ro. 13:9.
1 K. 21:10. set two men, sons of Belial, to *b*.-
Mk. 10:19. do not *b*. false -, Lu. 18:20.
Lu. 11:48. truly ye *b*.- that ye allow deeds
Jn. 1:7. to *b*.-, 8. || 3:28. *b*. me - || 5:31. if I *b*.- of
5:36. works I do *b*.- of me || 8:18. *b*.- of myself
15:27. ye also shall *b*.- because ye have been
18:23. *b*.- of the evil || 37. that I should *b*.-
Ac. 22:5. priest doth *b*. me - || 23:11. *b*.- at Rome
1 Jn. 1:2. seen it and *b*.- || 5:8. three that *b*.-

BEAR, *v*. Ge. 17:17. shall Sarah *b*. 18:13.
Le. 12:5. if she *b*. a maid child, De. 28:57.
Jud. 13:3. conceive and *b*. a son || 1 K. 3:21.
Song 4:2. sheep, whereof every one *b*. twins, 6:6.
Is. 7:14. a virgin shall *b*. a son || 54:1. didst not *b*.
Jer. 29:6. may be sons || Lu. 1:13. Eliz. *b*. a son

BEARERS, *s*. 2 Ch. 2:18. | 34:13. Ne. 4:10.

BEAREST, *v*. Jud. 13:3. art barren and *b*. not
Ps. 106:4. favor thou *b*. || Jb. 8:13. *b*. record
Ro. 11:18. *b*. not root || Ga. 4:27. that *b*. not

BEARETH, *v*. Nu. 11:12. as father *b*. the child
De. 29:18. a root that *b*. gall || 23. nor *b*. nor gr.
32:11. as an eagle *b*. her young on her wings
Jo. 2:22. not afraid, for the tree *b*. her fruit
Mat. 13:23. also *b*. fruit || Jn. 15:2. *b*. not fruit
Ro. 13:4. for he *b*. not the sword in vain
1 Co. 13:7. charity *b*. all || He. 6:8. *b*. thorns

BEARETH *Rule*. Pr. 29:2. the wicked *b*.-

BEARETH *Witness*. Jb. 16:8. leanness *b*.-
Pr. 25:18. *b*. false - is a maul, and a sword
Jn. 5:32. that *b*.- of me || 8:18. Father *b*.- of me
1 Jn. 5:6. it is the Spirit that *b*.- Ro. 8:16.

BEARING, *p*. Ge. 1:29. every herb *b*. seed
Ge. 16:2. L. restrained me from *b*. || 29:35. left *b*.
Nu. 10:17. *b*. the tabernacle || 21. *b*. sanctuary
Jos. 3:3. priests *b*. the ark, 14. 2 S. 15:24.
1 S. 17:7. one *b*. a shield || Ps. 126:6. *b*. seed
Mk. 14:13. meet you a man *b*. Lu. 22:10.
Jn. 19:17. *b*. his cross, went forth to a place
Ro. 2:15. conscience *b*. witness, 9:1. || 2 Co. 4:10.
He. 2:4. God also *b*. them witness with signs
13:13. let us go forth to him *b*. his reproach

Child-BEARING, *s*. 1 Ti. 2:15. saved in -*b*.

BEAR, S, *s*. 1 S. 17:34. lion and a *b*. took, 36.
slew the lion and *b*. || 2 S. 17:8. *b*. robbed
2 K. 2:24. came forth two she *b*. and tare
Pr. 17:12. *b*. robbed of her || 28:15. ranging *b*.
Is. 11:7. cow and *b*. shall feed || 59:11. roar like *b*.
La. 3:10. *b*. lying in wait || Da. 7:5. like *b*.
Ho. 13:8. I will meet them as a *b*. bereaved
Am. 5:19. flee from a *b*. || Re. 13:2. feet of a *b*.

BEARD, S. Le. 13:29. | 14:9. | 19:27. | 21:5.
1 S. 17:35. caught him by his *b*. || 21:13.
2 S. 10:5. till your *b*. be grown, 1 Ch. 19:5.
19:24. trimmed not his *b*. || 20:9. *b*. to kiss him
Ezr. 9:3. plucked off hair of my head, and of my *b*.
Ps. 133:2. even Aaron's *b*. || Is. 7:20. | 15:2.
Jer. 41:5. *b*. shaved || 48:37. *b*. clipt, Ez. 5:1.

BEAST, *s*. signifies, (1) *A brute void of reason*, Pr. 12:10. (2) *Brutish men*, 1 Co. 15:32. 2 Pe. 2:12. (3) *Kingdoms*, Da. 7:11. (4) *Ministers of the gospel*, Re. 4:6,8. | 7:11. where the word should be translated *living creatures*. (5) *Antichrist*, Re. 13:2. | 20:4. (6) *Nations*, Da. 4:12,21.
Ge. 1:25. G. made the *b*. || 3:1. subtle than any *b*.
Ex. 22:19. whoso lieth with a *b*. put to death,
Le. 18:23. | 20:15,16. De. 27:21.
Le. 11:47. *b*. that may be eaten || 27:9. if a *b*.
Ne. 2:12. save the *b*. I rode on || Ps. 68:†30.
Ps. 73:22. as a *b*. before thee || 147:9. *b*. his food
Pr. 12:10. regards his *b*. || Ec. 3:19. above a *b*.
Is. 43:20. *b*. shall honor || 63:14. *b*. that goeth
Da. 4:16. let a *b*. heart be given to him and
7:11. till the *b*. was slain || 19. of the fourth *b*.
Lu. 10:34. set him on his own *b*. and brought
Ac. 28:5. Paul shook off the *b*. into the fire
He. 12:20. so much as a *b*. touch the mountain
Re. 4:7. first *b*. like a lion || 6:3. *b*. say, Come
11:7. *b*. that ascended || 13:1. *b*. rise out of sea
15:2. victory over the *b*. || 16:13. mouth of the *b*.
19:19. I saw the *b*. || 20:10. *b*. and false prophets

Every BEAST.

Ge. 2:19. out of the ground God formed -*b*.
20. Adam gave names to -*b*. of the field
3:14. cursed above -*b*. || 7:2. -clean *b*. 8:14.
8:19. -*b*. after their kinds went out of the ark
20. -clean *b*. he offered || 9:2. dread on -*b*.
9:5. blood required of -*b*. || 10. -*b*. I establish
34:23. shall not -*b*. of theirs be ours?
Re. 11:26. -*b*. which divideth hoof, De. 14:6.
Ps. 50:10. -*b*. is mine || 104:11. drink to -*b*.
Ez. 34:8. meat to -*b*. || 39:17. speak to -*b*.

BEAST, joined with *Man*.

Ge. 6:7. destroy - and *b*. || Ex. 8:17. lice in -*b*.
Ex. 9:9. boil on - and *b*. 10. || 19. hail on - and *b*.
11:7. not a dog move his tongue against - or *b*.
12:12. and will smite all the first-born both of *man* and *b*. 13:15. Ps. 135:8.
Nu. 31:26. prey that was taken both of - and *b*.
Ps. 36:6. Lord, thou preservest - and *b*.
Jer. 7:29. fury poured on - and *b*. 21:6. | 36:29.
Ez. 14:13,21 | 25:13 | 29:8 Zph 1:3
Jer. 27:5. made - and *b*. || 31:27. seed of - and
|| 50:3.
Jon. 3:7. let not - nor *b*. taste any thing

Unclean BEAST. Le. 5:2. | 7:21. | 27:11,27

Wild BEAST. 2 K. 14:9. passed by a -*b*.
Jb. 39:15. forgetteth that -*b*. may break them
Ps. 80:13. -*b*. of the field doth devour it
Ho. 13:8. like a lion, the -*b*. shall tear them

BEASTS, *s*. Ge. 31:39. torn of *b*. Ex. 2:31.
Ex. 11:5. all the first-born of *b*. shall die
Le. 11:2. these *b*. ye shall eat, De. 14:4,6.
26:6. rid evil *b*. out of the land || De. 32:24.
1 K. 4:33. Solomon spake of *b*. and of fowl
18:5. find grass, that we may lose not all the *b*
2 K. 3:17. drink ye, your cattle and your *b*.
Ezr. 1:4. help him with gold, goods, and with *b*
Jb. 12:7. ask the *b*. and || 18:3. counted as *b*. and
37:8. then the *b*. go into dens, and remain in
Ps. 49:12. man is like the *b*. that perish, 20.
78:†50. he gave their *b*. to the murrain
104:20. *b*. of the forest creep || 25. and great *b*
148:10. *b*. and all cattle praise the Lord
Pr. 9:2. wisdom killed her *b*. || 30:30. among *b*
Ec. 3:18. see themselves are *b*. || 19. befalleth *b*
Is. 30:6. the burden of the *b*. of the south
40:16. nor *b*. thereof for a burnt-offering
46:1. idols on the *b*. || 66:20. upon swift *b*.
Jer. 9:10. the *b*. are fled || 12:4. *b*. are consumed
Ez. 5:17. send evil *b*. 14:15. || 32:4. fill the *b*
32:13. I will destroy all *b*. thereof, 34:25,28.
Da. 4:14. *b*. get away || 15. portion be with *b*
7:17. four *b*. are four kings || 8:4. no *b*. might
Ha. 2:17. spoil of *b*. || Zph. 2:15. place for *b*.
Zch. 14:15. so shall he the plague of all the *b*
Ac. 7:42. offered slain *b*. || 23:24. provide them
Ro. 1:23. changed into an image ma le like to *b*
1 Co. 15:32. if I have fought with *b*. at Ephesus
Ja. 3:7. every kind of *b*. is tamed, but tongue
2 Pe. 2:12. as natural brute *b*. speak, Ju. 10.
Re. 4:6. four *b*. full of eyes, 8. || 9. *b*. give glory
5:6. midst of four *b*. stood a Lamb || 14. *b*. said Amen
6:1. *b*. saying, Come, 15:7. || 7:11. four *b*. 14:3.
19:4. the twenty-four elders and four *b*. fell down

BEASTS *of the Earth*.

De. 28:26. thy carcass shall be meat for all *b*.-
1 S. 17:46. carcasses of Philistines to *b*.-
Jb. 5:22. nor shalt thou be afraid of the *b*.-
35:11. who teacheth us more than the *b*.-
Ps. 79:2. saints to the *b*.- || Is. 18:6. left to *b*.-
Jer. 7:33. carcasses meat for *b*.-, 16:4. | 19:7.
34:20.
15:3. I will appoint over them *b*.- to devour
Ac. 10:12. all manner of four-footed *b*.-, 11:6.
Re. 6:8. to kill with hunger, and with the *b*.-

BEASTS *of the Field*.

Ex. 23:11. what the poor leave, *b*.- may eat
De. 7:22. lest the *b*.- increase upon thee
1 S. 17:44. and I will give thy flesh to the *b*.-
2 S. 21:10. birds by day, nor *b*.- by night
Jb. 5:23. the *b*.- shall be at peace with thee
40:20. *b*.- play || Ps. 8:7. *b*.- under his feet
Is. 56:9. all *b*.- come to devour, Jer. 12:9.
Jer. 27:6. *b*.- have I given him, 28:14. Da. 2:38
Ez. 29:5. given thee for meat to *b*.-, 34:5. | 39:4
31:6. *b*.- bring forth || 38:20. *b*.- shake at my
Da. 4:12. *b*.- had shadow || 25. dwell with *b*.- 32
Ho. 2:18. covenant with *b*.- || 4:3. mourn with *b*.
Jo. 1:20. *b*.- cry also to thee, for the rivers
2:22. be not afraid, ye *b*.- the pastures spring

Wild BEASTS.

Le. 26:22. I will send -*b*. among you
1 S. 17:46. carcasses of the Philistines to -*b*
Ps. 50:11. the -*b*. of the field are mine
Is. 13:21. -*b*. of the desert, 22. || 34:14. Jer. 50:39
Mk. 1:13. Christ was with -*b*. || Ac. 10:12. | 11:6

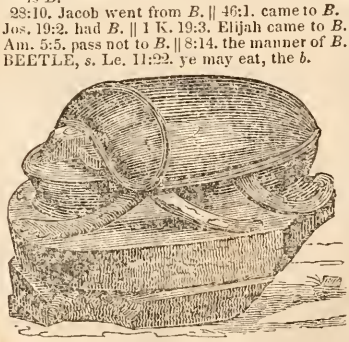
BEAT, *v*. Ex. 30:36. spices *b*. small
Ex. 39:3. did *b*. the gold || Nu. 11:8. *b*. manna
De. 25:3. lest he exceed and *b*. him above these
Jn. 8:17. *b*. down Penuel || 9:45. *b*. down city
19:22. *b*. at the door || Ru. 2:17. she *b*. out
2 S. 22:43. I *b*. them small, Ps. 18:42.
2 K. 3:25. *b*. down the cities || 13:25. | 23:12.
Ps. 52:†5. God shall *b*. thee || 89:23. I will *b*. down
Pr. 23:14. if thou shalt *b*. him with a rod
Is. 2:4. *b*. their swords, Mi. 4:3. || 3:15. *b*. my
27:12. Lord shall *b*. off from the channel
41:15. thresh the mountains, and *b*. them small
Jo. 3:10. *b*. your ploughshares || Jon. 4:8. sun *b*.
Mi. 4:13. thou shalt beat in pieces many people
Mat. 7:25. *b*. on that house, 27. Lu. 6:48,49.
21:35. husbandmen *b*. one, Lu. 20:10,11.
Mk. 4:37. waves *b*. || Lu. 12:45. begin to *b*.
Ac. 16:22. to *b*. them || 18:17. | 22:19. | 27:†14.

BEATEN, *v*. Ex. 5:14. officers were *b*. 16.
25:18. cherub of *b*. work, 37:17,22. Nu. 8:4.
Le. 2:14. corn *b*. out || Jos. 8:15. Israel, as if *b*.
2 S. 2:17. Abner was *b*. || Pr. 23:35. *b*. me
Pr. 10:†8. a prating fool shall be *b*.
Is. 28:27. fitches are *b*. || 30:31. Assyrians *b*.
Jer. 46:5. mighty ones *b*. || Mk. 13:9. ye shall be *b*.
Lu. 12:47. servant knew and did not, shall be *b*
Ac. 5:40. apostles, and *b*. || 16:37. *b*. us openly
2 Co. 11:25. thrice was I *b*. with rods, once

BEATEN *Gold*.

Nu. 8:4. work of the candlestick was of *b*.-
1 K. 10:16. made two hundred targets of *b*.-

1 K.10:17. three hundred shields of *b.*-2Ch.9:15.
BEATEN *Ob.* Ex. 27:20. | 29:40. Le. 24:2.
BEATEST, *v* De. 24:20. Pr. 23:13.
BEATETH, *v* 1 Co. 9:26. that *b.* the air
BEATING, *p* 1 S. 14:16. Mk. 12:5.
BEAUTY, *s.* signifies, (1) *Comeliness*, 2 S. 14:25. (2) *Splendor, glory, or dignity*, La 1:6. Zch. 11:7. (3) *Joy and gladness*, Is. 61:3. (4) *Holiness and purity*, Ez. 16:14.
Ex. 28:2. holy garments for glory, and for *b*
2 S. 1:19. *b.* of Israel is slain on high places
14:25. none so much praised as Absalom for *b.*
1 Ch. 16:29. *b.* of holiness, Ps. 29:2. | 96:9. 2 Ch. 20:21.
Est. 1:11. to show the princes her *b.* for she
Jb. 40:10. array thyself with glory and *b.*
Ps. 27:4. *b.* of the Lord || 39:11. *b.* to consume
45:11. king desire thy *b.* || 49:14. *b.* shall consume
50:2. out of Zion the perfection of *b.* God hath
90:17. the *b.* of the Lord our God be upon us
96:6. strength and *b.* are in his sanctuary
Pr. 6:25. lust not after her *b.*|| 20:29. *b.* of old
31:30. favor is deceitful, and *b.* is vain
Is. 3:24. burning instead of *b.* || 4:†2. *b.* and glory
13:19. Babylon the *b.* || 23:1. *b.* is a fading, 4.
28:5. diadem of *b.* || 33:17. see the king in his *b.*
53:2. no *b.* that we should || 61:3. *b.* for ashes
La. 1:6. her *b.* is departed || 2:1. the *b.* of Israel
2:15. is this the city men call the perfection of *b.*
Ez. 7:20. as for the *b.* of his ornament he set
16:14. renown went among heathen for *b.*
16:15. trust in thy *b.* || 25. *b.* be abhorred
27:3. of perfect *b.* 28:12. || 4. perfected thy *b.*11.
28:7. *b.* of thy wisdom || 17. because of thy *b.*
31:8. Assyrian in his *b.*|| 32:19. Egypt pass in *b.*
Ho. 10:†11. I passed over on the *b.* of her neck
14:6. Israel's *b.* shall be as the olive-tree
Zch. 9:17. how great his *b.* || 11:7. staves, *b.* 10.
BEAUTIES, *s.* Ps. 110:3. in the *b.* of holiness
BEAUTIFY, *v.* Ezr. 7:27. *b.* the Lord's house
Ps. 149:4. he will *b.* the meek with salvation
Is. 60:13. to *b.* the place of my sanctuary
BEAUTIFUL, *a.* Ge. 29:17. Rachel was *b.*
De. 21:11. seest among the captives a *b.* woman
1 S. 16:12. David was of *b.* || 25:3. Abigail was *b.*
2 S. 11:2. Bathsheba was *b.* || 14:†25. man
Est 2:7. Esther *b.* || Ps. 48:2. *b.* for situation
Ec. 3:11. made every thing *b.* in his time
Song 6:4. thou art *b.* O my love, as Tirzah
7:1. how *b.* are thy feet with shoes, O prince's
Is. 4:2. Branch of the Lord be *b.* and glorious
52:1. *b.* garments || 7. how *b.* the feet, Ro. 10:15.
64:11. *b.* house is burnt || Jer. 13:20. *b.* flock
Jer. 48:17. strong staff broken, and the *b.* rod
Ez. 16:12. *b.* crown, 13. || 23:42. put *b.* crowns
Mat. 23:27. appear *b.* || Ac. 3:2. gate *b.* 10.
BEBAI, *The ball of the eye.* Ez. 8:11. | 10:23.
BECAME, *v.* Ge. 2:7. man *b.* a living soul
Ge. 19:26. looked back, and *b.* a pillar of salt
49:15. Issachar *b.* a servant to tribute
Ex. 4:3. it *b.* a serpent || 4. *b.* a rod in his hand
1 K. 12:30. this thing *b.* a sin, 34. || Da. 2:35.
1 Co. 9:20. to the Jews I *b.* a Jew, to gain the J.
He. 7:26. such a high priest *b.* us, who is holy
10:33. *b.* companions || Re. 16:3. sea *b.* as blood
BECAMEST, *v.* 1 Ch. 17:22. Ez. 16:8.
BECAUSE, *a.* Jn. 8:43. *b.* ye cannot hear
Jn. 10:13. hireling fleeth *b.* || 14:19. *b.* I live
He. 6:13. *b.* he could swear by no greater
1 Jn. 3:14. *b.* we love the brethren || 4:19.
BECHER, *first-born; first-fruits.* Ge. 46:21. Nu. 26:35. of B., the family of the Bachrites.
BECKONED, *p.* Lu. 1:22. Zacharias *b.* || 5:7.
Jn. 13:24. Peter *b.* || Ac. 19:33. Alexander *b.*
Ac. 21:40. Paul stood on stairs and *b.* || 24:10.
BECKONING, *p.* Ac. 12:17. | 13:16.
BECOME, *v.* Ge. 3:22. man is *b.* as one of us
Ge. 37:20. *b.* of his dreams||38:†23. *b.* a contempt
Ex. 15:2 *b.* my salvation, Ps. 118:14. Is. 12:2.
32:1. wot not what is *b.* of him, 23. Ac. 7:40.
Mat. 21:42. *b.* head of the corner, Mk. 12:10.
Jn. 1:12. he gave power to *b.* the sons of God
2 Co. 5:17. behold all things are *b.* new
Re. 11:15. are *b.* the kingdoms of our Lord
BECOMETH, *v.* Ps. 93:5. holiness *b.* thy house
Mat. 3:15. *b.* us to fulfil all righteousness
13:22. and he *b.* unfruitful, Mk. 4:19.
Phil. 1:27. as *b.* the gospel || Ti. 2:3. *b.* holiness
BED, *s.* is, (1) *Natural, for rest*, Lu. 11:7. (2) *A state of carnal security*, Song 3:1. (3) *Of communion with Christ*, Song 1:16. (4) *The grave*, Is. 57:2.
Ge. 47:31. bowed himself on the *b.* 1 K. 1:47.
49:4. wentest up to thy father's *b.* 1 Ch. 5:1.
Ex. 21:18. and he die not, but keepeth his *b.*
Le. 15:4. *b.* whereon he lieth is unclean, 24.
1 S. 19:13. image in the *b.* || 2 S. 4:5. | 11:2.
2 K. 1:4. not come down from that *b.* 6:16.
6:10. let us set there for him a *b.* and a table
Jb. 7:13. *b.* shall comfort me || 17:13. *b.* in darkn.
33:15. God speaketh in slumberings on the *b.*
Ps. 4:4. commune on your *b.* || 6:6. *b.* to swim
36:4. mischief on his *b.* || 41:3. make all his *b.*
63:6. remember thee on my *b.* || 132:3. my *b.* till
139:8. if I make my *b.* in hell, thou art there
Pr. 7:16. decked my *b.* 17. || 22:27. take || 26:14.
Song 1:16. our *b.* is green || 3:1. by night on my *b.*
9:7. his *b.* which is Solomon's || †9. of wood
Is. 28:20. *b.* is shorter || 57:8. enlarged thy *b.*
Mat. 9:6. arise, take up thy *b.* and go unto thy house, Mk. 2:9,11. Jn. 5:11,12.
Mk. 4:21. candle to be put under a *b.* Lu. 8:16.
Lu. 11:7. children are with me in *b.* || 17:34.
Re. 2:22. behold I will cast her into a *b.*
BED *of Love.* Ez. 23:17. into the *b.*-
BED *of Spices.* Song 5:13. | 6:2.
BED *undefiled.* He. 13:4. honorable and the *b.*-
BED-CHAMBER, *s.* Ex.8:3. frogs came into *b.*-
2 S. 4:7. Ish-bosheth lay in his *b.*- they slew
2 K. 6:12. in thy *b.*- || 11:2. hid in, 2 Ch. 22:11.
Ec. 10:20. curse not the rich in thy *b.*-
BEDS, *s.* Ps. 149:5. sing aloud on their *b.*
Is. 57:2. rest in their *b.* || Ho. 7:14. howled on *b.*
Am. 6:4. *b.* of ivory || Mi. 2:1. work evil on *b.*
BEDSTEAD, *s.* De. 3:11. was a *b.* of iron
BEDAD, *Solitary.* Ge. 36:35. 1 Ch. 1:46.
BEDAIAH, *The only Lord.* Ezr. 10:35.
BEDAN, *Judge or judicature.* 1 S. 12:11.
BEE, S. De. 1:44. chased you as *b.* || Jud. 14:8.
Ps. 118:12. they compassed me about like *b.*
Is. 7:18. Lord shall hiss for the *b.* in Assyria
BEELIADA, *An open idol or master of knowledge.* 1 Ch. 14:7.
BEELZEBUB, *The lord of flies.* The same with BAAL-ZEBUB, *The prince of devils.*
Mat. 10:25. if they have called the master *B.*
12:24. by *B.* 27. Mk. 3:22. Lu. 11:15,18,19.
BEEN, *v.* 2 S. 12:8. if that had *b.* too little
Jb. 3:13. have slept, then had I *b.* at rest
Ps. 27:9. thou hast *b* my help, 63:7. | 94:17.
Is. 48:18. then had thy peace *b.* as a river
49:21. left alone, these, where had they *b.*
Lu. 24:21. we trusted it had *b.* he || Ac. 4:13.
Ro. 9:29. *b.* as Sodom || 1 Ti. 5:9. || 2 Pe. 2:21.
1 Jn. 2:19. if they had *b.* of us, no doubt
Hath BEEN. Ge. 31:5. God -*b.* with me
De. 2:7. God -*b.* with thee || 1 S. 14:38. sin -*b.*
2 Ch. 15:3. -*b.* without G. || Ec. 3:15. -*b.* is now
Jer. 22:21. -*b.* thy manner || Jo. 1:2. - this *b.* ?
Jn. 11:39. -*b.* dead || Ro. 11:34. -*b.* his counsel
Have BEEN. 1 Ch. 17:8. I -*b.* with thee
Ezr. 9:7. -*b.* in a trespass || Jb. 10:19. should -*b.*
Ps. 25:6. mercies -*b.* ever || 37:25. -*b.* young
42:3. tears -*b.* my || Is. 1:9. should -*b.* as Sodom
Is. 26:17. so - we *b.* || 18. -*b.* with child, -*b.* in
66:2. all those things -*b.* saith the Lord
Jer. 2:31. - I *b.* a wilderness || 28:8. that -*b.* bef.
Ho. 5:2. -*b.* a rebuker || Ma. 2:9. but -*b.* partial
Mk. 8:2. -*b.* 3 days || Lu. 1:70. -*b.* since world
Jn. 14:9. -*b.* so long || 15:27. ye -*b.* with me
Ac. 20:18. after what manner I -*b.* with you
2 Co. 11:25. -*b.* in the deep || Ga. 3:21. -*b.* by law
Not BEEN.
Ex. 9:18. rain hail such as hath -*b.* in Egypt
2 S. 14:8. -*b.* as my servant David || Jb. 10:16.
Ps. 124:1. if it had -*b.* the Lord on our side, 2.
Ec. 4:3. better than both is he that hath -*b.*
Ob. 16. they shall be as though they had -*b.*
Mat. 26:24. good for that man he had -*b.* born
BEER, *A well; or declaring.* Nu. 21:16.
BEER-ELIM, *The well of* Elim, or *of the princes.* Is. 15:8.
BEERI, *Wells*, Ge. 26:34. Ho. 1:1.
BEER-LAHAI-ROI, *The well of him that liveth and seeth me.* Ge. 16:14.
BEEROTH, *Wells, explaining*, or *declaring.* Jos. 9:17. | 18:25. 2 S. 4:2. Ezr. 2:25.
BEER-SHEBA, *The well of the oath.* It was about 40 miles south-west from *Jerusalem.*
Ge. 21:14, in wilderness of *B.* || 33. grove in *B.*
22:19. Ab. dwelt at *B.* || 26:33. name of city is *B.*
28:10. Jacob went from *B.* || 46:1. came to *B.*
Jos. 19:2. had *B.* || 1 K. 19:3. Elijah came to *B.*
Am. 5:5. pass not to *B.* || 8:14. the manner of *B.*
BEETLE, *s.* Le. 11:22. ye may eat, the *b.*



Colossal stone Idol, or the common Beetle of Egypt.

BEEVES, *s.* Le. 22:19. offer of *b.* sheep, 21.
Nu. 31:28. levy a tribute to the L. of the *b.* 38.
BEFALL, *v.* Ge. 42:4. lest mischief *b.* him, 38.
49:1. tell what shall *b.* De. 31:29. Da. 10:14.
De. 31:17. many evils and troubles shall *b.* them
Ps. 91:10. no evils *b.* thee || Ac. 20:22. *b.* me
BEFALLEN, *a.* Le. 10:19. such things have *b.*
Nu. 20:14. travail that hath *b.* us || Ju. 6:13. 1 S. 2:26. Est. 6:13. Mat. 8:33.
BEFALLETH, Ec.3:19. which *b.* men, *b.* beasts
BEFELL, *v.* 2 S. 19:7. worse than all that *b.* thee
Mk. 5:16. told how it *b.* || Ac. 29:19. *b.* me by
BEFORE, *pr.* signifies, (1) *In sight of*, Ge. 43:14. (2) *In order of time*, Is. 43:13. (3) *In order of place*, Jos. 8:10. Lu. 22:47. (4) *In order of dignity*, Jn. 1:15,27.
Ge. 20:15. my land is *b.* thee|21:45. *b.* I had done
31:2. not toward him as *b.* || 43:14. | 48:20.
Jos. 10:14. no day like that *b.* it or after it
Jud. 3:2. as *b.* knew nothing || 16:20. go as *b.*
2 S. 6:21. chose me *b.* thy father || 10:9. battle *b.*
2 Ch. 13:14. battle was *b.* and behind, 19:10.
33:19. Manasseh his trespass, *b.* he was humbled
Jb. 3:24. sighing cometh *b.* I eat || 10:21. *b.* I go
Ps. 31:22. I am cut off from *b.* thine eyes
9:13. spare me, *b.* I go hence and be no more
80:9. preparest room *b.* it || 119:67. *b.* afflicted I
139:5. thou hast set me behind and *b.* || Ec. 7:17.
Is. 9:12. Syrians *b.* || 17:14. *b.* the morn. he is not
43:13. *b.* the day was, I am he, and there is none
65:24. that *b.* they call, I will answer and hear
Jer. 1:5.*b.* I formed thee || Ez.44:12.*b.* idols || 22.
Ho. 7:2. doings *b.* my face || Am. 4:3. is *b.* her
Ma. 2:5. was afraid *b.* my name || 4:5. *b.* coming
Mat. 6:8. *b.* ye ask || 8:29. *b* the time || 24:25.
Lu. 2:26. not see death *b.* || 23:12. *b.* at enmity
Jn. 6:62. ascend where he was *b.* || 7:51. *b.* it hear
13:19. now I tell you *b.* it come, 14:29.
Ac. 2:31. he seeing this *b.* spake of resurrection
4:28. to do thy counsel determ. *b.* to be done
10:41. but to witnesses chosen *b.* of God, to us
Ga. 5:21. I tell you *b.* || Phil. 3:13. to things *b.*
Col 1:5. ye heard *b.* || 1 Th. 2:2. suffered *b.* || 3:4.
He. 7:18. going *b.* || 10:15. he had said *b.* this is
2 Pe. 3:2. words spoken *b.* || 17. things *b.* beware
Re. 3:9. worship *b.* thy feet || 4:6. full of eyes *b*
Come BEFORE.
Ex. 22:9. both parties shall -*b.* the judge
Ps. 100:2. -*b.* his presence with thanksgiving
Mi. 6:6. wherewithal shall I -*b.* the Lord ?
2 Ti. 4:21. do thy diligence to -*b.* winter
BEFORE *the People.* Ge. 23:12. bowed *b.*- of
Ex. 17:5. Lord said to Moses, Go on *b.*- || 34:10.
1 S. 18:13. he went out, and came in *b.*-
Mk. 8:6. discip. set them *b.*- || Lu. 20:26. words
Re. 10:11. thou must prophesy *b. many peoples*
BEFORE *whom.*
Ge. 24:40. Lord *b.*- I walk, will send his angels
48:15. and said, God, *b.*- my fathers did walk
1 K. 17:1. Lord God of Israel liveth,*b.*- I stand, 18.15. 2 K. 3:14.
Est. 6:13. Mordecai, *b.*- thou hast begun to fall
Da. 7:8. and *b.*- three fell, even of that horn, 20.
Ac. 26:26. the king *b.*- also I speak freely
See further ALL, ARK, GOD, &c.
BEFOREHAND, *ad.* Mat. 13:11. no thought *b*
2 Co. 9:5. *b.* your bounty || 1 Ti. 5:24,25.
1 Pe. 1:11. testified *b.* the sufferings of Christ
BEFORETIME, *ad.* Jos. 20:5. hated him not *b.*
1 S. 9:9. *b.* in Israel, prophet was *b.* called seer
2 S. 7:10. nor afflict as *b.* || 2 K. 13:5.
Ne. 2:1. not been *b.* sad || Is. 41:26. declared *b.*
Ac. 8:9. called Simon, which *b.* used sorcery
BEGAN, *v.* Ge. 4:26.*b.* men to call on the Lord
Nu. 25:1. *b.* to commit whoredom || Jud. 20:31.
2 Ch. 20:22. they *b.* to sing, the Lord set ambush
31:7. third month they *b.* to lay the heaps
34:3. while young *b.* to seek after God of David
Mat. 4:17. Jesus *b.* to preach || Mk. 14:†72.
Lu. 1:70. since the world *b.* || 14:30. *b.* to build
Jn. 4:52. *b.* to amend || 9:32. Ac. 3:21 Ro 16:25. 2 Ti. 1:9. Ti. 1:2
He. 2:3. at first *b.* to be spoken by the Lord
BEGAT, *v.* Pr. 23:22. father that *b.* thee, Jer. 16:3. Da. 11:6.
Zch. 13:3. father and mother that *b.* him
Ja. 1:18. of his own will, *b.* he us || 1 Jn. 5:1.
BEGET, *v.* Ge. 17:20. twelve princes shall he *b.*
De. 4:25. when thou shalt *b.* children, children's
28:41. *b.* sons, 2 K. 20:18. Is. 39:7.
Ec. 6:5. *b.* 100 children || Jer. 29:6. and *b.* sons
Ez. 18:10. *b.* a son that is a robber, 14.
BEGETTEST, *v.* Ge. 48:6. || Is. 45:10.
BEGETTETH, *v.* Pr. 17:21. | 23:24. Ec. 5:4
BEG, *v.* Ps. 109:10. let his children *b.* let
Pr. 20:4. *b.* in harvest || Lu. 16:3. *b.* ashamed
BEGGED, *p.* Mat. 27:58. *b.* the body, Lu. 23:52
Jn. 9:8. is not this he that sat and *b.* ?
BEGGAR, *s.* 1 S. 2:8. *b.* from the dunghill
Lu. 16:20. *b.* named Lazarus || 22. the *b.* died
BEGGARLY, *a.* Ga. 4:9. and *b.* elements
BEGGING, *a.* Ps. 37:25. his seed *b.* bread
Mk. 10:46. Bartimeus sat *b.* Lu. 18:35.
BEGIN, *v.* Ge. 11:6. this they *b.* to do and
De. 2:25. this day will I *b.* to put the dread of
1 S. 3:12. I *b.* I will make an end || 22:15.
Jer. 25:29. *b.* to bring evil || Ez. 9:6. *b.* at sanct.
Lu. 3:8. *b.* not to say within || 13:26. *b.* to say
14:29. *b.* to mock || 21:28. *b.* to come to pass
1 Pe. 4:17. judgment must *b.* at the house of
BEGINNER, He.12:†2. Jesus the *b.* and finisher
BEGINNING, *s.* signifies, (1) *The first*, Ex. 12:2. (2) *The creation*, Ge. 1:1. (3) *That which is chief or most excellent*, Pr. 1:7. | 9:10 (4) *The everlasting God*, Re. 1:8

Ge. 49:3. Reuben *b.* of my strength || Ex. 12:2.
De. 21:17. is the *b.* of his strength, the right
Jb. 8:7. tho' thy *b* was small || 42:12. more than *b.*
Ps. 111:10. *b.* of wisdom, Pr. 1:7. | 9:10.
Pr. 17:14. *b.* of strife as one letteth out water
Ec. 7:8. better is the end of a thing, than the *b.*
10:13. the *b.* of his words is foolishness and
Is. 64:4. since *b.* of world, men have not heard
Mi. 1:13. is *b.* of sin to the daughter of Zion
Mat. 24:8. the *b.* of sorrows, Mk. 13:8.
Mk. 1:1 the *b.* of the gospel of Jesus Christ
Jn. 2:11 *b.* of miracles did Jesus in Cana
Col. 1:18. *b.* the first-born || He. 3:24. | 6:†1. | 7:3.
2 Pe. 2:20. the latter end is worse than the *b.*
Re. 1:8. I am the *b.* 3:14. | 21:6. | 22:13.

At the BEGINNING.

Ru. 3:10. more kindness at latter end, than *-b.*
Pr. 20:21. an inheritance gotten hastily *-b.*
Is. 1:26. I will restore thy counsellors as *-b.*
Da. 9:23. *-b.* of thy supplications || Mat. 19:4.
Jn. 16:4. these things I said not to you *-b.*
Ac. 11:15. H. Ghost fell on them, as on us *-b.*

From the BEGINNING.

De. 11:12. *-b.* of the year || 32:42. *-b.* of revenges
Ps. 119:160. thy word is true *-b.* and every
Pr. 8:23. I was set up *-b.* or ever the earth was
Is. 18:2. people terrible *-b.*7. || 40:21. told you *-b.*
46:10. declaring the end *-b.* || 48:16. in secret *-b.*
Jer. 17:12. a glorious high throne *-b.* is the
Mat. 19:8. but *-b.* it was not so
Lu. 1:2. which *-b.* were eye-witnesses, and
Jn. 6:64. Jesus knew *-b.* who believed not
8:44. he was a murderer *-b.* || 15:27. with me *-b.*
Ep. 3:9. *-b.* of the world hath been hid in God
2 Th. 2:13. *-b.* chosen you to salvation || 2 Pe. 3:4.
1 Jn. 2:7. word which ye have heard *-b.* 3:11.
13. known him that is *-b.* || 3:8. devil sinneth *-b.*
2 Jn. 5. but that which we had *-b.* that we love

In the BEGINNING.

Ge. 1:1. *-b.* God created the heaven and earth
Pr. 8:22. the Lord possessed me *-b.* of his way
Jn. 1:1. *-b.* was the Word || 2. was *-b.* with God
Phil. 4:15. ye know that *-b.* of the gospel when
He. 1:10. thou, Lord, *-b.* laid the foundation
BEGINNING, *p.* Mat. 14:30. *b.* to sink he cried
Mat. 20:8. *b.* from last || Jn. 8:9. *b.* at eldest
Lu. 24:47. among all nations, *b.* at Jerusalem
BEGINNINGS, Nu. 10:10. | 28:11. Ez. 36:11.
BEGINNEST, *v.* De. 16:9. *b.* to put sickle to
BEGOTTEN, *p.* is taken, (1) *Naturally*, Jud. 8:30. (2) *Supernaturally*, He. 11:17. (3) *Spiritually, by the Holy Spirit, in the ministry of the word*, 1 Jn. 5:18. 1 Co. 4:15. (4) *For the sonship of Christ*, Jn. 1:14. He. 1:6.
Nu. 11:12. have I *b.* them || De. 23:8. *b.* of
Jud. 8:30. of his body *b.* || Jb. 38:28. *b.* the drops
Ps. 2:7. this day have I *b.* Ac. 13:33. He. 1:5. | 5:5.
Is. 49:21. who hath *b.* me these, seeing I've lost
Ho. 5:7. for they have *b.* strange children
Jn. 1:14. glory as of the only *b.* of the Father
18. only *b.* Son, he hath declared him, 3:16, 18.
1 Co. 4:15. *b.* you thro' the gospel. Philc. 10.
He. 11:17. by faith offered up his only *b.* son
1 Pe. 1:3. who hath *b.* us again to a lively hope
1 Jn. 4:9. God sent his only *b.* Son into world
5:1. loveth him also that is *b.* of him, 18.

First BEGOTTEN, He. 1:6. Re. 1:5.

BEGUILE, ED, ING, *To overreach by subtlety, treachery, or deceit. To cozen or deceive.*
Ge. 3:13. the serpent *b.* me || 29:25. hast *b.* me
Nu. 25:18. have *b.* you || Jos. 9:22. ye *b.* us
2 Co. 11:3. but I fear lest as the serpent *b.* Eve
Col. 2:4. lest any man should *b.* with enticing, 18.
2 Pe. 2:14. cannot cease *b.* unstable souls
BEGUN, *p.* Nu. 16:46. plague is *b.* 47.
De. 3:24. *b.* to show thy servant thy greatness
Est. 6:13. hast *b.* to fall || 9:23. as they had *b.*
Mat. 18:24. *b.* to reckon || 2 Co. 8:10. *b.* before
Ga. 3:3. are ye foolish, having *b.* in the Spirit
Phil. 1:6. he which hath *b.* a good work in you
1 Ti. 5:11. when they have *b.* to wax wanton
BEHALF, *s.* Ex. 27:21. on *b.* of Israel
2 S. 3:12. Abner sent to David on his *b.*
2 Ch. 16:9. show himself strong in *b.* of them
Jb. 36:2. that I have yet to speak un God's *b.*
Ro. 16:19. I am glad, therefore, on your *b.*
1 Co. 1:4. I thank God on your *b.* 2 Co. 1:11.
2 Co. 5:12. give you occasion to glory on our *b.*
Phil. 1:29. in *b.* of Christ || 1 Pe. 4:16. on this *b.*
BEHAVE, *v.* 1 Ch. 19:13. *b.* ourselves valiantly
Ps. 101:2. I will *b.* wisely || Is. 3:5. *b.* proudly
1 Co. 13:5. love, doth not *b.* itself unseemly
1 Ti. 3:15. thou oughtest to *b.* in house of God
BEHAVED, ETH, 1 S. 18:5, 14, 15, 30.
Ps. 35:14. I *b.* as though he had been my friend
131:2. I have *b.* myself as a child weaned
Mi. 3:4. as they *b.* ill || Ho. 12:†3. Jacob *b.* princely
1 Co. 7:36. *b.* uncomely || 1 Th. 2:10. *b.* ourselves
2 Th. 3:7. we *b.* not disorderly among you
BEHAVIOR, *s.* 1 S. 21:13. David changed *b.*
1 Ti. 3:2. bishop must be of good *b.* || Ti. 2:3.
BEHEADED, *p.* De. 21:6. heifer that is *b.*
2 S. 4:7. they smote Ish-bosheth and *b.* him
Mat. 14:10. *b.* John, Mk. 6:16, 27. Lu. 9:9.
Re. 20:4. I saw the souls of them that were *b.*
BEHELD, *v.* Nu. 21:9. *b.* serpent of brass
Nu. 23:21. not *b.* iniquity in Jacob || 1 Ch. 21:15.
Jb. 31:26. if I *b.* the sun when it shined, or the
Ps. 119:158. I *b.* transgressors, and was grieved
142:4. I *b.* but no man would know me ref.
Ec. 8:17. then I *b.* all the work of God that
Is. 41:28. *b.* and there was no man, Jer. 4:25.
Jer. 4:23. I *b.* the earth and it was without form
Mk. 15:47. *b.* where he was laid, Lu. 23:55.
Lu. 10:18. I *b.* Satan || 19:41. he *b.* the city
Jn. 1:14. *b.* his glory || Ac. 1:9. || 17:23. as I *b.*
Re. 5:6. I *b.* a Lamb || 11:12. enemies *b.*
BEHEMOTH, *Probably the elephant.* Jb. 40:15.
BEHIND signifies, (1) *Backward*, Jud. 20:40. (2) *After*, 2 S. 3:16. (3) *Remaining*, Le. 25:51. (4) *Disregarded*, Ps. 50:17. (5) *Unexpected*, Is. 30:21. (6) *Past*, Phil. 3:13. (7) *Near*, Song 2:9.
Ex. 10:26. hoof be left *b.* || 1 S. 30:9. left *b.*
2 S. 3:16. weeping *b.* her || 1 K. 14:9.
Ne. 4:16. rulers were *b.* || 9:26. cast thy law *b.*
Song 2:9. *b.* our wall || Is. 38:17. sins *b.* thy back
Mk. 5:27. she came in the press *b.* || Lu. 2:43.
1 Co. 1:7. come *b.* in no gift || 2 Co. 11:5. | 12:11.
Phil. 3:13. forgetting those things which are *b.*
Col. 1:24. fill up that which is *b.* of the afflictions

See BEFORE, HIM, WE, THEE, THEM, &c.

BEHOLD, *interj* is, (1) *A note of admiration and attention*, Is. 7:14. | 28:16. (2) *Joy and gladness*, Mat. 21:5. (3) *Obedience*, 1 S. 22:†12. Is. 6:†8. (4) *Assseveration*, Ge. 1:29. | 28:15. (5) *Exhortation to a provident care*, Jn. 19:27. (6) *Observation and faith*, Is. 65:1. Jn. 1:29. (7) *Immediately and unexpected*, Re. 16:15. | 22:7. (8) *Certainty*, Mat. 23:38. Lu. 1:20.
Ge. 28:15. *b.* I am with thee || 31:51. *b.* this pillar
40:6. *b.* they were sad || 48:1. *b.* thy father is sick
Ex. 3:2. *b.* the bush || 16:4. *b.* I rain bread
23:20. *b.* I send an angel before thee to keep
24:8. Moses said, *b.* the blood of the covenant
Nu. 20:16. and *b.* we are in Kadesh, a city in
1 S. 12:13. *b.* the king whom ye have chosen
2 S. 9:6. and he answered, *b.* thy servant
1 K. 13:2. *b.* a child shall be born unto house
2 K. 13:21. *b.* they spied a band of men, and
22:16. *b.* I will bring evil on this place, and
2 Ch. 20:11. *b.* how they reward us || 34:24.
Jb. 36:5. *b.* God is mighty, 26. || 40:4. *b.* I am vile
Ps. 73:12. *b.* these are the ungodly who prosper
139:8. if I make my bed in hell, *b.* thou art there
Song 1:15. *b.* thou art fair, my love, 16. | 4:1.
Is. 7:14. *b.* a virgin shall conceive, Mat. 1:23.
8:18. *b.* I, and the children given me, He. 2:13.
22. shall look to the earth, and *b.* trouble
12:2. *b.* God is my salvation || 29:8. *b.* he eateth
40:9. say to the cities of Judah, *b.* your God
41:27. the first shall say to Zion, *b.* *b.* them
42:1. *b.* my servant whom I uphold, mine elect
48:7 thou shouldest say, *b.* I knew them
65:1. I said *b.* me, *b.* me, to a nation not called
Jer. 8:15. looked for peace, and *b.* trouble, 14:19.
26:14. as for me, *b.* I am in your hand, do with
La. 1:12. *b.* if any sorr. || Ez. 36:9. *b.* I am for
Zch. 3:8. *b.* I will bring thy servant, 6:12.
9:9. *b.* thy King cometh unto thee, Mat. 21:5.
Mat. 7:4. and *b.* a beam is in thine own eye
24:26. say *b.* he is in the desert, go not forth
Mk. 16:6. *b.* the place || Lu. 24:39. *b.* my hands
Jn. 1:29, *b.* Lamb of God, which taketh, 36.
47. *b.* an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile
19:5. *b.* the man || Ac. 9:11. *b.* he prayeth
2 Co. 6:9. *b.* we live || 1 Jn. 3:1. *b.* what love
Re. 3:20. *b.* I stand || 16:15. *b.* I come, 22:7, 12.

BEHOLD *it is.*

Ge. 16:14. *b.* between Kadesh and Bered
Ex. 32:9. *b.* a stiff-necked people || Jos. 9:12.
Jud. 18:9. I have seen the land *b.* very good
Is. 52:6. I am he that doth speak, *b.* I
Ez. 7:10. the day *b.* come || 39:8. *b.* come

Now BEHOLD, or BEHOLD *now.*

1 S. 12:2. *-b.* the king walketh before you
2 K. 18:21. *-b.* thou trustest on the staff
Jb. 16:19. also *-b.* my witness is in heaven
Jer. 40:4. *-b.* I loose thee this day from chains
Ac. 20:22. *-b.* I go bound in the spirit to Jerus.
2 Co. 6:2. *b.* is the accepted time
BEHOLD, *v.* signifies, (1) *To look on*, Ge. 31:51. (2) *To think or consider*, La. 1:12. Ro. 11:22.
Nu. 23:9. from the hills I *b.* him || 24:17.
De. 3:27. *b.* it with thy eyes, 1 S. 22:†12.
Jb. 19:27. eyes shall *b.* || 20:9. nor place *b.* him
23:9. cannot *b.* him || 34:29. who can *b.* 36:24.
Ps. 11:4. his eyes *b.* || 7. *b.* the upright, 37:37.
27:4. *b.* the beauty || 46:8. *b.* the works of the L.
59:4. awake to help and *b.* || 66:7. his eyes *b*
80:14. from heaven *b.* and visit this vine
102:19. from heaven did the Lord *b.* the earth
113:6. he humbleth himself to *b.* the things
119:18. open thou mine eyes that I may *b.*
Pr. 23:33. thine eyes shall *b.* strange women
Ec. 11:7. a pleasant thing it is to *b.* the sun
Is. 26:10. he will not *b.* || 38:11. shall *b.* no more
41:23. we may *b.* it || 63:15. *b.* from the habitation
Jer. 20:4. and thine eyes shall *b.* thy terror
29:32. nor *b.* the good I will do for my people
32:4. and his eyes shall *b.* his eyes, 34:3.
42:2. but few of many, as thine eyes do *b.* us
La. 1:18. *b.* my sorrow || 3:50. *b.* from heaven
Ez. 8:9. *b.* the wicked || 28:17, 18. | 40:4. | 44:5
Da. 9:18. *b.* our desolation || Ob. †12. not *b.*
Mi. 7:9. shall *b.* his righteousn. || 10. shall *b.* he
Na. 1:3. to *b.* grievance || 13. than to *b.* evil
Mat. 18:10. their angels always *b.* the face of
Jn. 17:24. may *b.* my glory || Ac. 7:31, 32.
2 Co. 3:7 Is could not *b.* the face of Moses
1 Pe. 2:12. good works they *b.* || 3:2. *b.* your chaste
Re. 17:8. when they *b.* the beast that was is no.

BEHOLDEST, ETH, ING.

Ps. 10:14. thou *b.* all mischief to require it
33:13. the Lord *b.* all the sons of men || 119:37
Pr. 15:3. in every place *b.* the evil and good
Ec. 5:11. saving the *b.* of them with their eyes
Mat. 7:3. why *b.* thou the mote, Lu. 6:41.
27:55. many women were there *b.* Lu. 23:49.
Mk. 10:21. Jesus *b.* him, loved him, and said
Lu. 23:35. people stood *b.* || 48. *b.* smote their
Ac. 4:14. and *b.* man which was healed standing
23:1. and Paul, earnestly *b.* the council, said
2 Co. 3:18. *b.* as in a glass || Col. 2:5. *b.* your order
Ja. 1:23. *b.* his natural face in a glass, 24.
BEHOVED, Lu. 24:46. it *b.* Christ. He. 2:17.
BEING, Ge. 24:27. I *b.* in the way the L. led
Ex. 22:14. not *b.* with it || De. 32:31. *b.* judges
Ps. 49:12. man *b.* in honor || 83:4. *b.* a nation
Lu. 16:23. *b.* in torments || Jn. 10:33. *b.* a man
Ep. 2:20. Christ *b.* the chief corner-stone || 4:†15.
BEING, *s.* Ps. 104:33. sing while I have *b.* 146:2.
Ac. 17:28. in him we live, move, and have our *b.*
BEKAH, *Half a shekel*, Ex. 38:26.
BEL, *Lord.* A *Chaldean* idol. *Jupiter Belus.*
Is. 46:1. *B.* boweth down, Nebo stoopeth
Jer. 50:2. *B.* is confounded || 51:44. punish *B.*
BELA, *Destroying; swallowing up.* A city, Ge 14:2. | 36:32.
BELCH, ETH. Ps. 59:7. Pr. 15:†2.
BELIAL, *Wicked; a libertine, good for nothing, also the devil.*
De. 13:13. certain children of *B.* are gone out
Jud. 19:22. sons of *B.* || 20:13. the children of *B*
1 S. 1:16. daughter of *B.* || 2:12. sons of *B.*
10:27. children of *B.* || 25:17. such a son of *B.*
25:25. man of *B.* || 30:22. answered men of *B*
2 S. 16:7. come out, thou man of *B.* 20:1.
23:6. sons of *B.* as thorns || 1 K. 21:10, 13.
2 Ch. 13:7. children of *B.* || 2 Co. 6:15. with *B*
BELIED, *p.* Jer. 5:12. *b.* the Lord
BELIEVE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To give credit*, Ge. 45:26. (2) *Barely to assent to gospel truths*, Ac. 8:13. Ja. 2:19. (3) *To receive, depend, and rely on Christ for life and salvation*, Jn 1:12. | 3:15, 16. Ro. 9:33. | 10:4. (4) *To be fully persuaded*, Jn. 6:69. (5) *To hope and expect*, Ps. 27:13. (6) *To confide in*, 2 Ch 20:20. (7) *To know*, Jn. 17:21.
Ex. 4:5. they may *b.* the Lord hath appeared
19:9. that they may hear, and *b.* thee forever
Nu. 14:11. ere they *b.* || 2 Ch. 20:20. *b.* the Lord
Is. 43:10. that ye may know and *b.* me and
Mat. 9:28. *b.* ye that I am able || 18:6. Mk. 9:42
21:32. that ye might *b.* || 27:42. we will *b.* him
Mk. 1:15. *b.* the gospel || 5:36. only *b.* Lu. 8:50.
9:23. if thou canst *b.* || 24. Lord, I *b.* Jn. 9:38
11:23. but shall *b.* those things he saith shall
24. *b.* ye receive them, and ye shall have them
15:32. that we may see and *b.* || 16:17. which *b*
Lu. 8:12. lest they *b.* || 13. for a while *b.* || 24:25
Jn. 1:7. that all men might *b.* || 12. *b.* on name
3:12. how shall ye *b.* || 4:21. woman *b.* me || 42
5:44. how can ye *b.* which receive honor one o.
47. not his writings, how shall ye *b.* my words
6:29. work of God, that ye *b.* on him whom he
69. we *b.* and are sure that thou art the Christ
7:5. nor his brethren *b.* || 39. *b.* on him should
9:35. dost thou *b.* || 36. who is he that I might *b.*
10:38. *b.* the works that ye may know and *b.*
11:15. I was not there, to the intent ye may *b.*
27. I *b.* that || 40. if thou wouldst *b.* thou shouldst
42. that they may *b.* || 48. all men will *b.* on him
12:36. *b.* in the light || 13:19. may *b.* I am he
14:1. ye *b.* in God || 11. *b.* I am in the Father
16:30. by this we *b.* thou || 31. do ye now *b.*
17:20. which shall *b.* on me || 21. world may *b.*
19:35. he saith true, that ye might *b.* 20:31
Ac. 8:37. I *b.* Jesus Christ is the Son of God
13:39. all that *b.* are justified || 41. in no wise *b*
15:7. Gentiles *b.* || 11. we *b.* we shall be saved
16:31. *b.* on the L. Jesus, and thou shalt be saved
21:20. how many Jews *b.* || 25. Gentiles which *b*
27:25. I *b.* God, that it shall be as it was told me
Ro. 3:22. on all that *b.* || 4:11. father of all that *b.*
4:24. imputed if we *b.* || 6:8. *b.* we shall live
10:9. *b.* in thy heart || 14. how *b.* in him of whom
1 Co. 1:21. by preaching to save them that *b.*
11:18. there be divisions, and I partly *b.* it
2 Co. 4:13. we *b.* and speak || Ga. 3:22. that *b.*
Ep. 1:19. to us who *b.* || Phil. 1:29. given to *b.*
1 Th. 1:7. *b.* in Macedonia || 2:10. in you that *b.*
4:14. if we *b.* that Jesus died and rose again
2 Th. 1:10. admired in all that *b.* || 2:11 *b.* a lie
1 Ti. 1:16. that should *b.* || 4:3. of them that *b.*
4:10. Sav. of all men, especially of those that *b*
He. 10:39. *b.* to saving of soul || 11:6. must *b.* that
Ja. 2:19. devils *b.* and || 1 Pe. 1:21. do *b.* in God
1 Pe. 2:7. to you therefore which *b.* he is precious
1 Jn. 3:23. we should *b.* || 5:13. that ye may *b*

BELIEVE *not*, or *not* BELIEVE.

Ex. 4:1. they will *-b.* me, nor hearken

Ex. 4:8 shall come to pass, if they will -*b*. 9
Lev. 1:32. yet in this ye did -*b*. the Lord
2 K. 17:14. like their fathers that did -*b*.
Jos. 9:15. yet would I -*b*. || Pr. 26:25. *b*. him -
Jer. 7:9. if ye will -*b*. || Jer. 12:6. *b*. them - though
Jer. 15:5. -*b*. though it be told you, Ac. 13:41.
Mat. 21:25. why did ye -*b*. him, Mk. 11:31.
24:23. lo, here is Christ, *b*. it -, 26. Mk. 13:21.
Lu. 22:67. he said, If I tell you, you will -*b*.
Jn. 3:12. if I told you earthly things, and ye *b*.-
4:48 except ye see signs and wond., ye will -*b*.
5:38. him ye *b*.- || 47. if ye *b*.- his writings, how
6:36. seen me and *b*.- || 64. some of you that *b*.-
8:24. *b*.- that I am he || 45. ye *b*. me -, 46.
Jn. 10:26. ye *b*.- || 37. *b*. me - || 38. tho' ye *b*.- me
12:39. they could -*b*. because Isaiah said again
47. if any hear my words, and *b*.-, I judge
14:29. of sin, because *b*.- on me || 20:25. I will -*b*.
Ro. 3:3. what if some did -*b*. shall unbelief
15:31. may be delivered from them that do -*b*.
2 Co. 4:4. blinded the minds of them that *b*.-
2 Ti. 2:13. if we *b*.-, he abideth faithful
1 Jn. 4:1. *b*.- every spirit, but try the spirits

BELIEVED, *p*.

Ge. 15:6. he *b*. in the L., and he counted it for righteousness, Ro. 4:3. Ga. 3:6. Ja. 2:23.
Ex. 4:31. the people *b*. || 14:31. *b*. the Lord
1 S. 27:12. Achish *b*. David, saying, He hath
Ps. 27:13. fainted, unless I had *b*. || 106:12.
116:10. I *b*. therefore, 2 Co. 4:13. || 119:66.
Is. 53:1. who hath *b*. Jn. 12:38. Ro. 10:16.
Da. 6:23. no hurt on him, because he *b*. in his G.
Jon. 3:5. so the people of Nineveh *b*. God
Mat. 8:13. as thou hast *b*. || 21:32. harlots *b*. him
Mk. 16:13. neither *b*. they || Lu. 1:1. surely *b*.
Jn. 2:11. disciples *b*. 22. || 4:50. the man *b*. 53.
5:46. had ye *b*. Moses || 7:48. any Pharisees *b*.
8:31. that *b*. on him, 11:45. | 12:11. | 16:27.
17:8. they have *b*. || 20:8. saw and *b*. || 29. yet *b*.
Ac. 2:44. all that *b*. || 4:4. which heard *b*. 32.
8:12. *b*. Philip || 13. Simon *b*. || 10:45. | 11:17.
11:21. a great number *b*. || 13:12. then deputy *b*.
13:48. many as were ordained to eternal life *b*.
15:1. a multitude of both Jews and Greeks *b*.
23. commended them to the Lord on whom they *b*.
17:1. some of them *b*. and || 34. certain men *b*.
18:8. Crispus *b*. || 27. *b*. thro' grace || 19:2. since ye
22:19. I beat them that *b*. || 27:11. centurion *b*.
28:24. *b*. and some *b*. not || Ro. 4:18. *b*. in hope
Ro. 13:11. salvation nearer than when we *b*.
1 Co. 3:5. by whom ye *b*. || 15:2. *b*. in vain || 11.
Ga. 2:16. even we have *b*. in Jesus Christ
Ep. 1:13. in whom after ye *b*. ye were sealed
2 Th. 1:10. our testimony among you was *b*.
1 Ti. 3:16. *b*. on in the world, received up into
Ti. 3:8. *b*. in God || He. 4:3. *b*. enter into rest

Many BELIEVED.

Jn. 2:23. *b*. the passover -*b*. in his name
4:39. - of Samaritans *b*. on him || 11:45. 12:42.
Ac. 18:8. - of the Corinthians hearing *b*. || 19:18.

BELIEVED *not*, or *not* BELIEVED.

Ge. 45:26. Jacob *b*. them - || Nu. 20:12. ye *b*.
Dt. 9:23. rebelled, and *b*. him -, nor hearkened
J K. 19:7. howbeit, I *b*.- the words, 2 Ch. 9:6.
Jb. 29:24. if I laughed on them, they *b*. it -
Ps. 78:22. because they *b*.- in God, 32.
106:24. *b*.- his word || Jer. 40:14. Gedaliah *b*.-
La. 4:12. inhabitants of world would - have *b*.
Mat. 21:32. and ye *b*. him - || Mk. 16:11,14.
Lu. 24:5. why *b*. ye him - || 24:41. *b*.- for joy
Jn. 3:18. because he hath -*b*. in the name
6:64. Jesus knew who they were that *b*.-
10:25. and ye *b*.- || 12:37. miracles, yet they *b*.-
Ac. 9:26. afraid, and *b*.- that he was a disciple
17:5. Jews which *b*.- moved with envy, 19:9.
Ro. 10:14. how call on him in whom they have -*b*.
11:30. for as ye in times past have -*b*. God
2 Th. 2:12. damned who *b*.- || He. 3:18. | 11:31.
Ju. 5. Lord afterward destroyed them that *b*.-

BELIEVERS. Ac. 5:14. *b*. added || 1 Ti. 4:12.

BELIEVEST, *v*. Lu. 1:20. because thou *b*. not
Jn. 1:50. I saw thee under the fig-tree, *b*. thou?
11:26. believeth in me, never die, *b*. thou this?
14:10. *b*. thou not that I am in the Father
Ac. 8:37. if thou *b*. || 26:27. *b*. thou the prophets
Ja. 2:19. thou *b*. that there is one God, thou

BELIEVETH, *v*. Jb. 15:22. he *b*. not that he
Pr. 14:15. the simple *b*. every word, but the
Is. 28:16. he that *b*. shall not make haste
Mk. 9:23. all things are possible to him that *b*.
16:16. but he that *b*. not shall be damned
Jn. 3:15. whoso *b*. in him should not perish, 16.
18. he that *b*. on him is not condemned, but he
36. he that *b*. hath everlasting life, 5:24. | 6:47.
6:40. seeth the Son and *b*. on him hath life, 35.
7:38. that *b*. on me, out of his belly shall flow
11:25. he that *b*. tho' dead, yet shall he live, 26.
12:44. he that *b*. on me, *b*. not me, but in him
46. whoso *b*. on me, should not abide, 14:12.
Ac. 10:43. *b*. in him shall receive remission of
Ro. 1:16. the power of God to every one that *b*.
Ro. 3:26. and the justifier of him that *b*. on Jesus
4:5. but *b*. || 9:33. *b*. shall not be ashamed, 10:11.
10:4. to every one that *b*. || 10. with heart man *b*.
14:2. for one *b*. that he may eat all things
1 Co. 7:12. wife that *b*. not || 13:7. *b*. all things
2 Co. 6:15. what part hath he that *b*. with infidel
1 Ti. 5:16. if any man that *b*. have widows
1 Pe. 2:6. he that *b*. shall not be confounded
1 Jn. 5:1. whoso *b*. that Jesus is the Christ, 5.
10. he that *b*. on the Son of God; he that *b*. not

BELIEVING. Mar. 21:22. *b*. ye shall receive
Jn. 20:27. be not faithless but *b*. || 31. *b*. have life
Ac. 16:34. *b*. in God with all his house || 24:14.
Ro. 15:13. fill you with all joy and peace in *b*.
1 Ti. 6:2. and they that have *b*. masters, not
1 Pe. 1:8. *b*. ye rejoice with joy unspeakable

BELL, S, *s*. Ex. 28:33,34. | 39:25,26.
Zch. 14:20. upon the *b*. of horses, holiness to L.

See POMEGRANATE.

BELLOWS, *s*. Jer. 6:29. the *b*. are burnt

Ancient Egyptian Bellows, and refining.

BELLY, *s*. signifies, (1) *That part of the body which contains the bowels*, Mat. 15:17. (2) *The womb*, Jer. 1:5. (3) *The heart*, Jn. 7:38. (4) *The whole man*, Ti. 1:12. (5) *Carnal pleasures*, Ro. 16:18.

Ge. 3:14. on thy *b*. shalt thou go, and dust shalt
Le. 11:42. goeth on the *b*. be an abomination
Nu. 5:21. *b*. to swell || 25:8. thrust thro' the *b*.
Jud. 3:21. thrust it in his *b*. || 1 K. 7:20.
Jb. 3:11. give up ghost when I came out of the *b*.
15:2. and fill his *b*. with the east wind, 35.
20:15. God shall cast them out of his *b*.
20. surely he shall not feel quietness in his *b*.
23. fill his *b*. God shall cast || 32:19. *b*. is as wine
Ps. 17:14. whose *b*. thou fillest with thy hid
22:10. thou art my God from my mother's *b*.
44:25. *b*. cleaveth to the earth || 58:†3. astray from
132:†11. of the fruit of thy *b*. I will set on
Pr. 13:25. *b*. of wicked shall want || 18:8. | 26:22.
18:20. a man's *b*. shall be satisfied with fruit
20:27. searching all the inward parts of *b*. 30.
Song 5:14. *b*. bright ivory || 7:2. *b*. like a heap
Is. 46:3. which are borne by me from the *b*.
Jer. 1:5. in *b*. I knew || 51:34. filled his *b*. with
Ez. 3:3. cause thy *b*. to eat || Da. 2:32. image's *b*.
Jon. 1:17. was in *b*. of the fish, Mat. 12:40.
2:2. out of the *b*. of hell cried I, and thou
Ha. 3:16. when I heard my *b*. trembled, my
Mat. 15:17. goeth into the *b*. Mk. 7:19.
Lu. 15:16. fain have filled his *b*. with the husks
Jn. 7:38. out of his *b*. shall flow rivers of water
Ro. 16:18. their own *b*. || 1 Co. 6:13. *b*. for meats
Phil. 3:19. whose God is their *b*. and whose glory
Re. 10:9. and it shall make thy *b*. bitter, 10.

BELLIES, *s*. Ti. 1:12. Cretians are liars, slow *b*.

BELONG, *v*. Ge. 40:8. interpretation *b*. to God
De. 29:29. secret things *b*. to God, revealed *b*.
Ps. 47:9. the shields of the earth *b*. to God
68:20. to our God *b*. the issues from death
Pr. 24:23. these things also *b*. to the wise
Da. 9:9. to the Lord our God *b*. mercies and
Mk. 9:41. in my name, because ye *b*. to Christ
Lu. 19:42. the things which *b*. unto thy peace
1 Co. 7:32. careth for things that *b*. to the Lord

BELONGED, EST.

1 S. 30:13. to whom *b*. thou, whence art thou
1 K. 1:8. the mighty men which *b*. to David
Lu. 23:7. he knew he *b*. to Herod's jurisdiction

BELONGETH, ING, *p*. Nu. 9:7. service *b*.
De. 32:35. *b*. vengeance, Ps. 94:1. He. 10:30.
Jud. 19:14. *b*. to Benjamin || Ru. 2:3. *b*. to Boaz
Ezr. 10:4. matter *b*. thee || Pr. 26:17. strife *b*.
Ps. 3:8. salvation *b*. unto the Lord, thy bles.
62:11. twice have I heard, power *b*. unto God
12. also unto thee, O Lord, *b*. mercy for
Da. 9:7. O Lord, righteousness *b*. to thee
8. to us *b*. confusion of face, to our kings, to
Lu. 9:10. *b*. to Bethsaida || He. 5:14. strong meat *b*.

BELOVED, *p*. is applied, (1) *To Christ*, Mat. 3:17. Mk. 1:11. | 9:7. (2) *To the church*, Song 5:1. (3) *To particular saints*, Da. 9:23. (4) *To wife and children*, De. 21:15. Ho. 9:16. (5) *To the new Jerusalem*, Re. 20:9.

De. 21:15. two wives, one *b*. the other hated
33:12. the *b*. of the Lord shall dwell in safety
Ne. 13:26. Solomon, who was *b*. of his God
Ps. 60:5. thy *b*. may be delivered, 108:6.
127:2. his *b*. sleep || Pr. 4:3. *b*. of my mother
Song 5:1. drink, O *b*. || 6:1. *b*. gone || 8:5. on her *b*.
Da. 9:23. greatly *b*. 10:11,19. || Ho. 3:1. | 9:16.
Ac. 15:25. *b*. Barnabas || Ro. 1:7. in Rome, *b*.
Ro. 9:25. her *b*. which was not *b*. || 11:28. | 16:12.
Ep. 1:6. accepted in *b*. || 6:21. *b*. brother, Col. 4:7.
Col. 3:12. holy and *b*. || 4:9. Onesimus a *b*. brother
14. Luke the *b*. physician and Demas greet you
1 Th. 1:4. knowing *b*. || 1 Ti. 6:2. they are *b*.
Phile. 16. but above a servant, a brother *b*.
He. 6:9. *b*. we are persuaded better things of you
2 Pe. 3:8. *b*. be not ignorant || 15. *b*. brother Paul
1 Jn. 3:2. *b*. now are we the sons of God
21. *b*. if our heart condemn us not, then have
1 Jn. 4:1. *b*. believe not every spirit, but try || 7. *b*. let
11. *b*. if God so loved us, we ought to love
3 Jn. 11. *b*. follow not that which is evil, but
Jn. 20. but ye, *b*. building up yourselves on your
Re. 20:9. and they compassed the *b*. city

Dearly BELOVED. *See* DEARLY.

My BELOVED.

Song 1:14. -*b*. is to me a cluster || 16. | 2:3,9,16,17
4:16. let -*b*. come || 5:2. voice of -*b*. 5:10,16.
6:2. -*b*. is gone || 3. I am -*b*. and -*b*. is || 7:10.
7:13. which I have laid up for thee, O -*b*.
Is. 5:1. a song of -*b*. touching his vineyard
Jer. 11:15. what hath -*b*. to do in my house
Mat. 3:17. -*b*. Son, 17:5. Mk. 1:11. | 9:7. Lu. 3:22
| 9:35. 2 Pe. 1:17
12:18. behold -*b*. in whom my soul is pleased
Lu. 20:13. I will send -*b*. son, it may be they
Ro. 16:8. greet Amplias -*b*. in the Lord
1 Co. 4:14. -*b*. sons || 17. -*b*. son, 2 Ti. 1:2.
Ja. 1:16. do not err, -*b*. brethren

BELSHAZZAR, *Master of the treasure*. Da 2:26. | 5:1. | 8:1.

BELTESHAZZAR, *He who secretly keepeth treasure*. Da. 1:7. | 2:26. 4:8,18,19. | 5:12. | 10:1.

BELIE, ED. Pr. 30:†9. Jer. 5:12.

BEMOAN, ED, ING. Jb. 42:11. they *b*. Job
Jer. 15:5. who shall *b*. thee, O Jerusalem
16:5. neither go to lament, nor *b*. them || 22:10.
31:18. Ephraim *b*. himself || 48:17. all ye *b*. him
Na. 3:7. Nineveh is laid waste, who will *b*. her

BEN, *A son*; *building*, or *understanding*. 1 Ch. 15:18.

BENAIAH, *The Lord's building*, or *Son of the Lord*. 2 S. 8:18.

2 S. 23:22. these things did *B*. 1 Ch. 11:24.
1 K. 1:32. call *B*. || 2:35. put *B*. in Joab's room
4:4. *B*. over the host || 1 Ch. 4:36. and *B*.
1 Ch. 11:31. *B*. a mighty man || 15:8. | 16:5,6.
27:5. third captain, *B*. || 14. eleventh month, *B*
2 Ch. 31:13. Mahath and *B*. were overseers
Ezr. 10:25. *B*. son of Parosh || 30. of Pahath-moab
35. *B*. the son of Bani || 43. *B*. son of Nebo
Ez. 1:11. I saw Pelatiah the son of *B*. 13.

BEN-AMMI, *The son of my people*. Ge. 19:38

BENCHES. Ez. 27:6. made thy *b*. of ivory

BEND, *v*. Ps. 11:2. wicked *b*. their bow, 64:3.
Jer. 9:3. *b*. their tongue like a bow for lies
46:9. that handle and *b*. the bow, 50:14,29.
51:3. let archers *b*. || Ez. 17:7. vine did *b*. her

BENDETH, ING. Ps. 58:7. Is. 60:14.

BENEATH, *pr*. Ex. 20:4. earth *b*. De. 5:8.
Ex. 32:19. he brake the tables *b*. the mount
De. 4:39. earth *b*. || 28:13. and not *b*. || 33:13
Jb. 18:16. dried up *b*. || Pr. 15:24. from hell *b*
Is. 14:9. hell from *b*. is moved || 51:6. earth *b*.
Jer. 31:37. searched *b*. || Jn. 8:23. ye are from *b*.

BENE-BERAK, *Sons of lightning*. Jos. 19:45.

BENEFACTORS, *s*. Lu. 22:25. are called *b*.

BENEFITS, *s*. signifies, (1) *God's favors*, 2 Ch. 32:25. (2) *The favors of men*, 2 Co. 1:15. Phile. 14. (3) *God's righteous acts*, 1 S. 12:†7. (4) *Salvation*. 1 Ti. 6:2. (5) *Favor, grace*, &c. Ps. 68:19. | 103:2. | 116:12. (6) *To profit or do good*, Jer. 18:10.

BENE-JAAKAN, *The sons of sorrow*, or *tribulation*. Nu. 33:31. Ps. 55:3. Am. 2:13.

BENEVOLENCE, *s*. 1 Co. 7:3. to wife due *b*.

BENHADAD, *Son of noise*, or *of the nipple*.

1 K. 15:18. Asa sent them to *B*. 2 Ch. 16:2.
20:2. thus saith *B*. || 16. *B*. was drinking himself
20. *B*. escaped on a horse || 32. thy servant *B*.
2 K. 6:24. *B*. went up and besieged || 8:7. was sick
13:3. delivered Israel to *B*. || 25. took out of hand of
Jer. 49:27. fire consume palaces of *B*. Am. 1:4.

BENHAIL, *The son of strength*. 2 Ch. 17:7.

BENHANAN, *The son of grace*. 2 Ch. 4:40.

BENINU, *Our sons, architects* or *builders*. Ne. 10:13.

BENJAMIN, *Son of the right hand, or of days, or old age*.

Ge. 35:18. called him *B*. || 24. Joseph and *B*.
46:19.
42:36. take *B*. also || 43:16. Joseph saw *B*. 29.
43:34. *B*. mess || 44:12. cup found in *B*. sack
45:14. he fell on his brother *B*. neck and wept
46:21. the sons of *B*. Nu. 26:38,41. 1 Ch. 7:6.
| 8:1,40. | 9:7. Ne. 11:7.
49:27. *B*. shall ravin as a wolf, devour the prey
De. 27:12. to bless, *B*. || 33:12. of *B*. Moses said
Jud. 5:14. after the *B*. || 19:14. Gibeah to *B*.
20:35. Lord smote *B*. || 21:1. daughter to *B*
1 S. 4:12. ran a man of *B*. || 9:1. man of *B*.
10:2. border of *B*. || 13:2. Gibeah in *B*. 14:16
2 S. 2:15. arose 12 of *B*. || 19:17. a 1000 of *B*.
21:14. buried in *B*. || 1 K. 4:18. officer in *B*.
1 Ch. 7:10. Jeush and *B*. || 21:6. Levi and *B*.
2 Ch. 17:17. of *B*. Eliada || 34:32. *B*. to stand
Ps. 68:27. little *B*. || 80:2. before *B*. Manasseh
Jer. 37:13. gate of *B*. 38:7. || Ho. 5:8. O *B*.
Ob. 19. *B*. possess Gilead || Zch. 14:10. *B*. gate

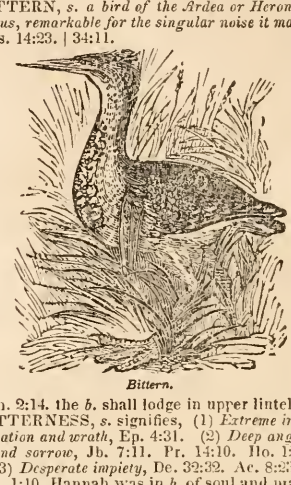
BENJAMIN, with *Judah*. Jud. 10:9. 1 K 12:23. 1 Ch. 11:3,12. | 15:2,8
| 25:5. | 31:1. | 34:9. Ezr. 1:5. | 4:1. Ne. 11:4
| 12:34. Ez. 48:22.

Land of BENJAMIN. Jud. 21:21. 1 S. 9:16
2 Ch. 15:8. Jer. 17:26. | 32:34. | 33:13. | 37:12

Tribe of BENJAMIN. Nu. 1:37. | 2:22. | 13:9
| 34:21. Jos. 18:11,21. | 21:4. Jud. 20:12 1 S

9:21 | 10:20. 1 Ch. 6:60,65. Ac. 13:21. Ro. 11:1. Phil. 3:5. Ro. 7:8.
BENJAMITE. Jud. 3:15. 1 S. 9:21. 2 S. 16:11. | 20:1. 1 K. 2:8. Est. 2:5.
BENJAMITES. Jud. 19:16. | 20:35,43. 1 S. 22:7. 1 Ch. 27:12.
BENO, *His son*, or *building*. 1 Ch. 24:26.
BENONI, *Son of my grief, sorrow*. Ge. 35:18.
BENT, *p.* Ps. 7:12. *b.* his bow, La. 2:4. | 3:12. Is.37:14. have *b.* their bow to cast down the poor Is.5:28. all their bows *b.* || 21:15. fled from *b.* bow Ho. 11:7. *b.* to backsliding || Zeh. 9:13. *b.* Judah
BENZOHETH, *Son of separation.* 1 Ch. 4:20.
BEON, *In affliction*; or *in the song*. Nu. 32:3.
BEOR, *A flame*; or *mad*. Nu. 22:5. | 24:3.
BERA, *In evil*; or *in crying*. Ge. 14:2.
BERAIAH, *The Creature of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 8:21.
BERACHA, *Blessing.* 1 Ch. 12:3. 2 Ch. 20:26.
BEREA, *Weighty.* A city of *Macedonia*, Ac. 17:10,13. | 20:4.
BEREAVE, *v.* Ec. 4:8. *b.* my soul of good
Jer. 15:7. I will *b.* them of children, 18:21.
Ez. 5:17. and they shall *b.* thee || 14:†15. beasts 36:12. *b.* of men, 14. || Ho. 9:12. I will *b.* them
BEREAVED, *p.* Ge. 42:36. have *b.* || 43:14. be *b.* Ez. 36:13. *b.* thy nations || Ho. 13:8. *b.* of whelps
BEREAVETH, *v.* La. 1:20. abroad the sword *b.*
BERED, *Hail*, or *in ruling*. A city, Ge. 16:14. 1 Ch. 7:20.
BERI, *My son*; or *my wheat*. 1 Ch. 7:36.
BERIAH, *In fellowship.* Ge. 46:17.
BERRIES. Is. 17:6. two or three *b.* || Ja. 3:12.
BERYL, *s. A precious stone; the eighth in the high-priest's breast-plate. It is a pellucid gem, of a bluish green, found in the* East Indies, *and about the gold mines of* Peru. *Of this gem it is worthy of remark, that it never receives any admixture of color into it, nor ever loses its blue and green.* Da. 5:14. | 10:6. Re. 21:20.
BERITES, *Chosen men.* 2 S. 20:14.
BERITH, *The covenant.* Jud. 9:46.
BERNICE, *One that brings victory.* Ac. 25:13.
BERODACH, *Son of death, or vapor.* 2 K. 20:12.
BEROTHAH, *The wells.* Ez. 47:16.
BEROTHAI, *Wall*; or a *cypress-tree.* 2 S. 8:8.
BESAI, *Despising*; *eggs*, or *dirty*. Ne. 7:52.
BESEECH, *v.* Ex. 33:18. I *b.* thee, show me thy
Nu. 12:13. heal her now, O Lord, I *b.* thee
Ps. 80:14. return, we *b.* thee, O God of hosts
116:4. O Lord, I *b.* thee, deliver my soul
118:25. save, I *b.* O Lord, I *b.* thee send prosperity
119:108. accept, I *b.* thee, free-will offerings
Jer. 38:20. obey, I *b.* thee, the voice of the Lord
Am. 7:2. forgive, I *b.* thee, Jonah, 1:14. | 4:3.
Ma. 1:9. *b.* God || Lu. 8:28. I *b.* thee, torment
Lu. 9:38. I *b.* thee, Ac. 26:3. Ro. 12:1. 1 Co. 4:16. 2 Co. 2:8. | 5:20. | 6:1
2 Co. 10:1. I Paul *b.* you, Ga. 4:12. Ep. 4:1. Phile. 9,10.
He. 13:19. but I *b.* you the rather to do this
1 Pe. 2:11. I *b.* you as strangers and, 2 Jn. 5.
BESEECHING. Mat. 8:5. Lu. 7:3. Mk. 1:40.
BESET, *v.* Jud. 19:20. *b.* the house, 20:5.
Ps. 22:12. bulls *b.* me || 139:5. thou hast *b.* me
Ho. 7:2. their own doings have *b.* them about
He. 12:1. the sin which doth so easily *b.* us
BESIDE, S. Ge. 19:12. any *b.* || 26:1. famine *b.*
Le. 18:18. *b.* the other in her lifetime
23:38. *b.* Sabbaths *b.* your gifts, *b.* your vows
Nu. 5:20. *b.* thy husband || 11:6. *b.* this manna
De. 29:1. *b.* the covenant || Jos. 22:19. *b.* allar
ud. 6:37. if it be dry on all the earth *b.* then
11:34. *b.* her he had no son nor daughter
1 S. 19:3. *b.* my father || 1 K. 10:13. | 22:7.
2 K. 21:16. *b.* his sin || Ps. 23:2. *b.* still waters
Song 1:8. feed thy kids *b.* || Is. 32:20. sow *b.* || 56:8.
Lu. 16:26. *b.* all this, 24:21. || Phile. 19. owest *b.*
BESIDE, *pr.* Mk. 3:21. said, He is *b.* himself
Ac. 26:24. Paul, thou art *b.* thyself, learning
2 Co. 5:13. whether we be *b.* ourselves, it is to G.
BESIEGE, *v.* De. 28:52. *b.* thee in thy gates
1 K. 8:37. enemies *b.* 2 Ch. 6:28. || Is. 21:2.
BESIEGED, 2 K. 19:24. *b.* places, Is. 37:25.
Ec. 9:14. king *b.* || Is. 1:8. left as a *b.* city
Ez. 6:12. he that is *b.* shall die by the famine
BESODAIAH, *Counsel of the Lord.* Ne. 3:6.
BESOM, *s.* Is. 14:23. with *b.* of destruction
BESOR, *Wings*; *good news*; *evangelization, incarnation.* 1 S. 30:10.
BESOUGHT, *v.* Ge. 42:21. when he *b.* us
Ex. 32:11. Moses *b.* the Lord, De. 3:23.
1 K. 13:6. and the man of God *b.* the Lord
2 K. 1:13. captain *b.* || 13:4. Jehoahaz *b.* the L.
2 Ch. 33:12. Manasseh in affliction *b.* the Lord
Ezr. 8:23. we fasted and *b.* our God for this
Est. 8:3. *b.* with tears to put away the mischief
Jer. 26:19. did not Hezekiah fear, and *b.* the L.
Mat. 8:31. devils *b.* Mark 5:10,12. Lu. 8:31,32.
34. saw him *b.* him to depart, Lu. 8:37,41.
Jn. 4:40. Samaritans *b.* || 47. *b.* him to come
Ac. 13:42. Gentiles *b.* || 16:15. Lydia *b.* || 21:12.
2 Co. 12:8. for this thing I *b.* the Lord thrice
BEST. Ge. 43:11. *b.* fruits || 47:6. *b.* of land
Ex. 22:5. *b.* of his own field make restitution
Nu. 18:29. offering of the *b.* || 33:6. think *b.*
De. 23:16. like him *b.* || 1 S. 8:14. | 15:9.
2 S. 18:4. seemeth you *b.* || 2 K. 10:3. look *b.*
Ps. 39:5. *b.* state is vanity || Mi. 7:4. *b.* as a brier
Lu. 15:22. *b.* robe || 1 Co. 12:31. covet *b.* gifts
BESTEAD, *v.* Is. 8:21. pass through it hardly *b.*
BESTIR, *v.* 2 S. 5:24. then *b.* thyself
BESTOW, ED. Ex. 32:29. *b.* on you blessing
De. 14:26. *b.* money || 2 K. 5:24. Gehazi *b.*
1 Ch. 29:25. Lord *b.* on Solomon royal majesty
2 Ch. 24:7. the things they did *b.* on Baalim
Ezr. 7:20. occasion to *b.* || Lu. 12:17. *b.* my fruits
Jn. 4:36. *b.* no labor || Ro. 16:6. Mary who *b.*
1 Co. 12:23. *b.* abundant honor || 13:3. *b.* goods
2 Co. 1:11. gift *b.* on us || 8:1. grace *b.* on churches
Ga. 4:11. lest I have *b.* on you labor in vain
1 Jn. 3:1. what manner of love Father *b.* on us
BETAH, *Confidence.* A city, 2 S. 8:8.
BETEN, *The belly.* A place, Jos. 19:25.
BETHABARA, *House of passage.* Jn. 1:28.
BETAKE. Is. 14:†32. *b.* themselves to it
BETH-ANATH, *House of affliction.* Jos. 19:38.
BETHANY, *House of obedience; of the grace of the Lord*; or *of a poor man.* A village at the foot of Mount *Olivet*, Lu. 19:29. Jn. 11:1.
BETH-ARABAH, *The house of mildness*, or *the house of the flat country.* Jos. 15:6,61. | 19:22.
BETH-ARAM, *House of lying-in women.* Jos. 13:27.
BETH-ARBEL, *The house of the God of the lowest.* Ho. 10:14.
BETH-AVEN, *House of vanity.* It was either *Beth-el*, or a place near it.
Jos. 7:2. is beside *B.* || 1 S. 14:23. over to *B.*
Ho. 4:15. nor go ye up to *B.* || 5:8. cry aloud at *B.*
10:5. shall fear, because of the calves of *B.*
BETH-AZMAVETH, *House of death's strength.* Ne. 7:28.
BETH-BAALMEON, *An idol of the dwelling-place.* Jos. 13:17.
BETH-BARAH, *The chosen house*, or *of her son.* Jud. 7:24.
BETH-BIREI, *House of my Maker.* 1 Ch. 4:31.
BETH-CAR, *House of knowledge*; or *of the lamb.* 1 S. 7:11.
BETH-DAGON, *House of corn.* Jos. 19:27.
BETH-DIBLATHAIM, *House of dry figs.* Jer. 48:22.
BETH-EDEN, *House of pleasure.* Am. 1:5.
BETH-EL, *The house of God.* It was about 12 miles north-east of *Jerusalem.*
Ge. 28:19. called place *B.* 35:15. || 31:13. G. of
35:1. go up to *B.* 3. || 6. so Jacob came to *B.*
Jud. 1:22. up against *B.* || 4:5. Ramah and *B.*
21:19. north side of *B.* || 1 S. 7:16. to *B.*
1 S. 10:3. going up to *B.* || 13:2. mount *B.*
1 K. 12:29. set calf in *B.* 33. || 13:1. came to *B.*
13:4. cried against altar in *B.* || 11. old prophet in
2 K. 2:2. sent me to *B.* || 17:28. dwelt in *B.*
23:15. altar at *B.* Josiah brake down
Ezr. 2:28. men of *B.* and Ai, 223. Ne. 7:32.
Jer. 48:13. ashamed of *B.* || Ho. 10:15. | 12:4.
Am. 3:14. visit altars of *B.* || 4:4. come to *B.*
5:5. seek not *B.* 6. || 7:13. prophesy not at *B.*
BETH-ELITE, 1 K. 16:34. Hiel the *B.* did
BETH-EMEK, *House of the valley.* Jos. 19:27.
BETHER, *Division*, or *in the turtle.* Song 2:17.
BETHESDA, *House of effusion* or *mercy.* Jn. 5:2.
BETH-EZEL, *My neighbor's house.* Mi. 1:11.
BETH-GADAR, *The house of the wall*, or *heap.* 1 Ch. 2:51.
BETH-GAMUL, *House of the camel*; or *of recompense.* Jer. 48:23.
BETH-HACCEREM, *House of the vineyard.* Ne. 3:14. Jer. 6:1.
BETH-HANAN, *House of mercy.* 1 K. 4:9.
BETH-HARAN, *House of a hill.* Nu. 32:36.
BETH-HORON, *The house of wrath.* Jos. 10:10. | 16:3,5. | 18:13. | 21:22. 1 S. 13:18 1 K. 9:17. 1 Ch. 7:24. 2 Ch. 8:5. | 25:13.
BETHINK. 1 K. 8:47. 2 Ch. 6:37.
BETH-JESHIMOTH, *House of sorrow*, or *house of desolations.* Jos. 12:3. | 13:20. Ezr. 25:9.
BETH-LEBAOTH, *House of honesses.* Jos. 19:6.
BETH-LEHEM, *House of bread.* A city of *Judah*, about six miles south of *Jerusalem.*
Ge. 35:19. Rachel died in the way to *B.* 48:7.
Jos. 19:15. Jud. 12:8. Ru. 1:19. | 2:4. | 4:11.
1 S. 16:4. | 20:6,28. 2 S. 23:15. 1 Ch. 2:51. | 4:4. | 11:17. 2 Ch. 11:6. Ezr. 2:21. Ne. 7:26.
Jer. 41:17. Mat. 2:1,6,16. Lu. 2:4,15. Jn. 7:42.
BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH. Jud. 17:7,8,9. | 19:1,18. Ru. 1:1. 1 S. 17:12.
BETH-LEHEMITE. 1 S. 16:1,18. | 17:58.
2 S. 21:19. Elhanan the *B.* slew Goliah's brother
BETH-MAACHAH, *House of bruising.* 2 S. 20:14,15.
BETH-MARCABOTH, *House of horsemen, chariots*, or *of bitterness wiped out.* Jos. 19:5. 1 Ch. 4:31.
BETH-MEON, *Dwelling-house.* Jer. 48:23.
BETH-NIMRA, *House of rebellion*, or *of the leopard.* Nu. 32:36. Jos. 13:27.
BETH-ORON, *House of anger.* Jos. 10:10.
BETH-PHELET, *House of expulsion.* Jos. 15:27. Ne. 11:26.
BETH-PAZZEZ, *House of division.* Jos. 19:21.
BETH-PEOR, *House of the opening.* De. 3:29.
BETH-PHAGE, *House of the valleys*, or *drain of the vallens.* Mat. 21:1.
BETH-RAPHA, *House of health.* 1 Ch. 4:12.
BETH-REHOB, *House of liberty.* Jud. 18:28.
BETH-SAIDA, *House of fishing*, or *of fruits* Mat. 11:21. Mk. 6:45. Lu. 9:10.
BETH-SHAN, *House of ivory.* 1 S. 31:10
BETH-SHEAN, *The same.* Jos. 17:11.
BETH-SHEMESH, *House of the sun*, or *of service.* Jos. 21:16. Jud. 1:33. 1 S. 6:9,12,19.
BETH-SHITTAH, *House of thorns.* Jud. 7:22.
BETH-TAPPUAH, *House of an apple-tree.* Jos. 15:53.
BETHUEL, *Filiation of God.* Ge. 22:23.
BETHUL, *A virgin.* A city, Jos. 19:4.
BETH-ZUR, *House of a rock.* Jos. 15:58.
BETIMES signifies, (1) *Early*, Ge 26:31. (2) *Seasonably*, Pr. 13:24. (3) *Constantly*, 2 Ch. 36:†15.
Jb. 8:5. seek unto God *b.* || 24:5. rising *b.* for prey
BETONIM, *Bellies, turpentine-trees.* A place, Jos. 13:26.
BETRAY, *v.* 1 Ch. 12:17. to *b.* me to enemies
Mat. 24:10. and shall *b.* one another, and hate
26:16. sought opportunity to *b.* him, Mk. 14:1.
21. one shall *b.* me, Mk. 14:8. Jn. 13:21.
46. behold he is at hand that doth *b.* me
Mk. 13:12. brother shall *b.* brother to death
Jn. 6:64. should *b.* him || 13:2. Judas to *b.* him
BETRAYED, *p.* Mat. 10:4. Judas *b.* Mk. 3:19.
Mat. 17:22. Son of man shall be *b.* 20:18. | 26:2, 45. Mk. 14:41.
26:24. woe to that man by whom the Son of man is *b.* Mk. 14:21. Lu. 22:22.
48. he that *b.* gave them a sign, Mk. 14:44.
27:4. sinned in that I have *b.* || Lu. 21:16. he *b.*
Jn. 18:2. *b.* him knew || 1 Co. 11:23. *b.* he took
BETRAYERS, *s.* Ac. 7:52. ye have been the *b.*
BETRAYEST, ETH.
Mk. 14:42. lo, he that *b.* me is at hand
Lu. 22:21. hand of him that *b.* me || 48. Judas, *b.*
Jn. 21:20. Lord, which is he that *b.* thee
BETROTH, *v.* De. 28:30. Ho. 2:19,20.
BETROTHED, *p.* Ex. 21:8. who *b.* her, 22:16
Le. 19:20. lieth with a woman *b.* || De. 22:28.
De. 20:7. *b.* a wife || 22:23. a virgin *b.* || 27.
BETTER, *a.* signifies, (1) *More valuable*, Ec. 9:4,16,18. (2) *More acceptable*, 1 S. 15:22. (3) *More able*, Da. 1:20. (4) *More convenient*, 1 Co. 7:38. (5) *More easy*, Mat. 18:6. (6) *More advantageous*, Phil. 1:23. (7) *More holy*, 1 Co. 8:8. (8) *More safe*, Ps. 118:8. (9) *More comfortable*, Pr. 15:16,17. (10) *More precious*, Pr. 8:11. (11) *More happy*, 1 Pe. 3:17.
Ge. 29:19. *b.* give her to thee than to another
Ex. 14:12. *b.* for us to have served the Egyptians
Nu. 14:3. were it not *b.* for us to return to Egypt
Jud. 8:2. gleanings of Ephraim *b.* than || 11:25.
1 S. 1:8. *b.* than ten sons || 27:1. nothing *b.*
1 K. 2:32. two men *b.* than he || 19:4. | 21:22.
2 K. 5:12. *b.* than Jordan || 2 Ch. 21:13. than
Ps. 69:31. *b.* than an ox || Ec. 2:24. nothing *b.*
Ec. 3:22. is nothing *b.* || 4:3. *b.* than both they
4:9. two *b.* than one || 7:10. days *b.* || 10:11. no *b.*
Is. 56:5. name *b.* than sons || La. 4:9. are *b.*
Ez. 36:11. and do *b.* || Da. 1:20. ten times *b.*
Ho. 2:7. *b.* than now || Am. 6:2. *b.* kingdoms
Na. 3:8. art thou *b.* than populous No?
Mat. 6:26. are ye not *b.* than they, Lu. 12:24.
12:12. man *b.* than a sheep || 18:6. Mk. 9:42.
Ro. 3:9. are we *b.* than they, in no wise
1 Co. 7:38. doth *b.* || 8:8. if we eat are we the *b.*
9:15. *b.* for me to die || 11:17. not for *b.* but
Phil. 2:3. let each esteem other *b.* than himself
He. 1:4. *b.* than angels || 6:9. *b.* things of you
7:7. the less is blessed of *b.* || 19. of a *b.* hope did
22. Jesus was made a surety of a *b.* testament
8:6. a *b.* covenant on *b.* prom. || 9:23. *b.* sacrifices
10:34. a *b.* substance || 11:16. desire a *b.* country
11:35. they might obtain a *b.* resurrection
40. God having provided some *b.* thing for us
12:24. speaketh *b.* things than that of Abel
2 Pe. 2:21. *b.* for them not to have known way
BETTER *is.*
Pr. 15:16. *b.*- little with the fear of the Lord
17. *b.*- a dinner of herbs || 16:8. *b.*- a little with
17:1. *b.*- a dry morsel || 19:1. *b.*- the poor, 28:6.
27:10. for *b.*- a neighbor that is near than
Ec. 4:6. *b.*- a handful with quietness, than
4:13. *b.*- a poor wise child || 6:9. *b.*- sight of eyes
7:8. *b.*- the end of a thing than the beginning
Song 4:10. how much *b.*- thy love than wine
Is, or *is it* BETTER.
Jud. 9:2. whether *b.* for you that all reign
18:19. *b.* to be a priest to one than a tribe
Ru. 4:15. thy daughter *b.* to thee than 7 sons
1 S. 15:22. to obey *b.* || 28. that *b.* than thou
2 S. 17:14. counsel of Hushai *b.* || Est. 1:19.
Ps. 63:3. *b.* than life || 84:10. *b.* than a 1000
119:72. the law of thy mouth *b.* to me than
Pr. 3:24. merchandise of wisdom *b.* 8:11.
8:19. my fruit *b.* than gold, yea, than fine gold
12:9. despised *b.* || 16:32. slow to anger *b.* than
19:22. and a poor man *b.* than a liar
22:†1. favor *b.* || 27:5. open rebuke *b.* than
Ec. 6:3. untimely birth *b.* || 7:1. good name *b.*
7:3. sorrow *b.* than laughter, heart is made *b.*
8. patient in spirit *b.* than the proud in spirit
Ec. 9:4. living dog *b.* || 16. strength || 18. weapons
Song 1:2. love *b.* than wine || Lu. 5:39. old *b.*
Phil. 1:23. to be with Christ, which *is* far *b.*
It is BETTER, or BETTER *it is.*
2 S. 18:3. *b.* thou succor us out of the city

Ps. 118:8. *b.* to trust in the L. than to put, 9.
Pr. 16:19. *b.*- to be of an humble spirit
21:9. *-b.* to dwell in corner of house, 19.| 25:24.
25:7. *b.*-that it be said to thee, Come up hither
Ec. 5:5. *b.*- not vow || 7:2. *-b.* to go to house
7:5. *-b.* to hear the rebuke of the wise than
Jon. 4:3. *-b.* for me to die than to live, 8.
Mat. 18:8. *-b.* to enter into life, Mk. 9:43,45,47.
1 Co. 7:9. *-b.* to marry || 1 Pe. 3:17. *-b.* to suffer
BETTERED, *p.* Mat. 5:26. nothing *b.* but rather
BETWEEN, *pr.* Ge. 3:15. enmity *b.* thy seed
Ge. 9:16. the covenant *b.* G. and every creature
Ge. 15:17. a burning lamp passed *b.* those pieces
49:10. nor a lawgiver from *b.* his feet till Shiloh
Ex. 8:23. I will put a division *b.* my people
13:9. memorial *b.* thine eyes, 16. De. 6:8.
18:16. I judge *b.* one || 26:33. vail divide *b.* holy
Nu. 11:33. *b.* their teeth || 28:†4. *b.* two even
De. 17:18. *b.* blood and blood, *b.* plea, *b.* stroke
33:12. and he shall dwell *b.* his shoulders
1 S. 7:14. peace *b.* Israel and the Amorites
2 S. 19:35. discern *b.* good and evil, 1 K 3:9.
1 K. 18:21. how long halt ye *b.* two opinions
Pr. 18:18. the lot parteth *b.* the mighty
Jer. 34:18. they passed *b.* parts of the calf, 19.
Ez. 34:17. I judge *b.* cattle and cattle, *b.* ram
Ho. 2:2. *b.* her breasts || Jo. 2:17. priests weep *b.*
Zch. 6:13. counsel of peace shall be *b.* them both
11:14. *b.* Judah || Mat. 23:35. slew *b.* temple
Jn. 3:25. a question *b.* John's disciples and J.
Ro. 10:12. no difference *b.* the Jew and Greek
1 Co. 7:34. difference *b.* a wife and a virgin
1 Ti. 2:5. one mediator *b.* God and men
BETWIXT, *pr.* Jb. 36:32. Song 1:13. Phil. 1:23.
BEULAH, *Married.* Is. 62:4.
BEWAIL, *v.* Le. 10:6. *b.* the burning the L.
De. 21:13. *b.* her father and mother a month
Jud. 11:37. that I may go and *b.* my virginity
Is. 16:9. I will *b.* || 2 Co. 12:21. shall *b.* many
Re. 18:9 shall *b.* her when they see the smoke
BEWARE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To take care*, Pr. 19:25. (2) *To have singular regard to*, Ex. 23:21.
We must beware, (1) *Of forgetting God*, De. 6:12. | 8:11. (2) *Of evil thoughts*, Jud. 13:4,13. (4) *Of dangers foretold*, 2 K. 6:9. Jb. 36:18. (5) *Of God's wrath*, Ac. 13:40. (6) *Of false teachers*, Mat. 7:15. | 16:6,11. (7) *Of men*, Mat. 10:17. (8) *Of evil workers*, Phil. 3:2. (9) *Of the error of the wicked*, 2 Pe. 3,17. (10) *Of covetousness*, Lu. 12:15. | 20:46.
BEWITCHED, *p.* Ac. 8:9,11. Ga. 3:1.
BEWRAY, ETH, *v.* Is. 16:3. *b.* not him that
Pr. 27:16. *b.* itself || 29:24. Mat. 26:73.
BEYOND, *pr.* Nu. 22:18. I cannot go *b.* 24:13.
De. 30:13. nor *b.* the sea || 1 S. 20:22,36,37.
2 S. 1:16. *b.* the river, 1 K. 14:15. 1 Ch. 19:16.
Ezr. 4:17,20. | 6:6,8. | 7:21,25. Ne. 2:7,9. Is. 7:20. | 18:1. Zph. 3:10.
2 Ch. 20:2. *b.* the sea, Jer. 25:22. || Mk. 6:51.
2 Co. 8:3. and *b.* their power they were willing
10:14. for we stretch not *b.* our measure, as
Ga. 1:13. *b.* measure || 1 Th. 4:6. no man go *b.*
BEZAI, *Eggs.* A man's name, Ezr. 2:17.
BEZALEEL, *In the shadow of God.* Ezr. 10:30.
BEZEK, *Lightning.* A city, Jud. 1:5.
BEZER, *Munition; vintages.* A city, De. 4:43.
BIBBER, *s. A drunkard*, Pr. 23:20. Mat. 11:19. Lu. 7:34.
BICHRI, *First-born*, or *first-fruits.* 2 S. 20:1.
BID, *v.* signifies, (1) *To invite*, Mat. 22:9. Lu. 14:12. (2) *To command*, Mat. 14:28. (3) *To wish*, 2 Jn. 10.
Jos. 6:10. till the day I *b.* you shout, then shout
1 S 9:27. *b.* the servant pass on before us
2 K. 5:13. if prophet had *b.* thee || 10:5. *b.* us
Jon. 3:2. preach the preaching that I *b.* thee
Zph. 1:7. for the Lord hath *b.* his guests
Mat. 14:28. *b.* me come || 22:9. ye find *b.* || 23:3.
Lu. 9:61. *b.* them farewell || 10:40. || 14:12.
1 Co. 10:27. if any that believe not *b.* you
2 Jn. 10. receive him not, nor *b.* him God speed
BIDDEN, *p.* Mat. 1:24. did as the angel had *b.*
22:3. that were *b.* to wed.||8. *b.* were not worthy
Lu. 7:39. *b.* him saw it || 14:24. none *b.* shall taste
BIDDETH, ING, *p.* and *v.* 1 S 12:14. 2 Jn. 11.
BIDKAR, *In compunction; in sharp pain* 2 K. 9:25.
BIER, *s.* 2 S. 3:31. followed the *b.* || Lu. 7:14.
BIGTHA, *In the press.* Est. 1:10.
BIGTHAN, *Giving meat.* Est. 2:21. | 6:2.
BIGUAI, *In my body*, or *in the nation.* Ezr. 2:2,14. 8:14. Ne. 7:19.
BILDAD, *Old friendship.* Jb. 2:11. | 8:1.
BILEAM, A city. 1 Ch. 6:70.
BILGAH, *Refreshment.* 1 Ch. 24:14.
BILHAH, *Old*, or *fading.* Ge. 29:29.
BILHAN, *Old*, or *troubled.* Ge. 36:27.
BILL, *s.* Lu. 16:6. take thy *b.* and write fifty, 7.
BILLOWS, *s.* Ps. 42:7. all thy *b.* Jon. 2:3.
BILSHAN, *In the tongue.* Ezr. 2:2. Ne. 7:7.
BIND, *v.* signifies, (1) *To tie up*, Ge. 37:7. (2) *To bind with chains*, Mk. 5:3. Ac. 12:6. (3) *To keep fast or sure*, Pr. 3:3. | 6:21. (4) *To engage by vow or promise*, Nu. 30:2,9,13. (5) *To confirm or ratify*, Mat. 16:19. (6) *To cut off from the church*, Mat. 16:19. | 18:18. (7) *To distress or trouble*, Lu. 13:16. (8) *To restrain*, Jb. 28:11. (9) *To comfort and heal*, Is. 61:1. Lu. 4:18. (10) *To instruct*, Ps. 105:22.
Ex. 28:28. they shall *b.* the breast-plate by rings
Nu. 30:2. if a man swear an oath to *b.* his soul
De. 6:8. *b.* them for a sign || 14:25. *b.* up money
Jos. 2:18. thou shalt *b.* this line in the window
Jud. 15:10. to *b.* Samson are we, 12,13. | 16:5.
Jb. 31:36. I would *b.* it as a crown to me
38:31. canst thou *b.* the, 39:10. | 40:13. | 41:5.
Ps. 105:22. to *b.* his princes at his pleasure
118:27. *b.* the sacrifice with cords to the altar
149:8. to *b.* their kings with chains, and nobles
Pr 3:3. *b.* them about thy neck || 6:21. || 7:3.
Is. 8:16 *b.* up the testim.||49:18. *b.*as bride doth
61:1. sent me to *b.* up the broken-hearted
Ez. 34:16. *b.* up broken || Da. 3:20. men to *b.*
Ho. 6:1. will *b.* us up || 10:10. *b.* in two furrows
Mi. 1:13. *b.* the chariot to the swift beast
Mat. 12:29. *b.* the strong man, Mk. 3:27.
13:30. *b.* the tares || 16:19. *b.* on earth, 18:18.
22:13. *b.* him hand and foot, take and cast him
23:4. *b.* heavy burdens grievous to be borne
Mk. 5:3. no man could *b.* him with chains
Ac. 9:14. to *b.* all that call || 12:8. *b.* on sandals
21:11. so shall the Jews *b.* the man that owneth
BINDETH, ING, Ge. 37:7. *b.* sheaves || 49:11.
Nu. 30:13. and every *b.* oath to afflict the soul
Jb. 5:18. maketh sore and *b.* up, he woundeth
28:11. he *b.* the floods from || 30:18. it *b.* me
36:13. hypocrites cry not when he *b.* them
Ps. 129:7. nor he that *b.* sheaves, his bosom
147:3. broken in heart and *b.* up their wounds
Pr. 26:8. as he that *b.* a stone in a sling, so is
Is. 40:26. in the day the Lord *b.* up the breach
Ac. 22:4. *b.* and delivering into prisons men
BINEA, *In motion.* 1 Ch. 8:37.
BINNUI, *Building in my house.* Ezr. 10:30,38.
BIRD, *s.* signifies, (1) *A fowl*, Ja. 3:7. (2) *The corrupt church of Rome*, Re. 18:2.
Ge. 7:14. every *b.* into ark || Le. 14:52. living *b.*
Jb. 41:5. as with a *b.* || Ps. 11:1. flee as a *b.*
Ps. 124:7. our soul is escaped as a *b.* out of the
Pr. 1:17. in sight of *b.* || 6:5. | 7:23. | 26:2.
27:8. as a *b.* that wandereth from her nest, so
Ec. 10:20. *b.* tell the matter || 12:4. voice of *b.*
Is. 16:2. wandering *b.* || 46:11. ravenous *b.* from
Jer. 12:9. speckled *b.* || La. 3:52. chased like a *b.*
Da. 4:33. like *b.* claws || Ho. 9:11. || 11:11.
Am. 3:5. can a *b.* fall || Re. 18:2. every unclean *b.*
BIRDS, *s.* Ge. 15:10. *b.* divided he not||40:17,19.
Le. 14:4. two *b.* alive || De. 14:11. clean *b.* eat
2 S. 21:10. suffered not the *b.* to rest by day
Ps. 104:17. where the *b.* make their nests
Ec. 9:12. *b.* caught || Song 2:12. singing of *b.* is
Is. 31:5. as *b.* flying, so will the Lord defend
Jer. 4:25. *b.* of heaven || 5:27. cage full of *b.*
Ez. 39:4. ravenous *b.* || Mat. 8:20. Lu. 9:58.
Ro. 1:23. image like *b.* || 1 Co. 15:39. Ja. 3:7.
BIRSHA, *In evil.* Ge. 14:2.
BIRTH, *s*, is, (1) *Natural*, Ex. 28:10. (2) *Abortive or untimely*, Jb. 3:16. Ps. 58:8. Ec. 6:3. (3) *Supernatural, as was the birth of Christ*, Mat. 1:18. Lu. 1:14. (4) *Figurative, for heavy anguish and distress*, 2 K. 19:3. Is. 37:3. (5) *For deliverance at hand*, Is. 66:9. (6) *For a natural state in sin*, Ez. 16:3. (7) *For regeneration*, Ti. 3:5. (8) *Earnest desire for the good of souls*, Ga. 4:19.
2 K. 19:3. children are come to the *b.* Is. 37:3.
Jb. 3:16. untimely *b.* Ps. 58:8. Ec. 6:3.
Ec. 7:1. day of one's *b.* || Is. 66:9. bring to *b.*
Ez. 16:3. thy *b.* || Ho. 9:11. fly from the *b*
Mat. 1:18. *b.* of Jesus || Lu. 1:14. rejoice at his
Jn. 9:1. blind from *b.* || Ga. 4:19. travail in *b.*
Re. 12:2. she cried travailing in *b.* and passed
BIRTH-*Day*, *s.* Ge. 40:20. Mat. 14:6. Mk. 6:21.
BIRTH-*Right*, *s.* Ge. 25:31. sell me thy *b.*-
Ge. 25:33. he sware, and sold his *b.*- to Jacob
34. Esau despised his *b.*- || 27:36. | 43:33.
1 Ch. 5:1. Reuben's *b.*- || He. 12:16. sold his *b.*-
BIRZAVITH, *Son of the olive.* 1 Ch. 7:31.
BISHLAM, *In peace, or recompense.* Ezr. 4:7.
BISHOP, *s.* signifies, (1) *A spiritual overseer*, 1 Ti. 3:1,2. Ac. 20:28. (2) *Christ Jesus*, 1 Pe. 2:25.
Phil. 1:1. with the *b.* || 1 Ti. 3:1. office of a *b.*
1 Ti. 3:2. a *b.* must be blameless, Ti. 1:7.
1 Pe. 2:25. now returned to the *b.* of your souls
BISHOPRIC, *s.* Ac. 1:20. *b.* let another take
BIT, *v.* Nu. 21:6. serpents *b.* Am. 5:19.
BITS, *s.* Ps. 32:9. mouth held with *b.* Ja. 3:3.
BITE, *v.* Ec. 10:8. serpent shall *b.* him, 11.
Jer. 8:17. serpents, and they shall *b.* Am. 9:3.
Mi. 3:5. the prophets that *b.* with the teeth
Ha. 2:7. *b.* thee || Ga. 5:15. if ye *b.* and devour
BITHIAH, *Daughter of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 4:18.
BITHRON, *House of liberty.* 2 S. 2:29.
BITETH, *v.* Ge. 49:17. Dan an adder, that *b.*
Pr. 23:32. at the last it *b.* like a serpent
BITHYNIA, *Violent precipitation.* Ac. 16:7.
BITTEN, *p.* Nu. 21:9. if serpent had *b.* 8.
BITTER, *a.* signifies, (1) *Sorrowful*, Ex. 1:14. (2) *Wickedness*, Jer. 4:18 (3) *Peevish or ill-natured*, Col. 3:19.
Ge. 27:34. Esau cried with an exceeding *b.* cry
Ex. 1:14. made their lives *b.* || 12:8. *b.* herbs
15:23. waters were *b.* || De. 32:24. *b.* destruct.
Jud. 18:†25. *b.* of soul, Ru. 1:†20. 1 S. 1:†10
| 22:†2. | 30:†6. 2 S. 17:†8. 2 K. 4:†27. | 14:26.
Est. 4:1. with a *b.* cry || Jb. 3:†5. have a *b.* day
Jb. 3:20. why is life given to the *b.* in soul?
13:26. thou writest *b.* things against me
23:2. is my complaint *b.* || 27:†2. my soul *b.*
Ps. 64:3. to shoot their arrows, even *b.* words
Pr. 5:4. but her end is *b.* as wormwood
27:7. every *b.* thing is sweet || 31:†6. *b* of sou.
Ec. 7:26. I find more *b.* than death the woman
Is. 5:20. *b.* for sweet || 24:9. strong drink *b.*
Jer. 2:19. evil thing and *b.* || 4:18. | 6:26. | 31:15
Ez. 3:†14. I went *b.* || 27:31. with *b.* wailing
Am. 8:10. as a *b.* day || Ha. 1:6. that *b.* nation
Col. 3:19. be not *b.* against || Ja. 3:14. *b.* envying
Re. 8:11. waters made *b.* || 10:9. thy belly *b.* 10
BITTER *Water.* Nu. 5:18. the *b.*- || Ja. 3:11.
BITTERLY, *ad.* Jud. 5:23. curse ye *b.*
Ru. 1:20. the Almighty hath dealt *b.* with me
Is. 22:4. I will weep *b.* 33:7. Ez. 27:30.
Ho. 12:14. provoked most *b.* || Zph. 1:14. cry *b.*
Mat. 26:75. Peter went out, wept *b.* Lu. 22:62.
BITTERN, *s. a bird of the Ardea or Heron genus, remarkable for the singular noise it makes* Is. 14:23. | 34:11.



Bittern.

Zph. 2:14. the *b.* shall lodge in upper lintels
BITTERNESS, *s.* signifies, (1) *Extreme indignation and wrath*, Ep. 4:31. (2) *Deep anguish and sorrow*, Jb. 7:11. Pr. 14:10. Ho. 12:14. (3) *Desperate impiety*, De. 32:32. Ac. 8:23.
1 S. 1:10. Hannah was in *b.* of soul and prayed
15:32. Agag said, Surely the *b.* of death is past
2 S. 2:26. sword will be *b.* in the latter end
Jb. 7:11. *b.* of my soul || 9:18. | 10:1. | 21:25.
Pr. 14:10. the heart knoweth his own *b.*
17:25. a foolish son is *b.* to her that bare him
Is. 38:15. *b.* of my soul || 17. for peace I had *b.*
La. 1:4. she is in *b.* || 3:15. filled me with *b.*
Ez. 3:14. I went in *b.* || 21:6. *b.* sigh || 27:31.
Zch. 12:10. *b.* for first-born || Ac. 8:23. gall of *b.*
Ro. 3:14. whose mouth is full of cursing and *b.*
Ep. 4:31. *b.* be put away || He. 12:15. root of *b.*
BIZJOTHIAH, *In the Lord's olive.* Jos. 15:28.
BIZTHA Est. 1:10.
BLACK, *a.* is applied, (1) *To the church in her imperfect state*, Song 1:5. (2) *To the afflicted Jews*, La. 4:8. | 5:10.
Le. 13:31. no *b.* hair || 37. is *b.* hair grown up
1 K. 18:45. *b.* with clouds || Jb. 36:30. skin is *b.*
Pr. 7:9. in *b.* night || Song 1:5. *b.* but comely
Song 1:6. I am *b.* || 5:11. locks bushy and *b.* as
Jer. 4:28. heavens *b.* || 8:21. I am *b.* || 14:2.
La. 5:10. our skin was *b.* like || Ez. 31:†15.
Zch. 6:2. *b.* horses, 6. || Ma. 3:†14. walked in *b.*
Mat. 5:36. canst not make one hair white or *b.*
Re. 6:5. and lo a *b.* horse || 12. sun became *b.*
BLACKER, *a.* La. 4:8. is *b.* than a coal
BLACKISH, *a.* Jb. 6:16. *b.* by reason of the ice
BLACKNESS, *s.* Jb. 3:5. let the *b.* of the day
Is. 50:3. heavens with *b.* || Jo. 2:6. Na. 2:10.
He. 12:18. not come to *b.* || Ju. 13. reserved *b.*
BLADE, *s.* Jud. 3:22. Mat. 13:26. Mk. 4:28.
Shoulder-BLADE. Jb. 31:22. arm fall from *-b.*
BLAINS, *s.* Ex. 9:9. boil with *b.* 10.
BLAME, *s.* Ge. 43:9. let me bear the *b.* 44:32.
2 Co. 8:20. no man should *b.* us || Ep. 1:4.
BLAMED, *p.* 2 Co. 6:3. Ga. 2:11.
BLAMELESS, *a.* Ge. 44:10. ye shall be *b.*
Jo. 2:17. we will be *b.* || Jud. 15:3. more *b.*
Mat. 12:5. priests profane sabbath, and are *b.*
Lu. 1:6. walking in ordinances of the Lord *b.*
1 Co. 1:8. may be *b.* in the day of our Lord Jesus
Phil. 2:15. *b.* and harmless |, 3:6. of the law *b.*
1 Th 5:23. preserved *b.* || 1 Ti. 3:2. Ti. 1:7.
1 Ti. 3:10. being found *b.* || 5:7. may be *b.*
Ti. 1:6. if any be *b.* || 2 Pe. 3:14. spot and *b.*
BLASPHEME, *v.* signifies, (1) *To revile, or rail against, or speak evil of God*, Mat. 9:3 Ro. 2:24. (2) *To reproach men*, Ti. 3:2. The Hebrew, Nakab, *signifies to strike or pierce through*, Is. 36:6. Ha. 3:14. (3) *To rail against, and deny the work of the Holy Spirit out of malice, and against the fullest evidence*, Mat. 12:31.
2 S. 12:14. to the enemies of the Lord to *b.*
1 K. 21:10. thou didst *b.* God and the king, 13
Ps. 74:10. *b.* thy name || Mk. 3:28. shall *b.* 29

Ac. 23:11. compelled them to *b.* || 1 Ti. 1:20.
Ja. 2:7. *b.* that worthy name, Re. 13:6.
BLASPHEMED, *p.* Le. 24:11. woman's son *b.*
2 K. 19:6. have *b.* me, 22. Is. 37:6,23.
Ps. 74:18. *b.* thy name, Is. 52:5. | 65:7.
Ez. 20:27. fathers have *b.* || Ac. 18:6. and *b.*
Ro. 2:24. name of G. *b.* || 1 Ti. 6:1. doctrine not
Ti. 2:5. word of God be not *b.* || Re. 16:9,11,21.
BLASPHEMEST, ETH, *v.* Le. 24:16. *b.* the L
Ps. 44:16. for the voice of him that *b.*
Mat. 9:3. this man *b.* || Jn. 10:36. say ye thou *b.*
BLASPHEMING, *s.* Ac. 13:45. contradict and *b.*
BLASPHEMER, S. *s.* Ac. 19:37. not *b.* of godd.
1 Ti. 1:13. before a *b.* || 2 Ti. 3:2. shall be *b.*
BLASPHEMY, *s.* 2 K. 19:3. duty of *b.* Is. 37:3.
Mat. 12:31. *b.* not be forgiven, neither in this
26:65. spoken *b.* ye heard his *b.* Mk. 14:64.
Mk. 7:22. heart proceed *b.* || Jn. 10:33. but for *b.*
Col. 3:8. put off malice, *b.* || Re. 2:9. I know the *b.*
Re. 13:1. heads name of *b.* || 6. in *b.* against God
BLASPHEMIES, *s.* Ez. 35:12. heard all thy *b.*
Mat. 15:19. heart proceed *b.* || Mk. 2:7. | 3:28.
Lu. 5:21. which speaketh *b.* || Re. 13:5. speak *b.*
BLASPHEMOUS, *a.* Ac. 6:11. *b.* words, 13.
BLASPHEMOUSLY, *ad.* Lu. 22:65. *b.* spake
BLAST, *s.* signifies, (1) *Destruction on the fruits of the earth*, Ge. 41:6. 1 K. 8:37. (2) *God's anger and power*, Ex. 15:8. Jb. 4:9. (3) *The devil's furious temptations*, Is. 25:4.
Ex. 15:8. with *b.* of thy nostrils the waters
Jos. 6:5. they make a long *b.* with horns
2 S. 22:16. *b.* of his nostrils, Ps. 18:15.
2 K. 19:7. send a *b.* on Sennacherib, Is. 37:7.
Jb. 4:9. by the *b.* of God they perish, and by the
Is. 25:4. when the *b.* of terrible is as a storm
BLASTED, *p.* Ge. 41:6. thin ears *b.* 23:27.
2 K. 19:26. as corn *b.* before grown, Is. 37:27.
BLASTING, *p.* De. 28:22. smite thee with *b.*
1 K. 8:37. if there be *b.* mildew, 2 Ch. 6:28.
Am. 4:9. smitten you with *b.* and, Hag. 2:17.
BLAZE, *v.* Mk. 1:45. began to *b.* abroad
BLASTUS, *A branch*, or *herb.* Ac. 12:20.
BLEATING, S. Jud. 5:16. 1 S. 15:14.
BLEMISH, *s.* Ex. 12:5. lamb be without *b.*
Le. 9:3. | 14:10. | 23:12. Nu. 6:14.
Ex. 29:1. bullock and two rams without *b.* Le. 5:15,18. | 6:6. | 9:2. Ez. 46:4.
Le. 1:3. offer male without *b.* 10. | 4:23. | 22:19.
3:1. whether male or female without *b.* 6.
4:3. bullock without *b.* De. 17:1. Ez. 45:18.
23. kid without *b.* || 21:17. *b.* shall not, 21,23.
22:20. hath a *b.* shall ye not offer, De. 15:21.
21. in peace-offering and free-will offer. no *b.*
24:19. man cause a *b.* in his neighbor, 20.
Nu. 19:2. a red heifer without *b.* || 29:2.
2 S. 14:25. no *b.* in Absalom || Da. 1:4. no *b.*
Ep. 5:27. holy, and without *b.* 1 Pe. 1:19.
BLESS, *v.* is referred, I. *To God*, and signifies, (1) *To bestow outward plenty*, Ge. 30:27. | 39:5. (2) *To give temporal and spiritual good things*, Ge. 12:2. | 24:35. Ep. 1:3. (3) *To make perfectly happy*, Re. 14:13. (4) *To set apart for holy use*, Ge. 2:3. Ex. 20:11. (5) *To speak good to men*
II. *To Christ*, and signifies, (1) *To pray and give thanks to God*, Mat. 14:19. Mk. 6:41. (2) *To pray for others*, Mk. 10:16. (3) *To convert men, and pardon their sins*, Ac. 3:26.
III. *To men*, and signifies, (1) *To extol and praise God*, Ps. 103:1,2. (2) *To pronounce a prophetical benediction*, Ge. 27:4,25,30. (3) *To salute and wish peace*, Ge. 47:7. (4) *To pray for others*, Nu. 6:23,24. Lu. 6:28. (5) *To esteem ourselves happy in having an interest in God's favor*, Is. 65:16. Jer. 4:2. (6) *To boast of outward plenty*, Ps. 10:4. | 49:18. (7) *To have groundless hopes*, De. 29:19. (8) *To speak good of God*, Ps. 100:4.
God will bless, (1) *Those that trust in him*, Ps. 2:12. (2) *That fear him*, Ps. 128:1. (3) *That choose and draw nigh to God*, Ps. 65:4. (4) *That know God*, Mat. 16:17. (5) *That mourn*, Mat. 5:4. (6) *That are poor*, Mat. 5:3. (7) *Meek, patient*, Mat. 5:5. (8) *That hunger for Christ*, Mat. 5:6. (9) *That are compassionate*, Mat. 5:7. (10) *That love peace*, Mat. 5:9. (11) *That are sincere*, Ps. 119:1. (12) *That hate sin, and love the word*, Ps. 1:1,2. (13) *That are pardoned*, Ps. 32:1. (14) *That pity and help the afflicted*, Ps. 41:1.
BLESS, *God being Agent.*
Ge. 12:2. said, I will *b.* thee, 3. | 26:3,24.
17:16. I will *b.* her, and give thee a son of her
22:17. in blessing I will *b.* thee, He. 6:14.
28:3. God Almighty *b.* thee, and multiply thee
32:26. not let thee go, except thou *b.* me
48:16. *b.* the lads, and let my name be named
49:25. by the Almighty, who shall *b.* thee
Ex. 20:24. I will *b.* || 23:25. shall *b.* thy bread
Nu. 6:24. the Lord *b.* thee || 27. *b.* them || 24:1.
De. 7:13. *b.* fruit of thy womb || 14:29. | 23:20.
15:4. Lord shall *b.* thee, 10,18. | 16:15. | 30:16.
23:15. *b.* thy people Israel || 28:8. he shall *b.* thee
28:12. and to *b.* all the work of thine hand
33:11. *b.* Lord, his substance, and accept
Ru. 2:4. saying, The Lord *b.* thee, Jer. 31:23.
2 S. 7:29. *b.* house of thy servant, 1 Ch. 17:27.
1 Ch. 4:10. O that thou wouldest *b.* me indeed
Ps. 5:12. thou, Lord, wilt *b.* the righteous
28:9. save thy people, *b.* thine inheritance
Ps. 29:11. the Lord will *b.* his people with peace
67:1. God, even our God, will *b.* us, 6,7.
115:12. he will *b.* the house of Israel, he will
13. he will *b.* them that fear the Lord
128:5. the Lord shall *b.* thee out of Zion
132:15. I will abundantly *b.* her provision
134:3. the Lord *b.* thee out of Zion
Is. 19:25. whom the Lord of hosts shall *b.*
Hag. 2:19. from this day *b.* you || Ac. 3:26. sent to
BLESS, *God being the Object.*
De. 8:10. *b.* the Lord, Jud. 5:9. Ps. 103:21.
1 Ch. 29:20. David said, Now *b.* the Lord your
Ne. 9:5. stand up and *b.* Lord forever and ever
Ps. 16:7. I will *b.* the L. who has given, 26:12.
34:1. I will *b.* the Lord at all times, his praise
63:4. *b.* while I live || 66:8. O *b.* our G. || 68:26.
96:2. sing to the Lord, *b.* his name, show forth
100:4. *b.* his name, 103:1,2,22. | 104:1,35.
115:18. will *b.* the Lord from this time, 134:2.
135:19. *b.* the Lord, O house of Aaron, 20.
145:1. I will *b.* forever || 10. saints shall *b.* thee
21. let all flesh *b.* his holy name forever
Ja. 3:9. therewith *b.* we God, even the Father
BLESS, *Man Agent* and *Object.*
Ge. 27:4. soul may *b.* thee || 34. *b.* me, even, 38.
48:9. bring and I will *b.* them || 20. shall Israel *b.*
Ex. 12:32. and begone and *b.* me also
Nu. 6:23. shall *b.* Israel, || 23:25. nor *b.* at all
De. 10:8. Levi to *b.* 21:5. || 24:13. | 27:12.
29:19. that he *b.* himself in his heart, saying
1 S. 9:13. because he doth *b.* the sacrifice
2 S. 6:20. David returned to *b* 1 Ch. 16:43.
8:10. Toi sent Joram his son to *b.* David
21:3. that ye may *b.* inheritance of the Lord
1 K. 1:47. came to *b.* king David, 1 Ch. 23:13.
Ps. 62:4. *b.* with their mouth || 109:28. but *b.*
129:8. we *b.* you in the name of the Lord
Pr. 30:11. and doth not *b.* their mother
Is. 65:16. *b.* in the G. of truth || Jer. 4:2. *b.* in him
Mat. 5:44. *b.* them that curse you, Lu. 6:28.
Ro. 12:14. *b.* them which persecute you, *b.* and
1 Co. 4:12. reviled, we *b.* || 14:16. *b.* with the spirit
10:16. cup of blessing which we *b.* is it not
BLESSED, *Man Agent* and *Object.*
Ge. 14:19. Melchisedek *b.* Abram, and said, *b.* be
24:60. they *b.* Rebekah, and said unto her
27:23. so Isaac *b.* Jacob, and said, 27.
29. and *b.* be he that blesseth thee
33. I have *b.* him, yea, and || 41. father *b.* him
28:1. Isaac *b.* him || 6. as he *b.* him, He. 11:20.
30:13. for the daughters will call me *b.*
31:55. kiss. his sons and daughters, and *b.* them
47:7. Jacob *b.* Pharaoh, 10. || 48:15. he *b.* Joseph
48:20. Jacob *b.* Manasseh || 49:28. He. 11:21.
Ex. 39:43. Moses *b.* them, De. 33:1.
Le. 9:22. Aaron lift up his hands and *b.* them, 23.
Nu. 22:6. I wot whom thou blessest is *b.* || 23:11.
De. 33:20. *b.* be he that enlargeth Gad || 24.
Jos. 14:13. Joshua *b.* Caleb || 22:6,7. | 24:10.
Jud. 5:24. *b.* above women || Ru. 2:19. *b.* be he
1 S. 2:20. Eli *b.* Elkanah || 25:33. *b.* be thy advice
26:25. Saul said, *b.* be thou, my son David
2 S. 6:18. David *b.* the people, 1 Ch. 16:2.
13:25. howbeit he would not go, but *b.* him
19:39. the king kissed Barzillai, and *b.* him
1 K. 2:45. Solomon shall be *b.* || 8:14,55.
8:66. congregation *b.* Solomon, 2 Ch. 6:3.
2 Ch. 30:27. priests and Levites *b.* the people
Ne. 11:2. people *b.* all that willingly offered
Jb. 29:11. ear *b.* me || 31:20. his loins *b.* me
Ps. 49:18. *b.* his soul || 72:17. be *b.* in him
118:26. *b.* he he that cometh in name of the L.
Pr. 31:28. children arise, and call her *b.*
Ec. 10:17. *b.* art thou, O land, when thy king
Song 6:9. daughters *b.* her || Is. 66:3. *b.* an idol
Jer. 20:14. not the day be *b.* || Ma. 3:12. call you *b.*
Mk. 11:10. *b.* the kingdom of our father
Lu. 1:48. call me *b.* || 2:34. Simeon *b.* them
Ac. 20:35. more *b.* to give || Ti. 2:13. *b.* hope
He. 7:1. met Abrah. and *b.* him, 6. || 7. less is *b.* of
BLESSED, *God the Agent.*
Ge. 1:22. *b.* them saying, Be fruitful, 28. | 5:2.
2:3. and God *b.* the seventh day, Ex. 20:11.
9:1. God *b.* Noah and his sons, and said to them
12:3. all families be *b.* 18:18. | 22:18. | 26:4. | 28:14. Ac. 3:25. Ga. 3:8.
17:20. *b.* Ishmael || 24:1. Lord *b.* Abraham
24:31. and he said, Come in thou *b.* of the Lord
25:11. after death of Abrah., G. *b.* Isaac, 26:12.
26:29. thou art now the *b.* of the Lord
27:27. smell of a field which the Lord hath *b.*
30:27. the Lord hath *b.* me for thy sake, 30.
32:29. and he *b.* Jacob there, 35:9. | 48:3.
39:5. that the Lord *b.* the Egyptian's house
Nu. 22:12. not curse, for the people are *b.*
23:20. he hath *b.* and I cannot reverse it
De. 2:7. God hath *b.* thee, 12:7. | 15:14. | 16:10.
7:14. *b.* above all people || 28:3. *b.* in the field
28:4. *b.* shall be the fruit of thy body, 5.
33:13. of Joseph he said, *b.* of the Lord be his
Jos. 17:14. forasmuch as the Lord hath *b.* me
Jud. 13:24. Samson grew, and the Lord *b.* him
17:2. *b.* of the Lord, Ru. 3:10. 1 S. 15:13.
Ru. 2:20. *b.* be he of the Lord || 3:10. be thou
1 S. 23:21. *b.* be ye of the Lord, 2 S. 2:5.
2 S. 6:11. the Lord *b.* Obed-edom, and all his household, 12. 1 Ch. 13:14. | 26:5.
7:29. the house of thy servant be *b.* forever
1 Ch. 17:27. blessest, O Lord, and it shall be *b.*
2 Ch. 31:10. the Lord hath *b.* his people
Jb. 1:10. thou hast *b.* the work of his hands
42:12. the Lord *b.* the latter end of Job
Ps. 21:6. for thou hast made him most *b.*
33:12. *b.* is the nation whose God || 37:22,26.
41:2. Lord will keep him, and he shall be *b.*
45:2. therefore God hath *b.* thee forever
89:15. *b.* the people that know || 112:2. upright *b*
115:15. you are *b.* of the L. || 119:1. *b.* undefiled
128:1. *b.* is every one that feareth the Lord, 4
147:13. he hath *b.* thy children within thee
Pr. 5:18. fountain be *b.* || 10:7. memory of just *b*
20:7. his children shall be *b.*
20:21. end not be *b.* || 22:9. bountiful eye be *b*
Is. 19:25. saying, *b.* be Egypt my people and
51:2. for I called him alone, and *b.* him
61:9. they are the seed the Lord hath *b.* 65:23
Mat. 5:3. *b.* are the poor, 4,5,6,7,8,9,10.
13:16. *b.* are your eyes for they see, Lu. 10:23
14:19. he *b.* and brake, 26:26. Mk. 6:41. | 14:22.
16:17. *b.* art thou, Simon || 24:46. *b.* that servant
25:34. come, ye *b.* of my father, inherit the
Mk. 10:16. arms, and *b.* them || 14:61. son of the *b*
Lu. 1:28. *b.* art thou among women, 42,45.
6:20. *b.* be ye poor, for yours is the kingdom
11:27. *b.* the womb || 12:37. *b.* those servants, 38
14:14. shalt be *b.* || 19:38. *b.* be the king || 23:29.
24:50. he *b.* them || 51. while he *b.* them
Ga. 3:9. *b.* with Abrah. || Ep. 1:3. *b.* us with all
Ja. 1:25. this man shall be *b.* in his deed
Re. 14:13. *b.* are the dead that die in the Lord
BLESSED, *God the Object.*
Ge. 9:26. he said, *b.* be the Lord, 24:27. Ex 18:10. Ru. 4:14. 1 S. 25:32,39. 2 S. 18:28. 1 K. 1:48. | 5:7. | 8:15,56. | 10:9. 1 Ch. 16:36. 2 Ch. 2:12. | 6:4. | 9:8. Ezr. 7:27. Ps. 28:6. | 31:21. | 41:13. | 68:19. | 72:18. | 89:52. | 106:48. | 124:6. | 135:21. | 144:1. Zch. 11:5. Lu. 1:68.
14:20. *b.* be the most high God who delivered
Jos. 22:33. and the children of Israel *b.* God
2 S. 22:47. and *b.* be my rock, Ps. 18:46.
1 Ch. 29:10. David *b.* the Lord, and said, *b.* 20
2 Ch. 20:26. they *b.* the Lord, 31:8. Ne. 8:6.
Ne. 9:5. *b.* be thy glorious name, Ps. 72:19.
Jb. 1:21. *b.* be the name of the Lord, Ps. 113:2
Ps. 66:20. *b.* be God, 68:35. | 119:12. 2 Co. 1:3.
Ez. 3:12. saying, *b.* be the glory of the Lord
Da. 2:10. Daniel *b.* 20. || 4:34. Nebuchadnezzar
Lu. 2:28. took him in his arms and *b.* God
Jn. 12:13. *b.* is the king of Israel that cometh
Ro. 1:25. than the Creator, who is *b.* forever
9:5. who is over all God *b.* forever, 2 Co. 11:31
Ep. 1:3. *b.* be the God and Father, 1 Pe. 1:3.
1 Ti. 1:11. glorious gospel of the *b.* God || 6:15.
BLESSED *are they.*
Ps. 2:12. *b.*- that put their trust in him
84:4. *b.*- that dwell in thy house, they will be
106:3. *b.*- that keep judgment at all times
119:2. *b.*- that keep his testimonies, and seek
Pr. 8:32. for *b.*- that keep my ways
Is. 30:18. *b.*- that wait for him
Lu. 11:28. rather *b.*- that hear the word
Jn. 20:29. *b.*- that have not seen and yet have
Ro. 4:7. *b.*- whose iniquities forgiven, Ps. 32:1.
Re. 19:9. *b.* who are called to marriage-supper
22:14. *b.*- that do his commandments
BLESSED *are ye.*
Is. 32:20. *b.*- that sow beside all waters
Mat. 5:11. *b.*- when men revile, Lu. 6:22.
Lu. 6:21. *b.*- that hunger, *b.*- that weep
BLESSED *is he.*
Nu. 24:9. *b.*- that blesseth thee || Ps. 32:1.
Ps. 41:1. *b.*- that considereth the poor
Da. 12:12. *b.*- that waiteth, and cometh to days
Mat. 11:6. *b.*- shall not be offended, Lu. 7:23.
21:9. *b.*- that cometh in the name of the Lord, 23:29. Mk. 11:9. Lu 13:35.
Lu. 14:15. *b.*- that shall eat bread in kingdom
Re. 1:3. *b.*- that readeth, and they that hear
16:15. *b.*- that watcheth, and keepeth
20:6. *b.*- that hath part in the first resurrection
22:7. *b.*- that keepeth sayings of the prophecy
BLESSED *is the Man.*
Ps. 1:1. *b.* that walketh not in the counsel
32:2. *b.*- Lord imputeth not sin, Ro. 4:8.
34:8. *b.*- that trusteth in him, 84:12. Jer. 17:7
40:4. *b.*- that maketh the Lord his trust
65:4. *b.*- whom thou choosest, and causest
84:5. *b.*- whose strength is in thee, in whose
94:12. *b.*- whom thou chastenest, O Lord
112:1. *b.*- that feareth the Lord, that delights
Pr. 8:34. *b.*- that heareth me, watching daily
Is. 56:2. *b.* that doth this, and the son of man
Ja. 1:12. *b.*- that endureth temptation, for
BLESSEDNESS, *s.* Ro. 4:6,9 Ga. 4:15.
BLESSEST, *v.* Nu. 22:6. 1 Ch 17:27. Ps. 65:10
BLESSETH, *v.* Ge. 27:29. that *b.* thee, Nu. 24:9
De. 15:6. thy God *b.* thee as he promised
Ps. 10:3. *b.* covetous whom the Lord abhorreth
107:38. he *b.* them, so that they are multiplied
Pr. 3:33. *b.* habitation of just || 27:14. *b.* his friend
Is. 65:16. he who *b.* himself in the earth shall
BLESSING, *s.* Ge. 12:2. thou shalt be a *b.*
Ge. 22:17. in *b.* I will bless thee, He. 6:14.
27:12. bring a curse on me, and not a *b.* || 35. thy
38. Esau said, Hast thou but one *b.* my father?
28:4. the *b.* of Abraham || 33:11. take my *b.*
39:5. *b.* of L. was on all || 49:28. according to his
Ex. 32:29. bestow on you a *b.* Le. 25:21.

De. 11:26. I set before you a *b.* 30:19.
27. a *b.* if ye obey the commandments of Lord
29. put *b.* on mount Gerizim || 12:15. | 16:17.
23:5. the Lord turned the curse into a *b.*
28:8. command a *b.* on store-house || 33:1,7.
33:16. let the *b.* come on the head of Joseph
23. Naphtali fill with the *b.* of the Lord
Jos. 15:19. answered, Give me a *b.* Jud 1:15.
1 S. 25:27. this *b.* thy handmaid || 18:31.
2 S. 7:29. with thy *b.* let my house be blessed
2 K. 5:15. I pray thee take a *b.* of thy servant
Ne. 9:5. exalted above all *b.* || 13:2 curse into a *b.*
Jb. 29:13. *b.* of him that was ready to perish
Ps. 3:8. thy *b.* is upon thy people. Selah.
21:5. he shall receive the *b.* from the Lord
109:17. delighted not in *b.* || 133:3. *b.* even life
Pr. 10:22. *b.* of Lord maketh rich || 11:11,26.
24:25. and a good *b.* shall come on them
Is. 19:24. even a *b.* in the midst of the land
44:3. and I will pour my *b.* on thy offspring
65:8. one faith destroy it not, for a *b.* is in it
Ez. 34:26 places about my hill a *b.* there shall
44:30. he may cause a *b.* to rest in thy house
Jo. 2:14. if he will leave a *b.* behind him
Zch. 8:13. I will save you, and he shall be a *b.*
Ma. 3:10. open heaven and pour you out a *b.*
Lu. 24:53. in the temple praising and *b.* God
Ro. 15:29. in the fulness of the *b.* of the gospel
1 Co. 10:16. cup of *b.* which we bless || 2 Co. 9:5.
Ga. 3:14. that the *b.* of Abraham might come
He. 6:7. earth received *b.* || 12:17. inherited the *b.*
Ja. 3:10. same mouth proceedeth *b.* and cursing
1 Pe. 3:9. *b.* knowing that ye should inherit a *b.*
Re. 5:12. honor, glory *b.* || 13. *b.* to him that
7:12. *b.* and glory to our God forever and ever
BLESSINGS, *s.* Ge. 49:25. *b.* of heaven *b.* of deep
Ge. 49:26. *b.* of thy father prevailed above the *b.*
De. 28:2. all these *b.* shall come on thee if
Jos. 8:34. afterwards he read *b.* and cursings
Ps. 21:3. preventest him with *b.* of goodness
21:6. thou hast set him to be *b.* forever
Pr. 10:6. *b.* are upon the head of the just
28:20. a faithful man shall abound with *b.*
Ma. 2:2. curse your *b.* || Ep. 1:3. spiritual *b.*
BLEW, *v.* Jos. 6:8. priests passed on and *b.*
Jud. 3:27. Ehud *b.* || 6:34. Gideon *b.* a trumpet
7:19. they *b.* the trumpets and brake, 20:22.
1 S. 13:3. Saul *b.* || 2 S. 2:28. Joab, 18:16.
2 S. 20:1. Sheba || 20:22. Joab he *b.* a trumpet
1 K. 1:39. they *b.* 2 K. 9:13. | 11:14.
Mat. 7:25. winds *b.* 27. || Jn. 6:18. wind *b.*
Ac. 27:13. when the south wind *b.* 28:13.
BLIND, *a.* signifies, (1) *Without natural sight*, Jn. 9:1. Ac. 13:11. (2) *Partial*, Ex. 23:8. De. 16:19. (3) *Ignorant of the gospel*, Mat. 15:14.
It is applied, (1) *To ignorant or deceitful ministers*, Is. 56:10. | 42:19. (2) *To an ignorant people*. Mat. 15:14. Ro. 2:19. *wilfully so.* 2 Co. 4:4. (3) *To the wicked* (1 Jn. 2:11.) *and self-conceited*, Re. 3:17.
Ex. 4:11. who maketh the seeing and the *b.*
Le. 19:14. not put a stumbling-block before *b.*
21:18. *b.* shall not offer || 22:22. nor offer *b.* to
De. 27:18. cursed that maketh the *b.* to wander
28:29. grope at noonday as *b.* gropeth in darkn.
2 S. 5:8. whoso smiteth the lame and *b.*
Jb. 29:15. I was eyes to the *b.* feet to the lame
Ps. 146:8. the Lord openeth the eyes of the *b.*
Is. 29:18 *b.* shall see out of obscurity, 35:5.
42:7. open the *b.* eyes || 16. bring the *b.* by a way
18. hear ye deaf, look ye *b.* that ye may see || 19.
43:8. bring forth the *b.* people that have eyes
56:10. watchmen *b.* they are all ignorant || 59:10.
Jer. 31:8. will gather with them the *b.* and lame
La. 4:14. wandered as *b.* men in the streets
Zph. 1:17. that they shall walk like *b.* men
Ma. 1:8. if ye offer *b.* for sacrifice, is it not evil?
Mat. 9:27. two *b.* men followed him, 20:30.
11:5. *b.* receive their sight, 12:22. Lu. 7:22.
15:14. *b.* leaders, Lu. 6:39. || 23:16. *b.* guides
23:17. fools and *b.* 19. || 26. thou *b.* Pharisee
Mk. 8:23. took *b.* man || 10:46. *b.* Bartimeus
Lu. 4:18. preach recovery of sight to the *b.* 7:21.
14:13. when thou makest a feast, call the *b.*
Jn. 5:3. multitude of *b.* || 9:1,39,40,41. || 10:21.
Ac. 13:11. thou shalt be *b.* || Ro. 2:19. guide to *b.*
2 Pe. 1:9. he that lacketh these things is *b.*
Re. 3:17 and knowest not that thou art *b.*
BLIND, *v.* De. 16:19. gift doth || 1 S. 12:3.
BLINDED, ETH, *v.* Ex. 23:8. gift *b.* the wise
Jn. 12:40. he hath *b.* their eyes, and hardened
Ro. 11:7. election hath obtained, rest are *b.*
2 Co 3:14. but their minds were *b.* 4:4.
1 Jn. 2:11. because darkness hath *b.* his eyes
BLINDFOLDED, *a.* Lu. 22:64. when they *b.* him
BLINDNESS, *s.* Ge. 19:11. smote men with *b.*
De. 28:28. Lord smite thee with *b.* 2 K. 6:18.
Zch. 12:4. horse with *b.* || Ro. 11:25. *b.* in part
Ep. 4:18. because of the *b.* of their heart
BLOOD, *s.* signifies, (1) *Murder*, Ps. 51:14. Mat. 27:24. (2) *Due punishment*, Mat. 27:25. (3) *Cruelty*, Is. 1:15. Ha. 2:12. (4) *A state of great wretchedness*, Ez. 16:6. Jn. 1:13. (5) *Adam and his posterity*, Ac. 17:26. (6) *The juice of the grape*, Ge. 49:11. (7) *Wine in the cup*, Mat 26:28. [*a sacramental symbol and representation of the blood of Christ.* CRUD.] (8) *The sufferings of Christ*, Ro. 5:9. (9) *The precious fluid that maintains life*, Ex. 29:12. [(10) *Natural descent*, Jer. 1:13. CRUD.]
Where marked with † is, in the original, BLOODS.
Ge. 4:†10. brother's *b.* crieth || 9:4. life is the *b.*
9:5. surely your *b.* of your lives I will require
Ex. 4:9. water become *b.* || 7:17. turned into *b.*
12:13. the *b.* shall be for a token, when I see *b.*
23:18. shalt not offer the *b.* with leaven, 34:25.
29:21. shalt take of the *b.* upon the altar
Le. 10:18. *b.* not brought in || 15:19. issue be *b.*
17:4. *b.* be imputed to that man || 11. that maketh
19:16. not stand against the *b.* of thy neighbor
Nu. 23:24. and drink the *b.* of the slain
35:33. but by the *b.* of him that shed it
De. 17:8. a matter between *b.* and *b.* 2 Ch. 19:10.
21:8. *b.* be forgiven || 22:8. bring not *b.* || 32:43.
1 S. 26:20. let not my *b.* fall to the earth
2 S. 1:16. David said, Thy *b.* be upon thy head
22. from the *b.* of the slain, from the fat
3:†28. I and my kingdom guiltless from the *b.*
16:†7. come out, come out, thou man of *b.*
8. returned all the *b.* || 20:12. | 23:17. 1 Ch. 11:19.
1 K. 2:5. *b.* on his girdle || 37. thy *b.* on thy head
18:28. till *b.* gushed out upon them
2 K. 3:22. water red as *b.* || 23. this is *b.* the kings
9:†26. *b.* of Naboth || Jb. 16:18. cover not *b.*
Jb. 39:30. her young ones also suck up *b.*
Ps 30:9. what profit in my *b.* || 50:13. *b.* of goats
58:10. *b.* of the wicked || 68:23. dipped in *b.*
72:14. precious shall their *b.* be || Pr 28:17. *b.* of any
Is. 1:†15. hands full of *b.* || 4:4. purged the *b*
9:5. and garments rolled in *b.* but this
15:9. the waters of Dimon shall be full of *b.*
26:†21. shall disclose her *b.* || 33:†15. | 34:3.
Jer. 2:34. found *b.* of poor || 18:21. pour out their *b.*
48:10. sword from *b.* || 51:35. my *b.* on Chaldea
Ez. 5:17. pestilence and *b.* || 9:9. land full of *b.*
16:6. wast in thy *b.* || 9. washed thy *b.* || 38. *b.* in
18:10. shedder of *b.* || †13. his *b.* be on him || 19:10.
21:32. thy *b.* shall be in midst of land, 22:13.
22:3. city shedderth *b.* || 23:37. *b.* is in hands, 45.
24:8. set her *b.* on top of rock || 28:23. send *b.* into
32:6. water land with *b.* || 35:6. shall pursue thee
44:7. when ye offer my bread, the fat and *b.* 15.
Ho. 1:4. avenge *b.* of Jezreel || 4:†2. *b.* toucheth *b.*
Jo. 2:30. *b.* and pillars of smoke, Ac. 2:19.
31. moon shall be turned into *b.* Ac. 2:19,20.
3:21. I will cleanse their *b.* || Zph. 1:17. *b.* poured
Mat. 9:20. an issue of *b.* Mk. 5:25. Lu. 8:43.
16:17. flesh and *b.* hath not revealed it to thee
23:30. *b.* of the prophets, 35. Lu. 11:51.
26:28. *b.* of the new testament, Mk. 14:24.
27:6. price of *b.* || 8. field of *b.* Ac. 1:19. || 24.
Lu. 13:1. *b.* Pilate had mingled with sacrifices
22:20. new testament in my *b.* 1 Co. 11:25.
44. his sweat was as great drops of *b.* falling
Jn. 1:13. born not of *b.* || 6:54. drinks my *b.* 55,56.
19:34. there came out *b.* and water, Ac. 5:28.
Ac. 15:20. abstain from *b.* 29. | 21:25.
17:26. of one *b.* all || 18:6. *b.* on heads || 20:26.
1 Co. 11:27. of the body and *b.* of the Lord
15:50. flesh and *b.* cannot inherit the kingdom
Ep. 6:12. we wrestle not against flesh and *b.*
Col. 1:20. made peace through the *b.* of his cross
He. 2:14. children are partakers of flesh and *b.*
9:7. not without *b.* which he offered for himself
12. nor *b.* of goats || 13. *b.* of bulls and goats
9:20. this is the *b.* of the new testament
22. and without shedding of *b.* is no remission
10:19. to enter the holiest by the *b.* of Jesus
11:28. sprinkling of *b.* || 12:4. not resisted to *b.*
12:24. *b.* of sprink. || 13:11. whose *b.* is brought
1 Pe. 1:2. sprinkling of the *b.* of Jesus Christ
1 Jn. 1:7. the *b.* of Jesus Christ cleanseth us
5:6. this is he that came by water and *b.* 8.
Re. 5:9. hast redeemed us to God by thy *b.*
6:10. how long dost thou not avenge our *b.* || 12.
7:14. white in the *b.* || 8:8. sea became *b.* 16:3.
11:6. turn waters to *b.* || 12:11. overcame by *b.*
16:6. *b.* to drink || 18:24. found *b.* of prophets
19:2. avenged the *b.* || 13. vesture dipped in *b.*
See AVENGER, REVENGER.
BLOOD *be upon.*
Le. 20:9. curseth his father, his *b.* || 11. incest
13. sodomy || 16. bestiality, their *b.* them
27. wizard, their *b.* them || De. 19:10. Ez. 18:13. | 33:5.
BLOOD, with *Bullock.*
Ex. 29:12. *b.* of the - Lev. 4:5,7. | 16:15,18.
Is. 1:11. I delight not in *b.* of - or of lambs
BLOOD *of Christ.*
1 Co. 10:16. is it not the communion of the *b.*
Ep. 2:13. nigh by *b.* || He. 9:14. *b.* purge
1 Pe. 1:19. with the precious *b.* as of a lamb
1 Jn. 1:7. the *b.* cleanseth us from all sin
BLOOD *of the Covenant.*
Ex. 24:8. Moses said, Behold the *b.*
Zch. 9:11. by *b.* have sent || He. 10:29. | 13:20.
BLOOD, with *eat.* Le. 3:17. | 7:26,27. | 19:14. | 17:10. De. 12:16,23. | 15:23. 1 S. 14:32.
Ez. 33:25. ye *eat with b.* and lift your eyes
For BLOOD. Nu. 35:33. 2 S. 3:27. 2 Ch. 24:25. Ps. 9:12. Pr. 1:11,18. | 12:6. Mi. 7:2.
His BLOOD. Ge. 37:26. | 42:22. Jos. 2:19. 2 S. 4:11. 1 K. 2:32. Ez. 3:18,20. | 33:4,6,8. Ho. 12:14. Zch. 9:†7. Mat. 27:25.
Ac. 20:28. purchased with *b.* || Ro. 3:25. | 5:9.
Ep. 1:7. redemption thro' *b.* Col. 1:14. He. 9:12.
He. 13:12. sanctify with *b.* || Re 1:5. sins in
Innocent BLOOD.
De. 19:10. that *b.* be not shed in the land
13. put away guilt of *b.* || 21:8. lay not *b.*
1 S. 19:5. why wilt thou sin against *b.*
1 K. 2:31. take away the *b.* that Joab shed
2 K. 21:16. Manasseh shed *b.* 24:4.
Ps. 94:21. they gather and condemn the *b.*
106:38. shed *b.* even *b.* of sons, Pr. 6:17
Is. 59:7. haste to shed *b.* Jer. 7:6. | 22:3,17.
Jo. 3:19. shed *b.* || Jon. 1:14. || Mat. 27:4.
Shed BLOOD.
Ge. 9:6. by man his *b.* be - || 37:22. said, - no *b.*
Ex. 22:2. no *b.* - for him || 3. if sun be risen *b.*
Le. 17:4. he hath *b.* that man shall be cut off
Nu. 35:33. not cleansed of *b.* || De. 21:7. 1 S. 25:26. 1 K. 2:5. 1 Ch. 22:8.
Ps. 79:3. their *b.* - like water || 10. revenging *b.*
Pr. 1:16. make haste to *b.* Ro. 3:15.
La. 4:13. - the *b.* of the just || Ez. 16:38. | 22:4,6. | 23:45. | 33:25. | 35:5. | 36:18.
Mat. 23:35. on you come all the righteous *b.*
Mk. 14:24. my *b.* which is *shed*, Lu. 22:20.
Lu. 11:50. *b.* of prophets - || Ac. 22:20. Stephen
Re. 16:6. for they have - the *b.* of the saints
Sprinkle BLOOD.
Ex. 29:16. *b.* and - it on the altar, 20. Le. 1:5, 11. | 3:2,8,13. | 7:2. | 17:6. Nu. 18:17.
Le. 4:6. -*b.* 7 times, 17. | 5:9. | 7:14. | 16:14,19
Nu. 19:4. 2 K. 16:15. Ez. 43:18.
BLOOD *sprinkled.* Ex. 24:6,8. Le. 6:27 | 8:19,24,30. | 9:12,18. 2 K. 9:33. | 16:13.
2 Ch. 29:22. -*b.* of bullocks, 30:16. | 35:11.
Is. 63:3. *b.* - on my garment || He. 9:21.
With BLOOD.
Ex. 30:10. Aaron shall make atonement -*b.*
Le. 14:52. -*b.* of the bird || 19:26. not eat -*b.*
1 K. 2:9. his hoar head bring thou down -*b.*
Ps. 106:38. and the land was polluted -*b.*
Is. 34:6. sword filled -*b.* || 7. soaked -*b.* || 49:26
Jer. 19:4. -*b.* of innocents || 46:10. drunk -*b.*
La. 4:14. polluted -*b.* || Ez. 38:22. plead -*b.*
Ho. 6:8. Gilead is a city polluted -*b.*
Mi. 3:10. they build up Zion -*b.* and Jerusalem
Ha. 2:12. woe to him that buildeth a town -*b.*
Ga. 1:16. conferred not -*b.* || He. 9:22. purged -*b.*
Re. 8:7. fire mingled -*b.* || 17:6. drunken -*b.*
BLOOD-*Guiltiness*, *s.* Ps. 51:14. from *b.* - O God
BLOOD-*thirsty*, *a.* Pr. 29:19. *b.* - hate the upright
BLOODY, *a.* Ex. 4:25. *b.* husband art thou, 26.
2 S. 16:7. said, Come out, thou *b.* man
21:1. the famine is for Saul, and his *b.* house
Ps. 5:6. the Lord will abhor the *b.* man
26:9. gather not my life with *b.* men
55:23. *b.* men not live || 59:2. | 139:19.
Ez. 7:23. land full of *b.* crimes || 22:2. *b.* city, 24:6
Na. 3:1. *b.* city || Ac. 28:8. Publius sick of *b.* flux
BLOOMED, *p.* Nu. 17:8. Aaron's rod *b.*
BLOSSOM, *s.* signifies, (1) *A flower of a tree or plant*, Ge. 40:10. (2) *To put forth into flowers or blossoms*, Nu. 17:5. (3) *To increase, flourish, or prosper*, Is. 27:6. | 35:1,2.
Ge. 40:10. her *b.* shot forth, and the clusters
Nu. 17:5. man's rod whom I choose shall *b.*
Is. 5:24. *b.* shall go up as dust || 27:6. Israel shall *b.*
35:1. and *b.* as the rose || 2. it shall *b.* abund
Ez. 7:10. the rod hath *b.* pride hath budded
Ha. 3:17. though the fig-tree shall not *b.*
BLOT, *s.* signifies, (1) *Censure, scorn, reproach*, Pr. 9:7. (2) *Unjust gain*, Jb. 31:7. (3) *To destroy utterly*, De. 9:14. | 25:19. (4) *Fully to pardon*, Is. 43:25.
De. 32:35. not the *b.* of his children
Jb. 31:7. any *b.* hath cleaved || Pr. 9:7. getteth a *b.*
BLOT, *v.* Ex. 32:32. *b.* me out of thy book, 33.
Nu. 5:23. *b.* them out with the bitter water
De. 9:14. that I may *b.* out || 25:19. | 29:20.
2 K. 14:27. that he would *b.* out Israel
Ps. 51:1. O God, *b.* out my transgressions, 9.
Jer. 18:23. nor *b.* out their sin from thy sight
Re. 3:5. not *b.* his name out of the book of life
BLOTTED, ETH, ING, *p.* and *a.* Ne. 4:5. not sin *b.* out
Ps. 69:28. be *b.* out of book of living, 109:13
109:14. let not sin of his mother be *b.* out
Is. 43:25. I am he that *b.* out transgress. 44:22.
Ac. 3:19. repent, that your sins may be *b.* out
Col. 2:14. *b.* out the hand-writing of ordinances
BLOW, *s.* signifies, (1) *A stroke, calamity, conflict*, Ps. 39:10. Jer. 14:17. (2) *The Spirit in his gracious operations on the soul*, Song 4:16. Jn. 3:8.
Ps. 39:10. consumed by *b.* || Jer. 14:17. grievous *b.*
BLOW, *v.* Ex. 15:10. didst *b.* with thy wind
Nu. 10:5. *b.* an alarm, 6:9. || Jn. 7:18. *b.* ye
Ps. 78:26. caused east wind to *b.* 147:18.
Song 4:16. *b.* on my garden || Is. 40:24. *b.* on them
Ez. 21:31. I will *b.* against thee, 22:21.
Ho. 5:8. *b.* ye the cornet in Gibeah, cry aloud
Hag. 1:9. when ye brought it, I did *b.* upon it
Lu. 12:55. south wind *b.* || Re. 7:1. not *b.* on earth
BLOWETH, *verb.*
Is. 40:7. spirit of the Lord *b.* on it || 54:16. coals
Jn. 3:8. the wind *b.* where it listeth, and
BLOWN, *p.* Jb. 20:6. a fire not *b.* || Ma. 1:†13.
BLUE, *a.* Ex. 25:4. *b.* purple, 26:1,31,36. | 27:16 28:31. the robe of the ephod of *b.* 39:3,22.
Nu. 15:38. put on the fringes a riband of *b.*
2 Ch. 2:7. to work in *b.* 14. || Est 1:6. | 8:15

Ez. 23:6. the Assyrians were clothed with *b.*
BLUENESS, *s.* Pr.20:30. *b.* of a wound cleans.
BLUNT, *a.* Ec. 10:10. if iron be *b.* and he do
BLUSH, *v.* Ez. 9:6. *b.* to lift, Jer. 6:15. | 8:12.
BOANERGES, *The son of thunder.* Mk. 3:17.
BOAR, *s.* Ps. 80:13. *b.* out of wood doth waste
BOARD, S, *s.* Ex. 26:29. *b.* with gold, 36:34.
Ex. 27:8. hollow with *b.* 36:30. || Nu. 3:36.
Song 8:9. with *b.* of cedar || Ac. 27:44. on *b.* came
BOAST, *v.* 1 K. 20:11. not *b.* as he that putteth it
2 Ch. 25:19. thy heart lifteth thee up to *b.*
Ps. 34:2. soul make her *b.* || 44:8. in G. we *b.* all
49:6. *b.* in riches || 94:4. workers of iniquity *b.*
97:7. confounded be they that *b.* them. of idols
Pr. 27:1. *b.* not of to-morrow || Is. 10:15. axe *b.*
Ro. 2:17. makest thy *b.* of G. || 23. *b.* of the law
11:18. *b.* not against branches, if thou *b.* thou
2 Co. 9:2. for which I *b.* to them of Macedonia
10:8. though I should *b.* somewhat, 13, 16. | 11:16.
Ep. 2:9. not of works, lest any man should *b.*
BOASTED, *p.* Ex. 35:13. 2 Co. 7:14.
BOASTERS, *s.* Ro. 1:30. proud *b.* 2 Ti. 3:2.
BOASTEST, ETH, *v.* Ps. 10:3. wicked *b.* || 52:1.
Pr. 20:14. then he *b.* || 25:14. *b.* of a false gift
a. 3:5. a little member, and *b.* great things
BOASTING, *p.* Ac. 5:35. 2 Co. 10:15.
BOASTING, *s.* Ro. 3:27. where is *b.* then?
2 Co. 7:14. even so our *b.* is found a truth
8:24. show ye to them the proof of our *b.*
9:3. lest *b.* should be in vain, 4. | 11:10, 17.
Ja. 4:16. but now ye rejoice in your *b.*
BOAT, S, *s.* Jn. 6:22, 23. Ac. 27:16, 30, 32.
BOAZ, *In strength; a pillar.* 1 K. 7:21.
Ru. 2:1. his name was *B.* 19. | 3:2. | 4:1, 13, 21.
1 Ch. 2:11, 12. Mat. 1:5. Luke 3:32.
BOCHERU, *His first-born.* 1 Ch. 8:38. | 9:44.
BOCHIM, *The place of weeping.* Ju. 2:1, 5.
BODY, *s.* signifies, (1) *The material part of man,* 1 Co. 15:44. (2) *The whole man,* Ro. 6:12. | 12:1. (3) *The substance of a shadow or ceremony,* Col. 2:17. (4) *The unrenewed part of man,* 1 Co. 9:27. (5) *The Church in union with Christ their head,* 1 Co. 10:17. Col. 1:18. (6) *Christ's human nature,* He. 10:5.
Ex. 24:10. as the *b.* of heaven in its clearness
1 S. 31:12. took the *b.* of Saul, 1 Ch. 10:12.
Jb. 19:17. for the children's sake of my own *b.*
26. worms destroy this *b.* || 20:25. out of the
Ps. 139:15. my *b.* was not hid from thee
Pr. 5:11. when thy flesh and *b.* are consumed
Is. 10:18. shall consume both soul and *b.*
51:23. thou hast laid thy *b.* as the ground
Mat 5:29. thy whole *b.* be cast into hell, 30.
6:22. light of the *b.* is the eye. Lu. 11:34.
6:23. if eye be evil, whole *b.* full of darkness
25. take no thought for your *b.* Lu. 12:22, 23.
10:28. fear not them that kill the *b.* Lu. 12:4.
14:12. disciples came and took *b.* and buried it
26:12. she hath poured this ointment on my *b.*
26. eat, this is my *b.* Mk. 14:22. Lu. 12:19.
27:58. he went to Pilate, and begged the *b.* of Jesus, Mk. 15:43. Lu. 23:52.
Mk. 5:29. felt in her *b.* || 14:8. to anoint my *b.*
14:51. cloth cast about his *b.* || 15:45. Lu. 23:52.
Lu. 17:37. where the *b.* is, thither the eagles
24:3. found not the *b.* of the Lord Jesus
Jn. 20:12. where the *b.* of Jesus had lain
Ro. 6:6. *b.* of sin || 7:4. dead by *b.* of Christ || 24.
8:10. *b.* is dead || 13. mortify deeds of *b.* || 23.
1 Co. 6:13. now the *b.* is not for fornication, 18.
19. your *b.* is the temple of the Holy Ghost
7:4. no power of her *b.* || 9:27. under my *b.* lest
10:16. the communion of the *b.* of Christ?
11:27. guilty of the *b.* and blood of the Lord
11:29. eats damnation, not discerning Lord's *b.*
12:12. the *b.* is one || 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27.
13:3. give *b.* to be burned, and have not charity
15:35. with what *b.* do they come || 44. spiritual *b.*
2 Co. 5:8. rather to be absent from the *b.* and
Ep. 3:6. Gentiles be fellow-heirs of the same *b.*
4:12. for the edifying of the *b.* of Christ
16. from whom the whole *b.* fitly joined togeth.
5:23. Saviour of *b.* || Phil. 3:21. change our vile *b.*
Col. 1:18. head of *b.* || 2:11. putting off the *b.* of sin
2:17. *b.* is of Christ || 19. *b.* by joints and bands
23. a show of wisdom in neglecting of the *b.*
1 Th. 5:23. spirit, soul and *b.* be preserved
He. 10:5. a *b.* hast thou prep. || 10. offering of *b.*
Ja. 2:16. things which are needful to the *b.*
26. for as the *b.* without the spirit is dead, so
3:2. bridle the whole *b.* 3. || 6. tongue defileth *b.*
Ju. 9. he disputed about the *b.* of Moses, durst
Dead BODY, *s.*
Le. 21:11. nor go to any *-b.* Nu. 6:6.
Nu. 9:6. defiled by a *-b.* 7, 10. Hag. 2:13.
19:11. toucheth *-b.* he unclean, 16.
2 K. 9:5. restored a *-b.* || Is. 26:19. with my *-b.*
Jer. 26:23. and cast his *-b.* into the graves
36:30. his *-b.* shall be cast out in the day
Fruit of the BODY.
Dc. 28:4. blessed shall be the *- thy b.*
11. plenteous in *-b.* 30:9. || 18. cursed be *-b.*
53. thou shalt eat the *- thy b.* in the siege
Ps. 132:11. *- thy b.* set on thy throne || Mi. 6:7.
His BODY.
De. 21:23. *b.* not remain all night on tree
Jud. 8:30. Gideon had 70 sons of *-b.* begotten
1 S. 31:10. fastened *-b.* to wall of Beth-shan
Da. 4:33. *-b.* wet with dew, 5:21. || 7:11. | 10:6.
Lu. 23:55. how *-b.* || 24:23. they found not *-b.*
Jn. 2:21. spake of the temple of *-b.* || Ac. 19:12.
Ro. 4:19. considered not *-b.* || 1 Co. 6:18. | 7:4.
Ep. 1:23. *-b.* the fulness || Phil. 3:21. - glorious *b.*
Col. 1:24. for *-b.* sake || 1 Pe. 2:24. bare sins in *-b.*
In BODY.
La. 4:7. they were more ruddy *-b.* than rubies
Ro. 6:12. let not sin reign *in* your mortal *b.*
1 Co. 5:3. absent *-b.* || 6:20. glorify God - your *b.*
7:34. holy *-b.* and spirit || 12:25. no schism *-b.*
2 Co. 4:10. bearing *-the b.* the dying || 5:6. home *-b.*
2 Co. 12:2. whether *-b.* or out of *b.* I cannot tell, 3.
Ga. 6:17. bear *-b.* marks || Phil. 1:20. Col. 1:22.
He. 13:3. as being yourselves also *in* the *b.*
One BODY.
Ro. 12:4. as we have many members in *-b.*
5. we being many are *-b.* in Christ, 1 Co. 10:17.
1 Co. 6:16. joined to harlot is *-b.* || 12:12, 13, 20.
Ep. 2:16. both to God in *-b.* || 4:4. there is *-b.*
Col. 3:15. to which ye are also called in *-b.*
BODIES, *s.* Jb. 13:12. your *b.* like *b.* of clay
Da. 3:27. on whose *b.* the fire had no power
Mat. 27:52. many *b.* of saints which slept, arose
Jn. 19:31. *b.* not remain || Ro. 1:24. || 8:11.
Ro. 12:1. present your *b.* a living sacrifice
1 Co. 6:15. your *b.* are members of Christ
15:40. there are celestial *b.* and *b.* terrestrial
He. 10:22. *b.* washed with pure water || 13:11.
Dead BODIES.
2 Ch. 20:24. behold they were *-b.* fallen, 25.
Ps. 79:2. *-b.* of thy servants given to be meat
110:6. he shall fill the places with *-b.*
Jer. 31:40. valley of *-b.* || 33:5. fill with *-b.*
34:20. *-b.* for meat || 41:9. Ishmael cast *-b.*
Am. 8:3. there shall many *-b.* in every place
Re. 11:8. their *-b.* shall lie in the street, 9.
BODILY, *a.* Lu. 3:22. H. Ghost ascended in *b.*
2 Co. 10:10. but his *b.* presence is weak, and
Col. 2:9. all the fulness of the Godhead *b.*
1 Ti. 4:8. *b.* exercise profiteth little; but
BOHAN, *In them,* or *a stone.* Son of *Reuben,* Jos. 15:6.
BOHU, *Empty.* Ge. 1:2.
BOIL, ED, *v.* Le. 8:31. *b.* the flesh at the door, 1 K. 19:21 | 2 K. 6:29. Jb. 30:27.
Jb. 41:31. he maketh the deep to *b.* like a pot
Is. 64:2. waters to *b.* || Ez. 24:5. | 46:20, 24.
BOIL, S, *s.* Ex. 9:9. *b.* with blains, 10:11.
Le. 13:18. the flesh also in which was a *b.*
2 K. 20:7. took figs and laid on the *b.* Is. 38:21.
Jb. 2:7. so Satan smote Job with sore *b.*
BOILETH, ING, *p.* Ps. 45:1. Ez. 46:23.
BOISTEROUS, *a.* Mat. 14:30. the wind *b.*
BOLD, *a.* Pr. 28:1. righteous *b.* as a lion
Ac. 13:46. Paul waxed *b.* || Ro. 10:20. Esaias *b.*
2 Co. 10:1. absent, am *b.* 2. || 11:21. I am *b.* also
Phil. 1:14. more *b.* to speak, 1 Th. 2:2. Phile. 8.
BOLDLY, *ad.* Ge. 34:25. came on the city *b.*
Mk. 15:43. came and went in *b.* to Pilate
Jn. 7:26. he speaketh *b.* and they say nothing
Ac. 9:27. preach *b.* || 29. spake *b.* 14:3. | 18:26.
19:8. spake *b.* for the space of three months
Ro. 15:15. I have written the more *b.*
Ep. 6:19. that I may open my mouth *b.* 20.
He. 4:16. let us come *b.* to the throne of grace
13:6. we may *b.* say, The Lord is my helper
BOLDNESS, *s.* Ec. 8:1. *b.* of his face shall be
Ac. 4:13. *b.* of Peter || 29. all *b.* || 31. spake with *b.*
2 Co. 3:12. used great *b.* || 7:4. great is my *b.*
Ep. 3:12. *b.* and access || Phil. 1:20. 1 Ti. 3:13.
He. 10:19. *b.* to enter || 1 Jn. 4:17. *b.* in day
BOLLED, *p.* Ex. 9:31. and the flax was *b.*
BOLSTER, *s.* 1 S. 19:13, 16. | 26:7, 11, 12, 16.
BOLT, *s.* ED, *p.* 2 S. 13:17. *b.* the door, 18.
BOND, *s.* signifies, (1) *An obligation or vow,* Nu. 30:5, 14. (2) *Sufferings for Christ and his gospel,* He. 13:3.
Nu. 30:2. to bind his soul with a *b.* 3:4.
Ez. 20:37. *b.* of covenant || Lu. 13:16. loosed *b.*
Ac. 8:23. *b.* of iniquity || Ep. 4:3. *b.* of peace
Col. 3:14. put on charity, the *b.* of perfectness
BOND *and free.* 1 Co. 12:13. Ga. 3:28. Ep. 6:8. Col. 3:11. Re. 13:16. | 19:18.
BONDS, *s.* Nu. 30:5. not any of her *b.* stand
14. he establisheth all her *b.* which are on her
Jb. 12:18. he looseth the *b.* of kings, and
Ps. 116:16. loosed my *b.* || Jer. 5:5. burst the *b.* 30:8.
Na. 1:13. and I will burst thy *b.* in sunder
Ac. 20:23. that *b.* and afflictions abide me
23:29. nothing worthy of death or *b.* 26:31.
25:14. left in *b.* by Felix || 26:29. except these *b.*
Ep. 6:20. ambassador in *b.* || Phil. 1:7, 13, 14.
Phil. 1:16. affliction to my *b.* || Col. 4:3, 18.
2 Ti. 2:9. wherein I suffer trouble even unto *b.*
Phile. 10. whom I have begotten in my *b.*
13. in the *b.* of the gospel || He. 10:34. my *b.*
He. 11:36. trial of *b.* || 13:3. them that are in *b.*
BONDAGE, *s.* signifies, (1) *Outward slavery and oppression,* Ex. 6:5. Ezr. 9:8, 9. (2) *Spiritual subjection to sin and Satan,* 2 Pe. 2:19. (3) *Servile fear,* Ro. 8:15. (4) *Corruption and death,* Ro. 8:21.
Ex. 1:14. bitter with hard *b.* 2:23. | 6:6, 9. | 13:3.
13:14. L. brought us out of the house of *b.* 20:2.
De. 5:6. | 6:12. | 8:14. | 13:5, 10. Jos. 24:17. Jud. 6:8.
De. 26:6. laid on us hard *b.* || Ne. 5:5, 18. | 9:17.
Is. 14:3. give thee rest from the hard *b.* wherein
Ro. 8:15. ye have not received the spirit of *b.*
Ro. 8:21. be delivered from the *b.* of corruption
Ga. 4:24. gendereth to *b.* || 5:1. with yoke of *b*
He. 2:15. were all their lifetime subject to *b.*
In or *into* BONDAGE.
Ex. 6:5. Israel whom the Egyptians keep *-b.*
Ezr. 9:8. a little reviving - our *b.* || 9. our *b.*
Jn. 8:33. we were never *-b.* || Ac. 7:7. shall be *-b*
1 Co. 7:15. a brother or sister not *-b.* in such
2 Ch. 11:20. ye suffer if a man bring you *-b.*
Ga. 2:4. bring us *-b.* || 4:3. were *-b.* 9. || 25. is *-b*
2 Pe. 2:19. of the same is he brought *-b.*
BOND-MAN, *s.* Ge. 44:33. instead of the lad a *b*
De. 15:15. thou wast a *b.* 16:12. | 24:18, 22.
Re. 6:15. every *b.* hid themselves in dens
BOND-MAID, S. *s.* Lev. 19:20. lieth with a *b.*
Le. 25:44. shall be of the heathen, buy ye *b.*
Ga. 4:22. the one by a *b.* the other by a free
BOND-MEN, *s.* Ge. 43:18. take us for *b.* || 44:9.
Le. 25:42. not sold as *b.* || 46. your *b.* forever
De. 6:21. we were Pharaoh's *b.* || 7:8. | 28:68.
Jos. 9:23. none of you be freed from being *b.*
1 K. 9:22. of Israel Solomon made no *b.*
2 K. 4:1. take unto him my two sons to be *b*
2 Ch. 28:10. to keep the children of Judah *b.*
Ezr. 9:9. we were *b.* yet God hath not forsaken
Est. 7:4. sold for *b.* || Jer. 34:13. out of house of *b.*
BOND-SERVANT, *s.* Le. 25:39. to serve as a *b.*
BOND-SERVICE, *s.* 2 K. 9:21. levy tribute of *b*
BOND-WOMAN, *s.* Ge. 21:10. cast out *b.* and
her son, for son of *b.* shall not be heir, Ga. 4:30
Ge. 21:12. because of *b.* || 13. son of *b.* make
Ga. 4:23. son of *b:* || 31. not children of *b.*
BOND-WOMEN. *See* BOND-MEN.
BONE, *s.* signifies, (1) *The hard, solid, insensible parts of an animal, affording form and support to the whole fabric,* Jb. 10:11. [And a wonderful lesson in mechanics!] (2) *The whole man,* Jb. 20:11. Ps. 35:10. (3) *Courage and comfort of mind,* Ps. 51:8. (4) *Kinsmen,* Ge. 29:14. Jud. 9:2. (5) *The nearest union,* Ge. 2:23. Ep. 5:30. [(6) Put for remains, after death, 1 K. 13:31. Ed.]
Ge. 2:23. this is *b.* of my *b.* || 29:14. my *b.*
Ex. 12:46. nor shall ye break a *b.* Nu. 9:12.
Nu. 19:16. toucheth a *b.* || Jud. 9:2. I am your *b.*
2 S. 5:1. behold we are thy *b.* 1 Ch. 11:1.
2 S. 19:13. art thou not of my *b.* and my flesh
Jb. 2:5. touch his *b.* || 19:20. my *b.* cleaveth
Pr. 25:15. a soft tongue breaketh the *b.*
Ez. 37:7. *b.* to his *b.* || 39:15. seeth a man's *b.*
Jn. 19:36. a *b.* of him shall not be broken
BONES, *s.* Ex. 13:19. Moses took *b.* of Joseph
Jos. 24:32. *b.* of Joseph || Jud. 19:29. with her *b.*
2 S. 21:12. *b.* of Saul, *b.* of Jonathan || 14. buried
1 K. 13:2. men's *b.* shall be burnt upon thee
2 K. 13:21. touched *b.* of Elisha || 23:14, 16, 20.
2 Ch. 34:5. and he burnt the *b.* of the priests
Jb. 10:11. hast fenced me with *b.* and sinews
Ps. 51:8. *b.* thou hast broken may rejoice || 53:5.
141:7. our *b.* are scattered at the grave's mouth
Pr. 3:8. marrow to thy *b.* || 14:30. | 15:30. | 16:24
17:22. but a broken spirit drieth the *b.*
Ec. 11:5. nor how the *b.* grow in the womb
Is. 58:11. Lord shall make fat thy *b.* 66:14.
Jer. 8:1. bring the *b.* of kings, *b.* of priests
Ez. 6:5. I will scatter your *b.* || 24:5. burn *b.* 10.
37:1. valley full of *b.* || 11. these *b.* are Israel
Am. 2:1. burnt the *b.* of the king of Edom
6:10. to bring out the *b.* out of house, Zph. 3:3.
Mat. 23:27. are within full of dead men's *b.*
Lu. 24:39. a spirit hath not flesh and *b.* as ye see
His BONES.
1 K. 13:31. when I am dead lay my *b.* beside *-b*
2 K. 23:18. let no man move *-b.* so they let *-b.*
Jb. 20:11. *-b.* full of sin || 21:24. *-b.* moistened
33:19. multitude of *-b.* with strong pain, 21.
40:18. *-b.* as pieces of brass, *-b.* as iron
Ps. 34:20. keepeth *-b.* || 109:18. like oil into *-b.*
Ep. 5:30. of his flesh and of *-b.* || He. 11:22.
My BONES.
Ge. 50:25. ye shall carry up *-b.* Ex. 13:19.
Jb. 4:14. all *-b.* to shake || 30:17. *-b.* pierced
30:30. my skin is black, and *-b.* burnt
Ps. 6:2. O Lord, heal me, for *-b.* are vexed
22:14. all *-b.* are out of joint || 17. tell all *-b.*
31:10. *-b.* are consumed || 32:3. *-b.* waxed old
35:10. all *-b.* shall say, Lord || 38:3. no rest in *b.*
42:10. as with a sword in *-b.* || 102:3. *-b.* burnt
102:5. by reason of my groaning, *-b.* cleave to
Is. 38:13. as a lion, so will he break all *-b.*
Jer. 20:9. shut up in *-b.* || 23:9. all *-b.* shake
La. 1:13. fire in *-b.* || 3:4. broken *-b.* || Ha. 3:16.
Their BONES.
Nu. 24:8. Israel shall break *-b.* and pierce
1 S. 31:13. *-b.* and buried at Jabesh, 1 Ch. 10:12
La. 4:8. skin cleaveth to *-b.* || Ez. 32:27.
Da. 6:24. lions brake *-b.* || Mi. 3:3. break *-b.*
BONNETS, *s.* Ex. 28:40. for Aaron's sons make *b*
29:9. | 29:28. Le. 8:13. Is. 3:20. Ez. 44:18
BOOK, *s.* signifies, (1) *A register wherein things are written,* Ge. 5:1. Est. 6:1. Mat. 1:1. Re. 21:27. (2) *The holy Scriptures,* Ps. 40:7. Re. 22:19. (3) *The consciences of men,* Da. 7:10 Re. 20:12. (4) *God's counsel and purpose,* Ps 139:16. (5) *His omniscience, or careful love and remembrance,* Ps. 56:8. Ma. 3:16.
Ex. 17:14. write this in a *b.* || 32:32. blot out of
Nu. 5:23. curses in a *b.* || 21:14. *b.* of the wars
De. 17:18. copy of this law in a *b.* 31:24.

Jos. 10:13.written in the *b.* of Jasher, 2 S. 1:18.
18:9. described it into seven parts in a *b.*
1 S. 10:25. Samuel wrote it in *b.* || 1 K. 11:41.
2 K. 22:8. *b.* to Shaphan, 10,16. 2 Ch. 34:15,18.
1 Ch. 9:1. *b.* of the kings || 29:29. *b.* of Samuel
2 Ch. 9:29. *b.* of Nathan || 12:15. *b.* of Shemaiah
20:34. *b.* of Jehu || 34:16. *b.* to the king || 21,24.
Ezr. 4:15. *b.* of records || Ne. 8:5. opened the *b.*
Est. 9:32. Purim, and it was written in a *b.*
Jb. 19:23. printed in a *b.* || 31:35. written a *b.*
Ps. 40:7. in the volume of thy *b.* He. 10:7.
56:8. tears in thy *b.* || 69:28. || 139:16. in thy *b.*
Is. 29:11. words of a *b.* that is sealed, 12.
18. the deaf shall hear the words of the *b.*
30:8. now go and note it in a *b.* that it may be
34:16. seek ye out of the *b.* of the Lord
Jer. 30:2. write the words in a *b.* || 32:†10.
32:12. that subscribed the *b.* of the purchase
36:2. take a roll of a *b.* || 10. read in the *b.*
45:1. written in a *b.* || 51:60. Jer. wrote in a *b.*
Ez. 2:9. lo, a roll of a *b.* || Da. 12:4. seal the *b.*
Ma. 3:16. a *b.* of remembrance was written
Lu. 3:4. written in the *b.* of Esaias, 4:17.
4:20. he closed the *b.* and gave it to minister
20:42. in the *b.* of the Psalms, Ac. 1:20.
Ac. 7:42. in *b.* of prophets || He. 9:10. sprink. *b.*
Re. 1:11. write in a *b.* || 5:1. a *b.*written within
5:2.worthy to open the *b.*3. || 10:2.a little *b.*open
10:8. take the little *b.* || 9. give me little *b.* 10.
20:12. another *b.*was open, the *b.* of life || 22:19.

See COVENANT.

BOOK *of the Law.*

De. 28:61. every plague not written in *b.*-
29:21. curses in this *b.*- || 31:26. take the *b.*-
Jos. 1:8. *b.*- shall not depart || 8:31. 2 K. 14:6.
2 K. 22:8. found the *b.*- || Ne. 8:8. read in *b.*-
Ga. 3:10. written in the *b.*- to do them

BOOK *of Life.*

Phil. 4:3. whose names are in the *b.*-
Re. 3:5. I will not blot his name out of the *b.*-
13:8. names are not written in the *b.*- 17:8.
20:12. another *b.* opened, which is the *b.*-
15. was not found written in the *b.*-was cast
21:27. which are written in the Lamb's *b.*-
22:19. shall take away his part out of the *b.*-

BOOK *of Moses.*

2 Ch. 25: 4. did as it is written in the *b.*-
35:12. as written in the *b.*- Ezr. 6:18.
Ne. 13:1. on that day they read in the *b.*-
Mk. 12:26. have ye not read in the *b.*- how in
This BOOK. Ge. 5:1. De. 28:58. Jer. 25:13.
| 51:63. Jn. 20:30. Re. 22:7,9,10,18,19.

BOOKS, *s.* Ec. 12:12. of making *b.* no end
Da. 7:10. and the *b.* were opened, Re. 20:12.
9:2. I understood by *b.* the number of years
Jn. 21:25. the world could not contain the *b.*
Ac. 19:19. brought *b.* || 2 Ti. 4:13. bring *b.*
Re. 20:12. judged out of things written in the *b.*

BOOTH, *s.* Jb. 27:18. as a *b.* that || Jon. 4:5.

BOOTHS, *s.* Ge. 33:17. Jacob made *b.* for his
Le. 23:42.dwell in *b.* 43. Ne. 8:14. || 16.made *b.*

BOOTY, IES, *s.* Nu. 31:32. Jer. 49:32.
Ha. 2:7. be for *b.* to || Zph. 1:13. become a *b.*

BORDER, *s.* Ge. 49:13. Zebulon his *b.* || Ex.
19:12. Nu. 21:23. | 34:8. | 35:26.
De. 19:20. when the Lord shall enlarge thy *b.*
Jos. 22:25. Jordan a *b.* || 24:30. buried Jos. in *b.*
2 S. 8:3. recover his *b.* at the river Euphrates
1 K. 4:21. reigned to *b.* of Egypt, 2 Ch. 9:26.
2 K. 3:21. all that were able stood in the *b.*
Ps. 78:54. brought them to *b.* of sanctuary
Pr.15:25. *b.*of widow || Is.37:24. height of his *b.*
Jer. 31:17. children shall come again to their *b*
Ez. 11:10. *b.* of Israel, 11. || 47:13. Jo. 3:6.
Am. 1:13. that they might enlarge their *b.*
6:2. their *b.* greater, Ob. 7. Zph. 2:8.
Ma.1:4.call them the *b.*of wickedness || 5.Israe

See EAST, SOUTH.

BORDER, *s.* Ex. 25:25. golden crown to the *b*
Mk. 6:56. touch but *b.* of garment, Lu. 8:44.

BORDER, *v.* Zch. 9:2. Hamath also shall *b.*

BORDERS, *s.* Ge. 23:17. trees in *b.* || Ex. 16:35.
Nu. 20:17. passed thy *b.* 21:22. || 2 K. 19:23.
Ps.74:17.*b.*of the earth || 147:14. peace in thy *b.*
Is. 54:12. I will make thy *b.* of pleasant stones
Jer. 15:13. for all thy sins, even in all thy *b.*
Ez. 45:1. holy in all the *b.* || Mi. 5:6. Mat. 4:13

BORDERS, *s.* Nu.15:38. fringes in *b.* 1 K. 7:28.
2 K. 16:17. Ahaz cut off the *b.* of the bases
Song 1:11. we will make thee *b.* of gold
Mat. 23:5. enlarge the *b.* of their garments

BORE, *v.* Ex. 21:6. Jb. 40:†24. | 41:2.

BORED, *p.* Jud. 16:†21. 2 K. 12:9.

BORN, *p.* is taken, (1) *Naturally, for being brought into the world*, Ge. 22:20. Jb. 1:2. (2) *Supernaturally, as was Isaac*, Ge. 17:17 *Christ*, Lu. 1:35. (3) *Spiritually, regenerated by the Spirit and grace of God*, Jn. 1:13. [and so are made like God, partaking of the same divine nature. Jn. 3:5,6. 2 Pe. 1:4. 1 Jn. 3:9. CRUD.]

BORN *again*, Jn. 3:3,5,7. 1 Pe. 1:23.

See FIRST-BORN, WITNESS.

BORN, or BORNE, for *brought forth.*

Ge. 17:17. a child *b.* to him 100 years old, 21:5.
21:7.*b.*him a son || 24:15. Rebekah *b.*to Bethuel
29:34. *b.* three sons || 30:20. *b.* six sons || 31:43.
Le. 12:7. *b.* a male || 19:34. as one *b.* among you
Jud. 13:8. what do to the child *b.* || 18:29.
1 S. 2:5. barren hath *b.* seven || 4:20. *b.* a son
2 S. 19:14. child *b.* surely die || 1 K. 13:2.
1 Ch.7:21. men of Gath *b.* || 22:9. behold a son *b.*
Jb. 3:3. day perish I was *b.* || 5:7. *b.* to trouble
11:12. *b.* wild ass's colt || 15:7. first man *b.* || 38:21.
Ps. 58:3. astray as soon as *b.* || 78:6. should be *b.*
87:4. this man was *b.* there, 6. || 5. that man *b.*
Pr. 17:17. and a brother is *b.* for adversity
Ec. 3:2. a time to be *b.* || 4:14.*b.*in his kingdom
Is. 9:6. to us a child is *b.* || 66:8. nation *b.* at once
Jer. 15:9. *b.* seven || 10. *b.* a man of strife || 16:3.
20:14. cursed be day I was *b.* || 22:26. not *b.* die
Ez. 16:4. in day thou wast *b.* 5. || 20. had *b.* to me
Mat. 2:2. *b.*k.of the Jews || 4.Christ should be *b.*
19:12. eunuchs so *b.* || 26:24. not been *b.*
Lu. 1:35. holy thing that shall be *b.* of thee
2:11. to you is *b.* this day in the city of David
Jn. 3:4.*b.*when old || 5.*b.*of water || 6. *b.* of flesh
8. *b.* of Spirit || 9:2. *b.* blind || 34. *b.* in sins
16:21. joy that a man is *b.* into the world
18:37. end was I *b.* and for this cause || Ac.2:8.
Ac. 7:20. Moses was *b.* || 18:2.*b.* in Pontus || 24.
22:3. I am a Jew *b.* in Tarsus || 28. I was free *b.*
Ro. 9:11. not yet *b.* || 1 Co. 15:8. *b.* out of due time
Ga. 4:23. of bond-women *b.* after the flesh, 29.
He. 11:23. by faith Moses when *b.* was hid
1 Pe. 2:2. as new *b.* babes || 1 Jn. 2:29. Re.12:4.

BORN *of God.*

Jn. 1:13. which were *b.* not of blood, but -
1 Jn. 3:9. *b.*- not commit sin || 4:7. loveth is *b.*-
1 Jn. 5:1. who believeth that J. is Christ is *b.*-
4. whatsoever is *b.*- overcometh the world
18. whosoever is *b.*- sinneth not

BORN *in the House.*

Ge. 14:14. his trained servants *b.* in his *house*
15:3. one *b.* in my - is heir || 17:12,13,23,27.
Le. 22:11. *b. in the* priest's *house* eat of the meat
Ec. 2:7. I had servants *b. in* my *house*

BORN *in the Land.*

Ex. 12:19,48. Le. 24:16. Nu. 9:14. | 15:30.

BORN *of a Woman*, or *Women.*

Jb. 14:1. | 15:14. | 25:4. Mat. 11:11. Lu. 7:28.

BORNE, *p.* Ex. 25:14. ark *b.* with them || 28.
Jud. 16:29. pillars on which the house was *b.*
Jb. 34:31. *b.* chastisement || Ps. 55:12. | 69:7.
Is. 46:3. *b.* from the belly || 53:4. *b.* our griefs
66:12. *b.* upon her sides || Jer. 10:5. must be *b.*
La. 3:28. *b.* it upon him || 5:7. *b.* the iniquities
Ez. 16:58. *b.* thy lewdn. || 32:24. | 36:6. | 39:26.
Am. 5:26. ye have *b.* the tabernacle of Moloch
Mat. 20:12. *b.* the burden || 23:4. Lu. 11:46.
Mk. 2:2. *b.* of four || Jn. 20:15. *b.* him hence
Ac. 21:35. *b.* of sold. || 1 Co. 15:49. *b.* the image
Re. 2:3. hast *b.* and hast patience, and not faint

BORROW, ED, ER, ETH, *verb.*

Ex. 3:22. woman *b.* of her neighbor, 11:2.
12:35. *b.* of the Egyptians || 22:14. man *b.* ought
De. 15:6. shalt lend, but shalt not *b.* 28:12.
2 K. 4:3. *b.* vessels || 6:5. alas, master, it was *b.*
Ne. 5:4.we have *b.* money for the king's tribute
Ps. 37:21. the wick. *b.* || Pr. 22:7. *b.* is servant
Is. 24:2. lender, so with the *b.* || Mat. 5:42.

BOSCATH, *In distress, puffed up.* 2 K. 22:1.

BOSOM, *s.* signifies, (1) *The breast, the heart*, Ex. 4:6. (2) *God's tender care and love to his people*, Is. 40:11. (3) *Union and mutual love*, Jn. 1:18. (4) *Abraham's bosom, a state of rest and blessedness in Paradise*, Lu. 16:22.
Ge.16:5. maid into thy *b.* || Ex.4:6. hand in *b.*7.
Nu. 11:12. shouldst say, Carry them in thy *b.*
De. 13:6.wife of thy *b.* 28:54. || 56. husband of *b.*
Ru. 4:16. Naomi laid the child in her *b.* and
2 S. 12:3. lay in his *b.* || 8. wives into thy *b.*
1 K. 1:2. lie in thy *b.* || 3:20. | 17:19. | 22:†35.
Jb. 31:33. by hiding mine iniquity in my *b.*
Ps. 35:13. my prayer returned into my own *b.*
74:11. pluck thy right hand out of thy *b.*
79:12. and render seven-fold into their *b.*
89:50. I do bear in my *b.* the reproach || 129:7.
Pr.5.20. *b.* of a stranger || 6:27.take fire in his *b.*
17:23. gift out of the *b.* || 19:24. hand in *b.*26:15.
21:14. a reward in the *b.* || Ec. 7:9. *b.* of fools
Is. 40:11. carry them in his *b.* || 49:†22.sons in *b.*
65:6. recompense into their *b.* || 7.work into *b.*
Jer. 32:18. *b.* of children || La. 2:12. mother's *b.*
Mi. 7:5. keep from her that lieth in thy *b.*
Lu. 6:38. your *b.* || 16:22. Abraham's *b.* 23.
Jn. 1:18. which is in the *b.* of the Father
13:23. there was leaning on Jesus' *b.* a disciple

BOSOR, *The same as* BEOR, 2 Pe. 2:15.

BOSSES, *s.* Jb. 15:26. thick *b.* of his buckler

BOTCH, *s.* De. 28:27. smite with *b.* 35.

BOTH, *pr.* Ge. 2:25. *b.* naked || 3:7. of *b.* opened
Ge. 19:36. *b.*with child || 21:27.*b.* of them made
22:8. so they went *b.* || 27:45.deprived of you *b.*
31:37. judge betwixt us *b.* || Ex. 22:9. *b.* parties
Le. 20:11. *b.* be put to death, 12. Ro. 22:22.
Nu. 12:5. *b.* came || 25:8. and thrust *b.* through
De. 19:7. *b.* men shall stand before the Lord
1 S. 2:32. shalt die *b.* || 9:26.went out *b.* of them
20:42. sworn *b.* of us || Jb. 9:33. lay hand on *b.*
Pr. 17:15. *b.* abomination to the Lord, 20:10.
20:12. L. hath made *b.* || 24:22. ruin of them *b.*?
Ec. 4:3. better than *b.* || Is. 7:16. *b.* her kings
Ez. 21:19. *b.* come forth || 23:13.*b.* took one way
Mi. 7:3. that they may do evil with *b.* hands
Zch. 6:13. counsel of peace between them *b.*
Mat. 15:14. *b.* shall fall in the ditch, Lu. 6:39
Lu. 7:42. forgave them *b.* || Ac. 23:8. confess *b*
Ep. 2:14. made *b.* one || 16. reconcile *b.* unto G
1 Pe. 3:1. in *b.* which || Re. 19:20. *b.* cast alive

BOTTLE, *s.* signifies, (1) *A vessel to contain liquids*, Ge. 21:14. (2) *The wicked*, Jer. 13:12 (3) *The clouds*, Jb. 38:37.
Ge. 21:14.took a *b.*of water, 15. || 19.filled the *b*
Jud. 4:19. she opened a *b.* of milk, and cov. him
1 S. 1:24. took a *b.* of wine, 10:3. | 16:20.
2 S. 16:1. Ziba brought to David a *b.* of wine
Ps. 56:8. my tears in thy *b.* || 119:83. *b.* in smoke
Jer.13:12.every *b.*shall be filled || 19:10. break *b.*
Ha. 2:15. puttest *b.* to and makest drunken

BOTTLES, *s.* Jos. 9:4. *b.* rent, 13. 1 S. 25:18.
Jb. 32:19. belly to burst like new *b.* || 38:37.
Jer. 48:12. break their *b.* || Ho.7:5. sick with *b.* of
Mat. 9:17. neither do men put new wine into old *b.* else *b.* break, Mk. 2:22. Lu. 5:37,38.

BOTTOM, *s.* Ex. 15:5. sank into *b.* as a stone
Ex. 29:12. shalt pour blood beside *b.* of the altar, Le. 4:7,18,25,30. | 5:9. | 8:15. | 9:9.
Jb. 36:30. *b.* of the sea || Song 3:10. *b.* of gold
Da. 6:24. *b.* of the den || Am. 9:3. Jon. 2:6.
Zch. 1:8. he stood among myrtle-trees in the *b*
Mat. 27:51. rent from top to *b.* Mk. 15:38.

BOTTOMLESS, *a.* Re. 9:1,2,11. | 11:7.
Re. 17:8. beast ascend out of *b.* pit || 20:1. key of || 3.

BOUGH, S. *s.* Ge. 49:22. Joseph a fruitful *b.*
Le. 23:40. *b.* of thick trees || De. 24:20. go over
Jud. 9:48. Abimelech cut down a *b.* 49.
2 S. 18:9. *b.* of an oak || Jb. 14:9. *b.* like a plant
Ps. 80:10. *b.* like a goodly cedar || 11. sent *b.* to sea
Song 7:8. I will take hold of the *b.* thereof
Is. 10:33. lop the *b.* || 17:6. uppermost *b.* 9. | 27:11.
Ez. 17:23. it shall bring forth *b.* and bear
31:3. among thick *b.*14. || 6. nests in *b.*Da.4:12.

BOUGHT, *s.* Ge.33:19. Jacob *b.*field, Jos. 24:32.
Ge. 39:1.Potiphar *b.*Joseph || 47:14. corn they *b.*
49:30. which Abraham *b.* 50:13. Ac. 7:16.
Le. 27:24. jubilee return to him of whom it was *b.*
De. 32:6. father that *b.* thee || Ru. 4:9. *b.* all that
2 S. 24:24. David *b.* the threshing-floor and
Ne. 5:16. nor *b.* we any land || Jer. 32:9,43.
Ho. 3:2. so I *b.* her to me for 15 pieces of silver
Mat. 13:46. *b.* that field || 21:12. Mk. 11:15.
27:7. *b.* with them the potter's field || 19.
Mk. 15:46. *b.* fine linen || 16:1. *b.* sweet spices
Lu.14:18.*b.*a piece of ground || 17:28. *b.* and sold
1 Co. 6:20. for ye are *b.* with a price, 7:23.
2 Pe. 2:1. L. that *b.* them || Re. 14:4. *b.* from

BOUND, *p. actively.*

Ge. 22:9.*b.* Isaac || 38:28.*b.* on his hand || 42:24.
Le. 8:7. *b.* the ephod with the curious girdle
†13. he *b.* bonnets on Aaron's sons
Nu. 30:4. she had *b.* her soul, 5,6,7,8,9,10,11.
Jos. 2:21. *b.* a scarlet line || Jud. 15:13. Samson
Jud. 16:8. *b.* with withes || 12.ropes || 21.fetters
2 K. 5:23.*b.* two tal. || 17:4. Hoshea and || 25:7.
2 Ch. 33:11. *b.* Manasseh || 36:6. *b.* Jehoiakim
Pr. 30:4. hath *b.* the waters || Ho. 7:15. *b.* arms
Mat. 14:3. Herod *b.* John and put, Mk. 6:17.
27:2. had *b.* Jesus, Mk. 15:1. Jn. 18:12.
Lu. 13:16. Satan hath *b.* || Ac. 21:11. Agabus *b.*
Ac. 22:25. *b.* Paul, 29. || 23:12. *b.* under a curse
Re. 20:2. he *b.* Satan a thousand years

BOUND, *passively.*

Ge. 39:20. prisoners are *b.* || 40:3. Joseph was *b.*
49:5. butler *b.* || 42:19. one of your brethren be *b.*
Jud. 16:6.wherewith thou mightest be *b.* 10:13.
1 S. 25:9. soul shall be *b.* || 2 S. 3:34. hands not
Jb. 36:8. *b.* in fetters || Ps. 107:10. in afflictions
Pr. 22:15. foolishness *b.* in heart of a child
Is. 22:3.*b.* by archers || 61:1.opening prison to *b*
La. 1:14. the yoke of my transgressions is *b.*
Da. 3:21.*b.* in their coats || 23. fell down *b.* || 24.
Mat. 16:19. *b.* in heaven, 18:18. || Mk. 15:7.
Jn. 11:44. *b.* hand and feet, his face was *b.*
18:24. had sent him *b.* to Caiaphas, †13.
Ac. 9:2. bring them *b.* 21. || 12:6. Peter *b.* with
24:27. left Paul *b.* || 20:22.go *b.* in spirit || 21:13.
Ro. 7:2. is *b.*by law to her husband, 1 Co. 7:39.
1 Co. 7:27. art thou *b.* to a wife, seek not to be
2 Th. 1:3.we are *b.* to thank G. always, 2:13.
2 Ti. 2:9.word of G. not *b.* || He.13:3. as *b.*with
Re. 9:14. loose angels *b.* in the river Euphrates

BOUND *with Chains*, 2 Ch. 33:†11. | 36:†6.
Ps. 68:6.which are *b.*- || Jer. 33:7. | 52:11. | 40:1.
Na. 3:10. great men were *b.*- || Mk.5:4. often *b.*-
Lu. 8:29. kept *b.*-, in fetters || Ac.21:33. | 28:20.

BOUND *up*. Ge. 44:30. is *b.*- in the lad's life
Is.1:6. have not been *b.*- || Jer.30:13. may st be *b.*-
Ez. 30:21. shall not be *b.*- || 34:4. nor *b.*- broken
Ho. 4:19. wind hath *b.* her- || 13:12. iniquity *b.*-
Lu. 10:34. *b.*- his wounds, pouring in oil

BOUND, S. *s.* Ge. 49:26. to the utmost *b.*
Ex. 19:12. set *b.* to the people, 23. || 23:31.
De. 32:8. he set the *b.* of the people by number
Jb. 14:5. appointed his *b.* that he cannot pass
26:10. waters with *b.* || 38:20. to *b.* thereof
Ps. 104:9. to waters set a *b.* they may not pass
Is. 10:13. I have removed the *b.* of the people
Jer. 5:22. sand for *b.* of sea || Ho.5:10. remove *b.*
Ac. 17:26. determined the *b.* of their habitation

BOUNTY, *s.* 1 K. 3:†6. || 10:13. || Pr. 20:†6
2 Co. 9:5. *b.* might be ready as a matter of *b*
BOUNTIFUL, NESS, Ps. 145:†17. L. is *b.* in
Pr. 22:9. he that hath a *b.* eye shall be blessed
Is. 32:5 nor churl be *b.* || 2 Co. 9:11. to all *b.*
BOUNTIFULLY, *ad.*Ps. 13:6. dealt *b.*with me
Ps. 116:7. L. dealt *b.*with thee || 119:17. | 142:7.
2 Co. 9:6. he which soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*
BOW, *s.* signifies, (1) *An instrument for shooting arrows*, Ge. 27:3. (2) *Furniture for war*, Ps. 44:6. (3) *Strength*, Jb. 29:20. (4) *Rainbow, the sign of God's covenant*, Ge. 9:13. (5) *The anger of God*, Ps. 7:12. (6) *His promise and help*, Ha. 3:9. (7) *Faith and patience*, Ge. 49:24.
Ge. 9:13. I do set my *b.* in the cloud, 14:16.
27:3. take thy weapons, thy quiver, and *b.*
48:22. sword and *b.* || 49:24.*b.*abode in strength
Jos. 24:12. not with sword nor *b.* || 1 S. 18:4.
2 S. 1:18. teach Judah use of *b.* || 22. of Jonath.
1 K. 22:34. drew *b.* at a venture, 2 Ch. 18:33.
K. 6:22. smite those taken with sword and *b.*
9:24. Jehu drew a *b.* || 13:15. take *b.* and, 16.
Ch. 5:18. able to shoot with *b.* || 12:2. out of *b.*
Jb. 29:20. my *b.* was renewed in my hand
Ps. 44:6. not trust in *b.* || 46:9. breaketh the *b.*
76:3. brake arrows of *b.* || 78:57.like deceitful *b.*
Is 41:2. as stubble to his *b.* || 66:19. that draw *b.*
Jer 6:23. lay hold on *b.* || 49:35. break the *b.*
La 2:4. bent his *b.* || Ez. 1:28.*b.* in cloud || 39:3.
Ho. 1:5. break the *b.* of Israel || 7. not save by *b.*
2:18. break the *b.* || 7:16. like a deceitful *b.*
Am. 2:15. handleth *b.* not deliver || Ha. 3:9.
Zch. 9:13. when I filled *b.* || Re. 6:2. had a *b.*
BOW-SHOT, *s.* Ge. 21:16. as it were a *b.*
BOWS, *s.* 1 S. 2:4. *b.* of mighty are broken
1 Ch. 12:2. armed with *b.* || 2 Ch. 14:8. | 26:14.
Ne. 4:13. people with *b.* || 16. held spears and *b.*
Ps. 37:15. and their *b.* shall be broken
Is. 7:24. with *b.* shall men || 13:18. *b.* shall dash
Jer. 51:56. *b.* broken || Ez. 39:9. burn the *b.*
BOW, *v.* Jos.23:7. nor *b.* to their gods, 2 K.17:35.
2 K. 5:18. I *b.* myself in the house of Rimmon
Jb. 39:3. they *b.* themselves, they bring forth
Ps. 22:29. to dust, shall *b.* || 72:9. *b.* before him
144:5. *b.* thy heavens, O Lord, and come down
Pr. 5:1. *b.* thine ear to my understanding
14:19. evil *b.*before the good,wicked at gates of
Ec 12:3. the strong men shall *b.* themselves
Mi. 6:6. and *b.* myself before the high God
Ha 5:6. the perpetual hills did *b.* his ways are
Ep 3:14. for this cause I *b.* my knees to Father
BOW *down.*
Ge. 27:29. let nations *b.*-, mother's sons *b.*-
37:10. shall I *b.*- || 49:8. shall *b.*- before thee
Ex. 11:8. shall *b.*- to me || 20:5. not *b.*- to them
23:24. not *b.*- to gods, Le. 26:1. Jud. 2:19.
2 K. 19:16. *b.*- thine ear, and hear, Ps. 86:1.
Jb. 31:10. and let others *b.*- upon her
Ps. 31:2. *b.*- thine ear to me, Pr. 22:17.
95:6.O come,let us worship and *b.*- let us kneel
Is. 10:4. *b.*- under prisoners || 46:2. *b.*- together
49:23. kings *b.*- to thee || 51:23. have said, *b.*-
58:5. *b.*- his head as a bulrush || 60:14. | 65:12.
Ro. 11:10. darkened, and *b.*- their back alway
BOW *Knee.*
Ge. 41:43. and they cried before him, *b.* the -
Is. 45:23. to me every - shall *b.* Ro. 14:11.
Ep. 3:14. I *b.* my - || Phil. 2:10. every - shall *b.*
BOWED *p.* Ge. 33:6. children *b.* || 7. Rachel *b.*
Ge. 43:26 Joseph s nreth. *b.* themselves to him
49:15 Issachar *b.* his shoulder to bear, and bec.
Jud. 5:27. at her feet he *b.* || Ru. 2:10. *b.* herself
1 S. 4:19. Phineas' wife *b.* herself and travailed
20:41. David *b.* himself || 25:23. Abigail *b.* 41.
2 S. 19:14. David *b.* the heart of men of Judah
22:10. *b.* heavens and came down, Ps. 18:9.
1 K. 1:16. Bath-sheba *b.* and did obeisance, 31.
18:19. which have not *b.* to Baal, Ro. 11:4.
2 K. 2:15. *b.* before Elisha || 4:37. *b.* herself to
2 Ch. 7:3. *b.* upon pavement || 29:29. king *b.*
Est. 3:2. *b.* to Haman || 5. Mordecai *b.* not
Mat. 27:29. *b.* the knee || Lu. 13:11. and was *b.*
BOWED *down.*
Ge. 23:12. Abraham *b.*- before the people
42:6. Joseph's brethren came, and *b.*- 43:28.
Nu. 25:2. people did eat and *b.*- to their gods
Jud. 7:6. rest of the people *b.*- on their knees
2 Ch. 25:14. set them up to be his gods, and *b.*-
Ps. 35:14. I *b.*- heavily || 38:6. I am *b.*- greatly
44:25. our soul is *b.*- to dust || 57:6. my soul *b.*-
Ps. 145:14. raiseth up all that be *b.*- 146:8.
Is. 2:11. haughtiness of men shall be *b.*- 17.
21:3. I was *b.*-at the hearing of it, I was dism.
Lu. 24:5. they were afraid and *b.*- their faces
BOWED *Head.*
Ge. 24:26. man *b.* his - and worshipped, 48.
43:28. they *b.* their *heads* and made obeisance
Ex. 4:31.*b.* their *heads* and worsh. 12:27.Ne.8:6.
34:8. Moses made haste and *b.* his - to earth
Nu. 22:31. Balaam *b.* his - and fell flat on face
2 Ch. 20:18. Jehoshaphat *b.* his - || 29:30.
Jn. 19:30. Jesus *b.* his - and gave up the ghost
BOWED *himself.*
Ge. 18:2. Abraham *b.*- 23:7,12. || 19:1. Lot *b.*-
33:3. Jacob *b.*- 47:31. || 48:12. Joseph *b.*-
Jud. 16:40. Samson *b.*- || 1 S. 24:8. David *b.*-
1 S. 28:14. Saul *b.*- || 2 S. 9:8. Mephibosheth
2 S 14:22. Joab *b.*- || 33. Absalom || 18:21.Cush.
2 S. 24:20. Araunah *b.*- before king, 1 Ch. 21:21.
1 K. 1:23. Nathan *b.*- || 47. the king *b.*- on bed
53. Adonijah came and *b.*- to king Solomon
2:19. Solomon rose and *b.*- to his mother
BOWETH, *v.* Jud. 7:5. Is. 2:9. | 46:1.
BOWING, *p.* Ge. 24:52. Eliezer *b.* himself
Ps. 17:11. *b.* down to earth || 62:3. || Mk. 15:19.
BOWMEN, *s.* Jer. 4:29. for noise of the *b.*
BOWELS, *s.* signifies, (1) *The entrails*, Jb.20:14. Ac. 1:18. (2) *The heart*, 2 Co. 6:12. Phile. 7. (3) *The womb*, Ge. 25:23. (4) *Pity or compassion*, Is. 63:15. Jer. 31:20. (5) *One greatly beloved*, Phile. 12. (6) *Tender mercies*, Ps. 25:†6. Pr. 12:†10.
Ge. 15:4. out of thy own *b.* shall be thy heir
25:23. two people from thy *b.*||43:30. *b.*did yearn
Nu. 5:22. this water shall go into thy *b.*
2 S. 7:12. seed out of thy *b.* 16:11. || 26:10.
1 K. 3:26. *b.* did yearn on her son || 2 Ch. 21:15.
2 Ch.21:18. L. smote his *b.*|| 19. *b.* fell out || 32:21.
Jb. 20:14. meat in his *b.* || 30:27. my *b.* boiled
Ps. 22:14. melted in midst of my *b.* || 25:†6.
71:6. out of mother's *b.* || 109:18. come in his *b.*
Song 5:4. and my *b.* were moved for him
Is. 16:11. my *b.* shall sound like a harp for
48:19. the offspring of thy *b.* like the gravel
49:1. from *b.* of my mother, he made mention
63:15.where is sounding of thy *b.* and mercies?
Jer. 4:19. my *b.* my *b.* || 31:20. *b.* are troubled
La. 1:20. behold, O L. my *b.* are troubled, 2:11.
Ez. 3:3. fill thy *b.* with roll || 7:19. nor fill *b.*
Ac. 1:18. Judas burst and all his *b.* gushed out
2 Co.6:12. straitened in own *b.*||7:†15.Titus his *b.*
Phil. 1:8. I long after in *b.* of Christ||2:1.if any *b.*
Col.3:12. put on *b.* of mercies, kindness, meekn.
Phile. 7. *b.* of saints refreshed ||12. my own *b.* 20.
1 Jn. 3:17. shutteth up his *b.* of compassion
BOWL, S. *s.* Ex. 25:29. *b.* to cover, 37:16.
Nu. 4:7. dishes and *b.* †14. || 7:85. *b.* weighing
Jud. 6:38. wringed dew out, a *b.* full of water
1 K. 7:50. *b.* and snuffers of gold, 1 Ch. 28:17.
Ec. 12:6. or golden *b.* he broken || Am. 6:6. wine
Zch. 4:2. candlestick with *b.* || 3. right side of *b.*
9:15. be filled like *b.* || 14:20. pots shall be like *b.*
BOX, *s.* 2 K. 9:1. *b.* of oil in thine hand, 3.
Mat. 26:7. alabaster *b.* Mk. 14:3. Lu. 7:37.
BOX-TREE, Is. 41:19. set the *b.* || 60:13. glory

Box-Tree.

BOY, S. *s.* Ge. 25:27. Jo. 3:3. Zch. 8:5.
BOZEZ, *Mud, boggy.* 1 S. 14:4.
BOZKATH, *In distress, puffed up.* Jos. 15:39. 2 K. 22:1.
BOZRAH *In tribulation.* Ge. 36:33. 1 Ch. 1:44. Is. 34:6. | 63:1. Jer. 48:24. | 49:13,22. Am. 1:12. Mi. 2:12.
BRACELET, S, *s.* Ge. 24:30. saw *b.* on sister's
Ge. 38:18. thy signet, thy *b.* and thy staff, 25.
Ex. 35:22. brought *b.* Nu. 31:50. 2 S. 1:10.
Is. 3:19. take thy *b.* || Ez. 16:11. I put *b.* on
BRAKE, *v.* Ex. 9:25. hail *b.* every tree
Ex. 32:3. *b.* off earrings || 19. tables *b.* De. 9:17.
Jud. 7:19. *b.* pitchers, 20. || 9:53. *b.* his skull
16:9. *b.* the withs 12. || 1 S. 4:18. his neck *b.*
2 S. 23:16. 3 mighty men *b.*through, 1 Ch.11:18.
1 K. 19:11. a strong wind *b.* in pieces the rocks
2 K. 11:18. Baal's images *b.* they in pieces
18:4. *b.* images, and *b.* brazen serpent || 23:7.
23:14. Josiah *b.* the images, 2 Ch. 34:4.
2 Ch. 21:17. Arabians came, and *b.* into Judah
Jb. 29:†17. *b.* jaws of wick.||38:8. sea *b.*forth, 10.
Ps. 76:3. *b.* the arrows || 105:16. *b.* whole staff
105:33. *b.* the trees || 106:29. the plague *b.* in
107:14. out of darkness he *b.* bands in sunder
Jer. 28:10. took yoke from Jeremiah and *b.* it
31:32. my covenant they *b.*tho' I was a husband
Ez. 17:16. oath he despised, and covenant he *b.*
Da. 2:1. sleep *b.* || 34. stone *b.* || 6:24. lions *b.*
7:7. beast *b.* in pieces || 8:7. *b.* his two horns
Mat. 14:19. he blessed and *b.* 15:36. | 26:26. Mk. 6:41. | 8:6. | 14:22. Lu. 9:16. | 22:19. | 24:30. 1 Co. 11:24.
Mk. 14:3. *b.* the box || Lu. 5:6. net *b.* || 8:29.
Jn. 19:32. *b.* the legs || 33. they *b.* not his legs
BRAKE *down.*
2 K. 10:27. *b.*- Baal, 2 Ch. 23:17. || 11:18.
14:13. *b* - wall of Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 25:23.
2 K. 23:7. *b.*- houses of Sod. || 8. *b.*- high places
12. *b.*- altars, 15. 2 Ch. 14:3. | 26:5. | 34:4
BRAKEST, *v.* Ex. 34:1. table thou *b.* De. 10:2.
Ps. 74:13. *b.* heads of dragons, 14. || Ez. 29:7.
BRAMBLE, S, *s.* Jud. 9:14. said trees to *b.* 15.
Is. 34:13. *b.* shall come || Lu. 6:44. nor of *b.*grapes
BRANCH, *s.* signif. *Bough of a tree*, Ps. 104:12
To which are compared, (1) *Jesus Christ*, Is. 11:1. Jer. 23:5. Zch. 3:8. | 6:12. (2) *True believers who have vital union with Christ*, Jn. 15:5. (3) *Men of power*, Is. 9:14. (4) *Children or posterity*, Jb. 8:16. | 15:32. (5) *Prosperity and comfort*, Ho. 14:6.
Ex. 25:33. knop and flower in one *b.* 37:19.
Nu. 13:23. cut down a *b.* with one cluster of gr.
Jb. 8:16. his *b.* shooteth || 14:7. tender *b.*|| 15:32
18:16. *b.* shall be cut off || 29:19. dew on my *b*
Ps. 80:15. *b.* thou made strong || Prov. 11:28.
Is. 4:2. *b.* of Lord be beautiful || 9:14. cut off *b.*
Is.11:1. a *b.* shall grow||14:19. like abominable *b.*
17:9.strong cities shall be as an uppermost *b.*left
19:15. *b.* or rush || 25:5. the *b.* of terrible broken
60:21. *b.* of my planting, the work of my hands
Jer. 23:5. I will raise to David a righteous *b.*
33:15. *b.* of righteousn. to grow || Ez. 8:17.
Ez. 17:3. came, and took the highest *b.* 22.
Da. 11:7. out of a *b.* of her roots shall one stand
Zch. 3:8. my servant the *B.*|| 6:12. name is *B.*
Ma. 4:1. shall leave them neither root nor *b.*
Mat. 24:32. when *b.* is yet tender, Mk. 13:28.
Lu. 1:78. the *b.* from on high hath visited
Jn. 15:2. every *b.* in me || 4. as *b.* cannot bear || 6
BRANCHES, *s.* Ge. 40:10. were three *b.* 12.
Ge. 49:22. *b.* run over the wall || Ex. 25:32. six
Le. 23:40. take *b.* of palm-tree, Ne. 8:15.
Jb. 15:30. the flame shall dry up his *b.* and
Ps. 89:11. she sent out her *b.* to the river
104:12. the fowls which sing among the *b.*
Is. 16:8. Moab's *b.* are stretched out, they
17:6. four or five in the utmost fruitful *b.*
18:5. cut down the *b.* || 27:10. consume the *b*
Jer. 11:16. *b.* are broken || Ez. 17:6. | 19:10,14
Ez. 31:8. not like Assyrian's *b.* || 36:8. shoot *b*
Da. 4:14. cut off his *b.* || Ho. 11:6. Ephraim's *b*
Ho. 14:6. his *b.* shall spread || Lu. 1:7. *b.* white
Zch. 4:12. I said, What be these two olive *b.*?
Mat. 13:32. birds lodge in the *b.* Lu. 13:19.
21:8. others cut down *b.* Mk. 11:8. Jn. 12:13.
Mk. 4:32. shooteth *b.* || Jn. 15:5. ye are the *b.*
Ro.11:16. root holy, so *b.*||17. *b.* be broken off, 19.
18. boast not against the *b.* but if thou boast
21.for if G. spared not the natural *b.* take heed
BRAND, S, *s.* Jud. 15:5. *b.* on fire || Zch. 3:2.
BRANDISH, *v.* Ex. 32:10. shall *b.* my sword
BRASS, *s.* is *a compound metal*, Ex. 31:4. *and* denotes, (1) *A people impudent in sin*, Is. 48:4. Ez. 22:18. (2) *Great strength*, Da. 2:30. Mi 4:13. (3) *Duration and immutability*, Zch. 6:1. (4) *The infinite power of Christ*, Re. 1:15.
Ex. 25:3. the offering, take gold, silver, *b.* 35:5.
26:11. taches of *b.* 36:18. || 30:18. laver of *b.*
37. thou shalt cast five sockets of *b.* 27:10,17
18. | 36:38. | 38:11,17,19.
27:2. shalt overlay the altar with *b.* 6. | 38:2.
4. net-work of *b.* || 19. pins of the court of *b.*
31:4. to work in gold, silver, and *b.* 35:32.
38:5. rings of *b.* || 6. overlaid the staves with *b.*
29. *b.* of the offering || 39:39. and his grate of *b.*
Nu. 21:9. serpent of *b.* when he beheld serpent
De. 8:9. hills mayst dig *b.*||28:23. heaven be *b.*
Jud. 16:21. Samson bound with fetters of *b.*
1 S. 17:5. helmet of *b.* 38. || 6. greaves of *b.*
2 S. 8:8. David took much *b.* 1 Ch. 18:8.
1 K. 7:14. worker in *b.* || 15. pillars, 2 K. 25:13.
16. chapiters of *b.* 2 K. 25:17. Jer. 52:22.
27. bases of *b.*||30. plates||38. lavers, 2 Ch.4:16.
45.shovels of *b.*||47.weight of *b.* not, 2 Ch.4:18.
2 K. 25:7. fetters of *b.* || 13. *b.* to Babyl. Jer. 52:17.
1 Ch. 15:19. cymbals of *b.*||22:3. *b.* in abundance
29:2. I have prepared *b.* for things of *b.*
2 Ch. 12:10. Rehoboam made shields of *b.*
Jb. 6:12. is my flesh *b.*||40:18.||41:27. *b.* as wood
Ps. 107:16. he hath broken the gates of *b.*
Is. 45:2. break gates of *b.* || 48:4. thy brow *b.*
60:17. for wood I will bring *b.* || Ez. 24:11.
Da. 2:32. thighs of *b.* || 39. kingdom of *b.*
7:19. nails were of *b.* || 10:6. feet like polished *b*
Mi. 4:13. thine horn iron, and thy hoofs *b.*
Zch. 6:1. mountains of *b.* || Mat. 10:9. nor *b.*
1 Co. 13:1. I am become as sounding *b.* or
Re. 1:15. and his feet like to fine *b.* 2:18.
9:20. that they should not worship idols of *b*
Iron and BRASS. *S.*
Ge. 4:22. Tubal-cain, an instructor in *b.*-
Le. 26:19. heaven - earth *b.* || Nu. 31:22.
De. 33:25. thy shoes shall be -*b.* as thy days, Jos
22:8. 1 Ch. 22:14. 2 Ch. 2:7,14. | 24:12. Jb
28:2. Is. 48:4. | 60:17. Jer. 6:28. Ez. 22:18
20. Da. 2:35,45. | 4:15. | 5:4.
Vessels of BRASS.
Ex. 27:3. | 38:3. Jos. 6:19,24. 2 S. 8:10. 2 K
25:14. 1 Ch. 18:10. Jer. 52:18,20. Ez. 27:13
Re. 18:12.
BRAVERY, *s.* Is. 3:18. will take away their *b*
BRAWLER, *s.* 1 Ti. 3:3. be no *b.* Ti. 3:2.
BRAWLING, S, *s.* Pr. 21:19. | 25:24.
BRAY, ED, *p.* Jb. 6:5. wild ass *b.* || 30:7. they *b*
Ps. 42:†1. as the hart *b.* || Pr. 27:22. *b.* a fool
BRAZEN, *a.* Ex.27:4. *b.*rings || 35:16. grate,38:4

Ex. 38:18. *b.* glasses ‖10. and their *b.* sockets, 20.
Le. 6:28. sin-offering sodden in a *b.* pot
Nu. 16:39. *b.* censers ‖ 1 K. 4:13. *b.* bars
1 K. 7:30. *b.* wheels ‖ 14:27. *b.* shields
2 K. 16:17. *b.* oxen ‖ 18:4. brake *b.* serpent
25:13. *b.* sea did Chaldees break, Jer. 52:17.
2 Ch. 6:13. *b.* scaffold ‖ Jer. 1:18. *b.* wall ‖ 52:20.
Mk. 7:4. washing of cups and pots, and *b.* vessels
See ALTAR.

BREACH, *s.* signifies, (1) *The ruin of a wall by warlike engines*, Ez. 26:10. (2) *Violation of a promise*, Nu. 14:34. (3) *A fracture or bruise*, Le. 24:20. (4) *Judgment or punishment*, 2 S. 6:8. (5) *Confusion and animosities*, Ps. 60:2.
Ge. 38:29. *b.* be upon thee ‖ Le. 24:20. *b.* for *b.*
Nu. 14:34. *b.* of promise ‖ Jud. 21:15. *b.* in tribes
2 S. 5:20. as *b.* of waters ‖ 6:8. *b.* on Uzzah
2 K. 12:5. any *b.* found ‖ 1 Ch. 15:13. | 13:11.
Ne. 6:1. the wall no *b.* ‖ Jb. 16:14. with *b.* on *b.*
Ps. 106:23. had not Moses stood in the *b.*
Pr. 15:4. perverseness is a *b.* in the spirit
Is. 7:6. let us make a *b.* ‖ 30:13. iniquity be a *b.*
30:26. in the day the Lord bindeth up the *b.*
58:12. the repairer of the *b.* ‖ Jer. 6:14.
Jer. 14:17. broken with *b.* ‖ 17:18. double *b.*
La. 2:13. thy *b.* is great ‖ Ez. 2 3:10. in city a *b.*

BREACHES, *s.* Jud. 5:17. Asher abode in *b.*
1 K. 11:27. repaired *b.* of the city of David
2 K. 12:5. repair *b.* ‖ 6. not repaired the *b.* 12.
Ne. 4:7. *b.* stopped ‖ Ps. 60:2. heal the *b.* thereof
Is. 22:9. *b.* of city of David ‖ Ez. 13:5. up to *b.*
Am. 4:3. go out at the *b.* ‖ 6:11. L. smite with *b.*
9:11. and I will close up the *b.* thereof

BREAD, *s.* signifies, (1) *Natural food*, Ge. 3:19. (2) *All things necessary for life*, Mat. 6:11. (3) *Manna*, Jn. 6:31. (4) *Jesus Christ*, Jn. 6:41,59. (5) *The gospel ordinances and privileges thereof*, Pr. 9:5.
Ge. 14:18. Melchizedek brought forth *b.*
18:5. I will fetch a morsel of *b.* and comfort
21:14. Abr. took *b.* ‖ 25:34. Jacob gave Esau *b.*
27:17. she gave *b.* Jacob ‖ 41:54. in Egypt was *b.*
41:55. cried for *b.* ‖ 43:31. set on *b.* ‖ 45:23.
47:15. give us *b.* ‖ 19. buy us and our land for *b.*
49:20. out of Asher his *b.* shall be fat, and
Ex. 16:4. I will rain *b.* ‖ 8. *b.* to the full, 12,29,32.
23:25. bless thy *b.* ‖ 29:32. *b.* in the basket
29:34. if ought of *b.* remain until the morning
40:23. and he set the *b.* in order upon the table
Le. 8:26. took a cake of oiled *b.* and a wafer
21:6. *b.* of their God they do offer, 8:17,21.
22:25. nor from stranger offer *b.* ‖ 23:18. | 26:26.
Nu. 4:7. continual *b.* ‖ 14:9. people are *b.* for us
21:5. loatheth this light *b.* ‖ 28:2. my *b.* observe
De. 8:3. not live by *b.* only, Mat. 4:4. Lu. 4:4.
23:4. met you not with *b.* ‖ 29:6. not eaten *b.*
Jos. 9:5. the *b.* was dry ‖ 12. this *b.* we took hot
Jud. 7:13. cake of barley *b.* tumbled into host
8:6. that we should give *b.* to thy army, 15.
19:5. morsel of *b.* ‖ 19. and there is *b.* and wine
Ru. 1:6. visited his people in giving them *b.*
1 S. 2:5. hired for *b.* ‖ 36. crouch for *b.* ‖ 9:7.
16:20 Jesse took ass with ‖ 21:4. hallowed *b.* 5,6.
22:13 hast given him *b.* ‖ 25:11. take my *b.*
28:22. set a morsel of *b.* ‖ 30:11. gave him *b.*
2 S. 3:29. fail from Joab one that lacketh *b.*
35. taste *b.* or aught else till sun be down ‖ 6:19.
1 K. 13:22. hast eaten *b.* 23. ‖ 17:6. brought *b.*
17:11. bring morsel of *b.* ‖ 18:4. fed with *b.* 13.
2 K. 4:42. man of God *b.* ‖ 18:32. to a land of *b.*
1 Ch. 12:40. they of Zebulon brought *b.* on asses
Ne. 5:14. have not eaten the *b.* of the governor
9:15. and gavest them *b.* from heaven ‖ 13:2.
Jb. 15:23. wandereth for *b.* ‖ 22:7. withholden *b.*
27:14. his offspring not be satisfied with *b.*
28:5. as for the earth, out of it cometh *b.* ‖ 33:20.
Ps. 37:25. seed begging *b.* ‖ 78:20. can he give *b.*
80:5. *b.* of tears ‖ 102:9. eaten ashes like *b.*
104:15. *b.* which strengtheneth man's heart
105:40. *b.* of heaven ‖ 132:15. satisfy poor with *b.*
Pr. 9:7. *b.* eaten in secret ‖ 12:9. lacketh *b.* ‖ 11.
20:13. satisfied with *b.* 28:19. ‖ 17. *b.* of deceit
22:9. giveth *b.* to the poor ‖ 31:27. *b.* of idleness
Ec. 9:11. nor *b.* to wise ‖ 11:1. cast *b.* on waters
Is. 3:1. stay of *b.* ‖ 7. *b.* nor clothing ‖ 21:14.
30:20. though the Lord give you *b.* of adversity
33:16. *b.* shall be given to the upright
44:15. he baketh *b.* on the coals thereof, 19.
51:14. not die, nor that his *b.* should fail
55:2. which is not *b.* ‖ 10. give *b.* to the eater
58:7. is it not to deal thy *b.* to the hungry
Jer. 42:14. nor hunger of *b.* ‖ 44:17. plenty of *b.*
La. 1:11. seek *b.* ‖ 4:4. children ask *b.* ‖ 5:6,9.
Ez. 4:15. prepare thy *b.* ‖ 17. want *b.* and water
16:49. pride, fulness of *b.* ‖ 18:7. *b.* to hungry
Ho. 2:5. give me my *b.* ‖ 9:4. as *b.* of mourners
Am. 4:6. want of *b.* ‖ 8:11. not famine of *b.*
Hag. 2:12. skirt touch *b.* ‖ Ma. 1:7. offer polluted *b.*
Mat. 4:3. these stones be made *b.* Lu. 4:3.
6:11. give us this day our daily *b.* Lu. 11:11.
7:9. if son ask *b.* ‖ 15:26. to take children's *b.*
15:33. whence so much *b.* Mk. 8:4.
16:5. forgotten to take *b.* 11:12. Mk. 8:14.
26:26. Jesus took *b.* and blessed it, Mk. 14:22.
Lu. 7:33. neither eating *b.* ‖ 9:3. neither *b.*
15:17. *b.* enough and to spare ‖ 22:19. | 24:30,35.
Jn. 6:7. two hundred pennyworth of *b.* is not
32. Moses gave not that *b.* ‖ 53. *b.* of God is he
6:34. Lord, evermore give us this *b.*
Jn. 6:35. Jesus said, I am the *b.* of life. 48.
41. *b.* that came down, 50,58. ‖ 51. living *b.*
13:18. that eateth *b.* with me, lift up his heel
21:9. fish thereon, and *b.* ‖ 13. Jesus taketh *b.*
Ac. 2:42. continued in breaking *b.* 46.
20:7. came to break *b.* ‖ 11. and had broken *b.*
27:35. he took *b.* and gave thanks to God
1 Co. 10:16. *b.* we break ‖ 17. many, are one *b.*
11:23. in which he was betrayed, he took *b.*
2 Co. 9:10. both minister *b.* for your food
See AFFLICTION.

BREAD-*Corn*, *s.* Isa. 28:28. *b.*- is bruised

BREAD, with *eat*.
Ge. 3:19. in the sweat of thy face shalt thou -*b.*
28:20. if the Lord will give me *b.* to *eat*
31:54. his brethren to -*b.* ‖ 37:25. | 39:6.
43:32. might not -*b.* with the Hebrews
Ex. 2:20. call him that he may -*b.* ‖ 16:3. did -*b.*
18:12. to -*b.* with Moses ‖ 34:28. not -*b.* 40 days
Le. 21:22. -*b.* of his God ‖ 23:14. not -*b.* ‖ 26:5.
Nu. 15:19. when ye *eat* the *b.* of the land
De. 8:9. thou shalt -*b.* without scarcity
Jud. 13:16. I will not -*b.* ‖ Ru. 2:14. come -*b.*
2 S. 9:7. -*b.* at my table, 10. ‖ 12:17. nor did -*b.*
12:20. set *b.* and he did - ‖ 21. didst rise and -*b.*
1 K. 13:8. nor will I -*b.* 16. ‖ 9. *eat* no *b.*
15. then said he, Come home with me and -*b.*
21:7. arise, -*b.* let thy heart be merry, I will
2 K. 4:8. Elisha to -*b.* ‖ 6:22. | 23:9. | 25:29.
Jb. 42:11. and did -*b.* with Job in his house
Ps. 14:4. eat my people as they -*b.* 53:4. ‖ 41:9.
102:4. I forget to -*b.* ‖ 127:2. to -*b.* of sorrows
Pr. 4:17. -*b.* of wickedness ‖ 9:5. come - of my *b.*
23:6. - not *b.* of him ‖ 25:21. give him *b.* to -
Ec. 9:7. -*b.* with joy ‖ Is. 4:1. *eat* our own *b.*
Jer. 5:17. *eat* up thy *b.* ‖ 41:1. -*b.* in Mizpah
Ez. 4:13. *eat* defiled *b.* ‖ 16. -*b.* by weight
12:18. -*b.* with quaking ‖ 19. -*b.* with care
44:3. prince sit in it to -*b.* before the Lord
Am. 7:12. flee to Judah, there -*b.* ‖ Ob. 7. that -*b.*
Mat. 15:2. wash not hands when they -*b.*
Mk. 3:20. could not -*b.* ‖ 6:36. buy *b.* to - ‖ 7:2,5.
Lu. 14:1. to -*b.* on Sabbath ‖ 15. -*b.* in kingdom
Jn. 6:5. whence buy *b.* ‖ 23. nigh where did -*b.*
31. *b.* from heaven to - ‖ 51. if any man - this *b.*
1 Co. 11:26. often as - this *b.* ‖ 27. shall - this *b.*
2 Th. 3:8. -*b.* for nought ‖ 12. quietness - their *b.*

Leavened BREAD.
Ex. 12:15. who eateth -*b.* that soul be cut off
13:3. no -*b.* be eaten ‖ 7. no -*b.* be seen
23:18. not offer blood of my sacrifice with -*b.*
Le. 7:13. offer for his offering -*b.* ‖ De. 16:3,4.

Loaf, or *Loaves of* BREAD.
Ex. 29:23. one -*b.* with ram of consecration
Jud. 8:5. give -*b.* ‖ 1 S. 10:3. 3 -*b.* ‖ 4. two -*b.*
1 S. 21:3. give me five -*b.* in my hand
2 S. 16:1. on asses 200 -*b.* ‖ 1 Ch. 16:3. dealt a -*b.*

No BREAD.
Ge. 47:13. there was -*b.* in all the land
Nu. 21:5. there is -*b.* and our soul loatheth
1 S. 21:4. -*b.* under my hand ‖ 6. -*b.* but show -*b.*
22:20. Saul had eaten -*b.* all the day, nor
30:12. the Egyptian had eaten -*b.* three days
1 K. 21:4. would eat -*b.* ‖ 5. why sad, eatest -*b.*
2 K. 25:3. *b.* for the people, Jer. 52:6.
Ezr. 10:6. did eat -*b.* ‖ Jer. 38:9. -*b.* in the city
Da. 10:3. I ate - pleasant *b.* neither came flesh
Mat. 16:7. bec. we have taken -*b.* 8. Mk. 8:16,17.
Mk. 6:8. take no scrip, -*b.* no money in purse

Piece, or Pieces of BREAD.
1 S. 2:36. put me, I pray, that I may eat a -*b.*
Pr. 6:26. brought to a -*b.* ‖ 28:21. for a -*b.*
Jer. 37:21. give Jeremiah daily a -*b.* ‖ Ez. 13:19.

Staff of BREAD.
Le. 26:26. when I have broken the - your *b.*
Ps. 105:16. whole -*b.* Ez. 4:16. | 5:16. | 14:13.
See BASKET, FEAST.

Unleavened BREAD.
Ge. 19:3. Lot did bake -*b.* and they did eat
Ex. 12:8. eat passover with -*b.* Nu. 9:11.
15. seven days eat -*b.* 13:6,7. | 23:15. | 34:18.
Le. 23:6. Nu. 28:17. De. 16:3.
18. of the month eat -*b.* 20. ‖ 29:2. take -*b.*
Le. 6:16. meat-offering ye shall eat with -*b.*
Nu. 6:15. wafers of -*b.* ‖ De. 16:8. six days eat *b.*
1 S. 28:24. witch did bake -*b.* ‖ 2 K. 23:9. eat
Ez. 45:21. on 14th day passover of -*b.* he eaten
Mk. 14:12. first day of -*b.* ‖ Lu. 22:7. days of *b.*
Ac. 20:6. after days of ‖ 1 Co. 5:8. -*b.* of sincerity

BREADTH, *s.* Ge. 6:15. ark, the *b.* 50 cubits
Ge. 13:17. through land in *b.* ‖ Ex. 27:18. *b.* of court
Ex. 28:16. breast-plate, a span the *b.* 39:9.
38:1. altar five cubits *b.* ‖ De. 2:5. as a foot *b.*
Jud. 20:16. could fling stones at a hair's *b.*
1 K. 6:2. *b.* of L.'s house, 20 cubits, 2 Ch. 3:3.
7:6. the *b.* of the porch was thirty cubits
2 Ch. 4:1. the *b.* of the altar was twenty cubits
Ezr. 6:3. the *b.* of the Lord's house sixty cubits
Jb. 37:10. *b.* of waters ‖ 38:18. *b.* of the earth
Is. 8:8. his wings shall fill the *b.* of the land
Ez. 40:5. *b.* of build. ‖ 11. entry ‖ 13. gate, 20,48.
49. *b.* of porch ‖ 41:1. tabernacle ‖ 2. door, 3.
41:5. *b.* of side-chamb. ‖ 7. house ‖ 11. of place left
14. *b.* of face of the house ‖ 45:1. of holy portion
Da. 3:1. the *b.* of the image was six cubits
Ha. 1:6. shall march through the *b.* of the land
Zch. 2:2. measure Jerusalem to see the *b.* ‖ 5:2.
Eph. 3:18. what is the *b.* and length, and depth
Re. 20:9. *b.* of the earth ‖ 21:16. large as the *b.*

BREAK, *s.* 2 S. 2:32. *b.* of day, Ac. 20:11

BREAK, *v.* signifies, (1) *To dash to pieces*, Ex. 34:13. (2) *To make void, or of none effect*, 1 K. 15:19. (3) *To punish or afflict*, Jb. 15:25. (4) *To disunite or sever*, Zch. 11:14. (5) *To faint*, Ps. 119:20. (6) *To take away*, Ps. 105:16. (7) *To destroy*, Ps. 10:15. (8) *Great sorrow of heart*, Ac. 21:13. (9) *To shine or appear*, Song 2:17.
Ge. 19:9. came near to *b.* door ‖ 27:40. *b.* yoke
Ex. 12:46. nor shall ye *b.* a bone, Nu. 9:12.
13:13. *b.* his neck, 34:20. ‖ 34:13. *b.* their images
Le. 11:33. vessel unclean *b.* ‖ 26:19. *b.* the pride
Nu. 24:8. *b.* their bones ‖ 30:2. man vow, not *b.*
De. 12:3. *b.* their pillars ‖ 1 S. 25:10. from master
1 K. 15:19. *b.* league, 2 Ch. 16:3. ‖ Ezr. 9:14.
Jb. 13:25. wilt *b.* a leaf ‖ 39:15. beast may *b.*
Ps. 2:3. *b.* their bands ‖ 9. *b.* them with rod
10:15. *b.* thou the arm of the wicked, and
58:6. *b.* their teeth, O God, in their mouth
89:31. if *b.* my statutes ‖ 141:5. not *b.* my head
Song 2:17. until day *b.* and shadows flee, 4:6.
Is. 14:25. *b.* Assyrians ‖ 28:24. clods ‖ 28. not *b.*
30:14. *b.* it as potter's vessel ‖ 38:13. *b.* my bones
42:3. bruised reed will he not *b.* Mat. 12:20.
Is. 58:6. this is the fast, that ye *b.* every yoke
Jer. 15:12. shall iron *b.* ‖ 19:10. *b.* the bottle, 11.
28:4. *b.* yoke of king of Babylon, 11. | 30:8.
Ez. 4:16. I will *b.* the staff of bread, 5:16. | 14:13.
16:38. *b.* wedlock ‖ 23:34. *b.* the sherds there
29:7. thou didst *b.* ‖ 30:18. *b.* yokes of Egypt
30:22. and I will *b.* Pharaoh's arms, 24.
Ho. 1:5. *b.* bow of Israel, 2:18. ‖ 10:11. *b.* clods
Jo. 2:7. not *b.* ranks ‖ Am. 1:5. *b.* bar of Damasc.
Mi. 3:3. *b.* their bones ‖ Na. 1:13. I *b.* his yoke
Zch. 11:14. that I might *b.* the brotherhood
Mat. 5:19. *b.* one of these least ‖ 9:17. bottles *b.*
Ac. 20:7. to *b.* bread ‖ 21:13. to *b.* my heart
1 Co. 10:16. the bread which we *b.* is it not the

BREAK *Covenant*.
Le. 26:15,44. De. 31:16,20. Jud. 2:1. Ps. 89:34
Jer. 14:21. | 33:20. Ez. 17:15. Zch. 11:10.

BREAK *down*.
Ex. 23:24. quite *b.*- their images, De. 7:5.
Le. 14:45. and he shall *b.*- the house, the stones
De. 12:3. ye shall *b.*- their altars
Jud. 8:9. when I come again, I will *b.*- this
Ne. 4:3. if a fox go up, shall *b.*- their stone wall
Ps. 74:6. *b.*- carved work ‖ Ec. 3:3. a time to *b.*-
Is. 5:5. *b.*- wall ‖ Jer. 31:28. watched to *b.*- ‖ 45:4.
Ez. 13:14. so will I *b.*- the wall ye have daubed
16:39. they shall *b.*- thy high places, they shall
26:4. *b.*- towers of Tyrus ‖ 12. *b.*- thy walls
Ho. 10:2. he shall *b.*- their altars, and spoil

BREAK *forth*.
Ex. 19:22. lest the Lord *b.*- upon them, 24.
Is. 14:7. *b.*- into singing, 44:23. | 49:13. | 54:1.
52:9. *b.*- into joy ‖ 54:3. *b.*- on the right hand
55:12. hills *b.*- into singing ‖ 58:8. light *b.*-
Jer. 1:14. evil shall *b.*- ‖ Ga. 4:27. *b.*- and cry

BREAK *off*.
Ge. 27:40. thou shalt *b.* his yoke *off* thy neck
Ex. 32:2. *b.*- the golden earrings, 24.
Da. 4:27. O king, *b.*- thy sins by righteousness

BREAK *out*.
Ex. 22:6. if fire *b.*- ‖ Le. 13:12. if leprosy *b.*-
Le. 14:43. plague *b.*- ‖ Ps. 58:6. *b.*- great teeth
Is. 35:6. in the wilderness shall waters *b.*-
Am. 5:6. lest he *b.*- like fire in house of Joseph

BREAK *in Pieces*.
2 K. 25:13. Chaldeans *b.*- pillars of brass
Jb. 19:2. will ye *b.* me - ‖ 34:24. *b.*- mighty men
Ps. 72:4. *b.*- the oppressor ‖ 94:5. *b.*- thy people
Is. 45:2. I will *b.*- the gates of brass, and cut
Jer. 51:20. *b.*- the nations ‖ 21 *b.*- horse, 22.
Da. 2:40. shall it *b.*- and bruise kingdoms, 44
7:23. the fourth beast shall *b.*- whole earth

BREAK *through*.
Ex. 19:21. lest they *b.*- 24. ‖ 1 K. 3:26. to king
Mat. 6:19. thieves *b.*- ‖ 20. thieves *b.* not -

BREAK *up*.
2 Ch. 32:1. Sennacherib thought to *b.* them *up*
Jer. 4:3. *b.*- your fallow ground, Ho. 10:12.

BREAKER, S, *s.* Mi. 2:13. *b.* is come up
Ro. 1:21. covenant *b.* ‖ 2:25. if a *b.* of the law

BREAKEST, *v.* Ps. 48:7. *b.* ships of Tarshish

BREAKETH, *v.* Ge. 32:26. for the day *b.*
Jb. 9:17. he *b.* me, 12:14. | 16:14. ‖ 28:4. flood *b.*
Ps. 29:5. *b.* the cedars ‖ 46:9. he *b.* the bow
119:20. my soul *b.* for the longing that it hath
Pr. 25:15. soft tongue *b.* the bone ‖ Ec. 10:8.
Is. 59:5. which is crushed *b.* out into a viper
Jer. 19:11. as one *b.* a potter's vessel not made
23:29. *b.* rock in pieces ‖ La. 4:4. Da. 2:40.

BREAKING, *p.* Ge. 32:24. wrestled till *b.* of day
Ex. 9:9. boil *b.* forth, 10. ‖ 22:2. thief found *b.*
1 Ch. 14:11. on enemies, like *b.* forth of waters
Jb. 30:14. on me as a wide *b.* ‖ 41:25. reason of *b.*
Ps. 144:14. that there be no *b.* in, nor going out
Is. 22:5. *b.* down walls ‖ 30:14. *b.* potter's vessel
Ez. 16:59. in *b.* covenant, 17:18. ‖ 21:6. loins
Ho. 13:13. long in place of *b.* forth of children
Lu. 24:35. known in *b.* of bread ‖ Ju. 7:19.
Ac. 2:42. in *b.* bread, 46. ‖ Rom. 2:23. *b.* the law

BREAST, S, *s.* Ge. 49:25. blessings of the *b.* and
Ex. 29:26. *b.* of the ram ‖ 27. sanctify the *b.*
Le. 7:30. *b.* waved ‖ 31. shall be Aaron's ‖ 34
8:29. Moses took *b.* ‖ 9:20. fat on *b.* 21. ‖ 10:14
Nu. 6:20. the wave *b.* ‖ 18:18. as wave *b.* and

Jb. 3:12. *b.* I should suck || 21:24. *b.* full of milk
24:9. they pluck the fatherless from the *b.*
Ps. 22:9. on my mother's *b.* || Pr. 5:19. her *b.*
Song 1:13. betwixt my *b.* || 4:5. *b.* like 2 roes, 7:3.
7:7. thy *b.* like clusters of grapes || 8. of the vine
8:1. the *b.* of my mother || 8. and she hath no *b.*
10. I am a wall, and my *b.* like towers, then
Is. 28:9. weaned from the milk, drawn from *b.*
60:16. thou shalt suck the *b.* of kings, and
66:11. satisfied with the *b.* of her consolation
La. 4.3. even the sea-monsters draw out the *b.*
Ez. 16:7. *b.* are fashioned || 23:3. *b.* pressed
23:8. *b.* of her virginity || 34. pluck off thy *b.*
Da. 2:32. head of gold, his *b.* and arms of silver
Ho. 2:2. from between her *b.* || 9:14. and dry *b.*
Jo. 2:16. that suck *b.* || Na. 2:7. tabering on *b.*
Lu. 18:13. smote on his *b.* || 23:48. smote their *b.*
Jn. 13:25. then lying on Jesus's *b.* saith, 21:20.
Re 15:6. their *b.* girded with golden girdles
BREAST-PLATE, *s. Of the* Jewish *high-priest, was curiously wrought of gold, blue, purple, scarlet, and fine linen; which, being a span square, was fastened by gold chains and rings on the ephod. Herein were set* 12 *several stones, on which the names of the* 12 *tribes were graven; and herein was the* Urim *and* Thummim. ANSW.
Breast-plate *is likewise a piece of defensive armor,* Re. 9:9. *Hence faith and love are called* breast-plates, 1 Th. 5:8. *because, when in exercise, they defend the soul from Satan's temptations, and the snares of the world,* 1 Jn. 5:4.
Ex. 25:7. and stones to be set in the *b.* 35:9.
28:1. a *b.* and ephod, 15. 39:8. || 22. upon *b.* chains
23. rings on *b.* 25. 39:16. || 28. bind *b.* by, 39:21.
29. Aaron shall bear the names of Israel in *b.*
30. put in *b.* of judgment the Urim, Le. 8:8.
Is. 59:17. for he put on righteousness as a *b.*
Ep. 6:14. having on the *b.* of righteousness
1 Th. 5:8. putting on the *b.* of faith and love
Re. 9:9. *b.* as it were *b.* of iron || 17. *b.* of fire
BREATH, *s.* signifies, (1) *The air received and discharged, by the dilatation and compression of the lungs,* Jb. 9:18. (2) *The life,* Ps. 146:4. Da. 5:23. (3) *God's powerful word and Spirit,* Ps. 33:6. Is. 11:4. Ez. 37:9. (4) *His anger,* Jb. 4:9. Is. 30:33.
Ge. 2:7. into nostrils *b.* of life || 6:17. | 7:15,22.
2 S. 22:16. blast of *b.* of his nostrils, Ps. 18:15.
1 K. 17:17. and there was no *b.* left in him
Jb. 4:9. by *b.* of his nostrils are they consumed
9:18. he will not suffer me to take my *b.* but
12:10. in whose hand is the *b.* of all mankind
15:30. by *b.* of his mouth || 17:1. my *b.* is corrupt
19:17. my *b.* is strange to my wife || 27:3. my *b.*
33:4. *b.* of the Almighty hath given me life
34:14. if he gather unto himself his spirit and *b.*
37:10. *b.* of God frost || 41:21. his *b.* kindleth coals
Ps. 33:6. all of them made by *b.* of his mouth
104:29. thou takest away their *b.* they die, and
135:17. nor *b.* in mouths || 146:4. his *b.* goeth
150:6. that hath *b.* praise the Lord || Ec. 3:19.
Is. 2:22. *b.* in nostrils || 11:4. with *b.* will he slay
30:28. *b.* as overflowing stream || 33. *b.* of Lord
33:11. *b.* as fire shall devour || 42:5. giveth *b.*
Jer. 10:14. and there is no *b.* in them, 51:17.
La. 4:20. the *b.* of our nostrils, the anointed
Ez 37:5. cause *b.* to enter, 6. || 8. no *b.* in them
9. and say, Come, O *b.* || 10. and the *b.* came into
Da. 5:23. thy *b.* is || 10:17. nor *b.* left in me
Ha. 2:19. there is no *b.* at all in the midst of it
Ac. 17:25. giveth to all life and *b.* || Ja. 2:26.
BREATHE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To respire,* Jos. 10:40. (2) *To infuse the soul into the body,* Ge. 2:7. (3) *To live,* Jos. 11:11. (4) *To inspire,* Jn. 20:22.
Jos. 11:11. there was not any left to *b.* 14.
Ps. 27:12. risen, and such as *b.* out cruelty
Song 4:16. till day *b.* || Ez. 37:9. *b.* on these slain
BREATHED, ETH, ING.
Ge. 2:7. God *b.* into man's nostrils || De. 20:16.
Jos. 10:40. destroyed all that *b.* 1 K. 15:29.
La. 3:56. hide not thy ear at my *b.* at my cry
Jn. 20:22. he *b.* on them, and saith, Receive ye
Ac. 9:1. Saul yet *b.* out threaten. and slaughter
BRED, *p.* Ex. 16:20. it *b.* worms and stank
BREECHES, *s.* Ex. 28:42. linen *b.* 39:28.
Le. 6:10. put on linen *b.* 16:14. Ez. 44:18.
BREED, *v.* Ge. 8:17. they may *b.* abundantly
BREEDING, *p.* Dc. 32:14. of Bashan || Zph. 2:9.
BRETHREN, *s.* signifies, (1) *The sons of one father,* Ge. 42:13. (2) *The community,* Ge. 19:7 (3) *Genuine Christians,* Col. 1:2. [(4) *By adoption,* Jn. 20:17. (5) *By office,* 1 Ch. 25:9. 2 Co. 8:23. CRUD.]
Ge. 13:8. for we be *b.* || 19:7. *b.* do not so wickedly
24:27. master's *b.* || 31:11. Shechem said to her *b.*
34:25. Dinah's *b.* took || 42:3. Joseph's ten *b.*
42:6. *b.* came and bowed || 13. we are twelve *b.* 32.
45:16. Joseph's *b.* are come || 49:5. *b.* in evil
50:15. Joseph's *b.* saw their father was dead
Nu. 27:4. give us a possession among the *b.* 7.
10. if he have no *b.* give it to his father's *b.* 11.
De. 25:5. if *b.* dwell together, and one die
Jos. 6:23. Rahab brought *b.* || 17:4. among *b.*
Jud. 9:1. Abimelech went to *b.* || 3. mother's *b.*
2 K. 10:13. answered, We are *b.* of Ahaziah
1 Ch. 12:2. Saul's *b.* || 26:7. *b.* were strong men
27:18. of Judah, Elihu one of the *b.* of David
2 Ch. 21:2. he had *b.* || 22:8. Jehu found *b.*
Ps. 133:1. for *b.* to dwell together in unity
Pr. 6:19. discord among *b.* || 17:2. | 19:7.
Mat. 4:18. Jesus saw two *b.* || 21. saw other two *b.*
19:29. forsaken houses, *b.* || 20:24. against two *b.*
22:25. seven *b.* Mk. 12:20. || 23:8. all ye are *b.*
Mk. 10:29. hath left house or *b.* Lu. 18:29.
30. shall receive a hundred-fold, houses, *b.*
Lu. 14:26. hate not *b.* || 16:28. for I have five *b.*
21:16. ye shall be betrayed by parents and *b.*
Jn. 21:23. this saying went abroad among the *b.*
Ac. 3:17. *b.* I wot || 6:3. *b.* look out among you
7:26. sirs, ye are *b.* || 9:30. when the *b.* knew
10:23. certain *b.* from Joppa || 11:12. these six *b.*
11:29. send relief to *b.* || 12:17. to James and to *b.*
14:2. evil-affected against *b.* || 15:1. taught || 3. joy to
15:22. chief among *b.* || 23. *b.* send greeting to *b.*
32. exhort *b.* with many words, 1 Th. 5:14.
33 let go in peace from *b.* to || 40. recom. by *b.* to
16:2. well reported of by *b.* || 40. had seen the *b.*
17:6. they drew Jason and certain *b.* to rulers
10. the *b.* immediately sent away Paul, 14.
18:18. Paul took leave of *b.* || 27. the *b.* wrote
20:32. now *b.* I commend you to God || 21:7,17.
22:5. letters to the *b.* || 23:5. I wist not *b.* that he
28:14. found *b.* || 15. when *b.* heard of us || 21. came
Ro. 1:13. now I would not have you ignorant *b.*
11:25. 1 Co. 10:1. | 12:1. 1 Th. 4:13.
7:1. know ye not *b.* || 8:12. *b.* we are debtors
8:29. first-born among *b.* || 10:1. *b.* my prayer to
12:1. I beseech you *b.* therefore by the mercies
of God, 15:30. | 16:17. 1 Co. 1:10. | 16:15. Ga. 4:12. He. 13:22.
16:14. salute *b.* which are with them, Col. 4:15.
1 Co. 1:26. see your calling *b.* || 2:1. | 3:1. | 4:6.
7:29. *b.* time is short, 15:50. || 8:12. sin against *b.*
9:5. as *b.* of the Lord || 11:2. I praise you *b.*
14:26. how is it *b.* when ye come together
15:6. above 500 *b.* || 58. beloved *b.* Ja. 2:5.
16:11. look for him with *b.* || 12. come to you with
20. all the *b.* greet you, Phil. 4:21.
2 Co. 9:3. I sent the *b.* || 5. to exhort *b.* || 11:9.
11:26. among false *b.* || 13:11. finally *b.* farewell
Ga. 1:2. all the *b.* with me || 2:4. false *b.* unawares
Ep. 6:23. peace be to *b.* || Phil. 1:14. *b.* waxing
Col. 1:2. to the saints and faithful *b.* in Christ
1 Th. 4:1. beseech you *b.* 10. || 5:12. 2 Th. 2:1.
10. all the *b.* || 5:25. *b.* pray for us, 2 Th. 3:1.
5:26. greet all the *b.* || 27. be read to all the *b.*
1 Ti. 4:6. *b.* in remembrance || 5:1. young, men as
6:2. not despise them because they are *b.*
He. 2:11. not ashamed to call them *b.* || 3:1. holy *b.*
1 Pe. 1:22. unfeigned love of *b.* || 3:8. love as *b.*
1 Jn. 3:14. because we love *b.* || 16. lives for *b.*
3 Jn. 3. rejoiced when *b.* || 5. thou dost to *b.* || 10.
His BRETHREN.
Ge. 9:22. Ham told, two *b.* || 25. servant to *b.*
16:12. in presence of *b.* 25:18. || 27:37. for serv.
37:2. Joseph feeding flock with *b.* || 5. and told *b.*
11. *b.* envied him || 30. Reuben returned to *b.*
38:11. for he said, Lest he die also as *b.* did
44:33. and let the lad go up with *b.*
47:12. Joseph nourished his father and *b.*
49:26. was separate from *b.* De. 33:16.
Ex. 1:6. Joseph died, *b.* and all that generation
2:11. Moses went out to *b.* and spied an Egyp.
Le. 21:10. he that is high-priest among *b.*
25:48. is sold, one of *b.* may redeem him
Nu. 25:6. brought to *b.* a Midianitish woman
27:9. then shall ye give his inheritance to *b.*
De. 10:9. Levi no part with *b.* || 17:20. above *b.*
18:7. *b.* the Lev. do || 20:8. lest *b.* heart faint
24:7. stealing of *b.* || 33:9. nor acknowledge *b.*
33:24. let Asher be acceptable to *b.* let him
Jn. 9:5. Abimelech slew *b.* seventy persons
9:26. Gaal came with *b.* and went to Shechem
56. did to his father in slaying seventy *b.*
11:3. Jephthah fled from *b.* and dwelt in Tob
Ru. 4:10. name of dead be cut off from *b.*
1 S. 16:13. in midst of *b.* || 22:1. *b.* heard it
1 Ch. 4:9. more honorable than *b.* || 5:2. above
7:22. *b.* came to comfort him || 25:9. *b.* twelve
So to the end of the chapter.
2 Ch. 21:4. Jehoram slew *b.* with the sword
Est. 10:3. Mordecai the Jew was accepted of *b.*
Ho. 13:15. fruitful among *b.* || Mi. 5:3. *b.* return
Mat. 12:46. and *b.* stood without, desiring to
speak with him, Mk. 3:31. Lu. 8:19.
Jn. 7:5. for neither did *b.* believe in him
Ac. 7:13. known to *b.* || 23. to visit *b.* 25.
1 Co. 6:5. to judge between *b.* || He. 2:17. like
Men and BRETHREN.
Ac. 1:16. | 2:29,37. | 7:2. | 13:15,26,38. | 15:7,13. | 22:1. | 23:1,6. | 28:17.
My BRETHREN.
Ge. 29:4. Jacob said unto them, *b.* whence be ye
31:37. set it before *b.* || 37:16. I seek *b.*
46:31. *b.* and father's house are come, 47:1.
Ex. 4:18. let me go and return to *b.* in Egypt
Jos. 2:13. they will save alive my father and *b.*
14:8. *b.* made the heart of the people to melt
Jud. 8:19. Gideon said, They were *b.*
19:23. *b.* I pray you do not so wickedly
1 S. 20:29. and see *b.* || 30:23. not do so *b.*
2 S. 19:12. ye are *b.* || 1 Ch. 28:2. hear me *b.*
Ne. 1:2. Hanani one of *b.* || 4:23. I nor *b.*
5:10. I and *b.* might exact || 14. I and *b.* have
Jb. 6:15. *b.* have dealt deceitfully as a brook
19:13. have put *b.* far from me, and mine acq
Ps. 22:22. will declare thy name to *b.* He. 2:12
69:8. stranger to *b.* || 122:8. for *b.* sakes.
Mat. 12:48. said to him, Who are *b.* Mk. 3:33
49. behold my mother and *b.* Mk. 3:34.
25:40. to the least of these *b.* || 28:10. go tell *b.*
Lu. 8:21. *b.* which hear || Jn. 20:17. go to *b.*
Ro. 9:3. were accursed from Christ for *b.*
Ja. 5:10. *b.* the prophets || 12. *b.* swear not
Our BRETHREN.
Ge. 31:32. before *b.* discern what is thine
Nu. 20:3. *b.* died || De. 1:28. *b.* discouraged
2 S. 19:41. *b.* stolen thee away || 1 Ch. 13:2.
Ne. 5:5. as the flesh of *b.* || 8. redeemed *b.*
Ac. 15:36. visit *b.* || 2 Co. 8:23. Re 12:10.
Their BRETHREN
Nu. 8:26. shall minister with *b.* in tabernacle
De. 18:2. no inher. among *b.* || 18. raise proph
Jud. 20:13. not hearken to *b.* || 21:22. *b.* come to
2 S. 2:26. from following *b.* || 2 K. 23:9.
1 Ch. 8:32. these dwelt with *b.* in Jerusa. 9:38.
12:32. all *b.* were at their commandment
39. drinking, for *b.* had prepared for them
2 Ch. 28:15. to Jericho to *b.* || Ne. 5:1. || 13:13.
Jb. 42:15. gave them inheritance among *b.*
Jer. 41:8. for he slew them not among *b.*
He. 7:5. tithes of *b.* || Re. 6:11. till *b.* be killed
Thy BRETHREN.
Ge. 27:29. lord it over *b.* let mother's sons bow
31:37. set it before *b.* || 37:10. I and *b.* bow
37:13. do not *b.* feed || 14. be well with *b.* and
48:22. have given to thee one portion above *b.*
49:8. thou art he whom *b.* shall praise
De. 15:7. poor man of *b.* || 17:15. from among *b.*
18:15. prophet of *b.* || 24:14. not oppress *b.*
Jos. 2:18. thou shalt bring *b.* home unto thee
Jud. 14:3. no woman among daughters of *b.*
1 S. 17:17. take for *b.* run to camp to *b.* 18.
2 S. 15:20. take back *b.* || 2 Ch. 21:13. slain
Jer. 12:6. *b.* have dealt treacherously with thee
Ez. 11:15. *b.* even *b.* men of thy kindred
Mat. 12:47. *b.* stand, Mk. 3:32. Lu. 8:20.
Lu. 14:12. call not *b.* || 22:32. strengthen *b.*
Re. 19:10. see thou do it not, I am of *b.* 22:9.
Your BRETHREN.
Ge. 42:19. let one of *b.* be bound in prison, 33
Le. 10:4. carry *b.* || 6. let *b.* bewail || 25:46.
Nu. 18:6. taken *b.* the Levites || 32:6. go to war
De. 1:16. hear the causes between *b.*
3:18. pass over armed before *b.* Jos. 1:14.
20. till Lord hath given rest to *b.* Jos. 1:15.
Jos. 22:3. not left *b.* || 4. rest to *b.* || 8. spoil with
1 K. 12:24. not fight against *b.* 2 Ch. 11:14.
2 Ch. 19:10. and so wrath come on you and *b.*
28:11. taken of *b.* || 30:7. not like *b.* which
30:9. if ye turn, *b.* shall find compassion
Ne. 4:14. fight for *b.* || 5:8. will you sell *b.*
Is. 66:5. *b.* that hated you, that cast you out
20. they shall bring *b.* for an offering to L.
Jer. 7:15. cast out all *b.* || Ho. 2:1. say to *b.* Ammi
Mat. 5:47. if ye salute *b.* only || Ac. 3:22 | 7:37
1 Co. 6:8. ye do wrong, and defraud, and that *b.*
1 Pe. 5:9. same afflictions accomplished in *b.*
BRIBE, S; *s.* 1 S. 8:3. Samuel's sons took *b.*
1 S. 12:3. I received any *b.* || Ps. 26:19. full of
Is. 33:15. from holding *b.* || Am. 5:12. take a *b.*
BRIBERY, *s.* Jb. 15:34. the tabernacles of *b.*
BRICK, *s.* Ge. 11:3. Ex. 1:14. | 5:7,16. Is. 65:3
BRICKS, *s.* Ex. 5:8. tale of *b.* 18,19. || Is. 9:10
BRICK-KILN, *s.* 2 S. 12:31. pass through *b.*
Jer. 43:9. hide stones in the clay in the *b.*
Na. 3:14. tread the mortar, make strong the *b.*
BRIDE, *s.* Is. 49:18. bind on thee as a *b.* doth
Is. 61:10. as *b.* adorneth || 62:5. rejoiceth over *b*
Jer. 2:32. can *b.* forget || 7:34. voice of *b.* 16:9.
33:11. voice of the *b.* || Jo. 2:16. let *b.* go out
Jn. 3:29. he that hath the *b.* is the bridegroom
Re. 18:23. voice of *b.* heard no more in thee
21:2. as a *b.* adorned || 9. I will show thee the *b.*
22:17. and the Spirit and the *b.* say, Come
BRIDE-CHAMBER, *s.* Mat. 9:15. of *b.* mourn
Mk. 2:19. can children of *b.* fast, Lu. 5:34.
BRIDEGROOM, *s.* Ps. 19:5. as a *b.* cometh
Is. 61:10 *b.* decketh || 62:5. *b.* rejoiceth over *b.*
Mat. 9:15. can children of bride chamb. mourn
while *b.* is with them? Mk. 2:19. Lu. 5:34.
25:1. to meet the *b.* 5. || 6. *b.* cometh, 10.
Jn. 2:9. called *b.* || 3:29. friend of *b.* rejoiceth
BRIDLE, *s.* is taken for, (1) *A horse's bit and reins,* Ps. 32:9. (2) *Restraints of Providence,* 2 K. 19:28. Is. 30:28.
2 K. 19:28. put my *b.* in thy lips, Is. 37:29.
Jb. 30:11. let loose the *b.* || 41:13. his double *b.*
Ps. 32:9. held with *b.* || 39:1. keep mouth with *b.*
Pr. 26:3. *b.* for ass || Is. 30:28. *b.* in the jaws
Ja. 1:26. *b.* not his tongue || 3:2. *b.* whole body
Re. 14:20. blood out of wine-press to horse *b.*
BRIEFLY, *ad.* Ro. 13:9. 1 Pe. 5:12.
BRIER, S, *s.* denotes, (1) *An enemy,* Is. 10:17 (2) *Hurtful persons,* Ez. 28:24. (3) *Sins,* He 6:8.
Jud. 8:7. then I will tear your flesh with *b.* 16
Is. 5:6. come up, *b.* || 7:23. shall even be for *b.*
7:24. all land shall become *b.* and thorns
25. not fear of *b.* and thorns || 9:18. || 10:17
27:4. who would set *b.* against me in battle
32:13. on land come *b.* || 55:13. instead of *b.*

Ez. 2:6. though *b.* and thorns be with thee
28:24. be no more a pricking *b.* to Israel
Mi. 7:4. best of them is as *b.*||Ie. 6:8. beareth *b.*
BRIGANDINE, *A coat of mail*, Jer. 46:4. | 51:3.
BRIGHT, *a.* Le. 13:2. *b.* spot, 4,24,24,38. | 14:56.
Jb. 37:11. *b.* clouds, 21. || Song 5:14. *b.* ivory
Jer. 51:11. make *b.* the arrows, gather shields
Ez. 1:13. fire was *b.* || 21:15. sword is *b.* 21.
27:19. *b.* iron || 32. *b.* lights || Na. 3:3. *b.* sword
Zch. 10:1. *b.* clouds||Mat. 17:5. *b.* cloud oversh.
Lu. 11:36. as when the *b.* shining of a candle
Ac. 10:30. a man stood before me in *b.* clothing
Re. 22:16. I am the *b.* and morning star
BRIGHTNESS, *s.* signifies (1) *Light or lucidness*, Is. 59:9. Am. 5:20. (2) *Beauty*, Da. 4:36. (3) *Royal dignity, glory, and splendor*, Ez. 28:7.
2 S. 22:13. through *b.* coals kindled, Ps. 18:12.
Jb. 31:26. moon walking in *b.* || Ps. 89:†44.
Is. 59:9. we wait for *b.* || 60:3. *b.* of thy rising
60:19. nor for *b.* || 62:1. go forth as *b.* || 66:†11.
Ez. 1:4. and a fire and *b.* was about it, 27.
28. so was the appearance of the *b.* 8:2.
Ez. 10:4. court full of *b.* 28:7. defile thy *b.* 17.
Da. 2:31. this image, whose *b.* was excellent
4:36. honor and *b.* returned unto me || 5:†6,†9.
12:3. wise shall shine as *b.* of the firmament
Am. 5:20. day dark, and no *b.* || Ha. 3:4. *b.* as light
Ac. 26:13. light from heaven above *b.* of the sun
2 Th. 2:8. destroy with the *b.* of his coming
He. 1:3. who being the *b.* of his glory and image
BRIM, *s.* Jos. 3:15. feet dipped in *b.* of water
1 K. 7:26. wrought like *b.* of a cup, 2 Ch. 4:5.
2 Ch. 4:2. from *b.* to *b.* || Jn. 2:7. filled up to *b.*
BRIMSTONE, *s.*
Ge. 19:24. rained on Gomorrah *b.* Lu. 17:29.
De. 29:23. land is *b.* and salt, Jb. 18:15.
Ps. 11:6. shall rain fire and *b.* Ez. 38:22.
Is. 30:33. breath of the Lord, like a stream of *b.*
34:9. and the dust thereof turned into *b.*
Re. 9:17. mouths issued *b.* 18. | 14:10. | 19:20.
20:10. cast into the lake of fire and *b.* 21:8.
BRING, *v.* Ge. 6:17. I *b.* a flood || 19. *b.* to ark
9:14. I *b.* a cloud || 18:16. *b.* them on their way
18:19. Lord *b.* on Abrm. what he hath spoken
27:4. *b.* that I may eat, 25. || 5. *b.* venison||12.
42:20. *b.* youngest broth. 34:37. | 43:9. | 44:32.
43:16. *b.* these men home||45:19. *b.* your father
48:9. *b.* them, I pray, to me, and I'll bless
Ex. 10:4. else to-morrow, I will *b.* the locusts
11:1. yet will I *b.* one plague more on Pharaoh
13:5. it shall be when the L. shall *b.* thee, 11.
18:19. that thou mayst *b.* the causes to God
21:6. *b.* him to judges || 22:13. *b.* it for witness
23:4. surely *b.* it back || 19. first-fruits *b.* 34:26.
20. send an angel to *b.* thee || 35:5. | 36:5.
Le. 5:7. if not able to *b.* a lamb, 11. | 12:8.
8. *b.* them to priest, 12. || 16:12. *b.* fire || 17:5.
Nu. 8:9. *b.* the Levites, 10. || 14:8. then he'll *b.*
14:16. because L. was not able to *b.* De. 9:28.
24. Caleb, him will I *b.* into land || 16:17. *b.* censer
20:12. not *b.* congr. || 32:5. *b.* us not over Jord.
De. 1:17. cause too hard for you, *b.* it to me
7:1. when the Lord shall *b.* thee into the land
21:12. *b.* her home || 22:2. *b.* to thy own house
30:12. *b.* it to us, 13.||33.7. *b.* Judah to his peo.
1 S. 1:22. weaned, then I will *b.* him || 9:7.
9:23. *b.* the portion || 11:12. *b.* the men || 20:8.
2 S. 3:12. to *b.* all Israel to thee || 13. *b.* Michal
14:10. *b.* him to me||19:11. last to *b.* king back
1 K. 3:24. and the king said, *b.* me a sword
8:32. the wicked, to *b.* his way on his head
13:8. *b.* him back || 17:11. *b.* me a morsel
20:33, go ye, *b.* him || 2 K. 2:20. *b.* a new cruise
2 K. 4:6. *b.* me yet a vessel, and he said unto
41. *b.* meal and cast || 6:19. I will *b.* you to the
1 Ch. 16:29. *b.* an offering || 21:2. *b.* the number
2 Ch. 31:10. since people began to *b.* offerings
Ne. 13:18. did not God *b.* this evil on us?
Jb. 6:22. did I say *b.* unto me or give reward
10:9. wilt *b.* me to dust || 14:4. who can *b.* a clean
18:14. it shall *b.* him to the king of terrors
30:23. for I know thou wilt *b.* me to death
33:30. to *b.* back his soul from the pit, to be
Ps. 43:3. let them *b.* me to thy holy hill
60:9. who will *b.* me into strong city, 108:10.
72:3. *b.* peace || 94:23. *b.* on their own iniquity
Pr. 29:8. scornful men *b.* a city into a snare
Ec. 3:22. who shall *b.* him to see what shall be
11:9. God will *b.* thee into judgment, 12:14.
Song 8:2. I would *b.* thee to my mother's house
Is. 7:17. Lord shall *b.* || 14:2. *b.* to their place
15:9. *b.* more upon Dimon || 25:12. to the dust
45:21. and *b.* them near, and let them take
46:13. I *b.* near my righteousness, it shall not
56:7. them will I *b.* to my holy mountain
58:7. that thou *b.* the poor to thy house || 60:17.
66:4. I will *b.* their fears upon them, because
Jer. 3:14. I will take you and *b.* you to Zion
10:24. lest thou *b.* me to nothing || 11:8.
17:18. *b.* day of evil || 31:8. I will *b.* them from
32:42. *b.* all the good || 33:6. I will *b.* it health
33:11. *b.* sacrifice || 49:5. *b.* a fear upon thee
Ez. 6:3. will *b.* a sword || 11:9. | 20:15. | 21:29.
23:22. I will *b.* them against thee on every side
34:13. *b.* them to their own land, 36:24. | 37:21.
Ho. 2:14. *b.* her into the wilderness||Am. 4:1,4.
Mi. 1:15. *b.* an heir to thee || Zch. 8:8. I will *b.*
Ma. 3:10. *b.* all the tithes into the store-house
Mat. 2:13. till I *b.* thee word || 5:23. *b.* thy gift
17:17. *b.* him hither to me, Mk. 9:19.
21:2. loose and *b.* them, Mk. 11:2. Lu. 19:30.
Mk. 7:32. and they *b.* to him one that was deaf
Lu. 2:10. I *b.* you good tidings || 8:14. *b.* no fruit
12:11. when they *b.* you into the synagogue
Jn. 10:16. other sheep, them also I must *b.*
14:26. *b.* all things to your remembr. || 18:29.
21:10. *b.* of the fish which ye have now caught
Ac. 5:28. *b.* this man's blood on us||7:6. should *b.*
9:2. might *b.* them bound, 21. || 22:5. | 23:10.
1 Co. 1:19. I will *b.* to nothing, 28. || 4:17. | 9:27.
16:6. *b.* me on my journey whithersoever I go
2 Co. 11:20. if a man *b.* you into bondage
Ga. 3:24. schoolmaster to *b.* us to Christ
1 Th. 4:14. them that sleep will G. *b.* with him
2 Ti. 4:11. take Mark and *b.* him with thee
1 Pe. 3:18. suffered, that he might *b.* us to God
2 Jn. 10. if any come and *b.* not this doctrine
Re. 21:24. kings *b.* their glory to it, 26.
BRING *again.*
Ge. 24:5. must I *b.* thy son -, 6. || 8. *b.* not my
28:15. I will *b.* thee - into this land, 48:21.
37:14. if well with brethren, and *b.* word -
42:37. deliver him, I will *b.* him to thee -
Nu. 17:10. *b.* Aaron's rod - || 22:8. I'll *b.* word -
De. 1:22. *b.* us word - || 22:1. in any case, *b.* them -
26:68. the Lord shall *b.* thee into Egypt -
Jud. 11:9. if ye *b.* me - to fight || 19:3. to *b.* her -
2 S. 12:23. can I *b.* him back - || 14:21. Absa.
15:8. if the Lord *b.* me - to Jerusalem, then
25. he will *b.* me - and show me both it
1 K. 8:34. forgive and *b.* them - 2 Ch. 6:25.
12:21. *b.* kingdom - to Rehoboam, 1 Ch. 11:1.
1 Ch. 13:3. *b.* the ark || 21:12. word I shall *b.* -
2 Ch. 24:19. prophets to *b.* them - Ne. 9:29.
Ps. 68:22. I'll *b.* - from Bashan, I'll *b.* - my peo.
Pr. 19:24. not *b.* it to mouth - 26:15.
Is. 38:8. I will *b.* - shadow || 46:8. *b.* - to mind, O
49:5. *b.* Jacob - || 52:8. Lord shall *b.* - Zion
Jer. 12:15. I will return and *b.* them - 59:19.
15:19. if thou wilt return, then will I *b.* thee -
16:15. I will *b.* them - to their land, 24:6. | 32:37.
23:3. I will *b.* them - into folds || 28:3. *b.* - vessels
28:4. I will *b.* - to this place Jeconiah, 6.
30:3. I will *b.* - the captivity of my people, 18.
| 31:23. Ez. 39:25. Am. 9:14.
48:47. yet will I *b.* - the captivity of Moab
49:6. *b.* - the captivity of Ammon, 39.
Ez. 16:53. I *b.* - their captivity || 29:14. of Egypt
34:16. I'll *b.* that which was driven, Zph. 3:20.
Zch. 10:6. I will *b.* them - to place them
10. I will *b.* them - out of the land of Egypt
Mat. 2:8. *b.* me word - that I may worship
BRING *down.*
Ge. 42:38. *b.* - my gray hairs, 44:29,31.
43:7. *b.* your brother - 44:21. || 45:13.
De. 9:3. he shall *b.* them - || Jud. 7:4. *b.* them
1 S. 30:15. canst *b.* me -, I will *b.* thee -
2 S. 22:28. eyes on haughty to *b.* them -
1 K. 1:33. *b.* him - to Gihon || 2:9. hoar head *b.* -
Ps. 18:27. *b.* - high looks || 55:23. *b.* - to pit of
Is. 25:5. *b.* - noise of strangers||11. *b.* - their pride
12. high fort *b.* - || 63:6. I will *b.* - their strength
Jer. 49:16. I will *b.* thee - from thence, Ob. 4.
51:40. I will *b.* - like lambs to the slaughter
Ez. 26:20. *b.* thee - || 28:8. *b.* thee - to the pit
Ho. 7:12. I will *b.* them - as fowls || Jo. 3:2.
Am. 3:11. *b.* - thy strength || 9:2. thence *b.* -
Ob. 3. saith in his heart, Who shall *b.* me -
Ac. 23:15. *b.* him - to-morrow || 20. *b.* Paul -
Ro. 10:6. that is, to *b.* Christ - from above
BRING *forth.*
Ge. 1:11. let the earth *b.* - 24. || 20. waters *b.* -
3:16. in sorrow shalt thou *b.* - children
18. thorns shall it *b.* - || 8:17. *b.* - every living
9:7. *b.* - abundantly||38:24. Judah said, *b.* her -
Ex. 3:10. that thou mayst *b.* - my people Israel
11. who am I that I should *b.* - Israel out of
7:4. *b.* - my armies || 8:3. *b.* - frogs || 18. *b.* - lice
Le. 24:14. *b.* - him that hath cursed, 23.
25:21. *b.* - fruit for three years || 26:10. *b.* - old
Nu. 20:8. *b.* - water out of the rock so thou
De. 14:28. *b.* - all the tithe || 17:5. *b.* - that man
22:15. *b.* - the tokens || Jos. 2:3. *b.* - the men
Jud. 6:18. and *b.* - my present || 19:22. *b.* - man
2 K. 10:22. *b.* - vestments for the worshippers
19:3. no strength to *b.* - Is. 37:3. || 23:4. vessels
Ezr. 1:8. did Cyrus *b.* - || 10:†3. *b.* - our wives
Jb. 14:9. *b.* - boughs || 15:35. *b.* - vanity || 38:32.
39:1. when the wild goats *b.* - 2,3.
40:20. surely the mountains *b.* him - food
Ps. 37:6. he shall *b.* - thy righteousness as light
92:14. they shall *b.* - fruit in old age, they
104:14. that he may *b.* - food out of the earth
144:13. that our sheep may *b.* - thousands
Pr. 8:†35. *b.* - favor || 27:1. what a day may *b.* -
Is. 5:2. he looked that it should *b.* - grapes
23:4. saying, I travail not, nor *b.* - children
33:11. and *b.* - stubble || 41:21. *b.* - your reasons, 22.
42:1. *b.* - judgment, 3. || 43:8. *b.* - blind people
43:9. *b.* - their witnesses || 45:8. *b.* - salvation
55:10. watereth the earth, and maketh it *b.* -
59:4. they conceive mischief, and *b.* - iniquity
65:9. *b.* - a seed || 23. nor *b.* - for trouble
Is. 66:8. shall earth be made to *b.* - in one day
9. shall I bring to birth, and not cause to *b.* -
Jer. 12:2. they grow, yea they *b.* - fruit, thou
51:44. *b.* - out of his mouth what he swallowed
Ez. 12:4. *b.* - thy stuff || 17:23. shall *b.* - boughs
20:6. to *b.* - of Egypt || 38. I'll *b.* - out of country
28:18. I'll *b.* - a fire || 36:4. I'll *b.* thee - || 47:12
Ho. 9:13. Ephraim shall *b.* - || 16. though he *b.* -
Mi. 4:10. be in pain and labor to *b.* - O Zion
7:9. he will *b.* me - to the light, I shall behold
Zph. 2:2. before the decree *b.* - the day pass
Zch. 3:8. I will *b.* - my servant the Branch
4:7. *b.* - head-stone thereof || 5:4. *b.* - a curse
Mat. 1:23. behold, a virgin shall *b.* - a son, 21
3:8. *b.* - fruit meet for repentance, Lu. 3:8.
7:18. good tree cannot *b.* - evil fruit, Lu. 6:43.
Mk. 4:20. *b.* - fruit, some thirty told, some sixty
Lu. 1:31. *b.* - a son || 8:5. and *b.* - fruit || 15:22.
Jn. 15:2. *b.* - more fruit, 16. || 19:4. I *b.* him -
Ro. 7:4. *b.* - fruit unto God || 5. unto death
BRING *in.*
Ex. 6:8. I will *b.* you *into* the land I did swear
15:17. *b.* - and plant || 16:5. | 23:23. Nu. 14:31.
2 Ch. 24:9.
2 Ch. 28:13. shall not *b.* - the captives hither
Jer. 17:24. *b.* - no burden || Da. 2:24. | 5:7. | 9:24
Hag. 1:6. and *b.* - little || Lu. 14:21. *b.* - the poor
2 Pe. 2:1. who privily *b.* - damnable heresies
BRING *out.*
Ge. 19:5. *b.* them - to us that we may, 8:12.
40:14. mention, and *b.* me - of this house
50:24. God will visit and *b.* you - of this land
Ex. 6:6. I will bring you - from under burdens
13. to *b.* - of Egypt, 16:27. | 7:5. | 12:51.
32:12. for mischief did he *b.* them - to slay
De. 21:19. *b.* him - to elders || 22:21. *b.* - damsel
22:24. *b.* both - to gate || 24:11. shall *b.* - pledge
Jos. 6:22. *b.* - Rahab || 10:22. *b.* - those five kings
Jud. 6:30. *b.* - thy son || 19:24. *b.* - and humble ye
Ps. 25:17. O *b.* thou me - of my distresses
142:7. *b.* my soul - of prison, that I may praise
143:11. O Lord, *b.* my soul - of trouble
Is. 42:7. to *b.* - the prisoners from the prison
Jer. 8:1. *b.* - the bones || 38:23. *b.* - all thy wives
Ez. 11:7. I'll *b.* you - || 20:34,41. | 24:6. | 34:13.
Ac. 17:5. sought to *b.* them - to the people
BRING *to pass.*
Ge. 41:32. the dream God will shortly *b.* -
50:20. to *b.* - as it is this day, to save much people
Ps. 37:5. trust in him, and he shall *b.* it -
Is. 28:21. *b.* - his act || 46:11. I will also *b.* it -
BRING *up.*
Ge. 46:4. I will also surely *b.* thee - again
Ex. 3:8. *b.* them - out of that land || 17. | 33:12.
Nu. 14:37. *b.* - evil report || 20:25. *b.* - Aaron
De. 22:14. *b.* - evil name on her || Jud. 6:13.
1 S. 19:15. *b.* him - in the bed, that I may
28:11. he said, *b.* me - Samuel || 2 S. 2:3.
2 S. 6:2. to *b.* ark of God, 1 K. 8:1,4. 1 Ch. 13:6.
| 15:3,12,14,25. 2 Ch. 5:2,5.
1 Ch. 17:5. since I did *b.* - Israel || Ez. 1:11.
Ne. 10:38. *b.* - tithes || Is. 23:4. nor *b.* - virgins
Jer. 27:22. then will I *b.* them -, and restore
Ez. 16:40. *b.* - a company against thee, 23:46.
26:19. when I shall *b.* - the deep upon thee
29:4. *b.* thee - out of riv. 32:3. || 37:6. *b.* - flesh
Ho. 9:12. tho' they *b.* - children, I will bereave
Am. 8:10. I will *b.* - sackcloth upon all loins
Ro. 10:7. to *b.* - Christ || Ep. 6:4. *b.* - in nurture
BRINGERS, *s.* 2 K. 10:5. the *b.* up of children
BRINGEST, *v.* Jb. 14:3. Is. 40:9. Ac. 17:20.
BRINGETH, *v.* Ex. 6:7. who *b.* you out
Le. 11:45. L. that *b.* you out of Egypt || 17:4,9.
De. 8:7. L. *b.* thee to good land || 14:22. *b.* forth
1 S. 2:6. he *b.* down to the grave, and *b.* up
7. Lord maketh poor, and *b.* low, and lifteth up
2 S. 22:48. *b.* down people || 49. *b.* me forth
Jb. 12:6. into whose hand God *b.* abundantly
22. he *b.* out to light the shadow of death
19:29. wrath *b.* || 28:11. thing hid *b.* he to light
Ps. 1:3. tree *b.* forth his fruit in his season
14:7. when the Lord *b.* back the captivity, 53:6
33:10. *b.* counsel to nought || 37:7. || 58:6.
107:30. he *b.* them to their desired haven
135:7. *b.* wind out of treasuries, Jer. 10:13. | 51:16.
Pr. 10:31. *b.* forth wisdom || 16:30. *b.* evil to pass
19:26. *b.* reproach || 20:26. *b.* wheel over them
21:27. *b.* it with wicked heart || 29:15,21.
29:25. fear of man *b.* a snare || 30:33. | 31:14.
Ec. 2:6. water the wood that *b.* forth trees
Is. 8:7. Lord *b.* on them waters of the river
26:5. them that dwell on high he *b.* to dust
40:23. *b.* princes to nothing || 26. *b.* out host
43:17. *b.* forth chariot || 54:16. | 61:11.
Jer. 4:31. *b.* forth her first child || Ez. 29:16.
Ho. 10:1. Israel *b.* fruit to himself || Hag. 1:11.
Mat. 3:10. *b.* not forth good fruit, 7:19. Lu. 3:9
12:35. good man *b.* forth good things, Lu. 6:45
13:23. *b.* forth some 100 fold || 52. *b.* things new
17:1. Jesus *b.* them up into a high mountain
Mk. 4:28. the earth *b.* forth fruit of herself
Lu. 6:43. a good tree *b.* not forth corrupt fruit
Jn. 12:24. if it die, it *b.* much fruit, 15:5.
Col. 1:6. gospel *b.* forth fruit, as it doth in you
Ti. 2:11. the grace of God that *b.* salvation
He. 1:6. *b.* first begotten || 6:7. earth *b.* herbs
Ja. 1:15. *b.* forth sin, and sin *b.* forth death

BRINGING, *p.* Ex. 2:42. | 36:6.
Nu. 5:15. offering *b.* iniquity to remembrance
14:36. by *b.* up a slander upon the land
2 S. 19:10. a word of *b.* the king back, 43.
1 K. 10:22. *b.* gold and silver, 2 Ch. 9:21.
2 K. 21:12. I am *b.* such evil on Jerusalem
Ne. 13:15. some on the Sabbath *b.* in sheaves
Ps. 126:6. *b.* his sheaves with him || Jer. 17:26.
Mat. 21:43. to a nation *b.* forth the fruit thereof
Mk. 2:3. *b.* one sick || Lu. 24:1. *b.* spices
Ro. 7:23. *b.* me into captivity, 2 Co. 10:5.
He. 2:10. *b.* many sons || 7:19. *b.* better hope
2 Pe. 2:5. *b.* in flood upon the world of ungodly
BRINK, *s.* Ge. 41:3. kine on *b.* of rivers
Ex. 2:3. laid ark by *b.* || 7:15. stand by river's *b.*
De. 2:36. Aroer by *b.* || Jos. 3:8. *b.* of Jordan
Ez. 47:6. caused me to turn to *b.* of the river
BROAD, *a.* Nu. 16:38. *b.* plates, 39.
Ne. 3:8. fortified Jerusalem to *b.* wall, 12:38.
Jb. 36:16. out of the strait into a *b.* place
Ps. 119:96. exceeding *b.* || Song 3:2. in *b.* ways
Is. 33:21. place of *b.* rivers || Jer. 5:1. | 51:58.
Na. 2:4. chariots shall justle in the *b.* ways
Mat. 7:13. *b.* is the way || 23:5. *b.* phylacteries
BROADER, *a.* Jb. 11:9. *b.* than the sea
BROIDERED, *p.* Ex. 28:4. *b.* coat, Ez. 16:10, 13,18. | 26:16. | 27:7,16,24.

Ancient Egyptian Broidered-work.

1 Ti. 2:9. women adorn, not with *b.* hair
BROILED, *p.* Lu. 24:42. piece of a *b.* fish
BROKEN, *p.* Le. 6:28. vessel shall be *b.* 15:12.
Le. 21:19. is *b.* footed || 20. stones *b.* not offer
22:22. *b.* or maimed, ye shall not offer, 24.
26:13 *b.* the bands of your yoke || 26. *b.* the staff
Jud. 5:22. then were the horse hoofs *b.*
16:9. brake the withes, as a thread of tow is *b.*
1 S. 2:4. the bows of the mighty men are *b.*
2 S. 22:35. bow of steel is *b.* Ps. 18:34.
1 Ch. 14:11. God hath *b.* in upon mine enemies
2 Ch. 20:37. the Lord hath *b.* thy works, ships
32:5. he built up all the wall that was *b.*
Jb. 4:10. teeth of lions *b.* || 7:5. my skin is *b.*
22:9. arms *b.* || 24:20. wickedness *b.* as a tree
31:22. arm be *b.* from bone || 38:15. high arm *b.*
Ps. 3:7. *b.* teeth of ungodly || 31:12. like *b.* vessel
34:18. Lord is nigh them of a *b.* heart, 51:17.
20. he keepeth his bones, not one of them is *b.*
37:15. bow s *b.* || 17. arms be *b.* || 38:8. I am sore *b.*
44:19. hast sore *b.* us || 51:8. bones thou hast *b.*
60:2. earth hast *b.* it || 69:20. repr. *b.* || 107:16.
109:16. slay *b.* in heart || 124:7. snare is *b.*
147:3 he healeth the *b.* in heart, and bindeth
Pr. 6:15. suddenly be *b.* || 15:13. spirit is *b.*
17:22 *b.* spirit drieth bones || 25:19. like *b.* tooth
Ec. 4:12. a threefold cord is not quickly *b.*
12:6. or the golden bowl be *b.* or pitcher
Is. 5:27. nor latchet be *b.* || 7:8. Ephraim be *b.*
8:15. fall and be *b.* || 9:4. thou hast *b.* the yoke
14:5. the Lord hath *b.* the staff of the wicked
29. rod that smote thee *b.* || 19:10. *b.* in purposes
21:9. images *b.* || 28:13. fall backward and be *b.*
33:8. *b.* covenant || 20. nor cords be *b.* || 36:6.
Jer. 2:13. *b.* cisterns || 16. *b.* crown of thy head
20. I have *b.* thy yoke, and burst thy bands
5:5. *b.* the yoke || 10:20. all my cords are *b.*
11:16. branches are *b.* || 14:17. virgin is *b.*
23:9. my heart is *b.* || 28:2. I have *b.* the yoke
Jer. 33:21. then may covenant be *b.* with David
48:17. how is the strong staff *b.* and the rod
25. arm of Moab *b.* || 38. *b.* Moab like a vessel
50:17. *b.* Israel's bones || 23. hammer of earth *b.*
51:56. bows *b.* || 58. walls of Babylon be *b.*
La. 2:9. *b.* her bars || 3:4. *b.* my bones || 16. *b.* teeth
Ez. 6:4. your images shall be *b.* 6. || 9. I am *b.*
19:12. her strong rods were *b.* and withered
26:2. Aha, she is *b.* || 27:26. east wind *b.* thee
27:34. *b.* by the seas || 30:21. *b.* Pharaoh || 22.
32:28. *b.* in the midst of the uncircumcised
34:4. nor bound up *b.* 16. || 27. *b.* bands || 44:7.
Da. 2:42. partly *b.* || 8:8. great horn was *b.* 22,25.
11:4. kingdom be *b.* || 22. with arms of flood be *b.*
Ho. 5:11. Ephraim is *b.* || Jon. 1:4. ship be *b.*
Zch. 11:11. was *b.* in that day || 16. not heal *b.*
Mat. 15:37. took up of the *b.* meat, Mk. 8:8.
21:44. fall on this stone shall be *b.* Lu. 20:18.
Lu. 12:39. not have suffered his house to be *b.*
Jn. 5:18. *b.* the Sabbath || 7:23. law not be *b.*
10:35. and the Scripture cannot be *b.*
19:36. bone of him not be *b.* || 21:11. not net *b.*
Ac. 20:11. had *b.* bread || 27:41. hinder part *b.*
1 Co. 11:24. body which is *b.* || Re. 2:27. be *b.*
BROKEN *down.* Lev. 11:35. or ranges *b.*- for
1 K. 18:30. repaired the altar that was *b.*-
2 K. 11:6. keep watch, that it be not *b.*-
2 Ch. 33:3. high places Hezekiah had *b.*-
34:7. Josiah had *b.*- the altars and groves
Ne. 1:3. the wall of Jerusalem is *b.*- and gates
2:13. and I viewed the walls which were *b.*-
Ps. 80:12. why hast thou then *b.*- her hedges
89:40. thou hast *b.*- all his hedges, hast brought
Pr. 24:31. stone wall was *b.*- || 25:28. city *b.*-
Is. 16:8. *b.*- principal plants || 22:10. houses *b.*-
24:10. city of confusion is *b.*- || 19. earth is *b.*-
Jer. 4:26. all the cities *b.*- 48:20. Moab *b.*- 39.
Ez. 30:4. and her foundations shall be *b.*-
Jo. 1:17. barns *b.*- || Ep. 2:14. *b.*- middle wall
BROKEN *forth.* Ge. 30:†30. | 38:29.
2 S. 5:20. the Lord hath *b.*- on mine enemies
BROKEN *in.* 1 Ch. 14:11. God hath *b.*- upon
BROKEN *off.* Jb. 17:11. my purposes are *b.*-
Is. 27:11. boughs shall be *b.*- || Ro. 11:17,19,20.
BROKEN *out.* Le. 13:20. a leprosy *b.*- 25.
BROKEN *in pieces.* 1 S. 2:10. adversaries *b.*-
2 Ch. 25:12. cast them from rock, they were *b.*-
Ps. 89:10. *b.* Rahab -|| Is. 8:9. | 30:14. Jer. 50:2. Da. 2:35. Ho. 8:6.
Mk. 5:4. bound with fetters, they had been *b.*-
BROKEN *up.* Ge. 7:11. great deep *b.*-
2 K. 25:4. city Jerusalem *b.*- Jer. 32:9. | 52:7.
2 Ch. 24:7. sons of Athaliah had *b.*- house of G.
Pr. 3:20. by his knowledge the depths are *b.*-
Jer. 37:11. Chaldeans *b.*- || Mi. 2:13. Mat. 24:43.
Mk. 2:4. *b.* it- they let down the bed || Ac. 13:43.
BROKEN-*hearted.* Is. 61:1. Lu. 4:18.
BROOD, *s.* Lu. 13:34. as hen doth gather her *b.*
BROOK, *s.* Ge. 32:23. sent them over the *b.*
Le. 23:40. take willows of the *b.* and rejoice
Nu. 13:23. to *b.* Eshcol, and cut a branch, 24.
De. 2:13. the *b.* Zered, went over the *b.* 14.
1 S. 17:40. five stones out of *b.* || 30:9. *b.* Besor
2 S. 15:23. *b.* Kidron || 17:20. over *b.* of water
1 K. 2:37. passest over *b.* || 15:13. *b.* Kidron
17:3. hide thee by the *b.* Cherith, 5:6.
18:40. Elijah brought them to the *b.* Kishon
2 K. 23:6. burnt the grove at *b.* Kidron, 12. 2 Ch. 30:14. | 20:16.
2 Ch. 29:16. to *b.* Kidron || 32:4. stopped the *b.*
Ne. 2:15. went up by *b.* and viewed the wall
Jb. 6:15. deceitfully as a *b.* || 40:22. willows of *b.*
Ps. 83:9. at *b.* Kishon || 110:7. drink of *b.* in way
Pr. 18:4. well-spring of wisdom as flowing *b.*
Jer. 31:40. to *b.* Kidron || Jn. 18:1. *b.* Cedron
BROOKS, *s.* Nu. 21:14. *b.* of Arnon, 15.
De. 8:7. a land of *b.* || 2 S. 23:30. 1 Ch. 11:32.
1 K. 18:5. Ahab said, Go to all *b.* of water
Jb. 6:15. as stream of *b.* || 20:17. *b.* of honey
Ps. 42:1. as hart panteth after the water *b.*
Is. 19:6. *b.* of defence, 7. || 8. cast angle in *b.*
BROTH, *s.* Jud. 6:19,20. Is. 65:4.
BROTHER, *s.* *See signification of* BRETHREN.
Ge. 9:5. at hand of every man's *b.* require life
24:29. Rebekah had a *b.* || 53. gave her *b.*
29:12. told Rachael he was her father's *b.*
43:6. as to tell ye had a *b.* 44:19. || De. 25:5.
Jud. 9:24. their blood on Abimelech their *b.*
21:6. Israel repented for Benjamin their *b.*
Jb. 1:13. eldest *b.* house, 18. || 30:29. *b.* to dragons
Pr. 17:17. *b.* born for adversity || 18:9. *b.* to waster
18:19. *b.* offended || 24. sticketh closer than a *b.*
27:10. than a *b.* far off || Ec. 4:8. child nor *b.*
Jer. 9:4. trust not in *b.* || Ez. 44:25. for *b.* defile
Ma. 1:2. was not Esau Jacob's *b.* saith the Lord
Mat. 10:21. *b.* shall deliver up *b.* Mk. 13:12.
Mk. 12:19. man's *b.* die and leave, Lu. 20:28.
Jn. 11:2. whose *b.* Lazarus was sick, 19.
Ac. 9:17. *b.* Saul, receive thy sight, 22:13.
12:2. killed James *b.* of John || 21:20. seest, *b.*
Ro. 16:23. Quartus a *b.* saluteth you
1 Co. 5:11. man called a *b.* || 6:6. *b.* goeth to law
7:12. if any *b.* hath a wife that believ. not, 15.
8:11. the weak *b.* perish. || 2 Co. 8:18. sent the *b.*
2 Th. 3:6. that ye withdraw from every *b.* 15.
Phile. 7 refreshed by thee, *b.* || 16. *b.* beloved

His BROTHER.

Ge. 25:26. and after that came -*b.* out
Ge. 38:9. give seed to -*b.* || 42:38. -*b.* is dead, 44:20
Ex. 32:27. slay every man -*b.* || Le. 21:2. or -*b.*
Nu. 6:7. not make himself unclean for -*b.*
De. 15:2. not exact it of -*b.* || 19:19. done to -*b.*
25:6. first-born shall succeed in name of -*b.*
28:54. his eye shall be evil toward -*b.*
Ne. 5:7. exact usury of -*b.* || Ps. 49:7. redeem -*b.*
Is. 3:6. take hold of -*b.* || 9:19. no man spare -*b.*
19:2. fight against -*b.* || 41:6. every one said to -*b.*
Jer. 31:34. teach no more ev. man -*b.* He. 8:11.
34:9. none serve himself of -*b.* 14,17.
Ez. 18:18. spoiled -*b.* || 33:30. speak to -*b.*
Ho. 12:3. took -*b.* by the heel in the womb
Am. 1:11. he did pursue -*b.* with sword
Mi. 7:2. hunt -*b.* with net || Hag. 2:22. sword of -*b.*
Zch. 7:9. show mercy to -*b.* || 10. evil against -*b.*
Ma. 2:10. deal treacherously against -*b.*
Mat. 5:22. say Raca to -*b.* || 18:35. forgive -*b.*
22:24. raise seed to -*b.* Mk. 12:19. Lu. 20:28
Jn. 1:41. he findeth -*b.* Simon, and saith
Ro. 14:13. or on occasion to fall in -*b.* way
1 Th. 4:6. no man defraud -*b.* in any matter
Ja. 4:11. speaks evil of -*b.* and judgeth -*b.*
1 Jn. 2:9. hateth -*b.* 11. || 10. he that loveth -*b.*
3:10. that loveth not -*b.* 14. || 12. slew -*b.* 15.
4:21. loveth G. loveth -*b.* also || 5:16. see -*b.* sin

My BROTHER.

Ge. 4:9. Cain said, I know not, am I -*b.* keeper
20:5. she said, He is -*b.* 13. 1 K. 20:32.
27:41. will I slay -*b.* Jacob || 29:15. thou art -*b.*
Jud. 20:23. battle against Benjamin -*b.* 28.
2 S. 1:26. -*b.* Jonathan || 13:12. nay, -*b.* do not
1 K. 13:30. they mourned, saying, Alas -*b.*
Ps. 35:14. I behaved as though he had been -*b.*
Song 8:1. wert as -*b.* that sucked || Jer. 22:18. ah -*b.*
Mat. 12:50. the same is -*b.* Mk. 3:35.
18:21. how oft shall -*b.* sin || Lu. 12:13. speak to
Jn. 11:21. hadst been here, -*b.* had not died
1 Co. 8:13. if meat make -*b.* to offend I will
2 Co. 2:13. because I found not Titus -*b.*

Our BROTHER.

Ge. 37:26. what profit is it if we slay -*b.*
27. he is -*b.* and our flesh, Jud. 9:3.
42:21. we are verily guilty concerning -*b.*
43:4. if thou wilt send -*b.* we will go
2 Co. 8:22. and we have sent with them -*b.*
Phile. 1. and Timothy -*b.* to Philemon

Thy BROTHER.

Ge. 4:9. L. said to Cain, Where is Abel -*b.* 10.
27:40. shalt serve -*b.* || 38:8. raise up seed to -*b.*
Ex. 4:14. is not Aaron -*b.* || 28:1. take Aaron -*b.*
Le. 19:17. not hate -*b.* || 25:36. that -*b.* may live
De. 13:6. if -*b.* entice thee secretly, saying
15:11. open thy hand wide to -*b.* to thy poor
De. 15:12. if -*b.* be sold || 22:1. bring again to -*b.* 3.
23:7. not abhor an Edomite, for he is -*b.*
19. thou shalt not lend upon usury to -*b.*
2 S. 2:22. my face to Joab -*b.* || 13:20. he is -*b.*
1 K. 20:33. and they said, -*b.* Benhadad
Jb. 22:6. taken pledge from -*b* for nought
Ps. 50:20. sittest and speakest against -*b.*
Pr. 27:10. nor go into -*b.* house in calamity
Ob. 10. against -*b.* Jacob || 12. on the day of -*b.*
Mat. 5:23. that -*b.* hath ought against thee, 24.
7:3. beholdest mote in -*b.* eye, 5. Lu. 6:41,42.
18:15. if -*b.* trespass, hast gained -*b.* Lu. 17:3.
Jn. 11:23. Jesus saith, -*b.* shall rise again
Ro. 14:10. but why dost thou judge -*b.* 15,21.

Your BROTHER.

Ge. 43:34. bring -*b.* so will I deliver you -*b.*
43:3. except -*b.* be with you || 13. take -*b.*
45:4. I am Joseph -*b.* whom ye sold into Egypt
Jud. 9:18. because he is -*b.* || Re. 1:9. 1 Jn. -*b.*

BROTHERHOOD, *s.*

Zch. 11:14. break *b.* between || 1 Pe. 2:17.
BROTHERLY, *ad.* Am. 1:9. *b.* covenant
Ro. 12:10. *b.* love || 1 Th. 4:9. touching *b.* love
He. 13:1. let *b.* love continue || 2 Pe. 1:7. kindness
BROUGHT, *p.* Ge. 20:9. *b.* on me a great sin
Ge. 27:20. L. thy God *b.* it to me || 31:39. 43:26.
Ex. 9:19. beast in field not *b.* home shall die
10:13. L. *b.* east wind || 18:26. hard causes *b.* to M
19:4. and *b.* you to myself || 32:1. *b.* us up, 23.
Le. 24:11. they *b.* the blasphemer to Moses
Nu. 16:10. and he hath *b.* thee near to him
27:5. *b.* their cause before L. || 31:50. | 32:17.
De. 5:15. thy G. *b.* thee out thence || 26:10,13.
Jos. 24:7. Lord *b.* sea upon them, and covered
Jud. 2:1. *b.* you unto the land || 16:18. money
18:3. who *b.* thee hither, and what makest
1 S. 1:24. she *b.* Samuel || 25. *b.* the child to Eli
2 S. 7:18. thou hast *b.* me hitherto, 1 Ch. 17:16.
Ezr. 8:18. *b.* as a man of understanding || 10:19
Ne. 4:15. God *b.* their counsel to nought || 9:33.
Est. 6:8. let royal apparel he *b.* || 9:11. slain *b.*
Jb. 4:12. was secretly *b.* || 21:32. *b.* to the grave
Ps. 35:4. let them be *b.* to confusion, 26.
45:15. with gladness and rejoicing shall they be *b.*
71:24. they are *b.* to shame that seek my hurt
Pr. 6:26. a man is *b.* to a piece of bread
Song 2:4. he *b.* me to the banqueting-house
Is. 43:23. thou hast not *b.* me the small cattle
53:7. *b.* as a lamb to the slaughter || 59:16.
Jer. 11:19. as an ox *b.* || 15:8. *b.* a spoiler at
32:42. I *b.* all this evil || 40:3. *b.* it and done
Ez. 24:32. the evil I *b.* || 29:5. not be *b.* from
40:4. art thou *b.* hither? || 47:3. *b.* me thro', 4.
Da. 7:13. *b.* him near || 9:14. evil, and *b.* it on

Hag. 1:9. when ye *b.* it home I did blow on it
Mat. 10:18. *v.* before kings for my sake, Mk. 13:9. Lu. 21:12.
12:25. kingdom is *b.* to desolation, Lu. 11:17.
17:16. I *b.* him to thy disciples || 18:24. one was *b.*
19:13. *b.* to him little children, Mk. 10:13.
Lu. 7:37. *b.* alabaster box || 10:34. *b.* to an inn
Jn. 7:45. they said, Why have ye not *b.* him
Ac. 5:21. to have them *b.* || 9.27. *b.* him to apost.
15:3. *b.* on their way || 16:16. *b.* her masters gain
16:20. *b.* to magistrates || 19:12. were *b.* aprons
19:19. *b.* their books || 21. *b.* no small gain
37. *b.* these men || 20:12. *b.* young man alive
21:5. *b.* us on our way || 25:6. comm. Paul to be *b.*
27:24. *t* before Cesar || Ro. 15:24. *b.* on my way
1 Co. 6:12. I will not be *b.* || 2 Ti. 1:10. hath *b.* life
1 Pe. 1:13. grace *b.* to you || 2 Pe. 2:19. *b.* in bond.

BROUGHT *again.* Ge. 14:16. Abra. *b.*- Lot
Ex. 10:8. Moses and A. *b.*- || 15:19. L. *b.*- waters
De. 1:25. *b.* us word - Jos. 14:7. || Ru. 1:21.
1 S. 6:21. *b.*- the ark || 2 S. 3:26. *b.*- Abner
2 K. 22:9. *b.* king word - 1 K. 20:9. 2 Ch. 34:28.
2 Ch. 33:13. L. *b.* Manasseh - || Ne. 13:9. *b.*- vessels
Jer. 27:16. vessels shall now shortly be *b.*-
Ez. 34:4. ye have not *b.*- || 39:27. *b.* them - from
Mat. 27:3. *b.*- 30 pieces || He. 13:20. *b.*- from dead

BROUGHT *back.* Nu. 13:26. *b.*- word to
1 K. 13:23. prophet, he *b.*- || 2 Ch. 19:4. *b.* them -
Ps. 85:1. *b.*- captivity || Ez. 38:8. *b.*- fr. sword

BROUGHT *down.*
Ge. 39:1. and Joseph was *b.*- from Egypt
Jud. 15:21. Philistines *b.*- Samson to Gaza
1 S. 30:16. had *b.* him - || 1 K. 1:53. *b.* Adonij.-
1 K. 17:23. Elijah *b.* child - || 18:40. *b.* them - to
Ps. 90:8. they are *b.*- and fallen, but we risen
107:12. he *b.*- their heart with labor, they
Is. 5:15. and the mean man shall be *b.*- and
14:11. thy pomp is *b.*- || 15. shalt be *b.*- to hell
29:4. shalt be *b.*- || 43:14. I have *b.*- all the nobles
La. 2:2. he hath *b.* them - to the ground
Ez. 17:24. *b.*- the high tree || 31:18. *b.*- with trees
Zch. 10:11. the pride of Assyria shall be *b.*-
Mat. 11:23. thou Capernaum shalt be *b.*- to hell
Ac. 9:30. the brethren *b.* him - to Cesarea

BROUGHT *forth.*
Ge. 1:12. and the earth *b.*- grass and herb
21. waters *b.*- || 14:18. king of Salem *b.*- bread
15:5. Lord *b.*- Abram abroad, and said, Look
19:16. angels *b.* Lot - and set him without
24:53. servant *b.*- jewels || 41:47. *b.*- handfuls
Ex. 3:12. when thou hast *b.*- the people
16:3. ye have *b.* us - into the wilderness
23:46. L. *b.* them - out of, Le. 25:38. | 26:13,45.
Nu. 17:8. Aaron's rod *b.*- buds || 20:16. | 24:8.
De. 8:15. *b.*- water out of the rock of flint
26:8. and the Lord *b.* us - with a mighty hand
33:14. for the precious fruits *b.*- by the sun
Jud. 5:25. she *b.*- butter || 6:8. I *b.* you - out of
2 S. 22:20. *b.* me - into large place, Ps. 18:19.
2 K. 10:22. *b.*- vestments for worshippers
11:12. *b.*- the king's son, and put the crown
Ps. 7:14. conceived mischief, *b.*- falsehood
90:2. before the mountains were *b.*- art God
105:30. *b.*- frogs || 43. *b.*- his people with joy
Pr. 8:24. no depths, I was *b.*- || 25. before hills
Song 8:5. there thy mother *b.* thee -, there
Is. 5:2. it *b.*- wild grapes || 26:18. *b.*- wind || 45:10.
51:18. sons she hath *b.*- || 66:7. travailed she *b.*-
66:8. for as soon as Zion travailed, she *b.*-
Jer. 2:27. to a stone, thou hast *b.* me - || 20:3.
32:21. hast *b.*- thy people Israel with signs
50:25. Lord *b.*- weapons of his indignation
51:10. the Lord hath *b.*- our righteousness
Ez. 12:7. I *b.*- my stuff || 14:22. remnant *b.*- sons
Mi. 5:3. she hath *b.*- || Hag. 2:19. olive-tree not *b.*-
Mat. 1:25. till she had *b.*- her first-born son
13:8. in good ground, and *b.*- fruit, Mk. 4:8.
Lu. 1:57. now Elisabeth *b.*- a son
2:7. she *b.*- her first-born son, and wrapped him
12:16. ground of a rich man *b.*- plentifully
Jn. 19:13. Pilate heard that, he *b.*- Jesus
Ja. 5:18. he prayed, and the earth *b.*- her fruit
Re. 12:5. she *b.*- a man child || 13. woman *b.*-

BROUGHT *in.*
Ge. 39:14. he hath *b.*- a Hebrew to mock us
47:7. Joseph *b.*- Jacob || Le. 10:18. blood not *b.*-
Le. 16:27. the bullock whose blood was *b.*-
Nu. 12:15. journeyed not till Miriam was *b.*-
De. 9:4. for my righteousness the Lord *b.* me in
2 S. 3:22. Joab *b.*- a great spoil with him
6:17. *b.*- the ark of the Lord, 1 K. 8:6.
Ga. 2:4. because of false brethren unawares *b.*-

BROUGHT *into.*
Ge. 11:29. when the Lord hath *b.* thee *into* land
Ps. 22:15. thou hast *b.* me - the dust of death
Song 1:4. the king hath *b.* me - his chambers
Jer. 2:7. I *b.* you - a plentiful country to eat
La. 3:2. hath *b.* me - darkness but not light
Ez. 27:26. thy rowers have *b.* thee - waters
44:7. in that ye have *b.*- my sanctuary, strang
Ac. 9:8. *b.* him - Damascus || 21:28. *b.* Greeks
1 Ti. 6:7. for we *b.* nothing - this world
He. 13:11. whose blood is *b.*- the sanctuary

BROUGHT *low.*
Jud. 11:35. daughter, thou hast *b.* me very -
2 Ch. 28:19. Lord *b.* Judah - || Jb. 14:21. | 24:24.
Ps. 79:8. we are *b.* very - || 10:143. were *b.*-
107:39. *b.*- through oppression || 116:6. I was *b.*-
142:6. I was *b.* very || Ec. 12:4. music *b.*-
Is. 2:12. shall be *b.*- || 25:5. terrible ones *b.*-
Lu. 3:5. every mountain and hill *b.*- Is. 40:4.

BROUGHT *out.*
Ge. 15:7. that *b.* thee - of Ur of the Chaldees
41:14. *b.* him hastily - || 43:23. *b.* Simeon -
Ex. 13:3. Lord *b.* you -, 9:14, 16. De. 6:21.
20:2. L. which *b.* thee -, Le. 19:36. Ps. 81:10.
De. 5:15. that the Lord *b.* thee - thence through
Jos. 6:23. *b.*- Rahab || 24:5. afterward I *b.* you -
2 S. 13:18. *b.* her - and bolted the door after
2 K. 23:6. *b.*- the grove from house of the Lord
Ps. 78:16. he *b.* streams also - of the rock
80:8. thou hast *b.* a vine - of Egypt, thou
107:14. he *b.* them - of darkness, and brake
136:11. and *b.*- Israel from among them
Jer. 7:22. day I *b.* them - of Egypt || Da. 5:13.
Ho. 12:13. by a prophet the Lord *b.* Israel -, Ac. 7:40. | 12:17. | 13:17. | 16:30,39.

BROUGHT *to pass.*
2 K. 19:25. now have I *b.* it -, Is. 37:26.
Ez. 21:7. it cometh and shall be *b.*-
1 Co. 15:54. then shall be *b.*- the saying written

BROUGHT *up.*
Ez. 17:3. wherefore hast thou *b.* us -, 32:1,4,23. | 33:1. Nu. 25:1.
Nu. 13:32. *b.*- evil report || 16:13. *b.* us -
20:4. why have ye *b.*- the congregation of
De. 26:1. Lord with thee which *b.* thee - || 22:19.
Jos. 24:17. he it is that *b.* us - and our fathers
32. bones of Joseph *b.*-, buried in Shechem
Jud. 6:8. I *b.* you - from Egypt, 1 S. 10:18.
15:13. *b.* Samson - || 16:31. *b.* him - and buried
16:8. *b.*- seven withes || 1 S. 2:14. flesh-hook *b.*-
1 S. 8:8. since day I *b.* them -, 2 S. 7:16. 1 Ch. 17:5.
12:6. Lord that *b.* your fathers - out of Egypt
2 S. 6:12. David went and *b.*- the ark of God, 15. 1 K. 8:4. 1 Ch. 15:28. 2 Ch. 1:4.
21:8. *b.*- for Adriel || 13. *b.*- the bones of Saul
2 K. 10:1. *b.*- Ahab's children, 6. || 17:7. *b.* them -
17:36. L. *b.* you - || 25:6. *b.*- Zedekiah, Jer. 39:5.
2 Ch. 8:11. *b.*- daughter of Pharaoh || 10:8,10.
Ezr. 1:11. vessels *b.*- || 4:2. Esar-haddon *b.* us -
Ne. 9:18. this is thy God that *b.* thee - out of Egypt
Est. 2:7. *b.*- Esther, 20. || Jb. 31:18. *b.*- with me
Ps. 30:3. thou hast *b.*- my soul || 40:2. he *b.* me -
Pr. 8:30. then was I by him, as one *b.*- with him
Is. 1:2. I have nourished and *b.*- children
49:21. who *b.*- these, where had they been
51:18. sons she *b.*- || 63:11. where is he that *b.*-
Jer. 11:7. I protested in the day I *b.* them -
16:14. Lord that *b.*- Israel out of Egypt, 23:7.
15. Lord that *b.*- Israel from the north, 23:8.
La. 2:22. those I *b.*- || 4:5. were *b.*- in scarlet
Ez. 19:3. *b.*- one of her whelps || 37:13. *b.* you -
Am. 2:10. I *b.* you -, 3:1. | 9:7. Mi. 6:4.
Jon. 2:6. *b.*- my life from corruption || Na. 2:7.
Lu. 4:16. to Nazareth, where he had been *b.*-
Ac. 13:1. been *b.*- with Herod the tetrarch
22:3. *b.*- in this city at the feet of Gamaliel
1 Ti. 5:10. widow if she have *b.*- children

BROUGHTEST, *v.* Ex. 32:7. people thou *b.*
Nu. 14:13. thou *b.* up this people in thy might
De. 9:28. land thou *b.* us say || 29. 1 K. 8:51.
2 S. 5:2. he that *b.* in Israel || 1 K. 8:53.
Ne. 9:7. *b.* out of Ur of Chaldees || 15. *b.* water || 23.
Ps. 66:11. thou *b.* us into the net, thou layedst
12. but thou *b.* us out into a wealthy place

BROW, *s.* Is. 48:4. iron sinew, and *b.* brass
Lu. 4:29. they led him to the *b.* of the hill

BROWN, *a.* Ge. 30:32. *b.* cattle, 35:40.
Ge. 30:33. that is not *b.* shall be accounted stolen

BRUISE, *S. s.* Is. 1:6. wounds and *b.* || 53:†5.
Jer. 30:12. thy *b.* is incurable, Na. 3:19.

BRUISE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To crush, injure, or oppress,* Ge. 3:15. Da. 2:40. (2) *To punish, chastise, or correct,* Is. 53:10. It is spoken, (1) Corporally, *of the body,* Lu. 9:39. (2) Spiritually, *of doubts and troubles,* Mat. 12:20. (3) Morally, *of corruption,* Is. 1:6. (4) Politically, *of a decaying nation,* 2 K. 18:21.
Ge. 3:15. *b.* thy head, thou shalt *b.* his heel
Is. 28:28. nor will he *b.* it with his horsemen
53:10. it pleased the Lord to *b.* him, he hath
Da. 2:40. as iron shall it break in pieces, and *b.*
Ro. 16:20. the God of peace shall *b.* Satan

BRUISED, ING, *p.* Le. 22:24. not offer *b.*
2 K. 18:21. trustest on the staff of this *b.* reed
Is. 42:3. *b.* reed not break, Mat. 12:20.
53:5. *b.* for our iniquity || Ez. 23:3,8. | 23:21.
Lu. 4:18. set at liberty *b.* || 9:39. spirit *b.* him

BRUIT, *s. Report* or *noise.* Jer. 10:22. Na. 3:19.

BRUTISH, *a.* Ps. 49:10. *b.* person perisheth
Ps. 92:6. a *b.* man knoweth not || 94:8. ye *b.*
Pr. 12:1. hateth reproof is *b.* | 30:2. I am more *b.*
Is. 19:11. wise counsellors of Pharaoh become *b.*
Jer. 10:8. they are altogether *b.* and foolish
14. every man is *b.* 51:17. || 21. pastors are *b.*
Ez. 21:31. deliver thee into the hand of *b.* men

BUCKET, S. *s.* Nu. 24:7. Is. 40:15. drop of *b.*

BUCKLER, S. *s.* signifies, (1) *A defensive piece of armor; a shield,* 1 Ch. 5:18. (2) *God, who is the defence of his people,* Ps. 18:2. Pr. 2:7. (3) *Faith,* Song 4:4.
2 S. 22:31. a *b.* to all that trust in him, Ps. 18:30.
1 Ch. 5:18. men able to bear *b.* || 12:8. handle *b.*
2 Ch. 23:9. spears and *b.* || Jb. 15:26. bosses of *b.*
Ps. 18:2. L. is my God, my *b.*, my high tower
35:2. hold of shield and *b.* || 91:4. his truth thy *b.*
Pr. 2:7. he is a *b.* to them that walk uprightly
Song 4:4. whereon there hanged a thousand *b*
Jer. 46:3. order ye the *b.* and shield, draw near
Ez. 23:24. set against thee *b.* || 26:8. lift up the *b.*
38:4. a great company with *b.* and shields
39:9. they shall set on fire shields and *b.*

BUD, *s.* Jb. 38:27. cause the *b.* to spring
Is. 18:5. afore harvest, when the *b.* is perfect
61:11. as the earth bringeth forth her *b.*
Ez. 16:7. to multiply as the *b.* of the field
Ho. 8:7. the *b.* shall yield no meal, stranger

BUD, *v.* Jb. 14:9. through scent of water *b.*
Ps. 132:17. will make the horn of David to *b*
Song 7:12. see if the pomegranates *b.* forth
Is. 27:6. Israel shall blossom and *b.* and fill
55:10. earth to bring forth and *b.* || Ez. 29:21.

BUDS, *s.* Nu. 17:8. Aaron's rod brought *b.*

BUDDED, *p.* Ge. 40:10. vine was as though it *b.*
Song 6:11. to see whether the pomegranates *b.*
Ez. 7:10. the rod blossomed, pride hath *b.*
He. 9:4. ark wherein was Aaron's rod that *b.*

BUFFET, *v.* ED, *p.* Mat. 26:67. *b.* him. Mk. 14:65.
1 Co. 4:11. even to the present hour we are *b.*
2 Co. 12:7. the messenger of Satan to *b.* me
1 Pe. 2:20. if when ye be *b.* for your faults

BUILD, *v.* signifies, (1) *To erect houses,* De. 28:30. (2) *To increase knowledge, faith, love,* &c. Ac. 20:32. (3) *To be united and established in Christ,* Ep. 2:22. (4) *To bless and prosper,* Ps. 127:1.

BUILD, referred to *God.*
1 S. 2:35. I'll *b.* him a sure house, 2 S. 7:27.
1 Ch. 17:10. *b.* thee a house, 25. 1 K. 11:38.
Ps. 28:5. he shall destroy and not *b.* them up
51:18. *b.* thou the walls of Jerusalem
69:35. for God will *b.* the cities of Judah
89:4. and *b.* up thy throne to all generations
102:16. when the Lord shall *b.* up Zion
127:1. except the Lord *b.* the house, they
147:2. the Lord doth *b.* up Jerusalem, he
Jer. 18:9. I speak concerning a nation to *b.* it
24:6. I will *b.* and not pull them down, 31:28.
31:24. I'll *b.* thee, O virgin || 33:7. *b.* Judah, 42:10.
Ez. 36:36. *b.* ruined places || Am. 9:11. I'll *b.* it
Mat. 16:18. on this rock *b.* my church, and the
26:61. *b.* it in 3 days, Mk. 14:58. || Ac. 15:16.

BUILD *Altar.* Ex. 20:25. not *b.*- of hewn stone
Nu. 23:1. *b.* here 7 -, 29. || De. 27:5,6.
Jos. 22:29. God forbid we should *b.* an -

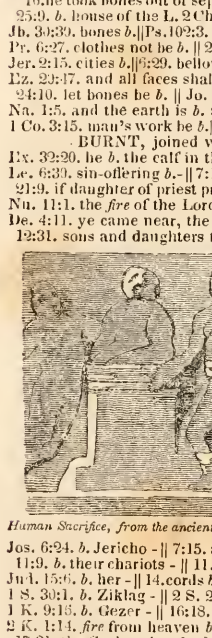
BUILD, joined with *House.* De. 25:9. will not
De. 28:30. *b.* a -, and not dwell in it, Zph. 1:13.
Ru. 4:11. which two did *b.* the - of Israel
2 S. 7:5. shalt thou *b.* me a - to dwell in, 7.
13. *b.* a - for my name, 1 K. 5:5. | 8:19. 1 Ch. 17:12. | 22:10.
1 K. 2:36. *b.* thee a - || 5:3. David could not *b.*-
5:5. I purpose to *b.* a - to the Lord, 2 Ch. 2:1.
8:16. I chose no city to *b.* a -, 2 Ch. 6:5.
17. in heart of David to *b.* a -, 1 Ch. 28:2.
1 Ch. 17:12. he shall *b.* me a -, 2 Ch. 6:9.
22:8. not *b.* a - || 11. my son *b.*- || 28:6. Solom. *b.*-
2 Ch. 2:4. behold I *b.*- || 5.- I *b.* is great, 6. || 36:23
Ezr 1:3. *b.* the - of the Lord || 5:3,9.
6:7. let the governor of the Jews *b.* this -
Ps. 127:1. they labor in vain that *b.* the -
Pr. 24:27. prepare and afterwards *b.* thy -
Is. 65:21. *b.*- and inhabit || 66:1. where is - ye *b*
Jer. 22:14. *b.* me a wide - || 29:5. *b.*- and dwell, 28
35:7. neither shall ye *b.*- nor sow seed
Ez. 11:3. let us *b.*- || 28:26. dwell safely, and *b.*-
Hag. 1:8. bring wood, *b.*- || Zch. 5:11. Ac. 7:49.

BUILD, *v.* Ge. 11:4. *b.* us a city || 8. left off to *b*
Nu. 32:16. *b.* sheep-folds || 24. *b.* ye cities
De. 20:20. *b.* bulwarks against the city
1 K. 9:19. the cities Solomon desired to *b.* in Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 8:6.
1 K. 9:24. did *b.* Millo || 11:7. Sol. did *b.* high
16:34. in Ahab's days did Hiel *b.* Jericho
1 Ch. 22:19. *b.* the sanctuary || 29:19. a heart to *b.*
2 Ch. 14:7. let us *b.* these cities, and make
Ezr. 4:2. let us *b.* with you, we seek your God
Ne. 2:17. *b.* the wall || 18. rise and *b.* 20. | 4:3,10.
Ec. 3:3. time to *b.* up || Song 8:9. *b.* upon her
Is. 9:10. we will *b.* || 45:13. he shall *b.* my city
58:12. *b.* the old waste, 61:4. || 60:10. | 65:22.
Jer. 1:10. set thee to *b.* || Ez. 4:2. *b.* a fort, 21,22.
Da. 9:25. to restore and *b.* Jerusalem, to Messiah
Am. 9:11. I will *b.* it as in days of old, 14.
Mi. 3:10. they *b.* up Zion with blood, and Jerus.
Zch. 6:12. he shall *b.* temple of the Lord, 13,15.
9:3. Tyrus did *b.* herself a strong hold
Ma. 1:4. they shall *b.* but I will throw down
Mat. 23:29. *b.* tombs of prophets, Lu. 11:47,48.
Lu. 12:18. barns, *b.* greater || 14:28. *b.* tower, 30
Ac. 20:32. able to *b.* you up || Ro. 15:20. lest I *b*
1 Co. 3:12. if any *b.* on this foundation, gold
Ga. 2:18. if I *b.* again the things I destroyed

BUILDED, *p.* Gen. 2:22. of rib *b.* a woman
Ge. 4:17. Cain *b.* a city || 8:20. Noah *b.* an altar
10:11. Asher *b.* Nineveh || 11:5. tower men *b*
12:7. Abraham *b.* an altar, 13:18. | 26:25.
1 K. 8:27. less this house I have *b.* 43. | 15:22.
2 K. 23:13. Solomon *b.* for Ashtoreth || 1 Ch 22:5. Ezr. 4:1,13,21. | 5:8,11,15. | 6:3,14
Ne. 4:18. every one had sword girded, and so *b*
Jb. 20:19. hath taken away a house he *b.* not
Ps. 122:3. Jerusalem is *b.* as a city compact
Pr. 9:1. wisdom hath *b.* her house, 24:3.
Ec. 2:4. I *b.* me houses || Song 4:4. *b.* for armory
Jer. 30:18. *b.* on her heap || La. 3:5. *b.* against me

Ez 36:10. all the wastes shall be *b.* 33.
Lu 17:28. they sold, they planted, they *b.*
Ep 2:22. in whom you also are *b.* together
He 3:3. *b.* house more honor || 4. *b.* by some man
BUILDEDST, *v.* De. 6:10. goodly cities *b.* not
BUILDER, S, *s.* 1 Ki. 5:18. Sol. and Hiram's *b.*
2 K. 12:11. laid it out to *b.* || 22.6. give it to *b.*
Ezr. 2:10. when the *b.* laid the foundation of
Ne. 4:5. provoked thee to anger before the *b.*
Ps 118:22. stone which the *b.* refused, Mat. 21:42 Mk. 12:10. Lu. 20:17. Ac. 4:11.
Ez. 27:4. thy *b.* have perfected thy beauty
He. 11:10. city, whose *b.* and maker is God
1 Pe. 2:7. the stone which the *b.* disallowed
Master-BUILDER. 1 Co. 3:10. as a wise -*b.*
BUILDEST, *v.* De. 22:8. *b.* a new house
Ne. 6:6. *b.* wall || Ez. 16:31. *b.* thine eminent
Mat. 27:4. and *b.* it in three days, Mk. 15:29.
BUILDETH, *v.* ING, *p.* Jos. 6:26. cursed that *b* || 22:19.
1 Ki. 3:1. an end of *b.* || 6:7. no tool heard in *b.*
6:38. so was he seven years in *b.* it
7:1. Solomon was *b.* his own house 13 years
15:21. he left off *b.* Ramah, 2 Ch. 16:5.
2 Ch. 16:6. Baasha was *b.* || Ezr. 4:12. *b.* bad city
Jb. 27:18. *b.* his house as a moth || Pr. 14:1.
Je. 22:13. woe to him that *b.* || Ez. 17:17. *b.* forts
Ho. 8:14. *b.* temples || Am. 9:6. *b.* his stories
Ha. 2:12. woe to him that *b.* a town with blood
Jn. 2:20. forty and 6 years was this temple in *b.*
1 Co. 3:10. *b.* thereon || Ju. 20. *b.* up yourselves
BUILDING, *s.* 1 Ki. 9:1. Solomon finished *b.*
1 Ch. 28:2. ready for the *b.* 2 Ch. 3:3.
Ezr. 5:4. make this *b.* || 6:8. do for the *b.* of
Ec. 10:18. by slothfulness the *b.* decayeth
Ez. 40:5. measured the breadth of the *b.* 41:15.
46:23. was a row of *b.* round about in them
1 Co. 3:9. ye are God's husbandry, God's *b.*
2 Co. 5:1. have a *b.* of God, a house not made
Ep. 2:21. in whom all the *b.* fitly framed together.
He. 9:11. not of this *b.* || Re. 21:18. *b.* of jasper
BUILDINGS, *s.* Mat. 24:1. Mk. 13:1,2.
BUILT, *p.* De. 13:16. it shall not be *b.* again
1 K. 22:39. cities Ahab *b.* are written in
2 Ch. 14:7. *b.* and prospered || 20:8. *b.* sanctuary
26:9. *b.* towers, 10. || 27:4. *b.* castles and towers
Jb. 3:14. *b.* desolate places || 12:14. | 22:23.
Ps. 78:69. *b.* his sanctuary like high places
89:2. I said, Mercy shall be *b.* up forever
Is. 5:2. *b.* a tower || 44:26. ye shall be *b.* 28.
Jer. 12:16. then shall they be *b.* in the midst
31:14. thou shalt be *b.* O virgin of Israel
32:31. fr. day they *b.* it || 45:4. that *b.* I'll break
Ez. 16:24. *b.* eminent place || 25. *b.* high place
26:14. thou shalt be *b.* no more, saith the Lord
Da. 4:30. gr. Babylon I *b.* || 9:25. street *b.* again
Zch. 8:9. that the temple might be *b.*
Mat. 21:33. *b.* a tower in vineyard, Mk. 12:1.
Lu. 7:5. and he hath *b.* us a synagogue
1 Co. 3:14. abide which he hath *b.* thereon
Ep. 2:20. *b.* on foundat. || Col. 2:7. rooted and *b.*
He. 3:4. but he that *b.* all things is God
BUILT *Altar.* Ex. 17:15. Moses *b.* an -, 24:4.
32:5. Aaron *b.*- || Jos. 8:30. Joshua *b.*- || 22:10.
Jud. 6:24. Gideon *b.* an - || 21:4. people *b.* an -
1 S. 17:6. Samuel *b.*- || 14:35. Saul *b.*-
2 S. 24:25. David *b.* an - to the Lord
1 K. 9:25. Solomon offered on - he *b.* || 18:32.
2 K. 16:11. Urijah the priest *b.* an -
BUILT *Altars.* Nu. 23:14. Balak *b.* seven -
2 K. 21:15. *b.*- for host of heaven, 2 Ch. 33:5.
2 Ch. 33:15. took away - he had *b.* in the mount
BUILT *City.* Nu. 21:27. let - be *b.* || Jos. 19:50.
Jud. 18:25. Dan ties *b.*- || 1 K. 16:24. Omri *b.*-
1 Ch. 11:8. David *b.*- || Is. 25:2. no - be *b.*
Jer. 31:38. - shall be *b.* || Lu. 4:29. - was *b.*
BUILT *Cities.* Ex. 1:11. *b.* for Phar. treasure
Jos. 24:13. - ye *b.* not || 1 K. 15:23. - Asa *b.*
2 Ch. 8:2. - Solomon *b.* || 11:5. Rehoboam *b.*-
14:6. Asa *b.*- || 17:12. Jehoshaphat *b.*-
26:6. Uzziah *b.*- about Ashdod and
27:4. Jotham *b.*- || Is. 44:26. - of Judah he *b.*
BUILT *House* or *Houses.* De. 8:12. | 20.5.
1 K. 3:2. no -*b.* to the L. || 6:9,14. | 8:13,20,44, 48. | 11:38. 1 Ch. 17:6. 2 Ch. 6:18,34,38.
Am. 5:11. ye have *b.*- of hewn stone; but ye
Hag. 1:2. the time that the Lord's - should be *b.*
Zch. 1:16. my - shall be *b.* in it, saith the Lord
Mat. 7:24. wise man *b.* his - on rock, Lu. 6:48.
26. foolish man which *b.*- on sand, Lu. 6:49.
Ac. 7:47. but Solomon *b.* him a -
1 Pe. 2:5. ye also are *b.* up a spiritual -
BUILT *High Places.* 1 K. 14:23. Judah *b.*-
2 K. 17:9. Israel *b.*- || 21:3. Manasseh, 2 Ch. 33:3.
Jer. 7:31. *b.*- of Tophet || 19:5. of Baal, 32:35.
BUILT *Wall* or *Walls.* 1 K. 6:15. Solomon *b.*-
2 Ch. 27:3. - of Ophel he *b.* much || 32:5. Hezek. 33:14. Manasseh *b.*- || Ne. 4:6. Ez. 13:10.
Ha. 9:25. *b.* again, and - || Mi. 7:11. - are to be *b.*
BUKKI, *Void.* Nu. 34:22. 1 Ch. 6:5.
BUKKIAH, *The dissipation of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 25:4,13.
BUL, *The eighth month, answering to our* October, 1 K. 6:38.
BULL, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *The male of kine*, Ge. 32:15. (2) *Wicked, violent men*, Ps. 22:12.
Ge. 32:15. Jacob took ten *b.* as a present to Es.
Jb. 21:10. their *b.* gendereth, and faileth not
Ps. 22:12. *b.* have compassed me, strong *b.*
Ps. 50:13. will I eat flesh of *b.* || 68:30. rebuke *b.*
Is. 34:7. *b.* shall come down || 51:20. as a wild *b.*
Jer. 50:11. bellow as *b.* || 52:20. twelve brazen *b.*
He. 9:13. if the blood of *b.* and goats sanctifieth
10:4. not possible blood of *b.* take away sins
BULLOCK, *s.* Ex. 29:3. bring *b.* || 11. kill *b.*
Le. 4:4. bring the *b.* Nu. 15:9. | 29:37.
De. 17:1. not sacri. any *b.* || 33:17. glory like *b.*
Jud. 6:25. take young *b.* the second *b.* 26.
1 K. 18:23. choose one *b.* 25. || 33. Elijah cut *b.*
Ps. 50:9. I will take no *b.* out of thine house
69:31. better than a *b.* that hath horns and
Is. 65:25. the lion shall eat straw like the *b.*
Je. 31:18. as a *b.* unaccustomed to the yoke
BULLOCK, with *Sin-Offering.*
Ex. 29:36 *b.* for a -, Le. 16:6. Ez. 45:22.
Young BULLOCK.
Le. 4:3,14. | 16:3. Nu. 7:15—81. | 15:24. 2 Ch. 13:9. Ez. 43:19. | 45:18. | 46:6.
BULLOCKS, *s.* Nu. 29:23. ten *b.* two rams
1 Ch. 29:21. offered 1000 *b.* || Ezr. 6:17. 100 *b.*
Ps. 51:19. they offer *b.* || 66:15. I will offer *b.*
Is. 1:11. I delight not in *b.* || 34:7. *b.* come down
Jer. 46:21. like fatted *b.* || 50:27. slay her *b.*
Ez. 39:18. drink blood of *b.* || Ho. 12:11. sacri.
BULRUSH, ES, *s.* Ex. 2:3. took an ark of *b.*
Is. 18:2. vessels of *b.* || 58:5. bow head like *b.*
BULWARKS, *s.* De. 20:20. build *b.* against city
2 Ch. 16:15. engines on *b.* || Ps. 48:13. mark well *b.*
Ec. 9:14. great king built *b.* || Is. 26:1. and *b.*
BUNAH, *Building*, or *understanding.* 1 Ch. 2:25.
BUNCH, ES, *s.* Ex. 12:22. take a *b.* of hyssop
2 S. 16:1. *b.* of raisins || 1 Ch. 12:40. || Is. 30:6.
BUNDLE, ES, *s.* Ge. 42:35. *b.* of money in sack
1 Sa. 25:29. in *b.* of life || Song 1:13. *b.* of myrrh
Mat. 13:30. bind tares in *b.* || Ac. 28:3. *b.* of sticks
BUNNI, *Building me.* Ne. 9:4. | 10:15. | 11:15.
BURDEN, *s.* signifies, (1) *A load or weight of any thing*, 2 K. 5:17. Jer. 17:27. *A ship's cargo*, Ac. 21:3. (2) *Hard labor*, Ex. 2:11. Ps. 81:6. (3) *A threatening*, Is. 13:1. Na. 1:1. (4) *Afflictions*, Ps. 55:22. (5) *Infirmities and failings*, Ga. 6:2. (6) *Toil and fatigue*, Mat. 20:12. (7) *Taxes*, Hos. 8:2. (8) *The office of a magistrate*, Ex. 18:22. (9) *Human traditions*, Mat. 23:4. (10) *Sin, which is the heaviest burden*, Ps. 38:4. He. 12:1. (11) *Christ's commands and providences are a burden to unrenewed nature; but are light to the believer, who has Christ's law in his heart*, Mat. 11:29,30. Jer. 31:33.
Ex. 18:22. shall bear the *b.* with thee, Nu. 11:17.
23:5. ass lying under *b.* || Nu. 4:19. | 11:11.
De. 1:12. how can I myself alone bear your *b.*
2 Sa. 15:33. a *b.* to me || 19:35. be a *b.* to my lord
2 K. 5:17. two mules' *b.* || 8:9. forty camels' *b.*
2 Ch. 35:3. not be a *b.* || Ne. 13:19. no *b.* brought
Jb. 7:20. as a mark, so that I am a *b.* to myself
Ps. 38:4. as a *b.* they are too heavy for me
55:22. cast thy *b.* on the L. and he will sustain
81:6. I removed his shoulder from the *b.*
Ec. 12:5. and the grasshopper shall be a *b.*
Is. 9:4. yoke of his *b.* || 10:27. || 14:25. *b.* depart
30:27. *b.* thereof is heavy || 46:1. *b.* to weary be.
Jer. 17:21. bear no *b.* on Sabbath-day, 22:27.
Zph. 3:18. to whom the reproach of it was a *b.*
Mat. 11:30. my *b.* is light || 20:12. *b.* and heat
Ac. 15:28. no greater *b.* || 21:3. unlade her *b.*
Re. 2:24. I will put upon you none other *b.*
BURDEN. 2 K. 9:25. L. laid this *b.* on him
Is. 13:1. *b.* of Babylon || 14:28. | 15:1. | 17:1. | 19:1. | 21:1,11,13. | 22:1,25. | 23:1. | 39:6. | 46:2. Jer. 23:33,36,38.
Ez. 12:10. this *b.* concerneth prince in Jerusal.
Ho. 8:10. *b.* of the king || Na. 1:1. of Nineveh
Ha. 1:1. *b.* which Ha. || Zch. 9:1. | 12:1. Ma. 1:1.
Ga. 6:5. for every man shall bear his own *b.*
BURDEN, *v.* ED, *p.* Zch. 12:3. all that *b.* them.
2 Co. 5:4. in this tabernacle we groan being *b.*
8:13. be eased, and you *b.* || 12:16. I did not *b.*
BURDENS, *s.* Ge. 49:14. down between two *b.*
Ex. 1:11. afflict th. with *b.* || 2:11. looked on *b.*
5:4. get you to your *b.* 5. || 6:6. bring from *b.* 7.
Nu. 4:27. ye shall appoint to them all their *b.*
Ne. 4:10 strength of the bearers of *b.* decayed
4:17. bare *b.* held a weapon || 13:15. *b.* brought
Is. 58:6. undo heavy *b.* || La. 2:14. false *b.*
Am. 5:11. ye take from the poor *b.* of wheat
Mat. 23:4. they bind heavy *b.* Lu. 11:26.
Ga. 6:2. bear ye one another's *b.* and so fulfil
BURDENSOME, *a.* Zch. 12:3. Jerus. a *b.* stone
2 Co. 11:9. from being *b.* || 12:13. I was not *b.*
12:14. I will not be *b.* || 1 Th. 2:6. might been *b.*
BURIAL, *s.* Ec. 6:3. that ye have no *b.*
Is. 14:20. shalt not be joined with them in *b.*
Jer. 22:19. he shall be buried with *b.* of an ass
Mat. 26:12. poured ointment, she did it for my *b.*
Ac. 8:2. devout men carried Stephen to his *b.*
BURY, *v.* signifies, (1) *To inter a dead body*, Ge. 23:4. (2) *To plunge the whole body under water in baptism, to signify the sufferings, death, burial, and resurrection of Christ, as also our being dead to sin, and alive to God*, Ro. 6:4. Col. 2:12.
Ge. 23:4. may *b.* my dead || 6. *b.* dead, 11,15.
47:29. *b.* me not, I pray thee, in Egypt, 49:29.
50:5. let me go and *b.* my father, I will come
6. go and *b.* thy fa. || De. 21:23. shalt *b.* him
1 K. 2:31. go and fall upon Joab and *b.* him
1 K. 11:15. when Joab was gone to *b.* the slain
13:29. the old prophet came to *b.* him, 31.
14:13. Israel shall mourn for him, and *b.* him
2 K. 9:10. and there shall be none to *b.* her
9:34. this cursed woman, and *b.* her, 35.
Ps. 79:3. and there was none to *b.* them
Jer. 7:32. for they shall *b.* in Tophet, 19:11.
14:16. none to *b.* them || Ez. 39:11. *b.* Gog || 13.
Ho. 9:6. Memphis shall *b.* them: their pleasant
Mat. 8:21. *b.* father || 22. let dead *b.* Lu. 9:59,60.
27:7. bought the potter's field to *b.* strangers in
Jn. 19:40. as the manner of the Jews is to *b.*
BURIED, *p.* Ge. 25:10. was Abraham *b.* and Sa
49:31. there *b.* Abraham and Sarah, I *b.* Leah
Nu. 11:34. there they *b.* the people that lusted
20:1. Miriam was *b.* || 33:4. Egyptians *b.* first
De. 10:6. there Aaron was *b.* || Jos. 24:32. bones
Ru. 1:17. I will die, and there will I be *b.*
2 Sa. 4:12. *b.* Ish-bosheth || 21:14. bones of Saul *b.*
1 K. 13:31. bury me wherein man of God is *b.*
Ec. 8:10. and so I saw the wicked *b.* who
Jer. 8:2. nor *b.* 16:4,6. | 20:6. | 22:19. | 23:33.
Mat. 14:12. discip. *b.* it || Lu. 16:22. rich man *b.*
Ac. 2:29. patriarch David is both dead and *b.*
5:9. the feet of them which *b.* thy husband, 10.
Ro. 6:4. *b.* by baptism || 1 Co. 15:4. *b.* and rose
Col. 2:12. *b.* with him in baptism, wherein also
BURIED *him.*
De. 34:6. *b.*- in a valley in the land of Moab
2 Sa. 2:5. blessed that *b.*- || 1 K. 14:18. they *b.*-
2 Ch. 21:20. *b.*- in city of David, 24:16,25.
Ac. 5:6. young men carried him out and *b.*-
BURIED *in.*
Ge. 15:15. thou shalt be *b.*- a good old age
1 K. 2:10. David was *b.*- city of D. || 2:34. Joab
2 K. 21:18. Manasseh *b.*- garden || 26. Amon *b.*
Jb. 27:15. those that remain shall be *b.*- death
BURIED *with his Fathers.*
1 K. 14:31. | 15:24. | 22:50. 2 K. 8:24. | 12:21. | 14:20. | 15:7,38. | 16:20.
BURIERS, *s.* Ez. 39:15. sign till *b.* have buried
BURYING, *p.* Ge. 23:4. *b.* pla. 9. | 49:30. | 50:13.
Jud. 16:31. buried in the *b.* place of Manoah
2 K. 13:21. as they were *b.* a man, they spied
Ez. 39:12. seven months be *b.* | Mk. 14:8. Jn. 12:7.
BURN, *v.* signifies, (1) *To consume by fire*, Jos 11:13. (2) *Just displeasure*, La. 2:3. (3) *Lustful desires*, 1 Co. 7:9. (4) *Zeal for God*, 2 Co 11:29. (5) *Anger*, Est. 1:12. (6) *Jealousy*, Ps. 79:5. (7) *Great affliction*, Ex. 3:2. (8) *Sanctifying grace*, Is. 4:4. | 9:5. Mat. 3:11. [The Holy Spirit doth burn up and consume. CRUDEN.]
Ge. 44:18. Judah said, Let not thine anger *b.*
Ex. 27:20. cause lamp to *b.* alway, Le. 24:2.
29:13. take caul, liver, and kidneys, and *b.* upon altar, 18:25. Le. 1:9,15. | 2:2,9,16. | 3:5,11,16. | 5:12. | 6:15. | 9:17. Nu. 5:26.
Le. 4:19. priest shall take fat and *b.* upon altar, 26:31. | 7:31. | 16:25. | 17:6. Nu. 18:17
Nu. 19:5. one shall *b.* the heifer in his sight
Jos. 11:13. save Hazor only, that did Joshua *b*
1 S. 2:16. *b.* the fat || 2 Ch. 2:6. *b.* sacrifice
Is. 1:31. both *b.* together || 10:17. it shall *b.* || 27:4.
40:16. not sufficient to *b.* || 44:15. for a man to *b.*
Jer. 7:20. my fury shall *b.* || 34:5. *b.* odors
36:25. to the king, that he would not *b.* the roll
Ez. 24:5. *b.* bones || 11. brass *b.* || 39:9. | 43:21.
Na. 2:13. I'll *b.* her chariots || Ma. 4:1. *b.* as oven
Mat. 13:30. in bundles to *b.* them, but gather
Lu. 24:32. said, Did not our heart *b.* within us
1 Co. 7:9. marry than *b.* || 2 Co. 11:29. and I *b.*
BURN *with Fire.*
Ex. 12:10. remaineth, shall *b.*-, 29:34. Le. 8:32
Le. 13:57. *b.* that where plague is - || 16:27.
De. 5:23. for the mountain did *b.* with fire
7:5. *b.* their images -, 25. || 12:3. *b.* groves -
32:22. - shall *b.* to the lowest hell, Jer. 15:14.
Jos. 11:6. *b.* chariots - || Jud. 9:52. tower, to *b.*
Jud. 12:1. will *b.* thine house - || 14:15. *b.* thee
Ps. 79:5. jealousy *b.*- || 89:46. wrath *b.* like
Is. 47:14. shall be as stubble, - shall *b.* them
Jer. 4:4. my fury come forth like - and *b.* 21:12
7:31. to *b.* sons and daughters in the -, 19:5.
21:10. *b.* city -, 32:29. | 34:2,22. | 37:8,10. | 38:18
Ez. 5:2. *b.*- third part || 16:41. *b.* houses -, 23:47
Mat. 3:12. will *b.* up the chaff -, Lu. 3:17
Re. 17:16. shall eat her flesh, and *b.* her -
BURN *Incense.* Ex. 30:1. altar to *b.*- on, 7,8.
1 K. 13:1. Jeroboam stood to *b.*- || 2 K. 18:4. Israel
1 Ch. 23:13. he and his sons forever to *b.*-
2 Ch. 2:4. to *b.* sweet - || 13:11. every morning -
26:16. Uzziah went to *b.*-, 19. || 28:25. Ahaz *b.*-
29:11. chosen you to *b.*- || 32:12. *b.*- on it
Jer. 7:9. *b.*- to Baal, 11:13. || 44:17. *b.*- to queen
Ho. 4:13. they *b.*- upon the hills under oaks
Ha. 1:16. therefore they *b.*- to their drag
Lu. 1:9. Zacharias his lot was to *b.*- in temple
BURNED, *p.* Ex. 3:2. the bush *b.* with fire
De. 9:15. mount *b.* || Jos. 7:25. *b.* them with fire
2 Ch. 25:14. Amaziah *b.* incense to the gods
34:25. have forsaken me and *b.* incense to gods
Est. 1:12. king's anger *b.* || Ps. 39:3. musing fire
Is. 24:6. inhabitants of earth *b.* || 42:25. it *b.* me
La. 2:3. *b.* against Jacob || Jn. 15:6. branches *b.*
Ac. 19:19. many brought their books and *b.* them
Ro. 1:27. *b.* in lust || 1 Co. 13:3. give body to be *b.*
He. 6:8. end is to be *b.* || 12:18. mount that *b.*
Re. 1:15. his feet as if *b.* || 16:9. men were *b.*
BURNETH, *v.* Le. 16:28. that *b.* wash, Nu. 19:8

Ps. 46:9 *b.* chariot || 83:14. as fire *b.* the wood
97:3. *b.* up his enemies || Is. 9:18. wickedness *b.*
Is. 44:16. *b.* part thereof || 62:1. as a lamp that *b.*
64:2. melting fire *b.* || 65:5. *b.* all the day || 66:3.
Jer. 48:35. *b.* incense || Jo. 2:3. behind a flame *b.*
Re. 21:8 have part in lake which *b.* with fire
BURNING, *p.* Ge. 15:17. a *b.* lamp passed
Le. 6:9. fire of altar be *b.* 12:13. || 25:16. *b.* ague
De. 28:22. Lord smite thee with extreme *b.*
32:24. they shall be devoured with *b.* heat
Jb. 5:7. sons of *b.* coal || 41:19. mouth go *b.* lamps
Ps. 11:6. *b.* tempest || 140:10. let *b.* coals fall
Pr. 16:27. lips as *b.* fire || 26:21. *b.* coals || 23.
Is. 30:27. name of L. cometh *b.* || 34:9. *b.* pitch
Jer. 20:9. word in my heart as *b.* fire || Ez. 1:13.
Da. 3:6. *b.* furnace, 11,17,20,21,23,26. || 7:9.
Ha. 3:5. *b.* coals || Lu. 12:35. and lights *b.*
Jn. 5:35. John was a *b.* and a shining light
Re. 4:5. seven *b.* lamps || 8:8. great mountain *b.*
8:10. fell a star *b.* || 19:20. cast alive into lake *b.*
Is. 30:27. name of L. cometh *b.* || 34:9. *b.* pitch
Jer. 20:9. word in my heart as *b.* fire || Ez. 1:13.
Da. 3:6. *b.* furnace, 11,17,20,21,23,26. || 7:9.
Ha. 3:5. *b.* coals || Lu. 12:35. and lights *b.*
Jn. 5:35. John was a *b.* and a shining light
Re. 4:5. seven *b.* lamps || 8:8. great mountain *b.*
8:10. fell a star *b.* || 19:20. cast alive into lake *b.*
BURNING, *s.* Ex. 21:25. *b.* for *b.* wound for
Le. 10:6. bewail the *b.* || 13:28. spot stay, it is *b.*
De. 29:23. whole land is brimstone, salt, and *b.*
2 Ch. 16:14. made a *b.* for him || 21:19. no *b.* like
Is. 3:24. there shall be *b.* instead of beauty
4:4. purged blood of Jerusalem by the spirit of *b.*
9:5. with *b.* and fuel || 10:16. like *b.* of fire || 33:12.
Am. 4:11. as a firebrand plucked out of the *b.*
Re. 18:9. they shall see the smoke of her *b.*
BURNINGS, *s.* Is. 33:14. dwell with everlast. *b.*
Jer. 31:5. with *b.* of thy fathers the former kings
BURNISHED, *p.* Ez. 1:7. color of *b.* brass
BURNT, *p.* Ge. 38:24. Judah said, Let her be *b.*
Ex. 3:3. I'll turn and see why the bush is not *b.*
Le. 2:12. not *b.* on altar || 6:22. meat-offer. 23. | 8:21.
10:16. goat, and it was *b.* || Nu. 16:39. were *b.*
De. 32:24. they shall be *b.* with hunger and
1 S. 2:15. *b.* fat || 2 S. 5:21. *b.* their images
1 K. 13:2. men's bones *b.* || 15:13. Asa, 2 Ch. 15:16.
2 K. 23:6. he *b.* the grove || 15. she *b.* high place
16. he took bones out of sepulchres and *b.* them
25:9. *b.* house of the L. 2 Ch. 36:19. Jer. 52:13.
Jb. 30:30. bones *b.* || Ps. 102:3. bones *b.* as a hearth
Pr. 6:27. clothes not be *b.* || 28. and feet not be *b.*
Jer. 2:15. cities *b.* || 6:29. bellows *b.* || 36:28. | 51:25.
Ez. 20:47. and all faces shall be *b.* therein
24:10. let bones be *b.* || Jo. 1:19. Am. 2:1.
Na. 1:5. and the earth is *b.* at his presence
1 Co. 3:15. man's work be *b.* || He. 13:11. beasts *b.*
BURNT, joined with *Fire.*
Ex. 32:20. he *b.* the calf in the -, De. 9:21.
Le. 6:30. sin-offering *b.* - || 7:17. | 19:6. | 20:14.
21:9. if daughter of priest profane herself be *b.*-
Nu. 11:1. the *fire* of the Lord *b.* among them, 3.
De. 4:11. ye came near, the mountain *b.*-
12:31. sons and daughters they *b.* in the *fire*



Human Sacrifice, from the ancient Etruscan Monuments.

Jos. 6:24. *b.* Jericho - || 7:15. accursed thing *b.*-
11:9. *b.* their chariots - || 11. took Hazor and *b.*-
Jud. 15:6. *b.* her - || 14. cords *b.* - || 18:27. Laish, *b.*-
1 S. 30:1. *b.* Ziklag - || 2 S. 23:7. utterly *b.*-
1 K. 9:16. *b.* Gezer - || 16:18. *b.* king's house -
2 K. 1:14. *fire* from heaven *b.* up two captains
17:31. the Sepharvites *b.* their children in *fire*
23:11. *b.* chariots - || 25:9. great man's house *b.*-
1 Ch. 14:12. their gods were *b.* with *fire*
2 Ch. 28:3. Ahaz *b.* his children in the *fire*
Ne. 1:3. gates *b.*-, 2:17. || Ps. 80:16. it is *b.*-
Is. 1:7. cities *b.*- || 43:2. thro' *fire*, shalt not be *b.*
64:11. our holy and beautiful house is *b.* with -
Jer. 38:17. city not *b.*- || 23. city be *b.*- || 49:2.
51:32. reeds *b.*- || 58. Babylon's high gates *b.*-
Mi. 1:7. hires be *b.*- || Rev. 18:8. she shall be *b.*-
BURNT *Incense.* Ex. 40:27. 1 K. 3:3. | 9:25.
12:33. | 22:43. 2 K. 12:3. | 14:4. | 16:4. 2 Ch.
28:3,4. | 29:7. Is. 65:7. Jer. 18:15. | 44:15.
Ho. 2:13. | 11:2.
BURNT-*Offering.*
Ge. 22:7. where is lamb for *b.*-, 8. || 13. for a *b.*-
Ex. 18:12 and Jethro took a *b.*- for God
29:18. the ram is a *b.*- unto the Lord
Le. 1:4. he shall put his hand on the head of *b.*-
29. in the place of *b.*-, 33. | 6:25. | 7:2. | 14:13.
6:9. saying, This is the law of the *b.*-, 7:37.
7:8. the priest shall have the skin of the *b.*-
9:2. take thee a ram for *b.*, 16:3,5. | 23:18.
3. take a calf and a lamb for *b.*-, 12:6. | 23:12.
Nu. 7:15. one lamb of first year for *b.*-, 21,—81.
23:3. stand by *b.*-, 15. | 28:10,13,14. | 29:6.
Jos. 22:23. build us altar not for *b.*- || Jud. 13:23.
1 S. 7:10. as Samuel was offering up a *b.*-
1 S. 13:12. I forced myself and offered a *b.*-
2 K. 3:27. for *b.*- on the wall || 2 Ch. 7:1. | 29:24.
Ps. 40:6. *b.*- and sin-offer. hast thou not required
51:16. for thou delightest not in *b.*-
19. shalt be pleased with *b.*- and whole *b.*-
Is. 40:16. nor beasts thereof for *b.*- || 61:8.
Ez. 44:11. slay the *b.*- || 45:15. for a *b.*-, 17.
46:2. prepare prince's *b.*- || 13. daily prepare *b.*-
Continual BURNT-*Offering.*
Ex. 29:42. Nu. 28:3,6,10,15,24,31. | 29:11. Ezr.
3:5. Ne. 10:33. Ez. 46:15.
Offer BURNT-*Offering.*
Ge. 22:2. Isaac for a *b.*- || Le. 9:7. Nu. 28:11,23.
Jud. 11:31. - it up for *b.*- || 13:16. *b.*- *offer* it to L.
1 S. 6:14. and *offered* the kine for a *b.*-
7:9. Samuel - sucking lamb for *b.*- || 2 K. 5:17.
2 Ch. 29:27. commanded to || Jb. 42:8. Ez. 46:4.
BURNT-*Offerings.* Ge. 8:20. Noah offered *b.*-
Ex. 10:25. give us *b.*- || 20:24. sacrifice thy *b.*-
Nu. 10:10. blow with trumpets over your *b.*-
De. 12:6. bring your *b.*-, 11:14,27. || Jos. 22:27.
1 S. 15:22. hath the Lord delight in *b.*-
1 K 3:15. Solomon stood and offered *b.*-
8:64 middle of the court, there he offered *b.*-
1 Ch. 29:21. they offered *b.*- to the Lord
2 Ch. 2:4. house for *b.*-, 7:7. | 29:7,34. | 30:15. |
35:14.
Ezr. 3:4. daily *b.*- || 6:9. have need of for *b.*-
Jb. 1:5. offered *b.*- according to the number
Ps. 50:8. I will not reprove thee for thy *b.*-
66:13. I will go into thy house with *b.*-
Is. 1:11. full of *b.*- || 43:23. || 56:7. *b.*- accepted
Jer. 6:20. your *b.*- are not acceptable || 7:21,22.
17:26. bringing *b.*- || 19:5. sons for *b.*- to Baal
Ez. 45:17. prince's part to give *b.*- || Ho. 6:6.
Mi. 6:6. shall I come before him with *b.*-
Mk. 12:33. to love neighbor is more than *b.*-
He. 10:6. in *b.*- for sin thou hast had no pleasure
Offer BURNT-*Offerings.* 1 S. 10:8. down to
2 S. 24:24. nor will I *offer* *b.*- of, 1 Ch. 21:24.
1 K. 3:4. a thousand *b.*- did Solomon *offer*
9:25. three times a year did Solomon *offer* *b.*-
Ezr. 3:2. Jeshua builded the altar to *offer* *b.*-
Jer. 33:18. Levites not want a man to *offer* *b.*-
Ez. 43:18. in the day they make it to *offer* *b.*-
Am. 5:22. though ye *offer* *b.*- I will not accept
BURNT-*Sacrifice.* Ex. 30:9. offer no strange *b.*-
Le. 1:9. priest shall burn all to be a *b.*-, 3:3,5.
Nu. 23:6. he stood by his *b.*- and the princes
De. 33:10. whole *b.*- || 2 S. 24:22. oxen for *b.*-
1 K. 18:38. fire fell and consumed the *b.*
2 K. 16:15. king's *b.*- || Ps. 20:3. accept thy *b.*-
BURNT-*Sacrifices.* 1 Ch. 23:31. *b.*- in Sabbaths
2 Ch. 13:11. burn every morning and evening *b.*-
Ps. 66:15. I will offer to thee *b.*- of fatlings
BURNT *up.* Jud. 15:5. *b.*- shocks and corn
2 K. 1:14. *b.*- captains || Jb. 1:16. *b.*- the sheep
Ps. 74:8. they have *b.*- all the synagogues
106:18. the flame *b.*- the wicked || Is. 64:11.
Jer. 9:10. *b.*- that none can pass thro' them, 12.
Mat. 22:7. the king sent and *b.*- their city
2 Pe. 3:19. earth and works shall be *b.*- || Re. 8:7.
BURST, *v.* Jb. 32:19. it is ready to *b.* like new
Pr. 3:10. the presses shall *b.* with new wine
Jer. 2:20. have *b.* thy bands, 5:5. | 30:8. Na. 1:13.
Mk. 2:22 new wine doth *b.* bottles, Lu. 5:37.
Ac. 1:18. *b.* asunder in the midst, bowels gushed
BURSTING, *p.* Is. 30:14. not found in *b.* a sherd
BUSH, ES, *s.* Ex. 3:2. fire in the *b.* 4. Ac. 7:30.
De. 33:16. good-will of him that dwelt in the *b.*
Jb. 30:4. mallows by *b.* || 7. among the *b.* brayed
Is. 7:19. they shall come and rest on all *b.*
Mk. 12:26. how in the *b.* God spake to him
Lu. 6:44. nor of bramble *b.* gather they grapes
20:37. dead are raised, Moses showed at the *b.*
Ac. 7:35. the angel which appeared in the *b.*
BUSHEL, *s.* Mat. 5:15. Mk. 4:21. Lu. 11:33.
BUSHY, *a.* Song 5:11. his locks are *b.* and black
BUSY-BODY, IES, *s.* 2 Th. 3:11. 1 Ti. 5:13.
1 Pe. 4:15. but let none of you suffer as a *b.*
BUSY, *a.* 1 K. 20:40. 2 Ch. 35:14.
BUSINESS, *s.* Ge. 39:11. Joseph went to do *b.*
De. 24:5. nor shall he be charged with any *b.*
Jos. 2:14. utter not our *b.* || 20. if thou utter *b.*
Jud. 18:7. they had no *b.* with any man, 28.
1 S. 20:19. *b.* was in hand || 21:2. any thing of *b.*
21:8. king's *b.* required haste || 25:12. whose *b.*
2 Ch. 13:10. Levites wait on *b.* || 32:31. *b.* of amb.
Ne. 13:30. every man in his *b.* || Est. 3:9. | 9:3.
Ps. 107:23. do *b.* in great waters || Pr. 18:1.
Pr. 22:29. a man diligent in his *b.* || Ec. 5:3.
Da. 8:27. afterwards I rose and did the king's *b.*
Lu. 2:49. my father's *b.* || Ac. 6:3. over this *b.*
Ro. 12:11. not slothful in *b.* || 16:2. assist her in *b.*
1 Th. 4:11. that ye study to do your own *b.*
BUT, *c.* 1 S. 90:3. *b.* a step between me and
2 K. 7:4. we shall *b.* die || Ps. 115:5. *b.* speak not
Ps. 115:6. *b.* hear not || 7. *b.* handle not; feet *b.*
Mat. 24:36. *b.* of that day || 37. *b.* as days of Noe
1 Co. 4:19. *b.* the power || 6:11. *b.* ye are washed
7:10. *b.* the Lord || 12:4. *b.* same spirit, 5,6.
2 Co. 2:5. *b.* in part || 4:17. *b.* for a moment
BUTLER, S, *s.* Ge. 40:1,9,21. | 41:9.
BUTTER, *s.* Ge. 18:8. Abraham took *b.*
De. 32:14. *b.* of kine || Jud. 5:25. *b.* in lordly dish
2 S. 17:29. Barzillai brought *b.* for David
Jb. 20:17. not see the brooks of honey and *b.*
29:6. when I washed my steps with *b.* rock
Ps. 55:21. words smoother than *b.* || Pr. 30:33.
Is. 7:15. *b.* and honey shall he eat, 22.
BUTTOCKS, *s.* 2 S. 10:4. 1 Ch. 19:4. Is. 20:4
BUY, *v.* signifies, (1) *To purchase,* 2 S. 24:21
(2) *To esteem, put a high value upon,* [*and appropriate spiritual blessings,*] Is. 55:1. Re. 3:18.
Ge. 42:7. *b.* for us, 7. | 43:20. || 47:19. *b.* us and land
Ex. 21:2. if thou *b.* a Hebrew servant
Le. 22:11. *b.* my soul || 25:15. after jubilee *b.*
25:44. shall ye *b.* bond-men and maids, 45.
De. 2:6. *b.* meat for money || 28:68. no man *b.* you
Ru. 4:4. *b.* it before the inhabitants, 5.
2 S. 24:21. *b.* threshing-floor, 24. 1 Ch. 21:24.
2 K. 12:12. to masons to *b.* timber, 22:6.
Ne. 10:31. we would not *b.* it on the Sabbath
Is. 55:1. come, *b.* and eat, *b.* wine and milk
Jer. 32:7. *b.* my field || 44. men shall *b.* fields
Mat. 14:15. may *b.* themselves victuals, Mk. 6:36
25:9. *b.* for yourselves || 10. while they went to *b.*
Mk. 6:37. shall we go and *b.* 200 pennyworth
Lu. 9:13. except we *b.* || 22:36. garment and *b.* one
Jn. 4:8. to *b.* meat || 6:5. shall we *b.* bread that
13:29. *b.* those things that we have need of
1 Co. 7:30. they that *b.* as tho' they possessed not
Ja. 4:13. and we will *b.* and sell, and get gain
Re. 3:18. *b.* of me gold || 13:17. no man might *b*
BUY *Corn.* Ge. 41:57. | 42:3. Ne. 5:3.
BUY *Poor.* Am. 8:6. may *b.* the *poor* for silver
BUY *Truth.* Pr. 23:23. *b.*- and sell it not
BUYER, *s.* Pr. 20:14. Is. 24:2. Ez. 7:12.
BUYEST, *v.* Le. 25:14. or *b.* ought, Ru. 4:5.
BUYETH, *v.* Pr. 31:16. Mat. 13:44. Re 18:11
BUZ, *Despising.* Ge. 22:21. Jer. 25:23.
BUZI'TE, A descendant from *Buz,* Jb. 32:2,6.
BY *and* BY, *ad.* Mat. 13:21. *b.*- he is offended
Mk. 6:25. *b.*- in a charger || Lu. 17:7. *b.*- sit down
Lu. 21:9. come to pass, but the end is not *b.*-
BY-WAYS, *s.* Jud. 5:6. walked through *b.*
BY-WORD, *s.* De. 28:37. shalt become a *b.*
1 K. 9:7. Israel shall be a *b.* || 2 Ch. 7:20. house a
Jb. 17:6. made me a *b.* || 30:9. I am their *b.*
Ps. 44:14. makest us a *b.* || Jo. 2:17. use a *b*

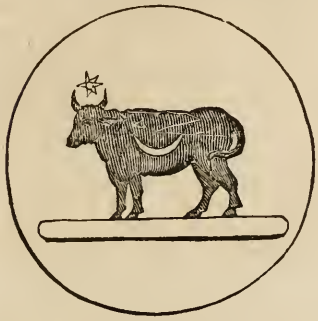
C.

CABBON, *As though understanding.* The name of a city, Jos. 15:40.
CABINS, *s.* Jer. 37:16. Jer was entered into a
CABUL, *Bound, bond land.* 1 K. 9:13.
CADESH, *Holiness.* A place, Ge. 16:14. | 20:1.
CÆSAR, Mat. 22:17. from CÆDO, *I cut,* because he was *cut* out of his mother's womb.
CÆSAREA, *A city.* Mat. 16:13.
CÆSAREA PHILIPPI, *Cæsarea rebuilt or beautified by Philip.*
See CESAR
CAGE, *s.* Jer. 5:27. as a *c.* full of birds, Re. 18:2
CAIAPHAS, *A diligent searcher.* Lu. 3:2.
Mat. 26:3. high-priest, who was called *C.* 57.
Jn. 11:49. *C.* said, Ye know nothing at all
18:14. *C.* gave counsel || 28. led Jesus from *C.* to
CAIN, *Possession.* The son of *Adam,* Ge. 4:1.
Ge. 4:2. but *C.* was a tiller of the ground
5. to *C.* and offering not respect || 15. mark on *C*
25. Abel, whom *C.* slew || He. 11:4. than *C.*
1 Jn. 3:12. not as *C.* || Ju. 11. gone in way of *C.*
CAINAN, *Possessor or buyer.* Lu. 3:36.
CAKE, S, *s.* Ex. 12:39. unleavened *c.* Le. 7:12
Le. 24:5. and bake 12 *c.* || Nu. 15:20. offer *c.*
Jud. 7:13. lo, a *c.* tumbled || 2 S. 6:19. | 13:6.
1 K. 17:12. I have not a *c.* || 13. a little *c.* first
19:6. there was a *c.* baken on the coals

Egyptian Cakes, from their ancient Monuments.

Jer. 7:18. make *c.* to the queen of heaven, 44:19.
Ez. 4:12. eat as barley *c.* || Ho. 7:8. *c.* not turned
CALAH, *Opportunity.* A city, Ge. 10:11,12.
CALAMITY, IES, *s.* De. 32:35. day of their *c.*
2 S. 22:19. prevented me in day of *c.* Ps. 18:18.
Jb. 6:2. and my *c.* laid in the balances together
30:13. set forward my *c.* they have no helper
Ps. 57:1. until *c.* be overpast || 141:5. in their *c.*
Pr. 1:26. I will laugh at your *c.* I will mock
6:15. therefore his *c.* shall come suddenly
17:5. that is glad at *c.* shall not be unpunished
19:13. a foolish son is the *c.* of his father
24:22. for their *c.* shall rise suddenly, and who
27:10. nor go into brother's house in day of *c.*
Jer. 18:17. I will show them the back in day of *c.*
46:21. the day of their *c.* was come upon them
48:16. *c.* of Moab is near || 49:8. *c.* of Esau || 32.
Ez. 35:5. shed blood in day of *c.* || Ob. 13 day
CALAMUS, *s.* *A spicy reed,* Ex. 30:23.

Song 4:14. saffron, c. || Is 43:24. || Ez. 27:19.
CALCOL, *Nourishing, or consuming the whole.* 1 Ch. 2:6.
CALDEA. *See* CHALDEA.
CALDRON, S, *s.* 1 S. 2:14. struck it into c.
2 Ch.35:13. holy offerings sod they in pots and c.
Jb. 41:20. goeth smoke, as out of a seething c.
Jer.52:18. c. also and spoons took they away, 19.
Ez. 11:3. this city is the c. we the flesh, 7:11.
Mi. 3:3. they chop them as flesh within the c.
CALEB, *A dog, or a crow, or a basket; or as the heart.* Son of *Jephunneh*, Nu. 13:6.
Nu. 13:6. C. to spy the land || 30. C. stilled the 14:24. C. bring into land, 30. | 32:12. De. 1:36. 38. but Josh. and C. lived still, 26:65. || 34:19.
Jos. 14:13. gave C. Hebron || 15:14. C. drove||16.
Jud. 1:15. and C. gave her the upper springs
1 S. 25:3. house of C. || 30:14. south of C.
1 Ch. 2:18. C. begat children, 42:50. | 4:15.
CALF, *s.* Ge. 18:7. Abraham fetched a c. tender
Ex. 32:4. a molten c. 20. De. 9:16. Ne. 9:18.
Le. 9:2. take a young c. || 3. take c. and a lamb
Jb. 21:10. casteth out c. || Ps. 29:6. skip like a c.
Ps. 106:19. they made a c. in Horeb, and worsh.



A Cow-Idol, from an Antique.

Is. 11:6. the c. and young lion together, 27:10.
Jer. 38:14. when they cut the c. in twain and
Ez. 1:7. their feet like the sole of a c. foot
Ho. 8:5. thy c., O Samaria, hath cast thee off, 6.
Lu. 15:23. hither fatted c.||27. killed fatted c. 30.
Ac. 7:41. made a c. in those days || Re. 4:7.
CALKERS, *s. Stoppers of chinks in vessels.* Ez. 27:9,27.
CALL, *v.* signifies, (1) *To name*, Ge. 1:8. (2) *To appoint and qualify a person for some work and service*, Ex. 31:2. Is. 22:20. (3) *To invite, warn, and caution*, Is. 22:12. (4) *To invite sinners to repentance*, Pr. 1:24. Mat. 22:14. (5) *To proclaim the gospel to*, Ro. 8:29,30. (6) *To own and acknowledge*, He. 2:11. (7) *To worship*, Ge. 4:26. Ps. 50:15. Ac. 9:14. (8) *To reckon or account*, Mat. 3:15. (9) *To be*, Lu. 1:32. (10) *To bring persons, by preaching and the Spirit, to know, believe, and obey the gospel*, Ro. 8:28,30. (11) *To cause, by a powerful word, those things to exist which had no being before*, Ro. 4:17. CRUDEN.
Ge. 2:19. to Adam to see what he would c. them
Ex.2:7.c.to thee a nurse || 20.where is he? c. him
Nu. 16:12. c. Dathan || 22:20. if men c. thee, go
De. 4:7. in all things c. on him, 1 K. 8:52.
26.c.heaven and earth to witness,30:19.|31:28.
Jud. 16:25. c. for Samson || 21:13. to c. peaceably
1 S. 3:6. thou didst c. me, 8. || 16:3. c. Jesse
22:11. c. Ahim. || 2 S. 17:5. c. now Hushai
1 K. 1:28. c. Bath-sheba || 32. Zadok and Nathan
8:52. in all they c. for || 17:18. to c. my sin to
18:24. and c. ye on the name of your gods, 25.
2 K. 4:12. Elisha said, c. this Shunamite
10:19. c. unto me all the prophets of Baal
Jb. 5:1. c. now if any will answer, 13:22. | 14:15.
Ps. 4:1. hear when I c. O G. of my righteousn. 3.
14:4. eat up my people, and c. not upon Lord
20:9.hear when we c. || 49:11. c.lands after own
77:6. I c. to remembrance my song in the night
86:5. plenteous in mercy to all that c. on thee
99:6. c. on his name || 102:2. when I c. answer
145:18. Lord is nigh to all them that c. on him
Pr. 8:4. to you, O men, I c. || 31:28. c. her bles.
Is. 5:20. c. evil good || 22:12. Lord c. to weeping
45:3. I the Lord, which c. thee by thy name
48:2. for they c. themselves of the holy city
13. when I c. they stand || 55:6. c. ye on him
58:5. c. this a fast || 13. c. Sabbath a delight
65:24. that before they c. I will answer, and
Jer. 9:17. c. for mourning women || 33:3. c. to me
Jo. 1:14. c. a solemn assembly, 2:15. || Jon. 1:6.
Zch. 3:10. ye shall c. every one his neighbor
Ma. 3:15. and now we c. the proud happy
Mat. 9:13. not to c. right., Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:32.
20:8. c. the laborers || 22:3. to c. them bidden
22:43.how doth David in spirit c. him Lord?
23:9. c. no man your father upon the earth
Lu. 6:46. why c. ye me Lord || 14:13. c. the poor
Jn. 4:16. c. thy husband || 13:13. ye c. me master
Ac. 9:14. to bind all that c. on thy name
19:13 c. over them || 24:14. they c. heresy
Ro. 10:12. same L. is rich to all that c. on him
2 Co. 1:23. I c. God for a record upon my soul
2 Ti. 1:5. when I c. to rememorance the faith
2:22. follow peace with them that c. on the L.
He. 2:11. is not ashamed to c. them brethren
10:32. but c. to remembrance the former days
Ja. 5:14. let him c. the elders of the church
1 Pe. 1:17. if ye c. on the Father who judgeth
CALL *on the Name of the Lord.*
Ge. 4:26. began to c.- || 1 K. 18:24. Ps. 116:17.
2 K. 5:11. he will come and c.- 1 Ch. 16:8. Ps. 105:1. Is. 12:4. Jo. 2:32. Zph. 3:9. Ac. 2:21. Ro. 10:13. 1 Co. 1:2.
Not CALL. Ge. 17:15.-c. her Sarai, but Sarah
Jud. 12:1. didst -c. us to go || Ru. 1:20.
Ps. 14:4. eat bread, and they c.- upon the Lord
Is. 31:2. yet he will -c. back his words
Jer. 10:25. upon families that c.- on thy name
Lu. 14:12. c.- thy friends, nor thy brethren
Jn. 15:15. henceforth I c. you *not* servants
Ac. 10:15. that c.- thou common, 28. | 11:9.
Shall or *shalt* CALL.
Ge. 17:19. and thou -c. his name Isaac
De. 25:8. elders of city -c. him, 30:1. | 33:19.
Jb. 14:15. thou -c. and I will answer thee
Ps. 50:4. he -c. to the heavens from above
72:17. all nations *shall c.* him blessed
Is. 7:14. -c. his name Immanuel, Mat. 1:23.
34:12. they -c. the nobles to the kingdom
41:25. from the rising of the sun - he c. upon
44:5. -c. hims. by name Jacob || 7. who as I -c.
55:5. -c. a nation || 58:9. -c. and L. shall answer
60:14. -c. the city of the Lord, the Zion
18.but thou -c.thy walls salvation,gates praise
61:6. men -c. you the ministers of our God
Is. 62:12. and they -c. them, The holy people
Jer. 3:17. -c. Jerusalem the throne of God
3:19. thou -c. me, my father,and not turn away
6:30. reprobate silver - men c. them, because
7:27. -c. unto them, but they will not answer
Ho. 2:16. and thou -c. me no more Baali
Jo. 2:32. whom the Lord -c. || Am. 5:16.
Zch. 13:9. they -c. and I will hear them
Ma. 1:4. -c. them the border of wickedness
3:12.and all nations -c. you blessed,for ye shall
Mat. 1:21. and thou -c. his name Jesus
10:25. much more - they c. them of household
Lu. 1:13. -c. his name John || 48. -c. me blessed
Ac. 2:39. as many as the Lord our God -c.
Ro. 10:14. how then - they c. on him in whom
Will CALL.
Ge. 24:57. we -c. damsel || 30:13. -c. me blessed
1 S. 12:17. I -c. unto L. 2 S. 22:4. Ps. 18:3.
Jb. 27:10. - the hypocrite always c. on God
Ps. 55:16. I -c. upon G. 86:7. | 88:18. | 116:2.
Is. 22:20. I *will c.* my servant Eliakim
Jer. 1:15. I -c. families || 25:29. sword, Ez. 38:21.
Ez. 21:23. -c. to remem. || 36:29. I -c. for the corn
Ac. 24:25. a convenient season I -c. for thee
Ro. 9:25. I -c. them my people which were not
CALL *upon me.*
Ps. 50:15. c.- in day of trouble, I will deliver
91:15. he shall c.- and I will answer him
Pr. 1:28. c.- but I will not answer, Jer. 29:12.
CALLED, *p.* Ge. 11:9. c. Babel || 21:17. c. to Ha.
22:11.angel c. to Abraham || 35:10. not c. Jacob
35:18.c.him Benjamin || 39:14. she c. to the men
Ex. 1:18. king of Egypt c. for the midwives
8:8. Phar. c. Mos., 25. | 9:27. | 10:16,21. | 12:31.
Nu. 13:16.Moses c. Oshea,son of Nun,Jehoshua
De. 5:1. Moses c. all Israel and said, 29:2.
15:2. not exact it,because it is c. Lord's release
23:10.shall see thun at c.by the name of the L.
Jud. 14:15. c. to take what we have || 15:17,18.
15:†19. he c. it the well || 16:28. Samson c. to L.
1 S. 9:9. that is now c. a prophet, was c. a seer
2 S. 6:2. c. by name of the L. || 12:28. city c.
18:26. watchman c. to porter || 21:2. king c.
1 K. 1:9. Adonijah c. all his brethren, 19:25.
18:3. Ahab c. Obadiah || 26. they c. on Baal
2 K. 4:22. she c. to her husb. || 7:10. c. to porter
1 Ch.4:10. Jabez c. on G. of Israel || 13:6. | 21:26.
Est. 2:14. she were c. by name || 4:11. not been c.
Ps. 53:4. not c. on G. || 79:6. not c. on thy name
Is. 31:4. a multitude of shepherds is c. forth
43:22. but thou hast not c. on me, O Jacob
48:1. c. by name of Israel, 12. || 61:3. c. trees of
Jer. 7:32. no more c. Tophet || La. 1:21. | 2:22.
Ez. 20:29. and the name thereof is c. Bamah
Da. 5:12. now let Daniel be c. and he will show
Mat. 1:16. who is c. Christ || 10:2. c. Peter
13:55. they said, Is not his mother c. Mary
18:2. Jes. c. little child || 20:16.many be c. 22:14.
20:32. Jesus c. them || 23:8. be not ye c. Rabbi
26:14. c. Judas Iscariot || 27:17. c. Christ, 22.
Mk. 10:49. Jesus commanded him to be c.
14:72. Peter c. to mind the word that Jesus said
Lu. 1:61. is c. by name || 62. how have him c.
15:19. to be c. thy son, 21. || 23:33. c. Calvary
Jn. 1:48. before that Philip c. thee, I saw thee
4:25. Messiah cometh, which is c. Christ, 9:11.
Ac. 9:11. go into street c. Straight,for one c. Saul
11:26. disciples were first c. Christ. at Antioch
13:7. who c. for Barnabas || 9. then Saul c. Paul
15:17. all the Gentiles on whom my name is c.
19:40. to be c. in question for this day's uproar
23:6. am c. in question, 24:21. || 23:18.Paul c. me
Ro. 1:1 Paul c. to be an apostle, 1 Co. 1:1.
6. the c. of Jesus || 7. c. to be saints, 1 Co. 1:2.
1 Co. 2:17. thou art c. a Jew, and restest in the
8:28.where the c. according to his purpose,30.
1 Co.1:9.c. to fellowsh.|| 24.are c.||26.noble are c.
5:11. if any man c. a brother be, 7:18,21,24.
Ga. 1:6. so soon removed from him that c. you
5:13. for, brethren, ye have been c. to liberty
Ep. 2:11. c. uncircumcision || 4:4. c. in one hope
Col. 3:15.to which ye are c. || 4:11.Jesus c. Justus
2 Th. 2:4. who exalteth above all that is c. G.
1 Ti. 6:12. eternal life, whereto thou art c.
20.avoiding oppositions of science falsely so c.
He. 3:13. while c. to-day || 9:2. c. the sanctuary
9:15. they that are c. || 11:16. to be c. their G.
11:24. refused to be c. son of Pharaoh's daugh.
Ja. 2:7. blaspheme name by which ye are c.
1 Pe. 2:9. of him who hath c. you out of darkn.
21. for hereunto were ye c. because Christ
3:9. ye are thereunto c. || 1 Jn. 3:1. c. sons of G
Ju. 1. sanctified, preserved in J. Christ, and c.
Re. 8:11. star c. wormw. || 11:8. spiritu c. Sod.
12:9. serpent c. the devil || 17:14. c. and chosen
19:9. blessed that are c. to the marriage-supper
CALLED, as an act of *God.*
Ge. 1:5. G. c. light day || 10. G. c. dry land earth
5:2. G. blessed them, and c. their name Adam
Ex. 3:4. G. c. to him out of midst of the bush
19:3. Lord c. to him out of the mountain
20. Lord c. Moses up || 35:30. Lord c. Bezaleel
24:16. Lord c. to Moses out of the cloud
Nu. 12:5. L. c. Aaron || 1 S. 3:4. Samuel, 6,8.
2 K. 3:10. alas, the L. hath c. these 3 kings, 13.
8:1. c. for a famine || Ps. 50:1. L. c. the earth
Is. 41:2. the Lord raised, and c. him to his foot
42:6. I the Lord have c. thee in righteousness
49:1. the Lord hath c. him from the womb
54:6. the L. hath c. thee as a woman forsaken
Jer. 11:16. Lord c. thy name a green olive-tree
20:3. the Lord hath not c. thy name Pashur
Am. 7:4. the Lord God c. to contend by fire
Ac. 16:10. gathering that the Lord hath c. us
1 Co. 7:15. but God hath c. us to peace
17. as L. hath c. every one, so let him walk
Ga. 1:15. it pleased G., who c. me by his grace
1 Th. 2:12. who c. you to his kingdom and glory
4:7. for God hath not c. us to uncleanness
2 Th. 2:14. whereunto God c. you by his gospel
2 Ti. 1:9. who hath c. us with a holy calling
He. 5:4. that is c. of G. || 10. c. of G. a h. priest
1 Pe. 5:10. the God of all grace who hath c. us
He CALLED. Ge. 21:31. -c. place Beer-sheba
26:18. -c. their names || 35:10. -c. name Israel
Jud. 6:32. -c. him Jerubbaal || 2 S. 1:7. | 13:17.
1 K. 1:10. Solomon -c. not, 19:26. || 9:13.
2 K. 4:36. -c. to Gehazi || 18:4. serpent -c. it
Ps. 105:16. -c. for a famine || Jer. 42:8. La. 1:15.
Mat. 10:1. -c. the twelve || 13:10. -c. multitude
Mk. 1:20. straightway -c. them || Lu. 13:12.
Jn. 10:35. if -c. them gods to whom the word
Ac. 9:41. -c. the saints || 16:29. -c. for light
19:25. whom -c. together || 23:23. -c. unto him
Ro. 8:30. them *he* also c. || 9:24. even us -c.
1 Pe. 1:15. but as *he* which hath c. you is holy
I CALLED, or *I have* CALLED.
Nu. 24:10. -c. thee to curse || Jud. 12:2.
1 S.3:5. Eli said, *I c.* not, 6. || 28:15. *I* have c.thee
2 S. 22:7. in my distress *I c.* Ps. 18:6. | 118:5.
Jb. 9:16. if *I* had c. || 19:16. *I c.* my servant
Ps. 17:6. -c. on thee, 31:17. || 88:9. L. -c. daily
116:4. then c. *I* upon the name of the Lord
Pr. 1:24. because *I have c.* and ye refused
Song 5:6. *I c.* him, but he gave me no answer
Is. 13:3. -c. my mighty ones || 41:9. -c. thee from
43:1. *I c.* thee by thy name, thou art mine,45:4.
48:15. yea -c. him || 50:2. -c. none to answer
51:2. for *I c.* him alone, and blessed him
65:12. *I c.* ye did not answer, 66:4. Jer. 7:13.
Jer. 35:17. because -c. to them, but they not
La. 1:19. *I c.* for my lovers || 3:55. on name, 57.
Ho. 11:1. *I c.* my son out of Egypt, Mat. 2:15.
Hag.1:11. *I c.* for drought || Zch.11:7. *I c.* beauty
Jn. 15:15. -c. you friends || Ac. 13:2. | 28:20.
CALLED *by my Name.* 1 Ch. 7:14. people who
Is. 43:7. every one that is c.- || 65:1. nation not c.-
Jer. 7:10. this house c.-, 11,14,30. | 32:24. | 34:15.
25:29. the city c.- || Am. 9:12. heathen c.-
CALLED *by thy Name.*
1 K. 8:43. house I builded is c.-, 2 Ch. 6:33.
Is. 4:1. let us be c.- || 43:1.I have c. thee -, 45:4.
63:19. we are thine, they were not c.-
Jer. 14:9. we are c.- || 15:16. I am c.- O Lord
Da. 9:18. the city is c.- || 19. city and people c -
CALLED *his Name.* Ge. 35:10. he c.- Israel
Ge. 35:18. c.- Benoni || 1 Ch. 4:9. Jabez || 7:16.23
Mar. 1:25. c. Jesus || Re. 19:13. -c. word of G
CALLED *the Name.* Ge.29:19. c.- Bethel,35:15.
Ex. 16:31. Israel c.- Manna || 17:7. c.- Massah
17:15. c.- of altar JEHOVAH-nissi || Jud. 15:19
2 S. 5:20. c.- of the place Baal-perazim
1 K. 7:21. c.- Jachin, 2 Ch. 3:17. || Jb. 42:14.
Sent and CALLED.
Ge.27:42. -c. Jacob || 31:4. Rachel || 41:14. Joseph
Jos. 24:9. -c. Balaam to || Jud. 4:6. Barak out of
Jud. 16:18. -c. lords of Phil. || 2 S.12:25.Jedidiah
1 K. 2:36. -c. Shimei, 42. || 12:3. Jerob. 2 Ch.10:3
Est. 5:10. Haman -c. || Ac. 20:17. -c. the elders
Shall be CALLED. Ge. 2:23. she -c. woman
17:5. thy name -c. Abraham, for a father
21:12. in Isaac thy seed -c. Ro. 9:7. He. 11:18
32:28. -c. no more Jacob, but Israel || 48:6.

Jer. 25:10. his name -c. in Israel, the house of
Pr. 16:21. the wise in heart -c. prudent
24.8. deviseth evil -c. a mischievous person
Is. 4:3. -c. holy || 9:6. -c. Wonderful, Counsellor
35:8. -c. city of destruct. || 32:5. - no more be c.
35:8. -c. the way of holiness || 54:5. - he be c.
56:7. my house -c. house of prayer, Mat. 21:13.
Jer. 7:32. it - no more be c. Tophet, 19:6.
33:6. he -c. the Lord our righteousness, 33:16.
Zch. 8:3. -c. city of truth || Mat. 1:23. -c. Eman.
Mat. 2:23. -c. a Nazarene || 5.9. peace-makers -c.
5:19. he -c. the least in the kingdom of heav.
Lu. 1:32. -c. Son of Highest, 35. || 60. -c. John
2:23. every male -c. holy to the Lord
Ro. 7:3. -c. an adulteress || 9:26. -c. childr. of G
Shall be CALLED. Is. 1:26. -c. city of righteousn.
Is. 47:1. -c. no more tender, 5. || 58:12. -c. repair.
62:2. c. by a new name || 4. -c. Hephzi-bah
62. thou -c. Sought out, a city not forsaken
Lu. 1:76. thou -c. the prophet of the Highest
Jn. 1:42. thou -c. Cephas, which is a stone
They CALLED. Ge. 19:5. -c. Lot, and said
Nu. 25:2. -c. people || Jud. 16:25. -c. for Sams.
Est. 9:26. -c. these days Purim after Pur
Ps. 99:6. -c. on L. || Jer. 12:6. - have c. multitude
Jer. 30:17. -c. thee an outcast || Ho. 11:2. to them
Ho. 11:7. though -c. them to the Most High
Mat. 10:25. if -c. the master Beelzebub
Lu. 1:59. -c. him Zacharias || Jn. 9:18. parents
Jn. 9:24. -c. the man || Ac. 4:18. -c. them and
Ac. 5:40. when - had c. apos. || 14:12. Barnabas
Was CALLED. De. 3:13. -c. the land of giants
2 Ch. 20:26. place -c. the valley of Berachah
Ezr. 2:61. and -c. after their name, Ne. 7:63.
Is. 48:8. -c. a transgr. || Da. 10:1. Belteshazzar
Mat. 26:3. -c. Caiaphas || 27:8. -c. field of blood
Lu. 1:36. who -c. barren || 2 21. name -c. Jesus
Jn. 2:2. Jesus -c. and his || Ac. 13:1. -c. Niger
Ac. 24:2. he -c. forth || 28:1. island -c. Melita
1 Co. 7:20. abide in the calling wherein he -c.
Ge. 11:8. Abraham, when he -c. obeyed
Ja. 2:23. -c. friend of G. || Re. 19:11. -c. faithf.
CALLEDST, EST', v. Jud. 8:1. thou c. us not
1 S. 3.5. thou c. me || Ps. 81:7. thou c. in trouble
Ez. 23:21. c. to remembrance lewdness of youth
Mat. 19:17. why c. thou me good? there is none
good but God, Mk. 10:18. Lu. 18:19.
CALLETH, v. 1 K. 8:43. stranger c. 2 Ch. 6:33.
Jb. 12:4. who c. on God, and he answereth him
Ps. 42:7. deep c. unto deep || 147:4. he c. them
Pr. 18:6. c. for strokes || Is. 21:11. c. out of Seir
s. 59:4. none c. for justice || 64:7. none c. on
Ho. 7:7. none c. to me || Am. 5:8. | 9:6.
Mat. 27:47. this man c. for Elias, Mk. 15:35.
Mk. 3:13. c. to him whom he would || 6:7.
8:1. J. c. his disciples || 10:49. arise, he c. thee
12:37. if David therefore c. him L., Lu. 20:44.
Lu. 15:6. he c. his friends || 9. she c. her friends
20:37. when he c. the Lord the G. of Abraham
Jn. 10:3. and he c. his own sheep by name
11:28. the master is come and c. for thee
Ro. 4:17. c. things which be not, as tho' they
9:11. election might stand of him that c.
1 Co. 12:3. no man by Spirit c. Jesus accursed
Ga. 5:8. persuasion cometh not of him that c.
1 Th. 5:24. faithful is he that c. you || Re. 2:20.
CALLING, s. signifies, (1) *Any lawful employment*, 1 Co. 7:20. (2) *Holiness and glory*, Phil. 3:14. (3) *The state of glory to which believers are called*, 2 Th. 1:11. He. 3:1. [(4) *That effectual calling, whereby sinners savingly believe, and obey the gospel*, Phil. 3:14. He. 3:1. CRUDEN.]
Nu. 10:2. use trumpets for c. of the assembly
Is. 1:13. c. of assemblies I cannot away with
Ez. 23:19. in calling to remembrance her youth
Ro. 11:29. gifts and c. of G. without repentance
1 Co. 1:26. see your c. brethren || 7:20. abide in c.
Ep. 1:18. hope of his c. || 4:4. one hope of your c.
Phil. 3:14. for the prize of the high c. of God
2 Th. 1:11. that G. count you worthy of this c.
2 Ti. 1:9. a holy c. || He. 3:1. the heavenly c.
2 Pe. 1:10. to make your c. and election sure
CALLING, *participle.*
Is. 41:4. c. the generations from the beginning
46:11. c. a ravenous bird from the east
Mat. 11:16. and c. to their fellows, Lu. 7:32.
Jn. 11:21. Peter c. to remembrance, saith
Ac. 7:59. stoned Stephen c. on G. || 22:16. c. on L.
1 Pe. 3:6. Sarah obeyed Abraham, c. him lord
CALM. Ps. 107:29. maketh the storm a c.
Jon. 1:11. sea may be c. to us || 12. he c. to you
Mat. 8:26. was a great c. Mk. 4:39. Lu. 8:24.
CALNEH, *Our consummation.* Ge. 10:10. Am. 6:2. Built by Nimrod.
CALNO, *thou, or altogether himself.* Is. 10:9.
CALVARY, *The place of a skull.* Lu. 23:33.
CALVE, v. ED, p. ETH. Jb. 21:10. their cow c.
39:1. canst thou mark when the hinds do c.
Ps. 29:9. the voice of the L. maketh hinds to c.
Jer. 14:5. the hind c. in the field, and forsook it
CALVES, s. 1 S. 6:7. bring their c. home
1 K. 12:28. two c. of gold || 32. sacrificing to c.
2 K. 10:29. departed not from golden c.
2 Ch. 11:15. he ordained priests for the c.
13:8. and there be with you golden c. which
Ps. 68:30. rebuke the bulls with the c.
Ho. 10:5. c. of Beth-aven || 13:2. kiss the c.
14:2. render c. of our lips || Am. 6:4. eat the c.

Mi. 6:6. shall I come with c. of a year old
Ma. 4:2. ye shall grow up as c. of the stall
He. 9:12. blood of c. || 19. took blood of c.
CAME, v. Ge. 10:14. c. Philistim, 1 Ch. 1:12.
19:1. 2 angels c. to Sodom || 20:3. G. c. to Abim.
27:35. c. with subtilty || 31:24. G. c. to Laban
32:6. c. to thy brother Esau || 39:16. till his lord c.
Nu. 13:27. we c. to land || 19:2. never c. yoke
22:9. God c. to Balaam at night and said, 20.
24:2. Spirit c. on him, Jud. 3:10. 1 S. 10:10.
De. 1:19. c. to Kadesh || 33:2. L. c. from Sinai
Jos. 15:18. as she c. to him, she moved, Jud. 1:14.
Jud. 5:19. kings c. || 7:13. cake c. unto a tent
9:25. robbed all that c. || 57. c. curse of Jotham
13:10. the man that c. to me || 11. Manoah c.
19:22. bring man that c. || 20:48. smote all that c.
1 S. 2:27. and there c. a man of God to Eli
4:1. word of Samuel c. to all Israel || 7:13. | 9:15.
10:14. we c. to Samuel || 13:8. Samuel c. not
17:34. there c. a lion and a bear and took a lamb
2 S. 13:30. tidings c. to David || 36. king's sons c.
1 K. 20:43. king of Israel c. heavy to Samaria
2 K. 9:11. wherefore c. this mad fellow to thee
19:33. by the way that he c. shall he return
24:3. at the command of the L. c. this on Judah
2 Ch. 25:20. Amaziah, not hear, for it c. of God
Jb. 3:26. yet trouble c. || 29:13. the blessing c.
30:26. when I looked for good, evil c. darkness c.
Ps. 18:6. my cry c. before him || 27:2. my foes c.
78:31. wrath of God c. upon them and slew
105:19. that his word c. || 31. c. flies || 34. locusts c.
Ec. 5:15. to go as he c. and take nothing, 16.
Is. 30:4. c. to Hanes || 41:5. ends of the earth c.
Jer. 7:31. nor c. it into my mind, 19:5. || 32:35.
8:15. no good c. || 44:21. c. it not into his mind
Ez. 37:7. the bones c. || 10. breath c. into them
43:2. the glory of God of Israel c. from the east
Da. 7:13. one like the Son of man c. with clouds
22. until the ancient of days c. and judgment
Jon. 3:6. word c. || Ha. 3:3. G. c. from Teman
Hag. 1:9. it c. to little || 2:16. c. to press fat to draw
Zch. 7:12. c. a great wrath from the L. || 14:16.
Mat. 2:1. c. wise men || 9. till it c. and stood
3:1. in those days c. John the Baptist preaching
7:25. floods c. 27. || 9:20. woman c. behind
9:28. blind men c. || 20:28. the Son of man c.
21:28. c. to the first and said, Son, go to work, 30.
25:10. bridegr. c. || 36. in prison ye c. to me
28:13. disciples c. by night, and stole him away
Lu. 9:34. there c. a cloud and overshadow. them
35. c. a voice out of cloud || 15:17. c. to himself
15:20. and he arose and c. to his father: but
Jn. 1:7. the same c. to bear witness of the light
11. he c. to his own, his own received him not
17. but grace and truth c. by Jesus Christ
3:2. same c. to Jesus by night, 7:50. || 19:39.
23. c. and were baptized || 10:35. word of G. c.
12:30. the voice c. not because of me || 20:19.
Ac. 19:18. many that believed c. and confessed
Ro. 5:18. judgment c. free gift c. on all men
7:9. when the commandment c. sin revived
9:5. of whom concerning the flesh Christ c.
1 Co. 15:21. since by man c. death, by man c.
Ga. 3:23. but before faith c. we were kept under
Ep. 2:17. c. and preached peace to you afar off
1 Th. 1:5. gospel c. not in word only, but power
1 Ti. 1:15. that Jesus Christ c. to save sinners
2 Pe. 1:17. when there c. such a voice to him, 18.
21. prophecy c. not in old time by will of man
1 Jn. 5:6. that c. by water and blood || 3 Jn. 3.
Re. 16:19. great Babylon c. in remembrance
CAME *again.* Jud. 13:9. angel c. to woman
15:19. his spirit c., 1 S. 21:14. | 30:12.
1 K. 17:22. soul of child c. || 19:7. angel c.
2 K. 5:14. his flesh c. || 7:8. these lepers c.
Ezr. 2:1. c. to Judah, Ne. 7:6. || Est. 6:12. gate
Da. 10:18. c. and touched me || Zch. 4:1. angel c.
Lu. 8:55. her spirit c. || Jn. 8:2. and early he c.
CAME *down.* Ge. 11:5. the Lord c. to see city
15:11. fowls c. on carcasses || 43:20. O sir, we c.
Ex. 19:20. the L. c. on Mount Sinai || 34:29.
Le. 9:22. and Aaron c. from offering of the
Nu. 11:25. the L. c. in a cloud, 12:5. || 14:45.
Jud. 5:14. out of Machir c. the governors
2 S. 22:10. bowed the heavens and c., Ps. 18:9.
2 K. 1:10. c. fire from heaven, 12, 14.
1 Ch. 7:21. men of Gath c. to take their cattle
2 Ch. 7:1. had made an end of praying, fire c., 3.
La. 1:9. she c. || Da. 4:13. holy one c. from hea.
Mi. 1:12. evil c. from the Lord to the gate
Mat. 17:9. as they c. from the mount, Mk. 9:9.
Lu. 10:31. there c. a certain priest that way
19:6. he made haste and c. and received him
Jn. 3:13. he that c. from heaven, 6:38.
6:41. the bread which c. from heaven, 51, 58.
Ac. 15:1. men c. from Judea taught, 21:10.
Re. 20:9. fire c. from God and devoured them
CAME *forth.* Ex. 13:8. I c. out of Egypt
Nu. 11:20. why c. we out of Egypt || 12:5.
Jos. 9:12. our bread hot on day we c. to you
Jud. 14:14. out of eater c. meat, out of strong c.
2 S. 16:5. Shimei c. || 11. son c. of my bowels
1 K. 22:21. c. a spirit and stood before the Lord
2 K. 2:23. c. little children and mocked him
24. c. two she-bears and tare 42 children
21:15. since the day their fathers c., Jer. 7:25.
2 Ch. 33:21. that c. of his bowels, slew him
Pr. 7:15. therefore c. I - to meet thee
Ec. 5:15. as he c. naked shall he return

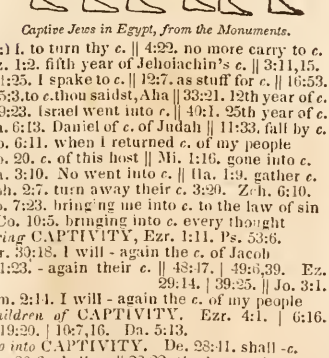
Jer. 20:18. wherefore c. I - out of the womb
Da. 3:26. c. of the fire || 5:5. c. fingers and wr.
7:10. fiery stream c. || 8:2. c. a little horn || 9:23.
Zch. 10:4. out of him c. the corner, the nail
Mk. 1:38. that I may preach, for therefore c. I -
Jn. 11:44. dead c. bound || 16:28. c. from Father
19:5. Jesus c. wearing the crown of thorns
I CAME. Ge. 24:42. I c. this day to the well
Ge. 30:30. hadst before I c. || 48:5. born before I c.
48:7. I c. from Padan || Ex. 5:23. since I c. to speak
De. 22:14. I c. to her || Jud. 20:40. into Gibeah
1 K. 10:7. I believed not till I c. 2 Ch. 9:6.
Ne. 6:10. I c. to house || 13:6. to king || 7. Jerus
Is. 50:2. wherefore when I c. was there no man
Ez. 3:15. I c. to them of captivity || 43:3. to destroy
Mat. 10:34. I c. not to send peace, but a sword
Mk. 2:17. I c. not to call righteous, Lu. 5:32.
Jn. 8:14. whence I c. || 42. I c. from G. nor c. I of
12:27. for this cause c. I, 18:37. || 47. not to judge
Ac. 10:29. therefore c. I, as soon as sent for
20:18. first day I c. into Asia || 22:11. Damascus
23:27. c. I with an army || 24:17. I c. to bring alms
1 Co. 2:1. I c. not with excellency || 2 Co. 1:23.
2 Co. 2:3. lest when I c. || 12. when I c. to Troas
Ga. 1:21. afterwards I c. into the regions of Syria
CAME *in.* Ge. 6:4. sons of G. c. to daughters
Ge. 19:5. that c. - unto thee || 38:18. || 39:14.
Ex. 21:3. he c. - by himself || Jos. 6:1. to Jericho
1 S. 18:13. went out and c. - before people, 16.
2 S. 11:4. she c. - and he lay || 1 K. 14:6. as she c.
2 Ch. 15:5. no peace to him that c., Zch. 8:10.
Est. 2:14. she c. - to the king || Jer. 32:23. they c.
Jer. 37:4. Jer. c. - || Ez. 46:9. way of gate he c.
Da. 4:7. c. - magicians, 5:8. || 8. Daniel c.
Jon. 2:7. prayer c. - || Mat. 22:11. king c. - to
Lu. 1:28. angel c. - to Mary || 7:45. since I c. -
Ac. 5:7. wife c. - || 10. the young men c. -
Ga. 2:4. who c. - privily to spy our liberty
CAME *near.* Ge. 19:9. c. - to break the door
Ex. 14:20. one c. not - the other all the night
40:32. when they c. - to the altar, they washed
Nu. 31:48. captains c. - || 36:1. chief of Joseph c. -
De. 1:22. ye c. - to me every one of you, 5:23.
Jos. 10:24. c. - and put their feet on their necks
17:4. they c. - before Eleazar the priest, 21:1.
1 K. 18:36. Elijah c. - || 2 K. 4:27. Gehazi
2 Ch. 18:23. Zedekiah || Jer. 42:1. least to great.
Da. 3:8. Chaldeans c. - || 26. Nebuchadnezzar c. -
Ac. 9:3. as he c. - to Damascus, there shined a light
CAME *nigh.* Ex. 32:19. | 34:32. 2 S. 15:5
Mat. 15:29. Mk. 11:1. Lu. 7:12.
CAME *over.* Jos. 4:22. Jud. 19:10. Mk. 5:1.
CAME *out.* Ge. 24:15. behold Rebekah c. -
25:25. first c. - red || 38:28. this c. - first || 46:26
Ex. 13:3. remember the day in which ye c. -, 4
Le. 9:24. a fire c. - from the Lord, Nu. 16:35.
Nu. 12:4. they 3 c. - || 16:27. Dathan and Abiram
20:11. Moses smote the rock and water c. -
De. 11:10. not as land of Egypt whence ye c. -
Jos. 5:4. all that c. - were circumcised, 5. || 6.
Jud. 4:22. Jael c. - || 1 S. 4:16. I am he that c. -
1 S. 21:5. about these three days since I c. -
2 S. 2:23. the spear c. - behind || 6:20. || 11:23.
18:4. and all the people c. - by hundreds and by
Jb. 1:21. naked c. I - || 3:11. when I c. - of belly
Jer. 17:16. c. - of my lips, was right, Ez. 1:4.
Ha. 3:14. c. - as whirl. || Zch. 5:9. two women
Mat. 8:34. whole city c. - to meet Jesus || 12:44.
27:32. c. - found Simon || 53. c. - of graves after
Mk. 1:26. had cried, he c. -, 9:26. || 9:7. voice c. -
Lu. 1:22. c. - he could not speak || 4:35. | 15:28.
Jn. 16:27. I c. - from G. 17:8. || 19:34. c. - blood
Ac. 8:7. unclean spirits c. - || 16:18. spirit c. -
Re. 7:14. c. - of great tribulation || 14:15, 18.
15:16. seven angels c. - || 19:5. voice c. - throne
CAME *to pass.* Ex. 12:41. self-same day c. -, 51
De. 2:16. so it c. -, 1 S. 13:22. 2 K. 15:12. Est
2:8. Ac. 27:44.
Jos. 17:13. it c. - when Israel grew strong
21:45. failed not which L. had spoken, all c. -
Jud. 13:20. for it c. -, 15:1. 1 K. 11:4, 15. 2 K. 3:5.
Ne. 4:1, 7. Jer. 35:11
1 S. 1:20. it c. - when time || 10:9. signs c. that
16:23. it c. - when the evil spirit from G.
2 S. 2:1. it c. - after this, 8:1. | 10:1. 2 K. 6:24.
2 Ch. 20:1.
2 K. 8:15. and it c. - on the morrow, 1 Ch. 10:8.
Jer. 20:3. Ac. 4:5.
Is. 48:3. they c. - || 5. before it c. - I || 1 Th. 3:4.
Word of the Lord CAME.
Ge. 15:1. the - c. 4. || 1 S. 15:10. to Samuel, 16:1
2 S. 24:11. then c. the - to Gad, David's seer
1 K. 6:11. the - c. to Solomon, saying
16:1. the - c. to Jehu against Baasha, saying 7.
17:2. - c. to Elijah, 8. | 18:1, 31. | 19:9. | 21:17 18
18:31. unto whom - c. saying, Israel be thy name
2 K. 20:4. that the - c. to Isaiah, Is. 38:4.
1 Ch. 17:3. - c. to Nathan || 22:8. to David
2 Ch. 11:2. - c. to Shemaiah, 12:7. 1 K. 12:22.
Jer. 1:2. - c. to Jeremiah, 4. | 2:1. | 14:1. | 29:30.
33:1, 19. Da. 9:2
Ez. 1:3. the - c. expressly to Ezekiel, 3:16.
Ho. 1:1. - c. to Hosea, Jo. 1:1. Jon. 1:1. | 3:1.
Mi. 1:1. Zph. 1:1. Hag. 1:1. Zch. 1:1.
Zch. 7:4. then c. - of hosts unto me, saying, 8:1.
CAMEL, *A beast of burden common in the Eastern countries.*
Ge. 24:64. Rebekah saw Isaac, lighted off the c.
Le. 11:4. not eat, the c., De. 14:7. || 1 S. 15:3.

Zch. 4:15. so shall be the plague of the *c.* and
Mat. 9:24. it is easier for a *c.* to go through the eye of a needle, Mk. 10:25. Lu. 18:25,
23:24. which strain at a gnat, and swallow a *c.*
CAMELION, or CHAMELEON. *A small creature like a lizard; it has four feet, and on each foot five claws. It has a flat tail, a long nose, a sharp back, and plaited skin. It lives chiefly on flies, which it catches by darting out its long tongue. It frequently changes its color, and becomes spotted with a variety of hues. But it is not true that it changes color according to the substance on which it is placed. Some say it will fast a whole year.* Le. 11:30.

Chameleon.

CAMELS. Ge. 12:16. she-asses and *c.* || 24:19,44.
Ge. 30:43. Jacob had *c.* || 31:34. *c.* furni. || 37:25.
Ex. 9:3. hand of the Lord on the *c.* and oxen
Jud. 6.5. *c.* without number, 7:12. | 8:21,26.
1 S. 27:9. David took *c.* || 30:17. 400 rode on *c.* fled
1 K. 10:2. came with *c.* 2 Ch. 9:1. || 2 K. 8:9. 40 *c.*
1 Ch. 5:21. took away *c.* 50,000 || 12:40. bread on *c.* 27:30. over *c.* || Ezr. 2:67. *c.* were 435, Ne. 7:69.
Est. 8:10. he sent letters by post on mules, *c.* 14.
Jb. 1:3. substance 3000 *c.* 42:12. || 17. fell on *c.*
Is. 21:7. chariot of *c.* || 30:6. bunches of *c.* || 60:6.
Jer. 49:29. to themselves their *c.* 32. Ez. 25:5.
Mat. 3:4. John had raiment of *c.* hair, Mk. 1:6.
CAMEST. Ge. 16:8. whence *c.* thou || 24:5.
Ge. 27:33. I have eaten of all before thou *c.*
Ex. 23:15. *c.* out from Egypt, 34:18. || Nu. 22:37.
De. 2:37. to Ammon thou *c.* not || 16:3. day thou *c.*
1 S. 13:11. *c.* not within || 17:28. Eliab said, Why *c.*
2 S. 11:10. *c.* not from journey? || 15:20. yesterday
1 K. 13:9. nor return by way thou *c.* 17. || 14.
2 K. 19:28. back by way thou *c.* Is. 37:29.
Ne. 9:13. *c.* down on mount Sinai, Is. 64:3.
Jer. 1:5. before thou *c.* forth, I sanctified || Ez. 32:2.
Mat. 22:12. friend, how *c.* thou in hither, not
Jn. 6:25. when *c.* thou hither || 16:30. || Ac. 9:17.
CAMP Ex. 14:19. angel went before the *c.* 16:13. at even the quails came up, and cov. *c.* 32:17. there is a noise of war in the *c.* 27. go thro' *c.* and slay || 36:6. proclaim thro' *c.*
Le. 17:3. killeth goat in *c.* || 24:10. strove in the *c.*
Nu. 1:52. pitch by *c.* || 2:3. on E. side *c.* of Judah 4:5. when *c.* setteth forward Aaron shall, 15. 11:1. consumed them in the utmost parts of *c.* 26. Eldad and Medad prophesied in the *c.*
De. 23:10. not come in *c.* || 14. L. walketh in *c.*
Jos. 6:18. and make the *c.* of Israel a curse
Jud. 7:17. outside of *c.* || 13:25. to move him in *c.* 21:8. none to *c.* from Jabesh || 12. virgins to *c.*
1 S. 4:6. shout in the *c.* || 17:17. run to the *c.*
1 K. 16:16. all Israel made Omri king in the *c.*
2 K. 6:8. such a place be my *c.* || 7:7. left he *c.* 8. 19:35. smote in *c.* of Assyri. 185,000, Is. 37:36.
2 Ch. 22:1. band came with Arabians to the *c.*
Ps. 78:28. midst of *c.* || 106:16. envied Moses in *c.*
Ez. 4:2. set the *c.* Jo. 2:11. || Re. 20:9. of saints
Into the CAMP. Le. 14:8. come *-c.* 16:26,28.
Nu. 11:30. gat him *-c.* De. 23:11. 1 S. 4:7.
Out of the CAMP. Ex. 19:17. brought people
Le. 10:4. carry brethren *-c.* || 14:3. priest go *-c.* 17:3. killeth a goat *-c.* || 24:23. had cursed *-c.*
Nu. 5:2. put every leper *-c.* || 12:14. | 14:44.
De. 23:10. unclean person shall go abroad *-c.*
1 S. 13:17. spoilers came *-c.* of Philistines
2 S. 1:2. a man came *-c.* from Saul, 3.
Round about the CAMP.
Nu. 11:31. quails fell *-c.* 32. || Jud. 7:21. place *-c.*
Without the CAMP.
Ex. 29:14. bullock burn *-c.* Le. 8:17. | 9:11. | 16:27. 33:7. sought the L. went *-c.* Le. 6:11. | 13:46.
Nu. 5:3. leper be put *-c.* || 15:35. be stoned *-c.* 19:3. red heifer slay *-c.* || 31:19. abide 7 days *-c.*
De. 23:12. have a place *-c.* || Jos. 6:23. Rahab *-c.*
He. 13:11. beasts burnt *-c.* || 13. go forth *-c.* bearing
CAMP, ED. Ex. 19:2. Israel *c.* before mount
Is. 29:3. I'll *c.* against thee || Jer. 50:29. Na. 3:17.
CAMPS. Ge. 32:†2. two *c.* || Nu. 5:3. defile not
Nu. 10:2. journey. of *c.* || Am. 4:10. stink of your
CAMPHIRE, and CAMPHOR, *A pellucid gum or resin. The tree is a kind of bay or laurel; some of them are 100 cubits high, and can scarcely be grasped by 20 men.* BROWN.
Song 1:14. as a cluster of *c.* || 4:13. orchard of *c.*
CAN, *v.* Ge. 41:38. said, *c.* we find such a one
De. 31:2. I *c.* no more go out and come in
2 S. 12:2. he is dead, *c.* I bring him back?
19:35. *c.* I discern, *c.* I hear voice of singing men
Jb. 8:11. *c.* the rush grow || 22:1,13. | 36:29.
Ps. 78:19. *c.* God furnish a table, 20. || 89:6.
Pr. 6:27. *c.* a man take fire in his bosom, 28.
Is. 46:7. yet *c.* he not answer || 49:15. *c.* a woman
Jer. 2:32. *c.* a maid forget || 23:24. *c.* any hide
Am. 3:3. *c.* two walk || 5. *c.* bird fall || 8. who *c.* but
Mat. 19:25. who *c.* be saved, Mk. 10:26. Lu. 18:26.
27:65. sure as you *c.* || Mk. 2:19. *c.* children of
Mk. 9:29. *c.* come forth || 10:38. *c.* ye drink of
Lu. 6:39. *c.* blind || Jn. 1:46. *c.* any good come
Jn. 6:60. who *c.* hear || 10:21. *c.* a devil || 15:4.
Ac. 10:47. *c.* any forbid water || Ro. 8:7. nor *c.* be
Ja. 2:14. *c.* faith save him || 3:12. *c.* fig-tree
How CAN. De. 1:12. *-c.* I alone bear?
1 S. 16:2. *-c.* I go, if Saul hear, he will kill me
Est. 8:6. *-c.* I endure to see evil or destruction
Jb. 25:4. *-c.* a man be justified || Pr. 20:24.
Ec. 4:11. but *-c.* one he warm alone?
Jer. 47:7. *-c.* it be quiet seeing Lord given charge
Mat. 12:34. *-c.* ye, being evil, speak good
Jn. 3:4. *-c.* a man be born, 9. || 6:52. | 14:5.
Ac. 8:31. *-c.* I except some man guide me
CANNOT. Nu. 23:20. and I *c.* reverse it
Jos. 24:19. ye *c.* serve L. || Ez. 9:15. we *c.* stand
Jb. 9:3. he *c.* answer him || 12:14. it *c.* be built 14:5. bounds that he *c.* pass || 23:8. I *c.* perceive 28:15. *c.* be gotten for gold || 36:18. rans. *c.* deliver 37:5. great things doth he, we *c.* comprehend
Ps. 40:5. *c.* be reck. || 77:4. troubled, I *c.* speak 93:1. it *c.* be moved || 139:6. I *c.* attain it
Is. 1:13. I *c.* away with || 29:11. read this, I *c.* 38:18. grave *c.* praise thee || 44:18. *c.* understand 44:20. he *c.* deliver his soul || 50:2. *c.* redeem 56:11. *c.* understand || 59:1. that it *c.* hear
Jer. 4:19. I *c.* hold my peace || 6:10. they *c.* hearken 7:8. words that *c.* profit || 14:9. as man that *c.* save
La. 3:7. that *c.* get out || Da. 2:27. *c.* astrolog.
Mat. 6:24. ye *c.* serve God and Mam. Lu. 16:13. 7:18. good tree *c.* bring forth evil fruit || 16:3. 19:11. all men *c.* receive this saying, save 26:53. that I *c.* now pray to my Father and 27:42. himself he *c.* save, Mk. 15:31.
Lu. 14:26. he *c.* be my disciple, 27:33. | 16:26.
Jn. 3:3. he *c.* see the kingdom of God, 5. 7:34. thither ye *c.* come, 36. | 8:21,22. | 13:33. 8:43. ye *c.* hear my word || 15:4. *c.* bear fruit 16:12. ye *c.* bear them now || Ac. 4:20. we *c.* but
Ac. 5:39. be of God ye *c.* overthrow it, lest
1 Co. 7:9. if *c.* contain || 10:21. ye *c.* drink cup 11:†20. ye *c.* eat the Lord's supper || 15:40.
2 Co. 12:2. or out of body I *c.* tell || Ga. 5:17.
2 Ti. 2:13. faithful, he *c.* deny himself
Ti. 1:2. G. which *c.* lie || 2:8. speech which *c.* be
He. 12:27. *c.* be shaken || 28. kingd. *c.* be moved
Ja. 1:13. G. *c.* be tempted with evil || 1 Jn. 3:9.
CANST, *v.* Ex. 33:20. *c.* not see my face
De. 28:27. *c.* not be healed || Jb. 11:7. | 33:5.
Mat. 8:2. *c.* make me clean || Mk. 9:22. *c.* do any
Jn. 3:8. *c.* not tell whence it comes || 13:36.
Ac. 21:37. *c.* thou speak Greek? art thou that
CANA, *A nest*, or *possession*, or *emulation*. A city, Jn. 2:1,11. | 4:46. | 21:2.
CANAAN, *s. A merchant, a trader.*
Ge. 9:22. Ham, father of *C.* 22,25,26,27. 10:15. *C.* begat Sidon his first-born, 1 Ch. 1:13. 28:1. not take a wife of the daughters of *C.* 6.
CANAAN, The name of the country where *Canaan* and his posterity dwelt. It is about 200 miles in length, from *Dan* on the N., to *Beersheba* on the S.; and from E. to W. about 80 miles. It lies in the 32d, 33d, and 34th degrees of N. latitude, and in the 36th and 37th of E. longitude, from *London*. It was a land flowing with milk and honey, which is the glory of all lands, Ez. 20:6. God promised this land to *Abraham* and his seed; and it was a type of the glory of the gospel rest in Christ, to believers here; and of the saints' everlasting rest hereafter, in the kingdom of heaven.
Ex. 15:15. all the inhabitants of *C.* shall melt
Jud. 3:1. was of *C.* || 4:2. Jabin king of *C.* 23.
5:19. then fought the kings of *C.* in Taanach
Ps. 106:38. idols of *C.* || 135:11. smote kingdom
Is. 19:8. lang. of *C.* || Zph. 2:5. O *C.* I'll destroy
Mat. 15:22. a woman of *C.* cried to Jesus
Land of CANAAN. Ge. 12:5. go into *-C.*
Ge. 16:3. Abraham dwelt ten years in the *-C.*
7:18. give thee *-C.* Le. 25:38. Nu. 34:2. De. 32:49. 1 Ch. 16:18. Ps. 105:12.
37:1. Jacob dwelt in *-C.* || 42:5. famine in *-C.* 42:7. whence come ye? said from the *-C.* 13. 45:17. get ye up to *-C.* || 50:13. carried him to
Le. 14:34. when come into *-C.* Nu. 34:2.
18:3. doings of *-C.* || Nu. 13:17. spy the *-C.*
Nu. 32:32. pass over armed into the *-C.*
Jos. 5:12. eat fruit of || 24:3. led him through *-C.*
Ez. 16:3. thy birth and nativity is of the *-C.*
Ac. 7:11. dearth over *-C.* || 13:19. destroyed *-C.*
CANAANITE, S, *s.* Ge. 12:6. *C.* in the land, 13:7. Ex. 3:8,17. | 23:23. De. 7:1. | 20:17. Jos. 3:10. | 12:8. Jud. 3:5. Ne. 9:8.
Ge. 24:3. not take wife of *C.* || 34:30. stink
38:2. Judah saw the daughter of a certain *C.*
Ex. 23:28. I will drive out the *C.* 33:2. | 34:11.
Nu. 21:3. Lord delivered up *C.* Ne. 9:24.
Jos. 17:12. *C.* would dwell in land, Jud. 1:27.
18. shalt drive out *C.* though have iron chariots
Jud. 1:1. who go up, *C.* || 9. Judah went against
29. nor did Ephraim drive out the *C.* 33.
1 K. 9:16. slain *C.* || Ez. 9:1. abomin. of *C.*
Ob. 20. possess that of *C.* || Zch. 14:21. no more
Mat. 10:4. Simon the *C.* Mark 3:18
CANAANITESS, *s.* 1 Ch. 2:2. of Shua the *C.*
CANDACE, *Who possesses contrition.* Ac. 8:27
CANDLE, *s.* signifies, (1) *A material light*, Lu 15:8. (2) *The human understanding*, Pr. 20 27. (3) *Gladness and joy*, Ps. 18:28. (4) *Ministers*, Mat. 5:15.
Jb. 18:6. his *c.* shall be put out, 21:17.
29:3. when his *c.* shined upon my head
Ps. 18:28. for thou wilt light my *c.* the Lord
Pr. 20:27. spirit of man is the *c.* of the Lord
24:20. the *c.* of the wicked shall be put out
31:18. her *c.* goeth not out by night
Jer. 25:10. and from them the light of the *c.*
Mat. 5:15. light a *c.* and put it under a bushel, Mk. 4:21. Lu. 8:16. | 11:33.
Lu. 11:36. bright shining of a *c.* giveth light
15:8. doth she not light a *c.* and sweep house
Re. 18:23. *c.* shine no more || 22:5. need no *c.*
CANDLES, *s.* Zph. 1:12. search Jerus. with *c.*
CANDLESTICK, *s. An emblem of the church and ministry of the gospel of Christ*, Re. 1:20.
Ex. 25:31. make a *c.* of pure gold, 37:17. Nu. 8:4. 33. six branches that come out of the *c.* 37:19. 34. in the *c.* shall be four bowls, 37:20. 26:35. set *c.* over ag. table || 40:24. put *c.* in tent
Le. 24:4. order the lamps on the *c.* before
Nu. 3:31. charge shall be the *c.* || 4:9. | 8:2.
2 K. 4:10. set for him a *c.* || 1 Ch. 28:15.
2 Ch. 13:11. set in order the *c.* of gold with
Da. 5:5. and wrote over against the *c.* upon
Zch. 4:2. and behold a *c.* all of gold, 11.
Mat. 5:15. but on a *c.* and it giveth light to all in the house, Lu. 8:16. | 11:33.
Mk. 4:21. is a candle brought not to be set on a *c.*
He. 9:2. was table and *c.* || Re. 2:5. remove thy *c.*
CANDLESTICKS, *s.* 1 K. 7:49. *c.* of pure gold
1 Ch. 28:15. weight for *c.* || Jer. 52:19. *c.* and spoons
Re. 11:4. the two *c.* standing before the Lord
CANE, *s.* Is. 43:24. no sweet *c.* Jer. 6:20.
CANKER, *s.* ED, *p.* 2 Ti. 2:17. Ja. 5:3.
CANKER-WORM, *s.* Jo. 1:4. *c.* eaten 2:25.
Na. 3:15. eat thee like *c.* || 16. the *c.* spoileth
CANNEH, *A surname; an epithet.* Ez. 27:23.
CAPERNAUM, *The field of repentance, or the village of consolation.* A city of *Galilee*, Mat. 8:5.
Mat. 4:13. dwelt in *C.* || 8:5. Jesus entered *C.* 11:23. thou *C.* which art exalted, Lu. 10:15. 17:24. come to *C.* || Mk. 1:21. went into, 2:1.
Lu. 4:23. what ye have heard done in *C.*
Jn. 2:12. continued not in *C.* || 4:26. sick at *C.* 6:24. and came to *C.* || 59. as he taught in *C.*
CAPHTOR, *A sphere, a buckler.* De. 2:23.
CAPPADOCIA, *A sphere, a buckler, a band, a palm, doves, or those that inquire.* Ac. 2:9.
CAPTAIN, *s.* applied, (1) *To a king*, 1 S. 9:6 (2) *To a general*, Ge. 26:26. (3) *To the head of a family*, Nu. 2:3. (4) *To the head of a company*, De. 1:15. (5) *To Jesus Christ*, He. 2:10.
Ge. 37:36. *c.* of the guard || 40:4. *c.* of the guard
Na. 2:3. Nahshon *c.* of Judah || 5. Nethaneel *c.* 14:4. let us make a *c.* and return, Ne. 9:17.
Jos. 5:14. *c.* of host of L. || 15. *c.* of the L.'s host
Jud. 4:2. *c.* of Jabin's host was Sisera, 7. 1 S. 12:9. 11:6. Jephthah be our *c.* || 11. made him *c.* over
1 S. 9:16. anoint him *c.* 10:1. || 13:14. | 17:18. 22:2. David became a *c.* over them
2 S. 5:2. shall be *c.* 8. 1 Ch. 11:6. 19:13. if thou be not *c.* || 23:19. Abishai was *c.*
1 K. 16:16. Israel made Omri *c.* of the host
2 K. 1:9. *c.* with fifty, 11:13. | 4:13. | 5:1. | 9:5. 15:25. Pekah a *c.* conspired || 18:24. face of one *c.*
20:5. Hezekiah *c.* || 25:8. *c.* of guard, Jer. 52:12.
1 Ch. 11:21. honorable, for he was their *c.* 19:18. killed Shophach the *c.* of the host 27:5. third *c.* Benaiah || 7. fourth *c.* Asahel 8. fifth *c.* Shamhuth || 9. sixth *c.* was Ira
2 Ch. 13:12. God himself is our *c.* || Is. 3:3.
Jer. 37:13. *c.* of the ward, 40:2,5. || 51:27.
Jn. 18:12. *c.* took J. || Ac. 5:26. *c.* with officers
He. 2:10. to make *c.* of their salvation perfect
CAPTAINS, *s.* Ex. 15:4. his *c.* are drowned
De. 1:15. made wise men *c.* || 20:9. make *c.*
1 S. 8:12. appoint *c.* || 22:7. son of Jesse make *c.*
2 S. 18:5. all the *c.* charge || 23:8. chief among
1 K. 2:5. Joab did to *c.* || 20:24. *c.* in their room
22:33. when *c.* perceived he was not king of Israel, they turned back, 2 Ch. 18:32.
1 Ch. 11:15. three of the 30 *c.* went to David
2 Ch. 33:11. Lord brought on them *c.* of the host
Jb. 39:25. the thunder of the *c.* and the shouting
Ez. 23:6. *c.* and rulers all desirable men, 12:23.
Da. 3:27. *c.* saw these men || 6:7. Na. 3:17.
Mk. 6:21. Herod made a supper to his *c.*
Lu. 22:4. Judas communed with the *c.*
Re. 19:18. that ye may eat the flesh of *c.*
CAPTIVE, *s.* signifies, (1) *One taken prisoner*, 1 K. 8:25. (2) *A bond slave to sin and Satan*, 2 Ti. 2:26. (3) *One under the bonds of love to Christ*, Ep. 4:8.
Ge. 14:14. brother was taken *c.* || 34:29. wives *c.*
Ex. 12:29. first-born of *c.* || De. 21:10. taken *c.*
2 K. 5:2. *c.* a little maid || 6:22. smite *c.*
Is. 49:21. I am desolate, a *c.* || 24. or lawful *c.* 51:14. the *c.* exile || 52:2. loose thyself, O *c.*
Am. 6:7. shall go *c.* with the first that go *c.*
2 Ti. 2:26. taken *c.* by him at his will
Carry or *carried* CAPTIVE, S.
Ge. 31:26. - daughters *c.* Nu. 24:22.

1 K. 8:46. - them away *c.* 47. 2 Ch. 6:36.
2 K. 15:29. Tiglath-pileser *-c.* || 16:9.
1 Ch. 5:6. whom the king of Assyria *-c.*
2 Ch. 25:12. 10,000 did Judah *-c.* || 28:8. 200,000
Ps. 106:46. pitied of those that *-c.* || 137:3. - us *c.*
Jer. 13:17. Lord's flock *-c.* || 19. Judah *-c.* || 20:4.
27:20. *-c.* Jeconiah || 29:14. I will bring again *-c.*
52:29. *-c.* from Jerusalem 832 || 30. 745 persons
Lead or *led* CAPTIVE. 1 K. 8:18. - them *c.*
Ps. 68:18. thou hast - captivity *c.* Ep. 4:8.
Jer. 22:12. die whither - him *c.* || Am. 7:11.
Na. 2:7. Huzzab shall be *-c.* || Lu. 21:24.
2 Ti. 3:6. *-c.* silly women, laden with sins
CAPTIVES, *s.* Nu. 31:9. women of Midian *c.*
Nu. 31:12. brought the *c.* || 19. purify the *c.*
De 32:42. arrows drunk with blood of the *c.*
1 S 30:5. David's two wives were taken *c.*
2 K 24:14. carried from Jerusalem 10,000 *c.*
Is. 14:2. take *c.* whose *c.* they were || 20:4.
45:13. shall let go my *c.* not for price, 49:25.
61:1. to proclaim liberty to *c.* Lu. 4:18.
Ez. 1:1. as I was among *c.* 16:53. || Da. 2:25.
CAPTIVITY, *s.* Israel *were under six captivities in the times of the Judges*, Jud. 3:8,14,15,31. | 4:22,23. | 6:2,12. | 13:1. *The greatest captivities were those of* Israel *and* Judah. *In the year of the world* 3264, Tiglath-pileser *took several cities from* Israel, *and carried a great number captive*, 2 K. 15:29. *Next to him* Shalmaneser *took and destroyed* Samaria, *in* 3283, 2 K. 18:9,10,11. Judah *suffered several captivities by the kings of* Egypt (2 Ch. 12:2.) *and* Assyria, 2 Ch. 36. *The last was to* Babylon, *where they remained* 70 *years*, Jer. 25:12.
Nu. 21:29. given his daughters into *c.* to Sih.
De. 21:13. shall put the raiment of *c.* from her
30:3. Lord will turn thy *c.* and have compassion
2 K. 24:15. into *c.* to Babylon || Est. 2:6.
Jb. 42:10. and the Lord turned the *c.* of Job
Ps. 14:7. when Lord bringeth back the *c.* 85:1.
78:61. delivered his strength into *c.* his glory
126:1. turned again the *c.* of Zion, 4.
Is. 5:13. my people are gone into *c.* || 22:17.
46:2. but themselves are gone into *c.*
Jer. 15:2. such as are for *c.* to *c.* 43:11.
29:14. I will turn your *c.* 30:3. | 32:44. | 33:7.
20. hear ye of the *c.* || 22. curse by all the *c.*
28. this *c.* is long || 31. send to *c.* saying
30:10. thy seed from *c.* 46:27. || 48:11. into *c.*
La. 1:3. Judah is in *c.* || 5. her children in *c.*



Captive Jews in Egypt, from the Monuments.

2:1 I. to turn thy *c.* || 4:22. no more carry to *c.*
Ez. 1:2. fifth year of Jehoiachin's *c.* || 3:11,15.
11:25. I spake to *c.* || 12:7. as stuff for *c.* || 16:53.
25:3. to *c.* thou saidst, Aha || 33:21. 12th year of *c.*
39:23. Israel went into *c.* || 40:1. 25th year of *c.*
Da. 6:13. Daniel of *c.* of Judah || 11:33. fall by *c.*
Ho. 6:11. when I returned *c.* of my people
Ob. 20. *c.* of this host || Mi. 1:16. gone into *c.*
Na. 3:10. No went into *c.* || Ha. 1:9. gather *c.*
Zph. 2:7. turn away their *c.* 3:20. Zch. 6:10.
Ro. 7:23. bringing me into *c.* to the law of sin
2 Co. 10:5. bringing into *c.* every thought
Bring CAPTIVITY, Ezr. 1:11. Ps. 53:6.
Jer. 30:18. I will - again the *c.* of Jacob
31:23. - again their *c.* || 48:47. | 49:6,39. Ez. 29:14. | 39:25. || Jo. 3:1.
Am. 9:14. I will - again the *c.* of my people
Children of CAPTIVITY. Ezr. 4:1. | 6:16. 19:20. | 10:7,16. Da. 5:13.
Go into CAPTIVITY. De. 28:41. shall *-c.*
Jer. 20:6. shall *-c.* || 22:22. thy lovers shall *-c.*
30:16. adversaries shall *-c.* || 46:19. to *-c.* || 48:7.
Ez. 12:4. thou shalt go forth, as they that *-c.*
30:17. and these cities shall *-c.* || 18. daughters
Am. 1:5. Syria shall *-c.* 15. || 5:5. Gilgal shall *-c.*
5:27. cause you to *-c.* || 7:17. Israel shall *-c.* || 9:4.
Zch. 14:2. and half of the city shall *-c.*
Re. 13:10. he that leadeth into *c.* shall go *-c.*
Out of CAPTIVITY.
Ezr. 2:1. | 3:8. | 6:21. | 8:35. Ne. 7:6. | 8:17.
CARBUNCLE, S, *s. A precious stone, in color like a burning coal when held before the sun.*
Ex. 28:17. the first row shall be a *c.* 39:10.
Is. 54:12. gates of *c.* || Ez. 28:13. topaz and *c.*
CARCASS, ES, *s.* Ge. 15:11. fowls came on *c.*
Le. 5:2. touch *c.* of unclean || 11:8. *c.* not touch
11:11. *c.* in abom. || 26:30. cast *c.* on *c.* of idols
Nu. 14:29. *c.* shall fall || De. 28:26. *c.* be meat
Jos. 8:29. take his *c.* down || Jud. 14:8. *c.* of lion
1 S. 17:46. I will give thee *c.* of the Philistines
1 K. 13:22. thy *c.* not come || 24. *c.* cast in way
2 K. 9:37. the *c.* of Jezebel shall be as dung
Is. 5:25. their *c.* were torn || 14:19. as a *c.* trodden
34:3. stink come out of *c.* || 66:24. look on *c.* of
Jer. 7:33. *c.* shall be meat for fowls, 16:14. | 19:7.
Ez. 6:5. *c.* of Israel || 43:7. *c.* of their kings, 9.
Na. 3:3. and there is a great number of *c.*
He. 3:17. whose *c.* fell in the wilderness
CARCHEMESH, *A lamb*, or *taken away.* 2 Ch. 35:20. Is. 10:9. Jer. 46:2.
CARE, *s.* signifies, (1) *Studious diligence in the service of God*, 2 Co. 7:11. (2) *Confused and anxious thoughtfulness*, Phil 4:6. (3) *God's tender concern for his people*, 1 Pe. 5:7.
1 S. 10:2. father hath left the *c.* of the asses
2 K. 4:13. been careful for us with all this *c.*
Jer. 49:31. the nation that dwelleth without *c.*
Ez. 4:16. and they shall eat bread with *c.*
Mat. 13:22. *c.* of this world chokes the word
Lu. 10:34. he took *c.* of him || 35. take *c.* of him
1 Co. 9:9. doth God *c.* for oxen || 12:25. same *c.*
2 Co. 7:12. our *c.* might appear || 8:16. | 11:28.
1 Ti. 3:5. take *c.* of the church of God
1 Pe. 5:7. casting your *c.* on him, for he careth
CARE, *v.* ED, *p.* 2 S. 18:3. they'll not *c.* for us
Ps. 142:4. no man *c.* for my soul || Lu. 10:40.
Jn. 12:6. not that he *c.* for the poor
Ac. 18:17. Gallio *c.* for none of those things
1 Co. 7:21. called being a servant, *c.* not for it
Phil. 2:20. who will naturally *c.* for your state
CAREFUL, *a.* 2 K. 4:13. thou hast been *c.* for
Jer. 17:8. not *c.* in the year of drought
Da. 3:16. we are not *c.* to answer thee
Lu. 10:41. Martha, thou art *c.* about many
Phil. 4:6. be *c.* for nothing || 10. *c.* but lacked
Ti. 3:8. might be *c.* to maintain good works
CAREFULLY, *ad.* De. 15:5. *c.* hearken to L.
Mi. 1:12. the inhabitants of Maroth waited *c.*
Phil. 2:28. I sent him the more *c.* || He. 12:17.
CAREFULNESS, *s.* Ez. 12:18. drink with *c.* 19.
1 Co. 7:32. without *c.* || 2 Co. 7:11. what *c.*
CARELESS, *a.* Jud. 18:7. how they dwelt *c.*
Is. 32:9. *c.* daughters || 10. *c.* wom. || 11. *c.* ones
Ez. 30:19. to make the *c.* Ethiopians afraid
CARELESSLY, *ad.* Is. 47:8. that dwellest *c.*
Ez. 39:6. fire among them that dwell *c.*
Zph. 2:15. the rejoicing city that dwelt *c.*
CARES, *s.* Mk. 4:19. Lu. 8:14. | 21:34.
CAREST, ETH, *v.* ING, *p.* De. 11:12. thy God *c.* for
1 S. 9:5. leave *c.* for asses || Mat. 22:16. nor *c.*
Mk. 4:38. Master, *c.* thou not that we perish
12:14. that thou art true, and *c.* for no man
Jn. 10:13. a hireling *c.* not for the sheep
1 Co. 7:32. *c.* for the things, 33,34. || 1 Pe. 5:7.
CARMEL, *Vineyard of God.* It was a fruitful hill, near the coast of the *Mediterranean* sea.
Jos. 15:55. C. and Ziph, in inhe rit. of Judah
1 S. 15:12. Saul came to C. || 25:2. Nabal in C.
25:40. David's servants came to Abigail in C.
1 K. 18:42. Elijah went to the top of C.
2 K. 2:25. Elisha went to C. || 4:25. came to C.
19:23. into the forest of his C. Is. 37:24.
2 Ch. 26:10. Uzziah had vine-dressers in C.
Song 7:5. head like C. || Is. 35:2. excellency of C.
Jer. 46:18. as C. by the sea, so shall he come
Am. 1:2. top of C. 9:3. || Mi. 7:14. midst of C.
CARMELITE. 1 S. 30:5. 2 S. 2:2. | 3:3. | 23:35.
CARMI, *My vine.* Jos. 7:1. 1 Ch. 4:1.
CARNAL, *Fleshly or sensual.* It is applied, (1) *To natural men*, Jn. 3:6. (2) *To Christians weak in faith*, 1 Co. 3:1. (3) *To the ceremonial law*, He. 9:10. (4) *To worldly things*, Ro. 15:27. 1 Co. 9:11. (5) '*To one in part renewed*, Ro. 7:14.' CRUD.
Ro. 7:14. I am *c.* sold under sin || 8:7. *c.* mind
15:27. duty is to minister to them in *c.* things
1 Co. 3:1. as to *c.* even to babes || 4. are ye not *c.*
9:11. a great thing if we reap your *c.* things
2 Co. 10:4. weapons of our warfare are not *c.*
He. 7:16. a *c.* command. || 9:10. in *c.* ordinances
CARNALLY, *ad.* Le. 18:20. not lie *c.* 19:20.
Nu. 5:13. man lie with her *c.* and it be hid
Ro. 8:6. for to be *c.* minded is death, but to be
CARPENTER, S, *s.* 2 S. 5:11. sent *c.* to David
2 K. 12:11. laid it out to *c.* 2 Ch. 24:12. Ezr. 3:7.
Is. 41:7. *c.* encouraged goldsmith || 44:13.
Jer. 24:1. *c.* he carried away, 29:2. || Zch. 1:20.
Mat. 13:55. is not this the *c.* son, Mk. 6:3.
CARPUS, *Fruit.* A man's name, 2 Ti. 4:13.
CARRIAGE, ES, *s.* 1 S. 17:22. David left his *c.*
Is. 10:28. laid up his *c.* || 46:1. *c.* heavy loaden
Ac. 21:15. we took up our *c.* and went up to
CARRY, *v.* signifies, (1) *To bear*, 2 S. 15:29. (2) *To protect and keep safely*, Is. 46:3,4. | 40:11.
Ge. 37:25. to *c.* spicery to Egypt || 42:19. *c.* corn
43:11. *c.* man a present || 12. *c.* money || 44:1.
45:27. Joseph sent to *c.* him, 46:5. | 50:25.
Ex. 33:15. *c.* us not up hence || Le. 10:4.
Nu. 11:12. *c.* them in thy bosom || De. 14:24.
Jos. 4:3. *c.* the 12 stones || 1 S. 17:18. | 20:40.
1 K. 18:12. Spirit of L. shall *c.* thee || 2 K. 4:19.
2 K. 9:2. and *c.* him into an inner chamber
17:27. saying, *c.* thither one of the priests
1 Ch. 10:9. to *c.* tidings || 15:2. none ought to *c.* ark
Ezr. 5:15. *c.* vessels into temple || 7:15. *c.* silver
Ec. 10:20. a bird of the air shall *c.* the voice
Is. 23:7. *c.* her afar off || 30:6. *c.* their riches
40:11. *c.* the lambs in his bosom, and gently
46:4. to hoar hairs I will *c.* you || 7. they *c.* him
Ez. 22:9. in thee are men that *c.* tales to shed
Mk. 6:55. *c.* in beds sick || Lu. 10:4. *c.* purse
Jn. 5:10. not lawful for thee to *c.* thy bed
21:18. and *c.* thee whither thou wouldst not
CARRY *away.* Jb. 15:12. thy heart *c.* thee -
Ps. 49:17. when he dieth he shall *c.* nothing -
Ec. 5:15. nothing left he may *c.* - in his hand
Is. 5:29. *c.* the prey - || 15:7. laid up, shall *c.* -
22:17. behold the Lord will *c.* thee -
41:16. and the wind shall *c.* them -, 57:13.
La. 4:22. he will no more *c.* thee -, O Zion
Ez. 38:13. come to *c.* - silver || Ac. 7:43. I will *c.*
CARRY *back.* 2 S. 15:25. 1 K. 22:26.
CARRY *forth.* Ex. 12:46. | 14:11. Le. 4:12.
Jer. 17:22. nor *c.* - a burden on the Sabbath
CARRY *out.* Ge. 47:30. *c.* me - of Egypt
De. 28:38. *c.* much seed -, gather little in
1 K. 22:34. *c.* me - of the host, 2 Ch. 18:33.
Ac. 5:9. shall *c.* thee - || 1 Ti. 6:7. can *c.* noth. -
CARRIED, *p.* Ge. 46:5. sons of Israel *c.* Jacob
Ju. 16:3. he *c.* them up to the top of a hill
1 S. 5:8. let the ark of God be *c.* unto Gath
2 S. 6:10. David *c.* the ark aside, 1 Ch. 13:13.
15:29. Abiathar *c.* the ark of God to Jerusalem
1 K. 17:19. *c.* him to a loft || 21:13. *c.* Naboth
2 Ch. 33:11. *c.* Manas. to Babylon || 34:16. 36:4.
Jb. 5:13. *c.* headlong || 10:19. *c.* from womb to grave
Ps. 46:2. though mountains be *c.* into the seas
Is. 46:3. *c.* from womb || 49:22. *c.* on shoulders
53:4. *c.* our sorrows || 63:9. he bare and *c.* them
Ez. 37:1. *c.* me out in the Spirit of the Lord
Da. 1:2. *c.* to land of Shinar || Ho. 10:6. | 12:1.
Jo. 3:5. *c.* to temples || Lu. 7:12. dead man *c.*
Lu. 16:22. *c.* by angels || 24:51. *c.* up into heaven
Ac. 5:6. *c.* Ananias || 8:2. *c.* Stephen || 21:34.
Ep. 4:13. *c.* about with every wind of doctrine
He. 13:9. be not *c.* about with divers doctrines
2 Pe. 2:17. clouds *c.* with tempest, Ju. 12.
CARRIED *away.* Ge. 31:18. Jacob *c.* - cattle
Ge. 31:26. *c.* my daughters - || 1 S. 30:2,18.
2 K. 17:6. *c.* Israel - to Assyria, 11,23,28.
24:14. *c.* - all Jerus. || 15. *c.* - Jehoiachin to Baby.
25:21. so Judah was *c.* - || Ezr. 2:1. | 9:4. | 10:8
Jb. 1:17. fell on the camels and *c.* - || Jer. 29:4.
Da. 2:35. iron, gold, broken, wind *c.* them -
Mat. 1:11. about the time they were *c.* - to Bab.
Mk. 15:1. *c.* Jesus -, and delivered him to Pilate
1 Co. 12:2. Gentiles *c.* - to these dumb idols
Ga. 2:13. Barnabas was *c.* - with dissimulation
Re. 12:15. might cause her be *c.* - of the flood
17:3. so he *c.* me - in the spirit, 21:10
CARRIEST, ETH, *v.* ING, *p.* 1 S. 10:5. *c.* three kids
Jb. 21:18. as chaff that storm *c.* away || 27:21.
Ps. 78:9. Ephraim *c.* bows || 90:5. thou *c.* them
Mat. 1:17. until the *c.* into Babylon, from the *c.*
Ac. 5:10. *c.* her and buried her by her husband
Re. 17:7. mystery of the beast that *c.* her
CARSHENA, *A lamb sleeping*, or *of the first year.* Est. 1:14.
CART, *s.* 1 S. 6:7. tie kine to the *c.*
2 S. 6:3. set ark on a new *c.* || 1 Ch. 13:7.
Is. 28:28. wheel of *c.* || Am. 2:13. as *c.* is pressed
CART-*Rope*, *s.* Is. 5:18. draw sin with a *c.*-
CART-*Wheel*, *s.* Is. 28:27. nor is *c.* - turned
CARVED, ING, *p.* Ex. 31:5. | 35:33.
Jud. 18:18. fetched the *c.* image || 1 K. 6:18,29.
2 Ch. 33:7. he set a *c.* image in the house of God
22. Ammon sacrificed to all the *c.* images
34:3. Josiah purged Judah from *c.* images, 4.
Ps. 74:6. break down *c.* work || Pr. 7:16. *c.* work
CASE, ES, *s.* Ex. 5:19. were in evil *c.*
De. 19:4. is *c.* of the slayer || 22:1. in any *c.*
Ps. 144:15. happy that people in such a *c.*
Jer. 2:25. is the *c.* desperate || 12:1. reason the *c.*
Mat. 5:20. in no *c.* enter || 19:10. *c.* of the man
Jn. 5:6. long in that *c.* || 1 Co. 7:15. in such a *c.*
CASEMENT, *s.* Pr. 7:6. I looked thro' my *c.*
CASIPHIA, *Desire*, Ezr. 8:17.
CASLUHIM, *The cover of tables.* The son of *Mizraim*, Ge. 10:14. 1 Ch. 1:12.
CASSIA, *s. Is a fine aromatic; it was one of the ingredients in the composition of the holy oil.*

Cassia acutifolia.

that was used in anointing the sacred vessels of the tabernacle, Ex. 30:24. *It is said to be the bark of a tree, very like cinnamon, and grows in the Indies, without cultivation.*
Ex. 30:24. take of *c.* 500 shekels for the oil
Ps. 45:8. all thy garments smell of *c.*
Ez. 27:19. *c.* and calamus were in thy market
CAST, *s.* Lu. 22:41. from them a stone's *c.*
CAST, *v.* Ex. 38:27. of silver *c.* the sockets
Jb. 18:8. he is *c.* into a net by his own feet
Ps. 22:10. *c.* on thee from the womb || 76:6. 149:10. let them be *c.* into the fire, into pits
Pr. 16:33. lot is *c.* into the lap || Is. 25:7.
Jer. 22:28. *c.* in a land || 38:11. old *c.* clouts, 12.
Ez. 15:4. vine, it is *c.* into the fire for fuel
Da. 3:6. *c.* in furnace, 21. || 6:7. *c.* in den, 16.
Jon. 2:4. I am *c.* out of thy sight, yet I wi"
Mat. 4:12. John *c.* in prison || 5:25. thou *c.* pris. 5:29. be *c.* into hell, 30. || 6:30. is *c.* into oven 21:21. say to mountain, Be thou *c.* into the sea
Mk. 9:42. better he were *c.* in sea, Lu. 17:2. 45. than having two feet be *c.* into hell, 47.
Lu. 3:9. *c.* into fire, Mat. 3:10. | 7:19. 23:19. and for murder was *c.* in prison, 25. Jn. 3:24. Ac. 27:26. Re. 8:7,8 | 12:13. | 19:20.
Re. 20:10. devil was *c.* in fire, 14:15.
CAST, *v.* Ge. 21:15. Hagar *c.* the child 31:38. not *c.* young || 37:20. *c.* him in some pit 39:7. master's wife *c.* her eyes upon Joseph
Ex. 1:22. son *c.* in river || 4:3. *c.* the rod || 25. 15:25. he had *c.* the tree into the waters 23:26. shall nothing *c.* their young, nor be
32:19. Moses *c.* the tables out of his hand || 24.
1 S. 18:11. Saul *c.* javelin, 20:33. || 2 S. 16:6,13.
2 S. 18:7. *c.* Absalom into a pit in the wood 20:12. Joab's man *c.* a cloth upon Amasa
1 K. 7:46. plain of Jordan *c.* them, 2 Ch. 4:17. 14:9. and thou hast *c.* me behind thy back 19:19. Elijah *c.* his mantle on him
2 K. 2:16. *c.* him on some mount. || 21. *c.* salt 3:25. *c.* each a stone || 4:41. he *c.* it in pot 6:6. *c.* in the stick || 9:25. *c.* in portion Nab.26.
13:23. neither *c.* them from his presence as yet 19:32. nor *c.* a bank against it, Is. 37:33.
Ne. 9:26. *c.* thy law || Est. 3:7. *c.* Pur, 9:24.
Jb. 20:23. G. *c.* fury of his wrath, 27:22.||29:17. 30:19. *c.* me in the mire || 40:11. *c.* abroad rage
Ps. 55:3. they *c.* iniquity on me, and hate me 55:22. *c.* thy burden on the L. he shall sustain 74:7. they have *c.* fire into thy sanctuary 78:49. *c.* on them the fierceness of his wrath
Pr. 1:14. *c.* in thy lot || Ec. 11:1. *c.* thy bread
Is. 2:20. *c.* his idols || 38:17. *c.* all my sins behind
Jer. 36:23. *c.* roll in fire || 38:6. *c.* Jer. in dung
La. 3:53. cut off my life, and *c.* a stone on me
Ez. 7:19. have *c.* their silver in the streets 11:16. although I have *c.* them far off among 23:25. because thou hast *c.* me behind thy
28:17. I will *c.* thee to the ground, I will lay
Da. 3:20. *c.* in fiery furnace, 24. || 6:24. *c.* in den
Mi. 4:7. I'll make her *c.* off || 7:19. *c.* sins in sea
Zch. 5:8. *c.* weight || 11:13. *c.* it to the potter
Ma. 3:11. nor vine *c.* her fruit before time
Mat. 3:10. *c.* in the fire, 7:19. || 5:29,30. | 18:8. 7:6. nor *c.* your pearls before swine, lest 15:26. and *c.* it to dogs || 17:27. *c.* a hook 18:30. *c.* him in prison until he pay the debt 22:13. *c.* him to outer darkness, 25:30. 27:44. thieves cast the same in his teeth
Mk. 9:22. oft-times it hath *c.* him in the fire 12:4. at him they *c.* stones || 41. *c.* money 43. this poor widow hath *c.* more in, 44.
Lu. 12:5. power to *c.* in hell || 19:43. *c.* a trench
Jn. 8:7. first *c.* a stone || 21:7. Peter *c.* himself
Ac. 16:23. *c.* Paul and Silas in prison || 27:43.
1 Co. 7:35. not that I may *c.* a snare on you
Re. 2:10. devil *c.* some in prison||14. Balak to *c.* 22. I will *c.* her in a bed||4:10.*c.* their crowns 18:21. millstone *c.* in the sea||20:3. *c.* him in pit
CAST *away.* Le. 23:44. not *c.* them -
Jud. 15:17. *c.*- jaw-bone || 2 S. 1:21. shield *c.*-
2 K. 7:15. Syrians *c.*- in haste || 1 Ch. 29:19.
Jb. 8:4. *c.* them - || 20. God not *c.*- a perfect man
Ps. 2:3. *c.*- their cords from us||51:11. *c.* me not -
Ec. 3:6. a time to *c.*- || Is. 5:24. have *c.*- the law
Is. 30:22. shall *c.* them - || 31:7. *c.* his idols 41:9. I have chosen thee, and not *c.* thee -
Jer. 7:29. hair, and *c.* it || 33:26. *c.*- seed of Ja.
Ez. 18:31. *c.*- all your transgressions || 20:7,8.
Ho. 9:17. G. will *c.* them - || Mat. 13:48. *c.* bad -
Ro. 11:1. hath G. *c.*- his people ||2. hath not *c.*-
He. 10:35. *c.* not - your confidence which
CAST-AWAY, *s.* 1 Co. 9:27. should be a *c.*-
CAST *down.* Ex. 7:10. Aaron *c.*- his rod, 12.
Jos. 10:11. *c.*- great stones || 8:6. 6:28. Baal *c.*-
1 K. 18:42. Elijah *c.* himself - on the earth
2 Ch. 25:8. G. hath power to *c.*- || 12 *c.* them -
Ne. 6:16. they were *c.*- in their own eyes
Jb. 18:7. counsel *c.* him - || 22:29. | 29:24. | 41:9.
Ps. 17:13. O Lord, *c.* him - || 36:12. they are *c.*- 37:24. tho' he fall he shall not be utterly *c.*- 42:5. why art thou *c.*-, 11.43:5.||6. my soul is *c.*- 56:7. *c.* the people, O Lord || 62:4. consult to *c.* him -
59:44. hast *c.* his throne - || 102:10. *c.* me -
Pr. 7:26. she *c.*- many wounded || Is. 28:2. L. *c.*-
Jer. 6:15. time I visit, they shall be *c.*-, 8:12.
La. 2:1. *c.*- to the earth the beauty of Israel
Ez. 6:4. I'll *c.*- your slain||19:12. | 31:16. | 32:18.
Da. 7:9. thrones *c.*- || 8:7. *c.*- the ram, 10.
8:11. sanct. *c.*- || 12. *c.*- truth || 11:12. *c.*- many
Mat. 4:6. Son of God, *c.* thyself -, Lu. 4:9.
Lu. 4:29. might *c.* Jesus - headlong
2 Co. 4:9. we are *c.*- || 7:6. comforteth those *c.*-
2 Pe. 2:4. *c.* angels - || Re. 12:10. accuser *c.*-
CAST *forth.* Ps. 144:6. *c.*- lightning and scatter
Ez. 32:4. I will *c.* thee - on the open field
Ho. 14:5. he shall *c.*- his roots as Lebanon
Jon. 1:†4. L. *c.*- wind || 5. *c.*- waves||15. *c.* Jon.-
Mk. 7:26. *c.*- devil || Jn. 15:6. *c.*- as a branch
CAST *lots.* Le. 16:8. Aar. shall *c.*- on 2 goats
Jos. 18:10. Joshua *c.*- for them in Shiloh
1 S. 14:42. *c.*- between me and Jonathan
1 Ch. 26:13. they *c.*- as well small as great, 14.
Ne. 10:34. we *c.* thee - || 11:1. people also *c.*-
Es. 22:18. *c.*- on vesture, Mat. 27:35. Jn. 19:34.
Is. 34:17. he hath *c.* the - for them, and
Jo. 3:3. and they have *c.*- for my people
Ob. 11. *c.*- on Jerusalem || Jon. 1:7. Na. 3:10.
CAST *off.* 2 K. 23:27. *c.*- this city Jerusalem
1 Ch. 28:9. will *c.*- forever || 2 Ch. 11:14.
Jb. 15:33. and shall *c.*- his flower as the olive
Ps. 43:2. why dost thou *c.* me -? why go I 44:9. but thou hast *c.*- 60:1,10. | 89:38. | 108:11.
23. arise, *c.* us not - || 71:9. *c.* me not - || 74:1. 77:7. will Lord *c.*- forever || 94:14. L. not *c.*-
Is. 22:25. shall be *c.*- || Jer. 28:16. | 31:37. | 33:24.
La. 2:7. L. *c.*- his altar || 3:31. L. will not *c.*- for
Ho. 8:3. Israel *c.*- thing that is good||5. calf *c.*-
Am. 1:11. he did *c.*- in pity || Zch. 10:6. not *c.*-
Ac. 22:23. as they cried, and *c.*- their clothes
Ro. 13:12. let us *c.*- the works of darkness
1 Ti. 5:12. because they *c.*- their first faith
CAST *out.* Ge. 21:10. *c.*- this bond-woman
Ex. 34:24. I will *c.*- the nations before thee
Le. 18:24. which I *c.*- before you, 20:23.
De. 9:17. *c.* tables -||Jos. 13:12. Moses *c.* them -
2 S. 20:22. cut off Sheba's head, *c.* it - to Joab
1 K. 9:7. this house will I *c.*-, 2 Ch. 7:20 21:26. Amorites, whom the Lord *c.*-, 2 K. 16:3.
2 K. 17:20. till he *c.* them - of his sight, 24:20.
2 Ch. 13:9. *c.*- priests of the L. || 20:11. to *c.* us -
Jb. 20:15. *c.*- of his belly||39:3. *c.*- their sorrows
Ps. 5:10. *c.* them - in transgressions || 18:42. 44:2. didst thou afflict and *c.* them - || 68:8 *c.*- my shoe
78:55. he *c.*- the heathen before them, 80:8.
Pr. 22:10. *c.*- scorner||Is. 14:19. *c.*- of thy grave
Is. 16:2. *c.*- of the nest||23:19. earth shall *c.*- dead 34:3. slain be *c.*- || 58:7. bring poor that are *c.*- 66:5. breth. that see you||Jer. 7:15. I'll *c.* you -
Jer. 15:1. *c.* them - of my sight, 23:39. | 52:3.
Ez. 16:5. thou wast *c.*- in the open field
Zph. 3:15. the Lord hath *c.*- thy enemy
Zch. 1:21. to *c.*- horns of the Gentiles || 9:4.
Mat. 5:13. salt unsavory *c.*-, Lu. 14:35.
7:5. hypocrite, first *c.*- the beam, Lu. 6:42.
22. *c.*- devils || 8:12. children of kingdom *c.*-
8:16. *c.*- spirits with word || 31. if thou *c.* us -
9:33. devil was *c.*- || 10:1. to *c.* them -, 8.
12:24. *c.*- devils by Beelzebub, Lu. 11:18.
28. by Spirit of G. *c.*- devils||15:17. *c.*- in drau.
17:19. why could not we *c.* him -, Mk. 9:28.
21:12. *c.*- all that sold, Mk. 11:15. Lu. 19:45.
39. *c.* him - of the vineyard, Mk. 12:8.
Mk. 1:34. *c.*- many devils, 39. | 3:15,23. | 6:13.
16:9. *c.*- seven devils || 17. shall they *c.*- devils
Lu. 6:22. *c.*- name as evil || 11:20. if I *c.*- devils
13:32. behold I *c.*- devils || 20:12. and *c.* him -
Jn. 6:37. I'll in no wise *c.*- || 9:34. they *c.* him -
12:31. now shall the prince of this world be *c.*-
Ac. 7:21. when Moses was *c.*- || 58. *c.*- Stephen
27:19. *c.*- tackling || 29. *c.* four anchors - || 38.
Ga. 4:30. *c.*- the bond-woman and her son
Re. 12:9. dragon was *c.*- || 15. *c.*- waters, 16.
Lord CAST *out.*
1 K. 14:24. the *Lord c. out* before the children of Israel, 2 K. 16:3. 2 Ch. 28:3.
2 K. 17:8. *L. c. out* before Israel, 21:2. Zch. 9:4.
CAST *up.* 2 S. 20:15. they *c.*- a bank
Is. 57:14. *c.* ye -, 62:10. || 20. waters *c.*- mire
Jer. 18:15. walk in a way not *c.*- || 50:26. *c.* her -
La. 2:10. *c.*- dust on their heads, Ez. 27:30.
Da. 11:15. king of the north shall *c.*- a mount
CASTEDST, *v.* Ps. 73:18. thou *c.* them down
CASTEST, ETH, *v.* Jb. 15:4. thou *c.* off fear
Jb. 21:10. cow calveth, and *c.* not her calf
Ps. 50:17. *c.* my words behind thee || 73:18. 88:14. why *c.* thou off my soul || 147:6,17.
Pr. 10:3. *c.* away subst. of wicked || 19:15. | 21:22. 26:18. as a mad man *c.* firebrands, arrows, and
Jer. 6:7. she *c.* out her wickedness || Is. 40:19.
Mat. 9:34. he *c.* out devils, Mk. 3:22. Lu. 11:15.
1 Jn. 4:18. but perfect love *c.* out fear
3 Jn. 10. and *c.* them out of the church
Re. 6:13. as a fig-tree *c.* her untimely figs
CASTING, *p.* 2 S. 8:2. Moab *c.* to ground
1 K. 7:37. bases had one *c.* || Ezr. 10:1. *c.* down
Jb. 6:21. ye see my *c.* down || Ps. 74:7. by *c.* down
Ps. 89:39. profaned crown by *c.* it to the ground
Mi. 6:14. thy *c.* down shall be in midst of thee
Mat. 4:18. *c.* a net || 27:35. *c.* lots, Mk. 15:24.
Mk. 9:38. we saw one *c.* out devils, Lu. 9:49. 10:50. he *c.* away his garment, rose, and came
Lu. 21:1. *c.* their gifts || 2. poor widow *c.* in
Ro. 11:15. if *c.* away of them be the reconciling
2 Co. 10:5. *c.* down imaginations, and every
1 Pe. 5:7. *c.* all your care on him, for he careth

CASTLE, S, *s.* Ge. 25:16. Ishmael's sons by their *c.*
Nu. 31:10. burnt their goodly *c.* with fire
1 Ch. 6:54. priests' *c.* || 11:5. took *c.* of Zion 11:7. David dwelt in the *c.* || 27:25. and in *c.*
2 Ch. 17:12. Jehoshaphat built *c.* || 27:4. Jotham
Pr. 18:19. contentions are like bars of a *c.*
Ac. 21:34. Paul into the *c.* 37. | 22:24. | 23:10
CASTOR, *s. A beaver*, Ac. 28:11.
CATCH, *v.* signifies, (1) *To lay hold*, Mk 12:13. (2) *To convert souls*, Lu. 5:10.
Ex. 22:6. if fire *c.* || Jud. 21:21. *c.* his wife
1 K. 20:33. men did hastily *c.* it || 2 K. 7:12.
Ps. 10:9. in wait to *c.* the poor, doth *c.* poor 35:8. net hid *c.* himself || 109:11. *c.* all he hath
Jer. 5:26. lay wait, they set a trap, they *c.* men
Ez. 19:3. and it learned to *c.* the prey, 6.
Ha. 1:15. they *c.* them in their net, and gather
Mk. 12:13. to *c.* him in his words, Lu. 11:54.
Lu. 5:10. from henceforth thou shalt *c.* men
CATCHETH, *v.* Le. 17:13. *c.* any beast
Mat. 13:19. wicked one *c.* || Jn. 10:12. the wolf *c.*
CATERPILLAR, S, *s.* 1 K. 8:37. 2 Ch. 6:28.
Ps. 78:46. increase to *c.* || 105:34. *c.* came
Is. 33:4. spoil like the gathering of the *c.*
Jer. 51:14. fill thee with men as with *c.* 27.
Jo. 1:4. hath *c.* eaten || 2:25. years *c.* hath eat
CATTLE, *s.* Ge. 1:25. God made the *c.* || 3:14 | 7:21.
Ge. 8:1. G. remembered *c.* 9:10. || 13:2. || 30:40 31:9. G. taken *c.* of our father||43. these *c.* my *c.* 46:32. to feed *c.* || 47:6. rulers over my *c.*
Ex. 9:4. between *c.* of Israel, and *c.* of Egypt 12:29. Lord smote all the first-born of the *c.*
Ps. 50:10. the *c.* upon a 1000 hills is mine 104:14. he causeth the grass to grow for *c.* 148:10. beasts, and all *c.* praise the Lord
Is. 7:25. treading of lesser *c.*||43:23. the small *c.*
Ez. 34:17. I judge between *c.* and *c.* 20,22.
Hag. 1:11. drought on *c.*|| Zch. 2:4. multitude of
Zch. 13:5. men taught me to keep *c.* from
Lu. 17:7. feeding *c.* || Jn. 4:12. drank and his *c.*
Much CATTLE. Ge. 30:43. Jacob had -*c.*
Ex. 12:38. Israel went with -*c.* De. 3:19. Jos. 22:8. 2 Ch. 26:10. Jon. 4:11.
Our CATTLE. Ex. 10:26. -*c.* shall go with us 17:3. kill -*c.* with thirst || Nu. 20:4. | 32:16,26.
Jos. 21:2. suburbs for -*c.* || Ne. 9:37. | 10:36.
Their CATTLE. Ge. 34:23. shall not -*c.* be ours, Nu. 31:9. | 35:3. Jos. 14:4. Jud. 6:5. 1 S 23:5. 1 Ch. 5:9. | 7:21.
Ps. 78:48. he gave up -*c.* also to the hail 107:38 suffered not -*c.* to decrease || Jer. 49:32.
Thy CATTLE. Ge. 30:29. -*c.* was with me || 31:41.
Ex. 9:3. hand of Lord on -*c.*|| 19. gather -*c.* 20 10. servant nor -*c.* do any work, De. 5:14.
Le. 19:19. -*c.* gender with diverse kind || 25:7.
De. 11:15. will send grass in thy field for -*c.* 28:4. and the fruit of -*c.* 11:51. | 30:9.
Is. 30:23. -*c.* shall feed in large pastures
Your CATTLE. Ge. 47:16. give bread for -*c.*
Le. 2:22. I will destroy -*c.* || De. 3:19. | 7:14.
Jos. 1:14. and -*c.* shall remain in the land
2 K. 3:17. ye may drink, both ye and -*c.*
CAUL, S, *s.* Ex. 29:13. *c.* above liver, 22. Le. 3:4
Is. 3:18. take away their *c.* || Ho. 13:8. rent *c.*

Oriental Caul.

CAUGHT, *p.* Ge. 22:13. a ram *c.* || 39:12. she
Ex. 4:4. and *c.* the serpent || Nu. 31:32. booty *c.*
Jud. 1:6. *c.* Adoni-bezek || 8:14. *c.* a young man 15:4. Samson *c.* 300 foxes||21:23. wives they *c.*
1 S. 17:35. *c.* him by beard || 2 S. 2:16. | 18:9.
1 K. 1:50. Adonijah *c.* altar || 2:28. Joab || 11:30
2 K. 4:27. she *c.* Elisha by the feet || 2 Ch. 22:9
Pr. 7:15. she *c.* him and kissed||Jer. 50:24. art *c.*

Mat. 14:31. Jesus c. Pet. || 21:39. husbandmen c.
Mk. 12:3. they c. him || Lu. 8:29. oftentimes it had c.
Jn. 21:3. c. nothing || Ac. 6:12. c. Stephen
Ac. 8:39. Spirit c. away Philip || 16:19. c. Paul 26:21. Jews c. me || 27:15. when the ship was c.
2 Co. 12:2. I knew a man c. up to 3d heaven, 4. 16. nevertheless, being crafty, I c. you with
1 Th. 4:17 c. up together || Re. 12:5. child c. up to God
CAUSE, *s.* signifies, (1) *The ground, reason, or motive*, 1 S. 17:29. (2) *A suit, action, or controversy*, Ex. 22:9. (3) *Sake or account*, 2 Co 7:12.
Ex. 22:9. c. come before judges || 23:6. poor in his c.
Nu. 27:5. Moses brought c. before the Lord
De. 1:17. c. too hard || Jos. 20:4. declare his c.
1 S. 17:29. is there not a c. || 25:39. pleaded c.
2 S 13:16. there is no c. || 15:4. any suit or c.
1 K 8:45. maintain c. 49,59. 2 Ch. 6:35,39. 11:27. this was the c. || 12:15. c. was from Lord
1 Ch. 21:3. c. of trespass || 2 Ch. 19:10. what c.
Ezr. 4:15. for which c. this city was destroyed
Jb. 5:8. to G. commit my c.||13:18. ordered my c. 23:4. I would order my c.|| 29:16. c. I knew not
Ps. 9:4. maintained my c. || 35:23. || 140:12.
Pr. 18:17. first in his own c. || 25:9. debate thy c. 29:7. c. of the poor || 31:8. for dumb in the c.
Ec. 7:10. say not thou, What is the c. that days
Is. 1:23. nor c. of widow || 41:21. produce your c. 51:22. God that pleadeth the c. of his people
Jer. 5:28. they judge not c.||11:20. revealed my c. 20:12. I opened my c. || 22:16. judged c. of poor
La.3:36. subvert man in c. || 59. judge thou my c.
Jon. 1:7. that we may know for whose c. 8.
Mat.5:32. c. of fornicat. || 19:3. wife for every c.
Lu. 8:47. declared for what c. she touched him 23:22. I have found no c. of death in him
Ac. 10:21. what is the c. whereof ye are come 13:28. they found no c. of death in him, 28:18. 19:40. being no c. || 23:28. known c. || 25:14. Paul's
Ro. 15:22. for which c. also I have been
2 Co. 4:16. for which c. we faint not||5:13. | 7:12.
Phil. 2:18. the same c. also do ye joy with me
2 Ti. 1:12. for which c. I suffer these things
He. 2:11. for which c. he is not ashamed to call
Plead CAUSE. 1 S. 24:15. Lord *plead* my c.
Ps. 35:1. *plead* my c. 43:1. | 74:22. | 119:154.
Pr. 22:23. for the L. will *plead* their c. 23:11.
31:9. open thy mouth, -c. of poor and needy
Jer 30:13. there is none to *plead* thy c. 50:34. the Lord shall thoroughly *plead* their c. 51:36. I will - thy c. || Mi. 7:9. until He - my c.
For this CAUSE.
Ex. 9:16. -c. have I raised up Pharaoh
2 Ch. 32:20. -c. Isaiah prayed || Da. 2:19.
Mat. 19:5. -c. shall a man leave, Mk. 10:7.
Jn. 12:27. -c. came I to this hour, 18:37.
Ro. 1:26. -c. G. gave them up || 13:6. -c. pay trib. 15:9. -c. I will confess || 1 Co. 4:17. | 11:10.
1 Co. 11:30. -c. many are weak || Ep. 3:14. bow
1 Th. 2:13. -c. thank we God without ceasing
2 Th. 2:11. -c. God shall send strong delusion
1 Ti. 1:16. -c. I obtained mercy || He. 9:15.
1 Pe. 4:6. -c. was the gospel preached also
Without CAUSE. 1 S. 19:5. to slay David -c.
Jb. 2:3. to destroy him -c.||9:17. my wounds -c.
Ps. 7:4. -c. my enemy || 25:3. that transgress -c. 35:7. digged a pit -c. || 19. hate me -c. 69:4. 109:3. and fought against me -c. Jn. 15:25. 119:161. princes have persecuted me -c., 78.
Pr. 1:11. lurk for innoc. -c. || 3:30. strive not -c. 23:29. wounds -c. || 24:28. witness not -c.
Is. 52:4. the Assyrians oppressed them -c.
La. 3:52. mine enemies chased me sore -c.
Ez. 14:23. not done -c. || Mat. 5:22. is angry -c.
CAUSE, *v.* Ge. 7:4. I will c. it to rain || 45:1.
Ex. 8:5. c. frogs to come || 21:19. c. him to be
Le. 19:29. to c. her to be a whore || 26:16. c. sor.
De. 1:38. c. Israel to inherit it, 3:28. | 31:7. 12:11. c. his name to dwell || 24:4. c. land to sin
2 K. 19:7. I'll c. him to fall by sword, Is. 37:7.
Est. 3:13. c. to perish all the Jews, 7:†4. | 8:11.
Jb. 6:24. c. me to understand || †27. ye c. to fall
Ps. 10:17. thou wilt c. thine ear to hear 67:1. c. his face to shine on us, 80:3,7,19. 76:8. c. judgment to be heard || 143:8. c. me to
Pr. 4:16. unless they c. some to fall || 19:†18.
Ec. 5:6. c. thy flesh to || Song 8:13. c. me to hear
Is. 3:12. c. thee to err || 27:6. c. Jacob to take root 30:30. c. voice to be heard || 42:2. nor c. voice 58:14 c. thee to ride||66:9. not c. to bring forth
Jer. 3:12. not c. my anger to || 7:3. c. to dwell, 7. 13:16. before he c. darkness || 15:11. | 23:27. 25:†10. I will c. to perish the voice of mirth 31:2. to c. him to rest || 9. c. them to walk by 32:44. I will c. their captivity to return, 33:26.
La. 3:32. though he c. grief, yet will he have
Ez. 20:37. c. to pass under the rod || 24:8. c. fury 34:15. c. them to lie down || 36:12. | 37:5.
Da. 8:25. c. craft to prosper||9:17. c. face to shine
Mat. 10:21. c. them put to death, Mk. 13:12.
Ro. 16:17. which c. divisions || Col. 4:16.
CAUSED, *p.* Ge. 2:21. God c. deep sleep || 20:13.
Ex. 14:21. the Lord c. the sea to go back
Jo. 34:4. the land, I have c. thee to see it
2 S. 7:11. c. thee to rest from thine enemies

Ezr. 6:12. God hath c. his name to dwell
Ne. 8:7. c. people to understand the law, 8.
Est. 5:14. Haman c. the gallows to be made
Jb. 31:16. have c. eyes of the widow to fail
Ps. 66:12. c. men to ride || 78:26. c. east wind 119:49. word on which hast c. me to hope
Jer. 32:23. c. all this evil||48:4. c. cry to be heard
Ez. 16:7. c. to multiply || 24:13. c. fury to rest 32:23. c. terror in the land, 24,25,26.
Da. 9:21. c. to fly swiftly || Ho. 4:12. c. to err
Am. 2:4. lies c. them to err || 4:7. I c. it to rain
Zch. 3:4. c. iniquity to pass || Ma. 2:8. c. to stum.
Ac. 15:3. c. great joy || 2 Ch. 2:5. if c. grief
CAUSES, *s.* Ex. 18:19. bring c. to G.|| 26. hard c.
De. 1:16. hear the c. || Jer. 3:8. | La. 2:14. | 3:58.
Ac. 26:21. for these c. the Jews caught me
CAUSEST, *v.* Jb. 30:22. c. to ride || Ps. 65:4.
CAUSETH, *v.* Nu. 5:21. c. the curse, 19:22.
Jb.12:24. c. to wander in wilderness, Ps.107:40. 20:3. spirit of understanding c. me to answer 37:13. he c. it to come for correction, or for
Ps. 104:14. c. grass to grow || 135:7. c. vapors
Pr. 7:21. with fair speech she c. him to yield 10:5. is a son that c. shame, 17:2. | 19:26. 28:10. c. righteous to go astray in evil way
Is. 64:2. c. waters to boil || Ez. 44:18. c. sweat
Mat.5:32. c. her to commit adultery, and whoso.
2 Co. 2:14. G. c. us to triumph || 9:11. c. thanks.
Re. 13:12. c. earth to worship the beast, 16.
CAUSING, *p.* Song 7:9. c. lips asleep to speak
Is. 30:28. jaws c. them to err || Jer. 29:10. | 33:12.
CAUSELESS, *a.* 1 S. 25:31. shed blood c.
Pr. 26:2. so the curse c. shall not come
CAUSEY, *s. A foot walk.* 1 Ch. 26:16,18.
Pr. 15:†19. raised as a c. || Is. 7:†3. go up in c.
CAVE, S. Ge. 19:30. Lot dwelt in a c. he and
Ge.23:17. c. made sure,20.||19. buried Sarah in c. 25:9. sons buried him in c. of Machpe., 50:13. 49:29. bury me in c. || Jos. 10:16. hid in a c. 17.
Jud. 6:2. because of Midianites Israel made c.
1 S. 13:6. Israel did hide themselves in c. 22:1. c. of Adullam || 24:10. into my hand in c.
2 S. 23:13. came to David to the c. Adullam
1 K. 18:4. hid by 50 in a c. 13. || 19:9. Elijah to c.
Is. 2:19. shall go into c. for fear of the Lord
Ez. 33:27. they shall die that be in the c.
Jn. 11:38. it was a c. || He. 11:38. wandered in c.
CEASE, *v.* Ge. 8:22. day and night shall not c.
Ex. 9:29. as I am gone the thunder shall c.
Nu. 8:25. from the age of 50 years shall c. 11:25. did not c. || 17:5. I will make to c. the
De. 15:11. poor shall never c. || 32:26. make c.
Jos. 22:25. c. from fearing L. || Jud. 15:7. after I will c.
Jud. 20:28. shall I c. || 1 S. 7:8. c. not to cry
Ezr. 4:23. made them to c. by force and power
Ne. 6:3. why should the work c. while I come
Jb. 3:17. c. from troub. || 10:20. c. then let alone
Ps. 37:8. c. from anger || 46:9. maketh wars c. 89:44. thou hast made his glory to c. and cast 119:†119. thou causest wicked to c. Pr. 21:10.
Pr. 19:27. c. to hear instruction||20:3. c. fm. strife 22:10. reproach shall c. || 23:4. c. fr. own wisd.
Ec. 12:3. grinders c. || Is. 1:16. c. to do evil
Is. 2:22. c. from man||10:25. indignation shall c. 16:10. shouting to c. || 33:1. shalt c. to spoil
Jer. 14:17. let tears not c. || 17:8. nor c. yielding 31:36. seed of Israel c.||La. 2:18. let not eyes c.
Ez. 6:6. idols c. || 7:24. pomp of strong to c. 12:23. saith Lord, I will make this proverb c. 23:27. lewdness to c. || 30:10. Egypt to c. 30:18. the pomp of her strength shall c. 33:28.
Am. 7:5. c. I beseech thee || Ac. 13:10. not c.
1 Co. 13:8. tongues c. || Ep. 1:16. c. not to give
Col. 1:9. c. not to pray || 2 Pe. 2:14. cannot c. from sin
Cause to CEASE.
Ezr. 4:21. - these men to c. 5:5. Ne. 4:11.
Ps. 85:4. - anger to c. || Pr. 18:18. - conten. c.
Is.13:11. - arrogancy to c.||30:11. - Holy One to c.
Jer. 7:34. - mirth to c. || 16:9. - to c. out of this pl. 36:29. - to c. man and beast||48:35. -c. in Moab
Ez. 23:48. - lewdn. to c. || 34:25. -c. evil beasts 26:13. - songs to c.||30:13. - images to c. || 34:10.
Da. 9:27. - oblation to c. || 11:18. - reproach to c.
Ho. 1:4. - to c. kingdom of the house of Israel
CEASED, *p.* Ge. 18:11. c. to be with Sarai
Jos. 5:12. manna c. || Jud. 5:7. they c. in Israel
Jb. 32:1. c. to answer Job || Ps. 35:15. c. not Ps.77:2. sore ran and c. not || Is.14:4. oppress c.
La. 5:14. elders c. || 15. joy of our heart is c.
Jn. 1:15. sea c. raging, Mat. 14:32. Mk. 4:39.
Lu. 7:45. not c. to kiss my feet||11:1. he c. pray.
Ac. 5:42. c. not to preach || 20:1. uproar was c. 20:31. c. not to warn||21:14. not persuad. we c.
Ga. 5:11. then is the offence of the cross c.
He. 4:10. he also hath c. from his own works 10:2. c. to be offered || 1 Pe. 4:1. hath c. fr. sin
CEASETH, *v.* Ps. 12:1. for the godly man c.
Ps. 49:8. redemption precious, and it c. forever
Pr. 26:20. where no tale-bearer, the strife c.
Is. 16:4. extortioner is at an end, the spoiler c. 24:8. joy c. || 33:8. way-faring man c. Ho. 7:4.
La. 3:49. eye trickleth and c. not||Ac.6:13. c. not
CEASING, *p.* 1 S. 12:23. sin in c. to pray
Ac. 12:5. prayer was made without c. for him
Ro. 1:9. without c. make mention, 1 Th. 1:3.
1 Th. 2:13. thank God without c. || 5:17. pray
2 Ti. 1:3. without c. I have remembrance of

CEDAR, *s. A tall*, Am. 2:9. *goodly*, Ps. 80:10. *excellent tree*, Song 5:15. *whereof the choicest grew in* Lebanon. *Its leaves are like rosemary; it is always green, and distils a kind of gum, to which different effects are attributed. The wood of it is very durable, beautiful, solid, and inclining to a brown color; it bears a small apple, like that of the pine. It was used for the building of magnificent houses*, 1 K. 7:2 2 Ch 2:3. Jer. 22:14,15.

Cones of the Cedar of Lebanon, Buds.

2 S. 7:2. dwell in house of c. || 7. a house of c.
1 K. 4:33. he spake from the c. to the hyssop 5:8. I will do all thy desire concerning c.
2 K. 14:9. thistle sent to the c. 2 Ch. 25:18.
Jb. 40:17. moveth his tail like a c. the sinews
Ps.92:12. righteous grow like c. || Song 1:17.|8:9.
Is. 41:19. plant in wild. the c. || Jer. 22:14,15.
Ez. 17:3. highest branch of c. 22. || 23. goodly c 27:24. chests made of c.||31:3. Assyrian was a c
Zph. 2:14. uncover c. work.||Zch. 11:2. c. fallen
CEDAR-TREES, *s.* Nu. 24:6. tabernacles as c.
2 S. 5:11. Hiram sent c. || 2 K. 5:6,10. | 9:11.
2 K. 19:23. I will cut down tall c. || 1 Ch. 22:4.
2 Ch. 1:15. c. made he as sycamore, 9:27. | 2:8.
Ezr. 3:7. gave money to bring c. from Lebanon
CEDAR-WOOD.
Le. 14:4. c. and scarlet, and hyssop, 6:49,51,52
Nu. 19:6. priest shall take c. || 1 Ch. 22:4.bro't c.
CEDARS, *s.* 1 K. 10:27. 1 Ch. 17:1. 2 Ch. 2:3
Ps. 29:5. voice of the Lord breaketh the c. 80:10. the boughs thereof were like goodly c 148:9.praise him all c.||Song 5:15.excellent as c
Is. 9:10. change into c. || 37:24. cut down tall c. 44:14. he heweth him down c. and taketh the
Jer. 22:7. cut down thy choice c. || 23. nest in c.
Ez. 31:8. c. in garden of G. could not hide him
Am. 2:9. Amorite's height as the height of c.
Zch. 11:1. that the fire may devour thy c.
CEDARS *of Lebanon.* Jud. 9:15. devour c.-
Ps. 104:16. c.- which he hath planted || Is. 2:13.
Is. 14:8. c.- rejoice at thee, saying, Since thou
Ez. 27:5. taken c.- to make masts for thee
CEDRON, *Mad, black*, or *sad.* Jn. 18:1.
CELEBRATE, *v.* Le. 23:32,41. Is. 38:18.
CELESTIAL, *a.* 1 Co. 15:40. are c. bodies
CELLARS, *s.* 1 Ch. 27:28. over c. of oil
CENCHREA, *Millet, or pulse. A seaport.*
Ac. 18:18. in C. || Ro. 16:1. church at C.
CENSER, S, *s.* Le. 10:1. sons of Aaron took

Ancient Censer; from Montfaucon.

Le. 16:12. a c. full || Nu. 4:14. | 16:6,17,33
1 K. 7:50. made c. of pure gold, 2 Ch. 4:22 26:19. Ez. 8:11.
He. 9:4. the holiest had the golden c. and ark
Re. 8:3. having a golden c.||5. angel took the c.
CENTURION, S, *s. A captain of* 100 *men.*
Mat. 8:5. came a c. beseeching, 8. || 27:54.
Lu. 7:2. c. servant was sick||23:47.when c. saw
Ac. 10:1. Cornelius was a c. 22. || 21:32. took c. 22:26. when c. heard || 23:17. Paul called c. 23.
Ac. 24:23. and he commanded a c. to keep Paul 27:1. named Julius, a c. of Augustus' band 11. c. believed master || 43. c. willing || 28:16.
CEPHAS, *A stone.* Mat. 16:18. 1 Co. 1:12.

CEPHIRAH, *A little lioness.* Ezr. 2:25.
CEREMONIES. Nu. 9:3. He. 9:†1.
CERTAIN, *a.* Ex. 16:4. gather a *c.* rate
Ne. 1:4. I mourned *c.* days, fasted and prayed
11:23. a *c.* portion should be for the singers
13:25. I smote *c.* of them and plucked off hair
Da. 8:27 was sick *c.* days || 11:13. *c.* years
Mat. 18:23. to a *c.* king, 22:2. || 20:20.
Mk. 12:42. a *c.* poor widow, Lu. 21:2.
Lu. 5:12. in a *c.* city || 10:38. *c.* village, 17:12.
11:27. *c.* woman || 37. a *c.* Pharisee besought
18:9. he spake this parable to *c.* who trusted
23:19. *c.* sedition || 24:22. *c.* women || 24. *c.* of
Jn. 5:4. at a *c.* season || Ac. 9:19. | 10:48. | 12:1.
Ac. 15:24. heard that *c.* || 17:28. *c.* of your poets
Ro. 15:26. *c.* contribution || Ga. 2:12. *c.* came
He. 2:6. one in *c.* place testified, 4:4. || 7. *c.* day
10:27. *c.* looking for of judgm. || Ju. 4. *c.* men
CERTAIN, *a.* De. 13:14. the thing *c.* 17:4.
1 K. 2:37. know for *c.* shalt die, 42. || Jer. 26:15.
Da. 2:45. dream is *c.* || Ac. 25:26. no *c.* thing
1 Co. 4:11. we have no *c.* dwelling-place
2 Th. 6:7. it is *c.* we can carry nothing out of
CERTAINLY, *ad.* Ge. 18:10. I will *c.* return
Ge. 26:28. we saw *c.* the Lord was with thee
43:7. could we *c.* know he would say, Bring
44:15. wot ye not such a man as I can *c.* divine
50:15. will *c.* requite us all the evil we did
Ex. 3:12. *c.* I will be with thee, this a token
22:4. if theft be *c.* found in his hand alive
Le. 5:19. he hath *c.* trespassed against the Lord
24:16. all the congregation shall *c.* stone him
Jos. 9:24. because it was *c.* told thy servants
Jud. 14:12. if ye can *c.* declare the riddle to me
1 S. 29:3. thy father *c.* knoweth || 9. if I knew *c.*
23:10. *c.* heard that Saul will come || 25:28.
2 K. 8:10. *c.* recover || 2 Ch. 18:27. if *c.* return
Pr. 3:34. *c.* in vain || 13:12. *c.* know that ev. bottle
25:28. saith the Lord, ye shall *c.* drink || 36:23.
42:22. *c.* ye shall die by sword || 44:17. La. 2:16.
Da. 11:10. Zch. 11:†11. Lu. 23:47.
CERTAINTY, *s.* Jos. 23:13. know for a *c.*
1 S. 23:23. with *c.* || Pr. 22:21. know the *c.*
Da. 2:8. I know for *c.* || Lu. 1:4. know the *c.* of
Ac. 21:34. not know *c.* for the tumult || 22:30.
CERTIFY, ED, *v.* 2 S. 15:28. word to *c.*
Ezr. 4:14. we have sent and *c.* the king, 16.
5:10. we asked their names also to *c.* thee
7:24. we *c.* you to impose no toll on Levites
Est. 2:22. Est. *c.* the king || Ga. 1:11. I *c.* you
CESAR, A name given to the *Roman* emperors.
Mat. 22:17. tribute to *C.* Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:22.
21. render to *C.* things that are *C.* Mk. 12:17.
Lu. 2:1. decree from *C.* || 3:1. 15th year of *C.*
23:2. forbidding to give tribute to *C.* saying
Jn. 19:12. not *C.* friend || 15. no king but *C.*
Ac. 11:28. Claudius *C.* || 17:7. contrary to *C.*
25:8. nor yet against *C.* || 11. I appeal unto *C.*
25:32. if not appealed to *C.* || 28:19. appeal to
Phil. 4:22. chiefly they that are of *C.* household
CESAREA, *A bush of hair.* It was a province about 80 miles north-west of *Jerusalem.*
Mat. 16:13. coasts of *C.* || Mk 8:27. towns of
Ac. 8:40. Philip came to *C.* || 9:30. Paul to *C.*
10:24. entered *C.* || 11:11. Cornelius sent from
12:19. Herod went to *C.* || 18:22. landed at *C.*
21:16. disciples of *C.* || 23:23. soldiers to *C.*
25:1. ascended from *C.* || 4. Paul be kept at *C.*
CHAFED, *p.* 2 S. 17:8. *c.* in their minds
CHAFF, *s.* denotes, (1) *False doctrine,* Jer. 23:28.
(2) *Fruitless attempts and designs,* Is. 33:11.
(3) *Hypocrites and ungodly persons,* Mat. 3:12.
Jb. 21:18. wicked as *c.* which storm carrieth
Ps. 1:4. *c.* which wind driveth || 35:5. be as *c.*
Is. 5:24. consumeth *c.* || 17:13. chased as the *c.*
29:5. terrible ones as *c.* || 33:11. conceive *c.* || 41:15.
Jer. 23:28. what is *c.* to wheat || Da. 2:35. like *c.*
Ho. 13:3. as *c.* is driven with the whirlwind
Zp. 2:2. before the day pass as the *c.* before
Mat. 3:12. burn up the *c.* with fire. Lu. 3:17.
CHAIN, S, Ge. 41:42. gold *c.* on neck, Da. 5:7.
Ex. 28:14. fasten the wreathen *c.* to ouches, 24.
39:15. made on the breast-plate *c.* at the ends
Nu. 31:50. *c.* and rings || Jud. 8:26. besides *c.*
1 K. 6:21. by *c.* of gold || 2 Ch. 3:5. put *c.* 25.
Ps. 73:6. pride comp. them as a *c.* || 149:8. with *c.*
Pr. 1:9. instruction shall be *c.* about thy neck
Song 1:10. with *c.* of gold || 4:9. one *c.* of thy neck
Is. 3:19. Lord take away thy *c.* || 40:19. | 45:14.
Jer. 40:4. loose thee from *c.* || La. 3:7. *c.* heavy
Ez. 7:23. make a *c.* || 16:11. a *c.* on thy neck
19:4. with *c.* into Egypt || 9. put him in *c.*
Da. 5:7. a *c.* of gold about his neck, 16:29.
Mk. 5:3. not with *c.* || 4. *c.* had been often plucked
Ac. 12:7. Peter's *c.* fell off from his hands
28:20. for hope of Israel I am bound with this *c.*
2 Ti. 1:16. not ashamed of my *c.* || 2 Pe. 2:4.
Ju. 6. everlasting *c.* || Re. 20:1. *c.* in his hand
CHAIN-WORK, *s.* 1 K. 7:17. wreaths of *c.*
CHALCEDONY, *s. One of the semi-pellucid gems. It abounds in the E. Indies; is variegated with different colors, gives fire with steel, like flint, does not effervesce with aquafortis,* Re. 21:19.
CHALCOL, *Nourishing.* 1 K. 4:31.
CHALK-STONES, *s.* Is. 27:9. stones of altar as *c.*
CHALLENGETH, *v.* Ex. 22:9. another *c.*
CHALDEA, *As devils, or as robbers, spoilers.* Jer. 50:10. *C.* be a spoil || 51:24. render to *C.* 35.
Ez. 16:29. fornication to *C.* || 23:16. doted on *C.*
CHALDEAN, Ezr. 5:12. Da. 2:10
CHALDEANS, Jb. 1:17. *C.* made three bands
Is. 23:23. land of *C.* || 43:14. brought down *C.*
47:1. O daughter of *C.* 5. || 48:14. arm on *C.*
Jer. 21:9. falleth to the *C.* shall live, 38:2.
25:12. I will punish the land of *C.* 50:1, 45.
32:5. tho' fight with *C.* || 24. city given to *C.* 43.
29. *C.* set fire || 37:8. *C.* fight against city
37:9. saying, *C.* surely depart from us || 10:14.
38:19. fallen to *C.* || 23. bring children to *C.*
39:8. *C.* burnt king's house || 40:9. serve *C.*
41:3. slew the *C.* || 43:3. deliver us to the *C.*
50:35. sword on *C.* || 45. purposed against the *C.*
Ez. 12:13. bring him to *C.* || 23:14. images of
Da. 1:4. teach tongue of *C.* || 2:2. to call the *C.*
3:8. *C.* accused Jews || 4:7. then came in the *C.*
5:7. bring in the *C.* || 11. master of the *C.*
Ha. 1:6. I raise up *C* || Ac. 7:4. Abraham out
CHAMBER, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *A room,* Da. 6:10.
(2) *The clouds,* Ps. 104:13. (3) *Those stars towards the south pole,* Jb. 9:9. (4) *The ordinances of God's house,* Song 1:4. (5) *The promises and providences of God,* Is. 26:20.
Ge. 43:30. Joseph entered into *c.* and wept there
Jud. 15:1. into the *c.* || 16:9. abiding in *c.* 12.
2 S. 13:10. bring meat into *c.* || 1 K. 6:5. built
2 K. 4:11. Elisha turned into the *c.* and lay
1 Ch. 9:26. chief porters were over the *c.* 23:28.
2 Ch. 31:11. Hezekiah commanded to prepare *c.*
Ezr. 8:29. keep until ye weigh them in the *c.*
Ne. 13:5. for Tobiah a great *c.* || 8. stuff out of *c.* 9.
Jb. 9:9. which maketh the *c.* of the south
37:9. out of the *c.* cometh the whirlwind
Ps. 19:5. as a bridegroom cometh out of his *c.*
104:3. layeth beams of his *c.* in the waters, 13.
105:30. forth frogs in the *c.* of their kings
Pr. 7:27. going down to the *c.* of death || 24:4.
Song 1:4. k. bro't me to his *c.* || 3:4. in *c.* of her
Is. 26:20. enter into thy *c.* || Jer. 22:13. *c.* by wrong
Jer. 36:10. read the book in the *c.* of Gemariah
20. laid up the roll in *c.* of Elishama the scribe
Ez. 8:12. *c.* of his imagery || 21:14. privy *c.*
40:45. *c.* to the south || 46. *c.* to the north
42:13. they be holy *c.* where the priests eat
Da. 6:10. his window being open in his *c.*
Jo. 2:16. let the bridegroom go forth of his *c.*
Mat. 24:26. behold he is in the secret *c.*
Guest CHAMBER, Mk. 14:14. Lu. 22:11.
Inner CHAMBER, 1 K. 20:30. Benhad. to *-c.*
1 K. 22:25. shalt go to *-c.* to hide, 2 Ch. 18:24.
2 K. 9:2. carry Jehu into *-c.* and take the box
Little CHAMBER. 2 K. 4:10. make a *-c.*
Ez. 40:7. *-c.* one reed long, and one broad || 13.
Side CHAMBER, S. Ez. 41:5, 6, 9.
Upper CHAMBER, S. 2 K. 1:2. | 23:12.
2 Ch. 3:9. overlaid *-c.* with gold || Ez. 42:5.
Ac. 9:37. washed, and laid Dorcas in an *-c.*
20:8. many lights in *-c.* where were gathered
CHAMBERING, *s.* Ro. 13:13. not in *c.* and
CHAMBERLAIN, S, *s.* 2 K. 23:11. the *c.*
Est. 1:10. the 7 *c.* that served the king || 2:15, 21.
Ac. 12:20. Blastus the king's *c.* their friend
Ro. 16:23. Erastus *c.* of the city saluteth you
CHAMOIS, *s. Is a species of goat,* De. 14:5.
CHAMPAIGN, *s.* De. 11:30. dwell in the *c.*
CHAMPION, *s.* 1 S. 17:4. *c.* over against || 51.
CHANCE, De. 22:6. nest *c.* to be before thee
1 S. 6:9. it was a *c.* that happened to us
2 S. 1:6. as I happened by *c.* on mount Gilboa
Ec. 9:11. time and *c.* || Lu. 10:41. by *c.* priest
1 Co. 15:37. it may *c.* of wheat, or of some
CHANCETH, *v.* De. 23:10. *c.* him by night
CHANCELLOR, *s.* Ezr. 4:8. Rehum the *c.* 17.
CHANGEABLE, *a.* Is. 3:22. *c.* suits of apparel
CHANGE, S, *s.* Le. 27:33. *c.* shall be holy
Jud. 14:12. give you thirty *c.* of raiment, 13.
Jb. 14:14. wait till my *c.* come || Pr. 24:21.
Zch. 3:4. *c.* of raiment || He. 7:12. *c.* of the law
CHANGE, *v.* Ge. 35:2. *c.* your garments
Le. 27:10. he shall not alter it nor *c.* it, 33.
Jb. 17:12. they *c.* the night into day: the light
Ps. 102:26. as a vesture *c.* || Is. 9:10. *c.* them
Jer. 2:36. why gaddest thou so much to *c.* thy w.
13:23. can the Ethiopian *c.* his skin, or the
Da. 7:25. *c.* times and laws || Ho. 4:7. *c.* their glory
Ha. 1:11. mind *c.* || Ma. 3:6. Lord, I *c.* not
Ac. 6:14. and shall *c.* the customs delivered
Ro. 1:26. their women did *c.* the natural use
Ga. 4:20. I desire to be present and *c.* my voice
Phil. 3:21. Christ who shall *c.* our vile body
He. 12:†17. he found no way to *c.* his mind
CHANGED, ETH.
Ge. 31:7. your father *c.* my wages ten times, 41
41:14. Joseph *c.* his raiment, and came in
Le. 13:16. raw flesh turn and be *c.* to white
1 S. 21:13. he *c.* his behavior before them
2 S. 12:20. David *c.* his apparel and went
2 K. 24:17. *c.* his name || 25:29. *c.* prison garm.
Jb. 30:18. by my disease is my garment *c.*
Ps. 15:4. he sweareth to his hurt, and *c.* not
102:26. as vesture he *c.* He. 1:12. || 106:20. *c.* glory
Ec. 8:1. the boldness of his face shall be *c.*
Is. 24:5. *c.* the ordinance, broken the covenant
Jer. 2:11. *c.* their gods || 48:11. his scent is not *c.*
La. 4:1. how is the most fine gold *c.*?
Ez. 5:6. and she hath *c.* my judgments into
Da. 2:9. until time be *c.* 21. || 3:19. visage *c.*
3:27. nor coats *c.* || 4:16. let his heart be *c.*
Da. 6:8. writing be not *c.* || 15. no decree be *c.* 17
Mi. 2:4. *c.* the portion || Ac. 28:6. *c.* their minds
Ro. 1:23. *c.* the glory of G. || 25. *c.* truth of G.
1 Co. 15:51. we shall all be *c.* 52. || 2 Co. 3:18.
He. 7:12. for the priesthood being *c.* there is
CHANGED, EST, *v. Countenance.*
Jb. 14:20. *c.* his - || Da. 5:6. king's *c.*- 9:10. | 7:28
CHANGERS, *s.* Mat. 21:12. Mk. 11:15.
Jn. 2:14. *c.* of money sitting || 15. *c.* money
CHANGES, *s.* Ge. 45:22. to Benjamin five *c.*
2 K. 5:5. ten *c.* of raiment || 22. two *c.* of gar 23.
Jb. 10:17. *c.* and war are against me
Ps. 55:19. because they have no *c.* they fear not
CHANGING, *p.* Ru. 4:7. manner concerning *c.*
CHANNEL, S, *s.* 2 S. 22:16. *c.* of sea, Ps. 18:15
Is. 8:7. up over all his *c.* || 27:12 beat off from *c.*
CHANT, *v.* Am. 6:5. that *c.* to sound of the viol
CHAPITER, S, *s.* Ex. 36:38. overlaid *c.* 38:28.
Ex. 38:17. overlaying of their *c.* were silver, 19.
1 K. 7:16. two *c.* of brass, 2 Ch. 4:12, 13.
2 K. 25:17. *c.* was brass, Jer. 52:22. || Zph. 2:†14
CHAPMEN, *s.* 2 Ch. 9:14. that which *c.* brought
CHAPEL, *s.* Am. 7:13. it is the king's *c.*
CHAPT, *p.* Jer. 14:4. because ground is *c.*
CHARASHIM, That is, *craftsmen.* 1 Ch. 4:14.
CHARGE, *s.* Ge. 26:5. Abraham kept my *c.*
Ge. 28:6. Isaac gave Jacob a *c.* saying thou shalt
Ex. 6:13. Lord gave Moses and Aaron a *c.*
Nu. 4:31. this is the *c.* || 5:19. *c.* her by an oath
9:19. Israel kept the *c.* 23. || 27:23. De. 31:21.
De. 3:28. but *c.* Joshua || 21:8. blood to people's *c.*
Jos. 22:3. Reubenites have kept *c.* of the Lord
2 S. 18:5. gave *c.* concerning || 1 K. 11:28.
2 K. 7:17. lord had *c.* of the gate || 1 Ch. 9:27.
2 Ch. 30:17. *c.* of the passover || Ne. 7:2. | 10:32.
Est. 3:9. of those that had *c.* of the business
4:8. *c.* Esther that she go in to the king to make
Jb. 34:13. who hath given him *c.* over the earth
Ps. 35:11. laid to my *c.* things I knew not
Song 2:7. I *c.* you, O daughters, 3:5. | 5:8, 9. | 8:4.
Jer. 39:11. gave *c.* concerning Jeremiah || 47:7.
Ez. 9:1. *c.* over the city || 44:8, 15. | 48:11.
Mk. 9:25. I *c.* thee, come out, enter no more
Ac. 7:60. Lord, lay not this sin to their *c.* || 8:27.
16:24. received *c.* thrust them into prison || 23:29.
Ro. 8:33. to *c.* God's elect || 1 Co. 9:18. without *c.*
1 Th. 5:27. I *c.* that this epistle be read || 1 Ti. 1:3.
1 Ti. 1:18. this *c.* I commit to thee, son Timothy
5:21. I *c.* thee before God, & Ti. 4:1.
6:17. *c.* them that are rich in this world that
2 Ti. 4:16. I pray it may not be laid to their *c.*
Give CHARGE.
Nu. 27:19. *give* Joshua a *c.* De. 31:14.
2 S. 14:8. *-c.* concerning thee || 1 Ch. 22:12. L. *-c.*
Ps. 91:11. *give* his angels *c.* Mat. 4:6. Lu 4:10.
Is. 10:6. *-c.* to take spoil || 1 Ti. 5:7. things *-c.*
1 Ti. 6:13. *-c.* thee *c.* in sight of G. who quicken.
CHARGEABLE, *a.* 2 S. 13:25. lest we be *c.*
Ne. 5:15. former governors were *c.* to people
2 Co. 11:9. when with you, I was *c.* to no man
1 Th. 2:9. because we would not be *c.* unto any
2 Th. 3:8. we might not be *c.* to any of you
CHARGED, *p.* Ge. 26:11. Abim. *c.* his people
Ge. 28:1. Isaac *c.* Jacob || 49:4. *c.* Joseph, 49:29
Ex. 1:22. Pharaoh *c.* all his people, saying
De. 1:16. I *c.* your judges at that time, saying
24:5. nor be *c.* with any business || 27:11.
1 S. 14:27. heard not when Saul *c.* || 2 S. 18:12.
1 K. 2:1. David *c.* Solom. || 13:9. *c.* me by the L.
2 Ch. 36:23. *c.* me to build a house, Ezr. 1:2.
Jb. 1:22. sinned not, nor *c.* God foolishly
4:18. and his angels he *c.* with folly
Mat. 9:30. Jesus *c.* them, Mk. 5:43. Lu. 9:21.
12:16. J. *c.* not to make him known. Mk. 3:12.
Mk. 7:36. *c.* not to tell, 8:30. | 9:9. Lu. 5:14. | 8:56
1 Th. 2:11. we *c.* every one of you as a father
1 Ti. 5:16. and let not the church be *c.* that it
CHARGEDST, *v.* Ex. 19:23. for thou *c.* us
CHARGER, S, *s.* Nu. 7:13. one silver *c.* 19, 79
Ezr. 1:9. one thousand *c.* || Mat. 14:8. head in a *c.*
CHARGES, *s.* 2 Ch. 8:14. | 31:17. | 35:2. Ac. 21:24
1 Co. 9:7. who goeth a warfare at his own *c.*
CHARGEST, *v.* 2 S. 3:8. *c.* me with a fault
CHARGING, *p.* Ac. 16:23. *c.* the jailer to
2 Ti. 2:14. *c.* that they strive not about words
CHARIOT, *s.* Ge. 41:43. ride in the second *c.*
Ex. 14:25. Lord took off their *c.* wheels that
1 K. 7:33. like work of a *c.* || 18:44. prepare *c.*
20:25. number *c.* for *c.* || 33. to come up in *c.*
22:35. the blood ran in the midst of the *c.*
38. one washed the *c.* in the pool of Samaria
2 K. 2:11. *c.* of fire || 12. the *c.* of Israe, 13:14.
5:21. lighted from *c.* || 9:16. Jehu rode in a *c.* || 27
Ch. 28:18. gold for the pattern of the *c.*
2 Ch. 35:24. servants took him out of the *c.*
Ps. 46:9. burneth *c.* || 76:6. *c.* and horse || Song 3:9.
Is. 21:7. saw a *c.* || 9. here cometh a *c.* || 43:17
Jer. 51:21. break in pieces *c.* || Mi. 1:13. bind *c*
Zch. 6:2. first *c.* red horses || 9:10. I will cut off *c.*
Ac. 8:29. join thyself to *c.* || 38. to stand still
His CHARIOT, Ge. 46:29. Jos. made ready *-c.*
Ex. 14:6. Pharaoh made ready *-c.* || Jud. 4:15.
Jud. 5:28. why *-c.* so long in coming, why tarry
1 K. 12:18. king made speed to *-c.* 2 Ch. 10:18
22:34. he said to driver of *c.* Turn thy hand
35. was stayed up in *-c.* and died at even
2 K. 5:9. Naaman came with *-c.* and stood, 26
9:21. *-c.* was made ready, went out each in *-c*
21. sunk down *-c.* || 10:16. made ride in *-c*

Ps. 104:3. who maketh the clouds -c. Jer. 4:13.
Ac. 8:28. sitting in -c. read Esaias the prophet
CHARIOT-*Cities*, *s.* 2 Ch. 1:14. | 8:6. | 9:25.
CHARIOT-*Horses*, *s.* 2 S. 8:4. 2 K. 7:14.
CHARIOT-*Man*, *s.* 2 Ch. 18:33. said to *c.*- turn
CHARIOTS, Ge. 50:9. went up with Jos. *c.*
Ex. 14:7. took 600 *c.* || 17. get honor on his *c.*
15:4. Pharaoh's *c.* hath he cast into the sea, 19.
Jos. 17:16. have *c.* of iron, 18. Jud. 1:19. | 4:3.
Jud.4:15. L.discomfited Sisera and his *c.* || 5:28.
1 S. 8:11. appoint for *c.* || 13:5. 30,000 *c.*
2 S. 1:6. *c.* followed || 10:18. slew men of 700 *c.*
1 K. 10:26. Solomon had 1400 *c.* || 16:9. | 22:32.
2 K. 13:7. left but ten *c.* || 18:24. Is. 36:9.
Ps. 68:17. *c.* of God are twenty thousand
Song 6:12. my soul like the *c.* of Aminadab
Is. 2:7. nor any end of *c.* || 22:18. *c.* of thy glory
31:1. that trust in *c.* || 37:24. multitude of my *c.*
66:15. *c.* like whirlwind, Jer. 4:13. Da. 11:40.
Jer. 47:3. rushing of his *c.* || Ez. 23:24. | 26:10.
Na. 2:4. *c.* shall rage || 13. I will burn her *c.*
Hag. 2:22. overthrow *c.* || Re. 9:9. as sound of *c.*
CHARIOTS, with *Horses*, Ex. 14:9,23.
De.11:4 did to their - and *c.* || 20:1. seest - and *c.*
Jos. 11:9. Joshua burnt their *c.* with fire
2 S. 15:1 Absalom prepared - and *c.* || 1 K. 20:1.
2 K 6:17. mountain full of *c.* and - || 7:6. | 10:2.
Ps. 20:7. some trust in *c.* and some in *horses*
Song 1:9. to comp. - in Pharaoh's *c.* || Is. 66:20.
Jer. 17:25. princes riding in *c.* 22:4. | 46:9.
50:37. sword on - and *c.* || Ez. 26:7. | 39:20.
Na. 3:2. noise of prancing - and jumping *c.*
Ha. 3:8. *c.* of salvation || Re. 18:13. *c.* and souls
CHARITABLY, *ad.* Ro. 14:15. walkest not *c.*
CHARITY, *s. Is a principle of love to God, and good will to men, wishing well to all.*
1 Co. 8:1. *c.* edifieth || 13:1. have not *c.* 2:3.
13:4. suffereth long, *c.* 8. || 13. faith, hope, *c.*
14:1. follow *c.*|| 16:14. all things he done with *c.*
Col. 3:14. put on *c.* || 1 Th. 3:6. tidings of your *c.*
2 Th. 1:3. *c.* towards each other aboundeth
1 Ti. 1:5. the end of the commandment is *c.*
2:15. saved, if they continue in faith and *c.*
4:12. an example in *c.* || 2 Ti. 2:22. follow *c.*
2 Ti. 3:10. known my *c.* || Ti. 2:2. found in *c.*
1 Pe. 4:8. have fervent *c.* || 5:14. a kiss of *c.*
2 Pe. 1:7. to brotherly kindn *c.* || 3 Jn. 6. thy *c.*
Ju. 12. feast of *c.* || Re. 2:19. thy works and *c.*
CHARMED, *p.* Jer. 8:17. will not be *c.*
CHARMER, S. De. 18:11. Ps. 58:5.
CHARRAN, *Singing, calling*, or *wrath.* Ge. 11:31. Ac. 7:3,4.
CHASE, *v.* Le. 26:7. *c.* enemies || 8. *c.* 100, 36.
De. 32:30. one *c.* a 1000, Jos. 23:10. || Ps. 35:5.
CHASED, ETH, ING, *v.* De. 1:44. you as bees
Jud. 9:40. Abim. *c.* him || 20:43. *c.* Benjamites
1 S. 17:53. *c.* Philistines || Ne. 13:28. *c.* them
Jb. 18:18. he *c.* out of world || 29:8. *c.* as a vision
Pr. 19:26. *c.* his mother || Is. 13:14. as the *c.* roe
Is. 17:13. he *c.* as chaff || La. 3:52. *c.* me sore
CHASTE, *a.* 2 Co. 11:2. as a *c.* virgin to Christ
Ti. 2:5. discreet, *c.* || 1 Pe. 3:2. *c.* conversation
CHASTEN, *v.* 2 S. 7:14. I will *c.* him with rod
Ps. 6:1. nor *c.* me in thy hot displeasure, 38:1.
Pr. 19:18. *c.* thy son whilst hope || Da. 10:12.
Re. 3:19. as many as I love I rebuke and *c.*
CHASTENED, *p.* De. 21:18. they have *c.* him
Jb. 33:19. he is *c.* also with pain on his bed
Ps. 69:10. and *c.* my soul with fasting, that was
73:14. *c.* every morning || 118:18. L. *c.* me sore
1 Co. 11:32. we are *c.* of L.|| 2 Co.6:9.*c.*not killed
He. 12:10. they verily for a few days *c.* us
CHASTENETH, ING.
De. 8:5. as a man *c.* his son, so the L. *c.* thee
Jb. 5:17. despise not *c.* Pr. 3:11. He. 12:5
Ps. 94:12. blessed is the man whom thou *c.*
Pr. 13:24. he that loveth him, *c.* betimes
Is. 26:16. a prayer when thy *c.* was on them
He. 12:6. Lord loveth he *c.* || 7. if ye endure *c.*
11. no *c.* seemeth to be joyous, but grievous
CHASTISE, r. Le.26:28.*c.*you seven times more
De. 22:18. elders shall take the man and *c.* him
1 K. 12:11. but I will *c.* you with scorpions
Ho. 7:12. I will *c.* them || 10:10. desire to *c.*them
Lu. 23:16. I will *c.* him, and release him, 22.
CHASTISED, ETH.
1 K. 12:11. *c.* you with whips, 14. 2 Ch.10:11,14.
Ps. 94:10. that *c.* heathen || Jer. 31:18. I was *c.*
CHASTISEMENT, *s.*De.11:2. child. not seen *c.*
Jb. 34:31.I have borne *c.* || Is. 53:5.*c.*of our peace
Jer.30:14.*c.*of cruel one || He.12:8. if without *c.*
CHATTER, *v.* Is. 38:14 or swallow, so did I *c.*
CHAWS, *s.* Ez. 29:4. put hooks in thy *c.* 38:4.
CHEBAR, *Strength, force*, Ez. 1:1. | 10:15.
CHECK, *v.* Jb. 20:3. *c.* of my reproach, and
CHECKER-WORK, *s.* 1 K. 7:17.
CHEDORLAOMER, *A generation of servitude.* Ge. 14:1,4,5,17
CHEEK, *s.* 1 K. 22:24. smote Micaiah on *c.*
Jb. 16:10. smitten me on *c.* || La.3:30. giveth *c.*
Mi. 5:1. smite judge on *c.* || Mat. 5:39. on right *c.*
Lu. 6:29. to him that smiteth one *c.* offer other
CHEEK-BONE, *s.* Ps. 3:7. enemies on the *c.*-
CHEEKS, *s.* De. 18:3. give to priest two *c.*
Song 1:10.*c.* are comely || 5:13. *c.* as bed of spices
Is. 50:6.*c.* them that plucked || La. 1:2. tears on
CHEEK-TEETH, *s.* Jo. 1:6. *c.*- of a great lion
CHEER, *v.* De. 24:5. shall *c.* up his wife
Ec 1:9 heart *c.* thee || Mat 9:2. be of good *c.*
Mat. 14:27. be of good *c.* Mk. 6:50. Jn 16:33.
Ac. 23:11. be of good *c.* Paul, 27:22,25,36.
CHEERETH, *v.* Jud. 9:13.wine *c.* God and man
CHEERFUL, *a.* Pr. 15:13. merry heart makes *c.*
Zch. 8:19. *c.* feasts || 9:17. make young men *c.*
2 Co.9:7.not grudgingly,for God loveth a *c.* giver
CHEERFULNESS, *s.* Ro. 12:8. mercy with *c.*
CHEERFULLY, *ad.* Ac. 24:10. the more *c.* ans-
CHEESE, S, 1 S. 17:18. 2 S. 17:29. Jb. 10:10.
CHELAL, *Completion; as night.* Ezr. 10:30.
CHELUBAI, *He altogether against me.* Called also CALEB. 1 Ch. 2:9,18. | 4:12. | 27:26.
CHEMARIMS, The name of *Baal's* priests, Ho. 10:15. Zph. 1:4.
CHEMOSH, *As stroking*, or *taking away.* The god of the *Amorites.* Nu. 21:29. Jud. 11:24. 1 K. 11:7,33. Jer. 48:7,13,46.
CHENAANAH, *A merchantess*, or *broken in pieces.* 1 K. 22:11,24. 1 Ch. 7:10. | 18:10.
CHENANI, *My pillar*, or *preparation.* Ne. 9:4.
CHENANIAH, *The pillar of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 15:22,27. | 26:29. Ne. 9:4.
CHEPHAR, *A little lioness.* Jos. 18:24.
CHEPHIRAH, *The same.* Jos. 9:17,18,26. Ezr. 2:25. Ne. 7:29.
CHERAN, *As singing*, or *as crying.* Ge. 36:26. 1 Ch. 1:41.
CHERETHIMS, *Who cuts*, or *takes away.* Ez. 15:16.
CHERETHITES. 1 S. 30:14. 2 S. 8:18. 15:18. | 20:7,23. 1 K. 1:38. Zph. 2:5.
CHERISH, *v.* 1 K. 1:2. let her *c.* him, 4.
CHERISHETH, *v.* Ep. 5:29. 1 Th. 2:7.
CHERITH, *Cutting*, or *slaying.* 1 K. 17:3.
CHERUB, *s. Like the mighty one.*
2 S. 21:11. he rode upon a *c.* Ps. 18:10.
1 K. 6:26. height of one *c.* ten cubits, 25.
Ez. 9:3. glory of God was gone from *c.* 10:4.
28:14. anointed *c.* || 16. destroy thee, O *c.*
41:18. a *c.* and a *c.* and every *c.* had two faces
CHERUBIMS, *s.* Ge.3:24. placed *c.* and flaming
Ex. 25:18. two *c.* of gold || 26:1,31. | 37:7.
1 K. 6:23. made two *c.* || 28. overlaid *c.* with gold
8:7. the *c.* covered ark, 2 Ch. 5:8. He. 9:5.
Ez. 10:5. sound of *c.* wings, 16:19. | 11:22.
Between the CHERUBIMS.
Ex. 25:22. I will meet thee from -*c.* Nu. 7:89.
1 S. 4:4. the L. which dwelleth -*c* 2 S. 6:2.
2 K. 19:15. Ps. 80:1. | 99:1. Is. 37:16.
Ez. 10:2. with coals from -*c.* || 7. fire was -*c.*
CHESALON, *Confidence, temerity, sides.* Jos. 15:10.
CHESED, *As a devil.* Ge. 22:22.
CHESIL, *Foolishness.* Jos. 15:30.
CHEST, S, 2 K. 12:9. *c.* and bored a hole
2 Ch. 24:8. made *c.* || 11. emptied *c.* || Ez. 27:24.
CHESTNUT-TREE, *s.* Ge. 30:37. Ez. 31:8.
CHESULLOTH, *The sides of Tabor.* Jos. 19:18.
CHEW, ED, *v.* Le. 11:4. Nu. 11:33. De. 14:7.
CHEWETH, *v.* Le. 11:7. De. 14:6,8.
CHEZIB, Ge. 38:5. at *C.* when she bare him
CHICKENS, *s.*Mat.23:37.as hen gathereth her *c.*
CHIDE, *v.* Ex. 17:2. Jud. 8:1. Ps. 103:9.
CHIDING, *p.* Ex. 17:7. Meribah, because of *c.*
CHIDON, *A dart, a lance.* 1 Ch. 13:9.
CHIEF, *a.* signifies, (1) *The best or most valuable*, 1 S. 15:21. (2) *The highest or uppermost*, Mat. 23:6. (3) *Most remarkable and wonderful*, Jb. 40:19.
Ge. 40:9. *c.* butler told his dream, 21,22.
Nu. 3:32. Eleazar *c.* || De. 1:15. *c.* of tribes
1 S. 15:21. people took the *c.* of the things
2 S. 23:18. Abishai was *c.* among || 1 K. 9:23.
1 Ch. 5:2. for of Judah came the *c.* ruler
11:6. Joab was *c.* || 18:17. sons of David *c.*
Jb. 29:25. and sat *c.* || 40:19. behemoth *c.*
Ps. 78:51.smote *c.*105:36. || 137:6.above my *c.* joy
Pr. 1:21. crieth in *c.* places || 16:28. *c.* friends
La. 1:5. her adversaries are the *c.* || Ez. 4:†2.
Mat. 20:27. be *c.* among you, Lu. 22:26.
23:6. love *c.* seats in synagogues, Mk. 12:39.
Ac. 14:12. was *c.* speaker || 17:4. *c.* women
Ep. 2:20. Christ the *c.* corner-stone, 1 Pe. 2:6.
1 Ti. 1:15. of whom I am *c.* || 1 Pe. 5:4. *c.* sheph.
CHIEF *Captain.* 2 S. 5:8. | 23:8. Ac. 21:31. 32. | 23:17. | 24:7,22.
CHIEF *Captains.* 1 Ch. 27:3. 2 Ch. 8:9. Ac. 25:23. Re. 6:15.
CHIEF *Fathers.* Nu. 31:26. 1 Ch. 9:34. | 24:31. | 26:32. 2 Ch. 26:12. Ezr. 1:5. Ne. 7:70,71.
CHIEF *House.* Nu. 3:24,30,35. | 25:14,15. Jos. 22:14.
CHIEF *Man*, or *Men.* Le. 21:4. 1 Ch. 7:3 | 24:4. Ezr. 5:10. | 7:28. Is. 41:9. Ac. 13:50. | 15:22. | 28:7.
CHIEF *Priest.* 2 K. 25:18. 1 Ch. 27:5. | 20:22. 2 Ch. 19:11. | 26:20.
CHIEF *Priests.* Ezr. 8:24. | 10:5. Ne. 12:7. Mat. 16:21. | 26:47. | 27:12,41. Mk. 14:1,55. | 15:3,31. Lu. 19:47. | 22:2. | 23:23. Jn. 7:32. 18:3. | 19:15. Ac. 9:14. | 22:3.
CHIEF *Prince*, or *Princes.* 1 Ch. 5:†2. | 7:41. Ez. 38:2,3. | 39:1. Da. 10:13.
CHIEF *Singer*, *s.* Ne. 12:46. Ha. 3:19.
CHIEFEST, *a.* Song 5:10. the *c.* among 10,000
Mk. 10:44.will be *c.*be serv.|| 2 Co.11:5.*c.*apostles
CHIEFLY, *ad.* Ro. 3:2. Phil. 4:22. 2 Pe. 2:10.
CHILD, *s.* denotes, (1) *One weak in knowledge*, Is. 10:19. 1 Co. 13:11. 1 Jn. 2:13. (2) *Such as are humble and docile*, Mat. 18:3,4.
Ge. 21:16. let me not see the death of the *c.*
37:30. the *c.* is not || 42:22. do not sin against *c*
Ex. 2:8. called *c.* mother || 22:22. not afflict *c.*
Jud. 11:34. his only *c.* || 13:8. shall do to the *c.*
1 S. 1:25. brought *c.* to Eli || 3:8. L. called the *c*
2 S. 12:14. *c.* shall die || 15. L. struck the *c.* 16.
1 K. 3:25, divide the *c.* || 14:3. | 17:22.
2 K. 4:35. the *c.* sneezed, *c.* opened his eyes
Ec. 4:8. neither *c.* nor brother || 15. second *c.*
Is. 3:5. *c.* behave proudly || 7:16. before *c.* know
11:8. weaned *c.* || 65:20. *c.* die a 100 years old
Jer. 4:31. her first *c.* || 31:20. is he a pleasant *c.*?
Mat. 10:21. deliver *c.* to death || 17:18. *c.* cured
23:15. more the *c.* of hell || Lu. 1:59. the *c*
Lu. 1:66. what manner of *c.* shall this be?
76.thou, *c.* shalt be called the || 80 *c.*grew 2:40
2:27. brought the *c.* Jesus || 9:42. healed the *c*
Jn. 4:49. ere my *c.* die || 16:21. delivered of *c.*
Ac. 4:27. of a truth against thy holy *c.* Jesus
13:10. said, Thou *c.* of the devil, thou enemy
Re. 12:4. to devour her *c.* || 5. *c.* caught up
A CHILD. Ge. 18:13. shall I bear *a c.* 44:20.
Ex. 2:2. she saw he was *a* goodly *c.* He. 11:23.
Jb. 33:25. fresher than *a c.*|| Ps.131:2.weaned *a c.*
Pr. 20:11. *a c.* is known || 22:6, train up *a c.* 15.
29:15. *a c.*left to himself bringeth to shame || 21.
Ec. 4:13. better *a* wise *c.* || 10:16. king is *a c.*
Is. 9:6. to us *a c.* is born || 10:19. *a c.* may write
Jer. 1:6. I am *a c.* 7. || 20:15. *a* man *c.* is born
Ho. 11:1. when Israel was *a c.* I loved him
Mk. 9:21. he said,Of *a c.* || 36. took *a c.* Lu. 9:47.
1 Co. 13:11. I spake as *a c.* || Ga. 4:1. heir is *a c.*
2 Ti. 3:15. from *a c.*hast known holy Scriptures
He. 11:11.Sarah deliv. of *a c.* || Re. 12:5. *a* man *c.*
A little CHILD. 1 K. 3:7. I am but -*c.*
1 K. 11:17. Hadad being -*c.* || 2 K. 5:14. flesh of
Is. 11:6. together, and -*c.* shall lead them
Mat. 18:2. Jesus called -*c.* || 5. received such -*c.*
Mk. 10:15. not receive as -*c.* Lu. 18:17.
No CHILD. Ge. 11:30. Sarai had -*c.* || Le. 22:13.
De. 25:5. 2 S. 6:23. 2 K. 4:14.
Lu. 1:7. they had -*c.* || Ac. 7:5. he had -*c.*
Sucking CHILD. Nu. 11:12. bearest the -*c.*
Is. 11:8. -*c.* shall play on the hole of the asp
49:15. can a woman forget her -*c.* || La. 4:4.
This CHILD. Ex. 2:9. take -*c.* nurse him
Lu. 2:34. -*c.* is set for the fall || 9:48. receive -*c.*
With CHILD. Ge. 16:11. Hagar, thou art -*c.*
Ge. 19:36. d'ter of Lot -*c.* || 38:24. Tamar is -*c.*25
Ex. 21:22. hurt woman -*c.* || 1 S. 4:19. was -*c.*
2 S. 11:5. Bath-sheba said, I am -*c.* || 2 K. 8:12.
Ec. 11:5. grow in the womb of her that is -*c.*
Is. 26:18. we have been -*c.* || 54:1. not travail -*c.*
Jer. 30:6. man doth travail -*c.* || 31:8. Ho. 13:16
Mat. 1:18. -*c.* of the Holy Ghost, 23. || 24:19.
Mk. 13:17. but woe to them that are -*c.* and to
Lu. 2:5. Mary, being great -*c.* || 1 Th. 5:3.
Re. 12:2. and she being -*c.* cried, travailing in
Young CHILD. 1 S. 1:24. the *c.* was -
Mat. 2:8. search for -*c.* || 13. take the -*c.* 14.
CHILD-BEARING, *s.* 1 Ti. 2:15. saved in *c.*
CHILDHOOD, *s.* 1 S. 12:2. Ec. 11:10.
CHILDISH, *a.* 1 Co. 13:11. put away *c.* things
CHILDLESS, *a.* Ge. 15:2. seeing I go *c.*
Le. 20:21. shall die *c.* || 1 S. 15:33. made *c.*
Je. 22:30. write this man *c.* || Lu. 20:30. died *c.*
CHILDREN, *s.* Ge. 3:16. in sorrow bring *c.*
Ge. 16:2. may obtain *c.* || 25:22. *c.* struggled
30:1. give me *c.* else I die || 49:8. *c.* bow down
Ex. 20:5. iniquity of the fathers upon the *c.* 34:7.
Nu. 13:28. saw *c.*of Anak || 26:11. Korah
De. 2:9. Ar to *c.* of Lot, 19. || 9:2. *c.* of Anak
13:13. *c.* of Belial || 14:1. *c.* of the Lord || 23:8.
24:16. *c.* not put to death for fathers, 2 Ch. 25:4.
32:20. *c.* in whom is no faith || 33:24. with *c.*
Jud. 8:18. resembled *c.* of a king || 14:16. | 20:13.
1 S. 2:5. she that hath many *c.* is waxed feeble
2 S. 7:10. nor *c.* of wickedness afflict, 1 Ch. 17:9.
1 K. 21:13. came in two men *c.* of Belial
2 K. 2:24. and tare 42 *c.* || 19:3. *c.* come to birth
1 Ch. 2:30. but Seled died without *c.* 32.
16:13. *c.* of Jacob his chosen, Ps. 105:6.
Jb. 19:17. *c.* sake of my body || 30:8. *c.* of fools
41:34. he is a king over all the *c.* of pride
Ps. 17:14. full of *c.* || 34:11. ye *c.* hearken to me
72:4. shall save *c.* of the needy || 78:6. born
82:6. *c.* of the Most High || 83:8. *c.* of Lot
102:28. *c.* continue || 113:9. joyful mother of *c.*
127:3. lo, *c.* heritage of L. || 4. so are *c.* of youth
137:7.remember *c.* of Edom || 148:12. *c.* praise L.
149:2. let *c.* of Zion be joyful in their King
Pr. 17:6. glory of *c.* is faith || 31:28. her *c.* arise
Ec. 6:3. and 100 *c.* || Song 1:6. my mother's *c.*
Is. 1:2. I've brought up *c.* || 2.6. *c.* of strangers
3:4. *c.* to be their princes || 12. *c.* are oppressors
8:18. I and *c.* whom Lord hath given, He. 2:15.
13:18. not spare *c.* || 21:17. *c.* of Kedar || 23:4.
30:1.woe to rebellious *c.* || 9. lying *c.* || 38:19.to *c.*
47:8. nor know loss of *c.* 9. || 49:20. *c.* shall say
54:1. more are the *c.* of desolate, Ga. 4:27.
57:4.*c.*of transgression || 63:8. *c.* that will not lie
66:8. as soon as Zion travailed she brought *c.*
Jer.3:14. O backsliding *c.* || 19. how put among *c.*
4:22. they are sottish *c.* || 6:11. *c.* abroad || 7:18.
9:21.to cut off *c.*from without || 15:7. bereave of
31:15. Rachel weeping for *c.* Mat. 2:18.
29. *c.* teeth set on edge, Ez. 18:2. || 48:†45.
Ez. 2:4. impudent *c.* || 20:21. *c.* rebelled against

Ez.23:†17.c.of Bab.|| 33:30.c.talking against thee
Da. 1:17. these four c. God gave knowledge
Ho. 1:2. c. of whoredoms || 10:9. c. of iniquity
11:10. c. tremble || 13:13. breaking forth of c.
Jo. 2:23. be glad then ye c. of Zion and rejoice
Am. 9:7. are ye not as the c. of the Ethiopians
Mi. 1 16. and poll thee for thy delicate c.
Na 4:6. turn heart of c. to fathers, Lu. 1:17.
Mat. 2:16. Herod slew c. || 3:9. stones to raise c.
8:12. c. of kingdom || 9:15. c. of bride. Mk. 2:19.
10:21. c. shall rise against parents, Mk. 13:12.
11:19. Wisdom is justified of her c. Lu. 7:35.
13:38.good seed c. of || 15:26. c. bread, Mk. 7:27.
17:25.then are c.free || 19:29.forsaken wife or c
21:15. c. crying in the temple || 23:31. ye are
Mk. 9:37. whoso shall receive one of such c. 41.
Lu. 6:35. c. of Highest || 16:8. c. of world wiser
20:29.died without c. || 34.c. of this world marry
Jn. 8:39. if Abrah. c. || 21:5. c. have ye any meat
Ac. 3:25. ye are the c. of the prophets and of
Ro. 8:17. if c. then heirs || 9:11. c. not yet born
1 Co. 14:20. in malice be ye c. || 2 Co. 12:14.
Ga. 3:7. c. of Abraham || 4:31. not c. of bond-w.
Ep. 1:5. to adoption of c. || 2:2. c. of disobedience, 3.
4:14. no more c. tossed || 5:1. of God, as dear c.
5:6.wrath of God on c.of disobedience, Col. 3:6.
6:1. c. obey your parents in the Lord, Col. 3:20.
1 Ti. 5:4. widow have c. or nephews || 10:14.
He. 2:14. as c. are partakers of flesh and blood
12:5.exhortation which speaketh to you as to c.
1 Pe. 1:14. as obedient c. || 2 Pe. 2:14. cursed c.
Re. 2:23. I will kill her c. with death, and
CHILDREN *of Benjamin*. Nu. 1:36. Jud. 1: 21. | 20:13. 2 S. 2:25. 1 Ch. 9:3. | 12:16. Ne. 11:4. Jer. 6:1.
Children's CHILDREN. Ge. 45:10. and thy -c.
Ex. 34:7. iniquity of fathers on -c. || De. 4:25.
Ps. 103:17.his righteousness to -c. || 128:6. see -c.
Pr. 13:22. leaveth inheritance to his -c.
17:6. -c. are the crown of old men, and the
Jer. 2:9. with -c. I'll plead || Ez. 37:25. forever
Fatherless CHILDREN. Ps. 109:12. Jer. 49:11.
CHILDREN *of God*. Mat. 5:9. shall be called c.-
Lu. 20:36. are the c.- || Jn. 11:52. gather c.-
Ro. 8:16. witness that we are the c.- || 21. liberty
9:8.these are not c.- || 26. called c. of living *God*
Ga. 3:26 are all the c.- by faith in Christ Jesus
1 Jn. 3:10. c.- manifest || 5:2. we love the c.-
His CHILDREN. Ge. 18:19. Abraham will command -c.
De. 32:5. their spot is not the spot of -c.
53:9. neither acknowledge, nor knew - own c.
Jb. 5:4. -c. far from safety || 17:5. eyes of -c. fail
21:19. iniquity for -c. || 27:14. -c. be multiplied
Ps.89:30.if -c. forsake my law || 103:13. pitieth -c.
109:9. let -c. be fatherless || 10. be vagabonds
Pr. 20:7. -c. are blessed after him, 14:26.
1 Th. 2:11. charged you as a father doth -c.
1 Ti. 3:4. having -c. in subjection with all
CHILDREN *of Israel*. Ge. 50:25. oath of c.-
Ex. 1:7. c.- were fruitful || 2:23. sighed || 25.
4:31. Lord visited c.- || 5:6. groaning of c. || 13.
12:37.c.-journeyed || 29:43.meet with c.- || 31:17.
Ps. 103:7. made known his acts to the c.-
Is. 27:12. shall be gathered one by one, O ye c.-
Jo. 3:16. and the strength of the c.- || Am. 2:11.
Lu. 1:16. c.- shall turn to the L. || Ac. 7:23,37.
Ac. 9:15. to bear my name before c.- || 10:36.
Ro. 9:27. tho' c.- be as the sand, Is. 10:22.
2 Co. 3:7. He. 11:22. Re. 2:14. | 7:4. | 21:12.
CHILDREN *of Judah*. Nu. 1:26. Jos. 14:6. 2 S. 1:18. 2 Ch. 13:18. | 25:12. | 28:10. Jer. 32:32. | 50:4,33. Jo. 3:19.
CHILDREN *of Light*. Lu. 16:8. wiser than c.-
Jn. 12:36. believe, that ye may be the c.-
Ep. 5:8. walk as c.- || 1 Th. 5:5. ye are all the c.-
Little CHILDREN. Mat. 18:3. become as -c.
Mat. 19:13. brought -c. 14. Mk. 10:14. Lu. 18:16.
Jn. 13:33. -c. yet a little while || Ga. 4:19.
1 Jn. 2:1. my -c. I write unto you, 12,13.
4:4. ye are of God -c. || 5:21. -c. keep from idols
CHILDREN *of Men*. Ge. 11:5. tower c.- built
1 S. 26:19. if they be the c.- cursed be they
2 S. 7:14. I'll chastise with the stripes of c.-
1 K. 8:39. knowest hearts of c.-, 2 Ch. 6:30.
Ps. 11:4. eyelids try c.- || 12:1. faithful fail c.-
14:2. looked down on c.- 53:2. || 36:7. c.- trust
45:2. fairer than c.- || 90:3. return, ye c.-
107:8. wonderful works to c.-, 15:21,31. | 115:16.
Pr. 15:11. hearts of c.- || La. 3:33. nor grieve c.-
Men CHILDREN. Ex. 1:17. saved -c. alive, 18.
Ex. 34:23. all -c. appear before L. || Jos. 17:2.
Men, Women, and CHILDREN.
De. 3:6. destroyed -c. || 31:12. -c. may hear
1 S. 22:19. smote Nob, -c. || Ezr. 10:1. Jer. 40:7.
Mat. 14:21. were 5000 *men*, besides *women* and c.
My CHILDREN. Ge. 30:26. | 31:43. | 42:36.
Ex. 13:15. first born of -c. redeem || 21:5. love -c.
1 K. 20:7. sent to me for my wives and -c.
Jb.29:5.Alm. was yet with me,-c.were about me
Is.49:21.seeing I have lost -c. || Jer.10:20. -c.gone
La. 1:16. -c. are desolate || Ez. 16:21. slain -c.
Lu. 11:7. -c. are with me in bed || 2 Co. 6:13.
3 Jn. 4. joy than to hear that -c. walk in truth
No CHILDREN. Ge. 16:1. bare him -c. || 30:1.
Nu. 3:4. Nadab and Abihu had -c. || 1 S. 1:2.
Mat. 22:24. having -c. Mk. 12:19. Lu. 20:31.
Our CHILDREN Ge. 31:16. riches are -c.

Ex. 17:3. kill us and -c. || Nu. 14:3. -c. a prey
De. 29:29. belong unto us and to -c. forever
Jos. 22:25. your c. make -c. from fearing Lord
Ne. 5:5. -c. as their c. || Mat. 27:25. blood on -c.
CHILDREN *of promise*. Ro. 9:8. Ga. 4:28.
Strange CHILDREN. Ps. 144:7. Ho. 5:7.
Their CHILDREN. De. 4:10. may teach -c.
De. 5:29. be well with -c. || 31:12. -c. may learn
2 K. 8:12. thou wilt dash -c. and rip up women
17:31. burnt -c. in fire || 41. -c. served images
2 Ch. 25:4. slew not -c. but did as it is written
Ne.9:23. -c.multiplied as stars || 13:24.spake half
Jb. 21:11. -c. dance || 24:5. yieldeth food for -c.
Ps. 78:4. not hide from -c. || 6. declare to -c.
90:16.glory appear to -c.|| 132:12.-c.sit on throne
Is. 13:16. -c. dashed to pieces || Jer. 17:2. -c. rem.
Jer. 18:21. -c. to famine || 30:20. -c. as aforetime
32:18. to bosom of -c. || 39. good of -c. || 47:3.
La. 4:10. have sodden -c. || Ez. 20:18. said to -c.
Ez. 23:39. slain -c. to idols || 37:25. c. shall dwell
Da. 6:24. -c. to den of lions || Ho. 9:12. -c.bereave
Jo. 1:3. tell -c. || Mi. 2:9. from -c. taken glory
Zch. 10:7. -c. shall see it || 9. live with -c.
Ac. 13:33. fulfilled to -c. || 1 Ti. 3:12. ruling -c.
Ti. 2:4. young women to love husbands and -c.
Thy CHILDREN. Ex.13:13.first-born -c.redeem
De. 4:40. may go well with -c. 12:25,28.
6:7. teach to -c. || 30:2. thou and -c. obey
Jos. 14:9. land -c. forever || 1 S. 16:11. all -c.
1 K. 2:4. if -c. take heed, 8:25 2 K. 4:7. 2 K. 10:30. 2 Ch. 6:16. | 21:14. Jb. 8:4.
Ps. 45:16. instead of thy father's shall be -c.
73:15. offend against the generation of -c.
128:3. -c. like olive plants || 147:13. bless -c.
Is. 49:17. -c. shall make haste || 25. I'll save -c.
54:13. all -c. shall be taught of the Lord and
Jer. 5:7. -c. have forsaken me, and sworn by
31:17. there is hope that -c. shall come again
38:23. bring out -c. to Chaldeans || Ez. 16:36.
Ho. 4:6. I'll forget -c. || Mat. 23:37. gathered -c.
Lu. 19:44. shall lay thee and -c. within thee
2 Jn. 4. that I found of -c. walking in truth, as
Your CHILDREN. Ex. 12:26. -c. shall say
Ex. 22:24. -c. be fatherless || Le. 25:46. | 26:22.
Nu. 14:33. -c. shall wander in the wilderness
De. 1:39. -c. shall go in || 11:2. not with -c. 19.
11:21. -c. multiplied || 29:22. -c.shall say || 32:46.
Jos. 4:6. when -c. ask, 21. || 22. let -c. know
1 K. 9:6. if -c. turn from me || 1 Ch. 28:8.
2 Ch. 30:9. -c. shall find compassion before
Ps. 115:14. L. increase c. || Jer. 2:30. smitten -c.
Mat. 7:11. to give good gifts to -c. Lu. 11:13.
12:27. by whom do -c. cast them out?
Lu. 23:28. weep for -c. || Ac. 2:39. promise to -c.
1 Co. 7:14. else were -c. unclean, but now holy
Ep. 6:4. provoke not -c. to wrath, Col. 3:21.
Young CHILDREN. Jb. 19:18. -c. despised me
La. 4:4. -c. ask bread || Na. 3:10. -c. dashed
Mk. 10:13. brought -c. || Ac. 7:19. cast out -c.
CHILEAB, *Totality of the father*, 2 S. 3:3. called *Daniel*, 1 Ch. 3:1.
CHILION, *Finished, complete, perfect*. Ru. 1:2.
CHILMAD, *As teaching*. Ez. 27:23.
CHIMHAM, *Like to them*. 2 S. 19:37.
CHIMNEY, *s.* Ho. 13:3. as smoke out of the c.
CHINNERETH, *A harp*. A city in *Naphtali*. Nu. 34:11. De. 3:17. Jos. 11:2. | 12:3.
CHIOS, *Open or opening*. An island, Ac. 20:15.
CHISLEU, *Hope*, or *his fear*. Ne. 1:1. The ninth month, answering to part of *November* and *December*, Zch. 7:1.
CHISLON, *Rashness* or *confidence*. Nu. 34:21.
CHISLOTH-TABOR, *Fears*, or *trust of election* or *purity*. Jos. 19:12.
CHITTIM, *Wasters; a crown*, or *gold*. Nu. 24:24. Is. 23:1. Jer. 2:10. Ez. 27:6.
CHIUN, An *Egyptian* god, called *Hercules*; signifying the *Sun*, Am. 5:26.
CHLOE, *A green herb*. 1 Co. 1:11.
CHODE, *v.* Ge. 31:36. Jacob c. Nu. 20:3.
CHOICE, *a.* Ge. 23:6. in c. of our sepulchres
Ge. 49:11.ass's colt to c.vine || De. 12:11. c. vows
1 S. 9:2. Saul, a c. young man || 2 S. 10:9.
2 K. 19:23. c. fir-trees, Is. 37:24. || 2 Ch. 25:5.
Pr. 8:10. rather than c. gold, 19. | 10:20.
Song 6:9. she is the c. one || Jer. 22:7. c. cedars
Ez. 24:4. fill pot with c. bones || 5. c. of flock
Ac. 15:7. G. made c. among us, that the Gentiles
CHOICEST, *a.* Is. 5:2. c. vine || 22:7. c. valley
CHOKE, ED, *v.* Mat. 13:7. thorns c. Mk. 4:7.
Mat. 13:22. deceitfulness of riches c. word, Mk. 4:19.
Mk. 5:13. and were c. in the sea, Lu. 8:33.
Lu. 8:14. and are c. with cares and riches
CHOLER, *s.* Da. 8:7. moved with c. 11:11.
CHOOSE, *v. To select*, Ex. 17:9. Ps. 25:12. It is spoken, (1) *Of persons, as*, (1) *Of Christ, who was from eternity chosen to the office of Mediator*, Is. 42:1. (2) '*Of such whom God from all eternity elected and separated from among the children of men, to deliver them from sin and hell, and by his spirit working in them to unite them, by faith, to Christ the Head of the church, and to sanctify and save them by Him.*' CRUDEN. Mk. 13:20. Ep. 1:4. 2 Th. 2:13. (3) *Of the* Jews, *who were set apart as God's peculiar people*, De. 7:6. (4) *Of persons chosen to office*, Jn. 6:70. (11) *Of things*, Is. 58:6. (111) *Of places*, 2 Ch. 6:33.

CHOOSE, as an act of *God*.
Nu. 16:7. the man the L. doth c. shall be holy
17:5. the man's rod whom I c. shall blossom
De. 7:7. Lord did not c. you because more
12:5.place which L. shall c. 11,14,18,26. || 14:23
17:15. set him king, whom the Lord shall c.
1 S. 2:28. did I c. him || 2 S. 16:18. whom L. c.
1 K. 14:21. city L. did c. || Ne. 9:7. did c. Abra.
Ps. 25:12. teach in way he shall c. || 47:4. c. for us
Is. 14:1. L. will c. Israel || 49:7. shall see thee || 66:4.
Zch. 1:17. Lord shall yet c. Jerusalem, 2:12.
CHOOSE. Ex. 17:9. c. us out men and fight
De. 23:16. dwell in place, shall c. || 30:19. c. life
1 S. 17:8. c. you a man || 2 S. 17:1. c. 12,000
2 S. 24:12. I offer three things, c. 1 Ch. 21:10.
Jb. 9:14. c. my words || 34:4. let us c. || 33. thou c.
Pr. 1:29. not c. fear of L. || 3:31. c. not his ways
Is. 7:15. and c. the good || 56:4. eunuchs that c.
65:12. did c. that wherein I delighted not
Ez. 21:19. c. a place || Phil. 1:22. c. I wot not
CHOOSEST, ETH, ING.
Jb. 7:15. my soul c. strangling and death
15:5. and thou c. the tongue of the crafty
Ps. 65:4. blessed is the man whom thou c.
Is. 40:20. he c. a tree || 41:24. is he that c. you
He. 11:25. c. rather to suffer affliction with the
CHOP, *v.* Mi. 3:3. c. the flesh of my people
CHOR-ASHAN, *A river*, or *smoke*. 1 S. 30:30
CHORAZIN, *Secret*, or *mystery*. Mat. 11:21.
CHOSE, *v.* Ge. 6:2. wives of all which they c
Ge. 13:11. Lot c. him all the plains of Jordan
Ex. 18:25. c. able men, and made heads
De. 4:37. he c. their seed, 10:15. || Jos. 8:3.
Jud. 5:8. c. new gods || 2 S. 6:21. L. who c. me
1 K. 8:16. I c. no city to build house, 2 Ch. 6:5
Ps. 78:67. c. not tribe of Ephraim || 68. c. Judah
70. he c. David also his servant, and took him
Is. 66:4. c. that in which I delighted not, 65:12.
Ez. 20:5. in the day when I c. Israel, and
Lu. 6:13. of them he c. twelve apostles
14:7. c. chief rooms || Ac. 6:5. c. Stephen
Ac. 13:17. G. c. our fathers || 15:40. Paul c. Silas
CHOSEN, *p.* Nu. 16:5. c. cause to come near
Jos. 24:22. ye have c. you the L. to serve him
Jud 10:14. go and cry to the gods ye have c.
1 S. 8:18. king ye have c. 12:13. || 20:30. hast c
1 K. 3:8. c. a great people || 8:44. city hast c.
1 Ch. 16:13. his c. ones || Jb. 36:21. this hast c.
Ps. 33:12. people he hath c. for his inheritance
89:3. cov. with my c. || 19. exalted one c. out of
105:6.children of Jacob his c. || 43. brought forth
106:5. see good of c. || 23. had not Moses his c.
Pr. 16:16. rather to be c. than silver, 22:1.
Is. 43:20. drink to my c. || 65:15. curse to my
66:3. c. their own ways || Jer. 8:3. death be c.
Jer. 49:19. who is a c. man I may appoint, 50:44
Mat. 20:16. many be called, but few c. 22:14.
Mk. 13:20. for his elect's sake whom he hath c
Lu. 10:42. c. that good part || Ac. 1:24. hast c.
Ac. 9:15. he is a c. vessel || Ro. 16:13. Rufus c
2 Co. 8:19. c. of the churches || 1 Ti. 5:19.
2 Ti. 2:4. who hath c. him to be a soldier
1 Pe. 2:9. but ye are a c. generation, a royal
Re. 17:14. they are called c. and faithful
CHOSEN *of God*. Lu. 23:35. Christ the c.-
Ac.10:41.witnesses c.- || 1 Pe. 2:4.living stone c
God hath CHOSEN.
De. 12:21. -c. to put his name there, 16:11.
21:5.them -c. to minister unto him, and to bless
1 Ch. 29:1. Solomon, whom alone -c. is young
Ac. 22:14. *God* of our fathers hath c. thee
1 Co. 1:27. -c. foolish things || 28. things despised -c.
2 Th. 2:13. *G.* from the beginning *hath* c. you
Ja. 2:5. *hath* not *G.* c. the poor of this world
I have CHOSEN.
1 K. 11:13. and for Jerusalem's sake which -c.
2 Kings 21:7. | 23:27. 2 Ch. 6:6.
32. city which -c. || Ne. 1:9. to place -c.
Ps. 119:30. -c. the way of truth, 173.
Is. 41:8. Jacob, whom -c. || 9. -c. thee, and not
43:10. my servant, whom -c. Mat. 12:18.
44:1. Israel, whom -c. || 2. Jesurun, whom -c.
48:10. -c. thee in furnace || 58:5. fast -c. 6.
Hag. 2:23. -c. thee, saith the Lord of hosts
Jn. 6:70. *have* not *I* c. you twelve, 13:18.
15:16.not c.me, -c. you || 19. -c.you out of world
Lord hath CHOSEN. De. 7:6. -c. thee, 14:2.
De. 18:5. the -c. him out of all the tribes
1 S. 10:24. see ye him whom -c || 16:8,10.
1 Ch. 15:2. -c. to carry the ark || 28:4,5,10.
2 Ch. 29:11. -c. you to stand and serve him
Ps. 105:26. Aaron, whom -c. || 132:13. -c. Zion
135:4. -c. Jacob to himself || Jer. 33:24. families
Zch. 3:2. *Lord* that -c. Jerusalem rebuke thee
Ep. 1:4. according as he *hath* c. us in him before
CHOSEN *Men*. Jud. 20:16. 700 c. left-handed
1 K. 12:21. of Judah 180,000 c.-, 2 Ch. 11:1.
2 Ch. 13:3. Abijah with 400,000 c.- Jeroh.800,000
Ps. 78:31. wrath smote down c.- of Israel
Ac. 15:22. to send c.- of their company, 25.
CHOZEBA, *Men liars*, 1 Ch. 4:22.
CHRIST, *The anointed of God; the same with the* Hebrew *Messiah*, Ps. 45:7. Is. 61:1. *In his divine nature he is equal with the Father, and over all, God blessed forever; but in his human nature, subordinate and inferior to the Father, being like to men in all things, sin ex-*

cepted Both natures are united in the person of Christ, *that he might be our prophet, priest, and king, and the author of a complete, perfect, all-sufficient, and eternal salvation.*

In Christ *all the types, prophecies, and promises centre. He is the most suitable object for the sinner to look to, trust in, and expect all his joys and consolations from, as alone by him life and salvation are procured. He is the head of principalities and powers, the brightness of his Father's glory, and the express image of his person,* He. 1:3. *the glory of all worlds, and the refulgent luminary of the universe,* Jn. 1:9. *the inexhausted fountain of all the treasures of nature, grace, and glory,* Jer. 2:13. *and the matchless, incomparable Redeemer of all that come to him,* Jn. 6:37. Christ *was the grand subject of all the apostles' ministry,* Ac. 8:5. *And, indeed, a sermon without Christ, is like a cloud without water, or a shadow without substance.*

Christ *is taken for the mystical body of* Christ, *himself the head, and his church the members, which make up but one body,* 1 Co. 12:12. *Likewise for the doctrine of* Christ, Ep. 4:20. *And for the Spirit, with his gifts and graces,* Ro. 8:10.

Mat. 2:4. he demanded where *C.* should be born
16:16. thou art *C.* the Son of the living God
23:8. for one is your master, even *C.* 10.
21:5. saying I am *C.* Mk. 13:6. Lu. 21:8.
23:68. prophesy to us, thou *C.* who smote thee
Mk. 9:41. ye belong to *C.* || 15:32. let *C.* descend
Lu. 2:26. should not die, before he had seen *C.*
4:41. the devils, they knew that he was *C.*
23:35. if he be the *C.* || 39. if thou be the *C.*
24:25. ought not *C.* to have suffered, 46.
Jn. 4:25. that Messias cometh, which is call. *C.*
7:27. when *C.* cometh, no man knoweth, 31.
41. some said, Shall *C.* come out of Galilee
42. that *C.* cometh of the seed of David, and
9:22. did confess *C.* || 12:34. *C.* abideth forever
Ac. 2:30. raise up *C.* || 36. both Lord and *C.*
3:18. that *C.* should suffer || 8:5. preached *C.* 9:20.
17:3. *C.* must needs have suffered, 26:23.
Ro. 5:6. in due time *C.* died for the ungodly, 8.
6:4. as *C.* was raised || 9. *C.* being raised dieth no
7:4. dead to law by *C.* || 8:9. have not Spirit of *C.*
8:10. if *C.* be in you || 11. that raised *C.* from
9:3. accursed from *C.* || 5. of whom *C.* came
10:4. *C.* is end of law || 6. to bring *C.* down, 7.
14:9. to this end *C.* died || 15. for whom *C.* died
18. serveth *C.* || 15:3. *C.* pleased not himself
15:7. as *C.* received us || 18. things *C.* not wrought
20. not where *C.* was named || 1 Co. 1:23. preach
1 Co. 1:24. *C.* the power of God || 3:23. ye are *C.*
5:7. even *C.* our passover is sacrificed for us
8:11. weak brother perish, for whom *C.* died
9:21. under law to *C.* || 10:4. rock was *C.* || 9.
15:3. how *C.* died || 23. *C.* the first fruits
2 Co. 5:4. thro' *C.* || 5:16. known *C.* after flesh
6:15. what concord hath *C.* with Belial || 11:2.
Ga. 2:20. *C.* liveth in me || 21. *C.* is dead in vain
3:13. *C.* redeemed us || 24. bring us to *C.* || 29. be *C.*
4:7. heir of God through *C.* || 19. till *C.* be formed
5:1. *C.* hath made us free || 24. that are *C.* have
Ep. 2:12. without *C.* || 3:17. *C.* may dwell in
4:15. the head, even *C.* || 20. not so learned *C.*
5:2. as *C.* loved us || 14. *C.* shall give thee light
23. as *C.* is head of church || 25. as *C.* loved
32. speak concerning *C.* || 6:5. as unto *C.*
Phil. 1:15. some preach *C.* of envy, 16:18,20.
3:8. I may win *C.* || 4:13. I can do all through *C.*
Col. 2:8. not after *C.* || 3:1. where *C.* sitteth at
3:4. *C.* who is our life || 11. *C.* is all and in all
3:13. as *C.* forgave || 24. ye serve the Lord *C.*
He. 3:6. *C.* as a son || 5:5. *C.* glorified not hims.
9:11. *C.* a high-priest || 28. *C.* was once offered
1 Pe. 2:21. *C.* suffered for us, 3:18. | 4:1.
Re. 11:15. kingdoms of our L. and his *C.* 12:10.

Against CHRIST. Ac. 4:26. gathered - *C.*
1 Co. 8:12. ye sin - *C.* || 1 Ti. 5:11. wax wanton - *C.*

By CHRIST. 2 Co. 1:5. consol. abounddeth - *C.*
Ga. 2:17. if while we seek to be justified - *C.*
Ep. 3:21. to him be glory in the church - *C.*

For CHRIST. 1 Co. 1:17. - *C.* sent me not to bap.
1 Co. 4:10. we are fools - *C.* || 2 Co. 5:20. ambass. - *C.*
Ep. 4:32. as God - *C.* sake hath forgiven you
Phil. 3:7. counted loss - *C.* || 2 Th. 3:5. waiting - *C.*

Jesus, with CHRIST. Mat. 1:16. was born - *C.*
Jn. 1:17. but grace and truth came by - *C.*
17:3. know thee and - *C.* whom thou sent
Ac. 2:38. baptized in the name of - *C.* 3:6.
3:20. he shall send - *C.* who was preached to
4:10. by the name of - *C.* || 5:42. to preach - *C.* 8:12.
8:37. I believe that - *C.* || 9:34. - *C.* maketh whole
10:36. peace by - *C.* || 16:18. in name of - *C.*
17:3. and that this - I preach to you is *C.*
18:5. testified to the Jews, that - was *C.* 28.
19:4. that they should believe on *C.*-
Ro. 1:1. Paul, a servant of - *C.* Phil. 1:1.
3. his son - *C.* || 6. the called of - *C.* || 8. through
2:16. judge by - *C.* || 3:22. by faith of - *C.* 24.
5:15. by one man - *C.* || 17. reign in life, by one - *C.*
6:3. baptized into - *C.* || 8:1. them that are in *C.*-
8:2. Spirit of life in *C.* hath made me free
16:3. Priscilla and Aquila, my helpers in *C.*-
1 Co. 1:1. Paul an apostle of - *C.* 2 Co. 1:1. Ep. 1:1.
30. but of him are ye in *C.* who is made
2:2. not to know any thing, save - *C.* crucified
2 Co. 4:6. knowledge of God in the face of - *C.*
2 Co. 13:5. know ye not, how that - *C.* is in you
Ga. 2:16. a man is justified by the faith of - *C.*
3:28. male nor female, for ye are all one in *C.*-
4:14. even as *C.* || 5:6. in *C.* - neither circumcis.
Ep. 2:10. created in *C.* || 20. *C.* - chief corner
Phil. 1:8. I long after you in the bowels of - *C.*
2:5. mind be in you, which was also in *C.*-
2:11. - *C.* is Lord || 3:1. for excellency of *C.* || 21.
4:19. according to his riches in glory by *C.*-
Col. 2:6. as ye have received *C.* - so walk ye
1 Ti. 1:15. - *C.* came to save || 2:5. | 6:13.
2 Ti. 1:9. grace given us in *C.* || 3:12. in *C.*-
He. 13:8. - *C.* the same yesterday, and forever
1 Jn. 1:7. blood of - *C.* cleanseth from all sin
2:1. we have an advocate - *C.* the righteous

Lord Jesus CHRIST. Ac. 11:17. believed on *C.*-
Ac. 16:31. believe on - *C.* || 20:21. faith towards
Ro. 5:1. we have peace with God thro' our *C.*-
11. we also joy in God through our - *C.*
6:23. gift of God is eternal life through our *C.*-
13:14. put ye on the - *C.* and make not provision
16:20. grace of our - *C.* be with you, 24. 2 Co.
13:14. Ga. 6:18. 2 Th. 3:18. Re. 22:21.
1 Co. 1:7. waiting for coming of our - *C.*
8:6. one - *C.* || 15:57. victory through - *C.* || 16:22.
2 Co. 1:2. peace from - *C.* Ga. 1:3. Ep. 1:2.
8:9. for ye know the grace of our - *C.* Ga. 6:14.
Ep. 1:3. God and Father of our - *C.* 17.
1 Th. 1:3. hope in our - *C.* || 2:9. | 3:13. | 5:23.
2 Th. 2:1. coming of our - *C.* || 16. now our - *C.*
1 Ti. 5:21. I charge thee before *C.*- 2 Ti. 4:1.
2 Ti. 4:22. the - *C.* be with thy spirit, amen
2 Pe. 1:11. kingdom of our - *C.* || 3:18. know of - *C.*

In CHRIST. Ac. 24:24. concerning faith - *C.*
Ro. 9:1. I say the truth *C.* || 12:5. one body - *C.*
16:7. - *C.* before me || 9. helper - *C.* || 10. approv. - *C.*
1 Co. 3:1. to babes - *C.* || 4:10. ye are wise - *C.*
15:18. fallen asleep - *C.* || 19. hope - *C.* we
22. even so *in C.* shall all be made alive
2 Co. 1:21. estab. us - *C.* || 2:14. to triumph - *C.*
3:14. which vail is done away *in C.*
5:17. if any man be in *C.* he is a new creature
19. *C.* was - *C.* reconciling || 20. pray you - *C.*
12:2. I knew a man - *C.* || 19. speak before *C.* - *C.*
Ga. 1:22. unknown to the churches of Judea - *C.*
3:27. as many as have been baptized into *C.*
Ep. 1:3. blessed - *C.* || 10. gather all things - *C.*
12. first trusted - *C.* || 20. wrought - *C.* when
Phil. 1:13. bonds - *C.* || 2:1. if any consolation - *C.*
1 Th. 4:16. dead - *C.* || 1 Ti. 2:7. I speak truth - *C.*

Is CHRIST. Mat. 24:23. lo, here - *C.* Mk. 13:21.
Mk. 12:35. that *C.* - son of David, Lu. 20:41.
Lu. 2:11. born a Saviour, which - *C.* the Lord
23:2. saying that he himself - *C.* a king
Jn. 7:41. this - the *C.* Ac. 9:22. | 17:3.
Ro. 8:34. it - *C.* that died || 1 Co. 1:13. - *C.* divid.
1 Co. 7:22. being free - *C.* servant || 11:3. head - *C.*
12:12. being many are one body, so - *C.*
15:13. if dead rise not, then - *C.* not risen, 16.
2 Co. 10:7. trust that he - *C.'s.* || Ga. 2:17. | 3:16.
Phil. 1:21. for me to live - *C.* || Col. 1:27. - *C.* in you

Of CHRIST. Mat. 11:2. when John heard - *C.*
22:42. what think ye - *C.* || Ro. 8:9. Spirit - *C.*
1 Co. 11:1. as I also am - *C.* || Col. 2:17. body is - *C.*
2 Th. 3:15. L. direct you into the patience - *C.*
2 Ti. 2:19. nameth the name - *C.* let him depart
Re. 20:6. shall be priests of God and *of C.*

That CHRIST. Jn. 1:25. if thou be not - *C.*
Jn. 6:69. sure thou art - *C.* the son of the L. G.

The CHRIST. Mat. 16:20. that he was - *C.*
26:63. I adjure thee, tell whether thou be - *C.*
Mk. 8:29. Peter saith unto him. Thou art - *C.*
14:61. art thou - *C.* || Lu. 3:15. whether - *C.*
Lu. 9:20. thou art - *C.* || 22:67. art thou - *C.* tell
Jn. 1:20. I am not - *C.* 3:28. || 41. Messias, - *C.*
4:29. is not this - *C.* || 42. is indeed - *C.* 7:26.
7:41. others said, this is - *C.* || 10:24. if - *C.* tell us
11:27. I believe thou art - *C.* || 20:31. Jesus is - *C.*
1 Jn. 2:22. deni. that Jesus is - *C.* || 5:1. believeth

With CHRIST. Ro. 6:8. if dead - *C.* || 8:17.
Ga. 2:20. I am crucified - *C.* || Ep. 2:5. quick - *C.*
Phil. 1:23. desire to be - *C.* || Col. 2:20. if dead - *C.*
Col. 3:1. if risen - *C.* || 3. life hid - *C.* in God
Re. 20:4. and they reigned - *C.* 1000 years

CHRISTIAN, S.

Ac. 11:26. disciples first called *C.* at Antioch
26:28. persuadest me to be a *C.* || 1 Pe. 4:16. as a *C.*

CHRIST'S. Mat. 24:24. false *C.* Mk. 13:22.

CHRONICLES. 1 K. 14:19. 1 Ch. 27:24.

Est. 6:1. bring the book of records of the *c.*

CHRYSOLITE, *A precious stone, of a gold color, very transparent,* Re. 21:20.

CHRYSOPRASUS, *A precious stone; it is of a green color, mixed with a golden brightness,* Re. 21:20.

CHUB, *Blotting out,* Ez. 30:5. *C.* shall fall

CHUN, *Preparation,* 1 Ch. 18:8.

CHURCH, *s.* signifies, (1) *A particular congregation of believers in* Christ, *united together in the order of the gospel,* 1 Co. 1:2. Re. 2:7. (2) '*All the elect of God, from the beginning to the end of time, who make up but one body, of which* Christ *is the head,* Col. 1:18.' CRUDEN. (3) *Believers in one family,* Ro. 16:5. Col. 4:15. Phile. 2. (4) *The people of the* Jews, *who were the church and people of God,* Ac. 7:38. '*A multitude assembled, good or bad,* Ac. 19:32,39.' CRUDEN.

Mat. 16:18. on this rock I will build my *c.*
Mat. 18:17. tell it to *c.* || Ac. 2:47. L. added to the *c.*
Ac. 5:11. fear came on *c.* || 8:1. persec. against *c.*
11:26. assem. with *c.* || 14:23. elders in every *c.*
14:27. gath. *c.* together || 15:3. on their way by *c.*
15:22. pleased *c.* to send || 18:22. saluted the *c.*
Ro. 16:5. greet the *c.* that is in their house
1 Co. 4:17. teach in every *c.* || 14:4. edifieth *c.*
14:5. *c.* may receive || 23. *c.* come together
16:19. *c.* in their house || Ep. 1:22. head over *c.*
Ep. 3:10. known by the *c.* the wisdom of God
5:24. as the *c.* is subject to Christ, so wives
5:25. as C. loved the *c.* || 27. glorious *c.* || 29:32.
Phil. 3:6. persecuting the *c.* || 4:15. no *c.* commun
Col. 1:18. head of the *c.* || 24. which is the *c.*
4:15. salute the *c.* which is in Nymphas' house
1 Ti. 5:16. not *c.* be charged || Phile. 2. to the
He. 12:23. *c.* of first-born || 1 Pe. 5:13. *c.* at Babylon
3 Jn. 6. before the *c.* || 9. I wrote unto the *c.*

In the CHURCH.

Ac. 7:38. - *c.* in wilderness || 13:1. prophets - *c.*
1 Co. 6:4. least esteem. - *c.* || 11:18. come togeth. - *c.*
12:28. G. set some - *c.* || 14:19. - *c.* speak five words
14:28. keep silence - *c.* || 35. shame to speak - *c.*
Ep. 3:21. be glory - *c.* || Col. 4:16. to be read - *c.*

Of the CHURCH. Ac. 8:3 Saul made havock - *c.*
11:22. tidings came to ears - *c.* || 12:1,5.
15:4. received - *c.* || 20:17. called elders - *c.*
Ro. 16:1. Phebe a servant - *c.* || 23. - *c.* saluteth
1 Co. 14:12. to edifying - *c.* || Ep. 5:23. head - *c.*
He. 2:12. in midst - *c.* || Ja. 5:14. call elders - *c.*
3 Jn. 10. Demetrius casteth them out *of the c.*
Re. 2:1. to the angel - *c.* of Ephesus, 8,12,18.
3:1. of Sardis || 7. Philadelphia || 14. Loadicea

CHURCH *of God.* Ac. 20:28. feed the *c.*-
1 Co. 1:2. to *c.* - at Corinth || 10:32. no offence to *c.*-
11:22. or despise ye the *c.* - and shame them
15:9. because I persecuted the *c.*-, Ga. 1:13.
1 Ti. 3:5. how shall he take care of the *c.*-

CHURCHES, *s.* Ac. 9:31. then had the *c.* rest
Ac. 15:41. confirming the *c.* || 16:5. *c.* established
19:37. neither robbers of *c.* || Ro. 16:4,16.
1 Co. 7:17. ordain I in all *c.* || 11:16. neither the *c.*
14:33. of peace as in all *c.* || 34. keep silence in *c.*
16:1. given order to *c.* || 19. *c.* of Asia salute you
2 Co. 8:1. *c.* of Macedonia || 19. chosen of the *c.*
23. messengers of the *c.* || 11:8. I robbed other *c.*
11:28. care of all the *c.* || 12:13. inferi. to other *c.*
Ga. 1:22. unknown by face to the *c.* of Judea
1 Th. 2:14. followers of the *c.* || 2 Th. 1:4. in the *c.*
Re. 1:4. to seven *c.* in Asia || 11. send it to seven *c.*
20. seven stars are angels of *c.* candlest. are 7 *c.*
2:7. Spirit saith to the *c.* 11:17,29. | 3:6,13,22.
23. *c.* know I search reins || 22:16. testify in *c.*

CHURL, *s. A fool,* Is. 32:5,7.

CHURLISH, *a.* 1 S. 25:3. Nabal was *c.*

CHURNING. Pr. 30:33. *c.* of milk

CHUZA, *Seeing* or *prophesying.* Lu. 8:3

CIELED, ING, *v.* 1 K. 6:15. walls of the *c.*
2 Ch. 3:5. he *c.* the greater house || Jer. 22:14.
Hag. 1:4. is it time to dwell in your *c.* houses

CILICIA, *Which rolls or overturns.* Part of *Lesser Asia.*

Ac. 6:9. they of *C.* disputed || 15:41. went thro'
21:39. of Tarsus, a city in *C.* 22:3. | 23:34.
27:5. the sea of *C.* || Ga. 1:21. regions of *C.*

CINNEROTH, *As a candle.* Jos. 13:27. | 19:35
1 K. 15:20.

CINNAMON, *s.* Ex. 30:23. take sweet *c.*
Pr. 7:17. bed with *c.* || Song 4:14. || Re. 18:13.

CIRCLE, *s.* Pr. 8:27. Is. 40:22.

CIRCUIT, S. 1 S. 7:16. year to year in *c.*
Jb. 22:14. walketh in *c.* of heaven, Ps. 19:6.
Ec. 1:6. wind returneth according to his *c.*

CIRCUMCISE, *v.* Ge. 17:11. shall *c.* the flesh
De. 10:16. *c.* the foreskin of your heart, 30:6.
Jos. 5:2. *c.* again Israel || 4. why Joshua did *c.*
Jer. 4:4. *c.* yourselves || Lu. 1:59. to *c.* the child
Jn. 7:22. and ye on the Sabbath-day *c.* a man
Ac. 15:5. needful to *c.* || 21:21. ought not to *c.*

C. CUMCISED, Ge. 17:10. every male-child *c.*
Ge. 17:14. whose flesh is not *c.* shall be cut off
23. Abraham *c.* || 26. Abrah. was *c.* || 34:15,24.
Jer. 9:25. punish all *c.* with the uncircumcised
Ac. 15:1. except ye be *c.* || 16:3. Paul *c.* Timothy
Ro. 4:11. tho' not *c.* || 1 Co. 7:18. any called *c.*
Ga. 2:3. compelled to be *c.* || 5:2. if *c.* Christ shall
6:12. constrain you to be *c.* || 13. that are *c.*
Phil. 3:5. *c.* the eighth day || Col. 2:11. ye are *c.*

CIRCUMCISING, *p.* Jos. 5:8. Lu. 2:21.

CIRCUMCISION, *s.* signifies, (1) *To cut off the foreskin,* Ge. 17:11. (2) *To mortify deeds of the flesh,* De. 10:16. (3) *The regenerated,* Col. 2:11 Jn. 7:22. Moses gave you *c.* || 23. receive *c.*
Ro. 2:25. *c.* profiteth || 28. nor is *c.* outward, 29.
3:30. justify *c.* by faith || 4:9. on *c.* only || 10. in *c.*
1 Co. 7:19. *c.* is keeping com. || Ga 2:9. go to *c.*
Ga. 5:6. neither *c.* 6:15. || 11. if yet preach *c.*
Ep. 2:11. called *c.* in the flesh || Phil. 3:3. the *c.*
Col. 2:11. *c.* without hands || 3:11. neither *c.* nor

Of CIRCUMCISION. Ex. 4:26. because *c.*
Ac. 7:8. gave Abra. covenant *c.* || 10:45. | 11:2
Ro. 3:1. what profit *c.* || 4:11. sign *c.*
4:12. a father *c.* || 15:8. minister - the *c.*
Ga. 2:7. gospel *c.* || 8. apostleship - the *c.*
Col. 4:11. *c.* salute you || Ti. 1:10. they *c.*

CIRCUMSPECT, LY, Ex. 23:13. Ep. 5:15.

CIS, *Hard.* Ac. 13:21. Saul the son of *C.*

CISTERN, S. 2 K. 18:31. drink of his *c.*
Pr. 5:15. drink out of own *c.* Is. 36:16

Ec. 12:6. or the wheel broken at the *c.*
er.2:13. hewed out *c.* broken *c.* that can hold no
CITY, *s.* signifies, (1) *A walled town*, Jos. 6:3.
(2) *Inhabitants of cities*, Ge. 35:5. Is. 14:31.
(3) *The church of God*, Song 3:2,3. Re. 11:2.
(4) *The church triumphant in glory*, Re. 21:2.
22:19. (5) *Heaven*, He. 11:10,16. (6) *That wherein a person puts his trust and confidence*, Pr. 10:15.
Ge. 4:17. Cain built a *c.* || 11:4. let us build *c.*
11:5. Lord came to see *c.* || 8. left off to build *c.*
18:26. find fifty righteous in *c.* || 28. destroy *c.*
24:13. daughters of *c.* come to draw || 34:24,25.
Nu. 21:28. flame gone from *c.* || 22:39.
De. 2:36. not one *c.* too strong, 3:4.
13:15. smite inh. of *c.* || 21:3. *c.* next to slain, 6.
Jos. 3:16. *c.* Adam || 6:3. compass *c.* six days, 7.
6:24. burnt the *c.* De. 13:16. Jos. 8:8,19.
8:2. ambush for *c.* || 17. left *c.* open || 20. smoke
11:19. not a *c.* made peace || 15:13. *c.* Arba
19:50. gave *c.* he asked || 20:4. entry of the *c.*
Jud. 6:27. feared men of *c.* || 8:17. slew m. of *c.*
9:45. beat down *c.* || 51. all of *c.* fled || 20:40.
Ru. 1:19. all *c.* was moved || 3:11. all *c.* know
1 S. 1:3. out of *c.* yearly || 4:13. *c.* cried out
5:11. destruc. thro' *c.* || 8:22. go to *c.* 1 K. 22:36.
28:3. buried him in Ramah, even in his own *c.*
2 S. 12:1. two men in one *c.* || 15:2. of what *c.*
19:37. die in my own *c.* || 20:19. a *c.* and mother
1 K. 1:45. *c.* rang || 11:32. *c.* I have chosen, 36.
2 K. 6:19. nor is this the *c.* || 11:20. *c.* in quiet
2 Ch. 15:6. *c.* was destroyed of *c.* || 19:5. *c.* by *c.*
30:10. posts from *c.* to *c.* || 32:18. might take *c.*
Ezr. 4:12. building the rebellious and bad *c.*
Ne. 2:3. *c.* lieth waste, 5. || 11:9. second over *c.*
Est. 3:15. *c.* Shushan perplexed || 8:15. rejoiced
Ps. 48:2. *c.* of the great King, Mat. 5:35.
59:6. go round *c.* 14. || 72:16. they of *c.* flourish
107:4. no *c.* to dwell in || 122:3. *c.* compact
127:1. except the Lord keep the *c.* || Pr. 8:3.
Pr. 10:15. rich man's wealth strong *c.* 18:11.
11:10. *c.* rejoiceth || 11. *c.* is exalted || 16:32.
taketh, 25:28. *c.* brok. down || 29:8. *c.* in a snare
Ec. 9:14. a little *c.* || 15. poor man delivered *c.*
Is. 1:26. faithful *c.* 21. || 14:31. cry, O *c.* || 17:1.
19:2. *c.* against *c.* || 22:2. a tumultuous *c.*
23:7. joyous *c.* || 24:10. *c.* of confusion || 25:2.
26:1. a strong *c.* || 33:20. *c.* of solemnities
60:14. *c.* of the Lord || 62:12. a *c.* not forsaken
Jer. 3:14. one of a *c.* || 4:29. *c.* shall flee for
19:12. *c.* as Tophet || 25:29. || 32:24. *c.* is given
39:2. *c.* was broken up, men of war fled, 52:7.
46:8. I will destroy the *c.* || 49:25. *c.* of praise
La. 1:1. *c.* sit solitary || 2:15. is this the *c.*
Ez. 48:35. name of the *c.* the Lord is there
Am. 3:6. evil in a *c.* || Zph. 3:1. polluted *c.*
Zch. 8:3. *c.* of truth || 5. *c.* full of boys and girls
Mat. 5:14. *c.* set on a hill || 8:34. whole *c.* came
10:11. in what *c.* ye enter || 21:10. *c.* was moved
22:7. burnt *c.* || 23:34. persecuted from *c.* to *c.*
Mk. 1:33. all *c.* gathered || 5:14. told in the *c.*
Lu. 2:3. taxed, to his own *c.* || 19:41. beheld the *c.*
Ac. 8:8. great joy in that *c.* || 13:44. whole *c.*
17:5. *c.* in uproar || 19:29. *c.* filled with confus.
He. 11:10. looked for a *c.* || 16. prepared a *c.*
12:22. *c.* of living God || 13:14. no continuing *c.*
Ja. 4:13. we will go to such a *c.* and buy
Re. 20:9. about the beloved *c.* || 21:14,18,23.
Bloody CITY. Ez. 22:2. | 24:6,9. Na. 3:1.
Defenced CITY. Is. 25:2. | 27:10. Jer. 1:18.
CITY *of David*. Lu. 2:4. went unto the *c.*-, 11.
Elders with CITY. De. 19:12. - of his *c.*
De. 21:6. - of *c.* next slain man || 20. | 22:17.
| 25:8. Jos. 20:4. Jud. 8:16. Ru. 4:2. Ezr. 10:14.
Every CITY. Jud. 20:48. smote men of -*c.*
2 K. 3:19. smite - fenced *c.* || 2 Ch. 11:12. | 31:19.
Jer. 4:29. -*c.* be forsaken || 48:8. come on -*c.*
Mat. 12:25. -*c.* divided || Lu. 10:1. two into -*c.*
Ac. 15:21. in -*c.* that preach || 36. | 20:23.
Ti. 1:5. ordain elders in -*c.* as I had appointed
Fenced CITY. 2 K. 10:2. | 17:9. 2 Ch. 11:23.
CITY *of God*. Ps. 46:4. make glad the *c.*-
Ps. 48:1. in the *c.* *of* our *G.* 8. || 87:3. O *c.* *of G.*
Re. 3:12. write on him the name of *c.* *of God*
Great CITY. Ge. 10:12. Resen is a -*c.*
Jos. 10:2. Gibeah was a -*c.* || Ne. 7:4. *c.* was -
Jer. 22:8. the Lord done this unto this -*c.*?
Jon. 1:2. Nineveh was a -*c.* 3:3. | 4:11.
Re. 11:8. bodies in the street. *t* the -*c.*
14:8. Babylon that -*c.* 18:10,16,19,21.
16:19. -*c.* divided || 17:18. woman is that -*c.*
21:10. he showed me the -*c.* holy Jerusalem
Holy CITY. Ne. 11:1. Jerusalem the -*c.* 18.
Is. 48:2. call themselves of -*c.* || 52:1. O -*c.* Da. 9:24.
Mat. 4:5. | 27:53. Re. 11:2. | 21:2. | 22:19.
In or *into the* CITY. Ge. 19:12. hast -*c.* bring
De. 28:3. blessed -*c.* and field || 16. cursed -*c.*
Jud. 1:24. show us entrance -*c.* || 8:27. put it -*c.*
1 K. 13:25. told it -*c.* || 14:11. him that dieth -*c.*
14:12. feet enter -*c.* || 16:4. dieth of Baasha -*c.*
20:30. and came -*c.* into an inner chamber
21:24. dieth of Ahab -*c.* dogs eat || 2 K. 7:4,12.
2 K. 20:20. Hezekiah brought water -*c.*
Ps. 31:21. show marvellous kind. - a strong *c.*
55:9. seen strife -*c.* || Pr. 1:21. -*c.* wisdom utter.
Ec. 7:19. ten mighty men -*c.* || 8:10. forgotten
Is. 24:12. -*c.* is left desolation, and gate smitten
Jer. 14:18. if I enter -*c.* behold || 38:9. | 52:6.
La. 1:19. gave up ghost -*c.* || Ez. 7:15. | 9:7.
Ho. 11:9. and I will not enter -*c.*
Jo. 2:9. they shall run to and fro -*c.*
Am. 3:6. evil -*c.* || 7:17. wife a harlot -*c.*
Mat. 9:1. came - his own *c.* || 10:5. - any *c.* of
26:18. go -*c.* to such man || 28:11. watch came -*c.*
Mk. 14:13. he saith, Go -*c.* Ac. 9:6.
Lu. 7:37. a woman -*c.* a sinner || 18:2,3.
22:10. when ye are entered -*c.* || 24:49. tarry -*c.*
Ac. 11:5. I was -*c.* Joppa || 14:20. | 21:29. | 24:12.
2 Co. 11:26. in perils -*c.* || Re. 22:14. enter -*c.*
CITY *of the Lord*. Ps. 101:8. Is. 60:14.
Out of the CITY. Ge. 44:4. were gone -*c.*
Ex. 9:29. as soon as I am gone -*c.* || 33. went -*c.*
Le. 14:45. carry them -*c.* || Jos. 8:22. issued -*c.*
2 S. 18:3. succor us -*c.* || 20:16. cried a wo. -*c.*
1 K. 21:13. carri. Naboth -*c.* || 2 K. 7:12. | 9:15.
Jb. 24:12. men groan -*c.* || Jer. 39:4. | 52:7.
Ez. 48:30. goings -*c.* || Mi. 4:10. go forth -*c.*
Mat. 21:17. he went -*c.* Mk. 11:19.
Lu. 4:29. thrust him -*c.* || 9:5. go -*c.* shake
Jn. 4:30. they went -*c.* || Ac. 7:58. cast Ste. -*c.*
Ac. 14:19. drew Paul -*c.* || 16:13. | 21:5.
CITY *of Refuge*. Nu. 35:25,26,28,32.
Jos. 21:13. Hebron to be a -*c.* || 21. Shechem
27. Golan || 32. Kedesh || 38. Ramoth, 2 Ch. 6:57.
This CITY. Ge. 19:14. Lord will destroy -*c.*
Ge. 19:20. -*c.* is near to flee to || 21. not over. -*c.*
Jos. 6:26. cursed that buildeth -*c.* || Jud. 19:11.
1 S. 9:6. in -*c.* a man of God || 2 K. 2:19.
2 K. 18:30. -*c.* shall not be delivered, Is. 36:15.
19:32. not come into -*c.* 33. Is. 37:34.
34. I will defend -*c.* 20:6. Is. 37:35. | 38:6.
23:27. I'll cast off -*c.* || 2 Ch. 6:34. pray tow. -*c.*
Ezr. 4:13. if -*c.* be built again, 15:16.
Jer. 6:6. -*c.* to be visited || 17:25. -*c.* shall remain
19:8. make -*c.* desolate, 11,15. | 20:5. | 21:9,10.
26:6. I will make -*c.* a curse || 15. | 27:17. | 32:3.
39:16. I will bring my words on -*c.* for evil
Ez. 11:3. -*c.* is the caldron, we the flesh, 7,11.
Mat. 10:23. persecute in -*c.* flee to another
Ac. 18:10. I have much people in -*c.* || 22:3.
Without the CITY. Ge. 19:16. set him -*c.*
Le. 14:40. cast them in an unclean place -*c.* 41.
2 Ch. 32:3. stop the waters of the fountains -*c.*
Re. 14:20. the wine-press was trodden -*c.*
CITIES, *s.* Ge. 35:5. terror of God on the *c.*
Ge. 41:48. laid up food in *c.* || 47:21. removed to *c.*
Nu. 35:8. shall give of his *c.* unto the Levites
De. 6:10. to give thee great and goodly *c.*
Jos. 18:9. described it by *c.* in seven parts
2 S. 10:12. for the *c.* of our God, 1 Ch. 19:13.
1 K. 9:13. what *c.* are these that thou hast
20:34. the *c.* my father took, I will restore
Jb. 15:28. in desolate *c.* || Ps. 9:6. destroyed *c.*
Is. 6:11. till *c.* wasted || 14:21. fill world with *c.*
19:18. five *c.* inland of Egypt || 64:10. holy *c.*
Jer. 2:15. *c.* are burnt || 28. number of *c.* 11:13.
13:19. *c.* of south || 20:16. *c.* L. overthrew || 31:21.
Ez. 26:19. *c.* not inhabited || 30:17. | 35:9.
Ho. 8:14. send fire on *c.* || 11:6. sword on *c.*
Am. 4:8. *c.* wandered || Mi. 5:11. cut off *c.* 14.
Zph. 3:6. *c.* destroyed || Zch. 1:17. my *c.* spread
Mat. 10:23. gone over the *c.* || 11:1. preach in *c.*
Ac. 26:11. to strange *c.* || 2 Pe. 2:6. *c.* of Sodom
Jn. 7. *c.* about them || Re. 16:19. *c.* fell
Defenced CITIES. Is. 3:1. | 37:26.
Jer. 4:5. go into -*c.* 8:14. || 34:7. -*c.* remained
Fenced CITIES. Nu. 32:17. dwell in -*c.*
De. 3:5. *c.*- with high walls, 9:1. Jos. 14:12.
Jos. 10:20. the rest of them entered into -*c.*
2 S. 20:6. get -*c.* 2 Ch. 12:4. | 14:6. | 17:2. | 19:5. | 21:3.
Jer. 5:17. impoverish -*c.* || Da. 11:15. take -*c.*
Ho. 8:14. multiplied -*c.* || Zph. 1:16. alarm -*c.*
CITIES *of Judah*. 2 Ch. 17:7. teach in *c.*-
Ps. 69:35. God will save Zion, and build *c.*-
Is. 40:9. say to *c.*- behold your God || 44:26. Jer.
1:15. | 4:16. | 7:17. | 9:11. | 11:12. | 32:44. | 33:
10,13. La. 5:11. Zch. 1:12.
Jer. 4:6. mine anger was kindled in the *c.*-, 21.
CITIES *of Refuge*. Nu. 35:6,11. Jos. 20:2.
1 Ch. 6:67.
Six CITIES. Nu. 35:6. | 13:15. Jos. 15:59.
CITIES with *Suburbs*. Le. 25:34. Nu. 35:2.
Jos. 21:3. Israel gave to the Levites *c.*- 41.
2 Ch. 31:19. in the fields of the - of their *c.*
CITIES with *Villages*. 1 S. 6:18. 1 Ch. 27:25.
Mat. 9:35. Mk. 6:56. Lu. 13:22.
CITIES with *waste*. Le. 26:31. make *c.*-, 33.
Is. 61:4. repair -*c.* || Jer. 4:7. *c.* shall be laid -
Ez. 6:6. your *c.* shall be - || 19:7. | 36:35,38.
Am. 9:14. and they shall build thy -*c.*
Your CITIES. Is. 1:7. -*c.* are burnt with fire
Jer. 40:10. dwell in -*c.* that ye have taken
Am. 4:6. cleanness of teeth in all -*c.* and
CITIZEN, *s*, *s.* Lu. 15:15. joined to a *c.* of
Lu. 19:14. *c.* hated him || Ac. 21:39. I am a *c.*
Ep. 2:19. but fellow *c.* with the saints, and of
CLAD, *p.* 1 K. 11:29. had *c.* himself, Is. 59:17.
CLAMOR, OUS, *s.* and *a.* Pr. 9:13. Ep. 4:31.
CLAP, *v.* Jb. 27:23. *c.* their hands at him, and
Ps. 47:1. *c.* your hands, 98:8. || Is. 55:12. trees
La. 2:15. *c.* their hands at thee, Na. 3:19.
CLAPPED, ETH, *v.* Jb. 34:37. Ez. 25:6.
CLAPPED, *p.* 2 K. 11:12. they *c.* their hands
CLAUDA, *A broken or weeping voice.* The name of an island near *Crete*, Ac. 27:16.
CLAUDIA and CLAUDIUS, The same. Ac. 11:28. | 18:2. | 23:26. 2 Ti. 4:21.
CLAVE, *v.* Ge. 22:3. Abraham *c.* the wood
Ge. 34:3. soul *c.* to Dinah || Nu. 16:31. ground *c.*
Jud. 15:19. God *c.* a hollow place || Ru. 1:14.
1 S. 6:14. *c.* wood of cart || 2 S. 20:2. | 23:10.
1 K. 11:2. Solomon *c.* to these in love
2 K. 18:6. Hezekiah *c.* to the L. || Ne. 10:29.
Ps. 78:15. he *c.* the rocks, Is. 48:21.
Ac. 17:34. howbeit, certain men *c.* to Paul
CLAWS, *s.* De. 14:6. Da. 4:33. Zch. 11:16.
CLAY, *s.* Jb. 4:19. dwell in houses of *c.* whose
Jb. 10:9. made me as *c.* || 13:12. like bodies of *c.*
27:16. raiment as *c.* || 33:6. formed out of *c.*
38:14. as *c.* to seal || Ps. 40:2. out of the miry *c.*
Is. 29:16. as potter's *c.* || 41:25. potter treadeth *c.*
45:9. shall *c.* say to him || 64:8. we are the *c.*
Jer. 18:4. *c.* was marred, 6. || 43:9. hide in *c.*
Da. 2:33. part *c.* 34,42. || 35. *c.* broken, 41,45
Na. 3:14. go to *c.* || Ha. 2:6. ladeth with thick *c.*
Jn. 9:6. *c.* of the spittle, 15. || Ro. 9:21. over *c.*
CLAY-GROUND, *s.* 1 K. 7:46. 2 Ch. 4:17.
CLEAN, *a.* Le. 23:22. not made *c.* riddance
Jos. 3:17. passed *c.* over || Ps. 77:8. mercy *c.* gone
Is. 24:19. earth *c.* dissolved || Jo. 1:7. *c.* bare
Zch. 11:17. arm *c.* dried up || 2 Pe. 2:18. *c.* escaped
CLEAN, *a.* signifies, (1) *Pure, free from dirt or nastiness, chaste, innocent, neat, and elegant* (2) *Freedom from the guilt of sin, by the blood of Christ*, Ps. 51:7. (3) *From the nature of sin, by sanctifying grace*, Jn. 13:10.
Ge. 7:2. *c.* beast by sevens, 8:20. || 35:2. be *c.*
Le. 4:12. *c.* place, 6:11. || 16:30. *c.* from sin
10:10. put difference between unclean and *c.*
11:47. | 20:5. Ez. 22:26. | 44:23.
1 S. 20:26. surely he is not *c.* || 2 K. 5:10,12.
Jb. 11:4. hast said, I *c.* || 14:4. bring *c.* thing out
15:14. what is man that he should be *c.* 25:4.
15. heavens not *c.* || 33:9. am *c.* without trans
Pr. 16:2. *c.* in own eyes || 20:9. made heart *c.*
Is. 1:16. make you *c.* || 28:8. is no place *c.*
30:24. young asses shall eat *c.* provender which
52:11. be ye *c.* that bear vessels || 66:20. *c.* vesse
Jer. 13:27. O Jerusal., wilt thou not be made *c.*
Ez. 36:25. sprinkle *c.* water on you, and ye
Mat. 8:3. I will, be thou *c.* || Mk. 1:41. Lu. 5:13
23:25. ye make *c.* the outside, Lu. 11:39,41.
Jn. 13:11. ye are not all *c.* || 15:3. now ye are *c.*
Ac. 18:6. I am *c.* || Re. 19:8. fine linen, *c.* 14.
CLEAN *Hands*. Jb. 9:30. | 17:9. Ps. 24:4.
CLEAN *Heart*. Ps. 51:10. | 73:1. Pr. 20:9.
Is CLEAN. Le. 13:13. he *is* *c.* 17,37,39.
19:9. fear of the L. -*c.* || Pr. 14:4. Jn. 13:10
Pronounce CLEAN. Le. 13:6. priest -*c.* 14:7
Shall be CLEAN. Le. 11:36. | 12:8. | 13:58.
14:9,20,53. | 15:13. | 17:15. | 22:7. Nu. 19:12,13
| 31:23. Ps. 51:7. Ez. 36:25.
CLEANNESS, *s.* 2 S. 22:21. *c.* hands, Ps. 18:20
2 S. 22:25. *c.* his eye sight, Ps. 18:24. || Am. 4:6
CLEANSE, *v.* Ex. 29:36. *c.* the altar, Le. 16:19
Le. 14:49. *c.* the house || Nu. 8:6. Levites, *c.*
2 Ch. 29:15. to *c.* the house of the Lord, 16.
Ne. 13:22. the Levites should *c.* themselves
Ps. 19:12. *c.* thou me, 51:2. || 119:9. *c.* his way
Jer. 4:11. not to fan nor *c.* || 33:8. I will *c.* them
Ez. 36:25. from idols *c.* you || 39:12. *c.* land, 16
Jo. 3:21. I'll see their blood || Mat. 10:8. | 23:26.
2 Co. 7:1. let us *c.* ourselves || Ep. 5:26. might *c.* it
Ja. 4:8. *c.* your hands, ye sinners, and purify
1 Jn. 1:9. to *c.* us from all unrighteousness
CLEANSED, *p.* Le. 11:32. | 12:7. | 14:4,14.
Nu. 35:33. land not be *c.* || Jos. 22:17. not *c.*
2 Ch. 29:18. *c.* house of L. || 30:19. tho' he be not *c.*
Ne. 13:9. *c.* the chamber || 30. thus I *c.* them
Jb. 35:3. if I be *c.* || Ps. 73:13. *c.* heart in vain
Ez. 22:24. land not *c.* || 44:26. after he is *c.*
Da. 8:14. sanctuary *c.* || Mat. 11:5. lepers are *c.*
Lu. 4:27. none *c.* save Naaman || 7:22. lepers
17:14. they went were *c.* || 17. were not ten *c.*
Ac. 10:15. what G. *c.* call not common, 11:9.
CLEANSETH, ING, *v.* Le. 13:7. seen for his *c.*
Nu. 6:9. in the day of his *c.* || Jb. 37:21. wind *c.*
Pr. 20:30. *c.* away evil || Mk. 1:44. offer for *c.*
1 Jn. 1:7. blood of Jesus Christ *c.* from all sin
CLEAR, *a.* Ge. 24:8. he *c.* from my oath, 41.
Ge. 44:16. how shall we *c.* ourselves? G. hath
Ex. 34:7. that will by no means *c.* the guilty
2 S. 23:4. as tender grass, by *c.* shin. after rain
Ps. 51:4. *c.* when judgest || Song 6:10. *c.* as sun
Is. 18:4. like *c.* heat on herbs || Am. 8:9. *c.* day
Zch. 14:6. not *c.* nor dark || 2 Co. 7:11. selves *c.*
Re. 21:11. *c.* as crystal, 22:1. || 18. like *c.* glass
CLEARER, *a.* Jb. 11:17. age *c.* than noon-day
CLEARING, *p.* Nu. 14:18. 2 Co. 7:11.
CLEARLY, *ad.* Jb. 33:3. utter knowledge *c.*
Mat. 7:5. see *c.* to pull out the mote, Lu. 6:42.
Mk. 8:25. saw every man *c.* || Ro. 1:20. *c.* seen
CLEARNESS, *s.* Ex. 24:10. heaven in his *c.*
CLEAVE, *v.* Le. 1:17. he shall *c.* it with the
Ps. 74:15. didst *c.* the fountain and the flood
Ha. 3:9. didst *c.* the earth || Zch. 14:4. moun. *c.*
CLEAVETH, *v.* De. 14:6. Jb. 16:13. Ps. 141:7
Ec. 10:9.
CLEAVE, *v.* Ge. 2:24. *c.* to his wife, Mat. 19:5
De. 4:4. ye that did *c.* to the Lord your God
10:20. *c.* swear, 11:22. | 13:4. | 30:20. Jos. 22:5
Jos. 23:8. but *c.* to L. || 2 K. 5:27. leprosy *c.* to
Jb. 38:38. clods *c.* fast || Ps. 101:3. not *c.* to me
Ps. 102:5. my bones *c.* || 137:6. tongue *c.* to roof
Is. 14:1. *c.* to Jacob || Ez. 3:26. tongue *c.* to
Da. 2:43. not *c.* one to || 11:34. *c.* with flatteries
Ac. 11:23. with purpose of heart *c.* to the Lord

Ro. 12:9. abhor evil, *c.* to that which is good
CLEAVED, *p.* 2 K. 3:3. Jb. 29:10. | 31:7.
CLEAVETH, *v.* Jb. 19:20. my bone *c.* to skin
Ps. 22:15. tongue *c.* to my jaws || 41:8. disease *c.*
44:25. belly *c.* to earth || 119:25. soul *c.* to dust
Jer. 13:11. girdle *c.* to loins || La. 4:8. skin *c.*
Lu. 10:11. dust of your city which *c.* on us
CLEFT, S, *s.* Song 2:14. O my dove, that art in *c.*
Is. 2:21. go into the *c.* || Jer. 49:16. dwell in *c.*
Am. 6:11. smite the little house with *c.* Ob. 3.
Mi. 1:4. valley shall be *c.* as wax before fire
CLEMENCY, *s.* Ac. 24:4. hear us of thy *c.*
CLEMENT, *Quiet, mild, meek.* Phil. 4:3.
CLEOPAS, *All glory.* Lu. 24:18. Jn. 19:25.
CLERK, *s.* Ac. 19:35. town *c.* had appeased
CLIFT, S, *s.* Ex. 33:22. put thee in a *c.* of
De. 14:6. cleaveth *c.* || 2 Ch. 20:16. *c.* of Ziz
Jb. 30:6. dwell in *c.* || Is. 57:5. under *c.* of rocks
CLIMB, ED, ETH, *v.* 1 S. 14:13. Jona. *c.* up
Jer. 4:29. *c.* on the rocks || Jo. 2:7. *c.* the wall
Am. 9:2. tho' ye *c.* to heaven || Lu. 19:4. Jn. 10:1.
CLIPT, *p.* Jer. 48:37. every beard shall be *c.*
CLOAK, *s.* Is. 59:17. clad with zeal as a *c.*
Mat. 5:40. let him have thy *c.* Lu. 6:29.
Jn. 15:22. no *c.* for their sin || 1 Th. 2:5. nor used
2 Ti. 4:13. *c.* I left at Troas bring with thee
1 Pe. 2:16. liberty for a *c.* of maliciousness, but
CLODS, *s.* Jb. 7:5. flesh clothed with *c.* of dust
Jb. 21:33. *c.* of the valley || 38:38. *c.* cleave fast
Is. 28:24. break the *c.* Ho. 10:11. || Jo. 1:17.
CLOSE, *a.* Nu. 5:13. kept *c.* from her husband
2 S. 22:46. be afraid out of *c.* places, Ps. 18:45.
1 Ch. 12:1. David kept *c.* || Jb. 28:21. *c.* from fowls
Jb. 41:15. scales shut up togeth. as with a *c.* seal
Jer. 42:16. *c.* after you || Da. 8:7. Am. 9:11.
Lu. 9:36. they kept it *c.* || Ac. 27:13. *c.* by Crete
CLOSED, *p.* Ge. 2:21. Lord *c.* the flesh || 20:18.
Nu. 16:33. earth *c.* on them || Jud. 3:22. fat *c.*
Is. 1:6. have not been *c.* || 29:10. L. *c.* your eyes
Da. 12:9. words are *c.* up || Jon. 2:5. depth *c.*
Mat. 13:15. eyes *c.* Ac. 28:27. || Lu. 4:20. *c.* book
CLOSER, *a.* Pr. 18:24. *c.* than a brother
CLOSEST, *v.* Jer. 22:15. *c.* thyself in cedar?
CLOSET, S, *s.* Jo. 2:16. bride go out of her *c.*
Mat. 6:6. enter into thy *c.* || Lu. 12:3. spoke in *c.*
CLOTH, *s.* Nu. 4:8. *c.* of scarlet || 12. *c.* of blue
De. 22:17. spread *c.* before elders || 1 S. 19:13.
Mat. 9:16. putteth a piece of new *c.* Mk. 2:21.
27:59. wrapped it in linen *c.* || Mk. 14:51. about
CLOTHE, *v.* Ex. 40:14. sons, and *c.* them with
Ps. 132:16. I'll *c.* her priests || 18. I'll *c.* with shame
Pr. 23:21. drowsiness shall *c.* a man with rags
Is. 22:21. I'll *c.* him with robe, and strengthen
49:18. *c.* thee with them all || 50:3. I *c.* heavens
Ez. 26:16. *c.* with trembling || 34:3. *c.* with wool
Hag. 1:6. ye *c.* you, but there is none warm
Zch. 3:4. I will *c.* thee with change of raiment
Mat. 6:30. if God so *c.* the grass, Lu. 12:28.
CLOTHED, *p.* Ge. 3:21. coats of skins and *c.*
Le. 8:7. Moses *c.* Aaron with the robe, and put
2 S. 1:24. Saul who *c.* you with scarlet with
1 Ch. 21:16. *c.* with sackcloth || 2 Ch. 18:9.
2 Ch. 6:41. priests *c.* with salvation || 28:15.
Est. 4:2. none enter king's gate *c.* with sackcl.
Jb. 7:5. *c.* with worms || 10:11. hast *c.* me with
29:14. righteousness, it *c.* me || 39:19. *c.* his neck
Ps. 35:26. let them be *c.* with shame, 109:29.
65:13. the pastures are *c.* with flocks; the val.
93:1. L. *c.* with majesty, 104:1. || 109:18. as he *c.*
132:9. let thy priest be *c.* with righteousness
Pr. 31:21. *c.* with scarlet || Is. 61:10. *c.* me with
Ez. 16:10. I *c.* thee || Da. 5:29. *c.* Daniel
Zph. 1:8. all such as are *c.* with strange apparel
Zch. 3:3. Joshua was *c.* with filthy garments
Mat. 11:8. a man *c.* in soft raiment, Lu. 7:25.
25:36. naked and ye *c.* me || 43. and ye *c.* me not
Mk. 1:6. *c.* with camel's hair || 5:15. Lu. 8:35.
15:17. *c.* J. with purple || Lu. 16:19. rich man *c.*
2 Co. 5:2. to be *c.* upon with || 3. that being *c.*
1 Pe. 5:5. be *c.* with humility, God resist proud
Re. 3:18. thou mayst be *c.* || 10:1. *c.* with cloud
11:3. *c.* in sackcloth || 12:1. *c.* with the sun
19:13. *c.* with vesture dipped in blood; and his
CLOTHED, *p.* with *Linen.* Ez. 9:2. one man was
Ez. 44:17. be *c.* garments || Da. 10:5. | 12:6.
Re. 15:6. *c.* in pure white *linen*, 18:16. | 19:14.
Shall be CLOTHED. Jb. 8:22. *c.* with shame
Ez. 7:27. Da. 5:7. Mat. 6:31. Re. 3:5.
CLOTHES, *s.* Ge. 49:11. washed his *c.* in blood
De. 29:5. *c.* are not waxen old, Ne. 9:21.
Jb. 9:31. *c.* abhor me || Pr. 6:27. *c.* not burnt
Ez. 16:39. strip thee also of thy *c.* 23:26.
Mat. 24:18. nor let him return back to take his *c.*
Mk. 5:28. touch but his *c.* || 15:20. put his *c.* on
Lu. 2:7. in swaddling *c.* 12. || 8:27. ware no *c.*
19:36. spread *c.* || 24:12. beheld linen *c.* Jn. 20:5.
Jn. 11:44. with grave *c.* || 19:40. in linen *c.* 20:7.
Ac. 7:58. *c.* at Saul's feet || 22:23. cast off their *c.*
Rent CLOTHES. Ge. 37:29. Reuben || 34. Jacob
Ge. 44:13. Joseph's brethren || Nu. 14:6. Joshua
Jos. 7:6. Joshua || Jud. 11:35. Jephthah
2 S. 3:31. *rent* your *c.* gird you with sackcloth
1 K. 21:27. Ahab || 2 K. 5:8. king of Israel, 6:30.
2 K. 11:14. Athaliah || 19:1. Hezekiah, Is. 37:1.
Est. 4:1. Mordecai || Mat. 26:65. high-priest
Ac. 14:14. Barnabas and Paul || 16:22. magistrates
CLOTHES *rent.* Le. 13:45. lepers *c.* || 1 S.
4:12. 2 S. 1:2. | 13:31. Jer. 41:5.
CLOTHES. Ex. 19:10,14. Nu. 8:7,21.
Le. 11:25,40. | 13:6. | 14:8,9,47. | 15:5,8,11,22.
Nu. 19:7,8,19. | 31:24. 2 S. 19:24.
CLOTHEST, *v.* Jer. 4:30. *c.* with crimson
CLOTHING, *s.* Jb. 22:6. stripped naked of *c.*
Jb. 24:7. naked to lodge without *c.* 10. || 31:19.
Ps. 35:13. my *c.* was sackcloth, I humbled
45:13. her *c.* is of wrought gold || Pr. 27:26.
Pr. 31:22. her *c.* is silk and purple, 25.
Is. 3:6. thou hast *c.* || 7. neither bread nor *c.*
23:18. durable *c.* || 59:17. garm. of vengeance for *c.*
Jer. 10:9. purple is their *c.* || Mat. 7:15. in sheep's *c.*
Mat. 11:8. wear soft *c.* || Mk. 12:38. go in long *c.*
Ac. 10:30. stood in bright *c.* || Ja. 2:3. gay *c.*
CLOUD, *s.* signifies, (1) *The heavens*, Ps. 36:5.
| 68:34. (2) *Great numbers*, He. 12:1. (3)
Affliction, La. 2:1. (4) *Hypocrites*, 2 Pe. 2:17.
It is a congeries chiefly of watery particles.
Ge. 9:13. set my bow in *c.* for a token, 14:16.
Ex. 14:20. *c.* and darkness to them || 16:10. in *c.*
19:9. come in thick *c.* || 21:15. *c.* covered moun.
24:16. *c.* covered it 6 days || 18. Moses went in *c.*
34:5. Lord descended in the *c.* Nu. 11:25.
40:34. *c.* covered tent || 38. *c.* on tabernacle
Nu. 9:19. when *c.* tarried || 10:34. *c.* by day
1 K. 8:10. *c.* filled house of Lord, 2 Ch. 5:13.
18:44. ariseth a little *c.* like a man's hand
Jb. 3:5. that day, let a *c.* dwell upon it, let the
22:13. can he judge through the dark *c.*?
30:15. passeth away as a *c.* || 38:9. made the *c.*
Ps. 78:14. led them with a *c.* || 105:39. spread a *c.*
Pr. 16:15. favor is as a *c.* || Is. 4:5. assemblies, a *c.*
Is. 18:4. like a *c.* of dew in the heat of harvest
19:1. L. rideth on a *c.* || 44:22. as a *c.* thy sins
60:8. who are these that fly as a *c.* as doves?
La. 2:1. covered Zion with a *c.* || 3:44. thyself
Ez. 1:4. a great *c.* || 28. appearance of bow in *c.*
8:11. thick *c.* of incense || 10:4. house filled *c.*
30:18. as for her, a *c.* shall cover her, and her
32:7. I will cover the sun with a *c.* and moon
38:9. shalt be like a *c.* to cover the land, 16.
Mat. 17:5. *c.* overshadowed, Mk. 9:7. Lu. 9:34.
Lu. 12:54. when ye see a *c.* || 21:27. coming in *c.*
Ac. 1:9. a *c.* received him out of their sight
1 Co. 10:2. were all baptized to Moses in the *c.*
Re. 10:1. angel clothed with a *c.* || 11:12. in a *c.*
14:14. white *c.* and upon the *c.* one sat, 15,16.
CLOUD *abode.* Ex. 40:35. Nu. 9:17,18.
Morning CLOUD. Ho. 6:4. goodness as || 13:3.
Pillar of CLOUD. Ex. 13:21,22. | 14:24. Nu.
12:5. De. 31:15. Ne. 9:19.
CLOUD *taken up.* Ex. 40:36,37. Nu. 9:17.
White CLOUD. Re. 14:14. behold a *c.*
CLOUD *of Witnesses.* He. 12:1. so great a *c.*
CLOUDS, *s.* De. 4:11. *c.* and thick darkness
Jud. 5:4. *c.* also dropped || 2 S. 22:12. thick *c.*
2 S. 23:4. morning without *c.* || 1 K. 18:45.
Jb. 20:6. tho' head reach to *c.* || 22:14. *c.* a cover
26:8. in his thick *c.* || 36:29. spreadings of the *c.*
37:16. balancings of the *c.* || 38:37. number *c.*
Ps. 36:5. faithfulness reacheth to *c.* || 57:10. truth
68:34. excellency, and his strength is in the *c.*
77:17. *c.* poured out water || 78:23. commanded *c.*
97:2. *c.* and darkness are round about him
104:3. *c.* his chariot || 147:8. cov. heaven with *c.*
Pr. 3:20. *c.* drop down the dew || 8:28. | 25:14.
Ec. 11:4. regardeth the *c.* || 12:2. nor *c.* return
Is. 5:6. I'll command the *c.* || 14:14. height of *c.*
Jer. 4:13. come up as a *c.* || Da. 7:13. *c.* of heaven
Jo. 2:2. day of *c.* Zph. 1:15. || Na. 1:3. *c.* are dust
Zch. 10:1. so the Lord shall make bright *c.*
Mat. 24:30. see Son of man coming in the *c.* of
heaven, 26:64. Mk. 13:26. | 14:62. Re. 1:7.
1 Th. 4:17. caught up with them in the *c.*
2 Pe. 2:17. *c.* carried with tempest, Ju. 12.
CLOUDY, *a.* Ex. 33:10. people saw *c.* pillar
Ne. 9:12. leddest by a *c.* pillar, Ps. 99:7.
Ez. 30:3. a *c.* day || 34:12. scattered in *c.* day
CLOUTED, *p.* Jos. 9:5. old shoes and *c.* on
CLOUTS, *s.* Jer. 38:11. took old cast *c.* 12.
CLOVEN, *a.* Le. 11:3. *c.* footed, 7,26. De. 14:7.
Ac. 2:3. there appeared to them *c.* tongues like
CLUSTER, *s.* Nu. 13:23. branch with one *c.*
Song 1:14. *c.* of camphire || Is. 65:8. Mi. 7:1.
CLUSTERS, *s.* Ge. 40:10. *c.* brought ripe grapes
De. 32:32. their *c.* are bitter || 1 S. 25:18. | 30:12.
Song 7:7. breasts like *c.* 8. || Re. 14:18. gather *c.*
COAL, S, *s.* Le. 16:12. censer full of *c.* of fire
2 S. 14:7. quench my *c.* || Jb. 41:21. kindleth *c.*
Ps. 18:8. *c.* were kindled || 12. and *c.* of fire
120:4. *c.* of juniper || 140:10. let burning *c.* fall
Pr. 6:28. can one go on hot *c.* and not burned?
25:22. heap *c.* of fire, Ro. 12:20. || 26:21. as *c.* are
Song 8:6. the *c.* thereof are *c.* of fire, which hath
Is. 6:6. a live *c.* in his hand || 44:12,19. | 47:14.
La. 4:8. visage is blacker than a *c.* Ha. 3:5.
Jn. 18:18. servants who had made a fire of *c.*
21:9. saw a fire of *c.* and fish laid thereon
COAST, *s.* Ex. 10:4. the locusts into thy *c.*
Nu. 24:24. from *c.* of Chittim || De. 11:24.
De. 19:8. if L. enlarge thy *c.* || Jos. 1:4. || 18:5.
Sea COAST, Ex. 25:16. destroy remem. of *-c.*
Zph. 2:5. woe to *-c.* 6. || Mat. 4:13. Lu 6:17.
South COAST. Jos. 15:1,4. | 18:19.
COASTS, *s.* Ex. 10:14. locusts rested in all *c.* 19.
De. 2:4. pass through *c.* || 16:4. seen in all thy *c.*
19:3. divide the *c.* || Jos. 18:5. abide in their *c.*
Jud. 18:2. Dan sent five men from their *c.*
19:29. sent his concubine into all *c.* of Israel
1 S. 7:14. *c.* deliver || 11:3. send mess. into *c.* 7.
2 S. 21:5. destroyed from the *c.* 1 Ch. 21:12
2 Ch. 11:13. resorted to him out of all their *c.*
Ps. 105:31. lice in all *c.* || 33. brake trees of *c.*
Jer. 25:32. whirlwind shall be raised from *c.*
Ez. 33:2. man of their *c.* || Jo. 3:4. all *c.*
Mat. 2:16. Herod slew children in all the *c.*
8:34. would depart out of their *c.* Mk. 5:17.
15:21. Jesus departed into *c.* of Tyre and Sidon
Mk. 7:31. departing from *c.* of Tyre and Sidon
Ac. 13:50. expelled Paul and Barnabas out of *c.*
COAT, *s.* Ge. 37:3. Jacob made a *c.* || 32. sent *c.*

Arab Hyke, 'Coat' of SS.

Ex. 28:4. Aaron a broidered *c.* || 29:5. put on *c.*
1 S. 2:19. his mother made him a little *c.*
17:5. a *c.* of mail, 38. || 2 S. 15:32. *c.* rent
Jb. 30:18. it bindeth me as the collar of my *c.*
Song 5:3. I put off my *c.* how shall I put it on
Mat 5:40. and take away thy *c.* Lu. 6:29.
Jn. 19:23. *c.* without seam || 21:7. fisher's *c.*
COATS, *s.* Ge. 3:21. G. made *c.* of skins, and
Le. 10:5. carried them in their *c.* out of camp
Da. 3:27. nor were their *c.* changed, nor smell
Mat. 10:10. neither provide two *c.* Mk. 6:9.
Lu. 3:11. two *c.* let him impart || Ac. 9:39.
COCK, *s.* Mat. 26:34. Mk. 14:30,72. Lu. 22:34
Mk. 13:35. cometh at *c.* crowing || Jn. 13:38.
COCKATRICE, S, *s.* *A venomous serpent, the same with the* Basilisk, *fabulously supposed to proceed from a cock's egg, or rather the* centenum ovum, *the last or* hundredth *egg of the hen; an egg commonly without any* yolk.
Is. 11:8. weaned child put his hand on *c.* den
14:29. come forth a *c.* || 59:5. they hatch *c.* eggs
Jer. 8:17. I will send serpents, *c.* among you
COCKLE, *s.* Jb. 31:40. let *c.* grow instead of
COFFER, *s.* 1 S. 6:8,11,15. Ezr. 6:†2.
COFFIN, *s.* Ge. 50:26. Lu. 7:†14.
COGITATIONS, *s.* *Thoughts.* Da. 7:28.
COLD, *s.* and *a.* Ge. 8:22. *c.* and heat shall not
Jb. 24:7. the naked have no covering in the *c.*
37:9. and *c.* cometh out of the north
Ps. 147:17. who can stand before his *c.*?
Pr. 20:4. will not plough by reas. of *c.* || 25:13,20
25:25. as *c.* waters to a thirsty soul, so is good
Na. 3:17. camp in the hedges in the *c.* day
Mat. 10:42. cup of *c.* water || 24:12. love wax *c.*
Jn. 18:18. it was *c.* Ac. 28:2. || Re. 3:15,16.
COL-HOZEH, *Every prophet seeing all.* Ne. 3:15
COLLAR, S, *s.* Jud. 8:26. Jb. 30:18.
COLLECTION, *s.* 2 Ch. 24:6. 1 Co. 16:1.
COLLEGE, *s.* 2 K. 22:14. 2 Ch. 34:22.
COLLOPS. Jb. 15:27. *c.* of fat on his flanks
COLONY, *s.* *A city, or place*, Ac. 16:12.
COLOR, *s.* Le. 13:55. if plague not changed *c.*
Nu. 11:7. as *c.* of bdellium || Pr. 23:31. in cup
Ez. 1:4. as the *c.* of amber, 7. Da. 10:6.
16. *c.* of beryl, 18:9. || 22. *c.* of crystal || Re. 17:4.
COLORED, *a.* Re. 17:3. on a scarlet *c.* beast
COLOR, *s.* Ac. 27:30. under *c.* as though they
COLORS, *s.* Ge. 37:3. coat of many *c.* for Jos
Jud. 5:30. prey of divers *c.* || 2 S. 13:18. garm
1 Ch. 29:2. I have prepared stones of divers *c.*
Is. 54:11. I will lay thy stones with fair *c.*
Ez. 16:16. high places with divers *c.* 17:3.
COLOSSE, *Punishment.* A city of *Phrygia*, in the *Lesser Asia*, Col. 1:2.
COLT, S, *s.* Ge. 32:15. with their *c.* || 49:11.
Jud. 10:4. 30 sons that rode on 30 *c.* || 12:14.
Jb. 11:12. though man be born like wild ass's *c.*
Zch. 9:9. riding on a *c.* Mat. 21:5. Jn. 12:15.
Mat. 21:2. ass tied with a *c.* Mk. 11:2. Lu. 19:30
Lu. 19:35. they cast their garments on the *c.*
COME, *v.* signifies, (1) *To draw nigh*, Ex. 34:3
(2) *To befall*, Ezr. 9:13. Jb. 4:5. (3) *To believe*, Mat. 11:28. Jn. 6:37. (4) *To attain to*, Ac. 26:7. (5) *To arise from*, Nu. 24:17.

Ge. 7:1. *c.* thou into ark||26:27. wherefore *c.* ye
37:10. *c.* let us slay him || 49:10. until Shiloh *c.*
Ex. 19:9. lo, I *c.* to thee in a thick cloud
20:24. where I record my name I will *c.* and
Nu. 24:19. out of Jacob shall *c.* he that shall
1 S. 17:45. I *c.* to thee in the name of the Lord
2 S. 17:2. I will *c.* on him while he is weary
1 Ch. 29:12. both riches and honor *c.* of thee
14. all things *c.* of thee||Jb. 13:13. let *c.* on me
b.14:14. till my change *c.*||22:21. good shall *c.* to
37:13. he causeth it to *c.* for correction, or for
38:11. hitherto shalt thou *c.* but no farther
Ps. 40:7. lo, I *c.* He. 10:7,9.|| 42:2. *c.* and appear
59:3. G. shall *c.* || 65:2. shall all flesh *c.* || 80:2.
119:41. let thy mercies *c.* also to me, 77.
Pr. 6:11. poverty *c.* 24:34.|| 10:24. fear *c.* on him
Ec.9:2. all things *c.* alike||Song 2:10. *c.* away,13.
Song 4:8. *c.* with me || 16. *c.* thou south wind
Is. 13:6. day of L. shall *c.* ||21:12. return and *c.*
26:20. *c.* my people||27:6. *c.* of Jacob to take root
35:4. your G. will *c.* || 40:10. L. will *c.* || 41:25.
45:20. *c.* draw near || 24. to him shall men *c.*
51:11. redeemed shall *c.* || 55:1. *c.* to waters, 3.
59:20. Redeemer *c.* to Zion || 60:3. *c.* to light, 5.
Jer. 2:31. *c.* no more to thee||3:22. behold, we *c.*
17:15. word of L. let it *c.* || 31:9. *c.* with weep.
Ez. 33:31. *c.* to thee as people || 33. lo, it will *c.*
Ho. 6:1. *c.* let us return || 3.*c.* as the rain || 10:12.
Jo. 1:15. destruction shall *c.* || 2:31. day of L. *c.*
Ha. 2:3. *c.* and not tarry || Zph. 2:2. anger *c.*
Zch. 1:21. what *c.* these to do || 14:5. G. shall *c.*
Ma. 3:1. *c.* to his temple || 4:6. lest I *c.* and
Mat. 2:6. *c.* a Govern. || 6:10. kingd. *c.* Lu.11:2.
8:7. I will *c.* and heal || 9. *c.* and he cometh,
Lu. 7:8.
11. many shall *c.* from the east and west
11:3. he that should *c.* Lu. 7:19,20.||28. *c.* to me
16:24. if any man will *c.* after me, let him deny
17:10. why say the scribes, Elias must first *c.*11.
22:4. *c.* to the marriage||24:14. then shall end *c.*
24:42. hour your L. doth *c.*||25:34. *c.* ye blessed
Lu. 10:1. place whither he himself would *c.*
13:7. I *c.* seeking fruit on this fig-tree, and
19:13. occupy till I *c.* || 20:13. *c.* and destroy
Jn. 1:39. *c.* and see || 3:26. all men *c.* to him
5:14. worse thing *c.* || 9. ye will not *c.* to me
6:37. shall *c.* to me||44. no man can *c.* to me, 65.
Jn. 7:34. ye cannot *c.* || 37. thirst, let him *c.*
14:18. I will *c.* to you || 23. we will *c.* to him
17:11. I *c.* to thee, 13. || 21:22. tarry till I *c.* 23.
Ac. 1:11. shall so *c.* || 2:20. great day of Lord *c.*
3:19. times of refreshing *c.* || 8:24. things *c.* on
13:40. lest that *c.* on you || 16:9. *c.* and help us
19:4. sh. *c.* after||26:7,12. tribes hope to *c.* || 22.
Ro. 3:8. evil that good *c.* || 9:9. will I *c.*
1 Co. 4:5. till the Lord *c.* || 11:26. till he *c.*
11:34. the rest will I set in order when I *c.*
15:35. what body do they *c.*||16:10. if Timothy *c.*
Ga. 2:21. *c.* by the law||3:14. *c.* on Gentiles || 19.
2 Th. 1:10. *c.* to be glorified || 2:3. *c.* a falling away
2 Ti. 3:1. perilous times *c.* || 4:3. time will *c.*
He. 4:16. let us *c.* boldly to the throne of grace
7:25. able to save them that *c.* to God by him
10:37. that shall *c.* will *c.* || Ja. 4:1. || 5:1.
2 Pe.3:9. *c.*to repentance||10. *c.* as a thief,Re.3:3.
1 Jn. 2:18. heard that antichrist shall *c.* even
3 Jn. 10. if I *c.* I will remember his deeds
Re. 2:5. I will *c.* quickly || 25. hold fast till I *c.*
3:11. I *c.* quickly, 22:7,20.||6:1. *c.* and see, 3,5,7.
18:10. for in one hour is thy judgment *c.*
22:17. let him that is athirst *c.* whoever will
COME *again*. Ge. 28:21. I *c.*- to father's house
Ex. 14:26. the waters may *c.*- on Egyptians
Le. 14:43. if the plague *c.*- and break out
Jud. 8:9. when I *c.*- in peace, I'll break down
13:8. let man of God *c.*- to us, and teach us
1 K. 17:21. O L. I pray, let this child's soul *c.*-
Ps. 126:6. *c.*- with rejoicing || Pr. 3:28, and *c.*-
Lu. 10:35. when I *c.*- I will repay thee
Jn. 14:3. I will *c.*- and receive you to myself,28.
COME *down*. Ge. 45:9. saith Joseph, *c.*- to me
Ex. 3:8. I am *c.*- to deliver || 19:11. L. will *c.*- on.
Jud. 7:24. saying, *c.*- || 15:12. *c.*- to bind thee
1 S. 23:11. will Saul *c.*- the L. said, He will *c.*-
2 K. 1:4. not *c.*- from bed || 10. let fire *c.*- 11,12.
Ps. 7:16. dealing shall *c.*- on his own pate
72:6. *c.*- like rain || 144:5. O Lord, and *c.*-
Is.34:5. sword *c.*- on Idumea||47:1. *c.*-, sit in dust
64:1. O, that thou wouldst *c.*-, that
Jer. 48:18. *c.*- from thy glory, and sit in thirst
Ez. 27:29. pilots shall *c.*- || 30:6. pride shall *c.*-
Da. 5:20. pride *c.*- ||Jo. 3:11. mighty ones to *c.*-
Mat. 27:40. *c.*- from the cross, 42. Mk. 15:30.
Lu. 9:54. fire to *c.*- || 19:5. Zaccheus *c.*-
Jn. 4:49. Sir, *c.*- ere child die||Ac. 14:11. gods *c.*-
Re. 12:12. devil is *c.*- || 13:13. fire || 20:1. angel
COME *forth*. Jb. 23:10. I shall *c.*- as gold
Ps. 88:8. I am shut up, and I cannot *c.*-
Ec. 7:18. that feareth God shall *c.*- of them
Is. 11:1. shall *c.*- a rod out of the stem of Jesse
48:1. and are *c.*- out of the waters of Judah
Jer. 4:4. lest my fury *c.*- || 37:5. | 46:9. | 48:45.
Ez. 21:19. twain shall *c.*- || Da. 3:26. | 9:22.
Jo. 3:18. fountain shall *c.*- || Mi. 5:2. *c.*- ruler
Mat. 13:49. angels shall *c.*- and sever wicked
15:18. *c.*- from the heart, and defile the man
Mk. 9:29. this kind *c.*- || Lu. 12:37. *c.* serve him
n. 5:29. *c.*- have done good||11:43. Lazarus, *c.*-

COME *hither*. Jud. 16:2. Samson is *c.*-
Pr. 25:7. better be said to thee, *c.* up-, Lu. 14:8.
Da. 3:26. ye servants of God, *c.* forth and *c.*-
Mat. 8:29. art thou *c.*- to torment us before time
Jn. 4:15. nor *c.*- to draw||16. call thy husband, *c.*-
Ac. 17:6. are *c.*- also || Re. 4:1. *c.* up-, 11:12. |
17:1.
COME *in* or *into*. Ge. 6:18. thou shalt *c.*- ark
19:31. not man to *c.*- us || 24:31. *c.*- thou blessed
De. 31:2. no more go out or *c.*- || Jos. 14:11.
1 K. 1:14. I will *c.*- after thee and confirm
3:7. am a child, I know not how to go out or *c.*-
14:6. *c.*- thou wife of Jeroboam || 15:17. or *c.*-
2 K. 4:4. *c.*- shut the door||11:9. to *c.*- and go out
Ps. 24:7. of glory shall *c.*- || 69:1. *c.*- to my soul
96:8. *c.*- his courts||109:18. let it *c.*- his bowels
Song 4:16. beloved *c.*- his garden || Is. 19:1,23.
Is. 24:10. no man may *c.*- || 59:19. *c.*- like a flood
Jer.51:50. let Jerusalem *c.*- your mind||51. are *c.*-
Ez. 11:5. I know things *c.*- your mind, 38:10.
Mi. 5:5. when the Assyrian shall *c.*- our land
Mat. 10:12. *c.*- a house, salute it||16:27. *c.*- glory
24:5. many shall *c.*- my name, Mk. 13:6.
Lu. 11:33. they which *c.*- may see the light
12:38. *c.*- the second watch, or *c.*- the third
14:23. go out and compel them to *c.*- that my
16:28. lest they *c.*- this place of torment
Jn. 5:43. *c.*- my father's name || Ac. 16:15.
Ro. 11:25. till the fulness of the Gentiles be *c.*-
1 Co.14:23. there *c.*- those that are unlearned, or
24. if there *c.*- one that believeth not, or one
Ja. 2:2. there *c.*- a poor man in vile raiment
Re. 3:20. I will *c.*- to him, and sup with him
COME *near*. Ge. 27:21. Isaac said, *c.*-, I pray
Nu. 16:5. cause him to *c.*- || 40. no stranger *c.*-
Jos. 10:24. *c.*- put your feet||1 S. 10:20. tribes *c.*-
Ps. 119:169. let my cry *c.*- before thee, O Lord
Is. 41:1. let us *c.*- || 48:16. *c.* ye - unto me || 50:8.
Ez. 18:6. nor *c.*- menstruous wom.||40:46. *c.*- L.
44:15. *c.*- me to minister || 16. *c.*- my table
Am.6:3. cause violence to *c.*-||Ma.3:5. I'll *c.*- to
Lu. 19:41. *c.*- he beheld city||Ac. 23:15. or he *c.*-
COME *nigh*. Ex. 34:30. afraid to *c.*- him
Le. 10:3. sanctified in all that *c.*- || 21,23.
Nu. 18:4. stranger not *c.*- || De. 20:2. Lu. 10:9.
COME *not*. Ex. 19:15. *c.*- at your wives
Nu. 14:39. *c.*- to the land || 16:12. we will *c.*- up
Jud. 16:17. *c.*- razor on mine head || 2 S. 14:29.
Jb. 3:6. *c.*- to months || 13:16. hypocrite *c.*-
Ps. 32:6. floods *c.*- nigh || 91:7. *c.*- nigh thee
132:3. I will *c.*- into tabernacle of my house
Pr. 5:8. *c.*- nigh the door of her house
Is. 7:25. *c.* fear of briers || 54:14. terror *c.*- near
65:5. *c.*- near me || Jer. 37:19. king of Bab. *c.*-
Ho. 4:15. *c.*- to Gilgal || 9:4. shall *c.*- to house of
Mat. 22:3. and they would *c.*-||Mk. 2:4. could *c.*-
Lu. 14:20. a wife, I cannot *c.*||Jn. 5:24. shall *c.*-
Jn. 7:34. ye cannot *c.* 36. || 15:22. if I had *c.*-
16:7. if I go not away, the Comforter will *c.*-
COME *out*. Ge. 17:6. kings shall *c.*- of thee
Nu. 11:20. till it *o.*- at your nostrils || 12:1.
De. 28:7. *c.*- one way, and flee seven ways
Jud. 9:15. let fire *c.*- of bramble || 29. army, *c.*-
1 S. 2:3. let not arrogancy *c.*- || 11:3. | 24:14.
2 S. 16:7. *c.*-, *c.*-, thou bloody man || 1 K. 6:1.
2 K. 5:11. he will *c.*- to me, and lay his hand
Ps. 14:7. O that salv. were *c.*- of Zion || 68:31.
Pr. 12:13. just *c.*- of trouble || Is. 34:3. stink *c.*-
Mat. 5:26. by no means *c.*- till thou hast paid
26:55. are ye *c.*- as against a thief, Mk. 14:48.
Mk. 1:25. *c.*- of him||5:8. *c.*-, thou unclean spir.
Jn. 1:46. any good thing *c.*- of Nazareth, 7:41.
Ac. 16:18. in the name of Jesus to *c.*- of her
Ro. 11:26. there shall *c.*- of Zion the deliverer
2 Co. 6:17. *c.*- from among them||He. 7:5. loins
Re. 16:13. spirits *c.*-||18:4. *c.*- of her, my people
COME *to pass*. Nu. 11:23. word *c.*- or not
De. 13:2. sign *c.*-||Jos. 23:14. all are *c.*- no good
Jud. 13:12. let thy words *c.*-||17. sayings *c.*- we
21:3. O L. why is this *c.*- || 1 K.13:32. surely *c.*-
Is. 7:7. nor shall it *c.*- || 14:24. so shall it *c.*-
42:9. former things are *c.*- || Jer. 17:24. | 32:24.
Ez. 12:25. word I speak shall *c.*- 24:14.
Da. 2:29. maketh known to thee what shall *c.*-
Ho. 1:5. *c.*- I will break || Jo. 2:32. Am. 8:9.
Zch. 6:15. *c.*- if ye diligently obey||7:13. it is *c.*-
Mat. 24:6. these things must *c.*-, Mk. 11:23.
13:29. when ye shall see these *c.*-, Lu. 21:31.
Lu. 2:15. and see this thing which is *c.*-
21:7. what sign when these things shall *c.*-, 28.
24:12. at what was *c.*-||18. not known things *c.*-
Jn. 13:19. when it is *c.*- ye may believe, 14:29.
Ac. 3:23. *c.*- that every soul that will not hear
Re. 1:1. which must shortly *c.*-, 22:6.
COME *short*. Ro. 3:23. He. 4:1.
COME *together*. Jb. 9:32. *c.*- in judgment
19:12. troops *c.*- against me || Jer. 3:18. | 50:4.
Ac. 1:6. when they were *c.*-, 28:17.
10:27. he found many that were *c.*-
19:32. wherefore they were *c.*-||21:22. needs *c.*-
1 Co. 7:5. *c.*- again || 11:17. *c.*- not for the better
11:18. when ye *c.*-, 20,33,34. || 14:26. | 14:23.
COME *up*. Ex. 19:13. *c.*- to the mount
Nu. 20:5. made us *c.*- out of Egypt || Jos. 10:6.
Jud. 1:3. Judah said, *c.*- with me, 15:10.
16:18. Delilah sent, saying, *c.*- this once
1 S. 14:10. if they say *c.*- to us||17:25. that is *c.*-
2 K. 18:25. am I now *c.*- without L. Is. 36:10.
Jb. 7:9. shall *c.*- no more || Is. 5:6. *c.*- briers

Is. 8:7. *c.*- over all channels || 60:7. *c.*- with ac.
Jer. 9:21. death is *c.*- || 49:19. like a lion, 50:44
Ez. 24:8. fury to *c.*- || 37:12. *c.*- out of graves
Jo. 2:20. his stink shall *c.*-, Am. 4:10.
Ob. 21. saviors shall *c.*- || Jon. 1:2. | 4:6.
Mi. 2:13. breaker is *c.*-, Na. 2:1. || Zch. 14:17,18
Ac.8:31. desired Philip to *c.*-||39. *c.*- out of water
10:4. thy alms are *c.*- before God for a memor
COME (*passive*). Ge. 6:13. end of all flesh is *c*
Ex. 3:9. cry is *c.* to me||20:20. God is *c.* to prove
Jos. 5:14. am I *c.*- || Jud. 16:2. Samson is *c.*
1 S. 4:7. they said, God is *c.* into the camp
2 S. 1:9. anguish is *c.* on me || 19:11. speech *c.*
2 K. 8:7. man of God is *c.* || Ezr. 9:13. Jb. 3:25.
Ps. 44:17. all this is *c.* upon us, yet have we
55:5. fear and trembling are *c.* upon me
69:2. *c.* in deep waters || 102:13. set time is *c.*
Is. 10:28. *c.* to Aiath || 56:1. salv. is near to *c.*
60:1. thy light is *c.* || 63:4. year of redeemed *c.*
Jer.40:3. this thing is *c.* || 47:5. baldness is *c.*
50:27. their day is *c.* 31. || 51:13. thy end is *c.*
La. 4:18. our end is *c.* || 5:1. O Lord, what is *c.*
Ez. 7:2. an end is *c.* 6. || 5. evil is *c.* || 7. morn. *c.*
10. behold, the day is *c.* 39:8.||17:12. | 21:25,29.
Da. 9:13. all this evil is *c.* || Am. 8:2. end is *c.*
Mi. 1:9. he is *c.* to the gate of my people, even
Mat. 3:7. flee from wrath to *c.*||12:28,44. | 18:11.
Mk. 4:29. harvest is *c.*||14:8. she is *c.* aforehand
14:41. the hour is *c.* || Lu. 7:34. son is *c.* eating
Lu. 15:27. thy brother is *c.*||19:9. salvation is *c.*
19:10. Son of man is *c.* to seek lost, Mat.18:11.
Jn. 3:19. light is *c.* || 4:25. when he *c.* tell us
11:28. the Master is *c.*||12:23. the hour is *c.* 17:1.
16:8. when he is *c.* 13. || 21. her hour is *c.*
Ro. 11:11. salvation is *c.*||16:19. your obed. is *c.*
1 Co. 13:10. when that which is perfect is *c.*
Ga. 3:25. but after that faith is *c.* we are
1 Jn. 4:2. J. C. is *c.* in the flesh, 3. 2 Jn. 7.
Re. 6:17. day of wrath is *c.* 11:18. | 14:7. | 18:17.
12:10. is salvation *c.*||19:7. mar. of Lamb is *c.*
I am COME, or *am I* COME.
Song 5:1. *-c.* into my garden, my sister, my
Da. 9:23. *-c.* to show thee || 10:12. *-c.* for thy
Mat. 5:17. not that *-c.* to destroy the law || 9:13.
10:34. think not *-c.* to send peace,35. Lu.12:51.
Jn. 5:43. *-c.* in my Father's name, 7:28.
9:39. for judgment *-c.* || 10:10. *-c.* may have life
12:46. *-c.* a light into the world || 16:28.
COME, joined with *Time*. Ge. 30:33. in *-c.*
Ex. 13:14. son asketh in *-* to *c.* De. 6:20.
Song 2:12. *-* of singing of birds is *c.* and the
Is. 13:22. her *-* is near to *c.* || 30:8. to be for *-c*
42:23. who will hearken and hear for *-* to *c.*
Ez. 7:7. *-* is *c.* || Hag. 1:2. *-* is not *c.*
Ga. 4:4. fulness of *-* was *c.* || 1 Ti. 6:19.
1 Pe. 4:17 *-* is *c.* that judgment must begin
Yet COME. De. 12:9. Jn. 2:4. | 7:6,30.
Jn. 8:20. his hour is not *-c.* || 11:30. Re. 17:10
COMELY, *a.* 1 S. 16:18. David a *c.* person
Jb. 41:12. *c.* proportion||Ps. 33:1. praise *c.* 147:1
Pr. 30:29. four are *c.* || Ec. 5:18. *c* to eat
Song 1:5. black, but *c.* || 10. cheeks are *c.* with
2:14. countenance is *c.* || 4:3. speech is *c.* 6:4.
Is. 4:2. fruit be *c.* || Jer. 6:2. to a *c.* woman
1 Co. 7:35. for that which is *c.* || 11:13. | 12:24.
COMELINESS, *s.* Is. 53:2. no form nor *c.*
Ez. 16:14. perfect through my *c.* || 27:10. thy *c*
Da. 10:8. my *c.* turned || 1 Co. 12:23. more *c.*
COMERS, *s.* He. 10:1. make the *c.* perfect
COMEST, *v.* Ge. 10:19. as thou *c.* to Gerar
13:10. *c.* to Zoar || 24:41. *c.* to my kindred
De. 28:6. blessed when thou *c.* in || 19. cursed
Jud. 17:9. Micah said, Whence *c.* thou? 19:17.
1 S. 16:4. *c.* thou peaceably, 1 K. 2:13.
17:43. *c.* to me with staves || 45. *c.* with sword
Jb. 1:7. whence *c.* thou, Satan, 2:2. || Jer. 51:61.
Jon. 1:8. whence *c.* thou || Mat.3:14. Lu. 23:42.
COMETH, *v.* Ge. 37:19. behold this dreamer *c.*
1 S. 9:6. all he saith *c.* to pass || 20:27,29.
Jb. 28:20. whence *c.* wisdom||3:21. death *c.* not
Ps. 30:5. joy *c.* in the morning || 62:1. from God
c. salvation
75:6. promotion *c.* not || 96:13. Lord *c.* to judge
118:26. *c.* in name of the Lord, Mat. 21:9.
121:2. my help *c.* from the Lord, who made
Pr. 1:26. your fear *c.* 27. || 11:2. when pride *c.*
18:3. *c.* contempt||Ec. 6:4. is with vanity, 11:8.
Is. 13:9. day of L. *c.* || 30:13. *c.* suddenly || 27.
62:11. thy salvation *c.*||63:1. that *c.* from Edom
Jer. 17:6. not see when good *c.*|| 8. when heat *c.*
La. 3:37. who saith, and it *c.* to pass when
Ez. 14:4. and *c.* to a prophet to inquire, 7.
20:32. that which *c.* in your mind shall not be
21:7. tidings *c.*||24:24. this *c.* you shall know L.
47:9. every thing shall live whither river *c.*
Da. 12:12. blessed is he that *c.* to the 1335 days
Ho. 7:1. the thief *c.* in ||Jo. 2:1. day of Lord *c.*
Ma. 4:1. day *c.* that shall burn as an oven
Mat. 5:37. *c.* of evil || 8:9. and he *c.* Lu. 7:8.
13:19. then *c.* the wicked one and catcheth
21:5. thy king *c.* unto thee, Jn. 12:15.
Mk. 8:38. he *c.* in the glory || 9:12. Elias *c.* first
14:43. while he spake *c.* Judas, one of the 12
Lu. 6:47. whoso *c.* to me||12:37. *c.* find watching
12:40. *c.* at an hour || 43. *c.* find so doing || 55.
17:20. kingdom *c.* not with observ.||18:8. son *c*
Jn. 3:8. not tell whence it *c.* || 20. *c.* to light, 21
6:35. he that *c.* to me shall never hung. 37. || 45
7:42. Christ *c* of seed of David||9:4. the night *c*

In. 14:6. *c.* to F. but by || 16:2. the time *c.* 25,32.
Ro. 10:17. faith *c.* by hearing || 1 Co. 15:24.
2 Co. 11:28. *c.* on me daily || Ep. 5:6. *c.* wrath of God
1 Th.5:2. day of L. *c.* as thief || Col. 3:6.wrath *c.*
He. 11:6. *c.* to G. must believe || Ju. 14. L. *c.* with
Re. 1:7. he *c.* with clouds || 17:10. when he *c.*
COMETH *down.* Is. 55:10. as rain *c.*- and
Jn. 6:33. bread of God is he, which *c.*-, 50.
Ja. 1:17. perfect gift *c.*-||Re. 3:12. Jerusalem *c.*-
COMETH *forth.* Ge. 24:23. virgin *c.*- to draw
Ex. 4:14. *c.*- to meet thee || 8:20. lo, he *c.*-
Jud. 11:31. whosoever *c.*-, 1 S. 11:8.
Jb. 5:6. though affliction *c.* not - of dust,neither
14:2. he *c.*-like a flower || Is.28:29. *c.*- from L.
Ez. 33:30. what word *c.*- || Mi. 1:3. L. *c.*- out of
COMETH *nigh.* Nu. 1:51. | 3:10,38. | 18:7.
COMETH *out.* Ex. 28:35. when he *c.*- that
Jb. 20:25. drawn and *c.*- of the body || 37:22.
Is. 26:21. L. *c.*-of his place to punish || 42:5.
Jer. 46:20. destruction *c.* : it *c.*- of the north
Ez. 4:12. bake it with dung that *c.*- of man
Mat. 15:11. which *c.*- of the mouth, Mk. 7:20.
21:27. for as the lightning *c.*- of the east
COMETH *up.* 1 S. 28:14. an old man *c.*-
Song 8:5. that *c.*- from the wilderness, 3:6. Is.
24:18. Jer. 46:7. | 50:3. Da. 3:16. Mat. 17:27.
COMFORT, *s.* Jb. 6:10. I yet have *c.* yea I
10:20. take *c.* a little || Ps. 119:50. is my *c.* || 76.
Is. 57:6. should I receive *c.* in these ?
Ez. 16:54. in that thou art a *c.* to them
Mat. 9:22. he of good *c.* Mk. 10:49. Lu. 8:48.
Ac. 9:31. *c.* of H. Ghost || Ro. 15:4. *c.* of script's
1 Co. 14:3. speaketh to *c.* || 2 Co. 1:3. G. of all *c.*
2 Co. 7:4. I am filled with *c.* || 13:11. be of good *c.*
Phil. 2:1. any *c.* of love || 19. I may be of good *c.*
Col. 4:11 which have been a *c.* unto me
COMFORT, *v.* Ge. 5:29. same shall *c.* us
18:5. *c.* your hearts || 27:42. Esau doth *c.* himself
Jud. 19:5. *c.* thy heart || 2 S. 10:2. sent to *c.*
Jb. 2:11. friends came to *c.* him || 9:27. I will *c.*
7:13. my bed shall *c.* || 21:34. how *c.* ye me
Ps. 23:4. staff *c.* me || 71:21. *c.* me on every side
119 ¶76. let kindness *c.* me || 82. wilt thou *c.* me
Song 2:5. *c.* me with apples || Is. 22:4. not to *c.*
Is. 40:1. *c.* ye, *c.* ye my people || 51:3.Lord shall
c. Zion
51:19. by whom shall I *c.* || 61:2. *c.* all that mo.
66:13. so will I *c.* you || Jer. 8:18. *c.* myself
Jer. 16:7. to *c.* for the dead || 31:13. I will *c.* them
Zch. 1:17. L. shall yet *c.* Zion || 10:2. *c.* in vain
2 Co. 1:4. be able to *c.* them || 2:7. and *c.* him
Ep. 6:22. might *c.* your hearts, Col. 4:8.
1 Th. 3:2. to *c.* you || 4:18. *c.* one another
5:11 *c.* yourselves || 14. *c.* the feeble-minded
2 Th. 2:17. our Lord Jesus *c.* your hearts
COMFORTABLE, *a.* 2 S. 14:17. word be *c.*
Zch. 1:13. the Lord answered with *c.* words
COMFORTABLY, *ad.* 2 S. 19:7. speak *c.* to thy
2 Ch. 30:22. he spake *c.* 32:6. || Is. 40:2.
Ho. 2:14. I will allure her, and speak *c.* to her
COMFORTED, *p.* Ge. 24:67. Isaac was *c.* after
37:35. Jacob refused to be *c.* || 38:12. | 50:21.
Ru. 2:13. thou hast *c.* me || 2 S. 12:24. David *c.*
Jb. 42:11. his brethren *c.* him over all the evil
Ps. 77:2. refused to be *c.* || 86:17. Lord has *c.* me
119:52. I remembered, and have *c.* myself
Is. 49:13. God hath *c.* his people, 52:9.
54:11. afflicted, and not *c.* || 66:13. ye shall be *c.*
Jer. 31:15. refused to be *c.* || Ez. 5:13. I will be *c.*
Ez. 14:22. ye shall be *c.* 31:16. | 32:31.
Mat. 2:18. would not be *c.* || 5:4. they shall be *c.*
Lu. 16:25. now he is *c.* || Jn. 11:31. Jews *c.* her
Ac. 16:10. they *c.* them || 20:12. not a little *c.*
Ro. 1:12. I may be *c.* || 1 Co. 14:31. all may be *c.*
2 Co. 1:4. *c.* of G. || 7:6. G. *c.* us || 7. *c.* in you, 13.
Col. 2:2. their hearts might be *c.* being knit
1 Th. 2:11. exhorted and *c.* you || 3:7. we were *c.*
COMFORTEDST, *v.* Is. 12:1. thou *c.* me
COMFORTER, *s.* 2 S. 10:3. he hath sent *c.*
Jb. 16:2. miserable *c.* || Ps. 69:20. I looked for *c.*
Ec. 4:1. had no *c.* La. 1:9. || 16. *c.* is far from
Na. 3:7. whence shall I seek *c.* before thee ?
Jn. 14:16. give you another *C.* || 26. the H. Ghost
15:26. when the *C.* is come || 16:7. *C.* will not come
COMFORTETH, *v.* Jb. 29:25. *c.* mourners
Is. 51:12. I am he that *c.* you || 66:13. mother *c.*
2 Co. 1:4. who *c.* us || 7:6. God that *c.* those that
COMFORTLESS, *a.* Jn. 14:18. I will not leave *c.*
COMFORTS, *s.* Ps. 94:19. thy *c.* delight my soul
Is. 57:18. I will lead, and restore *c.* to him
COMING, *s.* and *v.* Ge. 30:30. blessed thee
since my *c.*
Jud. 5:28. why is his chariot so long in *c.*
1 S. 16:4. trembled at his *c.* || 29:6. thy *c.* is good
2 S. 3:25. and thy *c.* in || 1 K. 19:27. Is. 37:28.
Ps. 37:13. his day is *c.* || 121:8. L. preserve thy *c.* in
Is. 14:9. hell moved to meet thee at *c.* || 44:7.
Jer. 8:7. swallow observe time of *c.* || Da. 4:23.
Mi. 7:15. days of thy *c.* || Mal. 3:2. day of his *c.*
Mat. 16:28. *c.* in his king. || 24:3. sign of thy *c.* 27.
24:30. see Son of man *c.* 26:64. Mk. 13:26. |
14:62. Lu. 21:27.
48. L. delayeth his *c.* Lu. 12:45. || 25:27. at my *c.*
Lu. 9:42. *c.* devil tare him || 18:5. *c.* she weary
Ju. 5:7. while I am *c.* || 25. hour is *c.* || 10:12. wolf *c.*
Ac. 7:52. *c.* of just One || 9:28. | 10:25. | 13:24.
1 Co. 1:7. *c.* of our Lord Jesus || 15:23. Christ's at his *c*
1 Th. 2:19. our rejoicing at his *c.* || 4:15. to the *c.*
5:23. preserved blameless to the *c.* 3:13.
2 Th. 2:1. *c.* of our L. || 8. brightness of his *c.* || 9.
Ja. 5:7. *c.* of the L. 8. || 1 Pe. 2:4. to whom *c.* as to
2 Pe. 1:16. power and *c.* || 3:4. promise of his *c.* 12.
1 Jn. 2:28. not ashamed at his *c.* || Re. 21:2.
COMINGS, *s.* Ez. 43:11. show them *c.* in
COMMAND, *v.* signifies, (1) *To enjoin, require, appoint,* Nu. 36:6. (2) *To effect, accomplish, and perform by authority,* Ps. 33:9. | 42:8. | 44:4.
Ge. 18:19. Abraham will *c.* his children and
Ex. 8:27. we will sacrifice, as God shall *c.* us
18:23. if thou do this thing, and God *c.* thee
Nu. 9:8. I will hear what the Lord will *c.*
36:6. this is the thing which the Lord doth *c.*
De. 28:8. L. *c.* the blessing || 32:46. *c.* your childr.
Ps. 42:8. L. *c.* his loving kindness || 44:4. *c.* deliv.
Is. 45:11. concerning work of my hands, *c.* me
Mat. 4:3. *c.* these stones be made bread, Lu. 4:3.
19:7. *c.* to give a writing || 27:64. *c.* sepulchre
Mk. 10:3. he said, What did Moses *c.* you
Lu. 9:54. wilt thou that we *c.* fire to come down
Ac. 5:28. straitly *c.* you || 15:5. *c.* to keep the law
2 Th. 3:4. will do things we *c.* you || 6:12.
1 Ti. 4:11. these things *c.* and teach
I COMMAND, *v.* Ex. 7:2. speak all -*c.* thee
Ex. 34:11. observe what -*c.* thee, De. 12:28.
Le. 25:21. then - will *c.* my blessing upon you
De. 4:2. ye shall not add to the word -*c.* you
7:11. keep *c.* which -*c.* thee, 8:11. | 24:18,22.
30:16. -*c.* thee to love the Lord thy God
Is. 5:6. - will *c.* the clouds || Jer. 11:4. do all -*c.*
Am. 9:3. -*c.* the serpent || 4. sword || 9. -*c.* and sift
Jn. 15:14. if ye do what -*c.* || 17. -*c.* that ye love
Ac. 16:18. -*c.* thee || 1 Co. 7:10. to married -*c.*
COMMANDED, *p.* Ge. 50:12. did as he *c.*
Jos. 22:2. ye have obeyed my voice in all *c.*
Jud. 13:14. all I *c.* let her observe || 1 S. 20:29.
1 S. 21:2. David said, The king *c.* me a business
2 Ch. 14:4. Asa *c.* Judah, 32:12. | 33:16.
Est. 4:17. Mordecai did as Esther *c.* him || 8:9.
Jb. 38:12. hast thou *c.* the morning || Is. 48:5.
Jer. 35:6. Jonadab our father *c.* us, 10,14,16,18.
Ez. 12:7. and I did so as I was *c.* 37:7.
Da. 3:4. to you it is *c.* O people, nations and
3:19. he *c.* to heat furnace || 6:16. king *c.* 24.
Mat. 14:9. he *c.* it to be given her, Mk. 6:27.
19. *c.* multitude to sit down, 15:35. Mk. 6:39.
18:25. his lord *c.* him to be sold, and all he had
21:6. disciples went and did as Jesus *c.* them
28:20. teaching to observe all things I *c.* you
Ac. 10:48. *c.* to be baptized || 25:6. *c.* Paul to be
1 Co. 14:34. but are *c.* to be under obedience
1 Th. 4:11. work as we *c.* you, 2 Th. 3:10.
He. 12:20. not endure that which was *c.* || Re. 9:4.
Lord or *God* COMMANDED.
Ge. 2:16. -*c.* man to eat || 6:22. all -*c.* so did he
7:5. Noah did all -*c.* 9,16. | 21:4. De. 20:17.
Le. 8:4. Moses did as -*c.* him, Nu. 20:27. | 27:12.
De. 5:15. -*c.* to keep Sabbath || 32. to do as the -*c.*
6:1. which -*c.* to teach you, 20. | 13:5. | 26:16.
Jud. 4:6. -*c.* to go toward Tabor || 1 S. 13:14.
2 S. 24:19. David went up as the -*c.* 1 Ch. 14:16.
1 Ch. 21:27. -*c.* the angel, he put up his sword
24:19. orderings as - of Israel *c.* him.
Ezr. 7:23. whatsoever is *c.* by the - of heaven
Ps. 68:28. -*c.* thy strength || 133:3. -*c.* the blessing
La. 1:17. the - hath *c.* concerning Jacob
Ac. 10:33. hear all that is *c.* thee of - || 13:47.
2 Co. 4:6. - who *c.* light to shine out of darkness
Lord or *God* COMMANDED, *implicitly.*
Ge. 3:11. eat of the tree I -*c.* not to eat, 17.
Ex. 23:15. as I *c.* thee in the time appointed
Le. 10:1. off. strange fire which he *c.* them not
De. 17:3. I have not *c.* 18:20. Jer. 19:5. | 23:32.
Jos. 1:9. have not I *c.* thee, be strong || 7:11. | 13:6.
2 S. 7:7. whom I *c.* to feed my people Israel
11. since the time that I *c.* judges, 1 Ch. 17:10.
1 K. 17:4. *c.* ravens to feed || 9. *c.* a widow
1 Ch. 16:15. word he *c.* to a 1000 gen. Ps. 105:8.
Ps. 7:6. judgment than *c.* || 33:9. he *c.* it stood fast
111:9. he hath *c.* his covenant forever
119:4. thou hast *c.* us to keep thy precepts
148:5. for he *c.* and they were created
Is. 13:3. *c.* my sanctified ones || 34:16. | 45:12.
Jer. 7:23. *c.* I them || 31. *c.* them not, 19:5. | 32:35.
11:8. words I *c.* them to do || 17:22. | 50:21.
La. 2:17. *c.* in the days of old || Ez. 9:11.
Ez. 24:18. I did in the morning as I was *c.* 37:10.
Zch. 1:6. words I *c.* || Ma. 4:4. law I *c.* in Horeb
Lu. 14:22. Lord, it is done as thou hast *c.* and
Ac. 10:42. he *c.* us to preach to the people
Moses COMMANDED. Nu. 16:47. De. 31:39.
| 33:4. Jos. 1:7. | 22:2. 1 Ch. 15:15. Mat. 8:4.
Mk. 1:44. Lu. 5:14. Jn. 8:5.
COMMANDEDST, *v.* Ne. 1:7. | 9:14. Jer. 32:23.
COMMANDER, *s.* Is. 55:4. leader and *c.* to
COMMANDEST, *v.* Jos. 1:16,18. Ac. 23:3.
COMMANDETH, *v.* Nu. 32:25. as my lord *c.*
Jb. 9:7. *c.* the sun, and it riseth not, 36:32.
36:10. *c.* that they return || 37:12. do what he *c.*
Ps. 107:25. *c.* stormy wind || La. 3:37. L. *c.* it not
Am. 6:11. Lord *c.* will smite || Lu. 8:25. *c.* winds
Mk. 1:27. *c.* unclean spirits. Lu. 4:36.
Ac. 17:30. *c.* all men every where to repent
COMMANDING, *p.* Ge. 49:33. of *c.* his sons
Mat. 11:1. an end of *c.* his disciples || Ac. 24:8.
1 Ti. 4:3. *c.* to abstain from meat, which God
COMMANDMENT, *s.* Ex. 3:32. gave in *c.*
Nu. 15:31. broken his *c.* || 23:20. *c.* to bless
De. 30:11. this *c.* I command thee this day
1 K. 2:43.
2 K. 18:36. king's *c.* was, Answer not, Is. 36:21
1 Ch. 12:32. were at their *c.* || 28:21. at thy *c.*
2 Ch. 8:13. *c.* of Moses || 19:10. between law and *c.*
30:12. to do *c.* of king || 31:5. *c.* came abroad
Ezr. 8:17. *c.* to Iddo || 10:3. trembled at *c.* of God
Est. 1:12. Vashti refused to come at king's *c.* || 9:1
Jb. 23:12. nor gone back from the *c.* of his lips
Ps. 119:96. but thy *c.* is exceeding broad
147:15. he sendeth forth his *c.* upon earth
Pr. 6:23. *c.* is a lamp || 8:29. not pass his *c.*
13:13. he that feareth the *c.* shall be rewarded
19:16. he that keepeth the *c.* keepeth his soul
Ec. 8:5. keepeth *c.* shall feel no evil || Jer. 35:14
Da. 3:22. *c.* was urgent || 9:23. *c.* came forth
Ma. 2:1. O ye priests, this *c.* is for you, 4.
Mat. 15:3. why transgress ye the *c.* of God ? 6.
22:38. this is the first and great *c.* Mk. 12:30.
Mk. 7:8. laying aside *c.* of God, 9. || 12:31. no *c.*
Lu. 15:29. nor transgressed I thy *c.* || 23:56.
Jn. 10:18. this *c.* I received || 12:49. he gave me *c*
12:50. his *c.* is life everlasting || 14:31. gave me *c*
15:12. my *c.* that ye love one another, 1 Jn. 3:23
Ac. 15:24. no such *c.* || 17:15. a *c.* to Silas || 23:30.
Ro. 7:9. when the *c.* came || 12. *c.* is holy, 13.
13:9. if any other *c.* || 16:26. *c.* of everlasting G
1 Co. 7:6. not by *c.* 2 Co. 8:8. || Ep. 6:2. first *c.*
1 Ti. 1:1. by *c.* of G. Ti. 1:3. || 5. end of *c.* charity
He. 7:16. carnal *c.* || 18. a disannulling of the *c*
11:22. Jos. gave *c.* || 23. not afraid of king's *c.*
2 Pe. 2:21. from holy *c.* || 3:2. mindful of the *c*
1 Jn. 2:7. an old *c.* || 3:23. this is his *c.* || 4:21.
2 Jn. 4. as we received a *c.* || 6. this is the *c.*
Give or given COMMANDMENT.
Ex. 25:22. - thee in *c.* De. 1:3. || Ezr. 4:21.
Ps. 71:3. hast -*c.* to save me || Is. 23:11. Ne. 1:14
Jn. 11:57. had -*c.* if any knew where he were
COMMANDMENT *of the Lord.*
Ex. 17:1. journeyed at *c.* - || Nu. 24:13. beyond *c.*
2 S. 12:9. despised *c.* - || 2 Ch. 29:25. so was the *c.*
Ps. 19:8. the *c.* - is pure || 1 Co. 7:25. I have no *c.*
New COMMANDMENT. Jn. 13:34. 2 Jn. 5.
1 Jn. 2:7. I write no -*c.* || 8. a -*c.* I write to you
Rebelled against the COMMANDMENT.
Nu. 27:14. De. 1:26. | 9:23. La. 1:18.
COMMANDMENTS, *s.* Ge. 26:5. Abr. kept *c*
Ex. 15:26. give ear to *c.* || 34:28. the ten *c.*
Le. 5:17. forbidden by the *c.* || 27:34. are the *c.*
De. 8:11. in not keep. his *c.* || 11:13. hearken to *c.*
11:27. if ye will obey the *c.* || 28. not obey the *c*
1 K. 11:34. because he hath kept my *c.* 14:8.
18:18. ye have forsaken the *c.* of the Lord
2 K. 17:16. and they left all the *c.* of the Lord
2 Ch. 7:19. if ye forsake *c.* || 24:20. why transg. *c*
Ezr. 9:10. we have forsaken thy *c.* 14.
Ps. 89:31. keep not my *c.* || 111:7. all his *c.* sure
112:1. blessed is he that delighteth in his *c.*
119:6. respect to thy *c.* || 10. not wander from *c.*
19. hide not thy *c.* || 21. which err from thy *c.*
32. I will run the way of thy *c.* when thou shalt
35. path of thy *c.* || 47. delight in thy *c.* 48.
66. believed *c.* || 73. learn *c.* || 86. *c.* are faithful
127. I love thy *c.* || 131. I longed for thy *c.*
143. yet thy *c.* are my delights
151. all thy *c.* are truth || 166. I have done thy *c*
172. *c.* are righteousness || 176. not forgot thy
Pr. 2:1. hide my *c.* || 7:1. lay up my *c.* 10:8.
Is. 48:18. hearkened to *c.* || Mat. 5:19. break *c.*
Mat. 15:9. for doctrines the *c.* of men, Mk. 7:7
22:40. on these two *c.* hang all the law and
Mk. 10:19. thou knowest the *c.* Lu. 18:20.
12:29. first of all the *c.* || Lu. 1:6. walking in all
Jn. 14:21. that hath my *c.* and keepeth them
15:10. keep my *c.* as I have kept my father's *c.*
1 Co. 7:19. is nothing, but keeping the *c.* of God
14:37. things I write you are the *c.* of the Lord
Col. 2:22. after the *c.* and doctrines of men
1 Th. 4:2. for ye know what *c.* we gave you
1 Jn. 2:4. he that keepeth not his *c.* is a liar
3:24. he that keepeth his *c.* dwelleth in him
2 Jn. 6. this is love, that we walk after his *c.*
Do COMMANDMENTS. Nu. 15:40. *do* my *c.*
De. 6:25. observe to *do* *c.* 15:5. | 28:1,15. | 30:8
1 Ch. 28:7. | Ps. 103:18.
Ps. 111:10. understand. have they that *do* his *c*
Re. 22:14. blessed are they that *do* his *c.* that
Not do COMMANDMENTS. Le. 26:14,15.
Keep COMMANDMENTS. *See* KEEP.
COMMEND, *v.* signifies, (1) *To extol or praise,* 2 Co. 3:1. (2) *To make acceptable,* 1 Co. 8:8. (3) *To commit to,* Ac. 20:32. (4) *To make illustrious,* Ro. 3:5.
Lu. 23:46. *c.* my spirit || Ac. 20:32. I *c.* you to G.
Ro. 3:5. *c.* righteousness of God || 16:1. *c.* Phebe
2 Co. 3:1. to *c.* ourselves || 5:12. *c.* not ourselves
10:12. compare with some that *c.* themselves
COMMENDATION, *s.* 2 Co. 3:1. epistles of *c*
COMMENDED, *p.* Ge. 12:15. princes *c.* Sarai
Pr. 12:8. a man *c.* || Ec. 8:15. I *c.* mirth
Lu. 16:8. the Lord *c.* the unjust steward
Ac. 14:23. *c.* them to L. on whom they believed
2 Co. 12:11. I ought to have been *c.* of you
COMMENDETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ro. 5:8. God
c. his love
1 Co. 8:8. but meat *c.* us not to God, for neither
2 Co. 4:2. *c.* ourselves to every man's conscience
10:18 not he that *c.* himself || 6:4 *c.* ourselves

COMMISSION, S, *s.* Ezr. 8:36. Ac. 26:12
COMMIT, *v.* signifies, (1) *To resign one's self,* Ps. 31:5. (2) *To rely on and trust in,* Ps. 37:5. Jn. 2:24. (3) *To execute, act, or do,* Mat. 5:27. Lu. 12:48.
Ex. 20:14. not *c.* adultery, De. 5:18. Mat. 19:18.
Le. 5:17. *c.* any of these things forbidden 18:25. not *c.* these abominations, 29:30.
Nu. 5:6. if wom *c.* sin || De. 19:20. *c.* no more
2 Ch.21:11.to *c.*fornication,1 Co.10:8.Re.2:14,20.
Jb. 5:8. to G. *c.* my cause || Ps. 31:5. *c.* my spirit
Ps. 37:5. *c.* thy way to the Lord, trust in him
Pr. 16:3. *c.* thy works unto the Lord, and 12. *c.* wickedness || Is. 22:21. *c.* thy governm.
Jer. 37:21. *c.* Jeremiah || 44:7. *c.* ye this great evil
Ez 8:17.*c.* abomination || 16:43. lewdness, 22:9.
Ho. 6:9. *c.* lewdness || 7:1. for they *c.* falsehood
Lu. 16:11. *c.* to your trust the true riches 12:48. *c.* things worthy || Jn. 2:24. J. did not *c.*
Ro. 1 32. *c.* such things, 2:2. || 22. *c.* sacrilege
1 Ti 1:18. this charge I *c.* to thee, son Timothy
2 Ti. 2:2. *c.* to faithful men || Ja. 2:9. ye *c.* sin
1 Pe. 4:19. *c.* the keeping of their souls to him
1 Jn. 3:9. whoso is born of God doth not *c.* sin
COMMIT *Iniquity.* 2 S. 7:14. if he *c.*-, Jb. 34:10. Jer. 9:5. Ex. 3:20. | 33:13.
COMMIT *Trespass.* Le. 5:15. Nu. 5:12.
Nu. 31:16. caused Israel to *c.*- against the Lord
Jos. 22:20. Achan *c.* a - in the accursed thing
COMMIT *Whoredom, s.* Le. 20:5. Nu. 25:1. Ez. 16:17,34. | 20:30. Ho. 4:10,13,14.
COMMITTED, *p.* Ge. 39:8. *c.* all to my hand
Ge. 39:22. keeper *c.* to Joseph all the prisoners
Le. 4:35. for his sin he hath *c.* 18:30. | 20:23.
Nu. 15:24. if aught be *c.* by ignorance
De. 17:5. that man or woman that *c.* 21:22.
Jud. 20:6. they have *c.* lewdness in Israel
1 K. 8:47. we have *c.* wickedness, 14:22.
Jer. 2:13. for my people have *c.* two evils 5:30. a horrible thing is *c.* in the land, 16:10.
Ez. 16:26. *c.* fornication, Re. 17:2. | 18:3,9. 51.*c.*half thy sins||18:21.turn from sins *c.*22:28. 23:3. *c.* whoredoms, 7. Ho. 1:2. | 4:18.
Mk. 15:7. *c.* murder || Lu. 12:48. have *c.* much
Jn. 5:22. Father hath *c.* all judgment to the Son
Ac. 8:3. *c.*to prison || 25:11. *c.*worthy of death,25. 27:40. *c.* them. to the sea || 28:17. *c.* nothing ag.
Ro. 3:2. *c.* oracles of God || 1 Co. 9:17. gospel *c.*
2 Co.5:19.*c.*word of reconciliation || 12:21.they *c.*
Ga. 2:7. gospel of uncirc. *c.* to me, 1 Ti. 1:11.
1 Ti. 6:20. keep what is *c.* || 2 Ti. 1:12. *c.* to him
Ja.5:15. if he *c.* sins || 1 Pe.2:23.*c.* himself to him
Jud. 15. ungodly deeds which they have *c.*
COMMITTED *Iniquity* Ps. 106:6. Ez. 33:13,18. Da. 9:5.
COMMITTED *Trespass.* Le. 5:7. Jos. 7:1. | 22:16,31. Ez. 15:8. | 20:27.
COMMITTEST, ETH, ING.
Ps.10:14. poor *c.* himself to thee || Ez.8:6. | 33:15.
Ho. 4:2. and *c.* adultery || 5:3. *c.* whoredom
Jn. 8:34. whoso *c.* sin, 1 Jn. 3:4,8.
1 Co. 6:18. but he that *c.* fornication sinneth
COMMODIOUS, *a.* Ac. 27:12. haven not *c.*
COMMON, *a.* signifies, (1) *Usual,* Ec. 6:1. Jer. 31:5. 1 Co. 10:13. (2) *Unclean,* Mat. 15:11. Ac. 10:14. (3) *Unhallowed,* 1 S. 21:4. (4) *General,* Ju. 3.
Nu. 16:29. I die *c.* death || 1 S. 21:4. *c.* bread
Ec. 6:1. an evil *c.* || Jer. 31:5. eat as *c.* things
Ez. 23:42. men of *c.* sort || Mat. 27:27. *c.* hall
Ac. 2:44. had all things *c.* 4:32. || 5:18. *c.* prison 10:14. never eaten any thing *c.* 15:28. || 11:8,9.
Ro. 14:†14. nothing *c.* || 1 Co.10:13.temptation *c.*
Ti. 1:4. *c.* faith || Ju. 3. of the *c.* salvation
COMMON *People.* Le. 4:27. Jer. 26:23.
Mk. 12:37. and the *c.*- heard him gladly
COMMON-*Wealth, s.* Ep. 2:12. *c.*- of Israel
COMMOTION, S, *s.* 2 Ch. 29:†8. Jer. 10:22.
Lu. 21:9. when ye hear of *c.* be not terrified
COMMUNE, *v.* Ex. 25:22. I will *c.* with thee
1 S. 18:22. *c.* with David || 19:3.*c.* with my father
Jb. 4:2. assay to *c.* || Ps. 4:4. *c.* with own heart
Ps. 64:5. *c.* of laying snares || 77:6. with my heart
COMMUNED, *p.* Ge. 23:8. Abraham *c.* with
Ge. 42:24. Joseph *c.* || Jud. 9:1. Abimelech *c.*
1 S.9:25. Samuel || 25:39. David || 1 K. 10:2.Sheba
2 K. 22:14. *c.* with Huldah the prophetess
Ec. 1:16. I *c.* with mine own heart, saying
Da. 1:19. king *c.* || Zch. 1:14. angel *c.* with me
Lu. 6:11. *c.* what they might do to Jesus 22:4. Judas *c.* || 24:15. while they *c.* together
Ac. 24:26. Felix *c.* the oftener with Paul
COMMUNICATE, ED, *v.* Ga. 2:2. | 6:6.
Phil.4:14.*c.*with my affliction || 15. no church *c.*
1 Ti.6:18.willing to *c.* || He.13:16.to *c.* forget not
COMMUNICATIONS, *s.* 2 S. 3:17. had *c.*
2 K. 9:11. ye know the man and his *c.*
Mat. 5:37. but let your *c.* be yea, yea; nay, nay
Lu. 24:17.what *c.* are these || 1 Co.15:33. evil *c.*
Ep. 4:29. let no corrupt *c.* proceed, Col. 3:8.
Phile. 6. *c.* of thy faith may become effectual
COMMUNING, *p.* Ge. 18:33. Ex. 31:18.
COMMUNION, *s. Fellowship, concord and agreement,* Am. 3:3. 2 Co. 6:14. 1 Jn. 1:3.
1 Co. 10:16. *c.* of the blood of Christ, *c.* of body
2 Co 6:14. what *c.* hath light || 13:14. *c.* of H. G.
COMPACT, ED, *v.* Ps. 122:3. city *c.* Ep. 4:16.
COMPANY, *s.* Ge. 32:21. lodged in *c.* || 35:11.
Nu. 16:6. Korah and all his *c.* 16,40. | 22:4.
Nu. 26:9. who strove in the *c.* of Korah, 27:3.
Jud. 9:37. *c.* along the plain || 18:23. such a *c.*
1 S. 10:5. *c.* of prophets. 19:20. || 30:15. to this *c.*
2 K.5:15.all his *c.*came to Elisha || 9:17.I see a *c.*
2 Ch. 24:24. the Syrians came with a small *c.*
Jb. 16:7. made desolate my *c.* || 34:8. goeth in *c.*
Ps. 55:14. walked to the house of God in *c.* 68:30. rebuke the *c.* of spearmen, the bulls 106:17. earth covered *c.* of Abiram, 18.
Pr. 29:3. keepeth *c.* with harlots, 24:†19.
Song 1:9. *c.* of horses || 6:13. *c.* of two armies
Ez. 16:40. bring a *c.* against thee, 23:46. 32:22. Ashur is there, and all her *c.* his graves 38:7. thou and thy *c.* || Ho. 6:9. *c.* of priests
Lu.2:44. in *c.*went a || 6:17,22. | 9:14,38. | 24:22.
Ac. 4:23. being let go, they went to their own *c.* 10:28.for a man that is a Jew to keep *c.* || 15:22. 17:5. gathered a *c.* || 21:8. Paul's *c.* departed
Ro. 15:24. if I first be filled with your *c.*
1 Co. 5:11. not to keep *c.* with fornicators, 9.
2 Th.3:14. no *c.*with him || He.12:22. *c.* of angels
Re.18:17. the *c.* in ships, and sail. stood afar off
Great COMPANY. Ge. 50:9. with Joseph a *c.*
2 Ch. 9:1. queen of Sheba came with a *c.* 20:12. no might against this *c.* that cometh
Ps.68:11. - was the *c.* || Jer.31:8. *c.* shall return
Ez. 17:17. Pharaoh with *c.* || Jn. 6:5. Ac. 6:7.
COMPANIED, *v.* Ac. 1:21. men which have *c.*
COMPANIES, *s.* Jud. 7:16. 300 men in three *c.*
Jud.7:20. three *c.* blew || 9:34. in four || 43. three
1 S. 11:11. three *c.* 13:17. || 2 K. 5:2. out by
Ne. 12:31. two great *c.* of them gave thanks
Jb. 6:19. the *c.* of Sheba waited for them
Is. 21:13. O ye travelling *c.* of Dedanim 57:13. when thou criest, let thy *c.* deliver thee
Mk. 6:39. to make all sit down by *c.* upon the
COMPANION, S, *s.* Ex. 32:27. slay his *c.*
Jud. 11:38. she went with her *c.* and bewailed 14:11. they brought thirty *c.* to be with him
Jb. 30:29. a *c.* to owls || 35:4.I will answer thy *c.* 41:6. shall the *c.* make a banquet of him? shall
Ps. 45:14. her *c.* || 119:63. *c.* of all that fear thee 122:8. for my *c.* sakes. I will now say, Peace
Pr. 13:20. a *c.* of fools shall be destroyed 28:7. a *c.* of riotous men shameth his father, 24.
Song 1:7. flocks of thy *c.* || 8:13. *c.* hearken to
Is. 1:23. *c.* of thieves || Ez. 37:16. Israel's *c.*
Da.2:17.known to his *c.* || Ma.2:14. she is thy *c.*
Ac.19:29.caught Paul's *c.* || He.10:33. became *c.*
COMPARABLE, *a.* La. 4:2. *c.* to fine gold
COMPARE, ED, ING, *v.* Ps. 89:6. to the Lord
Pr. 3:15. are not to be *c.* unto her, 8:11.
Song 1:9. I have *c.* thee, O my love, to a comp.
Is. 40:18. what likeness will ye *c.* to him, 46:5.
Ro. 8:18. not worthy to be *c.* with the glory
1 Co. 2:13. *c.* spiritual things || 2 Co.10:12. ours.
COMPARISON, *s.* Jud. 8:2. Hag.2:3. Mk.4:30.
COMPASS, ED, *v.* Ge.19:4. *c.* the house round
Nu. 21:4. to *c.* land of Edom, De. 2:1.
Jos. 6:3. ye shall *c.* the city, all ye men, 4,11.
1 S. 23:26. Saul and his men *c.* David and his
2 S. 5:23. fetch a *c.* 1 K. 7:35. 2 K. 3:9. 22:5. waves of death *c.* me, Ps. 18:4. | 116:3.
2 K. 6:15. behold a host *c.* the city, both 11:8. *c.* the king round about, 2 Ch. 23:7.
2 Ch. 21:9. smote the Edomites which *c.* him
Jb. 16:13. arches *c.* me || 19:6. God hath *c.* me 26:10. he hath *c.* the waters with bounds until 40:22. the willows of the brook *c.* him about
Ps. 5:12. with favor *c.* him || 7:7. *c.* thee about 17:9. enemies *c.* 11. || 22:12. bulls || 16. dogs 26:6. so will I *c.* thine altar, O Lord 32:7. shalt *c.* me with songs of deliverance, 10. 49:5. iniquity *c.* me || 142:7. righteous *c.* me
Pr. 8:27. he set a *c.* on the face of the earth
Is. 44:13. mark. it with *c.* || 50:11. *c.*with sparks
Jer. 31:22. woman *c.* a man || La. 3:5. with gall
Ha. 1:4. the wicked doth *c.* the righteous
Mat. 23:15. woe to you, for ye *c.* sea and land
Lu. 19:43. enemies *c.* thee round, 21:20.
Ac. 28:13. fetched a *c.* || He. 5:2. *c.* with infirm.
COMPASSED *about.* 2 S. 18:15. *c.* Absalom -
2 S. 22:6. sorrows of hell *c.*-, Ps. 18:5.
Ps. 40:12. innumerable evils have *c.* me - 88:17. *c.* me - together, 109:3. | 118:10,11,12.
Jon. 2:3. floods *c.* me - || He. 12:1. *c.*- with cloud
Re. 20:9. *c.* the camp of the saints -, and the
COMPASSEST, ETH, *v.* Ge. 2:11. *c.* Havilah
Ps. 73:6. pride *c.* them || 139:3. Ho. 11:12.
COMPASSION, *s.* 1 K. 8:50. give them *c.*
2 Ch. 30:9. your children shall find *c.* before
Ps. 78:38. full of *c.* 86:15. | 111:4. | 145:8.
Mat.9:36.moved with *c.* 14:14. | 18:27. Mk.6:34.
1 Pe. 3:8. having *c.* || 1 Jn. 3:17. shut bow. of *c.*
Have or *had* COMPASSION. Ex. 2:6.
De. 13:17. L. may turn and *c.* || 30:3. will *c.*
1 S. 23:21. ye *c.* on me || 1 K. 8:50. may *c.*
2 K. 13:23. Lord *c.* on them, 2 Ch. 36:15.
Is. 49:15. that she should not *c.* on the son
Jer. 12:15. I will return and *c.* on them
La. 3:32. yet will he *c.* Mi. 7:19.
Mat. 15:32. I *c.* on the multitude, Mk. 8:2. 18:33. also *have had c.* on thy fellow-servant 20:34. so Jesus *had c.* on them and touched
Mk. 5:19. L. *c.* on thee || 9:22. if thou canst *c.*
Lu. 7:13. Lord *c.* on her || 10:33. *c.* on him 15:20. father *c.* and ran, and fell on his neck
Ro. 9:15. I will *c.* on whom I will *c.*
He. 5:2. who can *c.* on the ignorant, and on
He. 10:34. for ye *c.* of me in my bonds, and took
Ju. 22. and of some *c.* making a difference
COMPASSIONS, *s.*La.3:22. *c.* fail not, Zch.7:9
COMPEL, ED, EST, *v.* Le. 25:39. not *c.* him
1 S. 28:23. *c.* Saul || 2 Ch. 21:11. *c.* Judah
Mat. 5:41. *c.* thee to go a mile, go with him 27:32. Simon, whom they *c.* to bear his cross
Mk. 15:21. they *c.* one Simon to bear his cross
Lu. 14:23. go into highways, and *c.* them
Ac. 26:11. and I *c.* them to blaspheme, and
2 Co. 12:11. I am a fool in glorying, ye *c.* me
Ga. 2:3. being a Greek,was *c.* to be circumcised 14. why *c.* thou the Gentiles to live as Jews
COMPLAIN, ED, ING, *v.* Nu. 11:1. people *c.*
Jud. 21:22. to us to *c.* || Jb. 7:11. I'll *c.* in bitter
Jb. 31:38. furrows *c.* || Ps. 77:3. I *c.* and my spirit
Ps. 144:14. that there be no *c.* in our streets
La. 3:39. wherefore doth a living man *c.* a
COMPLAINERS, *s.* Nu. 11:†1. Ju. 16.
COMPLAINT, S, *s.* 1 S. 1:16. abundance of *c.*
Jb. 7:13. couch ease my *c.* || 9:27. forget my *c.* 10:1. leave my *c.* || 21:4. is my *c.* to man? 23:2. to-day is my *c.* bitter, my stroke heavier
Ps. 55:2. I mourn in my *c.* || 142:2. poured my *c.*
Ac. 25:7. *c.* against Paul || Col. 3:†13. have a *c.*
COMPLETE, *a.* Le. 23:15. 7 Sab. shall be *c.*
Col. 2:10. ye are *c.* in him || 4:12. stand *c.* in all
COMPOSITION, *s.* Ex. 30:32. after the *c.* 37.
COMPOUND, *v. To mix, temper.* Ex. 30:25,33
COMPREHEND, ED, *v.* Jb. 37:5. cannot *c.*
Is. 40:12 *c.* the dust || Jn. 1:5. dark. *c.* it not
Ro.13:9. it is briefly *c.* in this saying, Thou shalt
Ep. 3:18. ye may be able to *c.* with all saints
CONCEAL, ED, ETH.
Ge.37:26. if we slay our brother, and *c.* his blood
De. 13:8. nor *c.* him || Jb. 6:10. not *c.* the words
Jb. 27:11.will I not *c.* || 41:12. I'll not *c.* his parts
Ps. 40:10. I have not *c.* thy loving kindness
Pr. 11:13. *c.* the matter || 12:23. prudent man *c.*
25:2. it is the glory of God to *c.* a thing; but
Jer. 50:2. declare ye, publish and *c.* not, say
CONCEIT, S, *s.* Pr. 18:11. high wall in *c.*
Pr. 26:5. wise in own *c.* 12,16. || 28:11. rich man
Ro. 11:25. lest ye be wise in your own *c.* 12:16.
CONCEIVE, ED, *v.* Ge.4:1.Eve *c.* || 17. Cain's wife
Ge.16:4.Hagar *c.* || 21:2. Sarah || 25:21.Rebekah 29:32. Leah *c.* 33. || 30:5. Bilhah || 23. Rachel 30:38. flocks *c.* 31:10. || 38:3. Shuah *c.* 4,5. 38:18. Tamar *c.* || Ex. 2:2. Jochebed *c.*
Nu. 5:28. she shall be free, and shall *c.* seed 11:12. Moses said, Have I *c.* all these people
Jud. 13:3. shalt *c.* and bear a son, 5:7. Lu. 1:31
1 S. 1:20. Hannah *c.* || 2 S. 11:5. Bathsheba
2 K. 4:17. Shunamite *c.* || Is. 8:3. prophetess
Jb. 3:3. it was said, There is a man-child *c.* 15:35. they *c.* mischief, and bring forth, Is.59:4
Ps. 7:14. *c.* mischief, brought forth falsehood 51:5. and in sin did my mother *c.* me
Song 3:4. into the chamber of her that *c.* me
Is. 7:14. a virgin shall *c.* and bear a son, and 33:11. *c.* chaff || 59:13. *c.* words of falsehood
Jer. 49:30. and hath *c.* a purpose against you
Ho. 1:3. Gomer *c.* || 2:5. Mat. 1:20. Lu. 1:36.
Lu. 2:21. before he was *c.* || Ac. 5:4. Ro. 9:10.
He. 11:11. Sarah received strength to *c.* seed
Ja. 1:15. when lust hath *c.* it brings forth sin
CONCEPTION, *s.* Ge. 3:16. thy *c.* || Ru. 4:13.
Ho. 9:11. their glory shall flee from the *c.*
CONCERN, ETH, *v.* Ez. 12:10. Ac. 28:31.
2 Co. 11:30. things which *c* mine infirmities
CONCERNING, *pr.* Ge. 19:21. accepted thee *c.*
Ex. 6:8. *c.* which I did swear, Nu. 14:30.
Nu. 10:29. good *c.* Israel || 1 K. 11:10. this thing
Ps. 90:13. repent thee *c.* thy servants, 135:14.
Ec.7:10. inquire wisely *c.* this || Is. 30:7. cried *c.*
Is. 45:11. ask me *c.* my sons, and *c.* work of
Ez. 14:22. comforted *c.* the evil. even *c.* all
Da. 2:18. *c.* this secret, that || 6:17. *c.* Daniel
Mat. 16:11. that I spake it not to you *c.* bread
Mk. 5:16. they that saw, told also *c.* the swine
Lu. 24:27. expounded the things *c.* himself
Ac. 28:22. as *c.* this sect, we know it is spoken
Ro. 9:5. of whom as *c.* the flesh Christ came 11:28. as *c.* the gospel, are enem. for your sake
2 Co.11:21. I speak as *c.* reproach, as tho' weak
Ep. 5:32. but I speak *c.* Christ and the church
Phil. 4:15. *c.* giving || 1 Ti. 6:21. erred *c.* faith
2 Ti. 2:18. *c.* truth have erred || 3:8. reprobate *c.*
1 Pe. 4:12. think not strange *c.* the fiery trial
CONCISION, *s.* Jo. 3:†14.valley of *c.* Phil. 3:2.
CONCLUDE, ED, *v.* Ac. 21:25. written and *c.*
Ro. 3:28. we *c.* a man is justified by faith 11:32. *c.* them all in unbelief, Ga. 3:22.
CONCLUSION, *s.* Ec. 12:13. let us hear the *c.*
CONCORD, *s.* 2 Co. 6:15. what *c.* hath Christ
CONCOURSE, *s.* Pr. 1:21. Ac. 19:40.
CONCUBINE, S, *s. A secondary,* or *inferior wife.* Ge. 25:6. to sons of the *c.*
Jud. 19:2. his *c.* played the whore, 29. | 20:4,6
2 S. 3:7. gone in to father's *c.* || 5:13. David took 16:22.went in to father's *c.* || 19:5. | 20:3. | 21:11.
1 K. 11:3. Sol. had 300 *c.* || 2 Ch. 11:21. sixty *c.*
Song 6:8. and 80 *c.* || 9. *c.* praised her || Da. 5:3
CONCUPISCENCE, *s. Sinful lusts,* Ro. 7:7
Ro. 7:8. all manner of *c.* || Col. 3:5. evil *c.* and
1 Th. 4:5. not in the lust of *c.* as the Gentiles
CONDEMN, *v.* Ex. 22:9. whom judges *c.*
De. 25:1. and *c.* the wicked, 1 K. 8:32.

Jb. 9:20. mouth shall c. me || 10:2. do not c. me
34:17. wilt thou c. him || 40:8. wilt thou c. me
Ps. 37:33. nor c. him || 94:21. c. innocent blood
109:31. to save him from those that c. his soul
Is. 50:9. who shall c. me || 54:17. shalt thou c.
Mat. 12:41. and shall c. it because, Lu. 11:32.
42. queen of S. rise in judg. and c. Lu. 11:31.
20 18. they shall c. him to death, Mk. 10:33.
Lu. 6:37. c. not and || Jn. 3:17. not to c. world
Jn. 8:11. neither do I c. thee || 2 Co.7:3. not to c.
1 Jn. 3:20. heart c. us || 21. heart c. us not
CONDEMNATION, *s.* signifies, (1) *A declaring one guilty*, Jn. 8:10. (2) *Punishment*, 1 Co. 11:32. (3) *Eternal misery*, Ju. 4.
Lu. 23:40. in same c. || Jn. 3:19. this is the c.
Jn.5:24. he that believeth shall not come into c.
Ro. 5:16. by one to c. 18. || 8:1. there is no c.
1 Co. 11:34. that ye come not together to c.
2 Co. 3:9. if the ministration of c. be glorious
1 Ti. 3:6. fall into c. || Ja. 3:1. greater c.
Ja. 5:12. lest ye fall into c. || Ju. 4. ordain. to c.
CONDEMNED, *p.* 2 Ch. 36:3. c. the land
Jb. 32:3. had c. Job || Ps. 109:7. let him be c.
Am. 2:8. drink wine of the c. in house of God
Mat. 12:7. not c. guiltless || 37. by words be c.
27:3. saw he was c. repe. || Mk. 14:64. all c. him
Jn. 3:18. believes is not c. || 8:10. hath no man c.
Ro. 8:3. c. sin in the flesh || 1 Co. 11:32. not c.
Ti. 2:8. speech that cannot be c. || 3:11. being c.
He. 11:7. he c. the world || 2 Pe. 2:6. G. c. them
Ja. 5:6. c. and killed the just || 9. lest ye be c.
CONDEMNEST, ETH, ING, *v.* 1 K. 8:32.
Jb. 15:6. own mouth c. thee || Pr. 17:15. c. just
Ac. 13:27. in c. him || Ro. 2:1. c. thou thyself
Ro. 8:34. who is he that c. || 14:22. c. not hims.
CONDESCEND, *v.* Ro. 12:16. c. to men of low
CONDITION, S, *s.* 1 S. 11:2. Lu. 14:32.
CONDUCT, ED, *v.* 2 S.19:15. to c. the king, 31.
2 S. 19:40. all the people of Judah c. the king
Ac. 17:15. that c. Paul || 1 Co. 16:11. c. him in peace
CONDUIT, *s.* 2 K. 18:17. stood by c. Is. 36:2.
2 K. 20:20. made a c. || Is. 7:3. end of the c.
CONFECTION, ARIES, *s.* Ex. 30:35.
1 S. 8:13. he will take your daughters to be c.
CONFEDERACY, *s.* Is. 8:12. say not a c. Ob.7.
CONFEDERATE, *s.* and *a.* Ge.14:13. Ps. 83:5.
Is. 7:2. it was told, Syria is c. with Ephraim
CONFERENCE, *s.* Ga.2:6. in c. added nothing
CONFERRED, *p.* 1 K. 1:7. Ac 4:15. | 25:12.
Ga. 1:16. immediately I c not with flesh and blood
CONFESS, *v.* signifies, (1) *To acknowledge as his own*, Lu 12:8. (2) *To own and lay open our sins*, Ps. 32:5. Mat. 3:6. (3) *To own and profess the gospel of Christ, and pay obedience to it*, Lu. 12:8.
Le. 5:5. c. he hath sinned || 16:21. c. over him
26:40. if they c. their iniquity, Nu. 5:7.
1 K.8:33. if c. thy name and pray, 2 Ch.6:24,26.
Ne. 1:6. c. sins of Israel || Jb. 40:14. c. that thy hand
Ps. 18:†49. I'll c. to thee || 32:5. c. my transgres.
Mat. 10:32. shall c. me before men, Lu. 12:8.
Jn. 9:22. did c. he was C. || 12:42. did not c. him
Ac. 23:8. Pharisees c. both || 24:14. this I c. that
Ro. 10:9. c. with thy mouth, 14:11. | 15:9.
Phil. 2:11. and that every tongue should c. that
Ja. 5:16. c. your faults || 1 Jn. 1:9. if we c. sins
1 Jn. 4:15. shall c. J. || 2 Jn. 7. c. not that J.
Re. 3:5. I will c. his name before my Father
CONFESSED, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ezr. 10:1. Ne. 9:2.
Pr. 28:13. whoso c. || Da. 9:20. c. my sin
Mat.3:6. c. their sins || Jn.1:20. c. I'm not the C.
Ac. 19:18. many c. and showed their deeds
He. 11:13. c. that they were strangers on earth
1 Jn. 4:2. that c. Christ is come || 3. that c. not
CONFESSION, *s.* Jos. 7:19. make c. to him
2 Ch. 30:22. making c. || Ezr. 10:11. make c.
Da. 9:4. I prayed to the Lord and made my c.
Ro. 10:10. c. is made to salvation || 1 Ti. 6:13. a good c.
CONFIDENCE, *s.* signifies, (1) *Assurance*, 2 Co. 8:22. (2) *Boldness*, Ac. 28:31. (3) *Trust*, Jb. 4:6. (4) *That which is trusted in*, Jer. 48:13. (5) *Help*, 2 K. 18:19. (6) *Safety*, Ez. 28:26. (7) *A bold profession of Christ*, He. 10:35. (8) *A persuasion of acceptance*, Ep. 3:12. (9) *A due resolution*, 2 Co. 10:2.
Jud. 9:26. put c. in Gaal || 2 K. 18:19. what c. is
Jb. 4:6. is not this thy fear thy c. || 18:14. his c.
31:24. if I said to fine gold, Thou art my c.
Ps.65:5. c. of all the earth || 118:9. put c. in princes
Pr.3:26. L. shall be thy c. || 14:26. in L. is strong c.
21:22. casteth down the strength of the c. there.
25:19. c. in unfaithful || Is. 30:15. Jer. 48:13.
Ez. 28:26. dwell with c. || 29:16. no more c. of Is.
Mi. 7:5. put ye not c. in a guide or a friend
Ac 28:31. preaching the kingdom with all c.
2 Co. 1:15. in this c. || 2:3. c. in you all, 7:16. | 8:22.
10:2. c. to be bold || 11:17. in this c. of boasting
Ga. 5:10. I've c. you || Ep. 3:12. access with c.
Phil. 1:25. having this c. || 3:3. no c. in flesh, 4.
2 Th. 3:4. we have c. in the L. touching you
Phile. 21. having c. in thy obedience, I wrote
He. 3:6. if we hold fast the c. || 3:14. steadf. to end
10:35 cast not away therefore your c. || 11:†1.
1 Jn. 2:28. may have c. || 3:21. have c. toward G.
1 Jn. 5:14. this is the c. that we have in him
CONFIDENCES, *s.* Jer. 2:37. Lord reject thy c.
CONFIDENT, LY, *a.* and *ad.* 1 K.4:†25. Ps.16:†9.
Ps. 27:3. in this will I be c. || Pr. 14:16. fool is
Ez. 38:†11. go to them that dwell c. 39:†6.
Lu. 22:59. another c. affirmed, This fellow was
Ro. 2:19. and art c. || 2 Co. 5:6. always c. 8.
2 Co. 9:4. be ashamed in this same c. boasting
Phil. 1:6. c. of this very thing || 14. waxing c. by
CONFIRMATION, *s.* Phil. 1:7. He. 6:16.
CONFIRM, *v.* signifies, (1) *To ratify*, Ru. 4:7. (2) *Strengthen*, Is. 35:3. (3) *Perfect*, Ps. 68:28.
Ru. 4:7. to c. all things || 1 K. 1:14. c. thy words
2 K. 15:19. c. kingdom || Est. 9:29. c. Purim
Ps. 68:9 c. inheritance || Is. 35:3. c. feeble knees
Ez. 13:6. c. the word || Da. 9:27. c. covenant
Da. 11:1. I stood to c. and to strengthen him
Ro. 15:8. c. promises || 1 Co. 1:8. c. to the end
2 Co. 2:8. would c. your love towards him
CONFIRMED, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Nu. 30:14.
De. 27:26. cursed that c. not || 2 S. 7:24. c. Israel
2 K. 14:5. kingdom was c. || 1 Ch. 14:2. c. king
1 Ch. 16:17. c. the same to Jacob, Ps. 105:10.
Is. 44:26. that c. the word of his servant, and
Da. 9:12. c. his words wh ch he spake against us
Mk. 16:20. c. word with signs || Ac.14:22. c. souls
Ac. 15:32. c. the brethren || 41. c. the churches
Ga. 3:15. if it be c. || 17. covenant was c. before
He. 2:3. c. to us || 6:17. he c. it by an oath
CONFISCATION, *s.* Ezr. 7:26. executed to c.
CONFLICT, *s.* Ps. 39:†10. Phil. 1:30. Col. 2:1.
CONFORMABLE, *a.* Phil. 3:10. c. to his death
CONFORMED, *p.* Ro. 8:29. to image || 12:2.
CONFOUND, ED, Ge. 11:7. c. their language
2 K. 19:26. were c. Jb. 6:20. Is. 37:27.
Ps. 35:4. let them be c. || 69:6. not be c.
71:13. be c. that are adversaries to my soul
24. they are c. || 83:17. let them be c. 97:7.
129:5. let them all be c. that hate Zion
Is. 1:29. c. their gardens || 19:9. net-work c.
37:27. inhabitants were dismayed and c.
Jer.1:17. lest I c. thee || 9:19. greatly || 10:14. | 51:17.
17:18. let not me be c. || 46:24. Egypt be c.
Jer. 48:20. Moab is c. for it is broken down
49:23. Hamath is c. || 50:2. Bel is c. || 12. mother
51:47. Babylon be c. || 51. we are c. because
Ez. 16:52. be c. and bear thy shame, 54:63.
Mi. 7:16. nations see and be c. at their might
Zch. 10:5. riders be c. || Ac. 2:6. multitude c.
Ac. 9:22. Paul c. Jews || 1 Co.1:27. to c. the wise
Ashamed and CONFOUNDED. Ps. 40:14. | 70:2.
Is. 24:23. moon c. sun - || 41:11. incensed be -c.
45:16 idol-makers be -c. || 54:4. shalt not be -c.
Jer.14:3. little ones were -c. || 15:9. she had been -c.
22:22. shalt thou be -c. || 31:19. I was -c. because
Ez. 36:32. be -c. for your ways || Mi. 3:7. seers be
Not CONFOUNDED. Ps. 22:5. fathers -c.
Is.45:17. -c. world without end || 50:7. shall - be c.
1 Pe. 2:6. he that believeth shall - be c.
CONFUSED, *p.* Is. 9:5. c. noise || Ac. 19:32.
CONFUSION, *s.* Ge. 11:9. name of it called c.
Le.18:23. beast to lie down thereto, it is c. 20:12.
1 S. 20:30. David to thy c. || Ezr. 9:7. c. of face
Jb. 10:15. I am full of c. || Ps. 35:4. brought to c.
Ps. 44:15. my c. is before me || 70:2. be put to c.
71:1. never be put to c. || 109:29. their own c.
Is. 24:10. city of c. || 30:3. in Egypt your c.
34:11. line of c. || 41:29. images are wind and c.
45:16. shall go to c. || 61:7. for c. shall rejoice
Jer. 3:25. c. covereth us || 20:11. everlasting c.
Da. 9:7. but to us belongeth c. of faces, 8.
Ac. 19:29. the whole city was filled with c.
1 Co. 14:33. G. not author of c. || Ja. 3:16. strife is
CONGEALED, *p.* Ex. 15:8. depths were c.
CONGRATULATE, *v.* 1 Ch. 18:10. and c. him
CONGREGATION, *s.* Le. 4:21. | 10:17. | 16:33.
Nu. 1:16. renowned of c. || 14:27. this evil c.?
16:45. get you up from among this c. 47.
27:16. let the Lord set a man over the c.
35:12. till he stand before the c. for judgment
Jb. 15:34. c. of hypocrites || 30:28. I cried in c.
Ps. 1:5. c. of righteous || 22:22. in midst of c.
26:5. c. of evil doers || 74:2. c. thou hast purchased
74:19. forget not c. of poor || 82:1. c. of mighty
89:5. c. of the saints || 107:32. exalt him in c.
111:1. I'll praise L. in c. || Pr. 5:14. in midst of
Pr. 21:16. shall remain in the c. of the dead
Is. 14:13. sit on mount of c. || Jer. 6:18. know, O c.
La. 1:10. not enter in c. || Ho. 7:12. c. hath heard
Jo. 2:16. sanctify c. || Ac. 13:43. c. broken up
All the CONGREGATION. Le. 8:3. gather -c.
Le. 16:17. make atonement for -c. of Israel
24:14. let -c. stone him, 16. Nu. 15:35.
Nu. 14:10. -c. bade stone him with stones
16:3. see -c. are holy, every one of them
20:27. in sight of -c. 25:6. || 27:19. before -c. 22.
Jos. 9:18. -c. murmured || 22:20. wrath fell on -c.
1 K. 8:14. king blessed -c. || 1 Ch. 29:20. blessed
2 Ch. 23:3. -c. made a covenant with the king
29:28. and -c. worshipped, and the singers sang
Ne. 5:13. -c. said, Amen || 8:17. -c. made booths
Elders of the CONGREGATION.
Le. 4:15. -c. shall lay their hands || Jud. 21:16
Great CONGREGATION.
1 K. 8:65. Ezr. 10:1. Ps. 22:25. | 35:18. | 40:9,10.
CONGREGATION *of Israel.* Ex. 12:6,19,47.
Le. 4:13. if c.- sin || Nu. 16:9. separated you from
2 Ch. 5:6. and c.- sacrificed || 24:6. of the c.-
CONGREGATION *of the Lord.* Nu. 16:3.
Nu. 27:17. c.- not as sheep which have no shep
31:16. a plague among c.-, Jos. 22:17.
De. 23:1. shall not enter into c.-, 2,3.
1 Ch. 28:8. in sight of c.- || Mi. 2:5. lot in c.-
Tabernacle of the CONGREGATION.
Ex. 29:10. before c. || 44. I will sanctify -c.
33:7. called it the -c. went out to the -c.
Le. 3:8. kill it before -c. || 4:5. bring it before
10:7. not go out from -c. || 9. when they go in -c
16:16. so do for -c. || 33. atonement for -c.
Nu. 4:3. work of -c. 23,25,30,35,39,43.
8:9. bring it before -c. || 12:4. come out to -c
14:10. glory appeared in -c. || 17:4. lay up in -c
18:4. keep charge of -c. || 25:6. door of -c.
De. 31:14. present in -c. || Jos. 18:1. set up -c.
1 K. 8:4. they brought up -c. 2 Ch. 5:5.
2 Ch. 1:3. for there was the -c. of God
Tent of the CONGREGATION.
Ex. 39:32. -c. finished || 40:2,22,26,34,35.
Whole CONGREGATION.
Ex. 16:2. -c. of Israel murmured || Nu. 3:7.
Ezr. 2:64. the -c. was 42360, Ne. 7:66.
CONGREGATIONS, *s.* Ps. 26:12. | 68:26. | 74:4.
CONIAH, *The strength of the Lord.* Jer. 22:24.
CONONIAH, *as* CONIAH. 2 Ch. 31:12.
CONQUER, ORS, *v.* and *s.* Ro. 8:37. Re. 6:2.
CONSCIENCE, *s. The soul's opinion of its actions and duties*, Ro. 2:15. [*and in reference to right and wrong.*] It is either, (1) *Good*, 1 Ti. 1:5. *being purified by the blood of Christ*, He. 9:14. Or, (2) *Evil*, He. 10:22. *hardened and polluted by sin*, 1 Ti. 4:2.
Ec. 10:†20. curse not king in c. || Jn. 8:9. own c
Ac. 23:1. Paul said, I have lived in all good c.
24:16. to have a c. void of offence toward God
Ro. 2:15. c. bearing witness, 9:1. || 13:5. c. sake
1 Co. 8:7. c. being weak, 10,12. || 10:25,27,29.
2 Co. 1:12. testimony of our c. || 4:2. every man's
1 Ti. 1:5. a good c. 19. || 3:9. in a pure c.
4:2. having their c. seared with a hot iron
2 Ti. 1:3. serve with pure c. || Ti. 1:15. c. defiled
He. 9:9. pertaining to c. || 14. purge your c. from
10:2. no more c. of sins || 22. sprinkled from evil c.
13:18. trust we have a good c. 1 Pe. 3:21.
1 Pe. 2:19. c. towards G. || 3:16. having a good c.
CONSCIENCES, *s.* 2 Co. 5:11. manif. in your c.
CONSECRATE, ED, *v. Devoted to God.*
Ex. 28:3. c. Aaron, 41. || 29:35. 7 days c. them
32:29. c. yourselves || Nu. 3:3. c. to minister
Jos. 6:19. vessels of iron are c. || Jud. 17:5.12
1 K. 13:33. 1 Ch. 29:5. 2 Ch. 13:9. | 29:31.
31:6. Ezr. 3:5. Ez. 43:26. Mi. 4:13.
He. 7:28. Son c. forever || 10:20. living way c.
CONSECRATION, S. Ex. 29:22,34. Le. 7:37
| 8:28,31,33. Nu. 6:7,9.
CONSENT, ED, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 34:15,23
De. 13:8. shalt not c. to him, nor hearken
Jud. 11:17. to king of Moab, but he would not c
1 K. 20:8. hearken not unto him, nor c.
2 K. 12:8. the priests c. to receive no more
Ps. 50:18. sawest a thief, thou c. with him
Pr. 1:10. if sinners entice thee, c. thou not
Da. 1:14. so he c. || Lu. 23:51. not c. to deed
Ac. 8:1. Saul was c. to his death || 18:20. he c. not
Ro. 7:16. I c. unto the law that it is good
1 Ti. 6:3. if any man c. not to wholesome words
CONSENT, *s.* 1 S. 11:7. came with one c.
Ps. 83:5. they have consulted with one c.
Ho. 6:9. the company of priests murder by c.
Zph. 3:9. call on Lord to serve him with one c.
Lu. 14:18. all with one c. || 1 Co. 7:5. c. for a
CONSIDER, *v.* De. 4:39. c. it in thy heart
De. 32:29. c. latter end || Jud. 18:14. therefore c.
1 S. 12:24. c. how great things he hath done
Jb. 11:11. he seeth also, will he not then c. it
23:15. when I c. I am afraid of him
34:27. would not c. || 37:14. c. works of God
Ps. 5:1. c. my meditation || 8:3. c. thy heavens
9:13. c. my trouble || 13:3. c. and hear, 45:10
25:19. c. my enemies || 37:10. c. his place, and
48:13. c. her palaces || 50:22. c. this, ye that
64:9. for they shall wisely c. of his doings
119:95. c. thy testimonies || 153. c. my affliction
159. c. how I love thy precepts, quicken me
Pr. 6:6. c. her ways || 23:1. c. diligently
24:12. doth not he that pondereth heart c. it
Ec. 5:1. they c. not || 7:13. c. the work of God
7:14. but in the day adversity c. God also hath
Is. 1:3. Israel not know, my people doth not c.
5:12. neither c. the operation of his hands
14:16. shall c. thee || 18:4. || 41:20. know and c
43:18. nor c. things of old || 52:15. not heard c
Jer 2:10. c. and see || 23:20. in lat. days c. it, 30:24.
La. 2:20. behold, O Lord, c. to whom, 5:1.
Ez. 12:3. may be they will c. though rebellious
Da. 9:23. c. the vision || Ho. 7:2. they c. not in
Hag. 1:5. c. your ways, 7. || 2:15. I pray c. 18.
Mat. 6:28. c. the lilies, Lu. 12:27.
Lu. 12:24. c. the ravens, they neither sow
Jn. 11:50. nor c. it is expedient || Ac. 15:6.
2 Ti. 2:7. c. and Lord give thee understanding
He. 3:1. c. the apostle || 7:4. || 10:24. || 12:3. c. him
CONSIDERED, EST, *v.* 1 K. 3:21. | 5:8.
Jb. 1:8. hast c. my servant Job, 2:3. || Ps. 31:7.
Pr. 24:32. c. it well || Ec. 4:1,4. | 9:1.
Jer. 33:24. c. not what his people have spoken
Da. 7:8. I c. the horns, and behold there came
Mat. 7:3. c. not beam that is in thine own eye
Mk. 6:52. they c. not the miracle of the loaves

Ac. 12:12. when Peter had *c.* the thing, he
Ro. 4:19. he *c.* not his body now dead, when
CONSIDERETH, ING, Ps 33:15. he *c.* all
Ps. 41:1. blessed is he that *c.* the poor, the Lord
Pr. 21:12. righteous *c.* || †29. he *c.* his way
28:22. *c.* not || 29:7. || 31:16. she *c.* a field
Is. 44:19. none *c.* in his heart, 57:1.
Ez. 18:14. and *c.* || Da. 8:5. as I was *c.* behold
Ga. 6:1. *c.* thyself || He. 13:7. *c.* the end of their
CONSIST, ETH, *v.* Lu. 12:51. Col. 1:17.
CONSOLATION, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *Spiritual joy*, Is. 66:11. (2) *Christ and all his benefits*, Lu. 2:25. Jb. 15:11. are *c.* of G. small || 21:2. let this be *c.* Is. 66:11. breasts of her *c.* || Jer. 16:7. cup of *c.* Lu. 2:25. *c.* of Israel || 6:24. received your *c.* Ac. 4:36. son of *c.* || 15:31. rejoiced for the *c.* Ro. 15:5. God of *c.* grant you to be like minded
2 Co. 1:5. so our *c.* also abounderth by Christ
1:6. afflicted for your *c.* 7. || 7:7. but by the *c.* Phil. 2:1. if there be any *c.* in Christ, fulfil ye
2 Th. 2:16. who hath given us everlasting *c.* Phile. 7. *c.* in thy love || He. 6:18. strong *c.*
CONSORTED, *p.* Ac. 17:4. *c.* with Paul
CONSPIRACY, *s.* 2 S. 15:12. Absalom's *c.*
2 K. 12:20. *c.* and slew Joash || 14:19. | 15:15.30. | 17:4. 2 Ch. 25:27. Jer. 11:9. Ez. 22:25. Ac. 23:13.
CONSPIRATORS, *s.* 2 S. 15:31. among *c.*
CONSPIRED, *p.* Ge. 37:18. *c.* against Joseph
1 S. 22:8. *c.* against me, 13. || 1 K. 15:27.
1 K. 16:9. Zimri *c.* 16. || 2 K. 9:14. Jehu *c.*
2 K. 15:10. Shallum *c.* || 25. Pekah *c.* || 10:9.
21:23 servants of Amon *c.* || 2 Ch. 24:21,25,26. | 33:25. Ne. 4:8. Am. 7:10.
CONSTANT, LY, *a.* and *ad.* 1 Ch. 28:7. Ezr. 9:†8.
Ps. 51:†10. renew a *c.* spirit, Pr. 21:28.
Ac. 12:15. she *c.* affirmed || Ti. 3:8. affirm *c.*
CONSTELLATIONS, *s.* *Systems of stars.* 2 K. 23:†5. Is. 13:10.
CONSTRAIN, ED, ETH, *v.* 2 K. 4:8. *c.* him
Jb. 32:18. spirit *c.* me || Mat. 14:22. Mk. 6:45.
Lu. 24:29. they *c.* him || Ac. 16:15. Lydia *c.* us
Ac. 28:19. I was *c.* to appeal to Cesar; not that
2 Co. 5:14. love of Christ *c.* us || Ga. 6:12. *c.* you
CONSTRAINT, *s.* 1 Pe. 5:2. not by *c.* but
CONSULT, *v.* and ATION, *s.* Ps. 62:4. Mk. 15:1.
CONSULTED, *p.* Ps. 83:3. *c.* against hidden, 5.
Mi. 6:5. what Balak *c.* || Ha. 2:10. *c.* shame
Mat. 26:4. and *c.* that they might take Jesus
Jn. 12:10. *c.* to put Lazarus also to death
CONSULTER, ETH, *s.* and *v.* De. 18:11. Lu. 14:31.
CONSUME, *v.* signifies, (1) *To waste, destroy*, Ex. 32:10. (2) *To melt away*, Jer. 6:29. (3) *To vanish away*, Jb. 7:9. (4) *To crush*, Est. 9:†24.
Ge. 41:30. famine *c.* || Ex. 33:3. lest I see thee, 5.
Le. 26:16. burning ague shall *c.* eyes, and cause
De. 5:25. fire will *c.* us || 7:16. *c.* the people
28:38. locust shall *c.* 42. || 32:22. anger *c.*
Jos. 24:20. L. will *c.* || 1 S. 2:23. fire *c.* 12.
Jb. 15:34. *c.* tabernacles || 20:26. fire not blown *c.*
24:19. heat *c.* || Ps. 37:20. into smoke *c.* away
Ps. 39:11. beauty to *c.* || 49:14. || 78:33. days *c.*
Is. 7:20. *c.* the beard || 10:18. *c.* glory of forest
27:10. *c.* branches || Jer. 49:27. *c.* palaces
Ez. 4:17. *c.* away || 13:13. in my fury to *c.*
21:28. furbished to *c.* || 22:15. *c.* filthiness
24:10. *c.* the flesh || 35:12. are given us to *c.*
Da. 2:44. *c.* kingdoms || Ho. 11:6. sword *c.*
Zph. 1:2. *c.* all things || 3. *c.* man and beast
Zch. 5:4. shall *c.* his house || 14:12. tongue *c.*
2 Th. 2:8. Lord shall *c.* || Ja. 4:3. *c.* upon lusts
CONSUME *them.* Ex. 32:10. I may *c.*-
Nu. 16:21. may *c.*- in a moment, 45.
De. 7:22. thou mayst not *c.*- at once, lest beasts
Ne. 9:31. thou didst not utterly *c.*- for thou art
Est. 9:24. Haman had cast Pur, the lot, to *c.*-
Ps. 59:13. *c.*- in wrath, *c.*- that they may not
Jer. 8:13. I will surely *c.*- 14:12. Ez. 20:13.
Lu. 9:54. fire to come and *c.*- as Elias did
CONSUMED, *p.* Ge. 19:15. lest thou be *c.* 17.
Ge. 31:40. drought *c.* me || Ex. 3:2. bush not *c.*
Ex. 15:7. thy wrath *c.* them || 22:6. if corn be *c.*
Le. 9:24. *c.* on the altar the burnt-offering
Nu. 11:1. *c.* them in uttermost parts of camp
12:12. flesh is half *c.* || 16:26. depart lest ye be *c.*
16:35. there came out fire, and *c.* 250 men
21:28. *c.* Ar of Moab || 32:13. done evil was *c.*
De. 2:16. men of war *c.* || Jud. 6:21. 1 S. 27:†1.
2 S. 13:†39. | 21:5.
1 K 18:38. fire of Lord *c.* sacrifice, 2 Ch. 7:1.
2 K 1:10. *c.* him and his 50 || 2 Ch. 8:8. Ne. 2:3.
Jb. 1:16. *c.* sheep || 4:9. by breath of nostrils *c.*
6:17 snow and ice are *c.* out of their place
7:9. as the cloud is *c.* || 19:27. though reins be *c.*
33:21. his flesh is *c.* away that it cannot be seen
Ps. 6:7. my eyes *c.* 31:9. || 10. bones *c.* 102:3.
39:10. I am *c.* by the blow of thy hand
71:13. let them be *c.* || 73:19. *c.* with terror
90:7. we are *c.* || 104:35. let sinners be *c.* out
119:87. almost *c.* me || 139. zeal hath *c.* me
Pr. 5:11. flesh and body are *c.* || 22:†8. shall be *c.*
Is. 16:4. oppressors are *c.* || 29:20. scorner is *c.*
64:7. hath *c.* us || 66:17. shall be *c.* || Jer. 5:3.
Jer. 6:29. lead is *c.* || 12:4. beasts *c.* || 20:18. days *c.*
36:23. till roll was *c.* || 44:18. been *c.* by sword
La. 2:22. those I swaddled hath mine enemy *c.*
3:22. it is of the Lord's mercies we are not *c.*
Ma. 3:6. sons of Jacob are not *c.* || Ga 5:15.
Shall be CONSUMED. Nu. 14:35. | 17:13. 1 S. 12:25. Is. 1:28. | 66:17. Jer. 14:15. | 16:4. | 44:12. Ez. 5:12. | 13:14. | 34:29. | 47:12. Da. 11:16.
Till or until CONSUMED, De. 2:15. | 28:21. Jos. 5:6. | 10:20. 1 S. 15:18. 2 S. 22:38. 1 K. 22:11. 2 K. 13:17,19. 2 Ch. 18:10. Ezr. 9:14. Ps. 18:37. Jer. 9:16. | 24:10. | 27:8. | 49:37.
CONSUMETH, ING, *v.* De. 4:24. the Lord thy God is a *c.* fire, 9:3. He. 12:29.
Jb. 13:28. *c.* as a garment || 22:20. remnant fire *c.*
31:12. *c.* to destruct. || Is. 5:24. as flame *c.* chaff
CONSUMMATION, *s.* Da. 9:27. until the *c.*
CONSUMPTION, *s.* Le. 26:16. terror, *c.*
De. 28:22. smite with *c.* || Jud. 20:†40.
Is. 10:22. *c.* decreed || 23. make a *c.* 28:22.
CONTAIN, ED, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.*
1 K. 8:27. heavens cannot *c.* thee, 2 Ch. 2:6.
Ez. 23:32. sister's cup, it *c.* much || 45:11.
Jn. 2:6. water-pots *c.* two or three firkins
21:25. world could not *c.* the books written
Ro. 2:14. do things *c.* in the law || 1 Co. 7:9.
Ep. 2:15. *c.* in ordinances || 1 Pe. 2:6. *c.* in scrip.
CONTEMN, ED, ETH, *v.* and *p.*
Ps. 10:13. wicked *c.* God || 15:4. vile person is *c.*
107:11. *c.* counsel of Most High || Song 8:7. be *c.*
Is. 16:14. the glory of Moab shall be *c.* with
Ez. 21:10. it *c.* the rod of my son, 13.
CONTEMPT, IBLE, *s.* and *a.* Ge. 38:†23.
Est. 1:18. thus shall there arise too much *c.*
Jb. 12:21. poureth *c.* on princes, Ps. 107:40.
31:34. or did the *c.* of families terrify me
Ps. 119:22. remove *c.* || 123:3. filled with *c.* 4.
Pr. 18:3. wicked cometh, then *c.* || Is. 23:9.
Da. 12:2. some shall awake to everlasting *c.*
Ma. 1:7. table of the Lord is *c.* || 12. meat *c.*
2:9. I made you *c.* || 2 Co. 10:10. his speech *c.*
CONTEMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* Ps. 31:18. speak *c.*
CONTEND, ED, *v.* and *p.* signifies, (1) *To strive*, Jer. 18:19. (2) *To dispute*, Ac. 11:2. (3) *To fight*, De. 2:9. (4) *To punish*, Am. 7:4. (5) *To stand by and defend*, Jn. 3.
De. 2:9. neither *c.* with them in battle, 24.
Ne. 13:25. I *c.* with them, and cursed them, 11.
Jb. 9:3. if he will *c.* || 13:8. and *c.* for God || 31:13.
Pr. 28:4. *c.* with them || Ec. 6:10. nor may he *c.*
Is. 41:12. *c.* with thee || 49:25. I will *c.* with him
50:8. who will *c.* with me || 57:16. not *c.* forever
Jer. 12:5. *c.* with horses || Am. 7:4. *c.* by fire
Ac. 11:2. *c.* with him || Ju. 3. earnest. *c.* for faith
CONTENDEST, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.*
Jb. 10:2. wherefore thou *c.* with me || 40:2.
Pr. 29:9. if wise man *c.* || Jn. 9. *c.* with devil
CONTENT, *a.* Ge. 37:27. Ex. 2:21.
Le. 10:20. he was *c.* || Jos. 7:7. we had been *c.*
Jud. 17:11. Levite was *c.* to dwell with Micah
19:6. be *c.* I pray thee, and tarry all night
2 K. 5:23. be *c.* take two talents || 6:3. he *c.*
Jb. 6:28. now therefore be *c.* look upon me
Pr. 6:35. nor rest *c.* || Mk. 15:15. Lu. 3:14.
Phil. 4:11. learned to be *c.* || 1 Ti. 6:8. let us be *c.*
He. 13:5. be *c.* with such things || 3 Jn. 10. not *c.*
CONTENTION, S, *s.* Ge. 26:†20. Ps. 95:†8.
Pr. 13:10. by pride comes *c.* || 17:14. leave off *c.*
18:6. enter into *c.* || 18. lot causeth *c.* to cease || 19.
19:13. *c.* of a wife are a continual drop. 27:15.
22:10. *c.* shall go out || 23:29. who hath *c.*
Jer. 15:10. borne me a man of *c.* || Ha. 1:3.
Ac. 15:39. the *c.* was so sharp between them
1 Co. 1:11. I hear that there are *c.* among you
Phil. 1:16. the one preach Christ of *c.* not sinc.
1 Th. 2:2. to speak the gospel with much *s.*
Ti. 3:9. avoid *c.* and strivings about the law
CONTENTIOUS, *a.* Pr. 21:19. | 26:21. | 27:15.
Ro. 2:8. to them that are *c.* 1 Co. 11:16.
CONTENTMENT, *s.* 1 Ti. 6:6. *c.* is gain
CONTINUAL, LY, *n.* and *ad.* Ge. 6:5. evil *c.*
Ex. 28:30. on his heart *c.* || 29:38,42.
Le. 24:2. lamps to burn *c.* || 1 S. 18:29.
2 S. 9:7. eat bread at my table *c.* || 2 K. 25:29.
1 Ch. 16:11. seek the Lord *c.* || Jb. 1:5. thus did
Ps. 34:1. his praise be *c.* in my mouth, 71:6,14.
35:27. say *c.* Lord be magnified, 40:16. | 70:4.
38:17. sorrow *c.* before me || 40:11. *c.* preserve
42:3. *c.* say to me || 44:15. confusion *c.* hef. me
50:8. *c.* before || 52:1. goodness of G. endur. *c.*
71:3. *c.* resort || 14. I will hope *c.* || 73:23. *c.* with
74:23. increaseth *c.* || 109:15. be before the L. *c.*
119:44. keep thy law *c.* || 117. statutes *c.* || 140:2.
Pr. 6:14. mischief *c.* || 21. bind them *c.* on heart
15:15. hath a *c.* feast || Is. 14:6. with a *c.* stroke
Is. 21:8. I stand *c.* || 49:16. walls are *c.* before
51:13. feared *c.* || 52:5. name *c.* blasphemed
58:11. guide thee *c.* || 60:11. gates open *c.* || 65:3.
Jer. 6:7. before me *c.* is grief || 48:5. *c.* weeping
Ez. 39:14. men of *c.* employment || 46:14.
Da. 6:16. thy God whom thou servest *c.* he will
Ho. 12:6. keep mercy, and wait on thy God *c.*
Ob. 16. so shall all the heathen drink *c.* yea
Na. 3:19. hath not thy wickedness passed *c.*
Ha. 1:17. *c.* to slay || Zch. 8:†21. go *c.* and pray
Lu. 18:5. lest by her *c.* coming she weary me
24:53. were *c.* in the temple praising God
Ac. 6:4. give ourselves *c.* to prayer, 10:7.
Ro. 9:2. I have *c.* sorrow || 13:6. attending *c.*
He. 7:3. abideth a priest *c.* || 13:15. praise to G. *c.*
CONTINUANCE, *s.* De. 28:59. plagues of *c.*
Ps. 139:16. in *c.* were fashioned || Ez. 39:†14.
Is. 64:5. in those is *c.* || Ro. 2:7. by patient *c.*
CONTINUE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 40:4. *c.* in ward
Ex. 21:21. if he *c.* a day or two || Le. 12:4,5.
Jud. 5:17. Asher *c.* on the sea-shore || Ru. 2:7
1 S. 1:12. as she *c.* praying before the Lord
12:14. *c.* following the L. || 13:14. kingdom not *c.*
2 S. 7:29. *c.* forever || 1 K. 2:4. L. *c.* his word
2 Ch. 29:28. all this *c.* || Ne. 5:16. I *c.* in the work
Jb. 15:29. neither shall his substance *c.* neither
17:2. doth not mine eye *c.* in their provocation
Ps. 36:10. O *c.* thy loving k. || 49:11 houses *c.*
72:17. name *c.* as the sun || 102:28. children *c.*
119:91. they *c.* this day || Is. 5:11. *c.* till night
Jer. 31:†32. *c.* a husband || 32:14. *c.* many days
Da. 1:21. Dan. *c.* to Cyrus || 11:8 *c.* more years
Mat. 15:32. *c.* with me three days || 20:†12
Lu. 6:12. *c.* all night in prayer || 22:28. ye *c.*
Jn. 8:31. if ye *c.* in my word, then my disciples
15:9. so have I loved you, *c.* ye in my love
Ac. 1:14. *c.* with one accord || 2:42. *c.* steadfastly
12:16. Peter *c.* knocking || 14:22. to *c.* in faith
27:31. till midnight || 26:22. I *c.* to this day
Ro. 6:1. shall we *c.* in sin || 11:22. *c.* in his good
Ga. 2:5. gospel might *c.* || Phil. 1:25. I shall *c.*
Col. 1:23. if ye *c.* in faith || 4:2. *c.* in prayer
1 Ti. 2:15. if they *c.* in faith || 4:16. *c.* in them
2 Ti. 3:14. *c.* in the things thou hast learned
He. 7:23. not suffered to *c.* || 8:9. *c.* not in my
13:1. let brotherly love *c.* || 2 Pe. 3:4. all things *c.*
1 Jn. 2:19. no doubt *c.* with us || 24. *c.* in the Son
Re. 13:5. to *c.* 42 mon. || 17:10. *c.* a short space
CONTINUETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Jb. 14:2. *c.* not
Jer. 30:23. a *c.* whirlwind || Ac. 2:46. *c.* daily with
Ro. 12:12. *c.* instant in prayer || Ga. 3:10. *c.* not
1 Ti. 5:5. *c.* in supplications || Ja. 1:25. *c.* in it
He. 7:24. he *c.* ever || 13:14. no *c.* city; but
CONTRADICTING, *p.* Ac. 13:45. *c.* and blas.
CONTRADICTION, *s.* He. 7:7. | 12:3.
CONTRARY, *a.* Le. 26:21. walk *c.* 23,24.
Est. 9:1. turned to the *c.* || Ez. 16:34. *c.* is in thee
Mat. 14:24. wind was *c.* || Ac. 17:7. do *c.* to Ces.
Ac. 18:13. to worship God *c.* to law, 23:3.
26:9. do many things *c.* to the name of Jesus
Ro. 11:24. and wert grafted *c.* to nature into
16:17. *c.* to the doctrine ye have learned and
Ga. 5:17. these are *c.* || 1 Th. 2:15. are *c.* to all
1 Ti. 1:10. *c.* to sound doctrine || Ti. 2:8. of *c.* pt.
CONTRARIWISE, *ad.* 2 Co. 2:7. *c.* to forgive
Ga. 2:7. *c.* when they saw || 1 Pe. 3:9. *c.* blessing
CONTRIBUTION, *s.* Ro. 15:26. *c.* for saints
CONTRITE, *a.* Ps. 34:18. of a *c.* spirit, 51:17.
Is. 57:15. to revive *c.* ones || 66:2. of a *c.* spirit
CONTROVERSY, *s.* De. 17:8. matters of *c.*
21:5. every *c.* be tried || 25:1. *c.* between men
2 S. 15:2. had a *c.* came || 2 Ch. 19:8. Lev. for *c.*
Is. 34:8. for *c.* of Zion || Jer. 25:31. L. hath a *c.*
Ez. 44:24. in *c.* they shall stand in judgment
Ho. 4:1. L. hath a *c.* || 12:2. L. hath *c.* with Judah
Mi. 6:2. *c.* with his people || 1 Ti. 3:16. without *c.*
CONVENIENT, LY, *a.* and *ad.* Pr 30:8. food *c.* for
Jer. 40:4. *c.* for thee to go, 5. || Mk. 6:21. a *c.* day
Mk. 14:11. *c.* betray him || Ac. 24:25. a *c.* season
Ro. 1:28. to do those things which are not *c.*
1 Co. 16:12. come when he shall have *c.* time
Ep. 5:4. jesting not *c.* || Phile. 8. which is *c.*
CONVERSANT, *a.* Jos. 8:35. 1 S. 25:15.
CONVERSATION, *s.* Ps. 37:14. of upright *c.*
50:23. ordereth his *c.* aright || 2 Co. 1:12. our *c.*
Ga. 1:13. my *c.* in time past, Ep. 2:3.
Ep. 4:22. put off former *c.* the old man
Phil. 1:27. your *c.* be as becometh the gospel
3:20. for our *c.* is in heaven, whence we look
1 Ti. 4:12. be an example of believers in *c.*
He. 13:5. *c.* without covet. || 7. end of their *c.*
Ja. 3:13. let him show out of a good *c.* his
1 Pe. 1:15. holy in all *c.* || 18. from vain *c.*
2:12. your *c.* hon. || 3:1. *c.* of wives || 2. chaste *c.*
3:16. falsely accuse your good *c.* in Christ
2 Pe. 2:7. vexed with filthy *c.* || 3:11. in all holy *c.*
CONVERSION, *s.* is, *The turning or total change of a sinner from his sins to God. Conversion is often confounded with regeneration and holiness, but it properly means the effect produced by the first influence of the grace and light of God upon the heart, by which an idolater embraces the true God, a Jew the doctrine of Christ and a sinner turns from his sins, and seeks the salvation of his soul in every mean of grace.*
Ac. 15:3. declaring the *c.* of the Gentiles
CONVERT, ED, Ps. 51:13. sinners shall be *c.*
Is. 6:10. *c.* and be healed || 60:5. sea *c.* to thee
Mat. 13:15. be *c.* and I should heal, Mk. 4:12.
18:3. except ye be *c.* and become as children
Lu. 22:32. when *c.* strengthen thy brethren
Jn. 12:40. be *c.* and I heal them, Ac. 28:27.
Ac. 3:19. repent ye, therefore, and be *c.* that
Ja. 5:19. do err from the truth, and one *c.* him
CONVERTETH, ING, Ps. 19:7. *c.* the soul
Ja. 5:20. he which *c.* a sinner from the error
CONVERTS, *s.* Is. 1:27. her *c.* be redeemed
CONVEY, ED, 1 K. 5:9. Ne. 2:7. Jb. 5:13.
CONVICTED, *p.* Jn. 8:9. being *c.* by their
CONVINCE, ED, ETH, Jb. 32:12. *c.* Job
Jn. 8:46. *c.* me of sin || 16:†8. *c.* the world
Ac. 18:28. mightily *c.* the Jews, showing by
1 Co. 14:24. he is *c.* of all, he is judged of all
Ti. 1:9. *c.* gainsayers || Ja. 2:9. *c.* of the law
Ju. 15. to *c.* all that are ungodly among them
CONVOCATION, S, *s.* Ex. 12:16. Le. 23:2,5 7,24,27,35. Nu. 28:18,26. | 29:1,7,12.

CONY, IES, *s. Rabbits.*
Le. 11:5. *c.* unclean, De. 14:7. || Ps. 104:18
Pr. 30:26. the *c.* are but a feeble folk, yet

Common 'Gazelle,' so called, of Edom, &c., thought to be the Cony.

COOK, S, *s.* Ge. 40:†17. 1 S. 8:13. | 9:23,24.
COOL, *a.* Gen. 3:8. Pr. 17:†27. Lu. 16:24.
COOS, *Top.* Ac. 21:1. a straight course to *C.*
COPIED, *p.* Pr. 25:1. men of Hezekiah *c.*
COPING, *s.* 1 K. 7:9. foundation to the *c.*
COPPER, *s.* Ezr. 8:27. 2 Ti. 4:14.
COPULATION, *s.* Le. 15:16,17,18.
COPY, *s.* De. 17:18. *c.* of this law, Jos. 8:32. Ezr. 4:11. *c.* of letter, 23. | 7:11. || Est. 3:14. | 4:8.
COR, *A measure containing forty-five gallons. The same with a homer,* Ez. 45:14.
Ez. 45:14. tenth part of a bath out of the *c.*
CORAL, *s. A kind of sea-plant that grows from rocks without a root,* Jb. 28:18. Ez. 27:16.
COR-ASHAN. A city, 1 S. 30:30.
CORBAN, *s. A gift or offering.* Mk. 7:11.
CORD, S, *s.* Ex. 35:18. pins and their *c.*
Jos. 2:15. let spies down by a *c.* || Jud. 15:13
Jb. 30:11. hath loosed my *c.* || 36:8. *c.* of affliction
41:1. canst thou draw out his tongue with a *c.*
Ps. 2:3. cast away *c.* || 118:27. with *c.* to the altar
129:4. cut *c.* of wicked || 140:5. hid *c.* for me
Pr. 5:22. shall be holden with *c.* of his sins
Ec. 4:12. a threefold *c.* || 12:6. silver *c.* be loosed
Is. 5:18. draw iniquity with *c.* of vanity
33:20. nor any of the *c.* thereof be broken
54:2. spare not, lengthen thy *c.* strengthen
Jer. 10:20. all my *c.* broken || 38:13. || Ez. 27:24.
Ho. 11:4. I drew them with *c.* of a man
Mi. 2:5. cast a *c.* by lot || Ju. 2:15. of small *c.*
CORE, *Bald,* or *ice.* Ju. 11. Called *Corah.*
CORIANDER, *s.* Ex. 16:31. manna like *c.*
CORINTH, an eminent city of *Achaia,* was situated on an isthmus between the *Ægean* and *Ionian* seas, which connected *Greece,* and was called the eye and glory of *Greece.*
Ac. 18:1. Paul came to *C.* || 19:1. Apollos at *C.*
1 Co. 1:2. church of God at *C.* 2 Co. 1:1.
2 Co. 1:23. not as yet to *C.* || 2 Ti. 4:20. at *C.*
CORINTHIANS. Ac. 18:8. 2 Co. 6:11.
CORMORANT, *s. A water-fowl.* Le. 11:17. De. 14:17.

Cormorant.

Is. 34:11. the *c.* shall possess it, Zph. 2:14.
CORN, *s.* Ge. 41:57. came to buy *c.* because
Ge. 42:2 was *c.* in Egypt, Ac. 7:12. || 19. carry *c.*
Ex. 22:6. so that the stacks of *c.* be consumed
Le. 2:16. priest burnt part of beaten *c.* || 23:14.
Nu. 18:27. as though *c.* of threshing-floor
De. 16:9. beginnest to put the sickle to the *c.*
De. 25:4. not muzzle the ox when he treadeth out *c.* 1 Co. 9:9. 1 Ti. 5:18.
Jos. 5:11. eat of old *c.* 12. || Ru. 3:7. heap of *c.*
1 S. 17:17. take parched *c.* 25:18. 2 S. 17:28.
2 K. 19:26. were as blasted *c.* Is. 37:27.
Jb. 5:26. as a shock of *c.* || 24:6,24. || 39:4.
Ps. 65:9. preparest *c.* || 13. valleys cov. with *c.*
72:16. handful of *c.* || 78:24. the *c.* of heaven
Pr. 11:26. that withholdeth *c.* people curse
Is. 62:8. I will no more give thy *c.* to enemies
Ez. 36:29. I'll call for *c.* || Ho. 2:9. I'll take my *c.*
Ho. 10:11. lov. to tread *c.* || 14:7. revive as the *c.*
Jo. 1:10. *c.* is wasted || 17. the *c.* is withered
Am. 8:5. that we may sell *c.* || 9:9. sift as *c.*
Mk. 4:28. full *c.* in ear || Ju. 12:24. *c.* of wheat
Ears of CORN. Ge. 41:5. seven *-c.* came
Le. 2:14. offer green *-c.* || Ru. 2:2. glean *-c.*
2 K. 4:42. full *-c.* || Jb. 24:24. tops of *-c.*
Mat. 12:1. began to pluck *-c.* Mk. 2:23. Lu. 6:1.
CORN-*Fields.* Mat. 12:1. Mk. 2:23. Lu. 6:1.
CORN-*Floor.* Is. 21:10. Ho. 9:1.
Standing CORN. Ex. 22:6. De. 23:25.
Jud. 15:5. let foxes go into *-c.* burnt up *-c.*
CORN *and Wine.* Ge. 27:28. plenty of *c.-* || 37.
De. 7:13. bless thy *c.-* || 11:14. gather in thy *c.-*
12:17. not eat tithe of *c.-*, 14:23. | 16:13.
18:4. give first-fruit of *c.-* || 33:28. a land of *c.-*
2 K. 18:32. to a land of *c.-*, Is. 36:17.
Ne. 5:11. 100th part of *c.-* || 10:39. | 13:5,12.
Ps. 4:7. time that *c.-* increased || La. 2:12.
Ho. 2:8. I gave her *c.-* || 22. || 7:14. assemble for *c.-*
Jo. 2:19. behold, I will send you *c.-* and oil
Hag. 1:11. called for drought on *c. and* new *wine*
Zch. 9:17. *c.* make young men cheerful, - maids
CORNELIUS, *Of a horn.* Ac. 10:1,—31.
CORNER, *s.* Le. 21:5. nor shave *c.* of beard
2 Ch. 28:24. altars in every *c.* of Jerusalem
Pr. 7:8. passing thro' the street, near her *c.* 12.
21:9. better to dwell in *c.* of the house, 25:24.
Is. 30:20. removed into a *c.* || Jer. 48:45. | 51:26.
Ez. 46:21. *c.* of court || Am. 3:12. dwell in *c.*
Zch. 10:4. came forth the *c.* and the nail
Mat. 21:42. is the head of the *c.* Ps. 118:22.
Mk. 12:10. Lu. 20:17. Ac. 4:11. 1 Pe. 2:7.
Ac. 26:26. for this thing was not done in a *c.*
CORNER-*Gate,* *s.* 2 K. 14:13. 2 Ch. 26:9.
Jer. 31:38. city built to gate of *c.* Zch. 14:10.
CORNER-*Stone,* *s.* Jb. 38:6. who laid the *c.-*
Ps. 118:22. head of *c.* || 144:12. be as *c.-*
Is. 28:16. precious *c.-*, Ep. 2:20. 1 Pe. 2:6.
CORNERS, *s.* Ex. 25:12. rings in 4 *c.* 26. | 27:2.
Le. 19:9. nor reap *c.* of field, 23:22.
27. not round *c.* of heads || Nu. 24:17.
De. 32:26. I said, I will scatter them into *c.*
Ne. 9:22. thou didst divide them into *c.* so
Jb. 1:19. a great wind smote four *c.* of house
Is. 11:12. gather dispersed of Judah from four *c.*
Jer. 9:26. punish all in *c.* 25:23. | 49:32.
Ez. 7:2. end is come on *c.* || 45:19. || Zph. 3:†6.
Mat. 6:5. to pray in *c.* || Ac. 10:11. | 11:5. Re. 7:1.
CORNET, S, *s. An instrument of music, of the horn or trumpet kind.*
Ex. 19:†30. when the *c.* soundeth long
2 S. 6:5. David played before the Lord on *c.*
1 Ch. 15:28. bring up the ark with sound of *c.*
2 Ch. 15:14. sware to the L. shouting with *c.*
Ps. 98:6. with sound of *c.* 150:†3. Da. 3:5,15.
Ho. 5:8. blow *c.* in Gibeah, and the trumpet
Jo. 2:†1. blow ye the *c.* in Zion, and sound
CORPSE, S, *s.* 2 K. 19:35. all dead *c.* Is. 37:36.
Na. 3:3. no end of their *c.* || Mk. 6:29. John's *c.*
CORPULENT, *a.* Jer. 5:†11. ye are grown *c.*
CORRECT, ED, ETH, *v.* and *p.*
Jb. 5:17. happy is the man whom God *c.*
Ps. 39:11. with rebukes *c.* || 94:10. shall not be *c.*
Pr. 3:12. L. loveth he *c.* || 29:17. *c.* thy son || 19.
Jer. 2:19. own wickedness shall *c.* thee, and
50:24. O Lord, *c.* me, but with judgment
30:11. but I will *c.* thee in measure, 46:28.
He. 12:9. had fathers of our flesh, which *c.* us
CORRECTION, *s.* Jb. 37:13. for *c.* or mercy
Pr. 3:11. nor be weary of his *c.* || 7:22. fool to *c.*
15:10. *c.* is grievous || †32. that refuseth *c.*
22:15. rod of *c.* drive || 23:13. withhold not *c.*
Jer. 2:30. received no *c.* 5:3. | 7:28. || Ho. 5:†2.
Ha. 1:12. established them for *c.* || Zph. 3:2.
2 Ti. 3:16. the Scripture is profitable for *c.*
CORRUPT, *a.* signifies, (1) *To consume,* Mat. 6:19. (2) *To defile,* Ge. 6:12. (3) *To mar, spoil,* or *infect,* 1 Co. 15:33. (4) *To break* or *make void,* Ma. 2:8.
Ge. 6:11. earth was *c.* 12. || Jb. 17:1. my breath is *c.*
Ps. 14:1. they are *c.* 53:1. || 38:5. wounds *c.*
Pr. 25:26. *c.* spring || Ez. 20:44. *c.* doings
Da. 2:9. *c.* words || Ma. 1:14. sacrifice *c.* thing
Mat. 7:17. a *c.* tree, 18. | 12:33. Lu. 6:43.
Ep. 4:22. old man which is *c.* || 29. no *c.* commu.
1 Ti. 6:5. men of *c.* minds, 2 Ti. 3:8.
CORRUPT, *v.* De. 4:16. lest ye *c.* 25.
31:29. ye will *c.* yourselves || Da. 11:†17,32.
Ma. 2:3. I'll *c.* your seed || Mat. 6:19. nor rust *c.*
1 Co. 15:33. evil communica. *c.* good manners
2 Co. 2:17. we are not as many that *c.* the words
Ju. 10. they *c.* themselves || Re. 11:†18. | 19:2.
CORRUPTED, ETH, *v.* Ge. 6:12. all flesh had *c.*
Ex. 8:24. land was *c.* by reason of the flies
32:7. peo. have *c.* themselves, De. 9:12. | 32:5.
Jud. 2:19. have *c.* themselves, Ho. 9:9.
Ez. 16:47 wast *c.* more || 28:17. *c.* thy wisdom
Zph. 3:7. *c.* their doings || Ma. 2:8. *c.* covenant
Lu. 19:33. nor moth *c.* || 2 Co. 7:2. *c.* no man
2 Co. 11:3. your minds be *c.* from the simplicity
Ja. 5:2. go to, ye rich men, your riches are *c*
CORRUPTERS, *s.* Is. 1:4. Jer. 6:28.
CORRUPTIBLE, *a.* Ro. 1:23. like *c.* man
1 Co. 9:25. a *c.* crown || 15:53. for this *c.* must
1 Pe. 1:18. not redeemed with *c.* things, as silver
23. born of *c.* seed || 3:4. that which is not *c.*
CORRUPTING, *p.* Da. 11:17. *c.* her; but
CORRUPTION, *s.* Le. 22:25. *c.* was in them
2 K. 23:13. mount of *c.* || Jb. 17:14. I said to *c*
Ps. 16:10. nor Holy One to see *c.* Ac. 2:17. | 13:35.
49:9. not see *c.* || Is. 38:17. from the pit of *c*
Da. 10:8. comeliness turned to *c.* || Jon. 2:6.
Ac. 2:31. neither see *c.* || 13:37. he saw no *c.*
Ro. 8:21. bondage of *c.* || 1 Co. 15:42. sown in
c. || 50.
Ga. 6:8. of flesh reap *c.* || 2 Pe. 1:4. escaped the *c.*
2 Pe. 2:12. perish in own *c.* || 19. servants of *c.*
CORRUPTLY, *ad.* 2 Ch. 27:2. Ne. 1:7.
COSAM, *Divining.* Lu. 3:28. son of *C.*
COST, *s.* 2 S. 19:42. | 24:24. 1 Ch. 21:24.
Lu. 14:28. sitteth not down, and counteth the *c.*
COSTLINESS, *s.* Re. 18:19. rich by her *c.*
COSTLY, *ad.* 1 K. 5:17. *c.* stones, 7:9,10,11.
Jn. 12:3. spiken., 3. || 1 Ti. 2:9. not with *c.* array
COTES, *s.* 2 Ch. 32:28. Hezek. made *c.* for flocks
COTTAGE, S, *s.* Is. 1:8. | 24:20. Zph. 2:6.
COUCH, ES, *s.* and *v.* Ge. 49:4. went up to my *c.*
Jb. 7:13. my *c.* shall ease || Ps. 6:6. I water my *c.*
Am. 3:12. taken out in Damascus in a *c.* || 6:4
Lu. 5:24. take up thy *c.* and go || Ac. 5:15.
COUCH, ED, *v.* Ge. 49:9. Nu. 24:9. Jb. 38:40.
COUCHETH, ING, *p.* Ge. 49:14. strong ass, *c.*
De. 33:13. deep that *c.* beneath || Ez. 25:5.
COULD, EST, *v.* 1 Ch. 21:30. David *c.* not go
2 Ch. 13:7. *c.* not withstand them || Ps. 37:36.
Song 5:6. I *c.* not find him || Is. 5:4. what *c.* be done
Jer. 3:5. done evil as thou *c.* || 15:1. my mind *c.* not
Ez. 16:28. and yet thou *c.* not be satisfied
Jon. 1:13. rowed to bring it to land, but *c.* not
Mat. 26:40. *c.* ye not watch with me one hour
Mk. 14:8. hath done what she *c.* she is come
Jn. 12:39. *c.* not believe, because Esaias said
Ac. 13:39. from which ye *c.* not be justified
Ro. 8:3. what law *c.* not do || He. 3:19. *c.* not enter
COULTER, S, *s.* 1 S. 13:21. file for *c.* 20.
COUNCIL, S, *s.* Mat. 5:22. in danger of the *c*
Mat. 10:17. deliver you up to *c.* Mk. 13:9. | 15:1
26:59. the *c.* sought false witness, Mk. 14:55.
Mk. 15:1. whole *c.* bound Jesus, Lu. 22:66.
Jn. 11:47. priests gathered a *c.* Ac. 5:21,27.
Ac. 4:15. to go out of *c.* || 5:27. set them before *c*
5:34. stood up one in *c.* || 41. from *c.* rejoicing
6:12. Stephen to *c.* 15. || 22:30. *c.* to appear
23:15. with the *c.* signify to the captain || 24:20.
COUNSEL, *s.* signifies, (1) *Advice,* Pr. 20:18. Da. 4:27. (2) *God's purpose,* Ac. 4:28. (3) *The direction of God's Spirit, word, and providence,* Ps. 73:24. (4) *The doctrines of the gospel,* Lu. 7:30. Ac. 20:27. (5) *Secret thoughts of the heart,* 1 Co. 4:5.
Ex. 18:19. I will give thee *c.* || Nu. 27:21. who ask *c.*
Nu. 31:16. *c.* of Balaam || De. 32:28. void of *c.*
Jos. 9:14. asked not *c.* at the mouth of the Lord
Jud. 18:5. ask *c.* of G. 20:18,23. || 20:7. give *c.*
1 S. 14:37. Saul asked *c.* of G. shall I go down
2 S. 15:31. *c.* of Ahithophel, 16:23. | 17:14.
20:18. they shall surely ask *c.* at Abel, and so
1 K. 1:12. let me, I pray thee, give thee *c.*
12:8. forsook *c.* of old men, 13. 2 Ch. 10:8,13.
2 K. 18:20. I've *c.* and strength for war, Is. 36:5.
1 Ch. 10:13. Saul died for asking *c.* of one that
2 Ch. 22:5. walked after *c.* || 25:16. art of king's
Ezr. 10:3. according to the *c.* of my lord and
8. according to the *c.* of the princes and elders
Ne. 4:15. their *c.* to nought || 6:7. let us take *c.*
Jb. 5:13. *c.* of the froward is carried headlong
10:3. shouldest shine upon the *c.* of the wicked
12:13. he hath *c.* and understanding || 18:7.
21:16. *c.* of the wicked is far from me. 22:18.
29:21. silence at my *c.* || 38:2. darkeneth *c.* 42:3.
Ps. 1:1. *c.* of ungodly || 2:2. rulers take *c.* 71:10.
| 83:3.
13:2. shall I take *c.* || 14:6. shamed the *c.* of poor
16:7. I will bless the Lord who hath given me *c*
20:4. L. fulfil all thy *c.* || 31:13. took *c.* together ag.
33:10. *c.* heath. to nought || 11. *c.* of L. standeth
55:14. took sweet *c.* || 64:2. hide me from secret *c.*
68:27. and their *c.* || 73:24. guide me with thy *c.*
106:13. waited not for his *c.* || 43. with their *c.*
107:11. contemned *c.* of Most High || 119:†24
Pr. 1:25. set at nought my *c.* 30. || 8:14. *c.* is mine
11:14. where no *c.* is || 12:15. hearkeneth to *c.* is wise
15:22. without *c.* purposes are || 19:20. hear *c.*
19:21. *c.* of the Lord shall stand, Is. 46:10.
20:5. *c.* in the heart, 18. || 24:6. by wise *c.*
27:9. the sweetness of a friend by hearty *c.*
Is. 5:19. *c.* of Holy One || 7:5. taken evil *c.* || 11:2
8:10. take *c.* together || 16:3. take *c.* 30:1.
19:3. I will destroy the *c.* || 11. *c.* become brutish
17. because of the *c.* of the Lord of hosts
23:8. *c.* against Tyre || 28:29. L. wonderful in *c.*

s. 29:15. seek deep to hide c. || 49:14. took he c. 44:26. perform. c. || 45:21. take c. || 46:11. my c. Jer.18:18. nor c.perish || 23.thou knowest their c. 19:7.make void the c.|| 23:18.stood in the c.of L. 23:22. but if they had stood in my c. and had caused
32:19.great in c. || 38:15. if I give thee c. wilt not 49:7. is c. perished || 20. hear c. of the L. 50:45.
Ez. 7:26. c. shall perish || 11:2. give wicked c.
Da. 2:14. Daniel answered with c. and wisdom 4:27. let my c. be acceptable to thee, and break
Ho. 4:12. ask c. at stocks || 10:6. asha. of own c.
Mi. 4:12. neither understandest thou his c. for
Zch. 6:13. c. of peace || Mat. 12:14. held a c.
Mat. 27:7. they took c. || 28:12. had taken c.
Mk. 3:6. they took c. against Jesus, Jn. 11:53.
Lu. 7:30. the lawyers rejected the c. of God 23:51. he had not consented to the c. of them
Jn. 18:14. Caiaphas was he which gave c.
Ac. 2:23. the determinate c. of God, 4:28.
5:33. took c.to slay them || 38. if this c.be of men 9:23. took c. to kill him || 20:27. all the c. of G.
Ep. 1:11. the c. of his own will || He. 6:17. of his c.
COUNSEL, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 S. 16:23. 2 Ch. 25:†16.
Jb. 26:3. how hast thou c. him || Ps. 32:†8. I'll c.
Ec. 8:2. I c. thee to keep king's commandment
Re. 3:18. I c. thee to buy of me gold tried in fire
COUNSELLOR, *s. Jesus Christ is so called*, Is. 9:6. *On account*, (1) *Of his infinite wisdom*, Col. 2:3. (2) *Of his willingness to instruct and give counsel to men*, Re. 3:18. *as also to plead their cause before the throne*, 1 Jn. 2:1.
2 S. 15:12. Ahithophel, David's c. 1 Ch. 27:33.
1 Ch. 26:14. for Zechariah his son, a wise c.
27:32. Jonathan was a c. || 2 Ch. 22:3. Athaliah
Is. 3:3. Lord taketh the c. || 9:6. Wonderful, C.
40:13. who being his c. || 41:28. there was no c.
Mi. 4:9. c. perished || Na. 1:11. a wicked c.
Mk. 15:43. Joseph an honorable c. Lu. 23:50.
Ro. 11:34. or who hath been his c.?
COUNSELLORS, *s.* 2 Ch. 22:4. Ezr. 4:5.
Ezr. 7:14. his seven c. || 28. king's c. 8:25.
Jb. 3:14. and c. of the earth || 12:17. leadeth c.
Ps. 119:24. thy testimonies are my c.
Pr. 11:14. in multitude of c. is safety, 24:6.
12:20. c. of peace || 15:22. in multitude of c.
Is. 1:26. restore thy c. || 19:11. wise c. of Pharaoh
Da. 3:24. said to his c. || 27. king's c. 4:36. | 6:7.
COUNSELS, *s.* Jb. 37:12. turned round by c.
Ps. 5:10. fall by their own c. 81:12.
Pr. 1:5. attain to wise c. || 12:5. c. of wicked
22:20. excellent things in c. and knowledge
s. 25:1. c. of old are faithfulness || 47:13. thy c.
Jer. 7:24. c. of evil heart || Ho. 11:6. own c.
Mi 6:16. c. of Ahab || 1 Co. 4:5. c. of the heart
COUNT, *v.* Ex. 12:4. make your c. for lamb
Nu. 23:10. c. the dust of Jacob || 1 S. 1:16.
Jb. 19:15. c. me a stranger || 31:4. c. all my steps
Ps. 87:6. Lord shall c. || 139:18. if I c. them
139:22. I c. them my enemies || Mi. 6:11. c. pure
Ac. 20:24. c. I my life dear || Phil. 3:8. I c. all loss
2 Th. 1:11. c.you worthy || 3:15.c.him not enemy
1 Ti. 6:1. c. their masters worthy of all honor
Ja. 1:2. c. it all joy || 5:11. we c. them happy
2 Pe. 2:13. c. it pleasure to riot || 3:9. c. slackness
Re. 13:18. let him c. the number of the beast
COUNTED, *p.* Ge. 15:6. he c. it to him for righteousness, Ps. 106:31. Ro. 4:3. Ga. 3:6.
Ge. 30:33. c. stolen with me || 31:15. c. strangers
1 K. 3:8. that cannot be c. || 1 Ch. 21:6. c. he not
Ne. 13:13. for they were c. faithful, and their
Jb. 18:3. c. as beasts || 41:29. darts c. as stubble
Ps. 44:22. c. as sheep || 88:4. I am c. with them
Pr. 17:28. fool c. wise || 27:14. c. a curse to him
Is. 5:28. hoofs c. like flint || 32:15. c. for a forest
40:15. nations c.as dust || 17.c.less than nothing
Ho. 8:12. c. as a strange thing || Mat. 14:5.
Lu. 21:36. be c. worthy to escape these things
Ac. 5:41. c. wor. to suffer || 19:19. books, c. price
Ro. 2:26. c. for circum. || 4:5. faith c. for right.
9:8. c. for the seed || Phil. 3:7. I c. loss for Christ
2 Th. 1:5. be c. wor. || 1 Ti. 1:12. c. me faith.
1 Ti. 5:17. let elders be c. wor. of double honor
He. 3:3. c. wor. of more glory || 10:29. c. blood of
COUNTETH, ING, Jb. 19:11. c. me his enemy
Ec. 7:27. c. one by one || Is. 33:18. c. the towers
Lu. 14:28. sitteth not down and c. the cost
COUNTENANCE, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *The face*, 1 S. 16:7. (2) *God's love and favor*, Ps. 4:6.
Ge. 4:5. his c. fell || 24:†16. || 31:2. c. of Laban, 5.
Ex. 23:3. nor shalt thou c. poor man in his cause
Nu. 6:26. lift up his c. || De. 28:50. of fierce c.
ud. 13:6. like the c. of an angel of God
1 S. 1:18. her c. no more sad || 16:7. look not on c.
16:12. David, of beautiful c. || 25:3. Abigail
2 S. 14:27. Tamar was of a fair c. || 23:†21.
2 K. 5:†1. Naaman was a man lifted up in c.
8:11. he settled his c. steadfastly on Hazael
Ne 2:2. why is thy c. sad || 3. why c. not sad
Jb 14:20. changest his c. || 29:24. light of my c.
Ps. 4:6. light of thy c. || 10:4. thro' pride of c.
11:7. c. behold upright || 21:6. glad with thy c.
42:5.help of his c. || 43:5. || 44:3. light of thy c.
80:16.rebuke of thy c. || 89:15.walk in light of c.
90:8. our secret sins in the light of thy c.
Pr. 15:13. cheerful c. || 16:15. king's c. is life
25:23 so doth angry c. || 27:17. c. of his friend
Ec. 7:3. by sadness of c. heart is made better
Song 2:14. c. is comely || 5:15. c. as Lebanon
Is.3:†3. eminent in c. || 9.show of their c.witness
Ez. 27:35. troubled at their c. || Da. 1:15. | 5:6.
Da. 8:23. a king of fierce c. and understanding
Mat. 6:16. of a sad c. || 28:3. c. like lightning
Lu. 9:29. fashion of his c. was altered
Ac. 2:28. make me full of joy with thy c.
2 Co. 3:7. glory of his c. || Re. 1:16. c. as the sun
COUNTERVAIL, *v.* Est. 7:4. c. king's damage
COUNTRY, *s.* Ge. 19:28. smoke of the c. went
Ge. 12:1. get out of thy c. || 32:9. return to thy c.
24:4. go to my c. || 29:26. not so done in our c.
30:25. may go to my c. || 34:2. prince of the c.
42:33. the man, the Lord of the c. said unto us
Le. 16:29. whether one of your own c. 17:15.
Nu. 15:13. born in c. || 20:17. pass through thy c.
Jos. 2:2. to search out the c. || 7:2. go view the c.
1 K. 26:27. Syrians filled the c. || 22:36. own c.
2 K. 3:20. and the c. was filled with water
Is. 1:7. c. is desolate || 22:18. like ball in a large c.
Jer. 22:10. not see his native c. || 31:8. north c.
48:21. plain c. || 51:9. every one to his own c.
Ez. 20:38. | 25:9. | 47:22. Jon. 1:8. | 4:2.
Mat. 2:12. departed to own c. || 9:31. in all that c.
13:57. save in his own c. Mk. 6:4. Lu. 4:24.
Mk. 5:14. told it in city and c. Lu. 8:34.
Lu. 4:23. do here in thy c. || 15:15. citizen of c.
Jn. 4:44. prophet hath no honor in his own c.
He. 11:9. as in a strange c. || 14. seek a c. 15,16.
Far COUNTRY. Jos. 9:6. from a -c. 9.
1 K. 8:41. out of a -c. for thy sake, 2 Ch. 6:32.
2 K. 20:14. -c. even from Babylon, Is. 39:3.
Pr. 25:25. so is good news from a -c. || Is. 13:5.
Is. 46:11. my counsel from a -c. || Jer. 4:16. from
Jer. 8:19. because of them that dwell in a -c.
Mat. 21:33. householder went into -c. Mk. 12:1.
25:14. travel. to -c. || Lu. 15:13. journey to -c.
COUNTRY-*Villages*. 1 S. 6:18.
COUNTRYMEN, *s.* 2 Co. 11:26. 1 Th. 2:14.
COUNTRIES, *s.* Ge. 26:3. I give these c. 4.
Ge. 41:57. c. came to Egypt || 2 K. 18:35. gods of
1 Ch. 22:5. house of glory throughout all c.
2 Ch. 20:29. fear of God on those c. || Ps. 110:6.
Is. 8:9. ye of far c. || Jer. 23:3,8. | 28:8. | 32:37.
Ez. 6:8. be scattered through the c. 11:16.
11:17. I will assemble you out of the c.20:34,41.
22:4. a mocking to all c. || 25:7. perish out of c.
29:12. I will disperse them through the c. 36:19.
Da. 11:41. many c. shall be overthrown, 42.
Zch. 10:9. shall remember me in far c. and
Lu. 21:21. let not them that are in the c. enter
COUPLE, *s.* 2 S. 13:6. make a c. of cakes
2 S. 16:1. c of asses || Is. 21:7. c. of horsemen
COUPLE, *v.* Ex. 26:6. c. the curtains, 9.
Ex.26:11.taches to c. tent, 36:18. || 39:4. c. ephod
COUPLED, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 26:3,4,10.
1 Pe. 3:2. your chaste conversation c. with fear
COUPLINGS, *s.* 2 Ch. 34:11. timber for c.
COURAGE, *s.* Jos. 2:11. any c. in any man
2 Ch. 15:8. he took c. || Is. 44:†14. taketh c.
Da. 11:25. stir up his c. || Ac. 28:15. and took c.
Good COURAGE.
Nu. 13:20. be ye of -c. De. 31:6. | 7:23. Jos. 1:6, 9,18. | 10:25. 2 S. 10:12. 1 Ch. 19:13. | 22:13. | 28:20. Ezr. 10:4. Ps. 27:14. | 31:24. Is. 41:6.
COURAGEOUS, LY.
Jos. 1:7. | 23:6. 2 S. 13:28. 2 Ch. 32:7. | 19:11. Am. 2:16.
COURSE, S, *s.* Jud. 5:20. stars in their c.
1 Ch. 23:6. David divided the Levites into c.
2 Ch. 5:11. the priests did not then wait by c.
31:2. Hezekiah appointed the c. of the priests
Ezr. 3:11. they sung by c. || Ps. 82:5. out of c.
Jer. 8:6. turned to his c. || 23:10. their c. is evil
Lu. 1:5. c. of Abia || 8. in the order of his c.
Ac. 13:25. John fulfilled his c. || 16:11. straight c.
20:24. finish my c. with joy || 21:7. 1 Co. 14:27.
Ep. 2:2. c. of this world || 2 Th. 3:1. word free c.
2 Ti. 4:7. I have finished my c. || Ja. 3:6.
COURT, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *An entrance into a house or palace*, Est. 6:4,5. *The temple had three courts; the court of the Gentiles, of Israel, and of the Priests.* (2) *Place of judgment*, Ac. 16:†19. (3) *The church of Christ*, Zch. 3:7. (4) *The false church*, Re. 11:2.
Ex. 27:9. shalt make the c. of the tabernacle
Le. 6:16. in the c. of tabernacle eat it, 26.
2 S. 17:18. a well in c. || 2 K. 20:4. middle c.
2 Ch. 20:5. the new c. || 24:21. stoned Zech. in c.
Est. 5:1. inner c. || 6:5. Haman standeth in c.
Ps. 65:4. dwell in thy c. || 84:10. a day in thy c.
92:13. flourish in the c. || 96:8. come into his c.
Ps. 100:4. enter into his c.||116:19.pay vows in c.
135:2. stand in the c. of the house of God
Is. 1:12. to tread my c. || 34:13. a c. for owls
62:9. c. of my holiness || Jer. 19:14. stood in c.
Jer. 26:2. stand in the c. of the Lord's house
32:2. c. of prison, Ez. 8:7. | 9:7. | 10:3. | 40:17. | 43:5. | 45:19. | 46:21.
Am. 7:13. it is king's c. || Zch. 3:7. keep my c.
Lu. 7:25. are in king's c. || Ac. 16:19. | 17:†22.
Phil. 1:†13. in Cesar's c. || Re. 11:2. c. without
COURTEOUS, LY. Ac. 27:3. | 28:7. 1 Pe. 3:8.
COURTIER, *s.* Jn. 4:†46. a certain c. whose
COUSIN, *s.* Lu. 1:36. thy c. Elisabeth, 58.
COVENANT, *s. Is a mutual agreement between two or more parties*, Ge. 21:32. There is, (1) *A covenant of works; the terms whereof are, Do and live; sin and die*, Ge. 2:17. Is. 1:19,20 (2) *Of circumcision*, Ge. 17:9,13. *it being a sign of the covenant.* (3) *Of the law and religion of the* Jews, Da. 11:28. (4) *The contract, vow, and promise, whereby a man and woman bind themselves to each other in marriage*, Pr. 2:17. (5) *The covenant of redemption, and salvation by grace, entered into by the sacred Three, in behalf of sinners*, Ps. 89:3,28. Ep. 1:3,4. 2 Tim. 1:9. This covenant is, (1) *A fruit of the love and good will of God*, Jn. 3:16. Col 1:19. (2) *It is* everlasting, Is. 61:8. (3) Sure, Is. 55:3. (4) *Called new, not in respect of its date, but in its discovery and manifestation*, He. 8:8. (5) *It is a covenant replete with a fulness of all spiritual blessings*, Ep. 1:3.
Ge. 9:12. token of the c. 13:17. | 17:11.
17:4. my c. is with thee, 13. || 14. broken my c.
Ex. 31:16. keep the Sabbath for a perpetual c.
34:28. wrote upon tables the words of the c.
Le. 26:15. break my c. || Nu. 25:12. c. of peace
Nu. 25:13. c. of an everlasting priesthood
De. 4:13. declared his c. || 23. forget the c.
31. Lord not forget c. || 9:9. tables of c. 11:15
29:1. these the words of c. || 12. enter into c.
21. curses of the c. || 25. forsaken the c. of L.
31:20. and break my c. || Jud. 2:1. not break c.
1 S. 20:8. brought into c. || 1 K. 19:10. | 20:34.
2 K. 13:23. c. with Abr. || 23:3. perform this c.
1 Ch. 16:15. be mindful of his c. || 2 Ch. 34:31.
2 Ch. 15:12. entered into c. || Ne. 13:29. defiled c.
Ps. 25:14. and he will show them his c.
44:17. neither have we dealt falsely in thy c.
50:16. c. in thy mouth || 55:20. broken his c.
74:20. respect to the c.||78:37. nor steadfast in c
89:28. c. stand fast || 34. c. will I not break
39. made void the c. of thy servant, thou hast
111:5. ever mind. of c. || 9. com. his c. forever
Pr. 2:17. and forgetteth the c. of her God
Is. 28:18. c. with death || 33:8. broken the c.
42:6. give thee for a c. || 54:10. c. of my peace
55:4. take hold of my c. || 59:21. this is my c
Jer. 11:2. hear ye the words of this c. 6.
3. that obeyeth not the words of this c.
14:2. remember, break not thy c. with us
31:32. c. they brake || 33:20. if break c. of day
33:21. then may my c. be broken, 25.
34:10. entered into c. || 18. not performed c.
50:5. let us join to the Lord in a perpetual c.
Ez. 16:8. and I entered into a c. with thee
59. despised the oath in breaking the c. 17:18
61. not by thy c. || 17:15. or break the c. 16:19.
20:37. bri. you into bond of c. || 44:7. broken c
Da. 9:27. confirm c. || 11:22. prince of the c.
11:28. his heart shall be against the holy c. 30
Ho. 10:4. swearing falsely in making a c. thus
Zch. 11:10. that I might break my c. I made
Ma. 2:4. c. with Levi || 5. c. of life and peace
8. corrupted the c. 10. || 14. wife of thy c.
3:1. even the messenger of the c. ye delight in
Ac. 3:25. children of c. || 7:8. c. of circumcision
Ro. 1:31. c. breakers || 11:27. is my c. to them
Ga. 3:15. a man's c.||17. c. which was confirmed
He. 8:6. better c. || 7. first c. 9:1. || 4. tables of c.
Book of the COVENANT
Ex. 24:7. 2 K. 23:2,21. 2 Ch. 34:30.
Establish COVENANT.
Ge. 6:18. with thee -c. 9:9. | 17:7,19,21.
Ex. 6:4. I have - my c. Le. 26:9. De. 8:18
Ez. 16:60. I will - to thee an everlasting c. 62.
Everlasting COVENANT.
Ge. 9:16. remember the -c. || 17:13,19. Le. 24:8.
2 S. 23:5. made with me an -c. ordered in
1 Ch.16:17. confirmed to Israel for -c. Ps. 105:10.
Is. 24:5. broken -c. || Ez. 37:26. shall be an -c.
55:3. I'll make an -c. with you, 61:8. Jer.32:40.
He. 13:20. through the blood of the -c.
Keep, keepest, keepeth, or *kept* COVENANT.
Ge. 17:9. thou shalt - my c. 10. || Ex. 19:5.
De. 7:9. he is God which -c. 12. 1 K. 8:23. 2 Ch. 6:14. Ne. 1:5. | 9:32.
29:9. *keep* this c. || 33:9. they *have kept* thy c.
1 K. 11:11. thou hast not - my c. Ps. 78:10.
Ps. 25:10. to such as - his c. 103:18. || 132:12.
Ez. 17:14. by - his c. || Da. 9:4. -c. and mercy
Made COVENANT.
Ge. 15:18. same day the Lord -c. with Abram
21:27. Abraham and Abimelech *made* a c.
Ex. 34:27. I have - a c. with thee and Israel
De. 5:2. G. - a c. with us || 3. not with fathers
29:1. besides c. he -||31:16. will break c. I *made*
Jos. 24:25. Joshua - a c. || 1 S. 18:3. | 20:16.
1 K. 8:9. Lord - a c. with Israel, 2 Ch. 6:11.
21. ark is c. the Lord - || 20:34. Ahab - a c.
2 K. 11:4. Jehoiada - a c. with the rulers
17:15. Israel rejected c. he *made* with fathers
17:35. with wh. the L. had - a c. || 38. the c.-
23:3. Josiah -c. before the Lord, 2 Ch. 34:31.
1 Ch. 11:3. David -c. with elders in Hebron
16:16. c. he - with Abr., Ne. 9:8. Ps. 105:9.
2 Ch. 21:7. c. he *made* with David || 23:3. -c.
Jb. 31:1. I - a c. with mine eyes, why then
Ps. 50:5. have - a c. with me by sacrifice
89:3. *made* a c. with my chosen, I have sworn
Is. 28:15. ye said, We have - a c. with death
57:8. enlarged thy bed, and - a c. with them
Jer. 11:10. broke c. I - || 31:32. | 34:8,13,15,18
Ez. 17:13. and *made* a c. with him, and
Make COVENANT. Ge. 17:2. | 26:28

Ex. 23:32. thou shalt - no c. 34:12. De. 7:2.
De. 29:14. nor with you only do I - this c.
1 S. 11:2. - a c. with us, and we will serve
2 Ch. 29:10. in my heart to -c. || Ne. 9:38.
Jb. 41:4. will he - a c. with thee
Jer. 31:33. this is the c. I will -, He. 8:10. | 10:16.
Ez. 34:25. I'll - with them a c. of peace, 37:26.
Ho. 2:18. I will - a c. for them with the beasts
12:1. they do -c. with the Assyrians
New COVENANT.
Jer. 31:31. He. 8:8,13. | 12:24.
Remember COVENANT.
Ge 9:15. Ex. 6:5. Le. 26:42,45. Ez. 16:60.
Ps. 105:8. he hath - his c. forever, 106:45.
Am. 1:9. not brotherly c. || Lu. 1:72. - his holy c.
COVENANT *of Salt.* Le. 2:13. - *of* the c.
Nu. 18:19. it is a c.- || 2 Ch. 13:5. by a c.-
Transgressed COVENANT.
De. 17:2. Jos. 7:11,15. | 23:16. Jud. 2:20. 2 K. 18:12. Jer. 34:18. Ho. 6:7. | 8:1.
COVENANTED, *p.* 2 Ch. 7:18. c. with David
Hag. 2:5. I c. with you || Mat. 26:15. Lu. 22:5.
COVENANTS, *s.* Ro. 9:4. pertaineth the c.
Ga. 4:24. the two c. || Ep. 2:12. c. of promise
COVER, *v.* signifies, (1) *To hide*, Pr. 12:16. (2) *To clothe*, 1 S. 28:14. (3) *To defend*, Ps. 91:4. (4) *Pardon*, Ps. 32:1. (5) *Enclose*, Ex. 29:13. (6) *Not to confess*, Pr. 28:13.
Ex. 10:5. locusts c. the earth ||21:33. not c. pit
33:22. c. thee, while I pass by || 40:3. c. the ark
Le. 16:13. cloud of incense c. the mercy-seat
17:13. pour out the blood, and c. it with dust
De. 33:12. Lord shall c. him all the day || 23:13.
1 S. 24:3. to c. his feet || Ne. 4:5. c. not iniquity
Jb. 16:18. c. not thou my blood || 21:26. worms c.
22:11. waters c. thee, 38:34. || 40:22. shady trees c.
Ps. 91:4. he shall c. thee with his feathers
104:9. that they turn not again to c. the earth
109:29. c. themselves with their own confusion
139:11. if I say, Surely darkness shall c. me
Is. 11:9. as the waters c. the sea, Ha. 2:14.
14:11. worms c. thee || 22:17. L. will surely c.
26:21. nor c. her slain || 58:7. naked, c. him
59:6. nor c. with works || 60:2. darkness c.
60:6. camels c. thee || Jer. 46:8. I will c. the earth
Ez. 7:18. horror c. || 12:6. shalt c. thy face, 12.
24:7. to c. it with dust || 17. c. not thy lips, 22.
26:10. dust shall c. thee, 19. || 30:18. cloud c.
32:7. I will c. heaven || 37:6. c. you with skin
38:9. thou shalt be like a cloud to c. the land
Ho. 2:9. my flax given to c. her nakedness
10:8. say to the mountains, c. us, Lu. 23:30.
Re. 6:16.
Ob. 10. shame shall c. thee, Mi. 7:10.
Mi. 3:7. all c. their lips || Ha. 2:17. violence c.
Mk. 14:65. c. his face || 1 Co. 11:7. not to c. head
1 Pe. 4:8. charity shall c. multitude of sins
COVERED, *p.* Ge. 7:19. mountains c. 20.
Ge. 9:23. they c. the nakedness of their father
24:65. Rebekah took a veil, and c. herself
38:14. Tamar c. her face || Ex. 8:6. frogs c.
Ex. 10:15. locusts c. the face of the wh. earth
14:28. the waters c. the chariots and horsemen
15:5. depths c. them, 10. Jos. 24:7.
16:13. at even the quails came and c. the camp
24:15. cloud c. mount, 16. || 37:9. c. mercy-seat
40:21. vail c. the ark || 34. a cloud c. the tent
Le. 13:13. if the leprosy have c. all his flesh
Nu. 4:20. holy things c. || 9:15. cloud c. tab. 16.
De. 32:15. waxen fat, thou art c. with fatness
Jud. 4:18. Jael c. him with a mantle, 19.
1 S. 19:13. Michal c. the pillow with a cloth
28:14. an old man cometh up c. with a mantle
2 S. 15:30. had his head c. || 19:4. David c. his
1 K. 1:1. c. king David || 8:7. cherubims c. ark
2 K. 19:1. c. with sackcloth, Is. 37:1.
2 Ch. 3:16. Sol. c. house with precious stones
Est. 6:12. head c. || 7:8. c. Haman's face
Jb. 23:17. nor c. darkn. || 31:33. if I c. my transg.
Ps. 32:1. whose sin is c. 85:2. Ro. 4:7.
44:15. shame c. me, 69:7. | 89:45. Jer. 51:51.
19. thou hast c. us with the shadow of death
55:5. come upon me, and horror hath c. me
65:13. valleys c. with corn || 68:13. c. with sil.
71:13. be c. with reproach || 109:17. c. company
139:13. thou hast c. me in my mother's womb
140:7. thou hast c. my head in day of battle
Pr. 24:31. nettles c. face || 26:23. potsherd c.
26:26. hatred c. by deceit || Ec. 6:4. name be c.
Is. 6:2. c. his face || 29:10. seers hath he c.
51:16. I have c. thee || 61:10. c. me with robe
Jer. 14:3. c. th. heads, 4. || 51:42. c. with waves
La. 2:1. c. Zion with cloud || 3:16. c. me with
3:43. c. with anger || 44. c. thyself with a cloud
Ez. 1:11. two wings c. 23. || 16:8. c. thy naked.
16:10. c. thee with silk || 18:7. c. the naked, 16.
24:8. that her blood should not be c.
27:7. purple c. thee || 31:15. c. deep || 37:8. skin c.
Jon. 3:6. c. with sackcloth, 8. || Ha. 3:3. glory c.
Mat. 8:24. the ship was c. with the waves
10:26. there is nothing c. Lu. 12:2.
1 Co. 11:4. having his head c. || 6. let her be c.
COVEREDST, EST, *v.* De. 22:12. c. thyself
Ps. 104:2. c. thyself with light || 6. c. with deep
Ez. 16:18. broidered garments, and c. them
COVERETH, *v.* Ex. 29:13. fat c. inwards
Nu. 22:11. c. face of earth || Jud. 3:24. c. his feet
Jb. 9:24. c. faces of judges || 15:27. c. his face
36:33. c. bottom of sea || 32. with clouds c. light
Ps. 73:6. violence c. them || 84:†6. rain c. pools
109:19. be to him as the garment which c. him
147:8. who c. the heaven with clouds, who
Pr. 10:6. violence c. 11. || 12. love c. all sins, 17:9.
12:16. prudent c. shame || 28:13. c. his sins
Jer. 3:25. confusion c. us || Ez. 28:14. cherub c.
Ma. 2:16. one c. violence || Lu. 8:16. c. candle
COVERING, S, *s.* Ge. 8:13. c. of the ark
20:16. a c. of the eyes || Ex. 22:27. it is his c.
Ex. 25:20. c. the mercy-seat with their wings
Le. 13:45. leper shall put a c. on his upper lip
Nu. 4:5. Aaron shall take down the c. vail
19:15. vessel which hath no c. bound upon it
2 S. 17:19. spread a c. over the well's mouth
Jb. 22:14. thick clouds are a c. to him that
24:7. that the naked have no c. in the cold
26:6. destruction no c. || 31:19. if poor with. c.
Ps. 105:39. he spread a cloud for a c. and fire
Pr. 7:16. my bed with c. of tapestry, 31:22.
Song 3:10. c. of it of purple || Is. 4:†5. on glory c.
Is. 22:8. he discovered the c. of Judah, †17.
25:7. the face of the c. cast over all people
28:20. c. narrower || 30:1. c. not of my spirit
Is. 30:22. shall defile the c. || 50:3. sackcloth their c.
Ez. 28:13. precious stone thy c. || 16. O c. cherub
Ma. 2:13. c. altar with tears || 1 Co. 11:†10,15.
COVERS, *s.* Ex. 25:29. | 37:16. Nu. 4:7.
COVERT, *s. v.* and *p.* signifies, (1) *A shady place, thicket, or shelter*, 1 S. 25:20. 2 K. 16:18. Jb. 38:40. (2) *Christ Jesus*, Is. 32:2.
1 S. 25:20. Abigail came down by c. of the hill
2 K. 16:18. c. for the Sabbath, Ahaz took down
Jb. 38:40. lions abide in c. || 40:21. lieth in c.
Ps. 61:4. c. of thy wings || Is. 4:6. c. from storm
Is. 16:4. be thou a c. || 32:2. a man shall be a c.
Jer. 25:38. he hath forsaken his c. as a lion
COVET, ED, *v.* and *p.* signifies, (1) *Inordinate love to the world*, Is. 57:17. (2) *Desiring good gifts*, 1 Co. 12:31.
Ex. 20:17. shalt not c. De. 5:21. Ro. 7:7. | 13:9.
Jos. 7:21. I c. them || Mi. 2:2. they c. fields
Ac. 20:33. I have c. no man's silver or gold
1 Co. 12:31. but c. earnestly the best gifts, and
14:39. c. to prophesy || 1 Ti. 6:10. some c. after
COVETETH, *v.* Pr. 21:26. c. greedily || Ha. 2:9.
COVETOUS, *a.* Ps. 10:3. blesseth the c. whom
Lu. 16:14. who were c. || 1 Co. 5:10. with the c.
1 Co. 5:11. if any brother be c. with such not
6:10. nor c. inherit kingdom of God, Ep. 5:5.
1 Ti. 3:3. bishop must not be c. || 2 Ti. 3:2. be c.
2 Pe. 2:14. a heart exercised with c. practices
COVETOUSNESS, *s.* Ex. 18:21. hating c.
Ps. 119:36. and not to c. || Pr. 28:16. hateth
Is. 57:17. for the iniquity of his c. was I wroth
Jer. 6:13. given to c. 8:10. | 22:17. Ez. 33:31.
51:13. the measure of thy c. || Ha. 2:9. an evil c.
Mk. 7:22. proceedeth c. || Lu. 12:15. beware of
Ro. 1:29. filled with c. || 2 Co. 9:5. and not of c.
Ep. 5:3. c. let it not be named || Col. 3:5. mortify
1 Th. 2:5. nor at any time used we a cloak of c.
He. 13:5. let your conversation be without c.
2 Pe. 2:3. through c. make merchandise of you
COW, *s.* Le. 22:28. Nu. 18:7. firstling of c.
Jb. 21:10. c. calveth || Is. 7:21. nourish a c. 11:7.
Ez. 4:15. c. dung for man's || Am. 4:3. every
COZ, *A thorn, or summer.* 1 Ch. 4:8.
COZBI, *A liar.* Nu. 25:15,18.
CRACKLING. Ec. 7:6. c. of thorns under
CRACKNELS, *s. Cakes.* 1 K. 14:3. take c.
CRAFT, *s.* Da. 8:25. cause c. to prosper
Mk. 14:1. take him by c. || Ac. 18:3. of the same c.
19:25. by this c. || 27. c. is in danger || Re. 18:22.
CRAFTINESS, *s.* Jb. 5:13. wise in their c. || Lu. 20:23. 1 Co. 3:19. 2 Co. 4:2. Ep. 4:14.
CRAFTY. Jb. 5:12. devices of c. || 15:5. the c.
Ps. 83:3. c. counsel || 2 Co. 12:16. being c. I
CRAFTSMAN, *s.* De. 27:15. Re. 18:22.
CRAFTSMEN, *s.* 2 K. 24:14. 1 Ch. 4:14. Ne. 11:35. Ho. 13:2. Ac. 19:24,38.
CRAG, *s.* Jb. 39:28. on the c. of the rock
CRANE, *s.* Is. 38:14. like a c. || Jer. 8:7.

Crane.

CRASHING. Zph. 1:10. a c. from the hills
CRAVED, ETH. Pr. 16:26. Mk. 15:43.
CREATE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To bring being out of nonentity*, Ge. 1:1. (2) *To plant grace in the heart*, Ep. 2:10. (3) *To sanctify*, Ps. 51:10
Ps. 51:10. c. in me a clean heart, O God
Is. 4:5. c. on every dwelling-place of Zion, and
45:7. I form the light and c. darkness, I c. evil
57:19. I c. fruit of || 65:17. I c. new heavens, 18.
CREATED, *p.* Ge. 1:1. in beginning God c. 21.
Ge. 1:27. G. c. man || 6:7. destroy man I have c
De. 4:32. since the day G. c. man on the earth
Ps. 89:12. c. them || 102:18. shall be c. shall
104:30. thy Spirit, they are c. || 148:5. were c.
Is. 40:26. who hath c. || 41:20. Holy One c. it, 42:5
43:1. c. thee, O Jacob || 7. c. him for my glory
45:8. I the Lord have c. it, 12:18. || 48:7. c. now
Jer. 31:22. c. a new thing || Ez. 21:30. wast c.
Ez. 28:13. in the day that thou wast c. 15.
Ma. 2:10. one G. c. us || 1 Co. 11:9. c. for woman
Ep. 2:10. c. in C. || 3:9. c. all things by J. C.
4:24. new man after God is c. in righteousness
Col. 1:16. for by him were all things c. that are
3:10 after the image of him that c. him
1 Ti. 4:3. G. c. to be received || Re. 4:11. | 10:6.
CREATETH, *v.* Am. 4:13. he that c. the wind
CREATION, *s.* Mk 10:6. from the c. G. made
Mk. 13:19. as was not from the beginning of c.
Ro. 1:20. from the c. || 8:22. whole c groaneth
2 Pe. 3:4 from the c. || Re. 3:14. beginn. of c.
CREATOR, *s.* Ec. 12:1 remember thy c. in
Is. 40:28. c. of the ends || 43:15. the c. of Israel
Ro. 1:25. more than the c. || 1 Pe. 4:19. faithf. c.
CREATURE, S, *s.* Ge. 1:20. the moving c.
Le. 11:46. law of every c. || Nu. 10:†30.
Is. 13:21. houses shall be full of doleful c.
Mk. 16:15. preach the gospel to ev. c. Col. 1:23.
Ro. 8:19. earnest expectation of the c. waiteth
20. for the c. was made subject to vanity, not
21. c. be delivered || †22. c. groaneth || 39. any c.
2 Co. 5:17. he is a new c. Ga. 6:15.
Col. 1:15. first-born of every c. || 1 Ti. 4:4. ev. c.
He. 4:13. nor is there any c. that is not manifest
Ja. 1:18. be a kind of first-fruits of his c.
Re. 5:13. every c. in heav. || 8:9. third part of c
Living CREATURE, S. Ge. 1:21,24. | 2:19.
Ge. 9:10. my covenant with every -c. 12.
Le. 11:46. law of every -c. that moveth
Ez. 1:5. four -c. 13,14,15,19. || 20. spirit of -c. 21
3:13. wings of the -c. || 10:15. the -c. I saw, 20
CREDITOR, S, *s.* De. 15:2. c. that lendeth
1 S. 22:†2. that had a c. went to David
2 K. 4:1. c. is come to take my two sons
Is. 50:1. to which of my c. || Lu. 7:41. a certain c
CREEK, S, *s.* Jud. 5:†17. Ac. 27:39.
CREEP, *v.* Le. 11:31. Ps. 104:20. 2 Ti. 3:6.
CREEPETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 1:†20,25,39.
Ge. 7:8. every thing that c. went in, 21. | 8:17,19.
Le. 5:2. touch unclean c. things || 11:21,41.
22:5. toucheth any c. thing || De. 4:18. on ground
De. 14:19. c. thing that flieth unclean unto
1 K. 4:33. he spake of c. things || Ps. 69:†34.
Ps. 104:25. in the sea are c. things innumerable
148:10. all cattle c. things, praise the Lord
Ez. 8:10. c. things portrayed || 38:20. Ho. 2:18.
Mi. 7:†17. Ha. 1:14. Ac. 10:12.
Ro. 1:23. an image made like to c. things
CREPT, *p.* Ju. 4. c. in unawares, who were
CRESCENS, *Growing, increasing.* 2 Ti. 4:10.
CRETE, *Given to the flesh.* The name of an island situate on the *Ægean* sea, Ti. 1:12
CREW, *v.* Mat. 26:74. Mk. 14:68. Lu. 22:60.
Mk. 14:72. second time the cock c. Jn. 18:27.
CRIB, *s.* Jb. 39:9. Pr. 14:4. Is. 1:3.
CRIME, *s.* Jb. 31:11. a heinous c. yea
Ez. 7:23. full of bloody c. || Ac. 25:16,27.
CRIMSON. *In the* Hebrew *it is called* Tolaat Shani; *i. e.* the double worm, *or* the worm Shani, *as if* Shani *were the proper name of this worm; in* Arabic, Kermes, *or* Karmes; *whence comes* crimson. CRUDEN.
2 Ch. 2:7. to work in c. || 3:14. the vail of c.
Is. 1:18. sins red like c. || Jer. 4:30. clothe with c.
CRIPPLE, *s.* Ac. 14:8. being a c. from mother's
CRISPING-PINS, *s.* Is. 3:22. take away c.
CRISPUS, *Curled, or crisped.* Ac. 18:8. 1 Co. 1:14.
CROOK-BACKED. Le. 21:20. c. not approach
CROOKED, *p.* De. 32:5. and a c. generation
Jud. 5:†6. travellers walked through c. ways
Jb. 26:13. his hand formed the c. serpent
Ps. 125:5. to c. ways, Pr. 2:15. || Ec. 1:15. | 7:13.
Is. 27:1. that c. serpent || 40:4. c. made straight
42:16. c. places straight, 45:2. || 59:8. c. paths
La. 3:9. my paths c. || Lu. 3:5. Phil 2:15.
CROP, ED. Le. 1:16. Ez. 17:4,22.
CROSS, *s.* signifies, (1) *A gibbet of two pieces of wood put across.* (2) *The whole of Christ's sufferings*, He. 12:2. (3) *The doctrine of Christ's sufferings*, 1 Co. 1:21. Phil. 3:18. (4) *Persecution for Christ*, Ga. 6:12,14. (5) *Every afflicting providence to body or mind*, Mat. 10:38.
Mat. 10:38. he that taketh not his c. Lu. 14:27.
16:24. take his c. Mk. 8:34. | 10:21. Lu. 9:23
27:32. found Simon, him they compelled to bear his c. Mk. 15:21. Lu. 23:26.
40. come down from the c. 42. Mk. 15:30,32.
Jn. 19:17. he bearing his c. || 19:25,31.
1 Co. 1:17. lest c. of Christ || 18. preaching of c.
Ga. 5:11. offence of c. ceased || 6:14. save in c.
Ep. 2:16. one body by c. || Phil. 2:8. death of c.
Phil. 3:18. enemies of c. || Col. 1:20. blood of c
Col 2:14 nailing it to c. || He. 12:2. endured c

CROSS-WAY, *s.* Ob. 14. stood in the *c.* to
CROUCH, ETH, *v.* 1 S. 2:36. Ps. 10:10.
CROWN, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *A cap of state worn on the heads of sovereign princes,* 1 Ch. 20:2. (2) *The top of the head,* Jb. 2:7. (3) *Honor,* Phil. 4:1. | Th. 2:19. (4) *Glory and excellency,* Is. 62:3. (5) *A sign of victory,* Re. 4:4. | 19:12.
Ge. 49:26. they shall be on the *c.* of Joseph's h.
Ex. 25:25. make a golden *c.* to the border
29:6. holy *c.* || 39:30. plate of the *c.* of gold
Le. 8:9. put holy *c.* || 21:12. *c.* of anointing oil
De. 33:20. *c.* of the head || 2 S. 1:10. I took *c.*
S. 12:30. took king's *c.* 1 Ch. 20:2. | 14:25.
2 K. 11:12. put the *c.* upon Joash, 2 Ch. 23:11.
Est. 1:11. *c.* royal, 2:17. || 6:8. the *c.* royal
Jb. 2:7. to *c.* of his head || 19:9. taken *c.* from
31:36. I would bind it as a *c.* to me
Ps. 5:†12. with favor wilt thou *c.* him, as
88:39. thou hast profaned his *c.* by casting it
132:18. but on himse'f shall his *c.* flourish
Pr. 4:9. a *c.* of glory || 12:4. a *c.* to her husband
14:24. *c.* of the wise || 16:31. hoary head a *c.*
17:6. children *c.* of old m. || 27:24. doth *c.* end.
Song 3:11. behold king Solomon with the *c.*
Is. 3:17. smite *c.* || 28:1. *c.* of pride || 5. of glory
62:3. be a *c.* of glory || Jer. 2:16. *c.* of thy head
Jer. 13:18. *c.* of your glory shall come down
48:45. the *c.* of head of the tumultuous ones
La. 5:16. *c.* is fallen || Ez. 16:12. beautiful *c.*
Ez. 21:26. take off the *c.* || 23:42. put *c.* on heads
Zch. 9:16. as stones of a *c.* || 6:11. make *c.* || 14.
Mat. 27:29. *c.* of thorns, Mk. 15:17. Jn. 19:2,5.
1 Co. 9:25. a corruptible *c.* || Phil. 4:1. joy and *c.*
1 Th. 2:19. *c.* of rejoicing || 2 Ti. 4:8. *c.* of right.
Ja. 1:12. *c.* of life || 1 Pe. 5:4. receive *c.* of glory
Re. 2:10. a *c.* of life || 3:11. no man take thy *c.*
4:4. on their heads *c.* of gold || 10. cast their *c.*
6:2. a *c.* was given him || 9:7. *c.* like gold
12:1. *c.* of twelve stars || 3. seven *c.* on his head
13:1. on his horn ten *c.* || 14:14. a golden *c.*
19:12. and on his head were many *c.* and he
CROWN *of Gold.* Ex. 25:11,24. | 30:3. Est. 8:15.
Ps. 21:3. settest a *c.* *of* pure *gold* on his head
CROWNED, *p.* Ps. 8:5. *c.* him with glory
Pr. 14:18. prudent are *c.* with knowledge
Song 3:11. crown wherewith his mother *c.* him
Na. 3:17. thy *c.* are as locusts, and thy captains
2 Ti. 2:5. he is not *c.* except he strive lawfully
He. 2:9. we see Jesus *c.* with glory and honor
CROWNEDST, *v.* He. 2:7. thou *c.* him with
CROWNEST, *v.* Ps. 65:11. *c.* the year with
CROWNETH, *v.* Ps. 103:4. *c.* thee with loving
CROWNING, *a.* Is. 23:8. the *c.* city whose
CRUCIFY, ED, Mat. 20:19. to *c.* him and
Mat. 23:34. ye shall kill and *c.* || 26:2. Mk. 15:20.
27:22. let him be *c.* 23,26. || 31. led him to *c.*
35. *c.* him parting his garments, Jn. 19:23.
38. two thieves *c.* with him, 44. Mk. 15:32.
28:5. ye seek Jesus which was *c.* Mk. 16:6.
Lu. 23:21. cried *c.* him, *c.* him, Jn. 19:6,15.
Ac. 2:23. wicked hands *c.* || 36. whom ye *c.* 4:10.
Ro. 6:6. knowing that our old man is *c.* with
1 Co. 1:13. was Paul *c.* || 23. preach Christ *c.* to
2:2. save J. C. and him *c.* || 8. not *c.* L. of glory
2 Co. 13:4. *c.* thro' weakn. || Ga. 2:20. *c.* with C.
Ga. 3:1. C. set forth *c.* || 5:24. *c.* the flesh || 6:14.
He. 6:6. *c.* to themselves the Son of G. afresh
Re. 11:8. Egypt, where also our Lord was *c.*
CRUEL, *a.* Ge. 49:7. wrath, for it was *c.* I will
Ex. 6:9. for *c.* bondage || De. 32:33. *c.* venom
Jb. 30:21. thou become *c.* to me, thou opposest
Ps. 25:19. with *c.* hatred || 71:4. of the *c.* man
Pr. 5:9. lest thou give thy years to the *c.*
11:17. he that is *c.* troubleth his own flesh
12:10. the tender mercies of the wicked are *c.*
17:11. *c.* messenger shall || 27:4. wrath is *c.* and
Song 8:6. jealousy is *c.* || Is. 13:9. | 19:4.
Jer. 6:23. they are *c.* 50:42. || 30:14. of a *c.* one
La. 4:3. become *c.* || He. 11:36. trial of *c.* mock.
CRUELLY, *ad.* Ez. 18:18. he *c.* oppressed his
CRUELTY, *s.* Ge. 49:5. instruments of *c.* are
Jud. 9:24. the *c.* done to the sons of Jerubbaal
Ps. 27:12. breathe *c.* || 74:20. full of habit. of *c.*
Pr. 27:4. wrath is *c.* || Ez. 34:4. with *c.* ruled
CRUISE, *s.* 1 S. 26:11. take the *c.* of water, 12.
1 K. 14:3. a *c.* of honey || 17:12. a little oil in *c.*
17:14. nor *c.* of oil fail || 19:6. 2 K. 2:20.
CRUMBS, *s.* Mat. 15:27. Mk. 7:28. Lu. 16:21.
CRUSH. Jb. 39:15. La. 1:15. | 3:34. Am. 4:1.
CRUSHED, *p.*
Le. 22:24. not offer what is *c.* || Nu. 22:25. De.
28:33. Jud. 10:18. 2 Ch. 16:†10.
Jb. 4:19. *c.* before the moth || 5:4. | 20:†19.
Is. 59.5. which is *c.* breaketh out in a viper
Jer. 51:34. Nebuchadnezzar hath *c.* me, he
CRY, *s.* and *v.* signifies, (1) *A loud voice,* Ec. 9:17. (2) *To weep,* Ex. 11:6. | 12:30. (3) *To pray,* Ps. 17:1. | 34:18. (4) *To call for vengeance,* Ge. 18:20.
Ge. 18:20. *c.* of Sodom, 19:13. || 27:34. bitter *c.*
Ex. 2:23. their *c.* came up, 3:9. || 3:7. heard *c.*
11:6. shall be a great *c.* through Egypt, 12:30.
22:23. I will surely hear their *c.* || Nu. 16:34.
1 S. 5:12. the *c.* of the city || 9:16. *c.* come up
2 S. 22:7. my *c.* did enter into his ears, Ps. 18:6.
1 K. 8:28. hearken to the *c.* 2 Ch. 6:19.
Ne 5:1. was a great *c.* 6. || 9:9. heardest their *c.*
Jb. 16:18. *c.* have no place || 34:28. *c.* of poor
27:9. will G. hear his *c.* when trouble comes
Ps. 5:2. to voice of my *c.* || 9:12. *c.* of humble
17:1 attend to my *c.* || 18:6. my *c.* came before
34:15. ears open to their *c.* || 39:12. ear to my *c.*
40:1. and heard my *c.* || 88:2. incline to my *c.*
61:1. hear my *c.* O G. || 102:1. let my *c.* come
106:44. heard their *c.* || 119:169. my *c.* come
142:6. attend to my *c.* || 145:19. he'll hear *c.*
Pr. 21:13. who stoppeth his ears at *c.* of poor
Ec. 9:17. more than the *c.* of him that ruleth
Is. 5:7. behold a *c.* || 15:5. *c.* of destruction || 8.
30:19. gracious at the voice of thy *c.* || 43:14.
Jer. 7:16. neither lift up *c.* for them, 11:14.
8:19. *c.* of my people || 14:2. *c.* of Jerus. is gone
14:12. I will not hear their *c.* 20:16.
18:22. *c.* be heard || 25:36. *c.* of shep. be heard
46:12. *c.* filled the land || 48:5. *c.* of destruction
49:21. *c.* of Edom || 51:54. *c.* cometh from Bab.
La. 3:56. at my *c.* Ez. 27:28. Zph. 1:10.
Mat. 25:6. at midnight a *c.* made || Ac. 23:9.
CRIES, *s.* Ja. 5:4. *c.* of them that reaped
CRIED, *p.* Ge. 27:34. Esau *c.* with a bitter cry
Ge. 41:43. *c.* before him || 55. *c.* to Phar. || 45:1.
Ex. 5:15. officers *c.* || Nu. 11:2. people *c.* to Mo.
De. 22:24. she *c.* not || 27. damsel *c.* and there
Jud. 5:28. *c.* thro' lattice || 7:21. host ran and *c.*
10:12. ye *c.* to me || 15:†19. well of him that *c.*
1 S. 17:8. *c.* to armies of Israel || 20:37. Jona. *c.*
2 S. 20:16. *c.* a wise woman || 22:7. *c.* to my G.
1 K. 13:2. *c.* aga. altar, 4:32. || 18:28. *c.* aloud
2 K. 2:12. *c.* my father || 6:5. *c.* Alas, master
8:5. the woman *c.* to the king for her house
1 Ch. 5:20. they *c.* to G. || 2 Ch. 32:20. Isaiah *c.*
Ne. 9:27. when they *c.* to thee thou heard. 28.
Jb. 29:12. delivered poor that *c.* || 30:5. they *c.*
Ps. 18:6. I *c.* to my G. || 41. they *c.* but there
22:5. *c.* to thee || 24. but when he *c.* he heard
30:2. O L. I *c.* to thee, 8. || 31:22. heard, when I *c.*
34:6. this poor man *c.* || 66:17. I *c.* with mouth
88:1. I *c.* day and night || 13. to thee I *c.* O L.
119:145. I *c.* with my whole heart, hear me
130:1. out of depths I *c.* || 138:3. *c.* thou answ.
Is. 6:3. *c.* holy, 4. || 30:7. I *c.* concerning this
Jer. 4:20. destruction is *c.* || 12:6. brethren *c.*
Ez. 9:8. fell on my face and *c.* || 10:13. it was *c.*
Da. 6:20. he *c.* O Daniel || Ho. 7:14. not *c.* to me
Jon. 1:5. mariners *c.* || 2:2. I *c.* to the Lord
Zch. 7:13. so they *c.* and I would not hear
Mat. 14:30. Pet. *c.* || 20:31. *c.* more, Mk. 10:48.
Mk. 9:26. spirit *c.* || Jn. 7:37. Je. *c.* If any thirst
Ac. 19:32. some *c.* one thing, 21:34. || 22:24.
Re. 10:3. when he *c.* || 12:2. *c.* travailing in
14:18. *c.* with a loud cry, 18:2,18,19.
CRIED *to the Lord.*
Ex. 8:12. Moses *c.*- 15:25. | 17:4. Nu. 12:13.
14:10. Israel *c.*-, Jud. 3:9,15. | 4:3. | 6:7. | 10:10.
Nu. 20:16. when we *c.*- he heard, De. 26:7.
Jos. 24:7. when they *c.*- he put darkn. between
1 S. 7:9. Samuel *c.*- || 1 K. 17:20. Elijah, 21.
2 K. 20:11. Isaiah *c.*- || 2 Ch. 14:11. Asa *c.*-
2 Ch. 13:14. they *c.*-, Ps. 107:6,13. Jon. 1:14.
Ps. 3:4. I *c.*- with my voice, 120:1. | 142:1.
La. 2:18. their heart *c.*-, O daughter of Zion
CRIED *with a loud voice.* 1 S. 28:12. woman
2 S. 19:4. David *c.*- || 2 K. 18:28. Rab-shakeh
Ne. 9:4. Levites *c.*-, || Is. 36:13. Ez. 11:13.
Mat. 27:46. Jesus *c.*-, 50. Mk. 15:34. Lu. 23:46.
Mk. 1:26. evil spirit *c.*- || Ac. 16:28. Paul *c.*-
Ac. 7:57. Stephen's enemies *c.*- || 60. Stephen
Re. 6:10. they *c.*- saying, How long, O Lord
7:2. angel *c.*- 10:3. | 19:17. || 7:10. *c.*- saying
CRIED *out.* 1 S. 4:13. city *c.* || 5:10. Ekronites
1 K. 22:32. Jehoshaphat *c.*-, 2 Ch. 18:31.
Jer. 20:8. I *c.*- || Mat. 8:29. spirits *c.*-, Lu. 4:33.
Mat. 14:26. disciples *c.*-, 20:30. Mk. 6:49.
Mk. 1:23. the man with an unclean spirit *c.*-
9:24. father of the child *c.*-, Lu. 9:38.
Mk. 15:13. and they *c.*- again, Crucify him,
Mat. 27:23. Lu. 23:18. Jn. 19:6.
Ac. 19:28. *c.*- Great is Diana, 34. || 22:23. | 23:6.
CRIEST, ETH, *v.* Ge. 4:10. brother's blood *c.*
Ex. 14:15. wherefore *c.* thou to me? speak
22:27. when he *c.* unto me, that I'll hear, for I
1 S. 26:14. that *c.* to the king || Jb. 24:12. soul
Ps. 72:12. deliv. needy when he *c.* || 84:2. flesh *c.*
Pr. 1:20. wisdom *c.* 8:3. | 9:3. || 2:3. if thou *c.*
Is. 26:17. as a woman *c.* || 40:3. voice that *c.*
57:13. when thou *c.* let companies deliver thee
Jer. 12:8. my heritage *c.* || 30:15. why *c.* thou
Mi. 6:9. L.'s voice *c.* || Mat. 15:23. she *c.* after us
Lu. 9:39. he sudden. *c.* || Ro. 9:27. Esai. also *c.*
Ja. 5:4. behold, the hire of the laborers *c.*
CRY, *v.* Ex. 22:23. and they *c.* to me
Ex. 32:18. neither is it the voice of them that *c.*
Le. 13:45. *c.* unci. || Jud. 10:14. *c.* to the gods
2 S. 19:28. yet to *c.* || 2 K. 8:3. she went to *c.*
2 Ch. 20:9. in affliction thou wilt hear
Jb. 30:20. I *c.* to thee || 24. tho' they *c.* || 35:9,12.
36:13. they *c.* not || 38:41. young ones *c.* to G.
Ps. 22:2. I *c.* in day || 27:7. *c.* with voice, 28:2.
28:1. to thee will I *c.* || 34:17. the righteous *c.*
57:2. I'll *c.* to G. most high || 61:2. will I *c.* to
86:3. I *c.* to thee || 89:36. he shall *c.* to me
141:1. L. I *c.* to thee || 147:9. ravens which *c.*
Pr. 8:1. doth not wisdom *c.* || 21:13. he shall *c.*
Is. 8:4. before child *c.* my father || 13:22. beasts *c.*
14:31. *c.* O city || 15:4. Heshbon shall *c.* || 33:7.
Is. 34:14. Satyr *c.* || 40:2. *c.* Jeru. || 6. voice said *c*
42:2. not *c.* || 13. he shall *c.* yea, prevail || 14.
46:7. one shall *c.* || 58:9. thou shalt *c.* and he
65:14. but ye shall *c.* for sor. of heart and ho.
Jer. 2:2. *c.* in ears of Jerus. || 3:4. from this time *c.*
4:5. *c.* gath. || 11:11. tho' they *c.* || 12. *c.* to gods
11:14. I will not hear when they *c.* Ez. 8:18.
22:20. *c.* from passages || 25:34. shep. *c.* 48:20
31:6. watchm. *c.* || La. 3:8. I *c.* he shutteth out
Ez. 9:4. *c.* for abominations || 24:17. forbear to *c*
26:15. when wounded *c.* || 27:30. *c.* for Tyrus
Ho. 8:2. Israel shall *c.* || Jo. 1:20. beasts *c.*
Jon. 3:8. let man and beast *c.* || Mi. 3:5. *c.* peace
Na. 2:8. shall they *c.* || Zph. 1:14. *c.* bitterly
Zch. 1:14. ang. said *c.* || Mat. 12:19. strive nor *c.*
Lu. 18:7. avenge his elect, which *c.* day and
Ro. 8:15. *c.* Ab. F. || Ga. 4:27. *c.* thou that trav.
CRY *against.* De. 15:9. | 24:15. 2 Ch. 13:12.
Jb. 31:38. if land *c.*- || Jon. 1:2. arise, and *c.*- it
CRY *aloud.* 1 K. 18:27. Elijah said, *c.*- for
Jb. 19:7. I *c.*- but there is no judgment
Ps. 55:17. at noon will I pray, and *c.*-
Is. 24:14. they shall *c.*- 54:1. || 58:1. *c.*- spare not
Ho. 5:8. *c.*- at Beth-aven || Mi. 4:9. why dost *c*
CRY *to the Lord.* 1 S. 7:8. cease not to *c.*-
Ps. 107:19. *c.*- in trouble. 28. || Is. 19:20. Jo. 1:14
Mi. 3:4. shall *c.*- but he will not hear them
CRY *out.* 1 S. 2:†24. | 4:†19. | 8:18.
Jb. 19:7. I *c.*- of wrong || 35:9. they *c.*- by reason
Is. 12:6. *c.*- and shout || 15:4. sold. *c.*-, 5. || 29:9.
Jer. 48:31. howl and *c.*- || La. 2:19. *c.*- in night
Am. 3:4. will a young lion *c.*- of his den, if he
Ha. 1:2. I *c.*- to thee || 2:11. stone shall *c.*- of
Mk. 10:47. he began to *c.*- || Lu. 19:40. stones *c.*-
CRYING, *p.* 1 S. 4:14. when Eli heard the *c.*
2 S. 13:19. Tamar put ashes, and went on *c.*
Jb. 39:7. nor regardeth he the *c.* of the driver
Pr. 19:18. not spare for his *c.* || 30:15. *c.* Give
Is. 22:5. a day of *c.* || 24:11. *c.* for wine || 65:19.
Jer. 48:3. voice of *c.* shall be from Horonaim
Zch. 4:7. bring forth head-stone with shout. *c*
Ma. 2:13. covering altar of the Lord with *c.*
Mat. 3:3. voice of one *c.* Mk. 1:3. Lu. 3:4.
21:15. children *c.* in temple || Lu. 4:41. devils *c*
Ac. 8:7. spirits *c.* || 14:14. *c.* out, 21:28. || 36.
Ga. 4:6. *c.* Abba, Father || He. 5:7. with strong *c*
Re. 21:4. there shall be no more death, nor *c.*
CRYSTAL, *s.* *A very bright and transparent stone, which resembles ice, or the clearest sort of glass.*
Jb. 28:17. Ez. 1:22. Re. 4:6. | 21:11. | 22:1.
CUBIT, *s.* is, (1) *A foot and a half, or half a yard; this is the* common cubit, De. 3:11. (2) *The* sacred cubit *is a full yard; both these are mentioned in* 1 K. 7:15. 2 Ch. 3:15. (3) *The* king's cubit *was three fingers longer than the* common cubit. (4) *The* geometrical cubit *was six* common cubits, *and according to these it is thought* Noah's *ark was built. But these distinctions are not correct, though in frequent use; the genuine* ancient cubit *was nearly* 22 *inches. It signifies the distance between the elbow and the tip of the middle finger.*
Ge. 6:16. in a *c.* finish the ark || De. 3:11. 1 K.
7:14. 2 Ch. 4:3. Ez. 43:13.
Mat. 6:27. can add one *c.* to his stature, Lu. 12:25
CUBITS, *s.* Ge. 6:15. ark 300 *c.* breadth
Ge. 7:20. fifteen *c.* waters prevail || Ex. 25:10.
1 S. 17:4. Goliath was six *c.* and a span
1 K. 6:2. house sixty *c.* breadth, 20:23. | 7:38.
2 K. 14:13. brake wall 400 *c.* 2 Ch. 25:23.
Ezr. 6:3. height 60 *c.* breadth 60. || Est. 5:14. | 7:9.
Ez. 40:23. gate to gate 100 *c.* || 47. court 100 *c.*
41:2. and the breadth of the door was ten *c.*
9. the thickness of the wall was five *c.* and
43:16. altar 12 *c.* long || 17. the settle 14 *c.* long
Da. 3:1. image 60 *c.* || Zch. 5:2. flying roll 20 *c.*
Jn. 21:8. from land 200 *c.* || Re. 21:17. wall 144 *c.*
CUCKOO, *s.* Le. 11:16. De. 14:15.
CUCUMBERS, *s.* Nu. 11:5. Is. 1:8.
CUD, *s.* Le. 11:3. and cheweth the *c.* 26.
De. 14:7. not eat of them that chew the *c.* 8.
CUMBERED, ETH, *v.* Lu. 10:40. | 13:7.
CUMBRANCE, *s.* De. 1:12. bear your *c.*
CUMIN, *s.* Is. 28:25,27. Mat. 23:23.
CUNNING, *a.* Ge. 25:27. Esau was a *c.* hunter
Ex. 26:1. *c.* work 36:8. | 28:15. | 31:2. | 39:8.
1 S. 16:16. a *c.* player || 18. son of Jesse *c.*
1 Ch. 22:15. *c.* men || 25:7. *c.* in song, were 288
2 Ch. 2:7. *c.* to work in gold || 13. sent a *c.* man
Ps. 58:†5. not hearken, be charmer never so *c*
137:5. let right hand forget *c.* || Pr. 19:†25.
Pr. 19:15. and the simple will be *c.* and
Song 7:1. the work of the hands of a *c.* workman
Is. 3:3. *c.* artificer || 40:20. seeketh a *c.* workman
Jer. 9:17. send for *c.* women || 10:9. work of *c.* men
Da. 1:4. *c.* in knowledge || Ep. 4:14. *c.* craftiness
CUNNINGLY, *ad.* 2 Pe. 1:16. *c.* devised fables
CUP, *s.* It is taken for, (1) Properly, *a material cup,* Ge. 40:13. (2) *Wine in the cup,* 1 Co. 11:27. (3) *Afflictions,* Is. 51:17. (4) *The judgments of God,* Ps. 75:8. (5) *The sufferings which Christ bore as our Redeemer,* Mat. 26:39. (6) *Joy and thanksgiving,* Ps. 23:5. | 116:13. (7) *An abundant portion,* Ps. 11:6. 23:5. 116:13.
Ge. 40:11. Pharaoh's *c.* was in my hand || 44:2.
2 S. 12:3. and it drank of his own *c.* and lay
1 K. 7:26. wrought like brim of a *c.* 2 Ch. 4:5

Ps. 11:6. portion of their c.|| 16:5. portion of my c. 23:5. thou anointest my head, my c. runneth over 73:10. waters of a c. full are wrung out to them 75:8. in hand of L. a c. || 116:13. take c. of salv. Pr. 23:31. when it giveth its color in the c. Is. 51:17. the dregs of the c. of trembling, 22. Jer. 16:7. c. of consolation || 25:15. c. of this fury 25:17. then I took the c. || 28. if refuse to take c. 49:12. not to drink the c. || 51:7. a golden c. La. 4:21. the c. also shall pass through to thee Ez. 23:32. thou shalt drink of thy sister's c. 33. Ha. 2:16. c. of right h. || Zch. 12:2. c. of tremb. Mat. 10:42. give a c. of cold water only, Mk. 9:41. 20:22. are ye able to drink of the c. Mk. 10:38. 23:25. for ye make clean the outside of the c. 26. 26:27. and he took the c. and gave thanks, Mk. 14:23. Lu. 22:17. 1 Co. 11:25. 39. let this c. pass, Mk. 14:36. Lu. 22:42. Lu. 22:20. this c. is the new testa. 1 Co. 11:25. Jn. 18:11. the c. which my Father hath given 1 Co. 10:16. c. of blessing, 21. || 11:26. drink this c. Re. 14:10. poured without mixture into the c. 16:19. the c. of his wrath || 17:4. | 18:6.

CUP-BEARER, S, s. 1 K. 10:5. 2 Ch. 9:4. Ne. 1:11.

CUPS. 1 Ch. 28:17. Is. 22:24. Jer. 35:5. | 52:19. Mk. 7:4. as the washing of c. and pots, 8.

CURDLED, p. Jb. 10:10. c. me like cheese

CURE, s. Jer. 33:6. I will bring it health and c.

CURE, ED, v. Ho. 5:13. not c. you of wound Mat. 17:16. could not c. him || 18. child was c. Lu. 7:21. c. many || 9:1. c. diseases || Jn. 5:10. was

CURES, s. Lu. 13:32. I do c. to-day and to-mor.

CURIOUS, a. Ex. 28:8. c. girdle, 27, 28. | 29:5. Ex. 35:32. devise c. works || Ac. 19:19. c. art

CURIOUSLY, ad. Ps. 139:15. c. wrought

CURLED, p. Song 5:†11. his locks are c.

CURRENT, a. Ge. 23:16. c. money with

CURSE, s. signifies, (1) *Every punishment of sin, both in body and soul, in time and eternity*, De. 28:16. (2) *To wish evil*, Mat. 5:44. (3) *To pronounce execrations on others*, Nu. 22:6, 12. (4) *To bless*, Jb. 2:9. (5) *To revile, or reproach*, Ex. 22:28. Ac. 23:5.

Ge. 27:12. bring a c. on me || 13. on me be thy c. Nu. 5:18. water that causeth the c. 19, 22, 24, 27. De. 1:28. before you a bless. and a c. 28. | 30:1. 29. c. on mount Ebal || 21:23. is the c. of God 23:5. turned c. into a blessing, Ne. 13:2. 29:19 words of this c. || Jos. 6:18. camp a c. Jud. 9:57. c. of Jotham || 1 K. 2:8. with c. in 2 K. 22:19. become a c. || Ne. 10:29. c. and an oath Ne. 13:2. our God turned c. into a blessing Jb. 31:30. to sin, by wishing a c. to his soul Pr. 3:33. c. of Lord is in house of the wicked 26:2. the c. causeless || 27:14. c. to him || 28:27. Is. 24:6. c. devoured || 34:5. people of my c. 43:28. given Jacob to the c. || 65:15. name for a c. Jer. 24:9. taunt and a c. 25:18. | 29:18. | 42:18. 26:6. make city a c. || 44:22. land a c. || 49:13. La. 3:65. thy c. to them || Da. 9:11. c. is poured on Zch. 5:3. this is the c. that goeth forth over 8:13. that as ye were a c. among the heathen Ma. 2:2. send a c. || 4:6. smite earth with a c. Ac. 23:12. bound themselves under a c. 14. Ga. 3:10. under the c. || 13. redeemed from c. Re. 22:3. and there shall be no more c. but

CURSE, v. Ge. 8:21. not c. the ground any Ge. 12:3. and c. him that curseth thee: and in thee Ex. 22:28. not c. the ruler || Le. 19:14. not c. deaf Nu. 22:6. c. me this people, 11, 12, 17. | 23:7, 13. 23:8. how shall I c. || 11. I took thee to c. 24:10. De. 23:4. they hired Balaam to c. thee, Ne. 13:2. 27:13. these shall stand on mount Ebal to c. Jos. 24:9. Balak called Balaam to c. you Jud. 5:23. c. Meroz || 2 S. 16:10. let him c. 11. Jb. 1:11. c. thee to thy face, 2:5. || 9. c. G. and die 3:8. let them c. it that c. the day, who are Ps. 62:4. they c. inwardly || 109:28. let them c. Pr. 11:26. people shall c. him || 24:24. | 30:10. Ec. 7:21. hear servant c. || 10:20. c. not the king Is. 8:21. c. their king and G. || Jer. 15:10. doth c. me Mat. 5:44. bless them that c. you, Lu. 6:28. 26:74. he began to c. and to swear, Mk. 14:71. Ro. 12:14. bless and c. not || Ja. 3:9. c. we men

CURSED, p. Ge. 3:14. serpent c. || 17. ground c. Ge. 4:11. Cain c. || 9:25. c. be Canaan || 5:29. ground 27:29. c. be every one that curseth, Nu. 24:9. 49:7. c. their anger || Le. 20:9. c. his father Le. 24:11. blasph. and c. || 14. bring him that c. Nu. 22:6. I wot he whom thou cursest is c. 23:8. God hath not c. || 24:9. c. is he that curseth De. 27:15. c. be he, 16, —26. || 28:16. c. in city 28:17. c. be thy basket || 18. c. fruit of thy body Jos 6:26. c. be the man that buildeth Jericho 9:23. now therefore ye Gibeonites are c. and Jud. 9:27. c. Abimelech || 21:18. c. be he that 1 S. 14:24. c. that eateth food until even, 28. 17:43. Goliath c. David || 26:19. c. be they S. 16:5. Shimei c 7, 13. || 19:21. c. L'ds. anointed K. 2:8. which c. me with a grievous c. 2 K. 2:24. c. them || 9:34. see this c. woman Ne. 13:25. I c. them and smote certain of them Jb. 1:5. and c. God || 3:1. mouth, and c. his day 5:3. foolish man, but suddenly I c. his habitation 24:18 their portion is c. in the earth, he Ps. 37:22. they that be c. || 119:21. proud are c. Ec. 7:22. c. others || Jer. 11:3. c. that obeyeth not Jer 17:5. c be the man || 20:14. c. be the day Jer. 48:10. c. that doth the Lord's work deceitfully Ma. 1:14. c. be the deceiver || 2:2. c. your bless. 3:9. ye are c. || Mat. 25:41. depart ye c. into Jn. 7:49. people who know not the law are c. Ga. 3:10. c. is every one that continueth not, 13. 2 Pe. 2:14. c. children who have forsaken

CURSED *Thing*. De. 7:26. | 13:17.

CURSEDST, v. Jud. 17:2. Mk. 11:21.

CURSES, s. Nu. 5:23. write these c. in a book De. 28:15. all these c. shall come on thee, 45. 29:20. all the c. written in book, 27. 2 Ch. 34:24. 21. all the c. of covenant || 30:7. put all these c.

CURSETH, Ge. 12:3. c. him that c. thee, 27:29. Ex. 21:17. he that c. his father or his mother, Le. 20:9. Pr. 20:20. Le. 24:15. whoso c. his God shall bear his sin Pr. 30:11. a generation that c. their father Mat. 15:4. c. father or mother, Mk. 7:10.

CURSING, p. Nu. 5:21. and oath of c. De. 28:20. the Lord shall send upon thee c. 30:19. I have set before you blessing and c. 2 S. 16:12. Lord will requite me good for his c. Ps. 10:7. his mouth is full of c. Ro. 3:14. 59:12. for c. and lying || 109:17. he loved c. 18. Pr. 29:24. he heareth c. and bewrayeth it not Jer. 23:†10. because of c. the land mourneth He. 6:8. is nigh to c. || Ja. 3:10. blessing and c.

CURSINGS, s. Jos. 8:34. read blessings and c.

CURTAIN, s. Ps. 104:2. Is. 40:22.

CURTAINS, s. Ex. 26:1, 2. | 36:9. Nu. 4:25. 2 S. 7:2, ark dwelleth within c. 1 Ch. 17:1. Song 1:5. as the c. of Solomon || Is. 54:2. stretch Jer. 4:20. c. are spoiled || 10:20. | 49:29. Ha. 3:7.

CUSH, *Ethiopians*, or *black*. Ge. 10:8. Is. 11:11.

CUSHAN-RISHATHAIM, *Blackness of iniquities*. The name of a king, Jud. 3:8, 10.

CUSHI, The same. 2 S. 18:22. Zph. 1:1.

CUSTODY, s. Nu. 3:36. Est. 2:3, 8, 14.

CUSTOM, s. signifi. (1) *Manner* or *use*, Lu. 4:16. (2) *Tribute*, Ro. 13:7. (3) *Of long use*, Jn. 18:39. Ge. 31:35. c. of women || Jud. 11:39. a c. in Isr. 1 S. 2:13. priests c. was || Ezr. 4:13. pay c. Ezr. 3:4. according to the c. Jer. 32:11. || 4:20. 7:24. shall not be lawful to impose c. on priests Mat. 9:9. at the receipt of c. Mk. 2:14. Lu 5:27. 17:25. of whom do kings take c. || Lu. 1:9. accord Lu. 2:27. c. of the law || 42. c. of the feast || 4:16. Jn. 18:39. ye have a c. that I should release one Ro. 13:7. c. to whom c. || 1 Co. 11:16. no such c. nor

CUSTOMS, s. Le. 18:30. abominable c. which Jer. 10:3. for the c. of the people are vain Ac. 6:14. change the c. || 16:21. teach c. || 21:21. 26:3. expert in all c. || 28:17. nothing against c.

CUT, v. Ex. 39:3. c. it in wires to work Le. 1:6. c. burnt-offering, 8:20. Ex. 29:17. 22:24. not offer that which is c. || De. 14:1. Jud. 20:6. concubine, and c. her in pieces 1 K. 18:23. c. bullock, 33. || 28. c. themselves 2 K. 24:13. c. vessels of gold, 2 Ch. 28:24. 1 Ch. 20:3. c. them with saws || 2 Ch. 2:8. c. tim. Ps. 58:7. be c. in pieces || 107:16. c. bars, Is. 45:2. Is. 9:†20. c. on the right || 51:9. c. Rahab Jer. 16:6. lament, nor c. themselves for them 34:18. they c. the calf in twain, and passed 36:23. c. the roll || 47:5. wilt thou c. thyself Da. 2:5. be c. in pieces, 3:29. || Am. 9:1. in head Ha. 3:†16. he will c. them with his troops Zch. 12:3. shall be c. || Ac. 5:33. c. to heart, 7:54.

CUT *asunder*. Ps. 129:4. c. cords of wicked Jer. 50:23. hammer c. || Zch. 11:10. c. staff, 14. Mat. 24:51. and shall c. him, Lu. 12:46.

CUT *down*. Ex. 34:13. c. their groves Le. 26:30. and I will c. your images, and Nu. 13:23. and c. from thence a branch, 24. De. 7:5. c. their groves, 2 K. 18:4. | 23:14. 20:19. trees for meat not c. || 20. trees not for m. Jos. 17:15. c. for thyself in land of Perizzites, 18. Jud. 6:25. c. grove || 2 K. 19:23. Is. 37:24. 2 Ch. 15:16. Asa c. her idol || 34:7. Josiah c. idols Jb. 14:2. like a flower, and is c. || 7. if it be c. 22:16. wicked were c. || 20. substance is not c. Ps. 37:2. soon be c. || 80:16. it is c., 90:6. Is. 9:10. sycamores c. || 14:12. how art thou c. 22:25. nail be c. || Jer. 22:7. c. choice cedars Jer. 25:37. habitations c. || 48:2. shalt be c. O Ez. 6:6. images c. || Na. 1:12. Zph. 1:11. Mat. 21:8. others c. branches, Mk. 11:8. Lu. 13:7. c. it, why cumb. || 9. after that c. it

CUT *off*. Ge. 9:11. | 17:14. | 41:†36. Ex. 4:25. c. foreskin || 12:15. that soul be c., 19. 30:33. c. from his people, 38. Le. 7:20, 27. Le. 17:14. whoso eateth blood shall be c. || 20:17. Nu. 4:18. c. ye not tribe || 15:31. utterly c. De. 12:29. G. shall c. nations, 19:1. Jos. 23:4. 23:1. or privy member c. || 25:12. c. her hand Jos. 3:13. waters of Jordan be c., 16. | 4:7. 7:9. c. our name || 11:21. c. the Anakims Jud. 1:6. c. his thumbs, 7. || 21:6. one tribe c. Ru. 4:10. that the name of the dead be not c. 1 S. 2:31. days come, that I will c. thine arm 5:4. Dagon's hands c. || 17:51. c. Goliah's head 20:15. thou shalt not c. thy kindness, 24:21. 24:4. David c. the skirt of Saul's robe, 5. 11. I c. thy skirt || 28:9. c. wizards || 31:9. 2 S. 4:12. c. their hands || 10:4. garments 20:22. and they c. the head of Sheba, the son 21:†5. the man that consumed us and c. us 1 K. 9:7. I c. Israel || 11:16. c. every male 1 K. 14:10. will c. from Jeroboam him that pisseth 18:4. when Jezebel c. prophets of the Lord 21:21. I'll c. from Ahab that pisseth, 2 K. 9:8. 2 K. 16:17. Ahaz c. bases || 18:16. Hez. c. gold 1 Ch. 17:8. c. all thy enem. || 2 Ch. 22:7. | 32:21 Jb. 4:7. where were the righteous c. || 6:9. 8:14. hope be c. || 10:†1. soul c. || 11:10. if he c. 18:16. branch be c. || 23:17. I was not c. before 24:24. they are c. || 36:20. when people are c. Ps. 12:3. Lord c. flattering lips || 31:22. I am c. 34:16. to c. the remembrance of them from 37:9. c. evil doers, 22, 28, 34, 38. | 54:5. 75:10. all the horns of the wicked will I c. 76:12. he shall c. the spirit of princes, he is 83:4. let us c. them || 88:5. they are c. from 88:16. goeth over me, terrors have c. me 91:23. he shall c. them in their wickedness 101:5. slandereth I'll c. || 8. c. all wicked doers 109:13. posterity be c. || 15. c. the memory 118:†10. in name of L. I'll c. them || 119:†139. 143:12. and of thy mercy c. mine enemies Pr. 2:22. but the wicked shall be c. from 23:18. thy expectation shall not be c., 24:14. Is. 6:†5. I am c. || 9:14. c. head and tail || 10:7. 11:13. the adversaries of Judah shall be c. 14:22. I'll c. from Babylon || 15:†1. Moab c., 2. 29:20. all that watch for iniquity are c. 38:12. he will c. me with pining sickness 48:9. that I c. thee not || 19. name not c. 53:8. he was c. || 55:13. that shall not be c. 66:3. c. a dog's neck || Jer. 7:28. truth is c. || 29. Jer. 9:21. to c. children || 11:19. let us c. him 44:7. c. man and woman || 46:†28. not c. 47:4. to c. from Tyrus || 5. Askelon is c. || 48:2 48:25. horn of Moab is c. his arm is broken 49:26. men of war c., 50:30. || 50:16. c. sower 51:6. be not c. in her iniquity || 62. to c. it La. 2:3. c. horn of Israel || 3:53. c. my life Ez. 14:8. I'll c. him || 13. c. man and beast, 17. 17:9. shall he not c. the fruit || 17. to c. many 21:3. c. righteous and wicked, 4. || 25:7, 16. 30:15. and I will c. the multitude of No 31:12. strangers c. him || 37:11. we are c. Da. 4:14. c. his branches || 9:26. Messiah be c. Ho. 8:4. that they may be c. || 10:7. her king is c. Jo. 1:5. new wine is c. || 16. is not the meat c. Am. 1:5. c. the inhabitant, 8. || 2:3. I'll c. judge 3:14. horns of altar be c. || Ob. 5, 9, 10, 14. Mi. 5:9. enemies be c. || 10. horses || 11. cities 12. witchcrafts || 13. graven images, Na. 1:14. Na. 1:15. wicked is utterly c. || 2:13. | 3:15. Ha. 3:17. flock be c. from the fold || Zph. 1:3. Zph. 1:4. c. remnant of Baal || 11. that bear silv 3:6. I have c. the nations || 7. dwelling not c. Zch. 5:3. every one that stealeth and sw. be c. 9:6. I will c. the pride || 10. chariot from Ephr. 11:8. three shepherds also I c. in one month 9. let it be c., and let || 13:2. idols || 8. two parts 14:2. residue not c. || Ma. 2:12. c. the man that Mat. 5:30. hand offend thee, c., 18:8. Mk. 9:43. Mk. 14:47. smote a servant of the high-priest, and c. his ear, Lu. 22:50. Jn. 18:10, 26. Ro. 11:22. otherwise thou shalt also be c. 2 Co. 11:12. c. occa. || Ga. 5:12. c. that trouble

CUT *out*. Pr. 10:31. Is. 53:8. Da. 2:34, 45 Ro. 11:24.

CUT *short*. 2 K. 10:32. Ro. 9:28.

CUT *up*. Jb. 30:4. c. mallows, Is. 33:12.

CUTH, *or* CUTHAH, *Burning*, 2 K. 17:21, 30.

CUTTEST, ETH, v. De. 24:19. c. harvest Jb. 28:10. he c. out rivers among the rocks Ps. 29:†7. voice c. flames || 46:9. c. the spear 141:7. as when one c. and cleaveth wood Pr. 26:6. c. the feet || Jer. 10:3. | 22:14.

CUTTING, S, p. and s. Ex. 31:5. in c. of stones, 35:33. Le. 19:28. not make any c. 21:5. | 25:†23. De. 24:†1. let him write her a bill of c. off Is. 38:10. I said in the c. off of my days, I shall Jer. 30:†23. c. whirlwind || 48:37. on hands be c. Ex. 7:†25. c. off, 16:3. Ha. 2:10. Mk. 5:5.

CYMBAL, S, s. *An ancient instrument of music.* 2 S. 6:5. 1 Ch. 13:8. 1 Ch. 15:16. harps and c. sounding, 16:42. 16:5. Asaph made a sound with c. || 25:6. 2 Ch. 5:13. | 29:25. Ezr. 3:10. Ne. 12:27. Ps. 150:5. praise him upon loud sounding c. 1 Co. 13:1. I am become as a tinkling c.

CYPRESS, *A medicinal tree whose leaves are ever green*, Song 1:†14. | 4:†13. Is. 44:14. It grows to nearly 50 feet in height, and the wood is deemed incorruptible. The doors of St. Peter's church, at Rome, of this wood, stood for 600 years, and when taken down had not *the slightest appearance of decay*. Coffins of Egyptian mummies were made of it.

CYPRUS, *Fairness*. Ac. 11:19.

CYRENE, *A wall*, or *beam of a house*. Ac. 2:10.

CYRENIUS, *Ruling*. Lu. 2:2.

CYRUS, *As a wretch; an heir*, or *the womb*. Ezr. 4:3. Is. 44:28. A great warrior. 2 Ch. 36:22. in the first year of C. Ezr. 1:1. 23. thus saith C. king of Persia, Ezr. 1:2. Ezr. 3:7. grant had of C. || 4:3. build as king C. 5:13. C. made a decree to build this house, 17 Is. 44:28. C. he is my shepherd || 45:1. anointed Da. 1:21. to first year of C. 6:28. || 10:1. 3d year

D.

DABBASHETH, *Flowing with honey;* or *causing infamy* Jos. 19:11.
DABERATH, *Word, thing;* or *a bee;* or *subjection.* Jos. 19:12. 1 Ch. 6:72.
DAGGER, *s.* Jud. 3:16,21,22.
DAGON, *Corn;* or *a fish.* An idol of the *Philistines,* Jud. 16:23. It was made in the form of a fish below the navel, but above the navel in the form of a man, 1 S. 5:4.
Jud. 16:23. to offer a sacrifice to *D.* their god
1 S. 5:3. *D.* was fallen || 4. head of *D.* cut off
7. hand sore on *D.* || 1 Ch. 10:10. temple of *D.*
DAINTY, TIES, *s.* Ge. 49:20. yield royal *d.*
Jb. 33:20. and his soul abhorreth *d.* meat
Ps. 141:4. and let me not eat of their *d.*
Pr. 23:3. not desirous of his *d.* 6. || Re. 18:14.
DALE, *s.* Ge. 14:17. the king's *d.* 2 S. 18:18.
DALMANUTHA, *A bucket;* or *poor portion;* or *branch.* A country, Mk. 8:10.
DALMATIA, *A vain brightness.* 2 Ti. 4:10.
DALPHON, *House of caves.* Est. 9:7.
DAMAGE, *s.* Ezr. 4:22. why should *d.* grow
Est. 7:4. not countervail king's *d.* || Pr. 26:6.
Da. 6:2. king have no *d.* Ac. 27:10.
2 Co. 7:9. ye might receive *d.* by us in nothing
DAM, *s.* Ex. 22:30. Le. 22:27. De. 22:6,7.
DAMARIS, *Little woman.* Ac. 17:34.
DAMASCUS, *A sack full of blood,* or *blood of burning.* A city of *Asia,* about 160 miles N. E. of *Jerusalem;* the metropolis of all *Syria.*
Ge. 15:2. steward of my house is Eliezer of *D.*
2 S. 8:6. garrisons in *D.* 1 Ch. 18:6.
1 K. 11:24. reigned in *D.* || 19:15. wilderness
2 K. 14:28. thou shalt make streets for thee in *D.*
2 K. 5:12. rivers of *D.* || 8:7. Elisha came to *D.*
14:28. recovered *D.* || 16:9. against *D.* 10.
1 Ch. 18:5. Syrians of *D.* came to help Hadarezer
2 Ch. 28:5. captives to *D.* || 23. to gods of *D.*
Song 7:4. looketh toward *D.* || Is. 7:8. head of
Is. 8:4. riches of *D.* || 10:9. Samaria as *D.* ?
17:1. burden of *D.* it is taken, 3. Jer. 49:23.
Jer. 49:24. *D.* is feeble || 27. kindle fire in *D.*
Ez. 27:18. *D.* thy merchant in wine and wool
Am. 1:3. of *D.* and for four || 5. break bar of *D.*
3:12. *D.* in a couch || 5:27. captivity beyond *D.*
Zch. 9:1. and *D.* shall be the rest thereof
Ac. 9:2. letters to *D.* || 10. a disciple at *D.*
19. with disciples at *D.* || 27. preached at *D.*
22:6. come nigh to *D.* 26:12. || 10. go into *D.*
2 Co. 11:32. in *D.* governor || Ga. 1:17. returned
DAMMIM, *Bloody or dead men.* 1 S. 17:1.
DAMNABLE. 2 Pe. 2:1. bring in *d.* heresies
DAMNATION, *s.* Mat. 23:14. therefore ye shall receive greater *d.* Mk. 12:40. Lu. 20:47.
33. escape *d.* of hell || Mk. 3:29. in danger of *d.*
Jn. 5:29. resurrection of *d.* || Ro. 3:8. *d.* is just
Ro. 13:2. receive *d.* || 1 Co. 11:29. drinketh *d.*
1 Ti. 5:12. having *d.* || 2 Pe. 2:3. *d.* slumbereth not
DAMNED, *p.* Mk. 16:16. believeth not be *d.*
Ro. 14:23. and he that doubteth is *d.* if he eat
2 Th. 2:12. that all might be *d.* who believed not
DAMSEL, *s.* Ge. 21:55. let the *d.* abide a few
Ge. 34:3. he loved the *d.* || 12. give me *d.* to wife
De. 22:15. *d.* virginity, 20:21,24,26,29.
Jud. 5:30. to every man a *d.* || 19:4. *d.* father
Ru. 2:5. whose *d.* is this || 6. it is Moabitish *d.*
1 K. 1:2. a young *d.* || 4. *d.* was very fair
Mat. 14:11. his head was given to *d.* Mk. 6:28.
26:69. a *d.* came to Peter, saying, Jn. 18:17.
Mk. 5:39. the *d.* is not dead, but sleepeth, 40.
Ac. 12:13. *d.* came to hearkn. || 16:16. a certain *d.*
DAMSELS, *s.* Ge. 24:61. 1 S. 25:42. Ps. 68:25.
DAN, *Judging* or *judgment.* A person, Ge. 30:6.
Ge. 49:16. *D.* shall judge || 17. *D.* be a serpent
Nu. 2:25. the standard of the camp of *D.* 31.
De. 33:22. he said, *D.* is a lion's whelp: he
Jos. 19:47. after the name of *D.* Jud. 18:29.
Jud. 5:17. why did *D.* remain || 13:25. camp of
Ez. 48:1. portion for *D.* || 32. one gate of *D.*
Tribe of DAN. Ex. 31:6. | 35:34. | 38:23. Nu. 1:39.
13:12. 34:32. Jos. 19:40,48. | 21:5,23. Jud. 18:30.
DAN, A place. Ge. 14:14. Abra. pursued to *D.*
De. 34:1. Lord showed Moses all Gilead to *D.*
Jos. 19:47. from *D.* to Beersheba, 1 S. 3:20.
2 S. 3:10. | 17:11. | 24:2,15. 1 K. 4:25. 1 Ch.
21:2. 2 Ch. 30:5.
1 K. 12:29. calf put he in *D.* 2 K. 10:29.
15:20. king of Syria smote *D.* || 2 Ch. 16:4.
Jer. 4:15. voice from *D.* || 8:16. heard from *D.*
Ez. 27:19. *D.* occupied || Am. 8:14. thy god, O *D.*
DANCE, *s.* Ps. 149:3. praise in the *d.* 150:4.
Jer. 31:13. virgins rejoice in the *d.* || La. 5:15.
DANCE, *v.* Jud. 21:21. come to *d.* || Jb. 21:11.
Ec. 3:4. a time to *d.* || Is. 13:21. satyrs shall *d.*
DANCED, *p.* Jud. 21:23. number that *d.*
2 S. 6:14. and David *d.* before the Lord
Mat. 11:17. piped, and ye have not *d.* Lu. 7:32.
14:6. the daughter of Herodias *d.* Mk. 6:22.
DANCES, *s.* Ex. 15:20. and with *d.*
Jud. 11:34. daughter came to meet him with *d.*
1 S. 21:11. did they not sing of him in *d.*
Jer. 31:4. thou shalt go forth in the *d.* of them
DANCING, *p.* Ex. 32:19. 1 S. 18:6. | 30:16.
2 S. 6:16. David *d.* || Ps. 30:11. Lu. 15:25.
DANDLED, *p.* Is. 66:12. be *d.* on her knees
DANGER, *s.* Mat. 5:21. *d.* of judgment, 22.
Mk. 3:29. but is in *d.* of eternal damnation
Ac. 19:27. craft in *d.* || 40. we are in *d.* to be
DANGEROUS, *a.* Ac. 27:9. sailing was now *d.*
DANIEL, *Judgment of God.* 1 Ch. 3:1.
Ezr. 8:2. Ithamar; *D.* || Ne. 10:6. *D.* sealed
Ez. 14:14. tho' Noah, *D.* 20. || 28:3. wiser than
Da. 1:6. *D.* of Judah || 19. none found like *D.*
7. *D.* the name of || 17. *D.* had understanding
2:13. sought *D.* || 16. then *D.* went in and desired
19. revealed to *D.* || 46. worship. *D.* and com.
48. *D.* a great man || 49. *D.* sat in the gate
4:8. at last *D.* came in || 19. *D.* was astonished
5:12. dissolving doubts || 29. clothed *D.* with scar.
6:2. *D.* was first || 11. found *D.* praying and
14. king set his heart on *D.* || 23. take up *D.*
26. tremble before God of *D.* || 28. *D.* prospered
7:1. *D.* had a dream and visions || 28. as for me *D.*
8:1. vision appeared to *D.* || 10:1,7,12.
12:9. go thy way, *D.*, the words are closed
Mat. 24:15. spoken of by *D.* the pr. Mk. 13:14.
I DANIEL. Da. 7:15. | 8:15,27. | 9:2. | 10:2.
12:5. *-D.* looked, and behold there stood other
O DANIEL. Da. 6:20. | 9:22. | 10:11. | 12:4.
DANNA, *Judgment.* Jos. 15:49.
DARA, *Generation,* or *house of the shepherd,* or *of fellowship,* or *iniquity.* 1 Ch. 2:6.
DARDA, *Generation of knowledge.* 1 K. 4:31.
DARE, *v.* Jb. 41:19. Ro. 5:7. | 15:18.
1 Co. 6:1. *d.* any of you go to law || 2 Co. 10:12.
DARIUS, *Inquiring.* King of the *Medes,* Da. 5:31.
Of the *Persians,* Ne. 12:22.
Ezr. 4:5. till reign of *D.* 24. || 5:5. matter to *D.*
6:1. *D.* made a decree, 12. || 15. sixth year of *D.*
Da. 5:31. *D.* the Median took || 6:9. *D.* signed
6:25. *D.* wrote to all || 9:1. first year of, 11:1.
Hag. 1:1. 2d year of *D.* 15. | 2:10. Zch. 1:17. | 7:1.
DARK, *a.* Ge. 15:17. and it was *d.*
Le. 13:6. if the plague be *d.* 21:26,28,56.
Nu. 12:8. not in *d.* speeches || Jos. 2:5. was *d.*
2 S. 22:12. about him *d.* waters, Ps. 18:11.
Ne. 13:19. when gates of Jerusal. began to be *d.*
Jb. 3:9. let stars be *d.* || 12:25. grope in the *d.*
18:6. the light shall be *d.* in his tabernacle
22:13. judge through *d.* cloud || 24:16. in the *d.* dig
Ps. 35:6. way be *d.* || 49:4. *d.* saying, 78:2.
74:20. *d.* places of the earth are full of cruelty
88:12. known in the *d.* || 105:28. made it *d.*
Pr. 1:6. their *d.* sayings || 7:9. black *d.* night
Is. 29:15. their works are in the *d.* and they say
45:19. I've not spoken in a *d.* place of the earth
Jer. 13:16. your feet stumble on the *d.* mountain
La. 3:6. he hath set me in *d.* places, as they
Ez. 8:12. do in the *d.* || 32:7. make stars *d.* 8.
34:12. cloudy and *d.* day || Da. 8:23. *d.* sentences
Jo. 2:10. sun and moon be *d.* || Am. 5:8. day *d.* 20.
Mi. 3:6. be *d.* to you || Zch. 14:6. not clear nor *d.*
Lu. 11:36. no part *d.* || Jn. 6:17. | 20:1.
2 Pe. 1:9. a light that shineth in a *d.* place
DARKEN, *v.* Am. 8:9. I will *d.* the earth in
DARKLY, *ad.* 1 Co. 13:12. see through a glass *d.*
DARKENED, *p.* Ex. 10:15. land was *d.* and
Ps. 69:23. let their eyes be *d.* Ro. 11:10.
Ec. 12:2. or stars be *d.* || 3. at windows be *d.*
Is. 5:30. the light is *d.* || 9:19. is the land *d.*
13:10. the sun *d.* Jo. 3:15. || 24:11. joy is *d.*
Ez. 30:18. day be *d.* || Zch. 11:17. right eye *d.*
Mat. 24:29. sun be *d.* Mk. 13:24. Lu. 23:45.
Ro. 1:21. foolish heart *d.* || Ep. 4:18. understand *d.*
Re. 8:12. third part *d.* || 9:2. sun and air *d.*
DARKENETH, *v.* Jb. 38:2. *d.* couns. Ps. 139:†12.
DARKISH, *a.* Le. 13:39. bright spots be *d.*
DARKNESS, *s.* signifies, (1) *The privation of light,* Mat. 27:45. (2) *Affliction,* Is. 8:22. La. 3:2. (3) *Ignorance and unbelief,* Jn. 3:19. (4) *The minds of wicked men,* Ep. 5:8. (5) *Mysterious,* Ps. 78:2. (6) *Sin in general,* Col. 1:13. 1 Jn. 1:6. (7) *Hell the place of eternal misery,* Mat. 22:13. (8) *The grave,* Jb. 10:22.
Ge. 1:2. *d.* was on the deep, 18. || 15:12. great *d.*
Ex. 10:21. there may be *d.* over Egypt, 22.
14:20. it was a cloud and *d.* to them, but it
20:21. M. drew near to thick *d.* De. 4:11. | 5:22.
Jos. 24:7. he put *d.* between you and Egypt
2 S. 22:10. *d.* was under his feet, Ps. 18:9.
29. Lord will enlighten my *d.* Ps. 18:28.
Jb. 3:5. let *d.* stain it || 6. *d.* seize on it || 5:14.
10:22. a land of *d.* || 19:8. *d.* in my paths || 20:26.
23:17. cut off before the *d.* || 28:3. stones of *d.*
34:22. no *d.* || 37:19. speech by reason of *d.*
38:9. *d.* swaddling-band || 19. as for *d.* where is
Ps. 18:11. *d.* his secret place || 35:†6. way be *d.*
88:18. acquaintance in *d.* || 97:2. clouds and *d.*
104:20. makest *d.* || 105:28. send *d.* || 139:11,12.
Pr. 2:13. in ways of *d.* 4:19. || Ec. 6:4.
Is. 5:30. behold *d.* || 8:22. trouble and *d.* dim.
45:3. treasures of *d.* || 47:5. get thee to *d.* O
60:2. *d.* cover the earth, and gross *d.* the people
Jer. 13:16. before he cause *d.* and make gross *d.*
Ez. 32:8. and I will set *d.* upon thy land
Jo. 2:2. of thick *d.* || 31. sun turned to *d.* Ac. 2:20.
Am. 4:13. maketh morn. *d.* || Ne. 1:8. *d.* pursue
Mat. 6:23. thy whole body full of *d.* Lu. 11:34.
8:12. be cast into outer *d.* 22:13. | 25:30.
27:45. from sixth hour was *d.* Mk. 15:33.
Lu. 22:53. this is your hour, and the power of *d.*
23:44. and there was *d.* over all the earth
Ac. 13:11. fell on him a mist and a *d.* and
Ep. 5:8. sometimes *d.* || 11. works of *d.* but
6:12. against the rulers of the *d.* of this world
Col. 1:13. from power of *d.* || 1 Th. 5:5. not of *d*
He. 12:18. ye are not come to blackness and *d.*
2 Pe. 2:4. delivered them into chains of *d.*
17. *d.* is reserved forever, Ju. 6,13.
1 Jn. 1:5. is no *d.* || 2:11. *d.* hath blinded eyes
Re. 16:10. and his kingdom was full of *d.*
DARKNESS with *Day.* Jb. 3:4. | 15:23. Ec.
11:8. Is. 58:10. Jo. 2:2. Zph. 1:15.
Am. 5:20. shall not the - of the Lord be *d.*
In DARKNESS. De. 28:29. as the blind *-d.*
1 S. 2:9. silent *-d.* || 1 K. 8:12. dwell *-d.* 2 Ch. 6:1.
Jb. 17:13. I have made my bed - the *d.*
Ps. 82:5. walk on *-d.* || 88:6. laid me *-d.*
91:6. that walketh *-d.* || 107:10. such as sit *-d.*
143:3. to dwell *-d.* || Pr. 20:20. - obscure *d.*
Ec. 2:14. fool walketh *-d.* 5:17. || 6:4. departeth
Is. 42:7. that sit *-d.* 49:9. || 59:9. we walk *-d.*
Jer. 23:12. slippery ways *-d.* || Da. 2:22. is *-d.*
Jn. 8:12. not walk *-d.* 12:35,46. || 1 Th. 5:4.
1 Jn. 1:6. walk *-d.* || 2:9. is *-d.* till now, 11.
Land of DARKNESS. Jb. 10:21,22.
Jer. 2:31. have I been to Israel a *-d.*
DARKNESS with *Light.* Ge. 1:4,18. Jb. 10:22
Jb. 18:18. driven from - to *d.* || 17:12. because
29:3. his - I walked through *d.* || 30:26. came *d*
Ps. 112:4. ariseth - in *d.* || 139:12. *d.* and -
Ec. 2:13. as - excelleth *d.* || Is. 5:20. put *d.* for
Is. 9:2. walked in *d.* have seen great -, Mat. 4:16
42:16. I will make *d.* - || 45:7. -, and create *d.*
50:10. that walketh in *d.* and hath no -
Jer. 13:16. gross *d.* || La. 3:2. me into *d.* but
Am. 5:18. the day of the Lord is *d.* and not -
Mi. 7:8. when I sit in *d.* the Lord shall be a -
Mat. 6:23. - in thee be *d.* how great is that *d.* ?
10:27. what I tell in *d.* speak in -, Lu. 12:3.
Lu. 1:79. - to them that sit in *d.* Ro. 2:19.
11:35. that the - which is in thee be not *d.*
Jn. 1:5. - shineth in *d.* || 3:19. loved *d.* || 12:35.
Ac. 26:18. turn from *d.* to - || Ro. 13:12. works of
1 Co. 4:5. bring to - the hidden things of *d.*
2 Co. 4:6. - to shine out of *d.* || 6:14. hath - with *d.*
1 Jn. 1:5. G. is -, in him no *d.* || 2:8. *d.* is past
Out of DARKNESS. De. 5:23. heard voice *-d.*
Jb. 12:22. deep things *-d.* || 15:22. return *-d.* 30.
Ps. 107:14. brought them *-d.* || Is. 29:18. see *-d.*
1 Pe. 2:9. who hath called you *-d.* into his
DARKON, *Of generation.* Ezr. 2:56. Ne. 7:58.
DARLING, *s.* Ps. 22:20. *d.* from dogs || 35:17.
DART, S, *s.* 2 S. 18:14. Joab took three *d.*
2 Ch. 32:5. Hezekiah made *d.* and shields
Jb. 41:26. the spear nor the *d.* cannot hold, 29
Pr. 7:23. Jo. 2:8. Ep. 6:16. He. 12:20.
DASH, ED, *v.* Ex. 15:6. hath *d.* in pieces
2 K. 8:12. *d.* children || Ps. 2:9. *d.* in pieces
Ps. 91:12. *d.* thy foot against a stone, Mat. 4:6
Is. 13:16. children *d.* in pieces, Ho. 13:16.
18. bows *d.* young men || Jer. 13:14. I will *d.*
Ho. 10:14. mother *d.* on her children || Na. 3:10.
DASHETH, *v.* Ps. 137:9. *d.* thy little ones
DATES, *s.* 2 Ch. 31:5. children brought *d.*
DATHAN, *Custom,* or *law.* Nu. 16:1,12,24
| 26:9. De. 11:6. Ps. 106:17.
DAUB, ED, ING. Ex. 2:3. Ez. 13:10,11.
Ez. 13:12. where is the *d.* || 14. *d.* wherewith ye
22:28. prophets *d.* them with untemper. mortar
DAUGHTER, *s.* signifies, (1) *A femole child.* (2) *A sister,* Ge. 34:17. (3) *The inhabitants of a city or country, both men and women,* Is. 16:2. Mat. 21:5. (4) *Posterity,* Lu. 1:5. (5) *The different organs of speech,* Ec. 12:4. (6) *Branches of trees,* Ge. 49:†22.
Ge. 20:12. *d.* of my father || 24:23. whose *d.* art
34:7. wrought folly, in lying with Jacob's *d.*
8. my son Shechem longeth for your *d.* 19.
17. then will we take our *d.* and be gone
Ex. 1:16. if it be a *d.* she shall live || 21:31. gored
Le. 12:6. days fulfilled for a *d.* || 14:†10. | 18:17.
21:9. if *d.* of priest profane, 22:12,13.
De. 27:22. cursed that lieth with *d.* || 28:56.
Jud. 11:34. Jephtha's *d.* came to meet, 40.
1 S. 1:16. not *d.* of Belial || 18:19. when Saul's *d.*
2 S. 19:3. to him as a *d.* || 1 K. 3:1. Pharaoh's *d.*
2 K. 9:34. a king's *d.* || 1 Ch. 2:49. *d.* of Caleb
Est. 2:7. took his uncle's *d.* for his own *d.*
Ps. 45:10. hearken, O *d.* and consider, and
13. the king's *d.* is all glorious within; her
Song 7:1. O prince's *d.* || Jer. 31:22. backsl. *d.* 49:4.
Ez. 14:16. not deliver son nor *d.* 18:20.
16:44. so is her *d.* || 45. thy mother's *d.* || 44:25.
Da. 11:6. king's *d.* || 17. give him *d.* of women
Ho. 1:6. and bare *d.* || Mi. 5:1. O *d.* of troops
Mi. 7:6. *d.* riseth up against her mother, the *d* in-law against her, Mat. 10:35. Lu. 12:53.
Zph. 3:10. the *d.* of my dispersed shall bring
Mat. 9:22. *d.* be of good comfort, Mk. 5:34.
10:37. loveth son or *d.* || 15:28. *d.* made whole
Lu. 8:42. one only *d.* || 13:16. being a *d.* of Abrah.
Ac. 7:21. Pharaoh's *d.* took him up, He. 11:24
DAUGHTER *of Babylon.* Ps. 137:8. Is. 47:1.
Jer. 50:42. | 51:33. Zch. 2:7.
DAUGHTER *of the Chaldeans.* Is. 47:1,5.
DAUGHTER *of Edom.* La. 4:21,22.
DAUGHTER *of Egypt.* Jer. 46:11,24.
DAUGHTER *of Gallim.* Is. 10:30. O *d.-*
His DAUGHTER. Le. 21:2. for *-d.* be defiled
Nu. 27:8. pass unto *-d.* || 30:16. De. 7:3. | 18:10.
Jud. 21:1. give *-d.* to Benjamin || 1 S. 17:25.
DAUGHTER *of Jerusalem.* 2 K. 19:21. Is. 37:22. La. 2:13,15. Mi. 4:8. Zph. 3:14. Zch. 9:9

DAUGHTER *of Judah.* La. 1:15. | 2:2,5.
DAUGHTER-*in-Law.* Ge. 38:16. Tamar, 24. Le 18:15. | 20:12. Ru. 1:22. | 4:15. 1 S. 4:19. Ez. 22:11. defil. his *d.-* || Mi. 7:6. Mat. 10:35.
My DAUGHTER. De. 22:16. I gave *-d.* 17. Jos. 15:16. give *-d.* to wife, Jud. 1:12. | 11:35. Jud. 19:24. behold here is *-d.* a maiden, and Ru. 2:2. go. *-d.* || 3:10. blessed be thou, *-d.* 18. Mat.9:18. *-d.* is even now dead || 15:22. *-d.* vexed Mk. 5:23. - little *d.* lieth at the point of death
DAUGHTER *of my People.* Is. 22:4. Jer. 4:11. | 6:14,26. | 8:19,21,22. | 9:1,7. | 14:17. La. 2:11. | 3:48. | 4:3,6,10.
DAUGHTER *of Tarshish.* Is. 23:10.
Thy DAUGHTER. Ex. 20:10. nor *-d.* De. 5:14. Le. 18:10. of *-d.'s d.* || 19:29. not prostitute *-d.* De. 7:3. *-d.* thou shalt not give unto thy son 12:18. shalt rejoice and *-d.* 16:11,14. 13:6. or *-d.* entice thee || 22:17. not *-d.* a maid 2 K. 14:19. give *-d.* to my son, 2 Ch. 23:18. Mk. 5:35. *-d.* is dead, Lu. 8:49. || 7:49.
DAUGHTER *of Tyre.* Ps. 45:12. *d.-* be there
DAUGHTER *of Zidon.* Is. 23:12. virgin *d.-*
DAUGHTER *of Zion.* 2 K. 19:21. Is. 37:22. Ps. 9:14. in the gates of the *d.-* || Is. 1:8. *d.-* left Is.4:4.filth of the *d.-* || 16:1. mount of *d.-*, 10:32. 52:2. O captive *d.-* || 62:11. say to *d.-* thy salva. Jer. 4:31. heard the voice of *d.-* || 6:2,23. La. 1:6 | 2:1,4,8,10,13,18. | 4:22. Mi. 1:13. Mi. 4:8. strong hold of *d.-* || 10. bring forth || 13. Zph. 3:14. sing, O *d.-*, Zch. 2:10. | 9:9. Mat. 21:5. tell ye the *d.-* || Jn.12:15. fear not *d.-*
DAUGHTER *of Zur.* Nu. 25:15. Cozbi, the *d.-*
DAUGHTERS, *s.* Ge. 6:2. sons of God saw *d.*4. Ge.19:36.*d.*of Lot with child||24:3.*d.*of Cana, 37. 27:46. weary of my life, because of *d.* of Heth 30:13. for the *d.* will call me blessed 31:26. carried away my *d.* 43. || 34:1. *d.* of land 34:9. give your *d.* 16. || 49:22. *d.* run over Ex. 2:16. had seven *d.* || 34:16. *d.* go a whoring Nu. 26:33. *d.* of Zelophehad, 27:7. | 36:10. Jos. 17:3. || De. 23:17. Jud. 3:6. | 21:7,18. Ru. 1:11. turn again my *d.* 12. || 13. nay, my *d.* 1 S. 8:13. take your *d.* || 2 S. 13:18. king's *d.* Jb. 42:15. no women so fair as the *d.* of Job Ps. 45:9. king's *d.* || 144:12. *d.* as corner-stones Pr. 31:29. many *d.* || Song 6:9. *d.* saw her Is. 32:9. careless *d.* || 60:4. *d.* be nursed at thy Jer. 9:20. teach *d.* wailing || 49:3. cry, ye *d.* La. 3:51. because of all the *d.* of my city Ez. 13:17. set face against *d.* 16:†31,46,49,53,55, 61. | 23:2. | 26:6. | 30:18. | 32:16. Ho. 4:13. *d.* commit whoredom, 14. || Mi. 1:†8. Lu.1:5.*d.* of Aaron || Ac.21:9. four *d.* || 1 Pe. 3:6.
DAUGHTERS *of Jerusalem.*
Song 1:5. | 2:7. | 3:10. | 5:16. Lu. 23:28.
DAUGHTERS *of Israel.*
De. 23:17. Jud. 11:40. 2 S. 1:24.
DAUGHTERS *of Judah.* Ps. 48:11. | 97:8.
DAUGHTERS-*in-Law.* Ru. 1:6,7,8.
DAUGHTERS *of Moab.* Nu. 25:1. Is. 16:2.
DAUGHTERS *of Music.* Ec. 12:4.
DAUGHTERS *of the Philistines.* Jud. 14:1,2. 2 S. 1:20. lest the *d.-* rejoice || Ez. 16:27,57.
DAUGHTERS *of Shiloh.* Jud. 21:21.
DAUGHTERS, joined with *Sons.*
De. 12:31. their - and *d.* they have burnt in the fire, 2 K. 17:17. Jer. 7:31. | 32:35. 28:53. eat flesh of - and *d.* Jer. 19:9. 1 S. 2:21. Hannah bare three - and two *d.* 1 Ch. 25:5. God gave Heman 14 - and three *d.* 2 Ch. 11:21. Rehoboam had 28 - and 60 *d.* 13:21. Abijah begat 22 - and sixteen *d.* Jb. 1:2. were born to Job 7 - and 3 *d.* 42:13. Ps. 106:37. sacrificed - and *d.* 38. Ez. 16:20. Is. 43:6. bring my - from far, and my *d.* from 49:22. bring thy - and *d.* || 56:5.better than - or *d.* Jer. 11:22. - and *d.* die by famine || 14:16. | 16:2. 19:9. cause them to eat the flesh of - and *d.* Ez. 24:21. - and *d.* fall by the sword, Am. 7:17. Jo. 2:28. your - and *d.* prophesy, Ac. 2:17. 2 Co. 6:18. ye shall be my - and *d.* saith the L.
DAUGHTERS *of Syria.* Ez. 16:57.
Two DAUGHTERS. Ge. 19:8. I have *-d.* 15:30. Ge. 29:16. Laban had *-d.* || 31:14. for thy *-d.* Ru. 1:7. her *-d.* 1 S. 2:21. | 14:49. Pr. 30:15.
DAUGHTERS *of the uncircumcised.* 2 S. 1:20.
DAUGHTERS *of Zion.* Song 3:11. Is. 3:16,17. Is. 4:4. have washed away the filth of the *d.-*
DAVID, *Well-beloved or dear. Put for* Christ, Jer. 30:9. Ho. 3:5. *of whom he was an eminent type, in his mean education, unction, enemies, distresses, deliverances, and victories.*
Ru. 4:22. Jesse begat *D.* Mat. 1:6. Lu. 3:31.
1 S 16:13. spirit came on *D.* || 19. send me *D.* 21. *D.* came to Saul || 23. played, 18:10. | 19:9. 17:14.*D.*was youngest || 15.returned from Saul 38. Saul armed *D.* || 42. Goliath saw *D.* 43. cursed *D.* || 50.*D.* prevailed over Phil. 57. 18:1. knit to *D.* || 3. Jon. and *D.* made cove. 7. Saul slain 1000, *D.* his ten thousands, 29:5. 12. feared *D.* || 14. *D.* behaved himself wisely 16. Israel loved *D.* || 24. this manner spake *D.* 28.L.was with *D.* || 29. Saul became *D.'s* ene. 19:1. to kill *D.* 5. || 10. sought to smite *D.* 18. 19. *D.* is at Naioth || 22. are Samuel and *D.* 20:6. *D.* asked leave, 28. || 17. *D.* to swear 24. *D.* hid himself || 25. *D.'s* place empty, 27. 34. grieved for *D.* || 41.wept until *D.* exceeded 1 S. 21:10. *D.* fled to Achish || 11. is not this *D.*? 22:1. *D.* escaped to cave || 3. *D.*went to Mizpeh 14. who so faithful as *D.* || 17. hand with *D.* 23:2. *D.* inquired, 30:8. 2 S. 1:1. | 3:19. 5. *D.*went to Keilah || 24. *D.* and men in Maon 24:1. *D.* in En-gedi || 5. *D.'s* heart smote him 16.voice my son *D.*? 26:17. || 22.sware to Saul 25:1. *D.* went to Paran || 5. *D.* sent to Nabal 22. do God to enemies of *D.* || 26:1. *D.* hide 26:12. *D.* took spear || 17. Saul knew *D.'s* voice 21. return my son *D.* || 27:1. *D.* said, I shall 27:4. *D.* fled to Gath || 11. saying, so did *D.* and 28:17.even to *D.* || 29:3.is not this *D.*, the serv. 30:5. *D.'s* two wives were taken captives 10. but *D.* pursued || 18. *D.* recovered all, 19.
2 S. 1:15. *D.* called one of the young men 17. *D.* lamented || 2:10. Judah followed *D.* 3:1. the house of *D.* waxed stronger || 2,9. 17. ye sought for *D.* || 5:1. came tribes to *D.* 5:7. *D.* took the strong hold of Zion 10. *D.*went on and grew great || 17. heard of it 6:2. *D.*went to bring ark || 5. *D.*played before L. 14. *D.* danced || 15. so *D.* brought up the ark 7:20. what can *D.* say more? 1 Ch. 17:18. 8:1. *D.* smote Philistines || 6. preserved *D.*14. 7. *D.* took shields of gold, 1 Ch. 18:7. 13. gat him a name || 15. reigned, 1 Ch.18:14. 10:2. *D.* sent to comfort Hanun, 1 Ch. 19:2. 3. that *D.* doth honor thy father, 1 Ch. 19:3. 11:3. *D.* inquired after woman || 6. sent for *D.* 14. *D.*wrote a letter to Joab || 27. thing *D.* had 12:13. *D.* said, I have sinned || 16. *D.* fasted 19. *D.*perceived child was dead || 24. *D.*comfort. 29. *D.*fought against Rabbah || 30.set on *D.*head 13:7. *D.* sent to Tamar || 30. tidings to *D.* 15:30. *D.*went up||16:6.Shimei cast stones at *D.* 16:10. curse *D.* || 17:1. I will pursue after *D.* 17:16. tell *D.* || 22. *D.* arose, and all the people 27. *D.* come to Mahanaim || 29. honey for *D.* 18:1. *D.* numbered || 24. *D.* sat between gates 19:43. more right in *D.* || 20:1. no part in *D.* 20:3. *D.*came to his house || 11.he that is for *D.* 21:16. Ishbi-benob thought to have slain *D.* 22:51. he showeth mercy unto *D.* Ps. 18:50. 23:1. last words of *D.* || 15. *D.* longed and said 8. the mighty men *D.* had, 1 Ch. 11:10. 24:10. *D.*heart smote him || 25. *D.* built an altar
1 K. 1:11. *D.* knoweth it not || 2:10. *D.* slept 2:44. heart is privy to, that thou didst to *D.* my 3:14. if walk as *D.* || 5:7. given *D.* a wise son 8:16. I chose *D.* || 20. risen up in room of *D.* 9:5. as I promised *D.* || 11:39. afflict seed of *D.* 12:16. what portion in *D.*? 2 Ch. 10:16.
1 Ch. 12:18. thine are we, *D.* || 21. helped *D.* 14:17. fame of *D.* || 15:27. *D.*was clothed with 16:43. and *D.* returned to bless his house 21:21. Ornan saw *D.* || 23:1. when *D.* was old 29:10. *D.*blessed the L.before the congregation 2 Ch. 1:8. great mercy to *D.* || 34:3. seek G. of *D.* Ezr. 8:2. of the sons of *D.* Hattush the chief Ne. 12:36. with musical instruments of *D.* Ps. 72:20. prayers of *D.* ended || 89:35. not lie to 89:49. swarest to *D.* || 132:1. L. remember *D.* 132:11. sworn to *D.* || 17. horn of *D.* to bud Song 4:4. tower of *D.* || Is. 17:25. throne of *D.* Is. 29:1.woe to Ariel, the city where *D.* dwelt 55:3. the sure mercies of *D.* Ac. 13:34. Jer.17:25. sitting on throne of *D.* || 23:5. raise to 33:15.branch to grow to *D.*||36:30. throne of *D.* 17. *D.*shall never want a man to sit on throne Am. 6:5. invent instruments of music, like *D.* 9:11. raise tabernacle of *D.* Ac. 15:16. Zch. 12:8. the feeble be as *D.* and house of *D.* Mat. 9:27. son of *D.* have mercy on us, 15:22. | 20:30,31. Mk. 10:47,48. Lu. 18:38,39. 12:3. read what *D.* Mk. 2:25. Lu. 6:3. 23. not this son of *D.* | 21:9. Hosanna to son of 22:42. Christ is the son of *D.* Mk. 12:35. 45. if *D.* call him L. Mk. 12:37. Lu. 20:41. Mk. 11:10. father *D.* || Jn. 7:42. Christ cometh Ac. 2:29. patriarch *D.* || 34. *D.* is not ascended 13:22.raised up to them *D.* || 36. *D.*fell on sleep Ro. 1:3. Christ of the seed of *D.* 2 Ti. 2:8. 4:6. even as *D.* || He. 4:7. saying in *D.* to-day He. 11:32. to tell of *D.* || Re. 3:7. the key of *D.* Re.5:5.root of *D.* || 22:6. root and offspring of *D.*
Days of DAVID. 2 S. 22:1. 1 K. 2:1. 1 Ch. 7:2. Ne. 11:46. Ac. 7:45.
Hand of DAVID. 1 S. 20:16. 2 S. 3:8,18. | 22:22. 1 Ch. 28:8.
House of DAVID. 1 S. 20:16. 2 S. 3:1. | 7:26. 1 K. 12:19,20,26. | 13:2. | 14:8. 2 K. 17:21. 2 Ch. 20:19. | 21:7. Ps. 122:5. Is. 7:2,13. | 22:22. Jer.21:12.Zch.12:7,10,12. | 13:1.Lu.1:27,69. 2:4.
DAVID joined with *King.* 1 S. 21:11. 2 S. 2:4, 11. | 3:31. | 5:3. | 8:11. | 20:21. 1 K. 1:37,47. 1 Ch. 11:3. | 12:31,38. | 26:26. | 29:9. 2 Ch. 2:12. | 29:27. Jer. 30:9. Ho. 3:5. Mat. 1:6. Ac. 13:22.
Servant DAVID. 2 S. 3:18. | 7:5,26. 1 K. 3:6. | 8:24,25,66. | 11:13,36,38. 2 Ch. 6:16,42. Ps. 78:70. | 89:3,20. | 132:10. | 144:10. Is. 37:35. Jer. 33:21,22,26. Ez. 34:23,24. | 37:24,25. Lu. 1:69. Ac. 4:25.
DAWN, ING, *s.* Jos. 6:15. about *d.* of day Jud. 19:26. in *d.* of the day, Jb. 3:9. | 7:4. Ps. 119:147. Mat. 28:1. 2 Pe. 1:19.
DAY, *s.* is put for, (1) *Light*, Ge. 1:5. (2) *Time in general*, Lu. 19:42. [*An indefinite period*, Ge. 2:4.] (3) *Gospel times*, Ro. 13:12,13. 2 Co 6:2. He. 4:7. (4) *Years*, Nu. 14:34. Ez. 4:6 Da. 9:24. Re. 11:2. (5) *The time when Christ came in the flesh*, Jn. 8:56. (6) *Light of truth*, 1 Co. 3:13. (7) *Judgment*, 1 Co. 4:†3. (8) *A short time*, De. 9:1. Re. 18:8. (9) *Glory*, Pr. 4:18 Phil. 1:6.
Ge. 1:5. called the light *d.* || 32:26. *d.* breaketh Ex. 21:21. continue a *d.* or two || 40:37. till *d* Nu. 3:13. on the *d.* I smote first-born || 7:11. 14:34. each *d.* for a year || De. 4:10. *d.* thou stoodest
Jos. 6:10. till the *d.* I bid you shout, then shout 9:12. on the *d.* we came forth, to go to you 10:13.sun hasted not down about a whole *d.*14 Jud.16:2.when it is *d.* | 9:30. from *d.* that Israel 2 S. 3:35. while it was yet *d.* Jer. 15:9. 2 K.4:8. it fell on a *d.* that Elisha passed, 11:18 Ne. 4:2. will they make an end in a *d.* || 22. Est. 9:17. *d.* of feasting, 18,19. Jb. 1:4,6,13. Jb. 19:25. stand at the latter *d.* on the earth Ps. 19:2. *d.* unto *d.* uttereth speech || 37:13. 84:10.a *d.*in thy courts||119:164. seven times a *d.* Pr. 4:18. to the perfect *d.* || 27:1. *d.* bring forth Song 2:17. till *d.* break and shadows flee, 4:6. Is. 43:13. before the *d.*was || 58:5. acceptable *d.* Jer. 12:3. *d.* of slaughter || 27:22. the *d.* I visit 36:2. from *d.* I spake || 50:27. their *d.* is come Ez. 4:6. each *d.* for a year || 7:10. behold the *d.* 30:2. woe worth the *d.* || 3. for the *d.* is near Da.6:10.petition 3 times a *d.* || Ho.9:5.solemn *d.* Jo. 2:2. *d.* of darkness || Am. 5:8. *d.* dark, 8:10 Mi. 3:6. *d.* shall be dark || 7:4. *d.* of watchmen Zph.2:2. before *d.* pass || 3:8. till the *d.* I rise up Zch. 4:10. *d.* of small things || Ma. 3:2. | 4:1. Mat. 24:38. *d.* that Noe entered ark, Lu. 17:27 50. L. come in a *d.* he looketh not, Lu.12:46, 25:13. *d.* nor the hour || Mk. 1:35. before *d.* Lu. 1:80. till the *d.* of his showing unto Israel 17:4.trespass seven times in a *d.*and turn again Jn. 6:39. raise it again at the last *d.* 40:44,54. 8:56.Abr. rejoiced to see my *d.*||9:4.while it is *d* Ac. 17:31. because he hath appointed a *d.* in 27:29.they cast forth anchors,and wished for *d.* Ro. 2:5.*d.* of wrath || 13:12. *d.* is at hand || 14:6 1 Co.3:13.*d.* shall declare it || 4:†3.or of man's *d.* 2 Co. 6:2. now is the *d.* of salvation, Is. 49:8. Ep. 4:30. ye are sealed to the *d.* of redemption Phil. 1:6. will perform it until the *d.* of Christ 1 Th. 5:5. children of *d.* || 8. of the *d.* be sober He. 4:7. a certain *d.* 8. || 10:25. *d.* approaching 2 Pe. 1:19. *d.* dawn || 3:12. coming of *d.* of God Re. 9:15. which were prepared for a *d.* and
All the DAY. Ps. 25:5. I wait *-d.* || 71:15. Ps. 89:16. rejoice *-d.* || 102:8. reproach *-d.* 119:97. how love I thy law, it is my medita. *-d.* Is. 28:24. plough *-d.* || 65:2. spread hands *-d.* || 5 La. 1:13. faint *-d.* || 3:3. against me *-d.* 14:62. Mat. 20:6. why stand ye here *-d.* idle
All the DAY *long.* De. 28:32. | 33:12. Ps. 32:3. my roaring *-d.-* || 35:28. praise *-d.-* 38:6. I am troubled, I go mourning *-d.-* 12. they imagine deceits *-d.-* 44:8. in G. boast *-d.-* || 22. killed *-d.-* Ro. 8:36. 71:24.talk of thy righteous. *-d.-* || 73:14. plagued Pr. 21:26. coveteth *-d.-* || 23:17. in fear of L. *-d.-* Ro. 10:21. *-d.-* I have stretched my hands
DAY *of Death.* Ge. 27:2. Jud. 13:7. 1 S. 15:35. 2 S. 6:23. | 20:3. 2 K. 15:5. 2 Ch. 26:21. Ec 7:1. | 8:8. Jer. 52:11,34.
By DAY. Ge. 39:10. spake to Joseph *d.-d.* Ex. 13:21. L. went before them *-d.* 22. | 29:38 40:38. cloud on tabernacle *-d.* Nu. 9:16. Jud. 6:27. not do it *-d.* || 2 S. 21:10. 2 Ch. 30:21. Ezr. 6:9. given *d.-d.* || Ne. 8:18. *d.-d.* he read Ps. 91:5. arrow that flieth *-d.* || 121:6. || 136:8. Is. 60:19. sun no more thy light *-d.* || Jer. 31:35. Ez. 12:3. remove *-d.* || 7. forth my stuff *-d.* Lu. 11:3. give us day *-d.* our daily bread 2 Co. 4:16. the inward man is renewed day *-d.* Re. 21:25. the gates of it shall not be shut *-d.*
Every DAY. Ge. 6:†5. heart evil *-d.* Ex. 16:4. certain rate *-d.* || 29:36. offer bul. *-d.* 2 Ch. 8:14. as duty of *-d.* required, Ezr. 3:4. Ne. 11:23. portion for singers *-d.* 12:47. Ps. 7:11. God is angry with the wicked *-d.* 56:5. *-d.* they wrest my words || 145:2. *-d.* bless Is.51:13. hast feared *-d.* || 52:5. *-d.* is blasphemed Lu. 16:19. fared sumptuously *-d.* || Re. 4:5. *Feast* DAY. Ps. 81:3. Mat. 26:5. Ac. 2:23.
First DAY. Ge. 1:5. || 8:5,13. Ex. 2:15,16. | 40:2. Le. 23:7,35,39,40. Nu. 1:1,18. | 28:18. 33:18. De. 16:4. 2 Ch. 29:17. Ezr. 3:6. 7:9. | 10:16,17. Ne. 8:2,18. Ez. 26:1 29:17. | 31:1. | 32:1. | 45:18. Da 10:12. Hag 1:1. Mat. 26:17. Ac 20:18. Phil. 1:5.
Second DAY. Ge. 1:8. Ex. 2:13. Nu. 7:18. | 29:17. Jos. 6:14. | 10:32. Jud. 20:24. 1 S. 20:34. 2 Ch. 3:2. Ne. 8:13. Est. 7:2. Jer. 41:4. Ez. 43:22.
Third DAY. Ge. 1:13. | 22:4. | 31:22. | 34:25 Ex. 19:11. Le. 7:17. Nu. 19:12,19. | 29:20. Jos. 9:17. Jud. 20:30. 1 K. 12:12. 2 K. 20:5. Ezr. 6:15. Est. 5:1. Ho. 6:2. Mat. 16:21. | 17:23. | 20:19. | 27:64. Mk. 9:31. | 10:34. Lu. 13:32. | 24:21,46. Jn 2:1. Ac 27:19. 1 Co. 15:4.
Fourth DAY. Ge. 1:19. Nu. 29:23. 2 Ch. 20:26. Ezr. 8:33. Zch. 7:1.

Fifth DAY. Ge. 1:23. Nu. 29:26. Ez. 1:1,2. | 8:1. | 33:21.
Sixth DAY. Ge. 1:31. Ex. 16:5,22,29. Nu. 7:42. | 29:26.
Seventh DAY. Ge. 2:2,3. Ex. 12:15,16. | 13:6. | 16:26,27,29. | 20:10,11. | 24:16. | 31:17. | 34:21. | 35:2. Le. 13:5. | 14:9. | 23:3,8. Nu. 6:9. | 19:12, 19. | 31:24. De. 16:8. Jos. 6:4. Jud. 14:15,17. 2 S. 12:18. 1 K. 20:29. 2 K. 25:8. Est. 11:11. Ez. 30:20. | 45:20. He. 4:4.
Eighth DAY. Ex. 22:30. Le. 9:1.
Le. 12:3. on *-d.* circumcise | 14:10,23. | 15:14. | 22:27 | 23:36,39. Nu. 29:35. 2 Ch. 7:9. Ez. 43:27. Lu. 1:59. Ac. 7:8. Phil. 3:5.
Ninth DAY. Le. 23:32. Jer. 39:2. | 52:6.
Tenth DAY. Ex. 12:3. | Le. 16:29. | 23:27. Jos. 4:19. 2 K. 25:1. Jer. 52:12. Ez. 20:1. | 24:1. | 40:1.
Eleventh DAY. Nu. 7:72. Pagiel offered
Twelfth DAY. Nu. 7:78. Ezr. 8:31. Ez. 29:1
Thirteenth DAY. Est. 3:12,13. | 9:1,17,18.
Fourteenth DAY. Ex. 12:6,18. Le. 23:5. Nu. 9:3,5. | 28:16. Jos. 5:10. 2 Ch. 30:15. | 35:1. Ezr. 6:19. Est. 9:15,17. Ez. 45:21.
Ac. 27:33. this is the *-d.* ye continued fasting
Fifteenth DAY. Ex. 16:1. Le. 23:6,34. Nu. 33:3. 1 K. 12:32. Est. 9:18. Ez. 32:17.
Sixteenth DAY. 2 Ch. 29:17. made an end *-d.*
Seventeenth DAY. Ge. 7:11. | 8:4.
Twentieth DAY. Nu. 10:11. Ezr. 10:9.
Twenty-first DAY. Ex. 12:18. Hag. 2:1.
Twenty-third DAY. 2 Ch. 7:10. Est. 8:9.
Twenty-fourth DAY. Ne. 9:1. Da. 10:4. Hag. 1:15. | 2:10,18. Zch. 1:7.
Twenty-fifth DAY. Ne. 6:15. Jer. 52:31.
Twenty-seventh DAY. Ge. 8:14. 2 K. 25:27.
Good DAY. 1 S. 25:8. Est. 8:17. | 9:22.
Great DAY. Jer. 30:7. alas, that *d.* is -
Ho. 1:11. *great* shall be the *d.* of Jezr. || Jo. 2:11.
Jo. 2:31. - and terrible *d.* of the L. Zph. 1:14. Ma. 4:5. Jn. 7:37. Ac. 2:20. Ju. 6.
Re. 6:17. *-d.* of his wrath is come || 16:14.
In the DAY. Ge. 2 17. *-d.* thou eatest thereof
Ge. 35:3. who answered me *-d.* of my distress
Ex. 32:34. nevertheless, *-d.* when I visit
Ps. 95:8. as *in the d.* of temptation, He. 3:8.
102:2. hide not thy face *-d.* of trouble, *-d.* I call
110:3. *-d.* of thy power || 5. *-d.* of his wrath
138:3. *-d.* when I cried, thou answeredst me
Pr. 6:34. *-d.* of vengeance || 11:4. *-d.* of wrath
24:10. if thou faint *in the d.* of adversity, thy
Ec 7:14. *in the d.* of prosperity be joyful, but
8:8. *-d.* of death || Song 3:11. *-d.* of espousals
Is. 9:4. as *-d.* of Midian || 10:3. *-d.* of visitation
13:13. *-d.* of his fierce anger || 17:11. *-d.* of grief
30:25. *-d.* of slaughter || 58:3. *-d.* of your fast
Jer. 16:19. my refuge *in the d.* of affliction
17:17. thou art my hope *in the d.* of evil
18:17. the back and not the face *-d.* of calamity
La. 1:12. afflicted me *-d.* of his fierce anger, 2:1.
Ez. 7:19. *-d.* of wrath || 16:4. *-d.* thou wast born, 5.
16:56. *-d.* of thy pride || 27:27. *-d.* of thy ruin
32:10. *-d.* of thy fall || 33:12. *-d.* that he turneth
Am. 1:14. *-d.* of a whirlwind || 8:9. - clear *d.*
Ob. 12. *-d.* of their destruction || 14. *-d.* of distress
Ro. 2:16. *-d.* when G. shall judge || 13:13. as *-d.*
1 Co. 1:8. blameless *-d.* of Christ, Phil. 2:16.
1 Pe. 2:12. glorify God *-d.* of visitation
DAY *of Judgment.* Mat. 10:15. | 11:22, 11:24. more tolerable for Sodom in *d.*-, Mk. 6:11. 12:36. give account in the *d.*- || 2 Pe. 2:9.
2 Pe. 3:7. are reserved unto fire against the *d.*-
1 Jn. 4:17. we may have boldness in the *d.*-
DAY *of the Lord.* Is. 2:12. *d.*- on proud
Is. 13:6. *d.*- is at hand, 9. Jo. 1:15. | 2:1. 34:8. *d.*- vengeance || Jer. 46:10. La. 2:22.
Ez. 30:3. the *d.*- is near, Jo. 3:14. Ob. 15.
Am. 5:18. woe unto you that desire the *d.*-, to
Zph. 1:8. *d.*- sacrifice || 18. *d.*- wrath, 2:2,3.
Zch. 14:1. behold, the *d.*- cometh, and thy spoil
Ma. 4:5. before the coming of the great *d.*-
1 Co. 5:5. spirit may be saved in the *d.*-
2 Co. 1:14. as ye are ours in the *d.*- Jesus
1 Th. 5:2. the *d.*- cometh as a thief, 2 Pe. 3:10.
Re. 1:10. I was in the spirit on *the Lord's d.*
One DAY. Nu. 11:19. not eat *-d.* nor two days
1 S. 2:34. in *-d.* both die || 27:1. *-d.* perish
1 K. 4:22. Solomon's provision for *-d.* was
20:29. Israel slew of Syrians 100,000 in *-d.*
2 Ch. 28:6. Pekah slew in Judah 120,000 *-d.*
Is. 47:9. two things in *-d.* || 66:8. bring forth in *-d.*
Zch. 3:9. remove iniquity in *-d.* || 14:7. be *-d.*
Ro. 14:5. esteemeth *-d.* || 1 Co. 10:8. fell *-d.* 23,000
1 Pe. 3:8. *-d.* as 1000 years || Re. 18:8. come in *-d.*
DAY *and Night.* De. 28:66. fear *d.*-
Ne. 1:6. I pray *d.*- || 4:9. set a watch *d.*-
Jb. 23:10. till the *d.*- come to an end
Ps. 1:2. meditate therein *d.*-, Jos. 1:8.
32:4. *d.*- thy hand heavy || 42:3. tears meat *d.*-
55:10. *d.*- they go about it || 74:16. *d.*- is thine
88:1. I have cried *d.*- || Is. 27:3. keep it *d.*-
Is. 34:10. not quenched *d.* nor - || 60:11. | 62:6.
Jer. 9:1. weep *d.*- 14:17. La. 2:18.
Mk. 5:5. *d.*- he was in the mountains
Lu. 2:37. and prayers *-d.* || 18:7. elect cry *d.*-
Ac. 20:31. warn every one *-d.* || 26:7. serve G. *d.*-
1 Th. 2:9. labor. *d.*- || 3:10. praying, 1 Ti. 5:5.
Re. 4:8. rest not *d.*- || 7:15. serve him *d.*-
8:12. *d.* shone not for third part, -|| 12:10. | 14:11. 20:10. be tormented *d.*- forever and ever

Sabbath DAY, *s.* Ex. 20:8. *-d.* to keep it, 11.
31:15. whosoever doth any work on *-d.*
35:3. ye shall kindle no fire on the *-d.*
Nu. 15:32. gath. sticks on *-d.* || 28:9, offer on *-d.*
De. 5:15. God commanded to keep the *-d.*
Ne. 10:31. sell victuals on *-d.* || 13:15,17,19,22.
Jer. 17:21. and bear no burden on the *-d.* 22.
Mat. 12:1. went on *-d.* thro' corn-fields, Mk. 2:23.
8. L. of the *-d.* || 11. fall in pit on *-d.* Lu. 14:5.
24:20. flight not on *-d.* || Mk. 3:2. heal on *-d.*
Mk. 6:2. went into synagogue on the *-d.*
Lu. 13:16. be loosed from this bond on the *-d.*
14:1. as he went to eat bread on the *-d.*
23:56. rested the *-d.* || Jn. 5:10. it is the *-d.*
Jn. 5:16. he had done these things on the *-d.*
7:22. on the *-d.* circumcise || 9:14. | 19:31.
Ac. 13:27. which are read every *-d.* 44. | 15:21.
Same DAY. Ge. 7:11,13. | 15:18.
Ex. 12:17. the self *-d.* have I brought you, 51.
Le. 7:15. | 23:14,28,29. Nu. 6:11. De. 32:48. 1 K. 8:64. | 13:3. Ez. 23:38. | 24:2. Zph. 1:9. Zch. 6:10. Lu. 17:29. | 23:12. Jn. 5:9. | 20:19. Ac. 1:22. | 2:41.
Since the DAY. Ex. 10:6. De. 4:32. 1 S. 8:8. 1 K. 8:16. 2 K. 8:6. 1 Ch. 17:5. Jer. 7:25. Col. 1:6,9.
That DAY. Jb. 3:4. let *-d.* be darkness, let
Ps. 146:4. in - very *d.* his thoughts perish
Is. 2:11. L. exalted in *-d.* || 26:1. in *-d.* this song
29:18. in *-d.* deaf hear || 52:6. know in *-d.* that
Zch. 13:1. in *-d.* there shall be a fountain open.
14:4. feet stand in *-d.* on mount || 9. in *-d.* one L.
Mat. 24:36. of *-d.* knoweth no man, Mk. 13:32.
Jn. 14:20. at *-d.* ye shall know || 16:23,26.
2 Th. 2:3. *-d.* shall not come || 2 Ti. 1:12,18. | 4:8.
This DAY. De. 6:24. as it is *-d.* 8:18. Ezr. 9:7.
De. 7:11. statutes which I commanded thee *-d.*
4:40. | 6:6. | 8:1,11. | 10:13. | 30:2,8.
11:8. commandments which I command you *-d.* 13,27,28. | 13:18. | 15:5. | 19:9. | 27:1,4.
26:17. avouched *-d.* the Lord to be thy God
30:15. set before thee *-d.* life and death, 19.
1 S. 14:45. Jonathan hath wrought with G. *-d.*
2 S. 3:39. I am *-d.* weak || 2 K. 7:9. is a day of
Ps. 2:7. Lord said, Thou art my Son, *-d.* have I begotten thee, Ac. 13:33. He. 1:5.
118:24. - is the *d.* the Lord hath made || 119:91.
Is. 38:19. as I do *-d.* || 56:12. to-morrow as *-d.*
Lu. 2:11. is born *-d.* || 4:21. *-d.* is script. fulfilled
19:9. *-d.* salvation is come || 42. at least in - thy *d.*
Ro. 11:8. not hear to *-d.* || 2 Co. 3:14. till *-d.*
*To-*DAY. Ps. 95:7. *-d.* if ye will hear his voice, He. 3:7,15. | 4:7. | 13:8.
Ja. 4:13. ye that say *-d.* || 2 Pe. 2:8. from *d.* *-d.*
DAY *of Trouble.* 2 K. 19:3. this day is a *d.*-
Ps. 20:1. L. hear in *d.*- || 50:15. call on me in *d.*-
59:16. my refuge in the *d.*- || 86:7. *d.*- I will call
Is. 22:5. it is a *d.*-, 37:3. || Jer. 51:2. in the *d.*-
Ez. 7:7. *d.*- is near || Na. 1:7. strong hold in *d.*-
Ha. 3:16. rest in *d.*- || Zph. 1:15. that day is a *d.*-
DAY-TIME, *s.* Jb. 5:14. darkness in *d.*- || 24:16.
Ps. 22:2. I cry in the *d.*- || 42:8. | 78:14.
Is. 4:6. shadow in the *d.*- || 21:8. I stand in *d.*-
Lu. 21:37. in *d.*- he was teaching || 2 Pe. 2:13.
DAYS, *s.* Ge. 1:14. and for *d.* and years
Ge. 29:20. seemed but a few *d.* || 49:1. in last *d.*
Nu. 24:14. in the latter *d.* De. 4:30. | 31:29.
De. 4:9. all the *d.* of his life, 17:19. || 32. are past
5:16. thy *d.* may be prolonged, 33. | 6:2. | 25:15.
33:25. and as thy *d.* so shall thy strength be
1 K. 15:14. perfect all his *d.* 2 Ch. 15:17.
2 K. 20:6. I will add to thy *d.* Is. 38:5.
Jb. 7:1. *d.* of a hireling || 16. my *d.* are vanity
8:9. *d.* are a shadow, Ps. 102:11. | 144:4.
9:25. my *d.* are swifter, 26. || 10:5. as *d.* of man
10:20. are not my *d.* few || 14:5. *d.* determin., 14.
24:1. nor see his *d.* || 29:2. as in the *d.* when God
30:16. *d.* of affliction taken hold, 27. La. 1:7.
32:7. *d.* should speak, and years teach wisdom
36:11. spend their || 38:21. numb. of thy *d.* great
42:17. and full of *d.* Ge. 35:29. 1 Ch. 23:1.
Ps. 21:4. length of *d.* 23:†6. || 27:4. all the *d.* of
34:12. shall live many *d.* || 39:4. measure of *d.*
44:1. thou didst in their *d.* || 49:5. in *d.* of evil
55:23. not live out half their *d.* || 61:†6. add *d.*
72:7. in his *d.* right. || 77:5. consider *d.* of old
89:29. as the *d.* of heaven || 45. *d.* of his youth
90:9. our *d.* are past away || 10. *d.* of our years
12. teach us to numb. our *d.* || 14. glad all our *d.*
91:13. mayst give him rest from *d.* adversity
102:23. he shorteneth my *d.* || 103:15. *d.* as grass
Pr. 3:2. length of *d.* || 9:11. *d.* be multiplied
10:27. prolongeth *d.* 28:16. || 31:12. all her *d.*
Ec. 2:23. for all his *d.* are sorrows, 5:17.
6:3. *d.* of his youth many || 7:10. form. *d.* better
11:1. find it after many *d.* || 8. *d.* of darkness
12:1. *d.* of thy youth || 2:2. in last *d.* 4:1.
Is. 24:22. after many *d.* || 30:26. as light of 7 *d.*
32:10. many *d.* || 38:20. all the *d.* of our life
53:10. prolong his *d.* || 60:20. *d.* of thy mourning
63:9. all the *d.* of old || 11. remembered *d.* of old
65:20. not an infant of *d.* || 22. as *d.* of a tree
Jer. 23:6. in his *d.* Judah be saved || 28:†3. years
20. in the latter *d.* 30:24. | 48:47. | 49:39. Ez. 38:16. Da. 2:28. | 10:14. Ho. 3:5.
46:26. shall be inhabited, as in the *d.* of old
50:4. in those *d.* and in that time, saith L., 20.
La. 4:18. our *d.* are || 5:21. renew our *d.* as of old
Ez. 4:9. 390 *d.* shalt || 12:23. the *d.* are at hand

Ez. 12:22 the *d.* are prolong. || 38:8. after many *d.*
Da. 8:14. unto 2300 *d.* || 12:11. shall be 1290 *d.*
12:12. blessed is he that waiteth to 1335 *d.*
Ho. 2:13. *d.* of Baalim || 3:3. abide for me many *d.*
6:2. after 2 *d.* || 9:7. *d.* of visitation || 10:9. of G.
Am. 4:†4. years of *d.* || 8:11. behold the *d.* come
Mi. 5:†2. *d.* of eternity || 7:15. *d.* of thy coming
Ma. 3:7. from the *d.* of our fathers ye are
Mat. 4:2. fasted 40 *d.* || 12:40. Jonas was 3 *d.* || 17:1
24:22. those *d.* shall be shortened, Mk. 13:20.
37. as in the *d.* of Noe, so shall, 1 Pe. 3:20.
Lu. 1:75. in holiness all the *d.* of our life
17:22. the *d.* shall come, 19:43. | 23:29.
21:22. *d.* of vengeance, Mat. 24:29.
Jn. 2:19. in 3 *d.* I'll raise || 20:26. after 8 *d.*
Ac. 2:17. come to pass in the last *d.* Jo. 2:29.
Ga. 4:10. ye observe *d.* || Ep. 5:16. *d.* are evil
2 Ti. 3:1. that in the last *d.* 2 Pe. 3:3.
He. 1:2. hath in these last *d.* spoken unto us by
5:7. who in the *d.* of his flesh, when he offered
7:3. nor beginning of *d.* || 10:32. former *d.*
8:8. behold, the *d.* come, saith Lord, Jer. 31:33.
1 Pe. 3:10. would see good *d.* Ps. 34:12.
Re. 2:10. ye shall have tribulation ten *d.*
11:3. shall prophesy 1260 *d.* in sackcloth
9. three *d.* and a half, 11. || 12:6. feed her 1260 *d.*
All the DAYS. Ge. 3:14. | 5:5,8,14,27. | 9:29. Le. 13:46. | 15:25. Nu. 6:4—8. De. 4:9,10. | 12:1. Jos. 24:31. Jud. 2:7,18. 1 S. 1:11. | 7:13. | 15:1. 1 K. 4:25. | 8:40. | 11:25. 2 K. 13:22. | 23:22. Ezr. 4:5. Jb. 14:14. Ps. 23:6. | 27:4. Pr. 15:15. | 31:12. Lu. 1:75.
See *His* LIFE, *Thy* LIFE.
DAYS *come.* Is. 7:17. Jer. 23:5. | 30:3. | 31:27, 31,38. Am. 4:2. Mat. 9:15. Mk. 2:20. Lu. 3:35. | 17:22. | 19:43. | 21:6. He. 8:8.
Few DAYS. Ge. 24:55. | 27:44. | 29:20. | 47:9. Nu. 9:20. Jb. 14:1. Ps. 109:8. Da. 11:20. He. 12:10.
His DAYS. Ge. 6:3. | 10:25. De. 22:19. 1 K. 15:14. | 16:34. | 21:29. 2 K. 8:20. | 12:2. | 15:18. 1 Ch. 1:19. | 22:9. 2 Ch. 15:17. | 34:33. Jb. 14:5. | 15:20. | 24:1. Ps. 72:7. | 103:15. | 144:4. Pr. 28:16. Ec. 2:23. | 5:17. | 8:12,13. Is. 65:20. Jer. 17:11. | 22:30. | 23:6.
In the DAYS. Ge. 30:14. Jud. 5:6. | 8:28. 1 S. 17:12. 2 S. 21:1,9. 1 K. 10:21. | 22:46. 1 Ch. 4:41. | 13:3. 2 Ch. 9:20. | 32:26. Est. 1:1. Jb. 29:2,4. Ps. 37:19. | 49:5. Ec. 2:16. | 11:9. | 12:1. Jer. 26:18. La. 1:7. Ez. 16:60 | 22:14. Da. 2:44. | 5:11. Ho. 2:15. | 9:9. | 12:9. Jo. 1:2. Mat. 2:1. | 23:30. | 24:38. Mk. 2:26. Lu. 1:25. | 4:25. | 17:26. Ac. 5:37. | 11:28. He. 5:7. 1 Pe. 3:20. Re. 10:7. | 11:6.
In those DAYS. Ge. 6:4. De. 17:9. | 19:17 | 26:3. Jud. 17:6. | 18:1. | 20:27. | 21:25. 1 S 3:1. 2 S. 16:23. 1 K. 20:1. 2 Ch. 32:24. Is. 38:1. Jer. 33:16. | 50:4,20. Jo. 2:29. Mat. 3:1. | 24:19. Mk. 13:17. Lu. 1:39. | 20:1. | 21:23. Ac. 2:18. | 7:41. Re. 2:13. | 9:6.
Latter DAYS. Nu. 24:14. De. 4:30. | 31:29. Jer. 23:20. | 30:24. | 48:47. | 49:39. Ez. 38:16. Da. 2:28. | 10:14. Ho. 3:5.
Many DAYS. Ge. 37:34. Jos. 22:3. 1 K. 2:38. | 17:15. 1 Ch. 7:22. Ps. 34:12. | 119:84. Ec. 6:3. | 11:1. Is. 24:22. | 32:10. Jer. 32:14. | 37:16. Ez. 12:27. | 38:8. Da. 8:26. | 10:14. | 11:33. Ho. 3:3,4. Lu. 15:13. Jn. 2:12. Ac. 1:5. | 13:31. | 16:18. | 27:20.
My DAYS. Ge. 29:21. 2 K. 20:19. Jb. 7:6, 16. | 9:25. | 10:20. | 17:1,11. | 29:18. Ps. 39:4,5. | 102:3,11,23,24. Is. 38:10. | 39:8. Jer. 20:18.
Now-a DAYS. 1 S. 25:10. servants *-d.* break
Prolong, ed, eth, DAYS. De. 4:26,40. | 5:6,33. | 32:47. Pr. 10:27. | 28:16. Ec. 8:12,13. Is. 13:22. | 53:10. Ez. 12:22.
Sabbath DAYS. Mat. 12:5,10,12. Mk. 3:4. Lu. 4:31. | 6:2,9. Ac. 17:2. Col. 2:16.
Thy DAYS. Ex. 10:12. | 23:26. De. 23:6. | 25:15. | 30:20. | 31:14. | 33:25. 1 S. 25:28. 1 K 3:13,14. | 11:12. 2 K. 20:6. 1 Ch. 17:11. Jb 10:5. | 38:12,21. Pr. 9:11. Ez. 22:4.
Two DAYS. Ex. 16:29. Nu. 9:22. | 11:19. 2 S. 1:1. Ezr. 10:13. Est. 9:27. Ho. 6:2. Mat. 26:2. Mk. 14:16. Jn. 4:40,43. | 11:6.
Three DAYS. Ge. 40:12,13,18. | 42:17. Ex. 3:18. | 5:3. | 8:27. | 10:22,23. | 15:22. Jos. 1:11 | 2:16. Jud. 19:4. 1 S. 9:20. | 21:5. | 30:12 13. 2 S. 20:4. | 24:13. 1 K. 12:5. 2 K. 2:17. 1 Ch. 21:12. 2 Ch. 10:5. | 20:25. Ezr. 8:15. | 10:8. Est. 4:16. Jon. 1:17. Mat. 12:40. | 15:32. | 26:61. | 27:63. Mk. 8:2,31. | 14:58. | 15:29. Lu. 3:46. Jn. 2:19. Ac. 9:9. | 28:7. Re. 11:9,11.
Four DAYS. Jud. 11:40. Jn. 11:17,39. Ac. 10:30.
Five DAYS. Nu. 11:19. Ac. 20:6. | 24:1
Six DAYS. Ex. 16:26. | 20:9,11. | 23:12 | 24:16. | 31:15,17. | 34:21. De. 5:13. | 16:8. Jos. 6:3, 14. Ez. 46:1. Lu. 13:14. Jn. 12:1.
Seven DAYS. Ge. 7:4. | 8:10,12. | 50:10. Ex 12:15,19. | 13:6,7. | 22:30. | 23:15. | 29:30,35,37 | 34:18. Le. 12:2. | 13:5,21,33,50,54. | 14:8 | 15:19. | 23:8,39,40,41. Nu. 12:14. | 19:14. | 29:12. De. 6:13. Jud. 14:12,17. 1 S. 10:8. | 11:3. | 13:8. | 31:13. 1 K. 8:65. | 16:15. 2 Ch. 7:9. | 30:21,23. | 35:17. Ezr. 6:22. Est. 1:5. Is 30:26. Ez. 3:15. | 43:26. He. 11:30.
Eight DAYS. Ge. 17:12. | 21:4. 2 Ch. 29:17 Lu. 2:21. Jn. 20:26.

Ten DAYS, Nu. 11:19. 1 S. 25:38. Ne. 5:18. Jer. 42:7. Da. 1:12,15. Ac. 25:6. Re. 2:10.
Eleven DAYS. De. 1:2. *-d.* journey between
Twelve DAYS. Ac. 24:11. but-*d.* since I went
Fourteen DAYS. 1 K. 8:65. held a feast *-d.*
Fifteen DAYS. Ga. 1:18. abode with Peter *-d.*
Twenty DAYS. Nu. 11:19. not eat flesh *-d.*
Twenty-one DAYS. Da. 10:13. withstood me
Thirty DAYS. Nu. 20:29. De. 34:8. Est. 4:11. Da. 6:7,12.
Thirty-three DAYS. Le. 12:4. of her purifying
Forty DAYS. Ge. 7:4. | 50:3. Ex. 24:18. | 34:28. Nu. 13:25. | 14:34. De. 9:9,25. | 10:10. 1 K. 19:8. Ez. 4:6. Jon. 3:4. Mat. 4:2. Mk. 1:13. Lu. 4:2. Ac. 1:3.
Fifty-two DAYS. Ne. 6:15. wall finished in
Four DAYS. De. 11:21. Jer. 16:9. | 35:7. Ez. 12:25. Jo. 1:2. Ha. 1:5. Ac. 13:41.
DAILY, *ad.* Ex. 16:5. as they gather *d.*
Nu. 4:16. the *d.* meat-offering, Ez. 4:5,13. 28:24. after this manner ye shall offer *d.*
29:6. besides the *d* burnt-offering, Ezr. 3:4.
Jud. 16:16. she pressed him *a.* || 2 K. 25:30. *a.*
Ne. 5:18. that which was prepared for me *d.*
Est. 3:4. when they spake *d.* he hearkened not
Ps. 13:2. sorrow *d.* || 42:10. they say *d.* to me
56:1. he fighting *d.* || 2. would *d* swallow me
61:8. *d.* perform my vows || 68:19. *d.* loadeth us
72:15. *d.* be praised || 74:22. reproacheth thee *d.*
86:3. I cry *d.* to thee||88:9. I called *d.* upon th.
88:17. they came round about me *d.* like water
Pr. 8:30. *d.* his delight || 34. watching *d.* at gates
Is. 58:2. seek me *d.* || Jer. 7:25. *d.* rising up
Jer. 20:7. in derision *d.* 8.||Ez. 30:16. distresses *d.*
Da. 1:5. king appointed them a *d.* provision
8:11. *d.* sacrifice was taken away, 11:31. | 12:11.
Mat. 6:11. give us this day our *d.* bread, Lu. 11:3.
26:55. I sat *d.* with you, Mk. 14:49. Lu. 19:47.
Lu. 9:23. take up his cross *d.* and follow me
Ac. 2:46. they continuing *d.* with one accord
47. added to church *d.* || 6:1. *d.* ministration
16:5. increased *d.*||17:11. searched Scriptures *d.*
1 Co. 15:31. I die *d.* || He. 3:13. but exhort *d.*
He. 7:27. need not *d.* to offer || Ja. 2:15. *d.* food
DAYS-MAN, *s. Or umpire*, Jb. 9:33.
DAY-*Spring*, *s.* Jb. 38:12. Lu. 1:78.
DAY-*Star*, *s.* 2 Pe. 1:19. till *d.-* arise in your
DEACON, S, *s. A steward of the church treasure*, Ac. 6:2,5. Phil. 1:1. 1 Ti. 3:8,10,12.
DEAD, *a.* signifies, (1) *One whose soul is separated from his body*, Ru. 1:8. Jb. 1:19. (2) *Whose soul is dead to God in sin here, or eternally hereafter*, Ep. 2:1. Re. 20:12. (3) *Such as have no being*, Mat. 22:32. (4) *Decayed nature or grace*, Ro. 4:19. Re. 3:1. (5) *Free from sin and the ritual law*, Ro. 6:2. Ga. 2:19.
Ge. 20:3. thou art but a *d.* man||23:3. bef. his *d.*
Ex. 4:19. the men are *d.* wh. || 9:7. not one *d.*
12:30. every house one *d.* || 33. we be all *d.*
14:30. saw Egyptians *d.* || 21:34. *d.* beast be his
Nu. 5:2. and whosoever is defiled by the *d.*
12:12. not be as one *d.* || 16:48. between *d.* and
De. 25:5. wife of *d.* || Jud. 3:25. their lord was *d.*
Jud. 4:22. Sisera lay *d.* || 16:30. *d.* wh. he slew
Ru. 1:8. dealt with *d.* || 4:5. raise name of *d.*
1 S. 4:17. thy sons are *d.* || 24:14. pursue *d.* dog
30:5. Saul and his sons were *d.* 7. 1 Ch. 10:7.
2 S. 9:8. *d.* dog, 16:9. | 13:33. | 19:28.
1 K. 3:22. the *d.* is thy || 21:15. Naboth was *d.*
Jb. 1:19. young men *d.* || 26:5. *d.* things form.
Ps. 31:12. as *d.* man out of mind || 76:6. *d.* sleep
88:5. free among *d.* || 10. show wonders to *d.*
106:28. ate sacrifices of *d.*||115:17. *d.* praise not
143:3. been long *d.* || Pr. 2:18. paths to the *d.*
Pr. 9:18. he knoweth not that the *d.* are there
21:16. shall remain in congregation of the *d.*
Ec. 4:2. I praised the *d.*||9:3. go to *d.*||4. *d.* lion
9:5. *d.* know not any thing || 10:1. *d.* flies cause
Is. 8:19. living to the *d.* || 14:9. stirreth up the *d.*
22:2. nor *d.* in battle || 26:14. they are *d.*
26:19. thy *d.* men shall live || 59:10. as *d.* men
La. 3:6. be *d.* of old || Ez. 44:25. at no *d.* person
Mat. 2:20. are *d.* th. sought || 8:22. let *d.* bury *d.*
9:24. maid is not *d.* Mk. 12:27. Lu. 20:38.
10:8. raise the *d.* || 11:5. *d.* raised up, Lu. 7:22.
22:31. touching resurrection of *d.* Mk. 12:26.
32. not G. of *d.* but liv. Mk. 12:27. Lu. 20:38.
23:27. full of *d.* men's bones||28:4. keepers as *d.*
Lu. 7:12. was a *d.* man carried out||19:30. half *d.*
24:5. why seek ye the living among the *d.*?
Jn. 5:21. F. raiseth up the *d.* || 25. *d.* shall hear
6:49. your fathers did eat manna, and are *d.*
11:25. though he were *d.* yet shall he live
Ac. 2:29. David is *d.* || 5:10. and found her *d.*
10:42. to be the judge of quick and *d.* 2 Ti. 4:1.
14:19. supposing he had been *d.*||20:9. tak. up *d.*
26:8. that G. sh. raise the *d.* || 28:6. or fallen *d.*
Ro. 4:17. quickeneth *d.* || 19. own body now *d.*
5:15. many be *d.*||6:2. *d.* to sin, 11.||8. *d.* with C.
7:2. but if the husband be *d.* 3. 1 Co. 7:39.
4. ye also are become *d.* to the law, Ga. 2:19.
14:9. Lord of the *d.* || 1 Co. 15:15. if *d.* rise not
1 Co. 15:35. how are *d.* raised? || 52. *d.* shall be raised
2 Co. 1:9. but trust in God which raiseth the *d.*
5:14. that if one died for all, then were all *d.*
Ep. 2:1. *d.* in trespasses and sins, 5. Col. 2:13.
Col. 2:20. if ye be *d.* with Christ, 2 Ti. 2:11.
3:3. ye are *d.* and your life is hid with Christ
1 Th. 4:16. *d.* in C. rise first || He. 6:1. *d.* works
He. 9:14. from *d.* works || 17. after men are *d.*
11:4. *d.* yet speak || 12. as good as *d.* || 35. *d.* raised to
1 Pe. 2:24. being *d.* to sin || 4:5. judge *d.* || 6. that
Ju. 12. twice *d.* || Re. 1:5. first begotten of *d.*
Re. 1:17. fell at his feet as *d.* || 3:1. and art *d.*
14:13. blessed are the *d.* || 20:5. rest of the *d.*
20:12. I saw the *d.* || 13. the sea gave up the *d.*
For the DEAD. Le. 19:28. cuttings *-d.* 21:1.
De. 14:1. not baldness *-d.* || 26:14. 2 S. 14:2.
Jer. 16:7. not tear to comfort them *-d.*
22:10. weep ye not *-d.* Ez. 24:17.
1 Co. 15:29. why are they also baptized *-d.*?
From the DEAD. Mat. 14:2. risen *-d.* Mk. 9:10.
Lu. 16:30,31. | 24:46. Jn. 20:9.
Ac. 10:41. did drink with him after he rose *-d.*
26:23. be the first that should rise *-d.*
Ro. 6:13. are alive *-d.* || 10:7. bring C. again *-d.*
11:15. but life *-d.* || 1 Co. 15:12. that he rose *-d.*
Ep. 5:14. arise *-d.* || Col. 1:18. first-born *-d.*
He. 11:19. God was able to raise him *-d.*
13:20. brought again *-d.* our Lord Jesus
Is DEAD. Ge. 42:38. his brother *-d.* 44:20.
De. 25:6. in the name of his brother that *-d.*
Jos. 1:2. Moses *-d.* || Jud. 20:5. that she *-d.*
2 S. 2:7. Saul *-d.* 4:10. || 11:21. Uriah *-d.* 24.
12:18. the child *-d.* 19. || 13:32. Amnon only *-d.*
14:5. widow and my husband *-d.* 2 K. 4:1.
18:20. king's son *-d.* || 19:10. Absalom *-d.*
1 K. 21:14. saying, Naboth is stoned, and *-d.*
Ez. 44:31. priests shall not eat that *-d.* of itself
Mat. 9:18. my daughter *-d.* Mk. 5:35. Lu. 8:49.
Jn. 8:52. Abraham *-d.* 53. || 11:14. Lazarus *-d.*
Ro. 6:7. he that *-d.* is freed || 8:10. the body *-d.*
Ga. 2:21. C. *-d.* in vain|| Ti. 5:6. *-d.* while she
Ja. 2:17. faith without works *-d.* 20:26.
Was DEAD. Jud. 2:19. | 9:55. 1 S. 17:51.
1 S. 31:5. armor-bear. saw Saul *-d.* 1 Ch. 10:5.
2 S. 4:1 heard that Abner *-d.* || 11:26. husband
12:19. David per eived child *-d.*||13:39. Amnon
2 K. 3:5. when Ahab *-d.* || 4:32. child *-d.* on bed
11:1. Athaliah saw her son *-d.* 2 Ch. 22:10.
Mat. 2:19. when Her. *-d.* || Lu. 7:15. | 15:24,32.
Jn. 19:33. saw that Jesus *-d.* Ac. 25:19.
Ro. 7:8. sin *-d.* || Re. 1:18. liveth, and *d.*
DEADLY. 1 S. 5:11. *d.* destruction through
Ps. 17:9. *d.* enemies||Ez. 30:24. *d.* wounded man
Mk. 16:18. drink any *d.* thing, not hurt them
Ja. 3:8. *d.* poison || Re. 13:3. *d.* wound, 12.
DEADNESS, *s.* Ro. 4:19. *d.* of Sarah's womb
DEAF, *a.* Ex. 4:11. who maketh the *d.* or
Le. 19:14. not curse the *d.* || 1 S. 10:†27.
Ps. 38:13. but I as a *d.* man || 58:4. *d.* adder
Is. 29:18. in that day shall the *d.* hear the words
35:5. and the ears of the *d.* shall be unstopped
42:18. hear ye *d.*||19. who is *d.* as my messeng.
43:8. bring forth the *d.* that have ears
Mi. 7:16. their ears shall be *d.* sh. lick the dust
Mat. 11:5. *d.* hear, dead are raised, Lu. 7:22.
Mk. 7:32. one that was *d.* || 37. *d.* to hear || 9:25.
DEAL, *v.* Ge. 19:9. *d.* worse with thee than
Ge. 24:49. if ye *d.* truly||32:9. I'll *d.* well || 34:31.
Ex. 1:10. let us *d.* wisely || 21:9. | 23:11.
Le. 19:11. nor *d.* falsely || Nu. 11:15. De. 7:5.
Jb. 42:8. lest I *d.* with you after your folly
Ps. 75:4. I said to the fools, *d.* not foolishly
119:17. *d.* bountifully with thy servant, 142:7.
Pr. 12:22. they that *d.* truly are his delight
Is. 26:10. *d.* unjustly || 52:13. *d.* prudently || 58:7.
Ez. 8:18. *d.* in fury || 22:14. in days I *d.* with
23:25. *d.* furiously || 2 Co. 2:†17. *d.* deceitfully
DEAL, *s.* Ex. 29:40. a tenth *d.* of flour, Le. 14:21. Nu. 28:13. Mk. 7:36. | 10:48.
DEALS. Le. 14:10. | 23:13,17. | 24:5. Nu. 15:6,9. | 28:9,20,28. | 29:3,9,14.
DEALER, S, *s.* Is. 21:2. treacherous *d.* 24:16.
DEALEST, ETH, *v.* Ex. 5:15. Jud. 18:4.
1 S. 23:22. he *d.* subtly || Pr. 10:4. | 13:16.
Pr. 14:17. *d.* foolishly || 21:24. *d.* in proud wrath
Is. 33:1. that *d.* treacherously || Jer. 6:13. | 8:10.
He. 12:7. God *d.* with you as with sons, for
DEALING, S, *s.* 1 S. 2:23. Ps. 7:16. Jn. 4:9.
DEALT, *p.* Ge. 16:6. Sarai *d.* hardly with her
Ge. 33:11. G. *d.* graciously || 43:6. *d.* ye so ill
Ex. 1:20. G. *d.* well || 14:11. *d.* so ill with us
18:11. *d.* proudly || 21:8. *d.* deceitfully with her
Jud. 9:16. if ye *d.* well || 19. if ye *d.* truly
Ru. 1:20. *d.* bitterly || 1 S. 14:33. | 24:18.
2 K. 12:15. they *d.* faithfully, 22:7. | 21:6.
2 Ch. 6:37. we *d.* wicked.||11:23. Rehob. *d.* wise.
Ne. 1:7. *d.* very corruptly || 9:10. *d.* proudly, 16.
Jb. 6:15. my brethren have *d.* deceitfully as a
Ps. 13:6. L. hath *d.* bountifully, 116:7. | 119:65.
44:17. *d.* falsely || 78:57. *d.* unfaithfully like
103:10. not *d.* after our sins||119:78. perversely
147:20 he hath not *d.* so with any nation, as
Is. 24:16. *d.* treacherously, Jer. 3:20. | 5:11. | 12:6. La. 1:2. Ho. 5:7. | 6:7. Ma. 2:11,14.
Ez. 22:7. *d.* by oppression || 25:15. *d.* by revenge
Jo. 2:26. G. hath *d.* wondrously, Zch. 1:6.
Lu. 1:25. L. *d.* with me || 2:48. thus *d.* with us
Ac. 7:19. the same *d.* subtly with our kindred
Ro. 12:3. according as G. hath *d.* to every man
DEAR, *a.* Jer. 31:20. is Ephraim my *d.* son, is
Lu. 7:2. *d.* to him || Ac. 20:24. my life *d.* to
Ep. 5:1. as *d.* children || Phil. 2:†20. Col. 1:7.
Col. 1:13. kingdom of his *d.* Son || 1 Th. 2:8. *d.* to us
DEARLY *Beloved.* Jer. 12:7. *d.-* of my soul. Ro 12:19. 1 Co. 10:14. 2 Co. 7:1. Phil. 4:1. 2 Ti 1:2. Philе. 1. 1 Pe. 2:11.
DEARTH, *s.* Ge. 41:54. *d.* in all lands; but
2 K. 4:38. *d.* in the land || 2 Ch. 6:28. Ne. 5:3
Jer. 14:1. Ac. 7:11. | 11:28.
DEATH, *s.* signifies, (1) *The separation of the soul from the body*, Ge. 25:11. This is natural death. (2) *The separation of the soul from God through sin*, Ep. 4:18. This is spiritual death.
Ge. 24:67. mother's *d.* || 25:11. *d.* of Abraham
27:7. I may eat, and bless thee before my *d.* 10.
Nu. 16:29. if die common *d.* || 23:10. *d.* of right.
35:25. to *d.* of high priest, 28:32. Jos. 20:6.
De. 30:15. before you life and *d.* 19. Jer. 21:8.
Jud. 16:16. vexed unto *d.* || 30. slew at his *d.*
1 S. 15:32. surely the bitterness of *d.* is past
20:3. there is but a step between me and *d.*
2 S. 22:5. waves of *d.* 6. Ps. 18:4,5. | 116:3.
2 K. 2:21. not any more *d.* || 4:20. *d.* is in the
Jb. 7:15. soul chooseth *d.* || 30:23. bring me to *d*
Ps. 6:5. in *d.* no rem. || 7:13. instruments of *d.*
13:3. sleep of *d.* || 22:15. into the dust of *d.*
48:14. God will be our guide even unto *d.*
49:14. *d.* shall feed || 55:4. terrors of *d.* fallen
55:15. let *d.* seize || 73:4. no bands in their *d.*
89:48. shall not see *d.* || 102:20. appointed to *d*
116:15. *d.* of his saints || 118:18. not over to *d*
Pr. 2:18. inclineth to *d.* || 5:5. feet go down to *d*
7:27. chambers of *d.* || 8:36. love *d.* || 11:19.
12:28. is no *d.* || 13:14. dep. snares of *d.* 14:27.
14:32. hope in his *d.* || 16:14. messengers of *d.*
18:21. *d.* and life || 21:6. of them that seek *d.*
24:11. drawn to *d.* || 26:18. casteth arr. and *d.*
Ec. 7:26 more bitter than *d.* || Song 8:6. strong
Is. 25:8. swallow up *d.* || 38:18. *d.* can't celebr.
53:9. with rich in his *d.* || 12. his soul unto *d.*
Jer. 8:3. *d.* be chosen || 9:21. *d.* is come up to
15:2. such as are for *d.* to *d.* 43:11. | 18:†23.
26:†11. the judgment of *d.* is for this man
La. 1:20. abroad the sword, at home th. is a *d.*
Ez. 18:32. I've no pleasure in *d.* of wick. 33:11.
Ho. 13:14. O *d.*-I will be thy plagues || Jon. 4:9.
Mat. 16:28. not taste of *d.* Mk. 9:1. Lu. 9:27.
26:38. sorrowful, even to *d.* Mk. 14:34.
Lu. 2:26. not see *d.* || 22:33. to prison and *d.*
23:22. found no cause of *d.* || Jn. 4:27. point of
Jn. 8:51. never see *d.* 52. || 11:4. sickness not to *d.*
12:33. what *d.* he should die, 18:32. | 21:19.
Ac. 2:24. having loosed the pains of *d.*
8:1. Saul was consenting to his *d.* 22:20
13:28. no cause of *d.* || 22:4. persecuted to the *d.*
Ro. 5:10. reconciled by *d.* of his Son, Col 1:22.
12. and *d.* by sin || 14. *d.* reigned, 21.
6:3. baptized into his *d.* 4. || 5. in liken. of his *d.*
9. *d.* no more domin. || 16. whether of sin to *d*
21. end of th. things *d.* || 23. wages of sin is *d.*
7:5. fruit to *d.* || 10. I found to be to *d.* 13.
24. who shall deliver me from body of this *d.*
8:2. law of sin and *d.* || 6. carnally minded is *d.*
1 Co. 3:22. or life or *d.* || 4:9. appointed to *d.*
11:26. show the L.'s *d.* || 15:2. by man came *d.*
15:26. destroyed, is *d.* || 54. *d.* is swallowed up
55. O *d.* where is thy sting || 56. sting of *d.* is
2 Co. 1:9. had sentence of *d.* || 10. so great a *d.*
2:16. favor of *d.* to *d.* || 3:7. ministration of *d.*
4:11. deliv. to *d.* || 12. *d.* worketh in us || 7:10.
Phil. 1:20. by life or by *d.* || 2:8. obedient to *d.*
2:27. sick nigh *d.* || 3:10. conformable to his *d.*
2 Ti. 1:10. abolished *d.* || He. 2:9. taste *d.* for
He. 2:14. had power of *d.*|| 15. through fear of *d.*
7:23. by reason of *d.* ||9:15. by means of *d.* || 16.
11:5. should not see *d.* || Ja. 1:15. bringeth *d.*
1 Jn. 3:14. abid. in *d.* || 5:16. a sin not unto *d.* 17
Re. 1:18. and I have the keys of hell and of *d.*
2:10. be faithful unto *d.* and I will give thee
11. not hurt of second *d.* || 6:8. name was *d.*
9:6. shall seek *d.* and *d.* shall flee from them
12:11. and they loved not their lives to the *d.*
13:3. wounded to *d.* || 18:8. *d.* mourning and
20:6. second *d.* hath no power || 13. *d.* and hell
14. second *d.* || 21:4. no more *d.* nor sorrow
From DEATH. Jos. 2:13. deliver our lives *-d.*
Jb. 5:20. redeem thee *-d.* || Ps. 33:19. deliver *-d.*
Ps. 56:13. hast delivered my soul *-d.* 116:8.
68:20. the issues *-d.* || 78:50. spared not soul *-d.*
Pr. 10:2. righteousness delivereth *-d.* 11:4.
Ho. 13:14. I will redeem thee *-d.* O *d.* I will
Jn. 5:24. is passed *-d.* to life, 1 Jn. 3:14.
He. 5:7. to him that was able to save him *-d.*
Ja. 5:20. know that he shall save a soul *-d.*
Gates of DEATH. Jb. 38:17. Ps. 9:13. | 107:18
Put to DEATH. Ge. 26:11. Ex. 21:29. | 35:2. Le. 19:20. | 20:11. | 24:21. Nu. 1:51. | 3:10,38. | 18:7. | 35:30. De. 13:5,9. | 17:6,7. | 21:22. 24:16. Jos. 1:18. Jud. 6:31. | 20:13. 1 S. 11:12, 13. 2 S. 8:2. | 19:21,22. | 21:9. 1 K. 2:8,24,26. 2 K. 14:6. 2 Ch. 15:13. | 23:7. Est. 4:11. Jer. 18:21. | 26:15,19,21. | 38:4,15,16,25. | 43:3. | 52:27. Mat. 10:21. | 14:5. | 26:59. | 27:1. Mk 14:1,55. Lu. 18:33. | 21:6. | 23:32. Jn. 11:53 | 12:10. | 18:31. Ac. 12:19. | 26:10. 1 Pe. 3:18.
See SURELY.
Shadow of DEATH. Jb. 3:5. *-d.* stain it, 10:21 22. | 12:22. | 16:16. | 24:17. | 28:3.
34:22. there is no *-d.* where sinners may hide
38:17. hast thou seen the doors of the *-d.*
Ps. 23:4 tho' I walk through the *-d.* || 44:19.

Ps. 107:10. sit in darkness and the -*d*. 14.
Is. 9:2. dwell in. *d*. || Jer. 2:6. land of the *d*.
Jer. 13:16. turn it into -*d*. || Am. 5:8. turneth -*d*.
Mat. 4:16. sat in the region and -*d*. Lu. 1:79.
Ways of DEATH. Pr. 14:12. | 16:25.
With DEATH. Is. 28:15. covenant -*d*. 18.
Re. 2:23. I will kill her children -*d*. 6:8
Worthy of DEATH. De. 17:6. | 19:6.
De. 21:22. committed a sin -*d*.|| 22:26. no sin -*d*.
1 K. 2:26. Abiathar, thou art -*d*. || Lu. 23:15.
Ac. 23:29. nothing -*d*. 25:11,25. | 26:31.
Ro. 1:32. which commit such things are -*d*.
DEATHS, *s*. Jer. 16:4. die of grievous *d*. they
Ez. 28:8. die *d*. of them that are slain, 10.
2 Co. 11:23. in prisons frequent, in *d*. oft
DEBASE, *v*. Is. 57:9. didst *d*. thyself to hell
DEBATE, *v*. Pr. 25:9. Is. 27:8.
DEBATE, S, *s*. Is. 58:4. Ro. 1:29. 1 Co. 12:20.
DEBIR, *A word or orator*. Jos. 10:3. | 15:15.
DEBORAH, *A word or bee*. Jud. 4:6. | 5:12.
DEBT, *s*. 1 S. 22:2. every one that was in *d*.
1 K. 4:7. pay thy *d*. and live || Ne. 10:31.
Mat. 18:27. forgave him that *d*. 30:32.
Ro. 4:4. reward not reckoned of grace but *d*.
DEBTOR, S, *s*. are such, (1) *To men*, Ez. 18:7, 11. Mat. 6:12. (2) *To God*, Lu. 7:41. | 13:†4. | 16:5. (3) *To the Spirit*, Ro. 8:12. (4) *To the law*, Ga. 5:3.
Ro. 1:14. *d*. to Greeks || 15:27. their *d*. they are
DEBTS, *s*. Pr. 22:26. Mat. 6:12.
DECAPOLIS, *Of ten cities*. A country in the east of *Judea*, Mat. 4:25. Mk. 5:20. | 7:31.
DECAYED, ETH, *v*. and *p*. Le. 25:35. Ne. 4:10. Jb. 14:11. Ec. 10:18. Is. 44:26. He. 8:13.
DECEASE, ED, *v* and *p*. Is. 26:14 they are *d*. Mat. 22:25. Lu. 9:31. 2 Pe. 1:15.
DECEIT, *s*. signifies, (1) *Subtlety, cruft, or cunning*, Ro. 1:29. (2) *Guile or fraud*, Ps. 10:7. | 35:3. (3) *Delusion*, Is. 30:10. Jer. 8:5.
Jb. 15:35. belly prepareth *d*. || 27:4. | 31:5.
Ps. 10:7. his mouth is full of *d*. 36:3.
43:†1. O deliver me from the man of *d*.
50:19. tongue frameth *d*. || 55:11. *d*. and guile
72:14. redeem from *d*. || 101:7. worketh *d*.
109:†2. the mouth of *d*. have opened against me
119:118. them that err, their *d*. is falsehood
Pr. 11:†1. balances of *d*. 20:†23. Ho. 12:7.
12:5. counsels are *d*. || 17. showeth forth *d*. 20.
14:8. but the folly of fools is *d*. || 20:17. bread
26:24. layeth up *d*. || 26. hatred covered by *d*.
Is. 53:9. neither was any *d*. in his mouth
Jer. 5:27. houses full of *d*. || 8:5. hold fast *d*.
9:6. thro' *d*. || 8. tongue speaketh *d*. Ro. 3:13.
11:11. prophesy *d*. 23:26. ||42:†20. used *d*.
Ez. 22:7. dealt by *d*. || †29. have used *d*.
Ho. 11:12. house of Israel compasseth with *d*.
12:7. balances of *d*. || Am. 8:5. balances by *d*.
Zph. 1:9. who fill their master's houses with *d*.
Mk. 7:22. out of the heart of men proceed *d*.
Ro. 1:29. full of *d*. || Col. 2:8. philos. and vain *d*.
1 Th. 2:3. for our exhortation was not of *d*.
DECEITFUL, *a*. Ps. 5:6. bloody and *d*. man
Ps. 35:20. they devise *d*.||43:1. from the *d*. man
52:4. lovest devouring words, O thou *d*. tongue
55:23. *d*. men shall not live half their days
78:57. like a *d*. bow || 109:2. mouth of *d*. are
120:2. deliver my soul from a *d*. tongue
Pr. 11:18. a *d*. work || 14:25. a *d*. witness
23:3. are *d*. meat || 27:6. kisses of an enemy *d*.
29:13. poor and *d*. man || 31:30. favor is *d*.
Jer. 17:9. heart is *d*. || Ho. 7:19. like a *d*. bow
Mi. 6:11. and with the bag of *d*. weights
12. and their tongue is *d*. in their mouth
Zph. 3:13. not a *d*. tongue be found in mouth
2 Co. 11:13. *d*. workers || Ep. 4:22. the *d*. lusts
DECEITFULLY, *ad*. Ge. 34:13. answered *d*.
Ex. 8:29. not deal *d*. || 21:8. dealt *d*. Jb. 6:15.
Le. 6:4. *d*. gotten || Jb. 13:7. talk *d*. for God
Ps. 24:4. nor sworn *d*. || 52:2. a razor working *d*.
Jer. 48:10. cursed that doth work of the Lord *d*
Da. 11:23. after the league, he shall work *d*.
2 Co. 2:†17. not as many that deal *d*. with word
4:2. nor handling the word of God *d*. but by
DECEITFULNESS, *s*. Mat. 13:22. Mk. 4:19.
He. 3:13. lest any be hardened through *d*. of sin
DECEITS, Ps. 38:12. Is. 30:10. | 33:†15.
DECEIVE, *v*. 2 S. 3:25 Abner came to *d*.
1 K. 22:†19. the Lord said, Who shall *d*. Ahab
2 K. 4:28. did I not say, Do not *d*. me
18:29. let not Hezekiah *d*. you, Is. 36:14.
19:10. let not thy God *d*. thee, Is. 37:10.
Pr. 24:28. and *d*. not with thy lips
Is. 58:†11. like a spring whose waters *d*. not
Jer. 9:5. they will *d*. || 29:8. diviners *d*. || 37:9.
Ho. 12:†7. he is a merchant, he loveth to *d*.
Zch. 13:4 neither wear a rough garment to *d*.
Mat. 24:4 take heed that no man *d*. Mk. 13:5.
5. saying, I am Christ, *d*. many, 11. Mk. 13:6.
24. *d*. the very elect || Ac. 5:†3. Ro. 16:18.
1 Co. 3:18. let no man *d*. himself, if any man
Ep. 4:14. whereby they lie in wait to *d*.
5:6. let no man *d*. you, 2 Th. 2:3. 1 Jn. 3:7.
1 Jo. 1:8. *d*. ourselves || Re. 2:†3. *d*. nations, 8.
DECEIVABLENESS, *s*. 2 Th. 2:10. all *d*.
DECEIVED, *p*. Ge. 31:7. *d*. me and changed
Le. 6:2. or if a soul hath *d*. his neighbor
De. 11:16. take heed that your heart be not *d*
1 S. 19:17. why hast thou *d*. me so, 28:12.
2 S. 19:26 O king, my servant *d*. me, for
Jb. 15:31. that is *d*. || 31:9. been *d*. by a woman
Is. 19:13. princes of Noph *d*. || 44:20. a *d*. heart
Jer. 4:10. *d*. this people || 20:7. thou hast *d*. me
49:16. thy terribleness *d*. || La. 1:19. lovers *d*.
Ez. 14:9. if prophet be *d*. || Ob. 3. pride *d*. || 7.
Ga. 21:8. he said, Take heed that ye be not *d*.
Jn. 7:17: are ye also *d*. || Ro. 7:11. sin *d*. me
1 Co. 6:9. be not *d*. 15:33. Lu. 21:8. Ga. 6:7.
1 Ti. 2:14. Adam was not *d*. but the woman *d*.
2 Ti. 3:13. wax worse, deceiving, and being *d*.
Ti. 3:3. foolish *d*. || Re. 18:23. | 19:20. | 20:10.
DECEIVER, *s*. Ge. 27:12. I shall seem as a *d*.
Jb. 12:16. the deceived and the *d*. are his
Ma. 1:14. but cursed be the *d*. who hath a male
Mat. 27:63. we remember that that *d*. said
2 Jn. 7. this is a *d*. and an antichrist
DECEIVERS, *s*. 2 Co. 6:8. as *d*. and yet true
Ti. 1:10. many *d*. || 2 Jn. 7. many *d*. are
DECEIVETH, ING, Pr. 26:19. Is 3:†16.
Jn. 7:12. nay, but he *d*. || Ga. 6:3. he *d*. himself
Ja. 1:22. not hearers only, *d*. yourselves
26. but *d*. his own heart || Re. 12:9. | 13:14.
DECEIVINGS, *s*. 2 Pe. 2:13. their own *d*.
DECENTLY, *ad*. Ro. 13:†13. 1 Co. 14:40.
DECIDED, *p*. 1 K. 20:40. thyself hast *d*. it
DECISION, *s*. Jo. 3:14. in the valley of *d*.
DECK, ED, Jb. 40:10. *d*. thyself with majesty
Pr. 7:16. *d*. my bed || Jer. 10:4. *d*. it with silver
Ez. 16:11. I *d*. thee also with ornaments, 13.
Ho. 2:13. and she *d*. herself with her earrings
Re. 17:4. the woman was *d*. with gold, 18:16.
DECKEDST, *v*. Ez. 16:16. | 23:40. *d*. thyself
DECKEST, ETH, *v*. Is. 61:10. Jer. 4:30.
DECLARE, *v*. Ge. 41:24. none that could *d*. it
De. 1:5. to *d*. this law || Jos. 20:4. *d*. his cause
Jud. 14:12. if ye can *d*. it || 1 K. 22:13. *d*. good
1 Ch. 16:24. *d*. his glory among, Ps. 96:3.
Jb. 12:8. the fishes of the sea shall *d*. unto thee
21:31. who shall *d*. his way to his face || 28:27.
38:4. *d*. if thou hast understanding, 40:7.|42:4.
Ps. 9:11. *d*. his doings || 19:1. *d*. the glory of G.
22:31. *d*. his righteousness, 50:6. | 97:6.
30:9. *d*. thy truth || 50:16. to *d*. my statutes
64:9. *d*. the work of God, 73:28.||75:1. works *d*.
102:21. to *d*. the name of the Lord in Zion
107:22. *d*. his works with rejoicing, 118:17.
145:4. *d*. thy mighty acts || Ec. 9:1. *d*. all this
Is. 3:9. *d*. their sin as Sodom||12:4. *d*. his doings
21:6. *d*. what he seeth||41:22. *d*. things to come
42:9. new things do I *d*. || 12. *d*. his praise in
43:9. who can *d*. this || 26. *d*. thou that thou
44:7. who as I shall *d*. it || 45:19. I the Lord *d*.
48:6. see all this; and will ye not *d*. it, 20.
43:8. who *d*. his generation, Ac. 8:33. || 66:19.
Jer. 31:10. and *d*. it in the isles afar off, and say
50:28. *d*. in Zion vengeance of the L. 51:10.
Ez. 12:16. *d*. all their abominations, 23:36.
40:4. *d*. all thou seest to the house of Israel
Mi. 3:8. *d*. to Jacob his transgression || Zch. 9:12.
Mat. 13:36. *d*. unto us the parable, 15:15.
Ac. 13:32. *d*. glad tidings||41. though a man *d*. it
17:23. him *d*. I to you||20:27. not shunned to *d*.
Ro. 3:25. to *d*. his right, 26.||1 Co. 3:13. day *d*. it
1 Co. 11:17. I *d*. to you||15:1. I *d*. to you the gos.
Col. 4:7. Tychic. *d*. to you||He. 11:14. *d*. plainly
1 Jn. 1:3. *d*. we to you||5. message we *d*. to you
I will DECLARE, Jb. 15:17. I have seen, -*d*.
Ps. 2:7. -*d*. the decree, the Lord hath said
22:22. -*d*. thy name to brethren, He. 2:12.
38:18. -*d*. mine iniquity, I will be sorry, 75:9.
66:16. -*d*. what he hath done for my soul
145:6. -*d*. thy greatness || Is. 57:12. -*d*. right
Jer. 42:4. -*d*. it, I will keep nothing back
Jn. 17:26. I have declared thy name, and -*d*. it
DECLARE *ye*. Is. 48:20. with voice of sing. *d*.-
Jer. 4:5. *d*.- in Judah || 46:14. *d*.- in Egypt
50:2. *d*.- among the nations||Mi. 1:10. *d*.- it not
DECLARATION, *s*. Est. 10:2. Jb. 13:17.
Lu. 1:1. taken in hand to set forth in order a *d*.
2 Co. 8:19. and to the *d*. of your ready mind
DECLARED, *p*. Ex. 9:16. name may be *d*.
Le. 23:44. Moses *d*. to the children of Israel
Nu. 1:18. *d*. their pedigrees || 15:34. not *d*.
De. 4:13. and he *d*. to you his covenant
2 S. 19:6. for thou hast *d*. this day, that thou
Ne. 8:12. understood the words that were *d*.
Jb. 26:3. hast thou plentifully *d*. the thing
Ps. 40:10. I have *d*. thy faithfulness and salva.
71:17. hitherto have I *d*. thy wondrous works
77:14. *d*. thy strength || 88:11. *d*. in the grave
119:13. I *d*. all the judgment||26. I have *d*. my
Is. 21:2. vision is *d*. to me || 10. I *d*. to you
41:26. *d*. from the beginning, 44:3,8,14. | 48:3.
43:12. I have *d*. and saved, 44:8. | 48:5,14.
Jer. 42:21. this day *d*. it to you||Lu. 8:47. she *d*.
Jn. 1:18. Son hath *d*. him || 17:26. *d*. thy name
Ac. 9:27. *d*. how he had seen the L.||10:8.|12:17.
15:4. *d*. all things||14. Simeon hath *d*. how God
25:14. Festus *d*. Paul's cause to the king
Ro. 1:4. *d*. to be the Son of God with power
9:17. that my name might be *d*. through earth
1 Co. 1:11. *d*. to me of you || 2 Co. 3:3. manif. *d*.
Col. 1:8. *d*. to us your love || Re. 10:7. as he *d*.
DECLARETH, ING, Is. 41:26. none that *d*.
Is. 46:10. *d*. end from the beginning, and from
Jer. 4:15. a voice *d*. from Dan, and publisheth
Ho. 4:12. their staff *d*. || Am. 4:13. *d*. to man his
Ac. 15:3. *d*. the conversion || 12. *d*. what mirac.
1 Co. 2:1. *d*. to you the testimony of God

DECLINE, ED, ETH, *v*. and *p*. Ex. 23:2. nor *d*
De. 17:11. thou shalt not *d*. from the sentence
Jn. 19:†8. they tarried till the day *d*.
2 Ch. 34:2. *d*. neither to the right hand nor left
Jb. 23:11. his way have I kept, and not *d*.
Ps. 44:18. nor steps *d*. || 102:11. my days *d*.
109:23. I am gone like the shadow when it *d*
119:51. yet have I not *d*. from thy law, 157.
Pr. 4:5. nor *d*. from the words of my mouth
7:25. let not thine heart *d*. to her ways, go not
DECREASE, ED, *p*. and *v*. Ge. 8:5. waters *d*
Ps. 107:38. suffereth not their cattle to *d*.
Jn. 3:30. he must increase, but I must *d*.
DECREE, *s*. (1) *Any determination or purpose of kings or others relative to what they would have done*, Ps. 148:6. (2) *God's determination relative to the flux and reflux of the sea*.
2 Ch. 30:5. establish a *d*. || Ezr. 4:†21. make a *d*
Ezr. 5:13. Cyrus made a *d*. 17. || 6:1. Darius, 12.
7:21. I, Artaxerxes the king, do make a *d*.
Est. 3:15. *d*. in Shushan, 9:14. || 32. *d*. of Esther
Jb. 20:†29. of his *d*.|| 22:28. thou shalt *d*. a thing
28:26. made a *d*. for the rain || 36:†10. my *d*.
Ps. 2:7. I will declare the *d*. the L. hath said
148:6. he hath made a *d*. which shall not pass
Pr. 8:15. by me kings reign, princes *d*. justice
29. when he gave to the sea his *d*. || Is. 10:1.
Jer. 5:22. by a perpetual *d*.|| Da. 2:9. but one *d*.
Da. 4:17. *d*. of watchers || 24. *d*. of Most High
6:8. establish the *d*. || 13. regardeth not *d*. || 26.
Jon. 3:7. *d*. of king || Mi. 7:11. *d*. far removed
Zph. 2:2. *d*. bring forth || Lu. 2:1. went out a *d*.
DECREED, *p*. Est. 2:1. *d*. against her || 9:31.
Jb. 38:10. my *d*. place||Is. 10:22. consumption *d*.
1 Co. 7:37. hath so *d*. in his heart, that he
DECREES, *s*. Is. 10:1. decree unrighteous *d*.
Ac. 16:4. delivered *d*. to keep || 17:7. *d*. of Cesar
DEDAN, *The beloved of those*. Ge. 10:7.
DEDICATE, *v*. De. 20:5. another man *d*. it
2 S. 8:11. David did *d*. || 2 K. 12:18. kings *d*.
1 Ch. 26:20. of *d*. things, 26,27. | 28:12.
2 Ch. 2:4. a house to *d*. || 24:7. *d*. things, 31:12.
Ez. 44:29. every *d*. thing in Israel by theirs
DEDICATED, ING, Nu. 7:10. *d*. altar, 11.
De. 20:5. built a new house, and not *d*. it
Jud. 17:3. I had wholly *d*. the silver to the Lord
1 K. 7:51. things David had *d*. 1 Ch. 18:11.
8:63. the king and Israel *d*. house, 2 Ch. 7:5.
15:15. Asa had *d*. 2 Ch. 15:18. || 2 K. 12:4.
1 Ch. 26:26. captains of host had *d*. || 28. had *d*
He. 9:18. nor first testament *d*. without blood
DEDICATION, *s*. Nu. 7:84. *d*. of altar, 88.
2 Ch. 7:9. kept the *d*. Ezr. 6:16,17. Ne. 12:27
Da. 3:2. *d*. of image || Jn. 10:22. feast of the *d*.
DEED, *s*. Ge. 44:15. Joseph said, What *d*. is
Jud. 19:30. there was no such *d*. done, nor
2 S. 12:14. by this *d*. given great occasion
Est. 1:17. *d*. of the queen || Ps. 137:†8.
Lu. 23:51. Joseph had not consented to the *d*.
24:19. a prophet mighty in *d*. || Ac. 4:9. good *d*.
Ro. 15:18. Gentiles obedient by word and *d*.
1 Co. 5:2. done this *d*. || 3. so done this *d*.
Col. 3:17. whatsoever ye do in word or *d*. do all.
Ja. 1:25. blessed in his *d*.||1 Jn. 3:18. love in *d*.
DEEDS, *s*. Ge. 20:9. done *d*. that ought not
1 Ch. 11:†22. of a man of Kabzeel, great of *d*.
16:8. make known *d*. among people, Ps. 105:1.
Ezr. 9:13. evil *d*. || Ne. 6:19. his good *d*. 13:14.
Ps. 28:4. accord. to their *d*. Is. 59:18. Jer. 25:14.
Jer. 5:28. they overpass the *d*. of the wicked
Lu. 11:48. allow the *d*.||23:41. reward of our *d*.
Jn. 3:19. because their *d*. were evil, 20,21.
8:41. Jesus saith, Ye do the *d*. of your father
Ac. 9:36. full of alms *d*.||19:18. showed their *d*.
Ro. 2:6. according to *d*. || 3:20. *d*. of the law, 28.
8:13. mortify *d*. of body || 2 Co. 12:12. mighty *d*.
Col. 3:9. old man with his *d*.||2 Pe. 2:8. unlawf. *d*.
2 Jn. 11. of his evil *d*.||3 Jn. 10. I will rem. his *d*.
Ju. 15. ungodly *d*. || Re. 2:6. *d*. of Nicolaitanes
Re. 2:22. except they repent of the *d*. 16:11.
DEEMED, *p*. Ac. 27:27. shipmen *d*. that they
DEEP, *s*. put for, (1) *The sea*, Jb. 41:31. (2) *Great danger*, Ps. 69:15. (3) *Great*, Ps. 80:9. 2 Co. 8:2. (4) *Unknown*, Is. 33:19. (5) *Hidden*, Jb. 12:22. Da. 2:22. (6) *Inconceivable*, Ps. 92:5. (7) *Hell*, Lu. 8:31. (8) *Intricate providences*, Ps. 36:6. | 69:2. (9) *The* Chaldean *army*, Ez. 26:19.
Ge. 1:2. face of the *d*.||7:11. fountains of the *d*
8:2. fountains of *d*. || 49:25. blessings of the *d*.
De. 33:13. *d*. that concheth || Jb. 38:30. *d*. frozen
41:31. *d*. to boil || 32. think the *d*. to be hoary
Ps. 33:6. judgm. a great *d*.|| 42:7. *d*. calleth to *d*
69:15. *d*. swallow me || 104:6. coverest it with *d*
107:24. and these see his wonders in the *d*
Pr. 8:28. strengthened the fountains of the *d*.
Is. 44:27. saith to the *d*. Be dry, 51:10. | 63:13.
Ez. 26:19. bring up the *d*. || 31:4. *d*. set him
Am. 7:4. the great *d*. || Jon. 2:3. cast in the *d*.
Ha. 3:10. *d*. uttered his voice || Lu. 5:4. | 8:31.
Ro. 10:7. descend into *d*. || 2 Co. 11:25. in the *d*
DEEP, *adj*. Jb. 12:22. discovereth *d*. things
Ps. 64:6. the heart is *d*. || 69:2. I sink in *d*. mire
69:14. let me be delivered out of the *d*. waters
80:9. to take *d*. root || 92:5. thy thoughts are *d*
95:4. *d*. places of earth, 135:6. || 149:10. *d*. pits
Pr. 18:4. as *d*. waters || 20:5. counsel like *d*.
22:14. a *d*. pit || 23:27. a whore is a *d*. ditch
Ec. 7:24. exceeding *d*. || Is. 7:†11. petition *d*

Is. 29:15. seek *d.* || 30:33. Tophet *d.* and large
Jer. 49:8. dwell *d.* || Ez. 3:5. *d.* of lips, †6.
Ez. 23:32. sister's cup *d.* || 32:14. waters *d.* 34:18.
Da. 2:22. *d.* secret things || Lu. 6:48. digged *d.*
Jn. 4:11. well is *d.* || 1 Co. 2:10. *d.* things of God
2 Co. 8:2. how their *d.* poverty abounded unto
DEEP *Sleep.* Ge. 2:21. | 15:12. 1 S. 26:12.
Jb. 4:13. when *d.*- falleth on men, 33:25. Pr. 19:15. Is. 29:10. Da. 8:18. | 10:9.
Ac. 20:9. Eutychus being fallen into a *d.*-
DEEPER, *a.* Le. 13:3,4. Jb. 11:8. Is. 33:19.
DEEPLY, *ad.* Is. 31:6. Israel have *d.* revolted
Ho. 9:9. *d.* corrupted || Mk. 8:12. Jesus sighed *d.*
DEEPNESS, *s.* Mat. 13:5. no *d.* of earth, and
DEEPS, *s.* Ne. 9:11. Ps. 88:6. 148:7. Zch. 10:11.
DEER, *s.* De. 14:5. fallow *d.* 1 K. 4:23.
DEFAMED, *p.* 1 Co. 4:13. being *d.* we entreat
DEFAMING, *p.* Jer. 20:10. heard *d.* of many
DEFEAT, *v.* 2 S. 15:34. *d.* counsel, 17:14.
DEFENCE, *s.* Nu. 14:9. *d.* is departed from
2 Ch. 11:5. Rehoboam built cities for *d.* in Judah
Jb. 22:25. yea, the Almighty shall be thy *d.*
Ps. 7:19. my *d.* is of G. 31:2. | 59:9,17. | 62:2,6. 89:18. the L. is our *d.* || 94:22. the L. is my *d.*
Ec. 7:12. wisdom is a *d.* and money is a *d.*
Is. 4:5. shall be a *d.* || 19:6. brooks of *d.* shall 33:16. his place of *d.* || Na. 2:5. *d.* prepared
Ac. 19:33. made his *d.* || 22:1. hear ye my *d.*
Phil. 1:7. *d.* of the gospel || 17. set for *d.* of gos.
DEFENCED, *p.* Zch. 11:†2. *d.* forest of the
DEFEND, ED, EST, ING, Jud. 10:1. to *d.*
2 S. 23:12. *d.* the ground || 2 K. 19:34. I will *d.* this city to save it. Is. 37:35. | 38:6.
Ps. 5:11. thou *d.* them || 20:1. G. of Jacob *d.* thee 59:1. *d.* me from them || 82:3. *d.* the poor and
Is. 31:5. *d.* Jerusalem || Zch. 9:15. L. *d.* them
Zch. 12:8. Lord *d.* inhabitants || Ac. 7:24. *d.* him
DEFER, *v.* Ec. 5:4. Is. 48:9. Da. 9:19.
DEFERRED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* Ge. 34:19. *d.* not
Pr. 13:12. hope *d.* || 19:11. || Ac. 24:22.
DEFY, ED, *v.* Nu. 23:7. and *d.* Israel. 8.
1 S. 17:10. *d.* the armies, 25, 26, 36, 45.
2 S. 21:21. Israel, 1 Ch. 20:7. || 23:9. Philist.
DEFILE, *v.* *To stain, pollute, and corrupt.*
Le. 11:44. nor *d.* yourselves || 15:31. *d.* tabernacle 18:20. to *d.* with neighbor's wife || 23. beast 20:3. *d.* my sanctuary || 21:4,11. | 22:8.
Nu. 5:3. *d.* not camps || 35:34. *d.* not land
Song 5:3. how shall I *d.* them || Is. 30:22. *d.* cov.
Ez. 9:7. *d.* the house, 7:22. Jer. 32:34. 20:7. *d.* not yourselves with idols, 18. | 22:3. 28:7. *d.* thy brightness || 33:26. ye *d.* neighbor 37:23. nor *d.* themselves, 43:7. || 44:25. *d.* them
Da. 1:8. not *d.* himself with the king's meat
Mat. 15:18. and they *d.* the man, Mk. 7:15,23.
1 Ch. 3:17. if any man *d.* the temple of God
1 Ti. 1:10. law is for them that *d.* themselves 8. these filthy dreamers *d.* the flesh, despise
DEFILED, *p.* Ge. 34:5. had *d.* Dinah, 13,27. Le. 5:3. | 11:43. | 13:46. | 15:32. | 18:24. 18:25. the land is *d.* || 19:31. | 21:1,3.
Nu. 5:2. *d.* by the dead || 13. if she be *d.* 14,27,28. 6:9. *d.* the head of his consecration, 12. || 9:6. 19:20. because he hath *d.* the sanctuary
De. 21:23. land be not *d.* || 22:9. fruit be *d.* || 24:4.
2 K. 23:8. Josiah *d.* high places || 10. *d.* Topheth
1 Ch. 5:1. *d.* father's bed || Ne. 13:29. *d.* priesth.
Jb. 16:15. *d.* my horn || Ps. 74:4. *d.* dwelling, 79:1.
Ps. 106:39. thus were they *d.* with their own
Is. 24:5. earth is *d.* || 59:3. hands *d.* with blood
Jer. 2:7. *d.* my land, 3:9. | 16:18. || 19:13. houses be *d.*
Ez. 4:13. eat *d.* bread || 5:11. *d.* my sanctuary 7:24. holy places *d.* || 18:6. *d.* neighbor's wife, 15. 18:11. and hath even *d.* his neighbor's wife 22:4. *d.* thyself in thy idols, 23:7. || 11. lewdly *d.* 23:13. she was *d.* || 17. Babylonians *d.* her || 28:18. 36:17. they *d.* it || 43:8. *d.* my holy name
Ho. 5:3. Israel is *d.* 6:10. || Mi. 4:11. let her be *d.*
Mk. 7:2. the disciples eat bread with *d.* hands
Jn. 18:28. went not in, lest they should be *d.*
1 Co. 8:7. being weak, is *d.* || Ti. 1:15. conscience
He. 12:15. many be *d.* || Re. 3:4. not *d.* garments
Re. 14:4. which are not *d.* with women for
DEFILEDST, *v.* Ge. 49:4. father's bed *d.* thou
DEFILETH, *v.* Ex. 31:14. *d.* the Sabbath shall
Nu. 19:13. purifieth not, *d.* the tabernacle 35:33. pollute not the land, blood *d.* the land
Mat. 15:11. not that *d.* || 20. these *d.* the man
Ja. 3:6. *d.* the whole body || Re. 21:27. that *d.*
DEFRAUD, ED, Le. 19:13. not *d.* neighbor
1 S. 12:3. whom have I *d.* || 4. thou hast not *d.*
Mi. 2:†2. they *d.* a man || Ma. 3:†5. *d.* hireling
Mk. 10:19. *d.* not || 1 Co. 6:7. yours. to be *d.*
1 Co. 6:8. you do wrong, and *d.* your neighbor 7:5. *d.* ye not one the other || 2 Co. 7:2. *d.* no man
1 Th. 4:6. no man *d.* his brother in any matter
DEGENERATE, *a.* Jer. 2:21. the *d.* plant of a
DEGREE, S, *s.* *Psalms or songs of degrees, or ascensions; because sung with a high voice: or because they were sung when the tribes* went up *to the temple on the three great annual festivals. This title is given to* 15 *Psalms, which are the* 120*th to the* 134*th, inclusive.*
2 K. 20:9. or backward ten *d.* 10:11. Is. 38:8.
1 Ch. 15:18. of second *d.* || 17:17. man of high *d.*
Ps. 62:9. men of low *d.* || Lu. 1:52. of low *d.*
Ti. 3:13. a good *d.* || Ja. 1:9. brother of low *d.*
DEHAVITES, *Of generation.* Ez. 4:9.
DEKAR, *Force.* 1 K. 4:9. the son of *D.*

DELAIAH. *The poor of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 3:24.
DELAY, ED, ETH, *v.* Ex. 22:29. not *d.* to offer
Ex. 32:1. people saw Moses *d.* to come down
Ps. 119:60. *d.* not to keep thy commandments
Mat. 24:48. Lord *d.* his coming, Lu. 12:45.
Ac. 9:38. that he would not *d.* coming to them
DELAY, *s.* Ac. 25:17. without any *d.*
DELECTABLE, *a.* Is. 44:9. *d.* things not profit
DELICACIES, *s.* Re. 18:3. through her *d.*
DELICATE, *a.* De. 28:54. *d.* man or wom. 56.
Is. 47:1. no more called *d.* || Jer. 6:2. Mi. 1:16.
DELICATES, *s.* Jer. 51:34. belly with my *d.*
DELICATELY, *ad.* 1 S. 15:32. Pr. 29:21. La. 4:5. Lu. 7:25. 1 Ti. 5:†6.
DELICATENESS, *s.* De. 28:56. foot for *d.*
DELICIOUSLY, *ad.* Re. 18:7. and lived *d.* 9.
DELIGHT, *s.* Ge. 34:19. *d.* in Jacob's daughter
De. 10:15. *d.* in father's || 21:14. no *d.* in her
1 S. 15:22. *d.* in offerings || 18:22. *d.* in thee
2 S. 15:26. no *d.* in thee || Jb. 22:26. *d.* in Alm.
Ps. 1:2. his *d.* is in the law || 16:3. is all my *d.* 27:†4. to behold the *d.* of the Lord, and to inq. 119:24. thy testimonies also are my *d.* and my 77. that I may live: for thy law is my *d.* 174.
Pr. 8:30. I was daily his *d.* rejoicing always 11:1. but a just weight is the Lord's *d.* 20. such as are upright in their way, are his *d.* 12:22. but they that deal truly are his *d.* 15:8. but the prayer of the upright is his *d.* 16:13. righteous lips are the *d.* of kings 18:2. a fool hath no *d.* in understanding 19:10. *d.* is not seemly for a fool, much less 24:25, but to them that rebuke him shall be *d.* 29:17. yea, he shall give *d.* unto thy soul
Ec. 12:†10. preacher sought to find words of *d.*
Song 2:3. I sat under his shadow with great *d.*
Is. 58:2. *d.* in approach to G. || 13. Sabbath a *d.* 62:†4. thou shalt be called, my *d.* is in her
Jer. 6:10. have no *d.* in the word of the Lord
Da. 11:†41. land of *d.* || †45. mount of *d.*
DELIGHT, *v.* Nu. 14:8. if the Lord *d.* in us
2 S. 24:3. why should the king *d.* in this thing
Jb. 27:10. will he *d.* || 34:9. *d.* himself with G.
Ps. 22:†8. let him deliver him, if he *d.* in him 37:4. *d.* thyself in the Lord, he shall give thee 11. meek shall *d.* || 40:8. I *d.* to do thy will, O 62:4. *d.* in lies || 68:30. people that *d.* in war 94:19. in my thoughts, thy comforts *d.* my soul 119:16. I will *d.* myself in thy statutes, 35. 47. *d.* in thy commandm. || 70. I *d.* in thy law
Pr. 1:22. *d.* in scorning || 2:14. *d.* in frowardn.
Is. 1:11. I *d.* not in blood || 13:17. not *d.* in gold 55:2. soul *d.* itself in fatness || 58:2. *d.* to know 58:14. then shalt thou *d.* thyself in the Lord
Jer. 9:24. in these things I *d.* saith the Lord
Ma. 3:1. when ye *d.* in || Ro. 7:22. I *d.* in law
DELIGHTED, *p.* 1 S. 19:2. *d.* much in David
2 S. 22:20. because he *d.* in me, Ps. 18:19.
1 K. 10:9. the L. which *d.* in thee, 2 Ch. 9:8.
Ne. 9:25. *d.* themselves in thy great goodness
Est. 2:14. except the king *d.* in her, and that
Ps. 22:8. seeing he *d.* || 109:17. *d.* not in blessing
Song 2:†3. I *d.* || Is. 65:12. I *d.* not, 66:4.
Is. 66:11. he *d.* with the abundance of her glory
DELIGHTEST, *v.* Ps. 51:16. *d.* not in burnt-off.
DELIGHTETH, *v.* Est. 6:6. *d.* to honor, 7,9,11.
Ps. 37:23. *d.* in his way || 112:1. *d.* greatly in *c.* 147:10. *d.* not in strength of horse || Pr. 3:12.
Is. 42:1. my soul *d.* || 62:4. Lord *d.* in thee 66:3. and their soul *d.* in their abominations
Mi. 7:18. *d.* in mercy || Ma. 2:17. *d.* in them
DELIGHTS, *s.* 2 S. 1:24. with other *d.* who
Ps. 119:92. law had been my *d.* || 143. comm. my *d.*
Pr. 8:31. my *d.* were with the sons of men
Ec. 2:8. the *d.* of men || Song 7:6. O love, for *d.*
DELIGHTSOME, *a.* Ma. 3:12. shall be a *d.* land
DELILAH, *Poverty, bucket, consumer.* Jud. 16:4—18.
DELIVER, *v.* signifies, (1) *To bring out of bondage*, Ex. 3:8. (2) *To help and comfort*, Ps. 6:4. | 17:13. (3) *To keep and uphold*, Ps. 56:13. | 72:12. (4) *To redeem and pardon*, Ps. 39:8. | 51:14. (5) *To save*, He. 2:15. (6) *To ease*, Jon. 4:6. (7) *To give up*, Ps. 27:12. Ho. 11:8.
Ge. 40:13. *d.* cup into || Ex. 5:18. *d.* tale of bricks
Ex. 22:7. if a man shall *d.* to his neighbor, 10. 26. thou shalt *d.* it || 23:31. I will *d.* inhabitants
Nu. 21:2. indeed *d.* this people || 35:25. *d.* slayer
De. 7:24. he shall *d.* their kings into thy hand 23:15. shalt not *d.* to his master the servant 25:11. to *d.* her husband out of the hand 32:39. that can *d.* out of my hand, Is. 43:13.
Jos. 2:13. that ye will *d.* our lives from death 8:7. your God will *d.* it || 20:5. not *d.* the slayer
Jud. 7:7. *d.* the Midianites || 10:†1. to *d.* Israel 11:39. *d.* Ammonites || 13:5. begin to *d.* Israel
1 S. 7:14. the coasts thereof did Israel *d.* 12:21. profit nor *d.* || 23:4. *d.* Philist., 2 S. 5:19. 24:4. *d.* enemy into thy hand || 28:19. *d.* Isr. to P.
2 S. 14:16. king will hear to *d.* his handmaid
1 K. 18:9. wouldest *d.* thy servant to Ahab 20:13. I will *d.* this multitude into thy hand 22:6. *d.* it into king's hand, 12,15. 2 Ch. 18:5,11.
2 K. 3:18. *d.* Moabites || 12:7. *d.* it for breaches of 18:35. *d.* Jerusalem, Is. 36:20. || 22:5. to workm.
2 Ch. 25:15. who could not *d.* their own people 28:11. now hear me, and *d.* the captives again 32:13. were the gods able to *d.* their lands? 14:17.
Jb. 10:7. there is none can *d.* out of thy hand

Jb. 22:30. *d.* island of innocent || 33:28. *d.* his soul.
Ps. 6:4. *d.* my soul, 17:13. | 22:20. | 116:4. | 120:2 7:2. none to *d.* 50:22. || 33:17. shall he *d.* any 33:19. *d.* soul from death || 56:13. *d.* my feet from 72:12. shall *d.* needy || 74:19. O *d.* not the soul 82:4. *d.* poor and needy || 89:48. shall he *d.* his soul
Pr. 6:3. *d.* thyself || 23:14. *d.* his soul from hell
Is. 5:29. none shall *d.* it || 29:11. *d.* to one learned 31:5. defending he will *d.* || 44:20. not *d.* his soul 46:2. not *d.* burden || 47:14. not *d.* themselves from 50:2. or have I no power to *d.*? behold, at rebuke
Jer. 15:9. *d.* to the sword || 18:21. *d.* to famine 20:5. *d.* strength of this city || 21:7. *d.* Zedekiah 22:3. *d.* spoiled || 43:11. *d.* such as are for death to 51:6. flee out of Bab. *d.* every man his soul, 45.
Ez. 13:21. I'll *d.* my people out of the hand, 23. 14:14. they should *d.* but their own souls, 20. 16. shall *d.* neither sons nor daughters, 18,20 33:5. shall *d.* his soul || 34:10. I will *d.* my flock
Da. 3:29. *d.* after this sort || 8:4. *d.* from ram, 7.
Ho. 2:10. none shall *d.* her || Am. 2:15. not *d.* hims.
Am. 2:14. nor mighty *d.* himself || 6:8. *d.* city
Mi. 5:8. and none can *d.* || 6:14. but shalt not *d.*
Zch. 2:7. *d.* thyself, O Zion || 11:6. *d.* every one
Mat. 10:21. *d.* up broth. || Ac. 25:16. to *d.* any man
1 Co. 5:5. *d.* to Satan || 2 Co. 1:10. and doth *d.*
2 Pe. 2:9. the Lord knoweth how to *d.* the godly
DELIVER *him.* Ge. 37:22. to his father || 42:37.
Ex. 21:13. but God *d.*- into his hand
De. 2:30. might *d.*- into || 3:2. *d.*- and his people 19:12. *d.*- to avenger of || 24:13. shall *d.*- pledge
Jud. 4:7. and *d.*- into thy hand, 1 S. 23:20.
2 S. 14:7. said *d.*- || 20:21. *d.*- and I will depart
Jb. 33:24. *d.*- from going down to the pit
Ps. 22:8. let him *d.*- || 41:1. Lord will *d.*-, 2. 71:11. none to *d.*- || 91:14. therefore will I *d.*-, 15.
Pr. 19:19. if thou *d.*- thou must do it again
Jer. 21:12. *d.*- that is spoiled from the oppressor
Ez. 33:12. righteousn. of, not *d.*- || Da. 6:14. to
Jon. 4:6. be a shadow to *d.*- from his grief
Mat. 20:19. shall *d.*- to Gentiles to crucify him, Mk. 10:33. Lu. 20:20. Ac. 21:11. 26:15. I will *d.*- to you || 27:43. let him *d.*-
DELIVER *me.* Ge. 32:11. *d.*-, I pray thee from
1 S. 17:37. he will *d.*- || 23:11. will Keilah *d.*-, 12. 24:15. the L. be judge, and *d.*- out of thy hand 26:24. and let him *d.*- out of all tribulation 30:15. nor *d.*- into the hands of my master
2 S. 3:14. *d.*- Michal || 1 K. 20:5. *d.*- thy silver
Jb. 6:23. *d.*- from enemies, Ps. 31:15. | 59:1.
Ps. 7:1. save me and *d.*- || 25:20. *d.*- for I trust in 27:12. *d.*- not over || 31:2. *d.*- speedily, 70:1. 39:8. *d.*- from transgres. || 40:13. be pleased to *d.*- 43:1. *d.*- from the deceitful and unjust man 51:14. *d.*- from blood-guiltiness, O God 59:2. *d.*- from the workers of iniquity, save me 69:14. *d.*- out of the mire, and let me not sink 18. *d.*- because of mine enemies || 71:2. | 31:1. 71:4. *d.*-, O my G. || 109:21. thy mercy is good, *d.*- 119:134. *d.*- from oppression || 153,154,170. | 140:1. 142:6. *d.*- from persecutors, 143:9. | 144:7,11.
Is. 44:17. he saith, *d.*-, for thou art my God
Jer. 38:19. lest they *d.*- || Ac. 25:11. no man may *d.*-
Ro. 7:24. who shall *d.*- || 2 Ti. 4:18. L. shall *d.*
DELIVER *thee.* De. 7:16. people Lord shall *d.*-
De. 23:14. midst of camp, to *d.*- || Jud. 15:12,13.
1 S. 17:46. the L. will *d.*- || 23:12. they will *d.*-
2 K. 18:23. I will *d.*- 2000 horses, 20:6. Is. 38:6.
Jb. 5:19. he shall *d.*- in six troubles, and in 36:18. then a great ransom cannot *d.*-
Ps. 50:15. I'll *d.*- || 91:3. *d.*- from snare of fowler
Pr. 2:12. to *d.*- from the way of the evil man 16. to *d.*- from the strange woman, even from
Is. 57:13. when thou criest, let thy companies *d.*-
Jer. 1:8. I am with thee to *d.*-, 19. | 15:20,21. 38:20. but Jeremiah said, They shall not *d.*- 39:17. I will *d.*- in that day || 18. I will surely *d.*-
Ez. 21:31. *d.*- into the hand of brutish men 23:28. I will *d.*- to them whom thou hatest 25:4. *d.*- for a possession || 7. I will *d.*- for a spoil
Da. 6:16. thy G. will *d.*- || 20. is thy G. able to *d.*-
Ho. 11:8. how shall I *d.*- || Mat. 5:25. judge *d.*-
DELIVER *them.* Ex. 3:8. down to *d.*-, Ac. 7:34.
De. 7:2. L. thy G. shall *d.*-, 23. || Jos. 11:6. *d.*- up
Jud. 11:9. if L. *d.*- || 20:28. to-morrow I will *d.*-
1 S. 14:37. wilt thou *d.*-, 2 S. 5:19. 1 Ch. 14:10.
1 K. 8:46. and *d.*- to the enemy, 2 K. 21:14.
2 K. 3:10. to *d.*- into the hand of Moab, 13.
1 Ch. 14:10. Lord said, I will *d.*- into thy hand
2 Ch. 6:36. *d.*- over || 25:20. it came of G. to *d.*-
Ne. 9:28. many times didst thou *d.*- || Jb. 5:4.
Ps. 22:4. thou didst *d.*- || 37:40. Lord shall *d.*- 106:43. many times did he *d.*-, they provoked
Pr. 11:6. righteousn. of upright shall *d.*-, 12:6. 24:11. forbear to *d.*- that are drawn to death
Is. 19:20. he shall send a Savior, and *d.*-
Jer. 24:9. I will *d.*- to be removed, 29:28. 29:21. *d.*- into hand of Nebuchadnezzar, 46:26.
Ez. 7:19. gold shall not *d.*-, Zph. 1:18. 34:12. so will I seek and *d.*- out of all places
Am. 1:6. *d.*- up to Edom || Zch. 11:6. I'll not *d.*-
Ac. 7:25. that God by his hand would *d.*-
He. 2:15. and *d.*- who through fear of death
DELIVER *us.* De. 1:27. *d.*- to Amor., Jos. 7:7
Jud. 10:15. *d.*- this day || 20:13. *d.*- the men
1 S. 4:8. who shall *d.*- || 12:10. but now *d.*-
2 K. 8:30. the L. will *d.*-, 32. Is. 36:15,18.
1 Ch. 16:35. save and *d.*- from the heathen
2 Ch. 32:11. saying, The Lord our God shall *d*

Ps.79:9. *d.*- and purge || Jer. 43:3. to *d.*- into hand
La. 5:8. none doth *d.*- || Da. 3:17. G. is able to *d.*-
Mi. 5:6. thus shall he *d.*- from the Assyrians
Mat. 6:13. but *d.*- from evil, Lu. 11:4.
2 Co. 1:10. in whom we trust that he will yet *d.*-
Ga. 1:4. that he might *d.*- from this evil world
DELIVER *you.* Ge. 42:34. *d.*- your brother
Le.26:26. *d.*- your bread || Jud.10:11. did not I *d.*-
Jud 10:13. I will *d.*- no more || 14. let them *d.*-
1 S 7:3. *d.*- from Philist. || 2 K. 17:39. enem.
2 K 18:29. not be able to *d.*- out of his hand
2 Ch. 32:14. be able to *d.*- out of my hand
Is. 36:14. Hezekiah shall not be able to *d.*-
46:4. and will *d.*- || Ez. 11:9. I'll *d.*- strangers
Da. 3:15. who is that God that shall *d.*-?
Mat 10:17. for they will *d.*- up, Mk. 13:9.
19. but when they *d.*- up, 24:9. Mk. 13:11.
DELIVERANCE, *s.* Ge. 45:7. by a great *d.*
Jud. 15:18. given this great *d.* || 1 S. 11:†9.
2 S. 19:†2. the *d.* was turned into mourning
2 K. 5:1. *d.* to Syria || 13:17. *d.* from Syria
1 Ch. 11:14. by a great *d.*|| 2 Ch. 12:7. I'll grant *d.*
Ez. 9:13. such *d.* as this || Est. 4:14. *d.* arise
Ps.18:50. great *d.* giveth he||32:7.with songs of *d.*
Is. 26:18. not wrought any *d.* in the earth
Jo. 2:32. in Zion and Jerus. shall be *d.* Ob. 17.
Lu. 4:18. preach *d.* || He. 11:35. not accepting *d.*
DELIVERANCES, *s.* Ps. 44:4. *d.* for Jacob
DELIVERED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 9:2. in hand are *d.*
Ge.14:20. G. *d.* thine enem.||25:24. her days to be
Ex. 1:19. *d.* ere midwives || 5:23. nor *d.* thy peo.
12:27. *d.* our houses || 18:10.*d.*from under Egypt
De. 2:36. the Lord our God *d.* all unto us
3:3. God *d.* into our hands the king of Bashan
9:10. L. *d.*me two tables || 31:9. Moses *d.*the law
Jos. 21:44. Lord *d.* their enemies, Jud. 1:4.
Jud. 3:31. he also *d.* Israel || 5:11. *d.* fr. the noise
8:7. *d.* Zebah || 11:21. L. *d.* Sihon into the hand
16:23. our God hath *d.* Samson our enemy, 24.
1 S. 4:19. Phinehas' wife was near to be *d.*
17:35. I smote him and *d.* it out of his mouth
30:23. *d.* the company || 2 S. 21:6. sons be *d.*
1 K. 3:17. I was *d.* of a child with her, 18.
1 Ch. 11:14. *d.* parcel || 16:7. David *d.* this psalm
2 Ch. 23:9. *d.* to captains || 34:9. *d.* money
34:15. and Hilkiah *d.* the book to Shaphan
Ez. 5:14. the vessels were *d.* to Sheshbazzar
8:36. and they *d.* the king's commissions
Jb. 22:30. *d.* by puren. || 23:7. *d.* forever || 29:12.
Ps. 22:5. they cried to thee, and were *d.*
33:16. a mighty man is not *d.* by much strength
55:18. *d.* my soul, 56:13. | 86:13. | 116:8.
60:5. beloved may be *d.* 108:6. || 69:14. | 78:61.
Pr. 11:8. *d.* out of trouble || 9. the just be *d.*
21. but the seed of the righteous shall be *d.*
28:26. walketh wisely be *d.* || Ec. 9:15. *d.* city
Is. 20:6. to be *d.* from the king of Assyria
29:12. the book is *d.* to him that is not learned
36:19. have they *d.* Samaria out of my hand?
38:17. hast *d.* it from the pit of corruption
49:24. or shall the lawful captive be *d.*? 25.
66:7. before her pain, she was *d.* of a man-child
Jer. 7:10. we are *d.* || 20:13. *d.* soul of poor
32:16. *d.*the evidence of the purchase to Baruch
Ez. 3:19. but thou hast *d.* thy soul, 21. | 33:9.
14:16. as I live, they only shall be *d.* 18.
17:15. or shall he break the covenant, and be *d.*
14. all *d.* unto death || 32:20. *d.* to the sword
Da. 3:28. *d.* his servants || 6:27. *d.* Daniel || 12:1.
Jo. 2:32. call on the name of the L. shall be *d.*
Am. 9:1. not be *d.* || Mi. 4:10. shalt thou be *d.*
Ha. 2:9. *d.* from power of evil || Ma. 3:15. are *d.*
Mat. 11:27. all things are *d.* to me, Lu. 10:22.
27:58. Pilate commanded the body to be *d.*
Mk. 7:13. your tradition which ye have *d.*
10:33. Son of man shall be *d.* to the chief priests
15:15.released Barabbas,and *d.* Jesus,Lu.23:25.
Lu. 1:57. she should be *d.*2:6.||4:6. that is *d.*to me
4:17. *d.* to him the book || 9:44. Son of man be *d.*
12:58. mayst be *d.* || 18:32. *d.* to the Gentiles
Jn. 16:21. as soon as she is *d.* || 18:36. *d.* to Jews
Ac. 2:23. him, being *d.* || 15:30. *d.* the epistle
23:33. and they *d.* the epistle to the governor
27:1. they *d.* Paul || 28:17. yet was I *d.* prisoner
Ro. 4:25. *d.* for our offences || 7:6.*d.* from the law
8:21. creature shall be *d.*||15:31. that I may be *d.*
2 Co. 4:11. are always *d.* to death for Jesus' sake
2 Th. 3:2. we may be *d.* from unreasonable men
1 Ti. 1:20. *d.* to Satan || 2 Ti. 4:17. I was *d.* out
He. 11:11. by faith Sarah was *d.* of a child
2 Pe. 2:7. *d.* just Lot || 21. commandm. *d.* to them
Ju. 3. *d.* to the saints || Re. 12:2. pained to be *d.* 4.
DELIVERED *him.* Ge. 37:21. Reuben *d.*-
Le. 6:2. *d.*- to keep, 4. || De. 2:33. G. *d.*- before us
1 K. 13:26. therefore the Lord *d.* him to the lion
17:23. and Elijah *d.* unto his mother, and
Ps. 7:4. yea, I've *d.*- || Mat. 18:34. *d.*to tormentor
Mat. 27:2. *d.* to Pilate, 18. Mk. 15:1,10.
Lu. 7:15. *d.* to his mother || 9:42. to his father
24:20. rulers *d.*- || John 18:30. not *d.*- to thee
Jn. 19:16. *d.* he - unto them to be crucified
Ac. 7:10. *d.*- out of afflictions || 12:4. Herod *d.*- to
DELIVERED *me.* Ex. 18:14. God *d.*- from
Jud. 12:3. ye *d.*- not || 1 S. 17:37. *d.*- from lion
2 S. 22:18. he *d.*- from my strong enemies
20. he *d.*- because delighted in me, Ps. 18:19.
49. thou hast *d.*- from violent man, Ps. 18:48.
2 K. 22:10. *d.*- a book || Jb. 16:11. *d.* to ungodly
Ps. 18:17. he *d.*- from my strong enemies

Ps.43. *d.* from strivings || 34:4. *d.*- from my fears
54:7. for he hath *d.*- out of all my trouble
Jn. 19:11. that *d.*- to thee, hath greater sin
2 Ti. 3:11. but out of them all the Lord *d.*-
DELIVERED *thee.* 1 S. 24:10. *d.*- to-day into
2 S. 12:7. *d.*- out of hand of Saul || Ps. 81:7. and I
Ez. 16:27. I *d.*- to will || Jn. 18:35. chief priests
DELIVERED *them.* Ex. 18:8. how Lord *d.*-
De. 5:22. *d.*- to me || Jud. 3:9. who *d.*-
2 K. 19:12. gods of nations *d.*-, Is. 37:12.
2 Ch. 29:8. hath *d.*- to trouble, to astonishment
Ps. 78:42. when he *d.*- from the enemy
107:6. and he *d.*- out of their distresses, 20.
Is. 34:2. he hath *d.*- to the slaughter
Ez. 16:21. *d.*- to cause them to pass through fire
Mat. 25:14. called servants, and *d.* to - his goods
Lu. 1:2. *d.*- to us || 19:13. *d.*- ten pounds, and
Ac.16:4.*d.*the decrees || 1 Co. 11:2. as I *d.*- to you
2 Pe. 2:4. and *d.*- into chains and darkness, to
DELIVERED *up.* Nu. 21:3. *d.*- Canaanites
Jos. 10:12. when Lord *d.*- Amorites before Israel
2 S. 18:28. *d.*- the men that lift up their hand
Am. 1:9. *d.*- the captivity || Ob. 14. nor have *d.*-
Mat. 4:†12. John was *d.*- || Ac.3:13. whom ye *d.*-
Ro. 8:32. *d.* him - for us all || 1 Co. 15:24. kingd.
Re. 20:13. death and hell *d.*- the dead in them
DELIVERED *us.* Ex. 2:19. an Egyptian *d.*-
Ac. 6:14. change the customs which Moses *d.*-
2 Co. 1:10. who *d.*- from so great a death
Col. 1:13. hath *d.*- from the power of darkness
1 Th. 1:10. Jesus, who *d.*- from wrath to come
DELIVERED *you.* Ro. 6:17. 1 Co. 11:23. | 15:3.
DELIVERED'ST, EST, *v.* Ne. 9:27. *d.* them to
Ps. 35:10. *d.* poor from him || Mi. 6:14. thou *d.*
Mat. 25:20. Lord, thou *d.* me five talents, 22.
DELIVERER, *s.* Jud. 3:9. raised up a *d.* 15.
Jud. 18:28. there was no *d.* 2 S. 14:†6. Ps. 7:†2.
2 S. 22:2. the L. is my rock and *d.* Ps. 18:2.
Ps. 40:17. help and *d.* 70:5. || 144:2. tower and *d.*
Ac.7:35.send to be a *d.*|| Ro. 11:26. of Zion the *d.*
DELIVERETH, *v.* Jb. 36:15. he *d.* the poor
Ps. 18:48. he *d.* me || 34:7. and *d.* them, 17:19.
97:10. he *d.* them || 144:10. who *d.* David
Pr. 10:2. righteousness *d.* from death, 11:4.
14:25. a true witness *d.* souls, but a deceitful
31:24. *d.* girdles unto || Is. 42:22. and none *d.*
Da. 6:27. God *d.* || Am. 3:†12. as shepherd *d.*
DELIVERING, *p.* Ex. 5:†23. Lu. 21:12.
Ac. 22:4. *d.* into prisons both men and women
26:17. *d.* thee from the people and the Gentiles
DELIVERY, *s.* Is. 26:17. time of her *d.* is in
DELUSION, S, *s.* Is. 66:4. 2 Th. 2:11.
DEMAND, *s.* Da. 4:17. *d.* by the word of the
DEMAND, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 5:14. 2 S. 11:8.
Jb. 38:3. I'll *d.* of thee, 40:7. | 42:4. || Da. 2:27.
Mat. 2:4. he *d.* where Christ || Lu. 3:14. | 17:20.
Ac. 21:23. the chief captain *d.* who he was
DEMAS, *The common sort*; or *favoring the people, popular.* Col. 4:14. 2 Ti. 4:10.
DEMETRIUS, *Belonging to corn.* Ac. 19:24,38.
3 Jn. 12.
DEMONSTRATION, *s.* 1 Co. 2:4. but in *d.*
DEN, S, *s.* Jud. 6:2. made them the *d.* which
Jb. 37:8. beasts go into *d.* || 38:40. couch in *d.*
Ps. 10:9. as lion in his *d.* || 104:22. lay down in *d.*
Song 4:8. from lion's *d.* || Is. 11:8. cockatrice *d.*
Is. 32:14. for *d.* forever || Jer. 7:11. *d.* of robbers
Jer. 9:11. Jerusalem a *d.* of dragons, 10:22.
Da. 6:7. *d.* of lions, 12,16,19,23,24.
Am. 3:4. will a young lion cry out of his *d.*
Na. 2:12. the lion filled his *d.* with ravin
Mat. 20:13. made it a *d.* of thieves, Mk. 11:17.
He. 11:38. wandered in *d.* || Re. 6:15. hid in *d.*
DENY, *v.* Jos. 24:27. lest ye *d.* your God
1 K. 2:16. I ask of thee, *d.* me not, Pr. 30:7.
Jb. 8:18.if he destroyed him, then it shall *d.* him
Pr. 30:7. lest I be full, and *d.* thee, and say, 9.
Mat. 10:33. whosoever shall *d.* me, him will I *d.*
16:24. let him *d.* himself, Mk. 8:34. Lu. 9:23.
26:34. *d.* me thrice, 75. Mk. 14:30,31,72.
35. die with thee, yet not *d.* thee, Mk. 14:31.
Lu. 20:27. which *d.* there is any resurrection
2 Ti. 2:12. if we *d.* him, he also will *d.* us
13. not *d.* himself || Ti. 1:16. in works *d.* him
DENIED, *p.* Ge. 18:15. Sarah *d.* || 1 K. 20:7.
Jb. 31:28. I should have *d.* God that is above
Mat. 26:70. Peter *d.* before them all, saying, I,
72. Mk. 14:70. Lu. 22:57. Jn. 18:25,27.
Lu. 8:45. when all *d.* || 12:9. *d.* before angels
Jn.1:20.confessed, and *d.* not || 13:38.*d.*me thrice
Ac. 3:13. whom ye *d.* || 14. ye *d.* the Holy One
1 Ti. 5:8. *d.* faith || Re. 2:13. not *d.* faith. 13:8.
DENIETH,ING,*v.* and *p.* Lu.12:9. he that *d.* me
2 Ti. 3:5. *d.* the power || Ti. 2:12. *d.* ungodliness
2 Pe. 2:1. *d.* the Lord, 1 Jn. 2:22,23. Ju. 4.
DENOUNCE, *v.* De. 30:18. I *d.* this day
DEPART, *v.* Ge. 13:9. if thou *d.* to the right
Ex. 18:27. father-in-law *d.* || 33:1. *d.* thou
Nu. 10:30. *d.* to my land || De. 9:7. thou didst *d.*
Jos. 24:28. so Joshua let the people *d.* every
Jud. 19:5. the Levites rose up to *d.* 7,8,9.
1 S. 22:5. abide not, *d.* || 29:10,11. | 30:22.
2 S. 11:12. I'll let thee *d.* || 15:4. make speed to
1 K. 12:5. *d.* for 3 days, then come again to me
Jb. 20:28. the increase of his house shall *d.* and
Is. 11:13. the envy also of Ephraim shall *d.*
52:11. *d.* ye, *d.* ye, go out from hence, La. 4:15.
54:10.mountains *d.*|| Jer. 50:3. *d.* man and beast
Mi.2:10.arise, *d.* || Zch. 10:11.sceptre of Egypt *d.*

Mat.8:34. would *d.* out of their coasts, Mk. 5:17
10:14. when ye *d.* shake off, Mk. 6:11. Lu. 9:4.
Lu. 2:29. *d.* in peace || 13:31. *d.* hence, for
21:21. let them which are in midst *d.* out of it
Jn. 7:3. *d.* hence || 3:1. knew he should *d.* 16:7.
Ac. 6:36. *d.* go in peace || 39. desired them to *d.*
20:7. ready to *d.* || 22:21. *d.* for I will send thee
25:4. would *d.* shortly || 27:12. advised to *d.*
1 Co. 7:11. if she *d.* || 15. if unbelieving *d.* let
Phil. 1:23. a desire to *d.* || Ja. 2:16. *d.* in peace
DEPART *from.* Ex. 8:11. frogs shall *d.*-
Ex. 8:29. flies *d.*- Phar. || 21:22. her fruit *d.*- her
Le. 25:41. and then shall he *d.*- thee
Nu. 16:26. *d.*- the tents of these wicked men
De. 4:9. take heed, lest they *d.*- thy heart
Jud. 7:3. who is fearful, let him *d.*- Gilead
1 S. 15:6. *d.*- the Amalekites, lest I destroy
2 S. 12:10. sword never *d.*- || 20:21. I will *d.*- city
1 K. 15:19. he may *d.*- me, 2 Ch. 16:3. | 18:31.
Jb. 21:14. they say to God, *d.*- us, 22:17.
28:28. and to *d.*- evil is understanding
Ps. 6:8. *d.*- me, ye workers, Mat. 7:23. Lu. 13:27
34:14. *d.*- evil, do good, 37:27. || 101:4. heart
119:115. *d.*- me, ye evil doers, for I will keep
139:19. *d.*- me, therefore, ye bloody men
Pr 3:7. *d.*- evil || 13:14. *d.*- snares of death,14:27.
13:19. to *d.*- evil || 15:24. *d.*- hell beneath
16:6. by fear of L. men *d.*- evil, 17. || Is. 14:25.
Jer. 6:8. lest my soul *d.*- thee || 17:13. that *d.*- me
31:36. if ordinances *d.*- || 37:9.Chald.shall *d.*- us
Ez. 16:42. jealousy *d.*- thee || Ho. 9:12. I *d.*- them
Mat. 25:41.*d.*- me,ye cursed || Mk. 6:10.till ye *d.*-
Lu. 5:8. *d.*- me || 8:37. besought him to *d.*- them
Ac. 1:4. not *d.*- Jerusalem||18:2.Jews to *d.*-Rome
1 Co. 7:10. not *d.* her husb. || 2 Co. 12:8. *d.*- me
1 Ti. 4:1. latter time some shall *d.*- the faith
2 Ti. 2:19. that nameth Christ, *d.*- iniquity
Not DEPART. Ge. 49:10. sceptre *-d.* from
Jos. 1:8. book of law *-d.* || Jud. 6:18. *d.*- hence
2 S. 7:15. mercy *-d.* || 22:23. *-d.* from statutes
Jb. 7:19. how long *-d.* from me || 15:30. *-d.* out of
Ps. 55:11. guile *-d.* || Pr. 3:21. let them *-d.* 4:21.
Pr. 5:7. *d.*- from the words || 17:13. evil shall *-d.*
22:6. he will *-d.* from it || 27:22. foolishness *-d.*
Is. 54:10. but my kindness shall *-d.* from me
59:21. my spirit and my words shall *-d.*
Jer. 32:40. they shall *-d.* from me, 37:9.
Mat. 14:16. they need *-d.* give ye them to eat
Lu. 4:42. *-d.* from them || 12:59. *-d.* thence till
DEPARTED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 12:4. so Abraham *d.*
Ge.14:12. took Lot and *d.* || 21:14. Hagar *d.*
24:10. Eliezer *d.* || 26:17. Isaac *d.* || 31:55. Laban
31:40. my sleep *d.* from mine || 37:17.they are *d.*
42:26.with corn and *d.*|| 45:24.away,and they *d.*
Ex. 19:2. were *d.* from Rephidim, Nu. 35:15
33:11. Joshua *d.* not || 35:20. all Israel *d.*
Nu. 10:33. *d.* from the mount || 12:9. Lord *d.*
12:10. cloud *d.* || 14:9. their defence is *d.* || 44.
33:3. they *d.* from Rameses || 13. Dophkah
All their departures set down to verse 49.
De. 1:19. *d.* from Horeb || 24:2. when she is *d.*
Jos. 2:21. spies *d.* || Jud. 6:21. angel of Lord *d.*
Jud. 9:55. *d.* every man to his place, 2 S. 6:19.
16:20. wist not that L. was *d.* || 17:8. Levite *d.*
18:7. the five men *d.* 21. || 21:24. Israel *d.*
1 S. 4:21. the glory is *d.* || 6:6. Israel *d.*
10:2. when thou art *d.* || 15:6. so the Kenites *d.*
16:14. but the spirit of the Lord *d.* from Saul
16:23. evil spirit *d.* || 20:42. David *d.* 22:1,5.
28:15. God is *d.* from me, and answereth, 16.
2 S. 11:8. Uriah *d.* out of the king's house
12:15. so Nathan *d.* || 17:21. after they were *d.*
22:22. I have not *d.* from my God, Ps. 18:21.
1 K. 12:5. people *d.* || 19:19. Elijah, 2 K. 1:4.
20:9. messengers *d.* 36. || 38. so the prophet *d*
2 K. 3:3. he *d.* not therefrom, 13:2.
5:5. Naaman *d.* || 10:12. Jehu arose and *d.* 15.
10:29. *d.* not from the sins of Jeroboam, 31. | 13:
6,11. | 14:24. | 15:9,18 | 17:22.
18:6. Hezekiah *d.* not from following the Lord
19:36. Sennacherib *d.* from Lachish, Is. 37:37.
1 Ch. 16:43. all the people *d.* || 21:4. Joab *d.*
2 Ch. 20:32. Jehoshaphat *d.* not from way of Asa
21:20. Jehoram *d.* without being desired
34:33. they *d.* not from following the Lord
Ezr. 8:31. then we *d.* || Ne. 9:19. cloud *d.* not
Ps. 18:21. not wickedly *d.* from my G. 119:102
105:38. Egypt was glad when they *d.*
Is. 7:17. Ephraim *d.* || 38:12. mine age is *d.*
Jer. 29:2. smiths were *d.* || 41:10. Ishmael *d.*
La. 1:6. all her beauty is *d.* || Ez. 6:9. | 10:18.
Da. 4:31. kingdom is *d.* || Ho. 10:5. glory is *d.*
Ma. 2:8. but ye are *d.* out of the way, ye have
Mat. 2:9.wise men *d.* 12.||14. Joseph and Mary *d.*
4:12. Jesus *d.* 9:27. | 11:1. | 12:9. | 13:53. | 14:13.
| 15:21,29. | 16:4. | 19:15.
19:1. finished these sayings, he *d.* from Galilee
20:29. as they *d.* || 27:5. Judas *d.* and hanged
28:8. they *d.* quickly from the sepulchre with
Mk. 1:35. Jesus *d.* 6:46. | 8:13. Lu. 4:42. Jn.
4:3,43. | 6:15. | 12:36.
42. the leprosy *d.* from him, Lu. 5:13.
Lu. 1:38. angel *d.* || 2:37. Anna *d.* not from
4:13. the devil *d.* from him for a season
Lu. 5:25. *d.*to his own house||8:35.devils were *d.*
9:33. as they *d.* from || 10:30. thieves *d.* 35.
Jn. 5:15. man *d.* and told the Jews it was Jesus
Ac. 5:41. *d.* from council || 10:7. angel *d.* 12:10
11:25. Barnabas *d.* || 12:17. Peter *d.* and went

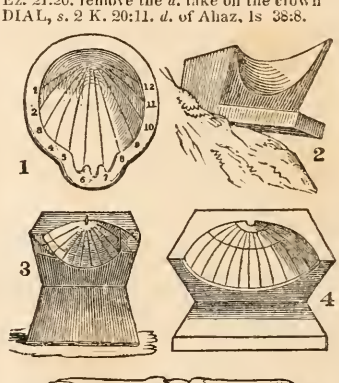
Ac. 13:14. but when they had *d.* from Perga, 4. 14:20. Paul *d.* || 15:39. *d.* asunder || 38. John *d.* 16:10. Paul and Silas *d.* 17:33. | 18:1,7,23. | 19:9. 19:12. diseases *d.* || 21:5. we *d.* 8. | 28:10.11,25,29. 2 Ti. 4:10. Demas is *d.* || Phile. 15. perhaps he *d.* Re. 6:14. heaven *d.* || 18:14. fruits are *d.* from
DEPARTETH, *v.* Jb. 27:21. and he *d.* and as Pr. 14:16. feareth, and *d.* from evil || Ec. 6:4. Is. 59:15. that *d.* from evil maketh himself a prey Jer. 3:20. as a wife treacherously *d.* from husband 17:5. cursed, whose heart *d.* from the Lord Na. 3:1. the prey *d.* || Lu. 9:39. hardly *d.* fr. him
DEPARTING, *p.* Ge. 35:18. her soul was *d.* Ex. 16:1 after their *d.* || Is. 59:13. *d.* from our G. Da. 9:5. sinned, by *d.* from thy precepts, 11. Ho. 1:2. committed whoredom, *d.* from the Lord Mk. 6:33. saw them *d.* || 7:31. *d.* from coasts Ac. 13:13. John *d.* from them, returned to Jer. 20:29. after my *d.* shall wolves enter in among He. 3:12. in *d.* from living G. || 11:22. *d.* of Israel
DEPARTURE, *s.* Ex. 26:18. 2 Ti. 4:6.
DEPEND, *v.* Jb. 22:†2. success *d.* thereon?
DEPOSED, *p.* Da. 5:20. he was *d.* from his
DEPRIVED, *p.* Ge. 27:45. Jb. 39:17. Is. 38:10.
DEPRIVING, *p.* Ps. 35:†12. *d.* of my soul
DEPTH, *s.* is put for, (1) *The sea*, Ps. 77:16. | 106:9. (2) *Great afflictions*, Ps. 130:1. (3) *The love of God*, Ep. 3:18. (4) *Wisdom*, Ro. 11:33. (5) *Deceit, subtlety*, Re. 2:24. (6) *Hell*, Pr. 9:18. Jb. 28:14. *d.* saith it is not in me || 38:16. of *d.* Ps. 33:7. he layeth up the *d.* || 69:†2. mire of *d.* Pr. 8:27. face of the *d.* || 25. 3. the earth for *d.* Is. 7:11. ask it in the *d.* || Jon. 2:5. *d.* closed me Mat. 18:6. better he were drowned in *d.* of sea Mk. 4:5. because it had no *d.* of earth, withered Ro. 8:39. nor *d.* separate || 11:33. O the *d.* of the Ep. 3:18. breadth and *d.* of the love of Christ
DEPTHS, *s.* Ex. 15:5. *d.* covered them || 8. De. 8:7. *d.* that spring || Ps. 68:22. from the *d.* Ps. 71:20. bring me up from the *d.* of the earth 77:16. waters were afraid, the *d.* were troubled 78:15. of the great *d.* || 106:9. led them thro' *d.* 107:26. mount up, they go down again to the *d.* 130:1 out of *d.* have I cried to thee, O Lord Pr. 3:20. *d.* are broken up || 8:24. were no *d.* 9:18. in *d.* of hell || Is. 51:10. *d.* of sea a way Ez. 27:34. shalt be broken in *d.* of waters Mi. 7:19 cast their sins into the *d.* of the sea Re. 2:24. have not known the *d.* of Satan
DEPUTED, *p.* 2 S. 15:3. no man *d.* of king
DEPUTY, *s.* 1 K. 22:47. a *d.* was king Ac. 13:7. with the *d.* || 8. turn away *d.* || 18:12.
DEPUTIES, *s.* Est. 8:9. | 9:3. Ac. 19:38.
DERBE, *Enclosed in; a prick or sting.* Ac. 14:20.
DERIDE, *v.* Ha. 1:10. *d.* every strong hold
DERIDED, *p.* Lu. 16:14. *d.* him, 23:35.
DERISION, *s.* Jb. 30:1. have me in *d.* whose Ps. 2:4. the Lord shall have them in *d.* 44:13. a *d.* to them that are round about, 79:4. 59:8. heathen in *d.* || 119:51. proud had me in *d.* Jer. 20:7. I am in *d.* daily || 8. and a *d.* daily 48:26. and Moab also shall be in *d.* 39. 27. Israel a *d.* || La. 3:14. I was a *d.* to all Ez. 23:32. had in *d.* || 36:4. become a *d.* || Ho. 7:16.
DESCEND, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 19:18. the Lord *d.* in fire Ex. 33:9. cloudy pillar *d.* || 34:5. *d.* in the cloud Nu. 34:11. border shall *d.* || De. 9:21. brook *d.* Jos. 2:23. so the two men *d.* from the mountain 1 S. 26:10. he shall *d.* into battle and perish Ps. 49:17. his glory shall not *d.* || 65:†10. rain *d.* 104:†8. the mountains ascend, the valleys *d.* 133:3. as dew that *d.* || Pr. 30:4. ascended or Ez. 26:20. with them that *d.* into pit, 31:16. Mat. 7:25. the rain *d.* 27. || 28:2. angel of L. *d.* Mk. 15:32. let Christ *d.* || Lu. 3:22. H. Ghost *d.* Ac. 11:5. a vessel *d.* || 24:1. the high-priest *d.* Ro. 10:7. who shall *d.* || Ep. 4:10. he that *d.* 1 Th. 4:16. the Lord shall *d.* from heaven
DESCENDETH, *v.* Ja. 3:15. this wisdom *d.*
DESCENDING, *p.* Ge. 28:12. angels *d.* Jn. 1:51. Mat. 3:16. saw Spirit of God *d.* Mk. 1:10. Jn. 1:32. Spirit *d.* 33. || Ac. 10:11. a vessel *d.* Re. 21:10. the city *d.* out of heaven from God
DESCENT, *s.* Mi. 1:†4. down a *d.* || Lu. 19:37. He. 7:3. without *d.* || 6. whose *d.* is not counted
DESCRIBE, ED, ETH, Jos. 18:4. *d.* land, 6, 8, 9. Jud. 8:14. he *d.* to him princes || Ro. 4:6. | 10:5.
DESCRIPTION, *s.* Jos. 18:6. bring the *d.*
DESCRY, *v.* Jud. 1:23. sent to *d.* Bethel
DESERT, S, *s.* Ex. 3:1. to back side of *d.* Ex. 5:3. 3 days jour. into *d.* || 19:2. *d.* of Sinai 23:31. I will set thy bounds from *d.* to river Nu. 20:1. Israel came into the *d.* of Zin 27:14. for ye rebelled in the *d.* of Zin 33:16. and they removed from the *d.* of Sinai De. 32:10. found him in a *d.* land || 2 Ch. 26:10. Jb. 24:5. as wild asses in the *d.* go they forth Ps. 75:†6. promotion cometh not from the *d.* 78:40. grieve him in *d.* || 102:6. | 106:14. Is. 13:21. wild b. of *d.* be there, 34:14. Jer. 50:31. 51:1. cometh from *d.* || 35:1. the *d.* shall rejoice 35:6. streams in *d.* || 40:3. in the *d.* a highway 41:19. set in *d.* fir-tree || 43:19. rivers in *d.* 20. 48:21. led them thro' *d.* || 51:3. *d.* like garden Jer. 2:6. a land of *d.* || 5:†6. a wolf of the *d.* 17:6 like heath in *d.* || 25:24. dwell in the *d.* 50:12. Judea a *d.* || Ez. 13:4. like foxes in *d.* Ez. 47:8. these waters go down into the *d.*

Mat. 24:26. if they say, Behold, he is in the *d.* Mk. 6:31. into a *d.* place, 32. Lu. 4:42. | 9:12. 35. this is a *d.* place, Mat. 14:13,15. Lu. 1:80. child was in *d.* || 9:10. aside into a *d.* Jn. 6:31. our fathers did eat manna in the *d.* Ac. 8:26. from Jerusalem to Gaza which is *d.* He. 11:38. they wandered in *d.* and mountains
DESERT, S, *s.* Ps. 28:4. render them their *d.* Ez. 7:27. according to their *d.* will I judge
DESERVETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Jud. 9:6. according to the *d.* of his hands Ezr. 9:13. punished less than iniqui. *d.* Jb. 11:6.
DESIRE, *s.* signifies, (1) *Love*, Ge. 4:7. Song 7:10. (2) *Appetite*, Ec. 12:5. (3) *A thing desired*, Pr. 10:24. (4) *A wife*, Ez. 24:16. (5) *The temple*, Ez. 24:25. (6) *To pray for*, Ps. 145:19. Da. 2:18. (7) *To hope or expect*, 1 S. 9:20. (8) *To covet*, De. 7:25. (9) *Sinful lusts*, Ep. 2:3.
Ge. 3:†6. a *d.* to eyes || 16. thy *d.* to thy husb. 4:7. shall be his *d.* || De. 18:6. || 21:11. *d.* to her 1 S. 9:20. all *d.* of Isra. || 23:20. *d.* of thy soul 2 S. 23:5. all my salvation, and all my *d.* 1 K. 5:8. do all thy *d.* || 9. accomplish my *d.* 9:1. finished the building and all his *d.* 11. †19. the *d.* of Solomon || 10:13. 2 Ch. 9:12. 2 Ch. 15:15. sought him with their whole *d.* 21:†20. Jehoram departed without *d.* 32:†27. instruments of *d.* || 36:†10. vessels Jb. 9:†26. my days are past away as ships of *d.* 14:15. have a *d.* to the work of thy hands 31:16. poor from *d.* || 35. my *d.* is that the Alm. 33:†20. meat of *d.* || 34:36. my *d.* is that Job Ps. 10:3. the wicked boasteth of his heart's *d.* 17. thou hast heard the *d.* of the humble 21:2. given him his heart's *d.* || 38:9. all my *d.* 54:7. eye hath seen his *d.* on enemies, 92:11. 59:10. God shall let me see my *d.* on enemies 78:29. their own *d.* || 92:11. my *d.* of wicked 106:†24. land of *d.* || 112:8. till he see his *d.* 112:10. *d.* of wicked shall perish || 118:7. see my *d.* 145:16. satisfiest the *d.* || 19. will fulfil the *d.* Pr. 10:24. *d.* of righteous be granted, 11:23. 13:12. when *d.* cometh || 19. *d.* accomplished 19:22. *d.* of a man || 21:25. *d.* of the slothful Ec. 6:9. wandering of *d.* || 12:5. *d.* shall fail Song 7:10. his *d.* is towards me || Is. 2:†16. Is. 26:8. *d.* of our soul is to thy name || 32:†12. Jer. 2:24. *d.* of her heart || 3:†19. land of *d.* 12:†10. made my portion of *d.* a wilderness 25:34. vessel of *d.* || 44:14. a *d.* to return Ez. 24:16. take *d.* of thy eyes || 21:25. || 26:†12. Da. 11:†8. vessels of their *d.* || 37. *d.* of women Ho. 10:10. it is in my *d.* || 13:†15. vessels of *d.* Am. 5:†11. ye have planted vineyards of *d.* Mi. 7:3. great man uttereth his mischievous *d.* Ha. 2:5. enlargeth his *d.* as hell || Hag. 2:7. Zch. 7:†14. they laid the land of *d.* desolate Lu. 22:15. with *d.* I have desired to eat passov. Ro. 10:1. my heart's *d.* || 15:23. having great *d.* 2 Co. 7:7. when he told us your earnest *d.* 11. what vehement *d.* yea, what zeal, yea Phil. 1:23. *d.* to depart || 1 Th. 2:17. 1 Ti. 6:†10.
DESIRE, *v.* Ex. 34:24. nor *d.* thy land De. 5:21. nor *d.* neighbor's wife || 7:25. gold Jud. 8:24. Gideon said, I could *d.* a request of 1 K. 2:20. I *d.* one small petition of thee 2 K. 4:28. she said, Did I *d.* a son of my lord Ne. 1:11. servants, who *d.* to fear thy name Jb. 13:3. I *d.* to reason || 21:14. *d.* not knowl. 33:32. I *d.* to justify thee || 36:20. *d.* not the Ps. 40:6. offering not *d.* || 45:11. *d.* thy beauty 65:†9. after thou hast made it to *d.* rain 70:2. *d.* my hurt || 73:25. *d.* besides thee Pr. 3:15. all thou canst *d.* || 23:6. | 24:1. Is. 53:2. there is no beauty that we should *d.* Jer. 22:27. *d.* to return || 42:22. whither ye *d.* to Da. 2:18. *d.* mercies || Am. 5:18. *d.* day of L. Mk. 9:35. *d.* to be first || 10:35. do what we *d.* 11:24. *d.* when ye pray || 15:8. began to *d.* him Lu. 17:22. *d.* to see one of days || 20:46. *d.* to Ac. 23:20. Jews agreed to *d.* || 28:22. we *d.* to 1 Co. 14:1. *d.* spir. gifts || 2 Co. 11:12. *d.* occas. 2 Co. 12:6. tho' I would *d.* to glory, I shall not Ga. 4:9. whereunto ye *d.* again to be in bond. 20. I *d.* to be present || 21. *d.* to be under law 6:12. as *d.* to make a fair show in the flesh 13. *d.* to have you circumcised, that they may Ep. 3:13. I *d.* ye faint not || Phil. 4:17. I *d.* fruit Col. 1:9. *d.* ye may be filled || 1 Ti. 2:†1. | 3:1. He. 11:16. *d.* a better country || Ja. 4:2. *d.* to have 1 Pe. 1:12. angels *d.* to look || 2:2. *d.* sincere Re. 9:6. men shall *d.* to die, and death shall
DESIRABLE, *a.* Ge. 27:†15. 1 K. 10:†6. Ez. 8:†27. Is. 44:†9. La. 1:†7,†10. | 2:†4. Ez. 23:6. *d.* young men, 12:23. || Jo. 3:†5.
DESIRED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 3:6. a tree to be *d.* to 1 S. 12:13. king whom ye *d.* || 1 K. 9:19. Est. 2:13. whatso. she *d.* || Jb. 20:20. which he *d.* Ps. 19:10. more be *d.* || 27:4. one thing I *d.* and 107:30. *d.* haven || 132:13. he hath *d.* || 14. I have *d.* Pr. 8:11. all that may be *d.* not to be compared 21:20. there is a treasure to be *d.* and oil in Ec. 2:10. what my eyes *d.* || Is. 1:29. oaks ye *d.* Is. 26:9. with my soul have I *d.* thee in night Jer. 17:16. neither have I *d.* the woful day Da. 2:16. *d.* of the king time || 23. what we *d.* Ho. 6:6. I *d.* mercy || Mi. 7:1. *d.* first ripe fruit Zph. 2:1. O nation not *d.* || Mat. 13:17. *d.* to see

Lu. 7:36. *d.* Jesus to eat || 9:9. he *d.* to see him 22:15. I *d.* to eat || 31. Satan hath *d.* || 23:25. Ac. 3:14. *d.* a murderer || 8:31. *d.* Philip to come 9:2. Paul *d.* letters || 12:20 they *d.* peace 13:7. *d.* to hear the word || 21. they *d.* a king 28. yet *d.* they Pilate that he should be slain 16:39. and *d.* them to depart out of the city 25:3. *d.* favor against Paul, that he would 1 Co. 16:12 I greatly *d.* || 2 Co. 8:6. Titus to finish 2 Co. 12:18. I *d.* Titus || 1 Jn. 5:15. petitions we *d.*
DESIREDST, *v.* De. 18:16. Mat. 18:32.
DESIRES, *s.* Ge. 6:†5. *d.* of his heart only evil Ps. 37:4. give thee the *d.* of thy heart || 140:8. Da. 9:†23. man of *d.* 10:†11. || 10:†3. bread of *d.* Ho. 9:†16. yet will I slay the *d.* of their womb Ep. 2:3. fulfilling the *d.* of the flesh and of the
DESIREST, *v.* Ps. 51:6. *d.* truth || 16. not sac.
DESIRETH, *v.* De. 14:26. whatso. thy soul *d.* 1 S. 2:16. as much as thy soul *d.* || 18:25. 20:4. what thy soul *d.* I will do, 1 K. 11:37. Jb. 7:2. *d.* the shadow || 23:13. soul *d.* even Ps. 17:†12. *d.* to ravin || 34:12. that *d.* life || 68:16. Pr. 12:12. *d.* net || 13:4. sluggard *d.* || 21:10. *d.* Ec. 6:2. all that he *d.* || Lu. 5:39. *d.* new || 14:32. 1 Ti. 3:1. office of a bishop, he *d.* a good work
DESIRING, *p.* Mat. 12:46. *d.* to speak with Mat. 20:20. *d.* cert. thing || Lu. 8:20. *d.* to see Lu. 16:21. *d.* to be fed with crumbs which fell 2 Co. 5:2. *d.* to be clothed || 1 Th. 3:6. *d.* greatly 1 Ti. 1:7. *d.* to be teachers || 2 Ti. 1:4. *d.* to see
DESIROUS, *a.* Pr. 23:3. not *d.* of his dainties Lu. 23:8. Herod was *d.* to see him || Jn. 16:19. 2 Co. 11:32. with a garrison, *d.* to apprehend Ga. 5:26. let us not be *d.* of vain glory, envying 1 Th. 2:8. so, being affectionately *d.* of you
DESOLATE, *Sorrowful, comfortless, left alone.* 2 S. 13:20. Tamar remained *d.* || Jb. 15:28. Jb. 16:7. hast made *d.* || 30:3. *d.* waste || 38:27. Ps. 25:16. I am *d.* || 40:15. let them be *d.* 69:25. habitation be *d.* || 143:4. my heart is *d.* Is. 1:7. country is *d.* || 3:26. she being *d.* shall 7:19. *d.* val. || 13:22. *d.* houses || 24:6. are *d.* 49:8. *d.* heritages || 21. am *d.* || 54:3. *d.* cities 54:1. more the children of the *d.* Ga. 4:27. Jer. 2:12. he ye very *d.* || 6:8. I make thee *d.* 9:11. cities of Judah *d.* 10:22. | 33:10. | 44:6. 10:25. his habitation *d.* || 12:11. they made it *d* 19:8. this city *d.* || 32:43. it is *d.* 33:12. 49:20. shall make their habitations *d.* 50:45. La. 1:4. her gates are *d.* || 13. made me *d.* 3:11. 16. childr. are *d.* 4:5. || 5:18. Zion which is *d.* Ez. 6:6. altars *d.* || 19:7. *d.* palaces || 20:26. 25:13. make Edom *d.* || 26:19. thee a *d.* city 29:12. countries *d.* || 30:14. Pathros || 35:3. Seir 35:12. they are *d.* || 14. I will make thee *d.* || 15 36:3. you *d.* || 4. *d.* wastes || 35. cities || 36. Da. 9:17. sanctuary *d.* || 27. make it *d.* || 11:31. Ho. 2:†12. vines *d.* || 13:16. Samaria become *d.* Jo. 1:17. garners *d.* || 18. flocks of sheep *d.* Mi. 1:7. idols lay *d.* || 6:13. *d.* because of thy Zph. 3:6. their towers are *d.* their streets waste Mat. 23:38. your house is left *d.* Lu. 13:35. Ac. 1:20. it is written, Let his habitation be *d.* 1 Ti. 5:5. she that is a widow indeed, and *d.* Re. 17:16. make her *d.* || 18:19. she is made *d.*
Land DESOLATE. Ge. 47:19. Ex. 23:29. Le. 26:34. Is. 6:11. | 13:9. | 62:4. Jer. 4:7,27. | 7:34. | 12:11. | 18:16. | 25:38. | 32:43. | 50:3. Ez. 6:14. | 12:19,20. | 14:16. | 15:8. | 19:7. | 29:9. | 30:7. | 33:28,29. | 36:34,35. Jo. 2:20. Zch. 7:14.
DESOLATE *Places.* Jb. 3:14. Ps. 109:10. Is. 49:19. | 59:10. Ez. 6:6. | 26:20. | 38:12. Am. 7:9. Ma. 1:4.
Shall be or *shalt be* DESOLATE. Le. 26:22. Le. 26:33. land *-d.* || Jb. 15:34. hypocrites *-d.* Ps. 34:21. hate righteous *-d.* || 22. that trust *-d.* Is. 5:9. of a truth many houses *-d.* 15:6. for waters of Nimrim *-d.* Jer. 48:34. 27:10. yet the defenced city *-d.* and forsaken Jer. 26:9. city *-d.* || 33:10. place ye say *-d.* 46:19. Noph *-d.* || 48:9. Moab || 49:2. Rabbah 50:13. Babylon || 51:26. thou *-d.* forever Ez. 6:4. altars *-d.* || 29:12. cities of Egypt *-d* 33:28. mountains of Israel || 35:4. of Seir *-d.* Ho. 5:9. Ephraim *-d.* in the day of rebuke
DESOLATE *Wilderness.* Jer. 12:10. portion *d.-* Jo. 2:3. behind it is a *d.-* || 3:19. Edom a *d.-*
DESOLATION, Le. 26:31. sanctuaries to *d.* 32. Jos. 8:26. Ai a *d.* || 2 K. 22:19. become a *d.* 2 Ch. 30:7. gave them to *d.* || Jb. 30:14. in *d.* Ps. 73:19. how are they brought into *d.* as in Pr. 1:27. when your fear cometh as *d.* and 3:25. *d.* of wicked || Is. 17:9. shall be *d.* Is. 24:12. in city is left *d.* || 47:11. *d.* shall come 51:19. two things are come *d.* || 64:10. Jerus. a *d.* Jer. 22:5. house be a *d.* || 25:11. whole land *d.* 25:18. Judah a *d.* || †38. || 44:2. they are a *d.* 44:22. *d.* and curse || 49:13. Bozrah *d.* || 17. Edom 49:33. Hazor a *d.* || 50:23. Babylon, 51:29,43. La. 3:47. is come on us *d.* and destruction Ez. 7:27. clothed with *d.* || 23:33. cup of *d.* 35:†7. Seir *d.* and *d.* || Da. 8:13. transgression of *d.* Ho. 12:1. Ephraim daily increaseth lies and *d.* Jo. 3:19. Egypt shall be a *d.* for the violence Mi. 6:16. make thee a *d.* || Zph. 1:13. houses a *d.* Zph. 1:15. day of *d.* || 2:4. Askelon a *d.* || 9. Moab 2:13. Nineveh, 15. || 14. *d.* be in thresholds Mat. 12:25. is brought to *d.* Lu. 11:17. | 21:20. 24:15. see the abomination of *d.* Mk. 13:14.

DESOLATIONS, *s.* Ezr. 9:9. repair the *d.*
Ps. 46:8. *d.* he hath made || 74:3. perpetual *d.*
Is. 15:†6. waters of Nimrim *d.* Jer. 48:†34.
49 †6. to restore the *d.* || 61:4. raise up former *d.*
Jer 25:9. perpetual *d.* 12. || 51:†26. Bab. *d.* †62.
Ez. 35:9. I will make mount Seir perpetual *d.*
Da. 9:2. seventy years in *d.* of Jerus. || 18:26.
DESPAIR, ED, *v.* and *p.* *To be past hope.* 1 S. 27:1. Ec. 2:20. 2 Co. 1:8. | 4:8.
DESPERATE, LY, Jb. 6:26. of one that is *d.*
Is.17:11.day of grief and *d.*of sorrow || Jer. 2:†25.
Jer. 17:9. the heart of man is *d.* wicked
DESPISE, *v.* *To slight, disesteem, or reject.*
Le. 26:15. if ye *d.* my stat. || 1 S. 2:30. that *d.* me
2 S. 19:43. Israel said, Why then did ye *d.* us
Est. 1:17. that the *r* shall *d.* their husbands
Jb. 5:17. *d.* not the chastening of the Almighty, Pr. 3:11. He. 12:5.
9:21. *d.* my life || 10:3. *d.* work of thine hands
31:13. if I did *d.* cause || Ps. 51:17. wilt not *d.*
Ps. 73:20. *d.* their image || 102:17. not *d.* prayer
Pr. 1:7. fools *d.* wisdom || 6:30. not *d.* a thief
23:9. fool will *d.* wisd. || 22. *d.* not thy mother
Is. 18:†2. rivers *d.* || 30:12. ye *d.* this word
Jer. 4:30. lovers will *d.* thee || 23:17. that *d.* me
La. 1:8. *d.* her || Ez. 16:57. *d.* thee || 28:26.
Am. 5:21. I hate, I *d.* your feast days, I will
Ma. 1:6. unto you, O priests, that *d.* my name
Mat. 6:24. to one and *d.* the other, Lu. 16:13.
18:10. that ye *d.* not one of these little ones
Ro. 14:3. *d.* him that eateth not || 1 Co. 16:11.
1 Co. 11:12. or *d.* ye the church of God and
1 Th. 5:20. *d.* not prophesyings; prove all things
1 Ti.4:12. let none *d.* thy youth || 6:2. not *d.* them
Ti. 2:15. no man *d.* || 2 Pe. 2:10. *d.* government
Ju. 8. *d.* dominion, and speak evil of dignities
DESPISED, *v.* and *p.* Ge.16:4. mistress was *d.* 5.
Ge. 25:34. thus Esau *d.* his birthright
Le. 26:43. because they *d.* my judgments
Nu. 11:20. *d.* the Lord || 14:31. land ye *d.* || 15:31.
De. 32:†19. L. *d.* them || Jud. 9:38. people thou *d.*
1 S. 10:27. they *d.* him || 2 S. 6:16. she *d.* him
2 S. 12:9. *d.* command. || 10. because thou *d.* me
2 K. 19:21. daughter of Zion *d.* thee, Is. 37:22.
2 Ch. 36:16. *d.* his words || Ne. 2:19. *d.* us, 4:4.
Jb. 12:5. he is as a lamp *d.* || 19:18. childr. *d.* me
Ps. 22:6. but I am *I.* of the people, Is. 53:3.
24. not *d.* affliction || 53:5. God hath *d.* them
106:24. *d.* the pleasant land || 119:141. I am *d.*
Pr. 1:30. *d.* all my reproof, 5:12. || 12:8,9.
Ec. 9:16. poor man's wisdom is *d.* || Song 8:1.
Is.5:24.*d.* the word || 33:8. *d.* cities || 53:3. he is *d.*
60:14. all that *d.* thee || Jer. 22:28. Coniah a *d.*
Jer. 33:24. *d.* my people || 49:15. make thee *d.*
La. 2:6. he hath *d.* in indignation of his
Ez. 16:59. hast *d.* the oath, 17:16,18,19.
20:13. *d.* my judgments, 16,24. | 22:8.
Am. 2:4. *d.* the law || Ob. 2. thou art greatly *d.*
Zch. 4:10. *d.* day of small things || Ma. 1:6.
Lu. 18:9. and *d.* others || Ac. 19:27. Diana be *d.*
1 Co. 1:28. things which are *d.* || 4:10. we are *d.*
Ga. 4:14. ye *d.* not || He. 10:28. *d.* Moses' law
Ja. 2:6. but ye have *d.* the poor, do not rich
DESPISERS, *s.* Ac. 13:41. 2 Ti. 3:3.
DESPISEST, *v.* Ro. 2:4. or *d.* thou the riches
DESPISETH, *v.* Jb. 36:5. God *d.* not any: he
Ps. 69:33. L. *d.* not his prisoners || Pr. 11:12.
Pr. 13:13. whoso *d.* word || 14:21. *d.* his neighbor
15:5. a fool *d.* his father's instruction, 20,32.
19:16. but he that *d.* his ways, shall die
30:17. the eye that *d.* to obey his mother
Is. 33:15. *d.* the gain || 49:7. whom man *d.*
Lu. 10:16. *d.* me *d.* him that sent me
1 Th. 4:8. he that *d.*, *d.* not man, but God
DESPISING, *p.* Ez. 21:†13. He. 12:2.
DESPITE, *s.* Ne. 4:†4. Ez. 25:6. He. 10:29.
DESPITEFUL, LY, *a.* and *ad.*Ez.25:15. *d.*heart
Ez. 36:5. with *d.* minds || Mat. 5:44. *d.* use you
Ac. 14:5. to use them *d.* || Ro. 1:30. *d.* proud
DESTITUTE, *a.*Ge. 24:27. not left *d.* my master
Ps.102:17. regard prayer of *d.*||141:8. leave not *d.*
Pr. 11:†12. *d.* of heart || 15:21. *d.* of wisdom
Ez. 32:15. be *d.* || 1 Ti. 6:5. *d.* of the truth
He. 11:37. *d.* afflicted || Ja. 2:15. or sister be *d.*
DESTROY, *v.* signif. (1) *To afflict*, Jb.2:3. | 10:8. (2) *To pull down, to ruin*, Ge. 19:14. (3) *To abolish or take away*, Ro. 6:6. (4) *To disannul*, Is. 25:7. (5) *To kill soul or body*, Mat. 21:41.
Ge.18:23.wilt thou *d.* righteous,24,28. | 19:13,14.
Ex.15:9.draw my sword my hand shall *d.* them
34:3. but ye shall *d.* their altars, De. 7:5.
Le. 26:22. I will send beasts to *d.* your cattle
Nu. 24:17. shall *d.* all the children of Sheth
32:15. *d.* all this people || 33:52. *d.* pictures
De. 6:15. lest Lord *d.* thee || 7:23. *d.* them, 24.
9:3.he shall *d.* them || 14. that I may *d.* them,25.
31:3. Lord will *d.* these nations, 33:27. || 32:25.
Jos. 7:12. *d.*the accursed || 1 S. 15:6. lest I *d.* you
2 S. 14:7. *d.* the heir also || 11. lest they *d.* my son
20:20. or *d.* || 22:41. *d.* them that hate, Ps. 18:40.
2 K.18:25.go against this land and *d.* it, Is. 36:10.
Ezr. 6:12. the Lord *d.* all kings and people
Jb. 8:18. if he *d.* him || 10:8. thou dost *d.* me
19:26. worms *d.* this body || Ps.5:6. shalt *d.* them
Ps. 5:10. *d.* thou them, O G. || 21:10. their fruit *d.*
28:5. he shall *d.* them, 52:5. | 143:12. | 144:6.
55:9. *d.* O Lord || 69:4. that would *d.* me are
74:8. let us *d.* them || 127:†5. *d.* the enemies
145:20. but all the wicked will he *d.* || 144:6.
Pr. 1:32. prosperity of fools *d.* || 11:3. perverse *d.*
15:25. L. will *d.* proud || 21:7. robberies shall *d.*
Ec. 5:6. *d.* the work || 7:16. why *d.* thyself
Is. 3:12. *d.* the way || 11:9. nor *d.* in all my, 65:25.
13:9. *d.* the sinners || 25:7. *d.* in this mountain
Jer. 6:5. *d.* her palaces || 11:19. let us *d.* the tree
12:17. *d.* that nation || 13:14. not spare, but *d.*
15:6. and *d.* thee || 17:18. *d.* with double
23:1.*d.*the sheep||30:29. king of Bab. *d.* this land
48:18. *d.* thy strong holds || 49:9. they will *d.*
51:3. spare ye not *d.* ye utterly all her host
La. 3:66. persecute and *d.* || Ez. 9:8. *d.* residue
Ez. 25:16. *d.* the remnant || 26:4. *d.* walls, 12.
Da. 2:†18. not *d.* Daniel || 4:23. hew the tree, *d.* it
8:24. *d.* wonderfully || 25. *d.* many || 9:26. *d.* city
Ob. 8. *d.* the wise men || Mi. 2:10. it shall *d.* you
Zph. 2:13. *d.* Assyria || Mat. 12:14. might *d.* him
Mat. 21:41. he will miserably *d.* || 27:20. *d.* Jesus
Mk. 12:9. he will *d.* the husbandmen, Lu. 20:16.
Jn. 2:19. *d.* this temple || Ac. 6:14. *d.* this place
1 Co. 3:†17. if any man *d.* the temple of God
6:13. but God shall *d.* both it and them
2 Th. 2:8. *d.* with brightness || He. 2:14. *d.* him
1 Jn. 3:8. *d.* works of devil || Re. 11:18. *d.* earth
I will, or *will I* DESTROY. Ge. 6:7. *-d.* man
Ge. 6:13. *-d.* with earth || 7:4. living substance *-d.*
Ex. 23:27. *-d.* all people || Le.23:30. same soul *-d.*
Le. 26:30. and *-d.* your high places, Ez. 6:3.
Ps. 101:8. - early *d.* all the wicked of the land
118:10. in name of the Lord *-d.* them, 11,12.
Is. 19:3. *-d.* the counsel || 42:14. *-d.* and devour
Jer. 15:7. *-d.* my people || 46:8. *-d.* the city
49:38. *-d.* from thence the king and princes
51:20. my battle-axe, with thee *-d.* kingdoms
Ez. 14:9. *I* the Lord *will d.* that prophet
25:7. *-d.* thee, thou shalt know, 28:16. Zph. 2:5.
30:13. *-d.* the idols || 32:13. *-d.* the beasts thereof
34:16. but *-d.* the fat and the strong, I will
Ho. 2:12. *-d.* her vines || 4:5. *-d.* thy mother
Am. 9:8. *-d.* sinful kingdom || Mi. 5:10. chariots
Mi. 5:14. so *-d.* cities || Hag. 2:22. *-d.* strength of
Mk. 14:58. heard him say, *-d.* this temple
1 Co. 1:19. *-d.* the wisdom of the wise
Not DESTROY. Ge. 18:32. *-d.* it for ten's sake
De. 4:31. he will *-d.* thee || 9:26. *d.*- thy people
10:10. and the Lord would *-d.* thee
20:19. thou shalt *-d.* the trees thereof
1 S. 24:21. *-d.* my name || 26:9. said *d.* him -
2 K. 8:19. *-d.* Judah || 13:23. would *-d.* them
2 Ch. 12:7. I will *-d.* them, 12. | 21:7. | 35:21.
Ps. 106:34. did *-d.* nations || Is. 65:8. *d.* it -
Ez. 22:30. in the gap, that I should *-d.* it
Da. 2:24. *-d.* the wise men of Babylon
Ma. 3:11. *-d.* fruits || Ro. 14:15. *d.*- with meat, 20.
To DESTROY. Ge. 6:17. *-d.* all flesh
Ge. 9:11. nor a flood *-d.* 15. || 19:13. sent us *-d.* it
Ex. 8:9. *-d.* the frogs || 12:13. plague not *-d.*
De. 1:27. of Amorites *-d.* us, Jos. 7:7.
2:15. *-d.* them || 9:19. Lord was wroth *-d.* you
28:63. rejoice over you *-d.* || Jos. 9:24. | 22:33.
Jud. 6:5. Midianites entered *-d.* the land
1 S. 23:10. *-d.* the city || 26:15. *-d.* the king
2 S. 1:14. *-d.* L.'s anointed || 20:19. *-d.* a city
24:16. on Jerusalem *-d.* it, 1 Ch. 21:15.
2 Ch. 25:16. God hath determined *-d.* thee
Est.3:6.Haman sought *-d.* Jews, 13.|4:7,8. | 9:24.
Jb. 2:3. movedst me *-d.* || 6:9. please G. *-d.* me
Ps. 40:14. my soul *-d.* it, 63:9. | 119:95.
Is. 10:7. in his heart *-d.* it || 13:5. *-d.* whole land
23:11. a command *-d.* || 32:7. *-d.* the poor
51:13. ready *-d.* || 54:16. created waster *-d.*
Jer. 1:10. I have set thee *-d.* 18:7. | 31:28.
15:3. appoint beasts *-d.* || 51:11. Babylon, *-d.* it
La. 2:8. purposed *-d.* || Ez. 5:16. famine *-d.*
Ez. 22:27. *-d.* souls || 25:15. despiteful *-d.* it
30:11. brought *-d.* || 43:3. I came *-d.* city
Da. 2:12. *-d.* wise men, 24. || 7:26. | 11:44.
Ho. 11:9. *-d.* Ephraim || Zch. 12:9. I'll seek *-d.*
Mat. 2:13. seek child *-d.* || 5:17. *-d.* the law
10:28. is able *-d.* both || 26:61. able *-d.* temple
Mk. 1:24. art thou come *-d.* us, Lu. 4:34.
Lu. 6:9. save life, or *-d.* it, 9:56. || 19:47. *-d.* him
Jn. 10:10. the thief cometh not, but *-d.*
Ja. 4:12. one lawgiver able to save and *-d.*
DESTROYED, Ge. 13:10. before L. *d.* Sodom
19:29. G. *d.* cities of plain || 34:30. I shall be *d.*
Ex. 8:†24. land *d.* || 10:7. that Egypt is *d.*
22:20. save unto the Lord, shall be utterly *d.*
De. 2:21. L. *d.* them, 4:3. || 34. utterly *d.* Sihon
3:6. *d.* cities of Og, Jos. 2:10. || 4:26. be *d.*
7:23. till they be *d.* 24. || 9:8. to have *d.* you
12:30. after that they be *d.* from before thee
28:20. until thou be *d.* 24:45,48,51,61.
Jos.6:21. utterly *d.* Jericho || 8:26. Ai || 10:28,—40.
11:12. utterly *d.* them || 24:8. I *d.* them from
Jud. 1:17. *d.* Zephath || 5:†27. fell down *d.*
20:21. *d.* of Israel that day, 25. || 35. of Benj. 42.
1 S. 15:8. Saul utterly *d.* 9:15,20,21.
2 S. 21:5. we should be *d.* || 24:16. angel *d.*
1 K. 15:13. Asa *d.* her idol || 2 K. 10:28. *d.* Baal
2 K. 11:1. Athaliah *d.* all the seed royal
19:18. therefore they have *d.* them
1 Ch 4:41. Gedor utterly *d.*||5:25.G.*d.*before them
2 Ch. 14:13. for they were *d.* before the Lord
15:16. nation *d.* of nation, city of city, 20:10.
31:1. utterly *d.* images || 32:14. utterly *d.* || 34:11.
Ez. 4:15. was this city *d.* || Est. 3:9. | 4:14.
Jb. 4:20. *d.* from morning || 19:10 *d.* me on every
24:25. he overturneth them so that they are *d.*
Ps. 9:5. *d.* wicked || 6. *d.* cities, their memorial
37:38. transgressors be *d.* || 78:45. frogs which *d*
73:27. thou hast *d.* all them that go a whoring
78:47. *d.* their vines || 92:7. *d.* forever, 137:8.
Pr.13:13. despiseth word be *d.* 23.||20. shall be *d*
29:1. hardeneth his neck be *d.* || Is. 9:16. are *d*
Is. 10:27. yoke shall be *d.* because of anointing
14:20. *d.* thy land || 26:14. *d.* them and made
34:2. he hath utterly *d.* them, he hath delivered
Jer. 12:10. *d.* my vineyard || 22:20. lovers are *d.*
48:4. Moab is *d.* || 8. plain shall be *d.* || 51:8,55
La. 2:5. *d.* his strong holds || 6. *d.* places, 9.
Ez. 27:32. like the *d.* || 30:8. helpers be *d.* || 43:†3.
Da. 2:44. never be *d.* 6:26. || 7:11. his body *a.*
11:20. but within few days he shall be *d.*
Ho. 4:6. my people are *d.* for lack of knowledge
10:8. sin of Israel be *d.* || 13:9. hast *d.* thyself
Am. 2:9. I *d.* his fruit || Zph. 3:6. their cities *d.*
Mat. 22:7. *d.* those murderers || Lu. 17:27,29.
Ac. 3:23. shall be *d.* || 9:21. he that *d.* them
13:19. *d.* 7 nations||19:27.her magnificence be *d.*
Ro.6:6.sin might be *d.* || 1 Co.10:9. *d.* of serpents
1 Co.10:10.*d.*of the destroyer||15:26. be *d.*is death
2 Co. 4:9. but not *d.* || Ga. 1:23. once he *d.* || 2:18.
He. 11:28. lest he that *d.* the first-born touch
2 Pe. 2:12. as natural brute beasts made to be *d.*
Ju. 5. *d.* them that believed not || Re. 8:9. ships *d.*
DESTROYER, S, *s.* Ex. 12:23.not suffer *d.* to
Jud. 16:24. *d.* of our country || Jb. 15:21. *d.* come
Jb. 33:22. near to the *d.* || Ps. 17:4. paths of the *d.*
Pr. 28:24. companion of *d.* || Is. 49:17. *d.* go forth
Jer. 4:7. *d.* of Gentiles||22:7. prepared *d.* ag. thee
50:†9. mighty *d.* || 11. O *d.* of my heritage
1 Co. 10:10. and were destroyed of the *d.*
Re. 9:†11. king over them bath his name a *d.*
DESTROYEST, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* De. 8:20
1 Ch. 21:12. angel of L. *d.*||15.as he was *d.* the L.
Jb. 9:22.*d.*the perfect||12:23. nations and *d.* them
14:19. the earth; and thou *d.* the hope of man
Pr. 6:32. *d.* his own soul || 11:9. *d.* neighbor
28:†24. of a man *d.* || 31:3. which *d.* kings
Ec. 7:7. a gift *d.* the heart || 9:18. *d.* much good
Is. 28:2. as a *d.* storm || Jer. 2:30. like a *d.* lion
Jer. 51:1. a *d.* wind || 25. O *d.* mountain
La. 2:8. hand from *d.* || Ez. 9:1. his *d.* weapon
Ez. 20:17. from *d.* them || Mat. 27:40. *d.* temple
DESTRUCTION, S, *s.* put for, (1) *War and sword*, Ps. 9:6. (2) *Pestilence*, Ps. 91:6. (3) *Famine*, Ps. 103:3,4. (4) *Temporal death*, Ps. 90:3. (5) *Mortification of sin*, 1 Co. 5:5 (6) *Damnation*, Mat. 7:13. 2 Pe. 2:1.
Nu. 21:†3. he called that place utter *d.* 24:†20.
De. 7:23. a mighty *d.* || 32:24. with bitter *d.*
1 S. 5:9. a great *d.* || 11. a deadly *d.* through
1 K. 20:42. to utter *d.* || 2 Ch. 20:†23. | 22:4,7.
2 Ch. 26:16. his heart was lifted up to his *d.*
Est. 8:6. how endure to see the *d.* of my kindred
9:5. the Jews smote their enemies with *d.*
Jb. 5:21. not be afraid of *d.* 22. || 18:12. *d.* ready
21:17. oft cometh their *d.* || 20. shall see his *d.*
30. the wicked is reserved to the day of *d.*
26:6. *d.* no covering || 28:22. *d.* and death say
30:12. ways of *d.* || 24. though they cry in his *d*
31:3. is not *d.* to wicked? || 12. consumeth to *d*
23. for *d.* from God was a terror to me, 29.
Ps. 9:6. *d.* come to an end || 35:8. let *d.* come
35:17. rescue me from *d.* || 55:23. to the pit of *d*
73:18. down into *d.* || 88:11. be declared in *d.*
90:3. turnest man to *d.* || 91:6. *d.* that wasteth
103:4. life from *d.* || 107:20. deliver from *d.*
Pr.1:27. your *d.* cometh || 10:14. foolish is near *d*
10:15. the *d.* of the poor is their poverty
29.*d.* shall be to the workers of iniquity,21:15
13:3. shall have *d.* || 14:28. *d.* of the prince
15:11. hell and *d.* || 16:18.'pride goeth before *d.*
17:19. he that exalteth his gate seeketh *d.*
18:7. a fool's mouth is his *d.* and his lips a snare
12. before *d.* the heart of man is haughty
19:†18. to his *d.* || 24:2. studieth *d.* and lips talk
27:20. hell and *d.* are never full, so the eyes
31:8. appointed to *d.* || Is. 1:28. *d.* of transgress.
Is. 5:†30. dark in *d.* || 10:25. cease in their *d.*
13:6. it shall come as *d.* || 14:23. besom of *d.*
15:5. a cry of *d.* || 19:18. called the city of *n.*
24:12. and the gate is smitten with *d.*
49:19. land of thy *d.* || 51:19. desolation and *d*
59:7. wasting and *d.* || 60:18. *d.* no more be
Jer. 4:6. a great *d.* 6:1. || 20. *d.* upon *d.* is cried
17:18. and destroyed them with double *d.*
46:20.*d.*cometh||48:3.spoiling and *d.*||5. cry of *d*
50:22. a sound of great *d.* is in the land, 51:54.
La. 2:11. *d.* of daughter, 3:48. | 4:10. || 3:47. come
Ez. 5:16. famine for their *d.* || 7:25. *d.* cometh
9:†6. slay to *d.* || 32:9. when I bring thy *d.*
Ho. 7:13. *d.* to them || 9:6. because of *d.* Egypt
13:14. O grave, I will be thy *d.* repentance
Jo. 1:15. as *d.* from Almighty || Ob. 12. day of *d*
Mi. 2:10. a sore *d.* || Zch. 14:11. no more utter *d*
Mat. 7:13. broad is the way that leadeth to *d.*
Ro. 3:16. *d.* and misery are in their ways
9:22. fitted to *d.* || 1 Co. 5:5. for *d.* of flesh
2 Co. 10:8. given us not for your *d.* 13:10.
Phil. 3:19. for many walk, whose end is *d.*
1 Th. 5:3. then sudden *d.* cometh on them
2 Th. 1:9. shall be punished with everlasting *d*
1 Ti. 6:9. many lusts, which drown men in *d*
2 Pe. 2:1. swift *d.* || 3:16. wrest to their own *d*
DETAIN, ED, *v.* and *p.* Jud.13:15,16. 1 S 21:7
DETERMINATE, *a.* Ac. 2:23. counsel

DETERMINATION, *s.* Zph 3:8. my *d.* is
DETERMINE, *v.* Ex. 21:22. as the judges *d.*
DETERMINED, *p.* signifies, (1) *Decreed,* Lu. 22:22. Ac. 4:28. (2) *Resolved,* Ac. 27:1. Ti. 3:12. (3) *Judge or think fit,* Ex. 21:22. (4) *Appointed,* Ac. 11:29.
1 S. 20:7. evil is *d.* by him, 9:33. | 25:17.
2 S. 13:32. for by Absalom this hath been *d.*
2 Ch. 2:1. Solomon *d.* to build a house for Lord 25:16. G. hath *d.* to destroy thee||Est.7:7. evil *d.*
Jb. 14:5. seeing his days are *d.* to the number of
Is. 10:23. a consumption *d.* in all the land 19:17. hath *d.* against it || 28:22. consumption *d.*
Da. 9:24. 70 weeks are *d.* || 26. desolations *d.* 27. that *d.* shall be poured||11:36. that that is *d.*
Lu. 22:22. as it was *d.* || Ac. 3:13. Pilate was *d.*
Ac. 4:28. what thy counsel *d.* || 11:29. *d.* to send 15:2. *d.* that Paul || 37. Barnabas *d.* to take John 17:26. and hath *d.* the times before appointed 19:39. it shall be *d.* in a lawful assembly 20:16. Paul *d.* to sail || 25:25. *d.* to send him 27:1. when it was *d.* that we should sail into
1 Co. 2:2. I *d.* not to know any thing save Jesus
2 Co. 2:1. *d.* with myself || Ti. 3:12. *d.* to winter
DETEST, *v.* De. 7:26. thou shalt utterly *d.* it
DETESTABLE, *a.* Jer. 16:18. defiled with *d.*
Ez. 5:11. *d.* things, 7:20. | 11:18,21. | 37:23.
DEU-EL, *Know God.* Nu. 1:14. | 10:20.
DEUTERONOMY, *s. The second law, or the repetition of the law.* The fifth book of *Moses.*
DEVICE, S, *s.* 2 Ch. 2:14. find out every *d.*
Est. 8:3. put away his *d.* †5. || 9:25. his *d.* return
Jb. 5:12. *d.* of the crafty || 21:27. the *d.* which
Ps. 10:2. *d.* they imagined||21:11. mischievous *d.* 33:10. *d.* of people || 37:7. wicked *d.* 140:8.
Pr. 1:31. filled with own *d.* || 12:2. of wicked *d.* 19:21. many *d.* in man's heart || Ec. 9:10. nor *d.*
Is. 32:7. wicked *d.* || 66:†14. choose their *d.*
Jer. 11:19. devised *d.* against me, 18:11,18. 18:12. but we will walk after our own *d.* 51:11. for his *d.* is against Babylon to destroy it
La. 3:62. and their *d.* against me all the day
Da. 11:24. yea, and he shall forecast his *d.* 25.
Ac. 17:29. is like to stone graven by man's *d.*
2 Co. 2:11. for we are not ignorant of his *d.*
DEVIL, *s. This word comes from the Greek,* Diabolos, *which signifies a* Calumniator, Slanderer, *or* Accuser, Re. 12:9,10. *A most wicked angel; the implacable enemy and tempter of the human race, especially believers, whom he desires to devour,* 1 Pe. 5:8. *He is called* Abaddon *in Hebrew;* Apollyon *in Greek,* i. e. *Destroyer,* Re 9:11. — *Angel of the bottomless pit.* — *Prince of this world,* Jn. 12:31. — *Prince of darkness,* Ep. 6:12. — *A roaring lion, and an adversary,* 1 Pe. 5:8. — *A sinner from the beginning,* 1 Jn. 3:8. — *Beelzebub,* Mat. 12:24. — *Accuser,* Re. 12:10. — *Belial,* 2 Co. 6:15. — *Deceiver,* Re. 20:10. — *Dragon,* Re. 12:7. — *Liar,* Jn. 8:44. — *Lucifer, Leviathan,* Is. 14:12. | 27:1. — *Murderer,* Jn. 8:44. — *Serpent,* Is. 27:1. — *Satan,* Jb. 2:6. — *Tormentor,* Mat. 18:34. — *The god of this world,* 2 Co. 4:4.
Compared to a dog, Ps. 22:16. — *Fowls,* Mat. 13:4. — *A fowler,* Ps. 91:3. — *Lightning,* Lu. 10:18. — *Locusts,* Re. 5:3. — *A wolf,* Jn. 10:12. — *An adder,* Ps. 91:13.
These names are given to the prince of the Devils, *who perhaps was the first and leader in that grand rebellion against God, whereby they all fell into a rooted enmity against holiness, and into endless horror, blackness, and despair,* Ju. 6.
Devil is put for, (1) *Idols,* Ps. 106:37. 2 Ch. 11:15. (2) *A wicked man,* Jn. 6:70. (3) *Slanderers,* 1 Ti. 3:†11. 2 Ti. 3:†3. (4) *Persecutors,* Re. 2:10.
Mat. 4:1. tempted of the *d.* || 5. taketh him up 8. *d.* taketh him up to mountain||11. leaveth him 9:32. possessed with a *d.* 12:22. || 11:18. hath a *d.* 13:39. enemy is the *d.* || 15:22. vexed with a *d.* 17:18. rebuked the *d.* || 25:41. prepared for the *d.*
Mk. 5:15. him that was possess. with the *d.* 16,18. 7:29. the *d.* is gone out of thy daughter, 30.
Lu. 4:2. tempted of the *d.* || 3. *d.* said to him, 6. 5. *d.* taking him up || 13. when *d.* had ended all 33. an unclean *d.* || 35. *d.* had thrown him in 8:12. then cometh the *d.* || 29. driven of the *d.* 9:42. as he was coming, the *d.* threw him down 11:14. when the *d.* was gone out, the dumb
Jn. 6:70. chosen twelve, and one of you is a *d.* 7:20. the people said, Thou hast a *d.* 8:48. 8:44 ye are of your father the *d.* and his lusts 49. I have not a *d.*||52. we know thou hast a *d.* 10:20. he hath a *d.* 21. || 13:2. *d.* put into Judas
Ac. 10:38. healing all that were oppress. of the *d.* 13:10. full of all mischief, thou child of the *d.*
Ep. 4:27. nor give place to *d.* || 6:11. wiles of *d.*
1 Ti 3:6. condemnation of the *d.* || 7. snare of *d.*
2 Ti. 2:26. snare of *d.* || He. 2:14. that is the *d.*
Ja. 4:7. resist the *d.* || 1 Pe. 5:8. adversary the *d.*
1 Jn. 3:8. is of the *d.* || 10. children of the *d.*
Ju. 9. Michael, when contending with the *d.*
Re. 2:10. the *d.* shall cast some into prison 12:9. called the *d.* || 12. *d.* is come down to you 20:2. old serpent, called the *d.* and Satan || 10.
DEVILISH, *a.* Ja. 3:15. earthly, sensual, *d.*
DEVILS, *s.* Le. 17:7. sacrifices to *d.* De. 32:17.
2 Ch. 11:15. he ordained him priests for the *d.*
Ps 106:37. sacrificed sons and daughters to *d.*
Mat. 4:24. which were possessed with *d.* 8:16, 28,33. Mk. 1:32. Lu. 8:36.
8:31. so the *d.* besought him, saying, Mk. 5:12.
Mk. 9:38. casting out *d.* in thy name, Lu. 9:49. 16:17. in my name cast out *d.* Lu. 9:1,49.
Lu. 4:41. *d.* came out || 8:2. went seven *d.* || 36. 10:17. Lord, even the *d.* are subject to us 11:15. said, He casteth out *d.* through Beelzebub 13:32. behold, I cast out *d.* and do cures to-day
1 Co. 10:20. sacrifice to *d.* || 21. and cup of *d.*
1 Ti. 4:1. doctrines of *d.* || Ja. 2:19. *d.* believe
Re. 9:20. not worship *d.* || 16:14. spirits of *d.* 18:2. Babylon is become the habitation of *d.*
DEVISE, *v.* Ex. 31:4. *d.* cunning works, 35:35.
Ex. 35:32. *d.* curious works || 2 S. 14:14. means
Ps. 35:4. to confusion, that *d.* my hurt, 41:7. 20. but they *d.* deceitful matters against them
Pr. 3:29. *d.* not evil against thy neighbor 14:22. do they not err that *d.* evil || 16:30. frow.
Jer. 18:11. behold, I *d.* a device against you, 18.
Ez. 11:2. these are the men that *d.* mischief
Mi. 2:1. that *d.* iniquity || 3. do I *d.* an evil
DEVISED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* 2 S. 21:5. *d.* ag. us 1 K. 12:33. which he *d.* of his own heart
Est. 8:3. that he had *d.* against the Jews, 5.
Ps. 31:13. they *d.* to take away my life 36:4. he *d.* mischief, 52:2. Pr. 6:14.
Pr. 6:18. heart that *d.* || 16:9. man's heart *d.* his way 24:8. that *d.* evil shall be called mischievous
Is. 32:7. *d.* wicked devices || 8. *d.* liberal things
Jer. 11:19. *d.* devices || 48:2. *d.* evil || 51:12. L. *d.*
La. 2:17. L. *d.* || 2 Pe. 1:16. cunningly *d.* fables
DEVOTE, *v.* Le. 27:28. man shall *d.* to the L.
DEVOTED, *p.* Le. 27:21. as a field *d.*
Le. 27:28. every *d.* thing is most holy unto L.
Nu. 18:14. thing *d.* be thine, De. 13:†17. Jos. 6:†17. Ezr. 10:8. Ez. 44:†29.
Ps. 119:38. thy servant, who is *d.* to thy fear
DEVOTIONS, *s.* Ac. 17:23. beheld your *d.*
DEVOUR, *v.* signifies, (1) *To eat up greedily,* Ge. 37:20. (2) *To waste,* Lu. 15:30. (3) *To defraud,* Mat. 23:14. (4) *To destroy,* 1 Pe. 5:8. (5) *To confound,* Ho. 13:8.
Ge. 49:27. *d.* the prey || De. 32:42. *d.* flesh
2 S. 2:26. sword *d.* forever || 18:†8. to *d.* people
2 Ch. 7:13. locusts to *d.* || Jb. 18:13. *d.* his stren.
Ps. 80:13. wild beast of the field doth *d.* it
Pr. 30:14. their jaw-teeth as knives to *d.*
Is. 1:7. strangers *d.* it || 9:12. *d.* Israel with open 9:18. for wickedness shall *d.* their briers and 31:8. sword *d.* him || 42:14. and *d.* at once 56:9. all ye beasts, come to *d.* Jer. 12:9. | 15:3.
Jer. 2:3. all that *d.* Israel shall offend, evil come 12:12. the sword of the Lord shall *d.* 46:10. 30:16. all that *d.* thee || 48:45. a flame shall *d.*
Ez. 7:15. pestilence *d.* || 34:28. nor beasts *d.* 35:†12. given us to *d.* || 36:14. *d.* man no more
Da. 7:5. arise, *d.* much flesh || 23. *d.* whole earth
Ho. 5:7. a month *d.* || 11:6. sword || 13:8. will I *d.*
Am. 1:4. *d.* palaces, 7:10,12. || Ob. 18. *d.* them
Na. 2:13. the sword shall *d.* the young lions
Ha. 3:14. *d.* poor || Zch. 9:15. *d.* and subd. 12:6.
Mat. 23:14. woe unto you hypocrites, for ye *d.* widows' houses, Mk. 12:40. Lu. 20:47.
2 Co. 11:20. if a man *d.* you || Ga. 5:15. bite and *d.*
He. 10:27. *d.* adversary || 1 Pe. 5:8. he may *d.*
Re. 12:4. to *d.* her child as soon as it was born
Fire DEVOUR. Jud. 9:15. let *-d.* cedars, 20.
Ps. 21:9. - shall *d.* 50:3. Is. 26:11. | 33:11. Ez. 15:7. | 23:37. Am. 5:6. Na. 3:13,15. Zch. 11:1.
It shall DEVOUR. Jb. 18:13. *-d.* the strength
Is. 10:17. *-d.* his thorns, Jer. 5:14. | 17:27. | 21:14. | 50:32. Ez. 20:47. | 28:18. Ho. 8:14. Am. 1:14. | 2:2,5.
DEVOURED, *p.* Ge. 31:15. quite *d.* our money
Ge. 37:20. some evil beast hath *d.* him, 33. 41:7. seven thin ears *d.* the seven rank, 24.
Le. 10:2. fire *d.* them || Nu. 26:10. fire *d.* 250.
De. 31:17. they shall be *d.* 32:24. || 2 S. 18:8.
2 S. 22:9. fire out of his mouth *d.* Ps. 18:8.
Ps. 78:45. flies *d.* them || 79:7. *d.* Jacob || 105:35.
Is. 1:20. *d.* with sword || 24:6. curse *d.* the earth
Jer. 2:30. *d.* prophets || 3:24. shame *d.* || 8:16. 10:25. *d.* Jacob || 30:16. shall be *d.* || 50:7,17. 51:34. Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon *d.* me
La. 4:11. it hath *d.* the foundation thereof
Ez. 15:5. fire hath *d.* it || 16:20. sons to be *d.* 19:3. it *d.* men, 6. || 14. *d.* her fruit, so that 22:25. like a roaring lion, they have *d.* souls 23:25. residue be *d.* || 33:27. beasts be *d.* 39:4.
Da. 7:7. it *d.* and brake || Ho. 7:7. *d.* judges || 9.
Jo. 1:19. *d.* the pastures, 20. || Am. 4:9. | 7:4.
Na. 1:10. *d.* as stubble || Zph. 1:18. land *d.* || 3:8.
Zch. 9:4. and Tyrus shall be *d.* with fire
Mat. 13:4. fowls came, and *d.* them, Mk. 4:4.
Lu. 15:30. *d.* thy living || Re. 20:9. fire *d.* them
DEVOURER, EST, Ez. 36:13. Ma. 3:11.
DEVOURETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* 2 S. 11:25. *d.* one as well as another
Ex. 24:17. his appearance was like *d.* fire
Ps. 52:4. thou lovest all *d.* words, O tongue
Pr. 19:28. *d.* iniquity || 20:25. *d.* which is holy
Is. 5:24. as the fire *d.* the stubble, Jo. 2:5. 29:6. visited with *d.* fire, 30:27,30. | 33:14.
La. 2:3. *d.* round about || Ez. 15:4. *d.* both ends
Jo. 2:3. fire *d.* || Ha. 1:13. wicked *d.* || Re. 11:5.
DEVOUT, *a.* Lu. 2:25. Simeon was just and *d.*
Ac 2:5. *d.* men || 8:2. carried Steph. || 10:2. Corn.
Ac. 10:7. *d.* sold. || 13:50. *d.* women || 17:4. Greeks 17:17. Jews and *d.* persons || 22:12. Ananias a *d.*
DEW, *s. A moist vapor, falling like a misting rain, while the sun is below the horizon, and supplying, in some degree, especially in the E., the want of rain. It is a wonderful blessing,* De. 33:13. *and the restraining of it a great curse,* 2 S. 1:21.
It denotes, (1) *The rich blessings of divine grace that distil in abundance on the church of Christ, and, like the* dew, *are from God alone, sovereign, free, and fructifying,* Ho. 14:5. (2) *Christ, with all the fulness of his grace,* Is. 26:19. (3) *The comfortable and refreshing doctrines and promises of the gospel,* De. 32:2. (4) *The sufferings of Christ, with all their cheering and exhilarating effects,* Song 5:2. (5) *Numerous converts,* Ps. 110:3. (6) *Brotherly love,* Ps. 133:3. (7) *The discoveries of God's favor,* Is. 18:4. | 26:19.
Ge. 27:28. God give thee the *d.* of heaven, 39.
Ex. 16:13. *d.* lay round || 14. when *d.* was gone
Nu. 11:9. *d.* fell || De. 32:2. distil as the *d.*
De. 33:13. Joseph's land for the *d.* || 28. drop *d.*
Jud. 6:37. if *d.* on fleece || 39. on ground be *d.* 40
2 S. 1:21. be no *d.* || 17:12. as the *d.* falleth
1 K. 17:1. not be *d.* || Jb. 29:19. *d.* lay all night
Jb. 38:28. or who hath begotten the drops of *d.*
Ps. 110:3. *d.* of thy youth || 133:3. *d.* of Hermon
Pr. 3:20. drop down *d.* || 19:12. favor is as *d.*
Song 5:2. for my head is filled with *d.* and my
Is. 18:4. like a cloud of *d.* || 26:19. as *d.* of herbs
Da. 4:15. *d.* of heaven, 23,25,33. | 5:21.
Ho. 6:4. as early *d.* 13:3. || 14:5. as *d.* to Israel
Mi. 5:7. Jacob shall be as the *d.* from the Lord
Hag. 1:10. heav. stay. from *d.* || Zch. 8:12. give
DIADEM, *s. An ensign of royalty; a crown or wreath, which kings wore. It denotes the church's beauty,* Is. 28:5. *and excellency,* Is. 62:3. *as also a kingdom,* Ez. 21:26.
Jb. 29:14. a robe and a *d.* || Is. 28:5. *d.* of beauty
Is. 62:3. and a royal *d.* in the hand of thy God
Ez. 21:26. remove the *d.* take off the crown
DIAL, *s.* 2 K. 20:11. *d.* of Ahaz, Is 38:8.



Ancient Sun-Dials.

DIAMOND, *s. The hardest and most valuable of all precious stones; called* Adamant. *The largest known, belonging to the king of Portugal, is valued at* 224,000,000 *sterling, and weighs* 1680 *carats.*
Ex. 28:18. and the second row a *d.* 39:11.
Jer. 17:1. sin writ. with point of *d.* || Ez. 28:13
DIANA, *Luminous.* The goddess of hunting, and in Asia, of production, Ac. 19:28.
DIBLAIM, *A cluster of figs.* Ho. 1:3.
DIBLATH, *The same.* Ez. 6:14.
DIBON, *Understanding.* Nu. 21:30.
DIBON-GAD, *Great understanding, or edifice* Nu. 33:45.
DIBRI, *An orator;* or *my word.* Nu. 24:11
DIDYMUS, *A twin.* Jn. 11:16.
DIDRACHMA *is a* Greek *word, signifying a piece of money, of two drachms in value; it was worth about* 3*s.* *at Alexandria.*
DIE, *v.* signifies, (1) *The soul's departure from the body,* Ge. 35:18. (2) *To be astonished,* 1 S. 25:37. (3) *To be broken off from carnal hopes,* Ro. 7:9. (4) *To suffer,* Jn. 19:7. Ac 25:11. (5) *To perish eternally,* Jn. 11:26 (6) *The soul's loss of God,* Ge. 2:17.
Ge. 2:17. thou shalt surely *d.* 20:7. 1 S. 14:39,44. | 20:31. | 22:16. 1 K. 2:37,42. Jer. 26:8. Ez. 3:18. | 33:8,14.
3:3. lest ye *d.* || 4. shall not surely *d.* || 6:17. 19:19 and I *d.* || 25:32. at the point to *d.*
26:9. lest I *d.* for her || 27:4. bless thee before I *d.*

Ge.30:1.else I *d.*|| 33:13.flock will *d.* || 42:2.not *d.*
46:30. now let me *d.* || 47:29. that Israel must *d.*
Ex. 7:18. fish shall *d.* || 10:28. thou shalt *d.*
11:5. first-born *d.* || 14:12. *d.* in the wilderness
20:19. lest we *d.* || 21:12. smite, so that he *d.* 20.
Le. 8:35. that ye *d.* not || 10:6. lest ye *d.* 7.
15:31. that they *d.* not, 16:2,13. Nu. 4:19.
20:20. shall *d.* childless || Nu. 6:9. *d.* suddenly
Nu. 16:29. *d.* the com. *d.* || 17:12. behold, we *d.*
17:13. cometh near tabernacle shall *d.* 18:22.
18:3. nor you also *d.* || 32. nor pollute lest ye *d.*
20:4. we and our cattle should *d.* || 25. Aaron *d.*
21:5. to *d.* in wilderness || 23:10. let me *d.* the
26:65.they shall sur. *d.*|| 27:8.*d.* and have no son
35:12. that the manslayer *d.* not, Jos. 20:9.
16. if he smite him so that he *d.* 20,21,23. De.
13:10. | 19:5,11. | 21:21.
De. 4:22. I must *d.* in this land, I must not go
17:5. stone them that they *d.* 22:21,24.
12. that man shall *d.* || 18:20. that pro. shall *d.*
18:16. that I *d.* || 20:5. lest he *d.* in battle, 6,7.
22:22. both shall *d.* || 25. man only shall *d.*
24:3. if the latter husband *d.* || 7. thief shall *d.*
25:5. if one *d.* and, Mk. 12:19. || 31:14. must *d.*
32:50.beh. land of Canaan, and *d.* in the mount
33:6. let Reuben live and not *d.* let not his men
Jud 6:23. fear not, thou shalt not *d.* 1 S. 20:2.
2 S. 12:13. | 19:23. Jer. 38:24.
30. son, that he may *d.* || 13:22. we shall sur.*d.*
15:18. I *d.* for thirst || 16:30. let me *d.* with
1 S. 2:33. incre. of house *d.* || 34. two sons *d.* in
12:19. pray to the Lord for us, that we *d.* not
14:39. tho' in Jonathan my son, shall surely *d.*
20:31. 2 S. 12:5. 2 K. 8:10. Ez. 18:13.
45. shall Jonathan *d.* || 20:14. that I *d.* not
26:10. day come to *d.* || 16. worthy to *d.* || 28:9.
2 S. 11:15. he may *d.* || 12:14. child shall sur. *d.*
14:14. for we must needs *d.* and are as water
18:3. if half of us *d.* || 19:37. that I may *d.*
1 K. 1:52. he shall *d.* || 2:1. that he should *d.*
2:30. I will *d.* here || 14:12. child shall *d.* || 17:12.
19:4. Elijah requested that he might *d.*
21:10. carry out and stone him, that he may *d.*
2 K. 1:4. not come down, but shalt sur. *d.* 6:16.
7:3.why sit we here till we *d.*?||4.we shall but *d.*
8:10. L. hath showed me that he shall surely *d.*
18:32.that ye may live and not *d.*and heark. not
20:1. thou shalt *d.* and not live, Is. 38:1.
2 Ch. 25:4. ev. man *d.* for his own sin, Jer.31:30.
Jb. 2:9. curse G. and *d.* || 4:21. *d.* without wisd.
12:2.wisdom *d.*with you || 14:8. stock thereof *d.*
14:14. if a man *d.* || 27:5. justify you till I *d.*
29:18. *d.* in my nest || 34:20. in a moment *d.*
36:12. *d.* without knowledge || 14. *d.* in youth
Ps. 41:5. when shall he *d.* || 49:10. wise men *d.*
79:11. appointed to *d.* || 82:7. shall *d.* like men
88:15.and ready to *d.*|| 104:29. they *d.*and return
118:17. I shall not *d.* but live, and declare the
Pr. 5:23. *d.* without instruction || 10:21. fools *d.*
15:10. hateth reproof shall *d.* 19:16,†18.
23:13. beatest him with the rod, he shall not *d.*
Ez. 18:17,21,28. | 33:15. Jn. 21:23.
Ec. 3:2. a time to *d.* || 7:17. *d.* before thy time
9:5.know that they shall *d.* || Is. 22:14. till ye *d.*
Is. 22:13. for to-morrow we shall *d.* 1 Co. 15:32.
14.not be purg.till ye *d.*|| 18.there thou shalt *d.*
51:6. that dwell therein shall *d.* in like manner
12. a man that shall *d.* || 14. not *d.* in the pit
65:20. *d.* 100 years old || 66:24. worm not *d.*
Jer. 11:21. that thou *d.* not by our hand
22. the young men shall *d.* by the sword
16:4. *d.*of griev.deaths || 6.great and sm.shall *d.*
22:12.*d.*whither led || 26.there shall ye *d.* 42:16.
26:11. is worthy to *d.* || 16. not worthy to *d.*
27:13. for why will ye *d.*? Ez. 18:31. | 33:11.
28:16. this year shalt *d.* || 34:4. not *d.* by sword
34:5. shalt *d.* in peace || 37:20. lest I *d.* there
38:9. is like to *d.* for hunger || 10. before he *d.*
26.return to Jon. house to *d.*||42:22.*d.*by sword
Ez. 3:19. if thou warn wicked, he shall *d.* in
his iniquity, 20. | 18:18,24,26. | 33:9,13,18.
12:13.tho' he shall *d.* there || 13:19.should not *d.*
17:16. in Bab.he shall *d.* || 28:8.*d.*the deaths, 10.
33:8.*d.* in his iniquity || 15. shall not *d.* 18:21,28.
27. they in the caves shall *d.* of the pestilence
Am. 2:2. Moab shall *d.* || 6:9. | 7:11,17. | 9:10.
Jon. 4:3. better for me to *d.* than live, 8.
Ha. 1:12. we shall not *d.* || Zch. 11:9. let it *d.*
Zch. 13:8. two parts shall be cut off and *d.*
Mat. 15:4. let him *d.* the death, Mk. 7:10.
22:24. if a man *d.* having no seed, Lu. 20:28.
26:35. though I should *d.* with thee, Mk. 14:31.
Lu. 7:2. ready to *d.* || 20:36. nor *d.* any more
Jn. 4:49. ere my child *d.* || 6:50. eat and not *d.*
8:21. *d.* in your sins, 24. || 11:16. *d.* with him
11:26.shall never *d.*|| 50. *d.* for the people, 18:14.
51. prophesied that Jesus should *d.* for nation
12:24. corn of wheat *d.* || 33. death he should *d.*
18:32.
19:7.he ought to *d.*||21:23.disciple should not *d.*
Ac. 21:13. I am ready also to *d.* at Jerusalem
25:11. if worthy of death, I refuse not to *d.*
Ro. 5:7. would dare to *d.* || 8:13. ye shall *d.*
14:8. wheth. we *d.* we *d.* to the L. 1 Th. 5:10.
1 Co.9:15.better to *d.* than || 15:22. in Adam all *d.*
15:31. I *d.* daily || 36.not quickened, except it *d.*
2 Co. 7:3. to *d.* and live || Phil. 1:21. to *d.* is gain
He. 7:8. here men that *d.* || 9:27. once to *d.*
Re. 3:2. ready to *d.* || 9:6. shall desire to *d.*
Re.14:13.blessed are the dead that *d.* in the Lord
DIED, *p.* Ge. 5:5. Adam 930 years, and he *d.*
Ge. 7:21. all flesh *d.* 22. || 9:29. 950 years, and *d.*
11:28. and Haran *d.* || 32. Terah || 23:2. Sarah *d.*
35:18. Rachel *d.* 19. | 48:7. || 35:29. Isaac *d.*
36:33.Belah || 34. Jobab *d.* and Husham reigned
35. Husham || 36.Hadad || 37.Samlah || 38.Saul
39. Baalhanan || 38:12. Judah's wife *d.*
46:12. Er, Onan *d.* in Canaan || 50:16. Jacob
50:26. Joseph *d.* being a 110, Ex. 1:6.
Ex. 2:23. king of Egypt *d.* || 7:21. the fish *d.*
8:13. the frogs *d.* || 9:6. the cattle of Egypt *d.*
16:3. would to God we had *d.* Nu. 14:2. | 20:3.
| 26:10.
Le. 10:2. Nadab and Abihu *d.* before the Lord,
16:1. Nu. 3:4. | 26:61. 1 Ch. 24:2.
Nu. 14:37. search. of land *d.* || 16:49. they that *d.*
20:1. and Miriam *d.* || 28. Aaron *d.* 33:38,39.
De. 10:6. | 32:50.
21:6. much people *d.* || 25:9. *d.* in plague 24,000
26:11. child. of Korah *d.* not || 19. Er and Onan
27:3.our father *d.* in the wilderness,and he was
De. 34:5. Moses *d.* 7. || Jos. 5:4. all men of war *d.*
Jos. 10:11. *d.* with hailstones || 24:29. Joshua *d.*
24:33. Eleazar *d.* | Jud. 1:7. Adonibezek *d.*
Jud. 3:11. Othniel *d.* || 4:21. in his tem. so he *d.*
8:32. Gid. *d.* || 10:2. Tola || 5. Jair || 9:49. men of
12:7.Jephthah||10.Ibzan||12. Elon||15. Abdon *d.*
Ru. 1:3. Elimelech *d.* || 5. Mahlon, Chilion *d.*
1 S. 4:18. Eli *d.* || 5:12. that *d.* not were smitten
25:3.Samuel *d.* || 37. Nabal's heart *d.*|| 38.Nabal
31:5. Saul and armor-bearer *d.* 6. 2 Ch. 10:5,13.
2 S. 2:23. Asahel *d.* || 3:33. *d.* Abner as a fool
6:7. there he *d.* before the Lord, 1 Ch. 13:10.
10:1. king of children of Ammon *d.* 1 Ch. 19:1.
18. Shobach *d.* || 11:17. Uriah || 21. Abimelech
18:33. would to G. I had *d.* for thee, O Absalom
19:6. all we had *d.* this day || 24:15. *d.* 70,000
1 K. 3:19. this woman's child *d.* in the night
12:18. stoned Adoram, that he *d.* 2 Ch. 10:18.
14:17. when she came to the threshold child *d.*
16:18. Zimri *d.* || 22. Tibni || 22:25. Ahab, 37.
2 K. 1:17. so he *d.* accor. || 4:20. till noon, and *d.*
7:17.trod on him,and he *d.*20.|| 8:15.so that he *d.*
9:27. Aha. *d.* || 13:14. Elisha, 20. || 23:34. Jehoa.
1 Ch. 2:30.Seled *d.* || 32. Jether || 2 Ch.16:13. Asa
2 Ch. 13:20. Jeroboam,and he *d.*|21:19. Jehoram
24:15.Jehoiada 130 years when he *d.*||22.he said
Jb. 3:11. why *d.* I not || 42:7. so Job *d.* being old
Is. 6:1. year king Uzziah *d.* || 14:28. that Ahaz *d.*
Ez. 24:18. at even my wife *d.* || Ho. 13:1. he *d.*
Mat. 22:27. last of all the woman *d.* Mk. 12:22.
Lu. 16:22. beggar *d.* || 20:29. *d.* without children
Jn. 11:21. my brother had not *d.* 32,37.
Ac. 7:15. he *d.* in Egypt || 9:37. Dorcas *d.*
Ro. 5:6. Christ *d.* for ungodly || 8. C. *d.* for us
6:10. for in that he *d.*, he *d.* unto sin once
7:9. sin revived, I *d.* || 8:34. it is Christ that *d.*
14:9. for to this end Christ both *d.* and rose
15. for whom Christ *d.* 1 Co. 8:11.
1 Co.15:3. C. *d.* for our sins || 2 Co. 5:14. *d.* for all
1 Th. 4:14. Jesus *d.* and rose || 5:10.who *d.* for us
He. 10:28. *d.* without mercy || 11:13. *d.* in faith
Re. 8:9. third part *d.* || 16:3. *d.* in the sea
DIEST, *v.* Ru. 1:17. where thou *d.* will I die
DIET, *s.* Jer. 52:34. there was a continual *d.*
DIETH, *v.* Le. 7:24. *d.* of itself, 22:8. De. 14:21.
Nu. 19:14. when a man *d.* || 2 S. 3:33. as a fool
1 K. 14:11. *d.* in city shall dogs eat, 16:4. | 21:24.
Jb. 14:10. but man *d.* || 21:23. one *d.* in full stren.
21:25. another *d.* in the bitterness of his soul
Ps. 49:17. when he *d.* carry nothing, Pr. 11:7.
Ec. 2:16. how *d.* the wise || 3:19. as one *d.* so *d.*
Is. 50:2. fish *d.* for thirst || 59:5. eateth eggs *d.*
Ez. 4:14. *d.* of itself || 18:26. *d.* in iniquity
18:32. I've no pleas. in death of him that *d.*
Zch. 11:9. *d.* let it die || Mk. 9:34. worm *d.* not
Ro. 6:9. Christ being raised, *d.* no more
14:7. none liveth, and no man *d.* to himself
DIFFER, *v.* Ro. 2:†18. 1 Co. 4:7. Phil. 1:†10.
DIFFERENCE, *s.* Ex. 11:7. Lord put a *d.*
Le. 10:10. *d.* between holy and, 11:47. | 20:25.
Ez. 22:26. put no *d.* || 44:23. teach the *d.*
Ac. 15:9. put no *d.* || Ro. 3:22. there is no *d.*
Ro. 10:12. there is no *d.* || 14:†23. putteth a *d.*
1 Co. 7:34. there is *d.* || 12:5. || Ju. 22. making *d.*
DIFFERETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ro. 12:6. gifts *d.*
1 Co. 15:41. one star *d.* || Ga. 4:1. heir *d.* noth.
DIG, *v.* signifies, (1) *To search*, Jb. 3:21. (2) *To intrench*, Jb. 11:18. (3) *To plot*, Pr. 16:27. (4) *To break through*, Jb. 24:16. (5) *To prepare*, Ps. 94:13. (6) *To labor hard*, Lu. 16:3.
Ex. 21:33. if a man *d.* pit || De. 8:9. *d.* brass
Jb. 3:21. *d.* for it more || 6:27. *d.* a pit || 11:18.
24:16. *d.* thro' houses || Ez. 8:8. *d.* in the wall
Ez. 12:5. *d.* through the wall in their sight, 12.
Am. 9:2. *d.* into hell || Lu.13:8. *d.* about it || 16:3.
DIGGED, EDST, ETH, *p.* and *v.*
Ge. 21:30. *d.* this well, 26:15,19,32. De. 6:11.
49:6. *d.* down a wall || 55. grave I have *d.*
Ex. 7:24. *d.* for water || Nu. 21:18. nobles *d.*
De. 6:11. wells thou *d.* not, Ne. 9:25.
2 K.19:24. *d.* and drunk strange water, Is. 37:25.
2 Ch. 26:10. Uzziah built towers, *d.* many wells
Ps. 7:15. he made a pit and *d.* it, 35:7. | 57:6.
40:6. ears *d.* || 94:13. till pit be *d.* for wicked
119:85. the proud have *d.* pits for me, which
Pr. 16:27. an ungodly man *d.* up evil, and
26:27. *d.* a pit, shall fall therein, Ec. 10:8.
Is. 5:6. pruned nor *d.* || 25. all hills *d.* || 51:1.
Jer. 13:7. to Euphrates and *d.* || 18:20. *d.* a pit
Ez. 8:8. and when I had *d.* in the wall, 12:7.
Mat. 21:33. *d.* a wine-press || 25:18. *d.* earth
Lu. 6:48. *d.* deep || Ro. 11:3. *d.* down thy altars
DIGNITY, IES, *s.* Ge. 49:3. excellency of *d.*
Est. 6:3. what *d.* hath been done to Mordecai
Ec. 10:6. folly is set in great *d.* and the rich
Ha. 1:7. their *d.* shall proceed of themselves
2 Pe. 2:10. speak evil of *d.* Ju. 8.
DIKLAH, *His diminishing.* Ge. 10:27.
DILEAN, *Poor, or unsver of the poor.*
Jos. 15:38. *D.* and Mizpah, and Joktheel
DILIGENCE, *s.* Pr 4:23. heart with all *d.*
Lu. 12:58. give *d.* || Ro. 12:8. ruleth, with *d.*
2 Co. 8:7. abound in all *d.* || 2 Ti. 4:9. do thy *d.*
He. 6:11. show the same *d.* || 2 Pe. 1:5. giving
2 Pe. 1:10. give *d.* to make || Ju. 3. *d.* to write
DILIGENT, *a.* De. 19:18. make *d.* inquisition
Jos. 22:5. take *d.* heed || Ps. 64:6. *d.* search, 77:6.
Pr. 10:4. hand of the *d.* 12:24. || 27. *d.* man
13:4. soul of the *d.* || 21:5. thoughts of the *d.*
22:29. *d.* in his business || 27:23. *d.* to know
2 Co. 8:22. oft-times proved *d.* || 2 Ti. 3:†10.
Ti. 3:12. be *d.* to come unto me to Nicopolis
2 Pe. 3:14. be *d.* that ye may be found in peace
DILIGENTLY, *ad.* Ex. 15:26. *d.* hearken unto
the Lord, De. 11:13. | 21:1. Jer. 17:24.
Le. 10:16. and Moses *d.* sought the goat of
De. 4:9. only take heed, and keep thy soul *d.*
6:7. teach them *d.* || 17. you shall *d.* keep
13:14. ask *d.* || 24:8. observe *d.* and do, 11:22.
1 K. 20:33. did *d.* observe || Ezr. 7:23. be *d.* done
Jb. 13:17. hear *d.* my speech, 21:2.
Ps. 37:10. *d.* cons. his place || 119:4. to keep *d.*
Pr. 7:15. I came forth *d.* || 11:27. *d.* seeketh
23:1. consider *d.* || Is. 21:7. hearken *d.* 55:2.
Jer. 2:10. consider *d.* || 12:16. if they *d.* learn
Zch. 6:15. if ye *d.* obey || Mat. 2:7. inquired *d.*
Mat. 2:8. search *d.* for young child||16. *d.* inquir
Lu. 15:8. doth not seek *d.* till she find it
Ac. 18:25. he taught *d.* the things of the Lord
1 Ti. 5:10. if she followed *d.* || 2 Ti. 1:17.
Ti. 3:13. and Apollos on their journey *d.*
He. 11:6. *d.* seek him || 12:15. looking *d.*
1 Pe. 1:10. of which the prophets searched *d.*
DIMINISH, ED, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 5:8. not
d. 11.
Ex. 21:10. duty of marriage not *d.*||30:†15. not *d.*
Le. 25:16. according to the years thou shalt *d.*
De. 4:2. nor *d.* ought, 12:32. || Pr. 13:11. be *d.*
Is. 21:17. men of Kedar be *d.* || Jer.10:†24. lest *d.*
Jer. 26:2. *d.* not a word || 29:36. and not *d.*
Ez. 5:11. I will *d.* thee || 29:15. I will *d.* them
Ro. 11:12. *d.* of them the riches of the Gentiles
DIM, NESS, *a.* and *s.* Ge.27:1. his eyes *d.* 48:10.
De. 34:7. Moses' eye not *d.* || 1 S. 3:2. Eli's *d.*
Jb. 17:7. mine eye is *d.* || Is. 8:22. *d.* of anguish
Is. 32:3. eyes not *d.* || 9:1. *d.* not such as was
La. 4:1. gold become *d.* || 5:17. eyes are *d.*
DIMNAH, *Dung.* A city, Jos. 21:35.
DIMON, *Where it is red.* A place, Is. 15:9.
DIMONAH, *A dunghill.* A city, Jos. 15:22.
DINAH, *Judgment.* Ge. 30:21. | 34:1. | 46:15.
DINHABAH, *His judgment.* Ge. 36:32.
DINAITES. Ezr. 4:9. the *D.*
DINE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 43:16. these men sh. *d.*
Lu. 11:37. the Pharisees besought him to *d.*
Jn. 21:12. come and *d.* || 15. they had *d.*
DINNER, *s.* Pr. 15:17. better is a *d.* of herbs
Mat. 22:4. prepared my *d.* || Lu. 11:38. | 14:12.
DIONYSIUS, *Divinely touched.* Ac. 17:34.
DIOTREPHES, *Nourished of Jupiter.* 3 Jn 9.
DIP, *v.* Ex. 12:22. *d.* it in the blood that is
Le. 4:6. *d.* his finger, 17. | 14:16.
14:6. *d.* the cedar-wood, and the living bird,51.
Nu. 19:18. *d.* hyssop || De. 33:24. *d.* foot in oil
Ru. 2:14. *d.* morsel || Lu. 16:24. *d.* his finger
DIPPED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* Ge. 37:31. *d.* coat in
Jos. 3:15. *d.* in brim || 2 K. 5:14. *d.* in Jordan
Ps. 68:23. foot *d.* in blood || Mat. 26:23. *d.* hand
Mk. 14:20. one of 12 that *d.* with me in the dish
Jn. 13:26. I give a sop, when I have *d.* it
DIPPED, *p.* Le. 9:9. 1 S. 14:27. *d.* end of rod
2 K. 8:15. cloth, and *d.* it || Re. 19:13. vesture *d.*
DIRECT, ED, ETH. Ge. 46:28. to *d.* his face
Jb. 32:14. not *d.* his || 37:3. *d.* it under heaven
Ps. 5:3. *d.* my prayer || 119:5. ways were *d.*
Pr. 3:6. *d.* thy paths || 11:5. righteousness shall *d*
16:9. Lord *d.* his steps || 21:29. he *d.* his way
Ec. 10:10. wisdom is profitable to *d.*
Is. 40:13. who hath *d.* || 45:13. I'll *d.* all his
61:8. I'll *d.* their work || Jer. 10:23. to *d.* his
1 Th. 3:11. J. C. *d.* our way || 2 Th. 3:5. Lord *d.*
DIRECTION, *s.* Nu. 21:18. Ps. 19:†4.
DIRECTLY, *ad.* Nu. 19:4. Ez. 42:12.
DIRT, *s.* Jud. 3:22. Ps. 18:42. Is. 57:20.
DISALLOW, ED. Nu. 30:5. father *d.* 8,1
1 Pe. 2:4. *d.* indeed of men || 7. builders *d.*
DISANNUL, *v.* Jb. 40:8. Is. 14:27. Ga. 3:17
DISANNULLED, *p.* Is. 28:18. shall be *d.*
DISANNULLETH, *v.* Ga. 3:15. no man *d.*
DISANNULLING, *p.* He. 7:18. there is a *d.*
DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH. Jb. 5:12. *d.* devices
Ps. 17:13. O Lord, *d.* || Pr. 15:22. purposes *d.*
DISCERN, *v.* signifies, (1) *To observe*, Ge 31:32. | 38:25. (2) *To know*, 1 Co. 12:10. Jon 4:11. (3) *To behold*, Pr. 7:7.
Ge. 31:32. *d.* what is thine || 38:25. *d.* I pray thee

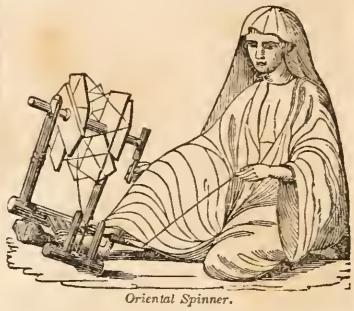
2 S. 14:17. to *d.* good and bad, 19:35.
1 K. 3:9. *d.* between good || 11. to *d.* judgment
Ezr. 3:13. people could not *d.* noise of joy
Jb. 4:16. not *d.* the form || 6:30. my taste *d.*
Ez. 44:23. *d.* between unclean || Jon. 4:11.
Ma. 3:18. *d.* between the righteous and wicked
Mat. 16:3. *d.* the face of the sky, Lu. 12:56.
He. 5:14. senses exercised to *d.* good and evil
DISCERNED, ETH, ING. Ge. 27:23. *d.* not
1 K. 20:41. king *d.* him || Pr. 7:7. I *d.* a young
Ec. 8:5. *d.* time and judgment || Ro. 14:†23.
1 Co. 2:14. spiritually *d.* †15. || 11:29. | 12:10.
DISCERNER, *s.* He. 4:12. *d.* of the thoughts
DISCHARGE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 K. 5:9. Ec. 8:8.
DISCIPLE, *s.* signifies, (1) *A learner or scholar*, Ac. 20:30. (2) *A believer in Christ*, Ac. 11:26. (3) *The Apostles*, Mat. 8:1. (4) *Professors*, Jn. 6:66.
Mat. 10:24. *d.* is not above his master, Lu. 6:40.
42. cup of cold water to *d.* || 27:57. was Jesus *d.*
Jn. 9:28. thou art his *d.* we are Moses' disciples
18:15. and so did another *d.* || 16. that other *d.*
19:26. *d.* standing by || 27. that *d.* took her
38. a *d.* but secretly | 20:2. the other *d.* 21:7,20.
20:4. other *d.* did outrun Peter, 8. || 21:23,24.
Ac. 9:10. a certain *d.* || 26. that he was a *d.* 36.
16:1. *d.* named Timothens || 21:16. an old *d.*
My DISCIPLE. Lu. 14:26,27,33.
DISCIPLES, *s.* Mat. 8:25. *d.* awoke him
Mat. 9:14. the *d.* of Jo. || 19. Jesus arose and his *d.*
10:1. called unto him his twelve *d.*
11:2. John sent two *d.* Mk. 11:1. | 14:13.
14:26. *d.* saw him walking || 17:6. *d.* heard it
19:13. *d.* rebuked them, Mk. 10:13. || 20:17.
21:1. sent two *d.* || 26:35. so said all the *d.* || 56.
28:7. go, tell his *d.* || 13. *d.* came by night
Mk. 2:18. why do *d.* of John fast, Lu. 5:35.
Lu. 6:20. lift up his eyes on *d.* || 11:1. | 19:37.
Jn. 2:11. *d.* believed || 4:27. *d.* marvelled
6:3. sat with his *d.* || 66. *d.* went back, and
9:27. will ye be his *d.* || 11:12. then said his *d.* L.
18:19. asked J. of his *d.* || 20:26. *d.* were within
Ac. 9:1. against the *d.* || 19:1. finding certain *d.*
11:26. *d.* called Christians first in Antioch
18:23. strengthening *d.* || 20:30. draw away *d.*
19:30. have entered, the *d.* suffered him not
To his DISCIPLES. Mk. 4:34. Jn. 21:14.
My or thy DISCIPLES. Is. 8:16. Mat. 9:14. | 12:2. | 15:2. | 17:16. | 26:18. Mk. 7:5. | 9:18. | 14:14. Lu. 19:39. Jn. 7:3. | 8:31. | 13:35. | 15:8.
DISCIPLINE, *s.* Jb. 36:10. openeth ears to *d.*
DISCLOSE, *v.* Is. 26:21. earth *d.* her blood
DISCOMFITED, *p.* Ex. 17:13. *d.* Amalek
Nu. 14:45. *d.* to Hormah || Jos. 10:10. L. *d.* them
Jud. 4:15. L. *d.* Sisera || 8:12. Gideon *d.* the host
1 S. 7:10. *d.* them, 2 S. 22:15. Ps. 18:14.
Is. 31:8. and his young men shall be *d.*
DISCOMFITURE, *s.* 1 S. 14:20. a great *d.*
DISCONTENTED, *p.* 1 S. 22:2. that was *d.*
DISCONTINUE, *v.* Jer. 17:4. *d.* from heritage
DISCORD, *s.* Pr. 6:14. soweth *d.* 19.
DISCOURAGE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Nu. 21:4. much *d.*
Nu. 32:7. why *d.* ye the hearts || 9. *d.* the heart
De. 1:21. nor be *d.* || 28. brethren *d.* our heart
Is. 42:4. not fail nor be *d.* || Col. 3:21. lest they *d.*
DISCOVER, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 20:26. nakedness not *d.*
Le. 20:18. *d.* her fountain || De. 22:30. not *d.*
1 S. 14:8. *d.* ourselves, 11. || 22:6. David was *d.*
2 S. 22:16. foundations of world *d.* Ps. 18:15.
Jb. 41:13. who can *d.* the face of his garment
Pr. 18:2. heart *d.* itself || 25:9. *d.* not a secret
Is. 3:17. *d.* secret places || 22:8. *d.* the covering
57:8. *d.* thyself to another || Jer. 13:22. skirts *d.*
La. 2:14. not *d.* thine iniquity || 4:22. *d.* sins
Ez. 13:14. shall be *d.* || 16:36. thy nakedness *d.*
16:37. I'll *d.* thy nakedness || 57. wickedness *d.*
21:24. transgressions *d.* 22:10. | 23:10,18,29.
Ho. 2:10. I *d.* her lewdn. || 7:1. iniquity of Ephr. *d.*
Mi. 1:6. I will *d.* the foundation thereof
Ac. 21:3. *d.* Cyprus || 27:39. *d.* a certain creek
DISCOVERETH, ING. Jb. 12:22. *d.* deep
Ps. 29:9. *d.* the forests || Ha. 3:13. *d.* foundation
DISCREET, LY. Ge. 41:33. a man *d.* 39.
Mk. 12:34. answered *d.* || Ti. 2:5. women to be *d.*
DISCRETION, *s.* Ps. 112:5. guide affairs with *d.*
Pr. 1:4. knowledge and *d.* || 2:11. *d.* shall pres.
3:21. keep sound wisdom and *d.* || 5:2. regard *d.*
11:22. fair woman without *d.* || 19:11. *d.* of a
Is. 28:26. instruct him to *d.* || Jer. 10:12. by his *d.*
DISDAIN, ED, *p.* 1 S. 17:42. Jb. 30:1.
DISEASE, ED, ES, *s.* and *p.*
Ex. 15:26. put none of these *d.* on you, De. 7:15.
De. 28:60. bring on thee all the *d.* of Egypt
1 K. 15:23. Asa was *d.* in his feet, 2 Ch. 16:12.
2 K. 1:2. shall I recover of this *d.* 8:8,9.
2 Ch. 21:15. *d.* of thy bowels, 19. | 24:25.
Jb. 30:18. by force of my *d.* || Ps. 38:7. loathsome *d.*
Ps. 41:8. an evil *d.* || 103:3. healeth all my *d.*
Ec. 6:2. is an evil *d.* || Ha. 3:15. burning *d.*
Ez. 34:4. *d.* not strengthened || 21. pushed the *d.*
Mat. 4:23. healing all manner of *d.* 9:35. | 10:1.
24. with divers *d.* Mk. 1:34. Lu. 4:40.
14:35. brought all that were *d.* Mk. 1:32.
Lu. 9:1. power to cure *d.* || Jn. 5:4. | 6:2.
Ac. 19:12. the *d.* departed || 28:9. *d.* in the island
DISFIGURE, *v.* Mat. 6:16. *d.* their faces
DISGRACE, *v.* Jer. 14:21 not *d* the throne

DISGUISE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 S. 28:8. Saul *d.*
1 K. 14:2. *d.* thyself || 20:38. *d.* himself
22:30. king said, I will *d.* myself, 2 Ch. 18:29.
2 Ch. 35:22. Josiah *d.* himself to fight with
DISGUISETH, *v.* Jb. 24:15. adulterer *d.* his
DISH, ES, *s.* Ex. 25:29. | 37:16. Nu. 4:7.

Ancient Egyptian and Modern Oriental Manner of serving Dishes; from Egyptian Monuments.

Jud. 5:25. in a lordly *d.* || 2 K. 21:13. Mat. 26:23.
DISHAN, *A threshing.* The son of *Seir*, Ge. 36:21.
DISHON, *Fatness*, or *ashes.* Ge. 36:21.
DISHONEST, TY, *a.* and *s.* Ez. 22:13. 2 Co. 4:2.
DISHONOR, *s.* Ezr. 4:14. to see the king's *d.*
Ps. 35:26. clothed with shame and *d.* 71:13.
69:19. thou hast known my shame and my *d.*
Pr. 6:33. a wound and *d.* || Ro. 9:21. another to *d.*
1 Co. 15:43. it is sown in *d.* it is raised in glory
2 Co. 6:8. by honor and *d.* || 2 Ti. 2:20. vessels to *d.*
DISHONOR, EST, ETH, *v.*
Mi. 7:6. for the son *d.* the father, the daughter
Jn. 8:49. ye *d.* me || Ro. 1:24. *d.* own bodies
Ro. 2:23. *d.* thou G. || 1 Co. 11:4. *d.* his head, 5.
DISINHERIT, *v.* Nu. 14:12. I will *d.* them
DISJOINTED, *p.* Jer. 6:8. Ez. 23:†17.
DISMAYED, ING, *p.* De. 31:8 nor be *d.* Jos. 1:9. | 8:1. | 10:25. 1 Ch. 22:13. | 28:20. 2 Ch. 20:15,17. | 32:7.
1 S. 17:11. they were *d.* 2 K. 19:26. Is. 37:27.
Is. 21:3. I was *d.* || 41:10. be not *d.* Jer. 1:17. | 10:2. | 23:4. | 30:10. | 46:27. Ez. 2:6. | 3:9. 41:23. be *d.* together || Jer. 8:9. wise are *d.* 10:2.
Jer. 17:18. let them be *d.* || 46:5. seen them *d.* 48:1. Misgab is *d.* || 39. Moab || 49:37. Elam 50:36. Babylon || Ez. 32:†23. || Ob. 9. Teman
DISMISSED, *p.* 2 Ch. 23:8. Ac. 15:30. | 19:41.
DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* Ro. 5:19. by one man's *d.*
2 Co. 10:6. to revenge all *d.* || Ep. 2:2. child of *d.*
Ep. 5:6. wrath of G. on children of *d.* Col. 3:6.
He. 2:2. every *d.* received || 4:†11. example of *d.*
DISOBEDIENT, *a.* 1 K. 13:26. *d.* to the word
Ne. 9:26. they were *d.* || Lu. 1:17. turn the *d.*
Ac. 26:19. I was not *d.* to the heavenly vision
Ro. 1:30. boasters, *d.* to parents, 2 Ti. 3:2.
10:21. a *d.* people || 15:31. *d.* in Judea
1 Ti. 1:9. lawless and *d.* || Ti. 1:16. abominable, *d.*
Ti. 3:3. sometimes *d.* || He. 11:31. with the *d.*
1 Pe. 2:7. which be *d.* 8. || 3:20. sometime *d.*
DISOBEYED, *p.* 1 K. 13:21. *d.* mouth of the L.
DISORDERLY, *ad.* 1 Th. 5:†14. 2 Th. 3:6,7,11.
DISPATCH, ED, Ezr. 10:†14. Ez. 23:47.
DISPENSATION, *s.* 1 Co. 9:17. a *d.* of the gos.
Ep. 1:10. *d.* of the fulness || 3:2. *d.* of grace, Col. 1:25.
DISPERSE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 S. 14:34. *d.* yours.
2 Chr. 11:23. Rehoboam *d.* || Est. 3:8. a people *d.*
Ps. 112:9. he hath *d.* he hath given, 2 Co. 9:9.
Pr. 5:16. fountains be *d.* || 15:7. *d.* knowledge
Is. 11:12. *d.* of Judah || Ez. 12:15. *d.* them in the countries, 20:23. | 29:12. | 30:23,26. | 36:19.
Zph. 3:10. my *d.* || Jn. 7:35. go to the *d.* || Ac. 5:37.
DISPERSIONS, *s.* Jer. 25:34. days of your *d.*
DISPLAYED, *p.* Ps. 60:4. banner be *d.* because
DISPLEASE, ED, ING. Ge. 31:35. *d.* my Lord
Ge. 38:10. *d.* the Lord || 48:17. it *d.* him, and he
Nu. 11:1. it *d.* the L. || 10. Moses was *d.* || 22:34.
1 S. 8:6. thing *d.* Samuel || 18:8. saying *d.* Saul
2 S. 6:8. David was *d.* because the L. 1 Ch. 13:11.
11:25. let not this *d.* thee || 27. thing *d.* the Lord
1 K. 1:6. father had not *d.* him || 9:†13.
20:43. king of Israel went to his house *d.* 21:4.
1 Ch. 21:7. God was *d.* || Ps. 60:1. hast been *d.*
Pr. 24:18. it *d.* him || Is. 59:15. it *d.* him that
Da. 6:14. king was *d.* || Jon. 4:1. it *d.* Jonah
Ha. 3:8. was the L. *d.* || Zch. 1:2. Lord sore *d.* 15.
Mat. 21:15. when the scribes saw, they were *d.*
Mk. 10:14. when Jesus saw it, he was much *d.*
41. *d.* with James and John || Ac. 12:20.
DISPLEASURE, *s.* De. 9:19. of the hot *d.*
Jud. 15:3. I do them a *d.* || Ps. 2:5. in sore *d.*
Ps. 6:1. nor chasten in hot *d.* 38:1. || Zch. 1:†2.
DISPOSED, *p.* Jb. 34:13. *d.* whole world, 37:15.
Ac. 18:27. when he was *d.* to pass into Achaia
1 Co. 10:27. bid you to a feast, and ye be *d.* to
DISPOSETH, INGS, *v.* and *s.* Ps. 50:†23. *d.* his way
Pr. 16:†1. *d.* the heart || 33. the whole *d.* thereof
DISPOSITION, *s.* Ac. 7:53. law by *d.* of angels
DISPOSSESS, ED, *v.* and *p.* Nu. 32:39. | 33:53.
De. 7:17. how can I *d.* them || Jud. 11:23.
DISPUTATION, S, *s.* Ac. 15:2. Ro. 14:1.
DISPUTE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Jb. 23:7. might *d.* with
Mk. 9:33. ye *d.* by the way || 34. for they had *d.*
Ac. 9:29. Saul *d.* 17:17. || Ju. 9. Michael *d.*
DISPUTER, EST, *s.* and *p.* Ro. 9:†20. 1 Co. 1:20.
DISPUTING, S *p.* Ac. 6:9. *d.* with Stephen

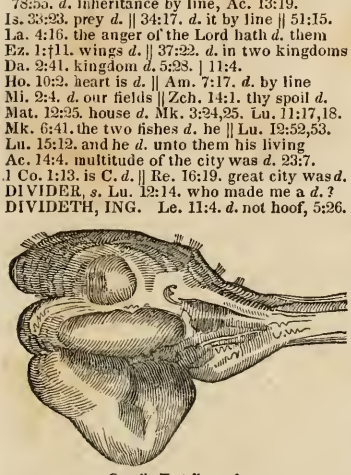
Ac. 15:7. had been much *d.* Peter rose || 15:3,9
24:12. neither found me *d.* with any man
Phil. 2:14. without *d.* || 1 Ti. 6:5. perverse *d.*
DISQUIET, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 S. 28:15. thou *d.* me
Ps. 39:6. *d.* in vain || 42:5. why art thou *d.* 11. | 43:5
Pr. 30:21. for three things the earth is *d.*
Jer. 50:34. and *d.* the inhabitants of Babylon
DISQUIETNESS, *s.* Ps. 38:8. I roared by reason of *d.*
DISSEMBLED, *v.* Jos. 7:11. Jer. 42:20. Ga. 2:13
DISSEMBLERS, ETH, Ps. 26:4. Pr. 26:24.
DISSENSION, *s.* Ac. 15:2. | 23:7,10.
DISSIMULATION, *s.* Ro. 12:9. Ga. 2:13.
DISSOLVE, *v.* Da. 5:16. canst *d.* doubts
DISSOLVED, *p.* Ps. 75:3. inhabitants are *d.*
Is. 14:31. Palestina *d.* || 24:19. earth is clean *d.*
34:4. host of heaven *d.* || Na. 2:5. palace be *d.*
2 Co. 5:1. tabern. *d.* || 2 Pe. 3:11. things be *d.* 12
DISSOLVEST, *v.* Jb. 30:22. Ps. 65:†10.
DISSOLVING, *p.* Da. 5:12. and *d.* of doubts
DISTAFF, *s.* Pr. 31:19. her hands hold the *d.*



Oriental Spinner.

DISTANCES, *s.* Is. 33:†17. land of far *d.*
DISTANT, *a.* Ex. 36:22. tenons equally *d.*
DISTIL, *v.* De. 32:2. speech *d.* || Jb. 36:28.
DISTINCTION, *s.* 1 Co. 14:7. *d.* in the sounds
DISTINCTLY, *ad.* Ne. 8:8. read in book *d.*
DISTRACTED, *p.* Ps. 88:15. thy terrors, I am *d.*
DISTRACTION, *s.* 1 Co. 7:35. without *d.*
DISTRESS, *s.* Ge. 35:3. in the day of my *d.*
Ge. 42:21. *d.* come on us || Jud. 11:7. are in *d.*
1 S. 22:2. that was in *d.* came to David
2 S. 22:7. in my *d.* I called on the Lord, and cried to my God, Ps. 18:6. | 118:5. | 120:1.
1 K. 1:29. redeemed my soul out of all *d.*
2 Ch. 28:22. in his *d.* Ahaz trespassed more
Ne. 2:17. ye see the *d.* || 9:37. we are in great *d.*
Ps. 4:1. enlarged me in *d.* || Pr. 1:27. *d.* cometh
Is. 25:4. to the needy in *d.* || 53:†8. by *d.* and
La. 1:20. I am in *d.* || Ob. 12. in the day of *d.* 14.
Zph. 1:15. day of *d.* || 17. bring *d.* on men
Lu. 21:23. be great *d.* 25. || Ro. 8:35. shall *d.*
1 Co. 7:26. for present *d.* || 1 Th. 3:7. in your *d.*
DISTRESS, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 32:7. Ja. was *d.*
Nu. 22:3. Moab *d.* || Jud. 2:15. Israel *d.* 10:9.
De. 2:9. Moabites || 19. Ammonites || 28:53,57.
1 S. 13:6. people were *d.* || 14:24. Israel were *d.*
28:15. Saul was *d.* || 30:6. David was *d.* for
2 S. 1:26. I am *d.* || 2 Ch. 28:20. *d.* Ahaz
Is. 29:2. I will *d.* Ariel || 7. they that *d.* her shall
Jer. 10:18. I'll *d.* inhabitants || 2 Cor. 4:8. yet not *d.*
DISTRESSES, *s.* Ps. 25:17. O bring me out of *d.*
Ps. 107:6. delivered || 13. saved || 28. bringeth
Ez. 30:6. Noph have *d.* daily || 2 Co. 6:4. | 12:10.
DISTRIBUTE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Jos. 13:32. M. did *d.*
1 Ch. 24:3. *d.* them according to their offices
2 Ch. 23:18. Dav. *d.* in house || 31:14. *d.* obla.
Ne. 13:13. office to *d.* || Lu. 18:22. *d.* to poor
Jn. 6:11. *d.* to disciples || 1 Co. 7:17. G. hath *d.*
2 Co. 10:13. rule God hath *d.* || Ep. 4:†28.
1 Ti. 6:18. charge the rich to be ready to *d.*
DISTRIBUTETH, ING, Jb. 21:17. Ro. 12:13.
DISTRIBUTION, *s.* Ac. 4:35. *d.* made to
2 Co. 9:13. liberal *d.* || He. 2:†4. *d.* of Holy Ghost
DITCH, ES, *s.* 1 K. 21:†23. by *d.* of Jezreel
2 K. 3:16. valley full of *d.* || Jb. 9:31. plunge in *d.*
Ps. 7:15. fallen in *d.* || Pr. 23:27. whore a *d.*
Is. 22:11. made a *d.* || Da. 9:†25. *d.* in troublous
Mat. 15:14. both shall fall in the *d.* Lu. 6:39.
DIVERS, *a.* Le. 19:19. nor gender with *d.* kinds
De. 22:9. with *d.* seeds || 11. garment of *d.* sorts
25:13. not *d.* weights, 14. Pr. 20:10,23.
Jud. 5:30. prey of *d.* colors, 2 S. 13:18,19.
1 Ch. 29:2. glistering stones of *d.* colors
2 Ch. 16:14. odors, and *d.* kinds of spices
21:4. slew *d.* || 30:11. *d.* of Asher humbled
Est. 1:7. vessels *d.* || 3:8. their laws are *d.*
Ps. 78:45. he sent *d.* sorts of flies, 105:31.
Pr. 20:10. *d.* weights are an abomination, 23.
Ec. 5:7. there are also *d.* vanities; fear God
Ez. 16:16. *d.* colors, 17:3. || Da. 7:3,7,19,22,24
Mat. 4:24. *d.* diseases, Mk. 1:34. Lu. 4:40.
24:7. earthquakes in *d.* places, Mk. 13:8.
Mk. 8:3. *d.* came from far || Ac. 19:9. *d.* hardened
1 Co. 12:10. *d.* tongues || 1 Ti. 3:6. with *d.* lusts
Ti. 3:3. serving *d.* lusts || He. 1:1. in *d.* manners
He. 2:4. *d.* miracles || 9:10. *d.* washings and
13:9. *d.* doctrines || Ja. 1:2. *d.* temptations
DIVERSITIES, *s.* 1 Co. 12:4,6,28.
DIVIDE, *v.* Ge. 1:6. let it *d.* the waters from

Ge.1:14. lights to *d.* || 49:7. *d.* them in Jacob || 27.
Ex. 14:16. sea and *d.* it || 15:9. *d.* the spoil
21:35. *d.* the money || 26:33. vail shall *d.*
Le. 1:17. not *d.* it || 11:4. *d.* hoof, 7. De. 14:7.
Nu. 31:27. *d.* prey || 33:54. *d.* the land, 34:17.
De. 19:3. *d.* the coasts, Jos. 1:6. | 13:6,7. | 22:8.
2 S. 19:29. Ziba *d.* the land || 1 K. 3:25. *d.* child
Ne. 9:11. didst *d.* the sea, Ps. 74:13. || 22.
Jb. 27:17. *d.* silver || Ps. 55:9. *d.* their tongues
Ps.60:6. I will *d.* Shechem, and mete out,108:7.
Pr. 16:19. than to *d.* the spoil with the proud
Is. 9:3. *d.* spoil || 53:12. *d.* him a portion with
Ez. 5:1. *d.* the hair || 45:1. *d.* land, 47:21. | 48:29.
Da. 11:39. *d.* land || Lu. 12:13. || 22:17. *d.* it
DIVIDED, *p.* Ge. 1:4. G. *d.* the light || 7. water
Ge. 10:5. isles of Gent. *d.* || 25.earth *d.* 1 Ch. 1:19.
15:10. birds *d.* he not || 32:7. Jacob *d.* the people
33:1. he *d.* the children to Leah and Rachel
Ex. 14:21. waters were *d.* || Nu. 26:53. land *d.*
De. 4:19. thy God *d.* || 32:8. Most High *d.*
Jos. 14:5. *d.* the land, 18:10. | 19:51. | 23:4.
Jud. 5:30. *d.* the prey? || 7:16. *d.* the 300 men
9:43. people, and *d.* them || 19:29. Levite *d.* her
2 S. 1:23. in death not *d.* || 1 K. 16:21. | 18:6.
2 K. 2:8. waters were *d.* || 1 Ch. 23:6. | 24:4.
2 Ch. 35:13. they *d.* other offerings speedily
Jb. 38:25. *d.* a water-course for the waters
Ps. 68:12. *d.* the spoil || 78:13. *d.* the sea, 136:13.
78:55. *d.* inheritance by line, Ac. 13:19.
Is. 33:23. prey *d.* || 34:17. *d.* it by line || 51:15.
La. 4:16. the anger of the Lord hath *d.* them
Ez. 1:†11. wings *d.* || 37:22. *d.* in two kingdoms
Da. 2:41. kingdom *d.* 5:28. | 11:4.
Ho. 10:2. heart is *d.* || Am. 7:17. *d.* by line
Mi. 2:4. *d.* our fields || Zch. 14:1. thy spoil *d.*
Mat. 12:25. house *d.* Mk. 3:24,25. Lu. 11:17,18.
Mk. 6:41. the two fishes *d.* he || Lu. 12:52,53.
Lu. 15:12. and he *d.* unto them his living
Ac. 14:4. multitude of the city was *d.* 23:7.
1 Co. 1:13. is C. *d.* || Re. 16:19. great city was *d.*
DIVIDER, *s.* Lu. 12:14. who made me a *d.*?
DIVIDETH, ING. Le. 11:4. *d.* not hoof, 5:26.



Camel's Foot dissected.

Jos. 19:49. end of *d.* the land || Jb. 26:12. *d.* sea
Ps. 29:7. voice of L. *d.* || Is. 63:12. *d.* the water
Jer. 31:35. *d.* the sea || Da. 7:29. *d.* of time
Mat. 25:32. *d.* his sheep || Lu. 11:22. *d.* spoils
1 Co. 12:11. *d.* to every man severally as he will
2 Ti. 2:15. rightly *d.* || He. 4:12. *d.* asunder joints
DIVINATION, *s.* *Foretelling future events without reason or divine revelation. It was practised by earth, water, fire, air; by the flight or singing of birds; by lots, by dreams, by the staff or wand, by the entrails of victims, and by cups. The heathens used many divinations, being excited thereto by distrust of God, and the temptations of the devil, who had a great hand in many of their answers,* Ac. 16:16.
Nu. 22:7. rewards of *d.* || 23:23. nor *d.* against Israel
De. 18:10. or that useth *d.* 2 K. 17:17. 1 S. 15:†23. Pr. 16:†10.
Jer. 14:14. they prophesy unto you *d.* and a
Ez. 12:24. flattering *d.* || 13:6. lying *d.* 7.
21:21. king stood to use *d.* || 22. *d.* for Jerusa.
23. it shall be to them as a false *d.* in their
Ac. 16:16. possessed with a spirit of *d.* met us
DIVINATIONS, *s.* Ez. 13:23. see no more *d.*
DIVINE, ERS, *v.* and *s.* Ge.44:15. as I, can *d.*?
De. 18:14. hearkened to *d.* || Jos. 13:†22.
1 S. 6:2. called for the *d.* || 28:8. *d.* to me by
Pr. 16:10. a *d.* sentence || Is. 44:25. *d.* mad
Jer. 27:9. hearken not to your *d.* 29:8.
Ez. 13:9. *d.* lies, 23. | 21:29. || Mi. 3:6,11.
Mi. 3:7. *d.* confounded || Zch. 10:2. *d.* seen a lie
He. 9:1. *d.* service || 2 Pe. 1:3. *d.* power hath
2 Pe. 1:4. be partakers of the *d.* nature
DIVINETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ge.44:5. Ez.22:28.
DIVISION, S, *s.* Ex.8:23. a *d.* between my peo.
Jud. 5:15. for the *d.* of Reuben, there were, 16.
1 S. 23:†28. called the place the rock of *d.*
1 Ch. 24:1. these are the *d.* of the sons of Aaron
26:1. concerning the *d.* of the porters, 12:19.
Ezr. 6:18. set the priests in their *d.* Ne. 11:36.
Song 2:†17. as a hart on the mountains of *d.*
Lu. 12:51. I tell you nay, but rather *d.*
Jn. 7:43. was a *d.* among people, 9:16. | 10:19.
Ro. 16:17. which cause *d.* || 1 Co. 1:10. be no *d.*
1 Co 3:3. strife and *d.* || 11:18. *d.* among you
DIVORCE, *s.* *Is the dissolution of marriage, or a separation of husband and wife. A cutting off,* De. 24:1. *The* Jews *gave bills of divorce ment for trivial matters, but [by adultery alone is the] marriage relation radically dissolved,* Mat. 5:32.
Jer. 3:8. put her away, and give her a bill of *d.*
DIVORCED, *p.* Le. 21:14. not take a *d.* woman
Le. 22:13. if priest's daughter be a widow or *d.*
Nu. 30:9. vow of *d.* stand || Mat. 5:32. that is *d.*
DIVORCEMENT, *s.* De. 24:1. write bill of *d.* 3.
Is. 50:1. mother's *d.* || Mk. 10:4. write bill of *d.*
DOCTOR, S, *s.* Lu. 2:46. in midst of the *d.*
Lu. 5:17. *d.* of the law || Ac. 5:34. Gamaliel, a *d.*
DOCTRINE, S, *s.* De. 32:2. *d.* drop as the rain
Jb. 11:4. my *d.* is pure || Ps. 19:†7. *d.* of the Lord
Pr. 4:2. I give good *d.* || Is. 28:9. to understand *d.*
Is.28:†19. vexation to understand *d.*||29:24. learn
53:†1. believed our *d.* || Jer. 10:8. *d.* of vanities
Mat. 7:28. the people were astonished at his *d.*
22:33. Mk. 1:22. | 11:18. Lu. 4:32.
15:9. teaching for *d.* Mk. 7:7. || 16:12. beware of
Mk.1:27. what new *d.* is this||4:2.in his *d.* 12:38.
Jn. 7:16. *d.* is not mine || 17. know of the *d.*
18:19.asked Jesus of his *d.*||Ac.2:42.apostles' *d.*
Ac. 5:28. ye have filled Jerusalem with your *d.*
13:12. astonished at the *d.*||17:19. this new *d.* is
Ro. 6:17. form of *d.* || 16:17. contrary to the *d.*
1 Co. 14:6. speak to you by *d.* || 26. hath a *d.* a
Ep. 4:14. every wind of *d.* || Col. 2:22. *d.* of men
1 Ti.1:3.teach no other *d.*||10.contrary to sound *d.*
4:1.to *d.* of devils || 6.good *d.* || 13. attenda. to *d.*
16.take heed to thy *d.*||5:17.in the word and *d.*
6:1.*d.*not blasphemed || 3. *d.* according to godli.
2 Ti. 3:10. known my *d.* || 16. profitable for *d.*
4:2.long-suffering and *d.*||3.not endure sound *d.*
Ti. 1:9. by sound *d.* to exh.||2:1.become sound *d.*
2:7.in *d.* showing uncorrup. || 10. adorn *d.* of G.
He. 6:1. *d.* of Christ || 2. *d.* of baptisms, and of
13:9. strange *d.* || 2 Jn. 9. *d.* of Christ||10. this *d.*
Re. 2:14. *d.* of Balaam || 15. *d.* of the Nicol. 24.
DO, *v.* Ge. 16:6. said, *Do* to her as it pleaseth
18:25. shall not Judge of all the earth *do* right?
19:22. I cannot *do* any thing till thou be come
31:16. now then what God hath said to thee, *do*
42:18. this *do*, and live, for I fear God, Le. 18:5.
Ex. 15:26. *do* that which is right, and keep his statutes, De. 6:18. | 12:25. | 13:18. | 21:9.
19:8. all that the Lord hath spoken, we will *do*
20:9. six days do all thy work, 23:12. De. 5:13.
Le. 5:4. to *do* evil or good, Is. 41:23.
18:4. shall *do* my judgments and keep my ordinances, 19:37. | 20:22. Ez. 36:27.
5. if a man *do*, Ne. 9:29. Ez. 20:11,13,21.
25:18. *do* my statutes and keep my judgments, 20:8. | 22:31. De. 17:19. | 26:16.
Nu. 22:18. to *do* less or more || 20. that shalt thou
23:19. hath he said, and shall he not *do* it?
24:14.shall *do* to thy people||32:25.*do* as my lord
Ru. 3:5. all that thou sayest to me I will *do*
1 S. 14:7. all in thine heart, 2 S. 7:3. 1 Ch. 17:2.
2 K. 6:31. God *do* so, and more also to me
20:9. the Lord will *do* as he hath spoken
1 Ch. 12:32. to know what Israel ought to *do*
2 Ch. 20:12. no might, nor know we what to *do*
Jb.11:8.canst thou *do*?||42:2.canst *do* every thing
Ps.40:8.to *do* thy will||50:16.what hast thou to *do*
Ec.9:10.*do* it with thy might||Song 8:8.*do* for our
Is.46:11. purposed, I will also *do* it||45:7.I the L.
Jer. 2:18. what hast thou to *do* in way of Egypt?
44:17. we will certainly *do* || 50:15. *do* to her
Ez. 33:32. they *do* them not || 36:36. will *do* it
Da. 9:19. O Lord, hearken, and *do*; defer not
Ho. 6:4. what shall I *do* to thee || 14:8. to *do* any
Jo.2:21.L. will *do* great things||3:4.to do with me
Am. 3:7.the L.will *do* nothing, but he revealeth
Mat. 7:12. men should *do* to you, Lu. 6:31.
19:16. what good thing shall I *do*, Lu. 18:18.
Lu. 6:31. would that men should *do* to you, *do*
23:34. for they know not what they *do*
Jn. 6:28. what shall we *do*, Ac. 2:37. | 16:30.
13:17. happy are ye if ye *do* them||14:12. *do* also
14:14. I will *do* it || 15:5. ye can *do* nothing
Jn. 17:4. gavest me to *do* || 21:21. what shall this man *do*
Ro. 7:15. but what I hate, that *do* I, 16.
17. then it is no more I that *do* it, but sin, 20.
1 Co. 10:32. whatsoever ye *do*, do all, Col. 3:17.
2 Co. 8:10. not only to *do*, but also to be forward
Ep. 3:20. is able to *do* exceeding abundantly
Phil. 4:9. things ye have heard and seen in me
13. I can *do* all things through Christ which
1 Th. 5:11. even as also ye *do* || 24. who will *do* it
2 Th. 3:4. that ye both *do* and will *do* the things
2 Ti. 4:5. *do* the work of || 9. *do* thy diligence, 21.
Phile. 21. knowing thou wilt *do* more than I say
He. 4:13. with whom we have to *do* || 6:3. will we *do*
13:6. I will not fear what man shall *do* to me
2 Pe. 1:10. if ye *do* these things, ye shall never
Re. 2:5. *do* thy first works || 19:10.*do* it not, 22:9.
22:14. blessed are they that *do* his commandm.
Can or *Canst* DO. Ge. 31:43. what *can* I *do*?
De. 3:24. none -*d.* || 1 S. 28:2. servant -*d.*
Jb. 15:3. -*d.* no good || 22:17. what - Almighty *d.*
42:2. I know that thou *canst d.* every thing
Ps. 11:3. what *can* the righteous *d.*?
56:4. not fear what flesh *can d.* 11. | 118:6.
Ec. 2:12. what - man *d.* || Jer. 38:5. -*d.* any thing
Mk. 9:22. if -*d.* any || Lu. 12:4. no more they -*d.*
Jn. 3:2. -*d.* miracles || 5:19. Son -*d.* nothing, 30.
15:5. for without me ye *can d.* nothing
2 Co. 13:8. -*d.* nothing || Phil. 4:13. I -*d* all
DO, with *Evil.* Ex. 23:2. multitude to *d.*-
Le. 5:4. if a soul swear to *d.*- or good, or *d.*
De. 4:25. shall *d.*- in sight of the Lord, 31:29.
1 S. 20:13. to *d.* thee - || 25:8. 12:9. in his sight
2 K. 8:12. because I know the *evil* thou wilt *d*
17:17. *d.*- in sight of L. || 21:9. seduced them to
Ps. 34:16. against them that *d.*- || 37:8. in any
Pr. 2:14. rejoice to *d.*- || 24:8. deviseth to *d.*-
Ec. 5:1. for they consider not that they *d. evil*
8:11. fully set to *d.*- || 12. though a sinner *d.*- an
Is. 1:16. cease to *d.*- || 41:23. *d.* good or -, that
Jer. 4:22. wise to *d.*- || 10:5. for they cannot *d.*-
13:23. accustomed to *d.*- || 18:10. if it *d.*- in my
Ez. 6:10. that I would *d.* this *evil* unto them
Mi. 7:3. *d.*- with both hands || Zph. 1:12. nor
Ro. 3:8. let us *d.*- that || 13:4. but if thou *d.*-
2 Co. 13:7. that ye *d.* no - || 1 Pe. 3:12. them that
DO, joined with *Good.* Ge.19:8. *d.* as is - in your
Ge.27:46. Rebekah said, What - shall life *d.* me?
Nu. 10:29. will *d.* thee - || 24:13. *d.* either - or bad
De. 8:16. to *d.* thee -, 28:63. | 30:5. Jud. 17:13.
Jud. 19:24. *d.* with them what seemeth - to you
1 S. 1:23. said, *d.* what seemeth thee -, 3:18. | 14:36,40. 2 S. 10:12. | 19:27,37. 2 K. 10:5. 1 Ch. 19:13. | 21:23.
Ne. 5:9. also I said, It is no *good* that ye *d.*
Ps. 34:14. *d. good*, 37:3,27. | 51:18. | 125:4. Mat. 5:44. Lu. 6:9,35. Ro. 13:3.
36:3. left off to *d.*- || Pr. 31:12. she will *d.*-
Ec. 3:12. for a man to *d.*- || Is. 41:23. yea *d.*- or
Jer. 4:22. but to *d. good* they have no knowl.
10:5. cannot *d. evil*, nor is it in them to *d. good*
13:23. then may ye *d. good* that are accustomed
26:14. *d.* as seemeth - || 29:32. nor behold I *d.*-
32:40. nor turn from them to *d.*-, 41. | 33:9.
Zph. 1:12. that say, The L. will not *d.*- neither
Mk. 3:4. lawful to *d.*-, or to *d.* evil, Lu. 6:9.
14:7. poor, when ye will, ye may *d.* them -
Lu. 6:33. if ye *d.*- || Ro. 7:19. - I would *d.*
Ga. 6:10. *d.*- to all men, 1 Ti. 6:18. He. 13:16.
Ja. 4:17. knowest to *d.*- || 1 Pe. 3:11. *d.*-
Have I to DO. 2 S. 16:10. what *have I to do* with you? 19:22. 1 K. 17:18. 2 K. 3:13 2 Ch.35:21. Mk. 5:7. Lu. 8:28. Jn. 2:4.
Ho. 14:8. -*d.* with idols || 1 Co. 5:12. *d.* to judge
I shall, or *I will* DO; or *will I, shall I* DO.
Ge. 22:37. | 47:30. Ex. 3:20. | 6:1. | 17:4. | 34:16. Nu. 14:35. | 22:17. | 33:56. Ru. 3:5,11,13. 1 S 3:11. | 10:2. | 20:4. | 28:15. 2 S. 12:12. | 18:4,38. | 21:3,4. 1 K. 5:8. | 20:9. 2 K. 2:9. | 4:2. Est 5:8. Jb. 7:20. | 31:14. | 34:32. Pr. 24:29. Is 5:5. | 42:16. | 43:19. | 46:10,11. | 48:11. Jer 7:14. | 9:7. | 19:12. | 25:6. | 29:32. | 51:47. Ez. 5:9. | 7:27. | 22:14. | 35:11. | 36:11. Ho. 6:4. Am. 4:12. Mat. 19:16. | 27:22. Lu. 12:17. | 16:3. | 20:13. Jn. 14:13,14. Ac. 22:10. 2 Co 11:12. Phil. 14.
Must DO. Ex. 18:20. work they *must d.*
Nu. 23:26. that I -*d.* || Pr. 19:19. -*d.* it again
Ac. 16:30. Sirs, what *must* I *d.* to be saved
DO, joined with *no* or *not.* Ge. 18:29. -*d.* for 40.
Ge. 18:30. I will *not d.* it, if I find thirty there
19:22. I cannot *d.* any thing till || 34:19.
Ex. 20:10. thou shalt -*d.* any work, Le. 16:29.
|23:3,8,21,28,31,36. | 25:35,36. Nu.28:18,25,26.
Le.18:3. ye shall -*d.* || 19:15.*d.*- unrighteousness
26:14. but if ye will -*d.* my commandments, 15.
Nu. 8:26. shall *d.*- service || 23:19. shall he -*d*
29:7. ye shall -*d.* any work, De. 5:14. | 16:8
De. 12:8. -*d.* after || 13:11. *d.* no more any
Jud. 6:27. -*d.* it by day || 19:23. *d.*- this folly
Ru. 3:13. -*d.* the part || 1 S. 16:21. -*d.* harm
1 K.11:12. in thy days -*d.* it || 2 K.17:15. | 18:12.
Ezr. 7:26. -*d.* the law || Jb. 13:20. | 34:12. | 41:8.
Ps. 119:3. they *d.*- iniquity || Jer. 22:3.*d.*- wrong
Ez. 5:9. -*d.* any more the like || 23:48.
33:31. they will -*d.* them, 32. || Zph. 3:5,13.
Mat. 5:46. *d.*- even the publicans the same, 47
6:1. *d.*- alms, 2. || 12:2. *not* lawful to *d.* on
19:18. *d.*- murder || 23:3. *d.*- after their works
Mk. 6:5. *d.*- mighty work || Lu. 6:46. *d.*- things
Jn. 6:38. - to *d.* my own will || 10:37. if I *d.*-
Ro. 7:15. that I *d.*-, 19. || 8:3. the law could -*d*
Ga. 5:17. ye *cannot d.* || 1 Jn. 1:6. *d.*- the truth
Re. 19:10. said, See thou *d.* it not, 22:9.
Observe, with DO. De. 5:32. | 8:1. | 11:32. | 12:1. | 15:5. | 16:12. | 17:10. | 28:13,15. | 31:12,58. | 32:46. Jos. 1:7. 2 K. 17:37. | 21:8. Ne. 10:29. Ez. 37:24. Mat. 23:3.
Will we DO, *we will* DO. Ex. 19:8. | 24:3,7. Nu. 10:32. De. 5:27. Jud. 20:9. 2 K. 10:5. Jer. 18:12. | 42:20. | 44:17.
Shall we DO, *we shall* DO. Jud. 13:8,12. | 21:7. 1 S. 5:8. | 6:2. 2 S. 16:20. 17:6. 2 K. 6:15. 2 Ch. 25:9. Est. 1:15. Ps. 60:12. Song 8:8 Jon 1:11. Lu. 3:10,12,14. Jn. 6:28. Ac. 2:37. | 4:16
DO, joined with *so.* Ge. 18:5. | 19:7. | 44:17. Ex. 8:26. Le. 4:20. | 8:34. Nu. 9:14. | 14:28. | 15:14. | 22:30. | 32:23,32. De. 3:21. | 12:4,30,31. | 18:14. | 22:3,5. Jud. 7:17. | 11:10. | 14:10. | 19:24. Ru. 1:17. 1 S. 3:17. | 8:8. | 20:13. | 25:22. | 30:23. 2 S. 3:9,35. | 9:11. 1 K. 1:30. | 2:23,38. | 19:2. | 20:10. | 22:22. 2 K. 6:31. | 17:41. 1 Ch. 13:4. Ezr. 10:12. Ne. 5:12. | 6:13. | 13:21. Est 6:10. | 7:5. Jb. 13:9. Pr. 20:30. | 24:29. Is. 10:11. Jer. 28:6. Ez. 45:20. Da. 11:30. Ho. 10:15 Mat. 5:47. | 7:12. | 18:35. Jn. 14:31. Ac. 7:51 1 Co. 16:1. Col. 3:13. 1 Ti. 1:4. Ja. 2:12

DO, joined with *this*. Ge. 11:6. | 39:9. | 41:34. | 42:18. | 43:11. | 45:17,19. Le. 26:16. Nu. 16:6. Jos. 9:20. Jud. 19:23. 2 S. 13:12. | 23:17. 2 K. 19:31. 2 Ch. 19:10. Ezr. 4:22. Pr. 6:3. Is. 37:32. | 38:19. Jer. 32:35. Ez. 6:10. | 36:22. Am. 4:12. Ma. 4:3. Mat. 8:9. | 9:28. | 12:18. | 21:21. Mk. 11:3 Lu. 7:4,8. | 10:28. | 12:18. | 22:19. Ac. 21:23. 1 Co. 9:17,23. | 11:24,25. He. 6:3. | 13:19. Ja. 4:15.

DO *well*. Is. 1:17. Jon. 4:9. Zch. 8:15. Mat. 12:12. Jn. 11:12. Ac. 15:29. Ja. 2:8. 1 Pe. 2:14, 20. | 3:6. 2 Pe. 1:19. 3 Jn. 6.

DODAI, *My breast* or *beloved*.

DODO, *His breast beloved*. Jud. 10:1.

DODANIM, *Loves*, or *breasts*. Ge. 10:4. 1 Ch. 1:7.

DOEG, *Careful*, or *a fisherman*. 1 S. 22:18,22.

DOER, *s*. Ge. 39:22. he was the *d*. of it
2 S 3:39. Lord reward *d*. of evil, Ps. 31:23.
Pr. 17:4. wicked *d*. || Is. 9:17. and evil *d*.
2 Ti. 2:9. wherein I suffer trouble as an evil *d*.
Ja. 1:23. not a *d*. || 25. but a *d*. of the work
4:11. not a *d*. of the law || 1 Pe. 4:15. as evil *d*.

DOERS, *s*. 2 K. 22:5. give it to *d*. of the work
Ps. 101:8. cut off wicked *d*. || Ro. 2:13. *d*. just.
Ja. 1:22. be ye *d*. of the word, and not hearers

DOST, *v*. Ge. 4:7. if thou *d*. well, if *d*. not
21:22. God is with thee in all that thou *d*.
Ex. 18:17. the thing thou *d*. is not good
De. 12:28. *d*. good || 15:18. bless in all thou *d*.
1 K. 2:3. mayst prosper in all that thou *d*.
19:9. what *d*. thou here, Elijah, 13. || 20:22.
Jb. 9:12. what *d*. thou? || 35:6. what *d*. thou
Ps. 49:18. *d*. well || 77:14. God that *d*. wonders
86:10. *d*. wondrous things || 119:68. *d*. good
Ec. 8:4. say, What *d*. thou? Da. 4:35.
Jer. 11:15. *d*. evil || 15:5. ask how thou *d*.?
Ez. 12:9. what *d*. thou? || 16:30. *d*. all, 24:19.
Jon. 4:4. *d*. thou well to be angry? 9.
Mat. 6:2. *d*. alms, 3. || 21:23. authority *d*. thou
these things? Mk. 11:28. Lu. 20:2.
Jn. 2:18. *d*. these things || 3:2. miracles thou *d*.
7:3. works thou *d*. || 13:27. *d*. do quickly
Ac. 22:26. saying, Take heed what thou *d*.
Ro. 2:1. *d*. same things, 31. || Ja. 2:19. *d*. well
3 Jn. 5. thou *d*. faithfully what thou *d*.

DOTH, *v*. Ge. 31:12. all that Laban *d*.
Ex. 31:14. *d*. any work therein, Le. 23:30.
Le. 6:3. all these a man *d*. || Nu. 24:33. this
Jb. 5:9. God *d*. great things, 9:10. | 37:5. Ps. 72:18. | 136:4.
23:13. what his soul desireth, even that he *d*.
Ps. 1:3. he *d*. shall prosper || 14:1. none that *d*. good, 53:1,3. Ro. 3:12.
15:5. *d*. these things shall never be moved
106:3. *d*. righteousness || 118:15. *d*. valiantly
Pr. 6:32. that *d*. it || 11:17. *d*. good to his soul
17:22. a merry heart *d*. good like a medicine
Ec. 2:2. mirth, what *d*. it? || 3:14. what God *d*.
7:20. that *d*. good || 8:3. he *d*. what pleaseth
Is. 56:2. blessed is the man that *d*. this
Ez. 17:15. escape that *d*.? || 18:10. *d*. the like
18:11. not any of those dut. || 27. *d*. that which
Da. 4:35. *d*. according || 9:14. righteous in all he
Am. 9:12. Lord that *d*. this || Ma. 2:12. that *d*.
Mat. 6:3. what right hand *d*. || 7:21. *d*. the will
7:26. that heareth and *d*. not, Lu. 6:49.
8:9. to servant, Do this, and he *d*. it, Lu. 7:8.
Jn. 3:20. *d*. evil hateth || 21. but he that *d*. truth
5:19. these *d*. the Son || 7:51. know what he *d*.
9:31. if any *d*. his will || 15:15. what his lord *d*.
16:2. *d*. God service || Ro. 2:9. soul that *d*. evil
Ro. 10:5. *d*. these things shall live, Ga. 3:12.
13:4. to execute wrath upon him that *d*. evil
1 Co. 6:18. every sin a man *d*. || 7:37. *d*. well
Col. 1:6. fruit, as it *d*. in you || 3:25. *d*. wrong
Ja. 4:17. *d*. it not || 1 Jn. 2:17,29. | 3:7.
3 Jn. 10. remember deeds he *d*. || 11. that *d*. evil
Re. 13:13. and he *d*. great wonders, so that he

DOING, *p*. 1 K. 22:43. *d*. right, 2 Ch. 20:32.
1 Ch. 22:16. arise, and be *d*. || Ne. 6:3. *d*. work
Ps. 64:9. wisely consider of his *d*. || 66:5.
118:23. this is the Lord's *d*. and is marvellous, Mat. 21:42. Mk. 12:11.
Mat. 24:46. Lord shall find so *d*. Lu. 12:43.
Ro. 2:7. in well *d*. || 12:20. so *d*. heap coals
Ga. 6:9. in well *d*. 2 Th. 3:13. 1 Pe. 2:15. | 3:17. | 4:19.

DOINGS, *s*. Le. 18:3. after the *d*. of Egypt
De. 28:20. wickedness of thy *d*. || Jud. 2:19.
1 S. 25:3. evil in his *d*. || 2 Ch. 17:4. *d*. of Israel
Ps. 9:11. declare his *d*. 77:12. Is. 12:4.
Pr. 20:11. even a child is known by his *d*.
Is. 1:16. evil of your *d*. || 3:8. *d*. are against, 10.
Jer. 4:4. evil of your *d*. 21:12. | 26:3. | 44:22.
7:3. amend your *d*. 5. | 26:13. | 35:15.
17:10. fruit of his *d*. 21:14. | 32:19. Mi. 7:13.
18:11. make your *d*. good || 23:22. | 25:5. | 32:19.
Ez. 14:22. see their *d*. || 20:43. remember *d*.
20:44. corrupt *d*. || 21:24. in all your *d*. your
24:14. according to thy *d*. 36:19. Ho. 12:2.
Ho. 4:9 reward their *d*. || 5:4. frame their *d*.
7:2. own *d*. beset them || 9:15. wickedness of *d*.
Mi. 2:7 are these his *d*. || 3:4. ill in their *d*.
Zph. 3:7. corrupted their *d*. || 11. ashamed for *d*.
Zch. 1:6. according to our *d*. so hath he dealt

DOG, *S*, *s*. put for, (1) *The devil*, Ps. 22:20. (2) *Persecutors*, Ps. 22:16. (3) *False teachers*, Is. 56:11. Phil. 3:2. (4) *Unholy men*, Mat. 7:6. (5) *The Gentiles*, Mat, 15:27

Ex. 11:7. but against Israel shall not a *d*. move
22:31. shall cast it to the *d*. Mat. 15:26. Mk. 7:27.
De. 23:18. price of a *d*. || Jud. 7:5. as a *d*. lappeth
1 S. 17:43. am I a *d*. 2 S. 3:8. 2 K. 8:13.
24:14. after a dead *d*. 2 S. 9:8. | 16:9.
1 K. 14:11. shall the *d*. eat, 16:4. | 21:24.
21:19. shall *d*. lick thy blood, 23. | 22:38.
Jb. 30:1. disdained to set with *d*. of my flock
Ps. 22:16. *d*. compassed me || 20. power of the *d*.
59:6. a noise like a *d*. 14. || 68:23. tongue of thy *d*.
Pr. 26:11. as a *d*. to his vomit, 2 Pe. 2:22.
17. *d*. by the ears || Ec. 9:4. a living *d*. is better
Is. 56:10. dumb *d*. || 11. greedy *d*. || 66:3. a *d*. neck
Jer. 15:3. the sword to slay, and the *d*. to tear
Mat. 7:6. is holy unto *d*. || 15:27. the *d*. eat
Lu. 16:21. the *d*. came and licked his sores
Phil. 3:2. beware of *d*. || Re. 22:15. without are *d*.

DOLEFUL, *a*. Is. 13:21. Mi. 2:4.

DOMINION, *S*, *s*. signifies, (1) *Power*, Ne. 9:28. Ro. 6:9. (2) *Persons ruled over*, Ps. 114:2. (3) *Kings and kingdoms*, Da. 6:26. | 7:27. (4) *Angels*, Ep. 1:21. Col. 1:16. (5) *Magistrates*, 2 Pe. 2:10. Ju. 8. (6) *The universal and unlimited authority and government of God*, Ps. 72:8. | 145:13. Da. 4:3,22,34. | 7:14.
Ge. 1:26. *d*. over the fish, 28. || 27:40. | 37:8.
Nu. 24:19. out of Jacob he that shall have *d*.
Jud. 5:13. *d*. over nobles || 14:4. Philistines had *d*.
1 K. 4:24. Solomon had *d*. || 9:19. land of his *d*.
2 K. 20:13. in all his *d*. that Hezek., Is. 39:2.
1 Ch. 4:22. *d*. in Moab || 18:3. *d*. by the river
2 Ch. 21:8. Judah's *d*. || 32:†9. and all his *d*.
Ne. 9:28. they had *d*. || 37. *d*. over our bodies
Jb. 25:2. *d*. and fear || 38:33. set the *d*. thereof
Ps. 8:6. *d*. over the works || 19:13. not have *d*.
49:14. upright have *d*. || 72:8. *d*. from sea to sea
103:22. in all places of his *d*. || 114:2. Is. his *d*.
119:133. *d*. over me || 145:13. thy *d*. endureth
Is. 26:13. other lords had *d*. || Jer. 2:†31. have *d*.
Da. 4:3. his *d*. from generation, 22:34. | 6:26.
7:6. *d*. was given to it, 12,14,26.
27. all *d*. shall serve || 11:3. great *d*. || 4.10 his *d*.
Mi. 4:8. even the first *d*. || Zch. 9:10. *d*. from sea
Mat. 20:25. exercise *d*. || Ro. 6:9. no more *d*.
Ro. 6:14. sin not have *d*. || 7:1. law hath *d*.
2 Co. 1:24. *d*. over your faith || Ep. 1:21. might, *d*.
Col. 1:16. whether they be thrones, or *d*. or
1 Pe. 4:11. praise and *d*. forever, 5:11. Re. 1:6.
2 Pe. 2:†10. despise *d*. Ju. 8. || 25. to God be *d*.

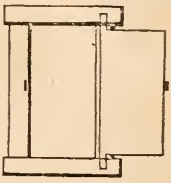
DONE, *p*. Ge. 3:13. that thou hast *d*. 4:10.
20:9. what hast thou *d*. || 42:28. God hath *d*.
44:5. *d*. evil || 15. what deed is this ye have *d*.?
Ex. 12:16. no work shall be *d*. 13:15.
18:1. God had *d*. for Moses || 9. *d*. to Israel
Le. 19:22. sin which he had *d*. be forgiven
24:19. as he hath *d*. so, De. 25:19. Jud. 15:10.
De. 29:24. wherefore hath the Lord *d*. thus unto this land, 1 K. 9:8. 2 Ch. 7:21.
32:27. lest they say, Lord hath not *d*. all this
Jud. 1:7. as I have *d*. so God hath requited
19:30. there was no such deed *d*. nor seen
1 S. 12:24. how great things he hath *d*. || 20:1.
25:30. Lord shall have *d*. to my lord, 28:17.
2 S. 24:10. for I have *d*. very foolishly
1 K. 14:9. *d*. evil above all that were before, 22.
2 K. 10:10. L. hath *d*. that he spake, Is. 38:15.
Ne. 9:33. *d*. wickedly, Ps. 106:6. Da. 9:5,15.
Ps. 7:3. O Lord my God, if I have *d*. this
33:9. he spake and it was *d*. he commanded
50:21. these things hast thou *d*. || 71:16. | 106:21.
Ec. 1:9. that which is *d*. is what shall be *d*.
Is. 5:4. what could have been *d*. that I have not *d*.
38:15. himself hath *d*. it || 44:23. the L. hath *d*. it
Jer. 8:6. saith what have I *d*. 1 S. 20:1.
31:37. for all that they have *d*. saith the Lord
32:30. they have only *d*. evil, Ge. 6:5.
50:15. as she hath *d*. do to her, 29. Ob. 15.
La. 2:17. Lord hath *d*. that which he devised
Ez. 14:23. that I have not *d*. without cause
39:8. it is come, it is *d*. saith the Lord God
43:11. if they be ashamed of all they have *d*.
Mi. 6:3. what have I *d*. to thee, Nu. 22:28.
Mat. 8:13. so be it *d*. to thee || 11:21. *d*. in Tyre
17:12. have *d*. to him whatsoever they listed
23:23. these ought ye to have *d*. Lu. 11:42.
27:23. why, what evil hath he *d*. Lu. 23:22.
Mk. 7:37. he hath *d*. all things well
Lu. 17:10. ye, when ye shall have *d*. all those
Jn. 13:15. that ye should do as I have *d*. to you
Ac. 10:33. thou hast well *d*. Phil. 4:14.
Ro. 9:11. neither having *d*. any good or evil
1 Co. 13:10. that which is in part be *d*. away
14:40. *d*. decently || 16:14. be *d*. with charity
Ep. 5:12. *d*. in secret || 6:13. *d*. all to stand
Re. 16:17. it is *d*. 21:6. || 22:6. must shortly be *d*.

DOOR, *S*, *s*. signifies, (1) *The passage into a house*, Ge. 19:9. (2) *Christ*, Jn. 10:7. (3) *Opportunity of doing good*, 1 Co. 16:9. (4) *The heart*, Song 5:4. Ps. 24:9. (5) *The church*, Jn. 10:1. (6) *Heaven*, Mat. 25:10. Lu. 13:25. (7) *Freedom to preach*, 2 Co. 2:12. (8) *Faith to receive the word*, Ac. 14:27. Re 3:8.
Ge. 4:7. sin lieth at the *d*. || 19:9. to break *d*.
Ex. 12:23. pass over *d*. || 21:6. bring him to *d*.
De. 15:17. shalt thrust it through his ear to the *d*.
2 S. 13:17. bolt the *d*. || 18. bolted *d*. after her
2 K. 4:15. she stood in the *d*. || 9:3. open *d*. and
Est. 2:21. kept *d*. 6:2. || Jb. 31:9. wait at *d*. 34.
Ps. 141:3. *d*. of my lips || Pr. 26:14. *d*. turneth

Song 5:4. hole of the *d*. || 8:9. if she be a w will
Ez. 8:3. *d*. of inner gate, 7. || 8. behold a *d*.
10:19. *d*. of east gate || 11:1. behold, at the *d*.
41:2. breadth of *d*. || 46:3. shall worship at *d*. of
Ho. 2:15. *d*. of hope || Am. 9:1. smite lintel of *d*.
Mat. 27:60. rolled a great stone to *d*. Mk. 15:46.
28:2. the angel rolled the stone from the *d*.
Mk. 1:33. gathered at the *d*. || 2:2. no room about *d*.
16:3. roll stone from *d*. || Jn. 10:1. enteth not by
Jn. 10:2. that enteth in by *d*. || 7. I am the *d*. 9.
18:16. Pe. stood at *d*. || 17. saith damsel that kept
Ac. 5:9. at *d*. to carry thee || 12:13. knocked at *d*.
12:16. opened *d*. and saw him || 14:27. *d*. of faith
1 Co. 16:9. a great *d*. || 2 Co. 2:12. a *d*. was opened
Col. 4:3. *d*. of utterance || Ja. 5:9. judge before *d*.
Re. 3:8. open *d*. 20. I stand at *d*. || 4:1. a *d*. was open

DOOR, with *House*. Ge. 19:11. | 43:19. Ex. 12:22. Le. 14:38. De. 22:21. Jud. 19:26. 2 S. 11:9. 2 K. 5:9. Ne. 3:20,21. Pr. 5:8. | 9:14 Ez. 8:14. | 47:1.

DOOR, with *shut*. Ge. 19:6,10. 2 K. 4:4,5,21 33. | 6:32. Mat. 6:6. | 25:10. Lu. 11:7. | 13:25 Re. 3:8.



Common Oriental Door.

DOOR, with *Tabernacle*. Ex. 29:4,11,32. | 40:6,12. Le. 1:3,5. | 3:2. | 4:4,7,18. | 8:3,4,31,33 35. | 10:7. | 12:6. | 14:11,23. | 15:14,29. | 16:7. | 17:4,6,9. Nu. 6:10,18. | 10:3. | 12:5. | 16:18, 19,50. | 20:6. | 25:6. | 27:2. De. 3:15. 1 Ch. 9:21.

DOOR, with *Tent*. Ge. 18:1,2,10. Ex. 33:8,10. Nu. 11:10. | 16:27. Jud. 4:20.

DOOR-*Keeper*, *s*. Ps. 84:10. Jer. 35:4.

DOOR-*Keepers*, *s*. 2 K. 22:4. | 23:4. | 25:18. 1 Ch. 15:23,24. Est. 6:2. Jer. 52:24.

DOOR-*Post*, *s*. Ex. 12:7. | 21:6. Ez. 41:3.

DOOR-*Posts*, *s*. Ex. 12:7. De. 11:20. Is. 6:4. Ez. 41:16.

DOORS, *s*. Jos. 2:19. shall go out of the *d*.
Jud. 3:24. the *d*. of the parlor were locked, 25.
11:31. cometh forth of *d*. || 16:3. *d*. of gate of city
19:27. her lord rose up and opened the *d*.
1 S. 3:15. Samuel opened *d*. 21:13. 2 K. 18:16.
2 Ch. 23:4. porters of *d*. || 29:3. Hezek. opened *d*.
Ne. 3:1. they set up the *d*. of it, 3. | 7:1.
Jb. 31:32. opened my *d*. || 38:10. set *d*. to sea
38:17. *d*. of shadow of death || 41:14. *d*. of face
Ps. 24:7. everlasting *d*. || 78:23. *d*. of heaven
Pr. 8:3. wisdom crieth at *d*. || 34. posts of my *d*.
Is. 57:8. behind *d*. || Ez. 33:30. talking in *d*. of
Mi. 7:5. keep the *d*. || Zch. 11:1. open thy *d*. O
Mat. 24:33. it is near, at the *d*. Mk. 13:29.
Ac. 5:19. opened prison *d*. || 23. standing before *d*.
16:26. *d*. were opened || 27. seeing prison *d*. open
Shut DOORS. Jud. 3:23. Ehud - the *d*.
2 Ch. 28:29. Ahaz -*d*. || 29:7. our fathers have -*d*.
Ne. 6:10. let us - the *d*. || 7:3. -*d*. and bar them
Jb. 3:10. - not *d*. of womb || 38:8. - sea with *d*.
Ec. 12:4. *d*. be - in streets || Is. 26:20. - thy *d*.
Ma. 1:10. -*d*. for nought || Jn. 20:19. *d*.-, Jesus, 26.
Ac. 21:30. and forthwith the *d*. were -

DOPHKAH, *A knocking*. Nu. 33:12.

DOR, *Generation*. Jos. 11:2. | 17:11. Jud. 1:27.

DORCAS, *A doe or roe-buck*. Ac. 9:36,39.

DOTE, ED, Jer. 50:36. Ez. 23:5,7,9,16,20.

DOTING, *p*. 1 Ti. 6:4. *d*. about questions

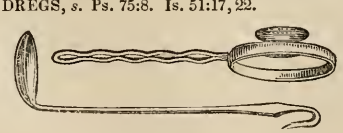
DOTHAN, *The law, custom*. Ge. 37:17. 2 K. 6:13.

DOUBLE, *a*. *Commonly signifies twice as much*.
Ge. 43:12. take *d*. money in your hand, 15.
Ex. 22:4. he shall restore *d*. 7:9.
26:9. *d*. the sixth curtain || 39:9. breast-plate *d*
De. 15:18. *d*. hired servant || 21:17. *d*. portion
Jud. 17:†10. *d*. suit of apparel || 1 S. 1:†5.
2 K. 2:9. let a *d*. portion of thy spirit be upon
1 Ch. 12:33. they were not of *d*. heart
Jb. 11:6. they are *d*. || 41:13. *d*. bridle || 42:†10.
Ps. 12:2. a *d*. heart || Pr. 31:†21. *d*. garments
Is. 40:2. *d*. for all her sins || 61:7. you shall have *d*.
Jer. 16:18. recompense their sin *d*. 17:18.
Zch. 9:12. I declare, that I will render *d*.
1 Ti. 3:8. not *d*. tongued || 5:17. *d*. honor
Ja. 1:8. a *d*. minded man || 4:8. ye *d*. minded
Re. 18:6. and *d*. unto her *d*. in the cup filled

DOUBLED, *p*. Ge. 41:32. dream was *d*. to Phar
Ex. 28:16. being *d*. 39:9. || 2 S. 20:†10.
Ez. 21:14. let the sword be *d*. the third time

DOUBT, *s*. Ge. 37:33. without *d*. rent in
De. 28:66. thy life shall hang in *d*. before
Jb. 12:2. no *d*. but ye are the people, and wisdom
Da. 5:12. dissolving of *d*. found in Daniel, 16.
Mat. 14:31. wherefore didst thou *d*. || 21:21.
Mk. 11:23. not *d*. in his heart || Lu. 11:20.
Jn. 10:24. how long dost thou make us to *d*.
Ac. 2:12. were in *d*. saying || 25:4. no *d*. this
1 Co. 9:10. for our sakes no *d*. || Ga. 4:20. stand in *d*
1 Jn. 2:19. would no *d*. have continued with us

DOUBTED, *v.* Mat. 28:17. Ac.5:24.|10:17.|25:20.
DOUBTETH, *v.* Ro. 14:23. that *d.* is damned
DOUBTFUL, *a.* Lu. 12:29. Ac. 25:†20.
Ro. 14 1. receive, but not to *d.* disputations
DOUBTING, *p.* Jn. 13:22. *d.* of whom he spake
Ac. 10:20. nothing *d.* 11:12. || 1 Ti. 2:8. and *d.*
DOUBTLESS, *ad.* Nu. 14:10. 2 S. 5:19.
Ps. 126:6. shall *d.* come again with rejoicing
Is. 63:16. *d.* thou art our father || 1 Co. 9:2. yet *d.*
2 Co. 12:1. *d.* to glory || Phil. 3:8. yea *d.* I count all
DOUGH, *s.* Ex. 12:†34. took their *d.* 39.
Nu. 15:20. cake of first of your *d.* 21. Ne. 10:37.
Jer. 7:18. knead *d.* Ez. 44:30. Ho. 7:4
DOVE, *s.* *The symbol of simplicity and innocency. It is gentle, meek, fearful, simple, peaceable. The feathers of some kinds are of divers colors, which, according to the variety of its postures, and of the light shining upon it, look like silver or gold*, Ps. 68:13. *It mourns when it hath lost its mate*, Is. 38:14. Ez. 7:16. *The* Dove, *and no other bird, was appointed to be offered in sacrifice*, Le. 14:22. Ro. 12:1. *It is said to be silly, and without heart*, Ho. 7:11. *Many fabulous stories have been told of it.*
Ge. 8:8. Noah sent forth a *d.* 9:10,11,12.
15:9. he said to him, Take a turtle *d.* Le. 12:6.
Ps. 55:6. O that I had wings like a *d.* for then
68:13. ye shall be as the wings of a *d.* covered
74:19. O deliver not the soul of thy turtle *d.*
Song 1:15. hast *d.* eyes, 4:1. || 2:14. O my *d.* let
5:2. my love, my *d.* || 6:9. my *d.* my undefiled
Is.38:14. mourn as a *d.* || Jer. 48:28. be like the *d.*
Ho. 7:11. like a silly *d.* || 11:11. tremble as a *d.*
Mat. 3:16. saw the Spirit of God descending like a *d.* Mk. 1:10. Lu. 3:22. Jn. 1:32.
DOVES, *s.* Le. 14:22. take two tur. *d.* Lu. 2:24.
2 K. 6:25. cab of *d.* dung || Song 5:12. eyes of *d.*
Is. 59:11. mourn sore like *d.* || 60:8. flee as *d.* to
Ez. 7:16. *d.* of the valleys || Na. 2:7. *d.* tabering
Mat. 10:16. harmless as *d.* || 21:12. that sold *d.*
Mk. 11:15. those that sold *d.* Jn. 2:14,16.
DOWN, *pr.* Le. 22:7. when sun is *d.* De. 23:11.
Jos. 8:29. as soon as sun was *d.* take the king
2 S. 3:35. till sun be *d.* || Jb. 1:7. walk. up and *d.*
Ps. 59:15. let them wander up and *d.* for meat
109:23. I am tossed up and *d.* as the locust
139:2. *d.* sitting || Ez. 28:14. walked up and *d.*
Zch 10:12. they shall walk up and *d.* in his name
Ac. 27:27. driven up and *d.* || Re. 1:13. *d.* to foot
DOWNWARD, *ad.* 2 K.19:30. root *d.* Is. 37:31.
Ec. 3.21. that goeth *d.* || Ez. 1:27. his loins *d.* 8:2.
DOWRY, *s.* Ge. 30:20. with a good *d.* || 34:12.
Ex. 22:17. pay according to the *d.* of virgins
1 S. 18:25. the king desireth not any *d.* but
DRAG, *s.* Ha. 1:16. burn incense to *d.* || 15.
DRAGGING, *p.* Jn. 21:8. *d.* their net with
DRAGON, S, *s.* *A kind of winged serpent, very fierce and cruel, fabled, or not well known.* It is put for, (1) *The devil*, Re. 12:9. (2) *Tyrants*, as *Pharaoh*, Ps. 74:13. Ez. 29:3. (3) *Whales and other great fishes*, Ps. 148:7. (4) *Any hurtful thing*, Ps. 91:13.
De. 32:33. poison of *d.* || Ne. 2:13. the *d.* well
Jb 30:29. brother to *d.* || Ps. 44:19. place of *d.*
Ps 74:13. brakest heads of *d.* || 91:13. *d.* trample
148:7. *d.* and all deeps || Is. 13:22. *d.* in palaces
Is. 27:1. slay *d.* || 34:13. habitation for *d.* 35:7.
43:20. *d.* and owls || 51:9. and wounded the *d.*
Jer. 9:11. Jerus. a den of *d.* 10:22. || 14:6. like *d.*
49:33. Hazor || 51:37. Babylon a dwelling for *d.*
51:34. swallowed like a *d.* || Ez. 29:3. Pha. the
Mi 1:8. wailing like *d.* || Ma. 1:3. waste for *d.*
Re 12:3. great red *d.* 4,7,9,13,16,17. | 13:2.
13:4. worshipped the *d.* || 11. he spake as a *d.*
16:13. mouth of *d.* || 20:2. laid hold on the *d.*
DRAM, *s.* *The golden* Dram *or* Daric *was nearly equal to the English* guinea.
1 Ch. 29:7. Ezr. 2:69. | 8:27. Ne. 7:70,71.
DRANK, *v.* Ge. 9:21. Noah *d.* of the wine
24:46. I *d.* and camels || 27:25. wine, and he *d.*
Nu. 20:11. congregation *d.* and their beasts
De. 32:38. *d.* the wine of their drink-offerings
1 S 30:12. nor *d.* water || 2 S. 12:3. *d.* of cup
1 K 13:19. *d.* water || 17:6. *d.* of the brook
Da. 1:5. wine which he *d.* 8. || 5:1. *d.* wine, 3.
Mk. 14:23. they all *d.* of it || Lu. 17:27. they *d.* 28.
Jn. 4:12. Jacob *d.* || 1 Co. 10:4. *d.* spiritual drink
DRAUGHT, *s.* 2 K. 10:27. a *d.* house to
Mat. 15:17. and is cast out in the *d.* Mk. 7:19.
Lu. 5:4. nets for a *d.* || 9. *d.* of the fishes, which
DRAVE, *v.* Ex. 14:25. *d.* them heavily
Jos. 16:10. *d.* not out the Canaanites in Gezer
24:12 *d.* them out before you, 18. Jud. 6:9.
Jud. 1:19. Judah *d.* out || 1 S. 30:20. they *d.*
2 S. 6:3. Uzziah *d.* the cart, 1 Ch. 13:7.
2 K. 16:6. *d.* the Jews || 17:21. *d.* Isr. from foll.
Ac. 7:45. whom God *d.* out || 18:19. he *d.* them
DRAW, *v.* Ge. 24:11. to *d.* water, 13:20,43,44.
Ex. 3:5. *d.* not nigh || 12:21. *d.* out and take
15:9. the enemy said, I will *d.* my sword
Jud. 4:6. *d.* toward mount Tabor || 7. *d.* Sisera
9:54. Abimelech said, *d.* thy sword, and slay me
19:13. let us *d.* near to one || 20:32. *d.* from city
1 S. 14:36. let us *d.* near to God || 38. *d.* near
Jb. 21:33. every man *d.* after him || 41:1. leviathan
Ps. 8:3. *d.* me not away || 35:3. *d.* the spear
69:18. *d.* nigh to my soul || 73:28. *d.* near to God
85:5. *d.* out thine anger || 107:18. *d.* near to death
Pr. 20:5. will *d.* it out || Ec 2:†3 *d* my flesh
Ec. 12:1. nor years *d.* nigh || Song 1:4. *d.* me, we
Is. 5:18. *d.* iniquity || 19. let counsel *d.* nigh
12:3. therefore with joy shall ye *d.* water out
29:13. *d.* near with their lips || 45:20. *d.* near, ye
57:3. *d.* near hither || 4. do ye *d.* out the tongue ?
58:10. *d.* out thy soul || 66:19. that *d.* the bow
Jer. 30:21. cause him to *d.* near || 46:3. | 49:20.
La. 4:3. sea-monsters *d.* out the breast, they
Ez. 5:2. I'll *d.* out a sword af. them, 12. | 12:14.
9:1. to *d.* near, 22:4. || 21:3. *d.* forth my sword
28:7. *d.* their swords, 30:11. || 32:20. *d.* her
Jo. 3:9. let men of war *d.* near || Na. 3:14. wat.
Ju. 4:7. woman of Samaria to *d.* water, 11:15.
6:44. except Fa. *d.* him || 12:32. I will *d.* all men
21:6. not able to *d.* it || Ac. 20:30. *d.* disciples
He. 7:19. we *d.* nigh to G. || 10:22. *d.* near with
10:38. but if any man *d.* back, my soul, 39.
Ja. 4:8. *d.* nigh to God, he will *d.* nigh to you
DRAWN, *p.* Ex. 2:†10. his name *d.* out
Nu. 22:23. his sword *d.* Jos. 5:13. 1 Ch. 21:16.
De. 21:3. not *d.* in yoke || 30:17. shalt be *d.* away
Jos. 8:6. *d.* them from the city, 16. Jud. 20:31.
Ru. 2:9. men have *d.* || Jb. 20:25. it is *d.* and
Ps. 37:14. *d.* out the sword || 55:21. *d.* swords
Pr. 24:11. *d.* to death || Is. 21:15. from *d.* sword
Is. 28:9. them that are *d.* from the breasts
Jer. 22:19. *d.* and cast forth || 31:3. have I *d.* thee
La. 2:3. *d.* back || Ez. 21:5. *d.* my sword, 28.
Ac. 11:10. all were *d.* up || Ja. 1:14. *d.* away
DRAWER, S, *s.* De. 29:11. Jos. 9:21,23.
DRAWETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* De. 25:11. *d.* near to
Jud. 5:11. places of *d.* water | 8:†10. | 19:9.
Jb. 24:22. he *d.* the mighty || 33:22. soul *d.* near
Ps. 10:9. catch poor, when he *d.* him in his net
88:3. and my life *d.* nigh to the grave
Pr. 3:†13. *d.* understanding || Is. 26:17. *d.* near
Ez. 7:12. the day *d.* near || Am. 9:†13. *d.* forth
Mat. 15:8. *d.* nigh with their lips, Is. 29:13.
Lu. 21:8. I am Christ, and the time *d.* near, 28.
Jn. 6:19. they see Jesus *d.* near to the ship
Ja. 5:8. for the coming of the Lord *d.* nigh
DREAD, *s.* Ge. 9:2. the *d.* of you shall be on
Ex. 15:16. fear and *d.* shall fall upon them
De. 2:25. *d.* of thee upon the nations, 11:25.
Jb. 13:11. his *d.* fall || 21. let not thy *d.* make
Is. 8:13. be your fear, and let him be your *d.*
DREAD, *v.* De. 1:29. *d.* not, 1 Ch. 22:13.
DREADFUL, *a.* Ge. 28:17. how *d.* is this place
Jb. 15:21. a *d.* sound || Ez. 1:18. they were *d.*
Da. 7:7. a fourth beast *d.* 19. || 9:4. and *d.* God
Ha. 1:7. the Chaldeans are terrible and *d.*
Ma. 1:14. my name is *d.* || 4:5. *d.* day of the Lord
DREAM, S, *s.* Of dreams, some are, (1) *Natural*, Ec. 5:7. (2) *Divine*, Ge. 28:12. (3) *Diabolical and sinful*, De. 13:1,2. Jer. 23:32.
Ge. 20:3. God came to Abimelech in a *d.* 6.
31:10. Jacob saw in a *d.* 11. || 24.to Laban in a *d.*
37:5. Joseph dreamed a *d.* 9,10. || 40:5. butler
41:7. awoke, and behold it was a *d.* 1 K. 3:15.
12. according to his *d.* || 25. *d.* of Pharaohs one, 26.
32. *d.* was doubled || 42:9. Joseph rem. the *d.*
Nu. 12:6. speak to him in a *d.* || Jud. 7:13,15.
1 S. 28:6. answered him not by *d.* 15.
1 K. 3:5. the Lord appeared to Solomon in a *d.*
Jb. 7:14. thou scarest me with *d.* and terrifiest
20:8. fly away as a *d.* || 33:15. in a *d.* in vision
Ps. 73:20. as a *d.* || 126:1. like them that *d.*
Ec. 5:3. a *d.* cometh through much business, 7.
Is. 29:7. be as a *d.* || Jer. 23:32. prophesy false *d.*
Jer. 23:28. hath a *d.* let him tell a *d.* || 27:†9.
Da. 1:17. understanding in *d.* 5:12. || 2:3. the
2:6. if ye show the *d.* || 36. this is the *d.* and
4:19. *d.* be to them || 7:1. Daniel had a *d.*
Jo. 2:28. old men *d.* *dreams*, Ac. 2:17.
Zch. 10:2. the diviners have told false *d.*
Mat. 1:20. appeared to Joseph in a *d.* 2:13,19.
2:12. warned in a *d.* || 27:19. many things in a *d.*
DREAMED, Ge. 28:12. Jacob *d.* and behold
37:5. Joseph || 40:5. officers || 41:1. Phar. *d.* 15.
Jer. 23:25. I have *d.*, I have *d.* || 29:8. to be *d.*
Da. 2:1. Nebuchadnezzar *d.* || 3. I have *d.* a dream
DREAMER, S, *s.* Ge. 37:19. this *d.* cometh
De. 13:1. or a *d.* of dreams, 3:5. || Jer. 29:†24.
Jer. 27:9. hearken not to *d.* || Ju. 8. filthy *d.*
DREAMETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Is. 29:8. | 56:†10.
DREGS, *s.* Ps. 75:8. Is. 51:17, 22.



Ancient Ladle for dipping from the Cask; and Wine-Strainer.

DRESS, *v.* Ge. 2:15. garden to *d.* it || 18:7. to *d.*
De. 21:†12. *d.* her nails || 28:39. *d.* vineyards
2 S. 12:4. to *d.* of his own || 13:5. let Tamar *d.*
1 K. 17:12. I may *d.* it for me and my son
18:25. Elijah said, *d.* it first, for ye are many
DRESSED, *p.* Ge. 18:8. took calf he had *d.*
Le. 7:9. all that is *d.* || 1 S. 25:18. sheep re. *d.*
2 S. 19:24. not *d.* his feet || 1 K. 18:26.
He. 6:7. herbs for them by whom it is *d.*
DRESSER, ETH, *s.* and *v.* Ex. 30:7. Lu. 13:7.
DREW, *v.* Ge. 24:20. Rebekah *d.* water, 45.
37:28. *d.* Joseph out || 38:29. *d.* back his hand
Ex. 2:10. I *d.* him out of water || 16. *d.* water, 19.
Jos. 8:26. for Joshua *d.* not his hand back
Jud. 8:10. 120,000 that *d.* sword || 20. youth *d.* not
20:2. 400,000 *d.* sword || 15. 26,000 || 25. all these, 35
37. liers in wait *d.* || 46. fell 25,000 that *d.* sword
Ru. 4:8. *d.* off his shoe || 1 S. 7:6. and *d.* water
1 S. 17:51. David *d.* Goliath's sword out of the
2 S. 22:17. *d.* me out of many wat. Ps. 18:16.
23:16. *d.* water out of well of Beth. 1 Ch. 11:18
1 K. 22:34. a certain man *d.* a bow, 2 Ch. 18:33
2 K. 3:26. 700 that *d.* || 9:24. Jehu *d.* a bow
1 Ch. 19:16. *d.* forth Syrians || 21:5. that *d.* sword
2 Ch. 5:9. *d.* out staves of the ark, 1 K. 8:8.
14:8. of Benjamin that *d.* bows, 280,000
Jer. 38:13. *d.* up Jere. || Ho. 11:4. I *d.* with cords
Mat. 13:48. when full, *d.* to shore, Mk. 6:53.
26:51. Peter *d.* sword, Mk. 14:47. Jn. 18:10.
Lu. 23:54. Sabbath *d.* on || Jn. 2:9. *d.* the water
Jn. 21:11. *d.* the net || Ac. 5:37. *d.* much people
Ac. 14:19. *d.* Paul out || 16:19. *d.* Paul and Silas
16:27. jailer *d.* his sword || 17:6. they *d.* Jason
19:33. *d.* Alexander || 21:30. *d.* Paul out of
Re. 12:4. his tail *d.* the third part of the stars
DREW *near*, or *nigh*. Ge. 18:23. | 47:29. Ex.
14:10. | 20:21. Le. 9:5. Jos. 8:11. 1 S. 7:10. |
9:18. | 17:16,40. 2 S. 10:13. | 18:25. Est. 5:2.
| 9:1. Zph. 3:2. Mat. 21:1,34. Lu. 15:1,25. |
22:1,47. | 24:15,28. Ac. 7:17,31. | 10:9. | 27:27.
DREWEST, *v.* La. 3:57. thou *d.* near in day
DRIED, *p.* Ge. 8:7. waters were *d.* 13:14
Le. 2:14. corn *d.* by the fire || Nu. 6:3.
Nu. 11:6. our soul is *d.* || Jos. 2:10. *d.* Red sea
Jos. 4:23. Lord *d.* up waters of Jordan, 5:1.
Jud. 16:7. withes never *d.* || 1 K. 13:4. | 17:7.
2 K. 19:24. sole of my feet *d.* rivers. Is. 37:25
Jb. 18:16. his roots *d.* || 28:4. they are *d.* up
Ps. 22:15. strength is *d.* || 69:3. throat is *d.*
Is. 5:13. multitude *d.* up, 19:5,6. || 51:10.
Jer. 23:10. places of wilderness *d.* || 50:38. *d.* up
Ez. 17:24. *d.* up green tree || 19:12. | 37:11.
Ho. 9:16. their root is *d.* || 13:15. fountain *d.*
Jo. 1:10. new wine is *d.* || 12. vine is *d.* up
1:20. rivers *d.* || Zch. 11:17. arm clean *d.* up
Mk. 5:29. fount. of her blood *d.* || 11:20. fig-tree
Re. 14:†15. for the harvest of the earth is *d.*
16:12. water of Euphrates was *d.* up that
DRIEDST, *v.* Ps. 74:15. *d.* up mighty rivers
DRIETH, *v.* Jb. 14:11. flood *d.* up
Pr. 17:22. broken spirit *d.* the bones || Na. 1:4.
DRINK, *s.* is put for, (1) *The blood of Christ*, Jn. 6:55. (2) *Spiritual delight*, Song 5:1. (3) *Afflictions*, Mat. 20:23 (4) *The wrath of God*, Jb. 21:20. Re. 14:10. (5) *Greedy desire*, Jb. 15:16.
Ge. 21:19. filled bottle and gave the lad *d.*
24:14. give cam. *d.* 46. || Le. 11:34. *d.* be drunk
Nu. 20:8. give congregation *d.* || Jud. 4:19. Sisera
Ezr. 3:7. gave *d.* || Est. 1:7. *d.* in vessels of gold
Ps. 78:15. he gave them *d.* || 102:9. | 104:11.
Is. 32:6. *d.* of thirsty to fail || 43:20. give *d.* to peo.
Ho. 2:5. lovers give me my *d.* || 4:18. *d.* is sour
Ha. 2:15. woe to him that giveth his neighbor *d*
Hag. 1:6. ye drink, but ye are not filled with *d.*
Mat. 25:35. ye gave me *d.* || 42. ye gave me no *d.*
Jn. 4:9. asked *d.* of me || 6:55. my blood is *d.*
Ro. 12:20. enemy thirst, give him *d.* || 14:17.
1 Co. 10:4. same spiritual *d.* || Col. 2:16. or in *d*
Strong DRINK. Le. 10:9. not drink *-d.*
Nu. 6:3. separate from *-d.* || De. 14:26. | 29:6
Jud. 13:4. | 7:14. 1 S. 1:15. Ps. 69:†12.
Pr. 20:1. *-d.* is raging || 31:6. give *-d.* to him
Is. 5:11. follow *-d.* || 22. min. *-d.* || 24:9. *-d.* bitter
28:7. erred through *-d.* || 29:9. | 56:12. fill with *-d.*
Mi. 2:11. prophesy of *-d.* || Lu. 1:15. not drink *-d.*
DRINK-*Offering*, *s*, *s.* Ge. 35:14. Ex. 29:40.
30:9. Le. 23:13,18,37. Nu. 6:17. | 28:14. De.
32:38. 1 Ch. 29:21. Ezr. 7:17. Ps. 16:4.
Is. 57:6. | 65:11. Jer. 7:18. | 44:17. Ez. 20:28.
| 45:17. Jo. 1:9. | 2:14.
DRINK, *v.* Ge. 24:14. let me *d.* 17,45.
18. *d.* my lord, 46. || 30:38. set rods, when flo. *d.*
Ex. 15:24. murmured, what shall we *d.*
32:20. made Israel *d.* of it || Nu. 6:3. nor *d.*
2 S. 23:16. he would not *d.* ther. 1 Ch. 11:18.
1 K. 17:4. shalt *d.* of the brook || Est. 3:15. | 7:†1.
Jb. 21:20. he shall *d.* the wrath of the Almighty
Ps. 36:8. *d.* of river || 69:21. vinegar to *d.*
75:8. wicked shall *d.* || 78:44. they could not *d.*
80:5. givest tears to *d.* || 110:7. *d.* of the brook
Pr. 31:5. lest they *d.* and forget the law
7. let him *d.* and forget his poverty, and
Song 5:1. *d.* abundantly || Is. 51:22. no more *d.* it
Is. 62:9. *d.* it in courts || 65:13. my servant shall *d.*
Jer. 16:7. cup of consolation to *d.* || 23:15. | 25:15
25:16. *d.* and be moved || 17. all nations to *d.*
28. ye shall *d.* || 35:14. to this day they *d.* none
49:12. *d.* of cup, but thou shalt surely *d.* of it
Ez. 23:32. thou shalt surely *d.* of thy sister's cup
Da. 5:2. concubines might *d.* || Am. 4:1. let us *d.*
Ob. 16. all the hea. *d.* || Ha. 2:16. *d.* thou also
Hag. 1:6. *d.* but are not filled || Zch. 9:15.
Mat. 10:42. whoso shall give to *d.* to one of these
20:22. are ye able to *d.* of cup, 23. Mk. 10:38,
26:27. *d.* ye all of it || 29. I *d.* it new, Mk. 14:25.
42. except I *d.* it || 27:34. vinegar to *d.* Ps. 69:21.
Mk. 16:18. *d.* any deadly thing || Jn. 4:10.
Jn. 7:37. come to me and *d.* || 18:11. shall I not *d.* it
1 Co. 10:21. ye cannot *d.* the cup of the Lord
11:25. as oft as ye *d.* it, in remembrance of me
12:13. been all made to *d.* into one Spirit

DRINK, with *Water* or *Wine*. Ge. 19:32,33.
Ex. 7:18. loathe to *d.*-, 24. | 15:23. | 17:1,6.
Le. 10:9. not *d.*- when go into tabernacle
Nu. 5:24. cause the woman *d.* bitter -, 26:27.
6:3 *d.* no vinegar of - || 20. Nazar. may *d.*-
20:5. neither is there any - to *d.* 33:14.
De. 28:39. but shall not *d.* of the -, Am. 5:11.
Jud 4:19. a little - to *d.* || 7:6. knees to *d.*-
13:4. Manoah's wife might *d.* no -, 7,14.
1 S. 16:2. such as be faint may *d.*- || 30:11.
2 S. 23:15. to *d.* of well of Beth. 1 Ch. 11:17.
1 K. 13:8. nor *d.*-, 9. || 18:31. *d.* every one -
Jb. 22:7. hast not given - to the weary to *d.*
Ps. 60:3. *d.*- of astonishment || Pr. 5:15. | 25:21.
Pr. 4:17. *d.*- of violence || 9:5. | 31:4.
Ec. 9:7. *d.* thy - || Song 8:2. *d.* spiced -
Is. 5:22. mighty to *d.*- || 24:9. | 62:8.
Jer. 2:18. *d.*- of Sihor || 8:14. gall to *d.*
35:2. give the Rechabites - to *d.* 6.
Ez. 4:11. *d.*- by measure, 16. | 12:18,19.
31:14. trees that *d.*-, 16. || 44:21. nor priest *d.*-
Da. 1:12. give us - to *d.* 16.
Jo. 3:3. they have sold a girl for - to *d.*
Am. 2:8. *d.*- of condemned || 12. Naz.- to *d.*
4:8. wandered to *d.*- || 6:6. *d.* in bowls || 9:14.
Mi. 6:15. shalt not *d.*-, Zch. 1:13. || Jon. 3:7.
Mk. 9:41. cup of - to *d.* || 15:23. *d.*- mingled
Lu. 1:15. *d.* neither - || Jn. 4:7. give - to *d.*
Ro. 14:21. or *d.*- || 1 Ti. 5:23. *d.* no longer -
Re. 14:8. *d.* of the - || 10. *d.*- of wrath of God
DRINK *Blood*. Nu. 23:24. De. 32:14. 1 Ch. 11:
19. Ps. 50:13. Ez. 39:17. Jn. 6:53. Re. 16:6.
DRINKERS, *s.* Ps. 69:†12. Jo. 1:5. all ye *d.*
DRINKS, *s.* He. 9:10. in meats and *d.* and
DRINKETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 24:19,22.|44:5.
De. 11:11. land *d.* water || Ru. 3:3. done *d.*
1 S. 30:16. *d.* and dancing || 1 K. 4:20.
1 K. 10:21. *d.* vessels||16:9. Elah was *d.* || 20:12.
1 Ch. 12:39. three days eating and *d.* || Est. 1:8.
Jb. 1:13. sons and daugh.*d.*||6:4. *d.* up my spirit
15:16. *d.* iniquity || 34:7. *d.* up scorning like
40:23. *d.* up a river || Pr. 26:6. *d.* damage
Is. 22:13. eating flesh, and *d.* wine|| 29:8. |44:12.
Mat. 11:18. neither eating nor *d.* Lu. 7:33.
24:38. *d.* till flood came||Mk. 2:16.*d.* with pub.
Jn. 4:13. whoso *d.* of this water shall thirst, 14.
6:54. whoso *d.* my blood hath eternal life, 56.
1 Co. 11:29. *d.* damnation || He. 6:7. earth *d.* in
DRIVE, *v.* Ex. 6:1. with a strong hand *d.*
23:28. hornets *d.* || 29. not *d.* in one year
30. by little *d.* || 31. thou shalt *d.* them
32:2. I will *d.* out Canaanite, the Am., 34:11.
Nu. 22:6. I may *d.* 11. || 33:52. then shall *d.* 55.
De. 4:38. to *d.* out nations, 9:4,5. Jos. 3:10.
9:3. so shalt thou *d.* ||11:23. Lord shall *d.* 18:12.
Jos. 13:6. them I will *d.* || 14:12. I be able to *d.*
15:63. Judah could not *d.* 17:12,13. Jud. 1:28.
23:5. L. shall *d.*||13. L. no more *d.* Jud. 2:3,21.
Jud. 1:19. Judah could not *d.* 21,27,29,33.
11:24. whom the Lord shall *d.* will we possess
2 K. 4:24. *d.* go forward || 2 Ch. 20:7. G. didst *d.*
Jb. 18:11. terrors *d.* †18. || 24:3. *d.* away the ass
Ps. 44:2. *d.* out the heathen || 68:2. so *d.* them
Pr. 22:15. rod of cor. *d.* it || Is. 22:19. *d.* thee
Jer. 24:9. a curse whither I *d.*||27:10. I should *d.*
46:15. Lord did *d.* them || Da. 4:25. shall *d.* 32.
Ho. 9:15. I will *d.* them || Jo. 2:20. *d.* northern
Zch. 2:4. *d.* out Ashdod||Ac. 27:15. we let her *d.*
DRIVEN, *p.* Ge. 4:14. *d.* me out this day from
Ex. 10:11. *d.* from Phar. || 22:10. beast be *d.*
De. 4:19. *d.* to worship them || 30:1.G. hath *d.*
1 S. 26:19. for they have *d.* me out this day
Jb. 6:13. is wisdom *d.* quite from me?
13:25. a leaf *d.* to and fro || 18:18. *d.* from light
30:5. *d.* forth from among men, Da. 5:21.
Ps. 40:14. *d.* backward || 68:2. as smoke is *d.*
114:3. sea saw and fled, Jordan was *d.* back, 5.
Pr. 14:32. wicked is *d.* || Ec. 3:†15. *d.* away
Is. 8:22. *d.* to darkness || 41:2. as *d.* stubble
Jer. 8:3. whither I have *d.* them, 23:3,8. | 29:14.
| 16:15. | 23:2,12. | 40:12. | 46:28. | 49:5.
50:17. Israel, the lions have *d.* him away
Ez. 31:11. I have *d.* him out || 34:4,16.
Da 4:33. *d.* from men || 9:7. whither hast *d.*
Ho 13:3. as chaff *d.* || Mi. 4:6 her that was *d.*
Lu. 8:29. *d.* of the devil || Ac. 27:17,27.
Jn. 1:6. *d.* with the wind||3:4. the ships, tho' *d.*
DRIVER, *s.* 1 K. 22:34. Jb. 39:7.
DRIVETH, *v.* 2 K. 9:20. Jehu, for he *d.*
Ps. 1:4. wind *d.* Pr. 25:23. || Mk. 1:12. spirit *d.*
DRIVING, *p.* Jud. 2:23. 2 K. 9:20.
1 Ch. 17:21. by *d.* out nations before them
DROMEDARY, *s.* *A sort of camel; called* Dromedary, *from the* Greek, dremo, *I run, by reason of its running very swiftly. It is said to be able to travel* 100 *miles a day with* 1500 *or* 2000 lbs.

Head of the 'Swift' and 'Noble' Dromedary of Midian.

Jer. 2:23. thou art a swift *d.* travers. her ways
DROMEDARIES, *s.* 1 K. 4:28. straw for *d.*
Est. 8:10. on young *d.* || Is. 60:6. *d.* of Midian
DROP, *s.* Is. 40:15. nations are as the *d.* of
DROP, *v.* De. 32:2. doctrine *d.* || 33:28. *d.* dew
Jb. 36:28. clouds do *d.* || Ps. 65:11. *d.* fatness, 12.
Pr. 5:3. *d.* as honeycomb, Song 4:11.
Is. 45:8. *d.* down, ye heavens || Ez. 20:46. | 21:2.
Jo. 3:18. *d.* down new wine, Am. 9:13.
Am. 7:16. *d.* not thy word || Mi. 2:†6. *d.* not
DROPPED, *v.* Jud. 5:4. the heavens *d.* Ps. 68:8.
1 S. 14:26. honey *d.* || 2 S. 21:10. until water *d.*
Jb. 29:22. speech *d.* || Song 5:5. my hands *d.*
DROPPETH, *v.* Ps. 119:†28. Ec. 10:18.
DROPPING, S, *s.* Pr. 19:13. continual *d.* 27:15.
Song 5:13. his lips *d.* || Am. 6:†11. house
DROPS, *s.* Jb. 36:27. | 38:28. Song 5:2.
Lu. 22:44. his sweat was as great *d.* of blood
DROPSY, *s.* Lu. 14:2. man which had the *d.*
DROSS, *s.* Ps. 119:119. wicked like *d.*
Pr. 25:4. take away *d.* || 26:23. with silver *d.*
Is. 1:22. silver is *d.* 25. || Ez. 22:18. Israel is *d.*
DROUGHT, *s.* Ge. 31:40. *d.* consumed me
De. 8:15. serpents and *d.* || 28:†22. smite with *d.*
Jb. 24:19. *d.* and heat || Ps. 32:4. turned into *d.*
Is.58:11. satisfy thy soul in *d.*||Jer. 2:6.land of *d.*
Jer. 17:8. in the year of *d.* || 50:38. a *d.* is on her
Ho. 13:5. in land of gr. *d.*||Hag. 1:11. called for *d.*
DROVE, S, *s.* Ge. 32:16. bet. *d.* and *d.* 19.|33:8.
DROVE, *v.* Ge. 3:24. G. *d.* out the man
15:11. Abr. *d.* them || Ex. 2:17. shepherds *d.*
Nu. 21:32. they *d.* || Jos. 15:14. Caleb *d.* thence
1 Ch. 8:13. *d.* away the inhabitants || Ha. 3:6.
Jn. 2:15. he *d.* them all out of the temple
DROWN, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 15:4. captains *d.*
Song 8:7. nor can floods *d.* it||Am. 8:8. shall be *d.*
Mat. 18:6. better he were *d.* || He. 11:29. were *d.*
DROWSINESS, *s.* Pr. 23:21. *d.* clothe a man
DRUNK, *v.* and *p.* De. 29:6. nor *d.* wine or str.
32:42. arrows *d.* with blood || Jud. 15:19. had *d.*
Ru. 3:7. Boaz had *d.* || 1 S. 1:9. *d.* in Shiloh, 15.
2 S. 11:13. made Uriah *d.* || 1 K. 13:22. *d.* water
1 K. 16:9. Elah was drinking himself *d.* 20:16.
2 K. 19:24. and *d.* strange waters, Is. 37:25.
Song 5:1. *d.* my wine || Is. 43:†24. made me *d.*
Is. 51:17. *d.* the cup of his fury, 63:6.
Jer. 46:10. it shall be *d.*||51:57. make *d.* her prin.
Ez. 34:18. *d.* of deep wat. || Da. 5:4. they *d.* 23.
Ob. 16. as ye have *d.* || Lu. 5:39. *d.* old wine
Lu. 13:26. *d.* in thy presence || Jn. 2:10. well *d.*
Ep. 5:18. be not *d.* with wine || Re.17:2. | 18:3.
DRUNKARD, S, *s.* De. 21:20. gluton and *d.*
Ps. 69:12. song of *d.* || Pr. 23:21. | 26:9.
Is. 24:20. reel like a *d.* || 28:1. woe to the *d.* 3.
Ez. 23:†42. *d.* brought from the wilderness
Jo. 1:5. awake, ye *d.* || Na. 1:10. as *d.* they
1 Co. 5:11. with a *d.* not eat||6:10. nor *d.* inherit
DRUNKEN, NESS, *v.* and *s.* Ge. 9:21. Noah *d.*
De. 29:19. to add *d.* to thirst || 1 S. 1:13,14.
1 S. 25:36. Nabal was *d.* || Jb. 12:25. Ps. 107:27.
Ec. 10:17. eat, not for *d.* || Is. 19:14. *d.* man stag.
Is. 29:9. *d.* but not with wine, 51:21. || 34:†7.
49:26. *d.* with own blood || 51:17. *d.* the dregs
Jer. 13:13. fill all the inhabitants with *d.*
23:9. I am like a *d.* man || 25:27. be *d.*
48:26. make him *d.* || 49:12. assuredly *d.*
51:7. made all the earth *d.* || 39. I will make *d.*
La. 3:15. made me *d.* || 4:21. Edom be *d.*
5:4. *d.* water for money || Ez. 23:33.
Ez. 39:19. drink blood till *d.* || Ha. 2:15.
Mat. 24:49. and drink with the *d.* Lu. 12:45.
Lu.17:8. eaten and *d.*||21:34. overcharged with *d.*
Ac. 2:15. not *d.* as ye sup. || Ro. 13:13. not in *d.*
1 Co. 11:21. anoth. is *d.*||1 Th. 5:7. *d.* in the night
Ga. 5:21. murders, *d.* || Re. 17:6. women *d.*
DRUSILLA, *Sprinkled with dew.* Ac. 24:24.
DRY, *a.* signi. (1) *Consumed*, Jb. 28:4. Zch. 11:
17. (2) *Withered*, Mk. 11:20. (3) *Stopped*, Mk.
5:29.
Le. 13:30. it is a *d.* scall || Jos. 9:5. bread was *d.*
Jud. 6:37. *d.* on all the earth beside || 39. be *d.*
Jb. 13:25.*d.* stubble || Ps. 105:41. ran in *d.* places
Pr. 17:1. better is a *d.* morsel, and quietness
Is. 25:5. heat in a *d.* place || 32:2. in a *d.* place
44:27. to the deep, be *d.* || 56:3. I am a *d.* tree
Jer. 4:11. a *d.* wind||51:36. make her springs *d.*
Ez. 17:24. *d.* tree flourish || 20:47. devour *d.* tree
30:12. I'll make the rivers *d.*||37:2. *d.* bones, 4.
Ho. 9:14. give them *d.* breasts||13:15.spring be *d.*
Na. 1:4. maketh sea *d.* || 10. as stubble fully *d.*
Zph. 2:13. Nineveh *d.* || Lu. 23:31. done to the *d.*
Mat. 12:43. walketh thro' *d.* places, Lu. 11:24.
DRY, *v.* Jb. 12:15. | 15:30. Is. 42:15. | 44:27.
Jer. 51:36. Zch. 10:11.
DRY *Ground.* Ge. 8:13. face of the -*d.*
Ex. 14:16. go on *d.*-, 22. || Jos. 3:17. stood on *d.*-
2 K. 2:8. Elisha went on *d.*- || Ps. 107:33.
Ps. 107:35. he turneth *d.*- into water-springs
Is. 44:3. I will pour floods on the *d.*-
53:2. root out of *d.*- || Ez. 19:13. planted in *d.*-
DRY-SHOD, *a.* Is. 11:15. men go over *d.*
DUE, *s.* and *a.* Le. 10:13. is thy *d.* and son's *d.* 14.
De. 18:3. the priests *d.* || 1 Ch. 15:13. the *d.* order
1 Ch. 16:29. glory *d.* to his name, Ps. 29:2.|96:8.
Ne. 11:23. portion for singers, *d.* for every day
Pr. 3:27. withhold not good to whom it is *d.*
Mat. 18:34. till he should pay all that was *d.*
Lu. 23:41. we receive the *d.* reward of our deeds
Ro. 13:7. tribute is *d.* || 1 Co. 7:3. *d.* benevolence
DUE *Season.* Le. 26:4. rain in *d.*- De. 11:14.
Nu. 28:2. offer in *d.*- || Ps. 104:27. meat in *d.*-
Pr. 15:23. a word spoken in *d.*- how good it is
Ec. 10:17. when thy princes eat in *d.*-
Mat. 24:45. give them meat in *d.*-, Lu. 12:42.
Ga. 6:9. in *d.*- we shall reap, if we faint not
DUE *Time, a.* De. 32:35. foot slide in *d.*-
Ro. 5:6. in *d.*- Christ died for the ungodly
1 Co.15:8.born out of *d.*-||1 Ti. 2:6.testified in *d.*
Ti. 1:3. *d.*- manifested || 1 Pe. 5:6. exalt in *d.*-
DUKE, S, *s.* *A title next below princes.*
Ge. 36:15.*d.*Jetheth,21.||40. *d.* Alvah, 1 Ch. 1:51.
Ex. 15:15. *d.* of Edom || Jos. 13:21. *d.* of Sihon
DULCIMER, *s.* *An instrument of music, something like the harpsichord*, Da. 3:5,10,15.
DULL, *a.* Mat. 13:15. Ac. 28:27. He. 5:11.
DUMAH, *Silence* or *likeness.* Ge. 25:14.
DUMB, *a.* signifies, (1) *One that cannot speak for want of natural ability*, Ex. 4:11. (2) *One that cannot speak to, and teach others, for lack of grace*, Is. 56:10. (3) *One that will not speak, though he can, being submissive*, Ps. 39:
9. (4) *One that cannot defend his cause*, Pr.
31:8. (5) *One made dumb by a divine ecstasy*, Da. 10:15.
Ex. 4:11. who maketh the *d.* or deaf, or blind
Ps. 38:13. I was as a *d.* man, 39:2,9.
Pr. 31:8. open thy mouth for the *d.* in the cause
Is. 35:6. tongue of *d.* sing || 53:7. as a sheep is *d.*
56:10. they are *d.* dogs || Ez. 3:26. | 24:27. | 33:22.
Da. 10:15. I became *d.* || Ha. 2:18. *d.* idols
Ha. 2:19. that saith to the *d.* stone, Arise, it
Mat. 9:32. a *d.* man || 33. *d.* spake, Lu. 11:14.
12:22. one blind and *d.*||15:30.those that were *d.*
15:31. saw the *d.* speak, Mk. 7:37.
Mk. 9:17. a *d.* spirit || 25. thou *d.* spirit, I
Lu. 1:20. thou shalt be *d.* || Ac. 8:32. a lamb *d.*
1 Co. 12:2. *d.* idols||2 Pe. 2:16. the *d.* ass speaking
DUNG, *s.* signifies, (1) *Contempt*, Ma. 2:3. (2) *A corrupt thing*, 2 K. 9:37. (3) *Despicable*, Phil. 3:8. (4) *Loathsome*, Jer. 8:2.
Ex. 29:14. *d.* shalt burn, Le. 4:11. | 8:17.
1 K. 14:10. as a man taketh away *d.* || 2 K. 6:25.
2 K. 9:37. Jezebel be as *d.* || 18:27. eat their *d.*
Jb. 20:7. perish like his own *d.* || Ps. 83:10. as *d.*
Is. 5:†25. their carcasses as *d.* Jer. 9:22.
Jer. 8:2. be for *d.* || 16:4. be as *d.* 25:33.
Ez. 4:12. bake it with *d.* || 15. cow's *d.* for
Zph. 1:17. flesh be as *d.* || Ma. 2:3.*d.* on your fa.
Phil. 3:8. and I do count all things but *d.* that
DUNG-*Gate*, *s.* Ne. 3:13,14. | 12:31.
DUNG-HILL, *s.* 1 S. 2:8. Ps. 113:7.
Ezr. 6:11. house be a *d.* || Is. 25:10. trodden for *d*
Da. 2:5. houses a *d.* 3:29. || Lu. 14:35. fit for *d.*
DUNG-HILLS, *s.* La. 4:5. embrace *d.*
DUNGY, *a.* De. 29:†17. their *d.* gods, wood
DUNG-*Port*, *s.* Ne. 2:13. went to the *d.*- and
DUNGEON, *s.* Ge. 40:15. put me into the *d.*
41:14. hastily out of *d.* || Ex. 12:29. captive in *d*
Is. 24:†22. prisoners in *d.* || Jer. 37:16. in the *d.*
Jer. 38:10. take up Jeremiah out of the *d.* 13.
La. 3:53. cut off my life in the *d.* 55.
DURABLE, *a.* Pr. 8:18. *d.* riches || Is. 23:18.
DURA, *Generation*, or *habitation.* Da. 3:1.
DURETH, *v.* Mat. 13:21. *d.* for a while: for
DURST, *v.* Est. 7:5. that *d.* presume || Jb. 32:6
Mat. 22:46. *d.* not ask him, Mk. 12:34. Lu. 20:40
Jn. 21:12. *d.* ask him || Ac. 5:13. *d.* no man join
Ac. 7:32. *d.* not behold || Ju. 9. *d.* not bring a
DUST, *s.* put for, (1) *Frail man*, Ge. 3:19. | 18:
27. (2) *A multitude*, Nu. 23:10. (3) *A low estate*, Na. 3:18. (4) *Earthly things*, Am. 2:7
Ge. 2:7. Lord formed man of the *d.* 3:14,19.
13:16. number the *d.* || 18:27. am but *d.* and
Ex. 8:16. smite the *d.* 17. || 9:9. become small *d*
Le. 14:41. pour out the *d.* ||17:13. cover it with *d*
Nu. 5:17. take of the *d.* || 23:20. count *d.* of Jacob
De. 9:21. stamped the calf small as the *d.*
28:24. rain of thy land *d.*||32:24. serpents of *d.*
Jos. 7:6. elders put *d.* || 1 S. 2:8. poor out of *d.*
2 S. 16:13. cast *d.* || 22:43. small as *d.* Ps. 18:42.
1 K. 16:2. I exalted thee out of the *d.* and
18:38. consumed the *d.* || 28:24. if *d.* of Samaria
2 Ch. 34:4. Josiah made *d.* of the images, and
Jb. 2:12 sprinkled *d.*||4:19. foundation in the *d.*
7:5. clods of *d.* || 21. shall I sleep in the *d.*
10:9. bring me to *d.* || 16:15. my horn in *d.*
17:16. rest in the *d.* || 20:11. lie down in *d.*
21:26. lie down in *d.* || 22:24. gold as the *d.*
27:16. heap up silver as *d.* || 28:6. *d.* of gold
34:15. man turn to *d.* || 38:38. *d.* groweth
39:14. eggs in the *d.* || 40:13. hide in the *d.*
42:6. I abhor myself, and repent in *d.*
Ps. 7:5. honor in the *d.* || 22:15. brought to *d.*
22:29. go down to the *d.* || 30:9. shall *d.* praise
44:25. bowed down to *d.* || 72:9. lick the *d.*
78:27. rained flesh as *d.* || 102:14. favor the *d*
103:14. we are *d.* || 104:29. return to their *d.*
113:7. raiseth poor out of *d.* || 119:25. to the *d*
Pr. 8:26. nor highest part of *d.* of the world
Ec. 3:20. all are of the *d.* || 12:7. *d.* return to
Is. 2:10. hide thee in the *d.* †19. | 5:24.
26:5. lofty city even to the *d.* 25:12.
19. sing, ye that dwell in the *d.* || 29:4. out of
34:7. *d.* be made fat || 9. *d.* turned to brimstone
40:12. comprehended the *d.* || 15. *d.* of balance
41:2. *d.* to his sword || 49:23. lick up the *d.*

Is. 47:1. sit in the *d.* O virgin daughter of Baby.
52:2. shake thyself from the *d.* O Jerusalem
65:25. and *d.* shall be the serpent's meat
La. 2:10. cast *d.* on their heads, Ez. 27:30.
3:29. putteth his mouth in the *d.* if so be
Ez. 24:7. to cover it with *d.* || 26:4,10.
Da. 12:2. that sleep in the *d.* || Mi. 1:10.
Am. 2:7. pant after the *d.* || Mi. 7:17. lick *d.*
Na. 1:3. clouds *d.* of his feet || 3:18. dwell in *d.*
Ha. 1:10. heap *d.* || Zph. 1:17. Zch. 9:3.
Mat. 10:14. shake off the *d.* Mk. 6:11. Lu. 9:5.
Lu. 10:11. *d.* of your city || Ac. 13:51. shook off *d.*
Ac. 22:23. threw *d.* in the air || Re. 18:19. cast *d.*
Like the DUST, 2 K. 13:7. Is. 29:5.
DUSTED, *p.* 2 S. 16:†13. Shimei *d.* him
DUTY, *s.* Ex. 21:10. her *d.* of marriage, not
De. 25:5. *d.* of a husband's brother, 7.
2 Ch. 8:14. *d.* of every day required, Ez. 3:4.
Ec. 12:13. whole *d.* of man || Lu. 17:10. done our *d.*
Ro. 15:27. their *d.* is to minister in carnal
DUTIES, *s.* Ez. 18:11. doth not those *d.*
DWARF, *s.* Le. 21:21. *d.* not come nigh to
DWELL, *v. To abide or inhabit*, Nu. 33:53. It is spoken, (1) *Of God, who is said to dwell in the heavens*, Ps. 123:1. (2) *Of Christ*, signifying, (1) *His incarnation*, Jn. 1:14. (2) *His spiritual abode in every faithful soul*, Ep. 3:17. (3) *Of the Holy Spirit who dwells in the soul by his gracious operations*, Ro. 8:9. (4) *Of the word of God*, Col. 3:16. (5) *Of Satan, who dwells in the wicked*, Ep. 2:2. (6) *Of the godly, who are said to dwell in God*, Pr. 18:10. 1 Jn. 3:24.
Ge. 9:27. Japheth shall *d.* in the tents of Shem
16:12. *d.* in the presence of all his brethren
19:30. for he feared to *d.* in Zoar || 34:10,16.
Ex. 29:45. I'll *d.* amongst the children of Israel
Le. 13:46. unclean *d.* alone || 23:42. *d.* in booths
25:18. *d.* in the land in safety, 26:5.
Nu. 23:9. lo, the people shall *d.* alone, they
35:34. I the Lord *d.* among the children of Israel
De. 12:11. to cause his name *d.* there, Ezr. 6:12.
28:30. build house and not *d.* therein, Am. 5:11.
30:20. that thou mayst *d.* in the land, 12:10.
33:12. he shall *d.* between his shoulders
Jos. 24:13. cities ye built not, ye *d.* in them
Jud. 17:10. Micah said to Levite, *d.* with me
1 S. 27:5. why should I *d.* in royal city
2 S. 2:5. build me a house to *d.* in, 1 Ch. 17:1.
1 K. 6:13. I will *d.* among the children of Israel
8:12. would *d.* in thick darkness, 2 Ch. 6:1.
27. will God indeed *d.* on earth, 2 Ch. 6:18.
Jb. 3:5. let cloud *d.* on it || 4:19. *d.* in houses of clay
11:14. let not wickedn. *d.* || 18:15. *d.* in his tabern.
19:15. that *d.* in my house || 30:6. *d.* in the cliffs
Ps. 5:4. nor evil *d.* || 15:1. *d.* in thy holy hill
16:9. flesh *d.* in confidence || 23:6. *d.* in the house
25:13. his soul *d.* at ease || 27:4. *d.* in house of L.
37:3. do good shall *d.* in land || 27. *d.* for evermore
65:4. *d.* in thy courts || 68:6. *d.* in a dry land
68:16. hill, the Lord will *d.* in it forever, 18.
72:9. *d.* in wildern. || 84:4. blessed *d.* in thy house
84:10. *d.* in tents of wickedness || 85:9. glory *d.*
101:6. may *d.* with me || 7. deceit shall not *d.*
107:4. found no city to *d.* in || 36. hungry to *d.*
120:5. *d.* in tents of Kedar || 132:14. here I'll *d.*
133:1. *d.* together in unity || 140:13. upright *d.*
139:9. if I *d.* in utterm. || 143:3. to *d.* in darkness
Pr. 2:21. upright shall *d.* in the land, and
8:12. I wisdom *d.* with prudence, and find out
21:9. better *d.* in corner, 25:24. || 21:19. *d.* in wild.
Is. 6:5. I *d.* in midst of a people of unclean lips
9:2. *d.* in land of shadow of death || 11:6. wolf *d.*
13:21. owls shall *d.* there || 16:4. outcasts *d.*
23:18. *d.* before the Lord || 26:5. that *d.* on high
26:19. sing ye that *d.* in dust || 30:19. *d.* in Zion
32:18. *d.* in peaceable hab. || 33:14. *d.* with bur.
33:16. he shall *d.* on high || 24. people that *d.*
40:22. as a tent to *d.* in || 49:20. that I may *d.*
57:15. I *d.* in the high and holy || 58:12. | 65:9.
Jer. 7:3. I will cause you to *d.* in this place, 7.
23:8. they shall *d.* in their own land, 27:11. | 35:15.
Ez. 36:28,33. | 37:25.
29. build ye houses, and *d.* in them, 28:5.
Ho. 9:3. they shall not *d.* in the Lord's land
12:9. *d.* in tabernacles || 14:7. *d.* under his shad.
Jo. 3:20. but Judah shall *d.* forever
Mi. 4:10. *d.* in the field || 7:14. *d.* solitarily
Hag. 1:4. to *d.* in ceiled houses || Na. 3:18.
Zch. 8:4. old men *d.* in Jerusalem || 9:6. | 14:11.
Mat. 12:45. they enter in and *d.* there, Lu. 11:26.
Lu. 21:35. that *d.* on face of the earth, Ac. 17:26.
Ro. 8:9. Spirit of G. *d.* in you, 11. || 1 Co. 7:12.
2 Co. 6:16. I will *d.* in them || Ep. 3:17. Christ *d.* in your
Col. 1:19. fulness *d.* || 3:16. word of Christ *d.* in you
1 Pe. 3:7. ye husbands *d.* || 1 Jn. 4:13. *d.* in him
Re. 3:10. *d.* on the earth, 6:10. | 11:10. | 13:8,14.
| 14:6. | 17:8.
13:12. which *d.* therein || 21:3. he'll *d.* with them
DWELL, with *Jerusalem.*
Ch. 23:25. *d.* in *Jerus.* forever, Ne. 11:1,2.
Jer. 33:16. *Jerus.* shall *d.* safely || 35:11. we *d.* at
Zch. 8:3. I will *d.* in midst of *Jerusalem*, 8.
Ac. 2:14. that *d.* at *Jerusalem*, 4:16. | 13:27.
DWELL, with *Land.* Ge. 24:37. *land* I *d.*
26:2. *d.* in the - || 34:21. let them *d.* in -
45:10. *d.* in *land* of Goshen, 46:34. | 47:6.
Ex. 8:22. - in which people *d.* || 23:33. not *d.*-
Jos. 17:12. would *d.* in that -, Jud. 1:27.
Jos. 24:15. gods in whose - ye *d.* Jud. 6:10.
2 K. 25:24. fear not *d.* in -, Jer. 25:5. | 40:9.
Jer. 24:8. *d.* in the - of Egypt, 44:1,8,13,26.
42:13. not *d.* in - || 43:4. obeyed not to *d.*-, 5.
Ez. 28:25. then shall they *d.*- || 38:12.
Ha. 2:8. all that *d.*- || Zph. 1:18. all that *d.*-
DWELL, with *Place.* Ex. 15:17. in - to *d.* in
1 S. 12:8. made them to *d.*-, 2 S. 7:10.
2 K. 6:1. - where we *d.* is too strait, 2.
DWELL *safely*, or *in safety.*
Le. 25:18. ye shall *d.* *in safety*, 19. De. 12:10.
De. 33:12. beloved of the L. *d.*- || 28. *d.*- alone
Ps. 4:8. makest me to *d.*- || Pr. 1:33. shall *d.*-
Jer. 23:6. Israel *d.*-, Ez. 28:26. | 34:25,28. | 38:8.
Ez. 38:11. I will go to them at rest that *d.*-
DWELLED, *p.* Ge. 13:7. Perizzite *d.* 12. | 20:1.
Ru. 1:4. *d.* there || 1 S. 12:11. ye *d.* safe
DWELLER, S, *s.* Ps. 69:†25. Is. 18:3.
Ac. 1:19. *d.* at Jerus. || 2:9. *d.* in Mesopotamia
DWELLEST, *v.* De. 12:29. *d.* in their land
2 K. 19:15. *d.* between cherub., Ps. 80:1. Is. 37:16.
Ps. 123:1. *d.* in heavens || Song 8:13. *d.* in garden
Is. 10:24. *d.* in Zion || 47:8. that *d.* carelessly
Jer. 49:16. O thou that *d.* in the clefts || Ob. 3.
51:13. *d.* on many waters || La. 4:21. *d.* in Uz
Ez. 7:7. *d.* in the land || 12:2. *d.* in the midst
Mi. 1:†11. *d.* fairly || Zch. 2:7. *d.* with Babylon
Jn. 1:38. where *d.* thou || Re. 2:13. where thou *d.*
DWELLETH, *v.* Le. 16:†16. | 19:34. | 25:39.
De. 33:20. Gad *d.* as a lion || Jos. 6:25. | 22:19.
1 S. 4:4. *d.* between cherubims, 2 S. 6:2.
2 S. 7:2. ark *d.* within curtains || 1 Ch. 23:†25.
Jb. 15:28. *d.* in desolate cities || 38:19. | 39:28.
Ps. 9:11. *d.* in Zion || 26:8. his honor *d.*
91:1. *d.* in secret place || 113:5. *d.* on high
135:21. blessed be the Lord who *d.* at Jerusalem
Pr. 3:29. *d.* securely || Is. 8:18. Lord *d.* in Zion
Is. 33:5. L. *d.* on high || Jer. 44:2. no man *d.* || 49:31.
La. 1:3. Judah, she *d.* among the heathen
Ez. 16:46. younger sister *d.* || 17:16. the king *d.*
Da. 2:22. light *d.* || Ho. 4:3. Am. 8:8. | 9:5.
Jo. 3:21. L. *d.* in Zion || Jn. 6:56. *d.* in me and
Jn. 14:10. Father *d.* in me || 17. he *d.* with you
Ac. 7:48. he *d.* not in temples made, 17:24.
Ro. 7:17. sin *d.* in me, 20. || 18. *d.* no good thing
1 Co. 3:16. Spirit of God *d.* in you, Ro. 8:11.
Col. 2:9. in him *d.* fulness || 2 Ti. 1:14. which *d.*
Ja. 4:5. spirit that *d.* in us lusteth || 2 Pe. 3:13.
1 Jn. 3:17. how *d.* the love of G. || 24. *d.* in him
4:12. G. *d.* in us || 15. G. *d.* in him || 16. *d.* in G.
2 Jn. 2. truth's sake which *d.* in us || Re. 2:13.
DWELLING, *s.* Ge. 25:39. *d.* be the fatness
2 K. 17:25. their *d.* || 2 Ch. 6:2. place for thy *d.*
Ps. 49:14. grave from their *d.* || 91:10. nigh thy *d.*
Pr. 21:20. *d.* of the wise || 24:15. *d.* of righteous
Jer. 49:33. Hazor shall be a *d.* for dragons and
Da. 2:11. the gods, whose *d.* is not with flesh
4:25. *d.* shall be with the beasts, 32. | 5:21.
Na. 2:11. *d.* of lions || Mk. 5:3. *d.* among tombs
DWELLING, *p.* and *s.* Ge. 25:27. Jacob, *d.* in tents
30:†20. his name *d.* || Le. 25:29. sell a *d.* house
Nu. 24:21. and he said, Strong is thy *d.* place
1 K. 8:30. hear thou in heaven thy *d.* place, when
hearest forgive, 39,43,49. 2 Ch. 6:21,30,39.
2 Ch. 30:27. to his holy *d.* || 36:15. compassion on *d.*
Jb. 8:22. *d.* place of wicked come to nought, 21:28.
Ps. 49:11. *d.* to all gener. || 52:5. pluck thee out of
74:7. casting down *d.* || 76:2. *d.* place in Zion
79:7. laid waste his *d.* || 99:1. Lord our *d.* place
Jer. 30:18. mercy on his *d.* places || 46:19. *d.* in Egy.
51:30. burnt their *d.* places || 37. a *d.* for dragons
Ez. 6:6. in all *d.* places, 37:23. || 38:11. all of them
Jo. 3:17. L. *d.* in Zion || Ha. 1:6. possess *d.* places
Ac. 2:5. *d.* at Jerus. || 19:17. Greeks *d.* at Ephesus
1 Co. 4:11. no certain *d.* || 1 Ti. 6:16. *d.* in light
He. 11:9. *d.* in tabern. || 2 Pe. 2:8. Lot, *d.* among
DWELLINGS, *s.* Ex. 10:23. had light in *d.*
Le. 3:17. it shall be a perpetual statute throughout all your *d.* 23:14. Nu. 35:29.
7:26. ye shall eat no blood in all your *d.*
23:3. no work, it is Sabb. of L. in all your *d.* 31.
Jb. 18:19. shall not have any remaining in his *d.*
21. such *d.* of wicked || 39:6. barren land his *d.*
Ps. 55:15. wickedness in *d.* || 87:2. all *d.* of Jacob
Is. 32:18. my people shall dwell in sure *d.*
Jer. 9:19. *d.* cast us out || Ez. 25:4. *d.* in thee
Zph. 2:6. *d.* for shepherds || 3:7. *d.* not be cut off
DWELT, *v.* Ge. 11:2. they *d.* there, 31. | 26:17.
2 K. 16:16. 1 Ch. 4:33. 2 Ch. 28:18.
Ge. 22:19. Abra. *d.* at Beersheba || 23:10. Ephron
Le. 18:3. doings of Egypt wherein ye *d.* not
Nu. 21:34. Amorites *d.* at Heshbon, De. 3:2.
31:10. burnt cities where they *d.* 2 K. 17:29.
Jud. 9:41. and Abimelech *d.* at Arumah: and
1 K. 13:11. *d.* old prophet at Bethel, 25. || 15:18.
2 K. 19:36. Sennac. *d.* at Nineveh, Is. 37:37.
1 Ch. 2:55. *d.* at Jabez || 9:34. Levites *d.* at Jer.
Jb. 29:25. *d.* as a king || Ps. 74:2. Zion hast *d.*
Is. 29:1. woe to Ariel, the city where David *d.*
Jer. 2:6. where no man *d.* || 39:14. so Jeremiah *d.*
Ez. 3:15. *d.* by river || 31:6. under his shadow
37:25. fathers have *d.* || Da. 4:21. beasts *d.*
Zph. 2:15. city *d.* carelessly || Lu. 1:65. *d.* round
Ac. 9:22. Jews *d.* at Damascus || 32. *d.* at Lydda
13:17. *d.* as strangers || 28:30. Paul *d.* two years
Re. 11:10. *d.* on the earth || 13:6. *d.* in heaven
DWELT *in.* Nu. 20:15. *d.*- Egypt || 21:31. Israel
De. 2:12. *d.*- their stead, 21,23. 1 Ch. 5:22.
33:16. the good will of him that *d.*- the bush
Jud. 8:11. *d.*- tents || 29. Jerubbaal *d.*- his
1 S. 19:18. *d.*- Naioth || 31:7. Philistines *d.*-
2 S. 7:6. I *d.* not - any house, 1 Ch. 17:5.
9:12. *d.*- house of Ziba || 14:28. Absalom *d.*
1 K. 2:38. Shimei *d.*- Jerus. || 12:2. *d.*- Egypt
2 K. 13:5. Israel *d.*- tents || 15:5. Ahaziah *d.*-
22:14. Huldah *d.*- Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 34:22.
1 Ch. 4:41. *d.*- their rooms || 5:10. *d.*- tents
8:28. chief men *d.*- Jerusalem || 11:7. *D.d.*- castle
Ezr. 2:70. Nethinims *d.*- their cities, Ne. 3:26.
7:73 | 11:21
Jb. 22:8. honorable man *d.*- it || Ps. 94:17.
Is. 13:20. nor *d.*- from generation, Jer. 50:39.
Jer. 35:10. *d.*- tents || 41:17. *d.*- habitation of
Ez. 36:17. *d.*- own land || 39:26. *d.* safely -
Da. 4:12. *d.*- boughs || Mat. 2:23. *d.*- Nazareth
Mat. 4:13. *d.*- Capernaum || Lu. 13:4. *d.*- Jerus.
Ac. 7:2. *d.*- Charan, 4. || 19:10. all who *d.*- Asia
2 Ti. 1:5. *d.* first - thy grandmother Lois, and
DWELT *therein.* Nu. 32:40. De. 2:10. 1 K.
11:24. | 12:25. Ne. 13:16. Ps. 68:10.
DWELT *with.* Ru. 2:23. 1 S. 22:4. 1 Ch. 4:23
| 8:32. Ps. 120:6. Jer. 40:6.
DYED, *v.* Ex. 25:5. rams' skins *d.* red, 26:14
| 35:7. | 36:19. | 39:34.
Is. 63:1. *d.* garments || Ez. 23:15. Na. 3:†2.
DYING, *p.* Ge. 2:†17. *d.* thou shalt die
Nu. 17:13. consumed with *d.* || Mk. 12:20.
Lu. 8:42. lay a *d.* || 2 Co. 4:10. *d.* of Jesus
2 Co. 6:9. as *d.* and behold we live, as chastened
He. 11:21. by faith Jacob when *d.* blessed both

E.

EACH, *pro.* Ps. 85:10. have kissed *e.* other
Ez. 4:6. appointed thee *e.* day for a year
Ac. 2:3. tong. sat on *e.* of them || Phil. 2:3. *e.* esteem
2 Th. 1:3. charity toward *e.* || Re. 4:8. *c.* 6 wings
EAGLE, *s. A bird of prey, the king of birds, frequently mentioned in Scripture. It is declared unclean*, Le. 11:13, *as are all other birds of its species; as the Sea-eagle, and the Eagle called* Ossifrage, *because it breaks the bones in order to extract the marrow. The hawk and vulture may also be reckoned as different species of* eagles. *It is of great courage, so as to set on harts and great beasts. It flies very high*, Pr. 30:19, *yet in the twinkling of an eye seizes on its prey, whether on the earth or in the sea. It builds its nest very high in the tops of rocks*, Jb. 39:27. *It preys not on small birds, but on geese, hares, harts, serpents, and dead carcasses*, Mat. 24:28. *To provoke its young ones to fly, it flutters over them, and takes them on its wings*, De. 32:11. Is. 40:31 *It moults and loses its feathers yearly, at which seasons it is very feeble, so as neither to hunt its prey, nor create terror in other birds, as usual, but soon renews its native vigor again*, Ps. 103:5
Le. 11:13. *e.* have in abomination, De. 14:12.
De. 28:49. swift as the *e.* || 32:11. as an *e.* stirreth
Jb. 9:26. as *e.* hasteth || 39:27. doth *e.* mount up
Pr. 23:5. riches fly as an *e.* || 10:39. way of an *e.*
Jer. 48:20. fly as an *e.* || 49:16. nest high as the *e.*
Ez. 1:10. they four had the face of an *e.* 10:14.
17:3. a great *e.* with great wings came, 7.
Da. 4:33. like *e.* feathers || 7:4. had *e.* wings
Ho. 8:1. as an *e.* || Ob. 4. exalt thyself as the *e.*
Mi. 1:16. baldness as *e.* || Ha. 1:8. Chald. h; as *e.*
Re. 4:7. like a flying *e.* || 12:14. wings of a great *e.*
EAGLES, *s.* Ex. 19:4. bare you on *e.* wings
2 S. 1:23. swifter than *e.* || Ps. 103:5. renewed as *e.*
Pr. 30:17. young *e.* eat it || Is. 40:31. wings as *e.*
Jer. 4:13. horses swifter than *e.* || La. 4:19. persec
Mat. 24:28. there will *e.* be gathered, Lu. 17:37.
EAR, *s. The organ of hearing*; put for, (1) *The understanding*, Jb. 13:1. (2) *Obedience*, Pr. 25:12. (3) *Attention*, Jb. 29:21.
Ex. 21:6. master shall bore his *e.* De. 15:17.
29:20. upon the tip of the right *e.* of his sons, Lev. 8:23,24. | 14:14,17,25,28.
1 S. 9:15. the Lord had told Samuel in his *e.*
20:†2. uncover mine *e.* †12. | 22:†8.
2 K. 19:16. bow down thine *e.* Ps. 31:2. | 86:1.
Ne. 1:6. let thine *e.* be attentive, and eyes, 11.
Jb. 4:12. and mine *e.* received a little thereof
12:11. *e.* try words, 34:3. || 13:1. *e.* understood
29:11. *e.* blessed me || 21. to me men gave *e.*
32:11. I gave *e.* || 36:10. *e.* to discipline || 42:5.
Ps. 10:17. thou wilt cause thine *e.* to hear
17:6. O God, incline thine *e.* to me, and hear,
71:2. | 88:2. Is. 37:17. Da. 9:18.
18:†44. at hearing of *e.* || 31:2. bow down thine *e.*
39:12. give *e.* to my cry || 45:10. incline thine *e.*
49:4. I'll incline mine *e.* || 58:4. stoppeth her *e.*
77:1. I cried unto God, and he gave *e.* unto me
94:9. planted *e.* shall he not || 116:2. inclined *e.*
Pr. 2:2. incline thine *e.* to wisdom, 4:20.
5:1. how thine *e.* || 13. nor inclined mine *e.*
18:15. the *e.* of the wise seeketh knowledge
20:12. hearing *e.* seeing eye, the Lord made both
22:17. bow thine *e.* || 25:12. obedient *e.* || 28:9.
Ec. 1:8. nor is the *e.* filled with hearing
Is. 48:8. *e.* not opened || 50:4. wakeneth my *e.*
50:5. opened mine *e.* || 55:3. incline your *e.* and
59:1. nor *e.* heavy || 64:4. nor perceived by *e.*
Jer. 6:10. behold their *e.* is uncircumcised
7:24. they hearkened not, nor inclined their *e.*
26. | 11:8. | 17:23. | 25:4. | 34:14. | 44:5.

ter 9:20. your *e.* receive || 35:15. not inclined *e.*
La. 3:56. hide not thine *e.* || Am. 3:12. piece of
Mat. 10:27. what ye hear in the *e.* that preach
26:51. smote off his *e.* Mk. 14:47. Jn. 18:26.
Lu. 12:3. that which ye have spoken in the *e.*
22:50. cut off right *e.* Jn. 18:10. || 51. touched his
1 Co. 2:9. nor *e.* heard || 12:16. if the *e.* shal say
Re 2:7. *e.* let him hear, 11,17,29.|3:6,13,22.|13:9.
Give EAR. Ex. 15:26. *-e.* to his commandm.
De. 1:45. nor *-e.* to you, 2 Ch. 24:19. Ne. 9:30.
32:1. *-e.* O heavens || Jud. 5:3. *-e.* O ye princes
Jb. 34:2. *-e.* to me, ye that have knowledge
Ps. 5:1. *-e.* to my words, O Lord, 54:2.
17:1. *-e.* to my prayer, 39:12. | 55:1. | 86:6.| 141:1.
49:1. *-e.* all ye inhabitants||78:1. *-e.* O my people
80:1. *-e.* O shepherd || 84:8. *-e.* O God, 143:1.
Is. 1:2. *-e.* O earth, 10. | 8:9. | 28:23. | 32:9. | 42:23.
51:4. heark. and *-e.* || Jer. 13:15. *-e.* be not proud
Ho. 5:1. *-e.* O house || Jo. 1:2. *-e.* ye inhabitants
EAR, *s.* Ex. 9:31. barley was in the *e.* Mk. 4:28.
EAR, *v.* 1 S. 8:12. to *e.* ground, Is. 30:24.
EARED, *p.* De. 21:4. neither *e.* nor sown
EARING, *s. Ploughing.* Ge. 45:6. Ex. 34:21.
EARLY, *ad.* Ge. 19:2. rise *e.* Jud. 7:3. | 19:9.
Ps. 46:5. help her *e.* || 57:8. awake *e.* 108:2.
63:1. *e.* will I seek thee || 78:34. inquired *e.* after
90:14. O satisfy us *e.* || 101:8. I will *e.* destroy all
Pr. 1:28. shall seek me *e.* || 8:17. seek me *e.* find
Song 7:12. let us get up *e.* || Is. 26:9. seek thee *e.*
Ho. 5:15. will seek me *e.* || 6:4. the *e.* dew, 13:3.
Lu. 24:22. women who were *e.* at the sepulchre
Jn. 18:28. and it was *e.* || 20:1. cometh Mary M. *e.*
Ja. 5:7. till he receive the *e.* and latter rain
See AROSE, RISE, RISEN, ROSE, MORNING.
EARRING, S, *s.* Ge. 24:22,30,47. | 35:4. Ex. 32:2,3. | 35:22. Nu. 31:50. Jud. 8:24. Jb. 42:11. Pr. 25:12. Is. 3:20. Ez. 16:12. Ho. 2:13. [*Boothr.* says, *Schroeder* has proved that *lilchshym* (trans. earrings, Is. 3:20) signifies *images of serpents*, worn as charms; see cut under the word *Broidered-work.* May it not, says Roberts, rather refer to devices of *serpents*, made into *earrings*, as amulets? Comp. our cut of Egyp. earrings. ED.]

Ancient Egyptian Earrings.

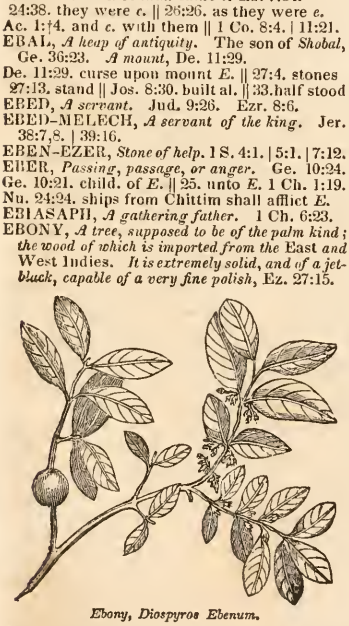
EARS, *s.* Ge. 44:18. speak a word in my lord's *e.*
50:4. speak, I pray you, in the *e.* of Pharaoh
Ex. 10:2. in the *e.* of thy son||17:4. in *e.* of Joshua
Nu. 11:†1. evil in the *e.* of L. || 18. wept in *e.* of L.
De. 31:30. in *e.* of congre. || Jos. 20:4. of elders
Jud. 9:2. in the *e.* of the men of Shechem, 3.
1 S. 3:11. both *e.* tingle, 2 K. 21:12. Jer. 19:3.
8:21. he rehearsed them in the *e.* of the Lord
2 S. 7:22. have heard with our *e.* 1 Ch. 17:20.
22:7. cry did enter *e.*||Jb.15:21. dreadful sound in
Jb. 33:16. then he openeth the *e.* 36:15.
Ps. 18:6. cry came into *e.* || 34:15. *e.* are open to
44:1. heard with *e.*||115:6. *e.* but hear not. 135:17.
Pr. 21:13. stoppeth *e.* at cry of || 23:9. *e.* of a fool
Is. 11:3. hearing of his *e.* || 32:3. *e.* of them that
33:15. stoppeth his *e.*||35:5. *e.* of deaf be unstop.
42:20. opening the *e.* || 43:8. deaf that have *e.*
Jer. 2:2. cry in *e.* of Jerus. || 5:21. *e.* and hear not
29:29. in *e.* of Jerem.||36:15. and read in our *e.* 21.
Mat. 28:14. governor's *e.*||Mk. 7:33. into *e.* and spit
Mk. 7:35. his *e.* were opened||8:18. *e.* hear ye not?
Ac. 7:51. unc. in heart and *e.* || 11:22. *e.* of church
17:20. strange things to our *e.* || Ro. 11:8. given *e.*
2 Ti. 4:3. itching *e.*||Ja. 5:4. entered into *e.* of Lord
1 Pe. 3:12. and his *e* are open to their prayers
EARS *to hear.* De. 29:4. L. hath not given you *e.*-
Ez. 12:2. they have *e.*- and hear not
Mat. 11:15. that hath *e.*- let him hear, 13:9,43.
Mk. 4:9,23. | 7:16. Lu. 8:8. | 14:35.
Mine EARS. Nu. 14:28. spoken in *-e.*
Jud. 17:2. spakest of in *-e.* || 1 S. 15:14. bleating
2 K. 19:28. tumult come into *-e.* Is. 37:29.
2 Ch. 7:15. *-e.* attend to prayer || Jb. 33:†8. spoken
Ps. 40:6. *-e.* opened || 92:11. *-e.* shall hear desire
Is. 5:9. in *-e.* said the Lord||22:14. revealed in *-e.*
Ez. 8:18. though they cry in *-e.* || 9:1. he cried in
Lu. 1:44. thy salutation sounded in *-e.*
EARS *of the people.* Ex. 11:2. De. 32:44. Jud. 7:3. 1 S. 11:4. 2 K. 18:26. Ne. 8:3. | 13:†1. Is. 36:11. Jer. 28:7. | 36:6,10,13,14.
Their EARS. Ge. 20:8. | 35:4. Ex. 32:3. De. 31:28. 2 K. 23:2. 2 Ch. 34:30. Jb. 36:15. Is. 6:10. Jer. 36:15. Mi. 7:16. Zch. 7:11. Mat. 13:15. Ac. 7:57. | 28:27. 2 Ti. 4:4.
Thine EARS. 2 Ch. 6:40. Ps. 10:17. | 130:2. Pr. 23:12. Is. 30:21. | 49:20. Jer. 28:7. Ez. 3:10. | 16:12. | 23:25. | 24:26. | 40:4. | 44:5.
Your EARS. De. 5:1. Jb. 13:17. Ps. 78:1. Jer. 26:11,15. Mat. 13:16. Lu. 4:21. | 9:44.
EARS, *s.* Ge. 41:5. seven *e.* of corn came up, 22.
Le. 2:14. offer green *e.* || 23:14. not eat green *e.*
De. 23:25. pluck the *e.* || Ru. 2:2. and glean *e.*
2 K. 4:42. full *e.* of corn || Jb. 24:24. tops of *e.*
Is. 17:5. glory of Jacob, as when one reapeth *e.*
Mat. 12:1. pluck *e.* of corn, Mk. 2:23. Lu. 6:1.
EARNEST, *s.* signifies *Assurance*, or *pledge.*
2 Co. 1:22. *e.* of Spirit, 5:5. || Ep. 1:14. *e.* of inher.
EARNEST, *a.* Ac. 12:†5. *e.* prayer was made
Ro. 8:19. the *e.* expectation of the creature
2 Co. 7:7. your *e.* desire || 8:16. same *e.* care
Phil. 1:20. *e.* expectation || He. 2:1. more *e.* heed
EARNESTLY, *ad.* Nu. 22:37. did I not *e.* call?
1 S. 20:6. David *e.* asked leave of me, 28.
Ne. 3:20. *e.* repaired || Jb. 7:2. servant *e.* desired
Jer. 11:7. I *e.* protested || 31:20. I do *e.* remember
Mi. 7:3. may do evil with both hands *e.*
Lu. 22:44. prayed more *e.* || 56. maid *e.* looked
Ac. 3:12. look ye so *e.*? || 23:1. Paul *e.* beholding
1 Co. 12:31. but covet *e.* || 2 Co. 5:2. we groan *e.*
Ja. 5:17. Elias prayed *e.* || Ju. 3. *e.* contend for
EARNETH, *v.* Hag. 1:6. that *e.* wages, *e.* to put
EARTH, *s.* is taken for, (1) *This terrestrial globe*, Ge. 1:10. (2) *The inhabitants of the earth*, Ge. 6:11. | 11:1. (3) *Kings*, 1 K. 10:24. 2 Ch. 9:23. (4) *The antichristian state*, Re. 16:1,2. | 14:3. (5) *The militant church*, Re. 3:10. | 6:4. (6) *A country*, Mat. 9:26. (7) *Wicked oppressors*, Ps. 10:18. | 46:6.
Ge. 1:2. and the *e.* was without form, and void
10. G. called dry land *e.*||1. *e.* bring forth, 12,24.
28. replenish *e.* and, 9:1. || 2:4. G. made the *e.*
6:11. *e.* also was corrupt || 13. I'll destroy the *e.*
7:17. and the ark was lifted up above the *e.*
8:14. the *e.* dried || 22. while *e.* remaineth
9:13. token of a covenant between me and *e.*
10:25. in his days was the *e.* divided, 1 Ch. 1:19.
18:18. nations of *e.* be bless., 22:18. | 26:4.|28:14.
24:3. swear by G. of the *e.*||27:28. fatness of the *e.*
41:47. in plenteous years *e.* brought forth hand.
Ex. 8:22. I am the Lord in the midst of the *e.*
9:29. *e.* is the Lord's, De. 10:14. Ps. 24:1.
10:5. not able to see *e.*||15:12. *e.* swallowed them
20:24. an altar of *e.* || Nu. 16:30. if *e.* open mouth
Nu. 16:32. *e.* swallowed them, 26:10. Ps. 106:17.
De. 28:23. *e.* be iron || 32:1. hear, O *e.*, the words
32:13. made him to ride on high places of the *e.*
22. fire shall consume the *e.* with her increase
1 S. 2:8. pillars of the *e.* || 4:5. *e.* rang again
14:15. *e.* quaked || 2 S. 1:2. *e.* on his head, 15:32.
2 S. 22:8. *e.* shook and trembled, Ps. 18:7.
1 K. 1:40. *e.* rent || 2 K. 5:17. mules burden of
1 Ch. 16:31. and let the *e.* rejoice, Ps. 96:11.
33. G. cometh to judge *e.* Ps. 96:13. | 98:9.
Ne. 9:6. thou hast made the *e.* Is. 45:12.
Jb. 9:6. shaketh the *e.* || 24. *e.* is given into hand
11:9. longer than *e.* || 12:15. waters overturn *e.*
15:19. *e.* was given || 16:18. O *e.* cover thou not
18:4. shall *e.* be forsaken?||20:27. *e.* shall rise up
22:8. but as for the mighty man, he had the *e.*
24:4. poor of *e.* || 26:7. hangeth *e.* upon nothing
30:6. caves of the *e.* || 8. were viler than the *e.*
34:13. charge over the *e.* || 37:17. quieteth *e.* by
38:4. laid foundations of *e.*||18. breadth of the *e.*
Ps. 2:8. uttermost parts of *e.* || 10. judges of the *e.*
10:18. man of the *e.* || 12:6. in a furnace of *e.*
24:1. *e.* is the Lord's and fulness, 1 Co. 10:26,28.
25:13. seed shall inherit the *e.*, 37:9,11,22.
33:5. *e.* full of goodness || 8. let *e.* fear the Lord
14. looked on all the *e.* || 46:2. *e.* be removed
46:6. *e.* melted || 47:9. shields of the *e.* belong to
48:2. joy of the whole *e.* || 60:2. *e.* to tremble
63:9. lower parts of *e.* || 65:8. uttermost parts of
65:9. visitest the *e.* || 67:6. *e.* yield, Ez. 34:27.
68:8. *e.* shook||32. sing to God, ye kingdoms of *e.*
71:20. from depths of the *e.* || 72:6. water the *e.*
73:9. and their tongue walketh through the *e.*
75:3. *e.* dissolved, I bear up its pillars, Is. 24:19.
8. wicked of *e.* shall ring || 76:8. the *e.* feared
76:9. save meek of *e.* || 77:18. *e.* trembled, 97:4.
78:69. *e.* established || 82:8. O God, judge the *e.*
90:2. formed the *e.* || 97:1. let the *e.* rejoice
99:1. let the *e.* be moved || 102:25. laid foundation of the *e.* 104:5. Pr. 8:29. Is. 48:13.
104:13. *e.* is satisfied || 24. *e.* full of thy riches
114:7. tremble, O *e.* || 115:16. *e.* given to men
119:64. *e.* full of thy mercy || 90. established *e.*
147:8. rain for the *e.* || 148:13. his glory above *e.*
Pr. 3:19. the Lord hath founded the *e.* Is. 24:1.
8:23. or ever the *e.* was || 26. not made the *e.*
25:3. *e.* for depth || 30:16. the *e.* that is not filled
30:21. for three things the *e.* is disquieted, and
Ec. 1:4. *e.* abideth forever || 5:9. profit of the *e.*
Is. 4:2. fruit of *e.* be excellent || 11:4. smiteth *e.*
11:9. *e.* full of knowledge of the L. Ha. 2:14.
13:13. *e.* shall remove || 14:6. made *e.* to tremble
24:4. *e.* mourneth. 33:9. || 5. *e.* is defiled under
19. *e.* is dissolved||20. reel||26:19. *e.* cast out dead
26:21. *e.* shall disclose her blood||34:1. let *e.* hear
40:22. sitteth on circle of the *e.*||28. ends of the *e.*
44:24. spread abroad the *e.* || 45:8. let *e.* open
49:13. be joyful, O *e.* || 51:6. *e.* shall wax old
Is. 66:1. *e.* is my footstool || 8. *e.* to bring forth
Jer. 4:23. I beheld the *e.* || 28. for this *e.* mourn
6:19. hear, O *e.* || 10:10. at his wrath *e.* tremble
22:29. O *e.*, *e.*, *e.*, hear the word, Mi. 1:2.
46:8. Egypt cover *e.* || 49:21. *e.* is moved, 50:46
51:15. hath made the *e.* by his power, Re. 14:7.
Ez. 7:21. give to wicked of *e.*||9:9. L. forsaken *e.*
43:2. *e.* shined with || Ho. 2:22. *e.* hear the corn
Jo. 2:10. *e.* shall quake || Am. 8:9. darken the *e.*
Jon. 2:6. *e.* with her bars||Mi. 6:2. hear, hound. of
Mi. 7:17. like worms of the *e.* || Na. 1:5. *e.* is burnt
Ha. 2:14. *e.* filled with knowl. || 3:3. *e.* full of praise
3:9. cleave the *e.* || Hag. 1:10. *e.* is stayed from
Zch. 1:10. to and fro through the *e.* 4:10. | 6:7.
Ma. 4:6. lest I smite the *e.* with a curse
Mat. 5:5. inherit the *e.* || 35. swear not by the *e*
13:5. where they had not much *e.* Mk. 4:5.
Mk. 4:28. *e.* bringeth fruit || Jn. 3:31. is of the *e.*
1 Co. 15:47. of the *e.* earthy || 2 Ti. 2:20. of wood
He. 6:7. *e.* which drinketh || 12:26. shook the *e*
Ja. 5:7. fruit of the *e.* || 18. *e.* brought forth
2 Pe. 3:10. *e.* and works therein shall be burnt up
Re. 7:3. hurt not the *e.* || 11:4. before G. of the *e.*
11:6. to smite the *e.*||12:16. *e.* opened and swall.
13:12. *e.* to worship beast || 18:1. *e.* lightened
19:2. did corrupt the *e.* || 20:11. the *e.* fled away
See BEASTS, DUST, ENDS, FACE, KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE, WHOLE.
All the EARTH. Ge. 1:26. dominion over *-e.*
7:3. seed alive on *-e.*||11:9. confound lang. of *-e.*
18:25. judge of *-e.* || 19:31. after manner of *-e.*
Ex. 9:14. none like me in *-e.* || 16. thro', Ro. 9:17.
19:5. for *-e.* is mine || 34:10. not done in *-e.*
Nu. 14:21. *-e.* shall be filled with the glory of
Jos. 3:11. Lord of *-e.* 13. Ps. 97:5. Zch. 6:5.
23:14. I am going the way of *-e.* 1 K. 2:2.
Jud. 6:37. dry on *-e.* || 1 S. 17:46. *-e.* may know
1 K. 10:24. *-e.* sought to Sol. || 2 K. 5:15. no G. in
1 Ch. 16:14. his judgments are in *-e.* Ps. 105:7.
23. sing *-e.* Ps. 96:1.||30. fear *-e.* Ps. 33:8.|96:9
Ps. 8:1. excellent is thy name in *-e.* 9.
45:16. princes in || 47:2. king over, 7. Zch. 14:9.
57:5. let thy glory be above *-e.* 11. | 108:5.
66:†1. make a joyful noise *-e.*, 98:4. | 100:†1.
4. *-e.* shall worship || 83:18. high over *-e.* 97:9.
Is. 10:14. gathered *-e.* || 12:5. is known in *-e*
25:8. rebuke from off *-e.*||Jer. 26:6. city a curse to
Jer. 33:9. honor before *-e.* || 51:7. *-e.* drunken
51:25. destroyest *-e.* || 49. fall the slain of *-e.*
Da. 2:39. rule over *-e.* || Ha. 2:20. keep silence
Zph. 3:8. *-e.* be devoured || Zch. 1:11. sitteth still
Lu. 23:44. darkn. over *-e.*||Ro. 10:18. sound went
Re. 5:6. seven Spirits of G. sent forth into *-e.*
From the EARTH. Ge. 2:6. mist *-e.*||4:11. cursed
7:23. destroy them *-e.* || 8:11. waters abated *-e.*
Ex. 9:15. and thou shalt be cut off *-e.* Jos. 7:9.
Ps. 109:15. Pr. 2:22. Na. 2:13.
1 S. 28:23. so Saul arose *-e.* and sat on the bed
2 S. 4:11. shall I not take you away *-e.*?
17:17. elders went to raise him *-e.* 20. || David
Jb. 18:17. perish *-e.* || Ps. 21:10. destroy fruit *-e.*
Ps. 34:16. cut off rememb. *-e.*||148:7. praise L. *-e.*
Jer. 10:11. perish *-e.*||Ez. 1:19. were lift up *-e.* 21.
Da. 7:4. it was lifted up *-e.* || Am. 3:5. snare *-e.*
Jn. 12:32. and I, if I be lifted up *-e.* will draw
Ac. 8:33. his life is taken *-e.* || 9:8. Saul arose *-e.*
22:22. away with such a fellow *-e.* for it is not
Re. 6:4. take peace *-e.* || 14:3. were redeemed *-e.*
In the EARTH. Ge. 6:5. wickedness great *-e.*
19:31. not a man *-e.* to come in||45:7. a posterity
Ex. 20:4. *-e.* beneath || Jos. 7:21. are hid *-e.*
Jud. 18:10. no want of any thing that is *-e.*
2 S. 7:9. like to name of great men *-e.* 1 Ch. 17:8
23. what nation *-e.* is like to Israel? 1 Ch. 17:21.
14:20. to know all things that are *-e.*
1 Ch. 29:11. for all that is *-e.* is thine
2 Ch. 6:14. there is no God like thee *-e.*
Jb. 1:7. to and fro *-e.* 2:2.||8. none like him *-e.* 2:3
14:8. root wax old *-e.* || 24:18. portion cursed *-e.*
39:14. leaveth her eggs *-e.* || Ps. 16:3. saints *-e.*
Ps. 46:8. desolations made *-e.* || 10.†I'll be exalt. *-e.*
58:11. judgeth *-e.* || 72:16. handful of corn *-e.*
119:19. a stranger *-e.*||140:11. not established *-e*
Pr. 11:31. the righteous be recompensed *-e.*
Is. 26:9. thy judgments are *-e.*||18. deliverance *-e*
40:24. not take root *-e.* || 42:4. set judgment *-e.*
62:7. a praise *-e.*||65:16. blessed *-e.* swareth *-e*
Jer. 17:13. be written *-e.* || 31:22. a new thing *-e.*
Ho. 2:23. sow her to me *-e.* || Jo. 2:20. wonders *-e.*
Mat. 25:18. he went and digged *-e.* and hid, 25.
Mk. 4:31. sown *-e.* is less than all seeds *-e.*
1 Jn. 5:8. there are three that bear witness *-e.*
On, or *upon the* EARTH. Ge. 6:12. looked *-e.*
7:4. to rain *-e.* forty days, 12,17. || 8:17. multiply
19:23. sun was risen *-e.* || 28:12. a ladder set *-e.*
Ex. 10:6 since day they were *-e.*||Le. 11:29,42,44.
De. 4:10. live *-e.* 12:1,19. || 36. *-e.* showed fire
12:16. ye shall pour it *-e.* as water, 24.
2 S. 12:16. lay all night *-e.* || 14:7. nor remainder
1 K. 8:27. will God indeed dwell *-e.* 2 Ch. 6:18.
1 Ch. 29:15. our days *-e.* as a shadow, Jb. 8:9.
Jb. 7:1. is there not an appointed time to man *-e.*?
19:25. latter day *-e.* || 20:4. man was placed *-e.*
37:6. snow, be thou *-e.* || 41:33. *-e.* not his like
Ps. 7:5. tread down my life *-e.*||41:2. be blessed *-e.*
67:2. way be known *-e.*||73:25. none *-e.* I desire
112:2. seed be mighty *-e.* || Pr. 30:24. little *-e.*
Ec. 7:20. not a just man *-e.*||10:7. as servants *-e*
11:2. evil done *-e.*||3. clouds empty themselves *-e*

Song 2:12. flowers appear -e. || Is 28:22. consump.
Is. 51:6. look -e. || Jer. 9:3. valiant for truth -e.
La. 2:11. liver poured e. || Da. 2:10. not man -e. can
Am. 3:5. bird fall -e. || 9:9. least grain fall -e.
Mat. 6:19. lay not up for yourselves treasures -e.
9:6. power -e. to forgive sins, Mk. 2:10. Lu. 5:24.
10:34. to send peace -e. || 16:19. bind -e. 18:18.
18:19. if two agree -e. || 23:9. call no man father -e.
23:35. blood shed -e. || Mk. 9:3. no fuller -e. can
Lu. 2:14. -e. peace || 6:49 that built a house -e.
12:49. to send fire -e. || 51. to give peace -e.?
18:8. find faith -e. || 21:26. things coming -e.
Jn. 17:4. glorified thee -e. || Ro. 9:28. L. make -e.
Col. 3:2. not on things -e. || 5. memb. which are -e.
He. 8:4. if he were -e. || 11:13. strangers -e.
12:25. who refused him that spake -e. much
Ja. 5:5. lived in pleasure -e. || 17. it rained not -e.
Re. 3:10. try them that dwell -e. || 5:10. reign -e.
6:10. that dwell -e. || 7:1. wind not blow -e.
8:7. hail and fire cast -e. || 10:8. angel standeth -e.
11:10. that dwell -e. 13:8,14. | 14:6. | 17:8.
14:16. and he thrust in his sickle *on the e.*
16:2. pour his vial -e. || 18:24. blood of slain -e.
Out of the EARTH. 1 S. 28:13. gods ascending
2 S. 23:4. grass springing -e. || Jb. 8:19. -e. grow
Jb. 28:2. iron is taken -e. || 5. -e. cometh bread
Ps. 85:11. truth spring -e. || 104:14. food -e.
104:35. let the sinners be consumed -e.
Da. 7:17. four kings arise -e. || Ho. 2:18. battle -e.
Mi. 7:2. the good man is perished -e.
Re. 13:11. another beast coming up -e.
To, or *unto the* EARTH.
Ge. 24:52. bowing himself -e. || 37:10. bow down
42:6. bowed -e. 43:26. | 48:12. 1 S. 25:41.
Jos. 5:14. Joshua fell on his face -e. 7:6.
1 S. 5:3. Dagon fallen on face -e. || 17:49. Goliath
24:8. David stooped -e. || 26:8. smite him -e.
26:20. therefore let not my blood fall -e.
2 S. 1:2. David fell -e. || 14:11. not hair fall -e.
1 K. 1:31. Bath-sheba bowed -e. || 52. not a hair
2 K. 10:10. fall -e. nothing of word of the Lord
2 Ch. 20:24. were dead bodies fallen -e.
Jb. 12:8. speak -e. || Ps. 17:11. bowing down -e.
Ps. 44:25. cleaveth -e. || 50:4. he shall call -e.
146:4. he returneth *to* his e. Ec. 3:21. | 12:7.
Is. 8:22. look -e. || 63:6. down their strength -e.
Jer. 15:10. *to* the whole e. || Ho. 6:3. former rain -e.
Lu. 24:5. bowed down their faces -e.
Ac. 9:4. Saul fell -e. 26:14. || 10:11. let down -e.
Re. 6:13. stars fell -e. || 12:4. stars not cast -e.
12:13. when dragon saw he was cast -e.
EARTHEN, *a.* Le. 6:28. e. vessel, 11:33. | 14:5.
Nu. 5:17. 2 S. 17:28. || Jer. 19:1. e. bottle
Jer. 32:14. e. vessel, La. 4:2. 2 Co. 4:7.
EARTHLY, *a.* Jn. 3:12. told you of e. things, 31.
2 Co. 5:1. e. house || Phil. 3:19. Ja. 3:15.
EARTHY, *a.* 1 Co. 15:47,48,49.
EARTHQUAKE, S, *s.* 1 K. 19:11. L. not in e.
Is. 29:6. visited with e. || Am. 1:1. before the e.
Zch. 14:5. fled from e. || Mat. 27:54. saw the e.
Mat. 24:7. e. in divers places, Mk. 13:8. Lu. 21:11.
28:2. behold, there was a great e. Ac. 16:26.
Re. 6:12. | 8:5. | 11:13,19. | 16:18.
EASE, *s.* De. 28:65. shalt find no e.
Jb. 12:5. him that is at e. || 16:12. I was at e.
Ps. 25:13. his soul shall dwell at e. || 123:4.
Is. 32:9. ye women at e. || 11. at e. be troubled
Jer. 46:27. Jacob shall be at e. || 48:11. Moab
Ez. 23:42. being at e. || Am. 6:1. at e. in Zion
Zch. 1:15. heathen at e. || Lu. 12:19. take thine e.
EASE, ED, *v.* and *p.* De. 23:13. e. thyself abroad
2 Ch. 10:4. e. the yoke, 9. || Jb. 7:13. conch e.
Jb. 16:6. what am I e. || Is. 1:24. ah, I will e. me
Is. 38:†14. O Lord e. me || 2 Co. 8:13. others be e.
EASIER, *a.* Ex. 18:22. it be e. for thyself
Mat. 9:5. be e. to say, Mk. 2:9. Lu. 5:23.
19:24. e. for a camel, Mk. 10:25. Lu. 18:25.
1 u. 16:17. it is e. for heaven and earth to pass
EASILY, *ad.* 1 Co. 13:5. not e. provoked || He. 12:1.
EAST, *s.* Ge. 3:24. e. of the garden || 12:8.
mountain on e. || 28:14. spread abroad to the e.
Nu. 23:7. Balak hath brought me out of the e.
Jud. 6:3. children of the e. 33. | 7:12. | 8:10.
Jb. 1:3. the greatest of all the men of the e.
Ps. 75:6. promotion cometh neither from the e.
103:12. as far as the e. || 107:3. gathered from e.
Is. 2:6. replen. from e. || 11:14. spoil them of e.
41:2. righteous man from e. || 46:11. bird from e.
43:5. I will bring thy seed from the e. Zch. 8:7.
Ez. 8:16. faces toward e. || 25:4. men of the e.
40:6. gate which looketh toward the e. 22. |
43:1. | 44:1. | 46:1,12.
43:2. glory of God came from the way of the e.
47:8. waters issued toward the e. || 48:10,17.
Da. 11:44. tidings out of the e. shall trouble
Zch. 14:4. mount shall cleave toward the e.
Mat. 2:1. wise men from e. || 2. his star in the e.
8:11. many shall come from the e. Lu. 13:29.
24:27 as the lightning cometh out of the e.
Re. 7:2. ang. fr. e. || 16:12. kings of the e. || 21:13.
EAST-*Border.* Nu. 34:10. your e.- Jos. 4:19. |
15:5. Ez. 45:7. | 48:21.
EASTER, *s.* Ac. 12:4. intending after e.
EAST-*Gate*, *s.* Ne. 3:29. Jer. 19:2. Ez. 10:19.
Ez. 11:1. the spirit brought me unto the e.-
EAST-*Side.* Ex. 27:13. Nu. 2:3. Jos. 7:2.
| 16:5. Jud. 11:18. Ez. 11:23. | 42:16. | 48:2,
3,4,5,6,8,23,24,25,26,27 Jon. 4:5.

EASTWARD, *ad.* Ge. 13:14. De. 3:27. 2 K.
13:17. 1 Ch. 26:17. Ez. 47:3.
EAST-*Wind*, *s.* Ge. 41:6,23,27. Ex. 10:13. |
14:21. Jb. 15:2. | 27:21. | 38:24.
Ps. 48:7. breakest the ships with an e.-
78:26. caused an e.- to blow in heaven
Is. 27:8. in the day of e.- || Jer. 18:17. Ez. 17:10.
| 19:12. | 27:26. Ho. 12:1. | 13:15.
Jon. 4:8. vehement e.- || Ha. 1:9. sup up e.-
EASY, *a.* Pr. 14:6. knowledge is e. to him
Mat. 11:30. my yoke is e. || 1 Co. 14:9. Ja. 3:17.
EAT, *v.* signifies, (1) *To consume*, Ge. 31:40.
(2) *To enjoy*, Song 5:1. Is. 1:19. (3) *Believe*,
Jn. 6:56. (4) *To have fellowship with*, 1 Co.
5:11. (5) *To feed on God's word*, Is. 55:1.
(6) *To feast*, Is. 22:13. (7) *To do the will of God with delight*, Jn. 4:32.
Ge. 2:16. mayst freely e. || 17. shalt not e. 3:1.
3:5. in the day e. your eyes shall be opened
17. in sorrow shalt thou e. all days of thy life
18. eat the herb || 22. and e. and live forever
9:4. blood shalt thou not e. Le. 19:26. De. 12:
16,23,24,25. | 15:23.
18:8. stood by the angels, and they did e. 19:3.
41:4. the lean kine did e. up the seven fat kine
Ex. 12:8. with bitter herbs they shall e. it
43. no stranger shall e. thereof, 44.
16:35. did e. manna 40 years, Jn. 6:31,49.
32:6. sat down to e. and drink, 1 Co. 10:7.
Le. 7:19. all that be clean shall e. Nu. 18:11.
11:21. these ye may e. 22. || 24:9. e. in holy pl.
26:26. and ye shall e. and not be satisfied
29. and ye shall e. the flesh of your sons
Nu. 11:21. they may e. a whole month
24:8. he shall e. up the nations his enemies
25:2. did e. and bowed down to their gods
De. 11:15. mayst e. and be full, 27:7.
12:18. e. them before the Lord, 14:26. | 15:20.
28:39. worms shall e. them || 32:38. e. the fat
53. shalt e. fruit of thine own body, La. 2:20.
1 S. 9:13. people will not e. till he come
24. Saul did e. with Sam. || 14:34. e. and sin not
1 K. 2:7. that e. at thy table || 21:24. dogs e.
2 K. 6:29. boiled my son and did e. him
2 Ch. 30:18. yet did they e. the passover
Ezr. 2:63. not e. of the most holy, Ne. 7:65.
Ne. 9:25. they did e. and were filled, Ps. 78:29.
Ps. 14:4. who e. up my people as bread, 53:4.
23:26. e. and be satisfied, Is. 62:9. Jo. 2:26.
27:2. enemies came to e. up my flesh, they st.
41:9. which did e. of my bread, lift up the heel
78:25. did e. angels' food || 102:4. I forget to e.
105:35. did e. up all the herbs in their land
127:2. e. bread of sorrows || 128:2. e. the labor
141:4. and let me not e. of their dainties
Pr. 1:31. e. fruit of their own way, Is. 3:10.
13:2. e. violence || 18:21. e. the fruit thereof
23:1. when thou sittest to e. || 24:13. e. honey
25:16. e. so much as sufficient || 27. to e. much
27:18. shall e. fruit || 30:17. young eagles e. it
Ec. 2:25. who can e. || 3:13. every man should e.
5:11. increased that e. || 12. e. little or much
19. power to e. || 6:2. no power to e. thereof
9:7. e. thy bread with joy and drink thy wine
10:16. king a child, and princes e. in morn. 17.
Song 4:†1. e. of Gilead || 16. e. his pleasant fruits
5:1. e. O friends, drink, yea, drink abundantly
Is. 1:19. e. the good of the land || 3:10. e. fruit
4:1. e. our own bread || 5:17. shall strangers e.
7:15. butter and honey shall be e. 22.
9:20. e. flesh of his arm || 11:7. lion e. straw
23:18. e. sufficiently || 30:24. e. clean provender
36:12. e. own dung || 16. e. every one of vine
37:30. e. the fruit thereof, 65:21. Jer. 29:5.
50:9. the moth shall e. them up, 51:8.
55:1. buy and e. || 2. e. ye that which is good
62:9. but they that have gathered it shall e. it
65:4. e. swine's flesh || 13. my servants shall e.
22. and another e. || 25. lion shall e. straw like
Jer. 2:7. e. the fruit thereof || 5:17. e. up harvest
15:16. I did e. them || 19:9. e. the flesh of sons
22:22. wind shall e. up || 31:5. e. as common
La. 2:20. shall the women e. their fruit, and
Ez. 2:8. e. that I give thee || 3:1. e. this roll
4:9. three hundred and 90 days shalt thou e. thereof
10. e. by weight, 16. || 5:10. fathers e. sons
12:18. e. with quaking || 19. e. with careful.
16:13. didst e. fine flour || 22:9. e. on mountains
25:4. shall e. thy fruit || 34:3. ye e. the fat
39:19. ye shall e. fat till ye be full || 42:13.
Da. 1:12. give pulse to e. || 4:33. e. grass as oxen
Ho. 4:8. e. up the sin of my people, and they set
10. they shall e. and not have enough, Hag. 1:6.
9:3. shall e. unclean things || 4. all that e. thereof
Jo. 2:26. ye shall e. in plenty, and be satisfied
Am. 6:4. e. the lambs || 7:4. e. up || 9:14. e. fruit
Mi. 6:14. shalt e. but not be satisfied || 7:1. to e.
Na. 3:15. e. thee up like the canker-worm
Zch. 7:6. did ye not e. for yourselves, and drink
Mat. 6:25. what ye shall e. or, 31. Lu. 12:29.
12:1. pluck ears of corn, and to e. Lu. 6:1.
4. did e. the show-bread, Mk. 2:26. Lu. 6:4.
14:20. and they did all e. 15:37. Mk. 6:42. | 8:8.
15:27. yet the dogs e. of the crumbs, Mk. 7:28.
38. they that did e. were 4000, beside women
24:49. to e. and drink with drunken, Lu. 12:45.
26:17. that we prepare to e. the passover
26. take, e. this is my body, Mk. 14:22. 1 Co. 11:24.
Mk. 1:6. did e. locusts || 2:16. e. with publicans

Mk. 6:36. nothing to e. || 44. did e. were 5000
8:8. did e. and were filled || 11:14. no man e. of
14:12. e. the pass 14. Lu. 22:8,11. Jn. 18:28.
Lu. 4:2. he did e. nothing || 5:33. thy disciples e
7:33. desired him that he would e. with him
10:8. e. such things as are || 12:19. e. drink, and
12:45. to e. and to drink, and be drunken
14:1. to e. bread || 15. e. bread in the kingdom
15:23. let us e. and be merry || 17:27. they e.
Jn. 4:31. saying, Master e. || 32. I've meat to e
6:5. that these may e. || 26. because ye did e.
49. your fathers did e. manna, 50,51.
53. give us his flesh to e. || 53. except ye e. flesh
Ac. 2:46. did e. with gladness || 9:9. neither e.
10:13. kill and e. 11:7. || 41. who did e. and
11:3. didst e. with them || 27:35. he began to e
Ro. 14:2. e. all thi. || 21. e. flesh || 23. damn. if e.
1 Co. 5:11. no not to e. || 8:8. if we e. are we
8:10. to e. things offered || 13. I will e. no flesh
9:4. power to e. || 10:3. did all e. the same spir.
10:7. sat down to e. || 31. whether ye e. or drink
11:24. take, e. this is my body || 34. e. at home
15:32. let us e. and drink, for to-morrow we die
Ga. 2:12. he did e. with the Gentiles, but when
2 Th. 3:10. work not, neither should he e.
12. e. their own bread || 2 Ti. 2:17. e. as cank.
He. 13:10. altar whereof they have no right to e.
Ja. 5:3. and shall e. your flesh as it were fire
Re. 2:7. will I give to e. of the tree of life
14. e. things sacri. to idols, 20. || 17. e. manna
10:9. e. it up || 17:16. shall e. her flesh, and burn
EAT, with *Drink.* Ge. 24:54. did e. and *drink*,
26:30. Ex. 24:11. Jud. 9:27. | 19:4.
Ex. 34:28. nor e. bread nor - water, De. 9:9,18.
1 S. 30:11. Egyptian did e. bread and - water
2 S. 11:11. to e. and - || 12:3. e. of his meat, and
19.35. can thy servant taste what I e. or *drink*
1 K. 1:25. they e. and - || 13:8. I'll not e. 9,17.
18:41. Elijah said to Ahab, Get thee up, e. and -
2 K. 6:22. may e. and - || 7:8. did e. and -
18:27. e. their own dung, and - piss, Is. 36:12.
1 Ch. 29:22. e. and - before the L. || 2 Ch. 28:15.
Ezr. 8:6. e. no bread nor - || Ne. 8:10. e. fat
Est. 4:16. nor e. nor - || Jb. 1:4. called to e. and
Pr. 23:7. e. and - saith he to thee, but his heart
Ec. 2:24. better than to e. 3:13. | 5:18. | 8:15.
Is. 21:5. e. ye prin. || 22:13. let us e.-, 1 Co 15:32.
Jer. 22:15. did not fath. e.? || Ez. 25:4. | 39:17.
Ac. 9:9. e. nor - || 23:12. neither e. nor - till, 21.
1 Co. 11:22. houses to e. in || 26. as often as ye e.
27. shall e. and - unworthily || 28. so let him e.
He did EAT. Ge. 3:6. | 25:28. | 27:25. | 39:6. 1 S.
30:11. 2 S. 9:13. | 12:20.
EAT *not.* Ge. 24:33. I'll -e. || 32:32. e.- sinew
43:32. Egyptians might -e. with the Hebrews
Ex. 12:9. e. not raw || 45. foreigner -e. 29:33.
Le. 11:4. these not e. De. 14:3,7,21.
22:4. leper -e. 12. || 8. torn, he shall -e.
Nu. 11:19. ye shall -e. one day, nor two days
De. 14:21. -e. that dieth, Ez. 44:31.
28:31. -e. thereof || Jud. 13:4. -e. unclean, 7.
1 S. 1:7. she did -e. || 9:13. -e. till he come
28:23. I will -e. || 2 K. 4:40. could -e.
2 K. 7:2. see it with thy eyes, but -e. thereof
Ps. 141:4. let me -e. || Pr. 23:6. -e. bread of him
Ez. 24:17. e.- bread || Mk. 7:3. they e.-, 4.
Lu. 22:16. I will -e. thereof until it be fulfilled
1 Co. 8:8. if we e.- || 10:28. e.- for his sake
Shall ye EAT. Ex. 12:11,15. | 22:31. Le. 10:
14. | 11:3,9. | 19:25. De. 14:9.
Ye shall EAT. Ge. 45:18. Ex. 12:11,18. | 16:
12. Le. 7:23,26. | 10:13. | 17:14. | 25:12,19 22.
Nu. 11:18. | 18:31. De. 12:7. | 14:11. 1 S. 9 19.
2 K. 19:29. Is. 37:36. | 61:6. Lu. 12:22.
To EAT. Ex. 16:8. give you flesh *to* e.
Nu. 11:4. said, Who shall give us flesh *to* e. 18.
De. 12:20. longeth *to* e. || 18:8. like portion *to* e.
2 S. 3:35. cause David *to* e. || 9:10. food *to* e.
13:9. refused *to* e. || 16:2. young men *to* e.
17:29. people *to* e. || 2 K. 4:40. for men *to* e.
2 Ch. 31:10. enough to e. || Ne. 9:36. to e. fruit
Ps. 78:24. had rained manna on them *to* e.
Da. 4:25. *to* e. grass, 32. || Mi. 7:1. cluster *to* e.
Ha. 1:8. flee as an eagle that hasteth *to* e.
Mat. 14:16. give ye them -e. Mk. 6:37. Lu. 9:13.
15:20. *to* e. with unwashen hands, defileth not
32. multitude have nothing *to* e. Mk. 8:1.
Mk. 5:43. given her *to* e. || 6:31. no leisure *to* e.
EATEN, *p.* Ge. 3:11. hast thou e. of the tree
6:21. of all food that is e. || 14:24. young men e.
31:38. rams not e. || 41:21. had e. them up
Ex. 12:46. in one house shall it be e. thou
13:3. no leav. bread be e. 7. || 21:28. ox not be e
22:5. cause field to be || 29:34. not be e. because
Le. 6:16. shall be e. in the holy place, 26. | 7:6.
23. not be e. 7:19. || 30. no sin-offering be e.
7:15. e. same day, 16. || 18. if peace-offering be e.
10:17. why have ye not e. the sin-offering?
18. e. in holy place || 19. if I had e. sin-offering
11:13. they shall not be e. 41. De. 14:19.
47. between beast that may be e. and beast that
19:6. e. the same day, 22:30. || 7. if e. on third day
Nu. 28:17. unleavened bread be e. Ez. 45:21
De. 6:11. e. and be full, 8:10,12. | 31:20.
20:6. not e. fruit of it || 29:6. ye have not e. bread
Jos. 5:12. after they had e. of the old corn
1 S. 14:30. had e. freely || 28:20. | 30:12.
2 S. 19:42. have we e. at all of the king's cost
1 K. 13:22. and hast e. bread || 28. lion not e. car

Ne 5:14. not *e.* bread of || Jb. 6:6. *e.* with. salt
Jb. 31:17. *e.* my morsel || 39. *e.* fruits thereof
Ps. 69:9. zeal hath *e.* me up, Jn. 2:17.
102:9. I have *e.* ashes like bread, and mingled
Pr. 9:17. bread *e.* in secret || 23:8. *e.* shalt vomit
Song 5:1. have *e.*my honeycomb with my honey
Is. 3:14. *e.* up vine. || 5:5. vine. shall be *e.* up
6:13. tenth shall be *e.* || 44:19. roa. flesh,and *e.* it
Jer. 10:25. have *e.* up Jacob, and devoured him
24:2. figs which could not be *e.* 3,8. | 29:17.
31:29. fathers have *e.* sour grapes, Ez. 18:2.
Ez. 4:14. not *e.* that which dieth || 18:6,11,15.
Ho. 10:13.fruit of lies||Jo.1:4.canker-worm, 2:25.
Mat. 14:21. and they that had *e.* Mk. 8:9.
Lu. 13:26. we have *e.* and dr. || 17:8. till I've *e.*
Ac. 10:10. he would have *e.* || 14. I've never *e.*
12:23. *e.* of worms || 27:38. they had *e.* enough
Re. 10:10. as soon as I had *e.* my belly was bit.
EATER, *s.* Jud. 14:14. Is. 55:10. Na. 3:12
EATERS, *s.* Pr. 23:20. riotous *e.* of flesh
EATEST, *v.* Ge. 2:17. 1 S. 1:8. 1 K. 21:5.
EATETH. Ex. 12:15. leav. bread be cut off, 19.
Le. 7:18. the soul that *e.* 20,25,27. | 17:10,15.
19:8. every one that *e.* shall bear his iniquity
Nu. 13:32. a land that *e.* up the inhabitants
1 S. 14:24. cursed be the man that *e.* 28.
Jb. 5:5. hungry *e.* || 21:25. never *e.* with pleas.
40:15. *e.* grass as an ox || Ps. 106:20. that *e.* grass
Pr. 13:25. righteous *e.* || 30:20. she *e.* || 31:27.
Ec. 4:5. the fool *e.* || 5:17. *e.* in darkness || 6:2.
Is. 28:4. he *e.* it up || 29:8. he *e.* but awaketh
44:16. with part he *e.* flesh || 59:5. *e.* of eggs
Jer. 31:30. every man that *e.* the sour grape
Mat. 9:11. why *e.* your master with publicans
and sinners? Mk. 2:16. Lu. 15:2.
Mk. 14:18. *e.* with me shall betray, Jn. 13:18.
Jn. 6:54. whoso *e.* my flesh, 55,57,58.
Ro. 14:2. *e.* herbs || 3. despise him that *e.* not
6. *e.* to the Lord || 20. who *e.* with offence
23. damned if he eat, because he *e.* not of faith
1 Co. 9:7. *e.* not the fruit || 11:29. *e.* unworthily
EATING, *p.* Ge. 2:†16. *e.* thou shalt eat, but
Ex. 12:4. according to his *e.* 16:16. | 18:21.
Jud. 14:9. Samson took thereof, and went on *e.*
1 S. 14:34. sin not against L. in *e.* || 30:16. and
1 K. 1:41. an end of *e.* || 2 K. 4:40. *e.* pottage
Jb. 20:23. shall rain it upon him while he is *e.*
Is. 66:17. *e.* swine's flesh || Am. 7:2. *e.* grass
Mat. 11:19. Son of man came *e.* Lu. 7:34.
24:38. they were *e.* || 26:26. as they were *e.*
Ac. 1:†4. and *c.* with them || 1 Co. 8:4. | 11:21.
EBAL, *A heap of antiquity.* The son of *Shobal*, Ge. 36:23. *A mount*, De. 11:29.
De. 11:29. curse upon mount *E.* || 27:4. stones
27:13. stand || Jos. 8:30. built al. || 33.half stood
EBED, *A servant.* Jud. 9:26. Ezr. 8:6.
EBED-MELECH, *A servant of the king.* Jer. 38:7,8. | 39:16.
EBEN-EZER, *Stone of help.* 1 S. 4:1. | 5:1. | 7:12.
EBER, *Passing, passage, or anger.* Ge. 10:24.
Ge. 10:21. child. of *E.* || 25. unto *E.* 1 Ch. 1:19.
Nu. 24:24. ships from Chittim shall afflict *E.*
EBIASAPH, *A gathering father.* 1 Ch. 6:23.
EBONY, *A tree, supposed to be of the palm kind; the wood of which is imported from the* East *and* West Indies. *It is extremely solid, and of a jet-black, capable of a very fine polish*, Ez. 27:15.



Ebony, Diospyros Ebenum.

EBRONAH, *Going over; wrath;* or *cloud of intercession.* Nu. 33:34,35.
ECHO, *s.* Ez. 7:†7. *e.* of the mountains
ED, *A witness.* An altar, Jos. 22:34.
EDAR, *A flock.* A place, Ge. 35:21.
EDEN, *Pleasure,* or *delights.* Ge. 2:8. (1) *A garden*, Ge. 2:15. | 3:23. (2) *A country*, Is. 37:12. Ez. 27:23. (3) *A man's name*, 2 Ch. 29:12. | 31:15.
Ge. 2:15. God put the man into the garden of *E.*
3:23. God sent him forth from the gard. of *E.*
Is. 51:3. her wilderness like *E.* Ez. 36:35.
Ez. 28:13. been in *E.* || 31:9. trees of *E.* envied
31:16.trees of *E.*comfort.|| 18. be brought down
Jo. 2:3. as *E.* behind them || Am. 1:5. cut off from
EDER, *A flock.* The name of a city, Jos. 15:21.
EDGE, *s.* Ex. 13:20. *e.* of wilderness, Nu. 33:6.
26:10. *e.* of curtain || Ec. 10:10. Lu. 4:†29.
EDGE *of the sword.* Ge. 34:26. Ex. 17:13.
Nu. 21:14. Jos. 6:21. | 8:24 Jud. 4:15. | 21:
10. Jb. 1:15,17. Ps. 89:43. Jer. 21:7. Lu.
21:24. He. 11:34.
EDGED, *p.* Ps. 149:6. a two *e.* sword in their
Pr. 5:4. two *e.* sword, He. 4:12. Re. 1:16.
EDGES, *s.* Ex. 28:7. Jud. 3:16. Re. 2:12.
EDIFICATION, *s.* Ro. 15:2. please to *e.*
1 Co. 14:3. speaketh to *e.* || 2 Co. 10:8. | 13:10.
EDIFY, *v.* Ro. 14:19. one may *e.* another
1 Co. 10:23. all thi. *e.* not || Ep. 4:†29. good to *e.*
1 Th. 5:11. *e.* one another, even as also ye do
EDIFIED, *p.* Ac. 9:31. 1 Co. 8:†10. | 14:17.
EDIFIETH, *v.* 1 Co. 8:1. but charity *e.* || 14:4.
EDIFYING, *p.* 1 Co. 14:5. may receive *e.*
12. *e.* of the church || 26. let all be done to *e.*
2 Co. 12:19. for your *e.* || Ep. 4:12. *e.* of body
Ep. 4:16. *e.* of itself in love || 29. to the use of *e.*
1 Ti. 1:4. minis. questions,rather than godly *e.*
EDOM, *Earthy, of blood,* or *red.* Ge. 25:25.
And is put for, (1) *The name of* Esau, *for two reasons*, Ge. 25:30. | 36:1. (2) *The posterity of* Esau [are these the red race?], Am. 1:11. (3) *The king of* Edom, Nu. 20:18. (4) *A country inhabited by the* Edomites, Ps. 60:8. | 108:9. | 137:7. Is. 63:1. Jer. 49:17. (5) *A city in* Idumea, Jos. 3:16.
Ge. 25:30. name called *E.* || 36:1. Esau is *E.*
Ex. 15:15. the dukes of *E.* shall be amazed
Nu. 20:14. messengers to king of *E.* Jud. 11:17.
21. *E.* refused to give Israel || 24:18. *E.* a pos.
Jud.5:4. marchedst out of *E.* || 1 S. 14:47. fought
2 S. 8:14. David put garrisons in *E.* 1 Ch. 18:13.
1 K. 11:14. Hadad was of the king's seed in *E.*
16. cut off every male in *E.* || 22:47. no king
2 K. 3:20. by the way of *E.* || 8:20. *E.* revolted
14:10.hast smitten *E.* glory||2 Ch.25:20. gods of
Ps.60:8.over *E.* cast shoe, 108:9.||9.lead me to *E.*
83:6. of *E.* are confederate||137:7. children of *E.*
Is. 11:14. their hand on *E.* || 63:1. cometh from
Jer. 9:26. *E.* punish, 25:21. || 27:3. yokes to *E.*
49:7. concerning *E.* saith the Lord, Ob. 1.
17. *E.* a desolation || 20. counsel against *E.*
Ez. 25:12. *E.* dealt against Jud. || 14. vengeance
32:39. there is *E.* || Da. 11:41. *E.* escape out of
Jo. 3:19. *E.* shall be a desolate wilderness
Am. 1:6. deliver to *E.* 9. || 2:1. bones of king of
9:12. they may possess the remnant of *E.*
Ob.8.wise out of *E.*||Ma.1:4.*E.*saith, We are im.
See DAUGHTER.
EDOMITE, S. Ge. 36:9. father of *E.* 43.
De. 23:7. not abhor *E.* || 1 K. 11:14. Hadad the
2 K. 8:21. Joram smote the *E.* 2 Ch. 21:9.
1 Ch. 18:13. became serv. || 2 Ch. 21:10. revolted
25:19. smitten *E.* || 28:17. *E.* had smitten Judah
EDREI, *The heap of strength.* Jos. 13:31.
EDUTH, *The title*, i. e. *the testimony.* Ps. 60:80.
EFFECT, *s.* Nu. 30:8. her vow of none *e.*
2 Ch.34:22. spake to that *e.* || Ps.33:10. of none *e.*
Is. 32:17. the *e.* of righteousness, quietness
Ez. 12:23. at hand, and the *e.* of every vision
Mat. 15:6. comm. of God of none *e.* Mk. 7:13.
Ro. 3:3. make the faith of God without *e.*
4:14. the promise made of none *e.* Ga. 3:17.
9:6. not as though the word had taken none *e.*
1 Co. 1:17. cross of Christ of none *e.* Ga. 5:4.
EFFECT, *v.* Jer. 48:30. his lies shall not so *e.* it
EFFECTED, *p.* 2 Ch. 7:11. Solomon *e.* all
EFFECTUAL, LY, 1Co 16:9. great door and *e.*
2 Co. 1:6. which is *e.* || Ep. 3:7. *e.* working, 4:16.
Ga. 2:8. wrought *e.* in Peter || Phile. 6. faith *e.*
1 Th. 2:13. *e.* worketh in you || Ja. 5:16. *e.* prayer
EFFEMINATE, *a. Wanton.* 1 Co. 6:9.
EGG, S, *s.* De. 22:6. whether young ones or *e.*
Jb. 6:6. white of an *e.* || 39:14. ostrich leaveth *e.*
Is. 10:14. as one gathereth *e.* || 59:5. cockatrice *e.*
Jer. 17:11. partridge *e.* || Lu.11:12. if he ask an *e.*
EGLAH, *A calf*, or *chariot.* 2 S. 3:5. 1 Ch. 3:3.
EGLAIM, *Drops of the sea.* Is. 15:8.
EGLON, *A calf.* A city, Jos. 10:3. | 12:12. Jud. 3:12,14,15,17.
EGYPT. *Signification unknown.* Ge. 12:11.
Put for the seat of *Antichrist*, Re. 11:8.
Ge. 15:18. from the river of *E.* to Euphrates
45:9. God hath made me lord of all *E.*
Ex. 3:20. I will smite *E.* Jer. 9:26. | 46:25.
9:4. between cattle of *E.* || 10:7. *E.* destroyed
23:15. for in it thou camest out of *E.* 34:18.
Nu. 14:19. forgiven from *E.* || 22:5. out of *E.*
De. 6:22. signs upon *E.* || 7:15. diseases of *E.*
28:27. botch of *E.* || 60. bring all diseases of *E.*
Jos. 5:9. reproach of *E.* || 24:5. I plagued *E.*
1 K. 4:30. wisdom excelled wisdom of *E.*
2 K. 18:21. trustest on *E.* 24. Is. 36:6,9.
Ps. 105:38. *E.* was glad || 135:8. first-born of *E.*
135:9. wonders, O *E.* || 136:10. smote *E.* in
Pr. 7:16. decked bed with fine linen of *E.*
Is. 10:24. after the manner of *E.* Am. 4:10.
11:11. recover from *E.* || 19:1. burden of *E.*
19:3. the spirit of *E.* fail || 16. *E.* like women
24. third with *E.* || 25. blessed he *E.* my people
20:5. ashamed of *E.* || 27:12. from stream of *E.*
30:3. shadow of *E.* || 43:3. *E.* for thy ransom
45:14. labor of *E.* shall come over unto thee
Jer. 2:18. in the way of *E.* || 36. ashamed of *E.*
46:2. word against *E.* || 20. *E.* like a fair heifer
Ez. 20:7. idols of *E.* || 23:8. idols from *E.*
23:27. not rem. *E.* || 29:2. prophesy against *E.*
29:14. bring again *E.* || 30:6. uphold *E.* fall
30:15. fury on sin of *E.* || 32:12. pomp of *E.*
32:16. lament for her, even for *E.* 18.
Da. 11:43. precious things of *E.* || Ho. 9:6.
Jo. 3:19. *E.* a desolation || Am. 8:8. flood, 9:5.
Na. 3:9. Ethiopia and *E.* were her strength
Zch. 10:11. sceptre of *E.* || 14:18. if *E.* go not up
Ac. 7:10. and he made him governor over *E.*
He. 11:27. forsook *E.* || Re. 11:8. called *E.*
In EGYPT. Ge. 45:13. | 47:29. Ex. 3:7.
Ex. 10:2. things I wrought -*E.* Jos. 24:7.
12:30. a great cry -*E.* || 14:11. no graves -*E.*
De. 1:30. all that he did for you -*E.* before
Jos. 9:9. all he did -*E.* || Ps. 78:43. signs -*E.*
Ps. 78:51. smote first-b. -*E.* || 106:7. wonders, 21
Jer. 42:16. follow you -*E.* || 46:14. declare -*E*
Ez. 23:3. whoredoms -*E.* || 30:8. fire -*E.* 16.
30:19. judgments -*E.* || Mat. 2:19. to Joseph -*E.*
Ac. 2:10. dwellers -*E.* || He. 11:26. treasures -*E*
Into EGYPT. Ge. 41:57. -*E.* to buy corn
46:4. go with thee -*E.* || 26. souls that came -*E*
Nu. 14:3. return -*E.* || Is. 19:1. Lord come -*E.*
Is. 30:2. that walk to go down -*E.* and have
Jer. 26:21. Urijah fled -*E.* || 41:17. to go -*E.* 42:15
42:19. the Lord said, Go ye not -*E.* 43:2.
Ez. 17:15. ambassadors -*E.* || Da. 11:9. captives
Ho. 12:1. oil carried -*E.* || Mat. 2:13. flee -*E.*
Mat. 2:14. departed -*E.* || Ac.7:9. sold Joseph -*E.*
Ac. 7:34. send thee -*E.* || 39. turned back -*E.*
Land of EGYPT. Ge. 13:10. Sodom like -*E.*
41:19. such as I never saw in all the -*E.*
29. seven years' plenty through -*E.* 30:53.
41. set thee over -*E.* 45:8,26. || 54. bread in
47:6. -*E.* is before thee || 20. Joseph bought all
26. a law over -*E.* || 50:7. the elders of -*E.*
Ex. 7:19. blood in all -*E.* || 8:6. frogs || 16. lice
8:24. flies || 9:9. blains || 10:14. locusts went up
10:21. darkness || 11:3. Moses was great in -*E.*
12:29. Lord smote the first-born in -*E.* 13:15.
16:3. would God we had died in -*E.* Nu. 14:2
6. brought you out of the -*E.* 20:2. | 29:46.
22:21. for ye were strangers in the -*E.* 23:9
Le. 19:34. De. 10:19. Ac. 13:7.
32:4. gods that brought thee up out of the -*E.*
1 K. 12:28. Ne. 9:18.
Le. 18:3. after the doings of -*E.* shall ye not do
19:36. I am the Lord thy God that brought thee
out of the -*E.* 26:13. Nu. 15:41. De. 5:6. |
13:5,10. | 20:1. Jud. 2:12. 1 S. 12:6.
De. 9:7. from the day thou didst depart out of
the -*E.* Jud. 19:30. Is. 11:16. Jer. 7:22. |
11:47. | 34:13. Mi. 7:15.
11:10. land is not -*E.* || 16:3. out -*E.* in haste
Ps. 78:12. did he in -*E.* || 81:5. went through -*E*
Is.19:19. altar for witness in -*E.*||27:13. outcasts
Jer. 42:14. go into -*E.* || 16. overtake you in -*E.*
43:7. they came into -*E.* || 12. array himself
44:28. shall return out of the -*E.* into Judah
Ez. 29:5. myself known to them in the -*E.*
23:19. harlot in -*E.* 27. || 29:9. -*E.* desolate
29:10. -*E.* utterly waste || 20. -*E.* for his labor
30:13. there shall be no more a prince of -*E.*
Da. 11:42. -*E.* not escape || Ho. 7:16. division
Ho. 12:9. Lord thy God from the -*E.* 13:4.
Zch. 10:10. bring them out, He. 8:9. Ju. 5.
Out of EGYPT. Ge. 13:1. Abraham went -*E.*
47:30. carry me -*E.* || Ex. 3:11. bring -*E.*
Ex. 12:39. thrust -*E.* || 13:9. brought thee -*E.* 16.
Nu. 11:20. why came we -*E.* || 22:11. come up
32:11. none of the men that came -*E.*
De. 16:6. at the season thou camest -*E.*
Jos. 2:10. dried up Red sea when ye came -*E.*
5:6. till all that came -*E.* were consumed
Jud. 2:1. I made you go up -*E.* 1 S. 10:18.
1 S. 15:6. kindness when Israel came -*E.*
1 Ch. 17:21. whom thou hast redeemed -*E.*
2 Ch. 12:3. the people that came with him -*E.*
Ps. 68:31. princes came -*E.* || 80:8. a vine -*E.*
114:1.when Israel went -*E.*||Is.19:23. highway
Jer. 26:23. fetched Urijah -*E.* || 37:5. army come
Ho. 11:1. I called my son -*E.* Mat. 2:15.
11. as a bird -*E.* || 12:13. L. brought Israel -*E.*
Hag. 2:5. ye came -*E.* || He. 3:16. that came -*E.*
To EGYPT. 1 K. 11:18. Edomites came -*E.*
2 K. 23:34. Jehoahaz came -*E.* 2 Ch. 36:4.
Is. 19:17. a terror -*E.* || 21. Lord known -*E.*
31:1. go -*E.* for help || Ho. 7:11. they call -*E.*
EGYPTIAN, *s.* Ge. 16:1. handmaid an *E.* 21:9.
39:1. an *E.* bought Joseph||5. blessed *E.* house
Ex. 1:19. not as *E.* women || 2:11. spied an *E.*
2:12. slew the *E.* Ac. 7:24. || 19. *E.* delivered
Le. 24:10. father an *E.* || De. 23:7. not abhor
1 S. 30:11. found an *E.* || 2 S. 23:21. slew an *E*
a goodly man, 1 Ch. 11:23.
1 Ch. 2:34. Sheshan had a servant an *E.*
Is.11:15. tongue of *E.* sea. || 19:23. *E.* shall come
Ac. 21:38. art not thou that *E.* who madest
EGYPTIANS. Ge. 41:55. said to *E.* Go to Jos.
43:32. abomination to *E.* 46:34. Ex. 8:26.
50:3. and the *E.* mourned for Jacob 70 days
Ex. 3:22. and ye shall spoil the *E.* 12:36.
11:7. difference between *E.* || 12:35. borrowed
14:9. *E.* pursued, 10. || 13. see the *E.* no more
25. *E.* said, Let us flee || 27. overthrew the *E.*
19:4. what I did to *E.*||32:12. *E.* speak and say
Nu. 14:13. *E.* shall hear it || 20:15. *E.* vexed us
De. 26:6. the *E.* evil-entreated and afflicted us
Jos. 24:7. put darkness between you and the *E.*
Jud. 10:11. did I not deliver you from the *E.*?
1 S. 4:8. gods that smote *E.* || 6:6. as the *E.* did
Ezr. 9:1. according to the abominations of *E.*
Is. 19:2. set *E.* against *E.* || 21. *E.* shall know L.

Is. 19:23. *E.* shall serve with||20:4. lead *E.* pris.
30:7. *E.* help in vain||31:3. *E.* men and not G.
Jer. 43:13. gods of *E.* burn || La. 5:6. hand to *E.*
Ez. 16:26. with the *E.*||23:21.bruising teats by *E.*
29:12. scatter the *E.* 30:23. || 13. gather the *E.*
Ac. 7:22. wisdom of *E.* || He. 11:29. *E.* assaying
EHI, *My brother. Benjamin's son*, Ge. 46:21.
EHUD, *Praising.* A judge, Jud. 3:15. | 4:1.
Jud. 3:16. *E.* made a dagger || 23. *E.* went forth
26. *E.* escaped||4:1.did evil, when *E.* was dead
1 Ch. 7:10. sons of Bilhan, *E.* || 8:6. sons of *E.*
EIGHT, *a.* Ge. 17:12. *e.* days old shall be circumcised every man, 21:4. Lu. 2:21.
22:23. these *e.* Milcah did bear || Ex. 26:25.
Nu 7:8. *e.* oxen || 29:29. *e.* bullocks, two rams
Jud 3:8. served *e.* years || 12:14. judged *e.* years
1 S 17:12. *e.* sons || 1 K. 7:10. *e.* cubits
2 K 8:17. reigned *e.* years || 22:1. *e.* years old
Ec 11:2. a portion to *e.* || Jer. 41:15. *e.* men
Ez. 40:31. had *e.* steps, 34:17. || 41. *e.* tables
Mi. 5:5. *e.* principal men || Lu. 9:28. *e.* days
Jn. 20:26. after *e.* days || Ac. 9:33. kept bed *e.*
1 Pe. 3:20. wherein *e.* souls were saved by water
EIGHTH, *a.* Le. 25:22. ye shall sow the *e.* year
1 K. 6:38. *e.* month || 12:32. in the *e.* month
1 Ch. 24:10. *e.* lot to Abijah, 25:15. | 26:5.
27:11. *e.* captain || Zch. 1:1. in the *e.* month
2 Pe. 2:5. *e.* person || Re. 17:11. beast, he is *e.*
Re. 21:20. the *e.* foundation was a beryl
EIGHT *hundred.* Ge. 5:4. Seth lived *e.*- || 19. Ja.
2 S. 23:8. his spear against *e.*- || 2 Ch. 13:3.
EIGHTEEN, *a.* Jud. 3:14. served Eglon *e.* years
10:8. Ammon vexed and oppressed Israel *e.* years
1 K. 7:15. *e.* cubits, 2 K. 25:17. Jer. 52:21
1 Ch. 26:9. sons *e.* || 2 Ch. 11:21. took *e.* wives
Lu. 13:4. those *e.*||16. Satan hath bound *e.* years
EIGHTEEN *thousand.* Jud. 20:25,44. 1 Ch. 12:31. | 18:12. | 29:7. Ez. 48:35.
EIGHTEENTH, *a.* 1 K. 15:1. 2 K. 3:1. | 22:3. | 23:23. 1 Ch. 24:15. | 25:25. 2 Ch. 13:1. | 34:8. | 35:19. Jer. 32:1. | 52:29.
EITHER, *p. is spoke usually of two, whether persons, as*, Le. 10:10. Mat. 6:24. *or things, as*, Nu. 22:26. *sometimes of more, as*, De. 17:3. 1 K. 18:27. *In some places it is the same with* or, *as*, Lu. 6:42. Ja. 3:12.
EKAR, *Barren, feeble.* 1 Ch. 2:27.
EKRON, *Barrenness.* A city, Jos. 15:45.
1 S. 5:10. ark came to *E.* || 7:14. from *E.*
2 K. 1:2. Baal-zebub the god of *E.* 3,6,16.
Am. 1:8. hand against *E.* || Zph. 2:4. *E.* rooted
Zch. 9:5 *E.* sorrowful || 7. and *E.* as a Jebusite
EKRONITES, Jos. 13:3. 1 S. 5:10.
ELADAH, *The eternity of God.* 1 Ch. 7:20.
ELAH, *An elm*, or *oak.* Ge. 36:41. A valley, 1 S. 17:2,19. | 21:9. 1 K. 16:6.
Ge. 36:41. duke *E.* || 1 K. 4:18. son of *E.*
1 K. 16:8. *E.* son of Baasha || 2 K. 15:30. Hosea the son of *E.* 17:1. | 18:1,9.
2 Ch. 4:15. *E.* sons of *E.* || 9:8. *E.* son of Uzzi
ELAM, *A young man*, or *virgin.* Ge. 10:22. 1 Ch. 26:3. Ezr. 8:7. Ac. 2:9. Two places were so called, Ezr. 2:7,31.
Ge. 10:22. *E.* and Asher || 14:1. Ched. king of *E.*
1 Ch. 8:24. *E.* of Benjamin || 26:3. *E.* son of
Ezr. 2:7. children of *E.* 31. | 8:7. Ne. 7:12,34.
10:2. one of the sons of *E.* answered to Ezra
Ne. 10:14. *E.* Zatthu||12:42. *E.* and Ezer, priests
Is. 11:11. from *E.* || 21:2. go up, O *E.* || 22:6. bare
Jer. 25:25. kings of *E.* || 49:34. word against *E.*
49:36. upon *E.* bring 4 winds || 39. captivity of
Ez. 32:24. there is *E.* || Da. 8:2. province of
ELAMITES. Ezr. 4:9. Ac. 2:9.
ELASAH, *The doings of God.* Ezr. 10:22.
ELATH, *Strength.* A city, 2 K. 14:22.
EL-BETHEL, *The God of* Bethel. Ge. 35:8.
ELDAAH, *The knowledge of God.* Ge. 25:4.
ELDAD, *God's beloved*, or *love of God.* Nu. 11:26,27.
ELDER, *a.* signifies, (1) *An ancient or of great age*, 1 Ti. 5:1. (2) *Forefathers, as*, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, &c. He. 11:2. (3) *Magistrates and civil governors, of which there were several sorts*, Ge. 50:7. Nu. 11:16. Ru. 4:2. Pr. 31:23. (4) *The judges, or seventy senators of the great court at* Jerusalem, *called* Sanhedrim, Mat. 16:21. *These had the cognizance of the most important affairs of state and religion, and of those which concerned the king or high-priest. It was intended as a court of appeal, if there should be occasion, from any of the inferior courts*, De. 17:8,9,10,11,12,13. (5) *All who have any ecclesiastical function, as apostles*, 1 Pe. 5:1. *Pastors*, 1 Ti. 5:17. *Deacons*, Ac. 14:23. Ja. 5:14. (6) *Persons older in years*, Ge. 10:21. 1 Pe. 5:5.
Ge 10:21. Shem the brother of Japheth the *e.*
25:23. *e.* serve younger, Ro. 9:12. || 1 S. 18:17.
1 K. 2:22. ask the kingdom, he is my *e.* brother
Jb 15:10. *e.* than thy father || 32:4. they were *e.*
Ez 16:46. *e.* sister is Sam. || 23:4. Aholah the *e.*
Lu 15:25. now his *e.* son was in the field
1 Ti 5:2. entreat the *e.* women as mothers
1 Pe 5:5. younger, submit yourselves to the *e.*
ELDER, for *Ruler*, *s.* 1 Ti. 5:1. rebuke not an *e.*
19. against an *e.* receive not an accusation
1 Pe 5:1. the elders I exhort, who am also an *e.*
2 Jn 1. *e.* to elect lady || 3 Jn. 1. the *e.* to Gaius

ELDERS, *s.* Ge. 50:7. the *e.* of his house went
Ex. 19:7. *e.* of people || Le. 4:15. *e.* of congreg.
Nu. 11:16. *e.* of the people||24. seventy men of *e.*
25. Lord gave of the spirit to the seventy *e.*
De. 25:7. go to the *e.* || 29:10. your *e.* officers
31:28. gather the *e.* || 32:7. ask thy *e.* and they
Jos. 24:31. all the days of the *e.* Jud. 2:7.
Jud. 8:14. *e.* of Succoth||Ru. 4:4. *e.* of my people
1 S. 15:30. honor me before the *e.* of my people
16:4. *e.* of town || 30:26. sent spoil to *e.* of J.
1 K. 20:8. *e.* said to him||21:11. *e.* did as Jezebel
2 K. 6:32. Elisha sat, and the *e.*||10:1. to *e.* of Jez.
19:2. sent the *e.* of the priests, Is. 37:2.
Ezr. 5:5. eye of their God was on *e.*||6:14.|10:8.
Ps. 107:32. praise him in assembly of the *e.*
Pr. 31:23. her husband is known among the *e.*
La. 1:19. *e.* gave up ghost || 2:10. *e.* of Zion sit
4:16. favored not the *e.* || 5:14. *e.* have ceased
Ez. 8:1. *e.* sat before me || Jo. 1:14. gather the *e.*
Mat. 15:2. tradition of *e.* || 16:21. suffer of the *e.*
21:23. the *e.* of the people came, Lu. 22:66.
26:47. *e.* of the people || 59. *e.* sought false wit.
27:1. *e.* took counsel||20 *e.* persuaded multitude
41. and *e.* said, He saved || 28:12. assembled with *e.*
Mk. 7:3. tradition of *e.* || 8:31. rejected of the *e.*
14:43. Judas from the *e.* || 15:1. priests with *e.*
Lu. 9:22. rejected of *e.* || 22:52. Jesus said to *e.*
Ac. 4:5. *e.* were gathered || 23. *e.* had said to
6:12. stirred up the *e.* || 11:30. sent to the *e.*
14:23. ordained *e.* in || 15:4. received of the *e.*
15:6. apostles and *e.* came || 23. *e.* and brethren
16:4. decrees ordained of *e.*||20:17. called the *e.*
22:5. estate of *e.* || 24:1. Ananias descended with *e.*
25:15. *e.* of Jews || 1 Ti. 5:17. *e.* that rule well
Ti. 1:5. ordain *e.* || He. 11:2. *e.* obtained a good
Ja. 5:14. call for the *e.* || 1 Pe. 5:1. *e.* I exhort
Re. 4:4. I saw 24 *e.* sitting, 10. | 5:8,14. | 11:16.
5:5. one of the *e.* || 6. in midst of the *e.* stood
11. about the *e.* 7:11. || 7:13. one of the *e.*
14:3. sung a new song before the throne and *e.*
ELDERS, with *City.* De. 19:12. | 21:3.
21:6. the *e.* of that -, 19. | 22:15. | 25:8. Jos. 20:4. Jud. 8:16. Ru. 4:2.
Ezr. 10:14. and with them the *e.* of every -
ELDERS *of Israel.* Ex. 3:16. | 12:21. | 17:5. | 18:12. | 24:1,9. Nu. 11:16. De. 27:1. | 31:9. | Jos. 7:6. 2 S. 5:3. | 17:4,15. 1 K. 8:3. 1 Ch. 11:3. | 21:16. 2 Ch. 5:4. Ez. 14:1. | 20:1. Ac. 4:8.
ELDEST, *a.* Ge. 24:2. *e.* servant || 27:1. *e.* son
44:12. began at the *e.* || Nu. 1:20. Isr. *e.* son, 26:5.
1 S. 17:13. three *e.* sons of Jesse, 14. || 28. *e.* broth.
2 K. 3:27. took *e.* son and || 2 Ch. 22:1. slain all *e.*
Jb. 1:13. in *e.* brother's house, 18. || Jn. 8:9. at *e.*
ELEAD, *God's testimony or witness.* 1 Ch. 7:21.
ELEALEH, *Ascension of God*, or *burnt-offering of God.* A city, Nu. 32:3,27. Is. 15:4.
Is. 16:9. water with tears, O *E.* || Jer. 48:34.
ELEASAH, *The work of God.* 1 Ch. 2:39. | 9:43.
ELEAZAR, *The help of God.* Ex. 6:23.
Ex. 6:33. Aaron's son *E.* 28:1. Nu. 3:2. | 26:60. 1 Ch. 6:3. | 24:1. Ezr. 8:33.
Le. 10:16. angry with *E.* || Nu. 3:4. *E.* and Itha.
Nu. 3:32. *E.* son of Aaron shall be chief over
4:16. to *E.* pertaineth the oil || 16:39. *E.* took
20:26. garments on *E.* || 28. *E.* came down
27:22. set Joshua before *E.* || 41. tribute to *E.*
34:17. *E.* and Joshua shall divide the land
Jos. 17:4. came near before *E.* || 24:33. *E.* died
1 S. 7:1. sanctified *E.* to keep ark of the Lord
2 S. 23:9. after him *E.* son of, 1 Ch. 11:12.
1 Ch. 9:20. *E.* was ruler || 23:21. *E.* and Kish
23:22. *E.* died || 24:4. chief men of sons of *E.* 5.
Ne. 12:42. *E.* priests || Mat. 1:15. *E.* begat
EL-ELOHE-ISRAEL, *God the God of Israel*, Ge. 33:20.
To ELECT, Gr. *eklegomai*, *v.* (1) To choose, choose out, take by way of preference of several things offered, or proposed, to elect, Lu. 10:42. | 14:7. (2) To choose, choose out, *or* elect, *a person to an* office *or* employment, Lu. 6:13. Jn. 6:70. †13:18. | 15:16,19. Ac. 1:2,24. | 6:5. | 15:7,22,25. *And in the like view it is applied*, 1 Co. 1:27,28, *where God is said to have* chosen *the foolish and weak things, &c., of this world to confound the wise and strong.* (3) To choose, *or* choose out to special privileges, *as God* chose *the ancient Israelites* as a nation *to be his peculiar people*, Ac. 13:17. *or as he* chose *Christians* as Christians, *to* peculiar blessings before the foundation of the world, Ep 1:4. *to the end, or with a design, that* they might be holy and without blame; *or, as he hath* chosen *the poor in this world, rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom*, Ja. 2:5.
ELECT, Gr. *eklektos*, *s.* Chosen, chosen out, elect. (1) Chosen out to a certain dignity, *or* office, Lu. 23:35, *which seems an allusion to* Is. 42:1, *where the Messiah is called by God*, *my* chosen *or* elect one. (2) Chosen men, picked out *for soldiers*, Re. 17:14. (3) Chosen to peculiar privileges and blessings. *In this view it is used for* professed believers, *or* Christians, *whether originally Gentiles or Jews*, who *are therefore called by St. Peter*, 1 Ep. 2:9. *a* chosen generation, i. e. chosen to be God's peculiar people, *as the Jews anciently were.* (4) Chosen, accepted, approved, Mat. 20:16. | 22:14. Lu. 18:7. Ro. 8:33. | 16:13 1 Ti 21 *in which last text the* elect angels *are plainly those angels, who, when many others fell, kept their first estate, and so are* approved *by God* [(5) 'Such as are chosen by God in Christ to eternal life and salvation, out of all the nations upon earth, Ti. 1:1.' CRUDEN. ED.]
Is. 42:1. behold mine *e.* || 45:4. and Israel mine *e.*
65:9. mine *e.* shall inherit it || 22. *e.* long enjoy
Mat. 24:22. for *e.* sake those days, Mk. 13:20.
24. if possible deceive the very *e.* Mk. 13:22.
31. gather his *e.* from four winds, Mk. 13:27.
Lu. 18:7. avenge his own *e.* || Ro. 8:33. of G.'s *e.*
Col. 3:12. as the *e.* of God || 1 Ti. 5:21. *e.* angels
2 Ti. 2:10. for *e.* sake || Ti. 1:1. faith of God's *e.*
1 Pe. 1:2. *e.* according to fore-k. || 2:6. *e.* precious
2 Jn. 1. *e.* lady || 13. of thy *e.* sister, greet thee
ELECTED, *p.* 1 Pe. 5:13. the church *e.* together
ELECTION, Gr. *eklogē*, *s.* (1) *A* choosing out, *or* election *of a person* to a certain office *or employment*, Ac. 9:15. (2) *A* choosing out, *or* election *of one nation* rather than another to certain privileges and blessings, Ro. 9:11. | 11:28. *Thus in the first text there was an* election *of Jacob rather than of Esau, so that the* posterity *of the former should be served by that of the latter, and should enjoy other advantages above them*, ver. 12,13. Ma. 1:2,3. *And thus in* Ro. 11:28. *there was* an election *of the Jews to be God's* peculiar people, *for their fathers' sake, which* election *it is plain the apostle here urges as an argument that all Israel, though now enemies to God, will hereafter be recalled to his favor through faith in Christ.* (3) *An* election, *or* being chosen to the blessings of the gospel, Ro. 11:5. 1 Th. 1:4. 2 Pe. 1:10. *Also*, the persons so chosen, Ro. 11:7. PARKHURST.
Ro. 9:11. purpose of God according to *e.*
11:5. the *e.* of grace || 7. the *e.* hath obtained it
28. but as touching the *e.* they are beloved
1 Th. 1:4. your *e.* of G. || 2 Pe. 1:10. your *e.* sure
ELEGANTLY, *ad.* Is. 32:†4. shall speak *e.*
ELEMENTS, *s.* put for, (1) *Legal ceremonies*, Ga. 4:3,9. (2) *Worldly rudiments*, Col. 2:†8, †20. (3) *Fire, air, water and earth*, 2 Pe. 3:10.
ELEPH, *Learning.* A city, Jos. 18:28.
ELEPHANT, *s. The word* Elephas *may be derived from* Aleph, *which signifies*, to instruct, *by reason of the docility of this animal; or from* Eleph, *which signifies* head, *or* captain, *because the* Elephant *is, as it were, the head of terrestrial animals. Of the sagacity, faithfulness, prudence, and even understanding, of this largest of beasts, many surprising relations are given. His teeth are the ivory.*
1 K. 10:†22. navy bringing *e.* teeth, 2 Ch. 9:21.
Jb. 40:†15. behold the *e.* which I have made
ELEVEN, *a.* Ge. 32:22. Jacob took his *e.* sons
37:9. the *e.* stars || Ex. 26:7. *e.* curtains, 36:14.
De. 1:2. *e.* days' journey || Jos. 15:51. *e.* cities
Jud. 16:5. *e.* hundred pieces of silver, 17:2,3.
2 K. 23:36. reigned *e.* years in Jeru. 2 Ch. 36:5.
Mat. 28:16. *e.* disciples, Lu. 24:9:33. Ac. 1:26.
Mk. 16:14. afterward he appeared to the *e.*
Ac. 2:14. but Peter standing up with the *e.*
ELEVENTH, *a.* De. 1:3. in the *e.* month, on
1 K. 6:38. in the *e.* year was the house finished
2 K. 9:29. in the *e.* year of Joram began Ahaz
25:2. city besieged to the *e.* year of, Jer. 52:5.
1 Ch. 24:12. *e.* lot, 25:18. || 27:14. *e.* capt. for *e.*
Jer. 1:3. *e.* year of Zedekiah the son of, 39:2.
Ez. 26:1. word came to Ezek. in *e.* year, 30:20.
Mat. 20:6. the *e.* hour, 9. || Re. 21:20. *e.* a jacinth
ELHANAN, *God's grace or mercy.* 2 S. 21:19.
ELI, *Offering or lifting up.* 1 S. 4:18.
1 S. 1:25. slew bullock, and brought child to *E.*
2:11. ministered before *E.* 3:2. || 12. sons of *E.*
27. man of God to *E.* || 3:5. ran to *E.* 6,8.
3:12. against *E.* || 14. the iniquity of *E.* house
4:14. told *E.* || 1 K. 2:27. spake concerning *E.*
ELIAB, *God my father.* Nu. 1:9. 2 Ch. 11:18.
Nu. 1:9. *E.* the son of Helon, 2:7.
16:1. Dathan and Abiram, the sons of *E.* 12.
26:8. son of Pallu, *E.* || De. 11:6. sons of *E.*
1 S. 16:6. looked on *E.* || 17:28. *E.* heard
1 Ch. 2:13. first-born *E.* || 6:27. *E.* son of Nathan
12:9. *E.* captain || 15:18. *E.* porter, 20.
16:5. *E.* with psaltery || 2 Ch. 11:18. daughter
ELIADA, *The knowledge of God.* 1 Ch. 3:8.
ELIAH, *God the Lord.* 1 Ch. 8:27. Ezr. 10:26.
ELIAKIM, *The resurrection of God.* 2 K. 18:18. 19:2. Is. 22:20. | 37:2.
ELIAM, *The people of God.* 2 S. 23:34.
ELIASAPH, *The Lord increaseth.* Nu. 1:14.
ELIASHIB, *The Lord returned.* 1 Ch. 3:24.
ELIATHA, *my God cometh.* 1 Ch. 25:4.
ELIEL, *God my God.* 1 Ch. 5:24. | 6:34.
ELIENAI, *Unto him mine eyes.* 1 Ch. 8:20.
ELIEZER, *The help of God.* Ex. 18:4.
Ge. 15:2. the steward of my house is this *E.*
Ex. 18:4. Moses' son was *E.* 1 Ch. 23:15.
1 Ch. 7:8. sons of Becher, *E.* || 15:24. *E.* priest
23:17. son of *E.* || 27:16. the ruler was *E.*
2 Ch. 20:37. *E.* prophesied against Jehoshaphat
Ezr. 8:16. sent I for *E.* || 10:18. *E.* had taken
Lu. 3:29. Jose, which was the son of *E.*
ELIHABA, *My God is my covering.* 2 S. 23:32.
ELIHOENAI, *Mine eyes towards the Lord* The son of *Zerahiah*, Ezr. 8:4. 1 Ch 3:23

ELIOREPH, *The God of youth or winter.* 1 K.4:3.
ELIHU, *He is my God.* 1 S. 1:1. Jb. 32:2.
ELIHUD, *God of praise.* Mat. 1:14.
ELIJAH, or ELIAS, *God the Lord;* or, *a strong Lord.* Ezr. 10:21. Mat. 17:11.
1 K. 17:1. *E.* the Tishbite || 15. saying of *E.*
22.Lord heard voice of *E.*|| 23.*E.*took the child
18:2. *E.* went to Ahab || 7. art thou *E.* 8.
16. Ahab went to meet *E.*|| 27. *E.* mocked
40. *E.* slew prophets || 46. hand of Lord on *E.*
19:9. dost thou here *E.*? 13. || 20. ran after *E.*
2 K. 1:8. said it is *E.* || 13. captain fell before *E.*
17. word *E.* had spoken || 2:1. take up *E.*
2:8. *E.* took his mantle || 11. *E.* went up by a
2:14. where Lord God of || 15. spirit of *E.* rest
3:11. hands of *E.* || 9:36. spake by *E.* 10:10.
2 Ch. 21:12. there came a writing from *E.*
Mal. 4:5 behold I send you *E.* the prophet
Mat.11:14.this is *E.*| 16:14.some say *E.*Mk.6:15.
17:3. there appeared *E.* Mk. 9:4. Lu. 9:30.
10. that *E.* must first come. Mk. 9:11.
27:47. this man calleth for *E.* Mk. 15:35.
Lu. 1:17. power of *E.* || 4:25. widows in days of
9:54. consume, as *E.* did || Jn. 1:21. art thou *E.*
Ro. 11:2. saith of *E.* || Ja. 5:17. *E.* was a man
ELIKA, *The pelican of God.* 2 S. 23:25.
ELIM, *Rams, powers, gods,* or *strong angels.* A place, Ex. 15:27. | 16:1. Nu. 33:9,10.
ELIMELECH, *My God is king.* Ru. 1:2.
ELIPHAL, *A miracle of God.* 1 Ch. 11:35.
ELIPHALEH, *The God of judgment.* 1 Ch.15:18.
ELIPHALET, *God of deliverance.* 2 S. 5:16.
ELIPHAZ, *The endeavor of God.*
Ge. 36:4. Adah bare to Esau, *E.* 10. 1 Ch. 1:35.
11. the sons of *E.* 12,15. 1 Ch. 1:36.
Jb. 2:11. *E.* came || 4:1. *E.* answered, 15:1. | 22:1.
42:9. *E.* did as the Lord commanded him
ELISABETH, *The oath of God.* Lu. 1:5—57.
ELISEUS, *Help from God.* Lu. 4:27.
ELISHA, *God that saveth.* 1 K. 19:16. anoint
17. escapeth from sword of Jehu, shall *E.* slay
19. found *E.* ploughing || 2 K. 2:5. came to *E.*
2 K. 2:12. *E.* saw it || 15. Spirit doth rest on *E.*
3:11. here is *E.* || 4:1. cried a woman to *E.*
4:8.*E.*passed to Shunem || 17. *E.*had said to her
32. *E.* was come, behold the child was dead
5:9. Naaman came and stood at the door of *E.*
6:12. *E.* telleth || 18. *E.* prayed to the Lord
20.*E.*said, Lord open the eyes || 31. head of *E.*
8:4. tell me great things *E.* || 5. *E.* restored
14. what said *E.* || 13:14. *E.* was fallen sick
13:16. *E.* put his hands || 17. *E.* said, Shoot
21. man touched the bones of *E.* he revived
ELISHAH, Son of *Javan.* Ge. 10:4. 1 Ch. 1:7.
Also isles of the *Egean* sea, as, *Coa, Rhodia,* and *Nisyrus,* Ez. 27:7. Dr. GILL.
ELISHAMA, *The God of hearing.*
Nu. 1:10. *E.* the son of Ammihud, 2:18. | 7:48, 53. | 10:22. 1 Ch. 7:26.
2 S. 5:16. *E.* David's son, 1 Ch. 3:6. | 14:7.
2 Ch. 17:8. *E.* the priest || Jer. 36:12. scribe
Jer. 41:1. son of *E.* of the seed royal
ELISHAPHAT, *My God judgeth.* 2 Ch. 23:1.
ELISHEBA, *The oath or fulness of God.* Ex.6:23.
ELISHUA, *God my salvation.* 2 S. 5:15.
ELIZAPHAN, *My God is hid.* Nu. 34:25.
ELIZUR, *The rock of God.* Nu. 2:10.
ELKANAH, *The zeal of God.* 1 S. 1:1.
Ex. 6:24. Assir, and *E.* || 1 S. 1:1. name *E.*
1 S. 1:21. *E.* went up || 2:20. Eli blessed *E.*
1 Ch. 6:23. son of *E.* 25,—35. | 9:16. | 15:23.
2 Ch. 28:7. *E.* that was next to the king
ELKOSHITE, *Hardness or rigor of God.* Na.1:1.
ELLASAR, *Revolting from God.* Ge. 14:1.
ELMS, *s.* Ho.4:13. under oaks and *e.* and poplars
ELMODAD, *The measure of God.* Ge. 10:26.
ELMODAM, *The same.* Lu. 3:28.
ELNAAN, *God's fairness.* 1 Ch. 11:46.
ELNATHAN, *God's gift.* 2 K. 28:8. Jer. 36:12.
ELOI, *My God.* Mk. 15:34.
ELON, *Strong, oak, grove.* Ge. 26:34. Jud.12:11.
ELON-BETHANAN, Name of a city of the *Danites.* 1 K. 4:9.
ELOQUENT. Ex. 4:10. I am not *e.*
Pr. 1:†6. an *e.* speech || Is. 3:3. Ac. 18:24.
ELOTH, *Olives.* A city, 2 Ch. 26:2.
ELPAAL, *God's work.* 1 Ch. 8:12,18.
ELPALET, *God of deliverance.* 1 Ch. 14:5.
EL-PARAN, The plain of *Paran.* Ge. 14:6.
ELSE, *pr.* Ge. 30:1. or *e.* 1 die || Nu. 20:19.
De. 4:35. God, there is none *e.* 39. 1 K. 8:60. Is. 45:5,6,14,18,21,22. | 46:9. Jo. 2:27.
Ps. 51:16. desirest not sacr., *e.* would I give it
Jn. 14:11. *e.* believe me for the works' sake, Ac. 17:21. Ro. 2:15. 1 Co. 7:14. | 14:16. Re.2:5.
ELTEKAH, *The ark of God.* A city, Jos. 21:23.
ELTEKON, *God's correction.* A city, Jos. 15:59.
ELTOLAD, *Generation of God.* Jos. 15:30.
ELUL, *Cry, outcry.* The sixth month of the *Hebrew* year; part of *Aug.* and *Sept.* Ne. 6:15.
ELUZAI, *God my strength.* 1 Ch. 12:5.
ELYMAS, In *Arabic,* signifies a *Magician;* or, *strengthened of God.* Ac. 13:8.
ELZABAD, *God's dowry.* 1 Ch. 11:12.
ELZAPHAN, *God of the N. E. wind.* Ex. 6:22. Le. 10:4. Nu. 3:30.
EMBALM, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 50:2.*e.* Israel,3:26.
EMBOLDENED, ETH, *v.* and *p.* Jb. 16:3. 1 Co 8:10.

EMBRACE, *v.* 2 K. 4:16. shalt *e.* a son
Jb. 24:8.*e.*the rock || Pr.4:8.when thou dost *e.* her
Pr. 5:20. *e.* bosom of stranger || Ec. 3:5. a time to
Song 2:6. doth *e.* me, 8:3. || La. 4:5. *e.* dunghills
EMBRACED, ING, *p.* Ge. 29:13. Laban *e.* Jacob
33:4.Esau *e.* Jacob||18:10. Jacob *e.*Joseph's sons
Ac.20:1.Paul *e.*disciples || 10.*e.*him,said,Trouble not yourselves
He. 11:13. having seen and *e.* the promises
EMBROIDER, ER, Ex. 28:39. | 35:35. | 38:23.

Oriental Embroiderer.

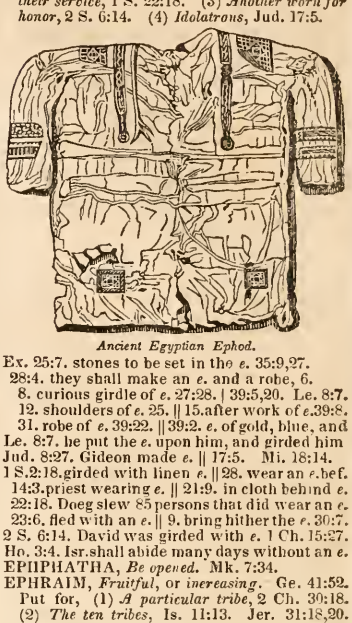
EMERALD, S, *s.* *A green precious stone, and next in hardness to the ruby. In its most perfect state, it is, perhaps, the most beautiful of all the gems.* Ex. 28:18. | 39:11. Ez. 27:16. | 28:13. Re. 4:3. | 21:19.
EMERODS, *s. The bloody piles.* De. 28:17. 1 S. 5:6,9. | 6:4,5,11,17.
EMIMS, *Fears, terrors, formidable.* Ge. 14:5. De. 2:10.
EMINENT, *a.* Jb. 22:†8. Is. 3:†3.
Ez. 16:24. *e.* place, 31,39. | 17:22. 1 Ti. 2:†2.
EMMANUEL, *or* IMMANUEL, is a *Hebrew* word, which signifies, *God with us.*
Is. 7:14. shall call his name *E.* Mat. 1:23.
8:8. shall fill the breadth of thy land, O *E.*
EMMAUS, *People despised or obscure.* It lay near eight miles from *Jerusalem.* Lu. 24:13.
EMOR, *An ass.* Father of *Sichem,* Ac. 7:16.
EMORI, *A rebel.* Son of *Canaan,* Ge. 10:16.
EMPIRE, *s. Kingdom, dominion.* Est. 1:20.
EMPLOY, ED, De. 20:19. tree *e.* in siege
1 Ch. 9:33. singers were *e.* || Ezr. 10:15. *e.* about
EMPLOYMENT, *s.* Ez. 39:14. men of *e.*
EMPTY, *a.* Ge. 31:42. sent me away now *e.*
37:24. the pit was *e.* || 41:27. the seven *e.* ears
Ex.3:21.shall not go *e.*||23:15.appear before me *e.*
De. 15:13. nor let him go *e.* || Jud. 7:16. *e.* pitcher
Ru. 1:21. brought me home *e.* || 3:17. go not *e.*
1 S. 6:3. send not the ark *e.* || 20:18. seat be *e.*
2 S. 1:22. the sword of Saul returned not *e.*
2 K. 4:3. go, borrow the *e.* vessels abroad
Jb. 11:†12. *e.* man || 22:9. widows away *e.* || 26:7.
Is. 24:1. the earth *e.* || 29:8. soul is *e.* 32:6.
Jer. 14:3. their vessels *e.* || 51:34. an *e.* vessel
Ez. 24:11. set it *e.* upon the coals thereof
Ho. 10:1. Israel an *e.* vine || Na.2:10. Ninev. is *e.*
Mat. 12:44. when he is come, he findeth it *e.*
Mk. 12:3. and sent him away *e.* Lu. 20:10,11.
Lu. 1:53. and the rich he hath sent *e.* away
EMPTY, *v.* Le. 14:36. *e.* the house before
Ec. 11:3. the clouds *e.* themselves on the earth
Jer. 48:12. *e.* his vessels || 51:2. and *e.* her land
Ha. 1:17. *e.* their net || Zch. 4:12. *e.* golden oil
EMPTIED, *p.* Ge. 24:20. *e.* her pitcher || 42:35.
2 Ch. 24:11. *e.* the chest || Ne.5:13.shaken and *e.*
Is. 3:†26. she being *e.* || 19:†3.spirit of Egypt be *e.*
19:6. brooks be *e.* || 24:3. land be utterly *e.*
Jer. 48:11. Moab not *e.* || Na. 2:2. emptiers *e.*
EMPTINESS, *s.* Is. 34:11. stones of *e.* and
EMPTYING, *p.* Ho. 10:†1. a vine *e.* the fruit
EMULATION, S, *s.* Ro. 11:14. Ga. 5:20.
ENABLED, *p.* 1 Ti. 1:12. Christ who hath *e.*
ENAM, *A fountain, or eyes.* Jos. 15:34.
ENAN, *A cloud.* *Ahira's* father, Nu. 1:15.
ENCAMP, *v.* Ex. 14:2. *e.* before Pi-hahiroth
Nu. 1:50. *e.* about tabernacle || 3:38. | 10:31.
2 S. 12:28. *e.* against Rabbah || Jb. 19:12.
Ps. 27:3. though a host should *e.* || Zch. 9:8.
ENCAMPED, *p.* Ex. 13:20. *e.* in Etham, in
15:27. *e.* by the waters || 18:5. *e.* at the mount
Nu. 33:10. *e.* by the Red sea || 11. *e.* in wildern.
Jos. 4:19. *e.* Gilgal, 5:10. || 10:5. *e.* before Gibeon
Jud. 9:50. Abimelech *e.* || 10:17. *e.* at Mizpeh
1 S. 11:1. Nahash *e.* against Jabesh-gilead
13:16. the Philistines *e.* in Michmash || 1 K. 15:15. 1 Ch. 11:15. 2 Ch. 32:1.
ENCAMPETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ex.14:9.*e.* by sea
Ps. 34:7. angel of Lord *e.* round || 53:5. that *e.*
ENCOUNTERED, *p.* Ac. 17:18. philosophers *e.*
ENCOURAGE, ED. De. 1:38. *e.* him, 3:28.
1 S. 30:6. David *e.* himself || 2 S. 11:25. *e.* Joab
2 Ch. 17:†6. his heart was *e.* || 31:4. | 35:2.
Ps. 64:5. *e.* themselves in evil || Is. 41:7. *e.* gold.
END, *s.* is put for, (1) *The corner,* De. 13:7. (2) *Top,* 1 S 14:27. (3) *Utmost,* Jb. 34:36. (4) *After,* Jer. 17:11. (5) *Purpose,* Am. 5:18. (6) *Scope,* 1 Ti. 1:5. (7) *Fulfilment,* Ro. 10:4. (8) *Sum and substance,* Ec. 12:†13. (9) *Retaliation,* Ro. 6:21. (10) *Measure,* Na. 2:9 (11 *Christ, who is so called,* Re. 21:6. | 22:13
Ge. 6:13. the *e.* of all flesh || 49:33. made an *e.*
Ex. 12:41. at the *e.* of 430 years || 23:16. | 34:22.
Nu. 23:10. let my last *e.* be like his || 24:20.
De. 8:16. good at thy latter *e.*|| 28:64. *e.* of earth
32:20. I will see what their *e.* shall be: for
29. consider their latter *e.* || 45. made an *e.* of
Jud. 6:21. *e.* of staff || 19:9. day groweth to an *e*
Ru. 2:23. the *e.* of barley-harvest || 3:7. *e.* of
2 S. 2:26. bitterness in the latter *e.* || 14:26.
Jb. 6:11. what is mine *e.* || 8:7. my latter *e.*
16:3. vain words have an *e.* || 18:2. *e.* of words
26:10. day and night to an *e.* || 28:3. *e.* to dark
34:36. tried to the *e.* || 42:12. the latter *e.* of Job
Ps. 7:9. wickedness of the wicked come to an *e.*
9:6. perpetual *e.* || 19:6. from the *e.* of heaven
37:37. *e.* of that man is peace || 38. *e.* of wicked
39:4. to know mine *e.* || 61:2. *e.* of the earth
73:17. understood 1 their *e.* || 102:27. have no *e.*
107:27.at their wit's *e.* || 119:33. keep it to *e.*112.
119:96. I have seen an *e.* of all perfection, but
Pr. 5:4. her *e.* is bitter || 14:12. but the *e.* thereof
16:25. *e.* thereof is death || 20:21. *e.* not blessed
19:20. wise in thy latter *e.* || 23:18. there is an *e*
25:8. lest thou know not what to do in the *e.*
Ec. 3:11. from beginning to the *e.* || 4:8. no *e.*
4:16. no *e.* of all the people || 7:2. *e.* of all men
7:8. better the *e.* of a thing || 10:13. *e.* of his
12:12. of books there is no *e.* || †13. hear the a
Is. 2:7. nor *e.* of their treasures, nor *e.* of char
9:7. of his government there shall be no *e.*
13:5. *e.* of heaven || 16:4. extortioner is at an *e*
23:15. *e.* of 70 years, 17. || 33:1. make an *e.*
38:12. wilt thou make an *e.* of me, 13.
42:10. from *e.* of earth || 45:17. world without *e*
46:10. declaring the *e.* || 47:7. rem. the latter *e.*
49:6. *e.* of earth 5:26. || 62:11. to *e.* of the world
Jer. 1:3. *e.* of eleventh year || 3:5. keep to the *e.*
4:27. not make a full *e.* 5:10. || 31. in *e.* thereof
12:4. not see our last *e.* || 12. one *e.* of the land
17:11. at his *e.* be a fool || 26:8. *e.* of speaking
29:11. an expected *e.* || 30:11. not make a full *e*
31:17. there is hope in thine *e.*||34:14.*e.* of 7 yrs
46:28. not make a full *e.*||51:13. thine *e.* is come
La. 1:9. remembereth not her last *e.* || 4:18.
Ez. 7:2. the *e.* is come, 3:6. || 11:13. a full *e.*
21:25. when iniquity shall have an *e.* 29.|35:5
Da. 4:34. at *e.* of the days || 6:26. even to the *e*
7:28. *e.* of the matter || 8:17. time of the *e.*
19. at the time appointed the *e.* shall be,11:27.
9:24. to make an *e.* of sins || 26. *e.* of the war
11:45. he shall come to his *e.* || 12:4. time of *e.*
12:6. how long to the *e.* || 8.what shall be the *e.*
9. till time of the *e.* || 13. go thy way till the *e.*
Am. 3:15. great houses have an *e.*||5:18. to what
8:2. the *e.* is come||10. *e.* thereof as a bitter day
Na. 1:8. make an utter *e.*||2:9. no *e.* of the store
Hab. 2:3. at the *e.* it will speak and not lie
Mat. 10:22. he that endureth to the *e.* 24:13.
13:39. harvest is the *e.* of the world,24:3.|28:20.
24:6. but the *e.* is not yet || 31. one *e.* of heaven
26:58. to see the *e.*||28:1. *e.* of the Sabbath came
Mk. 3:26. but hath an *e.* || 13:7. *e.* not be yet
Lu. 1:33. of his kingdom there shall be no *e.*
18:1. parable to this *e.* || 21:9. *e.* is not || 22:37.
Jn. 13:1. he loved them unto the *e.*
18:37. sayest I am a king, to this *e.* was I born
Ro. 6:21. *e.* of those things is death || 22. *e.* life
10:4. *e.* of the law || 14:9. to this *e.* C. both died
1 Co. 1:8. confirm you to *e.* || 15:24. cometh *e.*
2 Co. 3:13. look to the *e.* || 11:15. whose *e.* shall
Ep. 3:21. to him be glory world without *e.*
Phil. 3:19. many walk, whose *e.* is destruction
1 Ti. 1:5. *e.* of the commandment is charity
He. 3:6. hope firm to the *e.* 14. | 6:11.
6:8. *e.* is to be burned || 7:3. nor *e.* of life
16. *e.* of all strife || 9:26. once in the *e.* hath
13:7. considering the *e.* of their conversation
Ja. 5:11. and ye have seen the *e.* of the Lord
1 Pe. 1:9. *e.* of your faith || 13. hope to the *e.* for
4:7. *e.* of all things is at hand || 17. what the *e.*
2 Pe. 2:20. latter *e.* is worse than beginning
Re. 2:26. he that keepeth my works unto the *e.*
21:6. I am the beginning and the *e.* 22:13.
ENDAMAGE, *v.* Ezr. 4:13. *e.* the revenue
ENDANGER, ED, *v.*and *p.* Ec. 10:9. Da. 1:10.
ENDED, *p.* Ge. 2:2. God *e.* his work || 41:53.
De. 31:30. till they were *e.* || 34:8. days *e.*
2 S. 20:18. so they *e.* the matter || Est. 9:†28.
Jb. 31:40. words of Job are *e.* Ps. 72:20.
Is. 60:20. days of mourning be *e.*||Jer. 8:20. sum
Mat. 7:28. *e.* sayings, Lu. 4:2,13. || Jn. 13:2.
ENDETH, *v.* Is. 24:8. the noise of them *e.*
ENDING, *p.* 1 S. 3:†12. Re. 1:8.
ENDLESS, *a.* 1 Ti. 1:4. He. 7:16.
ENDEAVOR, ED, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ac. 16:10
2 Co. 5:†9. Ep. 4:3. 1 Th. 2:17. 2 Pe. 1:15.
ENDEAVORS, *s.* Ps. 28:4. wickedness of *e.*
ENDOR, *A well or habitation.* Jos. 17:11. 1 S 28:7. Ps. 83:10.
ENDOW, *v.* Ex. 22:16. *e.* her to be his wife
ENDS, *s.* De. 33:17. to the *e.* of the earth
1 S. 2:10. judge the *e.* of the earth || 1 K. 8:8.
2 K. 10:†32. L. began to cut off the *e.* of Israel
Jb. 28:24. he looketh to the *e.* of the earth
37:3. directeth his lightning unto *e.* of earth
38:13. might take hold of the *e.* of the earth
Ps. 19:6. circuit to the *e.* || 22:27. *e.* of the world

Ps.48:10. praise to the *e.* of earth||59:13. G. ruleth
65:5. confidence of all the *e.* of the earth, 67:7.
98:3. *e.* of earth have seen the salvation of G.
135:7.vapors to ascend from *e.* Jer. 10:13.|51:16.
Pr. 17:24. eyes of a fool are in the *e.* of earth
30:4. hath established all *e.* of the earth
Is. 40:28. creator of *e.* || 41:5. *e.* of earth afraid
41:9. taken from *e.* || 43:6. daughters from *e.* of
45:22. look and be saved, all the *e.* of earth
52:10. all the *e.* shall see the salvation of God
Jer. 16:19. come from the *e.* || 25:31. come to *e.*
Ez. 15:4. both *e.* || Mi. 5:4. be great to the *e.*
Zch. 9:10. his dominion to the *e.* of the earth
Ac. 13:47. be for salvation to *e.* of the earth
Ro. 10:18. *e.* of the world, 1 Co. 10:11.
ENDUED, *p.* Ge. 30:20. God hath *e.* me with
2 Ch. 2:12. a wise son *e.* with prudence, 13.
Lu. 24:49. *e.* with power || Ja.3:13. with knowl.
ENDURE, *v.* Ge. 33:14. as children be able to *e.*
Ex. 18:23. shalt be able to *e.* || Est. 8:6. can I *e.*
Jb. 8:15. it shall not *e.* || 31:23. I could not *e.*
Ps. 9:7. Lord shall *e.* forever, 102:12,26.|104:31.
30:5. weeping may *e.* || 72:5. as sun, moon *e.*
72:17. his name shall *e.* || 89:29. his seed *e.* 36.
Pr. 27:24. doth the crown *e.* to every generation
Ez. 22:14. can thy heart *e.* or hands be strong
Mat. 24:13. he that shall *e.* to the end,Mk.13:13.
Mk. 4:17. no root, and so *e.* but for a time
2 Th. 1:4. in all your tribulations that ye *e.*
2 Ti. 2:3. *e.* hardness || 10. I *e.* all things for the
4:3. not *e.* sound doctrine || 5. *e.* afflictions
He. 12:7. if ye *e.* chastening || 20. could not *e.*
Ja. 5:11. we count them happy which *e.*
1 Pe. 2:19. if a man for conscience sake *e.* grief
ENDURED, *p.* Ps. 81:15. should have *e.* forever
Ro. 9:22. *e.* with much long-suffering the
2 Ti. 3:11. known what persecutions I *e.* but
He. 6:15. had patiently *e.* || 10:32. *e.* a great fight
11:27. for he *e.* || 12:2. *e.* cross || 3.*e.* such contra.
ENDURETH, *v.* 1 Co. 16:34. for his mercy *e.*
forever, 41. 2 Ch. 5:13. | 7:3,6. | 20:1. Ezr.
3:11. Ps. 106:1. | 107:1. | 118:1,2,3,4. | 136:
1—26. | 138:8. Jer. 33:11.
Ps. 15:†3. nor *e.* reproach || 30:5. anger *e.* a mom.
52:1. *e.* continually || 72:7. long as the moon *e.*
100:5. his truth *e.* || 111:3. his righteousness *e.*
111:10. his praise *e.* forever || 117:2. his truth *e.*
119:160. judgments *e.* || 135:13. thy name *e.*
145:13. thy dominion *e.* || Mat. 10:22. he that
Jn. 6:27. meat which *e.* || 1 Co. 13:7. charity *e.*
Ja. 1:12. *e.* temptation || 1 Pe. 1:25. word *e.*
ENDURING, *p.* Ps. 19:9. fear of Lord *e.* for
2 Co. 1:6. effectual in *e.* || He. 10:34. *e.* substance
ENEAS, *Praiseworthy.* Ac. 9:33,34.
EN-EGLAIM, *A well; or eye of calves.* Ez.47:10.
ENEMY, *s.* Ex. 15:6. hath dashed the *e.*
9. the *e.* said, I'll pursue || 23:22. I'll be an *e.*
Nu. 10:9. go to war against the *e.* || 35:23.
De. 32:27. wrath of the *e.* || 42. revenges on *e.*
33:27. thrust out *e.* || Jud. 16:23. delivered *e.*
1 S. 2:32. see an *e.* || 18:29. David's *e.* || 24:19.
1 K. 8:33. smitten before the *e.* 2 Ch. 6:24.
46. deliver to *e.* || 2 Ch. 25:8. fall before the *e.*
Est. 7:4. *e.* not countervail || 6. the *e.* is this
Jb. 33:10. behold || 19:11. he counteth me his *e.*
Ps. 7:5. let the *e.* persecute || 8:2. still the *e.*
9:6. O thou *e.* || 42:9. I go mourning because of
44:10. turn back from the *e.* || 55:3. voice of *e.*
55:12. it was not an *e.* || 61:3. tower from the *e.*
64:1. from fear of the *e.* || 74:3. *e.* hath done
74:10. shall the *e.* blaspheme || 18. remember *e.*
78:42. deliver them from *e.* || 89:22. *e.* not exact,
106:10. redeemed from the hand of the *e.* 107:2.
143:3. for the *e.* hath persecuted my soul
Pr. 27:6. but the kisses of an *e.* are deceitful
Is. 59:19. *e.* come in like a flood || 63:10. their *e.*
Jer. 6:25. sword of the *e.*||15:11. I'll cause the *e.*
18:17. before the *e.* || 30:14. with wound of an *e.*
La. 1:9. *e.* hath magnified || 16. *e.* prevailed
2:4. bent his bow like an *e.* || 5. L. was an *e.*
7. given into the hand of the *e.* || 4:12. the *e.*
Ez. 36:2. *e.* said, Aha || Ho. 8:3. *e.* shall pursue
Mi. 2:8. risen up as an *e.*||Na.3:11. because of *e.*
Mat. 13:25. *e.* sowed || 28. an *e.* hath done, 39.
Lu. 10:19. power of the *e.* || Ac. 13:10. thou *e.* of
1 Co. 15:26. the last *e.*||Ga. 4:16. become your *e.*
2 Th. 3:15. count him not as an *e.* but admonish
Ja. 4:4. a friend of the world is the *e.* of God
Hand of the ENEMY. Le. 26:25. Ezr. 8:31.
Ne. 9:27. Ps. 31:8. | 78:61. | 106:10. La. 1:7.
| 2:7.
Mine ENEMY. 1 S. 19:17. sent away *e.*
2 S. 22:18. delivered me from *e.* Ps. 18:17.
1 K. 21:20. O *e.* || Jb. 16:9. *e.* sharpeneth
Ps. 7:4. delivered *e.* || 13:2,4. | 41:11. La. 2:22.
Mi. 7:8,10.
Thine ENEMY. Ex. 23:4. *e.* ox or ass || De.
28:57. 1 S. 24:4. | 28:16. 2 S. 4:8. Jb. 13:24.
Pr. 24:17. | 25:21. La. 2:17. Zph. 3:15. Mat.
5:43. Ro. 12:20.
ENEMIES, *s.* 1 S. 18:25. avenged of king's *e.*
20:15 cut off *e.* of D. 16. || 25:22. to *e.* of David
30:26. a present of the spoil of *e.* of the Lord
2 S. 12:14. *e.* to blaspheme me||18:32. *e.* of my l.
2 Ch. 20:29. Lord fought against *e.* of Israel
Est. 9:1. *e.* hoped || Jb. 6:23. deliver me from *e.*
Ps. 17:9. my deadly *e.* || 37:20. *e.* be as fat of la.
45:5. heart of kings *e.* || 78:61. glory into *e.*
127:5. shall speak with the *e.* in the gate

Jer. 12:7. beloved to hands of *e.* || 48:5. *e.* heard
La. 1:2. her friends are *e.* || 5. her *e.* prosper
Mi. 7:6. a man's *e.* || Ro. 5:10. if when *e.*
Ro. 11:28. *e.* for your sake || 1 Co. 15:25. under
Phil. 3:18. *e.* of the cross||Col. 1:21. alienated, *e.*
His ENEMIES. Ge. 22:17. possess gate of *e.*
Nu. 24:8. eat up *e.* || 32:21. driven out *e.*
De. 33:7. help from *e.* || 2 S. 7:1. rest from
2 S. 18:19. avenged of *e.* || 22:1. hand of all
1 Ch. 22:9. rest from *e.* || Jb. 19:11. as one of *e.*
Ps. 10:5. as for all *e.* || 41:2. not to will of *e.*
68:1. let *e.* be scattered || 21. wound head of *e.*
72:9. *e.* lick the dust || 78:66. he smote *e.*
89:42. *e.* to rejoice || 97:3. burneth up *e.*
112:8. desire on *e.* || 132:18. *e.* I will clothe
Pr. 16:7. *e.* to be at peace || Is. 9:11. join *e.*
Is. 42:13. prevail against *e.* || 59:18. repay to *e.*
66:6. recompense to *e.* || 14. indignation to *e.*
Jer. 44:30. hand of *e.* || Na. 1:2. wrath for, 8.
He. 10:13. till *e.* be made his footstool
Mine ENEMIES. Nu. 23:11. to curse, 24:10.
De. 32:41. I will render vengeance to *e.*
1 S. 2:1. enlarged over *e.*||14:24. avenged on *e.*
2 S. 5:20. broken forth upon *e.* 1 Ch. 14:11.
22:4. so shall I be saved from *e.* Ps. 18:3.
38. I have pursued *e.* 41:49. Ps. 18:37,40.
1 Ch. 12:17. if ye be come to betray me to *e.*
Ps. 3:7. smitten all *e.* || 5:8. lead, because of
6:7. old, because of *e.* || 10. let *e.* be ashamed
7:6. rage of *e.* || 9:3. when *e.* are turned
18:48. from *e.* || 23:5. a table in presence of
25:2. let not *e.* triumph || 19. consider *e.*
27:2. when *e.* came || 6. lifted up above *e.*
11. lead me, because of *e.*||12.not to will of *e.*
31:11. reproach among *e.* || 15. from hand of *e.*
38:19. *e.* are lively || 41:5. *e.* speak evil of
42:10. *e.* reproach me all the day, 71:10.|102:8.
54:5. reward evil to *e.* || 7. desire on *e.* 59:10.
56:2. *e.* would swallow || 9. *e.* turn back
59:1. deliver me from *e.* 69:18. | 143:9.
69:4. *e.* wrongfully || 92:11. my desire on *e.*
119:98. wiser than *e.* || 139. *e.* have forgotten
157. many are *e.* || 138:7. hand against *e.*
139:22. I count them *e.* || 143:12. cut off *e.*
Is. 1:24. I'll avenge me of *e.* || La. 1:21. | 3:52.
Lu. 19:27. those *e.* which would not that I
Our ENEMIES. Ex. 1:10. they join to *e.*
De. 32:31. *e.* being judges || 1 S. 4:3. | 12:10.
2 S. 19:9. saved us out of hand of *e.* Ps. 44:7.
Ne. 5:9. reproach of *e.*||6:1. *e.* heard I had, 16.
Ps. 44:5. push down *e.* || 60:12. tread *e.* 108:13.
80:6. *e.* laugh || 136:24. redeemed us from *e.*
La. 3:46. *e.* have opened their mouths, 2:16.
Lu. 1:71. we should be saved from *e.* 74.
Their ENEMIES. Ex. 32:25. naked among *e.*
Le. 26:36. send faintness in land of *e.* 44.
Jos. 7:8. backs before *e.* ||21:44. not a man of *e.*
23:1. had given rest from *e.* Est. 9:16.
Jud. 2:14. sold to *e.* || 18. out of hand of, 8:34.
2 K. 21:14. into hand of *e.* 2 Ch. 6:36. | 25:20.
Ps. 78:53. overwhelmed *e.* || 81:14. subdued *e.*
105:24. stronger than *e.*||106:11. w. covered *e.*
106:42. *e.* oppressed||Jer. 15:9. to sword bef. *e.*
Jer. 19:7. fall by sword before *e.* 20:4. || 9.
20:5. all treasures of kings of Judah give to
hands of *e.* 34:20,21. | 21:7. Ez. 39:23.
Ez. 39:27. out of *e.* hands || Am. 9:4. before *e.*
Zch. 10:5. tread down *e.* || Re. 11:5. devour, 12.
Thine ENEMIES. Ge. 14:20. || 49:8. neck of *e.*
Ex. 23:22. enemy to *e.* || 27. *e.* to turn backs
Nu. 10:35. let *e.* be scattered, Ps. 68:1.
De. 6:19. to cast out all *e.* || 20:1. against, 21:10.
28:53. *e.* distress, 57. || 33:29. *e.* found liars
Jos. 7:13. thou canst not stand before *e.*
Jud. 5:31. so let all *e.* perish || 11:36. ven. of *e.*
1 S. 25:26. *e.* be as Nabal || 29. soul of *e.*
2 S. 7:9. I have cut off all *e.* 1 Ch. 17:8.
19:6. lovest *e.* || 24:13. flee 3 months before *e.*
1 K. 3:11. nor asked the life of *e.* 2 Ch. 1:11.
1 Ch. 21:12. sword of *e.* || Ps. 8:2. because of *e.*
Ps. 21:8. find out *e.* || 66:3. shall *e.* submit
68:23. in blood of *e.* || 74:4. roar || 23. voice
83:2. *e.* make a tumult || 89:10. scattered
89:51. *e.* have reproached || 92:9. *e.* O Lord
110:1. *e.* thy footstool, Mat. 22:44. He. 1:13.
2. rule in midst of *e.* || 139:20. take thy name
Is. 26:11. fire of *e.* devour || 62:8. meat for *e.*
Jer. 15:14. to pass with *e.* || La. 2:16. *e.* opened
Da. 4:19. be to *e.* || Mi. 4:10. redeem from, 5:9.
Na. 3:13. gate open to *e.* || Lu. 19:43. *e.* cast
Your ENEMIES. Le. 26:7. chase *e.* 8.
Le. 26:16. *e.* shall eat it || 17. slain before *e.* 37.
Nu. 10:9. be saved from *e.* || 14:42. De. 1:42.
De. 12:10. rest from *e.* || 20:3. to battle against
28:68. and there ye shall be sold to *e.*
Jos. 10:25. L. do to all *e.* || 22:8. divide spoil
1 S. 12:11. out of the hand of *e.* 2 K. 17:39.
Mat. 5:44. but I say love *e.* Lu. 6:27,35.
ENGAGED, *p.* Jer. 30:21. that *e.* his heart to
EN-GANNIM, *Well of gardens.* Jos. 21:29.
EN-GEDI, *Well, or eye of a kid.* Song 1:14.
Jos. 15:62. in Judah, *E.* || 1 S. 23:29. | 24:1.
2 Ch. 20:2. are in *E.* || Ez. 47:10. from *E.*
ENGINE, S, *s.* 2 Ch. 26:15. Jer. 6:†6. Ez. 26:9.
ENGRAFTED, *p.* Ja. 1:21. the *e.* word
ENGRAVE, EN. Ex. 28:11 Zch. 3:9. 2 Co.3:7.
ENGRAVER, *s.* Ex. 28:11. | 35:35. | 38:23.
ENGRAVINGS, *s.* Ex.28:11. | 21:36. | 39:14,30.
EN-HADDAH, *Fountain of gladness.* Jos.19:21.

ENHAKKORE, *Fountain of him that cried or prayed.* Jud. 15:20.
ENHAZOR, *A well, or eye of an entry, or the hay or grass of a world.* A city, Jos. 19:37.
ENJOIN,ED, *v.* and *p.* Est. 9:31.as Esther had *e.*
Jb. 36:23. who hath *e.* Phile. 8. He. 9:20.
ENJOY, *v.* Le. 26:34. land *e.* her Sabbath, 43.
Nu. 36:8. *e.* the inheritance || De. 28:41. not *e.*
Jos. 1:15. to the land, and *e.* it || Jb. 7:†7. *e.* good
Ec. 2:1. *e.* pleasure || 24. soul *e.* good, 3:13. | 5:18.
Is. 65:22. elect long *e.* || Ac. 24:2. *e.* quietness
1 Ti. 6:17. all things to *e.* || Ele. 11:25. *e.* pleasures
ENJOYED, *v.* 2 Ch. 36:21. land *e.* her Sabbaths
ENLARGE, *v.* *The word principally signifies the dilatation or expanding of the heart.*
Ge. 9:27. *e.* Japheth || Ex. 34:24. *e.* thy borders
De. 12:20. *e.* thy border || 19:8. *e.* thy coast
1 Ch. 4:10. *e.* my coast || Ps. 119:32. *e.* my heart
Is. 54:2. *e.* place of thy tent || Am. 1:13. *e.* border
Mi. 1:16. *e.* baldness || Mat. 23:5. *e.* the borders
ENLARGED, *p.* 1 S. 2:1. my mouth is *e.*
2 S. 22:37. thou hast *e.* my steps, Ps. 18:36.
Ps. 4:1. thou hast *e.* me || 25:17. troubles *e.*
Is. 5:14. hell hath *e.* || 57:8. *e.* thy bed || 60:5. be *e.*
2 Co. 6:11. our heart is *e.* || 13. be ye also *e.*
10:15. having hope, that we shall be *e.* by you
ENLARGETH, *v.* De. 33:20. Jb. 12:23. Ha. 2:5.
ENLARGEMENT, *s.* Est. 4:14. *e.* shall arise
ENLARGING, *s.* Ez. 41:7. there was an *e.*
ENLIGHTEN, *v.* Ps. 18:28. God will *e.* my dark
ENLIGHTENED, *p.* 1 S. 14:27. eyes were *e.* 29.
Jb. 33:20. to be *e.* with the light of the living
Ps. 97:4. *e.* the world || Is. 60:†1. arise, be *e.*
Ep. 1:18. eyes being *e.* || He. 6:4. were once *e.*
ENLIGHTENING, *p.* Ps. 19:8. pure, *e.* the eyes
ENMISHPAT, *Fountain of judgment.* Ge. 14:7.
ENMITY, *s.* Ge. 3:15. I will put *e.* between
Nu. 35:21. or in *e.* smite || 22. if without *e.*
Lu. 23:12. they were at *e.* || Ro. 8:7. *e.* ag. God
Ep. 2:15. slain the *e.* 16. || Ja. 4:4. *e.* with God
ENOCH, *Taught, or dedicated, disciplined.*
Ge. 4:17. and bare *E.* || 5:18. Jared begat *E.*
5:22. *E.* walked with God, 24. || Lu. 3:37.
He. 11:5. by faith *E.* || Ju. 14. *E.* prophesied
ENON, *His eye, or fountain.* Jn. 3:23.
ENOS; *Hebrew,* ENOSH; *Mortal man, sick, despaired of,* Ge.4:26. Son of *Adam,* or *of earthly man,* Ps. 8:4. | 9:20. Lu. 3:38.
ENOUGH, *a.* and *ad.* Ge. 24:25.provender *e.*and
33:9.Esau said,I have *e.*||11.Jacob said,I have *e.*
34:21. large *e.* || 45:28. it is *e.* Joseph is yet alive
Ex. 9:28. for it is *e.* || 36:5. bring more than *e.*
De. 1:6. dwelt long *e.* 2:3. || Jos. 17:16. not *e.*
2 S. 24:16. it is *e.* 1 K. 19:4. Mk. 14:41.
Pr. 27:27. *e.* for thy food || 28:19. have poverty *e.*
30:15. yea, four things say not, It is *e.* 16.
Is. 56:11. can never have *e.* || Jer. 49:9. have *e.*
Ho. 4:10. eat, and not have *e.* Hag. 1:6.
Ob. 5. till they had *e.* || Na. 2:12. *e.* for his whelps
Ma. 3:10. there shall not be room *e.* to receive it
Mat. 10:25. *e.* for the disciple || 25:9. lest be not *e.*
Lu. 15:17. bread *e.* and to spare || Ac. 27:38.
ENQUIRE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To ask,* Ac. 9:11.
(2) *To search narrowly,* De. 17:4. (3) *To seek direction,* 1 S. 22:10. (4) *To pray,* Ez. 36:37.
(5) *To make use of God's oracle for certain knowledge,* 2 S. 16:23.
Ge. 24:57. and *e.* at her || 25:22. *e.* of the Lord
Ex. 18:15. people come to me to *e.* of God
De. 12:30. *e.* not after their gods || 13:14. *e.*search
17:9. *e.* of the judge || Jud. 4:20. *e.* of thee
1 S. 9:9. to *e.* of God, 22:15. || 28:7. *e.* of her
1 K. 22:5. *e.* at word of the Lord, 2 Ch. 18:4.
7. none besides, that we *e.* of him, 2 Ch. 18:6.
2 K. 1:2. of Baal-zebub || 3:11. to *e.* by him
8:8. *e.* of the Lord by him || 16:15. for me to *e.* by
22:13. go ye, *e.* of the Lord for me, 2 Ch. 34:21.
1 Ch. 10:13. familiar spirit to *e.* || 18:10. | 21:30.
Ezr. 7:14. art sent to *e.* || Jb. 8:8. *e.* I pray thee
Ps. 27:4. *e.* in his temple || Ec. 7:10. not *e.* wisely
Is. 21:12. if ye will *e.*, *e.* ye: return, come
Jer. 21:2. *e.* I pray thee || 37:7. that sent you to *e.*
Ez. 14:7. a prophet to *e.* || 20:1. came to *e.* of L. 3.
Mat.10:11. *e.* who in it is worthy,and there abide
Lu. 22:23. to *e.* among themselves, Jn. 16:19.
Ac. 9:11. *e.* for Saul || 25:†20. doubtful how to *e.*
19:39. but if ye *e.* || 23:15. as tho' ye would *e.* 20
2 Co. 8:23. whether any do *e.* of Titus he is
ENQUIRED, *p.* De. 17:4. hast *e.* diligently
Jud. 20:27. *e.* of the Lord, 1 S. 10:22. | 22:10.
| 23:2,4. | 30:8. 2 S. 2:1. | 5:19,23 | 21:1
1 S. 28:6. when Saul *e.* the Lord answered not
2 S. 11:3. David *e.* || 16:23. *e.* at oracle of God
1 Ch. 10:14. Saul *e.* not of the Lord, 13:3.
Ps. 78:34. returned and *e.* early after God
Ez. 14:3. should I be *e.* of, 20:3,31.
36:37. I will yet for this be *e.* of by Israel
Da. 1:20. that the king *e.* || Zph. 1:6. have not *e.*
Mat. 2:7. Herod *e.* || Jn. 4:52. then *e.* he the hour
1 Pe. 1:10. of which salvation the prophets *e.*
ENQUIREST, *v.* Jb.10:6. *e.* after mine iniquity
ENQUIRY, *s.* Pr. 20:25. Ac. 10:17.
ENRAGED, *p.* Pr. 26:†17. is *e.* with strife
ENRICH, *v.* 1 S. 17:25. Ez. 27:33.
ENRICHED, *p.* 1 Co. 1:5. ye are *e.* 2 Co. 9:11.
ENRICHEST, *v.* Ps. 65:9. thou *e.* it with river
EN-RIMMON, *The well of height.* Ne. 11:29.
EN-ROGEL, *The fuller's fountain.* Jos. 15:7
ENROLLED, *p.* Lu. 2:†1. He. 12:†23

ENSHEMESH, *Fountain of the sun.* Jos. 15:7.
ENSAMPLE, S, *s.* 1 Co. 10:11. Phil. 3:17. 1 Th. 1:7. 2 Th. 3:9. 1 Pe. 5:3. 2 Pe. 2:6.
ENSIGN, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *Warlike banners, or trophies of victory*, Ps. 74:4. (2) *Christ himself*, Is. 11:10. (3) *An army*, Is. 5:26. (4) *A destroying angel*, Is. 31:9.
Ps. 74:4. set up their *e.* || Is. 5:26. lift up an *e.*
Is. 11:10. stand for an *e.* || 12. set up an *e.* for
18:3. lifteth up an *e.* || 30:17. left as an *e.*
31:9. afraid of the *e.* || Zch. 9:16. lifted as an *e.*
ENSNARE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Jb. 34:30. Ps. 12:†5.
ENSUE, *v.* 1 Pe. 3:11. seek peace and *e.* it
ENTAPPUAH, *Well of an apple.* Jos. 17:7.
ENTER, *v.* Ge. 12:11. near to *e.* into Egypt
Ex. 49:25. Moses was not able to *e.* into the tent
Nu. 4:23. all that *e.* || 5:24. water *e.* into her, 27.
20:24. Aaron not *e.* || De. 23:1. not *e.* into cong.
De. 23:8. children *e.* cong. || 29:12. *e.* into covenant
Jos. 10:19. not *e.* cities || Jud. 18:9. not slothful to *e.*
2 S. 22:7. and my cry did *e.* into his ears
1 K. 14:12. when thy feet *e.* || 22:30. *e.* into battle
2 K. 7:4. if we *e.* into city || 11:5. that *e.* on Sabbath
19:23. I will *e.* into the lodgings, Is. 37:24.
2 Ch. 7:2. the priests could not *e.* into the house
23:19. none unclean *e.* || 30:8. *e.* into his sanctuary
Ne. 2:8. that I shall *e.* || Est. 4:2. none might *e.*
Jb. 22:4. will he *e.* with thee into judgm. 34:23.
Ps. 37:15. sword shall *e.* || 45:15. *e.* king's palace
95:11. not *e.* into my rest, He. 3:11,18,19. | 4:5.
100:4. *e.* into his gates || 118:20. righteous shall *e.*
143:2. *e.* not into judgment with thy servant
Pr. 4:14. *e.* not into the path of the wicked
18:6. lips *e.* into contention || 23:10. not *e.* fields of
Is. 2:10. *e.* into the rock || 3:14. *e.* into judgment
26:2. righteous may *e.* || 20. *e.* into thy chamber
57:2. *e.* into peace || 59:14. equity cannot *e.*
Jer. 7:2. that *e.* in at these gates, 17:20. | 22:2.
8:14. let us *e.* || 14:18. if I *e.* into city || 16:5. house
17:25. there shall *e.* into the gates kings, 22:4.
21:13. or who shall *e.* into our habitations?
41:17. to *e.* into Egypt || 42:15. set faces to *e.* Egypt
La. 1:10. should not *e.* || 3:13. caused arrows to *e.*
Ez. 7:22. robbers shall *e.* || 13:9. nor shall *e.* into
20:38. shall not *e.* || 26:10. shall *e.* into thy gates
44:2. no man shall *e.* by it || 3. *e.* by porch, 46:2,8
9. nor uncircumcised *e.* into my sanctuary
16. shall *e.* sanct. || 17. *e.* at gates of inner-co.
Ho. 11:9. not *e.* into city || Da. 11:7. *e.* fortress of
Da. 11:17. to *e.* with strength || 24. *e.* peaceably on
40. *e.* into the countries || 41. *e.* the glorious land
Jo. 2:9. *e.* in at windows || Am. 5:5. *e.* Gilgal
Jon. 3:4 began to *e.* || Zch. 5:1,2,4. flying roll *e.*
Mat. 5:20. in no case *e.* || 6:6. *e.* into thy closet
7:13. *e.* ye at the strait gate, Lu. 13:24.
21. not every one that saith, Lord, Lord, shall *e.*
9:11. into what city ye shall *e.* Lu. 10:8,10.
12:29. *e.* into a strong man's house, Mk. 3:27.
45. they *e.* in and dwell there, Lu. 11:26.
18:3. ye shall not *e.* into kingdom of heaven
8. to *e.* into life halt, 9. Mk. 9:43,45,47.
19:17. if thou wilt *e.* into life || 23. hardly *e.* into
24. for a rich man to *e.* Mk. 10:25. Lu. 18:25.
25:21. well done, *e.* into the joy of thy Lord
26:41. that ye *e.* not into temptation, Lu. 22:40.
Mk. 1:45. could no more openly *e.* into the city
5:12. that we may *e.* into the swine, Lu. 8:32.
6:10. what house ye *e.* into, Lu. 9:4. | 10:5.
9:25. come out of him, and *e.* no more into him
10:15. he shall not *e.* therein, Lu. 18:17.
14:38. lest ye *e.* into temptation, Lu. 22:46.
Lu. 8:16. that they which *e.* in may see light
13:24 will seek to *e.* || 24:26. *e.* into his glory
Jn. 3:4. can he *e.* his mother's || 5. can't *e.* kingd.
10:9. by me if any man *e.* in he shall be saved
Ac. 14:22. thro' tribulation *e.* into the kingdom
20:29. grievous wolves shall *e.* in among you
He. 4:3. do *e.* into rest, 5. || 6. some must *e.* therein
11. labor to *e.* into rest || 10:19. *e.* into holiest
Re. 15:8. no man was able to *e.* into temple
21:27. in no wise *e.* || 22:14. *e.* in thro' the gates
ENTERED, *p.* Ge. 7:13. self-same day *e.* Noah
19:3. angels *e.* into his house || 23. Lot *e.* into Zoar
43:30. Joseph *e.* into his chamb. and wept there
Ex. 33:9. Moses *e.* into tabern. || Jos. 2:3. men *e.*
Jud. 6:5. *e.* into the land || 9:46. *e.* into a hold
2 K. 7:8. *e.* another tent || 9:31. Jehu *e.* in at
2 Ch. 12:11. the king *e.* || 15:12. *e.* into a covenant
27:2. Jotham *e.* not || Ne. 10:29. *e.* into a curse
Jb. 38:16. hast *e.* into springs || 22. *e.* into treasures
Jer. 2:7. when ye *e.* || 9:21. death is *e.* our palaces
34:10. *e.* into covenant || 37:16. *e.* into dungeon
La. 1:10. heathen *e.* sanct. || 4:12. enemy *e.* gates
Ez. 2:2. spirit *e.* into me when he spake, 3:24.
16:8. I *e.* into covenant || 36:20. when they *e.* unto
44:2. G. of Israel *e.* || Ha. 3:16. rottenness *e.* my
Ob. 11. foreigners *e.* || 13. shouldst not have *e.*
Mat. 8:5. J. *e.* into Capernaum. || 9:1. *e.* into a ship
19:4. how he *e.* into the house of G. and did eat
24:38. same day that N. *e.* into ark, Lu. 17:27.
Mk. 5:13. *e.* swine, Lu. 8:33. || 6:56. *e.* they laid
Lu. 1:40. Mary *e.* the house || 7:44. I *e.* thine h.
9:34. *e.* the cloud || 11:52. ye *e.* not in yourselves
22:3. then *e.* Satan, Jn. 13:27. || 10. when *e.* city
Jn. 4:38. *e.* into their labors || 18:1. which he *e.*
18:33. Pilate *e.* into the judgment-hall again
Ac. 9:17. Ananias *e.* || 11:8. nothing unc. hath *e.*
22:16. *e.* the castle || 25:23. Agrippa *e.* || 28:8. Paul
Ro. 5:12. sin *e.* into the world || 20. the law *e.*
1 Co. 2:9. neither have *e.* into the heart of man to
He. 4:6. they *e.* not in because || 10. *e.* into his rest
6:20. forerunner is *e.* || 9:12. he *e.* in once, 24.
Ja. 5:4. *e.* into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth
2 Jn. 7. deceivers *e.* || Re. 11:11. Spirit of life *e.*
ENTERETH, *v.* Nu. 4:30. *e.* tabern. 35,39,43.
2 Ch. 31:16. to every one that *e.* house of the L.
Pr. 2:10. when wisdom *e.* || 17:10. a reproof *e.*
Ez. 21:14. sword *e.* || 46:9. *e.* by the north gate
Mat. 15:17. *e.* in at the mouth, Mk. 7:18.
Mk. 5:40. *e.* where damsel || Lu. 22:10. where he *e.*
Jn. 10:1. *e.* not by the door into sheepfold, 2.
He. 6:19. *e.* within the veil || 9:25. high-priest *e.*
ENTERING, *p.* and *s.* Jos. 8:29. *e.* of the gate,
20:4. Jud. 9:35,44. | 18:16,17. 1 S. 23:7.
2 S. 10:8. battle in array at *e.* in of the gate
1 K. 6:31. *e.* of the oracle || 19:13. *e.* of the cave
2 K. 7:3. *e.* of the gate, 10:8. | 23:8. 2 Ch. 18:9.
Is. 23:1. no *e.* in || Jer. 1:15. *e.* of gates, 17:27.
Ez. 44:5. mark well *e.* || Mat. 23:13. nor suffer
ye them that are *e.* to go in, Lu. 11:52.
Mk. 4:19. the lusts of other things *e.* in, choke
7:15. nothing without *e.* can defile || 16:5. sepulch.
Lu. 19:30. at your *e.* || Ac. 8:3. Saul *e.* every house
1 Th. 1:9. what manner of *e.* || He. 4:1. *e.* into rest
ENTERINGS, *s.* Ez. 26:†10. *e.* of a city broken
ENTERPRISE, *s.* Jb. 5:12. not perform *e.*
ENTERTAIN, *v.* He. 13:2. to *e.* strangers
ENTICE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To persuade or allure*, Jud. 14:15. | 16:5. 2 Ch. 18:20. (2) *To deceive*, Jer. 20:10. Ja. 1:14.
Ex. 22:16. if a man *e.* a maid not betrothed
De. 13:6. if thy wife *e.* thee secretly, saying
Jud. 14:15. *e.* thy husband || 16:5. to Delilah *e.* him
2 Ch. 18:19. who shall *e.* Ahab || 20. I'll *e.* him, 21.
Pr. 1:10. if sinners *e.* thee, consent thou not
ENTICED, *p.* Jb. 31:27. hath been secretly *e.*
Jer. 20:†7. and I was *e.* || 10. he will be *e.* we shall
Ja. 1:14. is tempted when drawn away and *e.*
ENTICETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Pr. 16:29. || 20:†12.
1 Co. 2:4. not with *e.* words || Col. 2:4. *e.* words
ENTIRE, *a.* Am. 1:†6. || Ja. 1:4. *e.* wanting not.
ENTRANCE, *s.* Jud. 1:24. show us the *e.* to city
25. when he showed them the *e.* they smote it
1 K. 18:46. to *e.* of Jezreel || 22:10. *e.* of Samaria
2 Ch 12:10. kept the *e.* of the king's house
Ps. 119:130. the *e.* of thy words giveth light
1 Th. 2:1. our *e.* in unto you || 2 Pe. 1:11. so an *e.*
ENTREAT. *See* INTREAT.
ENTRY, *s.* 2 K. 16:18. 1 Ch. 9:19. 2 Ch. 4:22.
Pr. 8:3. Jer. 38:14. | 43:9. Ez. 8:5. | 40:38.
ENVY, *s.* *is an evil disposition, which makes men fret at another's welfare*, Ps. 73:3.
Jb. 5:2. killeth foolish, and *e.* slayeth the silly one
Pr. 14:30. *e.* is the rottenness of the bones
27:4. but who is able to stand before *e.*?
Ec. 4:†4. the *e.* of man || 9:6. their *e.* is perished
Is. 11:13. *e.* of Eph. || 26:11. ashamed for their *e.*
Ez. 35:11. I will even do according to thine *e.*
Mat. 27:18. for *e.* they deliv. him, Mk. 15:10.
Ac. 5:†17. filled with *e.* || 7:9. mov. with *e.* sold J.
13:45. Jews filled with *e.* || 17:5. moved with *e.*
Ro. 1:29. *e.* murder || Phil. 1:15. preach C. of *e.*
1 Ti. 6:4. *e.* strife || Ti. 3:3. in malice and *e.*
Ja. 4:5. spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to *e.*
ENVY, *v.* Pr. 3:31. *e.* thou not oppressor
23:17. not *e.* sinners || Is. 11:13. not *e.* Judah
ENVIED, *p.* Ge. 26:14. *e.* Isaac || 30:1. Rachel *e.*
37:11. brethren *e.* him || Ps. 106:16. they *e.* Moses
Ec. 4:4. for this a man is *e.* || Ez. 31:9. trees *e.* him
ENVIES, *s.* 1 Pe. 2:1. laying aside all *e.* and
ENVIEST, ETH, *v.* Nu. 11:29. 1 Co. 13:4.
ENVYING, S, *s.* Ro. 13:13. not in strife and *e.*
1 Co. 3:3. among you *e.* || 2 Co. 12:20. *e.* wraths
Ga. 5:21. are *e.* murders || 26. *e.* one another
Ja. 3:14. if ye have *e.* || 16. for where *e.* is
ENVIOUS, *a.* Ps. 37:1. nor be *e.* || 73:3. I was *e.*
Pr. 24:1. be not *e.* against evil men, 19.
ENVIRON, *v.* Jos. 7:9. shall *e.* us round
EPAPHRAS, *Covered with foam.* Col. 1:7. | 4:12.
EPAPHRODITUS, *Fair, pleasant.* Phil. 2:25.
EPENETUS, *Laudable*, or *praiseworthy.* Ro. 16:5.
EPHAH *is a* Hebrew *measure of the same capacity with the* bath, *containing ten* homers. *See* BATH *and* HOMER.
Ex. 16:36. a homer is the tenth part of an *e.*
Le. 5:11. the tenth part of an *e.* of flour, 6:20.
19:36. a just *e.* Ez. 45:10. || Nu. 5:15. of barley
Jud. 6:19. *e.* of flour || Ru. 2:17. an *e.* of barley
1 S. 17:17. *e.* of parched corn || Is. 5:10. yield an
Ez. 45:11. *e.* and bath || 46:5. of oil to an *e.* 7,11.
Am. 8:5. the *e.* small || Zch. 5:6. an *e.* || 8. midst of
EPHAH, *Weary, tired*; or *to fly as a bird.*
Ge. 25:4. *E.* the son of Midian, 1 Ch. 1:33.
1 Ch. 2:46. *E.* Caleb's concubine bare Haran || 47.
Is. 60:6. the dromedaries of *E.* shall cover thee
EPHAI, *Weary, tired.* Jer. 40:8.
EPHAR, *or* EPHER, *Dust*, or *lead.* 1 Ch. 1:33.
| 5:24.
EPHESUS, *Desirable.* The metropolis of the *Lesser Asia*; a city on the shore of the *Ionian sea*, Ac. 18:19,21,24. | 19:17,26,35. | 20:16,17.
1 Co. 15:32. | 16:8. 1 Ti. 1:3. 2 Ti. 1:18. | 4:12.
Re. 1:11. | 2:1.
EPHES-DAMMIM, *Drop of blood.* 1 S. 17:1.
EPHLAL, *Judging*, or *praying.* 1 Ch. 2:37.
EPHOD, *s.* was of four sorts, (1) *The high-priest's* ephod, *which was of gold, blue, purple, scarlet, and fine linen, curiously wrought; on the shoulders whereof were two goodly beryl stones, on which were graven the names of the twelve tribes of* Israel, Ex. 28:10,12. (2) *A linen* ephod, *which the other priests wore in their service*, 1 S. 22:18. (3) *Another worn for honor*, 2 S. 6:14. (4) *Idolatrous*, Jud. 17:5.



Ancient Egyptian Ephod.

Ex. 25:7. stones to be set in the *e.* 35:9,27.
28:4. they shall make an *e.* and a robe, 6.
8. curious girdle of *e.* 27:28. | 39:5,20. Le. 8:7.
12. shoulders of *e.* 25. || 15. after work of *e.* 39:8.
31. robe of *e.* 39:22. || 39:2. *e.* of gold, blue, and
Le. 8:7. he put the *e.* upon him, and girded him
Jud. 8:27. Gideon made *e.* || 17:5. Mi. 18:14.
1 S. 2:18. girded with linen *e.* || 28. wear an *e.* bef.
14:3. priest wearing *e.* || 21:9. in cloth behind *e.*
22:18. Doeg slew 85 persons that did wear an *e.*
23:6. fled with an *e.* || 9. bring hither the *e.* 30:7.
2 S. 6:14. David was girded with *e.* 1 Ch. 15:27.
Ho. 3:4. Isr. shall abide many days without an *e.*
EPIPHATHA, *Be opened.* Mk. 7:34.
EPHRAIM, *Fruitful*, or *increasing.* Ge. 41:52.
Put for, (1) *A particular tribe*, 2 Ch. 30:18.
(2) *The ten tribes*, Is. 11:13. Jer. 31:18,20.
Ho. 4:17. | 5:3. | 6:4. | 7:8. | 11:3. | 14:8. (3) *A city so called*, Jn. 11:54.
EPHRAIM, A place. 2 S. 13:23. beside *E.*
2 Ch. 13:19. took *E.* || Jn. 11:54. a city called *E.*
Mount EPHRAIM. Jos. 17:15. if *E.* be too nar.
Jos. 20:7. Shechem in *E.* a city of refuge, 21:21.
Jud. 2:9. buried Josh. in *E.* || 7:24. messen. thro'
17:1. Micah of *E.* || 8. Levite came to *E.*
18:13. Danites pass. *E.* || 19:1. sojourn. on side
1 S. 1:1. Elkanah of *E.* || 2 S. 20:21. Sheba
2 K. 5:22. come from *E.* || Jer. 4:15. afflic. from
Jer. 31:6. watchmen upon *E.* || 50:19. satisfied on
EPHRAIM, a person, *or* people.
Ge. 41:52. Joseph's second son *E.* || 48:14. hand
48:20. G. make thee as *E.* and he set *E.* before
Nu. 1:10. prince of *E.* 7:48. || 2:18. stand. 10:22.
26:35. these are the sons of *E.* 1 Ch. 7:20.
De. 33:17. they are the ten thousands of *E.*
Jos. 16:9. cities for *E.* 17:9. || Jud. 1:29. *E.* drive
Jud. 5:14. out of *E.* a root || 8:2. gleaning of *E.*
12:4. then Jephthah fought with *E.* smote *E.*
1 Ch. 7:22. *E.* mourned || 9:3. dwelt children of *E.*
2 Ch. 15:9. out of *E.* fell to Asa || 17:2. cities of *E.*
25:10. army out of *E.* || 28:7. mighty man of *E.*
30:18. *E.* had cleansed || 31:1. brake images in
Ps. 78:9. *E.* being armed || 80:2. before *E.* stir up
Is. 7:2. confeder. with *E.* || 5. *E.* taken evil couns.
8. shall *E.* be broken || 9. head of *E.* Samaria
17. from the day that *E.* departed from Judah
9:9. shall know, even *E.* || 21. Manasseh, *E.* and
11:13. envy of *E.* depart; *E.* not envy Judah
17:3. fortress cease from *E.* || 28:1. drunk. of, 3.
Jer. 7:15. cast out *E.* || 31:18. *E.* bemoaning hims.
Ez. 37:16. stick of *E.* 17,19. || 48:5. portion for *E.*
Ho. 5:3. I know *E.*, O *E.* || 5. Israel and *E.* fall
9. *E.* shall be desolate || 12. be to *E.* as a moth
13. *E.* saw his sickness, *E.* went || 14. *E.* as lion
6:4. O *E.* what shall I do unto thee? O Judah
10. whoredom of *E.* || 7:1. iniquity of *E.* was
7:8. *E.* hath mixed himself || 8:9. *E.* hired lovers
8:11. *E.* made altars to sin || 9:3. but *E.* shall eat
9:8. watchmen of *E.* || 11. as for *E.* their glory
13. *E.* bring forth children to the murderer
10:6. *E.* receive shame || 11. I'll make *E.* to ride
11:3. taught *E.* to go || 8. how give thee up *E.*?
9. not destroy *E.* || 12. *E.* compasseth me about
12:1. *E.* feedeth on wind || 8. *E.* said, I am rich
14. *E.* provoked him || 13:1. *E.* spake trembling
13:12. iniquity of *E.* is bound up, his sin is hid
14:8. *E.* shall say, What have I to do with idols?
Ob. 19. possess *E.* || Zch. 9:10. cut off from *E.*?
Zch. 9:13. filled bow with *E.* || 10:7. mighty man
EPHRAIM *is.* Ps. 60:7. *E. is* strength, 108:8.
Jer. 31:9. my first-born || 20. *is E.* my dear son?
Ho. 4:17. *E. is* joined to idols || 5:11. *is* oppressed
7:8. *E. is* a cake || 11. a silly dove || 9:16. smitten
10:11. *E. is* a heifer that is taught, and loveth
EPHRAIM, with *Tribe.* Nu. 1:33. | 13:8. | 34:
24. Jos. 16:8. | 21:5. 1 Ch. 6:66.
EPHRAIMITE, S. Jud. 12:5,6.
EPHRATAH, *Abundance*, or *felicity.* Ru. 4:11
1 S. 1:1. | 17:12. Called *Ephrath*, Ge. 48:7
1 Ch. 2:50. Ps. 132:6. Mi. 5:2
EPHRON, *Dust.* Ge. 23:8,16. | 25:9. | 49:30
Jos. 15:9.

EPICUREANS, *A sect of philosophers.* Ac. 17:18. *so called from* Epicurus, *i. e.* helper.
EPISTLE, S, *s. or* Letters ; (1) *From the twelve apostles,* Ac. 15:30. (2) *From several apostles in particular,* as Paul, Peter, James, John, Jude. (3) *From other saints,* 2 Co. 3:1. (4) *From a heathen ruler,* Ac. 23:33. (5) *Figuratively, saints are so called,* 2 Co. 3:2,3.
Ac. 15:30. deliv. *e.* 23:33. || Ro. 16:22. Tertius
1 Co. 5:9. in an *e.* not to || 2 Co. 3:1. or need we *e* of
2 Co. 3:2 ye are our *e.* written || 3. the *e.* of C.
7:8. *e.* made you sor.||Col. 4:16. when *e.* is read
1 Th. 5:17. *e.* be read to||2Th.2:15. by word or *e.*
2 Th.3:14.obey not our word by *e.*||17. token in *e.*
2 Pe. 3:1. second *e.* || 17. in all his *e.* speaking
EQUAL, *a.* Est. 3:†8. it is not *e.* for the king
Jb 28:17. gold and the crystal cannot *e.* it, 19.
Ps 17:2. things that are *e.* || 55:13. mine *e.*
Pr. 26:7. not *e.* || Is. 40:25. to whom be *e.* 46:5.
La. 2:13. what shall I *e.* to thee, O vir. daughter
Ez. 18:25. say, Way of L. is not *e.* 29. | 33:17,20.
29. are not my ways *e.?*||33:17. their way not *e.*
Da. 5:†21. heart *e.* || Mat. 20:12. them *e.* to us
Lu. 20:36. are *e.* to angels, children of God
Jn. 5:18. making himself *e.* with God, Phil. 2:6.
Col. 4:1. give what is *e.*||Re. 21:16. and height *e.*
EQUALITY, *s.* 2 Co. 8:14. but by an *e.* that
EQUALLETH, *v.* 2 S. 22:†34. he *e.* my feet
EQUALLY, *ad.* Ex. 36:22. two tenons *e.* distant
EQUALS, *s.* Ga. 1:14. profited above my *e.* in
EQUITY, *s.* Ps. 89:9. judge with *e.* || 99:4. est.
Pr. 1:3. the instruction of *e.* || 2:9. judg. and *e.*
17:26. to strike princes for *e.* || Ec. 2:21. labor in
Is. 11:4. reprove with *e.* || 56:†1. keep *e.* || 59:14.
Mi. 3:9. that pervert *e.* || Ma. 2:6. peace and *e.*
ER, *A watchman. Judah's* son, Ge. 38:3,7.
ERAN, *Their watch.* Nu. 26:36.
ERASTUS, *Amiable, lovely.* Ac. 19:22. Ro. 16:23. 2 Ti. 4:20.
ERE, or *Before, ad.* Ex. 1:19. Nu. 14:11. Jb. 18:2. Jer. 47:6. Ho. 8:5. Jn. 4:49.
ERECH, *Length,* or *health.* Ge. 10:10.
ERECTED, *v.* Ge. 33:20. Jacob *e.* there an altar
ERI, *My city, my watch.* The son of *Gad,* Ge. 46:16.
ERRAND, *s.* Ge. 24:33. Jud. 3:19. 2 K. 9:5.
ERR, *v.* 2 Ch. 33:9. Manasseh made Judah to *e.*
Ps. 95:10. a people that do *e.* in their heart
119:21. *e.* from thy command. || 118. statutes
Pr. 5:†19. *e.* in her love || 10:†17. causeth to *e.*
14:22. *e.* that devise evil || 19:27. causeth to *e.*
Is. 3:12. lead thee, cause thee to *e.* 9:16.
19:14. caused Egypt to *e.*|| 28:7. they *e.* in vision
30:28.causing them to *e.* || 35:8.wayfaring not *e.*
63:17. why hast thou made us to *e.* from thy
Jer. 23:13. proph. caused peo. to *e.* 32. Mi. 3:5.
Ho. 4:12. whoredoms hath caused them to *e.*
Am. 2:4. and their lies caused them to *e.*
Mat. 22:29. ye do *e.* not knowing the Scriptures, nor the power of God, Mk. 12:24,27.
He. 3:10. they do always *e.* in their hearts
Ja. 1:16. do not *e.* || 5:19. if any of you do *e.*
ERRED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* Le. 5:18. ignorance wherein he *e.*
Nu. 15:22. if ye have *e.* || 1 S. 26:21. I have *e.*
Jb. 6:24. wherein I have *e.* || 19:4. that I have *e.*
Ps. 119:110. I *e.* not || Pr. 10:17. refus. reproof *e.*
Is. 28:7. *e.* thro' wine || 29:24. that *e.* in spirit
Ez. 45:20. so shalt thou do for every one that *e.*
1 Ti. 6:10. some coveted, they have *e.* from faith
21. *e.* concern. faith || 2 Ti. 2:18. truth, have *e.*
ERROR, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *A mistake,* Ec. 5:6. (2) *False doctrine,* 1 Jn. 4:6. (3) *Sins of all sorts,* Ps. 19:12. He. 9:7. (4) *Idols,* Jer. 10:15. (5) *Sins against nature,* Ro. 1:27. (6) *Unfaithfulness in an office,* Da. 6:4.
Nu. 35:†11. killeth by *e.* || 2 S. 6:7. for his *e.*
Jb. 19:4. mine *e.* remaineth || Ps. 19:12. his *e.*
Ec. 5:6. it was an *e.* || 10:5. *e.* which proceedeth
Is. 32:6. to utter *e.* || Jer. 10:15. work of *e.* 51:18.
Da. 3:†29. speak *e.* || 4:†27. 6:4. nor *e.* found
Mat. 27:64. last *e.* worse || Ro. 1:27. recom. of
He. 9:7. offered for the *e.*||Ja. 5:20. *e.* of his way
2 Pe. 2:18. who live in *e.* || 3:17. *e.* of the wicked
1 Jn. 4:6. spirit of *e.* || Ju. 11. *e.* of Balaam
ESAR-HADDON, *Binding joy.* Is. 37:38
ESAU, *Working,* or *finishing.* Ge. 25:25.
Ge. 25:25. called his name *E.*||27. was a hunter
25:29. *E.* came from field || 34. *E.* despised his
27:11. *E.* a hairy man || 21. my very son *E.* 24.
41. *E.* hated Jacob || 42. words of *E.* were told
28:9. then went *E.*||32:3. Jacob sent mess. to *E.*
32:11.from h.nd of *E.*||18.present to my lord *E.*
33:4. ran to meet him || 9. said, I have enough
35:1 fleddest from *E.* || 36:1.genera. of *E.* || 43.
De. 2:5. given mount Seir to *E.* 12. Jos. 24:4.
22. as he did to the children of *E.* in Seir
Jos. 24:4. unto Isaac, Jacob, and *E.* 1 Ch. 1:34.
Jer. 49:8. bring calamity of *E.*||10 made *E.* bare
Ob. 6. things of *E.* searched || 18. *E.* for stubble
21. saviors shall come to judge mount of *E.*
Ma. 1:2.was not *E.* Jacob's brother, saith the L.?
3. yet I loved Jacob, and I hated *E.* Ro. 9:13.
He. 11:20. blessed *E.* || 12:16. profane per. as *E.*
ESCAPE, *v.* Ge. 19:17. *e.* for thy life, 20,22.
32:8. other company *e.* || Jos. 8:22. none *e.*
1 S. 27:1. *e.* into the land of the Philistines
2 S. 15:14 we shall not else *e.*||20:6.lest Sheba *e.*
1 K. 18:40. let none of them *e.* 2 K. 9:15.
2 K. 10:24. if any of the men I have brought *e.*
19:31. they that *e.* out of mount Zion, Is. 37:32.
Ezr. 9:8. remnant to *e.*||Est. 4:13. think not to *e.*
Jb. 11:20. wicked not *e.*||Ps. 56:7. *e.* by iniquity?
Ps. 71:2. cause me to *e.* || 141:10. whilst I *e.*
Pr. 19:5. not *e.* || Ec. 7:26. shall *e.* from her
Is. 20:6. how shall we *e.* || 66:19. those that *e.*
Jer. 11:11. not be able to *e.*||25:35. nor flock to *e.*
32:4. Zedekiah shall not *e.* 34:3. | 38:18,23.
42:17. none that go into Egypt shall *e.* 44:14.
44:14.none return but such as *e.*||28.*e.*the sword
46:6. nor mighty man *e.* || 48:8. no city shall *e.*
50:28.voice of them that flee and *e.*||29. none *e.*
Ez. 6:8. some that shall *e.* || 9. and they that *e.*
7:16. they that *e.* shall *e.* || 17:15. shall he *e.* 18.
Da. 11:41.these shall *e.* || 42. land of Egypt not *e.*
Jo. 2:3. nothing shall *e.* them || Ob. 14,†17.
Mat. 23:33. how can ye *e.*||Lu. 21:36. wor. to *e.*
Ac. 27:42. lest any *e.* || Ro. 2:3. *e.* judg. of God
1 Co.10:13. way to *e.*||1 Th. 5:3. they shall not *e.*
He. 2:3. how shall we *e.* || 12:25. shall not we *e.*
ESCAPE, *s.* Ps. 55:8. I would hasten my *e.*
ESCAPED, *p.* Ge. 14:13. one that had *e.* and
Ex. 10:5. locusts eat the residue of what is *e.*
Nu. 21:29. sons that *e.* || De. 23:15. *e.* from mas.
Jud. 3:26. Ehud *e.*|| 29. *e.* not a man, 1 S. 30:17.
21:17. must be an inheritance for them that *e.*
1 S. 14:41. people *e.* || 19:10. David *e.* 12,18.
2 S. 1:3. out of camp am I *e.* || 4:6. his brother *e.*
1 K. 20:20. Ben-hadad the king *e.* on a horse
2 K. 19:13. remnant that is *e.* of Judah,Is.37:21.
1 Ch. 4:43. smote rest that *e.* || 2 Ch. 16:7. host of Syria
2 Ch. 30:6. and he will return to you that are *e.*
Ezr. 9:15. we remain yet *e.* || Ne. 1:2. Jews that
Jb. 1:15. I only am *e.* 16,17,19. || 19:20. I am *e.*
Ps. 124:7. our soul is *e.* as a bird out of the snare
Is. 4:2. that are *e.* of Israel || 10:20. as *e.* of Jacob
45:20. *e.* of the nations || Jer. 41:15. but Ishm. *e.*
Jer. 51:50. ye that have *e.* remember the Lord
La. 2:22. none *e.* || Ez. 24:27. to him that is *e.*
Ez.33:21. that one that had *e.* came unto me, 22.
Jn. 10:39. but he *e.* || Ac. 27:44.*e.* all safe to land
Ac. 28:4. *e.* the sea || 2 Co. 11:33. I *e.* his hands
He. 11:34. *e.* edge of sword || 12:25. they *e.* not
2 Pe.1:4. *e.* corruption || 2:18. clean *e.* || 20. pollu.
ESCAPER, *s.* 2 K. 9:†15. let no *e.* go out
ESCAPETH, *v.* 1 K. 19:17. him that *e.* Jehu
Is.15:9. that *e.* of Moab||Jer.48:19.ask her that *e.*
Ez. 24:26. he that *e.* || Am. 9:1. he that *e.* shall
ESCAPING, *p.* 2 K. 19:†30. *e.* of the house of Judah shall again take root, Is. 37:†31.
2 Ch. 20:†24. not an *e.* || Ezr. 9:14. remn. nor *e.*
Is. 4:†2. *e.* of Isr. || 37:†32.*e.* go forth||Jer. 25:†35.
ESCHEW, ED, ETH, Jb.1:1,8. | 2:3. 1 Pe. 3:11.
ESEK, *Contention.* A well, Ge. 26:20.
ESH-BAAL, *The fire of the idol.* 1 Ch. 8:33.
ESHBAN, *Fire of the son.* Ge. 36:26.
ESHCOL, *Grapes,* or *a cluster.* Nu. 13:24.
Ge. 14:13. brother of *E.* || 24. Aner, *E.* Mamre
Nu. 13:24. the brook *E.* || 32:9. valley of *E.*
ESHEAN, *Held up.* A city, Jos. 15:52.
ESHEK, *Violence,* or *force.* 1 Ch. 8:39.
ESHTAOL, *A strong woman.* Jos. 15:33. | 19:41.
ESHTEMOA, *A woman's womb.* Jos. 21:14.
ESHTON, *Gift of fire.* Father of *Beth-rapha,* 1 Ch. 4:12.
ESLI, *Near me,* or *my prince.* Lu. 3:25.
ESPECIALLY *and* SPECIALLY.
De. 4:10. *s.* the day thou stoodest before the L.
Ps. 31:11. a reproach, *e.* among my neighbors
Ac. 25:26. *e.* before thee, O king || 26:3. because
Ga. 6:10. *e.* to them of household || 1 Ti. 4:10. | 5:8,17. 2 Ti. 4:13. Ti. 1:10. Phile. 16.
ESPY, ED, Ge. 42:27. Jos. 14:7. Jer. 48:19.
Ez. 20:6. into a land that I had *e.* for them
See SPY, SPIED.
ESPOUSALS, *s.* Song 3:11 day of *e.* || Jer. 2:2.
ESPOUSED, signif. (1) *A promise of marriage.* (2) *Conversion of sinners to Christ,* 2 Co. 11:2.
2 S. 3:14. deliver me Michal which I *e.*
Mat. 1:18. his mother Mary was *e.* to Joseph
Lu. 1:27. a virgin *e.* || 2:5. with Mary his *e.* wife
2 Co. 11:2. for I have *e.* you to one husband
ESROM, *The arrows of joy;* or, *the division of a song.* Mat. 1:3. Lu. 3:33.
ESTABLISH *and* STABLISH, *v.* signify, (1) *To fix or settle,* 1 K. 9:5. (2) *To confirm,* Nu. 30:13. Ro. 1:11. (3) *To perform or make good,* Ps. 119:38. (4) *To ordain or appoint,* Ha. 1:12. (5) *To accomplish and bring to a good issue,* Pr. 20:18. (6) *To ratify,* He. 10:9.
Ge. 6:18. *e.* my covenant, 9:9. | 17:7,19. Le. 26:9. De. 8:18. Ez. 16:60,62.
Nu. 30:13. her vow *e.* || De. 28:9. *e.* thee, 29:13.
1 S. 1:23. only the L. *e.* his word, 2 S. 7:25.
2 S. 7:12. *e.* his kingdom, 13. 1 Ch. 17:11.
1 K. 9:5. I will *e.* the throne || 15:4. *e.* Jerusa.
1 Ch. 17:12. I'll *e.* his throne||18:3. *s.* his domin
2 Ch. 9:8. because God loved Israel to *e.* them
Est. 9:21. to *s.* among them the days of Purim
Jb. 36:7. yea, he doth *e.* them forever, and
Ps. 7:9. but *e.* the just || 48:8. God will *e.* it
10:†17. will *e.* the heart || 87:5. highest *e.* her
89:2. faithfulness *e.*||4. thy seed will I *e.* forever
90:17. the work || 99:4. equity || 119:38. word
Pr. 15:25. he will *e.* the border of the widow
Is. 9:7. *e.* it with judgment || 49:8. *e.* the earth
Is. 62:7. till he *e.* || Jer. 33:2. formed it to *e.* it
Da. 6:8. *e.* the decree || 11:14. to *e.* the vision
Am. 5:15. and *e.* judgment in the gate, it may
Ro. 3:31. we *e.* the law || 10:3. *e.* their own righ
16:25. now to him that is of power to *s.* you
1 Th. 3:2. Timothy to *e.* you || 13. *s.* your hearts
2 Th. 2:17. *s.* you in every good word and work
3:3. the Lord shall *e.* you, 1 Pe. 5:10.
He. 10:9. may *e.* second || Ja. 5:8. *s.* your heart
ESTABLISHED, *or* STABLISHED, *p.*
Ge. 9:17. the covenant which I have *e.* Ex. 6:4.
41:32. thing is *e.* by God || Ex. 15:17. hands *e.*
Le. 25:30. house shall be *e.* forever, 2 S. 7:16.
De. 19:15. two witness. matter be *e.* 2 Co.13:1.
32:6. hath he not made thee, and *e.* thee
1 S. 3:20. *e.* a prophet || 24:20. kingdom *e.*
20:31. thou shalt not be *e.* nor thy kingdom
2 S. 5:12. Lord had *e.* him || 7:26. servant be *e.*
7:16. thy throne shall be *e.* forever, 1 K. 2:45
1 K. 2:12. his kingdom was *e.* 24:46.
1 Ch. 17:14. throne *e.* for evermore, Ps. 89:37.
2 Ch. 1:9. let thy promise be *e.* || 17:5. | 27:†6.
20:20. believe in the L. your G. so shall ye be *e.*
Jb. 21:8. their seed is *e.*||22:28. shall be *e.*38:†10
Ps.24:2. hath *e.* it || 37:†23. steps of good man *e.*
40:2. *e.* my goings||78:5. *e.* a testimony in Jacob
78:69. the earth he hath *e.* forever, 119:90.
89:21. my hand he *e.* || 93:1. world is *e.* 96:10.
93:2. thy throne is *e.* of old || 101:†7. | 111:†8.
102:28. seed be *e.* || 112:8. his heart is *e.* he
140:11. not evil speaker be *e.* || 148:6. *e.* waters
Pr. 3:19. *e.* the heav. || 4:26. all thy ways be *e.*
8:28. *e.* clouds || 12:3. not be *e.* by wickedness
12:19. lip of truth be *e.* || 15:22. they are *e.*
16:3. thy works shall be *e.*||20:18. *e.* by counsel
24:3. is a house *e.* || 25:5. throne *e.* || 30:4.
Is. 2:2. Lord's house shall be *e.* Mi. 4:1.
7:9. not believe, not be *e.* || 16:5. throne be *e.*
45:18. he hath *e.* it||54:14. in righteousness be *e.*
Jer. 10:12. he *e.* the world by his wisdom, 51:15.
30:20. congregation be *e.* || Da. 4:36. I was *e.*
Ha. 1:12. *e.* for correc. || Zch. 5:11. it shall be *e.*
Mat. 18:16. in mouth of 2 witness. every word *e.*
Ac. 16:5. *e.* in the faith || Ro. 1:11. you may be *e.*
Col. 2:7. *s.* in the faith || 2 Pe. 1:12. tho' ye be *e.*
He. 8:6.*e.* on better promises||13:9. *e.* with grace
ESTABLISHETH, *v.* Nu. 30:14. *e.* all her vows
Pr. 29:4. by judgment *e.* || Da. 6:15. the king *e.*
Ha. 2:12. woe to him that *e.* a city by iniquity
2 Co. 1:21. he which *e.* us with you in Christ
ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* 2 Ch. 32:1. Ps. 89:†14.
ESTATE, STATE, *s.* Ge. 43:7. asked of our *s.*
1 Ch. 17:17. the *s.* of a man of high degree
2 Ch. 24:13. set house of G. in his *s.* || Est. 1:7
Est. 1:19. her royal *e.* || 2:18. *s.* of the king
Ps. 39:5. best *s.* is vanity || 136:23. in our low *e.*
Pr. 27:23. *s.* of thy flocks || 28:2. *s.* prolonged
Ec. 1:16. come to great *e.*||3:18. *e.* of sons of men
Is. 22:19. from thy *s.* pull || Ez. 16:55. former *e.*
Da. 11:7. one shall stand up in his *e.* 20,21,32.
Mat. 12:45. last *s.* of that man worse, Lu. 11:26.
Lu. 1:48. the low *e.* || Ac. 22:5. *e.* of the elders
Ro. 12:16. but condescend to men of low *e.*
Phil. 2:19. I know your *s.* || 20. care for your *s.*
4:11. in whatsoever *s.* I am, to be content
Col. 4:7. all my *s.* || 8. he might know your *e.*
Ju. 6. the angels which kept not their first *e.*
ESTATES, *s.* Ez. 36:11. your old *e.* || Mk. 6:21.
ESTEEM, *v.* Jb. 36:19. will he *e.* thy riches
Ps. 119:28. I *e.* all thy precepts to be right
Is. 53:4. did *e.* him || Phil. 2:3. each *e.* other
1 Th. 5:13. *e.* them highly || 1 Pe. 2:†17.*e.* all men
ESTEEMED, *p.* De. 32:15. lightly *e.* the rock
1 S. 2:30. be lightly *e.* || 18:23. and lightly *e.*
Jb. 23:12. I *e.* the words || Pr. 17:28. is *e.* a man
Is. 29:16. *e.* as potter's clay || 17. *e.* as a forest
53:3. we *e.* him not || La. 4:2. *e.* as earthen
Lu. 16:15. *e.* among men || 1 Co. 6:4. least *e.*
ESTEEMETH, *v.* Jb. 41:27. he *e.* iron as straws
Ro. 14:5. *e.* one day above another, 14.
ESTEEMING, *p.* He. 11:26. *e.* reproach of C.
ESTHER, *Secret or hidden,* or *a star.* Est.2:7—22.
ESTIMATE, *v.* Le. 27:14. priest shall *e.* it
ESTIMATION, *s.* Le. 5:15. | 27:2,3,5, &c.
Nu. 18:16. according to thy *e.* || 2 K. 12:†4.
ESTRANGED, *p.* Jb. 19:13. acquaintance *e.*
Ps. 58:3. *e.* from the womb || 78:30. *e.* from lust
Jer. 19:4. *e.* this place || Ez. 14:5. *e.* from me
ETAM, *Their bird.* A rock, Jud. 15:8,11. 1 Ch 4:3,32. 2 Ch. 11:6.
ETERNAL, *a. Applied to persons and things,* as (1) *God, the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit,* He 33:27. 1 Ti. 1:17. He. 9:14. (2) *Damnation,* Mk. 3:29. (3) *Redemption,* He. 9:12. (4) *Salvation,* He. 5:9. (5) *Glory,* 2 Co. 4:17. (6) *Sometimes it only intends a long duration of time,* Ge. 17:8. Ex.12:14,17. Nu.10:8. 2 S.7:16.
De. 33:27. the *e.* God is thy refuge, and under
Is. 60:15. I will make thee an *e.* excellency
Mk. 3:29. but is in danger of *e.* damnation
Ro. 1:20. even his *e.* power and Godhead
2 Co.4:17.*e.*weight of glory||18.things not seen *e.*
5:1. *e.* in the heavens || Ep. 3:11. *e.* purpose
1 Ti. 1:17. King *e.* || 2 Ti. 2:10. with *e.* glory
He. 5:9. *e.* salvation || 6:2. and of *e.* judgment
9:12. *e.* redemption || 14. Spirit || 15.inheritance
1 Pe. 5:10. *e.* glory || Ju. 7. vengeance of *e.* fire
ETERNAL *Life.* Mat. 19:16. I may have *e.*
Mat. 25:46. but the righteous shall go into *e.*

Mk. 10:17. I may inherit *e.*-, Lu. 10:25. | 18:18.
30. receive *e.*- || Jn. 3:15. should have *e.*-
Jn. 4:36. fruit to -*e.* || 5:39. think ye have *e.*-
6:54. hath *e.*- || 68. words of *e.*- || 10:28. I give *e.*-
12:25. keep it to -*e.* || 17:2. he should give *e.*-, 3.
Ac. 13:48. as many as were ordained to *e.*-
Ro. 2:7. seek for glory *e.*- || 5:21. grace reign to *e.*-
6:23. gift of G. is *e.*-||1 Ti. 6:12. lay hold on *e.*-, 19.
Ti. 1:2. in hope of *e.*- || 3:7. to the hope of *e.*-
1 Jn. 1:2. *e.*- which was || 2:25. even *e.*-
3:15. no murderer hath *e.*- || 5:11. given *e.*-, 13.
5:20. the true God and *e.*- || Ju. 21. unto *e.*-
ETERNITY, *s.* 1 S. 15:†29. the, *e.* of Israel
Is. 57:15. inhabiteth *e.* || Jer. 10:†10. Mi. 5:†2.
ETHAM, *Great, strong, perfectness, integrity,* or *their ploughshare.* Nu. 33:6,8.
ETHAN, *Strength.* 1 K. 4:31. 1 Ch. 6:42.
ETHANIM, *Strong or valiant.* The seventh month; part of *September* and *October*, 1 K. 8:2.
ETHIOPIA, In *Hebrew* it is *Cush*, i. e. *Blackness*; or, *I burn.* It lies both on the N. E. and S. W. of the *Red sea*, and S. of Egypt.
2 K. 19:9. king of *E.* come to fight, Is. 37:9.
Est. 1:1. reigned from India to *E.* 8:9.
Jb. 28:19. Topaz of *E.* shall not equal it
Ps. 68:31. *E.* shall stretch || 87:4. Tyre with *E.*
Is. 18:1. is beyond the rivers of *E.* Zph. 3:10.
20:3. for a sign on *E.* || 5. and ashamed of *E.*
43:3. gave *E.* for thee || 45:14. merchandise of
Ez. 30:4. great pain in *E.* || 5. *E.* fall, 38:5.
Na. 3:9. *E.* and Egypt || Ac. 8:27. a man of *E.*
ETHIOPIAN, *s.* Nu. 12:1. *E.* woman
2 Ch. 14:9. Zerah the *E.* came against Asa
Jer. 13:23. can the *E.* change his skin, or leop.
38:7. Ebed-melech the *E.* 10,12. | 39:16.
ETHIOPIANS, *s.* 2 Ch. 14:12. Lord smote *E.*
16:8. *E.* a huge host || 21:16. near the *E.*
Is. 20:4. *E.* captives || Jer. 46:9. *E.* handle shield
Ez. 30:9. careless *E.* || Da. 11:43. *E.* at steps
Am. 9:7. are ye not as children of the *E.* unto
Zph. 2:12. *E.* be slain || Ac. 8:27. queen of *E.*
ETHNAN, *A gift.* 1 Ch. 4:7.
ETHNI, *Strong, or giving.* 1 Ch. 6:41.
EUBULUS, *Prudent, wise.* 2 Ti. 4:21.
EUNICE, *Good victory.* 2 Ti. 1:5.
EUNUCH, S, *s. A bed-keeper. One that is castrated, or deprived of his genitals.* Three sorts are mentioned, Mat. 19:12. (1) *Eunuch by nature, so born.* (2) *A chamberlain*, Est. 2:3. | 4:†4. (3) *Another officer or courtier*, Ge. 37:†36.
2 K. 9:32. there looked out two or three *e.*
20:18. thy sons shall be *e.* Is. 39:7.
Is. 56:3. neither let *e.* say, I am a dry tree || Jer.
29:2. | 34:19. | 38:7. | 41:16. Da. 1:3,7,8,9.
Mat. 19:12. some *e.* are so born, some are made *e.*
Ac. 8:27. *e.* had come to Jerus. || 39. *e.* saw Philip
EUODIUS, *Sweet smell.* Phil. 4:2.
EUPHRATES, *Fruitful.* A river, Ge. 2:14.
Ge. 2:14. fourth river *E.* || 15:18. river *E.*
De. 1:7. go to the great river *E.* Jos. 1:4.
11:24. yours from the river *E.* to uttermost sea
2 S. 8:3. border at river *E.* 1 Ch. 18:3.
2 K. 23:29. P.-necho went up to *E.* 2 Ch. 35:20.
24:7. took to *E.* || 1 Ch. 5:9. inhabited from *E.*
Jer. 13:4. go to *E.* || 7. I went to *E.* || 46:2. by *E.*
46:6. fall by the river *E.* || 10. a sacrifice by *E.*
51:63. midst of *E.* || Re. 9:14. river *E.* 16:12.
EUROCLYDON, *The N. E. wind.* Ac. 27:14.
EUTYCHUS, *Happy, fortunate.* Ac. 20:9.
EVANGELIST, S, *s. One who bringeth good tidings.* Ac. 21:8. Ep. 4:11. 2 Ti. 4:5.
EVE, *Living*, or *enlivening.* Ge. 3:20. | 4:1.
2 Co. 11:3. 1 Ti. 2:13.
EVEN, for EVENING, *s.* Ge. 19:1. Ex. 12:18.
| 16:6,12,13. | 18:14. | 30:8. Le. 11:24. Nu.
9:11. | 19:19. | 28:4. De. 16:4. Jud. 20:23,26.
| 21:2. Ru. 2:17. 1 S. 20:5. 1 Ch. 23:30. Ez.
12:4,7. | 24:18. Mat. 8:16. | 20:8. | 26:20. Mk.
1:32. | 13:35. Jn. 6:16.
EVEN, for EQUAL, *a.* Jb. 31:6. an *e.* balance
Ps. 26:12. my foot standeth in an *e.* place
Song 4:2. *e.* shorn || Lu. 19:44. *e.* with the gro.
EVEN, *a.* and *particle*, a note of, (1) *Extension*, 2 Co. 10:13. (2) *Diminution*, Phil. 2:8. (3) *Explanation*, 1 Co. 15:24. 2 Co. 1:3. (4) *Reduplication*, Ro. 8:23. Also signif. *very*, 1 Co. 11:14.
EVENING, *s.* Ge. 1:5. *e.* and morning the first
8. were the second day || 31. were the sixth
Ex. 12:6. kill it in the *e.* || 18:13. morning to *e.*
27:21. shall order it from *e.* to morn. Le. 24:3.
Jos. 10:26. hanging till *e.* || Jud. 19:9. towards *e.*
1 K. 17:6. brought him bread morning and *e.*
1 Ch. 16:40. burnt-offering morning and *e.* 2 Ch.
2:4. | 13:11. | 31:3. Ezr. 3:3.
Jb. 4:20. they are destroyed from morning to *e.*
Ps. 55:17. *e.* morning, and at noon will I pray
59:6. they return at *e.* 14. || 65:8. *e.* to rejoice
90:6. *e.* it is cut down || 104:23. labor till *e.*
Pr. 7:9. to her house in the *e.* || Ec. 11:6. in *e.*
Is. 17:14. at *e.* tide trouble || Jer. 6:4. shad. of *e.*
Ez. 33:22. on me in the *e.* || 46:2. not shut till *e.*
Da. 8:26. the vision of the *e.* and morn. is true
Zc. 14:23. *e.* was come || 16:2. it is *e.* ye say
Mk. 14:17. in the *e.* he cometh || Lu. 24:29.
Jn. 20:19. at *e.* came Jesus || Ac. 28:23. morn. to *e.*
EVENING, *a.* 1 K. 18:29. *e.* sacrifice, 36.
2 K. 16:15. burn *e.* meat-offering || Ezr. 9:4.
Ezr. 9:5. at *e.* sacrifice I arose from my heavi.
Ps. 141:2. let my prayer be as the *e.* sacrifice
Da. 9:21. *e.* oblation || Ha. 1:8. *e.* wolves, Zph. 3:3.
Zch. 14:7. that at *e.* time it shall be light
EVENINGS, *s.* Ex. 12:†6. Nu. 9:†2.
Nu. 28:†4. offer lamb at *e.* || Jer. 5:6. wolf of the *e.*
EVEN-*Tide*, or EVENING-*Tide.*
Ge. 24:63. Isaac went out to meditate at *e.*-
Jos. 7:6. till the *e.*- || 8:29. hanged till *e.*-
2 S. 11:2. *e.*- David walked || Is. 17:14. *e.*- trouble
Mk. 11:11. *e.*- was come || Ac. 4:3. it was *e.*-
EVENT, *s.* Ec. 2:14. one *e.* happeneth, 9:2,3.
EVER, *ad.* signifies, (1) *Eternity*, Lu. 1:33.
1 Th. 4:17. (2) *The time of the law*, Le. 10:
15. (3) *Till the year of jubilee*, Ex. 21:6.
(4) *A man's lifetime*, 1 S. 1:22. | 27:12. (5)
Before, Pr. 8:23. Da. 6:24. (6) *Always*, Lu.
15:31. (7) *A long time*, Jos. 4:7. 2 Ti. 3:7, &c.
Ge. 13:15. to thy seed for *e.* || 43:9. the blame for *e.*
Ex. 3:15. this is my name for *e.* || 24. thy sons for *e.*
14:13. no more for *e.* || 19:9. believe thee for *e.*
21:6. serve him for *e.* || 31:17. a sign for *e.* || 32:13.
Le. 6:13. *e.* burning || 25:23. not sold for *e.* || 30:46.
Nu. 10:8. ordinance for *e.* 15:15. | 18:18,19.
22:30. *e.* since I was thine || 24:20. perish for *e.* 24.
De. 4:33. did *e.* people hear || 40. giveth thee for *e.*
5:29. might he dwell with them for *e.* 12:28.
13:16. a heap for *e.* || 15:17. thy servant for *e.*
18:5. chosen him for *e.* || 23:6. their peace for *e.*
28:46. a sign for *e.* || 29:29. to our children for *e.*
Jos. 4:7. memorial for *e.* || 24. fear the Lord for *e.*
8:28. a heap for *e.* || 14:9. thine inheritance for *e.*
1 S. 1:22. and abide for *e.* || 2:30. before me for *e.*
2:35. he shall walk before mine Anointed for *e.*
3:13. I will judge his house for *e.* for iniquity, 14.
20:15. not cut off thy kindness for *e.* 23:42.
27:12. my servant for *e.* || 28:2. keeper for *e.*
2 S. 2:26. shall sword devour for *e.* || 3:28.
7:24. confirmed Israel for *e.* || 26. magnified for *e.*
1 K. 8:13. settled place to abide in for *e.* 9:3.
10:9. L. loved Israel for *e.* || 11:39. afflict not for *e.*
2 K. 5:27. cleave to thee and thy seed for *e.*
1 Ch. 17:22. thine own for *e.* || 23:13. *e.* to burn ince.
28:9. cast thee off for *e.* || 29:18. keep this for *e.*
2 Ch. 7:16. my name there for *e.* || 21:7. light for *e.*
30:8. sanctified for *e.* || 33:4. my name be for *e.*
Jb. 4:7. who *e.* perished being innocent
20. perish for *e.* 20:7. || 19:24. in the rock for *e.*
23:7. delivered for *e.* || 36:7. established for *e.*
Ps. 5:11. *e.* shout for joy || 9:7. L. endure for *e.*
18. not perish for *e.* || 12:7. preserve them *e.*
13:1. wilt thou forget me for *e.* || 19:9. endur. *e.*
21:6. most blessed for *e.* || 23:6. house of the L. *e.*
25:6. been *e.* of old || 15. eyes *e.* to the Lord
28:9. lift them up for *e.* || 29:10. L. sitteth king *e.*
30:12. I will give thanks to thee for *e.* 79:13.
33:11. standeth for *e.* || 37:18. inheritance be *e.*
37:26. *e.* merciful || 28. preserved for *e.* 29.
41:12. settest me before thy face for *e.* || 44:8.
44:23. cast us not off for *e.* 74:1. | 77:7,8. | 103:9.
49:8. it ceaseth for *e.* || 11. shall continue for *e.*
51:3. my sin *e.* before me || 52:5. destroy for *e.*
52:9. I'll praise thee for *e.* || 61:4. tabernacle for *e.*
61:7. abide before God for *e.* || 8. I'll sing for *e.*
66:7. rule th by his power for *e.* || 68:16. dwell *e.*
72:17. name endure for *e.* || 19. blessed for *e.*
73:26. my portion for *e.* || 74:19. forget not for *e.*
75:9. for *e.* I'll sing praises || 81:15. endured for *e.*
83:17. be troubled for *e.* || 85:5. be angry for *e.*
89:1. I will sing for *e.* || 2. mercy built up for *e.*
29. his seed endure for *e.* || 46. hide thyself for *e.*
90:2. or *e.* thou hadst formed earth, Pr. 8:23.
92:7. be destroy. *e.* || 93:5. become thy house for *e.*
103:9. nor keep anger *e.* || 105:8. rem. cov. for *e.*
110:4. a priest for *e.* He. 5:6. | 6:20. | 7:17,21.
111:5. he will *e.* be mindful of his covenant, 9.
112:6. not be moved for *e.* || 119:89. for *e.* thy word
119:98. they are *e.* with me || 111. heritage for *e.*
152. thou hast founded thy testimonies for *e.*
125:2. from henceforth even *e.* 131:3. Is. 9:7.
132:14. this is my rest for *e.* here will I dwell
146:6. keepeth truth *e.* || 10. Lord shall reign for *e.*
Pr. 27:24. riches are not for *e.* || Ec. 2:16.
Ec. 3:14. God doth, shall be *e.* || 9:6. portion for *e.*
Song 6:12. or *e.* I was aware my soul made
Is. 26:4. trust in the L. *e.* || 28:28. not *e.* threshing
32:17. assurance for *e.* || 33:20. *e.* be removed
34:10. smoke go up *e.* || 17. possess it for *e.*
40:8. word of G. stand for *e.* || 47:7. be a lady for *e.*
51:6. salvation be for *e.* || 8. righteousness for *e.*
57:16. not contend for *e.* || 59:21. not depart for *e.*
60:21. inherit for *e.* || 64:9. not wrath *e.* || 65:18.
Jer. 3:12. I will not keep anger for *e.* 5.
17:4. burn for *e.* || 25. city remain for *e.* 31:40.
32:39. fear me for *e.* || 35:19. not want a man for *e.*
49:33. desolation for *e.* || 50:39. not inhabited *e.*
La. 3:31. not cast off for *e.* || 5:20. forget us for *e.*
Ez. 37:25. David their prince for *e.* || 43:7,9.
Da. 2:44. kingd. stand for *e.* || 4:34. liveth for *e.*
6:24. or *e.* they came || 26. steadfast for *e.* and
7:18. the saints shall possess the kingd. for *e.*
12:7. and sware by him that liveth for *e.* that
Ho. 2:19. betroth to me *e.* || Jo. 2:2. not *e.* the like
Jo. 3:20. dwell for *e.* || Am. 1:11. kept wrath *e.*
Ob. 10. cut off for *e.* || Jon. 2:6. about me for *e.*
Mi. 2:9. my glory for *e.* || 4:7. Lord reign for *e.*
7:18. retaineth not his anger for *e.* || Na. 1:4.
Mat. 6:13. for thine is the power and glory for *e.*
21:19. no fruit grow on thee for *e.* Mk. 11:14.
Lu. 1:33. reign over Jacob for *e.* || 55. his seed for *e.*
Lu. 15:31. son thou art *e.* with me, and all that I
Jn. 8:35. abideth not *e.* || 12:34. Christ abideth *e.*
14:16. Comforter may abide with you for *e.*
Ro. 1:25. blessed for *e.* 9:5. || 11:36. glory *e.* 16:27
2 Co. 9:9. his righteousness remaineth for *e.*
1 Th. 4:17. *e.* with the L. || 2 Ti. 3:7. *e.* learning
Phile. 15. that thou shouldst receive him for *e.*
He. 7:24. continueth *e.* || 25. he *e.* liveth to make
10:12. for *e.* sat down || 14. perfected for *e.* || 13:8.
1 Pe. 1:23. word of G. which liveth for *e.* 25.
2 Pe. 2:17. mist of darkn. is reserved *e.* Ju. 13
1 Jn. 2:17. doth the will of God abideth for *e*
2 Jn. 2. for truth's sake shall be with us for *e*
Live for EVER. Ge. 3:22. and eat and -*e.*
De. 32:40. I *live for e.* || 1 K. 1:31. Ne. 2:3.
Ps. 22:26. heart shall -*e.* || 49:9. he should -*e.*
Da. 2:4. O king -*e.* 3:9. | 5:10. | 6:6,21.
Zch. 1:5. prophets do they -*e.* || Jn. 6:51,58.
For EVER *and* EVER. Ex. 15:18. reign -*e.*
1 Ch. 16:36. blessed be God -*e.* 29:10. Da. 2:20.
Ne. 9:5. bless your G.-*e.* || Ps. 9:5. put out name -*e*
Ps. 10:16. the Lord is king *for ever and ever*
21:4. length of days for -*e.* || 45:6. throne is -*e*
45:17. praise thee -*e.* || 48:14. our God -*e.*
52:8. I trust in the mercy of God *for e. and e.*
111:8. stand fast -*e.* || 119:44. keep thy law -*e*
145:1. bless thy name -*e.* 2. || 148:6. established -*e*
Is. 30:8. | 34:10. Jer. 7:7. | 25:5. Da. 7:18.
Da. 12:3. shall shine as the stars *for e. and e.*
Mi. 4:5. walk in the name of God *for e. and e.*
Ga. 1:5. to whom be glory *for e. and e.* Phil. 4:20
1 Ti. 1:17. 2 Ti. 4:18. He. 13:21.
He. 1:8. thy throne, O God, is -*e.* Ps. 45:6.
Re. 4:9. liveth -*e.* 10. | 5:14. | 10:6. | 15:17.
5:13. honor be to the Lamb -*e.* 7:12.
11:15. reign -*e.* || 14:11. smoke ascendeth -*e.* 19:3.
20:10. tormented -*e.* || 22:5. they shall reign -*e*
Statute for EVER. Ex. 27:21. | 28:43. | 29:28.
| 30:21. | Le. 6:18,22. | 7:34,36. | 10:9,15. | 16:31.
| 17:7. | 23:14,21,31,41. | 24:3. Nu. 18:11,19. | 19:10.
EVERLASTING, *a. see signif. on* ETERNAL.
Ge. 17:8. Canaan for an *e.* possession, 48:4.
21:33. the *e.* God, Is. 40:28. Ro. 16:26.
49:26. *e.* hills || Ex. 40:15. *e.* priesthood, Nu. 25:13.
Le. 16:34. *e.* statute || De. 33:27. *e.* arms
Ps. 24:7. *e.* doors || 100:5. mercy || 112:6. *e.* rem.
119:142. righteousness is *e.* 144. || 139:24. way *e.*
145:13. an *e.* kingdom, Da. 4:3. 2 Pe. 1:11.
Pr. 10:25. the righteous is an *e.* foundation
Is. 9:6. *e.* Father || 26:4. strength || 33:14. burning
35:10. *e.* joy, 51:11. | 61:7. || 45:17. *e.* salvatior
54:8. *e.* kindness || 55:13. sign || 56 5. name, 63:12
60:19. Lord shall be unto thee an *e.* light, 20.
Jer. 10:10. God is an *e.* king || 20:11. *e.* confusion
23:40. *e.* reproach || 31:3. with an *e.* love || 51:†26
Da. 4:34. *e.* dominion || Ha. 3:6. *e.* mountains
Mat. 18:8. *e.* fire, 25:41. || 46. *e.* punishment
Lu. 16:9. *e.* habitations || 2 Th. 1:9. *e.* destruction
2 Th. 2:16. *e.* consolation || 1 Ti. 6:16. power *e.*
Ju. 6. in *e.* chains || Re. 14:6. *e.* gospel
See COVENANT.
From EVERLASTING.
Ps. 41:13. blessed be G. -*e.* 106:48. || 90:2. -*e.* to *e*
93:2. thou art -*e.* || 103:17. mercy of Lord -*e.*
Pr. 8:23. I was set up -*e.* || Is. 63:16. name is -*e*
Mi. 5:2. goings -*e.* || Ha. 1:12. art thou not -*e.*
EVERLASTING *Life.* Da. 12:2. some to *e.*-
Mat. 19:29. and shall inherit *e.*-
Lu. 18:30. and in the world to come *e.*-
Jn. 3:16. have *e.*- 36. || 4:14. spring up to *e.*-
5:24. hath *e.*- || 6:27. endureth to *e.*- || 40. have *e.*-
6:47. believeth hath *e.*- || 12:50. command, is *e.*-
Ac. 13:46. unworthy of *e.*- || Ro. 6:22. the end *e.*-
Ga. 6:8. reap *e.*- || 1 Ti. 1:16. believe to *e.*-
EVERMORE, *ad.* De. 28:29. shalt be spoiled *e.*
2 S. 22:51. mercy to David *e.* || 2 K. 17:37.
Ps. 16:11. pleasures for *e.* || 18:50. to his seed for *e.*
37:27. dwell for *e.* || 77:8. doth promise fail *e.*
86:12. glorify thy name for *e.* || 92:8. most high *e.*
89:28. keep for him for *e.* || 52. blessed be the L. *e.*
105:4. seek his face *e.* || 106:31. righteousness *e*
Ps. 113:2. blessed be name of the L. for *e.* 115:18
121:8. going out *e.* || 133:3. even life for *e.*
Ez. 37:26. sanctuary in midst of them for *e.*
Jn. 6:34. Lord, *e.* give us this bread
2 Co. 11:31. Father of our Lord, blessed for *e.*
1 Th. 5:16. rejoice *e.* || He. 7:†25. to save them *e.*
He. 7:28. consecrated for *e.* || Re. 1:18. alive for *e.*
EVERY, *a.* Ge. 6:5. *e.* imagination only evil
17:10. *e.* man-child shall be circumcised, 34:15
Nu. 5:2. put out *e.* leper || 1 S. 3:18. *e.* whit
2 Ch. 30:18. good L. pardon *e.* one || Ez. 3:5. | 9:4
Jb. 40:11. *e.* one that is proud, and abase, 12.
Ps. 32:6. *e.* one that is godly pray || 63:11. *e.* one
115:8. so is *e.* one that trusteth in them, 135:18
119:101. *e.* evil way || 104. I hate *e.* false way, 128
128:1. blessed is *e.* one that feareth the Lord
Pr. 2:9. *e.* good path || 7:12. at *e.* corner
14:15. believeth *e.* word || 15:3. eyes in *e.* place
20:3. *e.* fool || 30:5. *e.* word of God is pure
Song 4:2. whereof *e.* one bear twins, 6:6.
Is. 43:7. *e.* one that is called || 45:23. *e.* knee
55:1. ho, *e.* one that thirsteth, come to the waters
Jer. 5:8. *e.* one neighed || 20:7. *e.* one mocketh
25:5. turn *e.* one from evil || 31:29. *e.* purpose
Ez. 7:16. mourning *e.* one || 12:23. *e.* vision
Da. 11:36. above *e.* god || 12:1. *e.* one written
Zch. 12:12. *e.* family apart || Ma. 1:11. *e.* place
Mat. 7:8. *e.* one that asketh receiveth, Lu. 11:10

Mk. 7:14. hearken *e.* one || Lu. 6:44. | 19:26.
Jn. 3:8. *e.* one that is born || 18:37. *e.* one of truth
Ac. 17:27. not far from *e.* one || 20:31. warn *e.*
Ro. 14:11. *e.* knee bow || 12. *e.* one give account
2 Co. 10:5. to captivity *e.* thought || Ga. 3:10.
Ep. 1:21. far above *e.* name, Phil. 2:9.
4:16. *e.* joint || Phil. 4:21. salute *e.* saint
1 Ti. 2:8. pray *e.* where || 4:4. for *e.* creature of
2 Ti. 2:19. *e.* one that nameth || 21. *e.* good work
4:18. *e.* evil work
He. 12:1. aside *e.* weight || Ja. 1:17. *e.* good gift
1 Jn. 4:1. believe not *e.* spirit || 7. *e.* one that
EVERY *where.* 1 Ch. 13:2. send abroad *e.*-
Mk. 16:20. preached *e.*- Lu. 9:6. Ac. 8:4.
Ac. 17:30. *e.*-to repent||28:22. *e.*- spoken against
1 Co. 4:17. as I teach *e.*- || Phil. 4:12. instructed
1 Ti. 2:8. I will therefore that men pray *e.*-
EVI, *Alas!* or *my desire.* A place, Nu. 31:8. Jos. 13:21.
EVIDENCE, *s.* Jer. 32:10,11,12,14,16. He. 11:1.
EVIDENT, LY, *a.* and *ad.* Jb. 6:28. Ac. 10:3. Ga. 3:1,11. Phil. 1:28. He. 7:14,15.
EVIL, *s.* signifies, (1) *Sin in general*, Ro. 7:21. Ja. 1:13. (2) *Affliction*, Jb. 2:10. Is. 45:7. (3) *Temptations*, Mat. 6:13. Jn. 17:15. (4) *Wrong*, Mat. 5:39. (5) *Displeasing*, Ge. 28:8. | 48:17. (6) *Envious and covetous*, Pr. 23:6. (7) *Death and judgment*, Am. 6:3.
Ge. 19:19. lest some *e.* take me, and I die
44:5. done *e.* in so doing || 34. lest I see *e.*
50:17. they did to thee *e.* || 20. ye thought *e.*
Ex. 5:23. *e.* to this people || 10:10. *e.* is before you
32:14. L. repented of *e.* 2 S. 24:16. 1 Ch. 21:15.
De. 19:20. no more such *e.* || 29:21. separate to *e.*
30:15. death and *e.* || 31:29. *e.* will befall you
Jos. 24:15. if it seem *e.* || Jud. 2:15. again for *e.*
Jud. 9:57. *e.* of Shechem || 20:37. knew not *e.*
1 S. 20:7. then be sure that *e.* is determined, 9.
24:11. nor is *e.* in my hand || 17. I rewarded *e.*
25:17. *e.* is determined || 26. seek *e.* be as Nabal
28. *e.* hath not been found in thee all thy days
26:18. what *e.* is in my hand || 29:6. not found *e.*
2 S. 3:39. reward doer of *e.* || 12:11. raise up *e.*
19:7. be worse than all the *e.* that befell thee
1 K. 14:9. *e.* above all || 16:25. Omri wrought
22:23. spoken *e.* concerning thee, 2 Ch. 18:22.
2 K. 21:2. such *e.* on Jerus. || 22:20. not see the *e.*
1 Ch. 21:17. it is I that have sinned and done *e.*
2 Ch. 20:9. if when *e.* cometh as the sword
Est. 7:7. *e.* determined || 8:6. how can I see *e.*?
Jb. 1:1. eschewed *e.* 8. | 2:3. || 5:19. no *e.* touch
31:29. when *e.* found him || 42:11 over all *e.*
Ps. 5:4. nor *e.* dwell with thee || 7:4. rewarded *e.*
15:3. nor doth *e.* || 21:11. they intended *e.*
23:4. I will fear no *e.* || 34:21. *e.* slay wicked
36:4. abhorreth not *e.* || 40:14. that wish me *e.*
41:5. mine enemies speak *e.* || †7. devise *e.*
49:5. fear in days of *e.* || 50:19. mouth to *e.*
54:5. shall reward *e.* || 56:5. against me for *e.*
90:15.have seen *e.*||91:10. no *e.* befall, Jer.23:17.
97:10. hate *e.* || 109:20. speak *e.* || 140:11. *e.* hunt
Pr. 1:16. for their feet run to *e.* Is. 59:7.
33. quiet from fear of *e.* || 3:29. devise not *e.*
5:14. I was almost in all *e.* || 11:19. pursueth *e.*
12:20. imagine *e.* || 21. no *e.* happen to just
13:21. *e.* pursueth sinners || 14:22. devise *e.*
16:4. wicked for day of *e.* || 27. diggeth up *e.*
30. bringeth *e.* to pass||19:23.not visited with *e.*
20:8. scattereth all *e.* || 22. I will recompense *e.*
21:10. desireth *e.* || 22:3. foreseeth the *e.* 27:12.
24:†18. lest it be *e.*||30:32.if thou hast thought *e.*
Ec. 2:21. a great *e.* || 5:13. there is a sore *e.* 16.
6:1. *e.* I have seen, 10:5. || 9:3. heart full of *e.*
11:2. thou knowest not what *e.* shall be on
Is. 3:9. rewarded *e.* || 13:11. punish world for *e.*
33:15. from seeing *e.* || 45:7. and create *e.*
47:11. *e.* come upon thee || 56:2. from doing *e.*
57:1. from *e.* to come || 65:12. but did *e.* 66:4.
Jer. 1:14. out of north an *e.* || 2:3. *e.* shall come
4:4. *e.* of your doings, 23:2. | 26:3. | 44:22.
5:12. nor shall *e.* come || 7:30. Judah done *e.*
11:15. when thou dost *e.* then thou rejoicest
17. pronounced *e.* || 15:11. well in time of *e.*
17:17. my hope in day of *e.* || 18. bring day of *e.*
18:8. turn from *e.* I will repent of *e.* 26:3.|42:10.
11. I frame *e.* || 19:15. I will bring all the *e.* I
21:10.against this city for *e.*||25:32.because of *e.*
28:8.prophesied of *e.*||29:11. peace, and not of *e.*
32:30. only done *e.* || 32. because of all the *e.*
35:17. I will bring *e.* on Judah and Jer., 36:31.
38:9. these men have done *e.* in all they
41:6. whether it be *e.* || 10. repent me of the *e.*
44:2. seen all the *e.* || 11. face against you for *e.*
17. we saw no *e.* || 27. watch over them for *e.*
29. words stand for *e.* || 48:2. they devised *e.*
51:24. to Babylon all the *e.* || 60. wrote all the *e.*
Ez. 7:5. an *e.*, an only *e.* || 14:22. concerning *e.*
Da. 9:14. the Lord hath watched upon the *e.*
Jo. 2:13. kindness, and repenteth him of the *e.*
Am. 3:6. *e.* in a city || 9:10. *e.* not overtake us
Jon. 3:10. God repented of the *e.* he said, 4:2.
Mi. 1:12. but *e.* came || 2:1. work *e.* on beds
2:3. do I devise an *e.* || 3:11. no *e.* can come
Na. 1:11. that imagineth *e.* against the Lord
Ha. 1:13. than to behold *e.* || 2:9. from power of *e.*
Zph 3:15. thou shalt not see *e.* any more
Zch. 7:10. let none of you imagine *e.* 8:17.
Ma. 1:8. is it not *e.*? || 2:17. that doeth *e.* is good
Mat. 5:11 say all manner of *e.* || 37. cometh of *e.*
Mat. 5:39. ye resist not *e.* || 6:34. the *e.* there of
9:4. wherefore think ye *e.* in your hearts
27:23.what *e.*hath he done, Mk.15:14. Lu.23:22.
Mk. 9:39. lightly speak *e.* of me || Lu. 6:45.
Jn. 3:20. every one that doth *e.* hateth light
5:29. done *e.* || 18:23. if I have spoken *e.*
Ac. 9:13. how much *e.* || 23:9. we find no *e.* in
Ro. 2:9. soul that doth *e.* || 7:19. *e.* I would not
12:9. abhor *e.*||17. recompense to no man *e.*
21. be not overcome of *e.* but overcome *e.*
13:4. wrath, that doth *e.* | 14:20. it is *e.* for
16:19. simple concerning *e.* || 1 Co. 13:5. no *e.*
1 Th. 5:15. no man render *e.* || 22. abstain from
1 Ti. 6:10. root of all *e.* || Ti. 3:2. speak *e.* of no
Ja. 3:8. an unruly *e.* || 1 Pe. 3:9. not *e.* for *e.*
3 Jn. 11. he that doth *e.* hath not seen God
Bring, brought EVIL. Jos. 23:15. Lord -*e.*
2 S. 15:14. lest he -*e.* on us||17:14. -*e.* on Absalom
1 K. 14:10. I will -*e.* on Jeroboam || 17:20. widow
21:21. I will -*e.* on thee || 29. not -*e.* in his days
2 K. 22:16. -*e.* upon this place, 2 Ch. 34:24.
2 Ch. 34:28. nor see all the *e.* || Is. 31:2. I will -*e.*
Jer. 4:6. -*e.* from the north||6:19. -*e.* on this people
11:11. I will -*e.* on them||23. on men of Anathoth
19:3. -*e.* on this place, 15.||23:12. I will -*e.* even
25:29. I begin to -*e.* on city || 35:17. | 36:31.
39:16. I will - my words on this city for *e.*
45:5. -*e.* upon all flesh || 49:37. -*e.* on them
See DID, DO.
EVIL, joined with *good.* Ge. 2:9,17.
3:5. ye shall be as gods knowing - and *e.* 22.
44:4. rewarded me *e.* for - || De. 1:39. between
1 S. 25:21. he hath requited me *e.* for -
2 S. 19:35. can I discern between - and *e.*?
1 K.22:8. not prophesy - concerning me but *e.* 18.
2 Ch. 18:7. nor prophesy - to me but *e.* 17.
Jb.2:10.receive - and not *e.*?||30:26. - then *e.*came
Ps. 35:12.they rewarded me *e.* for *good*, 102:5.
38:20. render *e.* for - || 52:3. lovest *e.* more than
Pr.15:3. beholding *e.*and -||17:13.rewardeth *e.* for
31:12. she will do him - and not *e.* all
Is. 5:30. call *e.*- and -*e.* || 7:15. to refuse *e.* 16.
Jer.18:20. *e.* recompensed for - || 42:6. it be - or *e.*
La. 3:38. of Most High proceedeth not *e.* and -
Am. 5:14. seek - and not *e.* || 9:4. eyes on them
Mi. 3:2. who hate the - and love the *e.*
Ro. 7:21. would do -*e.* is || 9:11. done - or *e.*
He.5:14. to discern - and *e.*||3 Jn.11. follow not *e.*
See GREAT.
From EVIL. Ge. 48:16. redeemed me - all *e.*
1 S. 25:39. and hath kept his servant -*e.*
1 Ch. 4:10. keep me -*e.* || Jb. 28:28. to depart -*e.*
Ps.34:13. keep thy tongue -*e.* and lips, 1 Pe.3:10.
14. depart -*e.* do good, 37:27. Pr. 3:7.
121:7. the Lord shall preserve thee - all *e.*
Pr. 4:27. remove foot -*e.* || 13:19. to depart -*e.*
14:16. feareth and departeth -*e.* 16:6,17.
Is. 59:15. that departeth -*e.* maketh hims. a prey
Jer.9:3. proceed -*e.* to *e.*||23:22. -*e.* of their doings
51:64. Babylon not rise -*e.* I will bring on her
Mat. 6:13. but deliver us -*e.* Lu. 11:4.
Jn. 17:15. keep them *e.* || 2 Th. 3:3. keep you -*e.*
Put away EVIL. De. 13:5. | 17:7,12. | 19:19. | 21:21,22. | 24:7. Jud.20:13. Ec.11:10. Is.1:16.
EVIL *in the sight of the Lord.* Nu. 32:13. Jud. 2:11. | 3:7,12. | 4:1. | 6:1. | 10:6. | 13:1. 1 S.15:19. 1 K. 11:6, | 14:22. | 15:26,34. | 16:7,19,30. | 21:20. | 22:52. 2 K. 3:2. | 8:18,27. | 13:2,11. | 14:24. | 15:9,18,24,28. | 17:2,17. | 21:2,16,20,23, 32,37. | 24:9,19. 1 Ch. 2:3. 2 Ch. 22:4. | 33:2, 6,22. | 36:5,9,11.
This EVIL. Ex. 32:12. repent of -*e.* against
1 S. 6:9. done us -*e.* || 12:19. have added -*e.*
2 S. 13:16. -*e.* in sending || 1 K. 9:9. brought
2 K. 6:33. -*e.* is of the L. || 2 Ch. 7:22. brought -*e.*
Ne. 13:18. did not our God bring all -*e.* 27.
Jb. 2:11. heard of all -*e.* || Ps. 51:4. I've done -*e.*
Jer. 16:10. pronounced -*e.* || 32:23. caused all -*e.*
32:42. brought -*e.* || 40:2. God pronounced -*e.*
44:7. why commit ye -*e.*? || 23. -*e.* is happened
Da. 9:13. all -*e.* is come upon us, Jon. 1:7,8.
EVIL, *a.* Ge. 6:5. only *e.* continually, 8:21.
Ge. 37:20. some *e.* beast hath devoured him, 33.
Ex. 5:19. in *e.* case || 33:4. heard these *e.* tidings
Nu. 14:27. bear this -*e.* cong. || 20:5. this *e.* place
De. 1:35. not one of this *e.* gen. || 6:†22. signs *e.*
22:14. an *e.* name || 28:54. eye shall be *e.* 56.
1 S. 2:23. *e.* dealings || 1 K. 5:4. *e.* occurrent
Ez. 9:13. come on us for our *e.* deeds
Ps. 41:8. an *e.* disease || 64:5. in an *e.* matter
78:49. *e.* angels || 112:7. tidings || 140:11.speaker
Pr.6:24.from the *e.* woman || 19:19. *e.* bow before
Ec. 5:14. *e.* travail || 6:2. disease || 9:12. *e.* net
Is. 7:5. taken *e.* counsel || 32:7. churl are *e.*
Jer. 8:3. this *e.* family || 12:14. *e.* neighbors
13:10. this *e.* people || 23:10. their course is *e.*
24:3. *e.* figs, 8. | 29:17. || 49:23. *e.* tidings
Ez. 5:16. send *e.* arrows || 17. send *e.* beasts
6:11. alas, for all the *e.* || 34:25. *e.* beasts to cease
38:10. think an *e.* thought || Hab. 2:9. *e.* covet.
Mat.5:45. sun to rise on *e.*||7:11.being *e.* Lu.11:13.
7:18. *e.* fruit || 12:34. how can ye, being *e.*
12:39. an *e.* generation seeketh, Lu. 11:29.
15:19. out of the heart proceedeth *e.* Mk. 7:21.
24:48. if that *e.* servant say in his heart
Lu. 6:22. cast out name as *e.* || 35. kind to *e.*
Jn. 3:19. deeds were *e.* || Ac. 24:20. found any *e.*
1 Co. 15:33. *e.* commun. || Ga. 1:4. this *e.* world
Ep 4:31. *e.* speaking||Phil.3:2.beware of *e.* work.
Col.3:5.*e.*concupiscence || 1 Ti.6:4. *e.* surmisings
Ti.1:12. *e.* beasts || He.10:22. from *e.* conscience
Ja. 2:4. judges of *e.* || 4:16. such rejoicing is *e*
1 Pe. 2:1. *e.* speakings || Re. 2:2. not bear *e.*
EVIL *day* or *days.* Ge. 47:9. few and *e.*
Pr. 15:15. all the *days* of the afflicted are *e.*
Ec. 12:1. *e.*- come not || Am. 6:3. far away *e.*-
Ep. 5:16. - are *e.* || 6:13. stand in the *e.*-
Day of EVIL, *see* EVIL, *substantive.*
EVIL *doer* or *doers.* Jb. 8:20. nor help the *e.*-
Ps. 26:5. I hated *e.*-||37:1. fret not because of *e.*-
37:9. *e.*- be cut off || 94:16. rise up against *e.*-
119:115. depart from me, ye *e.*-
Is. 1:4. a seed of *e.*- || 9:17. every one is an *e.*-
14:20. seed of *e.*-||31:2. arise against house of *e.*-
Jer. 20:13. poor from *e.*- || 23:14. strengthen *e.*-
2 Pe. 2:9. wherein I suffer trouble as an *e.*-
1 Pe. 2:12. speak ag. as *e.*- || 14. punishm. of *e*
3:16. speak evil of you as *e.*- || 4:15. as an *e.*-
See DOINGS, EYE.
EVIL *heart.* Ge. 8:21. Jer. 3:17. | 7:24. | 11:8 | 16:12. | 18:12. He. 3:12.
EVIL *man* or *men.* Jb. 35:12. Ps. 10:15. | 140:1 Pr. 2:12. | 4:14. | 12:12. | 17:11. | 24:1,19,20. 28:5. | 29:6. Mat. 12:35. Lu. 6:45. 2 Ti 3:13
EVIL *spirit* or *spirits.* Jud. 9:23. 1 S. 16:14 15,16,23. | 18:10. | 19:9. Lu. 7:21. | 8:2. Ac 19:12,13,15,16.
EVIL *thing.* Ne. 13:17. Ps. 141:4. Ec. 8:3,5 | 12:14. Jer. 2:19. Ti. 2:8.
EVIL *things.* Jos. 23:15. Pr.15:28. Jer.3:5. Mat. 12:35. Mk.7:23. Lu.16:25. Ro.1:30. 1 Co.10:6
EVIL *time.* Ps. 37:19. not ashamed in *e.*-
Ec. 9:12. snared in *e.*- || Am. 5:13. Mi. 2:3.
EVIL *way.* 1 K. 13:33. Ps. 119:101. Pr. 8:13. | 28:10. Jer. 18:11. | 23:22. | 25:5. | 35:13. | 36:3,7. Jon. 3:8,10.
EVIL *ways.* 2 K. 17:13. Ez. 33:11. | 36:31.
Zch. 1:4. turn you now from your *e.*-
EVIL *work* or *works.* Ec. 4:3. | 8:11. Jn. 7:7. Ro. 13:3. 2 Ti. 4:18. Ja. 3:16. 1 Jn. 3:12.
EVIL, *ad.* Ex. 5:22. so *e.* entreated this people
De. 26:6. *e.* entreated us || 1 Ch. 7:23. went *e.*
Jb. 24:21. he *e.* entreateth the barren
Jn. 18:23. if I have spoken *e.* bear witness
Ac. 7:6. should entreat them *e.* 400 years, 19.
14:2. *e.* affected || 19:9. spoke *e.*||23:5. not speak
Ro. 14:6. good be *e.* spoken of. 1 Co. 10:30.
Ja. 4:11. speak not *e.* one of another
1 Pe. 3:16. whereas they speak *e.* of you, 17.
4:4. speaking *e.* of you || 14. *e.* spoken of
2 Pe. 2:2. the way of truth shall be *e.* spoken of
10. not afraid to speak *e.* of dignities, Ju. 8
12. speak *e.* of things they unders. not, Ju. 10.
EVILS, *s.* De. 31:17. many *e.* shall befall, 21.
Ps. 40:12. innumerable *e.* have compassed me
Jer. 2:13. my people have committed two *e.*
Ez. 6:9. loathe themselves for the *e.* 20:43.
Lu. 3:19. all the *e.* || Ja. 1:†13. tempted with *e.*
EVIL-MERODACH, *The fool of Merodach, or despising the bitterness of the fool, or the fool grinds bitterly.* 2 K. 25:27. Jer. 52:31.
EWE, S, *s.* Ge. 21:28,29. | 31:38. | 32:14. Le. 14:10. | 22:28. 2 S. 12:3. Ps. 78:71.
EXACT, *v.* De. 15:2. he shall not *e.* it, 3.
Ne. 5:7. you *e.* usury || 10. I might *e.* 11.
Ps. 89:22. the enemy shall not *e.* upon him
Is. 58:3. *e.* your labors || Lu. 3:13. *e.* no more
EXACTED, ETH, 2 K. 15:20. | 23:35. Jh. 11:6
EXACTION, S, *s.* Ne. 10:31. Ez. 45:9.
EXACTOR, S, *s.* Jb. 39:†7. Is. 60:17.
EXALT, *v.* Ex. 15:2. I will *e.* him, Is. 25:1.
1 S. 2:10. *e.* the horn || Jb. 17:4. not *e.* them
Ps. 34:3. let us *e.* his name || 37:34. shall *e.* thee
66:7.let not the rebellious *e.* themselves, 140:8
92:10. *e.* like the horn || 99:5. *e.* ye the Lord, 9
107:32. *e.* him in cong. || 118:28. I will *e.* thee
Pr. 4:8. *e.* her, and she shall promote thee
Is. 13:2. *e.* the voice || 14:13. *e.* my throne || 25:1
Ez. 21:26. *e.* him that is low || 29:15. | 31:14.
Da. 11:14. robbers *e.* || 36. king shall *e.* him
Ho. 11:7. none would *e.* him || Ob. 4. *e.* thyself
Mat. 23:12. whoso shall *e.* himself, be abased
2 Co. 11:20. if a man *e.* || 1 Pe. 5:6. that he may *e*
EXALTED, *p.* Nu. 24:7. his kingdom be *e.*
1 S. 2:1. mine horn is *e.* || 2 S. 5:12. had *e.*
2 S. 22:47 *e.* be the G. of the rock, Ps. 18:46.
1 K. 14:7 I *e.* thee from among people, 16:2.
2 K. 19:22. hast thou *e.* thy voice, Is. 37:23.
1 Ch. 29:11. art *e.* as head || Ne. 9:5. *e.* above all
Jb. 5:11. *e.* to safety || 24:24. *e.* for a little while
36:7. he doth establish them, and they are *e.*
Ps. 12:8. vilest men are *e.* || 13:2. he *e.* over me
21:13.be thou *e.* Lord||46:10. I will be *e.* in earth
47:9. he is greatly *e.*||57:5. be thou *e.*, O God, 11.
75:10. horns of the righteous shall be *e.*
89:16. shall they be *e.* || 17. our horn shal. be *e.*
19. I have *e.* one chosen || 24. his horn he *e.*
97:9. thou, Lord, art *e.* || 108:5. be thou *e.*, O G
112:9. *e.* with honor || 118:16. hand of the L. *e*
Pr. 11:11. by blessing of upright city is *e.*
Is. 2:2. Lord's house *e.* above hills, Mi. 4:1.
11. the Lord shall be *e.* in that day, 17. | 5:16
12:4. his name is *e.* || 30:18. will he be *e.*
33:5. the Lord *e.* || 10. now will I be *e.* now
40:4. every valley shall be *e.* every mountain
49:11. highways be *e.* || 52:13. my servant be *e*
Ez. 17:24. I the Lord have *e.* the low tree
19:11. and her stature was *e.* among, 31:5

Ho. 13:1. Ephraim *e.* himself || 6. heart was *e.*
Mat. 11:23. Capernaum *e.* to heaven, Lu. 10:15.
23:12. shall be *e.* Lu. 14:11. | 18:14.
Lu. 1:52. and he hath *e.* them of low degree
Ac. 2:33. being by the right hand of G. *e.* 5:31.
13:17. *e.* the people || 2 Co. 11:7, || 12:7. lest I be *e.*
Ph. 1. 2:9. highly *e.* || Ja. 1:9. rejoice that he is *e.*
EXALTEST, *v.* Ex. 9:17. as yet *e.* thou thyself
EXALTETH, *v.* Jb. 36:22. God *e.* by his power
Ps. 113:†5. *e.* himself || 148:14. *e.* horn of his p.
Pr. 14:29. *e.* folly || 31. righteousness *e.* || 17:19.
Lu. 14:11. that *e.* himself shall be abased, 18:14.
2 Co. 10:5. that *e.* itself || 2 Th. 2:4. *e.* himself
EXAMINATION, *s.* Ac. 25:26. after *e.* had
EXAMINE, *v.* *To try, to prove, search out, and make diligent inquisition.*
Ezr. 10:16. to *e.* the matter || Ps. 26:2. *e.* me, O L.
1 Co. 9:3. that *e.* me || 11:28. let a man *e.* himself
2 Co. 13:5. *e.* yourselv. whether ye be in the faith
EXAMINED, ING, *p.* Lu. 23:14. Ac. 4:9. | 12:19. | 22:24,29. | 24:18. | 28:18.
EXAMPLE, S, *s.* Mat. 1:19. make her a pub. *e.*
Jn. 13:15. I have given you an *e.* || Ro. 15:†5.
1 Co. 10:6. were our *e.* || 1 Ti. 4:12. be thou an *e.*
He. 4:11. after the same *e.* || 8:5. *e.* of heavenly
Ja. 5:10. take the prophets for an *e.* of suffering
1 Pe. 2:21. leaving us an *e.* || Ju. 7. for an *e.*
See EXAMPLE, *s.*
EXCEED, ED, *v.* and *p.* De. 25:3. and not *e.* lest
1 S. 20:41. till David *e.* || 1 K. 10:23. Solom. *e.*
Jb. 36:9. that they *e.* || Mat. 5:20. except right. *e.*
2 Co. 3:9. ministration of righteousness doth *e.*
EXCEEDEST, ETH, *v.* 1 K. 10:7. 2 Ch. 9:6.
EXCEEDING, *p.* Ge. 15:1. thy *e.* great reward
17:6. make thee *e.* fruitful || 27:34. *e.* bitter
Ex. 1:7. Israel waxed *e.* mighty || 19:16. *e.* loud
Nu. 14:7. land is *e.* good || 1 S. 2:3. *e.* proudly
2 S. 8:8. *e.* much brass || 12:2. *e.* many flocks
1 K. 4:29. God gave Solomon wisdom *e.* much
1 Ch. 22:5. the house must be *e.* magnifical
2 Ch. 16:12. disease was *e.* great || 32:27. *e.* much
Ps. 21:6. made me *e.* glad || 43:4. God my *e.* joy
119:96. *e.* broad || Pr. 3:24. which are *e.* wise
Ec. 7:24. is *e.* deep || Jer. 48:29. he is *e.* proud
Ez. 9:9. iniquity is *e.* great || 16:13. *e.* beautiful
23:15. *e.* in dyed attire || 37:10. *e.* army || 47:10.
Da. 3:22. *e.* hot || 6:23. was the king *e.* glad
7:19. was *e.* dreadful || 8:9. waxed *e.* great
Jon. 3:3. *e.* great city || 4:6. Jonah was *e.* glad
Mat. 2:10. *e.* great joy || 5:12. and be *e.* glad
26:38. my soul is *e.* sorrowful, Mk. 14:34.
Ac. 7:20. Moses was born, and was *e.* fair
Ro. 7:13. that sin might become *e.* sinful
1 Co. 4:17. *e.* weight of glory || 9:14. *e.* grace of G.
Eph. 1:19. *e.* greatness || 2:7. *e.* riches of his grace
3:20. able to do *e.* abundantly, 1 Ti. 1:14.
1 Pe. 4:13. may be glad also with *e.* joy, Ju. 24.
2 Pe. 1:4. *e.* precious promises || Re. 16:21.
EXCEEDINGLY, Ge. 7:19. waters prevailed *e.*
13:13. but the men of Sodom were sinners *e.*
16:10. multiply thy seed *e.* 17:2,20. 30:43.
27:33. and Isaac trembled very *e.* and said
1 S. 2:21. erred *e.* || 2 S. 13:15. hated her *e.*
1 Ch. 29:25. 2 Ch. 17:12. | 26:8. Ne. 2:10.
Est. 4:4. *e.* grieved || Jb. 3:22. rejoice *e.* when
Ps. 68:3. let righteous *e.* rejoice || 106:14. lusted *e.*
119:167. I love them *e.* || 123:3. *e.* filled with con.
Is. 24:19. earth is moved *e.* || Da. 7:7. strong *e.*
Jon. 1:10. the men were *e.* afraid, 16. | 4:1.
Mat. 19:25. *e.* amazed || Mk. 4:41. feared *e.*
Ac. 16:20. do *e.* trouble || 27:18. being *e.* tossed
Ga. 1:14. *e.* zealous || 1 Th. 3:10. praying *e.*
2 Th. 1:3. faith groweth *e.* || He. 12:21. I *e.* fear
EXCEL, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 49:4. thou shalt not *e.*
1 K. 4:30. Sol. wisdom *e.* || 1 Ch. 15:21. to *e.*
Ps. 103:20. ye his angels that *e.* in strength
Is. 10:10. images did *e.* || 1 Co. 14:12. ye may *e.*
EXCELLEST, ETH, *v.* Pr. 31:29. *e.* them all
Ec. 2:13. wisdom *e.* folly || 2 Co. 3:10. glory that *e.*
EXCELLENCY, *s.* Ge. 49:3. *e.* of dignity and
Ex. 15:7. and in the greatness of thine *e.*
Jb. 33:26. rideth in his *e.* || 29. sword of thy *e.*
Jb. 4:21. *e.* go away || 13:11. *e.* make you afraid
20:6. tho' his *e.* mount || 22:†20. *e.* fire consumeth
37:4. voice of his *e.* || 40:10. majesty and *e.*
Ps. 47:4. *e.* of Jacob || 62:4. from his *e.* || 68:34.
Pr. 17:†7. Ec. 2:†13.
Ec. 7:19. *e.* of knowledge is that wisdom
Is. 13:19. Chaldees' *e.* || 35:2. *e.* of Carmel || 60:15.
Ez. 24:21. sanctuary, the *e.* of your strength
Am. 6:8. I abhor the *e.* of Jacob, 8:7. Na. 2:2.
Ma. 2:†15. *e.* of the spirit || 1 Co. 2:1. *e.* of speech
2 Co. 4:7. *e.* of the power || Phil. 3:8. *e.* of Christ
EXCELLENT, *a.* Est. 1:4. *e.* majesty || Jb. 37:23.
Ps. 8:1. how *e.* is thy name || 16:3. and to the *e.*
36:7. how *e.* is thy loving-k. || 76:4. art more *e.*
141:5. an *e.* oil || 148:13. alone is *e.* || 150:2.
Pr. 8:6. speak of *e.* things || 12:26. is more *e.*
17:7. *e.* speech || 27. an *e.* spirit || 22:20. things
Song 5:15. his countenance *e.* as the cedars
5:4:2. fruit be *e.* || 12:5. Lord, done *e.* things
22:†17. an *e.* covering || 28:29. *e.* in working
Ez. 16:7. *e.* ornaments || 27:†24. *e.* things
Da. 2:31. brightness was *e.* || 4:36. *e.* majesty
5:12. *e.* spirit was found in Daniel, 14. 6:3.
Lu. 1:3. *e.* Theophilus || Ac. 23:26. *e.* governor
Ro. 2:18. approvest things more *e.* Phil. 1:10.
1 Co. 12:31. more *e.* way || He. 1:4. more *e.* name
He. 8:6. *e.* ministry || 11:4. a more *e.* sacrifice
2 Pe. 1:17. came a voice from the *e.* glory
EXCEPT, *pr.* implies, (1) *A cause*, Ge. 31:42.
(2) *A condition*, 1 S. 25:34. (3) *Until*, 2 Th. 2:3.
(4) *Unless*, Est. 2:14. (5) *Besides*, Da. 2:11.
Ge. 31:42. *e.* G. had been with || 32:26. *e.* thou bless
42:15. *e.* your youngest || 43:10. *e.* we had lingered
De. 32:30. *e.* their Rock had sold them
Ps. 127:1. *e.* the Lord build the house, *e.* the L.
Is. 1:9. the Lord had left a remnant, Ro. 9:29.
Da. 2:11. *e.* the gods || 3:28. || 6:5. *e.* we find it
Am. 3:3. two walk together *e.* they be agreed
Mat. 5:20. *e.* your righteousness shall exceed
12:29. *e.* he first bind the strong, Mk. 3:27.
18:3. *e.* ye be converted || 19:9. *e.* for fornication
24:22. *e.* those days be shortened, Mk. 13:20.
Lu. 13:3. *e.* ye repent, 5. Re. 2:5,22.
Jn. 3:2. *e.* G. be with him || 3:3. *e.* a man be born
27. *e.* it be given || 4:48. *e.* ye see signs and
6:44. *e.* the Father draw || 53. *e.* ye eat flesh
65. *e.* it were given || 12:24. *e.* a corn of wheat
15:4. *e.* ye abide in me || 19:11. | 20:25.
Ac. 8:31. *e.* some man guide me || 15:1. | 24:21.
26:29. *e.* these bonds || 27:31. *e.* these abide in ship
Ro. 7:7. *e.* the law had said || 10:15. *e.* they be sent
1 Co. 14:5. *e.* he interpret || 15:36. *e.* it die
2 Co. 13:5. *e.* ye be reprobates || 2 Th. 2:3.
2 Ti. 2:5. is not crowned *e.* he strive lawfully
EXCEPTED, *p.* 1 Co. 15:27. he is *e.* who
EXCESS, *s.* Mat. 23:25. Ep. 5:18. 1 Pe. 4:3,4.
EXCHANGE, ERS, *s.* Ge. 47:17. *e.* for horses,
Le. 27:10. Jb. 20:†18. | 28:17. Ez. 48:14.
Mat. 16:26. give in *e.* for his soul, Mk. 8:37.
25:27. oughtest to have put my money to the *e.*
EXCLUDE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ro. 3:27. Ga. 4:17.
EXCOMMUNICATED, *p.* Excommunication *is the putting a person out of communion with the church in the name of the Lord Jesus, for some offence committed by him*, Mat. 18:17. 1 Co. 5:4,5. 2 Th. 3:14,15.
It is said that the Jews *had three sorts of* excommunication. *The first is called* Niddui, *that is*, Separation; *which lasted but thirty days. The second was called* Cherem, *that is*, Anathema; *this was an aggravation of the first; it excluded a man from the synagogue, and deprived him of all civil commerce. The third is called* Shammatha, *that is*, Maran-Atha, *the Lord cometh;* Shem *signifying* the Lord, *and* Atha, *cometh. It was a most dreadful and shocking one, published by sound of* 400 *trumpets, and remored all hope of returning to the synagogue.*
Jn. 9:34. dost thou teach us? and they *e.* him
EXCUSE, ED, ING, Lu. 14:18. to make *e.* 19.
Jn. 15:†22. no *e.* || Ro. 1:20. are without *e.*
Ro. 2:15. or else *e.* || 2 Co. 12:19. *e.* ourselves
EXECRATION, *s.* Jer. 42:18. *e.* and a curse
Jer. 44:12. an *e.* and a reproach || Ac. 23:†12.
EXECUTE, *v.* Ex. 12:12. I will *e.* judgment
Nu. 5:30. *e.* on her this law || 8:11. *e.* service
De. 10:18. *e.* judgment of widow || 1 K. 6:12.
Ps. 119:84. *e.* judgment || 149:7. *e.* vengeance, 9.
Is. 16:3. *e.* judgment, Jer. 7:5. | 21:12. | 22:3. | 23:5. Ez. 5:8,15. | 11:9. | 16:41. | 25:11,17. | 30:14,19. | 45:12.
Ho. 11:9. I'll not *e.* the fierceness of mine anger
Mi. 5:15. I will *e.* vengeance || 7:9. *e.* judgment
Zch. 7:9. *e.* true judgment, 8:16. Jn. 5:27.
Ro. 13:4. to *e.* wrath || Ju. 15. to *e.* judg. on all
EXECUTED, *p.* Nu. 33:4. *e.* judgments, De. 33:21. 2 S. 8:15. 1 Ch. 6:10. | 18:14. 2 Ch. 24:24. Ezr. 7:26. Ps. 106:30. Ec. 8:11. Jer. 23:20. Ez. 11:12. | 18:8 | 23:10. | 28:22. | 39:21.
Lu. 1:8. *e.* the priest's office, 1 Ch. 6:10. | 24:2.
EXECUTEDST, EST, ETH, *v.* 1 S. 28:18.
Ps. 9:16. L. is known by judgment he *e.* 99:4.
103:3. L. *e.* righteousness and judgment, 146:7.
Is. 46:11. *e.* my counsel || Jer. 5:1. Jo. 2:11.
EXECUTING, *p.* 2 K. 10:30. 2 Ch. 11:14. | 22:8.
EXECUTION, ER, *s.* Est. 9:1. Mk. 6:27.
EXEMPTED, *p.* 1 K. 15:22. none was *e.*
EXERCISE, *v.* Ps. 131:1. nor do I *e.* myself
Jer. 9:24. I am the L. which *e.* loving-kindness
Mat. 20:25. *e.* dominion over, Mk. 10:42. Lu. 22:25.
Ac. 24:16. I *e.* myself || 1 Ti. 4:7. *e.* thyself, 8.
EXERCISED, ETH, Ec. 1:13. *e.* therewith, 3:10.
Ez. 22:29. the people have *e.* robbery, and
He. 5:14. senses *e.* || 12:11. which are *e.* thereby
2 Pe. 2:14. a heart *e.* || Re. 13:12. *e.* the power
EXHORT, *v.* Ac. 2:40. did testify and *e.* 27:22.
2 Co. 9:5. necessary to *e.* || 1 Th. 4:1. and *e.* you
1 Th. 4:18. wherefore *e.* one another, 5:†11.
5:14. now we *e.* you, warn them that are unruly
2 Th. 3:12. command, and *e.* by Christ Jesus
1 Ti. 2:1. I *e.* that first of all || 6:2. teach and *e.*
2 Ti. 4:2. *e.* with all || Ti. 1:9. able to *e.* || 2:6,9,15.
He. 3:15. *e.* one another daily, while it is called
1 Pe. 5:1. elders I *e.* || Ju. 3. needful to *e.* you
EXHORTATION, *s.* Lu. 3:18. in his *e.* pr.
Ac. 13:15. any word of *e.* || 20:2. much *e.* || 15:†31.
Ro. 12:8. wait on *e.* || 1 Co. 14:3. *e.* and comfort
2 Co. 8:17. accepted the *e.* || 1 Th. 2:3. for our *e.*
1 Ti. 4:13. till I come, give attendance to *e.*
He. 12:5. forgott'n the *e.* || 13:22. the word of *e.*
EXHORTED, ING, *p.* Ac. 11:23. *e.* to cleave
14:22. *e.* to continue in faith || 15:32. | 18:27.
1 Th. 2:11. know, how we *e.* and comforted
He. 10:25. *e.* one another, and so much more
1 Pe. 5:12. by Silvanus I have written briefly, *e.*
EXILE, *s.* 2 S. 15:19. and an *e.* || Is. 51:14.
EXODUS, *A departing out.* 2d book of *Moses.*
EXORCISTS, *s.* *This word comes from the* Greek Exorcisein, *which signifies* to adjure, to conjure.
Ac. 19:13. then certain of the vagabond Jews, *e.*
EXPECTATION, *s.* 1 Ch. 29:†15. Jb. 6:†8.
Ps. 9:18. *e.* of the poor || 62:5. my *e.* is from him
Pr. 10:28. *e.* of the wicked perish, 11:7,23.
23:18. thine *e.* shall not be cut off, 24:14.
Is. 20:5. ashamed of their *e.* || 6. such is our *e.*
Jer. 29:†11. give you an *e.* || Zch. 9:5. for her *e.*
Lu. 3:15. were in *e.* || Ac. 12:11. *e.* of the Jews
Ro. 8:19. *e.* of the creature || Phil. 1:20. earnest *e.*
EXPECTED, ING, *p.* Jb. 32:†4. Jer. 29:11.
Ac. 3:5. *e.* to receive || He. 10:13. *e.* his enemies
EXPEDIENT, *a.* Jn. 11:50. it is *e.* 16:7. | 18:14.
1 Co. 6:12. but all things are not *e.* 10:23.
2 Co. 8:10. this is *e.* || 12:1. it is not *e.* for me
EXPEL, ED, Jos. 13:13. | 23:5. Jud. 1:20. | 11:7
2 S. 14:14. banished, not *e.* || Ac. 13:50. *e.* them
EXPENSES, *s.* Ezra 6:4. let *e.* be given, 8.
EXPERIENCE, *s.* Ge. 30:27. I know by *e.*
Ec. 1:16. my heart had great *e.* of wisdom
Ro. 5:4. and *e.* hope || He. 5:†13. hath no *e.*
EXPERIMENT, *s.* 2 Co. 9:13. by the *e.* of
EXPERT, *a.* 1 Ch. 12:33. *e.* in war, 35,36.
Song 3:8. *e.* in war || Jer. 50:9. Ac. 26:3.
EXPIATION, *s.* Nu. 35:†33. can be no *e.*
EXPIRED, *p.* 1 S. 13:26. days were not *e.*
2 S. 11:1. after year *e.* 1 Ch. 20:1. 2 Ch. 36:10.
1 Ch. 17:11. when days be *e.* that thou must go
Est. 1:5. days *e.* || Ac. 7:30. years *e.* Re. 20:7.
EXPLOITS, *s.* Da. 11:28. he shall do *e.* 32.
EXPOSED, *p.* Jud. 5:†18. Naphtali a people *e.*
EXPOUND, *v.* Le. 24:†12. Jud. 14:14.
EXPOUNDED, *p.* Jud. 14:19. *e.* the riddle
Mk. 4:34. he *e.* all things, Lu. 24:27.
Ac. 11:4. *e.* it by order || 18:26. *e.* the way || 28:23
EXPRESS, *a.* He. 1:3. *e.* image of his person
EXPRESS, ED, *v.* and *p.* Nu. 1:17. *e.* by names
1 Ch. 12:31. *e.* by name, 16:41. || 2 Ch. 28:15. | 31:19.
Ezr. 8:20. *e.* by name || Jb. 6:†3. *e.* my grief
EXPRESSLY, *ad.* 1 S. 20:21. Ez. 1:3 1 Ti. 4:1.
EXTEND, *v.* Ps. 109:12. none *e.* mercy to him
Is. 66:12. I will *e.* peace to her like a river
EXTENDED, *p.* Ge. 39:†21. Ezr. 7:28. | 9:9.
EXTENDETH, Ps. 16:2. *e.* not || Jer. 31:†3.
EXTINCT, *a.* Jb. 17:1. days *e.* || Is. 43:17.
EXTINGUISH, ED, *v.* and *p.* Jb. 6:†17. Ez. 32:†7
EXTOL, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ps. 30:1. I will *e.* thee
O Lord, 66:17.
68:4. *e.* him that rideth || 145:1. I will *e.* thee
Is. 52:13. behold my servant shall be *e.* and
Da. 4:37. I Nebuchad. *e.* the king of heaven
EXTORTION, *s.* Ez. 22:12. Mat. 23:25.
EXTORTIONER, S, *s.* Ps. 109:11. let *e.* catch
Is. 16:4. the *e.* is at an end || Lu. 18:11. not *e.*
1 Co. 5:10. yet not altogether *e.* || 11. or an *e.*
6:10. nor *e.* inherit the kingdom of God
EXTREME, *a.* De. 28:22. with *e.* burning
EXTREMITY, *s.* Jb. 35:15. not in great *e.*
EYE, *s.* *The organ of sight, by which visible objects are discerned. Eye*, or *eyes*, are figuratively applied to *God, man, and other creatures.* (I.) *To God*, and put for, (1) *His knowledge and prescience*, Pr. 15:3. He. 4:13. (2) *Providence*, 2 Ch. 16:9. Pr. 22:12. (3) *His Spirit and its fulness*, Zch. 3:9. Re. 5:6. (4) *His love and approbation*, 2 Ch. 14:2. (5) *His people, objects of his love and care*, Zch. 2:8. (6) *His displeasure*, Am. 9:4. (II.) *To men*, and is put for, (1) *Spiritual knowledge*, Ep. 1:18. (2) *The mind*, Ac. 26:18. | 28:27. (3) *The whole man*, Pr. 30:17. Re. 1:7. (4) *A guide or counsellor*, Jb. 29:15. (5) *Expectation and desire*, Ps. 132:2. (6) *That which is dearest to them*, Ga. 4:15, &c. (III.) *To the earth, and put for its surface*, Ex. 10:†5.
Ex. 10:†5. locusts cover the *e.* of the earth
21:24. *e.* for *e.* Le. 24:20. De. 19:21. Mat. 5:38.
26. if a man smite the *e.* of his servant, or *e.*
Le. 21:20. or that hath a blemish in his *e.*
De. 7:16. *e.* shall not pity, 13:8. | 19:13. | 25:12.
15:9. thine *e.* be evil || 28:54. his *e.* be evil, 56.
32:10. as apple of his *e.* || 34:7. *e.* was not dim
Ezr. 5:5. the *e.* of their God was on the elders
Jb. 7:7. *e.* not see good || 8. *e.* that hath seen me
10:18. no *e.* had seen me || 13:1. *e.* seen all this
16:20. *e.* poureth out tears || 17:7. *e.* is dim
20:9. *e.* which saw him || 24:15. *e.* of adulterer
28:7. vulture's *e.* || 10. his *e.* seeth every precious
29:11. when *e.* saw me || 42:5. mine *e.* seeth
Ps. 6:7. *e.* is consumed || 32:8. guide with *e.*
33:18. *e.* of the Lord is upon them that fear him
35:19. wink with the *e.* || 21. our *e.* hath seen it
54:7. *e.* hath seen his desire || 88:9. *e.* mourneth
92:11. *e.* see my desire || 94:9. formed the *e.*
Pr. 10:10. winketh with the *e.* causeth sorrow
20:12. the seeing *e.* || 22:9. hath a bountiful *e.*
23:6. bread of him that hath evil *e.* || 28:22. rich
30:13. *e.* lids lifted up || 17. *e.* that mocketh
Ec. 1:8. *e.* is not satisfied with seeing, 4:8.
Is. 13:18. their *e.* shall not spare || 52:8. see *e.* to *e.*
64:4. neither hath the *e.* seen, 1 Co. 2:9.
Jer. 13:17. mine *e.* shall weep sore || 40:†4.
La. 1:16. mine *e.*, mine *e.* runneth down, 3:48
2:4. pleasant to the *e.* || 3:51. *e.* affecteth my heart
Ez. 5:11. nor *e.* spare, 7:4,9. | 8:18. | 9:10.
16:5. none *e.* pitied || 20:17. mine *e.* spared
Mi. 4:11. let our *e.* look on Zion || Zch. 11:17.
Mat. 5:29. if thy right *e.* offend, 18:9. Mk. 9:47

Mat. 6:22. light of the body is the *e.* Lu. 11:34.
7:3. beam that is in thine own *e.* Lu. 6:41.
19:24. *e.* of a needle, Mk. 10:25. Lu. 18:25.
20:15. is thine *e.* evil, 6:23. Lu. 11:34.
1 Co. 2:9. *e.* hath not seen, nor ear heard
12:16. I am not the *e.* || 17. whole body an *e.*
21. *e.* cannot say || 15:52. twinkling of an *e.*
Ep. 6:6. not with *e.* service, Col. 3:22.
Re. 1:7. every *e.* shall see || 3:18. with *e.* salve
EYEBROWS, *s.* Le. 14:9. shave off his *e.*
EYELIDS, *s* Jb. 3:†9. | 16:16 | 41:18 Ps. 11:4. | 132:4. Pr. 4:25 | 6:4,25 | 30:13. Jer. 9:18.
EYESIGHT, *s.* 2 S 22:25 Ps. 18:24.
EYE-*Witnesses*, *s.* Lu. 1:2. 2 Pe. 1:16.
EYED, *p.* Ge. 29:17. tender *e.* || 1 S. 18:9.
EYES, *s.* Ge. 3:5. your *e.* shall be opened, 7.
6:8. Noah found grace in the *e.* of the Lord
16:4. despised in her *e.* 5. || 20:16. covering of *e.*
21:9. God opened Hagar's *e.* she saw a well
22:4. Abraham lift up his *e.* 13. | 24:63,64.
30:41. laid the rods before the *e.* of the cattle
31:40. sleep departed from || 34:11. grace in *e.*
45:12. your *e.* see, and the *e.* of my brother
48:10. Isr. *e.* dim || 49:12. his *e.* be red with wine
Ex. 5:21. abhorred in the *e.* of Pharaoh
13:9. between thine *e.* 16. De. 6:8. | 11:18.
Le. 4:13. thing be hid from *e.* of assembly
20:4. hide their *e.* || 26:16. consume the *e.*
Nu. 10:31. instead of *e.* 16:14. put out the *e.*
24:3. the man whose *e.* are open, 4:15,16.
33:55. pricks in your *e.* Jos. 23:12. Jud. 2:3.
De. 1:30. he did before your *e.* 4:34. | 29:2.
3:21. thine *e.* have seen, 4:9. | 7:19. | 10:21.
11:12. the *e.* of the Lord are always upon it
12:8. is right in your own *e.* || 13:18. in *e.* of L.
16:19. a gift doth blind the *e.* of the wise
24:1. no favor in his *e.* || 28:31. ox slain bef. *e.*
28:32. *e.* shall look, and fail, 34,65,67.
29:3. *e.* have seen || 4. not given you *e.* to see
34:4. have caused thee to see it with thine *e.*
Jos. 5:13. he lift up his *e.* || 24:7. your *e.* have seen
Jud. 16:21. put out his *e.* || 17:6. in his *e.*
Ru. 2:9. *e.* be on the field || 10. grace in thine *e.*
1 S. 2:33. to consume thine *e.* || 6:13. | 8:†6.
11:2. thrust out your right *e.* || 12:16. before *e.*
14:27. *e.* were enlightened || 18:†20. right in his *e.*
20:3. I have found grace in thine *e.* 29.
24:10. *e.* have seen || 25:8. favor in thy *e.*
26:21. precious in thine *e.* || 27:5. found grace in
24. my life much set by in the *e.* of the Lord
2 S. 6:20. in *e.* of handmaids || 12:11. | 13:34.
15:25. favor in the *e.* || 18:24. lift up his *e.*
19:27. good in thine *e.* || 22:28. *e.* on haughty
24:3. that the *e.* of my lord the king may see it
1 K. 1:20. the *e.* of all Israel are upon thee
48. mine *e.* seeing it || 8:29. *e.* may be open, 52.
9:3. mine *e.* and heart shall be there, 2 Ch. 7:16.
10:7. till mine *e.* had seen it, 2 Ch. 9:6.
11:33. is right in mine *e.* 14:8. 2 K. 10:30.
14:4. his *e.* were set || 15:5. right in *e.* of Lord
16:25. evil in *e.* of Lord, 2 Ch. 21:6. | 29:6.
20:6. whatsoever is pleasant in thine *e.* || 22:43.
2 K 4:34. lay on the child, and put his *e.* on his *e.*
6:17. I pray thee, open his *e.* || 7:2. see it with *e.*
19:16. open, Lord, thine *e.* and see, Is. 37:17.
25:7. put out *e.* of Zedekiah, Jer. 39:7. | 52:11.
1 Ch. 13:4. right in *e.* of people || 21:23. good in his *e.*
2 Ch. 7:15. mine *e.* shall be open, my ears atten.
16:9. *e.* of the Lord run to and fro, Zch. 4:10.
20:12. *e.* are upon thee || 21:6. evil in *e.* of L. 29:6.
34:28. neither shall thine *e.* see all the evil
Ezr. 3:12. laid before their *e.* || 9:8. lighten our *e.*
Ne. 1:6. and thine *e.* open || 6:16. their own *e.*
Est. 1:17. their *e.* || 8:5. if I be pleasing in his *e.*
Jb. 2:12. lift up their *e.* || 3:10. from mine *e.*
4:16. image before mine *e.* || 7:8. *e.* are upon me
10:4. hast thou *e.* of flesh || 11:4. clean in thine *e.*
14:3. dost thou open thine *e.* on such a one
15:12. do thine *e.* wink at || 19:27. *e.* behold
21:20. his *e.* shall see his destruction, and he
24:23. his *e.* are on their ways || 27:19. openeth
28:21. hid from the *e.* of all living, and kept
29:15. *e.* to the blind || 31:1. covenant with *e.*
31:7. walk after mine *e.* || 16. *e.* of widow fail
31:21. his *e.* are on way of man, and he seeth
36:7. withdraws not his *e.* || 40:24. with his *e.*
39:29. her *e.* behold afar || 41:18. his *e.* like the
Ps. 10:8. his *e.* are privily || 11:4. his *e.* behold
13:3. lighten mine *e.* || 15:4. in whose *e.* a vile
17:2. *e.* behold the things || 11. set their *e.* bowing
19:8. enlightening the *e.* || 25:15. *e.* to the Lord
26:3. for thy loving-kindness is before mine *e.*
34:15. *e.* of Lord on the righteous, 1 Pe. 3:12.
36:1. no fear of God before his *e.* Ro. 3:18.
38:10. as for the light of mine *e.* it is gone
50:21 and set them in order before thine *e.*
66:7 *e.* beh. the nations || 73:7. *e.* stand out
77:4. holdest *e.* waking || 91:8. only with *e.*
101:3. no evil thing before mine *e.* 6.
115:5. *e.* have they, but see not, 135:16. Jer. 5:21.
116:8. *e.* from tears || 118:23. marvellous in our *e.*
119:18. open thou mine *e.* || 37. turn away *e.*
82. mine *e.* fail, 123. || 136. run down my *e.*
121:1. I'll lift up mine *e.* 123:1. | 141:8. | 145:15.
123:2. as the *e.* of servants, the *e.* of a maiden
131:1. nor *e.* lofty || 132:4. nor sleep to mine *e.*
139:16. *e.* did see my substance || 146:8. openeth *e.*
Pr. 3:7. be not wise in thine own *e.* fear the L.
21. let them not depart from thine *e.* 4:21.
Pr. 4:25. *e.* look right on || 5:21. before *e.* of the L.
6:4. give not sleep to thine *e.* nor slumber to
13. winketh with his *e.* || 12:15. right in his *e.*
15:3. *e.* of the Lord in every place, 5:21. | 22:12
30. light of *e.* rejoiceth || 16:2. clean in his *e.*
16:30. shutteth his *e.* || 17:8. precious stone in *e.*
17:24. *e.* of a fool || 20:13. open thine *e.* and
21:2. right in his own *e.* || 10. no favor in his *e.*
23:5. wilt thou set thine *e.* on that which is not
26. *e.* observe || 33. *e.* behold strange women
27:10. so the *e.* of man are never satisfied
28:27. hideth his *e.* || 29:13. lighteneth their *e.*
30:12. pure in own *e.* || 13. lofty are their *e.*
Ec. 2:10. what mine *e.* des. || 14. wise man's *e.*
6:9. better the sight of the *e.* || 8:16. with his *e.*
11:7. *e.* to behold the sun || 9. sight of thine *e.*
Song 4:9. with one of thine *e.* || 5:12. *e.* of doves
6:5. turn away thine *e.* || 7:4. *e.* like fish-pools
8:10. I was in his *e.* as one that found favor
Is. 1:15. I'll hide mine *e.* || 16. from bef. mine *e.*
3:8. *e.* of his glory || 16. wanton *e.* || 5:15. lofty *e.*
6:5. mine *e.* have seen the king, the L. of hosts
10. lest see with their *e.* Mat. 13:15. Ac. 28:27.
17:7. his *e.* shall have respect to the Holy One of
29:10. closed your *e.* || 18. *e.* of blind shall see
30:20. thine *e.* see thy teachers || 32:3. *e.* that see
33:15. shutteth his *e.* || 17. *e.* shall see the king, 20.
35:5. *e.* of blind be opened || 37:17,23. | 38:14.
42:7. to open blind *e.* || 43:8. blind that have *e.*
44:18. shut their *e.* || 49:5. glorious in the *e.*
49:18. lift up thine *e.* round about, 51:6. | 60:4.
52:10. *e.* of all nations || 65:12. evil bef. mine *e.* 66:4.
65:16. because they are hid from mine *e.*
Jer. 3:2. lift up thine *e.* || 5:3. *e.* upon the earth
5:21. which have *e.* and see not, which have ears
7:11. robbers in your *e.* || 9:1. *e.* a fountain of
9:18. that your *e.* may run down, 14:17.
16:17. mine *e.* are on all their ways, 32:19.
24:6. I will set mine *e.* upon them for good
31:16. thine *e.* from tears || 32:4. *e.* behold his *e.*
39:7. put out *e.* || 42:2. few, as thine *e.* do behold us
La. 4:17. our *e.* failed || 5:17. our *e.* are dim
Ez. 1:18. rings were full of *e.* || 6:9. with their *e.*
18:6. lift up his *e.* to the idols, 12:15. | 20:24.
21:6. sigh before their *e.* || 22:26. hid their *e.*
23:16. saw them with her *e.* || 40. painted thine *e.*
24:16. desire of thine *e.* 21,25. | 36:23. | 38:24.
Da. 7:8. in this horn were *e.* 20. | 8:5,21.
9:18. open thine *e.* || 10:6. *e.* as lamps of fire
Ho. 13:14. repentance be hid from mine *e.*
Am. 9:4. set mine *e.* on them || 8. *e.* of the Lord
Mi. 7:10. mine *e.* shall behold her; now shall
Ha. 1:13. art of purer *e.* than to behold evil
Hag. 2:3. in your *e.* in comparison as nothing
Zch. 3:9. on one stone be seven *e.* || 4:10. *e.* of L.
8:6. marvellous in mine *e.* || 9:1. *e.* toward the L.
9:8. seen with mine *e.* || 12:4. I will open mine *e.*
14:12. their *e.* shall consume away in their holes
Ma. 1:5. your *e.* shall see, Lord will be magnified
Mat. 9:29. touched their *e.* 30. || 13:16. blessed *e.*
20:33. Lord, that our *e.* may be opened, 34.
21:42. and it is marvellous in our *e.* Ps. 118:23.
Mk. 8:18. having *e.* see ye not || 23. spit on his *e.*
14:40. for their *e.* were heavy, Mat. 26:43.
Lu. 2:30. mine *e.* have seen thy salvation
6:20. Jesus lift up his *e.* Jn. 6:5. | 11:41. | 17:1.
16:23. in hell he lift up his *e.* being in torments
18:13. would not lift up so much as his *e.*
24:16. *e.* were holden || 31. their *e.* were opened
Jn. 9:6. anointed *e.* || 10. how were *e.* opened, 26.
32. opened *e.* of one || 10:21. can a devil open *e.*?
11:37. could not this man which opened the *e.*?
Ac. 9:18. fell from his *e.* as it had been scales
13:9. Saul set his *e.* on him || 26:18. to open *e.*
Ro. 3:18. their *e.* || 11:10. let their *e.* be darkened
Ga. 3:1. before whose *e.* || 4:15. plucked out your *e.*
Ep. 1:18. *e.* of your understanding enlightened
He. 4:13. naked to the *e.* of him with whom
2 Pe. 2:14. *e.* full of adultery || 1 Jn. 1:1. | 2:11,16.
Re. 1:14. his *e.* as a flame of fire, 2:18. | 19:12.
3:18. anoint thine *e.* || 4:6. full of *e.* 8.
5:6. seven *e.* || 7:17. all tears from *e.* 21:4.
EYES *lift*, or *lifted up*. Ge. 13:10,14. | 18:2. | 22:4,13. | 24:63,64. | 31:10,12. | 33:1,5. | 37:25. | 43:29. Ex. 14:10. Nu. 24:2. De. 3:27. | 4:19. Jos. 5:13. Jud. 9:17. 1 S. 6:13. | 18:24. 2 K. 19:22. 1 Ch. 21:16. Jb. 2:12. Ps. 121:1. | 123:1. Is. 49:18. | 51:6. | 60:4. Jer. 13:20. Ez. 8:5. | 18:6,12,15. | 23:27. | 33:25. Da. 4:34. | 8:3. | 10:5. Zch. 1:18. | 2:1. | 5:1,5,9. | 6:1. Mat. 17:8. Lu. 6:20. | 16:23. | 18:13. Jn. 4:35. | 6:5. | 11:41. | 17:1.
EZBON, *Hastening to understand.* Ge. 46:16.
EZEKIEL, *The strength of God.* Ez. 1:1.
EZEL, *Going abroad, or walking.* 1 S. 20:19.
EZEM, *A bone.* A place, 1 Ch. 4:29.
EZER, *A help.* Ge. 36:21. 1 Ch. 4:4. | 7:21.
EZION-GEBER, *Counsel of a man;* or, *counsel of a strong one.* Nu. 33:35
EZRA, *A helper.* 1 Ch. 4:17. Ezr. 7:1,11.
EZRI, *My help.* 1 Ch. 27:26.
EZRON, *Arrows of joy.* 1 Ch. 5:3.

F.

FABLES, *s.* 1 Ti. 1:4. nor give heed to *f.*
4:7. but refuse profane and old wives' *f.*
2 Ti. 4:4. and they shall be turned unto *f.*
Ti. 1:14. to Jewish *f.* || 2 Pe. 1:16. cunn. devised *f.*
FACE, *s. as ascribed to God*, signifies, (1) *His essence and glory*, Ex. 33:18,20. (2) *His person*, 2 Co. 4:6. *and presence*, 1 S. 26:20. Ps. 139.
7. (3) *His favor*, 1 K. 13:6. Ps. 31:16. (4) *His worship*, Ps. 27:4,9. (5) *His wrath*, Ps. 34:16
(6) *His sight*, Ps. 51:9. Jer. 17:16.
Ascribed to Christ, it signifies, (1) *His person*, Ma. 3:1. Mat. 11:10. (2) *His glorious countenance*, Re. 10:1. (3) *His anger*, Re. 6:16.
The Lord promised Moses, *that his face should go before them*, Ex. 33:14. *My presence*, in Hebrew, *my face* shall go with thee.
Ge. 3:19. in sweat of thy *f.* || 16:8. *f.* of mistress
24:47. and I put the earrings upon her *f.*
32:†20. accept my *f.* || †30. place, the *f.* of God
35:1. fleddest from the *f.* of Esau, 7. || 36:6.
46:28. direct his *f.* to Goshen || 48:12. bowed *f.*
Ex. 2:15. fled from *f.* of Pharaoh || 14:25. of Israel
34:29. skin of his *f.* shone, 30,35. || 33. vail on *f.*
Le. 19:32. thou shalt honor *f.* of the old man
Nu. 12:14. spit in her *f.* || 19:3. slay heifer before
De. 1:17. ye shall not be afraid of the *f.* of man
7:10. repay him to his *f.* || 8:20. L. destroyeth bef.
9:3. destroy, and bring down before thy *f.* 28:7.
25:2. beaten before his *f.* || 9. spit in his *f.* and
28:31. ass taken before thy *f.* || †50. strong of *f.*
31:5. the Lord shall give them up before your *f.*
Jos. 7:10. wherefore liest thou upon thy *f.*?
1 S. 5:3 fallen on his *f.* 4. || 24:8. stooped with *f.*
25:41. Abigail bowed *f.* || 28:14. Saul stooped with
2 S. 2:22. hold up my *f.* to Joab || 14:33. bowed on
24:20. Araunah bowed his *f.* to king, 1 Ch. 21:21.
1 K. 1:23. Nathan bowed with *f.* || 31. Bath-sheba
8:14. the king turned his *f.* about, 2 Ch. 6:3.
18:42. *f.* between his knees || 19:13. wrapped his
20:38. ashes on his *f.* || 21:4. turned away his *f.*
2 K. 4:29. lay my staff upon *f.* of the child, 31.
8:15. Hazael spread it on his *f.* || 9:30. painted her
9:32. Jehu lift up his *f.* || 13:14. wept over his *f.*
18:24. how turn away *f.* of one, Is. 36:9.
20:2. Hezek. turned his *f.* to the wall, Is. 38:2.
2 Ch. 6:42. turn not away *f.* of thine, Ps. 132:10.
30:9. L. will not turn his *f.* || 32:21. shame of *f.*
35:22. Josiah would not turn his *f.* from him
Ezr. 9:6. I blush to lift up my *f.* to thee, O G.
7. to confusion of *f.* as it is this day, Da. 9:8
Jb. 1:11. and he will curse thee to thy *f.* 2:5.
4:15. passed before my *f.* || 11:15. lift up thy *f.*
16:8. witness to my *f.* || 16. *f.* foul with weeping
21:31. who shall declare his way to his *f.*?
22:26. lift up thy *f.* to G. || 24:15. disguiseth his *f.*
26:9. back, *f.* of his throne || 30:10. spit in my *f.*
41:13. *f.* of his garment || 14. the doors of his,
42:†9. the Lord also accepted the *f.* of Job, †8.
Ps. 5:8. straight bef. my *f.* || 17:15. I'll beh. thy *f.*
21:12. arrows against the *f.* || 41:12. me bef. thy *f.*
84:9. and look upon the *f.* of thine anointed
89:14. truth go before thy *f.* || 23. beat down foes
Pr. 7:13. impudent *f.* || 21:29. hardeneth his *f.*
Ec. 8:1. boldness of his *f.* || Is. 16:4. *f.* of spoiler
Is. 25:7. destroy the *f.* || 28:25. made plain the *f.*
29:22. nor *f.* wax pale || 49:23. bow with their *f.*
65:3. that provoketh me continually to my *f.*
Jer. 2:27. turned their back and not their *f.* 32:33.
4:30. rentest thy *f.* || 13:26. discover, Na. 3:5.
18:17. I'll show them the back and not the *f.*
22:25. *f.* thou fearest || 32:31. remove before *f.*
La. 3:35. the right of man before *f.* of Most High
Ez. 1:10. four had the *f.* of a man, *f.* of a lion
3:8. thy *f.* strong || 7:22. my *f.* turn from them
10:14. *f.* of a man, *f.* of a lion, *f.* of eagle, 41:19.
14:3. -block before *f.* 4,7. || 38:18. fury in my *f.*
Da. 8:18. I was in a deep sleep on my *f.* 10:9.
10:6. *f.* as lightning || 11:18. turn his *f.* to isles
Ho. 5:5. testifieth to his *f.* 7:10. || 7:2. doings are
Jo. 2:6. before their *f.* pained || 20. *f.* to east sea
Na. 2:1. is come before thy *f.* || Ma. 1:†9. *f.* of G.
Mat. 6:17. anoint thy head, and wash thy *f.*
11:10. messen. bef. thy *f.* Mk. 1:2. Lu. 7:27.
18:10. angels behold the *f.* || 26:67. spit in his *f.*
Lu. 2:31. *f.* of all people || 9:52. before his *f.* 10:1.
9:53. his *f.* was as tho' || 22:64. struck him on *f.*
Jn. 11:44. *f.* was bound about with a napkin
Ac. 2:25. L. before my *f.* || 7:45. drave out before
1 Co. 14:25. so falling down on his *f.* will worship
2 Co. 3:7. *f.* of Mo. || 13. who put a vail over his *f.*
18. with open *f.* || 4:6. in the *f.* of Jesus Christ
11:20. ye suffer, if a man smite you on the *f.*
Ga. 1:22. unknown by *f.* || 2:11. withstood him to
Ja. 1:23. beholding his natural *f.* in a glass
Re. 4:7. *f.* as a man || 10:1. *f.* as it were the sun
12:14. from *f.* of serpent || 20:11. from whose *f.*
See SHINE, WATERS, WORLD.
FACE, with *cover*, or *covered*. Ge. 38:15. Ex 10:5. Nu. 22:5. 2 S. 19:4. Est. 7:8. Jb. 15:27. | 23:17. Ps. 44:15. | 69:7. Pr. 24:31. Is. 6:2. Ez. 12:6,12. Mk. 14:65.
FACE *of the country.* 2 S. 18:8. scattered over
FACE *of the deep.* Ge. 1:2. Jb. 38:30.
Pr. 8:27. when he set a compass on the *f.*
FACE *of the earth.* Ge. 1:29. | 4:14. | 6:1. | 7:3,4. | 8:9. | 11:4. | 41:56. Ex. 32:12. | 33:16. Nu. 12:3. De. 6:15. | 7:6. 1 S. 20:15. 1 K. 13:34. Ps. 104:30. Is. 23:17. Jer. 8:2. | 28:16. Ez 38:20. Da. 8:5. Am. 5:8. | 9:8. Zch. 5:3. Lu. 12:56. | 21:35. Ac. 17:26.
FACE *to* FACE, Ge. 32:30. seen God *f.* to *f.*
Ex. 33:11. spake to Moses *f.* to *f.* Nu. 14:14.

De.5:4. talked with you *f.* to *j* || 34:10. knew *f.*-
Jud 6:22. seen an angel || Pr. 27:19. *f.*- answ.
Ez. 20:35. plead *f.* to *f.* || Ac. 25:16. accusers
1 Co. 13:12. see through a glass, but then *f.* to *f.*
2 Jn. 12. to come, and speak *f.* to *f.* 3 Jn. 14.
Fell on FACE, or FACES. Ge. 17:17. Abram
50:1. Joseph *fell on* his father's *f.* || 18. brethren
Le. 9:24. when people saw, they *fell on* their *f.*
Nu. 14:5. Moses, 16:4,22,45. || 22:31. Balaam
Jos. 5:14. Joshua, 7:6. || Jud. 13:20. Manoah
Ru. 2:10. she *fell on* her *f.* || 1 S. 17:49. Phil. -*f.*
1 S. 20:41. David || 25:23. Abigail *fell on* her *f.*
2 S. 9:6. Mephibosheth || 14:4. woman of Tekoa
14:22. Joab || 18:28. Ahimaaz *fell on* his *f.*
1 K. 18:7. Obadiah || 39. people *fell on* their *f.*
1 Ch. 21:16. David and the elders *fell on* their *f.*
Ez. 1:28. and when I saw it, I *fell on* my *f.* 3:23.
| 9:8. | 11:13. | 43:3. | 44:4. Da. 8:17.
Da. 2:46. Nebuchadnezzar || Mat. 17:6. disciples
Mat. 26:39. Jesus *fell on* his *f.* || Lu. 5:12. leper
Lu. 17:16. Samaritan || Re. 11:16,24. elders
FACE *of the field.* 2 K. 9:37. Jezebel as dung
FACE *of the gate.* Ez. 40:15. from the *f.*-
FACE *of the ground.* Ge. 2:6. | 7:23. | 8:8,13.
Hid, hide, or *hideth* FACE.
Ge. 4:14. and from thy *f.* shall I be *hid*
Ex. 3:6. and Moses *hid* his *f.* for he was afraid
De. 31:17. I'll *hide* my *f.* from them, 18. | 32:20.
Jb. 13:24. wherefore *hidest f.*? Ps. 44:24. | 88:14.
31:29. when he *hideth* his *f.* who can behold?
Ps. 10:11. he - his *f.* || 13:1. how long wilt thou
22:24. neither hath he hid his *f.* from him
27:9. *hide* not thy *f.* 69:17. | 102:2. | 143:7.
30:7. didst *hide* thy *f.* I was troubled, 104:29.
51:9. *hide* thy *f.* from my sins, and blot out all
Is. 8:17. *hideth* his *f.* || 50:6. I *hid* not my *f.*
54:8. I *hid* my *f.* || 59:2. sins have hid his *f.* from
64:7. thou hast *hid* thy *f.* from us and consumed
Jer. 16:17. ways not *hid* from my *f.* || 33:5. from city
Ez. 39:23. *hid* I my *f.* 24. || 29. nor *hide* my *f.*
Mi. 3:4. even *hide* his *f.* || Re. 6:16. - us from *f.*
FACE *of the house.* Ez. 41:14. breadth of the
FACE *of the Lord.* Ge. 19:13. cry before *f.*-
1 S. 26:20. let not my blood fall before *f.*-
1 K. 13:6. entreat now the *f. of the Lord*
Ps. 34:16. *f.*- is against them, 1 Pe. 3:12.
La. 2:19. pour out thy heart before *f.*-
Lu. 1:76. thou shalt go before the *f. of the Lord*
FACE *of the porch.* Ez. 40:15. | 41:25.
FACE, joined with *see, saw, seen.*
Ge. 32:20. I will *see* his *f.* || 33:10. -*f.* as though
43:3. shall not *see* my *f.* except, 5. | 44:23,26.
46:30. let me die since I've *seen* thy *f.* 48:11.
Ex. 10:28. Pharaoh said, *See* my *f.* no more, 29.
33:23. back parts but my *f.* shall not be *seen*
34:35. children of Israel *saw f.* of Moses
2 S. 3:13. not *see* my *f.* except bring Michal
14:24. king said, Let him not *see* my *f.* 28,32.
2 K. 14:8. look one another in *f.* 2 Ch. 25:17.
Est. 1:14. *saw* the king's *f.* || Jb. 34:26. -*f.* with
Ac. 6:15. -*f.* of an angel || 20:25. -*f.* no more, 38.
Col. 2:1. not *seen* my *f.* || 1 Th. 2:17. to *see f.*
1 Th. 3:10. might *see f.* || Re. 22:4. *see* his *f.*
Seek FACE. 1 Ch. 16:11. *seek* his *f.* Ps. 105:4.
2 Ch. 7:14. if my people shall pray and - my *f.*
Ps. 24:6. generation that *seek* thy *f.* O Jacob
27:8. said ye, *Seek* ye my *f.*, thy *f.* Lord will
Pr. 7:15. diligently to *-f.* || Ho. 5:15.
Set FACE. Ge. 31:21. Jacob *set* his *f.* to
Le. 17:10. I'll *set* my *f.* against that soul, 20:3,
5,6. | 26:17. Jer. 44:11. Ez. 14:8.
Nu. 24:1. Balaam *set* his *f.* to wilderness
2 K. 12:17. Hazael || Is. 50:7. *set* my *f.* as flint
Jer. 21:10. *set* my *f.* against this city, Ez. 4:3,7.
Ez. 6:2 *set* thy *f.* towards mountains
13:17. set thy *f.* against daughters. 15:7.
20:46. toward south || 21:2. Jerusalem
21:16. thy *f.* is *set* || 25:2. against Ammonites
28:21. Zidon || 29:2. Pharaoh || 35:2. Seir
38:2. against Gog || Da. 9:3. *set* my *f.* to Lord
Da. 10:15. toward ground || 11:17. to enter
Lu. 9:51. steadfastly set his *f.* to go to Jerusalem
FACE *shine.* *See* SHINE.
FACE *of the sky.* Mat. 16:3. Lu. 12:56.
FACE *of the wilderness.* Ex. 16:14.
FACE *of the world.* Jb. 37:12. Is. 14:21. | 27:6.
FACES, *s.* Ge. 9:23. *f.* were backward || 18:22.
33:10. set *f.* of flocks || 42:6. bowed with *f.*
Ex. 19:7. laid before their *f.* all these words
20:20. Is fear before your *f.* || 25:20. *f.* shall look
De. 1:17. not acknowledge *f.* in judgment
1 K. 2:15. that all Israel set their *f.* on me
1 Ch. 12:8. whose *f.* were like the *f.* of lions
2 Ch. 3:13. *f.* inward || 29:6. turned away *f.*
Ne. 8:6. worshipped with *f.* to the ground
Jb. 9:24. covereth the *f.* || 40:13. bind their *f.*
Ps. 34:5. *f.* not ashamed || 83:16. fill *f.* with shame
Is. 3:15. grind the *f.* || 13:8. *f.* be as flames
25:8. tears from all *f.* || 53:3. hid as it were our *f.*
Jer. 1:8. not afraid of their *f.* 17 || 5:3. *f.* harder
7:19. confusion of their *f.* || 30:6. all *f.* are turned
50:5. *f.* th therward || 51:51. shame covered our *f.*
La. 5:12. the *f.* of the elders were not honored
Ez. 1:6. and every one had four *f.* 10:14,21.
3:8. strong against their *f.* || 7:18. shame on *f.*
8:16. *f.* toward the east || 41:18. cherub had two *f.*
Da. 1:10. see your *f.* worse || 9:7. confusion of *f.*
Jo. 2:6. all *f.* gather blackness, Na. 2:10.
Ma. 2:3. dung on your *f.* || †9. accepted *f.*

Mat. 6:16. disfigure *f.* || Lu. 24:5. *f.* to the earth
Re. 7:11. fell on their *f.* || 9:7. *f.* of the locusts
FACTIONS, *s.* 1 Co. 3:†3. is among you *f.*
FADE, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 18:18. *f.* away
2 S. 22:46. strangers shall *f.* away, Ps. 18:45.
Ps. 1:†3. leaf not *f.* || Is. 1:30. oak, whose leaf *f.*
Is. 24:4. the world *f.* || 40:7. the flower *f.* 8.
Is. 28:1. glorious beauty is a *f.* flower, 4.
64:6. we all *f.* || Jer. 8:13. the leaf shall *f.*
Ez. 47:12. leaf shall not *f.* || Ja. 1:11. rich shall *f.*
1 Pe. 1:4. inheritance that *f.* not away, 5:4.
FAIL, Jos. 3:10. without *f.* drive out Canaanites
Jud. 11:39. if thou without *f.* deliver Ammon
1 S. 30:8. without *f.* recover all || Ezr. 6:9. given
FAIL, *v.* Ge. 47:16. give your cattle, if money *f.*
De. 28:32. eyes shall *f.* with longing for them
31:6. L. will not *f.* thee, 8. Jos. 1:5. 1 Ch. 28:20.
1 S. 2:16. let them not *f.* to burn the fat
17:32. David said, Let no man's heart *f.* him
20:5. I should not *f.* to sit with the king at meat
2 S. 3:29. let there not *f.* from house of Joab
1 K. 2:4. not *f.* thee a man, 8:25. | 9:5.
17:14. neither shall the cruise of oil *f.* 16.
2 Ch. 6:16. shall not *f.* thee a man, 7:18.
Ezr. 4:22. take heed that ye *f.* not to do this
Est. 6:10. let nothing *f.* || 9:27. not *f.* to keep
Jb. 11:20. eyes of wicked *f.* || 14:11. waters *f.* sea
17:5. eyes of children shall *f.* || 31:16. of widow
Ps. 12:1. the faithful *f.* || 69:3. mine eyes *f.*
77:8. doth his promise *f.* || 89:33. nor faithful to *f.*
119:8. mine eyes *f.* for thy word, 123.
Pr. 22:8. and the rod of his anger shall *f.*
Ec. 12:†3. grinders *f.* || 5. desire shall *f.*
Is. 19:3. spirit of Egypt shall *f.* || 5. waters shall *f.*
21:16. glory of Kedar *f.* || 31:3. shall *f.* together
32:6. drink shall *f.* || 10. the vintage shall *f.*
34:16. no one of these shall *f.* nor want mate
38:14. eyes *f.* with looking || 42:4. shall not *f.*
51:14. hasteneth that his bread should not *f.*
57:16. spirit should *f.* || 58:11. whose wat. *f.* not
Jer. 14:6. eyes did *f.* because there was no grass
15:18. waters that *f.* || 48:33. wine to *f.* Ho. 9:2.
La. 2:11. mine eyes *f.* || 3:22. compassions *f.* not
Am. 8:4. poor to *f.* || Ha. 3:17. labor of olive *f.*
Lu. 16:9. that when ye *f.* || 17. one tittle of law *f.*
22:32. I have prayed that thy faith *f.* not
1 Co. 13:8. whether prophecies, they shall *f.*
He. 1:12. years not *f.* || 11:32. time would *f.*
12:15. lest any man *f.* of the grace of God
FAILED, *v.* Ge. 42:28. their heart *f.* 47:15.
Jos. 21:45. *f.* not any good thing, 23:14.
Jb. 19:14. my kinsfolk *f.* || Ps. 142:4. refuge *f.*
Song 5:6. my soul *f.* || Jer. 51:30. their might *f.*
La. 4:17. our eyes *f.* for our vain help
FAILETH, *v.* Ge. 47:17. money *f.* || Jb. 21:10.
Ps. 31:10. my strength *f.* 38:10. | 40:12. | 73:26.
71:9. my strength *f.* || 109:24. my flesh *f.* of
143:7. my spirit *f.* || Ec. 10:3. his wisdom *f.*
Is. 15:6. the grass *f.* || 40:26. not one *f.*
41:17. tongue *f.* for thirst || 44:12. his strength *f.*
59:15. yea, truth *f.* || Ez. 12:22. every vision *f.*
La. 12:33. treas. that *f.* not || 1 Co. 13:8. never *f.*
FAILING, *p.* De. 28:65. *f.* of eyes || Lu. 21:26.
FAIN, *v.* Jb. 27:22. he would *f.* flee
Lu. 15:16. *f.* had filled his belly with husks
FAINT, *a.* Ge. 25:29. Esau was *f.* 30.
De. 25:18. *f.* and weary || Jud. 8:4. *f.* yet, 5.
1 S. 14:28. people were very *f.* 31. | 30:10,21.
2 S. 16:2. such as be *f.* || 21:15. David waxed *f.*
Is. 1:5. whole heart *f.* || 13:7. all hands be *f.*
29:8. he is *f.* 44:12. || 40:29. giveth power to *f.*
Jer. 8:18. heart is *f.* La. 1:22. | 5:17. Zph. 3:†16.
FAINT, *v.* De. 20:3. let not hearts *f.* 8.
Jos. 2:9. inhabitants of land *f.* because of, 24.
Pr. 24:10. if thou *f.* in the day of adversity
Is. 40:30. youths shall *f.* || 31. walk and not *f.*
Jer. 51:46. lest your hearts *f.* || La. 1:13. | 2:19.
Ez. 21:7. every spirit shall *f.* || 15. heart *f.*
Am. 8:13. young men *f.* || Mat. 15:32. lest they *f.*
Mk. 8:3 they will *f.* || Lu. 18:1. pray, and not *f.*
2 Co. 4:1. we *f.* not, 16. || Ga. 6:9. if we *f.* not
Ep. 3:13. *f.* not at my tribu. || 2 Th. 3:†13. *f.* not
He. 12:3. *f.* in your minds || 5. nor *f.* when
FAINTED, *v.* Ge. 45:26. Jacob *f.* || 47:13. land *f.*
Ps. 27:13. I had *f.* unless || 107:5. their soul *f.* in
Is. 51:20. thy sons *f.* || Jer. 45:3. I *f.* in my sighing
Ez. 31:15. trees *f.* || Da. 8:27. I Daniel *f.* and
Jon. 2:7. my soul *f.* || 4:8. he *f.* and wished
Mat. 9:36. because they *f.* || Re. 2:3. hast not *f.*
FAINTEST, *v.* Jb. 4:5. and thou *f.* it toucheth
FAINTETH, *v.* Ps. 84:2. my soul *f.* 119:81.
Is. 10:18. standard-bearer *f.* || 40:28. *f.* not, nor
FAINT-HEARTED, *a.* De. 20:8. fearful *f.*
Is. 7:4. nor be *f.* || Jer. 49:23. Arpad *f.*
FAINTNESS, *s.* Le. 26:36. I will send a *f.* into
FAIR, *a.* Ge. 6:2. daughters of men *f.* and
12:11. Sarah, 14. || 24:16. Rebekah *f.* 26:7.
1 S. 16:†12. David was *f.* of eyes, 17:42.
2 S. 13:1. Tamar *f.* || 1 K. 1:4. Abishag *f.*
Est. 1:11. Vashti the queen *f.* || 2:7. Esther *f.*
Jb. 37:22. *f.* weather || 42:15. found so *f.* as
Pr. 7:21. with *f.* speech || 11:22. a *f.* woman
26:25. when he speaketh *f.* believe him not
Song 1:15. behold thou art *f.* 16. | 4:1,7.
2:10. my *f.* one, 13. || 4:10. how *f.* is thy love
6:10. *f.* as the moon || 7:6. how *f.* art thou
Is. 5:9. great and *f.* || 54:11. stones with *f.* colors
Jer. 4:30. make thyself *f.* || 11:16. olive-tree *f.*
12:6. they speak *f.* words || 46:20. *f.* heifer

Ez. 16:17. thy *f.* jewels, 39. | 23:26. | 31:3,7.
Da. 4:12. leaves *f.* 21. || Ho. 10:11. her *f.* neck
Am. 8:13. *f.* virgins || Zch. 3:5. a *f.* mitre
Mat. 16:2. be *f.* weather || Ro. 16:18. *f.* speeches
Ac. 7:20. Moses was *f.* || 27:8. *f.* havens
Ga. 6:12. desire to make a *f.* show in the flesh
FAIRER, *a.* Jud. 15:2. Ps. 45:2. Da. 1:15.
FAIREST, *a.* Song 1:8. *f.* among women, 5:9. | 6:1
FAIRS, *s.* Ez. 27:12,14,16,19,22,27.
FAITH, *s.* is taken for, (1) *Christ,* Ro. 9:32
Ga. 3:23,25. 1 Ti. 1:1. (2) *The gospel,* Ac
24:24. Ga. 1:23. 1 3:2. Phil. 1:27. Ju. 3. (3)
The profession of faith, Ac. 14:22. Ja. 2:1. (4)
A persuasion, Ja. 2:14,19. (5) *Faithfulness,*
De. 32:20. Mat. 23:23. 1 Ti. 5:12.
Again, faith *is said to be either,* (1) *Historical, i. e. a belief of the truth of divine revelation, and the doctrines it contains,* Ac. 8:13. Ja.
2:17,19. Or, (2) *The faith of miracles. The* faith *of believing and performing miracles, which persons may have, and be destitute of grace,* 1 Co. 13:2. Or, (3) *The faith of God's elect.* Ti. 1:1. *that which is peculiar to the followers of God,* Ep. 2:8. *with which salvation is connected,* Mk. 16:16. *that works by love* Ga. 5:6. *and purifies the heart,* Ac. 15:9. *This* faith *consists, not only in the belief of the gospel revelation, of redemption and salvation by Christ alone, but also in a sole trust in, and dependence on Christ, and the word of his grace, for eternal life,* Is. 26:4. *This grace, though alike precious in all the saints, in respect to the nature and kind of it, is yet different in regard to the degrees of it: In some of the saints it is weak and interrupted with doubtings,* Mat. 6:30. *in others it is strong, growing up to assurance,* Mat. 8:10. Ro. 4:20.
We are said to be justified by faith, Ro. 5:1. by *which is not meant,* that faith *is the meritorious cause of our justification, that being the obedience and death of Christ,* Ro. 10:4. *and considered as a distinct thing from* faith, *being unto and upon all them that believe,* Ro. 3:22. *But that by* faith *we look to, lay hold of, and apprehend our justification, and come to the knowledge and enjoyment of it.*
De. 32:20. they are children in whom is no *f.*
Ha. 2:4. the just shall live by his *f.* Ro. 1:17
Mat. 6:30. O ye of little *f.* 8:26. | 14:31. | 16:8
8:10. I have not found so great *f.* Lu. 7:9.
9:2. Jesus seeing their *f.* Mk. 2:5. Lu. 5:20.
22. *f.* made thee whole, Mk. 5:34. | 10:52.
Lu. 8:48. | 17:19.
29. according to your *f.* so be it unto you
15:28. Jesus said, O woman, great is thy *f.* 8:10
17:20. *f.* as grain of mustard-seed, 21:21. Lu. 17:6.
23:23. have omitted judgment, mercy, and *f.*
Mk. 4:40. ye have no *f.* || 11:22. have *f.* in God
Lu. 7:50. thy *f.* hath saved thee, 18:42.
8:25. where is your *f.* || 17:5. L. increase our *f.*
18:8. shall he find *f.* || 22:32. that thy *f.* fail not
Ac. 3:16. thro' *f.* in his name || 6:5. full of *f.* &
6:7. obedient to the *f.* || 11:24. a man, full of *f.*
13:8. turn deputy from *f.* || 14:9. *f.* to be healed
14:22. to continue in *f.* || 27. opened door of *f.*
15:9. purifying their hearts by *f.* || 17:†31.
16:5. establ. in the *f.* || 20:21. *f.* toward our L.
24:24. Felix heard Paul concerning the *f.*
Ro. 1:5. for obedience to the *f.* || 8. *f.* is spoken of
12. may be comforted by the mutual *f.*
17. righteousness of God revealed from *f.* to *f.*
3:3. *f.* of G. without effect || 22. *f.* of Jesus C.
25. through *f.* in his blood || 27. by the law of *f.*
28. justified by *f.* 5:1. Ga. 2:16. | 3:8,24.
30. circumcis. by *f.* || 31. void the law thro' *f.*
4:5. his *f.* is counted for righteousness, 9.
11. righteousness of *f.* 13. || 12. in the steps of *f.*
14. *f.* is made void || 16. of the *f.* of Abraham
19. not weak in *f.* || 20. but was strong in *f.*
5:2. access by *f.* || 9:30. righteousness of *f.* 10:6.
9:32. sought it not by *f.* || 10:8. the word of *f.*
10:17. *f.* cometh by hearing || 11:20. standest by *f.*
12:3. the measure of *f.* 6. || 14:1. weak in the *f.*
14:22. hast thou *f.* || 23. he eateth not of *f.*
16:26. to all nations for the obedience of *f.*
1 Co. 2:5. your *f.* should not stand || 12:9. another *f.*
13:2. tho' I have all *f.* || 13. now abideth *f.* hope
15:14. *f.* is also vain || 16:13. stand fast in the *f*
2 Co. 1:24. domin. over your *f.* || 4:13. spirit of *f*
5:7. we walk by *f.* || 8:7. abound in *f.* and
10:15. *f.* is increased || 13:5. whether ye be in *f.*
Ga. 1:23. preached the *f.* || 2:20. I live by the *f.*
3:2. or by the hearing of *f.* || 7. are of *f.* 9.
11. the just shall live by *f.* He. 10:38.
12. the law is not of *f.* || 14. prom. of Sp. thro' *f*
25. after that *f.* is come || 26. child. of G. by *f.*
5:5. wait for the hope of righteousness by *f.*
6. *f.* which worketh by love || 22. goodness, *f*
6:10. unto them who are of the household of *f*
Ep. 1:15. heard of your *f.* || 2:8. saved thro' *f.*
3:12. access by *f.* of him || 17. dwell in you by *f.*
4:5. one L. one *f.* || 13. all come in the unity of *f*
6:16. shield of *f.* || 23. and love, with *f.* from G.
Phil. 1:25. and joy of *f.* || 27. striving for the *f.*
2:17. and service of your *f.* || 3:9. of God by *f.*
Col. 1:4. heard of your *f.* || 23. if ye continue in *f*
2:5. steadf. of your *f.* 7. || 12. *f.* of the operation
1 Th. 1:3. your work of *f.* || 8. your *f.* God-ward
3:2. concerning your *f.* || 5. to know your *f.* 6.

1 Th. 3:7. comf. by your *f.* || 10. lacking in your *f.*
2 Th 1:3. your *f.* groweth || 4. patience and *f.*
11. work of *f.* with power || 3:2. all have not *f.*
1 Ti. 1:2. own son in *f.* || 4. which is in *f.* so do
5. unfeigned || 14. with *f.* and love || 19. holding *f.*
2:7. in *f.* and verity || 15. if they continue in *f.*
3:9. mystery of *f.* || 13. great boldness in *f.*
4:1. depart from the *f.* || 6. in the words of *f.*
12. in spirit in *f.* || 5:8. deu. the *f.* || 12. cast off *f.*
6:10. erred from the *f.* 21. || 11. *f.* love, pat.
12. fight the good fight of *f.* || 21. concern *f.*
2 Ti. 1:5. unfeigned *f.* || 13. in *f.* and love
2:18. overthrow the *f.* || 3:8. reprobate concern. *f.*
3:10. known my *f.* || 15. wise, thro' *f.* in Christ
4:7. I have finish. my course, I have kept the *f.*
Ti. 1:1. *f.* of God's elect || 4. after the common *f.*
13. sound in the *f.* 2:2. || 3:15. love us in the *f.*
Phile. 5. hearing of thy love and *f.* 6.
He. 4:2. not profit, not being mixed with *f.*
6:12. who through *f.* inherit the promises
10:22. full assurance of *f.* || 23. profession of *f.*
11:1. *f.* is substance || 3. thro' *f.* we understand
4. by *f.* Abel offered || 5. by *f.* Enoch || 7. Noah
6. without *f.* it is impossible to please God
8. by *f.* Abrah. 9,17. || 11. thro' *f.* Sarah receiv.
13. these all died in *f.* || 20. by *f* Isaac || 21. Jacob
22. by *f.* Joseph || 23. Moses, 24,27,28.
29. by *f.* they passed through the Red sea
30. by *f.* the walls of Jericho fell down
31. by *f.* harlot Rahab || 33. thro' *f.* subdued king
39. good report thro' || 12:2. finisher of || 13:7.
Ja. 1:3. trying of your *f.* || 6. let him ask in *f.*
2:1. *f.* respect of persons || 5. rich in *f.* heirs
14. tho' a man say he hath *f.*, can *f.* save him
18. I'll show thee my *f.* || 20. *f.* with. works, 26.
26:22. how *f.* wro't with his works, and by || 24.
1 Pe. 1:5. thro' *f.* to salvation || 7. trial of *f.*
9. end of your *f.* || 21. *f.* might be in God
5:9. whom resist, steadfast in the *f.* knowing
2 Pe. 1:1. like precious *f.* || 5. add to your *f.*
1 Jn. 5:4. overcometh the world, even our *f.*
Ju. 3. contend for the *f.* || 20. most holy *f.*
Re. 2:13. not denied my *f.* || 19. thy works and *f.*
13:10. *f.* of the saints || 14:12. keep the *f.* of J.
FAITHFUL, *a.* Nu. 12:11. Moses is *f.* He. 3:2,5.
De. 7:9. the *f.* God which keepeth covenant
1 S. 2:35. a *f.* priest || 22:14. so *f.* as David
2 S. 20:19. one of them that are *f.* in Israel
Ne. 7:2. was a *f.* man, 9:8. || 13:13. counted *f.*
Ps. 12:1. the *f.* fail || 31:23. L. preserveth the *f.*
89:37. as a *f.* witness || 101:6. eyes be on the *f.*
119:86. commands are *f.* || 138. testimonies *f.*
Pr. 11:13. a *f.* spirit || 14:5. a *f.* witness, 13:17.
20:6. but a *f.* man who can find, 28:20.
25:13. a *f.* messenger || 27:6. *f.* are the wounds
28:20. a *f.* man shall abound with blessings
Is. 1:21. *f.* city, 26. || 8:2. *f.* witnesses || 49:7. L. is *f.*
Jer. 42:5. L. be a *f.* witness || Da. 6:4. he was *f.*
Ho. 11:12. but Judah is *f.* with the saints
Mat. 24:45. *f.* and wise servant, 25:21. Lu. 12:42.
25:23. hast been *f.* in a few things, Lu. 19:17.
Lu. 16:10. *f.* in the least, is *f.* also in much, 11,12.
Ac. 16:15. if ye have judged me *f.* to the Lord
1 Co. 1:9. God is *f.* 10:13. || 4:2. be found *f.*
4:17. send Timothy *f.* in the L. || 7:25. to be *f*
Ga. 3:9. *f.* Abraham || Ep. 1:1. *f.* in C. || 6:21.
Col. 1:2. to the saints and *f.* || 7. *f.* minister, 4:7,9.
1 Th. 5:24. *f.* is he that calleth you, 2 Th. 3:3.
1 Ti. 1:12. counted *f.* || 15. *f.* saying, 4:9. Ti. 3:8.
3:11. wives must be *f.* || 6:2. they are *f.*
2 Ti. 2:2. commit to *f.* men || 11. a *f.* saying
13. he abideth *f.* || Ti. 1:6. *f.* children || 9. *f.* word
He. 2:17. that he might be a *f.* high-priest
10:23. for he is *f.* that promised, 11:11.
1 Pe. 4:19. *f.* Creator || 5:12. a *f.* brother
1 Jn. 1:9. he is *f.* to forgive us our sins, and
Re. 1:5. the *f.* witness, 3:14. || 2:10. be *f.* to death
2:13. my *f.* martyr || 17:14. are called, and *f.*
19:11. he was called *f.* || 21:5. true and *f.* 22:6.
FAITHFULLY, *ad.* 2 K. 12:15. they dealt *f.* 22:7.
2 Ch. 19:9. thus do *f.* || 31:12. brought offering *f.*
34:12. did the work *f.* || Pr. 29:14. *f.* judgeth
Jer. 23:28. speak my word *f.* || 3 Jn. 5. hast done *f.*
FAITHFULNESS, *s.* 1 S. 26:23. every m. his *f.*
Ps. 5:9. there is no *f.* || 36:5. thy *f.* reacheth
40:10. declared thy *f.* || 88:11. shall *f.* be declared
89:1. make known thy *f.* || 2. *f.* establish, 5.
8. *f.* round about || 24. my *f.* || 33. nor *f.* to fail
92:2. thy *f.* every night || 119:75. in *f.* afflicted
119:86. command *f.* || 90. thy *f.* to all gener.
138. testimonies *f.* || 143:1. in *f.* answer me
Is. 11:5. *f.* the girdle || 25:1. counsels of old *f.*
La. 3:23. great is thy *f.* || Ho. 2:20. betroth in *f.*
FAITHLESS, *a.* Jn. 20:27. be not *f.* but
Mat. 17:17. O *f.* generation, Mk. 9:19. Lu. 9:41.
FALL, *v.* and *s.* signifies, (1) *To die*, Ge. 14:10.
2 S. 3:38. (2) *Decay*, Am. 9:11. (3) *To fail*, 1 S. 3:19. (4) *Offend and stumble*, Ro. 14:13. (5) *Apostatize*, Lu. 8:13. He. 6:6. (6) *Come to nothing*, 1 S. 3:19. Mat. 10:29. (7) *Be afflicted*, Ps. 37:24. (8) *Commit one's self to*, 2 S. 24:14. (9) *With violence to rush upon*, 2 S. 1:15.

By voluntary disobedience, our first parents fell from, and lost their original rectitude and perfection of nature: which consisted in knowledge, holiness, and perfect happiness, Ge. 1:28. Col. 3:10. Ep. 5:24.

In which grand apostasy many sins were included, as, (1) *Pride: The thought of being as God, struck the imagination, and fired the soul into rebellion.* (2) *Unbelief and infidelity, in discrediting the truth of God's word.* In the day thou eatest thereof, thou shalt surely die, Ge. 2:17. (3) *Ingratitude, amazing folly and stupidity. By the* fall *of man, all the powers of nature were depraved, polluted, and corrupted;* (1) *The understanding was darkened*, Ep. 4:18. (2) *The conscience defiled*, He. 10:22. (3) *The will obstinate and rebellious*, Is. 48:4. Ro. 8:7. (4) *The affections carnal and sensual*, Ep. 2:3. (5) *All the thoughts uninterruptedly evil*, Ge. 6:5. *and the whole mind, or heart, a nest of all manner of abominations*, Jer. 17:9. Mat. 15:19.

FALL, *s.* Pr. 16:18. haughty spirit before a *f.*
29:16. but the righteous shall see their *f.*
Jer. 49:21. earth is moved at noise of their *f.*
Ez. 26:15. isles shake at their *f.* 18. | 31:16.
Mat. 7:27. great was *f.* || Lu. 2:34. set for the *f.*
Ro. 11:11. thro' their *f.* salvation is come, 12.
FALL, *v.* Ge. 2:21. a deep sleep to *f.*
43:18. and *f.* on us || 45:24. *f.* not out || 49:17.
Ex. 15:16. fear and dread shall *f.* upon them
Le. 11:32. any doth *f.* || 37. if carcass *f.* on, 38.
19:29. lest the land *f.* to whoredom
26:7. they shall *f.* before you by the sword, 8.
36. *f.* when none pursueth || 37. *f.* one on ano.
Nu. 11:31. *f.* round about || 14:29. carcasses *f.* 32.
De. 22:8. house, if any man *f.* from thence
Jos. 6:5. wall of the city shall *f.* down flat
Jud. 8:21. rise thou, and *f.* upon us || 15:12,18.
Ru. 2:16. let *f.* handfuls of purpose for her
3:18. until thou know how the matter will *f.*
1 S. 3:19. let none of his words *f.* to the ground
14:45. not one hair *f.* 2 S. 14:11. Ac. 27:34.
18:25. to make David *f.* || 22:17. *f.* on the priests
26:20. let not my blood *f.* to the earth before
2 S. 1:15. go near, *f.* on him, 1 K. 2:29,31.
24:14. let us *f.* into the hand of G. 1 Ch. 21:13.
1 K. 22:20. *f.* at Ramoth-Gilead, 2 Ch. 18:19.
2 K. 7:4. let us *f.* into the host of Syrians
10:10. *f.* nothing of the word of the Lord
14:10. why meddle, that thou shouldst *f.*
2 Ch. 21:15. bowels *f.* out || 25:8. make thee *f.* 19.
Est. 6:†10. not a whit to *f.* || 13. hast begun to *f.*
Jb. 13:11. his dread *f.* || 31:22. mine arm *f.*
Ps. 5:10. let them *f.* || 9:3. enemies *f.* and perish
10:10. poor may *f.* || 35:8. destruction, let him *f.*
37:24. though he *f.* || 45:5. people *f.* under thee
64:8. tongue to *f.* || 72:11. *f.* down before him
78:28. *f.* in midst of camp || 82:7. *f.* like princes
91:7. a 1000 shall *f.* at thy side || 106:†27. seed *f.*
118:13. that I might *f.* || 140:10. let burn. coals *f.*
141:10. let the wicked *f.* into their own nets
145:14. the Lord upholdeth all that *f.*
Pr. 4:16. cause some to *f.* || 10:8. prat. fool *f.* 10.
11:5. wicked shall *f.* 24:16. || 14. the people *f.*
28. he that trusteth in his riches shall *f.*
22:14. abhorred of the Lord shall *f.* 26,27.
28:10. shall fall into his own pit, Ec. 10:8.
14. he that hardeneth his heart shall *f.* 18.
Ec. 4:10. if they *f.* one will lift up his fellow
11:3. if the tree *f.* toward the south or north
Is. 8:15. stumble and *f.* || 10:4. *f.* under the slain
10:34. *f.* by a mighty one || 13:15. *f.* by sword
22:25. hail shall *f.* || 24:18. *f.* into the pit
24:20. earth shall *f.* || 28:13. go and *f.* backw.
30:13. breach ready to *f.* || 25. when towers *f.*
31:3. he that helpeth shall *f.* || 8. Assyrian *f.*
34:4. host shall *f.* || 40:30. young men *f.*
44:19. shall I *f.* down to the stock of a tree
45:14. the Sabeans shall *f.* down to thee
46:6. they *f.* down || 47:11. mischief shall *f.*
54:15. whoso gather, shall *f.* for thy sake
Jer. 3:12. not anger to *f.* || 6:15. they shall *f.* 8:12.
6:21. fathers and sons *f.* || 8:4. *f.* and not arise
9:22. *f.* as dung || 15:8. to *f.* on it suddenly
23:12. and *f.* therein || 19. *f.* grievously, 30:23.
25:27. spue, and *f.* || 34. *f.* like a pleasant vessel
37:14. I *f.* not away || 44:12. *f.* in land of Egypt
46:6. stumble and *f.* || 16. made many to *f.*
48:44. *f.* into the pit || 49:26. young men *f.*
50:32. proud shall *f.* || 51:4. slain *f.* 47:49.
51:44. Babylon shall *f.* || 49. caused Israel to *f.*
La. 1:14. he hath made my strength to *f.*
Ez. 6:7. slain shall *f.* || 13:11. hailstones shall *f.*
13:14. foundation shall *f.* || 24:6. let no lot *f.*
27:27. thy company shall *f.* into the seas, 34.
29:5. thou shalt *f.* on the open field, 39:5.
30:4. slain *f.* in Egypt, 6. || 22. sword to *f.* out
32:12. multitude to *f.* || 33:12. || 35:8. shall *f.*
38:20. every wall shall *f.* || 39:3. arrows to *f.*
44:12. caused Israel to *f.* || 47:14. land *f.* to
Da. 9:†18. supplication to *f.* Jer. 37:†20. | 42:†2.
11:19. stumble and *f.* || 35. *f.* to try them
Ho. 4:5. prophet shall *f.* || 14. not understand *f.*
5:5. *f.* in their iniquity || 10:8. to hills, *f.* on us
14:9. but the transgressors shall *f.* therein
Am. 3:5. can a bird *f.* || 14. horns of altar *f.*
8:14. *f.* and never rise || 9:9. not least grain *f.*
Mi. 7:8. when I *f.* I shall arise || Na. 3:12.
Mat. 10:29. not a sparrow *f.* || 12:11. if it *f.* in pit
15:14. both shall *f.* into the ditch, Lu. 6:39.
27. crumbs which *f.* || 21:44. *f.* on this stone
24:29. stars shall *f.* from heaven, Mk. 13:25.
Lu. 8:13. time of temptation *f.* away, He. 6:6.
10:18. I beheld Satan *f.* || 21:24. *f.* by the sword
23:30. to the mountains, *f.* on us, Re. 6:16.
Jn. 12:24. except a corn of wheat *f.* into
Ac. 27:17. *f.* into quicksands || 32. let boat *f.*
Ro. 11:12. if the *f.* of them || 14:13. occasion to *f.*
1 Co. 10:12. that standeth, take heed lest he *f.*
1 Ti. 3:6. *f.* into condemnation, 7. || 6:9. rich *f.*
He. 4:11. lest any *f.* || 10:31. fearful thing to *f.*
Ja. 1:2. *f.* into divers || 5:12. lest ye *f.* into
2 Pe. 1:10. ye shall never *f.* || 3:17 lest ye *f.*
Re. 6:16. rocks *f.* on us || 9:1. I saw a star *f.*
FALL *down.* De. 22:4. 1 S. 21:13. Is. 34:4.
Ez. 30:25. Da. 3:5,10,15. | 11:26. Mat. 4:9
Lu. 4:7. Re. 4:10.
FALL, joined with *Sword.* Ex. 5:3. Nu. 14:3,43. 2 K. 19:7. Ps. 93:10. Is. 3:15. | 13:15 | 31:8. | 37:7. Jer. 19:7. | 20:4. | 39:18. Ez. 5:12. | 6:11,12. | 11:10. | 17:21. | 30:22. | 33:27. Da. 11:33. Ho. 7:16. | 13:16. Jo. 2:8. Am. 7:17. Lu. 21:24.
FALLEN, *p.* Ge. 4:6. thy countenance *f.*?
Le. 13:41. hair *f.* off || 25:35. if *f.* in decay
Jos. 2:9. terror is *f.* on us || 8:24. all Ai *f.*
Jud. 3:25. their lord was *f.* || 19:27. woman was *f.*
1 S. 5:3. Dagon was *f.* || 26:12. a deep sleep *f.*
31:8. Saul and his sons *f.* 1 Ch. 10:8.
2 S. 3:38. a great man *f.* this day in Israel
1 K. 8:†56. not *f.* one word || 2 K. 13:14. *f.* sick
2 Ch. 29:9. our fathers have *f.* by the sword
Ps. 7:15. is *f.* in the ditch || 16:6. lines are *f.*
20:8. they are *f.* || 36:12. workers of iniquity *f*
55:4. terrors *f.* || 69:9. reproaches *f.* on me
Is. 3:8. Judah is *f.* || 14:12. how art thou *f.*
16:9. shouting for thy summer-fruits is *f.*
21:9. Bab. is *f.*, is *f.* Jer. 51:8,15. Re. 14:8. | 18:2
59:14. for truth is *f.* in the streets, and equity
Jer. 38:19. *f.* to Chaldeans || 46:12. *f.* together
48:32. || spoiler is *f.* || La. 2:21. my virgins are *f*
La. 5:16. crown is *f.* || Ez. 13:12. wall is *f.*
Ez. 32:22. all of them *f.* by the sword, 23,24.
Ho. 7:7. kings are *f.* || 14:1. *f.* by iniquity
Am. 5:2. the virgin of Israel is *f.* rise no more
9:11. I'll raise tabernacle which is *f.* Ac. 15:16.
Zch. 11:2. for the cedar is *f.* || 12:†8. *f.* as David
Lu. 14:5. an ox *f* || Ac. 8:16. Holy Ghost *f.* on
Ac. 20:9. Eutychus being *f.* || 26:14. we are all *f*
27:29. *f.* on rocks || 28:6. *f.* down dead
Ga. 5:4. *f.* from grace || Phil. 1:12. have *f.* out
Re. 2:5. remember from whence thou art *f.*
17:10. are seven kings five are *f.* and one
FALLEST, *v.* Jer. 37:13. thou *f.* away to Chal.
FALLETH, *v.* Ex. 1:10. *f.* out any war, they
Le. 11:35. carcass *f.* || Nu. 3:54. where lot *f.*
2 S. 3:34. as a man *f.* before wicked men
17:12. on him as dew *f.* || Jb. 4:13. deep sleep *f*
Pr. 13:17. *f.* into mischief, 17:20.
24:16. *f.* seven times || 17. when thine enemy *f*
Ec. 4:10. alone when he *f.* 12. || 11:3. the tree *f*
Is. 34:4. as leaf *f.* || 44:15. *f.* down thereto, 17.
Mat. 17:15. for oft-times he *f.* into the fire
Lu. 11:17. house divided *f.* || 15:12. portion that *f*
Ro. 14:4. standeth or *f.* || Ja. 1:11. flower *f.*
FALLING, *p.* Nu. 24:4. *f.* into a trance
Jb. 4:4. him that was *f.* || 14:18. mountain *f.*
Ps. 56:13. wilt not deliver my feet from *f.* 116:8
Pr. 25:26. righteous *f.* || Is. 34:4. as a *f.* fig
Lu. 8:47. *f.* down || 22:44. drops of blood *f.*
Ac. 1:18. *f.* headlong || 27:41. *f.* in a place
1 Co. 14:25. so *f.* down || 2 Th. 2:3. *f.* away first
Ju. 24. to him that is able to keep you from *f.*
FALLOW, *a.* Jer. 4:3. *f.* ground, Ho. 10:12.
See DEER.
FALSE, *a.* Ex. 23:1. *f.* rep. || 7. from a *f.* matter
2 K. 9:12. it is *f.* || Jb. 3:4. my words not be *f.*
Ps. 119:104. I hate every *f.* way, 128.
120:3. what shall be done to thee, thou *f.* tongue
Pr. 11:1. *f.* balance, 20:23. || 17:4. *f.* lips
25:14. whoso boasteth of a *f.* gift is like wind
Jer. 8:†8. *f.* pen || 14:14. *f.* vision || 23:32. *f.* drea
37:14. it is *f.* || La. 2:14. seen *f.* burdens
Ez. 21:23. it shall be as a *f.* divination in
Zch. 8:17. love no *f.* oath || 10:2. told *f.* dreams
Ma. 3:5. be a swift witness against *f.* swearers
Mat. 24:24. shall arise *f.* Christs, Mk. 13:22.
Lu. 19:8. taken any thing by *f.* accusation
2 Co. 11:13. *f.* apostles || 26. among *f.* brethren
Ga. 2:4. *f.* brethren || 2 Ti. 3:3. *f.* accusers
Ti. 2:3. not *f.* accusers || 2 Pe. 2:1. *f.* teachers
FALSE *Prophets*, *s.* Mat. 7:15. | 24:11,24. Mk. 13:22. Lu. 6:26. 2 Pe. 2:1. 1 Jn. 4:1.
FALSE *Witness*, *es.*
Ex. 20:16. not bear *f.*- De. 5:20. Mat. 19:18.
De. 19:16. if a *f.*- rise up against any man, 18.
Ps. 27:12. *f.*- are risen up || 35:11. *f.*- did rise
Pr. 6:19. a *f.*- that speaketh lies, 12:17. | 14:5.
19:5. a *f.*- not be unpunished, 9. || 21:28. || 25:18.
Mat. 15:19. proceed *f.*- || 26:59. elders sought *f.*-
26:60. many *f.*- came, Mk. 14:56,57.
Ac. 6:13. set up *f.*- || 1 Co. 15:15. found *f.*- of G
FALSEHOOD, *s.* 2 S. 18:13. wrought *f.* ag.
Jb. 21:34. in your answers there remaineth *f.*
Ps. 7:14. brought forth *f.* || 119:118. deceit is *f*
144:8. right hand of *f.* 11. || Pr. 20:†17.
Pr. 25:†14. boasteth himself in a gift of *f.*
Is. 28:15. under *f.* hid || 57:4. seed of *f.* || 59:13
Jer. 3:†10. turned in *f.* || 10:14. molten images *f*
13:25. trusted in *f.* || 37:†14. it is a *f.*
Ho. 7:1. they commit *f.* || Mi. 2:11. spirit of *f.*
FALSIFYING, *p.* Am. 8:5. *f.* the balances
FALSELY, *ad.* Ge. 21:23. wilt not deal *f.* with
Le. 6:3. sweareth *f.* 5. | 19:12. || 19:11. nor deal *f*
De. 19:18. testified *f.* || Ps. 44:17. nor dealt *f.*

Jer. 5:2. they swear *f.* || 31 prophesy *f.* 29:9
6:13 every one deal. *f.* 8:10. || 7:9. will ye sw.
40:16. thou speakest *f.* || 43:2. *f.* L. hath not sent
Ho. 10:4. swear. *f.* in making || Mi. 2:†11. lie *f.*
Zch. 5:4. curse enter his house that sweareth *f.*
Mat. 5:11. say evil *f.* || Lu. 3:14. nor accuse *f.*
1 Ti. 6:20. science *f.* so called || 1 Pe. 3:16. *f.* accuse
FAME, *s.* Ge. 45:16. the *f.* was heard in Phar.
Nu. 14:15. nations that have heard the *f.* of thee
Jos. 6:27. Joshua's *f.* noised || 9:9. heard the *f.*
1 K. 4:31. his *f.* was in all nations round about
10:1. the queen heard *f.* of Solomon, 2 Ch. 9:1.
7. thy wisdom exceedeth the *f.* 2 Ch. 9:6.
1 Ch. 14:17. *f.* of David || 22:5. house must be of *f.*
Est. 9:4. Mordecai's *f.* || Jb. 28:22. heard the *f.*
Is. 66:19. not heard my *f.* || Jer. 6:24. heard the *f.*
Zph. 3:19. and I will get them *f.* in every land
Mat. 4:24. *f.* of Jesus, 14:1. Mk. 1:28. Lu. 4:14,
37. | 5:15.
9:26. the *f.* thereof went || 31. spread abroad his *f.*
FAMILIAR, S, *a.* and *s.* Applied, (1) *To friends*,
Jb. 19:14. Ps. 41:9. Called in *Hebrew*, Men
of peace, Jer. 20:10. (2) *To spirits of divination*, Le. 19:31. | 20:6,27. De. 18:11. 1 S. 28:3,
7,9. 2 K. 21:6. | 23:24. 1 Ch. 10:13. 2 Ch.
33:6. Is. 8:19. | 19:3. | 29:4.
FAMILY, *s.* is put for, (1) *A nation*, Am. 3:1.
(2) *A tribe*, Jud. 13:2. | 18:2. (3) *Kindred*,
Ge. 28:38. Le. 20:5. (4) *A household*, Est. 9:28.
(5) *Christ's universal church*, Ep. 3:15.
Le. 20:5. I will set my face against his *f.*
De. 29:18. lest a *f.* turn away from the Lord
Jos. 7:14. *f.* the L. taketh || 17. took *f.* of Zarh.
Jud. 6:15. my *f.* is poor || 18:19. priest to a *f.*
Ru. 2:1. a kinsman of the *f.* of Elimelech
1 S. 9:21. my *f.* the least || 10:21. *f.* of Matri
2 S. 14:7. *f.* is risen || 16:5. of the *f.* of Saul
1 Ch. 4:27. nor *f.* multiply || 13:14. *f.* of Obed-ed.
Jer. 3:14. and two of a *f.* || 8:3. of this evil *f.*
Zch. 12:12. every *f.* shall mourn, 13,14. || 14:18.
Ep. 3:15. whole *f.* in heaven and earth is named
FAMILIES, *s.* Ge. 10:5. divided after their *f.*
18. *f.* of Canaanites || 20. Ham || 31. Shem
12:3. in thee all *f.* of earth be blessed, 28:14.
36:40. dukes of Esau, according to their *f.*
Ex. 6:14. *f.* of Reuben, Nu. 26:7. Jos. 13:15,23.
15. *f.* of Simeon, Nu. 26:12. Jos. 19:1,8.
17. Gershon, Nu. 3:18. | 4:22—41. Jos. 21:33.
19. Levi, 25. Nu. 4:46. | 26:57. Jos. 21:27.
12:21. take you a lamb according to your *f.*
Le. 25:45. of the *f.* of strangers shall ye buy
Nu. 1:2. sum of Israel after their *f.* 20—42.
3:19. Kohath by their *f.* 27. | 4:37. Jos. 21:4,10.
20. Merari by their *f.* 33. Jos. 21:31. 1 Ch. 6:63.
4:18. cut not off *f.* of Koh. || 11:10. weep thro' *f.*
26:15. *f.* of Gad || 20. Judah, 22. Jos. 13:24. | 15:1.
23 Issachar || 26. Zebulon, 27. Jos. 19:10,17.
27:1. *f.* of Manasseh || 33:54. divide among *f.*
36:1. *f.* of the sons of Joseph came near, 12.
Jos. 7:14. according to their *f.* 13:15,31. | 19:40.
1 S. 9:21. the least of all the *f.* of Benjamin
1 Ch. 2:55. *f.* of scribes || 4:2. *f.* of the Zorathites
4:21. *f.* that wrought fine linen || 38. princes in
2 Ch. 35:5. according to divisions of the *f.* 12.
Ne. 4:13. after their *f.* || Jb. 31:34. contempt of
Ps. 68:6. the solitary in *f.* || 107:41. *f.* like a flock
Jer. 1:15. *f.* of north, 25:9. || 2:4. hear, all ye *f.*
10:25. fury on *f.* that call not || 31:1. G. of all *f.*
33:24. the two *f.* || Ez. 20:32. we will be as *f.*
Am. 3:2. known of all *f.* || Na. 3:4. selleth *f.*
Zch. 12:14. *f.* that remain || 14:17. come of all *f.*
FAMINE, *s.* signifies, (1) *Want of food, scarcity*,
Ge. 47:13. (2) *Want of heavenly bread, the word of God*, Am. 8:11. (3) *Misery in general*, Is. 14:30.
Ge. 12:10. the *f.* was grievous || 26:1. | 41:27,
30,31,50,56. | 47:13. Ru. 1:1. 2 S. 21:1. | 24:
13. 1 K. 8:37. | 18:2.
2 K. 7:4. *f.* is in the city || 8:1. | 25:3.
1 Ch. 21:12. either three years *f.* || 2 Ch. 32:11.
Jb. 5:20. in *f.* he shall redeem thee, 22. || 30:3.
Ps. 33:19. alive in *f.* 37:19. || 105:16. called for a *f.*
Is. 14:30. kill thy root with *f.* || 51:19. *f.* and sword
Jer. 5:12. nor shall we see sword nor *f.* 14:13,15.
11:22. die by *f.* 21:9. || 15:2. for the *f.* to the *f.*
14:12. I'll consume them by sword and *f.* 15.
16:4. they shall be consumed by *f.* 44:12,18,27.
18:21. deliver to the *f.* || 21:7. from the *f.*
24:10. I will send the *f.* 27:8. | 29:17. | 32:24.
29:18. I will persecute with the sword and *f.*
34:17. liberty to the *f.* || 42:16. *f.* follow close
52:6. *f.* was sore in the city, there was no bread
La. 5:10. our skin was black because of *f.*
Ez. 5:12. a third part be consumed with *f.*
16. evil arrows of *f.* || 6:11. fall by *f.* 17. | 14:18.
7:15. *f.* within *f.* || 12:16. a few from the *f.*
36:29. I will lay no *f.* upon you, 30.
FAMINES, *s.* Mat. 24:7. Mk. 13:8. Lu. 21:11.
FAMISH, ED, Ge. 41:55. when Egypt was *f.*
Pr. 10:3. Lord will not suffer the righteous to *f.*
Is. 5:13. honorable men *f.* || Zph. 2:11. *f.* all gods
FAMOUS, *a.* Nu. 16:2. *f.* in congreg. 26:19.
Ru. 4:11. be thou *f.* || 14. name may be *f.* in Israel
1 Ch. 5:24. and these were *f.* men, 12:30.
Ps. 74:5. a man was *f.* || 136:18. slew *f.* kings
Ez. 23:10. she became *f.* || 32:18. of *f.* nations
FAN, *s.* Is. 30:24. winnowed with the *f.*
Jer. 15:7. I will fan them with a *f.* in the gates
Mat. 3:12. whose *f.* is in his hand, Lu. 3:17.

FAN, *v.* Is. 41:16. thou shalt *f.* them, wind
Jer. 4:11. wind not to *f.* || 51:2. fanners shall *f.*
FARE, ED, 1 S. 17:18. Jon. 1:3. Lu. 16:19.
FAREWELL, *ad.* Lu. 9:61. let me bid them *f.*
Ac. 15:29. | 18:21. | 23:30. 2 Co. 13:11.
FARM, *s.* Mat. 22:5. one to his *f.* another to
FAR, *a.* Ge. 18:25. *f.* from thee to slay righteous
Ex. 8:28. not go very *f.* || 23:7. *f.* from false mat.
De. 12:21. if place be too *f.* from thee, 14:24.
28:49. a nation against thee from *f.* Jer. 5:15.
29:22. stranger from a *f.* land || Jos. 3:16. waters
Jos. 8:4. go not very *f.* || 9:22. we are very *f.* from
Jud. 18:7. *f.* fr. Zidonians, 28. || 19:11. da. *f.* spent
1 S. 2:30. but now the Lord saith, Be it *f.* from
me, 22:15. 2 S. 20:20. | 23:17.
20:9. Jonathan said, *f.* be it from me
1 K. 8:46. that they carry them away *f.* or near
2 Ch. 26:15. name spread *f.* || Ezr. 6:6. from
Ne. 4:19. are separated *f.* || Est. 9:20. nigh or *f.*
Jb. 5:4. chil. *f.* from safety || 11:14. iniquity, 22:23.
13:21. hand *f.* from me || 19:13. brethren *f.* from
21:16. counsel of wicked is *f.* from me, 22:18.
30:10. flee *f.* from me || 34:10. *f.* be it from G.
Ps. 10:5. thy judgments *f.* || 22:1. why so *f.* from
22:11. O L. be not *f.* 19. | 35:22. | 38:21. | 71:12.
27:9. hide not face *f.* from me, put not thy serv.
73:27. *f.* from thee perish || 88:8. acquaintance *f.*
88:18. lover *f.* from me || 97:9. exalted *f.* above
103:12. *f.* as the east || 109:17. blessing, so let it
119:150. *f.* from thy law || 155. salvation is *f.*
Pr. 4:24. perverse lips put *f.* || 5:8. *f.* from her
15:29. L. is *f.* from wicked || 19:7. friends go *f.*
22:5. be *f.* from them || 15. shall drive it *f.* from
30:8. remove *f.* from vanity || 31:10. *f.* above ru.
Ec. 2:13. as *f.* as light || 7:23. it was *f.* from
Is. 5:26. ensign from *f.* || 6:12. removed men *f.*
10:3. come from *f.* || 19:6. turn rivers *f.* away
22:3. fled from *f.* || 26:15. hast remov. nation *f.*
29:13. heart *f.* from me || 30:27. name L. from *f.*
43:6. bring my sons from *f.* and daugh. 60:9.
46:12. hear, ye that are *f.* from righteousness
49:1. hearken, O people, from *f.* || 12. come fr.
54:14. *f.* from oppression || 59:9. judgment *f.*
Jer. 2:5. are gone *f.* || 12:2. *f.* from their reins
25:26. *f.* and hear || 27:10. *f.* from your land
30:10. save thee from *f.* || 48:24. of Moab *f.* or
La. 1:16. comforter *f.* from me || 3:17. *f.* from pea.
Ez. 7:20. set it *f.* from me || 11:15. get *f.* from L.
23:40. men to come from *f.* || 44:10. Levites gone
Da. 11:2. king *f.* richer || Jo. 3:6. *f.* from border
Am. 6:3. *f.* away evil day || Mi. 7:11. decree be *f.*
Mat. 15:8. their heart is *f.* from me, Mk. 7:6.
16:22. Peter said, *f.* be it from thee, Lord
Mk. 6:35. day was *f.* spent || 8:3. came from *f.*
12:34. not *f.* from kingdom || 13:34. *f.* journey
Lu. 7:6. not *f.* from house || 22:51. suffer ye thus *f.*
24:29. for day is *f.* spent || 50. as *f.* as to Bethany
Jn. 21:8. not *f.* from land || Ac. 11:19. as Phenice
Ac. 17:27. tho' he be not *f.* from every one of
22:21. I will send thee *f.* hence to the Gentiles
28:15. *f.* as Appii-forum || Ro. 13:12. night f. sp.
2 Co. 4:17. *f.* more weight of glory || 10:14. come
Ep. 1:21. *f.* above all principality || 4:10. heavens
Phil. 1:23. is *f.* better || He. 7:15. *f.* more evident
See COUNTRY, COUNTRIES.
FAR *off*, Ge. 44:4. gone, and not yet *f.*-
Nu. 2:2. pitch *f.*- || De. 13:7. gods of people *f.*
De. 20:15. to all cities, *f.*- || 30:11. nor com. *f.*-
Ps. 55:7. wander *f.*- || Pr. 27:10. a brother *f.*-
Is. 33:13. hear, ye that are *f.*- || 17. land that is *f.*-
46:13. righteousness not *f.*- || 57:9. messen. *f.*-
57:19. peace to him that is *f.*- || 59:11. it is *f.*-
Ez. 6:12. that is *f.*- shall die || 8:6. *f.*- from sanc.
11:16. cast them *f.*- || 12:27. of times that are *f.*-
22:5. *f.*- from thee shall mock || Da. 9:7. near and
Jo. 2:20. I'll remove *f.*- || 3:8. sell them to Sab. *f.*-
Zch. 6:15. they *f.*- shall come and build in tem.
Ep. 2:13. ye who were *f.*- are made nigh by C.
FARTHER. *See* FURTHER.
FARTHING, S, *s.* Mat. 5:26. uttermost *f.* || 10:29.
Mk. 12:42. which make a *f.* || Lu. 12:6. for two *f.*
FASHION, *s.* Ge. 6:15. *f.* thou shalt make ark
Ex. 26:30. *f.* of tabernacle || 37:19. *f.* of almonds
1 K. 6:38. *f.* of house || 2 K. 16:10. *f.* of altar
Ez. 43:11. form and *f.* || Mk. 2:12. on this *f.*
Lu. 9:29. *f.* of countenance || Ac. 7:44. accord. to
1 Co. 7:31. *f.* of this world || Phil. 2:8. found in *f.*
Ja. 1:11. and the grace of the *f.* of it perisheth
FASHION, ED, Ex. 32:4. *f.* the calf with
Jb. 10:8. thine hands have *f.* me, Ps. 119:73.
31:15. and did not one *f.* us in the womb?
Ps. 139:16. were *f.* || Is. 22:11. to him that *f.* it
Ez. 16:7. thy breasts are *f.*, thine hair is grown
Phil. 3:21. may be *f.* like unto his glorious body
FASHIONETH, *v.* Ps. 33:15. *f.* hearts alike
Is. 44:12. *f.* it with hammers || 45:9. that *f.* it
FASHIONING, *p.* 1 Pe. 1:14. not *f.* yourselves
FASHIONS, *s.* Ez. 42:11. according to their *f.*
FAST, *a.* Ezr. 5:8. this work goeth *f.* on, and
FAST, *ad.* Ge. 20:18. *f.* closed up the wombs
Jud. 4:21. Sisera *f.* asleep || 15:13. bind thee *f.*
16:11. if they bind me *f.* with new ropes
Ru. 2:8. abide here *f.* by my maidens, 21.
Jb. 38:38. clods cleave *f.* || Ps. 30:9. and it stood *f.*
Ps. 65:6. his strength setteth *f.* the mountains
Pr. 4:13. take *f.* hold of instruction, keep her
Jer. 48:16. hasteth *f.* || 50:33. held them *f.*
Jon. 1:5. *f.* asleep || Ac. 16:24. feet || 27:41. stuck
FAST, *s.* *To abstain from food.* 2 S. 12:†16.

1 K. 21:9. proclaim a *f.* 12. 2 Ch. 20:3.
Ezr. 8:21. proclaimed a *f.* Jer. 36:9. Jon. 3:5
Is. 58:3. in day of your *f.* || 5. is it such *f.* that, 6
Jo. 1:14. sanctify a *f.* call an assembly, 2:15
Zch. 8:19. *f.* of 4th month || Ac. 27:9. *f.* was past
FAST, *v.* 2 S. 12:21. thou didst *f.* 23.
Est. 4:16. *f.* ye for me || Is. 58:4. ye *f.* for strife
Jer. 14:12. when they *f.* Zch. 7:5. did ye at all *f*
Mat. 6:16. when ye *f.* || 18. appear not to *f.*
9:14. why do we *f.* disciples *f.* not, Mk. 2:18
15. then shall they *f.* Mk. 2:20. Lu. 5:35.
Mk. 2:18. the disciples of John used to *f.*
19. can children of bride-chamber *f.* Lu. 5:35
Lu. 5:33. *f.* often || 18:12. I *f.* twice in the week
FASTED, *v.* Jud. 20:26. the people *f.* that day
1 S. 7:6. *f.* on that day || 31:13. *f.* seven days
2 S. 1:12. *f.* for Saul || 12:16. David *f.* 22.
1 K. 21:27. Ahab *f.* || Ezr. 8:23. so we *f.*
Ne. 1:4. *f.* and prayed || Is. 58:3. have we *f.*
Zch. 7:5. when ye *f.* || Mat. 4:2. Jesus *f.* 40 days
Ac. 13:2. minister. to L. and *f.* || 3. when they
FASTEST, *v.* Mat. 6:17. when thou *f.* anoint
FASTING, S, *s.* Ne. 9:1. with *f.* and sackclo.
Est. 4:3. there was *f.* || 9:31. matters of the *f.*
Ps. 35:13. humbled my soul with *f.* || 109:10. chas.
109:24. weak thro' *f.* || Jer. 36:6. on the *f.* day
Da. 6:18. passed the night *f.* || 9:3. prayer and *f.*
Jo. 2:12. *f.* weeping and || Mat. 15:32. not send
Mat. 17:21. goeth not out but by *f.* Mk. 9:29.
Mk. 8:3. if I send them *f.* || Lu. 2:37. with *f.*
Ac. 10:30. I was *f.* || 14:23. and prayed with *f.*
27:33. contin. *f.* || 1 Co. 7:5. give yourselves to *f.*
2 Co. 6:5. in watchings, in *f.* || 11:27. in *f.* often
FASTEN, *v.* Ex. 28:14. *f.* chains, 25. || 39:31.
Is. 22:23. *f.* him as a nail || Jer. 10:4. *f.* it with
FASTENED, *p.* Ex. 39:18. *f.* in ouches || 40:18
Jud. 4:21. Jael *f.* nail || 16:14. Delilah *f.* it with
1 S. 31:10. *f.* Saul's body || 2 S. 20:8. sword *f.*
1 Ch. 10:10. *f.* his head || 2 Ch. 9:18. six steps *f*
Est. 1:6. hangings *f.* || Jb. 38:6. foundations *f.*
Ec. 12:11. as nails *f.* || Is. 22:25. || 41:7. he *f.* it
Ez. 40:43. hooks *f.* || Lu. 4:20. eyes *f.* on him
Ac. 11:6. *f.* mine eyes || 28:3. viper *f.* on his hand
FASTENING, *p.* Ha. 2:†11. Ac. 3:4.
FAT, *s.* and *a.* signifies, (1) *The best*, Ge. 4:4.
| 27:28. (2) *Rich*, De. 32:15. (3) *Fruitful*,
Ne. 9:25. Is. 28:1. (4) *Wanton, unruly*, De.
32:15. (5) *Prosperous*, Pr. 28:25. (6) *Cheerful*, Ps. 92:14. (7) *Abundance of spiritual blessings*, Ps. 36:8. Is. 25:6. Jer. 31:14. (8) *Stupid, senseless*, Ps. 119:70.
Ge. 4:4. Abel bro't *f.* || Ex. 23:18. nor *f.* remain
Ex. 29:13. *f.* on the kidneys, 22. Le. 3:3—15.
Le. 3:16. all *f.* is the Lord's || 4:8. take off the *f.*
4:26. burn his *f.* 6:12. | 7:3,31. | 17:6. Nu. 18:17.
7:25. whoso eateth the *f.* 23. | 3:17. | 9:10,20.
De. 32:14. *f.* of lambs || 32:38. did eat the *f.*
Jud. 3:22. the *f.* closed || 29. 10,000 men all *f.*
1 S. 2:16. not fail to burn *f.* || 15:22. *f.* of rams
2 S. 1:22. 1 K. 8:64. 2 Ch. 7:7. | 35:14.
Ne. 8:10. eat the *f.* and drink the sweet, and
Jb. 15:27. collops of *f.* on his flanks, Ps. 17:10
Ps. 20:†3. | 23:†5. | 73:†4. | 81:†16. | 147:†14.
Is. 1:11. *f.* of fed beasts || 34:6. made *f.* || 43:24
Ez. 34:3. ye eat *f.* 39:19. || 44:7. offer *f.* 15.
Zch. 11:16. he shall eat the flesh of the *f.*
FAT, *a.* Ge. 41:2. seven kine *f.* fleshed
5. ears *f.* || 49:20. Asher his bread shall be *f.*
De. 31:20. waxen *f.* || 32:15. Jeshurun waxed *f.*
Jud. 3:17. Eglon was *f.* || 1 S. 2:29. make you *f.*
1 K. 1:9. *f.* cattle || 4:23. was ten *f.* oxen
1 Ch. 4:40. *f.* pasture || Ne. 9:25. *f.* land, 35.
Ps. 22:29. be *f.* on earth || 37:20. as *f.* of lambs
92:14. *f.* and flourishing || 119:70. heart *f.* as
Pr. 11:25. liberal be *f.* || 13:4. diligent be *f.*
15:30. bones *f.* || 28:25. trusteth be made *f.*
Is. 5:17. *f.* ones || 6:10. make the heart *f.* ears
10:16. *f.* ones leanness || 25:6. feast of *f.* things
28:1. *f.* valleys, 4. || 30:23. *f.* and plenteous
34:6. sword *f.* 7. || 58:11. L. make *f.* thy bones
Jer. 5:28. waxen *f.* || 50:11. ye are grown *f.*
Ez. 35:14. *f.* pastures || 16. I will destroy the *f*
20. judge between the *f.* || 45:15. *f.* pastures
Am. 5:22. *f.* beasts || Ha. 1:16. portion is *f.*
FATLING, S, *s.* 1 S. 15:9. 2 S. 6:13. Ps. 66:
15. Is. 11:6. Ez. 39:18. Mat. 22:4.
FATNESS, *s.* Ge. 27:28. *f.* of the earth, 39.
De. 32:15. cover. with *f.* || Jud. 9:9. leave my *f.*
Jb. 15:27. face with *f.* || 36:16. be full of *f.*
Ps. 36:8. *f.* of thy house || 63:5. satis. as with *f*
65:11. paths drop *f* || 73:7. eyes stand out with *f*
Is. 17:4. *f.* of his flesh || 55:2. delight itself in *f*
Jer. 31:14. satiate with *f.* || Ro. 11:17. *f.* of olive
FATS, *s.* Jo. 2:24. *f.* shall overflow, 3:13.
FATTED, *p.* 1 K. 4:23. *f.* fowl || Jer. 46:21.
FATTEST, *v.* Ps. 78:31. *f.* of them || Da. 11:24.
FATHER, *s.* signifies, (1) *One that hath children*, Ge. 22:7. (2) *One that acts a kind and tender part*, Jb. 29:16. (3) *The author or inventor of any thing*, Ge. 4:20. Jn. 8:44. Ja.
1:17. (4) *An instructor*, Ge. 45:8. (5) *The head or governor*, Ge. 36:43. 1 Ch. 4:14. Is.
22:21. (6) *One we give reverence to*, Ge. 41:
43. 2 K. 2:12. (7) *Grandfather*, Ex. 20:5.
2 K. 14:3. (8) *Father-in-law*, 1 S. 24:12. Lu.
2:48. (9) *The patriarchs*, Abraham, Isaac,
&c. Jn. 7:22. Ro. 11:28. (10) *Ancestors*
Zch. 1:5. Ma. 2:10. (11) *Very aged persons*
Ge. 44:20. 1 Ti. 5:1. (12) *One that has*

attained to strong faith, 1 Jn. 2:13. (13) *God, who is father of all by creation and providence*, De. 32:6. Ma. 2:10. *And of believers, in a way of special grace*, Ro. 8:15.
Ge. 2:24. a man leave his *f.* Mk. 10:7. Ep. 5:31.
4:20. *f.* of such as dwell in tents, 21.
9:18. Ham is the *f.* of Canaan, 22. | 10:21.
11:28. and Haran died before his *f.* Terah
17:4. be *f.* of many nations, 5. Ro. 4:17,18.
19:31. our *f.* is old||32. make our *f.* drink wine
2 0:12. daugh. of my *f* ||22:7. my *f.* and he said
27:34. bless me, O my *f.* || 31:5. G. of my *f.* 42.
31: 53. Jacob sware by the fear of his *f.* Isaac
32:9. the G. of my *f.* || 37:10. told dream to his *f.*
42:13. youngest is this day with our *f.* 32.
44:19. have ye a *f.* || 22. cannot leave his *f*
45.8. made me a *f.* to Pharaoh || 13. tell my *f.*
27. the spirit of Jacob their *f.* revived
46:3. I am the God of thy *f.* 49:25,26. | 50:17.
47:12. Joseph nourish. his *f.*||48:1. thy *f.* is sick
4:18. not so my *f.* || 50:1. fell on his *f.* face
Ex. 20:12. honor thy *f.* De. 5:16. Mat. 15:4.
21:15. smiteth his *f.* || 17. curseth *f.* || Le. 18:12.
Le. 19:3. fear every man his *f.* || 20:11. *f.* wife
21:2. defiled for his *f.*||24:10 *f.* was an Egyptian
Nu. 6:7. Nazarite not make unclean for his *f.*
11:12. as a nursing *f.* || 12:14. if her *f.* had spit
27:3. our *f.* died || 11. if his *f.* have no brethren
30:4. and *f.* hear her vow || 5. if her *f.* disallow
De. 21:13. bewail her *f.* || 18. not obey his *f.* 19.
22:15. *f.* of the damsel||30. not take his *f.* wife
27:16. setteth light by his *f.*||32:6. is not he thy *f*
32:7. ask thy *f.* || 33:9. who said to his *f.*
Jos. 2:13. will save alive my *f.* || 18. bring thy *f.*
6:23. spies brought out Rahab and her *f.* 25.
15:18. to ask of her *f.* a field, Jud. 1:14.
Jud. 9:17. my *f.* fought for you||56. he did to his *f.*
11:36. my *f.* if thou hast opened thy mouth
14:2. told his *f.* || 16. I have not told it my *f.*
15:6. burnt her and her *f.* || 17:10. *f.* and a priest
Ru. 2:11. hast lost thy *f.* || 4:17. *f.* of Jesse
1 S. 2:25. hearkened not to *f.* || 9:5. lest *f.* leave
10:12. who is their *f.* || 14:1. told not his *f.*
11:51. Kish was the *f.* of Saul, and Ner *f.* of Ab.
17:34. kept *f.* sheep||19:3. commune with my *f.*
20:2. my *f.* will do nothing || 6. if thy *f.* miss
23:17. hand of Saul my *f.* || 24:11. my *f.* see, see
2 S. 6:21. Lord which chose me before thy *f.*
7:14. I will be his *f.* || 16:19. served in thy *f.*
17:10. *f.* mighty||19:37. buried by grave of my *f.*
1 K. 7:14. his *f.* a man of Tyre, 2 Ch. 2:14.
12:4 thy *f.* made our yoke || 15:3. sins of his *f.*
19:20. kiss my *f.* || 20:34. cities my *f.* took
22:52 walked in the way of his *f.* 53.
2 K. 2:12. my *f.*, my *f.* || 3:2. not like his *f.*
3:13. prophets of *f.* || 4:19. said to his *f.* My head
6:21. my *f.* shall I smite them||13:14. my *f.*, my *f.*
14:3. yet not like David his *f.* || 21. *f.* Amaziah
1 Ch. 4:14. Joab *f.* of the valley||22. *f.* mourned
17:13. I'll be his *f.* 28:6. || 28:9. know G. of thy *f.*
2 Ch. 3:1. L. appeared to David his *f.*||8:14. | 17:3.
34:3. seek G. of David his *f.* || 36:1. k. in *f.* stead
Jn. 15:10. elder than thy *f.* || 17:14. thou art my *f.*
29:16. a *f.* to the poor || 31:18. as with a *f.*
38:28. hath the rain a *f.* || 42:15. their *f.* gave
Ps. 27:10. when my *f.* and mother forsake me
45:10. and thy *f.* house || 68:5. *f.* of fatherless
89:26. thou art my *f.* || 103:13. as a *f.* pitieth
Pr. 1:8. hear the instruction of thy *f.* 23:22.
3:12. correcteth as a *f.* || 4:3. I was my *f.* son
10:1. a glad *f.* 15:20. | 23:24,25. || 17:21. *f.* of fool
17:25. a grief to his *f.* || 19:13. calamity of his *f.*
19:26. that wasteth his *f.* || 20:20. curseth his *f.*
27:10. and thy *f.* friend || 28:7. shameth his *f.*
28:24. whoso robbeth his *f.* || 30:11. curseth *f.*
30:17. pick out eye, that mocketh his *f.* and
Is. 8:4. to cry, My *f.* || 9:6. the everlasting *f.*
22:21. Eliakim shall be a *f.* || 38:19. *f.* to chil.
43:27. thy first *f.* hath sinned || 45:10. to his *f.*
53:14. of Jacob thy *f.* || 63:16. thou art our *f.*
Jer. 2:27. saying to a stock, Thou art my *f.* and
3:4. cry to me, my *f.* 19. || 16:7. cup for their *f.*
20:15. tidings to my *f.* || 22:15. did not thy *f.*
31:9. I am a *f.* to Israel || 35:6. our *f.* comm.
Ez. 16:3. thy *f.* was an Amorite, 45. || 18:4.
18:14. seeth all his *f.* sins || 17. not die for *f.*
22:7. set light by *f.* || 44:25. for *f.* may defile
Da. 5:2. vessels his *f.* had taken || 11,13,18.
Am. 2:7. a man and his *f.* go to the same maid
Mi. 7:6. for the son dishonoreth the *f.* the
Zch. 13:3. and his *f.* shall thrust him through
Ma. 1:6. a son honoreth his *f.* if then I be a *f.*
2:10. have we not all one *f.* one God created us
Mat. 3:9. Abra. to our *f.* || 4:21. Zebedee their *f.*
5:16. glorify your *f.* || 45. children of your *f.*
48. be perfect, as your *f.* in heaven is perfect
6:1. no reward of your *F.*||4. thy *F.* seeth, 6,18.
6. pray to thy *F.* || 8. your *F.* knoweth, 32.
9. our *F.* which art in heaven, Lu. 11:2.
14. your *F.* will forgive || 15. nor *F.* forgive
7:21. he that doth the will of my *F.* 12:50.
8:21. and bury my *f.*||10:32. confess before my *F.*
10:33. deny before my *F.* || 37. that loveth *f.*
11:25. I thank thee, O *F.* Lu. 10:21. Jn. 11:41.
27. delivered to me of my *F.* Lu. 10:22.
13:43. shine forth in kingdom of their *F.*
15:13 every plant my *F.* hath not planted
16:17. flesh and blood not revealed, but my *F.*
18:10. face of my *F.* || 19. be done of my *F.*
Mat 18:35. my *F.* do unto you||19:5. leave his *f.*
23:9. call no man *f.* || 20:23. prepared of my *F.*
24:36. that day knoweth no man, but my *F.*
25:34. come, ye blessed of my *F.* || 26:29.
26:39. O my *F.* if it be possible||53. pray to my *F.*
Mk. 5:40. taketh the *f* of the damsel, Lu. 8:51.
9:21. he asked his *f.* how long||24. *f.* of the child
14:36. Abba *F.* Ro. 8:15. Ga. 4:6.
15:21. Simon *f.* of Alexander, to bear his cross
Lu. 1:32. give him the throne of his *f.* David
59. after the name of his *f.* || 62. signs to his *f.*
73. oath which he sware to our *f.* Abraham
2:49. about my *F.* business||9:26. glory, and *F.*
9:42. delivered him to his *f.* || 11:11. that is a *f.*
12:32. your *F.* pleasure to give the kingdom
53. sin against the *f.* || 14:26. hate not his *f.*
15:12. younger said to his *f.*, *f.* give me the
17. hired servant of my *f.* || 18. and go to my *f.*
20. his *f.* saw him || 27. thy *f.* hath killed
16:24. cried, *f.* Abraham || 27. pray, *f.* send, 30.
22:29. as my *F.* hath appointed unto me
42. *F.* if thou be willing, remove this cup
23:34. *F.* forgive them || 46. *F.* into thy hands
24:49. I send the promise of my *F.* upon you
Jn. 1:14. only-begotten of the *F* ||18. bosom of *F.*
3:35. *F.* loveth the Son || 4:23. worship the *F.*
5:17. my *F.* worketh || 19. he seeth the *F.* do
18. that G. was his *F.*||21. as the *F.* raiseth up
22. the *F.* judgeth no man || 23. honor the *F.*
26. *F.* hath life||36. witness the *F.* hath sent me
37. *F.* hath sent me, 8:16. | 12:49. 1 Jn. 4:14.
43. come in my *F.* name || 45. accuse to the *F.*
6:27. God the *F.* sealed || 32. my *F.* giveth you
37. all the *F.* giveth || 39. this is the *F.* will
42. whose *f.* we know || 44. except *F.* draw
45. learned of the *F.* || 46. hath seen the *F.*
57. as the living *F.* || 65. be given of my *F.*
8:16. but I and the *F.* who sent me, 18.
19. where is thy *F.* || 28. as my *F.* taught me
29. *F.* hath not left me alone || 38. with my *F.*
41. do the deeds of your *f.* || 42. if G. your *F.*
44. of your *f.* the devil, he is a liar, and the
49. I honor my *F.* 54. || 56. your *f.* Abraham
10:15. so know I the *F.* || 17. doth my *F.* love
18. received of my *F.*||29. *F.* which gave them
30. I and my *F.* are one||32. showed from my *F.*
36. *F.* hath sanctified || 38. *F.* is in me and
12:26. serve me, him will my *F.* honor
27. *F.* save me || 28. *F.* glorify thy name
50. even as the *F.* said unto me, so I speak
13:1. depart unto the *F.* || 3. *F.* had given all
14:6. no man cometh to the *F.* but by me
8. show us the *F.* || 9. hath seen my *F.* and
10. I am in the *F.* 11,20.||12. I go to my *F.* 28.
13. the *F.* may be glorified || 16. I'll pray the *F.*
23. my *F.* will love him || 26. *F.* will send
28. my *F.* is greater than I || 31. I love the *F.*
15:1. my *F.* is the husbandman || 8. *F.* glorified
9. as the *F.* hath loved me||10. kept my *F.* com.
15. heard of my *F.* || 16. ask of the *F.* 16:23.
23. hates my *F.* also||26. proceedeth from the *F.*
16:3. not known the *F.* || 15. all the *F.* hath
25. plainly of the *F.* || 26. I will pray the *F.*
27. the *F.* loveth you || 32. the *F.* is with me
17:1. *F.* the hour is come || 5. O *F.* glorify me
11. holy *F.* keep || 21. as thou *F.* art in me
24. *F.* I will that they || 25. O righteous *F.*
18:11. cup which my *F.* hath given me shall
20:17. I ascend to my *F.* || 21. as my *F.* sent me
Ac. 1:4. promise of the *F.* || 7. *F.* put in his own
2:33. received of the *F.*||7:14. called his *f.* Jacob
16:1. his *f.* was a Greek || 28:8. *f.* of Publius
Ro. 1:7. peace from G. our *F.*||4:11. *f.* of all them
4:16. Abra. the *f.* of us all || 17. made thee a *f.* 18.
6:4. by the glory of the *F.* || 9:10. by our *f.* Isaac
15:6. *F.* of our Lord Jesus Christ, 2 Co. 1:3.
| 11:31. Ep. 1:3. 1 Pe. 1:3.
1 Co. 5:1. have his *f.* wife||8:6. but one G. the *F.*
2 Co. 1:3. *F.* of mercies || 6:18. I'll be a *F.* to you
Ga. 1:1. and G. the *F.* 3.||4. will of G. and our *F.*
Ep. 1:17. *F.* of glory || 2:18. access to the *F.*
4:6. one God and *F.* || 5:20. thanks to the *F.*
6:2. honor thy *f.* || 23. love from God the *F.*
Phil. 2:11. to the glory of *F.*||22. as a son with *f.*
4:20. now unto God and our *F.* be glory
Col. 1:2. peace from God our *F.* 1 Th. 1:1.
12. thanks to the *F.*||19. it pleased the *F.*||3:2.
1 Th. 2:11. as a *f.* doth his children||3:11. *F.* direct
2 Th. 1:1. in God our *F.* || 2:16. G. even our *F.*
1 Ti. 5:1. rebuke not an elder, entreat him as a *f.*
He. 1:5. I will be to him a *F.* || 7:3. without *f.*
12:7. *f.* chasteneth not || 9. the *F.* of spirits
Ja. 1:17. *F.* of lights || 3:9. bless we God the *F.*
1 Pe. 1:2. foreknowledge of G. the *F.*||17. call on *F.*
1 Jn. 1:2. was with the *F.* || 3. fellowship with *F.*
2:1. advocate with *F.* || 13. known the *F.*
15. love of the *F.* is not || 16. is not of the *F.*
22. denieth the *F.* || 23. hath not the *F.* 24.
3:1. *F.* bestowed on us || 5:7. *F.* Word and Spirit
2 Jn. 3. peace from God the *F.* Ep. 1:2. Phil. 1:2.
4. commandment from the *F.* || 9. hath the *F.*
Jn. 1. that are sanctified by God the *F.* and
Re. 1:6. to G. and his *F.*||2:27. received of my *F.*
3:5. confess his name before my *F.* and before
21. set down with my *F.*||14:1. *F.* name written
FATHER-*in-Law*, *s.* Ge. 38:13,25. Ex. 3:1.
| 4:18.25. | 18:1,8,14,17,27. Nu. 10:29. Jud.
1:16. | 4:11. | 19:4,7. 1 S. 4:19,21. Jn. 18:13.
FATHERS, *s.* Ge. 31:3. to the land of thy *f.*
Ge. 46:34. both we and also our *f.* 47:3.
47:9. not attained to the years of my *f.* || 30.
48:16. name of my *f.* || 49:29. bury me with *f.*
Ex. 6:14. heads of the *f.* 25. Jos. 14:1. | 19:15.
10:6. nor *f.*s' *f.* have seen || 20:5. iniquity of *f*
15:2. my *f.* God, and I will exalt him
Nu. 11:12. land thou swarest to give their *f.*
14:23. De. 10:11. | 31:20. Jos. 1:6. | 5:6.
20:15. our *f.* went down into Egypt, De. 10:22.
32:8. thus did your *f.* || 14. risen in *f.* stead
De. 4:37. he loved thy *f.* 10:15. || 8:3. nor thy *f*
13:6. gods, thou nor thy *f.* have known, 28:64.
24:16. *f.* not put to death for the child, 2 K. 14:6
30:5. Lord will multiply thee above thy *f.*
9. as he rejoiced over thy *f.* || 32:17. brought
Jos. 4:6. children ask their *f.* 21. || 22:28. || 24:6.
Jud. 2:10. gathered to their *f.* || 17. *f.* walked in
19. corrupted more than *f.* || 6:13. *f.* told us
1 S. 12:7. acts the Lord did to your *f.*
8. your *f.* cried || 15. as it was against your *f.*
2 S. 7:12. shalt sleep with thy *f.* De. 31:16.
1 K. 8:57. as he was with our *f.* || 9:9. their
19:4. nor better than my *f.*||21:3. inheritance of *f*
2 K. 15:9. did what was evil, as his *f.* had
20:17. what thy *f.* laid up, he carried away
21:15. since the day their *f.* came out of Egypt
22. forsook the Lord God of his *f.* 2 Ch. 21:10
23:32. according to all his *f.* had done, 37.|24.9
1 Ch. 4:38. the house of their *f.* increased
17:11. go to be with thy *f.* | 29:18. God of our *f.*
2 Ch. 7:22. forsook God of their *f.* 24:24. | 28:6.
13:18. relied on G. of their *f.*||30:7. be not like *f.*
32:13. know ye not what I and my *f.* have done
Ezr. 5:12. *f.* provoked God || 9:7. since days of *f.*
Ne. 1:6. I and my *f.* house have sinned, 9:2.
9:9. see affliction of *f.* || 16. *f.* dealt proudly
Jb. 15:18. told from their *f.* || 30:1. whose *f.* I
Ps. 22:4. our *f.* trusted||44:1. *f.* have told us, 78:3.
45:16. instead of *f.* || 49:19. generation of *f.*
78:12. in sight of *f.* || 57. unfaithful like *f.*
106:6. sinned with our *f.* || 7. *f.* understood not
Pr. 17:6. the glory of children are their *f.*
Is. 14:21. iniquity of their *f.* Jer. 14:20. | 32:18.
49:23. nursing *f.* || 64:11. our *f.* praised thee
Jer. 2:5. what iniquity have your *f.* found in
3:24. shame devoured the labor of our *f.*
6:21. *f.* and sons shall fall on them, 13:14.
7:7. gave to your *f.* 14. | 23:39. | 25:5. | 35:15.
26. did worse than *f.* || 9:14. *f.* taught them
9:16. they nor their *f.* have known, 19:4.
23:27. *f.* have forgotten || 24:10. gave to their
31:29. *f.* have eaten sour grapes, Ez. 18:2.
44:17. as we have done, our *f.* and our kings
47:3. *f.* shall not look back to children
50:7. sinned against the Lord, the hope of *f.*
La. 5:7. our *f.* have sinned, and are not
Ez. 5:10. *f.* eat sons || 20:24. after their *f.* idols
Da. 2:23. O God of my *f.* || 9:16. iniquities of *f.*
11:24. shall do what his *f.* have not done, 37,38
Jo. 1:2. hath this been in the days of your *f.*
Am. 2:4. lies after which their *f.* walked
Zch. 1:2. displeased with your *f.* || 4. be not as *f.*
5. your *f.* where are they || 6. hold of your *f.*
8:14. when your *f.* provoked me to wrath
Ma. 2:10. covenant of *f.* || 4:6. turn heart of *f*
Mat. 23:30. days of our *f.* || 32. measures of *f.*
Lu. 1:17. turn hearts of the *f.* Ma. 4:6.
55. spake to our *f.* || 72. promised to our *f.*
6:23. in like manner did their *f.* 26.
11:47. *f.* killed them || 48. allow deeds of *f.*
Jn. 6:31. *f.* eat manna || 7:22. but of the *f.*
Ac. 7:2. men and *f.* 22:1. || 12. sent our *f.*
15. died, he and our *f.* || 39. *f.* would not obey
13:17. chose our *f.* || 36. David laid unto his *f.*
15:10. yoke which our *f.* || 22:3. law of the *f.*
26:6. promise made to our *f.*||28:17. customs of *f.*
28:25. well spake the Holy Ghost to our *f.*
Ro. 9:5. whose are the *f.* || 11:28. for *f.* sakes
1 Co. 4:15. not many *f.* || 10:1. all of our *f.* were
Ga. 1:14. zealous of the traditions of my *f.*
Ep. 6:4. *f.* provoke not your children, Col. 3:21.
He. 1:1. times past to the *f.* || 3:9. *f.* tempted me
12:9. we had *f.* of our flesh, who corrected us
1 Pe. 1:18. received by tradition from your *f.*
2 Pe. 3:4. since the *f.* fell asleep, all things
1 Jn. 2:13. I write to you *f.* because, 14.
Slept with his FATHERS.
1 K. 2:10. David slept with his *f.* 11 21,43
| 14:20,31. | 15:8,24. | 16:6,28. | 22:40,50. 2 K.
8:24. | 10:35. | 13:9,13.|14:16,22.|15:7,22. | 15:38
| 16:20. | 20:21. | 21:18. | 24:6. 2 Ch. 26:23.
FATHERLESS, *a.* Ex. 22:22. not afflict *f.* ||24
De. 10:18. execute judgment of *f.* Ps. 82:3.
Jb. 6:27. overwhelm the *f.* || 22:9. arms of *f*
24:3. ass of the *f.* || 9. pluck the *f.* from breast
29:12. deliver. *f.*||31:17. *f.* not eaten thereof, 21
Ps. 10:14. helper of the *f.* || 18. to judge the *f.*
68:5. a father of the *f.* || 109:9. children be *f.* 12.
Pr. 23:10. enter not into the fields of the *f*
Is. 1:23. they judge not the *f.* Jer 5:28
9:17. not have mercy on *f.* || 10:2. may rob *f.*
Jer. 49:11. leave thy *f.* children, I will preserve
La. 5:3. we are *f.* || Ez. 22.7. vexed the *f.*
Ho. 14:3. *f.* findeth mercy || Ma. 3:5. oppress *f*
Ja. 1:27. pure religion is to visit the *f.* and
FATHERLESS *and Stranger.*
De. 14:29. *-f.* shall come and eat, 24:19. | 26:12.
16:11. *-f.* rejoice, 14. || 27:19. judgment of *-f.*
Ps. 94:6 slay *-f.* || 146:9. Lord preserveth *-f.*

Jer. 7:6. if ye oppress not *f.* 22:3. Zch. 7:10.
FATHOMS, *s.* Ac. 27:28. found it 20 *f.*, 15 *f.*
FAULT, S, *s.* Ge. 41:9. I remember my *f.*
Ex. 5:16. *f.* is in thy people || De. 25:2.
1 S. 29:3. no *f.* in him || 2 S. 3:8. with a *f.*
Ps. 19:12. from secret *f.* || 59:4. without my *f.*
Da. 6:4. could find no occasion or *f.* in him
Mat. 18:15. if thy brother trespass, tell him his *f*
Lu. 23:4. I find no *f.* in this man, Jn. 18:38.
Ro. 9:19. why doth he yet find *f.* || 1 Co. 6:7.
Ga. 6:1. overtaken in a *f.* || He. 8:8. finding *f.*
He. 9:14. without *f.* || Ja. 5:16. confess your *f.*
1 Pe. 2:20. if when ye be buffeted for your *f.*
Re. 14:5. without *f.* before the throne of God
FAULTLESS, *a.* He. 8:7. had been *f.* || Ju. 24.
FAULTY, *a.* 2 S. 14:13. Ho. 10:2.
FAVOR, *s.* signifies, (1) *Abundance of good things*, De. 33:23. (2) *Kindness*, Jb. 10:12. Ps. 112:5. (3) *Comeliness*, Pr. 31:30. Na. 3:4. (4) *A good name*, Pr. 22:1. (5) *Acceptance*, Pr. 3:4. (6) *Tender love*, Da. 1:9. (7) *Delight*, Ps. 44:3. (8) *Mercy*, Ps. 103:12. Is. 60:10. (9) *Regard and esteem*, Ge. 39:21. Ac. 7:10.
Ge. 39:21. gave Joseph *f.* in sight of the keeper
Ex. 3:21. *f.* in sight of Egyptians, 11:3. | 12:36.
De. 28:50. not show *f.* || 33:23. satisfied with *f.*
Jos. 11:20. have no *f.* || 1 S. 2:26. Samuel in *f.*
Est. 2:15. now Esther obtained *f.* 17. | 5:2.
Jb. 10:12. thou hast granted me life and *f.*
Ps. 5:12. with *f.* compass || 30:5. in his *f.* is life
30:7. by thy *f.* || 44:3. hadst a *f.* unto them
45:12. entreat thy *f.* || 89:17. in thy *f.* our horn
106:4. remember me with *f.* thou bearest to
119:5. show etb *f.* || 119:58. I entreated thy *f.*
Pr. 8:35. findeth me shall obtain *f.* 12:2. | 18:22.
11:27. procureth *f.* || 13:15. giveth *f.* || 14:9.
14:35. the king's *f.* || 16:15. *f.* is as a cloud, 19:12.
21:10. findeth no *f.* || 22:1. loving *f.* be chosen
29:26. seek rulers *f.* 19:6. || 31:30. *f.* is deceitful
Ec. 9:11. nor yet *f.* to men of skill, but time
Is. 26:10. let *f.* be showed || 27:11. show no *f.*
60:10. but in my *f.* || Jer. 16:13. not show *f.*
Da. 1:9. Daniel into *f.* || Lu. 2:52. increased in *f.*
Ac. 2:47. in *f.* with all the p. || 7:10. gave Moses *f.*
Find or *Found* FAVOR.
Ge. 18:3. if I have *-f.* 30:27. Nu. 11:15. 1 S. 20:29. Ne. 2:5. Est. 5:8. | 7:3.
Nu. 11:11. have I not *-f.* || De. 24:1. she - no *f.*
Ru 2:13. let me *-f.* || 1 S. 16:22. | 25:8.
2 S 15:25. if I shall *-f.* || 1 K. 11:19. Hadad *-f.*
Pr. 3:4. so shalt thou *-f.* || 28:23. - more *f.*
Song 8:10. I was in his eyes as one that *-f.*
Lu. 1:30. thou hast *-f.* || Ac. 7:46. *-f.* before G.
FAVOR, *v.* 1 S. 29:6. lords *f.* thee not
Ps. 35:27. *f.* my right. cause || 102:13. set time to *f.*
102:14. *f.* the dust || 109:12. nor let any *f.* his
FAVORABLE, *a.* Jud. 21:22. be *f.* to them
Jb. 33:26 and God will be *f.* unto him: and
Ps. 77:7. *f.* no more || 85:1. thou hast been *f.*
FAVORED, *p.* Ge. 29:17. Rachel well *f.*
39:6. Joseph well *f.* || 41:2. kine well *f.* 3:18.
Lu. 4:16. *f.* not elders || Da. 1:4. children well *f.*
Na. 3:4. well *f.* harlot || Lu. 1:28. highly *f.*
Evil FAVOREDNESS. De. 17:1.
FAVOREST, ETH, *v.* 2 S. 20:11. *f.* Joab
Ps. 41:11. know thou *f.* me || 86:12. thou *f.*
FEAR, *s.* is, (1) *Natural, and consists in a proper caution to avoid dangers and evils.* (2) *Unruly, when all resolution and self-possession is dissipated, and the spirits thrown into disorder and confusion*, Jb. 4:14. Mat. 17:6. | 28:4. (3) *Carnal and sinful, when persons fear men more than God*, Pr. 29:25. Mat. 10:28. (4) *Slavish, when persons are more afraid of death and hell than of sin*, 1 S. 12:18. Da. 5:6. Ac. 24:26. (5) *Diabolical*, Ja. 2:19. (6) *A filial fear of God, or holy affection in the soul, whereby it is inclined to reverence God and approve of all his commands*, Ge. 22:12. Ec. 12:13. *and to abhor all evil*, Ne. 5:15. Ps. 119:128. Pr. 8:13. | 16:6.
Fear is put, (1) *For the object feared*, Ge. 31:42. Pr. 1:26. Is. 8:13. (2) *Worship*, De. 6:13. | 10:20. Is. 25:3. (3) *Doctrine*, Ps. 19:7,9. (4) *Piety*, Jb. 4:6. Ma. 3:16. (5) *Doubting*, Ru. 3:11. 2 Ch. 20:17. (6) *Terror*, Ge. 35:5. (7) *Reverence*, Ro. 13:7. Ep. 6:5.
Ge. 9:2. the *f* of you shall be on every beast
31:42. *f.* of Isaac, 53. || Ex. 15:16. *f.* and dread
Ex. 23:27. I will send my *f.* before thee, and
De. 2:25. put *f.* of thee, 11:25. || 28:67. for the *f.*
1 Ch. 14:17. Lord brought fear of him on nations
Ezr. 3:3. *f.* was on them || Ne. 6:14. put me in *f.*
Est 8:17 *f.* of Jews, 9:2. || 3. *f.* of Mordecai
Jb. 4:6. is not this thy *f.* || 14. *f.* came on me
6:14. forsaketh the *f.* | 9:34. his *f.* terrify me
13:4. casteth off *f.* || 21 9. safe from *f.* neither
22:4. reprove thee for *f.* || 10. sudden *f.* trouble
25:2. dominion and *f.* || 39:22. mocketh at *f.*
39:16. her labor is in vain without *f.*
41:33. not his like, who is made without *f.*
Ps. 2:11. serve the Lord with *f.* || 5:7. in thy *f.*
9:20. put them in *f.* O Lord || 14:5. in great *f.*
31:11. I was a *f.* || 13. *f.* was on every side
48:6. *f.* took hold || 53:5. in *f.* where no *f.* was
64:1. preserve from *f.* || 90:11. according to thy *f.*
105:38. *f.* of them fell || 119:38. devoted to thy *f.*
Pr. 1:26. mock when your *f.* cometh, 27.
33. quiet from *f.* || 3:25. of sudden *f.* neither
10:24. *f.* of the wicked || 20:2. *f.* of a king
Pr. 29:25. the *f.* of man bringeth a snare; but
Song 3:8. hath his sword because of *f.* in night
Is. 7:25. not come *f.* of briers || 8:12. nor *f.* their *f.*
8:13. let him be your *f.* || 14:3. rest from *f.*
21:4. pleasure turned to *f.* || 24:17. *f.* and pit
24:18. fleeth from *f.* shall fall, Jer. 48:44.
29:13. *f.* toward me is taught || 31:9. || 63:17.
Jer. 2:19. my *f.* is not in thee || 6:25. | 20:10.
30:5. a voice of *f.* || 32:40. I will put my *f.* in
46:5. *f.* was round about || 49:5. bring a *f.*
49:29. *f.* is on every side, 6:25. | 20:10. | 48:43.
La. 3:47. *f.* and a snare || Ez. 30:13. put a *f.*
Ma. 1:6. where is my *f.* || 2:5. for the *f.*
Mat. 14:26. cried out for *f.* || 28:4. for *f.* of him
28:8. they departed with *f.* and great joy, and
Lu. 1:12. fell on him || 74. serve him without *f.*
65. *f.* came on all, 7:16. Ac. 2:43. | 5:5,11.
5:26. filled with *f.* 8:37. || 21:26. failing for *f.*
Jn. 7:13. for *f.* of the Jews, 19:38. | 20:19.
Ro. 13:7. *f.* to whom *f.* || 1 Co. 2:3. with you in *f.*
2 Co. 7:11. yea, what *f.* || 15. with *f.* received
Ep. 6:5. with *f.* and trembling, Phil. 2:12.
Phil. 1:14. are bold to speak the word without *f.*
2 Ti. 1:7. not given us the spirit of *f.* but of
He. 2:15. through *f.* of death || 12:28. and godly *f.*
1 Pe. 1:17. time of your sojourning here in *f.*
3:15. give an answer with meekness and *f.*
1 Jn. 4:18. no *f.* in love, but love casteth out *f.*
Ju. 12. feeding without *f.* || 23. save with *f.*
Re. 18:10. afar off for *f.* of her torment, 15.
FEAR *of God.* Ge. 20:11. *f.*- not in this place
2 S. 23:3. ruling in the *f.*- || 2 Ch. 20:29.
Ne. 5:9. walk in the *f.*- || 15. because of the *f.*-
Ps. 36:1. no *f.*- before his eyes, Ro. 3:18.
2 Co. 7:1. perfecting holiness in *f.*- || Ep. 5:21.
FEAR *of the Lord.*
1 S. 11:7. *f.*- fell on the people, 2 Ch. 14:14. | 17:10. | 19:7.
Jb. 28:28. *f.*- is wisdom, Ps. 111:10. Pr. 1:7. | 9:10. | 15:33.
Ps. 19:9. *f.*- is clean || 34:11. teach you the *f.*-
Pr. 1:29. not choose *f.*- || 2:5. understand *f.*-
8:13. *f.*- is to hate evil || 10:27. *f.*- prolongeth
14:26. in *f.*- is strong confidence || 27. is life
15:16. a little with *f.*- || 16:6. by *f.*- men depart
19:23. *f.*- tendeth to life || 22:4. by *f.*- are riches
23:17. be thou in the *f.*- all the day long
Is. 2:10. hide, for the *f.*-, 19,21. || 11:2.
11:3. of quick understanding in the *f.*-
33:6. the *f.* of the Lord is his treasure
Ac. 9:31. walking in the *f.*- and comfort
FEARS, *s.* Jb. 15:21. a sound of *f.* Ps. 34:4.
Ec. 12:5. Is. 66:4. 2 Co. 7:5.
FEAR, *v.* Ge. 32:11. for I *f.* Esau, lest
42:18. I *f.* God || Ex. 18:21. such as *f.* God
Le. 19:3. *f.* every man his mother and father
14. but shalt *f.* thy God, 32. | 25:17,36,43.
Nu. 14:9. neither *f.* ye the people of the land
De. 4:10. that they may learn to *f.* me, 5:29.
13:11. shall hear and *f.* 17:13. | 19:20. | 21:21.
4. and *f.* God || 28:58. *f.* this glorious name
28:66. *f.* day and night || 67. thou shalt *f.* day
Jud. 7:10. if thou *f.* to go down, go with Phurah
1 K. 8:40. may *f.* thee, 43. 2 Ch. 6:31,33.
2 K. 17:36. him shall ye *f.* 38,39. 1 Ch. 16:30.
Ne. 1:11. servants, who desire to *f.* thy name
Jb. 1:9. doth Job *f.* God for nought?
31:34. did I *f.*? || 37:24. men *f.* before him
Ps. 22:23. *f.* him all ye || 25. them that *f.* him
23:4. I'll *f.* no evil || 25:14. with them that *f.*
27:1. whom shall I *f.* || 31:19. them that *f.* thee
33:18. on them that *f.* him, 34:7,9. || 40:3.
49:5. should I *f.* || 52:6. shall see and *f.* and
60:4. banner to them that *f.* || 61:5. *f.* thy name
64:9. all shall *f.* || 66:16. all ye that *f.* God
67:7. ends of the earth *f.* || 72:5. *f.* thee as long
85:9. nigh them that *f.* || 86:11. unite heart to *f.*
102:15. heathen shall *f.* || 103:11. them that *f.*
103:13. pitieth them that *f.* || 17. on them that *f.*
111:5. meat to them that *f.* || 119:39. which I *f.*
119:63. companion of them that *f.* || 74,79.
145:19. he will fulfil desire of them that *f.* him
147:11. L. taketh pleasure in them that *f.* him
Ec. 3:14. *f.* before him || 5:7. *f.* thou God
8:12. well with them that *f.* God || 12:13. *f.* God
Is. 8:12. nor *f.* their *f.* || 19:16. Egypt shall *f.*
25:3. city *f.* thee || 29:23. *f* the God of Israel
59:19. *f.* the name of the Lord from the west
60:5. thine heart shall *f.* and be enlarged
Jer. 10:7. who would not *f.* || 23:4. *f.* no more
32:39. one heart to *f.* || 33:9. they shall *f.* and
51:46. lest your heart faint, and ye *f.* for the
Da. 1:10. I *f.* my lord || 6:26. *f.* God of Daniel
Ho. 10:5. Samaria *f.* || Zph. 3:7. wilt *f.* me
Mi. 7:17. as worms, and *f.* because of thee
Hag. 1:12. people did *f.* || Zch. 9:5. Ashkelon *f.*
Ma. 4:2. unto you that *f.* my name shall Sun
Mat. 10:28. *f.* him who is able to des., Lu. 12:5.
21:26. we *f.* the people || Lu. 1:50. that *f.* him
Lu. 23:40. dost thou *f.* G.? || Ac. 13:16. ye that
Ro. 8:15. again to *f.* || 11:20. high-minded, but *f.*
2 Co. 11:3. I *f.* lest as the serpent || 12:20. I *f.* lest
He. 4:1. let us *f.* lest || 12:21. I exceedingly *f.*
1 Pe. 2:17. *f.* G. || Re. 2:10. *f.* none of those
Re. 11:18. *f.* thy name || 14:7. saying, *f.* God
19:5. praise ye that *f.* him, both small and
FEAR *the Lord.* De. 6:2. mightst *f.*- thy God
13. shalt *f.*- thy God, 10:12,20. 2 K. 17:39.
24. to *f.*- our God, 14:23. | 17:19. | 31:12,13.
Jos. 4:24. might *f.* your God || 24:14. *f.*- and serve him, 1 S. 12:14,24.
1 K. 18:12. but I thy servant *f.*-, 2 K. 4:1.
2 K. 17:28. taught them how they should *f.*-
Ps. 15:4. honoreth them that *f.*- || 22:23. ye tha 33:8. let all the earth *f.*- || 34:9. O *f.*- ye saints
115:11. ye that *f.*- || 13. bless them that *f.*-
118:4. *f.*- say || 135:20. ye that *f.*- bless the Lord
Pr. 3:7. *f.*- and depart || 24:21. my son *f.*- thou
Jer. 5:24. let us *f.*- || 26:19. did not he *f.*-?
Ho. 3:5. shall Israel *f.*- || Jon. 1:9. I *f.*- the God
FEAR *not.* Ge. 15:1. *f.*- Abraham, 21:17. | 26:24 | 35:17. | 43:23. | 46:3. | 50:19,21.
Ex. 14:13. *f.*- stand || 20:20. Moses said *f.*-
Nu. 14:9. *f.* them not || 21:34. *f.* him not
De. 1:21. | 3:2,22. | 20:3. | 31:6,8. Jos. 8:1 10:8. Jud. 4:18. | 6:10,23. Ru. 3:11. 1 S. 4:20 | 12:20. | 22:23. | 23:17. 2 S. 9:7. | 13:28. 1 K 17:13. 2 K. 6:16. | 17:34. | 25:24. 2 Ch. 20:17
Ps. 55:19. | 64:4. Is. 7:4. 35:4. | 41:10,13,14. | 43:1,5. | 44:2,8. | 51:7. | 54:4. Jer. 5:22. | 30:10 | 46:27,28. La. 3:57. Ez. 3:9. Da. 10:19 Jo. 2:21. Zph. 3:16. Hag. 2:5. Zch. 8:13,15
Ma. 3:5. Mat. 1:20. | 10:26,28,31. | 28:5. Lu 1:13. | 2:10. | 8:50. | 12:7,32. | 18:4. Jn. 12:15. Ac. 27:24. Re. 1:17.
Not FEAR. Ex. 9:30. ye will *-f.* the Lord. 2 K. 17:35,37. Jb. 9:35. | 11:15.
Ps. 27:3. my heart shall *-f.* 46:2. | 56:4. | 118:6.
Is. 54:14. thou shalt *-f.* || Am. 3:8. who will *-f.*
He. 13:6. I will *-f.* || Re. 15:4. who shall *-f.* thee
FEARED, *v.* Ge. 19:30. Lot *f.* to dwell || 26:7.
Ex. 1:17. midwives *f.* God, 21. || 2:14. Moses *f.*
9:20. he that *f.* the word || 14:31. people *f.* L.
De. 25:18. *f.* not God || 32:17. fathers *f.* not || 27.
32:27. were it not that I *f.* the wrath of enemy
Jos. 4:14. *f.* Joshua || 10:2. Canaanites *f.*
Jud. 6:27. Gideon *f.* || 8:20. Jether *f.* to slay
1 S. 3:15. *f.* to show Eli || 14:26. *f.* the oath || 15:24.
2 S. 3:11. *f.* Abner || 10:19. Syrians *f.* || 12:18.
1 K. 1:50. Adonijah *f.* || 3:28. all Israel *f.*
2 K. 17:7. *f.* other gods || 25. *f.* not the Lord
1 Ch. 16:25. to be *f.* above all gods, Ps. 96:4.
2 Ch. 20:3. Jehoshaphat *f.* and proclaimed a fast
Ps. 76:7. thou art to be *f.* || 8. the earth *f.*
11. ought to be *f.* || 78:53. they *f.* not, but
130:4. forgiveness, that thou mayst be *f.*
Is. 41:5. the isles *f.* || 51:13. *f.* continually
57:11. whom hast thou *f.* that thou hast lied
Jer. 3:8. Judah *f.* not || 44:10. nor have they *f.*
42:16. the sword which ye *f.* Ez. 11:8.
Da. 5:19. nations *f.* || Ma. 2:5. wherewith he *f.*
Mat. 14:5. he *f.* the multitude, 21:46.
Mk. 4:41. they *f.* exceedingly || 6:20. Herod *f.*
11:18. priests *f.* Jesus || 32. *f.* the people, 12:12.
Lu. 9:34. they *f.* || 45. *f.* to ask him of that
18:2. judge which *f.* not G. || 19:21. I *f.* thee
Jn. 9:22. *f.* the Jews || Ac. 16:38. magistrates *f.*
He. 5:7. Christ was heard in that he *f.*
FEARED *God.* Ne. 7:2. Jb. 1:1. Ac. 10:2.
FEARED *greatly.* Jos. 10:2. 1 S. 12:18. 1 K. 18:3. Jb. 3:25. Ps. 89:7. Mat. 27:54.
FEARED *the Lord.* 2 K. 17:32. *f.*-, and made
Ho. 10:3. *f.* not *the L.* || Jon. 1:16. *f. the Lord*
Ma. 3:16. then they that *f. the Lord* spake
FEAREST, *v.* Ge. 22:12. that thou *f.* God
Is. 57:11. thou *f.* me not || Jer. 22:25. thou *f.*
FEARETH, *v.* Jb. 1:8. Job *f.* God and, 2:3.
Ps. 25:12. that *f.* the Lord
112:1. blessed is every one that *f.* L. 128:1,4.
Pr. 13:13. *f.* commandment || 14:2. *f.* the L. || 16
28:14. *f.* always || 31:30. that *f.* the Lord
Ec. 7:18. he that *f.* G. || 8:13. *f.* not || 9:2. *f.* an oath
Is. 50:10. who is among you that *f.* the Lord
Ac. 10:22. one that *f.* God, 35. | 13:26.
1 Jn. 4:18. he that *f.* is not made perfect
FEARING, *p.* Jos. 22:25. from *f.* the Lord
Mk. 5:33. the woman *f.* || Ac. 23:10. *f.* lest Paul
Ac. 27:17. *f.* lest they should fall in quicksands
Ga. 2:12. *f.* them || Col. 3:22. *f.* God || He. 11:27.
FEARFUL, LY, *a.* and *ad.* Ex. 15:11. *f.* in praises
De. 20:8. what man is *f.* || 28:58. this *f.* name
Ps. 139:14. I am *f.* and wonderfully made
Is. 35:4. of a *f.* heart || Mat. 8:26. why are ye *f.*
Mk. 4:40. ye so *f.* || Lu. 21:11. *f.* sights
He. 10:27. *f.* looking || 31. *f.* thing to fall into
Re. 21:8. *f.* shall have their part in the lake
FEARFULNESS, *s.* Ps. 55:5. *f.* and trembling
Is. 21:4. *f.* affrighted me || 33:14. *f.* surprised
FEAST, *s.* signifies, (1) *A solemn time for God's service*, Ge. 21:8. Ne. 10:12. (2) *Peace and inward serenity*, Pr. 15:15. (3) *The abundance of gospel provisions*, Is. 25:6. (4) *An emblem of joy and gladness*, Est. 8:17. [(5) *A season of merriment*, Ec. 10:19. Ed.]
The people of Israel *had many feasts*, (1) *Weekly, as the Sabbath*, Ex. 13:6. (2) *Monthly, as the new moons*, Nu. 28:11. (3) *Yearly, as the passover*, Ex. 34:25. (4) *Feast of trumpets*, Le 23:24. (5) *Pentecost*, Le. 23:11,17. (6) *Atonement*, Le. 23:26. (7) *Tabernacles*, Le. 23:34 (8) *Of harvest*, Ex. 23:16. (9) *Of Purim*, Est 9:26,32. (10) *Every 7th year, or year of Sabbaths*, Le. 25:4. (11) *The jubilee, being every 50th year, or 7 years of Sabbaths*, Le. 25:8.
Ge. 19:3. Lot made a *f.* || 21:8. Abraham made *f*
26:30. Isaac || 29:22. Laban made a *f.* || 40:20.
Ex. 5:1. may hold a *f.* 10:9. | 12:14. Le. 23:29
13:6. the seventh day shall be a *f.* to the Lord

Ex.23:14.three times thou shalt keep *f.* in the y.
16. *f.* of harvest || 32:5. to-morrow is a *f.* to
Nu. 28:17. 15th day is the *f.* || 29:12. keep a *f.*
De. 16:11. thou shalt rejoice in thy *f.* thou
Jud. 14:10. Samson made a *f.* 12,17.
1 S. 9:†12. there is a *f.* to-day || 20:†6. yearly
25:36. Nabal held a *f.* in his house like a king
2 S. 3:20. David made Abner and his men a *f.*
1 K. 3:15. Solomon made a *f.* 8:2,65.
12:32 Jeroboam ordained a *f.* like the *f.* 33.
2 Ch. 5:3. the *f.* in the 7th month, Ne. 8:14.
7:8. kept *f.* seven days, 9. | 30:22. Ez. 45:25.
Est. 1:3. made a *f.* 5,9. | 2:18. || 8:17 Jews
Pr. 15:15. a merry heart hath a continual *f.*
Ec. 10:19 a *f.* is made for laughter, wine
Is. 25:6 *f.* of fat things || Jer. 46:†5. mourning *f.*
Da. 5:1. Belshazzar the king made a great *f.*
Ho. 2:11. *f.* days to cease || 9:5. in day of the *f.*
Am. 5:21. I hate, I despise your *f.* days, and
Mat. 26:5. they said, Not on the *f.* day, Mk. 14:2.
27:15. at the *f.* governor was wont, Mk. 15:6.
Lu. 2:42. custom of the *f.* || 5:29. Levi made a *f.*
14:13. when thou makest a *f.* call the poor
Jn. 2:8. bear to the governor of the *f.* 9,23.
4:45. seen all he did at *f.* || 5:1. *f.* of Jews, 6:4.
7:8. go ye up to this *f.* || 10. then went he to *f.*
11. Jews sought him at *f.* || 37. great day of *f.*
10:22. *f.* of dedication || 11:56. not come to *f.*
12:12. come to *f.* 20. || 13:29. need of against *f.*
Ac. 18:21. I must by all means keep this *f.*
I Co. 5:8. let us keep the *f.* || 10:27. bid you to a *f.*

FEAST *of the Passover.*

Ex. 34:25. Mat. 26:2. Lu. 2:41. Jn. 13:1.

Solemn FEAST.

De. 16:15. Ps. 81:3. La. 2:7. Ho. 12:9.

FEAST *of Tabernacles.* Le. 23:34. De. 16:13,
16. | 31:10. 2 Ch. 8:13. Ezr. 3:4. Zch. 14:16,
18,19. Jn. 7:2.

FEAST *of unleavened Bread.*

Ex 12:17. | 23:15. | 34:18. Le. 23:6. De. 16:16.
2 Ch. 8:13. | 30:13,21. | 35:17,22. Ez. 45:21.
Mat. 26:17. Mk. 14:1. Lu. 22:1.

FEAST *of Weeks.* Ex. 34:22. observe *f.*-
De. 16:10,16. || 2 Ch. 8:13. Sol. offered in *f.*-
FEAST, ED, *v.* Jb. 1:4. 2 Pe. 2:13. Ju. 12.
FEASTING, *s.* Est. 9:17. day of *f.* 18,22.
Jb. 1:5. days of *f.* || Ec. 7:2. house of *f.* Jer. 16:8.
FEASTS, *s.* Le. 23:2. these are my *f.* 4. 37:44.
Nu 29:39. your set *f.* 1 Ch. 23:31. Ezr. 3:5.
2 Ch. 31:3. for the set *f.* || Ne. 10:33. in set *f.*
Ps. 35:16. mockers in *f.* || Is. 1:14. appointed *f.*
Is. 5:12 the harp, pipe and wine are in their *f.*
Jer. 51:39. in their heat I will make their *f.*
Ez. 45:17. give offerings in *f.* 46:11.
Am. 8:10. *f.* to mourning || Zch. 8:19. cheerful *f.*
Mat. 23:6. uppermost rooms at *f.* Mk. 12:39.
Ju. 12. these are spots in your *f.* of charity

Solemn FEASTS. Nu. 15:3. 2 Ch. 2:4. | 8:13.
La. 1:4. | 2:6. Ez. 36:38. | 46:9.
Ho. 2:11. to cease her *f.* || Na. 1:15. Ma. 2:3.
FEATHERS, *s.* Le. 1:16. pluck away his *f.*
Jb. 39:13. gavest thou *f.* to the ostrich
Ps. 68:13. *f.* with yellow gold || 91:4. cover with *f.*
Ez. 17:3. eagle full of *f.* 7. || Da. 4:33. eagles *f.*
FED, *v.* Ge. 30:36. Jacob *f.* Laban's flock
Ge. 36:24. as he *f.* asses || 41:2. seven kine *f.* 18.
47:17. he *f.* them || 48:15. God which *f.* me
De. 8:3. he *f.* thee with manna, 16. Ex. 16:32.
1 K. 18:4. he *f.* them with bread and water, 13.
1 Ch. 27:29. over the herds that *f.* in Sharon
Ps. 37:3. verily thou shalt be *f.* || 78:72. he *f.*
81:16. *f.* with finest wheat || Is. 1:11. *f.* beasts
Jer. 5:7. *f.* them to full || 8. as *f.* horses
Ez. 16:19. and my honey wherewith I *f.* thee
34:3. ye eat the fat, and kill them that are *f.*
8. shepherds *f.* themselves, *f.* not my flock
Da. 4:12. all flesh was *f.* || 5:21. *f.* him with
Zch. 11:7. took two staves, and I *f.* the flock
Mat. 25:37. saw we thee hungered, and *f.* thee
Mk. 5:14. they that *f.* the swine, fled, Lu. 8:34.
Lu. 16:21. desiring to be *f.* with the crumbs
1 Co. 3:2. I have *f.* you with milk, and not
FEE, *s.* Da. 2:†6. receive *f.* || 5:†17. give thy *f.*
FEEBLE, *a.* Ge. 30:42. when cattle were *f.*
De. 25:18. smote *f.* || 1 S. 2:3. is waxen *f.*
2 S. 4:1. hands were *f.* || 2 Ch. 28:15. carried *f.*
Ne. 4:2. do these *f.* Jews || Jb. 4:4. *f.* knees
Ps. 38:8. I am *f.* || 105:37. not one *f.* person
Is. 16:14. remnant be *f.* || 35:3. *f.* knees
Jer. 6:24. our hands wax *f.* 49:24. | 50:43.
Ez. 7:17. all hands shall be *f.* 21:7.
Zch. 12:8. he that is *f.* || 1 Co. 12:22. seem more *f.*
1 Th. 5:14. *f.* minded || He. 12:12. *f.* knees
FEEBLER, *a.* Ge. 30:42. *f.* were Laban's
FEEBLENESS, *s.* Jer. 47:3. not look back for *f.*
FEED, *v.* signifies, (1) *To refresh nature.* Ge.
25:30. (2) *Sensually to pamper,* Ju. 12. (3)
To teach, Jn. 21:15. Ac. 20:28. (4) *To
keep,* Ge. 37:2. (5) *To afflict,* 1 K. 22:27. Ez.
34:16.

Feeding *generally respects the office of a shepherd, and is applied,* I. *To God, in respect of* (1) *His church, which He defends, supports, and supplies,* Ge. 48:15. Ps. 23:1. | 28:9. (2) *The ungodly, on whom he executes his judgments,* Ez. 34:16. Ho. 4:16. (3) *The creatures whom he supplies,* Ps. 145:15. Mat. 6:26.

I. *To Christ, the great and good Shepherd of his church,* Is. 40:11. Jn. 10:11. *who feeds by his word, Spirit, grace, fulness, redemption, ordinances and providences.*

III. *To men,* Jn. 21:15. Ps. 78:71. Jer. 3:15.

IV. *To rulers, polit. and ecclesiast.* Ez. 34:2,3.
Ge. 25:30. *f.* me with that same red pottage
29:7. *f.* the sheep || 30:31. I'll again *f.* thy flock
37:12. *f.* father's flock, 16. || 46:32. to *f.* cattle
Ex. 22:5. *f.* in another's field || 34:3. let flocks *f.*
2 S. 5:2. *f.* my people, 7:7. || 19:33. I'll *f.* thee
1 K. 17:4. commanded ravens to *f.* thee
2:27 *f* him with bread of affliction, 2 Ch. 18:26
Jb. 24:2. *f.* thereof || 20. worms shall *f.* sweetly
Ps. 28:9 *f.* them || 49:14. *f.* on them || 78:71. Jacob
Pr. 10:21. lips *f.* many || 30:8. *f.* me with food
Song 1:8. *f.* thy kids || 4:5. *f.* among lilies || 6:2.
Is. 5:17. lambs shall *f.* || 11:7. cow and bear *f.*
14:30. poor shall *f.* || 27:10. calf *f.* and lie down
30:23. *f.* in large pastures || 40:11. *f.* his flock
49:9. shall *f.* in the ways || 26. I'll *f.* them that
58:14. I will *f.* thee with the heritage of Jacob
61:5. strangers shall *f.* || 65:25. wolf *f.* together
Jer. 3:15. *f.* you with knowledge || 6:3. shall *f.*
9:15. I will *f.* them with wormwood, 23:15.
23:2. pastors that *f.* || 4. which shall *f.* them
50:19. Israel shall *f.* on Carmel and Bashan
La. 4:5. they that *f.* delicately are desolate
Ez. 34:2. *f.* themselves || 13. I'll *f.* them, 14,15.
16. I'll *f.* the fat || 23. my servant David shall *f.*
Da. 11:26. that *f.* of his meat shall destroy him
Ho. 4:16. L. *f.* them as a lamb || 9:2. shall not *f.*
Jon. 3:7. let them not *f.* nor drink water
Mi. 5:4. *f.* in the strength of L. || 7:14. *f.* with rod
Zph. 2:7. *f.* thereupon || 3:13. they shall *f.* none
Zch. 11:4. *f.* the flock || 7. I'll *f.* || 9. I'll not *f.* 16.
Mat. 2:†6. governor *f.* || Lu. 15:15. to *f.* swine
Jn. 21:15. *f.* my lambs || 16. *f.* my sheep, 17.
Ac. 20:28. take heed to *f.* the church of God
Ro. 12:20. if thine enemy hunger, *f.* him, if
1 Ch. 13:3. goods to *f.* poor || 1 Pe. 5:1. *f.* flock of G.
Re. 7:17. the Lamb shall *f.* || 12:6. *f.* her 1260 days
FEEDEST, *v.* Ps. 80:5. *f.* with tears || Song 1:7.
FEEDETH, *v.* Pr. 15:14. *f.* on foolishness
Song 2:16. my beloved *f.* among the lilies, 6:3.
Is. 44:20. he *f.* of ashes || Ho. 12:1. *f.* on wind
Mat. 6:26. heavenly Father *f.* them, Lu. 12:24.
1 Co. 9:7. who *f.* a flock, and eateth not milk
FEEDING, *p.* Ge. 37:2. Joseph was *f.* the flock
Jb. 1:14. the asses *f.* || Ez. 34:10. cease from *f.*
Na. 2:11. where is the *f.* place of young lions?
Mat. 8:30. herd of swine *f.* Mk. 5:11. Lu. 8:32.
Lu. 17:7. *f.* cattle || Ju. 12. *f.* without fear
FEEL, *v.* Ge. 27:12. my father will *f.* me, 21.
Jud. 16:26. *f.* the pillars || Jb. 20:20. not *f.* quietness
Ps. 58:9. before your pots can *f.* the thorns
Ec. 8:5. *f.* no evil || Ac. 17:27. might *f.* after
FEELING, *p.* Ep. 4:19. past *f.* || He. 4:15.
FEET, *s.* signify, (1) *The will and affections,* Ec. 5:1. Ps. 17:5. (2) *Faith,* Ps. 40:2. | 66:9. (3) *The walk and conversation,* Ps. 119:59,101. He. 12:13. (4) *The whole man,* Pr. 1:16. | 6:18. (5) *The human nature of Christ,* Ps. 8:6. (6) *Referred to God, it denotes his omnipotency, or irresistible power,* Ha. 3:5. (7) *To man, signifies weak, mean,* Is. 26:6. *A helper,* Jb. 29:15. *Rule,* Ps. 47:3.
Ge. 18:4. and wash your *f.* 19:2. | 24:32. | 43:24.
49:10. between his *f.* || 33. gathered up his *f.*
Ex. 3:5. put thy shoes from off thy *f.* Ac. 7:33.
12:11. shoes on your *f.* || 30:19. wash their *f.* 21.
Le. 8:24. toes of right *f.* || 11:21. legs above *f.*
Nu. 20:19. I will only go through with my *f.*
De. 11:24. soles of your *f.* tread shall be yours
28:57. between her *f.* || 33:3. sat down at thy *f.*
Jos. 3:13. as soon as soles of priests *f.* 4:18.
9:5. old shoes on *f.* || 10:24. *f.* on the necks
Jud. 3:24. he covereth his *f.* || 4:10. 10,000 at his *f.*
5:27. at her *f.* bowed || 19:21. washed their *f.*
Ru. 3:4. uncover his *f.* || 8. she lay at his *f.* 14.
1 S. 2:9. keep *f.* of his saints || 24:3. cover his *f.*
25:24. fell at his *f.* || 41. to wash *f.* of servants
2 S. 3:34. nor *f.* put in fetters || 4:4. lame of *f.*
4:12. cut off hands and *f.* || 11:8. wash thy *f.*
19:24. nor dressed his *f.* || 22:34. *f.* like hinds' *f.*
22:10. darkn. under his *f.* || 37. my *f.* not slip
1 K. 2:5. put the blood of war in shoes of his *f.*
14:6. Ahijah heard sound of her *f.* || 12. *f.* enter
15:23. Asa was diseased in his *f.* 2 Ch. 16:12.
2 K. 4:27. she caught him by the *f.* 37.
6:32. sound of his master's *f.* || 9:35. skull and *f.*
13:21. dead man stood on his *f.* || 19:24. sole of *f.*
21:8. nor make the *f.* of Israel move any more
Ne. 9:21. clothes not old, their *f.* swelled not
Est. 8:3. Esther fell down at his *f.* and besought
Jb. 12:5. slip with his *f.* || 13:27. my *f.* in stocks
18:8. a net, by his own *f.* || 11. drive to his *f.*
29:15. *f.* was I to the lame || 30:12. push my *f.*
Ps. 8:6. put all under his *f.* 1 Co. 15:27. Ep. 1:22.
18:9. darkness under his *f.* || 33. like hinds' *f.*
36. *f.* did not slide || 38. fallen under my *f.*
22:16. they pierced my hands and my *f.*
25:15. for he shall pluck my *f.* out of the net
31:8. set my *f.* in a large || 40:2. my *f.* on a rock
47:3. under our *f.* || 56:13. *f.* from falling, 116:8.
58:10. wash his *f.* in blood || 66:9. nor *f.* be moved
73:2. my *f.* were almost gone || 74:3. lift up *f.*
91:13. dragon shall trample under *f.* Is. 14:19.
105:18. whose *f.* they hurt || 115:7. *f.* have they
119:59. I turned my *f.* || 101. refrained my *f.*
105. lamp to our *f.* || 122:2. our *f.* shall stand
Pr. 1:16. their *f.* run to evil, 6:18. Is. 59:7
4:26. ponder path of thy *f.* || 5:5. her *f.* go down
6:13. speaketh with his *f.* || 28. *f.* not burnt
7:11. her *f.* abide not || 19:2. hasteth with his *f.*
26:6. cutteth off the *f.* || 29:5. a net for his *f.*
Song 5:3. I have washed my *f.* how shall I defile
7:1. how beautiful are thy *f.* with shoes, O
Is. 3:16. tinkling with *f.* Is. || 6:2. covered his *f.*
23:7. her own *f.* || 26:6. *f.* of the poor tread it
Is. 28:3. trodden under *f.* || 32:20. *f.* of the ox
37:25. with sole of *f.* have dried, 2 K. 19:24.
41:3. not gone with his *f.* || 49:23. dust of *f.*
52:7. how beautiful are the *f.* Ro. 10:15.
60:13. place of *f.* glorious || 14. bow at soles of *f.*
Jer. 13:16. *f.* stumble || 14:10 not refrained *f.*
18:22. hid snares from my *f.* || 38:22. thy *f.* sunk
La. 1:13. a net for my *f.* || 3:34. crush under *f.*
Ez. 1:7. *f.* were straight *f.* || 2:1. stand on thy *f.*
16:25. opened thy *f.* || 24:17. shoes on thy *f.*
25:6. stamped with *f.* || 34:18. soil with thy *f.*
37:10. stood on their *f.* || 43:7. place of my *f.*
Da. 2:33. *f.* part of iron || 7:7. residue with *f.*
10:6. *f.* like polished brass, Re. 1:15. | 2:18.
Na. 1:3. dust of his *f.* || 15. *f.* that bringeth good
Ha. 3:5. coals at his *f.* || 19. *f.* like hinds' *f.*
Zch. 14:4. his *f.* shall stand on mount of Olives
Ma. 4:3. shall be ashes under soles of your *f.*
Mat. 10:14. dust of your *f.* Mk. 6:11. Lu. 9:5.
18:8. having two *f.* be cast || 29. fell at his *f.*
28:9. they held him by the *f.* and worshipped
Mk. 5:22. fell at his *f.* || 7:25. she fell at his *f.*
Lu. 1:79. to guide our *f.* || 7:38. she kissed his *f.*
8:35. sitting at the *f.* of Jesus || 41. fell at his *f.*
10:39. Mary sat at Jesus' *f.* || 15:22. shoes on his
24:39. behold my hands and my *f.* 40.
Jn. 11:2. and wiped his *f.* with her hair, 12:3.
32. Mary fell at his *f.* || 13:5. wash discip. *f.*
13:6. dost wash my *f.* || 20:12. angel at his *f.*
Ac. 4:35. laid them at the apostles' *f.* 37. | 5:2
5:9. *f.* of them which buried || 7:58. young *f.*
10:25. fell at his *f.* || 13:51. shook dust of their *f.*
11:8. impotent in his *f.* || 16:24. *f.* fast in stocks
22:3. *f.* of Gamaliel || 26:16. stand on thy *f.*
Ro. 3:15. *f.* swift to || 16:20. bruise Satan under
1 Co. 12:21. nor head to *f.* || 15:25. under his *f.*
Ep. 1:22. and hath put all things under his *f.*
6:15. *f.* shod || 1 Ti. 5:10. washed saints' *f.*
He. 2:8. all under his *f.* || 12:13. straight paths
Re. 1:17. I fell at his *f.* 19:10. | 22:8.
3:9. worship bef. thy *f.* || 11:11. stood on their *f.*
12:1. moon under her *f.* || 13:2. as *f.* of a bear
FEIGN, *v.* 2 S. 14:2. 1 K. 14:5. Lu. 20:20.
FEIGNED, *p.* 1 S. 21:13. *f.* himself mad
2 S. 22:†45. yield *f.* obedience, Ps. 18:†44.
Ps. 17:1. not out of *f.* lips || 2 Pe. 2:3. *f.* words
FEIGNEST, *v.* 1 K. 14:6. Ne. 6:8.
FEIGNEDLY, *ad.* Jer. 3:10. turned *f.* faith
FELIX, *Happy or prosperous.* Ac. 23:26. | 24:
3,24,25. | 25:14.
FELL, *v.* Ge. 4:5. and his countenance *f.*
44:14. *f.* before Joseph || 45:14. || 46:29.
Nu. 11:9. dew *f.*, manna *f.* || 14:5. Moses *f.*
Jos. 8:25. *f.* that day 12,000 || 22:20. wrath *f.*
Jud. 5:27. Sisera *f.* || 8:10. there *f.* 120,000
12:6. *f.* 42,000 || 16:30. house *f.* || 20:44. *f.* 18,000
1 S. 4:10. *f.* 30,000 || 18. Eli *f.* from his seat
11:7. fear of the L. *f.* | 31:4. *f.* on his sword, 5.
1 K. 2:25. *f.* on Adonijah || 34. *f.* on Joab, 46.
18:38. fire of the Lord *f.* || 20:30. a wall *f.* on
2 K. 2:13. mantle of Elijah *f.* || 4:8. it *f.* on a day
6:5. the axe head *f.* || 7:20. so it *f.* out to him
1 Ch. 21:14. *f.* 70,000 men || 27:24. *f.* wrath for it
2 Ch. 17:10. fear of L. *f.* || 21:19. bowels *f.* out
Ezr. 9:5. I *f.* on my knees, and spread my hands
Est. 8:17. fear of Jews *f.* || 9:3. of Mordecai *f.*
Jb. 1:15. Sabeans *f.* || 17. Chaldeans *f.* || 19. house *f.*
Ps. 27:2. they *f.* || 105:38. fear of Isra. *f.* Egypt
Jer. 39:9. *f.* to him || 46:16. one *f.* on another
Ez. 8:1. hand of L. *f.* on me || 39:23. so *f.* they
Da. 4:31. *f.* a voice || 7:20. before whom three *f.*
10:7. a quaking *f.* || Jon. 1:7. lot *f.* on Jonah
Mat. 7:25. house *f.* not || 27. it *f.* Lu. 6:49.
13:4. some seed *f.* 5,7,8. Mk. 4:4. Lu. 8:5.
Mk. 9:20. *f.* on the ground || 14:35. Jesus *f.*
Lu. 1:12. fear *f.* on Zech. || 8:23. Jesus *f.* asleep
10:30. *f.* among thieves || 13:4. tower in Siloam *f.*
15:20. father *f.* on his neck || 16:21. crumbs *f.*
Jn. 18:6. went backward and *f.* to the ground
Ac. 1:25. Judas *f.* || 26. lot *f.* on Matthias
7:60. he *f.* asleep || 9:4. soul *f.* || 18. *f.* from eyes
10:10. *f.* in a trance || 44. Holy Ghost *f.* 11:15.
12:7. chains *f.* off || 13:11. *f.* on him a mist
13:36. David *f.* on sleep || 19:17. fear *f.* on Jews
20:37. *f.* on Paul's neck || 22:7. I *f.* to the ground
Ro. 11:22. on them which *f.* severity, but
1 Co. 10:8. and *f.* in one day 23,000, He. 3:17.
2 Pe. 3:4. for since the fathers *f.* asleep
Re. 6:13. stars *f.* 8:10. || 11:11. great fear *f.*
11:13. part of city *f.* || 16:2. *f.* a noisome sore
16:19. the cities *f.* || 21. *f.* on men a great hail
FELL *down.* Nu. 22:27. ass *f.*- under Balaam
De. 9:18. I *f.*- before the L. || Jos. 6:20. wall *f.*
Jud. 5:27. there he *f.*- dead || 19:26. concubine *f.*
1 S. 17:52. Philistines *f.*- || 31:1. Israel *f.*-
2 S. 2:16. so they *f.*- together || 23. Asahel *f.*-
2 K. 1:2. Ahaziah *f.*- || 2 Ch. 13:17. *f.*- 500,000
Est. 8:3. Esther *f.*- || Jb. 1:20. Job *f.*- on ground
Ps. 107:12. they *f.*- || Da. 3:7. nations *f.*- || 23.
Mat. 2:11. wise men *f.*- || 18:26. servant *f.*-, 29.

Mk. 3:11. unclean spirits *f.-* || 5:33. woman *f.-*
Lu.5:8.Peter *f.-* || 8:28. man which had devils *f.-*
8:41. Jairus *f.-* || Jn. 11:32. Mary *f.-*
Ac. 5:5. Ananias *f.-* || 10. Sapphira *f.-* || 10:25.
16:29. jailer *f.-* || 19:35. *f.-* from Jupiter || 20:9.
He. 11:30. by faith the walls of Jericho *f.-*
Re. 5:8. elders *f.-* 14. | 19:4,10. || 22:8.
FELL, ED, *v.* 2 K. 3:19. *f.* every good tree, 25.
FELLER, *s.* Is. 14:8. no *f.* is come up against
FELLEST, ING, *v.* and *p.* 2 S. 3:34. 2 K. 6:5.
FELLOES, *s.* 1 K. 7:33. *f.* and spokes
FELLOW, *s.* Ge. 19:9. they said, This one *f.*
Ex. 2:13. wherefore smitest thou thy *f.* || 18:†16.
Jud.7:13.told a dream to his *f.* || 22. against his *f.*
1 S. 21:15. ye brought this *f.* to play the mad.
25:21.I kept all this *f.* hath || 29:4. this *f.* return
2 S 2:16. caught every one his *f.* by the head
1 K. 22:27. put this *f.* in prison, 2 Ch. 18:26.
2 K. 9:11. wherefore came this mad *f.*
Ec. 4:10. lift up his *f.* || Is. 34:14. satyr cry to *f.*
Zch. 13:7. against the man that is my *f.* saith
Mat. 12:21. this *f.* doth not cast out devils
18:28. *f.* servant, 29,31,33. || 21:49. smite *f.* serv.
26:61. this *f.* said || 71. this *f.* was with Jesus
Lu. 23.2. we found this *f.* perverting the nation
Jn. 9:29. this *f.* we know not whence he is
Ac. 17:†18. base *f.* || 18:13. this *f.* persuadeth
22:22. away with such a *f.* || 24:5. a pestilent *f.*
Ro. 16:7. my *f.* prisoner, Col. 4:10. Phile. 23.
2 Co. 8:23. Titus is my partner and *f.* helper
Ep. 2:19. *f.* citizens || 3:6. should he *f.* heirs
Col. 1:7. *f.* servant, 4:7. Re. 6:11. | 19:10. | 22:9.
Phil. 4:3. *f.* laborers, 1 Th. 3:2. Phile. 1,21.
2:25. *f.* soldier, Phile. 2. || 3 Jn. 8. *f.* helpers
FELLOWS, *s.* Jud. 11:37. I, and my *f.* || 18:25.
Ps. 45:7. oil of gladness above thy *f.* He. 1:9.
Is. 44:11. all his *f.* ashamed || Da. 2:13,18. | 7:20.
Mat. 11:16. calling to their *f.* || Ac. 17:5. lewd *f.*
FELLOWSHIP, *s.* Le. 6:2. or in *f.* or in a
Ps. 94:20. shall iniquity have *f.* with thee
Ac. 2:42. continued in the apostles' doctr. and *f.*
1 Co. 1:9. *f.* of his Son || 10:20. not *f.* with devils
2 Co. 6:14. what *f.* hath light || 8:4. on us the *f.*
Ga. 2:9. gave to me and B. the right hands of *f.*
Ep. 3:9. *f.* of the mystery || 5:11. have no *f.*
Phil.1:5.your *f.*||2:1. if any *f.* || 3:10. *f.* of his suff.
1 Jn. 1:3. truly our *f.* || 6. say, we have *f.* 7.
FELT, *v.* Ex. 10:21. darkness that may be *f.*
Pr. 23:35. I *f.* it not || Ac. 28:5. *f.* no harm
FEMALE, *s.* Ge. 1:27. male and *f.* 5:2. | 6:19.
| 7:2,9,16. Le. 3:1,6.
Le. 4:28. a *f.* without blemish, 32. | 5:6.
12:7. born a male or *f.* || 27:4. if it be a *f.* 5.
Nu. 5:3. both male and *f.* || De. 4:16. | 7:14.
Mat. 19:4. made them male and *f.* Mk. 10:6.
Ga. 3:28. in Christ there is neither male nor *f.*
FENCE, *s.* Ps. 62:3. and as a tottering *f.*
FENCED, *p.* De. 28:52. till the *f.* walls come
2 S. 23:7. man that shall touch them must be *f.*
2 K. 3:19. *f.* city, 10:2. | 17:9. | 18:8.
Jb. 10:11. *f.* me with bones || 19:8. *f.* up my way
Is. 2:15. on every *f.* wall || 5:2. vineyard and *f.* it
Jer. 15:20. I'll make thee a *f.* wall || Ez. 36:35.
FENCED *Cities.* De. 3:5. | 9:1. Nu. 32:17.
Jos. 10:20. | 14:12. 1 S. 6:18. 2 S. 20:6. 2
K. 18:13. | 19:25. 2 Ch. 8:5. | 12:4. | 14:6.
| 17:2. | 19:5. | 21:3. | 33:14. Jer. 5:17. Da.
11:15. Ho. 8:14. Zph. 1:16.
FENS, *s.* Jb. 40:21. in the covert of the *f.*
FERRET, *s. A creature like a wrasel.* Le. 11:30.
FERRY-*Boat.* *s.* 2 S. 19:18. *f.-* for king's h.
FERVENT, *a.* Ac. 18:25. *f.* in spirit, Ro. 12:11.
2 Co. 7:7. your *f.* mind || Ja. 5:16. *f.* prayer
1 Pe. 4:8. have *f.* charity || 2 Pe. 3:10. *f.* heat,12.
FERVENTLY, *ad.* Col. 4:12. 1 Pe. 1:22.
FESTUS, *Festival or joyful.* Ac. 24:27. | 25:
1—24. | 26:24,25,32.
FET, *for* Fetched, *a Scotticism, generally omitted in all correct editions of the Bible, since* 1709.
2 S. 9:5. | 11:27. 1 K. 7:13. | 9:28. 2 K. 11:
4. 2 Ch. 12:11. Jer. 26:23. Ac. 28:13.
FETCH, *v.* Nu. 20:10. must we *f.* water?
De. 19:12. elders *f.* him || 30:4. Lord *f.* thee
1 S. 4:3. let us *f.* ark || 26:22. let one *f.* spear
2 S. 5:23. *f.* a compass || 14:13. *f.* his banished
1 K. 17:10. *f.* me, I pray thee, a little water
2 Ch. 18:8 *f.* quickly Mic.||Jb.36:3. *f.* my knowl.
Is. 56:12. I'll *f.* wine || Ac. 16:37. let them *f.* us
FETCHED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 18:4. little water be *f.*
Ge. 18:7. Abraham *f.* a calf tender
27:14. Jacob *f.* kids || Jud. 18:18. *f.* image
1 S. 7:1. *f.* up the ark || 2 S. 14:2. Joab *f.*
10:23. *f.* Saul || 2 S. 4:6. *f.* wheat
2 K. 3:9. *f.* a compass || 2 Ch 1:17. *f.* from Egypt
FETCHETH, *v.* De. 19:5. *f.* a stroke with axe
FETTERS, *s.* Jud.16:21. bound Samson with *f.*
2 S. 3:34. nor thy feet in *f.* || 2 K. 25:7.
2 Ch. 33:11. Manasseh was bound with *f.*
36:6. Jehoiakim was bound with *f.* to carry
Ps.105:18. hurt with *f.*||149:8.bind nobles with *f.*
Mk. 5:4. being often bound with *f.* Lu. 8:29.
FEVER, *s.* De. 28:22. smite thee with a *f.*
Mat. 8:14. was sick of a *f.* Mk. 1:30. Lu. 4:38.
Jn. 4:52. the *f.* left him || Ac. 28:8. sick of a *f.*
FEW, *a.* Ge. 29:20. seemed but a *f.* days for
47:9. *f.* and evil || Le. 26:22. I'll make you a *f.*
De. 33:6. let Reuben live, I not his men be *f.*
Jos 7:3. the men of Ai are but a *f.*
1 S 14:6. to save by many or *f.* || 17:28. *f.* sheep
2 K. 4:3. borrow empty vessels, borrow not a *f.*
1 Ch. 16:19. when ye were but *f.* Ps. 105:12.
2 Ch. 29:34. priests too *f.* || Ne. 7:4. people *f.*
Jb. 10:20. my days *f.* || 14:1. man is of *f.* days
Ps. 109:8. let his days be *f.* and let another
Ec. 5:2. let thy words be *f.* || 9:14. *f.* men in it
Is. 10:7. cut off nations not a *f.* || 19. trees be *f.*
Jer. 30:19. they shall not be *f.* || 42:2. we are *f.*
Ez. 5:3. take a *f.* || 12:16. I will leave a *f.* men
Mat. 7:14. *f.* find it || 9:37. laborers *f.* Lu. 10:2.
20:16. many be called, but *f.* chosen, 22:14.
25:21. hast been faithful in a *f.* things, 23.
Lu. 12:48. *f.* stripes || 13:23. *f.* that be saved
Ac. 17:4. women not a *f.* 12. || 24:4. a *f.* words
He. 12:10. for a *f.* days || 13:22. *f.* words, Ep.3:3.
1 Pe. 3:20. wherein *f.* that is, eight were saved
Re. 2:14. a *f.* things, 20. || 3:4. a *f.* names
FEWER, *a.* Nu. 33:54. Jb. 30:†7.
FEWEST, *a.* De. 7:7. the *f.* of all people
FEWNESS, *s.* Le. 25:16. according to *f.* of
FIDELITY, *s.* Ti. 2:10. showing all good *f.*
FIELD, *s.* Ge. 4:8. when they were in the *f.*
24:63. to meditate in the *f.* || 27:27. smell of a *f.*
47:20. sold every man his *f.* because the famine
49:30. *f.* which Abraham bought, 50:13.
Ex. 22:5. if a man shall cause a *f.* to be eaten
Le. 14:7. bird in open *f.* || 19:19. not sow thy *f.*
26:4. *f.* yield fruit || 27:17. if he sanctify his *f.*
De. 5:21. not cover his *f.* || 20:19. tree of *f.* life
28:3. blessed in the *f.* || 16. cursed in the *f.*
Jos. 15:18. to ask of her father a *f.* Jud. 1:14.
Ru. 2:8. go not to glean in another *f.* || 4:5.
2 S. 2:†16. *f.* of strong men || 14:6. strove in *f.*
1 K. 21:24. dieth of Ahab in the *f.* fowls eat
2 K. 9:25. cast him in the portion of the *f.* 37.
18:17. highway of the fuller's *f.* Is. 7:3. | 36:2.
Jb. 5:23. be in league with stones of the *f.*
Ps. 78:12. *f.* of Zoan || 96:12. let *f.* be joyful
Pr. 24:30. *f.* of slothful || 31:16. considereth a *f.*
Song 2:7. by the roes of *f.* || 7:11. go into the *f.*
Ec. 5:9. the king himself is served by the *f.*
Is. 5:8. lay *f.* to *f.* || 16:10. plentiful *f.* || 37:27.
40:6. flower *f.* || 43:20. beast of the *f.* || 55:12.
Jer.9:22.men's carcasses as dung on the open *f.*
14:5. hind calved in *f.* || 17:3. O my mount. in *f.*
26:18. Zion shall be ploughed like a *f.* Mi. 3:12.
32:7. buy thee my *f.* || 35:9. nor *f.* nor seed
Ez. 16:5. cast out in the open *f.* 32:4. | 39:5.
17:24. trees of *f.* shall know || 36:30. multiply *f.*
Ho. 10:4. in the furrow of the *f.* 12:11.
Jo. 1:10. *f.* is wasted, 11,12,19. || Mi. 1:6. | 4:10.
Ma. 3:11. nor vine cast her fruit in the *f.*
Mat.6:28.consider lilies of *f.*||13:38 *f.* is the world
13:44. again, heaven is like treasure hid in a *f.*
24:18. nor let him in the *f.* return, Mk. 13:16.
40. then shall two be in the *f.* Lu. 17:36.
27:7. the potter's *f* || 8. the *f.* of blood, Ac. 1:19.
Lu. 2:8. abiding in the *f.* || 12:28. to-day in the *f.*
15:25. elder son in the *f.* || 17:7. when come fr. *f.*
Into the FIELD. Nu. 22:23. ass went *f.*
Jud. 9:42. people went || 1 S. 6:14. | 20:11.
2 S. 11:23. out unto us *f.* || 20:12. Amasa *f.*
2 K. 4:29. went *f.* || Song 7:11. go forth *f.*
Jer. 6:25. go not forth *f.* || 14:18. if I go forth
Of the FIELD. Ge. 2:5. made every herb *f.*
34:7. came out *f.* || 47:24. for seed *f.*
Le. 26:4. trees *f.* yield || 27:28. devoted thing
De. 20:19. for the tree *f.* is man's life
Jud. 5:4. marchest out || 19:16. work out *f.*
Ru. 2:3. part *f.* to Boaz || 1 S. 11:5. herd
2 K. 9:25. *f.* of Naboth || 37. dung upon face
Jb. 5:23. stones *f.* || Ps. 103:15. as flower *f.*
Song 2:7. I charge you by the roes *f.* 3:5.
Is. 37:27. as grass *f.* 40:6. || 43:20. beast *f.*
55:12. trees *f.* clap || Jer. 18:14. rock *f.*
La. 4:9. want of fruits || Ez. 16:7. bud *f.*
Ez. 17:24. trees *f.* know || 34:27. *f.* yield
36:30. multiply increase *f.* || 39:10. wood *f.*
Da. 4:15. grass *f.* || Ho. 10:4. furrows, 12:11.
Jo. 1:11. harvest *f.* is perished, 12,19.
Mi. 1:6. I'll make Samaria as a heap *of the f.*
Mat. 6:28. lilies *f.* || 39. grass || 13:36. tares *f.*
FIELDS, *s.* 1 S. 8:14. he will take your *f.*
1 Ch. 16:32. the *f.* rejoice || 2 Ch.26:†10. fruitful *f.*
Ps. 132:6. we found it in the *f.* of the wood
Pr. 8:26. not made the *f.* || 23:10. *f.* of fatherless
Is 16:8. *f.* Heshbon languish || 32:12. pleasant *f.*
Jer. 6:12. their *f.* turned unto others, 8:10.
32:15. *f.* shall be possessed || 43. *f.* bought, 44.
Ob. 19. possess *f.* of Ephraim || Mi. 2:2. covet *f.*
Ha. 3:17. although the *f.* shall yield no meat
Mk. 2:23. he went through the corn *f.* Lu. 6:1.
Jn. 4:35. look on the *f.* || Ja. 5:4. reaped your *f.*
Open FIELDS. Le. 14:53. living bird into *f.*
Nu. 19:16. slain in *f.* || 2 S. 11:11. Ez. 29:5.
FIERCE, *a.* Ge. 49:7. anger, for it was *f.*
De. 28:50. *f.* countenance || Jb. 4:10. of *f.* lion
Jb. 10:16. as a *f.* lion, 28:8. || 41:10. so *f.* that dare
Is. 19:4. a *f.* king || 33:19. not see a *f.* people
Da. 8:23. a king of *f.* countenance shall stand
Ha. 1:8. are more *f.* than the evening wolves
Mat. 8:28. exceeding *f.* || Lu. 23:5. the more *f.*
2 Ti 3:3. incontinent, *f.* || Ja. 3:4. *f.* winds
FIERCENESS, *s.* Jb. 39:24. Jer. 25:38.
FIERCER, *a.* 2 S. 19:43. words of Judah *f.*
FIERY, *a.* Nu. 21:6. sent *f.* serpents, 8.
De. 8:15. *f.* serpents || 33:2. a *f.* law for them
Ps. 21:9. as a *f.* oven || Is. 14:29. *f.* flying serp.
Da. 3:6. *f.* furnace || 7:10. a *f.* stream issued
Na. 2:†3. *f.* torches || Ep. 6:16. *f.* darts of
He. 10:27. *f.* indignation || 1 Pe. 4:12. *f.* trial
FIFTH, *a.* Ge. 30:17. *f.* son || 41:34. *f.* part of land
Le. 19:25. year || Jos. 19:24. lot || 2 S. 2:23. rib
2 K. 8:16. year || 25:8. month || Jer. 36:9. Ez. 1:2
Re. 6:9. *f.* seal || 9:1. *f.* angel || 21:20. *f.* sardonyx
FIFTEEN, *a. Spoken of* Years, Ge. 5:10. Cubits,
Ge. 7:20. Shekels, Le. 27:7. Sheep, Nu. 31:
37. Sons, 2 S. 9:10. | 19:17. Pillars, 1 K. 7:3.
Pieces of silver, Ho. 3:2. Forlongs, Jn. 11:18
Fathoms, Ac. 27:28. Days, Ga. 1:18.
FIFTY, *a.* Ge. 6:15. *f.* cubits || 18:24. *f.* righteous
Ex. 26:5. *f.* loops || 6:5. *f.* taches || 30:23. *f.* shekels
Le. 23:16. days || 27:3. *f.* shekels, 16. De. 22:29.
Nu. 4:3. to *f.* years || 8:25. from age of *f.*
16:2. 200 and *f.* princes || 17. 200 and *f.* censers
26:10. devoured 200 and *f.* || 31:30. portion of *f.* 47.
Jos. 7:21. wedge of *f.* shekels || 2 S. 15:1. *f.* men
1 K. 1:5. *f.* to run || 7:2. breadth *f.* cubits
18:4. hid them by *f.* in a cave, and fed them
2 K. 1:9. captain with *f.* || 2:7. *f.* sons of proph
2:17. *f.* to seek Elijah || 13:7. but *f.* horsemen
Ezr. 8:6. *f.* males || Ne. 7:20. *f.* basins || Est. 5:14.
Is. 3:3. captain of *f.* || Ez. 40:15. *f.* cubits, 42:7.
Hag. 2:16. when one came to draw out *f.* vessels
Lu. 7:41. owed *f.* || 16:6. write *f.* || Jn. 8:57. not *f.*
FIFTIES, *s.* Ex. 18:21. rulers of *f.* De. 1:15.
1 S. 8:12. captains over *f.* || 2 K. 1:14.
Mk. 6:40. and they sat down by *f.* Lu. 9:14.
FIFTIETH, *a.* Le. 25:11. *f.* year a jubilee
FIG, *S, s. when dry, are very wholesome food; nutritive and emollient; begetting strength and vigor; for which cause, before* Pythagoras's *time, the wrestlers fed thereon.*

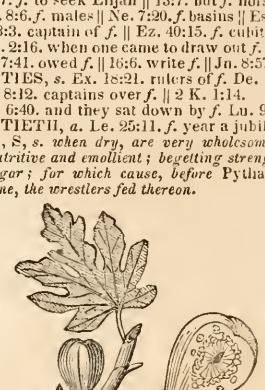


Fig-Leaf and Fruit.

Ge. 3:7. sewed *f.* leaves || Nu. 13:23. | 20:5.
1 S. 25:18. 200 cakes of *f.* || 30:12. a cake of *f.*
2 K. 20:7. lay a lump of *f.* Is. 38:21.
1 Ch. 12:40. brought *f.* Ne. 13:15. || Song 2:13.
Is. 34:4. as a falling *f.* || Jer. 8:13. shall be no *f.*
Jer. 24:1. very good *f.* 2,3. || 29:17. like vile *f.*
Am. 7:†14. gather of *f.* || Na. 3:12. first ripe *f.*
Mat. 7:16. do men gather *f.* of thistles, Lu. 6:44
Ja. 3:12. or a vine *f.* || Re. 6:13. untimely *f.*
FIG-TREE, S, *s.* De. 8:8. land of *f.* and
Jud. 9:10. trees said to the *f.* Come, reign, 11.
1 K. 4:25. dwelt safely under his *f.* Mi. 4:4.
2 K. 18:31. eat every one of his *f.* Is. 36:16.
Ps. 105:33. smote their *f.* || Pr. 27:18. keepeth *f.*
Jer. 5:17. shall eat up thy vines and *f.* Ho. 2:12.
Ho. 9:10. I saw fathers as first ripe in the *f.*
Jo.1:7.barked my *f.* 12. || 2:22. *f.* and vine do yield
Am. 4:9. when your gardens and *f.* increased
Na. 3:12. thy strong-holds shall be like *f.* with
He. 3:17. although the *f.* shall not blossom
Hag.2:19. *f.* not brought forth || Zch.3:10. under *f.*
Mat. 21:19. when he saw a *f.* 20. Mk. 11:13,20.
24:32. learn a parable of the *f.* Mk. 13:28.
Lu. 13:6. a *f.* planted || 7. seeking fruit on this *f.*
21:29. behold the *f.* and all the trees
Jn. 1:48. when under the *f.* I saw thee, 50.
FIGHT, *s.* 1 S. 17:20. going to the *f.*
1 Ti. 6:12. fight the good *f.* 2 Ti. 4:7.
He. 10:32. a great *f.* || 11:34. valiant in *f.*
FIGHT, *v.* Ex. 1:10. lest they *f.* against us
14:14. L. *f.* for you || 17:9. go *f.* with Amalek
De. 1:30. Lord shall *f.* for you, 3:22. | 20:4.
1:42. go not up, nor *f.* for I am not among you
2:32. Sihon and his people came to *f.* at Jahaz
20:10. come nigh to a city to *f.* against it
Jos. 9:2. to *f.* with Joshua, 11:5. || 19:47.
Jud.1:1.who go up first to *f.* || 9:38. *f.* with Abim.
11:25. did he ever strive, or *f.* against them
20:20. set themselves to *f.* against Benjamin
1 S. 4:9. quit yourselves like men, and *f.*
17:9. if he be able to *f.* with me, and kill me
23:1. *f.* against Keilah || 29:8. I may not go *f.*
1 K. 12:21. to *f.* against Israel, 2 Ch. 11:1.
22:31. *f.* not small nor great, 2 Ch. 18:30.
2 K. 3:21. kings were come to *f.* || 10:3. || 19:9.
2 Ch. 13:12. *f.* not ag. the L. || 20:17. not need to *f.*
35:22. Josiah disguised himself to *f.* with him
Ne.4:14. *f.* for your brethren || 20. G. shall *f.* for us
Ps. 35:1. *f.* against them || 56:2. many *f.* ag. me
144:1. which teacheth my fingers to *f.*
Is. 19:2. *f.* every one || 29:7. that *f.* against Ariel
29:8. *f.* ag. mount Zion || 31:4. L. *f.* for m. Zion
Jer. 1:19. shall *f.* ag. thee, but not prevail, 15:20.
21:5. I'll *f.* ag. you || 32:5. tho' ye *f.* with Chal
41:12. to *f.* ag. Ishmael || 51:30. forborne to *f.*
Da. 10:20. to *f.* with prince of Persia || 11:11.
Zch. 10:5. they shall *f.* || 14:3. L. shall *f.* against

Zch. 14:14. and Judah shall *f.* at Jerusalem, and
Jn. 18:36. then would my servants *f.* that
Ac. 5:39. to *f.* ag. G. || 23:9. let us not *f.* ag. G.
1 Co. 9:26. so *f.* 1 || Ja. 4:2. ye *f.* and war
1 Ti. 6:12. *f.* the good *f.* of faith, lay hold
Re. 2:16. *f.* ag. them with sword of my mouth
FIGHTETH, *v.* Ex. 14:25. the L. *f.* for them
Jos. 23:10. L. *f.* for you || 1 S. 25:28. my lord *f.*
FIGHTING, S, *s.* and *p.* 1 S. 17:19. Israel were *f.*
2 Ch. 26:11. host of *f.* men || Ps. 56:1. he *f.* daily
2 Co. 7:5. without were *f* || Ja. 4:1. wars and *f.*
FIGURE, S, *s.* De. 4:16 similitude of any *f.*
1 K. 6:29. carved *f.* || Is 44:13. *f.* of a man
Ac. 7:43. *f.* which ye made || Ro. 5:14. *f* of him
1 Co. 4:6. in a *f.* transferred || 10:†6. our *f.*
He. 9:9. *f.* of the time || 24. *f.* of the true || 11:19.
1 Pe. 3:21. the like *f.* whereunto baptism doth
FILE, *s.* 1 S. 13:21. a *f.* for the mattocks
FILL, *s.* Le. 25:19. eat your *f.* and
De. 23:24. eat grapes thy *f.* || Pr. 7:18. *f.* of love
FILL, *v.* Ge. 42:25. to *f.* their sacks, 44:1.
Ex. 10:6. locusts *f.* thy houses || 16:32. *f.* a homer
32:†29. *f.* your hands, Le. 16:†32. 1 Ch. 29:†5.
1 K. 1:†14. *f.* up thy words || 18:33. *f.* 4 barrels
Jb. 8:21. *f.* thy mouth with laughing || 15:2.
20:23. to *f* his belly || 23:4. *f.* my mouth with arg.
38:39. *f.* the appetite || 41:7. *f.* his skin with
Ps. 81:10. open thy mouth wide, and I will *f.* it
83:16. *f.* with shame || 110:6. *f.* places with dead
Pr. 1:13. *f.* our houses || 8:21. I'll *f.* their treasures
Is. 8:8. *f.* breadth of thy land || 14:21. nor *f.* face
27:6. shall *f.* the face of world || 56:12. *f.* ourselves
Jer. 13:13. I'll *f.* inhabit. || 23:24. do not I *f.* heaven
33:5. *f.* with dead || 51:14. I'll *f.* thee with men
Ez. 3:3. *f.* thy bowels || 7:19. not *f.* their bowels
9:7. *f.* the courts || 10:2. *f.* thy hand with coals
24:4. *f.* it with choice bones || 30:11. *f.* with slain
32:5. I'll *f.* the valleys with thy height || 35:8.
Zph. 1:9. *f.* with violence || Hag. 2:7. *f.* with glory
Mat. 23:32. *f.* up then the measure of your fath.
Jn. 2:7. *f.* the water-pots with water, and
Ro. 15:13. the God of hope *f.* you with joy
Ep. 4:10. ascended, that he might *f.* all things
Co. 1:24. *f.* up what is behind of sufferings
1 Th. 2:16. *f.* up their sins || Re. 18:6. *f.* her double
FILLED, *p.* Ge. 6:13. earth is *f.* with violence
21:19. Hagar *f.* the bottle || 26:15. *f.* the wells
Ex. 1:7. Israel *f.* the land || 2:16. *f.* the troughs
16:12. *f.* with bread || 28:3. *f.* with wisdom
31:3. *f* him with the Spirit of God, 35:31.
40:34. glory of the Lord *f.* the tabernacle, 35.
Nu. 14:21. earth *f.* with glory of Lord, Ha. 2:14.
De. 26:12. eat within thy gates, and be *f.* 31:20.
1 K. 7:14. and Hiram was *f.* with wisdom
8:10. cloud *f.* the house, Ez. 10:4.
11. glory of L. *f.* the house, 2 Ch. 5:14. | 7:1,2.
18:35. *f.* the trench || 20:27. Syrians *f.* country
2 K. 3:20. and the country was *f.* with water
21:16. Manasseh *f.* Jerusalem with blood, 24:4.
23:14. Josiah *f.* places with bones
Ezr. 9:11. *f.* it with their uncleanness
Jb. 3:15. who *f.* their houses with silver, 22:18.
16:8. and thou hast *f.* me with wrinkles
Ps. 38:7. loins are *f.* || 71:8. mouth *f.* with praise
72:19. earth *f.* with glory || 80:9. *f.* the land
104:28. *f.* with good || 123:3. *f.* with contempt, 4.
Pr. 1:31. *f.* with their own dev., 12:21. || 14:14.
3:10. barns be *f.* with plenty || 5:10. strangers *f.*
18:20. with increase be *f.* || 20:17. *f.* with gravel
24:4. chambers be *f.* || 25:16. *f.* with honey
30:16. earth is not *f.* || 22. a fool when he is *f.*
Ec. 1:8. nor ear *f.* || 6:3. soul not *f.* || 7. appetite
Song 5:2. open to me, my head is *f.* with dew
Is. 6:1. his train *f.* the temple || 4. house was *f.*
21:3. loins *f.* with pain || 33:5. *f.* Zion with judg.
34:6. nor *f.* with fat || 43:24. nor *f.* me || 65:20.
Jer. 15:17. *f.* me with indign. || 16:18. *f.* inherit
19:4. *f.* this place with blood || 41:9. *f.* the pit
46:12. cry *f.* the land || 51:34. *f.* his belly
La. 3:15. *f.* me with bitterness || 30. *f.* full
Ez. 8:17. *f.* land with viol. || 11:6. *f.* with slain
23:33. *f.* with drunkenness || 36:38. *f.* with flocks
39:20. *f.* at my table || 43:5. *f.* the house, 44:4.
Da. 2:35. *f.* the whole earth || Na. 2:12. lion *f.*
Ha. 2:14. earth be *f.* with knowledge || 16.
Hag. 1:6. not *f.* with drink || Zch. 9:13,15.
Mat. 5:6. they shall be *f.* Lu. 6:21.
27:48. *f.* it with vinegar, Mk. 15:36. Jn. 19:29.
Mk. 7:27. Jesus said, Let the children first be *f.*
Lu. 1:15. *f.* with H. Ghost, 41,67. Ac. 2:4. | 4:31.
53. *f.* the hungry || 2:40. Jesus, *f.* with wisdom
3:5. every valley be *f.* || 4:28 *f.* with wrath
5:7. *f.* both the ships || 26. *f.* with fear, saying
6:11. they were *f.* with madness, and communed
8:23. *f.* with water || 14:23. my house be *f.*
15:16. he would fain have *f.* his belly with
Jn. 2:7. *f.* to the brim || 6:13. *f.* twelve baskets
6:26. and were *f.* || 16:6. sorrow *f.* your hearts
Ac. 2:2. *f.* the house || 3:10. *f.* with wonder
4:8. *f.* with Holy Ghost, 9:17. | 13:9,52.
5:3. Satan *f.* thine heart || 28. *f.* Jerusalem
17. *f.* with indignation || 13:45. *f.* with envy
19:29. the whole city was *f.* with confusion
Ro. 1:29. *f.* with unright. || 15:14. *f.* with knowl.
15:24. somewhat *f.* || 2 Co. 7:4. I am *f.* with
Ep. 3:19. *f.* with all fulness || 5:18. *f.* with Spirit
Phil. 1:11. *f.* with the fruits || Col. 1:9. *f.* with know.
2 Ti. 1:4. *f.* with joy || Ja. 2:16. warmed and *f.*
Re. 8:5. *f.* the censer || 15:1. *f.* up the wrath of G
Re. 15:8. temple was *f.* || 19:21. fowls were *f.*
FILLEDST, *v.* De. 6:11. Ez. 27:33.
FILLEST, *v.* Ps. 17:14. *f.* with hid treasure
FILLETH, *v.* Jb. 9:18. *f.* me with bitterness
Ps. 84:6. *f.* the pools || 107:9. *f.* the hungry soul
129:7. *f* not his hand || 147:14. *f.* with finest
Ep. 1:23. the fulness of him that *f.* all in all
FILLET, S, *s.* Ex. 27:10,11. | 36:38. Jer. 52:21.
FILLETED, *p.* Ex. 27:17. | 36:38. | 38:17,28.
FILLING, *p.* Ac. 14:17. *f.* our hearts with food
FILTH, *s.* Is. 4:4. washed *f.* of Zion || Na. 3:6.
1 Co. 4:13. *f.* of the world || 1 Pe. 3:21. *f.* of the flesh
FILTHY, *a.* Jb. 15:16. and *f.* is man? which
Ps. 14:3. they are altogether become *f.* 53:3.
Is. 64:6. as *f.* rags || Zph. 3:1. woe to her that is *f.*
Zch. 3:3. clothed with *f.* garments, 4.
Col. 3:8. *f.* communication || 1 Ti. 3:3. *f.* lucre
Ti. 1:7. *f.* lucre || 11. *f.* lucre's sake, 1 Pe. 5:2.
2 Pe. 2:7. *f.* conversation || Ju. 8. *f.* dreamers
Re. 22:11. he that is *f.* let him be *f.* still
FILTHINESS, *s.* 2 Ch. 29:5. carry out the *f.*
Ezr. 6:21. separate from *f.* || 9:11. *f.* of people
Pr. 30:12. yet is not washed from their *f.*
Is. 28:8. table full of *f.* || Jer. 5:†30. | 23:†14.
La. 1:9. her *f.* || Ez. 16:36. thy *f.* 22:15.
24:11. *f.* of it || 36:25. from all your *f.* and
2 Co. 7:1. cleanse from all *f.* || Ep. 5:4. nor let *f.*
Ja. 1:21. lay apart all *f.* || Re. 17:4. cup full of *f.*
FINALLY, *ad.* 2 Co. 13:11. *f.* my brethren
Ep. 6:10. Phil. 3:1. † 4:8. 2 Th. 3:1. 1 Pe. 3:8.

Pinus Laricio — Fir-Tree of SS.?

FIND, *v.* signifies, (1) *To convert*, Lu. 15:32. (2) *Invent or discover*, 2 Ch. 2:14. (3) *Know experimentally*, Ro. 7:21. (4) *To receive what we ask*, Mat. 7:7. (5) *Come to knowledge of*, Jb. 11:7. (6) *Come to*, Jb. 3:22. (7) *To perform*, Is. 58:13. (8) *Mark or observe*, Jb. 33:10. (9) *Meet with*, Ge. 37:15. (10) *Choose and appoint*, Ac. 13:22. (11) *Attack or surprise*, Jud. 1:5. (12) *Lay open or reveal*, Ge. 44:16. (13) *Obtain*, Mat. 11:29. Ro. 4:1.
Ge. 19:11. wearied themselves to *f.* the door
38:22. I cannot *f.* her || 41:38. can we *f.* such a one
Ex. 5:11. go, get you straw where you can *f.* it
Nu. 32:23. your sin shall *f.* you out || 35:27.
De. 4:29. if thou seek God, thou shalt *f.* him
22:25. *f.* a damsel, 28. || 28:65. *f.* no ease
Jud. 9:33. then do as thou shalt *f.* occasion
17:8. sojourn where he could *f.* a place, 9.
Ru. 1:9. you may *f.* rest || 2:2. I shall *f.* grace
1 S. 1:18. handmaid *f.* grace || 9:13. ye shall *f.* him
20:21. *f.* the arrows || 24:19. if a man *f.* his enemies
2 Ch. 30:9. your children shall *f.* compassion
Ezr. 4:15. shalt *f.* in the book of records, and
Jb. 3:22. are glad when they can *f.* the grave
11:7. canst thou *f.* out God? 37:23.
17:10. I cannot *f.* one wise man among you
23:3. O that I knew where I might *f.* him
34:11. every man to *f.* according to his ways
Ps. 10:15. seek wickedness till thou *f.* none
17:3. *f.* nothing || 132:5. till I *f.* out a place
Pr. 1:13. *f.* all precious substance || 28. not *f.* me
2:5. *f.* the knowledge of God || 3:4. *f.* favor
4:22. my words are life to those that *f.* them
8:17. that seek me early shall *f.* me, Jer. 29:13.
16:20. *f.* good, 19:8. || 20:6. faithf man who can *f.*
31:10. who can *f.* a virtuous woman? for
Ec. 3:11. no man can *f.* || 7:14. *f.* nothing after
7:24. who can *f.* it || 26. I *f.* more bitter than
27. *f.* out the account || 28. but I *f.* not || 8:17.
11:1. *f.* it after many days || 12:10. sought to *f.*
Song 5:6. I could not *f.* him || 8. if ye *f.* my beloved
8:1. when I should *f.* thee, I would kiss thee
Is. 34:14. *f.* a place of rest || 41:12. seek but not *f*
58:3. in the day of your fast ye *f.* pleasure
Jer. 2:24. in her month *f.* her || 5:1. if ye can *f.* a man
6:16. shall *f.* rest to your souls, Mat. 11:29.
10:18. may *f.* it so || 45:3. and I *f.* no rest
La. 1:6. *f.* no pasture || 2:9. *f.* no vision
Da. 6:4. to *f.* occasion against Daniel, 5.
Ho 2:6. not *f.* her paths || 5:6. not *f.* him || 12:8
Am. 8:12. seek word of the L. and shall not *f.* it
Mat. 7:7. seek, and ye shall *f.* Lu. 11:9.
14. few that *f.* it || 10:39. loseth life, shall *f.* it
17:27. *f.* a piece of money || 21:2. *f.* an ass tied
24:46. shall *f.* so doing, Lu. 12:37,43.
Mk. 11:13. if haply he might *f.* any thing thereon
13:36. lest coming suddenly he *f.* you sleeping
Lu. 2:12. *f.* the babe || 5:19. not *f.* what way
6:7. *f.* accusation || 12:37. *f.* watching, 38.
13:7. fruit, and *f.* none || 15:4. till she *f.* it, 38.
18:8. *f.* faith on earth || 19:48. could not *f.*
23:4. I *f.* no fault in this man, Jn. 18:38. | 19:4.
Jn. 7:34. seek and not *f.* me || 10:9. and *f.* past.
Ac. 17:27. after him, and *f.* him || 23:9. *f.* no
Ro. 7:18. I *f.* not || 21. I *f.* a law || 9:19. *f.* fault
2 Co. 9:4. *f.* you unprep. || 12:10. not *f.* you such
2 Ti. 1:18. *f.* mercy || Re. 9:6. || 18:14.
FIND *Grace.* Ge. 32:5. | 33:8,15. | 34:11. | 47:25.
Ex. 33:13. Nu. 9:2. 1 S. 1:18.
2 S. 16:4. *f.*- in thy sight || He. 4:16. *f.*- to help
FINDEST, *v.* Ge. 31:32. *f.* thy gods || Ez. 3:1.
FINDETH, *v.* Ge. 4:14. every one that *f.* me
Jb. 33:10. *f.* occasions || Ps. 119:162. *f.* great spoil
Pr. 3:13. *f.* wisdom || 8:35. whoso *f.* me *f.* life
14:6. scorner seeketh wisd. and *f.* it not, 17:20.
18:22. *f.* a wife || 21:10. *f.* no favor || 21. *f.* life
Ec. 9:10. whatsoever thy hand *f.* to do, do it
La. 1:3. she *f.* no rest || Hos. 14:3. *f.* mercy
Mat. 12:43. seeking rest and *f.* none, Lu. 11:24.
44. *f.* it empty, swept, garnished, Lu. 11:25.
26:40. he *f.* his disciples asleep, Mk. 14:37.
Jn. 1:41. *f.* Simon || 43. *f.* Philip || 5:14. Jesus *f.*
FINDING, *p.* Ge. 4:15. lest any *f.* Cain should
Jb. 9:10. past *f.* out || Ps. 32:†6. pray in time of *f.*
Ac. 4:21. *f.* nothing || 19:1. *f.* discip. || 21:2. ship
Ro. 11:33. past *f.* out || He. 8:8. for *f.* fault
FINE, *v.* Jb. 28:1. for gold where they *f.* it
FINE, Ge. 41:42. *f.* linen, Is. 3:23. Mk. 15:46
Le. 2:1. *f.* flour, 24:5. 1 K. 4:22. 2 K. 7:1
Ez. 16:13. Re. 18:13.
Ezr. 8:27. *f.* copper || Is. 19:9. work in *f.* flax
Re. 1:15. his feet like unto *f.* brass, 2:18.
FINE *Flour.* Le. 2:1,4. | 5:7. | 7:12. | 14:10,21. | 23:13. | 24:5. Nu. 6:15. | 7:13,19,25,31—61 | 8:8. 1 K. 4:22. 2 K. 7:1,16,18. 1 Ch. 9:29 Ez. 16:13,19. | 46:14. Re. 18:13.
FINE *Gold.* 2 Ch. 3:5. overlaid with, 8.
Jb. 28:†15. *f.*- not given || 17. not for jewels of
31:24. or said to *f.*- Thou art my confidence
Ps. 19:10. than *f.*- || 119:127. comm. above *f.*
Pr. 3:14. gain than *f.*- || 8:19. fruit better
25:12. ornament of *f.*- so is a reprover
Song 5:11. head is as *f.*- || 15. on sockets of *f.*-
Is. 13:12. a man more precious than *f.*-
La. 4:1. *f.*- changed || 2. comparable to *f.*-
Da. 2:32. head of *f.*- || 10:5. girded with *f.*-
Zch. 9:3. Tyrus heaped *f.*- as mire of the streets
FINE *Linen.* Ge. 41:42. in vesture of *f.*-
Ex. 25:4. take *f.*- || 26:1. curtains of *f.*-
26:31. the vail of *f.*-, 36:35. 2 Ch. 3:14.
36. hanging of *f.*-, 27:9,18. | 36:37. | 38:9.
28:5. gold and *f.*- || 6. ephod of *f.*-, 39:2.
8. girdle, 39:5,29. || 15. breast-plate, 39:8.
39. coat of *f.*- || 35:6. offering of *f.*-, 25.
35:35. of work and *f.*-, 38:23. 2 Ch. 2:14.
39:27. coats of *f.*- || 28. a mitre of *f.*-
1 Ch. 4:21. wrought *f.*- || 15:27. a robe of *f.*-
Est. 1:6. cords of *f.*- || 8:15. a garment of *f.*-
Pr. 7:16. decked bed with || 31:24. maketh *f.*-
Is. 3:23. take away the *f.*- || Ez. 16:10. with
Ez. 16:13. raiment of *f.*- || 27:7. of Egypt, 16.
Mk. 15:46. brought *f.*- || Lu. 16:19. purple *f.*-
Re. 18:12. *f.*- departed || 16. clothed in *f.*-
19:8. arrayed in *f.*- || 14. clothed with *f.*-
FINE *Meal.* Ge. 18:6. three measures of *f.*-
FINER, *s.* Pr. 25:4. a vessel for the *f.*
FINEST, *v.* Ps. 81:16. with *f.* of wheat, 147:14
FINGER, S, *s.* *The finger of God is his Spirit.*
Ex. 8:19. this is the *f.* of God, 31:18. De. 9:10.
Le. 4:6. priest shall dip his *f.* in the blood, 17, 25,30,34. | 8:15. | 9:9. | 16:14,19.
14:16. dip his right *f.* in the oil, 27.
2 S. 21:20. on every hand six *f.* 1 Ch. 20:6.
Ps. 8:3. work of thy *f.* || 144:1. *f.* to fight
Pr. 6:13. teacheth with *f.* || 7:3. bind on thy *f.*
Song 5:5. and my *f.* with sweet-smelling myrrh
Is. 2:8. own *f.* made || 58:9. putting forth of *f*
59:3. *f.* defiled || Da. 5:5. *f.* of a man's hand
Mat. 23:4. not move with one *f.* Lu. 11:46.
Mk. 7:33. and he put his *f.* into his ears
Lu. 11:20. *f.* of God || 16:24. tip of his *f.*
Jn. 8:6. *f.* wrote || 20:25. *f.* in the print, 27.
FINING, *p.* Pr. 17:3. *f.* pot for silver, 27:21.
FINISH, *v.* *To bring to pass, fulfil, perfect,* Jn. 19:30. *Our blessed Lord, by what he did and suffered, performed the will of God, and the whole work which the Father gave him to do, which was to obtain eternal redemption. He was the substance and end of all the types, and the legal dispensation.*
Ge. 6:16. in a cubit *f.* it || Da. 9:24. *f.* transgr

Zch. 4:9. his hands shall *f.* it || Mat. 10:†23.
Lu. 14:30. to build, and was not able to *f.* 23,29.
Jn. 4:34. my meat is to *f.* his work, 5:36.
Ac. 20:24. *f.* my course || Ro. 9:28. *f.* the work
2 Co. 8:6. would *f.* in you || Phil. 1:†6. will *f.* it
FINISHED, *p.* Ge. 2:1. and earth *f.* and all
Ex. 39:32. all the work *f.* || De. 31:24. writing *f.*
Jos. 4:10. till ev. thing was *f.* || Ru. 3:18. have *f.*
1 K. 6:9. Solomon *f.* it. 14,22,38. 2 Ch. 5:1.
7:1. *f.* all his house, 22. | 9:1,25. 2 Ch. 8:16.
2 Ch. 24:14. they had *f.* || 29:28. was *f.* || 31:7.
Ezr. 4:†12. *f.* walls || 5:16. is not *f.* || 6:14. *f.* it, 15.
Ne. 6:15. wall *f.* || Da. 5:26. kingdom *f.* || 12:7.
Mat. 13:53. *f.* parables || 19:1. *f.* these sayings
Jn. 17:4. *f.* the work || 19:30. he said, It is *f.*
Ac. 21:7. *f.* course || 2 Ti. 4:7. *f.* my course
He. 4:3. works were *f.* || Ja. 1:15. sin when *f.*
Re. 10:7. mystery *f.* || 11:7. testimony *f.*
20:5. lived not, till the 1000 years were *f.*
FINISHER, *s.* Heb. 12:2. *f.* of our faith, who
FINS, *s.* Le. 11:9,10,12. De. 14:9.
FIR, *s.* 1 K. 5:8. | 6:15. Song 1:17.
FIR-TREE,* S, *s.* 1 K. 5:10. | 6:34. | 9:11. 2 K. 19:23. 2 Ch. 2:8. | 3:5. Ps. 104:17. Is. 14:8. | 37:24. | 41:19. | 55:13. | 60:13. Ez. 27:5. | 31:8. Hos. 14:8. Na. 2:3. Zch. 11:2.
FIR-*Wood*, *s.* 2 S. 6:5. made of *f.*-
FIRE, *s. an element which gives light and heat.* (1) *It is a symbol of the holiness and justness of God, and of his displeasure with sinners*, De. 4:24. Na. 1:6. He. 12:29. (2) *Pat for the Spirit and grace of Christ, in its purifying operations*, Is. 31:9. Zch. 13:9. Ma. 3:2. Mat. 3:11. (3) *Afflictions*, Is. 24:15. 1 Pe. 1:7. (4) *The word of God*, Jer. 23:29. 1 Co. 3:13. (5) *Zeal for or against the truth*, Lu. 12:49. (6) *Torments of hell*, De. 32:22. Is. 33:14. | 66:24. Mat. 25:41. Mk. 9:44. Re. 14:10.
Ge. 22:7. my father, behold the *f.* and the wood
Ex. 3:2. bush burned with *f.* || 9:23. hail and *f.*
12:8. roast with *f.* || 19:18. L. descended in *f.*
22:6. if *f.* break out || 35:3. kindle no *f.*
Ex. 40:38. *f.* was on the tabernacle, Nu. 9:16.
Le. 1:7. put *f.* on altar || 6:9. *f.* of altar burning
9:24. came a *f.* || 10:1. offered strange *f.* before
18:21. not pass thro' *f.* to Molech, De. 18:10.
Nu. 11:2. prayed, *f.* was quenched || 16:7.
16:37. scatter the *f.* || 21:28. a *f.* gone out
De. 4:11. mountain burned with *f.* 9:15.
36. his great *f.* || 5:5. afraid of the *f.* and
18:16. nor let me see this great *f.* any more
32:22. a *f.* is kindled in mine anger, Jer. 15:14.
Jos. 7:25. Achan with *f.* || 8:8. set Ai on *f.*
Jud. 6:21. rose *f.* out of rock || 9:15. let *f.* come
9:49. set hold on *f.* || 20:48. set on *f.* cities
1 K. 18:38. then *f.* of the L. fell, 2 Ch. 7:1,3.
19:12. but the Lord was not in the *f.* and
2 K. 1:10. let *f.* come down from heaven, 12.
2:11. horses of *f.* 6:17. || 8:12. set holds on *f.*
16:3. pass through *f.* 21:6. | 23:10. 1 Ch. 33:6
1 Ch. 21:26. Lord answered by *f.* || 2 Ch. 35:13.
Jb. 1:16. *f.* of God is fallen || 18:5. *f.* not shine
28:5. as it were *f.* || 41:19. sparks of *f.* leap
Ps. 39:3. the *f.* burned || 66:12. went through *f.*
74:7. cast *f.* in sanctuary || 78:14. a light of *f.*
78:21. a *f.* was kindled against Jacob, 106:18.
97:3. a *f.* goeth before him || 105:32. flaming *f.*
149:10. cast in the *f.* || 148:8. *f.* and hail
Pr. 6:27. *f.* in his bosom || 26:20. *f.* goeth out
26:21. as *f.* is to wood || 30:16. the *f.* saith not
Is. 9:5. fuel of *f.* 19. || 10:17. light of Is. for a *f.*
30:14. sherd to take *f.* || 33. pile thereof is *f.*
31:9. whose *f.* is in Zion || 37:19. gods in the *f.*
27:11. set them on *f.* || 42:25. set him on *f.*
43:2. walk est thro' the *f.* || 44:16. part in the *f.*
59:11. behold all ye that kindle a *f.* compass
66:15. L. come with *f.* 16. || 24. nor *f.* quenched
Jer. 4:4. fury come like *f.* || 5:14. my words *f.*
7:18. kindle a *f.* 11:16. | 17:27. | 21:14. | 43:12.
20:9. his word was a *f.* || 21:12. fury like *f.*
22:22. roasted in the *f.* || 32:29. set on *f.* this
32:35. to pass thro' the *f.* Ez. 16:21. | 20:26,31.
36:23. Jehudi cut the roll, and cast it in the *f.*
48:45. *f.* out of Heshbon || 51:58. labor in the *f.*
La. 1:13. sent *f.* into my bones || 2:3. flaming *f.*
2:4. fury like *f.* || 4:11. kindled a *f.* in Zion
Ez. 1:4. a *f.* infolding || 13. *f.* was bright || 10:6.
21:32. thou shalt be for fuel to the *f.* 22:21.
24:9. pile for *f.* great || 12. scum in the *f.*
30:8. set a *f.* in Egypt, 14,16. || 39:6. *f.* on Magog
36:5. in *f.* of my jealousy have I spoken, 38:19.
Da. 3:27. nor smell of *f.* || 10:6. as lamps of *f.*
Ho. 7:6. as a flaming *f.* || 8:14. I will send a *f.*
Jo. 2:30. *f.* and pillars of smoke, Ac. 2:19.
Am. 1:4. I will send a *f.* 7,10,12,14. | 2:2,5.
5:6. like *f.* in Joseph || 7:4. contend by *f.*
Ob. 18. house of Jacob a *f.* || Mi. 1:4. wax before *f.*
Na. 1:6. his fury like *f.* || Ha. 2:13. labor in *f.*
Zch. 2:5. a wall of *f.* || 3:2. brand pluckt out of *f.*
12:6. like a torch of *f.* || 13:9. 3d part through *f.*
Ma. 1:10. nor kindle *f.* || 3:2. like a refiner's *f.*
Mat. 3:10. cast in the *f.* 7:19. Lu. 3:9. Jn. 15:6.
11. baptize with the H. Ghost and *f.* Lu. 3:16.
13:42. furnace of *f.* 50. || 17:15. falleth in the *f.*
18:8. cast in everlasting *f.* Mk. 9:43,46.
25:41. depart, ye cursed, into everlasting *f.*
Mk. 9:44. *f.* not quenched || 14:54. warmed at *f.*

* *See engraving, preceding pa*

Lu. 9:54. command *f.* || 12:49. to send *f.* on earth
17:29. it rained *f.* || 22:55. as he sat by the *f.*
Ac. 2:3. cloven tongues of *f.* || 28:5. shook in *f.*
1 Co. 3:13. *f.* shall try || 15. yet so, as by *f.*
2 Th. 1:8. in flaming *f.* taking vengeance
He. 1:7. minis. a flame of *f.* || 11:34. violence of *f.*
Ja. 3:6. the tongue is a *f.* || 5:3. eat as *f.*
1 Pe. 1:7. tried with *f.* || 2 Pe. 3:7. reserved to *f.* 12.
Ju. 7. of eternal *f.* || 23. pulling out of *f.*
Re. 3:18. gold tried in *f.* || 8:5. *f.* of altar
8:7. hail and *f.* || 9:17. issued *f.* 11:5.
9:18. killed by the *f.* || 13:13. *f.* come down
14:18. power over *f.* || 15:2. mingled with *f.*
16:8. scorch men with *f.* || 20:9. *f.* came down
20:10. lake of *f.* 14,15. | 21:8.
Made by FIRE. Ex. 29:18,25,41. Le. 1:9. | 2:2,9,16. | 3:3. | 7:5. | 8:21. | 21:6. | 22:27.
Pillar of FIRE. Ex. 14:24. Re. 10:1.
Strange FIRE. Le. 10:1. Nu. 3:4. | 26:61.
See BRIMSTONE, BURN, CONSUME, COALS, DEVOUR, FLAME, HELL.
FIREBRAND, S, *s.* Jud. 15:4. Samson took *f.*
Pr. 26:18. as a mad man who casteth *f.*
Is. 7:4. smoking *f.* || Am. 4:11. a *f.* plucked
FIRE-*Pans*, *s.* Ex. 27:3. | 38:3. 2 K. 25:15.
FIRES, *s.* Is. 24:15. glorify the Lord in the *f.*
FIRKINS, *s.* Jn. 2:6. two or three *f.*
FIRM, *a.* Jos. 3:17. stood *f.* 4:3.
Jb. 41:23. they are *f.* || 24. his heart *f.*
Ps. 73:4. strength is *f.* || Da. 6:7. He. 3:6.
FIRMAMENT, *s.* [*Fixed*] *expansion*. Ge. 1:†6.
Ge. 1:7. G. made the *f.* || 8. called the *f.* heaven
14. lights in *f.* || 20. fly in the open *f.* of
Ps. 19:1. *f.* showeth || 150:1. *f.* of his power
Ez. 1:22. *f.* as crystal || 25. a voice from *f.*
26. above the *f.* 10:1. || Da. 12:3. brightness of *f.*
FIRST, *a.* signifies, (1) *Before, or prior to*, Mat. 10:2. 1 Co. 15:47. (2) *Chief, or most excellent*, Lu. 15:†22. Ro. 3:†2. *A person or thing may be said to be first,* — *In number*, Ge. 8:5,13. — *In order*, Mat. 28:1. — *By creation*, 1 Co. 15:42. — *By generation*, De. 21:17. — *In dignity*, Da. 6:2. — *In time*, He. 9:1.
First-born *of the poor*, Is. 14:30. *signifies the most miserable of all the poor. The* first-born *of death*, Jb. 18:13. i. e. *the most terrible of all deaths.*
The privileges of the first-born *are supposed to have been*, (1) *A double portion*, De. 21:17. (2) *A right to the priesthood*, Nu. 3:13. (3) *The government and dominion*, Ge. 27:29.
Ge. 25:25. *f.* came out red || 38:28. this came out *f.*
Ex. 4:8. *f.* sign || 34:1. two tables like *f.* De. 10:1.
Nu. 13:20. time of *f.* ripe grapes || 15:20. | 24:20.
De. 13:9. thine hand shall be *f.* upon him, 17:7.
2 Ch. 17:3. Jehoshaphat walked in the *f.* ways
Ezr. 3:12. that had seen the glory of *f.* house
Est. 1:14. which sat the *f.* in the kingdom
Jb. 15:7. art thou the *f.* man that was born
Pr. 18:17. is *f.* in his own cause, seemeth just
Is. 1:26. judges as at the *f.* || 41:27. thy *f.* shall
44:6. I am the *f.* || 43:27. thy *f.* father sinned
Ho. 2:7. my *f.* husband || 9:10. the *f.* ripe in
Mat. 5:24. *f.* be reconciled || 6:33. seek ye *f.*
7:5. *f.* cast out the beam || 12:29. *f.* bind the
12:45. worse than the *f.* || 17:10. Elias *f.* come
17:27. fish that *f.* cometh || 22:38. *f.* command
Mk. 4:28. *f.* the blade || 7:27. children *f.* be filled
9:35. desire to be *f.* || 16:9. appeared *f.* to Mary
Lu. 10:5. *f.* say, Peace to house || 11:38. | 14:28.
Jn. 5:4. *f.* stepped in || 8:7. *f.* cast a stone at her
Ac. 3:26. to you *f.* God sent || 11:26. *f.* at Antioch
26:23. Christ should be the *f.* that should rise
Ro. 1:8. *f.* I thank my God || 2:9. the Jew *f.*
11:35. who hath *f.* given to him, and it shall
1 Co. 12:28. *f.* apos. || 14:30. let *f.* hold his
15:45. the *f.* man Adam || 46. not *f.* spiritual
2 Co. 8:5. *f.* gave their own selves || 12. *f.* a willing
Ep. 1:12. *f.* trusted || 4:9. descended *f.* into
1 Th. 4:16. rise *f.* || 2 Th. 2:3. falling away *f.*
1 Ti. 1:16. that in me *f.* || 2:13. Adam *f.* formed
3:10. *f.* be proved || 5:4. learn *f.* || 12. *f.* faith
Ti. 3:10. after *f.* and second admonition, reject
He. 2:3. at *f.* began to be spoken by the L. 4:6.
5:12. *f.* principles || 7:27. *f.* for his own sins
8:7. *f.* covenant, 13. | 9:1,15,18. || 9:2. tabernacle
Ja. 3:17. is *f.* pure || 1 Pe. 4:17. *f.* begin at us
1 Jn. 4:19. he *f.* loved us || Ju. 6. *f.* estate
Re. 2:4. left thy *f.* love || 5. do thy *f.* works
13:12. *f.* beast || 20:5. *f.* resurrection || 21:1,19.
FIRST-BORN, Ge. 19:33. *f.* lay with her faith.
27:19. Esau thy *f.* 32. || 29:26. | 43:33. | 48:18.
Ex. 4:22. even my *f.* || 23. slay even thy *f.*
12:29 the L. smote all the *f.* in Egypt, 13:15.
34:20. *f.* of thy sons shalt redeem, Nu. 18:15.
De. 21:17. for the right of the *f.* is his, 15.
Jos. 6:26. lay foundation in his *f.* 1 K. 16:34.
1 Ch. 5:1. sons of Reuben the *f.* || 26:10. though not *f.*
Ne. 10:36. to bring the *f.* || Jb. 18:13. *f.* of death
Ps. 78:51. he smote all their *f.* 105:36. | 135:8.
89:27. my *f.* || Is. 14:30. *f.* of the poor
Jer. 31:9. Ephraim is my *f.* || Mi. 6:7. give my *f.*
Zch. 12:10. bitterness for *f.* || Mat. 1:25. Lu. 2:7
Ro. 8:29. might be the *f.* among many brethren
Col. 1:15. *f.* of ev. creature || 18. *f.* from the
He. 11:28. destroyed *f.* || 12:23. church of the *f.*
FIRST-*Fruit* or *Fruits*, *s.*
Ex. 22:29. not delay to offer the *f.*-

Ex. 23:19 first of the *f.*-of thy, 34:26. De. 26:2
34:22. feast of *f.*- || Le. 2:12. oblation of *f.*-
Le. 2:14. meat-offering of *f.*- || 23:10,17,20.
Nu. 18:12. *f.*- of oil, wine, wheat || 28:26.
De. 18:4. *f.*- of thy corn || 26:10. brought *f.*-
2 K. 4:42. brought the *f.*-, 2 Ch. 31:5.
Ne. 10:35. bring the *f.*- 37. || 12:44. for *f.*- 13:31
Pr. 3:9. honor the Lord with the *f.*- || Jer. 2:3.
Ez. 20:40. require *f.*- || 44:30. first of *f.*- || 48:14.
Mi. 7:1. my soul desired the *f.* ripe -
Ro. 8:23. *f.*- of the Spirit || 11:16. if *f.*- be holy
16:5. who is the *f.*- of Achaia, 1 Co. 16:15.
1 Co. 15:20. Christ the *f.*- of them that slept, 23
Ja. 1:18. a kind of *f.*- || Re. 14:4. *f.*- unto God
FIRST *Month*. Ge. 8:13. in the *f.*- the first
Ex. 12:2. *f.*- of the year || 18. in *f.*- eat || 40:2.
Nu. 9:1. in the *f.*- keep the passover, 28:16.
Jos. 4:19. people came out of Jordan in *f.*-
Est. 3:7. in the *f.*- cast Pur || Ez. 45:18. Jo. 2:23.
FIRST *Year*. Ex. 12:5. male of the *f.*-, 29:38.
Le. 9:3. kid of *f.*- || 12:6. lamb of the *f.*-
2 Ch. 36:22. in *f.*- of Cyrus, Ezr. 1:1. | 5:13.
Jer. 25:1. | 52:31. Da. 1:21. | 7:1. | 9:1. | 11:1.
FIRSTLING, S, *s.* Ge. 4:4. Abel brought *f.*
Ex. 13:12. every *f.* the L.'s || 13. *f.* of ass redeem
Nu. 3:41. instead of *f.* || 18:15. *f.* redeem, 17.
De. 12:6. bring the *f.* || 17. not eat the *f.*
14:23. eat *f.* in the place || 32:17. like the *f.*
Ne. 10:36. *f.* of our herds bring to the house
FISH, *s.* Ge. 1:26. dominion over *f.* 28.
Ex. 7:18. *f.* shall die || Nu. 11:5. *f.* we did eat
Is. 19:10. ponds for *f.* || 50:2. their *f.* stinketh
Ez. 29:4. *f.* to stick, 5. || 47:9. multitude of *f.* 10.
Jon. 1:17. was in the belly of the *f.* 2:1,10.
Mat. 7:10. if he ask a *f.* || 17:27. take up the *f.*
Lu. 24:42. piece of a broiled *f.* Jn. 21:13
FISH, *v.* Jer. 16:16. shall *f.* them
FISH-*Gate*, *s.* 2 Ch. 33:14. Ne. 3:3. Zph. 1:10.
FISH-*Hooks*, *s.* Am. 4:2. take posterity with *f.*-
FISH-*Pools*, *s.* Song 7:4. *f.* of Heshbon
FISH-*Spears*, *s.* Jb. 41:7. head with *f.*-
FISHERMEN, *s.* Lu. 5:2. *f.* were gone
FISHERS, *s.* Is. 19:8. the *f.* shall mourn
Jer. 16:16. I'll send for *f.* || Ez. 47:10. *f.* shall stand
Mat. 4:18. were *f.* || 19. *f.* of men || Jn. 21:7.
FISHES, *s.* Ge. 48:†16. let lads grow as *f.*
1 K. 4:33. spake of *f.* || Jb. 12:8. *f.* declare
Ec. 9:12. *f.* that are taken, Ho. 4:3. Ez. 38:20.
Ha. 1:14. men as *f.* || Zph. 1:3. consume *f.*
Mat. 14:17. and two *f.* Mk. 6:38. | 8:7. Lu. 9:13.
Lu. 5:6. enclosed a great multitude of *f.* 9.
Jn. 21:6. not draw it for multitude of *f.* 11.
FISHING, *p.* Jn. 21:3. Peter said, I go a *f.*
FIST, S, *s.* Ex. 21:18. Pr. 30:4. Is. 58:4
FIT, *a.* Lu. 9:62. | 14:35. Col. 3:18.
FITCHES, *s.* Is. 28:25,27. Ez. 4:9.

Fitches — Nigella Sativa.

FITTED, *p.* Pr. 22:18. Ro. 9:22. He. 10:†5.
FITTETH, *v.* Is. 44:13. *f.* it with planes
FITLY, *ad.* Pr. 25:11. Song 5:12. Ep. 2:21. | 4:16
FIVE, *a.* Ge. 14:9. four kings with *f.*
18:28. lack of *f.* || 45:6. yet *f.* years || 22. | 47:2
Ex. 22:1. shall restore *f.* oxen for an ox
Le. 26:8. *f.* chase a thousand || 27:5,6.
1 S. 6:4. *f.* golden emerods || 16. *f.* lords
Is. 17:6. four or *f.* || 30:17. at the rebuke of *f.*
Mat. 14:17. *f.* loaves, Mk. 6:38. Lu. 9:19.
25:2. *f.* were wise || 15. gave *f.* talents, 16.
Lu. 12:6. *f.* sparrows || 52. *f.* in one house
16:28. *f.* brethren || 19:18. gained *f.* pounds
Jn. 4:18. *f.* husbands || 6:9. *f.* barley loaves
1 Co. 14:19. speak *f.* words || Re. 17:10. *f.* fallen
FIXED, *p.* 2 Ch. 12:†14. *f.* not his heart to
Ps. 57:7. my heart is *f.* 108:1. | 112:7.
Lu. 16:26. there is a great gulf *f.* so that
FLAG, S, *s.* Ex. 2:3,5. Jb. 8:11. Is. 19:6.
FLAGON, *s.* *A two-quart measure*, 2 S. 6:19.
1 Ch. 16:3. to every one of Israel, a *f.* of wine
FLAGONS, *s.* Song 2:5. Is. 22:24. Ho. 3:1.
FLAKES, *s.* Jb. 41:23. the *f.* of his flesh
FLAME, *s.* Ex. 3:2. angel ap. in a *f.* Ac. 7:30
Jud. 13:20. angel ascended in *f.* || 20:40. *f.* of city
Jb. 15:30. *f.* dry up || 41:21. a *f.* goeth out of
Ps. 83:14. the *f.* setteth mountains on fire
100:18. the *f.* burnt up the wicked
Song 8:6. vehement *f.* || Is. 5:24. consumeth
Is. 10:17. Holy One a *f.* || 43:2. nor *f.* kindle
Lu. 16:24. for I am tormented in this *f.*

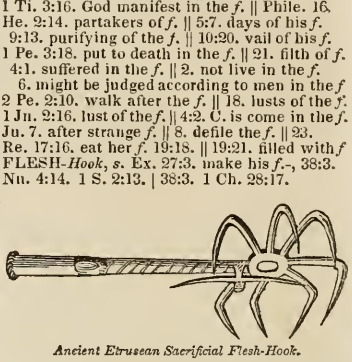
FLAMES, *s.* Ps. 29:7. Is. 13:8. | 66:15.
FLAMING, *p.* Ge. 3:24. *f.* sword which
Ez. 20:47. the *f.* flame not quenched || Na. 2:3.
FLANKS, *s.* Le. 3:4,10,15. | 4:9. | 7:4. Jb. 15:27.
FLASH, *s.* Ez. 1:14. a *f.* of lightning
FLAT *a.* Le. 21:18. *f.* nose || Nu. 22:31. fell *f.*
Jos. 6:20. people shouted, the wall fell down *f.*
FLATTER, *v.* Ps. 5:9. they *f.* with tongue, 78:36.
FLATTERETH, *v.* Ps. 36:2. he *f.* himself
Pr. 2:16. which *f.* with her words, 7:5.
20:19. meddle not with him that *f.* with lips
28:23. than he that *f.* || 29:5. a man that *f.*
FLATTERING, *a.* Jb. 32:21. *f.* titles, 22.
Ps. 12:2 *f.* lips, 3. || Pr. 7:21. *f.* of her lips, 26:28.
Ez. 12:24. *f.* divination || 1 Th. 2:5. used *f.*
FLATTERY, *s.* Jb. 17:5. Pr. 6:24.
FLATTERIES, *s.* Da. 11:21,32,34.
FLAX, *s.* Ex. 9:31. and the *f.* was bolled
Jos. 2:6. she hid them with *f.* || Jud. 15:14. as *f.*
Pr. 31:13. she seeks wool and *f.* || Is. 19:9. fine *f.*
Is. 42:3. smoking *f.* not quench, Mat. 12:20.
Ez 40:3. || Ho. 2:5. give me *f.* || 9. recover my *f.*

Flax-Plant.

FLAY, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 Ch. 35:11. Mi. 3:3.
FLEA, *s.* 1 S. 24:14. come after a *f.* 26:20.
FLED, *v.* Ge. 14:10. kings of Sodom *f.* to the
16:6. Hagar *f.* || 31:21. Jacob *f.* Ho. 12:12.
Ex 2:15. Moses *f.* from Pharaoh, 4:3. Ac. 7:29.
14:5. the people *f.* || 27. Egyptians *f.* against sea
Nu. 16:34. Israel *f.* at the cry || De. 34:†7.
Jos. 8:15. Israel *f.* || 10:16. these five kings *f.*
Jud. 1:6. Adoni-bezek *f.* || 4:15. Sisera *f.*
7:21. the host *f.* || 8:12. Zalmunna || 9:51. Jotham
11:3. Jephthah *f.* || 20:45. Benjamites *f.* 47.
1 S. 4:16. I *f.* to-day || 14:22. Philistines *f.*
17:24. Israel || 19:10. David *f.* 12:18. | 20:1.
22:20. Abiathar *f.* || 30:17. save 400 which *f.*
2 S. 4:3. Beerothites *f.* || 4. his nurse *f.*
10:14. Syrians *f.* || 13:29. Absalom || 18:17. Isr.
K. 2:28. Joab *f.* || 11:17. Hadad || 23. Rezon
11:40. Jeroboam *f.* || 20:20. Syrians *f.* 2 K. 7:7.
2 K. 8:21. people *f.* || 9:10. prophet *f.*
9:23. Joram || 25:4. men of war *f.* Jer. 52:7.
2 Ch. 14:12. Ethiopians *f.* || Ne. 13:10. Levites
Ps. 31:11. *f.* from me || 114:3. the sea *f.*
Is. 22:3. rulers *f.* || 33:3. the people *f.* at the
Jer. 4:25. birds were *f.* || 9:10. beasts are *f.*
26:21. Urijah || 46:5. Egyptians || 21. hired men
Da. 10:7. they *f.* to save || Ho. 7:13. *f.* from me
Jon. 1:10. *f.* from presence of the Lord, 4:2.
Zch. 14:5. flee as ye *f.* before earthquake
Mat. 8:33. that kept them *f.* || 26:56. disciples *f.*
Mk. 14:52. *f.* naked || 16:8. *f.* from sepulchre
Ac. 16:27. had been *f.* || 19:16. *f.* wounded
He. 6:18. *f.* for refuge || Re. 12:6. | 16:20. | 20:11.
He FLED. Ge. 31:20,21. | 35:7. | 39:12,13,15,18.
Nu. 35:25. Jos. 20:6. Jud. 9:40. 1 S. 22:17.
2 K. 9:27. | 14:19. 2 Ch. 25:27. Jon. 1:10.
Mk. 14:52.
Is FLED. Nu. 35:32. 1 S. 4:17. 2 S. 19:9. Is. 10:29.
They FLED. Ge. 14:10. Jos. 7:4. | 10:11. 1 S.
4:10. | 17:51. | 19:8. 2 S. 10:13. 2 K. 3:24. |
14:12. 1 Ch. 10:7. | 19:14. Ps. 104:7. Is. 21:15.
Jer. 39:4. La. 4:15. Da. 10:7. Ho. 7:13. Lu.
8:34. Ac. 19:16.
FLEDDEST, *v.* Ge. 35:1. || Ps. 114:5.
FLEECE, *s.* De. 18:4. first of *f.* give Levites
Jud. 6:37,38,39. || Jb. 31:20. warmed with *f.*
FLEE, *v.* Ge. 27:43. *f.* to Laban || 31:27. didst
Ex. 14:25. let us *f.* || 21:13. whither he shall *f.*
Le. 26:17. ye shall *f.* when none pursueth
Nu. 10:35. hate thee *f.* before thee, Ps. 68:1.
24:11. therefore now *f.* thou to thy place
36:6. six cities that the man-slayer may *f.* thither
11:15. De. 4:42. || 19:3,4,5. Jos. 20:3,4,9.
De. 28:7. and *f.* before thee seven ways, 25.
Jos. 8:5. we will *f.* 6. || 20. no power to *f.*
2 S. 19:3. *f.* in battle || 24:13. *f.* three months
1 K. 12:18. Rehob. made speed to *f.* 2 Ch. 10:18.
2 K. 9:3. *f.* tarry not || Ne. 6:11. should I *f.*
Jb. 9:25. my days *f.* || 20:8. *f.* as a dream
20:24. *f.* from iron weapon || 27:22. fain *f.*
30:10. *f.* far from me || 41:28. not make him *f.*
Ps. 11:1. *f.* as a bird || 55:6. then would I *f.*
64:8. shall *f.* away || 68:12. kings did *f.* apace
139:7. whither shall I *f.* || 143:9. I *f.* to thee

Pr. 28:1. the wicked *f.* || 17. he shall *f.* to pit
Song 2:17. till day break, and shadows *f.* 4:6.
Is. 10:3. to whom will *f.* || 13:14. *f.* every one
15:5. *f.* to Zoan || 17:13. *f.* far off || 20:6. we *f.*
30:16. no; we will *f.* || 35:10. sorrow *f.* 51:11.
Jer. 4:29. city *f.* || 6:1. *f.* out || 25:35. no way to *f.*
48:6. *f.* save your lives || 49:8. Edom shall *f.*
49:30. *f.* dwell deep || 50:16. they shall *f.*
50:28. voice of them that *f.* || 51:6. *f.* out of Babylon
Ez. 13:20. to make them *f.* || Ho. 9:11. glory *f.*
Am. 2:16. courageous *f.* || 5:19. *f.* from a lion
7:12. go *f.* away || 9:1. shall not *f.* Jer. 46:46.
Na. 2:8. Nineveh shall *f.* away, 3:7,17.
Mat. 2:13. young child, and *f.* || 3:7. *f.* from wrath
10:23. when persecute you in city, *f.* to another
24:16. *f.* to mountains, Mk. 13:14. Lu. 21:21.
Jn. 10:5. his sheep *f.* from a stranger, for
1 Co. 6:18. *f.* fornication || 10:14. *f.* idolatry
1 Ti. 6:11. *f.* these things || 2 Ti. 2:22. *f.* lusts
Ja. 4:7. resist the devil and he will *f.* from you
Re. 9:6. death shall *f.* || 12:14. she might *f.*
FLEEING, *p.* Le. 26:36. De. 4:42. Jb. 30:3.
FLEETH, *v.* De. 14:19. | 19:11. Jb. 14:2. Is.
24:18. Jer. 48:19,44. Am. 9:1. Jn. 10:12.
FLESH, *s.* is put for, (1) *The body of man*, Ge.
2:24. Mat. 19:5. [*and animals*, Ge. 6:13.] (2)
Frail, fading, Ps. 78:39. Is. 31:3. (3) *Outward things*, Ro. 4:1. (4) *Man's own strength*, Mat.
26:41. (5) *Man's natural understanding*, Mat.
16:17. (6) *Corrupt nature*, Ro. 7:25. Ga. 5:13.
(7) *Membrum virile*, Le. 15:2. Ez. 16:26. (8)
Kindred, Ge. 37:27. (9) *Outward appearance*,
Jn. 8:15. (10) *Idolatry*, Ez. 23:20. (11) *The body glorified*, Jb. 19:26. (12) *The whole person of Christ*, Jn. 6:55,63.
Ge. 2:21. closed up the *f.* || 23. *f.* of my *f.* 24.
6:3. he also is *f.* || 12. all *f.* had corrupted, 13.
7:15. two and two of all *f.* || 21. all *f.* died
9:11. nor shall all *f.* be cut off any more, 15.
17:11. circumcise *f.* of foreskin, 15:23,24.
37:27. for he is our brother, and our *f.*
Ex. 21:28. and his *f.* shall not be eaten
29:14. burn the *f.* Le. 9:11. | 16:27. Nu. 19:5.
Le. 13:10. if there be quick raw *f.* 14,15,16,24.
Nu. 11:33. while the *f.* was between their teeth
16:22. the God of the spirits of all *f.* 27:16.
18:18. and the *f.* of them shall be thine
De. 5:26. who of all *f.* heard the voice of God
1 S. 2:13. *f.* was in seething || 15. give *f.* to roast
17:44. I will give thy *f.* to fowls || 25:11. my *f.*
2 S. 5:1. we are thy bone and thy *f.* 1 Ch. 11:1.
6:19. David dealt to each *f.* 1 Ch. 16:3.
1 K. 17:6. ravens brought him *f.* || 19:21. boiled *f.*
21:27. put sackcloth on his *f.* 2 K. 6:30.
2 K. 4:34. the *f.* of the child waxed warm
5:14. his *f.* came again || 9:36. dogs eat *f.*
2 Ch. 32:8. with him is an arm of *f.* but
Ne. 5:5. our *f.* is as the *f.* of our brethren
Jb. 4:15. hair of my *f.* stood up || 6:12. *f.* of brass
10:4. hast thou eyes of *f.* || 13:14. *f.* in my teeth
14:22. his *f.* have pain || 19:26. in my *f.* see God
31:31. O that we had of his *f.* || 33:25. *f.* fresher
34:15. all *f.* shall perish || 41:23. flakes of his *f.*
Ps. 16:9. my *f.* shall rest in hope, Ac. 2:26.
38:3. no soundness in my *f.* || 56:4. what *f.* can do
65:2. all *f.* come || 63:1. my *f.* longeth for
73:26. my *f.* faileth || 78:20. can he provide *f.*
78:27. he rained *f.* || 39. rem. they were but *f.*
79:2. *f.* of thy saints || 84:2. my *f.* crieth out
119:120. my *f.* trembleth || 136:25. food to all *f.*
Pr. 4:22. health to their *f.* || 5:11. thy *f.* is cons.
12:17. troubleth his own *f.* || 14:30. life of *f.*
Ec. 5:6. cause thy *f.* to sin || 11:10. put evil from *f.*
12:12. much study is a weariness of the *f.*
Is. 31:3. their horses are *f.* || 40:5. all *f.* shall see it
40:6. all *f.* is grass, as flower of field, 1 Pe. 1:24.
49:26. all *f.* shall know I am the Lord, Ez. 21:5.
58:7. hide not thyself from thine own *f.*?
66:16. plead with all *f.* || 23. all *f.* shall come
Jer. 11:15. holy *f.* || 12:12. no *f.* shall have peace
17:5. maketh *f.* his arm || 25:31. plead with all *f.*
32:27. God of all *f.* || 45:5. bring evil on all *f.*
51:35. the violence done to me and my *f.*
La. 3:4. my *f.* and my skin hath he made old
Ez. 11:19. I will give them a heart of *f.* 36:26.
16:26. great of *f.* 23:20. || 20:48. all *f.* see
24:10. consume the *f.* || 32:5. I will lay thy *f.*
37:6. and I will bring up *f.* upon you, 8.
Da. 1:15. fatter in *f.* || 2:11. dwelling is not with *f.*
7:5. devour much *f.* || 10:3. nor came *f.*
Jo. 2:28. pour my Spirit on all *f.* Ac. 2:17.
Zph. 1:17. *f.* poured out as dung || Hag. 2:12.
Zch. 2:13. be silent, O all *f.* || 14:12. *f.* consume
Mat. 16:17. *f.* and blood hath not revealed it
19:5. twain be one *f.* Mk. 10:8. 1 Co. 6:16.
24:22. there should no *f.* be saved, Mk. 13:20.
26:41. spirit willing, but *f.* is weak, Mk. 14:38.
Lu. 3:6. all *f.* shall see the salvation, Is. 52:10
Jn. 1:14. Word was made *f.* || 3:6. born of the *f.*
6:51. I will give, is my *f.* 54,55,56,63.
8:15. ye judge after the *f.* || 17:2. over all *f.*
Ac. 2:30. according to the *f.* || 31. nor *f.* see corrup.
Ro. 1:3. according to the *f.* || 2:28. in the *f.*
3:20. no *f.* be justified || 4:1. pertaining to the *f.*
6:19. infirmity of your *f.* || 7:18. in my *f.* 25.
8:1. who walk not after the *f.* 4,5,12,13.
8. they that are in the *f.* cannot please God, 9.
9:3. according to the *f.* 2 Co. 1:17. Ep. 6:5.
5. concerning the *f.* || 13:14. not provision for *f.*

1 Co. 1:26. not many wise after the *f.* are called
29. no *f.* should glory || 5:5. destruction of *f.*
7:28. trouble in the *f.* || 10:18. Israel after the *f.*
15:39. all *f.* is not the same || 50. *f.* not inherit
2 Co. 4:11. mortal *f.* || 5:16. know no man after *f.*
7:1. filthiness of the *f.* || 5. *f.* had no rest, but
10:2. as if we walked according to the *f.* 3.
11:18. glory after the *f.* || 12:7. thorn in the *f.*
Ga. 1:16. I conferred not with *f.* || 2:16. no *f.*
2:20. I live in the *f.* || 3:3. perfect by the *f.*
4:13. through infirmity of the *f.* I preached, 14.
23. Ishmael was born after the *f.* 29.
5:13. for an occasion to the *f.* || 16. lusts of the *f.*
17. the *f.* lusteth || 24. crucified the *f.* with
6:8. soweth to his *f.* || 12. fair show in *f.* 13.
Ep. 2:3. in lusts of our *f.* || 11. Gentiles in the *f.*
15. abolished in his *f.* || 5:29. hated his *f.* 31.
6:12. we wrestle not against *f.* and blood, but
Phil. 1:22. if I live in the *f.* || 24. to abide in the *f.*
3:3. no confidence in the *f.* || 4. trust in the *f.*
Col. 1:22. in the body of his *f.* || 24. afflictions in *f.*
2:11. putting off the body of the sins of the *f.*
13. uncircumcision of *f.* || 23. satisfying of *f.*
1 Ti. 3:16. God manifest in the *f.* || Phile. 16.
He. 2:14. partakers of *f.* || 5:7. days of his *f.*
9:13. purifying of the *f.* || 10:20. vail of his *f.*
1 Pe. 3:18. put to death in the *f.* || 21. filth of *f.*
4:1. suffered in the *f.* || 2. not live in the *f.*
6. might be judged according to men in the *f.*
2 Pe. 2:10. walk after the *f.* || 18. lusts of the *f.*
1 Jn. 2:16. lust of the *f.* || 4:2. C. is come in the *f.*
Ju. 7. after strange *f.* || 8. defile the *f.* || 23.
Re. 17:16. eat her *f.* 19:18. || 19:21. filled with *f.*
FLESH-*Hook*, *s.* Ex. 27:3. make his *f.*-, 38:3.
Nu. 4:14. 1 S. 2:13. | 38:3. 1 Ch. 28:17.



Ancient Etrusean Sacrificial Flesh-Hook.

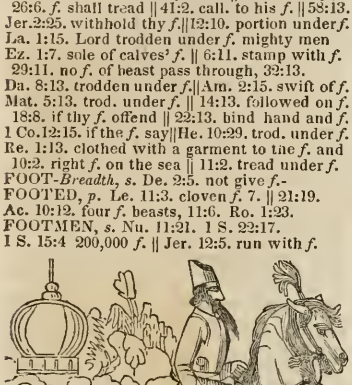
FLESHLY, *ad.* 2 Co. 1:12. not with *f.* wisdom
3:3. *f.* tables || Col. 2:18. *f.* mind || 1 Pe. 2:11. lusts
FLESH-*Pots*, *s.* Ex. 16:3. when we sat by *f.*-
FLEW, *v.* 1 S. 14:32. | 25:†14. Is. 6:6.
FLY, *s.* Is. 7:18. L. shall hiss for the *f.* in Egypt
FLIES, *s.* Ex. 8:21,31. Ps. 78:45. | 105:31.
Ec. 10:1. dead *f.* cause the ointment to send
FLIETH, *v.* De. 4:17. similitude of fowl that *f.*
14:19. creeping thing that *f.* || 28:49. as eagle
Ps. 91:5. nor for arrow that *f.* || Na. 3:16.
FLIGHT, *s.* Jb. 11:†20. || Is. 52:12. nor go by *f.*
Am. 2:14. Mat. 24:20. Mk. 13:18. He. 11:34.
See PUT.
FLINT, *s.* De. 8:15. rock of *f.* || Jb. 28:†9.
Ps. 114:8. turned *f.* || Is. 5:28. | 50:7. Ez. 3:9.
FLINTY, *a.* De. 32:13. oil out of *f.* rock
FLOCK, *s.* is put for, (1) *Believers*, 1 Pe. 5:2.
(2) *The whole church on earth*, Lu 12:32. (3)
An army, Jer. 6:3.
Ge. 27:9. go to the *f.* fetch || 29:10. watered *f.*
30:40. brown in the *f.* || 31:14. to his *f.* 38.
33:13. if men overdrive them, the *f.* will die
Ex. 2:17. Moses watered *f.* || 3:1. led the *f.*
Jb. 21:11. send forth their little ones like a *f.*
30:1. disdained to set with the dogs of my *f.*
Ps. 77:20. leddest thy people like a *f.* 78:52.
80:1. thou that leadest Joseph like a *f.*
107:41. and maketh him families like a *f.*
Song 1:7. *f.* to rest at noon || 8. footsteps of *f.*
4:1. thy hair is as a *f.* 6:5. || 2. teeth like a *f.* 6:6.
Is. 40:11. feed his *f.* like a shepherd, 63:11.
Jer. 13:17. the Lord's *f.* || 20. thy beautiful *f.*
23:2. scattered my *f.* || 3. I will gather my *f.*
25:34. principal of *f.* 35,36. || 31:10. his *f.*
31:12. young of the *f.* || 49:20. least of the *f.* 50:45
Ez. 24:5. choice of the *f.* || 34:3. feed not the *f.*
34:6. my *f* was scattered || 8. *f.* became a prey
10. I will require my *f.* I will deliver my *f.*
12. seeketh out his *f.* || 15. I will feed my *f.*
17. O my *f.* || 22. I will save my *f.* || 31. ye my *f.*
36:37. increase them with men like a *f.*
38. as the holy *f.* || 45:15. offer lamb of *f.*
Am. 7:15. Lord took me as I followed the *f.*
Mi. 2:12. as *f.* in midst of fold || 4:8. tower of the *f.*
Ha. 3:17. though the *f.* shall be cut off from fold
Zch. 9:16. *f.* of his people || 10:2. went as a *f.*
10:3. visited his *f.* || 11:4. *f.* of slaughter, 7.
11:7. poor of the *f.* 11. || 17. leaveth the *f.*
Ma. 1:14. which hath in his *f.* a male and
Mat. 26:31. sheep of *f.* be scattered, Zch. 13:7
Lu. 2:8. over their *f.* || 12:32. fear not, little *f.*
Ac. 20:28. take heed to *f.* || 29. not sparing *f.*
1 Pe. 5:2. feed the *f.* of G. || 3. ensamples to the *f.*
FLOCKS, *s.* Ge. 30:39. *f.* conceived before rods
32:5. I have oxen, asses, *f.* || 13:5. | 24:35. | 26:14
7. he divided the *f.* || 33:13. | 45:10. | 47:4.
1 K. 20:27. pitched like two little *f.* of kids
Pr. 27:23. know thy *f.* look well to thy herds
Is. 60:7. *f.* of Kedar || 65:10. Sharon a fold of *f.*
Ez. 25:5. Ammonites a couching-place for *f.*
Zph. 2:6. sea-coasts be fo'ds for *f.* || 14. *f.* lie down
FLOOD, *s.* Ge. 6:17. I bring a *f.* 7:17. | 9:11
Jos. 24:2. fathers on other side of *f.* 3:14,15.

Jb. 22:16. overthrown with *f.* || 28:4. *f.* breaketh
Ps. 29:10. L. sitteth on the *f.* || 66:6. went thro' *f.*
69:15. *f.* overflow me||74:15. cleave the *f.*||90:5.
Is. 28:2. as a *f.* shall cast down || 59:19. like a *f.*
Jer.46:7. cometh up as a *f.* 8.||47:2.overflowing *f.*
Da. 9:26. end be with a *f.* || 11:22. arms of a *f.*
Am. 8:8. rise up as a *f.* || 9:5. as *f.* of Egypt
Mat. 24:39. knew not till the *f.* came, Lu. 17:27.
Lu. 6:48. *f.* arose || 2 Pe. 2:5. *f.* on world
Re. 12:15. dragon poured out water as a *f.* 16.
FLOOD-*Gates*, s. Ge. 7:11. *f.*- of heaven
FLOODS, s. Ex. 15:8. the *f.* stood upright
2 S. 22:5. *f.* of ungodly made me afraid, Ps. 18:4.
Jb. 20:17. not see the *f.* || 28:11.he bindeth the *f.*
Ps.24:2. established on *f.*||32:6. *f.* of great waters
69:2. *f.* overflow me || 78:44. *f.* into blood
93:3. *f.* have lifted up || 98:8. *f.* clap their hands
Song 8:7. nor *f.* drown it || Is. 44:3. I will pour *f.*
Jon. 2:3. *f.* compassed me || Mat. 7:25. *f.* came
FLOOR, v. 2 Ch. 34:11. timber to *f.*
FLOOR, s. Ge. 50:10. threshing *f.* of Atad
Nu. 15:20. threshing *f.* 18:27,30. Ru. 3:2. 2 S.
6:6. | 24:18,21. 1 Ch. 21:28. Is. 21:10.
Ho. 9:1. corn *f.* || 2. *f.* and wine-press || 13:3.
Mi. 4:12. || Mat. 3:12. purge his *f.* Lu. 3:17.
FLOORS, s. 1 S. 23:1. Da. 2:35. Jo. 2:24.
FLOTES, s. *Flat-bottomed vessels.* 1 K. 5:9.
2 Ch. 2:16. convey them by *f.* to the place
FLOUR, s. Ex. 29:2. of wheaten *f.* Le. 2:2. |
6:15. Nu. 28:5,20,28. | 29:3,9,14. Jud. 6:19. 1
S. 1:24. | 28:24. 2 S. 13:8. | 17:28.
See Deal, Fine.
FLOURISH, v. Ps. 72:7. shall the righteous *f.*
16. *f.* like grass || 92:7. workers of iniquity *f.*
92:12. the righteous shall *f.* 13. | 132:18.
Pr. 11:28. the righteous shall *f.* 14:11.
Ec. 12:5. almond-tree *f.* || Song 7:12. vine *f.*
Is. 17:11. seed to *f.* || 66:14. bones *f.* || Ez. 17:24.
FLOURISHED, p. Song 6:11. Phil. 4:10.
FLOURISHETH, s. Ps. 90:6. it *f.* || 103:15.
FLOURISHING, p. Ps. 92:14. fat and *f.*
Song 2:9. *f.* thro' lattice||Da.4:4.*f* in my palace
FLOW, v. Song 4:16. spices may *f.* out. Let my
Is. 2:2. all nations shall *f.* to it||48:21.waters to *f.*
60:5. see and *f.* together || 64:1. mountains *f.*
Jer. 31:12. *f.* to the goodness||51:44. nations not *f.*
Jo. 3:18. the hills shall *f.* with milk, the rivers
Mi. 4:1. people *f* || Jn. 7:38. *f.* living water
FLOWED, v. Jos. 4:18. Jordan *f.* over all
Jud. 5:15. mountains *f.* Is. 64:3. || La. 3:54.
FLOWETH, v. Le. 20:24. land that *f.* with
milk and honey, Nu. 13:27. | 14:8. | 16:13,14.
De. 6:3. | 11:9. | 26:15. | 27:3. | 31:20. Jos. 5:6.
FLOWING, p. Ex. 3:8. *f.* with milk, 17. | 13:5. |
33:3. De. 26:9,11. Jer. 11:5. | 32:22. Ez. 20:6.
Pr. 18:4. well-spring of wisdom as a *f.* brook
Is. 66:12. glory of Gentiles like a *f.* stream
Jer. 18:14. cold *f.* waters || 49:1. *f.* valley
FLOWER, v. 1 S. 2:33. 1 Co. 7:36.
FLOWER, s. Ex. 25:33. a knop and a *f.* 37:19.
Jb. 14:2. he cometh forth as a *f.* Ps. 103:15.
Is. 28:1. beauty is a fading *f.* 4. | 40:6. || 18:5.
40:7. *f.* fadeth, 8. Na. 1:4. Ja. 1:10. 1 Pe. 1:24.
FLOWERS, s. Le. 15:24. if her *f.* be on him
33. sick of her *f.* || Nu. 8:4. *f.* beaten work
1 K. 6:18. knops and open *f.* 29,32. | 7:26.
2 Ch. 4:21. the *f.* and lamps made he of gold
Song 2:12. *f.* appear || 5:13. cheeks as sweet *f.*
FLUTE, S, s. 1 K. 1:40. Da. 3:5,7,10,15.
FLUTTERETH, v. De. 32:11. eagle *f.*
FLUX, s. Ac. 28:8. lay sick of a fever and *f.*
FLY, v. 1 S. 15:19. didst *f.* on the spoil
2 S. 22:11. rode on a cherub, and did *f.* Ps.18:10.
Jb. 5:7. as sparks *f.* || 39:26. doth the hawk *f.*
Ps. 18:10. he did *f.* || 90:10. we *f.* away
Pr. 23:5. riches *f* away as an eagle towards
Is. 6:2. with twain he did *f.* || 11:14. || 60:8.
Jer. 48:40. Da. 9:21. Ha. 1:8. Re. 14:6.
FLYING, p. Ps. 148:10. *f.* fowl praise || Pr. 26:2.
Is. 31:5. as birds *f.* so || Zch. 5:1. a *f.* roll, 2.
Re. 4:7. a *f.* eagle || 8:13. an angel *f.* through
FOAL, s. Ge. 49:11. binding his *f.* to the vine
Zch. 9:9. on a colt, the *f.* of an ass, Mat. 21:5.
FODDER, s. Jb. 6:5. loweth ox over his *f.*
FOES, s. 1 Ch. 21:12. destroyed before thy *f.*
Est. 9:16. slew of their *f.* || Ps. 27:2. *f.* came
Ps. 30:1. *f.* to rejoice || 89:23. beat down *f.*
Mat. 10:36. a man's *f.* || Ac. 2:35. *f.* footstool
FOLD, v. He. 1:12. as a vesture *f.* them up
FOLD, S, s. Nu. 32:24. build ye *f.* 36.
Ps. 50:9 out of thy *f.* || Jer. 23:3. bring to their *f.*
Is. 13:20 make *f.* || 65:10. Sharon a *f.* of flocks
Mat. 13:8. some thirty *f.* 23. Mk. 4:8,20.
19:29. forsaken houses shall receive 100 *f.*
Jn. 10:16. other sheep which are not of this *f.*
FOLDEN, p. Na. 1:10. *f.* together as thorns
FOLDETH, v. Ec. 4:5. the fool *f.* his hands
FOLDING, p. 1 K. 6:34. Pr. 6:10. | 24:33.
FOLK, s. Ge. 33:15. leave some of the *f.*
Pr. 30:26. a feeble *f.* || Jer. 51:58. *f.* shall labor
Mk. 6:5 sick *f.* Ac. 5:16. || Jn. 5:3. impotent *f.*
FOLLOW, v. signifies, (1) *To imitate*, 2 Th.
3:7,9. (2) *To practise*, Ps. 38:20. (3) *To attend upon*, Ps. 45:14. (4) *To be led away with*, Ez. 13:3. (5) *To worship*, 1 K. 18:18. (6) *To pursue*, 1 S. 31:2. (7) *To endeavor*, Phil. 3:12. (8) *To cleave to*, 2 S. 2:10. (9) *Fall out or ensue*, Lu. 22:49. (10) *To believe and obey*, Jn. 10:4,27. Re 14:4

Ge. 24:8 if woman will not be willing to *f.*
44:4. Joseph said, Up, *f.* after the men
Ex. 14:4. I'll harden Phar. that he shall *f.* them
21:22. and yet no mischief *f.* 23.
23:2. shalt not *f.* a multitude to do evil, neither
De. 16:20. just *f.* || 18:22. if thing *f.* not
Jud. 3:28. Ehud said, *f.* me || 9:3. inclined to *f.*
1 S. 30:21. so faint that they could not *f.* David
2 S. 17:9. among the people that *f.* Absalom
1 K. 18:21. if the Lord be God *f.* him || 19:20.
Ps. 23:6. goodness and mercy shall *f.* me
38:20. I *f.* the thing that good is||45:14.virgins *f.*
94:15. upright shall *f.* || 119:150. *f.* mischief
Is. 5:11. *f.* strong drink || 51:1. *f.* righteousness
Jer. 17:16. pastor to *f.* thee || 42:16. famine *f.*
Ez. 13:3. prophets that *f.* their own spirit
Ho. 2:7. *f.* her lovers || 6:3. *f.* on to know the L.
Mat. 4:19. *f.* me, 8:22. | 9:9. Mk. 2:14.
8:19. Master, I will *f.* thee, Lu. 9:57,61.
16:24. cross and *f.* Mk. 8:34. Lu. 9:23.
19:21. sell that thou hast, *f.* me, Lu. 18:22.
Mk. 6:1. disciples *f.* him || 16:17. signs *f.* them
Lu.17:23. nor *f.* them || 22:49. saw what would *f.*
Jn. 10:5. stranger not *f.* || 27. sheep *f.* me
12:26. let him *f.* me || 13:36. canst not *f.* me
Ac. 3:21. those that *f.* || 12:8. and *f.* me
Ro. 14:19. *f.* things which make for peace
1 Co. 14:1. *f.* charity || Phil. 3:12. I *f.* after, if
1 Th. 5:15. but ever *f.* that which is good
2 Th. 3:7. know how ye ought to *f.* us, 9.
1 Ti. 5:24. after || 6:11. *f.* righteous. 2 Ti. 2:22.
He. 12:14. *f.* peace || 13:7. whose faith *f.*
1 Pe. 1:11. glory that should *f.* ||2:21. *f.* his steps
2 Pe. 2:2. *f.* pernicious ways||3 Jn. 11. *f.* not evil
Re. 14:4. *f.* the Lamb || 13. works do *f* them
FOLLOW *me*. Ge. 24:5,39. Jud. 3:28. | 8:5. 1
K. 20:10. 2 K. 6:19. Ps. 23:6. Mat. 4:19. | 8:22.
| 9:9. | 16:24. | 19:21. Mk. 2:14. | 8:34. | 10:21.
Lu. 5:27. | 9:23,59. | 18:22. Jn. 10:27. | 12:26.
| 13:36. Ac. 12:8.
FOLLOWED, p. Ge. 24:61. Rebekah *f.* the man
Nu. 14:24. Caleb *f.* me fully || 16:25. *f.* Moses
32:12. they have wholly *f.* the Lord, De. 1:36.
De. 4:3. all the men *f.* Baal-peor || 11:6.
Jos. 14:8. I wholly *f.* the Lord my God, 9,14.
Jud. 2:12. *f.* other gods || 4:49. *f.* Abimelech, 9:4.
1 S. 13:7. *f.* trembling || 14:22. *f.* hard after
31:2. Philistines *f.* Saul, 2 S. 1:6. 1 Ch. 10:2.
2 S. 2:10. Judah *f.* David || 3:31. *f.* the bier
11:8. *f.* him a mess || 20:2. Israel *f.* Sheba
1 K. 16:21. half *f.* Omri || 18:18. hast *f.* Baalim
2 K. 4:30. Elisha *f.* her || 17:15. they *f.* vanity
Ps. 68:25. players *f.* || Ez. 10:11. they *f.* it
Mat. 4:20. and *f.* him, 22:25. | 8:1. Mk. 1:18.
9:27. two blind men *f.* || 19:28. *f.* me in regen.
26:5. but Peter *f.* him afar off, Mk. 14:54.
Mk. 10:28. we left all, and *f.* thee, Lu. 18:28.
32.as they *f.* || 14:51. *f.* him a certain young m.
Lu. 5:11. they forsook all, and *f.* him, 28. | 7:9.
Ac. 12:9. Peter *f.* him || 13:43. *f.* Paul, 16:17.
Ro. 9:30. *f.* not after righteousness, 31.
1 Co. 10:4. rock that *f.* || 1 Ti. 5:10. diligently *f.*
2 Pe. 1:16. have not *f.* cunningly devised fables
Re. 6:8. hell *f.* || 19:14. *f.* him on white horses
FOLLOWEDST, v. Ru. 3:10. *f.* not young men
FOLLOWERS. 1 Co.4:16. be *f.* 11:1. Phil.3:17.
Ep. 5:1. be ye *f.* of G. || 1 Th. 1:6. became *f.* 2:14.
He. 6:12. be *f.* of them || 1 Pe. 3:13. be *f.* of good
FOLLOWETH, v. Ps. 63:8. my soul *f.* hard
Pr. 12:11. he that *f.* vain persons, 28:19.
15:9. loveth him that *f.* righteousness, 21:21.
Is. 1:23. *f.* rewards || Ez. 16:34. none *f.* thee
Ho. 12:1. *f.* east wind || Mat. 10:38. and *f.* me
Mk. 9:38. because he *f.* not us, Lu. 9:49.
Jn. 8:12. he that *f.* me shall not walk in darkn.
FOLLOWING, p. De. 7:4. from *f.* me || 12:30.
Jos. 22:16. from *f.* the Lord, 18:23,29. 1 S. 12:20.
2 K. 17:21. 2 Ch. 25:27. | 34:33.
Jud. 2:19. in *f.* other gods to serve them
1 S. 12:14. if ye continue *f.* the Lord || 15:11.
2 S. 2:19. Asahel turned not from *f.* Abner, 30.
7:8. from *f.* the sheep, 1 Ch. 17:7. Ps. 78:71.
Ps. 48:13. tell it to the generation *f.* 109:13.
Jn. 1:43. day *f.* 6:22. || Ac. 21:1,18. | 23:11.
2 Pe. 2:15. gone astray, *f.* the way of Balaam
FOLLY, s. is put for, (1) *Infamous, wicked*, Jos.
7:15. (2) *Uncleanness*, Jud. 20:6. 2 S. 13:12.
Pr. 26:11. (3) *A licentious conduct*, Pr. 14:8.
Ge. 34:7. wrought *f.* De. 22:21. Jos. 7:15.
Jud. 19:23. do not this *f.* 20:6,10. 2 S. 13:12.
1 S. 25:25. Nabal is his name, and *f.* is with him
Jb. 4:18. and his angels he charged with *f.*
24:12. G. layeth not *f.* || 42:8. deal after your *f*
Ps. 49:13. way is their *f.* || 85:8. not turn to *f.*
Pr. 5:23. in his *f* || 13:16. fool layeth open his *f.*
14:8. *f.* of fools is deceitful || 18. inherit *f.* 24.
29. exalteth *f.* || 15:21. *f.* is joy to him that
16:22. but the instruction of fools is *f.*
17:12. fool in his *f.* || 18:13. *f.* and shame to him
26:4. answer not a fool according to his *f.* 5.
11. so a fool returneth to his *f.* 2 Pe. 2:22.
Ec. 1:17. to know *f.* || 2:3. to lay hold on *f.* 12.
2:13.wisdom excelleth *f.*||7:25. wickedness of *f.*
10:1. so a little *f.* || 6. *f.* is set in great dignity
Is. 9:17. speaketh *f.* || Jer. 23:13. I've seen *f.*
2 Co. 11:1. bear with my *f.* || 2 Ti. 3:9. their
FOAM, ETH, v. Ho. 10:7. Mk 9:18. Lu. 9:39.
FOAMING, p. Mk. 9:20. Ju. 13.
FOOD, s. Ge. 3:6 tree was good for *f.* 2:9.

Ge. 42:7. came to buy *f.* 10. | 43:20,22. | 44:25.
De. 10:18. in giving him *f.* and raiment
Jb. 23:12. thy words more than my necessary *f.*
24:5. wilderness yieldeth *f.* for them, 38:21.
40:20. the mountains bring him forth *f.*
Ps. 78:25. eat angels' *f.* || 104:14. bring forth *f*
136:25. giveth *f.* to all flesh, 146:7. | 147:9.
Pr. 6:8. ant gathered her *f.* || 13:23. much *f.*
27:27. milk for thy *f.* || 28:3. leaveth no *f.*
30:8. feed me with *f.* convenient || 31:14.
Ac. 14:17. filling our hearts with *f.* and gladness
2 Co. 9:10. both minister bread for your *f.*
1 Ti. 6:8. having *f.* and raiment, be content
FOOL, s. signifies, (1) *An idiot, or very weak man*, 1 S. 25:25. (2) *A wicked and carnal man*, Ps. 14:1. Pr. 15:5. | 18:2.
1 S. 26:21. I've played the *f.* || 2 S. 3:33.
Ps. 14:1. the *f.* hath said in his heart, 53:1.
49:10. die, likewise the *f.* || 92:6. nor *f.* unders.
Pr. 7:22. as a *f.* to correction of the stocks
10:8. a prating *f.* 10. || 23. a sport to a *f.*
11:29. and the *f.* shall be a servant to the wise
12:15. way of a *f.* is right||16. a *f.* wrath || 13:16.
14:16. the *f.* rageth || 15:5. a *f.* despiseth instruc.
17:16. wherefore is a price in hand of a *f.*
21. father of a *f.* hath no joy — begetteth a *f.*
24. eyes of a *f.* are in the ends of the earth
28. *f.* when he holdeth his peace counted wise
18:2. a *f.* hath no delight in understanding
6. a *f.* lips enter into contention, 7. | 20:3.
19:10. not seemly for a *f.* 26:1.
24:7. wisdom is too high for a *f.* || 26:1,8.
26:3. rod for a *f.* || 4. answer not a *f.* 5.
10. God rewardeth the *f.* || 11. *f.* returneth
12. there is more hope of a *f.* than him, 29:20.
27:3. a *f.* wrath is heavier || 22. bray a *f.*
28:26. that trusteth in his own heart is a *f.*
29:11. a *f.* utereth all his mind || 30:22.
Ec. 2:14. but the *f.* walketh in darkness
15. happeneth to the *f.* || 16. dieth as the *f.*
19. wise or a *f.* || 4:5. the *f.* foldeth his hands
5:3. a *f.* voice is known || 6:8. more than *f.*
7:6. laughter of a *f.* || 10:2. a *f.* heart is at
10:12. lips of a *f.* || 14. a *f.* is full of words
Jer.17:11.at his end be a *f.*||Ho.9:7.prophet is a *f.*
Mat. 5:22. but whosoever shall say, Thou *f.*
Lu. 12:20. thou *f.* this night thy soul be required
1 Co. 3:18. let him become a *f.* || 15:36. thou *f.*
2 Co. 11:16. let no man think me a *f.* 12:6,11.
23. I speak as a *f.* || 1 Ti. 6:14. he is a *f.*
FOOLS, s. 2 S. 13:13. be as one of the *f.*
Jb. 12:17. maketh judges *f.* || 30:8. children of *f*
Ps. 107:17. *f* because of their transgression
Pr. 1:7. *f.* despise wisdom || 22. how long, ye *f*
32. prosperity of *f.* || 3:35. the promotion of *f*
8:5. ye *f.* be ye of an understanding heart
10:21. *f.* die for want of wisdom || 12:23.
13:19. abomination to *f.* to depart from evil
20. but a companion of *f.* shall be destroyed
14:9. *f.* make a mock at sin || 33. in midst of *f.*
19:29. stripes for || 26:7. parable in mouth of *f*
Ec. 5:1. sacrifice of *f.* || 4. no pleasure in *f.*
7:4. the heart of *f.* is in the house of mirth, 5.
9. anger resteth in *f.* || 9:17. ruleth among *f.*
Is. 35:8. the wayfaring men, though *f.* not err
Mat. 23:17. ye *f.* and blind, 19. Lu. 11:40.
Lu. 24:25. O *f.* and slow of heart to believe
Ro. 1:22. became *f.* || 1 Co. 4:10. we are *f.*
2 Co. 11:19. for ye suffer *f.* gladly, seeing ye
Ep. 5:15. see that ye walk not as *f.* but as wise
FOOLISH, a. De.32:6. O *f.* people, 21. Ro.10:19.
Jb. 2:10. as one of the *f.* women speaketh
5:2. wrath killeth the *f.* || 3. *f.* taking root
Ps. 5:5. *f.* shall not stand || 39:8. reproach of *f*
73:3. I was envious at the *f.* || 22. so *f.* was I
74:18. the *f.* people || 22. *f.* man reproacheth
Pr. 9:6. forsake the *f.* || 13. a *f.* woman
10:14. mouth of *f.* is near destruction
14:1. *f.* plucketh it down || 7. go from a *f.* man
15:7. *f.* doth not so || 20. a *f.* man despiseth
17:25. a *f.* son is a grief to his father, 10:1.
19:13. a *f.* son is the calamity of his father
21:20. a *f.* man spendeth a treasure || 29:9.
Ec. 4:13. than a *f.* king || 7:17. nor be *f.*
10:15. the labor of the *f.* weareth them
Is. 41:25. he maketh their knowledge *f.*
Jer. 4:22. my people is *f.* 5:4,21. | 10:18.
Ez. 13:3. woe to the *f.* prophets, La. 2:14.
Mat. 7:26. likened to a *f.* man || 25:2. five *f*
Ro. 1:21. *f.* heart || 2:20. instructor of the *f.*
1 Co. 1:20. made *f.* || 27. G. hath chosen the *f.*
Ga. 3:1. O *f.* Galatians || 3. are ye so *f.* having
Ep. 5:4. nor *f.* talking || 1 Ti. 6:9. *f.* lusts
2 Ti. 2:23. but *f.* questions avoid, Ti. 3:9.
Ti. 3:3. sometimes *f.*||1 Pe. 2:15. ignor. of *f.* men
FOOLISHLY, ad. Ge. 31:28. thou hast now done *f.* in so doing, 1 S. 13:13. 2 Ch. 16:9.
Nu. 12:11. we have done *f.* 2 S. 24:10.
Jb. 1:22. nor charged G. *f.* || Ps. 75:4. deal not *f.*
Pr. 14:17. dealeth *f.* || 30:32. if thou hast done *f.*
2 Co. 11:17. I speak as it were *f.* in this, 21.
FOOLISHNESS, s. 2 S. 15:31. counsel into *f.*
Ps. 38:5. because of my *f.* || 69:5 knowest my *f.*
Pr. 12:23. the heart of fools proclaimeth *f.*
14:24. but the *f.* of fools is folly, 15:2,14.
19:3. *f.* of man || 22:15. *f.* is bound up in heart
24:9. thought of *f.* is sin || 27:22. not *f.* depart
Ec. 7:25. to know the wickedness of *f.* || 10:13
1 Co 1:18. them that perish *f.* 21,23,25.

1 Co. 2:14. are unto him || 3:19. is *f.* with God
FOOT, *s.* *See* FEET.
Ge. 8:9. found no rest for sole of her *f.*
Ex. 12:37. 600,000 on *f.* || 21:24. give *f.* for *f.*
Nu. 22:25. the ass crushed Balaam's *f.* against
Le. 8:4. nor thy *f.* swell || 11:10. watered with *f.*
25:9. she shall loose his shoe from off his *f.*
28:35. hatch from sole of *f.* || 56. sole of *f.* 65.
32:35. *f.* shall slide || 33:24. dip his *f.* in oil
Jos. 1:3. every place sole of *f.* shall tread || 5:15.
2 S. 2:18. light of *f.* || 14:25. from sole of *f.*
Jb. 2:7. smitten with boils from sole of his *f.*
31:5 if my *f.* hath hasted || 39:15. *f.* may crush
Ps. 9:15 is their *f.* taken || 26:12. my *f.* standeth
36:11. not *f.* of pride || 38:16. when my *f.* slippeth
91:12. lest thou dash thy *f.* Mat. 4:6. Lu. 4:11.
94:18. my *f.* slippeth || 121:3. *f.* to be moved
Pr. 1:15. refrain thy *f.* || 3:23. *f.* not stumble
3:26. L. shall keep thy *f.* || 4:27. remove thy *f.*
25:17. withdraw thy *f.* || 19. *f.* out of joint
Ec. 5:1. keep thy *f.* when thou goest to house
Is. 1:6. from sole of *f.* to head no soundness
14:25. tread me under *f.* 18:7. || 20:2. off thy *f.*
26:6. *f.* shall tread || 41:2. call. to his *f.* || 58:13.
Jer. 2:25. withhold thy *f.* || 12:10. portion under *f.*
La. 1:15. Lord trodden under *f.* mighty men
Ez. 1:7. sole of calves' *f.* || 6:11. stamp with *f.*
29:11. no *f.* of beast pass through, 32:13.
Da. 8:13. trodden under *f.* || Am. 2:15. swift of *f.*
Mat. 5:13. trod. under *f.* || 14:13. followed on *f.*
18:8. if thy *f.* offend || 22:13. bind hand and *f.*
1 Co. 12:15. if the *f.* say || He. 10:29. trod. under *f.*
Re. 1:13. clothed with a garment to the *f.* and
10:2. right *f.* on the sea || 11:2. tread under *f.*
FOOT-*Breadth*, *s.* De. 2:5. not give *f.*-
FOOTED, *p.* Le. 11:3. cloven *f.* 7. || 21:19.
Ac. 10:12. four *f.* beasts, 11:6. Ro. 1:23.
FOOTMEN, *s.* Nu. 11:21. 1 S. 22:17.
1 S. 15:4 200,000 *f.* || Jer. 12:5. run with *f.*



Persian Grandee, with running Footmen.

FOOTSTEPS, *s.* Ps. 17:5. my *f.* slip not
77:19. *f.* not known || 89:51. *f.* of anointed
Song 1:8. go thy way forth by the *f.* of the flock
FOOTSTOOL, *s.* when referred to God, is put for, (1) *The earth*, Is. 66:1. Mat. 5:35. Ac. 7:49. (2) *The temple or ark in it*, 1 Ch. 28:2. La. 2:1. (3) *The sanctuary*, Ps. 99:5. | 132:7. (4) *The enemies of Christ*, Ps. 110:1. Mat. 22:44. Mk. 12:36. Lu. 20:43. Ac. 2:35. He. 1:13. *It signifies a low place*, 2 Ch. 9:18. Ja. 2:3.
FOR signif. (1) *The efficient cause of a thing*, Ro. 8:2. | 13:6. (2) *It is a causal particle*, Mat. 25:35. (3) *The reason of a matter*, Mat. 16:24.
FORASMUCH, *c.* The same with *Seeing*, *Because*, *Whereas*, &c. Ge. 41:39. De. 12:12.
FORBADE, *v.* Mat. 3:14. but John *f.* him
Mk. 9:38. we *f.* him, because, Lu. 9:49.
2 Pe. 2:16. the ass *f.* madness of the prophet
FORBARE, *v.* 1 S. 23:13. 2 Ch. 25:16. Jer. 41:8.
FORBEARANCE, *s.* Ro. 2:4. | 3:25.
FORBEAR, *v.* 1 K. 22:6. shall I go or *f.*
2 Ch. 25:16. *f.* why shouldst thou be smitten
35:21. *f.* thee from meddling with God
Ne. 9:30. many years didst *f.* || Jb. 16:6.
Jer. 40:4. if it seem ill *f.* || 44:22. no longer *f.*
Ez. 2:5. will hear or *f.* 7. | 3:11. || 24:17. *f.* to cry
Zc. 1:12. give me my price, if not *f.*
1 Co 9:6. *f.* working || 2 Co. 12:6. I *f.* || 1 Th. 3:1.
FORBEARETH, *v.* Nu. 9:13. Ez. 3:27
FORBEARING, *p.* Pr. 25:15. by long *f.*
Jer. 20:9. weary with *f.* || Ep. 4:2. *f.* one another
Ep. 6:9. *f.* threatening || Col. 3:13. *f.* one another
FORBID, *v.* Nu. 11:28. my lord Moses *f.*
1 S. 24:6. the Lord *f.* 26:11. 1 K. 21:3.
Mk. 9:39. Jesus said, *f.* him not, Lu. 9:50.
10:14. suffer children *f.* them not, Lu. 18:16.
Ac. 10:47. can *f.* water || 1 Co. 14:39. *f.* not
God FORBID, Ge. 44:7. *God f.* 17. Jos. 22:29. | 24:16. 1 S. 12:23. | 14:45. | 20:2. Jb. 27:5. Lu. 20:16. Ro. 3:4,6,31. | 6:2,15. | 7:7,13. | 9:14. | 11:1,11. 1 Co. 6:15. Ga. 2:17. | 3:21. | 6:14.
FORBIDDEN, *p.* Le. 5:17. De. 4:23. Ac. 16:6.
FORBIDDETH, *v.* 3 Jn. 10. *f.* them that would
FORBIDDING, *p.*
Lu. 23:2. *f.* to pay tribute || Ac. 28:31. *f.* him

1 Th. 2:16. *f.* us to speak || 1 Ti. 4:3. *f.* to marry
FORBORNE, *v.* Jer. 51:30. have *f.* to fight, they
FORCE, *s.* and *v.* Ge. 31:31. wouldst take by *f.*
De. 22:5. if he *f.* her || 34:7. nor *f.* abated
1 S. 2:16. I'll take it by *f.* || 2 S. 13:12. do not *f.*
Ezr. 4:23. to cease by *f.* || Est. 7:8. *f.* the queen
Jb. 30:18. *f.* of my disease || 40:16. *f.* in navel
Jer. 23:10. *f.* is not right || 48:45. because of the *f.*
Ez. 34:4. with *f.* ruled || 35:5. *f.* of the sword
Mat. 11:12. take it by *f.* || Jn. 6:15. take him by *f.*
Ac. 23:10. take Paul by *f.* from among them
He. 9:17. testament is of *f.* after men are dead
FORCED, *p.* Jud. 20:5. my concubine they *f.*
1 S. 13:12. I *f.* myself therefore, and offered
2 S. 13:14. *f.* Tamar, 32. || Pr. 7:21. she *f.* him
FORCES, *s.* Jb. 36:19. not esteem the *f.* of
Is. 60:5. *f.* of the Gentiles shall come, 11.
Jer. 40:7. captains of *f.* 13. | 41:11,13,16. | 42:1.
Da. 11:10. assemble great *f.* || 38. God of *f.*
Ob. 11. strangers carried away his *f.* || 11:†13.
FORCIBLE, *a.* Jb. 6:25. how *f.* are right words
FORCING, *p.* De. 20:19. Pr. 30:33.
FORD, S, *s.* Ge. 32:22. Jacob passed the *f.*
Jos. 2:7. || Jud. 3:28. *f.* of Jordan || Is. 16:2.
FORECAST, *v.* Da. 11:24. *f.* his devices, 25.
FOREFATHERS, *s.* Jer. 11:10. 2 Ti. 1:3.
FOREFRONT, *s.* Ex. 26:9. | 28:37. Le. 8:9.
1 S. 14:5. 2 S. 11:15. 2 K. 16:14. 2 Ch. 20:27. Ez. 40:19. | 47:1.
FOREHEAD, S, *s.* Ex. 28:38. plate on Aaron's *f.*
Le. 13:41. he is *f.* bald, 42,43. || 1 S. 17:49.
2 Ch. 26:20. Uzziah was leprous in his *f.*
Jer. 3:3. and thou hast a whore's *f.* thou
Ez. 3:8. thy *f.* strong against their *f.* 9.
9:4. a mark on the *f.* || 16:12. jewel on thy *f.*
Re. 7:3. sealed in their *f.* || 9:4. not seal in *f.*
13:16. mark in their *f.* 14:9. | 20:4.
14:1. Father's name written in their *f.* 22:4.
FOREIGNER, S, *s.*
Ex. 12:45. a *f.* not eat || De. 15:3. of *f.* exact it
Ob. 11. *f.* entered || Ep. 2:19. no more *f.*
FOREKNOW, *v.* Ro. 8:29. | 11:2.
FOREKNOWLEDGE, *s. or omniscience.*
Ac. 2:23. being delivered by the *f.* of God
1 Pe. 1:2. elect according to the *f.* of God
FOREMOST, *a.* Ge. 32:17. | 33:2. 2 S. 18:27
FOREORDAINED, *p.* Ro. 3:†25. 1 Pe. 1:20.
FOREPART, *s.* Ex. 28:27. 1 K. 6:60. Ez. 42:7. Ac. 27:41.
FORERUNNER, *s.* He. 6:20. *f.* is for us enter.
FORESAW, *v.* Ac. 2:25. I *f.* the Lord always
FORESEETH, *v.* Pr. 22:3. *f.* the evil, 27:12.
FORESEEING, *p.* Ga. 3:8. the Scripture *f.*
FORESEEN, *p.* He. 11:†40. *f.* some better thing
FORESHIP, *s.* Ac. 27:30. anchors out of *f.*
FORESKIN, S, *s.* Ge. 17:11,14,23,24,25.
Ex. 4:25. cut off the *f.* || Le. 12:3. *f.* circumcised
De. 10:16. circumcise *f.* of your heart, Jer. 4:4.
Jos. 5:3. hill of *f.* || 1 S. 18:25. but 100 *f.* 27.
2 S. 3:14. for 100 *f.* || Ha. 2:16. *f.* uncovered
FOREST, S, *s.* 1 K. 7:2. built house of *f.*
2 K. 19:23. in the *f.* of his Carmel, Is. 37:24.
2 Ch. 27:4. built castles in *f.* || Ne. 2:8. king's *f.*
Ps. 29:9. voice of the Lord discovereth the *f.*
50:10. every beast of the *f.* is mine || 104:20.
Is. 9:18. thickets of *f.* 10:34. || 10:18. glory of *f.* 19.
21:13. *f.* of Arabia || 22:8. look to armor of *f.*
29:17. the field shall be esteemed as a *f.* 32:15.
32:19. down on the *f.* || 44:14. trees of *f.*
44:23. break forth into singing, O *f.* || 56:9.
Jer. 5:6. lion of the *f.* 12:8. Am. 3:4. Mi. 5:8.
26:18. become as high places of the *f.* Mi. 3:12.
46:23. they shall cut down her *f.* saith the L.
Ez. 20:46. prophesy against *f.* 47. | 39:10.
Ho. 2:12. I will make them a *f.* || Zch. 11:2.
FORETELL, *v.* 2 Co. 13:2. I *f.* you as if pres.
FORETOLD, *v.* Mk. 13:23. Ac. 3:24.
FOREWARN, ED, *v.* and *p.* Lu. 12:5. 1 Th. 4:6.
FORFEITED, *p.* Ezr. 10:8. substance be *f.*
FORGAT, *v.* Ge. 40:23. but *f.* Joseph
Jud. 3:7. *f.* the Lord. 1 S. 12:9. Ho. 2:13.
Ps. 78:11. *f.* his works || 106:13. they soon *f.*
106:21. *f.* God || La. 3:17. I *f.* prosperity
FORGAVE, EST.
Ps. 32:5. *f.* the iniquity, 78:38. | 99:8.
Mat. 18:27. *f.* him the debt || 32. I *f.* all that debt
Lu. 7:42. he frankly *f.* || 43. to whom he *f.* most
2 Co. 2:10. if I *f.* any thing || Col. 3:13. as C. *f.*
FORGED, ERS, Ps. 119:69. || Jb. 13:4. *f.* of lies
FORGET, *v.* Ge. 41:51. me *f.* all my toil, and
De. 4:9. lest thou *f.* || 23. lest ye *f.* the covenant
31. Lord will not *f.* the covenant of fathers
6:12. lest thou *f.* the Lord, 8:11,14,19. | 9:7.
1 S. 1:11. not *f.* thine handmaid || 2 K. 17:38.
Jb. 8:13. that *f.* G. || 9:27. I'll *f.* my complaint
11:16. *f.* thy misery || 24:20. womb shall *f.*
Ps. 9:17. that *f.* God || 10:12. *f.* not the humble
13:1. how long *f.* me || 45:10. *f.* thy people
50:22. ye that *f.* God | 59:11. lest my people *f.*
74:19. *f.* not thy poor || 23. *f.* thine enemies
78:7. might not *f.* || 102:4. I *f.* to eat my bread
103:2. *f.* not all his benefits || 119:16. I'll not *f.*
119:83. yet do I not *f.* thy statutes, 109,141.
93. I will never *f.* thy precepts, 153,176.
137:5. let my right hand *f.* her cunning
Pr. 3:1. *f.* not my law || 4:5. wisdom, *f.* it not
31:5. lest they *f.* the law || 7. *f.* his poverty
Is. 49:15. can a woman *f.* her sucking child
54:4. *f.* the shame || 65:11. *f.* my holy mountain

Jer. 2:32. can a maid *f.* her ornaments or a
23:27. cause my people to *f.* || 39. I will *f.* you
La. 5:20. *f.* us forever || Ho. 4:6. I'll *f.* thy child
Am. 8:7. I will never *f.* any of their works
He. 6:10. to *f.* works || 13:16. to do good *f.* not
FORGETFUL, NESS, Ps. 88:12. land of *f.*
He. 13:2. he not *f.* || Ja. 1:25. not a *f.* hearer
FORGETTEST, *v.* Ps. 44:24. Is. 51:13.
FORGETTETH, *v.* Jb. 39:15. *f.* that the foot
Ps. 9:12. he *f.* not the cry || Pr. 2:17. Ja. 1:24.
FORGETTING, *p.* Ge. 41:†51. Phil. 3:13.
FORGIVE, *v.* Ge. 50:17. *f.* I pray thee now
Ex. 10:17. *f.* I pray thee || 32:23. *f.* their sin
Nu. 30:5. and the Lord shall *f.* her, 8,12.
Jos. 24:19. he'll not *f.* || 1 S. 25:28. *f.* the tresp
1 K. 8:30. when thou hearest *f.* 39. 2 Ch. 6:21
34. hear, and *f.* the sin, 36. 2 Ch. 6:25,27.
50. *f.* thy people || 2 Ch. 7:14. I will hear and *f.*
Ps. 25:18. *f.* all my sins || 86:5. ready to *f.*
Jer. 18:23. *f.* not their iniquity, Is. 2:9.
31:34. I will *f.* their iniquity and sin, 36:3.
Da. 9:19. O Lord, hear, O Lord *f.* Am. 7:2.
Mat. 6:12. as we *f.* our debtors, 14:15. Lu. 11:4.
9:6. hath power to *f.* sins, Mk. 2:10. Lu. 5:24.
18:21. how oft I *f.* him || 35. if ye *f.* not
Mk. 2:7. who can *f.* sins, but G. only, Lu. 5:21.
11:25. stand praying *f.* || 26. if ye do not *f.*
Lu. 17:3. repent, *f.* him, 4. || 23:34. Father *f.*
2 Co. 2:7. rather to *f.* || 10. to whom ye *f.* I *f.* also
12:13. *f.* me this wrong || 1 Jn. 1:9. faithful to *f.*
FORGIVEN, *p.* Le. 4:20. and it shall be *f.* them
26:31,35. | 5:10,13,16,18. | 6:7. | 19:22. Nu. 15:25,26,28. De. 21:8.
Nu. 14:19. pardon, as thou hast *f.* from Egypt
Ps. 32:1. blessed, whose transg. is *f.* Ro. 4:7.
85:2. thou hast *f.* || Is. 33:24. *f.* their iniquity
Mat. 9:2. thy sins be *f.* 5. Mk. 2:5. Lu. 5:20.
12:31. all sin be *f.* but, 32. Mk. 3:28. Lu. 12:10.
Lu. 6:37. and ye shall be *f.* || 7:47. little is *f.*
Ac. 8:22. thought of thy heart may be *f.* thee
Ep. 4:32. as G. hath *f.* || Col. 2:13. *f.* all trespasses
Ja. 5:15. they shall be *f.* || 1 Jn. 2:12. sins are *f.*
FORGIVETH, *v.* Ps. 103:3. Lu. 7:49.
FORGIVENESS, *s.* *Pardon, remission.*
Ps. 130:4. *f.* with thee || Mk. 3:29. hath never *f.*
Ac. 5:31. and *f.* of sins || 13:38. to you *f.* of sins
26:18. receive *f.* of sins || Ep. 1:7. *f.* sins, Col. 1:14.
FORGIVENESSES, *s.* Da. 9:9. to G. belong *f.*
FORGIVING, *p.* Ex. 34:7. *f.* iniquity, Nu. 14:18.
Ep. 4:32. forbearing, *f.* one another, Col. 3:13
FORGOT, *p.* De. 24:19. hast *f.* a sheaf in field
FORGOTTEN, *p.* Ge. 41:30. plenty be *f.* in
De. 26:13. nor have I *f.* || 31:21. not be *f.*
32:18. thou hast *f.* God that formed thee
Jb. 19:14. my friends have *f.* me || 28:4. *f.* of
Ps. 9:18. needy not *f.* || 10:11. he said, G. hath *f.*
31:12. I am *f.* || 42:9. why hast thou *f.* me
44:17. not *f.* thee, 20. || 77:9. hath God *f.* to be
119:61. not *f.* thy law || 139. enemies have *f.*
Ec. 2:16. all be *f.* || 8:10. wicked *f.* || 9:5. dead *f.*
Is. 17:10. thou hast *f.* G. || 23:15. Tyre be *f.* 16
44:21. Israel not be *f.* || 49:14. my Lord hath *f.*
65:16. because the former troubles are *f.* and
Jer. 2:32. have *f.* me, 3:21. | 13:25. | 18:15. | 50:6
20:11. their confusion shall never be *f.* 23:40.
23:7. as their fathers have *f.* my name
30:14. all thy lovers *f.* thee || 44:9. have ye *f.*
50:5. join in a covenant that shall not be *f.*
La. 2:6. caused the Sabbaths to be *f.* in Zion
Ez. 22:12. thou hast *f.* me, saith the L. 23:35.
Ho. 4:6. *f.* the law || 8:14. *f.* his Maker, 13:6.
Lu. 12:6. not one of them is *f.* before God
He. 12:5. *f.* the exhort. || 2 Pe. 1:9. *f.* he was purg.
FORKS, *s.* 1 S. 13:21. they had a file for *f.*
FORM, *s.* signifies, (1) *The manner in which any thing exists*, 1 S. 28:14. (2) *A compendium or summary of gospel doctrine*, Ro. 2:20. | 6:17 2 Ti. 1:13. (3) *The mode of worship.* 2 Ti 3:5. (4) *Image, likeness*, Phil. 2:6. (5) *Beauty, excellency*, Is. 53:2.
Ge. 1:2. earth was without *f.* || Jud. 8:†18. of a
1 S. 28:14. he said unto her, What *f.* is he of
2 S. 14:20. to fetch about this *f.* of speech
Est. 2:†7. fair of *f.* || Jb. 4:16. not discern the *f.*
Is. 52:14. his *f.* marred || 53:2. no *f.* nor comeliness
Jer. 4:23. lo, it was without *f.* and void
Ez. 10:8. *f.* of a hand || 43:11. *f.* of the house
Da. 3:19. *f.* of his visage || 25. *f.* of the fourth
Mk. 16:12. he appeared in another *f.* to two
Ro. 2:20. *f.* of knowledge || 6:17. *f.* of doctrine
Phil. 2:6. in the *f.* of God || 7. *f.* of a servant
2 Ti. 1:13. *f.* of sound words || 3:5. *f.* of godliness
FORM, *v.* Is. 45:7. I *f.* the light, and create da.
FORMED, *p.* Ge. 2:7. Lord God *f.* man, 8:19.
De. 32:18. hast forgotten God that *f.* thee
2 K. 19:25. that I have *f.* it, Is. 37:26.
Jb. 26:5. dead things are *f.* under the waters
26:13. *f.* crooked serpent || 33:6. I am *f.* out of cla
Ps. 90:2. hadst *f.* the earth || 94:9. *f.* the eye
95:5. *f.* the dry land || Pr. 26:10. *f.* all things
Is. 27:11. he that *f.* them || 43:1. he that *f.* thee
43:7. I *f.* him || 10. no god *f.* || 21. *f.* for myself
44:2. *f.* thee from the womb || 10. who *f.* a god
21. I *f.* thee || 24. *f.* thee from the womb, 49:5.
45:18. that *f.* the earth || 54:17. no weapon *f.*
Jer. 1:5. before I *f.* thee || 33:2. the Lord that *f*
Am. 7:1. *f.* grasshoppers || Ro. 9:20. thing *f.* sa
Ga. 4:19. till Christ be *f.* || 1 Ti. 2:13 first *f.*
FORMER, *a.* Jb. 8:8. inquire of *f.* age

Ps. 79:8. *f.* iniquities||39:49. *f.* loving kindness.
Ec. 1:11. *f.* things || 7:10. *f.* days were better
Is. 41:22. show the *f.* things, 42:9. | 43:9.
43:18. remember *f.* things, 46:9. | 48:3. | 61:3.
65:7. work || 16. troubles || 17. *f.* not come
Jer. 5:24. *f.* and latter rain, Ho. 6:3. Jo. 2:23.
10:16. for he is the *f.* of all things, 51:19.
Zch. 14:8. half of them toward the *f.* sea
Ep. 4:22. put off concerning the *f.* conversation
1 Pe. 1:14. *f.*lusts||Re.21:4.*f.*things passed away
FORMETH, *v.* Am. 4:13. *f.* the mountains
Zch. 12:1. and *f.* the spirit of man within him
FORNICATION, *s.* signifies, (1) *The uncleanness of unmarried persons.* (2) *Idolatry, or willworship*, 2 Ch. 21:11. Is. 23:17. Ez. 16:26,29. [*Apostasy, heresy*, and *infidelity* towards God, 1 Co. 6:9. Col. 3:5. He. 13:4. CRUD.]
Mat. 5:32. saving for the cause of *f.* 19:9.
Jn. 8:41. not born of *f.*||Ac.15:20.abstain from *f.*
Ro. 1:29. being filled with all *f.* full of envy
1 Co. 5:1. there is *f.* among you, and such *f.*
6:13. body is not for *f.* || 18. flee *f.* || 7:2. avoid *f.*
10:8. nor let us commit *f.*||2 Co.12:21. of their *f.*
Ga. 5:19. adultery, *f.* || Ep. 5:3. *f.* and unclean.
Col. 3:5. mortify *f.* || 1 Th. 4:3. abstain from *f.*
Jn. 7. giving themselves over to *f.* and going
Re. 2:21. space to repent of her *f.* 9:21.
14:8. wine of the wrath of her *f.* 17:2. | 18:3.
17:4. filthiness of her *f.* || 15. mother of *f.*
19:2. which did corrupt the earth with her *f.*
FORNICATIONS. Ez. 16:15. poured *f.*
Mat. 15:19. out of heart proceed *f.* Mk. 7:21.
See COMMIT, COMMITTED.
FORNICATOR, S, *s.*
1 Co. 5:9. not to company with *f.* 10,11.
6:9. nor *f.* inherit || He. 12:16. be any *f.*
FORSAKE, *v.*
De. 4:31. he'll not *f.* thee, 31:6,8. 1 Ch. 28:20.
12:19. take heed thou *f.* not the Levite, 14:27.
31:16. this people will *f.* me || 17. I will *f.* them
Jos. 1:5. not *f.* thee, Is. 41:17. | 42:16. He. 13:5.
24:16. God forbid we should *f.* the Lord || 20.
1 S. 12:22. L. will not *f.* his people, 1 K. 6:13.
1 K. 8:57. nor *f.* us || 2 K. 21:14. I will *f.*
1 Ch. 28:9. if thou *f.* him, 2 Ch. 7:19. | 15:2.
Ezr. 8:22. his wrath is against them that *f.* him
Ne. 9:31. didst not *f.* them || 10:39. we will not *f.*
Jb. 20:13. though he spare it, and *f.* it not, but
Ps. 27:9. nor *f.* me, O G. || 10. and mother *f.* me
37:8. *f.* wrath || 38:21. *f.* me not, 71:9,18.
89:30. *f.* my law || 94:14. nor will he *f.* his
119:8. O *f.* me not || 53. wicked *f.* thy law
138:8. *f.* not the works of thine own hands
Pr. 1:8. *f.* not the law of thy mother, 6:20.
3:3. let not truth *f.* thee || 4:2. *f.* not my law
4:6. *f.* her not || 9:6. *f.* the foolish || 27:10. *f.* not
28:4. they that *f.* the law, praise the wicked
Is. 1:28. *f.* the Lord shall be consumed, 65:11.
55:7. let the wicked *f.* his way, and the unrigh.
Jer. 17:13.*f.* L. be ashamed||23:33. I'll *f.* you, 39.
51:9. *f.* her || La. 5:20. why dost thou *f.* us
Ez. 20:8. nor *f.* the idols || Da. 11:30. *f.* coven.
Jon. 2:8. *f.* their own mercy||Ac. 21:21. *f.* Moses
FORSAKEN, *p.*
De. 28:20. thou hast *f.* me, 29:25. Jud. 10:10.
Jud. 6:13. L. hath *f.* us || 10:13. ye have *f.* me
1 S. 8:8. have *f.* me || 12:10. we have *f.* the L.
1 K. 11:33. they have *f.* me, 2 K. 22:17. 2 Ch. 12:5. | 21:10. | 24:20,24. | 28:6. Is. 1:4.
2 Ch. 13:10. we have not *f.* him || 29:6. *f.* him
Ezr. 9:9. G. hath not *f.* us, Ps. 9:10. Jer. 51:5.
9:10. we have *f.* thy commandments
Ne. 13:11. I said, Why is the house of God *f.*
Jb. 18:4. shall earth be *f.* || 20:19. *f.* the poor
Ps. 22:1. my G. why hast thou *f.* me, Mat. 27:46.
37:25. not seen righteous *f.* || 71:11. G. hath *f.* him
Is. 7:16. land be *f.* || 17:2. cities *f.* || 9. a *f.* bough
27:10. habitation *f.* and left like a wild. 32:14.
49:14.Zion said, The L. hath *f.* || 54:6.woman *f.*
54:7.for a small moment have I *f.*thee, but with
60:15. whereas thou hast been *f.* and hated
62:1. no more termed, *f.* || 12. a city not *f.*
Jer. 1:16. have *f.* me, 2:17,19. | 5:7,19. | 15:6.
2:13. *f.* me the fountain of waters, 17:13.
4:29. every city be *f.* || 9:13. *f.* my law || 14.
12:7. I have *f.* my house || 25:38. *f.* his covert
51:5. Israel hath not been *f.* nor Judah of his G.
Ez. 8:12. L. hath *f.* the earth, 9:9. || 36:4. cities *f.*
Am. 5:2. virgin of Israel is *f.* || Zph. 2:4.
Mat. 19:27. we have *f.* all || 29. hath *f.* houses, or
2 Co. 4:9. we are persecuted, but not *f.*
2 Ti.4:10. Demas hath *f.* || 2 Pe.2:15. *f.* right way
FORSAKETH, *v.* Jb. 6:14. *f.* the fear of God
Ps.37:28. L. *f.* not his saints || 40:†12. heart *f.* me
Pr. 2:17. *f.* the guide || 15:10. *f.* the way
28:13. confesseth and *f.* || Lu. 14:33. *f.* not all
FORSAKING, *p.* Is. 6:12. He. 10:25.
FORSOOK, *v.* De. 32:15. *f.* God that made him
Jud. 2:12. *f.* the Lord, 13. | 10:6. 1 K. 9:9.
1 S. 31:7. *f.* their cities || 1 K. 12:8. *f.* counsel
2 K. 21:22. *f.* God of his fathers, 2 Ch. 7:22.
Ps.78:60. *f.* tabernacle || 119:87. I *f.* not thy prec.
Is. 58:2. *f.* not the ordinance of their God
Mat. 26:56. disciples *f.* him and fled, Mk.14:50.
Mk. 1:18. *f.* their nets || Lu. 5:11. they *f.* all
2 Ti. 4:16. all men *f.* me || He. 11:27. *f.* Egypt
FORSOOKEST, *v.* Ne. 9:17. *f.* them not, 19.
FORSWEAR, *v.* Mat. 5:33. shall not *f.* thyself

FORT, S, *s.* 2 S. 5:9. David dwelt in the *f.*
2 K. 25:1. built *f.* against Jerusalem, Jer. 52:4.
Is. 25:12. *f.* bring down || 29:3. raise *f.* || 32:14.
Ez. 4:2. built a *f.* 17:17. | 21:22. | 26:8. | 33:27.
Da. 11:19. turn toward the *f.* of his own land
FORTH, *ad.* Ne. 4:16. from that time *f.* 13:21.
Ps. 113:2. | 115:18. | 121:8. Jer. 49:5. Mat. 16:21. | 22:46. Jn. 11:53.
FORTHWITH, *ad.*Ezr.6:8.*f.*expenses be given
Mat. 13:5. *f.* they sprang up || 26:49. *f.* came to Jesus
Mk. 1:29,43. | 5:13. Jn. 19:34. Ac. 9:18.
FORTIFY, ED, *v.* and *p.* Jud. 9:31. and they *f.* city
2 Ch 11:11 Rehoboam *f.* the strong holds, 26:9.
Ne. 3:8. *f.* Jerusalem, 4:2. Is. 22:10.
Jer. 51:53. she should *f.* || Mi. 7:12. the *f.* cities
Na. 2:1. *f.* thy power || 3:14. *f.* thy strong holds
FORTRESS, ES, *s.* 2 S. 22:2. the Lord is my *f.*
Ps. 18:2. | 31:3. | 71:3. | 91:2. | 144:2.
Is. 17:3. *f.* cease || 25:12. *f.* bring down
34:13. nettles and brambles come up in the *f.*
Jer. 26:7. set thee for a *f.* || 16:19. O Lord my *f.*
Da. 11:7. enter the *f.* || 10. even to his *f.*
Ho. 10:14. *f.* spoiled || Am. 5:9. Mi. 7:12.
FORTUNATUS, *Prosperous.* 1 Co. 16:17.
FORTY, *a.* Ge. 18:29. be *f.* found ; he said
Ex. 26:19. *f.* sockets of silver, 21. | 36:24,26.
Jud. 12:14. Abdon had *f.* sons and 30 daughters
1 K. 6:17. house was *f.* cubits, Ez. 41:2. | 46:22.
7:38. laver contained *f.* baths || 2 K.8:9. camels
Ne. 5:15. *f.* shekels || Ac. 23:13. more than *f.* 21.
2 Co. 11:24. I received *f.* stripes, De. 25:3.
FORTY *Years.* Ge. 25:20. Isaac *f.*-, 26:34.
Ex. 16:35. Israel did eat manna *f.*-, Ne. 9:21.
Nu. 14:33. wander in wilderness *f.*-, 34. | 32:13.
De. 2:2. way God led thee *f.*-, 4. | 2:7. | 29:5.
Jos. 5:6. Israel walked *f.*- || 14:7. *f.*- old was I
Jud. 3:11. had rest *f.*-, 5:13. | 8:28. || 13:1.
1 S. 4:18. Eli judged Israel *f.*- || 2 S. 5:4.
1 K. 11:42. reigned *f.*-, 2 K. 12:1. 2 Ch. 24:1.
Ps. 95:10. *f.*- long was I grieved with this
Ez. 29:11. nor inhabited *f.*-, 12. || 13. end of *f.*-
Am. 5:25. ye offered sacrifices *f.*-, Ac. 7:42. | 4:22. | 7:23,30,36. | 13:18,21. He. 3:9,17.
FORTY-*one Years.*
1 K. 14:21. | 15:10. 2 K. 14:23. 2 Ch. 12:13.
FORTY-*two*, *a.* Nu. 35:6. add *f.*- cities
2 K. 2:24. tare *f.*- children || 10:14. *f.*- men
Re. 11:2. holy city they tread *f.*- months, 13:5.
FORTY-*four*, *a.* 1 Ch. 5:18. of Reuben *f.*-
FORTY-*five*, *a.* Ge. 18:28. Jos. 14:10. 1 K. 7:3.
FORTY-*six*, *a.* Jn. 2:20. *f.*- years in building
FORTY-*eight*, *a.* Nu. 35:7. cities *f.*-, Jos. 21:41.
FORTY-*nine*, *a.* Le. 25:8. space be *f.*- years
FORTY *thousand*, *a.* Nu. 1:33. | 2:19. | 26:18. Jos. 4:13. Jud. 5:8. 2 S. 10:18.
1 K. 4:26. *f.*- stalls || 1 Ch. 12:36. of Asher *f.*-
FORTY-*one thousand*, *a.* Nu. 1:41. | 2:28.
FORTY-*two thousand*, *a.* Jud. 12:6. Ezr. 2:64.
FORTY-*three thousand*, *a.* Nu. 26:7.
FORTY-*four thousand*, *a.* 1 Ch. 5:18.
A hundred FORTY-*four thousand.* Re. 14:1.
FORTY-*five thousand*, *a.* Nu. 1:25. of Gad *f.*- 650
26:41.of Benjamin *f.*- 600 || 50. of Naph. *f.*- 400
FORTY-*six thousand*, *a.* Nu. 1:21. *f.*- 500
FORTIETH, *a.* Nu. 33:38. Aaron died in *f.*
De. 1:3. in the *f.* year, 1 Ch. 21:31. 2 Ch. 16:13.
FORWARD, *a.* Ex. 14:15. that they go *f.*
Nu. 10:35. when the ark set *f.* Moses said
1 Ch. 23:4. to set *f.* the work, 2 Ch. 34:12.
Jb. 23:8. behold I go *f.* || 30:13. set *f.* my calam.
2 Co. 8:10. to be *f.* a year ago || 17. being more *f.*
Ga. 2:10. was *f.* to do || 3 Jn. 6. if thou bring *f.*
See That DAY, SET, WENT.
FORWARDNESS, *s.* 2 Co. 8:8. | 9:2.
FOUGHT, *v.* Ex. 17:10. *f.* with Amalek
Nu. 21:1. *f.* against Israel, 23,26. Jud. 11:20.
Jos. 10:14. L. *f.* for Israel, 42. | 23:3. 2 Ch. 20:29.
Jud. 5:20. the stars in their courses *f.* || 9:17.
Ps. 109:3. they *f.* against me without a cause
Is.63:10.turned their enemy, and *f.* against them
Zch. 14:3. when he *f.* || 12. *f.* against Jerusalem
1 Co. 15:32. I have *f.* with beasts at Ephesus
2 Ti. 4:7. *f.* the good fight || Re. 12:7. Michael *f.*
FOUL, *a.* Jb.16:16. my face is *f.* with weeping
Ez. 34:18. *f.* the residue || Mat. 16:3. *f.* weather
Mk. 9:25. *f.* spirit || Re. 18:2. hold of *f.* spirit
FOULEDST, *v.* Ez. 32:2. *f.* rivers
FOUND, *v.* Ge. 26:19. *f.* a well, 32. || 27:20.
31:37. what hast thou *f.* of all thy household
44:12. cup was *f.* || 16. G. hath *f.* the iniquity
Ex. 15:22. *f.* no water || 22:2. if a thief be *f.* 7.
Nu. 15:32. they *f.* a man that gathered sticks
De. 22:14. I *f.* her not a maid, 17. | 24:1.
32:10. he *f.* him in a desert land, Ho. 9:10.
Jud. 14:18. ye had not *f.* out my riddle
1 S. 9:4. *f.* not the asses, 20. | 10:2,16.
10:21. he could not be *f.* || 25:28. evil not *f.*
2 S. 7:27. *f.* in his heart to pray, 1 Ch. 17:25.
1 K. 1:52. if wickedness be *f.* in him, he shall
19:19. *f.* Elisha || 20:36. a lion *f.* him and
21:20. hast thou *f.* me, mine enemy, and
2 K. 2:17. *f.* not Elijah || 9:35. *f.* no more of her
22:8. I *f.* the book || 9. money that was *f.*
2 Ch. 15:4. he was *f.* of them, 15. | Ch. 28:9.
19:3. good things *f.* in thee, 1 K. 14:13.
Ezr. 2:62. register not *f.* || 6:2. was *f.* a roll
Ne. 5:8. *f.* nothing to answer || 8:14. *f.* written

Jb.19:28. root of matter is *f.* || 20:8. shall not be *f*
28:12. but where shall wisdom be *f.* 13.
32:3. had *f.* no answer || 33:24. *f.* a ransom
Ps. 32:6. pray in a time when thou mayst be *f.*
36:2. *f.* to be hateful || 37:36. he could not be *f*
69:20. but *f.* none || 76:5. not *f.* their hands
84:3. sparrow *f.* a house || 89:20. I've *f.* David
107:4. *f.* no city to dwell in || 116:3. I *f.* trouble
119:143. trouble *f.*me || 132:6.we *f.* it in fields
Pr. 6:31. if he be *f.* || 7:15. I have *f.* thee
10:13. wisdom is *f.* 24:14. || 25:16. hast *f.* honey
Ec. 7:27. this have I *f.* || 28. one have I *f.*
29.this have I *f.* || 9:15. *f.*in it a poor, wise man
Song 3:1. I *f.* him not, 2. || 4. but I *f.* him
3. the watchman *f.* me, to whom I said, 5:7.
Is. 10:10. *f.* the kingdoms || 14. my hand hath *f*
24:22. *f.* wanting || 35:9. shall not be *f.* there
51:3. gladness be *f.* || 55:6. while he may be *f.*
57:10. hast *f.* the life || 65:1. *f.* of them, 8.
Jer. 2:5. fathers *f.* in me || 26. as the thief is *f.*
34. in thy skirts is *f.* || 5:26. *f.* wicked men
11:9. a conspiracy is *f.* || 14:3. *f.* no water
15:16. thy words were *f.*||23:11. in my house I *f*
29:14. I will be *f.* || 41:8. ten men were *f.*
50:20. sins of Judah shall not be *f.* for I
Ez. 22:30. I *f.* none || 28:21. never be *f.* || 28:15.
Da. 5:12. excellent spirit *f.* in Daniel, 14:32.
27. *f.* wanting || 6:4. nor fault *f.* in Daniel, 22.
6:11. *f.* Daniel praying || 11:19. and not be *f.*
12:1. every one that shall be *f.* written in book
Ho. 9:10. I *f.* Israel || 10:2. now be *f.* faulty
12:4. he *f.* him in Bethel || 8. *f.* substance
14:8. I am like a tree, from me is thy fruit *f.*
Zph. 3:13. nor a deceitful tongue be *f.* in
Zch. 10:10. and place shall not be *f.* for them
Ma. 2:6. iniquity was not *f.* in his lips, he
Mat. 1:18. *f.* with child || 2:8. when ye have *f.*
8:10. not *f.* so great faith in Israel, Lu. 7:9.
13:44. *f.* he hideth it || 46. *f.* one pearl of
20:6. *f.* others standing idle || 22:10. as they *f.*
21:19. *f.* nothing thereon, Mk. 11:13. Lu. 13:5.
26:43. *f.* them asleep, Mk. 14:40. Lu. 22:45.
60. sought witnesses, yet *f.* none. Mk. 14:55.
Lu. 2:16. *f.* the babe || 46. *f.* him in the temple
9:36. Jesus was *f.* alone || 15:6. I've *f.* my sheep
15:9.I have *f.*the piece||24.was lost, and is *f.*32
17:18. are not any *f.* || 19:32. *f.* even as he said
23:2. *f.* this fellow || 14. *f.* no fault in this man
24:3. *f.* not the body, 23. || 33. *f.* the eleven
Jn. 1:41. *f.* the Messias, 45. || 2:14. *f.* in temple
Ac. 5:10. *f.* her dead || 22. *f.* them not in prison
9:2. *f.* any of this way || 13:22. I have *f.* David
24:5. we have *f.* this man a pestilent fellow
20. if they have *f.* any evil doing in me
28:14. came to Puteoli, where we *f.* brethren
Ro. 4:1. to flesh, hath *f.* || 7:10. *f.* to be to death
10:20. *f.* of them that sought me not, Is. 65:1.
1 Co. 4:2. be *f.* faithful || 15:15. *f.* false witnesses
2 Co. 5:3. not be *f.* naked || 7:14. *f.* a truth
Phil. 2:8. *f.* in fashion || 3:9. and be *f.* in him
1 Ti. 3:10. *f.* blameless || 2 Ti. 1:17. and *f.* me
He. 12:17. for he *f.* no place of repentance
1 Pe. 1:7. be *f.* to praise || 2:22. nor guile *f.*
2 Pe. 3:14. *f.* of him in peace || 2 Jn. 4. I *f.*
Re. 2:2. *f.* them liars || 3:2. not *f.* thy works
5:4. no man was *f.* worthy || 12:8. nor place *f.*
14:5. *f.* no guile || 16:20. mountains not *f.*
18:21. be *f.* no more, 22. || 20:15. not *f.* written
FOUND *Grace.* Ge. 6:8. | 19:19. | 33:10.
39:4. Joseph *f.*- || 47:29. if I have *f.*-, 50:4.
Ex. 33:12,13,16,17. | 34:9. Nu. 32:5. Jud. 6:17. Ru. 2:10. 1 S. 20:3. | 27:5.
2 S. 14:22. I've *f.*- || Jer. 31:2. *f.*- in wilderness
FOUNDATION, *s.* is put for, (1) *Christ Jesus*, 1 Co. 3:11. (2) *Gospel doctrines*, Ep. 2:20. He 6:1. (3) *Magistrates*, Ps. 82:5. (4) *Happiness*, 1 Ti. 6:19. (5) *The immutable love and free grace of God*, He. 11:10.
Ex. 9:18. not since the *f.* || Jos. 6:26. lay the *f.*
1 K. 5:17. hewn stones to lay the *f.* 6:37. 7:9,10
2 Ch. 8:16. day of the *f.* || 31:7. to lay the *f.*
Ezr. 3:6. *f.* not yet laid || 10. laid the *f.* 12. | 5:16.
Jb. 4:19. *f.* is in the dust || 22:16. *f.* overflown
Ps. 87:1. his *f.* is in the holy mountains
102:25. of old laid the *f.* of the earth, Is. 48:13.
137:7. rase it, rase it, even to the *f.* thereof
Pr. 10:25. the righteous is an everlasting *f.*
Is. 28:16. in Zion for a *f.* || 44:28. thy *f.* shall be laid
48:13. *f.*of the earth || Ez.13:14. *f.*be discovered
Ha. 3:13. *f.* to the neck || Hag. 2:18. *f.* was laid
Zch. 4:9. hath laid the *f.* || 8:9. *f.* was laid || 12.
Lu. 6:48. *f.* on a rock, 49.||14:29. hath laid the *f.*
Ro. 15:20. lest I build on another man's *f.*
1 Co. 3:10. I laid *f.* || 11. for other *f.* can no man
12. build on this *f.* || Ep. 2:20. *f.* of prophets
1 Ti.6:19.a good *f.* || 2 Ti.2:19. *f.* of G. standeth
He. 1:10. laid *f.* of earth || 6:1. not laying the *f.*
Re. 21:19. first *f.* jasper ; second sapphire
FOUNDATION *of the World.*
Mat.13:35.secret from *f.*-||25:34.prepared from *f.*-
Lu. 11:50. the blood shed from *f. of the world*
Jn. 17:24. thou lovedst me before *f. of the world*
Ep. 1:4. chosen us in him before *f. of the world*
He.4:3.works were finished from *f. of the world*
9:26. must have oft suffered since *f. of the world*
1 Pe. 1:20. foreordained before the *f of the world*
Re.13:8.Lamb slain from *f.*- || 17:8. not written
FOUNDATIONS, *s.* De. 32:22. set on fire *f.*

2 S. 22:8. *f.* of heaven moved, 16. Ps. 18:7,15.
Ezr. 4:12. joined the *f.* || 6:3. let *f.* be strongly
Jb. 38:4. laid the *f.* || 6. whereon are *f.* fastened
Ps.11:3. if *f.* be destroyed || 82:5. *f.* out of course
104:5.who laid the *f.* || Pr.8:29. appointed the *f.*
Is.24:18. *f.* shake || 40:21. not understood from *f.*
51:13. Lord that laid the *f.* of the earth, 16.
Is. 54:11. I will lay thy *f.* || 58:12. raise up the *f.*
Jer.31:37.*f.*can be searched || 50:15. *f.*are fallen
51:26. not take of thee a stone for *f.* || La. 4:11.
Ez. 30:4. *f.* be broken || 41:8. *f.* of side chambers
Mi. 1:6. I will discover the *f.* || 6:2. hear, ye *f.*
Ac.16:26. *f.*of prison || He.11:10. city that hath *f.*
Re. 21:14. twelve *f.* || 19. *f.* were garnished
FOUNDED, *p.* Ps. 8:†2. of babes *f.* strength
24:2. *f.* it on the seas || 89:11. thou *f.* them
104:8. place, *f.* for them||119:152. testimonies *f.*
Pr. 3:19. Lord by wisdom hath *f.* the earth
Is. 14:32. L. hath *f.* Zion || 23:13. Assyria *f.* it
Mat. 7:25. for it was *f.* on a rock, Lu. 6:48.
FOUNDER, *s.* Jud. 17:4. Jer. 6:29. | 10:9,14.
FOUNDEST, *v.* Ne. 9:8. *f.* his heart faithful
FOUNTAIN, *s. is the source or spring-head of waters. When a* fountain *doth continually flow, and never intermit, it is called* living, Ge. 26: †19. It is put for, (1) *God the Father; to denote the fulness and riches of his grace*, Ps. 36:9. Jer. 2:13. (2) *Jesus Christ; to point out the purifying, refreshing, and beautifying nature of his blood*, Zch. 13:1. (3) *The sanctifying and fructifying influences of the Holy Spirit*, Ez. 47:1. Jo. 3:18. Re. 21:6.
It is also taken for, (1) *Children*, De. 33:28. Pr. 5:16. (2) *Instruction*, Pr. 13:14. (3) *Prosperity*, Ho. 13:15. (4) *A lawful wife*, Pr. 5:18. (5) *Gospel ministers*, Re. 8:10.
Ge. 16:7. found Hagar by a *f.* of water
Le. 11:36. *f.* be clean || 20:18. discovered her *f.*
De. 33:28. the *f.* of Jacob shall be on a land
1 S. 29:1. pitched by a *f.* in Jezreel
Ps. 36:9. *f.* of life || 68:26. from the *f.* of Israel
74:15. cleave the *f.* || 114:8. flint into a *f.*
Pr. 5:18. let thy *f.* be blessed, and rejoice
13:14. the law of the wise is a *f.* of life
14:27. fear of L. *f.* of life || 25:26. troubled *f.*
Ec.12:6. broken at *f.* || Song 4:12. a *f.* sealed, 15.
Jer. 2:13. *f.* of living waters, 17:13. || 9:1. *f.* tears
Jo. 3:18. a *f.* shall come forth of house of Lord
Zch.13:1. a *f.* opened || Mk. 5:29. *f.* of her blood
Ja. 3:11. doth a *f.* send forth sweet waters, 12.
Re 21:6.I will give of the *f.* of life freely, 22:17.
FOUNTAINS, *s.* Ge. 7:11. *f.* of great deep,8:2.
De. 8:7. land of *f.* || 1 K. 18:5. go to all *f.*
2 Ch. 32:3. took counsel to stop the *f.* 4.
Pr. 5:16. *f.* be dispersed || 8:24. no *f.* || 28. *f.* of deep
Is. 41:18. I'll open *f.* || Ho. 13:15. his *f.* be dried
Re. 7:17. lead to living *f.* || 8:10. fell on the *f.*
14:7. that made the *f.* || 16:4. viol on the *f.*
FOUR, *a.* Ge. 2:10. river became *f.* heads
14:9. *f.* kings with five || 27:24. *f.* parts
Ex. 22:1. *f.* sheep || 25:26. *f.* rings of gold
25:34. *f* bowls || 26:2. breadth *f.* cubits, 8.
27:16. pillars *f.* their sockets *f.* 38:19.
37:20. *f.* bowls || 28:5. rings || 39:10. rows
Le. 11:20. go on all *f.* be unclean, 27,42.
De. 22:12. *f.* quarters || Jud. 11:40. *f.* days
2 S. 21:22. *f.* were born || 1 K. 18:33. *f.* barrels
2 K. 7:3. *f.* leprous men || Jb. 42:16. *f.* genera.
Pr. 30:15. yea *f.* things, 18,21,24. | 30:29.
Is. 17:6. *f.* or five in the outmost branch
Jer. 15:3. *f.* kinds || 36:23. read three or *f.*
Ez. 1:5. *f.* living creatures || 6. *f.* faces, 10:14.
16. *f.* had one likeness || 17. *f.* sides, 10:11.
14:21. *f.*sore judgments||37:9. *f.*winds,O breath
40:41. *f.* tables || 43:15. *f.* cubits, *f.* horns
Da. 1:17. these *f.* || 3:25. I see *f.* men loose
7:2. *f.* winds strove || 3. *f.* beasts, 17.
8:8. *f.* notable horns || 22. *f.* stood up for it, *f.*
11:4. his kingdom divided towards the *f.*winds
Am. 1:3. and for *f.* I will not turn away the punishment thereof, 6,9,11,13. | 2:1,4,6.
Zch. 1:18. I saw *f.* horns || 20. *f.* carpenters
6:1. and behold there came *f.* chariots
Mat. 24:31. elect from *f.* winds, Mk. 13:27.
Mk. 2:3. born of *f.* || Jn. 4:35. yet *f.* months
Jn. 11:17. lain *f.* days || 19:23. made *f.* parts
Ac 10:30. *f.* days ago || 21:9. had *f.* daughters
2 :23. *f.* men || 27:29. cast *f.* anchors
Re. 4:6. *f.* beasts, 8. | 5:14. | 6:6. | 14:3. | 15:7.
7:1. saw *f.* angels || 9:13. voice from *f.* horns
9:14. loose *f.* angels || 19:4. *f.* beasts fell
See CORNERS, DAYS.
FOUR *times*. Ne. 6:4. sent to me *f.*-
FOUR-FOLD, *ad.* 2 S. 12:6. restore, Lu. 19:8.
FOUR-*square*, *a.* Ex. 27:1. altar be *f.*-
Ex. 28:16. breast-plate *f.*- || Ez. 40:47. court *f.*-
Ez. 48:20. oblation || Re. 21:16. city lieth *f.*-
FOURSCORE, *a.* Ez. 7:7. Moses was *f.*
Jud. 3:30. rest *f.* years || 2 S. 19:32,35.
2 K. 6:25. *f.* pieces || 10:24. *f.* men without
1 Ch. 15:9. brethren *f.* || 2 Ch. 26:17. *f.* priests
Ezr. 8:8. *f.* males || Ps. 90:10. they be *f.* years
Song 6:8. *f.* concubines || Jer. 41:5. *f.* men
Lu. 2:37. widow about *f.* || 16:7. write *f.*
FOURSCORE *and five*. Jos. 14:10. 1 S. 22:18.
FOURSCORE *and six*. Ge. 16:16.
One hundred and FOURSCORE. Ge. 35:28.
Four hundred and FOURSCORE. 1 K. 6:1.
FOURSCORE *thousand*, *a.* 1 K. 5:15. 2 Ch. 2:18.
FOURSCORE *and seven thousand*, *a.* 1 Ch. 7:5.
A hundred FOURSCORE *and five thousand.*
2 K. 19:35. angel smote in camp of Assyria *-f.*-
FOURTEEN, *a.* Ge. 31:41. I served *f.* years
Nu. 29:13. *f* lambs, 17,20,23,29,32.
Jos. 13:36. Judah had *f.* cities with, 18:28.
1 K. 8:65. feast *f.* days || 1 Ch. 25:5. *f.* sons
2 Ch. 13:21. *f.* wives || Ez. 43:17. cubits
Mat. 1:17. Abr. to Dav. *f.* to Christ *f.*generations
2 Co. 12:2. *f.* years ago || Ga. 2:1. *f.* years
FOURTEEN *thousand*, *a.* Jb. 42:12. sheep
FOURTEEN *thousand* 700, *a.* Nu. 16:49.
FOURTEENTH, *a.* Ge. 14:5. *f.* year
2 K. 18:13. *f.* year of Hezekiah, Is. 36:1.
1 Ch. 24:13. the *f.* lot, 25:21. || Ez. 40:1.
Ac. 27:27. when the *f.* night was come
FOURTH, *a.* Ge. 2:14. *f.* river Euphrates
15:16. *f.* generation shall come hither
Ex. 20:5. visiting the iniquity of fathers to *f.* generation, 34:7. Nu. 14:18. De. 5:9.
28:20. *f.* row, 39:13. || Le. 19:24. *f.* year
Jos. 19:17. *f.* lot || 2 S. 3:4. *f.* son, 1 Ch. 3:2.
2 K. 10:30. *f.* generation || Ez. 10:14. the *f.*
Da. 2:40. *f.* kingdom || 3:25. form of the *f.*
Da. 7:7. *f.* beast, 19,23. || 11:2. *f.* richer than
Zch. 6:3. chariot || Mat. 14:25. in *f.* watch
Re. 4:7. *f.* beast || 6:7. seal || 8:12. angel
16:8. *f.* angel poured || 21:19. *f.* an emerald
FOURTH *year*. 1 K. 6:1,37. | 22:41. 2 K. 18:9.
2 Ch. 3:2. Jer. 25:1. | 28:1. | 36:1. | 45:1. | 46:2. | 51:59. Zch. 7:1.

Frankincense — Boswellia Serrata.

FOWL, *s.* [*any flying thing, from* fleon, *to fly.*]
Ge. 1:26. dominion over *f.* 28.
2:19. formed every *f.* || 7:23. destroyed
8:17. bring forth *f.* || 9:2. fear on *f.* 10.
Le. 7:26. *f.* or beast || 11:46. law of *f.*
De. 4:17. winged *f.* || Jb. 28:7. no *f.* knoweth
Ps. 8:8. over the *f.* || 148:10. flying *f.* praise
Jer. 9:10. *f.* of heavens || Ez. 17:23. dwell *f.*
Ez. 39:17. speak to *f.* || 44:31. not eat torn *f.*
Da. 7:6. on the back of it four wings of a *f.*
FOWLS, *s.* Ge. 7:3. take of *f.* || 15:11. *f.* came
Le. 1:14. sacrifice be of *f.* || 11:13. *f.* in abom.
De. 14:20. clean *f.* || 28:26. meat to all *f.*
1 S. 17:44. I will give thy flesh to the *f.* 46.
1 K. 4:33. spake of *f.* || 14:11. *f.* eat, 16:4. | 21:24.
Ne. 5:18. also *f.* || Jb. 12:7. ask the *f.* they
Ps. 50:11. know all *f.* || 78:27. he rained *f.*
Is. 18:6. left to the *f.* || Da. 4:14. let *f.* get from
Mat. 6:26. *f.* sow not || 13:4. Mk. 4:4. Lu. 8:5.
Mk. 4:32. *f.* may lodge under it, Lu. 13:19.
Lu.12:24. better than *f.* || Ac. 10:12. were *f.* 11:6.
Re. 19:17. cried to *f.* || 21. all the *f.* filled
FOWLS *of the heaven*. Jb. 35:11. wiser
Ps. 79:2. meat to *f.*- || 104:12. *f.*- habitation
Jer. 7:33. carcasses meat for, 16:4. | 19:7. | 34:20.
15:3. I will appoint the *f. of heaven* to destroy
Ez. 29:5. for meat to *f.*- || 31:6. *f.*- their nests
32:4. *f.*- remain on thee || 38:20. *f.*- shake
Da. 2:38. *f.*- given to Nebuchadnezzar
Ho. 2:18. with *f.*- 4:3. || 7:12. down as the *f.*-
Zph. 1:3. consume *f.*- || Lu. 13:19. *f.*- lodged
FOWLER, S, *s.* Ps. 91:3. from snare of *f.* 124:7.
Pr. 6:5. hand of the *f.* || Jer. 5:†26. prey as *f.*
Ho. 9:8. the prophet is a snare of a *f.* in his ways
FOX, ES, *s. A well-known crafty animal, called in* Heb. Shual, *in* Gr. Alopēx. *To them are compared heretics*, Song 2:15. *False prophets*, Ez. 13:4. *Wicked tyrants*, Lu. 13:32.
Jud. 15:4. Samson caught three hundred *f.*
Ne. 4:3. a *f.* shall break || Ps. 63:10. portion for *f.*
Song 2:15. take the *f.* || La. 5:18. *f.* walk on it
Ez. 13:4. prophets like *f.* || Lu. 13:32. tell that *f.*
Mat. 8:20. the *f.* have holes, the birds, Lu. 9:59.
FRAGMENTS, *s.* Mat. 14:20. Mk. 6:43. | 8:19, 20. Lu. 9:17. Jn. 6:12,13.
FRAIL, *a.* Ps. 39:4. know how *f.* I am
FRAME, S, *v.* and *s.* Jud. 19:6. not *f.* to pron.
Ps. 103:14. he knoweth our *f.* || Jer. 7:†18.
Jer. 18:†3. he wrought a work on the *f.*
11. behold I *f.* evil || 44:†17. *f.* of heaven
Ez. 40:2. *f.* of a city || Ho. 5:4. not *f.* to turn
FRAMED, *p.* Is. 29:16. shall the thing *f.* say
Ep. 2:21. building *f.* || He. 11:3. worlds were *f*
FRAMETH, *v.* Ps. 50:19. || 94:20. *f.* mischief
FRANKINCENSE,* *s. A precious gum.*
Ex. 30:34. pure *f.* Le. 2:1,15. | 5:11. | 24:7
Nu. 5:15. 1 Ch. 9:29. Ne. 13:5,9.
Song 3:6.||4:6. hill of *f.* || 14. trees of *f.* Mat. 2:11.
Re. 18:13. no man buyeth their *f.* wine and
FRANKLY, *ad.* Lu. 7:42. he *f.* forgave them
FRAUD, *s.* Ps. 10:7. Is. 30:†12. Ja. 5:4.
FRAY, *v.* De. 28:26. Jer. 7:33. Zch. 1:21
FRECKLED, *p.* Le. 13:39. it is a *f.* spot
FREE, *a.* Ex. 21:2. shall go out *f.* 5,11,26,27
De. 15:12. Jer. 34:9,14.
Le. 19:20. not be put to death, because she not *f*
De. 15:13. sendest him *f.* 18. || 24:5. *f.* at home
1 S. 17:25. *f.* in Israel || 1 Ch. 9:33. singers *f.*
2 Ch. 29:31. as many as were of *f.* heart offered
Jb. 3:19. servant *f.* || 39:5. sent wild ass *f.*
Ps. 51:12. *f.* spirit || 88:5. *f.* among dead || 105:20
Is. 58:6. oppressed go *f.* || Jer. 34:9. let go *f.* 11
Mat. 15:6. he shall be *f.* || 17:26. children *f.*
Jn. 8:32. truth make you *f.* 33. || 36. *f.* indeed
Ac. 22:28. and Paul said, But I was *f.* born
Ro. 5:15. *f.* gift, 16:18. || 6:18. *f.* from sin, 22.
7:3. *f.* from the law || 8:2. *f.* from the law of sin
1 Co. 7:21. be made *f.* use it || 9:1. am I not *f.*
9:19. though I be *f* || 12:13. whether bond or *f*
Ga. 3:28. there is neither bond nor *f.* Col. 3:11
4:26. Jerus. is *f.* || 31. of the *f.* || 5:1. made us *f*
Ep. 6:8. bond or *f.*||2 Th. 3:1.word have *f.* course
1 Pe. 2:16. as *f.* || Re. 13:16. *f.* and bond, 19:18.
FREED, *p.* Jos. 9:23. none be *f.* || Ro. 6:7.
FREEDOM, *s.* Le. 19:20. Ac. 22:28.
FREELY, *ad.* Ge. 2:16. thou mayst *f.* eat
Nu. 11:5. fish we did eat *f.* || 1 S. 14:30.
Ezr. 2:68. offered *f* 7:15. Ps. 54:6.
Ho. 14:4. I will love them *f.* || Mat. 10:8. *f.* give
Ac.2:29. *f.* speak || 26:26. before whom I speak *f*
Ro. 3:24. justified *f.* || 8:32. *f.* give us all
1 Co. 2:12. *f.* given us || 2 Co. 11:7. preached *f.*
Re. 21:6. I'll give of the fountain of life *f* 22:17
FREEMAN, *s.* 1 Co. 7:22. Re. 6:15.
FREE-*Offerings*, *s.* Ex. 36:3. Am. 4:5.
FREQUENT, *a.* Pr. 27:†6. 2 Co. 11:23.
FREE-*Will*, *s.* Ezr. 7:13. of their *f.*- go up
FREE-*Will-Offering*, *s.* Le. 22:21,23. | 23:38
Nu. 29:39. De. 12:6,17. 2 Ch. 31:14. Ezr. 1:4
| 3:5. | 7:16. | 8:26. Ps. 119:108
FREE-WOMAN, *s.* Ga. 4:22,23,30,31.
FRESH, *a.* Nu. 11:8. taste of *f.* oil || Ps. 92:10
Jb.29:20. glory was *f.* || Ja. 3:12. salt water and *f*
FRESHER, *a.* Jb. 33:25. *f.* than a child's
FRET, *v.* Le. 13:55. || 1 S. 1:6. to make her *f.*
Ps. 37:1. *f.* not thyself, 7,8. Pr. 24:19.
Is. 8:21. when they be hungry they shall *f.*
FRETTED, ETH, *v.* Pr. 19:3. Ez. 16:43.
FRETTING, *a.* Le. 13:51. *f.* leprosy, 52. | 14:44
FRIEND, *s.* Ge. 38:20. sent kid by his *f.*
Ex. 33:11. God spake to Moses as a man to his *f*
De. 13:6. if *f.* entice || Jud. 14:20. used as his *f*
2 S. 13:3. Ammon had a *f.* name was Jonadab
15:37. Hushai, David's *f* came into, 16:16.
16:7. is this thy kindness to thy *f.*? why
1 K. 4:5. the king's *f.* || 2 Ch. 20:7. Abr. thy *f.*
Jb. 6:14. pity from his *f.* || 27. dig a pit for *f.*
Ps. 35:14. been my *f.* || 41:9. my familiar *f.*
88:18. lover and *f.* hast put far from me
Pr. 6:1. if surety for *f.* || 3. make sure thy *f.*
17:17. a *f.* loveth || 18. surety in presence of *f*
18:24. *f.* that sticketh closer || 19:6. every man
22:11. king be his *f.* || 27:6. wounds of a *f.*
27:9. *f.* by hearty counsel || 10. thy own *f.*
14. blesseth his *f.* || 17. countenance of his *f.*
Song 5:16. this is my *f.* || Is. 41:8. Abra. my *f.*
Jer. 6:21. *f.* shall perish || 19:9. eat flesh of his *f*
Ho.3:1.beloved of her *f.* || Mi. 7:5. trust not in *f.*
Mat. 11:19. behold a *f.* of publicans, Lu. 7:34.
20:13. *f.* I do thee no wrong||22:12. *f.* how camest
26:50. Jesus said, *f.* wherefore art thou come
Lu. 11:5. say, *f.* lend me, 6:8. || 14:10. *f.* go up
Jn. 3:29. the *f.* of the bridegroom rejoiceth
11:11. *f.* Lazarus || 19:12. art not Cesar's *f.*
Ac. 12:13. Blastus their *f.* || Ja. 2:23. *f.* of God
Ja. 4:4. a *f.* of the world is the enemy of God
FRIENDLY, *ad.* Jud. 19:3. to speak *f.* to her
Ru. 2:13. spoken *f.* || Pr. 18:24. show himself *f*
FRIENDS, *s.* 2 S. 19:6. and hatest thy *f.*
Jb. 2:11. Job's three *f.* || 19:21. O ye my *f.*
Pr. 14:20. rich hath many *f.* || 16:28. chief *f.*
Song 5:1. eat O *f.* || Jer. 20:4. terror to thy *f.* 6
Zch. 13:6. wounded in the house of my *f.*
Lu. 14:12. call not thy *f.* || 15:6,9,29.
16:9. *f.* of the mammon || 23:12. were made *f.*
Jn. 15:13. life for his *f.* || 14. ye are my *f.* 15.
FRIENDSHIP, *s.* Pr. 22:24. Ja. 4:4.
FRINGE, S, *s.* Nu. 15:38,39. De. 22:12.
To and FRO. Ge. 8:7. raven went *-f.*
2 K. 4:35. Elisha walked in the house *-f.*
Jb. 1:7. going *-f.* 2:2. || 7:4. full of tossing *-f.*
13:25. leaf driven *-f.* || Ps. 107:27. reel *-f.* like
Pr. 21:6. vanity tossed *-f.* || Is. 24:20. reel *-f*
Is. 33:4. running *-f.* || 49:21. removing *-f.*
Ez. 27:19. going *-f.* || Zch. 1:10. to walk *-f.*
Zch.1:11. we walked *-f.* 6:7. || Ep. 4:14.tossed *-f*

* *See engraving, preceding column.*

FROGS, *s.* Ex. 8:2,7. Ps. 78:45. | 105:30.
Re. 16:13. I saw three unclean spirits like *f.*

Common Egyptian Frog — Rana Punctata.

FROM, *pr.* 1 S. 6:5. Mat. 4:25.
FRONT, *s.* 2 S. 10:9. 2 Ch. 3:4. *f.* of house
FRONTIERS, *s.* Ez. 25:9.
FRONTLETS, *s. Pieces of parchment on which the* Jews *wrote four passages of the law, in four compartments, and bound them with strings on their foreheads, arms,* &c. *On the first compartment, they wrote* Ex. 13:2—10. *On the second,* Ex. 13:11—16. *On the third,* Dc. 6:4—9. *On the fourth,* De. 11:13—21. *Their use was to preserve in memory.*
Ex. 13:16. be for *f.* || De. 6:8. be as *f.* 11:18.
FROST, *s.* Ge. 31:40. and the *f.* by night
Ex. 16:14. round thing as small as the hoar *f.*
Jb. 37:10. by breath of God *f.* is given || 38:29.
Ps. 78:47. || 147:16. hoar *f.* || Jer. 36:30.
FROWARD, *a.* De. 32:20. a *f.* generation
2 S. 22:27. with *f.* show thyself *f.* Ps. 18:26.
Jb. 5:13. counsel of *f.* || Ps. 101:4. a *f.* heart
Pr. 2:12. speaketh *f.* things || 15. *f.* in their paths
3:32. *f.* is abomination || 4:21. a *f.* mouth, 6:12.
8:13. *f.* mouth do I hate || 10:31. *f.* tongue
11:20. a *f.* heart, 17:20. || 16:28. a *f.* man, 30.
21:8. *f.* and strange | 22:5. snares in way of *f.*
1 Pe. 2:18. servants be subject to the *f.*
FROWARDLY, *ad.* Is. 57:17. he went on *f.*
FROWARDNESS, *s.* Pr 2:14. | 6:14. | 10:32.
FROZEN, *p.* Jb. 38:30. face of deep is *f.*
FRUIT, *s. is the product of the earth, trees, plants,* &c. Put for, (1) *The refreshing influences and graces of the Holy Spirit,* Ga. 5:22. (2) *A holy life and conversation,* Ro. 6:22.
Ge. 4:3. Cain brought of the *f.* of the ground
30:2. hath withheld from thee the *f.* of womb
Ex. 21:22. so that her *f.* depart from her
Le. 19:24. *f.* shall be holy || 25:19. yield her *f.*
Nu 13:26. showed them the *f.* of the land
De. 7:13. bless the *f.* of thy land || 28:4,11,18.
2 K. 19:30. shall bear *f.* upward, Is. 37:31.
Ne. 9:25. and *f.* trees in abundance, 10:35,37.
Ps. 1:3. that bringeth forth *f.* in his season
21:10. *f.* destroy || 72:16 *f.* thereof shall shake
92:14. *f.* in old age || 104:13. satisfied with *f.*
127:3. *f.* of womb is his reward || 132:11.
Pr. 8:19. my *f.* is better than fine gold || 10:16.
11:30. *f.* of righteous a tree of life, 12:12.
12:14. satisfied by the *f.* of his mouth, 18:20.
31:16. with the *f.* of her hand, 31.
Song 2:3. his *f.* was sweet || 8:11. for the *f.* 12.
Is 3:10. *f.* of their doings || 4:2. *f.* be excellent
10:12 I will punish the *f.* || 13:18. no pity on *f.*
27:9. *f.* to take away his sin || 28:4. as hasty *f.*
57:19. *f.* of lips, peace || 65:21. eat the *f.*
Jer. 6:19. *f.* of their thoughts || 11:16. of goodly *f.*
17:8. nor cease from yielding *f.* || 32:19. *f.* of
Ez. 34:27. tree yield her *f* 36:8.
Da. 4:12. *f.* thereof much || 14. scatter his *f.*
Zc. 10:1. *f.* to himself || 14:8. from me is thy *f.*
Mi. 6:7. *f.* of my body, for the sin of my soul
7:13. land desolate for the *f.* of their doings
Ha. 3:17. nor *f.* in the vine || Hag. 1:10.
Mat. 3:10. bringeth not good *f.* 7:19. Lu. 3:9.
7:17. every good tree bringeth forth good *f.* 18.
12:33. *f.* good, for the tree is known by his *f.*
21:19. let no *f.* grow on thee || 26:29. *f.* of vine
Mk. 4:7. it yielded no *f.* || 8. and did yield *f.*
12:2. might receive the *f.* of the vineyard
Lu. 1:42. blessed is the *f.* of thy womb
8:14. no *f.* to perfection || 15. *f.* with patience
13:9. if it bear *f.* well, if not cut it down
Jn. 4:36. *f.* to life eternal || 12:24. much *f.*
15:2. purgeth it, that it may bring more *f.*
4. cannot bear *f.* of itself || 5. much *f.* 8.
16. forth *f.* and that your *f.* should remain
Ac. 2:30. of the *f.* of his loins he would raise
Ro. 1:13. some *f.* among you || 6:21. what *f.* had
6:22. *f.* to holiness || 7:4. *f.* unto God
7:5. *f.* to death || 15:28. sealed to them this *f.*
Ga. 5:22. but the *f.* of the Spirit is love, joy
Ep. 5:9. the *f.* of the Spirit is in all goodness
Ph. 1:22. *f.* of my labor || 4:17. I desire *f.*
Col. 1:6. and bringeth forth *f.* as it doth in you
He. 12:11. peaceable *f.* || 13:15. offer *f.* of our lips
Ja 3:18. *f.* of righteousness || 5:7. *f.* of earth, 18.
Ju. 12. trees without *f.* || Re. 22:2. *f.* every month
FRUIT-*Trees*, *s.* Ge. 1:11,12. Ne. 9:25.
FRUITFUL, *a.* Ge. 1:22. be *f.* 28. | 8:17. | 9:1,7.
Ge. 17:6. thee exceeding *f.* || 20. Ishmael *f.* || 48:4.
26:22. we shall be *f.* || 28:3. and make thee *f.*
35:11. be *f.* || 49:22. Joseph is a *f.* bough
Ex. 1:7. Israel were *f.* || Le. 26:9. make you *f.*
Ps. 107:34. turns a *f.* land || 128:3. wife a *f.* vine
Is. 5:1. in a *f.* hill || 32:12. lament for *f.* vine
Jer. 4:26. lo, the *f.* place || 23:3. they shall be *f.*
Ez. 19:10. she was *f.* || Ho. 13:15. tho' he be *f.*
Ac. 14:17. gave us *f.* seasons || Col. 1:10. being *f.*
FRUITS, *s.* Ge. 43:11. take of the best *f.*
Ex. 22:19. offer first ripe *f.* || 23:10. gather the *f.*
Le. 25:22. till *f.* come in || 26:20. yield *f.*
De. 33:14. for the precious *f.* brought forth
2 K. 19:29. plant vineyards and eat the *f.*
Jb. 31:39. if I have eaten *f.* without money
Ps. 107:37. *f.* of increase || Ec. 2:5. all kind of *f.*
Song 4:13. pleasant *f.* 16. 7:13. || 6:11. *f.* of valley
Is. 33:9. shake off their *f.* || La. 4:9 for want of *f.*
Ma. 3:11. destroy the *f.* of your ground
Mat. 3:8. bring *f.* meet for repentance, Lu. 3:8.
7:16. ye shall know them by their *f.* 20.
21:41. render him the *f.* in their seasons, 43.
Lu. 12:17. no room where to bestow my *f.* 18.
2 Co. 9:10. *f.* of righteousness, Phil. 1:11.
2 Ti. 2:6. husbandman first partaker of the *f.*
Ja. 3:17. wisdom from above is full of good *f.*
Re. 18:14. *f.* thy soul lusted || 22:2. twelve *f.*
Summer FRUITS, *s.* 2 S. 16:1. Is. 16:9.
Jer. 40:10,12. | 48:32. || Mi. 7:1. gathered the *f.*
FRUSTRATE, ETH, *v.* Ezr. 4:5. *f.* their purpose
Ps. 33:†10. || Is. 44:25. *f.* tokens of the liars
Mk. 7:19. full well ye *f.* || Ga. 2:21. I do not *f.*
FRYED, *p.* Le. 7:12. cakes *f.* | 1 Ch. 23:29.
FRYING-PAN, *s.* Le. 2:7. | 9:7.
FUEL, *s.* Is. 9:5. *f.* of fire, 19. || Ez. 15:4. | 21:32.
FUGITIVE, *s.* Ge. 4:12. *f.* and vagabond, 14.
FUGITIVES, *s.* Jud. 12:4. *f.* of Ephraim
2 K. 25:11. Is. 15:5. Ez. 17:21.
FULFIL, *v.* Ge. 29:27. *f.* her week, and we
Ex. 5:13. *f.* your works || 23:26. days I will *f.*
1 K. 2:27. *f.* word of L. || 1 Ch. 22:13. heed to *f.*
2 Ch. 36:21. to *f.* 70 years || Jb. 39:2. months they *f.*
Ps. 20:4. *f.* all thy counsel || 5. *f.* all thy petitions
145:19. will *f.* the desire of them that fear him
Mat. 3:15. to *f.* all righteousness || 5:17. but to *f.*
Ac. 13:22. David, which shall *f.* all my will
Ro. 2:27. if it *f.* the law || 13:14. to *f.* the lusts
Ga. 5:16. not *f.* the lusts || 6:2. so *f.* the law
Ep. 4:†10. *f.* all things || Phil. 2:2. *f.* ye my joy
Col. 1:25. to *f.* the word || 4:17. *f.* the ministry
2 Th. 1:11. *f.* all good pleasure of his goodness
Ja. 2:8. if ye *f.* the royal law, ye do well
Re. 17:17. put in their hearts to *f.* his will
FULFILLED, *p* Ge. 25:24. days *f.* 29:21.
| 50:30. Ex. 7:25. Le. 12:4. Nu. 6:13. 2 S. 7:12. La. 4:18. Ez. 5:2. Lu. 2:43.
Ex. 5:14. wherefore have ye not *f.* your task
2 S. 14:22. the king hath *f.* the request
1 K. 8:15. with his hand *f.* it, 24. 2 Ch. 6:15.
Ezr. 1:1. word of Lord *f.* La 2:17. Lu. 1:20.
Jb. 36:17 hast *f.* the judgment of the wicked
Da. 4:33. the thing was *f.* || 10:3. three weeks *f.*
Mat. 1:22. that it might be *f.* 2:15,23. | 8:17. |
12:17. | 13:35. | 21:4. | 27:35. Jn. 12:38. | 15:25.
| 17:12. | 18:9,32. | 19:24,28,36.
2:17. then was *f.* 27:9. || 5:18. till all be *f.*
13:14. *f.* prophecy of Esaias || 24:34. till all be *f.*
Mk. 1:15. the time is *f.* || 13:4. these things be *f.*
Lu. 21:22. all things may be *f.* || 24. times *f.*
22:16. till it be *f.* || 24:44. must be *f.* which
Jn. 3:29. my joy is *f.* || 17:13. my joy *f.* in
Ac. 3:18. he hath so *f.* || 12:25. *f.* their ministry
13:25. *f.* his course || 27. they have *f.* them
29. *f.* all || 33. *f.* the same to us || 14:26. work *f.*
Ro. 8:4. be *f.* in us || 13:8. hath *f.* the law
2 Co. 10:6. obedience is *f.* || Ga. 5:14. law is *f.*
Re. 6:11. killed as they were, should be *f.*
15:8. till 7 plagues were *f.* || 17:17. words *f.*
20:3. deceive no more, till 1000 years be *f.*
FULFILLING. Ps. 148:8. Ro. 13:10. Ep. 2:3.
FULL, *a.* signifies, (1) *The infinite treasures of grace and mercy that dwell in the Sacred Trinity,* Jn. 1:14,16. Ep. 3:19. (2) *Strong in the grace of Christ,* He. 5:14. (3) *The complete and perfect portion of glory which the saints shall enjoy,* 2 Jn. 8. It also denotes, (1) *Self-sufficiency,* Lu. 6:25. (2) *The complete misery of those who die in sin,* Re. 15:7. | 16:10.
Ge. 15:16. iniquity of the Amorites is not yet *f.*
Ex. 16:3. when we did eat bread to the *f* 8.
22:3. *f.* restitution || Le. 19:29. land be *f.* of
Le. 26:5. ye shall eat your bread to the *f.*
De. 6:11. houses *f.* of all good things, thou
11:15. eat and be *f.* || 34:9. Joshua *f.* of spirit of wisdom
Jud. 16:27. house was *f.* of men and women
Ru. 1:21. I went out *f.* || 2:12. a *f.* reward
1 S. 18:27. gave in *f.* tale || 27:7. a *f.* year
2 K. 3:16. *f.* of ditches || 4:6. when vessels were *f.*
6:17. *f.* of horses || 7:15. *f.* of garments || 10:21.
1 Ch. 21:22. for *f.* price, 24. || 23:1. and *f.* of days
Est. 3:5. then was Haman *f.* of wrath, 5:9.
Jb. 5:26. in a *f.* age || 7:4. I am *f.* of tossings
10:15. I am *f.* of confusion || 11:2. man *f.* of talk
14:1. *f.* of trouble || 20:11. bones are *f.* of the sins
21:23. died in his *f.* strength || 24. *f.* of milk
32:18. I am *f.* of matter || 36:16. *f.* of fatness
42:17. so Job died, being old and *f.* of days
Ps. 10:7. his mouth is *f.* of cursing, Ro. 3:14.
17:14. *f.* of children || 26:10. hand *f.* of bribes
29:4. voice *f.* of majesty || 33:5. *f.* of goodness
48:10. thy right hand is *f.* of righteousness
65:9. with the river of G. which is *f.* of water
69:20. I am *f.* of heaviness || 73:10. a *f.* cup
74:20. are *f.* of the habitations of cruelty
75:8. and the wine is red, it is *f.* of mixture
78:25. meat to the *f.* || 88:3. *f.* of troubles
104:16. *f.* of sap || 24. earth is *f.* of thy riches
119:64. *f.* of mercy || 127:5. quiver *f.* of them
144:13. that our garners may be *f.* affording
Pr. 27:7. *f.* soul loathes || 20. hell never *f.*
30:9. lest I be *f.* and deny || Ec. 1:7. sea is not *f*
Ec. 1:8. *f.* of labor, 4:6. || 9:3. heart *f* of evil
10:14. a fool is *f.* of words || 11:3. clouds *f.* of rain
Is. 1:11. I am *f.* || 15. *f.* of blood || 21. of judgment
2:7. land *f.* of silver, *f.* of horses || 8. *f.* of idols
6:3. *f.* of his glory || 11:9. *f.* of knowledge of L.
13:21. *f.* of doleful || 22:2. *f.* of stirs || 7. chariots
25:6. *f.* of marrow || 28:8. *f.* of vomit and filth.
30:27. *f.* of indignation || 51:20. *f.* of the fury
Jer. 4:12. a *f.* wind || 5:7. fed them to the *f.* they
5:27. as cage is *f.* of birds || 6:11. *f.* of the fury
23:10. for the land is *f.* of adulterers
28:3. two *f.* years, 11. || 35:5. pots *f.* of wine
La. 1:1. *f.* of people || 3:30. *f.* with reproach
Ez. 7:23. land is *f.* of crimes, city *f.* of violence
9:9. land is *f.* of blood, city is *f.* of perverseness
28:12. *f.* of wisdom || 39:19. eat till ye be *f.*
Da. 3:19. *f.* of fury || 10:2. three *f.* weeks
Jo. 2:24. floors shall be *f.* || 3:13. press is *f.*
Mi. 3:8. I am *f.* of power || 6:12. *f.* of violence
Ha. 3:3. *f.* of his praise || Zch. 8:5. streets *f.* of boys
Mat. 6:22. body shall be *f.* of light, Lu. 11:36.
23:25. *f.* of extortion || 28. *f.* of hypocrisy
Lu. 4:1. *f.* of the H. G. Ac. 6:3,5. | 7:55. | 11:24.
6:25. woe to you that are *f.* || 16:20. *f.* of sores
Jn. 1:14. *f.* of grace || 15:11. joy might be *f.*
Ac. 2:13. *f.* of new wine || 28. *f.* of joy with
9:36. *f.* of good works || 13:10. O *f.* of all subtlety
Ro. 1:29. *f.* of envy || 15:14. *f.* of goodness
1 Co. 4:8. now ye are *f.* || Phil. 2:26. *f.* of heav.
Phil. 4:12. both to be *f.* and to be || 18. I am *f.*
Col. 2:2. riches of *f.* assurance || 2 Ti. 4:5. *f.* proof
He. 5:14. *f.* age || 6:11. *f.* assurance of hope, 10:22.
Ja. 3:8. *f.* of deadly poison || 17. *f.* of mercy
1 Pe. 1:8. *f.* of glory || 2 Pe. 2:14. *f.* of adultery
1 Jn. 1:4. joy may be *f.* || 2 Jn. 8. a *f.* reward
Re. 4:6. *f.* of eyes, 8. || 5:8. vials *f.* of odors
15:7. *f.* of the wrath || 16:10. *f.* of darkness
17:3. *f.* names || 4. abominations || 21:9. last pla.
FULLER, *s.* 2 K. 18:17. *f.* field, Is. 7:3. | 36:2.
Ma. 3:2. and *f.* soap || Mk. 9:3. no *f.* on earth
FULLY, *ad.* Nu. 14:24. Caleb followed me *f.*
1 K. 11:6. Solomon went not *f.* after the Lord
Ec. 8:11. heart of sons of men is *f.* set to do evil
Na. 1:10. stubble *f.* dry || Ac. 2:1. Pentecost *f.* come
Ro. 4:21. *f.* persuaded, 14:5. || 15:19. *f.* preached
2 Ti. 3:10. *f.* known my doctrine || 4:17. preach.
Re. 14:8. thrust in the sickle, grapes are *f.* ripe
FULNESS, *s.* Nu. 18:27. *f.* of the wine-press
De. 33:16. things of the earth, and *f.* thereof
1 Ch. 16:32. sea roar, and *f.* thereof, Ps. 96:11
| 98:7.
Jb. 20:22. in *f.* of his sufficiency be in straits
Ps. 16:11. in thy presence *f.* of joy, at thy
24:1. earth is the L.'s and its *f.* 1 Co. 10:26,28.
50:12. world is mine, and *f.* thereof, 89:11.
Ez. 16:49. *f.* of bread || Jn. 1:16. of his *f.* have
Ro. 11:12. how much more their *f.* || 25. of Gen.
15:29. *f.* of gospel || Ga. 4:4. *f.* of time was come
Ep. 1:10. *f.* of times || 23. *f.* of him that filleth
3:19. filled with *f.* of God || 4:13. *f.* of Christ
Col. 1:19. all *f.* dwell || 2:9. the *f.* of the Godhead
FUNDAMENT, *s.* Jud. 3:†22.
FURBISH, ED. Jer. 46:4. Ez. 21:9,11.
FURY, *s.* signifies, (1) *Rage, anger, madness,* Ge. 27:44. (2) *The exceeding hot displeasure of God with sinners,* Jb. 20:23.
Ge. 27:44. tarry, till thy brother's *f.* turn away
Le. 26:28. I will walk contrary to you in *f.*
Jb. 20:23. God shall cast *f.* of his wrath on him
Is. 27:4. *f.* is not in me || 34:2. *f.* on their armies
51:13. the *f.* of the oppressor || 17. cup of his *f.*
20. *f.* of the L. || 22. dregs of the cup of my *f.*
59:18. *f.* to his adversar. || 63:3. trample in my *f.*
63:5. my *f.* it upheld me || 6. drunk in my *f.*
66:15 L. will come to render his anger with *f*
Jer. 4:4. lest my *f.* || 6:11. full of *f.* of the Lord
21:5. against you in *f.* || 12. lest my *f.* go out
23:19. a whirlwind is gone forth in *f.* 30:23.
25:15. wine cup of *f.* || 32:31. provocation of *f.*
33:5. slain in my *f.* || 36:7. great is the *f.*
La. 4:11. the Lord hath accomplished his *f.*
Ez. 5:13. *f.* to rest, accomplished my *f.* 6:12.
15. judgments in *f.* || 8:18. I will deal in *f.*
13:13. rent in *f.* || 16:38. blood in *f.* || 42. *f.* to rest
19:12. plucked in *f.* || 20:33. *f.* poured out
21:17. and I will cause my *f.* to rest, 24:13.
22:20. gather you in *f.* || 24:8. *f.* to come up
25:14. according to my *f.* || 36:6. spoken in *f.*
38:18. that my *f.* shall come up in my face
Da. 3:13. in *f.* commanded, 19. || 8:6. ran in *f.*
9:16. *f.* be turned || 11:44. go forth with *f.*
Mi. 5:15. I'll execute *f.* || Zch. 8:2. with great *f*
FURIOUS, *a.* Fr. 22:24. | 29:22. Ez. 5:15.
25:17. Da. 2:12. Na. 1:2.
FURIOUSLY, *ad.* 2 K. 9:10. Ez. 23:25

FURLONGS, *s.* 8*th of a mile, or* 40 *poles.*
Lu. 24:13. Emmaus from Jerusalem sixty *f.*
Jn. 6:19. | 11:18. Re. 14:20. | 21:16.
FURNACE, *s.* denotes, (1) *Sharp afflictions,*
Ez. 22:18,20,22. (2) *Hell, the place of endless torment,* Mat. 13:42.
Ge. 15:17. a smoking *f.* || 19:28. as smoke of a *f.*
Ex. 9:8. ashes of *f.* 10. || 19:18. as smoke of a *f.*
De. 4:20. the Lord hath taken you out of the *f.*
1 K. 8:51. from the midst of the *f.* Jer. 11:4.
Ps 12:6. tried in a *f.* || Pr.17:3. *f.* for gold, 27:21.
Is. 31:9. *f.* in Jerusalem || 48:10. *f.* of affliction
Ez. 22:18. dross in midst of *f.* || 20.tin ||22.silver
Da. 3:6. cast into midst of a burning fiery *f.* 11.
Mat. 13:42. and shall cast them into a *f.* 50.
Re. 1:15. burned in a *f.*||9:2. smoke of a great *f.*
FURNACES, *s.* Ne. 3:11. tower of *f.* 12:38.
FURNISH, ED. De. 15:14. *f.* him liberally
1 K. 9:11. *f.* Solomon || Ps. 78:19. can G. *f.* a
Pr. 9:2. *f.* her table || Is. 65:11. *f.* a drink-offer.
Jer. 46:19. *f.* thyself || Mat. 22:10. *f.* with guests
Mk. 14:15. a room *f.* || 2 Ti. 3:17. throughly *f.*
FURNITURE, *s.* Ge. 31:34. in the camels *f.*
Ex. 31:7. the tabernacle and his *f.* 39:33.
8. table and his *f.* || 9. altar with all his *f.*
35:14. his *f.* and his lamps || Na.2:9. pleasant *f.*
FURROW, S, *s.* Jb. 31:38. *f.* thereof || 39:10. bind
Ps. 65:10. settlest *f.* || 129:3. ploughers made *f.*
Ez. 17:7. water it by *f.* || 10. wither in the *f.*
Ho. 10:4. *f.* of the field||10. bind in two *f.*||12:11.
FURTHER, *ad.* Nu. 22:26. angel went *f.*
De. 20:8. speak *f.* || 1 S. 10:22. inquired *f.*
Jb. 38:11. but no *f.* || 40:5. I will proceed no *f.*
Ec.8:17. *f.* though a wise man||12:12. *f.* by these
Mat. 26:39. he went a little *f.* || 65. what *f.* need have we of witnesses, Mk. 14:63. Lu. 22:71.
Mk. 1:19. gone a little *f.* || 5:35. troublest any *f.*
Lu. 24:28. gone *f.* || Ac. 4:17. it spread no *f.*
Ac. 4:21. *f.* threatened || 12:3. proceeded *f.* to
21:28. *f.* he brought Greeks||24:4. not *f.* tedious || 27:28.
2 Ti. 3:9. proceed no *f.* || Ha.7:11. what *f.* need
FURTHER, *v.* Ps. 140:8. *f.* not his wicked de.
FURTHERANCE, *s.* Phil.1:12. *f.* of gospel||25.
FURTHERED, *p.* Ezr. 8:36. *f.* the people
FURTHERMORE, *ad.* Ex. 4:6. Ez. 8:6.

G.

GAAL, *An abomination.* Jud. 9:28,30
GAASH, *A tempest.* Jos. 24:30.
GABA, *A hill.* Jos. 18:24. Ezr. 2:26.
GABAI, *The back.* Ne. 11:8.
GABBATHA, *High or elevated.* In Greek, Lithostrotos, *i. e.* paved with stones Jn. 19:13.
GABRIEL, *A man of God,* or *God is my strength,* or *my strong God.* Da. 8:16. | 9:21.
Lu. 1:19. I am *G.* || 26. the angel *G.* was sent
GAD, *A band or troop,* or *happiness.*
Ge. 30:11. troop cometh: called his name *G.* 46:16. sons of *G.* Nu. 1:24. | 26:15. 1 Ch. 12:14. 49:19. *G.* a troop shall overcome him
Nu. 1:14. prince of *G.* Eliasaph, 2:14. | 7:42. 32:2. children of *G.* spake to Moses, 29:33. 34:14. *G.* received inherit. Jos. 13:28. | 18:7.
De. 33:20. of *G.* blessed be he that enlargeth *G.*
Jos. 4:12. *G.* passed over || 22:9. *G.* returned
1 S. 13:7. land of *G.* || 2 S. 24:5. river of *G.*
2 S. 24:11. to *G.* David's seer, 1 Ch. 21:9,18. 14. David said to *G.* || 19. to the saying of *G.*
1 Ch. 29:29. book of *G.* || 2 Ch. 29:25. com. of *G.*
Jer. 49:1. why inherit *G.*? || Ez. 48:27,34.
Tribe of GAD. Nu. 1:25. numbered of -*G.* 2:14. -*G.* set forward, 10:20. || 13:15. to spy 34:14. -*G.* received inheritance, Jos. 13:24.
Jos. 20:8. out of -*G.* Ramoth, 21:7. 1 Ch. 6:63.
Re. 7:5. of the -*G.* were sealed 12,000
GADITES. De. 3:12. Jos. 22:1. 2 S. 23:36. 2 K. 10:33. 1 Ch. 12:8. | 26:32.
GADARENES, *Walled or hedged about.* Mk. 5:1. Lu. 8:26,37.

Ancient Medal of Gadara.

GADDAH, *His happiness.* Jos. 15:27.
GADDEST, *v.* Jer. 2:36. why *g.* thou about
GADDI, *A kid,* or *my happiness.* Nu. 13:11.
GADDIEL, *The God of felicity,* or *God's kid.* Nu. 13:10.
GAHAM, *Who conducts them.* A person's name, Ge. 22:24.
GAHAR, *The coming out of heat.* Name of a person, Ez. 4:47.
GAIN, *s.* signifies, *Just or unjust profit; also spiritual advantage.* Pr. 3:14.
Jud. 5:19. the kings of Canaan took no *g.*
Jb. 22:3. is it *g.* to him to make thy way perf.
Pr. 1:19. every one greedy of *g.* 15:27.
3:14. *g.* thereof better || 28:8. and unjust *g.*
Is. 33:15. *g.* of oppres. || 56:11. every one for *g.*
Ez. 22:13. dishonest *g.* 27. Ha. 2:†9.
Da.11:39.rule over many, and divide land for *g.*
Ac. 16:16. brought her masters much *g.* 19:24.
2 Co. 12:17. did I make a *g.* of you? 18.
Phil. 1:21. to die is *g.* || 3:7. *g.* to me, I counted
1 Ti. 6:5. *g.* is godliness || 6. godliness is *g.*
Ja. 4:13. go to a city, buy, sell, and get *g.*
GAIN, *v.* Da. 2:6. would *g.* the time
Mat. 16:26. *g.* whole world, Mk. 8:36. Lu.9:25.
1 Co. 9:19. I might *g.* the more, 20,21,22.
GAINED, *p.* Jb. 27:8. hypocrite, tho' he hath *g.*
Ez. 22:12. thou hast greedily *g.* by extortion
Mat. 18:15. *g.* thy brother || 25:17. *g.* 2 tal. 22.
Lu. 19:16. *g.* ten pounds || 18. *g.* five pounds
Ac. 27:21. *g.* this harm || 2 Jn. 8. ye have *g.*
GAINS, *s.* Ac. 16:19. hope of their *g.* was gone
GAINSAY, ERS, *v.* and *s.* Lu. 21:15. Ti. 1:9.
GAINSAYING, *p.* Ac. 10:29. Ro. 10:21. Ti. 2:†9. Ju. 11.
GAIUS, *Earthly or joyful.*
Ac. 19:29. caught *G.* || 20:4. *G.* accompanied
Ro. 16:23. *G.* mine host saluteth you
1 Co. 1:14. baptized *G.* || 3 Jn. 1. well-beloved
GALAL, *A roll, or wheel.* 1 Ch. 9:15,16.
GALATIA, *White.* A province of *Lesser Asia.* Ac. 16:6. | 18:23. 1 Co. 16:1. Ga. 1:2. 2 Ti. 4:10. 1 Pe. 1:1.
GALATIANS. Ga. 3:1. O foolish *G.*
GALBANUM, *A gum issuing from the stem of an umbelliferous plant, growing in* Persia, Ex. 30:34.
GALEED, *The heap of witness.* Ge. 31:48.
GALILEE, *Revolution of the wheel.* A fruitful country, situate between *Libanus, Jordan, Samaria,* and the sea. Lower *Galilee* lay W. of *Jordan* and of the sea of *Tiberias.*
Jos. 20:7. they appointed Kedesh in *G.* 21:32.
1 K. 9:11,20. cities in *G.* || 2 K. 15:29. took
Is. 9:1. did most grievously afflict her in *G.*
Mat. 3:13. Jesus from *G.* to Jordan, Mk. 1:9. 4:15. *G.* of the Gentiles||18. sea of *G.* Mk.1:16. 15:29. nigh to sea of *G.* || 21:11. Jesus of *G.* 26:32. I will go before you into *G.* Mk. 14:28. 27:55. followed Jesus from *G.* Mk. 15:41. 28:7. he goeth before you into *G.* Mk. 16:7.
Lu. 4:14. returned into *G.* || 44. preached in *G.* 23:5. beginning from *G.* || 6. Pilate heard of *G.*
Jn. 7:41. shall Christ come out of *G.*? 52.
Ac. 1:11. ye men of *G.* || 5:37. Judas of *G.* 10:37. began from *G.* || 13:31. came from *G.*
GALILEAN, S. Mk. 14:70. art, Lu. 22:59.
Lu. 13:1. told of *G.* || 2. above all *G.*? || 26:3.
Jn. 4:45. *G.* received him || Ac 2:7. all *G.*
GALL, *s. A bitter juice, one of the humors in the body of man and beast.* It is put for, (1) *Sin,* De. 29:18. | 32:32. (2) *Desperate impiety,* Ac. 8:23. (3) *Great affliction,* Jb. 16:13. (4) *Wrong, injustice,* Am. 6:12.
De. 29:18. root beareth *g.* || 32:32. grapes of *g.*
Jb. 16:13. poureth out my *g.* || 20:14. *g.* of asps || 25.
Ps. 69:21. they gave me *g.* Mat. 27:34.
Jer. 8:14. given us water of *g.* 9:15. | 23:15.
La. 3:5. he hath compassed me with *g.* 19.
Am. 6:12. ye have turned judgment into *g.*
Ac. 8:23. I perceive thou art in *g.* of bitterness
GALLANT, S, *a.* Is. 33:21. Na. 2:†5.
GALLERY, IES, *s.* Song 7:5. Ez. 41:15. | 42:3.
GALLEY, *s.* Is. 33:21. no *g.* with oars
GALLIM, *Heaping together.* 1 S. 25:44. Is.10:30.
GALLIO, *Milky.* A deputy of *Achaia,* Ac.18:12.
GALLOWS, *s.* Est. 6:4. | 7:10. | 8:7. | 9:13,25.
GAMALIEL, *Reward;* or *camel of God.* Nu.1:10. | 2:20. | 7:54,59. Ac. 5:34. | 22:3.
GAMUL, *A recompense.* 1 Ch. 24:17.
GAMMADIMS, *Dwarfs.* Ez. 27:11.
GAP, S, *s.* Ez.13:5. not gone in||22:30. stand in
GAPED, *v.* Jb. 16:10. *g.* upon me, Ps. 22:13.
GARDEN, *s. The church is compared to a* garden, (1) *On account of her separation from mankind,* Song 4:12. (2) *Because a* garden *is naturally as barren as other ground before its cultivation,* Ep. 2:3. (3) *Whatever is excellent in a* garden, *is an effect of the gardener's skill and industry,* Jn. 15:4. 1 Co. 4:7. *The application is easy.* (4) *A* garden *is digged, cleaned, planted, and sowed, in order to its fruitfulness,* Jer. 4:3. 2 Co. 5:17. (5) *A* garden *is enclosed and walled about,* Jb. 1:10. Song 4:12. Is. 26:1. Zch. 2:5. (6) *The produce of a garden is excellent, voluable, and delightful,* Pr. 12:26. Ps. 147:11. (7) *Great cost, care, and pains are bestowed on a* garden, Pr. 4:23. Is. 27:3. (8) *The enlivening sun and refreshing showers of rain are necessary to the fruitfulness of a* garden, De. 32:1,2. Ma. 4:2. (9) *A* garden *is pleasant and delightful to walk in.* Song 5:2. Ez. 48:35. Re. 1:13. (10) *As* gardens *used to have fountains and streams running through, as four streams ran through* Paradise, *so the church is Christ's* Paradise *and his Spirit is a spring in the midst of it, to refresh and comfort believers,* Ps. 46:4. (11) Gardens *have the several seasons of the year, as summer, winter,* &c. Ps. 30:7. 1 Pe. 1:6.
Ge. 2:15. put him in the *g.* || 3:23. *g.* of Eden
13:10. as *g.* of the L. || De. 11:10. as *g.* of herbs
1 K. 21:2. for a *g.* of herbs || Jb. 8:16. in his *g.*
Song 4:12. a *g.* enclosed || 16. blow on my *g.*
5:1. I am come into my *g.* || 6:2. gone down, 11
Is. 1:8. as a lodge in a *g.* || 30. shall be as a *g.*
51:3. like the *g.* of God || 58:11. a watered *g.*
61:11. as the *g.* causeth things sown to grow
Jer. 31:12. their souls shall be as a watered *g*
La. 2:6. were of a *g.* || Ez. 28:13. Eden the *g.* of
Ez. 31:8. cedars in *g.* of G. || 9. trees || 36:35. like
Jo. 2:3. as *g.* of Eden || Lu. 13:9. east in his *g.*
Jn. 18:1. where was a *g.* || 26. see thee in the *g.*
19:41. there was a *g.* and in the *g.* a sepulchre
GARDENS, *s.* Nu. 24:6. tents as *g.* by the river
Ec.2:5. *g.* and orchards || Song 4:15. fountain of *g.*
Song 6:2. to feed in *g.* || 8:13. that dwellest in *g.*
Is.1:29. confounded for *g.* || 65:3. sacrificeth in *g.*
66:17. purify themselves in *g.* || Jer. 29:5. plant
Am.4:9. when *g.* increased ||9:14. make *g.* and eat
GARDENER, *s.* Jn. 20:15. him to be the *g.*
GAREB, *Gall.* A hill. Called so, as is supposed, from leprous persons dwelling there. It was on the north-west side of the city. Some think it to be *Calvary.* 1 Ch. 11:40. Jer. 31:39.
GARLANDS, *s.* Ac. 14:13. priests brought *g.*
GARLIC, *s.* Nu. 11:5. we remember the *g.*
GARMENT, *s.* put for, *A holy disposition and a godly life.* Mat. 22:11,12. Re. 3:4. | 16:15.
Ge. 9:23. took a *g.* and || 25:25. like a hairy *g.*
39:12. Joseph he left his *g.* ||15. and fled out, 18.
39:16. she laid up his *g.* till her lord came home
Le.13:51. if plague be spread in the *g.* 59. | 14:55
19:19. nor a *g.* mingled come on thee, De. 21:11
De. 22:5. a man shall not put on a woman's *g.*
Jos.7:21. Babylonish *g.* ||24. the silver, and the *g.*
Jud. 8:25. they spread a *g.* and cast earrings
2 S. 13:8. Tamar had a *g.* of divers colors, 19.
Ezr. 9:3. when I heard this, I rent my *g.* 5.
Est.8:15. *g.* of fine linen || Jb. 13:28. *g.* moth-eaten
Jb. 30:18. is my *g.* changed || 38:9. cloud the *g.*
38:14. stand as a *g.* || 41:13. discover face of his *g.*
Ps. 69:11. sackcloth my *g.* || 73:6. covereth as a *g.*
102:26. wax old like a *g.* ||Is.50:9. | 51:6. He.1:11.
104:2. coveredst with light, as with a *g.* || 6 deep
109:18. with cursing as a *g.* || 19. be to him as *g*
Pr. 20:16. take his *g.* that is surety, 27:13.
25:20. taketh away a *g.* ||30:4. bound waters in *g.*
Is.51:8. eat like a *g.* || 61:3. *g.* of praise for spirit of
Jer. 43:12. putteth on his *g.* || Ez. 18:7. naked, 16.
Da. 7:9. *g.* white as snow || Mi. 2:8. pull off *g.*
Hag.2:12. skirt of his *g.* ||Zch.13:4. nor a rough *g.*
Ma. 2:16. one covereth violence with his *g.*
Mat. 9:16. new cloth to old *g.* Mk. 2:21. Lu.5:36
20. hem of his *g.* 14:36. Mk. 5:27. Lu. 8:44.
22:11. a man who had not on a wedding *g.*
Mk. 10:50. and he, casting away his *g.* rose
13:16. to take up his *g.* || 16:5. a long white *g.*
Lu.22:36. let him sell his *g.* || Ac.12:8. cast thy *g.*
Jn. 23. *g.* spotted || Re. 1:13. *g.* down to his feet
GARMENTS, *s.* Ge. 35:2. change your *g.*
38:14. Tamar put *g.* off || 49:11. washed his *g.*
Ex. 28:2. holy *g.* for Aaron, 31:10. Le. 16:4.
3. may make Aaron's *g.* to consecrate him
29:21. sprinkled blood on Aaron's *g.* Le. 8:30.
31:10. wisd. to make *g.* ||Le.6:11. put off, 16:23,24.
Nu. 15:38. fringes in *g.* || 20:26. strip Aar. of *g.* 28.
Jos. 9:5. the Gibeonites brought old *g.* and
Jud. 14:12. I will give thirty change of *g.*
1 S. 18:4. Jonathan gave David his *g.*
2 S. 10:4. cut off their *g.* || 13:31. D. tare his *g.*
2 K. 5:26. to receive *g.* || 7:15. way full of *g.*
25:29. he changed Jehoiakim's *g.* Jer. 52:33.
Ezr. 2:69. 100 priests' *g.* ||Ne. 7:70. 530 priests' *g.*
Ne. 7:72. 67 priests' *g.* || Jb. 37:17. *g.* are warm
Ps. 22:18. part my *g.* Mat. 27:35. Mk. 15:24.
45:8. *g.* smell of myrrh || 132:2. skirts of his *g.*
Ec.9:8. let thy *g.* be white || Song 4:11. smell of *g.*
Is. 9:5. *g.* rolled in blood || 52:1. thy beautiful *g.*
59:6. not become *g.* || 17. put on *g.* of vengeance
61:10. *g.* of salvation || 63:1. with dyed *g.* ||3. upon
Jer. 36:24. nor rent *g.* || La. 4:14. not touch *g.*
Ez. 16:18. broidered *g.* || 42:14. lay their *g.* they
44:19. sanctify people with *g.* || Da.3:21. and oth.
Jo. 2:13. rend your hearts, and not your *g.*
Zch. 3:3. Joshua was clothed with filthy *g.* 4.
Mat. 21:8. spread their *g.* in the way, Mk 11:8.
23:5. enlarge *g.* || Mk. 11:7. cast *g.* on, Lu.19:35.
Lu.24:4. in shining *g.* || Jn. 13:4. laid aside his *g.*
Ac. 9:39. *g.* Dorcas made || Ja.5:2. *g.* moth-eaten
Re.3:4. not defiled their *g.* || 16:15. keepeth his *g*
GARMITE, *Bones, or my cause.* 1 Ch. 4:19.
GARNER, S, *s.* Ps. 144:13. *g.* may be full
Jo. 1:17. *g.* are laid desolate, barns broken
Mat. 3:12. gather wheat into *g.* Lu. 3:17.
GARNISH, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 Ch. 3:6. *g.* the house
Jb.26:13. *g.* the heavens ||Mat.12:44. swept and *g.*
Mat. 23:29. *g.* the sepulchres of the righteous
Re. 21:19. foundations of the wall were *g.*
GARRISON, S, *s.* 1 S. 10:5. *g.* of the Philistines, 13:3. | 14:1,6,15. 2 S. 23:14.
2 S. 8:6. David put *g.* in Syria, 1 Ch. 18:6.
14. Edom, 1 Ch.18:13. || 2 Ch.17:2. *g.* in Judah
Ez. 26:11. strong *g.* || 2 Co. 11:32. kept city with

GASHMU, Ne. 6:6. and *G.* saith it, that thou
GAT, *v.* Ex. 24:18. Moses *g.* into mount
Nu. 16:27. *g.* up || Jud. 9:51. *g.* to the top
2 S. 8:13. *g.* a name || 1 K. 1:1. *g.* no heat
Ps. 116:3. *g.* hold on me || Ec. 2:8. La. 5:9.
GATAM, *Their bellowing.* Ge. 36:11.
GATE, *s.* signifies, (1) *The entrance into and strength of a city,* Jud. 16:3. (2) *Power and dominion,* Ge. 22:17. Mat. 16:18. (3) *Regeneration and conversion,* Mat. 7:13. (4) *Righteousness,* Ps. 118:19. (5) *Death,* Ps. 9:13. (6) *Strength,* Ez. 26:2.
Ge. 19:1. Lot sat in the *g.* || 22:17. possess *g.* of en.
28:17. *g.* of heaven || 34:20. *g.* of their city, 24.
Ex. 32:26. Moses stood in the *g.* 27. || 38:18.
De. 21:19. bring him to the *g.* 22:24. | 25:7.
Jos. 2:5. shutting of the *g.* 7. || 7:5. || 8:29.
Jud. 16:3. Samson took *g.* || Ru. 4:1. to the *g.* 10.
1 S. 4:18. Eli fell by *g.* || 9:18. || 21:13.
2 S. 3:27. took Abner aside in the *g.* || 15:2.
18:24. roof over the *g.* || 33. chamber over *g.*
2 S. 19:8. king sat in the *g.* || 23:15. well by the *g.*
2 K 7:1. *g.* of Samaria || 20. trod on him in *g.*
11:6. a third part at the *g.* of Sur, 2 Ch. 23:5.
19. came by the way of the *g.* 25:4.
14:13. *g.* of Ephraim || 23:8. *g.* of Joshua
1 Ch. 11:17. by the *g.* 18. || 26:13. cast lots for ev. *g.*
2 Ch. 23:20. high *g.* 27:3. Jer. 20:2.
24:8. set a chest at *g.* || 35:15. porters at every *g.*
Ne. 2:14. I went to the *g.* || Est. 3:2. king's *g.* 6:10.
Jb. 5:4. crushed in the *g.* || 29:7. I went to the *g.*
Ps. 69:12. that sit in the *g.* || 118:20. *g.* of the L.
127:5. they shall speak with enemies in the *g.*
Pr. 22:22. nor oppress afflicted in the *g.* || 24:7.
Is. 14:31. howl, O *g.* || 22:7. in array at the *g.*
24:12. *g.* is smitten || 28:6. turn battle to *g.*
29:21. for him that reproveth in the *g.*
Jer. 17:19. stand in the *g.* 7:2. || 31:38. *g.* of corner
39:3. sat in the *g.* 4. || 52:7. by way of the *g.*
Ez. 8:3. inner *g.* || 43:4. by way of the *g.*
48:31. one *g.* of Reuben, one *g.* of Judah, of Levi
Am. 5:10. rebuketh in the *g.* || 12. poor in *g.*
15. hate evil in *g.* || Ob. 13. *g.* of my people
Zph. 1:10. cry from fish *g.* || Zch. 14:10. first *g.*
Mat. 7:13. wide is the *g.* 14. Lu. 13:24.
Lu. 7:12. nigh the *g.* || 16:20. laid at his *g.*
Ac. 3:2. *g.* of the temple || 10:17. stood before *g.*
12:10. iron *g.* opened || 14. she opened not the *g.*
He. 13:12. Jesus also suffered without the *g.*
Re. 21:21. every several *g.* was of one pearl
High GATE. 2 Ch. 23:20. | 27:3. Jer. 20:2.
Old GATE. Ne. 3:6. the *old g.* 12:39.
Prison GATE, *s.* Ne. 12:39. stood in the *g.*
Sheep GATE, *s.* Ne. 12:39. Jn. 5:12.
Valley GATE, *s.* 2 Ch. 26:9. Ne. 2:13. | 3:13.
Water GATE, *s.* Ne. 3:26. | 8:1,16. | 12:37.
GATES, *s.* Ex. 20:10. stranger in *g.* De. 5:14.
De. 6:9. write them on thy *g.* 11:20. || 14:21.
12:12. rejoice in *g.* || 15. eat flesh in thy *g.* 21.
Jos. 6:26. in youngest son set up *g.* 1 K. 16:34.
Jud. 5:8. then was war in the *g.* || 11. go to the *g.*
Ps. 24:7. lift up your heads, O ye *g.* be ye lift, 9.
87:2. loveth *g.* of Zion || 100:4. enter into his *g.*
107:16. *g.* of brass || 118:19. *g.* of righteousness
122:2. our feet shall stand within thy *g.* O Jer.
Pr. 1:21. openings of *g.* 8:3. || 8:34. daily at my *g.*
31:23. known in the *g.* || 31. praise her in the *g.*
Song 7:13. at our *g.* are all pleasant fruits
Is. 3:26. *g.* lament || 13:2. *g.* of the nobles
26:2. open ye the *g.* || 38:10. *g.* of the grave

Classic Gate of Hades, tended by Mercury.

Is. 45:1. two-leaved *g.* || 2. I will break *g.* of brass
54:12. *g.* of carbuncles || 60:11. thy *g.* be open
60:18. thy *g.* praise || 62:10. go through the *g.*
Jer. 14:2. *g.* languish || 17:19. stand in all the *g.*
La. 1:4. *g.* desolate || 2:9. her *g.* are sunk
Ez. 26:2. she is broken that was *g.* of people
Na. 2:6. *g.* of the rivers shall be opened, 3:13.
Mat. 16:18. *g.* of hell || Ac. 9:24. watched the *g.*
Re. 21:12. city had 12 *g.* at *g.*, 12 angels, 13, 21, 25.
GATH, *A wine-press.* It was a city of the Philistines, 14 miles south of *Joppa,* Jos. 11:22.
1 S. 5:8. carried about to *G.* || 6:17. for *G.* one
27:4. told Saul that David was fled to *G.*
2 S. 1:20. tell it not in *G.* publish it not in Ashk.
21:22. these four born to giant in *G.* 1 Ch. 20:8.
1 K. 2:39. ran to *G.* || 40. Shimei went to *G.*
2 K. 12:17. fought ag. *G.* || 1 Ch. 18:1. D. took *G.*
2 Ch. 26:6. Uzziah brake down the walls of *G.*
Am. 6:2. go to *G.* || Mi. 1:10. declare it not at *G.*
GATH-HEPHER, *To dig at the wine-press.* 2 K. 14:25.
GATH-RIMMON, *A high wine-press.* Jos. 21:25. 1 Ch 6:69.
GATHER, *v.* signifies (1) *To convert and comfort,* Is. 40:11. | 54:7. (2) *Destroy,* Ps. 26:9. (3) *Possess,* Ps. 39:6. (4) *To die,* Ge. 25:8.
Ge. 31:46. he said, *g.* stones || 41:35. *g.* all the food
Ex. 5:7. *g.* straw || 12. *g.* stubble || 9:19. *g.* thy cattle
16:4. *g.* a certain rate, || 5. *g.* twice as much, 26.
Le. 19:9. shalt not *g.* the gleanings, 23:22.
De. 28:30. plant a vineyard and not *g.* grapes
30:3. he'll *g.* thee from all nations, Ex. 36:24.
2 K. 4:39. to *g.* herbs || 22:20. I'll *g.* thee to thy f.
Ne. 1:9. yet will I *g.* them || 12:44. *g.* for priests
Jb. 34:14. if he *g.* to himself his spirit || 39:12.
Ps. 26:9. *g.* not my soul || 27:†10. Lord will *g.*
39:6. and knoweth not who shall *g.* them
104:28. give st, they *g.* || 106:47. *g.* us from heathen
Pr. 28:8. shall *g.* for him that will pity poor
Ec. 2:26. to sinner travel to *g.* and heap up
Song 6:2. my beloved is gone down to *g.* lilies
Is. 40:11. *g.* the lambs || 43:5. I'll *g.* thee fr. west
52:†12. God of Israel will *g.* you up, 58:†8.
54:7. with great mercies *g.* || 56:8. *g.* others
62:10. *g.* out the stones || 66:18. I'll *g.* all nations
Jer. 7:18. children *g.* wood || 9:22. none shall *g.*
10:17. *g.* up thy wares || 23:3. I will *g.* the remn.
29:14. I will *g.* you from all the nations, 10.
| 31:8. | 32:37. Ez. 20:34,41. | 34:13.
Ez. 11:17. I'll *g.* you || 16:37. I'll *g.* thy lovers
22:20. *g.* you in mine anger and fury, 21.
24:4. *g.* the pieces || 29:13. I'll *g.* the Egyptians
37:21. I will *g.* them on every side, 39:17.
Ho. 8:10 tho' hired, I'll *g.* || 9:6. Egypt shall *g.*
Jo. 1:14. *g.* elders || 2:6. all faces *g.* blackness
2:16. *g.* the people || 3:2. I will *g.* all nations
Mi. 2:12. I will surely *g.* 4:6. Zph. 3:19.
4:12. *g.* them as sheaves || 5:1. *g.* thyself
Na. 2:10. the faces of them all *g.* blackness
Ha. 1:9. *g.* the captivity || 15. *g.* in their drag
Zph. 3:8. my determination is to *g.* 18,20.
Zch. 10:8. I'll *g.* them, 10. || 14:2. I'll *g.* all nations
Mat. 3:12. *g.* his wheat || 6:26. nor do they *g.*
7:16. do men *g.* grapes || 13:30. *g.* the wheat
25:26. that I *g.* where I have not strewed
Lu. 13:34. as a hen doth *g.* || Jn. 15:6. men *g.* them
Re. 14:18. *g.* the clusters || 16:14. *g.* to battle
GATHER *together.* Ge. 49:1. *g.-* ye sons
1 Ch. 16:35. save us, O God, and *g.* us -
Jb. 11:10. if he *g.-* who can hinder him?
Ps. 50:5. *g.* my saints - || 104:22. they *g.-*
Is. 11:12. he shall *g.-* the dispersed of Judah
49:18. these *g.-* 60:4. || 54:15. surely *g.-* but
Jer. 4:5. blow the trumpet, cry, *g.-*, 49:14.
Jo. 3:11. *g.* yourselves - || Zph. 2:1. *g.-* yea *g.-*
Mat. 24:31. they shall *g.-* his elect, Mk. 13:27.
Jn. 11:52. he should *g.-* in one, Ep. 1:10.
Re. 19:17. *g.-* to the supper of the great God
20:8. *g.* Gog and Magog - to battle
GATHERED, *p.* Ge. 25:8. *g.* to his people, 17.
| 35:29. | 49:29,33.
Ex. 16:18. he that *g.* much, *g.* little, 2 Co. 8:15.
Nu. 15:32. *g.* sticks || 20:24. *g.* to his people
2 S. 14:14. as water spilt which cannot be *g.*
Ps. 107:3. and he *g.* them out of the lands
Is. 27:12. ye shall be *g.* one by one, O Israel
34:16. his spirit *g.* them || 49:5. tho' Israel be not *g.*
56:8. besides these *g.* || 62:9. *g.* it shall eat it
Jer. 3:17. all nations be *g.* || 8:2. not be *g.* || 26:9.
Ez. 28:25. shall have *g.* || 29:5. nor *g.* || 39:28.
Ho. 10:10. the people shall be *g.* against them
Mat. 13:47. *g.* of every kind || 25:32. *g.* all nations
Ac. 17:5. *g.* a company || 28:3. *g.* sticks
Re. 14:19. the angel *g.* the vine of the earth
GATHERED *together.*
Jud. 20:1. *g.-* as one man, 11. Ezr. 3:1. Ne. 8:1.
Jb. 16:10. *g.-* against me || 30:7. they *g.-*
Ps. 35:15. abjects *g.-* || 47:9. princes *g.-* || 140:2.
Ho. 1:11. then shall the children of Judah be *g.-*
Zch. 12:3. though all people be *g.-* against it
Mat. 18:20. where two or three are *g.-*
23:37. I have *g.* thy children -, Lu. 13:34.
24:28. there will eagles be *g.-*, Lu. 17:37.
Ac. 4:26. rulers were *g.-* against the Lord
12:12. *g.-* praying || 14:27. *g.* the church -
1 Co. 5:4. when ye are *g.-* || Re. 16:16. | 19:19.
GATHERER, *s.* Jer. 6:9. | 49:9. Am. 7:14.
GATHEREST, *v.* De. 24:21. *g.* the grapes
GATHERETH, *v.* Ps. 41:6. *g.* iniquity
147:2. he *g.* the outcasts of Israel, Is. 56:8.
Pr. 6:8. *g.* her food || 10:5. *g.* in summer || 13:11.
Is. 10:14. as one *g.* eggs || 17:5. harvest-man *g.*
Na. 3:18. no man *g.* || Ha. 2:5. *g.* all nations
Mat. 12:30. he that *g.* not, scattereth, Lu. 11:23.
23:37. as a hen *g.* || Jn. 4:36. *g.* fruit to life
GATHERING, Ge. 49:10. *g.* of the people
Nu. 15:33. *g.* sticks, 1 K. 17:10. || 2 Ch. 20:25.
Is. 32:10. *g.* shall not come || 33:4. *g.* of caterpillar
Mat. 25:24. *g.* where thou hast not strewed
Ac. 16:10. assuredly *g.* || 2 Th. 5:1. by our *g.* to *g.*
GATHERINGS, *s.* 1 Ch. 26:†15. house of *g.*
1 Co. 16:2. that there be no *g.* when I come
GAVE, *v.* Ge. 2:20. Adam *g.* names to all
3:12. woman *g.* me to eat || 14:20. tithes, He. 7:2.
25:5. *g.* all to Isaac || 28:4. land G. *g.* Abr. 35:12.
Ex. 11:3. the Lord *g.* the people favor, 12:36.
14:20. the cloud *g.* light by night to these
Jos. 21:44. L. *g.* them rest, 2 Ch. 15:55. | 20:30.
1 K. 4:29. the Lord *g.* Solomon wisdom, 5:12.
Ne. 8:8. *g.* the sense || Jb. 1:21. the L. *g.* and L.
Jb. 42:10. G. *g.* Job twice as much as he had be.
Ps. 18:13. and the Highest *g.* his voice; hail
68:11. L. *g.* the word, great was the company
69:21. *g.* me gall, they *g.* me vinegar, Jn. 19:29.
76:29. he *g.* them their own desire, 106:15.
78:48. he *g.* up cattle to || 81:12. *g.* them up to lust
Ec. 12:7. the spirit return to God that *g.* it
Is. 42:24. *g.* Jacob for a spoil || 43:3. I *g.* Egypt
50:6. I *g.* my back to smiters, and my cheeks
Ez. 20:11. I *g.* them my statutes, 12,25.
Ho. 2:8. that I *g.* her corn || 13:11. I *g.* thee a king
Mat. 10:1. *g.* them power against unclean spirits
to cast them out, Mk. 6:7. Lu. 9:1.
14:19. and *g.* loaves to disciples, 15:36. | 26:16.
Mk. 6:41. | 8:6. | 14:22. Lu. 9:16. | 22:19.
21:23. who *g.* thee author? Mk. 11:28. Lu. 20:2.
25:35. ye *g.* me meat || 42. ye *g.* me no meat
Lu. 15:16. with husks, and no man *g.* unto him
Jn. 1:12. *g.* he power || 3:16. *g.* his only Son
6:31. he *g.* them bread || 10:29. my F. which *g.*
Ac. 2:4. *g.* them utterance || 7:10. *g.* Joseph favor
14:17. did good, and *g.* us rain, Ja. 5:18.
Ro. 1:24. God also *g.* them up, 26,28.
1 Co. 3:5. *g.* to every man || 6. G. *g.* the increase
2 Co. 8:5. first *g.* their own selves to the Lord
Ga. 1:4. *g.* himself for our sins, Ti. 2:14.
2:20. *g.* himself for me || 3:18. *g.* it to Abraham
Ep. 1:22. *g.* him to be head || 4:8. *g.* gifts to men
4:11. *g.* some apostles || 5:25. *g.* himself for it
1 Ti. 2:6. hims. a ransom || He. 12:9. *g.* reverence
Ja. 5:18. he prayed, and the heavens *g.* rain
1 Jn. 3:23. as he *g.* us comm. || 5:10. record G. *g*
Re. 2:21. I *g.* her space || 13:2. dragon *g.* power
20:13. the sea *g.* up the dead that were in it
GAVE *up the ghost.* Ge. 25:8,17. | 35:29. La.
1:19. Mat. 15:37,39. Mk. 15:37. Lu. 23:46
Jn. 19:30. Ac. 5:5. | 12:23.
GAVEST, *v.* Ge. 3:13. woman whom thou *g.*
1 K. 8:34. land which thou *g.* to their fathers,
40,48. 2 Ch. 6:25,31,38. Ne. 9:35.
Ne. 9:20. *g.* thy good spirit || 27. *g.* them sav.
Ps. 21:4. asked life thou *g.* it || 74:14. *g.* to be meat
Lu. 7:45. thou *g.* me no kiss, but this woman
Jn. 17:4. work thou *g.* me || 6. men thou *g.* 12.
22. glory thou *g.* || 18:9. *g.* me, I lost none
GAY, *a.* Ja. 2:3. weareth *g.* clothing, and
GAZA, *Strong, or a goat.* Ge. 10:19. A city of *Ephraim,* whose true name perhaps was *Adazzah,* 1 Ch. 7:28. Also the name of a city near the S. W. point of *Canaan,* about 2 or 3 miles from the *Mediterranean* sea, and 60 S. W. of *Jerusalem.* It belonged to the *Philistines,* but was given to the tribe of *Judah,* who conquered it, Jud. 1:18. The *Philistines* retook it, and kept possession of it till the reign of *David.*
Jud. 16:1. Samson went to *G.* and saw, 21.
Jer. 47:1. smote *G.* || 5. baldness is come on *G.*
Am. 1:6. of *G.* and for four || 7. a fire on *G.*
Zph. 2:4. *G.* be forsaken || Zch. 9:5. perish
Ac. 8:26. way that goeth from Jerusalem to *G*
GAZE, ING. Ex. 19:21. Na. 3:6. *g.* stock
Ac. 1:11. why stand ye *g.* || He. 10:33. a *g.* stock
GAZER, *Dividing, or a sentence.* 2 S. 5:25.
GAZEZ, *Shearing, or passing over.* 1 Ch. 2:46.
GAZZAM, *Fleece, or shaving.* Ezr. 2:48.
GEBA, *A hill.* A city, Jos. 21:17. *G.* with her suburbs, 1 Ch. 6:60.
1 K. 15:22. king Asa built *G.* 2 Ch. 16:6.
2 K. 23:8. Josiah defiled high places from *G.*
Is. 10:29. lodging at *G.* || Zch. 14:10. plain fr. *G*
GEBAL, *The end.* A city of *Syria,* Ps. 83:7.
GEBAR, *Manly, strong.* 1 K. 4:13,19.
GEBIM, *Grasshoppers.* A city, Is. 10:31.
GEDALIAH, *Greatness of the Lord.*
2 K. 25:24. *G.* sware to them, Jer. 40:9.
1 Ch. 25:9. 2d lot to *G.* || Ezr. 10:18. Jarib and *G.*
Jer. 38:1. *G.* son of Pashur || 40:14. of Ahikam
41:2. smote *G.* || Zph. 1:4. son of *G.*
GEDER, *A wall.* A city, Jos. 12:13.
GEDEROTH, *Hedges.* A city, Jos. 15:41.
GEDOR, *The same.* Jos. 15:58. 1 Ch. 4:4,18,39.
| 9:37. | 12:7.
GEHAZI, *The valley of vision.* 2 K. 4:12,27,36
| 5:21,25. | 8:4.
GELILOTH, *Hills, or windings of Jordan.* A place, Jos. 18:17.
GEMALLI, *My recompense, or camel.* Nu. 13:12.
GEMARIAH, *Perfection, or consummation of the Lord.* Jer. 29:3. | 36:10,11,12,25.
GENDER, *v.* Le. 19:19. 2 Ti. 2:23.
GENDERED, ETH, *v.* and *p.* Jb. 21:10. bull *g.*
38:29. who hath *g.* || Ga. 4:24. *g.* to bondage
GENEALOGY, *s. comes from the* Greek *word* Genealogia, *i. e. a description of the stock, lineage, or pedigree of any person or family.*
1 Ch. 5:1. *g.* not reckoned after birthright
Ezr. 2:62. these sought their *g.* Ne. 7:64.
8:1. this is the *g.* || Ne. 7:5. register of the *g.*
GENEALOGIES, *s.* 1 Ch. 9:1. 2 Ch. 12:15.
| 31:19.
1 Ti. 1:4. endless *g.* || Ti. 3:9. foolish *g.*
GENERAL, *s.* 1 Ch. 27:34. He. 12:23.
GENERALLY, *ad.* 2 S. 17:11. Jer. 48:38.
GENERATION, S, *s.* *The natural production of things not before in being. Also a lineage, race, or descent.* Put for, (1) *A history,* Ge. 25:19. (2) *Original of a thing,* Ge. 2:4. (3)

Men of that age, Lu. 11:30. (4) *The life of man*, De. 1:35.
Ge. 2:4. *g.* of the heavens || 5:1. of Adam
6:9 perfect in his *g.* 7:1. || 9:12. perpetual *g.*
11:10. *g.* of Shem || 27. Terah || 25:12. Ishmael
25:19. Isaac || 36:1. Esau, 9. || 37:2. *g.* of Jacob
Ex 3:15. memorial to all *g.* || 12:14,17,42.
17:16. war with Amalek from *g.* to *g.*
27:21. a statute forever to their *g.* 30:21. Le.
3:17. | 6:18. | 7:36. | 10:9. | 17:7. | 23:14. | 24:3.
Nu. 32:13. till that *g.* was consumed, De. 2:14.
De 1:35. this evil *g.* || 7:9. coven. to a 1000 *g.*
23:2. not enter to tenth *g.* 3. || 8. third *g.*
32:5. a crooked *g.* || 7. years of many *g.* ask
Jos 22:28. should say to our *g.* in time to come
Jud. 2:10. all that *g.* were gathered, another *g.*
1 Ch. 16:15. commanded to a 1000 *g.* Ps. 105:8.
Ps. 14:5. God is in the *g.* of the righteous
22:30. counted for a *g.* || 24:6. *g.* that seek him
33:11. to all *g.* || 45:17. name remember in all *g.*
48:13. tell it to the *g.* || 49:11. continue to all *g.*
49:19. go to *g.* of his fathers || 61:6. as many *g.*
71:18. showed to this *g.* || 72:5. fear thro' all *g.*
73:15. *g.* of thy children || 85:5. anger to all *g.*
78:4. *g.* to come, 6. || 8. and rebellious *g.*
89:1. faithfulness to all *g.* || 4. throne to all *g.*
90:1. dwelling-place in all *g.* || 95:10. He. 3:10.
100:5. and his truth endureth to all *g.*
102:12. and the remembrance unto all *g.*
18. written for *g.* to || 24. throughout all *g.*
106:31. counted for righteousness to all *g.*
112:2. *g.* of upr. || 119:90. faithfulness to all *g.*
135:13. memorial throughout all *g.* || 145:13.
145:4. one *g.* shall praise || 146:10. reign to all *g.*
Pr. 27:24. doth the crown endure to every *g.*
30:11. *g.* that curseth || 12. a *g.* that is pure
13. a *g.* lofty || 14. a *g.* whose teeth are swords
Ec. 1:4. one *g.* passeth, another *g.* cometh
Is. 13:20. not dwelt in from *g.* to *g.* Jer. 50:39.
34:10. from *g.* to *g.* it shall lie waste, 17.
41:4. calling the *g.* || 51:9. as in *g.* of old
53:8. who shall declare his *g.* Ac. 8:33.
58:12. of many *g* 60:15. | 61:4. Jo. 2:2.
Jer. 2:31. O *g.* see the word || 7:29. *g.* of his
La. 5:19. throne rem. from *g.* to *g.* Da. 4:3,34.
Jo.1:3. tell another *g.* || 3:20. dwell from *g.* to *g.*
Mat.1:1. book of the *g.*||17. *g.* from Abr. to Dav.
3:7. O *g.* of vipers, 12:34. | 23:33. Lu. 3:7.
11:16. whereto shall I liken this *g.*? Lu. 7:31.
12:39. adulterous *g.* 16:4. Mk. 8:12. Lu. 11:29.
41. rise in judgm. with this *g.* 42. Lu.11:31,32.
45. even so shall it be also to this wicked *g.*
17:17. O perverse *g.* Mk. 9:19. Lu. 9:41.
23:36. all these things shall come on this *g.*
24:34. *g.* shall not pass, Mk. 13:30. Lu. 21:32.
Mk. 8:38. shall be asham. of me in this sinf. *g.*
Lu.1:48. all *g.* call me blessed || 50. from *g.* to *g.*
11:30. to this *g.*||50. blood required of this *g.* 51.
16:8. in *g.* are wiser || 17:25. rejected of this *g.*
Ac.2:40. untoward *g.* || 13:36. served his own *g.*
Col. 1:26. hid from ages and *g.*|| 1 Pe. 2:9. a cho.
GENESIS, *s. Birth, original*, or *beginning*.
GENNESARET, ETH, *Garden of a prince*. Mat.
14:34. Mk. 6:53. Lu. 5:1.
GENTILE, *s.* Ro. 2:9. of the *g.* || 10. also to the *g.*
GENTILES, *s. In* Hebrew, Goiim; *which signifies the* nations, *that have not received the faith, or law of God.*
Ge. 10:5. by these the isles of *G.* were divided
Jud. 4:2. Sisera dwelt in Harosheth of the *G.*
Is. 11:10. a root of Jesse, to it shall the *G.* seek
42:1. shall bring judgment to the *G.* Mat. 12:18.
6. for a light to *G.* 49:6. Lu. 2:32. Ac. 15:47.
49:22. lift up hand to *G.* || 54:3. inherit the *G.*
60:3. shall come to thy light || 5. forces, 11. || 16.
61:6. eat riches of the *G.* || 9. known among *G.*
62:2. shall see thy right || 66:12. glory of *G.* 19.
Jer.4:7. destroyer of *G.*||14:22. can vanities of *G.*
16:19. *G.* shall come || 46:1. word came to Jeremiah against
La. 2:9. her king and princes are among the *G.*
Ez. 4:13. eat defiled bread among *G.* || Ho. 8:8.
Jo. 3:9. proclaim ye this among the *G.* prepare
Mi. 5:8. remnant of Jac. among||Zch.1:21. horns
Ma. 1:11. my name shall be great among *G.*
Mat. 4:15. Galilee of the *G.* || 6:32. do the *G.*
10:5. go not in way of *G.*||18. testim. against *G.*
12:21. and in his name shall the *G.* trust
20:19. deliver him to *G.* Mk. 10:33. Lu. 18:32.
25. princes of *G.* exercise dominion, Lu.22:25.
Lu. 21:24. till the times of the *G.* be fulfilled
Jn. 7:35. dispersed among the *G.* and teach *G.*
Ac. 4:27. *G.* were gath. || 7:45. possession of *G.*
9:15. to bear my name before the *G.* and kings
10:45. on *G.* was poured || 11:1. *G.* received
11:18. to *G.* granted repent. || 13:46. we turn to
13:48. *G.* heard, they were glad || 14:2. stirred up *G.*
14:5. both of Jews and *G.*||27. door of faith to *G.*
15:3. conversion of *G.* || 7. *G.* should hear the
14. did visit the *G.* || 17. and all the *G.* on
18:6. I'll go to *G.* || 21:19. wrought among *G.*
21:25. touching the *G.* || 22:21. send thee to *G.*
26:23. show light to || 28:28. salvation is sent to
Ro. 1:13. as among other *G.* || 2:9,14,24.
3:9. *G.* under sin || 29. yes, of the *G.* also, 9:24.
9:30. *G.* which followed not after righteousn.
11:11. salvation is come to *G.*|| 12. riches of *G.*
Ro.11:25. till fuln. of *G.*||15:9. *G.* might glorify G.
15:10. rejoice ye *G.* 11. || 12. shall the *G.* trust
16. offering up of *G.* || 18. to make *G.* obed.
1 Co. 5:1. is not so much as named among *G.*
10:20. *G.* sacrifice to devils || 32. Jews nor *G.*
12:2. ye were *G.* carr. || 13. whether Jews or *G.*
Ga. 2:2. I preach among *G.* || 8. mighty tow. *G.*
12. eat with the *G.* || 14. why compellest *G.*?
15. not sinners of *G.* || 3:14. might come on *G.*
Ep. 2:11. *G.* in the flesh||3:6. *G.* be fellow-heirs
3:8. preach among the *G.*|| 4:17. walk not as *G.*
Col.1:27. the glory of this mystery among the *G.*
1 Th. 2:16. to speak to *G.* || 4:5. even as the *G.*
1 Ti. 2:7. teacher of the *G.* || 3:16. preached to *G.*
2 Ti. 1:11. and teacher of *G.* || 4:17. *G.* might
1 Pe. 2:12. honest among *G.* || 4:3. will of the *G.*
3 Jn. 7. went forth, taking nothing of the *G.*
Re. 11:2. for the court is given to the *G.*
GENTLE, *a.* 1 Th. 2:7. *g.* among you, even as
2 Ti. 2:24. must be *g.* || Ti. 3:2. but *g.* showing
Ja. 3:17. peaceable, *g.*|| 1 Pe. 2:18. not only to *g.*
GENTLENESS, *s.* 2 S. 22:36. Ps. 18:35.
2 Co. 10:1. *g.* of Christ || Ga. 5:22. *g.* goodness
GENTLY, *ad.* 2 S. 18:5. deal *g.* || Is. 40:11.
GENUBATH, *Theft*, or *a garden*. 1 K. 11:19.
GERA, *A pilgrim*. Ge. 46:21. 2 S. 16:5.
GERAH, *s. The twentieth part of a shekel, being* three half-pence of our coin. Ex. 30:13. Le. 27:25. Nu. 3:47. | 18:16. Ez. 45:12.
GERAR, *Pilgrimage*, or *striving*. Ge. 10:19. | 20:1. *A place south-west of Canaan.*
GERGESENES, *The same*. Mat. 8:28.
GERIZIM, *Cutters*. De.11:29. | 27:12. Jos. 8:33. Jud. 9:7. *A mountain.*
GERSHOM, *or* GERSHON, *A stranger there*. Ex. 2:22. Nu. 4:28. | 10:17. Jud. 18:30.
GESHAN, *Drawing near*. 1 Ch. 2:47.
GESHEM, *Rain*. Ne. 2:19. | 6:1,2.
GESHUR, *The vale of the wall*. Jos. 13:2.
2 S. 13:37. Absalom fled to *G.* 38. | 14:23.
15:8. vowed a vow at *G.* || 1 Ch. 2:23. took *G.*
GESHURITE, Jos. 13:13. 1 S. 27:8.
GET, *v.* Ex. 14:17. I will *g.* my honor upon
Le. 14:22. such as he is able to *g.* 30:31,32.
De. 8:18. it is he giveth power to *g.* wealth
Pr. 4:5. *g.* wisdom, 7. | 16:16. | 17:16.
Ec. 3:6. a time to *g.* || Jer. 5:5. *g.* me to great
La. 3:7. I cannot *g.* out || Zph. 3:19. *g.* praise
Mat. 4:10. *g.* thee hence, Satan, 16:23. Lu. 4:8.
Ac. 10:20. *g.* thee down || 22:18. *g.* quickly out
2 Co. 2:11. lest Satan *g.* || Ja. 4:13. and *g.* gain
GETHER, *The vale of trial*. Ge. 10:23.
GETHSEMANE, *A fat vale*, or *olive-press*. Mat. 26:36. Mk. 14:32.
GETTETH, *v.* Pr. 9:7. *g.* shame, *g.* a blot
15:32. *g.* understanding, 3:13. | 18:15. | 19:8.
Jer. 17:11. that *g.* riches, and not by right
GETTING, *p.* Ge. 31:18. Pr. 4:7. | 21:6.
GEVEL, *Redemption of God*. Nu. 13:15.
GEZER, *Dividing*, or *a sentence*. Jos. 12:12.
GHOST, *s.* signifies, (1) *Spirit or soul*, Ge. 25:8. (2) *The third person in the Trinity*, Mat. 28:19.
Ge. 25:8. Abraham gave up the *g.* || 17. Ishmael
35:29. Isaac || 49:33. Jacob yielded up the *g.*
Jb. 3:1. why did I not give up the *g.*? 10:18.
11:20. their hope as the giving up of the *g.*
13:19. I shall give up the *g.* || 14:10. man giveth
Jer.15:9. she that hath borne 7. hath given up *g.*
La. 1:19. elders gave up *g.* || Mat. 27:50. Jesus
Mk. 15:17. Jesus cried and gave up the *g.* 37.
Lu. 23:46. Jn. 19:30.
Ac. 5:5. Ananias || 10. Sapphira || 12:23. Herod
See GAVE, GIVE, HOLY.
GIAH, *A sigh or groan*. 2 S. 2:24.
GIANT, *s. In* Greek, Gigas; *in* Hebrew, Nophel, *or* Nephilim; *which may signify a monster, or a terrible man.*
The Scripture sometimes calls them Rephaims, Ge. 14:5. Emims, De. 2:10,11. CRUDEN.
2 S. 21:16. sons of the *g.* 18. 2 Ch. 20:4.
1 Ch. 20:6. son of the *g.* || 8. born to the *g.*
Jb. 16:14. he runneth upon me like a *g.*
GIANTS, *s.* Ge. 6:4. were *g.* in the earth in
Nu. 13:33. we saw the *g.* the sons of Anak
De. 2:11. Emims were counted *g.* as Anakims
3:11. Og of remnant of *g.* Jos. 12:4. | 13:12.
13. Bashan, which was called the land of *g.*
Jos. 15:8. valley of *g.* 18:16. || 17:15. land of *g.*
GIBBAR, *Strong, manly*. Ezr. 2:20.
GIBBETHON, *Aback, or high house*. Jos. 19:44. | 21:23. 1 K. 15:27. | 16:15,17.
GIBEAH, *A hill*. Jud. 19:12. | 20:4.
Jud. 20:30. put themselves in array against *G.*
1 S. 10:26. Saul went home to *G.* 14:2. | 15:34.
2 S. 21:6. hang them up to the Lord in *G.*
Is. 10:29. *G.* of Saul is fled || Ho. 5:8. blow in
Ho. 9:9. as in the days of *G.* || 10:9. battle in
GIBEON, *Hill*, or *cup*. Jos. 9:3,17.
Jos. 10:2. *G.* was a great city || 4. smite *G.*
12. sun stand still on *G.* || 2 S. 2:13.
2 S. 3:30. slain Asahel at *G.* || 20:8. stone in
1 K. 3:5. Lord appeared to Solomon in *G.* 9:2.
1 Ch. 8:29. father of *G.* 9:35. || 21:29. offering
Is. 28:21. be wroth as in the valley of *G.*
Jer. 28:1. son of Azur in *G.* || 41:12. Ishmael in
GIBEONITES, 2 S. 21:1. slew *G.* 2:9.
GIBLITES, *Borders of the sea*. Jos. 13:5. and the land of the *G.*
GIDDALTI, *My greatness*. 1 Ch. 25:4,29.
GIDDEL, *Great*. Ezr. 2:47,56. Ne. 7:58.
GIDEON, *One that breaks*. Jud. 6:11.
Jud. 6:24. *G.* built an altar || 34. spirit on *G.*
7:1. *G.* rose up early || 14. sword of, 18,20.
8:21. slew Zeba || 27. *G.* made an ephod
30. had 70 sons || 32. died in a good old age
He. 11:3. time would fail me to tell of *G.*
GIDEONI, *A cutter down*. Nu. 1:11. | 2:22.
GIDOR, *A wall or hedges*, or *cutter down of iniquity*. 1 Ch. 8:31.
GIER-EAGLE, *Some call it woodpecker*. Le 11:18. De. 14:17.
GIFT, *s. A free, unmerited donation. The greatest to mortals is God's gift of himself, his Son, and Spirit, in the covenant of grace, unto all believers*, Jer. 31:33. *which includes every real good*, Ro. 8:32. It is put for, (1) *A present*, Mat. 2:11. (2) *A recompense for some injury done*, Ge. 34:12. (3) *A reward*, Da. 5:17. (4) *A bribe or fee*, De. 16:19. (5) *A free-will offering*, Mat. 5:23.
Ex. 23:8. a *g.* blindeth, De. 16:19.
Pr. 17:8. a *g.* is as a precious stone in the eyes
23. taketh a *g.* || 18:16. a man's *g.* maketh
21:14. a *g.* in secret pacifieth || 25:14. false *g.*
Ec. 3:13. it is the *g.* of G. || 7:7. a *g.* destroyeth
Mat. 5:24. leave there thy *g.* || 8:4. offer the *g.*
15:5. it is a *g.* || 23:18. sweareth by the *g.* 19.
Jn. 4:10. if thou knewest the *g.* of God
Ac. 2:38. *g.* of the H. G. || 8:20. *g.* of G. may be
Ro. 1:11. some spiritual *g.* || 5:15. *g.* by grace
5:16. the free *g.* 18. || 17. *g.* of righteousness
6:23. the *g.* of God is eternal life thro' Jesus
1 Cor. 1:7. behind in no *g.* || 7:7. his proper *g.*
13:2. *g.* of prophecy || 16:13. to bring your *g.*
2 Co.9:15. thanks be to G. for his unspeakable *g.*
Ep. 2:8. faith is *g.* of G. || 3:7. according to the *g.*
1 Ti. 4:14. neglect not *g.* || 2 Ti. 1:6. stir up *g.*
He. 6:4. and have tasted of the heavenly *g.*
Ja. 1:17. ev. good *g.*|| 1 Pe. 4:10. hath rec. the *g.*
GIFTS, *s.* Ge. 25:6. Abraham gave *g.* to sons
2 Ch. 19:7. with the Lord is no taking of *g.*
21:3. gave *g.* 26:8. | 32:23. Est. 2:18. | 9:22.
Ps. 68:18. received *g.* for men, Ep. 4:8.
Pr. 6:35. givest many *g.* || 15:27. hateth *g.*
19:6. every man is friend to him that giveth *g.*
Is. 1:23. every one loveth *g.* and followeth
Ez. 16:33. give *g.* to whores || 20:26. own *g.*
Da. 2:48. gave D. great *g.* || 5:17. *g.* to thyself
Mat. 7:11. know how to give good *g.* Lu. 11:13.
Ro. 11:29. *g.* and callings of God without rep.
12:6. having *g.* differing according to the
1 Co. 12:1. spiritual *g.* || 4. diversities of *g.*
9. *g.* of healing || 31. covet the best *g.*
14:1. desire spiritual *g.* || 12. zealous of *g.*
He. 5:1. offer *g.* 8:3,4. | 9:9. || 11:4. Abel's *g.*
Re. 11:10. dwell on the earth shall send *g.*
GIHON, *Valley of grace*, or *breast*. Ge. 2:13.
1 K. 1:33,38,45. 2 Ch. 32:30.
GILALAI, *A wheel*, or *marble*. Ne. 12:36.
GILBOA, *Revolution of inquiry*. 1 S. 28:4.
1 S. 31:1. fell slain in *G.* 8. 2 S. 21:12.
2 S. 1:6. on mount *G.* 21. 1 Ch. 10:1,8.
GILEAD, *Heap of witness*. Ge. 31:25. — A noted ridge of mountains, stretching almost all the way from *Lebanon* to the country of *Moab*, at some distance eastward from *Jordan*. Whether it had its name from *Jacob's Galeed*, or *heap of witness*, or from *Gilead*, the son of *Machir*, is uncertain. BROWN.
Nu. 32:40. Moses gave *G.* to Machir, De. 3:15.
De. 34:1. the Lord showed him the land of *G.*
Jos. 17:1. Machir had *G.* || 22:13. Phineas to *G.*
Jud. 10:18. be head over *G.* || 11:29. passed
2 S. 2:9. king over *G.* || 17:26. pitched in *G.*
1 K. 4:13. in Ramoth *G.* || 17:1. Elijah was of
Ps. 60:7. *G.* is mine, 108:8. || Song 4:1. goats, 6:5.
Jer.8:22. no balm in *G.*?||22:6. thou art *G.* to me
46:11. go up to *G.* || 50:19. satisfied upon *G.*
Ho. 6:8. *G.* is a city || 12:11. is there iniquity in
Am. 1:3. threshed *G.*||13. ripped up women of *G.*
Ob. 19. Benjamin shall possess *G.*
Mi. 7:14. feed in *G.* || Zch. 10:10. bring into *G.*
GILEADITES. Jud. 10:3. Jair a *G.* judged
12:4. *G.* are fugitives, 5. || 2 S. 17:27.
GILGAL, *Wheel*, or *revolution*. De. 11:30. famous for *Joshua's* camp, 3 miles W. of *Jordan*.
Jos. 4:19. encamp at *G.* 9:6. || 10:6. men of
Jud. 2:1. an angel came from *G.* to Bochim
1 S. 7:16. circuit to *G.* || 10:8. go down to *G.*
11:14. let us go to *G.* || 13:7. Saul was in *G.*
13:8. Samuel came not to *G.*||15:33. Agag in *G.*
Ho. 4:15. come not to *G.* || 9:15. wickedness in
12:11. they sacrifice bullocks in *G.*
Am. 4:4. at *G.* multiply transgression
5:5. enter not into *G.* || Mi. 6:5. Shittim to
GILOH, *A rejoicing*. Jos. 15:51. 2 S. 15:12.
GILONITE. 2 S. 15:12. Ahithophel, 23:24.
GIMZO, *That bulrush*. 2 Ch. 28:18.
GIN, *s.* Is. 8:14. for a *g.* || Am. 3:5. where no *g*
GINNATH, *A garden*. 1 K. 16:21.
GINNETHO, *A garden*, or *orchard*. Ne. 12:4
GINNETHON, *The same*. Ne. 10:6. | 12:16.
GIRD, *v.* Ps. 45:3. *g.* thy sword, O most
Is. 8:9. *g.* yourselves, Jo. 1:13. || Lu. 12:37.
1 Pe. 1:13. *g.* up the loins of your minds
GIRDED, 2 S. 22:40. hast *g.* me, Ps. 18:39
Is. 45:5. I *g.* thee tho' || Jn. 13:4. *g.* himself

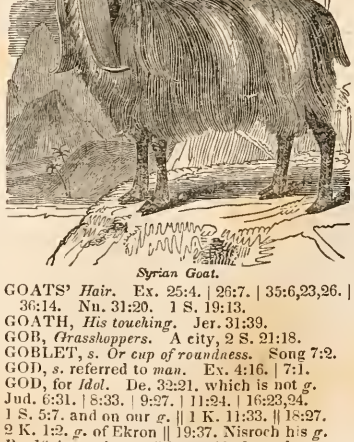
GIRDEST, *v.* Jn. 21:18. thou *g.* thyself
GIRDETH, *v.* 1 K. 20:11. *g.* on his harness
Ps. 18:32. G. that *g.* me || Pr. 31:17. she *g.* her

Victorious Roman Charioteer, holding 'palm' of triumph, and girded with leathern thongs. [Thus in the E. do they still gird up for any extraordinary muscular exertion, and so tightly, that, (as travellers assert to happen,) if a runner thus girt were to stoop, it would cause his death.—*Ed.*]

GIRDLE, *s.* They were, (1) *Common, made of needle-work*, Ex. 28:39. *Of linen*, Jer. 13:1. *Of leather*, Mat. 3:4. *Of gold*, Re. 15:6. (2) *Sacred*, Ex. 28:38. | 29:9. (3) *Mystical*, Re. 1:13. | 15:16.
Ex. 28:8. the curious *g.* of the ephod, 27:28,39. | 29:5. | 39:5,20,29. Le. 8:7.
1 S. 18:4. his bow and *g.* || 2 S. 18:11. given
1 K. 2:5. he put the blood of war on his *g.*
2 K. 1:8. a *g.* of leather || Jb. 12:18. loins with
Ps. 109:19. and for a *g.* wherewith he is girded
Is. 3:24. instead of a *g.* || 5:27. nor *g.* be loosed
11:5. righteousness be the *g.* of his loins
22:21. I will strengthen Eliakim with thy *g.*
Jer. 13:1. go, get thee a linen *g.* || 10. as this *g.*
Mat. 3:4. John had a leathern *g.* Mk. 1:6.
Ac. 21:11. took Paul's *g.* || Re. 1:13. a golden *g.*
GIRDLES, *s.* Ex. 28:40. shall make *g.* 29:9.
Le. 8:13. girded them with *g.* || Pr. 31:24.
Ez. 23:15. girded with *g.* || Re. 15:6. golden
GIRGASHITE, *Who arrives from pilgrimage.* Ge. 10:16. | 15:21. De. 7:1. Jos. 3:10. | 24:11. 1 Ch. 1:14. Ne. 9:8.
GIRL, S, *s.* Jo. 3:3. sold *g.*||Zch.8:5. boys and *g.*
GIRT, *a.* 1 S. 2:4. *g.* with strength || 2 K. 1:8.
Jn. 21:7. Peter *g.* his fisher's coat to him
Ep. 6:14. having loins *g.* with truth || Re. 1:13.
GISPAH, *Coming hither.* Ne. 11:21.
GITTAH-HEPHER, *Digging a wine-press.* Jos. 19:13.
GITTAIM, *A wine-press.* 2 S. 4:3.
GITTITH, *The title prefixed to* Ps. 8. 81. *and* 84. *which may signify the tune, or musical instrument, to which these* Psalms *were set. The* Chaldee *Paraphrast reads it, To sing upon the harp that came from* Gath.
GITTITE, S, *Wine-presses.* Jos. 13:3. 2 S. 6:10, 11. | 15:19. | 18:2. | 29:19.
GIVE, *v.* Ge.12:7. to thy seed will I *g.* this land, 13:15. | 24:7. | 28:13. | 35:12. Ex. 33:1.
15:2. what wilt thou *g.* me, I go childless
27:28.God *g.* thee of dew||30:1. *g.* children else
Ex. 3:21. I'll *g.* you favor || 17:2. *g.* us water
30:15. rich shall not *g.* more, poor not *g.* less
Le. 26:4. I'll *g.* you rain in due sea., De. 11:14.
Nu. 11:4. who shall *g.* us flesh, 18. Ps. 78:20.
22:18.if Balak would *g.* me his house full,24:13.
De. 15:10. thou shalt surely *g.* him, 14.
16:17. every man *g.* as he is able, Ez. 46:5,11.
Jos. 7:19. *g.* glory || 15:19. *g.* springs, Jud. 1:15.
Jud. 4:19. *g.* me a little water || 20:7. *g.* advice
1 S. 2:10. he shall *g.* strength, Ps. 29:11.
8:6. *g.* us a king || 21:9. none like that *g.* it
1 K. 3:5. ask what I shall *g.* thee, 2 Ch. 1:7.
9. *g.* me an understanding heart, 2 Ch. 1:10.
8:39. *g.* according to his ways, Re. 2:23.
1 Ch.16:28.*g.*to the L. glory, 29. Ps.29:1,2. | 96:7.
22:9. I will *g.* peace, Le. 26:6. Nu. 6:26.
2 Ch. 21:7. to *g.* light to him||25:9. able to *g.* thee
Ezr. 8:9. to *g.* us a nail || 9. to *g.* us a reviving
Jb 2:4. *g.* for his life || 32:21. nor *g.* flattering
Ps. 2:8. *g.* thee the heathen || 37:4. *g.* the desires
49:7. nor *g.* to God a ransom || 51:16. else I *g.* it
60:11. *g.* us help from trouble, 108:12.
84:11. Lord will *g.* grace || 85:12. *g.* that is good
86:19. *g.* thy strength || 91:11. *g.* angels charge
104:27. *g.* them meat||109:4. *g.* myself to prayer
119:34. *g.* me understanding, 73,125,144,169.
132:4. I will not *g.* sleep, Pr. 6:4.
Pr. 23:26. *g.* me thine heart || 29:17. *g.* rest
30:8. *g.* me neither poverty || 15. crying *g.* *g.*
31:3. *g.* not strength to women || 31. *g.* fruit
Song 2:13.*g.*a good smell||8:7.*g.*all his substance
Is. 7:14. *g.* you a sign || 14:3. Lord *g.* thee rest
30:20. *g.* you bread of advers. || 23. *g.* thee rain
42:6. I'll *g.* thee for a covenant to the peo.,49:8.
8. my glory will I not *g.* to another, 48:11.
43:4. I will *g.* men for thee || 6. to north *g.* up
Jer. 6:10. *g.* warning, Ez. 3:17.
13:16. *g.* glory||14:13. I'll *g.* you assured peace
Jer. 17:3. I will *g.* substance || 22:25. I'll *g.* thee
24:7. *g.* them a heart to know || 8. *g.* Zedekiah
29:11. to *g.* you an expected end || 32:3. *g.* city
32:39. *g.* them one heart, Ez. 11:19. | 36:26.
35:2. *g.* them wine || 44:30. I will *g.* Pharaoh
Ez. 29:21. *g.* thee the opening || 46:5.
Ho. 2:5. *g.* me my bread || 15. *g.* her vineyards
4:18. do love *g.* ye || 9:14. *g.* a miscarry. womb
11:8. how shall I *g.* thee up, Ephraim || 13:10.
Mi. 5:3. *g.* them up || 6:14. that will I *g.* up
Zch. 8:12. *g.* their dew || 11:12. *g.* me my price
Mat. 4:6. *g.* angels charge||9. these will I *g.* thee
5:42. *g.* to him that asketh || 6:11. *g.* us this day
7:6. *g.* not that which is holy || 9,10,11.
9:24. *g.* place || 10:8. freely *g.* || 42. *g.* to drink
11:28. I will *g.* you rest || 16:19. *g.* thee keys
19:7. *g.* a writing || 21. *g.* to the poor, Mk.10:21.
20:4. right I will *g.* || 14. I will *g.* to this last,23.
23. not mine to *g.* || 28. *g.* his life a ransom
24:25. to *g.* them meat || 25:8. *g.* us your oil
Mk.6:25. *g.* me the head of John||12:15. or not *g.*
Lu. 1:77. to *g.* knowledge || 79. to *g.* light
6:38. *g.* and it shall be given || 10:7. they *g.*
11:13. *g.* his Holy Spirit || 41. *g.* alms, 12:33.
12:32. *g.* you the kingdom || 58. *g.* diligence
14:9. *g.* place || 15:12. *g.* me the portion of
16:2. *g.* an account || 12. who shall *g.* you
19:8. my goods I *g.* || 21:15. I'll *g.* you a mouth
Jn. 4:7. *g.* me to drink || 6:34. evermore *g.*
6:51.bread I will *g.* is my flesh, which I will *g.*
10:28. *g.* eternal life || 11:22. God will *g.* it thee
14:27. my peace I *g.* || 15:16. he may *g.* it
16:23. he will *g.* it || 17:2. *g.* eternal life to
Ac.3:6. I have, *g.* I thee || 5:31. to *g.* repentance
6:4. *g.* ourselves to prayer || 7:5. *g.* it for pos.
13:34. I will *g.* you the sure mercies of David
19:40. *g.* an account || 20:35. more blessed to *g.*
Ro. 8:32. freely *g.* us all things || 12:19. *g.* place
1 Co. 7:5. *g.* yours. to fast. || 10:32. none offence
2 Co. 4:6. to *g.* the light || 9:7. *g.* not grudgingly
Ep. 1:17. *g.* you the Spirit || 4:28. *g.* to him that
1 Ti. 4:15. *g.* thyself wholly || 5:7. *g.* in charge
2 Ti. 1:16. Lord *g.* mercy || 4:8. judge shall *g.*
Ja. 2:10. and *g.* not || 2 Pe. 1:10. *g.* diligence
Re. 2:10. I'll *g.* thee a crown|| 17. *g.* white stone
23. *g.* to every one || 28. *g.* him morning star
11:3. I will *g.* power||13:15. *g.* life to the image
16:19. to *g.* her the cup || 18:7. so much *g.* her
21:6. *g.* to him that is athirst water of life
22:12. to *g.* every man according to his work
GIVE *Thanks.* 2 S. 22:50. I'll *g.*-, Ps. 18:49.
1 Ch. 16:8. O *g.*- Ps. 105:1. | 106:1. | 107:1. | 118:1,29. | 136:1,2,3,26.
35. *g.*- to thy holy name, Ps. 106:47.
41. to *g.*-, 25:3. 2 Ch. 31:2. Ps. 92:1.
Ps. 30:4. *g.*- at remem. of his holiness, 97:12.
12. I will *g.*-, 35:18. | 79:13. | 119:62.
75:1. to thee do we *g.*- || 140:13. shall *g.*-
Ro. 16:4. I *g.*- 1 Co. 10:30. Ep. 1:16.
Col. 1:3. we *g.*-, 1 Th. 1:2. | 5:18.
2 Th. 2:13. bound to *g.*- || Re. 11:17. we *g.*-
GIVE *up.* De.23:14. | 31:5. 1 K. 14:16. Jb. 3:11. | 13:19. Is. 43:6. Ho. 11:8. Mic. 5:3. | 6:14.
GIVEN, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 1:29. *g.* you every herb
15:3. hast *g.* me no seed || 27:37.*g.* him for serv.
30:18. *g.* me my hire || 31:9. thus G. hath *g.* me
33:5. children God hath graciously *g.* me, 48:9.
38:14. not *g.* him to wife || 43:23. God hath *g.*
Nu. 8:16. wholly *g.* to me || 18:6. Lev. *g.* to you
32:7. land Lord hath *g.* 9. De. 3:19. | 28:52.
De. 2:5. *g.* Mount Seir to Esau || 3:9. *g.* Ar to
28:31. thy sheep shall be *g.* || 32. thy sons *g.*
29:4. not *g.* you a heart, Mat. 13:11.
Jud. 15:18. thou hast *g.* this great deliverance
1 S. 1:27. *g.* me my peti. || 15:28. L. hath *g.* it
2 S. 12:8. *g.* thee such and such things || 22:41.
1 Ch. 29:14. of thine own have we *g.* thee
2 Ch. 36:23. kingdoms hath G. *g.* me, Ezr. 1:2.
Jb. 3:20. why is light *g.* to him in misery, 23.
Ps.21:2. *g.* heart's desire||44:11. *g.* us like sheep
60:4. *g.* a banner || 61:5. *g.* me the heritage
71:3.*g.*com.to save me||72:15. to him shall be *g.*
78:63. not *g.* to marriage || 79:2. *g.* to he meat
102:9. he hath *g.* to the poor, 2 Co.9:9. || 111:5.
115:16. earth has he *g.* Jb. 9:24. | 15:19.
118:18. not *g.* me over || 120:3. what shall be *g.*
Pr. 19:17. *g.* will he pay him || 23:2. || 24:21.
Ec. 1:13. travel, G. hath *g.* 3:10. || 5:19. *g.* riches
9:9. hath *g.* thee || 12:11. *g.* from one shepherd
Is. 3:11. reward he *g.* || 8:18. L. hath *g.* He.2:13.
9:6. to us a son is *g.* || 33:16. bread shall be *g.*
43:28. *g.* Jacob to curse || 47:8. *g.* to pleasure
50:4. *g.* me the tongue||55:4. *g.* him for witness
Jer. 6:13. every one is *g.* to covetousness, 8:10.
12:7. *g.* the dearly beloved || 47:7. *g.* it a charge
Ez. 3:20. not *g.* warning || 47:11. *g.* to salt
Da. 4:16. beast's heart be *g.* || 5:28. *g.* to Medes
7:4. man's heart *g.* it || 11:6. be *g.* up, 11.
Am. 4:6. *g.* you cleanness of teeth || 9:15.
Mat. 7:7. ask, it shall be *g.* Lu. 11:9.
13:11. it is *g.* you to know, Mk. 4:11.
12. to him shall be *g.* 25:29. Mk. 4:25.
19:11. save they to whom it is *g.* || 21:43.
22:30. *g.* in marriage, Mk. 12:25. Lu. 20:35.
26:9. *g.* to the poor || 28:18. all power is *g.* me
Mk. 4:24. more be *g.* || 13:11. *g.* in that hour
Jn. 3:27. except it be *g.* || 35. hath *g.* all things
4:10. *g.* thee living water || 5:26. *g.* to the Son
6:23. Lord had *g.* thanks || 39. of all he hath *g.*
Jn. 6:65. except it *g.* 19:11. || 13:15. *g.* examples
17:2. *g.* him power || 9. them thou hast *g.* 11
14 *g.* them thy word || 22. *g.* them, 24.
Ac. 4:12. none other name *g.* || 5:32. || 8:18.
Ro. 11:35. who hath first *g.* || 12:3. grace *g.* me
1 Co. 2:12. freely *g.* || 12:7. *g.* to every man
2 Co.12:7.*g.* me a thorn || 13:10. *g.* for edification
Ga. 3:21. been a law *g.* which could have *g.* life
Ep. 3:2. *g.* me to you-ward || 8. is this grace *g.*
5:2. *g.* himself for us || 6:19. utterance be *g.*
Phil. 1:29. to you it is *g.* || 2:9. *g.* him a name
1 Th. 4:8. *g.* us of his Spirit || 2 Th. 2:16.
1 Ti. 3:3. not *g.* to wine, 8. Ti. 1:7. | 2:3.
He. 4:8. for if Jesus had *g.* them rest then
2 Pe. 1:3. *g.* us all things || 4. are *g.* to us
1 Jn. 3:24. Spirit, he hath *g.* to us, 4:13.
5:11. record God hath *g.* to us eternal life
Re. 6:11. white robes *g.* || 11:2. *g.* to the Gentiles
GIVER, *s.* Is. 24:2. so with *g.* || 2 Co. 9:7. cheer
GIVEST, *v.* Jb. 35:7. what *g.* thou him
Ps. 104:28. that thou *g.* || 145:15. *g.* them meat
Ez. 16:33. thou *g.* thy gifts to all thy lovers
1 Co. 14:17. thou verily *g.* thanks well but
GIVETH, *v.* Ex. 20:12. days be long in land the Lord *g.* thee, De. 4:40. | 5:16. | 25:15.
De. 2:29. land which the Lord our God *g.* 4:1, 21. | 11:17,31. | 12:1,10. | 15:7. | 16:20. | 17:14. | 18:9. | 19:2. | 21:1. | 24:4. | 26:1. | 27:3. | 28:8. Jos. 1:11,15.
8:18. he that *g.* the power to get wealth
12:10. *g.* you rest, 29:15.||16:5. gates the L. *g.*
Jb. 5:10. *g.* rain || 33:13. *g.* not account
34:29. *g.* quietness || 35:10. who *g.* songs
36:6. but *g.* right to the poor || 31. he *g.* meat
Ps. 18:50. deliverance *g.* he || 37:21. and *g.*
68:35. *g.* strength || 119:130. words *g.* light
127:2. for so he *g.* his beloved sleep
136:25. who *g.* food to all flesh, 146:7. | 147:9
144:10. *g.* salva. to kings || 147:16. he *g.* snow
Pr. 2:6. Lord *g.* wisdom || 13:15. *g.* favor
3:34. *g.* grace to the lowly, Ja. 4:6. 1 Pe. 5:5.
21:26. righteous *g.* 22:9. || 28:27. *g.* to poor
Ec. 2:26. *g.* travel || 6:2. *g.* him not power
Is. 40:29. *g.* power to the faint || 42:5. *g.* bread
Jer. 5:24. *g.* rain || 31:35. *g.* sun for a light
La. 3:30. *g.* his cheek || Da. 2:21. *g.* wisdom
Da. 4:17. *g.* it to whom he will || Mat. 5:15.
Jn. 3:34. *g.* not Spirit by measure || 6:33. *g.* life
6:37. all the Father *g.*||10:11. *g.* his life || 14:27.
Ac. 17:25. *g.* to all life || Ro. 12:8. | 14:6.
1 Co. 3:7. *g.* the increase || 7:38. *g.* her in marr
15:38. *g.* it a body || 57. *g.* us the victory, thro'
2 Co. 3:6. Spirit *g.* life || 1 Ti. 6:17. *g.* us richly
1 Pe. 4:11. ability that G. *g.* || Re. 22:5. *g.* light
GIVING, *p.* De. 21:17. by *g.* him a double
Jb. 11:20. *g.* up of the ghost || Mat. 24:38.
Ac.8:9. *g.* out that hims.||15:8. *g.* them the H. G
Ro. 4:20. *g.* glory to God || 9:4. *g.* of the law
1 Co. 14:7. things *g.* sound || 16. at *g.* thanks
2 Co. 6:3. *g.* no offence || Phil. 4:15. concern *g.*
1 Ti. 4:1. *g.* heed || 1 Pe. 3:7. *g.* honor
2 Pe. 1:5. *g.* all diligence || Ju. 7. *g.* themselves
See THANKS.
GIZONITE, *Shaving, shearer.* 1 Ch. 11:34.
GLAD, *a.* Ex. 4:14. he will be *g.* in heart
Jud. 18:20. priest's heart was *g.* || 1 S. 11:9.
1 Ch. 16:31. let the heavens be *g.* Ps. 96:11.
Jb. 3:22. are *g.* when they can find the grave
22:19. righteous see it, and are *g.* Ps. 64:10.
Ps. 9:2. I will be *g.* and rejoice, 14:7. | 31:7 | 32:11. | 40:16. | 53:6. | 90:14. | 118:24. Song1:4
16:9. my heart is *g.* || 21:6. hast made me *g.*
34:2. humble shall hear and be *g.* 69:32.
35:27. let them be *g.* || 45:8. made thee *g.*
46:4. streams make *g.* || 67:4. let nations be *g.*
90:15. make us *g.* || 92:4. Lord hast made me *g.*
97:1. let the isles be *g.* || 8. Zion heard, was *g.*
104:15. wine maketh *g.* || 34. I will be *g.* in L.
105:38. Egypt was *g.* || 107:30. then they are *g.*
122:1. I was *g.* || 126:3. whereof we are *g.*
Pr. 10:1.a *g.* father || 12:25. good word mak. it *g.*
17:5. *g.* at calamities, 24:17. || 23:25. || 27:11.
Is. 25:9. and be *g.* in his salvation
35:1. wilderness be *g.* || 39:2. Hezekiah was *g.*
65:18. be you *g.* and rejoice, 66:10. La. 4:21
Jo. 2:21,23. Ha. 1:15. Zph. 3:14.
Jer. 20:15. very *g.* || 50:11. because ye were *g.*
La. 1:21. they are *g.* || Da. 6:23. exceeding *g.*
Ho.7:3. *g.* with wicked.||Jon. 4:6. Jonah was *g.*
Zch. 10:7. their children shall see it and be *g.*
Mat. 5:12. rejoice and be *g.* Ac. 2:26. Re.19:7.
Lu. 1:19. to show the *g.* tidings, 8:1. || 15:32.
Jn. 8:56. Abr. was *g.* || 11:15. I am *g.* for your
Ac.11:23. he was *g.* || 13:48. Gentiles were *g.*
Ro. 16:19. I am *g.* 1 Co. 16:17. || 2 Co. 2:2. | 13:9
GLADLY, *ad.* Mk. 6:20. heard him *g.* 12.37.
Lu. 8:40. people *g.* received him for they
Ac. 2:41. *g.* rec. the word || 21:17. received us *g.*
2 Co. 11:19. suffer fools *g.* || 12:9. most *g.*
12:15. I'll very *g.* spend and be spent for you
GLADNESS, *s.* Nu. 10:10. day of your *g.*
De. 28:47. servedst not the L. with *g.* of heart
1 Ch. 16:27. strength and *g.* || 29:22. eat with *g.*
2 Ch.29:30. sang with *g.*||30:21.kept feast with *g.*
Ne. 8:17. very great *g.*||12:27. dedication with *g.*
Est. 8:16. Jews had light and *g.* 17. | 9:17,18,19.
Ps. 4:7. put *g.* in my heart || 30:11. girded with *g.*
43:4. *g.* of my joy || 45:7. oil of *g.* He. 1:9.
45:15.with *g.* be bro't || 51:8. to hear joy and *g.*

Ps. 97:11. *g.* is sown || 100:2. serve Lord with *g.*
105:43. his chosen with *g.* || 106:5. *g.* of thy nat.
Pr. 10:28. hope be *g.* || Song 3:11. day of *g.*
Is. 16:10. joy and *g.* 22:13. | 35:10. | 51:3,11.
30:29. ye shall have a song, and *g.* of heart
Jer. 7:34. cease voice of mirth and *g.* 16:9. | 25:10.
31:7. sing with *g.* || 33:11. joy and *g.* 48:33.
Jo. 1:16. joy and *g.* Zch. 8:19. Lu. 1:14.
Mk. 4:16. receive it with *g.* || Ac. 2:46.
Ac. 12:14. she opened not the gate for *g.*
14:17. food and *g.* || Phil. 2:29. rec. with all *g.*
GLASS, ES, *s.* Is. 3:23. Lord will take the *g.*
1 Co 13:12. see thro' a *g.* || 2 Co. 3:18. as in a *g.*
Ja. 1:23. beholding his natural face in a *g.*
Re. 4:6. sea of *g.* 15:2. || 21:18. city like clear *g.*
GLEAN, *v.* Le. 19:10. not *g.* thy vineyard
Ru. 2:2. and *g.* ears || Jer. 6:9. *g.* the remnant
GLEANED, *p.* Jud. 1:†7. | 20:45. Ru. 2:3.
GLEANING, S, *s.* Le. 19:9. not gather *g.* 23:22.
Jud 8:2. *g.* of the grapes of Ephraim
Is. 17:6. yet *g.* grapes shall be left, 24:13.
Jer. 49:9. leave *g.* Ob. †5. || Mi. 7:1. grape *g.*
GLEDE, *s.* De. 14:13. not eat the *g.*
GLISTERING, *a.* 1 Ch. 29:2. *g.* stones, and
Jb. 20:25. *g.* sword || Lu. 9:29. white and *g.*
GLITTER, ING, *v.* and *p.* De. 32:41. *g.* sword
Jb. 19:23. the *g.* spear || Ez. 21:10,28.
Na. 3:3. the *g.* spear, Ha. 3:11.
GLOOMINESS, *s.* Jo. 2:2. Zph. 1:15.
GLORIFY, *a.* signifies, (1) *To make glorious*, Ro. 8:30. (2) *To declare and make known the glory of God*, Mat. 5:16. *and ascribe to him the glory of every excellency, whether of nature or grace*, 1 Co. 4:7. 2 Co. 5:18.
Ps. 22:23. *g.* him || 50:15. thou shalt *g.* me
86:9. all nations shall *g.* thy name, 12.
Is. 24:15. *g.* ye the Lord || 25:3. strong people *g.*
60:7. I will *g.* the house || Jer. 30:19. I'll *g.* them
Mat. 5:16. *g.* your Father which is in heaven
Jn. 12:28. F. *g.* thy name || 13:32. G. shall *g.* him
16:14. he shall *g.* me || 17:1. *g.* thy Son, 5.
21:19. signifying by what death he should *g.* G.
Ro. 15:6. with one mind and mouth, *g.* God, 9.
1 Co. 6:20. *g.* God, 2 Co. 9:13. 1 Pe. 2:12. | 4:16.
Re. 15:4. who shall not fear thee, and *g.* thy name
GLORIFIED, *p.* Le. 10:3. I will be *g.* and
Is. 26:15. thou art *g.* || 44:23. *g.* himself in
49:3. I will be *g.* || 55:5. hath *g.* thee, 60:9.
60:21. I may be *g.* 61:3. || 66:5. let the L. be *g.*
Ez. 28:22. I will be *g.* || 39:13. I shall be *g.*
Da. 5:23. God hast thou not *g.* || Hag. 1:8.
Mat. 9:8. and *g.* G. 15:31. Mk. 2:12. Lu. 5:26
Lu 4:15. being *g.* of all || 7:16. *g.* God, 13:13 |
17:15. | 23:47. Ac. 4:21. | 11:18. Ga. 1:24.
Jn. 7:39. not yet *g.* || 11:4. might be *g.* 14:13
12:16. when Jesus was *g.* || 23. Son should be *g.*
28. I have both *g.* it || 13:31. now is the Son *g.*
15:8. herein is my Father *g.* 17:4,10.
Ac. 3:13. *g.* his Son || 13:48. *g.* the word, 21:20.
Ro. 1:21. *g.* him not as God || 8:17. also *g.* 30.
2 Th. 1:10. *g.* in his saints, 12. || 3:1. word be *g.*
He 5:5. so also Christ *g.* not himself to be
1 Pe. 4:11. God in all things may be *g.* 14.
Re. 18:7. how much she hath *g.* herself
GLORIFIETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ps. 50:23. *g.* me
Lu. 2:10. *g.* God, 5:25. | 18:43.
GLORY, *s.* signif. (1) *Worldly splendor and magnificence*, Mat. 6:29. (2) *Any thing singular and remarkable*, Jb. 39:20. (3) *The presence of God in his churches*, Ps. 63:2. Is. 4:5. (4) *The riches of God's grace*, Ex. 33:18. Ep. 3:16. (5) *The happy state of departed saints*, Ps. 73:24. Ro. 8:18. (6) *God himself*, Is. 60:19.
It is also put for, (1) *Praise*, Ro. 4:20. | 11:36. (2) *The ark*, 1 S. 4:21. (3) *The tongue*, Ps. 16:9. 30:12. (4) *An ornament*, 1 Co. 11:7. (5) *Reputation*, Ps. 4:2. (6) *Dignity*, 1 Co. 15:41. (7) *Matter of glorying*, 1 Th. 2:20. (8) *Doctrine of Christ*, Jn. 1:14. (9) *Some singular evidence of the presence of God*, 1 K. 8:11.
Ge. 31:1. gotten this *g.* || Ex. 28:2. gar. for *g.*
1 S. 2:8. throne of *g.* || 4:21. *g.* is departed, 22.
1 Ch. 22:5. house for L. must be of *g.* and fame
29:11. thine is greatness, power and *g.* Mat. 6:13.
Est. 5:11. || Jb. 39:20. *g.* of his nostrils || 40:10.
Ps. 24:7. King of *g.* 10. || 29:3. God of *g.*
49:16. *g.* of his house || 73:24. received me to *g.*
79:9. *g.* of thy name || 85:9. *g.* may dwell
89:17. thou art the *g.* || 106:20. changed the *g.*
145:11. *g.* of thy kingdom || 149:5. joyful in *g.*
Pr. 3:35. inherit *g.* || 17:6. *g.* of children
20:29. *g.* of young men || 25:†6. set not thy
25:27. to search their own *g.* || 28:12. is *g.*
Is. 2:10. *g.* of his majesty, 19:21. || 4:†2.
4:5. on all the *g.* || 5:14. *g.* and pomp, and
10:3. leave your *g.* || 12. punish the *g.* 18.
13:19. *g.* of kingdoms || 14:18. all lie in *g.*
16:14. *g.* of Moab || 17:4. *g.* of Jacob thin
20:5. Egypt their *g.* || 21:16. *g.* of Kedar
22:24. hang on him the *g.* || 23:9. of all *g.*
24:16. *g.* to the righteous || †23. shall be *g.*
35:2. *g.* of Lebanon || 61:6. in their *g.* boast
66:11. abundance of her *g.* || 12. *g.* of Gentiles
Jer. 2:11. changed their *g.* || 13:11,18.
Ez. 20:6. *g.* of all lands || 24:25. joy of their *g.*
25:9. I will open the *g.* || 26:20. || 31:18. in *g.*
Da. 2:37. G. hath given thee power and *g.* 7:14.
4:36. *g.* of my kingdom || 11:39. increase with *g.*
Ho 4:7. change *g.* 9:11. || 10:5. *g.* thereof
Mi. 1:15. *g.* of Israel || Na. 2:9. no end of *g.*
Ha. 2:16. thou art filled with shame for *g.*
Hag. 2:3. this house in her first *g.* 7:9.
Zch. 2:5. *g.* in the midst || 8. after the *g.* hath
6:13. shall bear the *g.* || 11:3. *g.* is spoiled
12:7. *g.* of the house of David, the *g.* of Jer.
Mat. 4:8. *g.* of them || 6:2. have *g.* of men
16:27. shall come in the *g.* of his Father, 24:30.
Mk. 8:38. | 13:26. Lu. 21:27.
Lu. 2:14. *g.* to God in the highest, 19:38.
32. *g.* of thy people || 9:31. appeared in *g.*
Jn. 17:5. *g.* I had with thee || 22. *g.* thou gavest
Ac. 7:2. the God of *g.* appeared to our father
12:23. gave not God the *g.* || 22:11. *g.* of light
Ro. 4:20. giving *g.* to G. || 6:4. *g.* of the Father
8:18. compared with the *g.* || 9:4,23.
11:36. to whom be *g.* forever, 16:27. Ga. 1:5.
2 Ti. 4:18. He. 13:21. 1 Pe. 5:11.
16:27. to God only wise be *g.* 1 Ti. 1:17.
1 Co. 2:7. ordained to our *g.* || 8. Lord of *g.*
11:7. *g.* of the man || 15. long hair a *g.* to her
15:40. *g.* of celes. || 41. *g.* of sun || 43. raised in *g.*
2 Co. 3:7. *g.* of his countenance || 9. exceed in *g.*
10. had no *g.* || 18. changed from *g.* to *g.*
4:17. eternal weight of *g.* || 8:23. *g.* of Christ
Ep. 1:6. *g.* of his grace || 17. Father of G.
18. riches of *g.* || 3:13. is your *g.* || 21. to him be *g.*
Phil. 3:19. *g.* is in their shame || 4:19. riches in *g.*
Col. 1:27. the hope of *g.* || 3:4. appear in *g.*
1 Th. 2:6. sought we *g.* || 20. ye are our *g.*
2 Th. 1:9. *g.* of his power || 2:14. *g.* of our Lord
1 Ti. 3:16. rec. up to *g.* || 2 Ti. 2:10. eternal *g.*
He. 2:10. many sons to *g.* || 3:3. of more *g.*
9:5. cherubims of *g.* || Ja. 2:1. Lord of *g.*
1 Pe. 1:8. full of *g.* || 11. *g.* that should follow
21. gave him *g.* || 24. all the *g.* of man as
2:20. what *g.* is it || 4:14. Spirit of *g.* || 5:1.
5:10. called us to eternal *g.* 1 Th. 2:12.
2 Pe. 1:3. called us to *g.* || 17. the excellent *g.*
3:18. to him be *g.* both now and ever, Re. 1:6.
Ju. 25. to the only wise God be *g.* 1 Ti. 1:17.
Re. 4:11. worthy to rec. *g.* 5:12. | 7:12. || 11:13.
See CROWN, HONOR, VAIN.
Give GLORY. Jos. 7:19. 1 S. 6:5. 1 Ch. 16:28,29. Ps. 29:1,2. | 96:7,8. Jer. 13:16.
Ps. 84:11. Lord will *-g.* || 115:1. to thy name *-g.*
Is. 42:12. *-g.* unto L. || Ma. 2:2. || Lu. 17:18.
Re. 4:9. beasts *g.* || 14:7. *-g.* to God || 16:9.
GLORY *of God.* Ps. 19:1. Pr. 25:2. Ez. 8:4. | 9:3. | 10:19. | 43:2. Jn. 11:4,40. Ac. 7:55. Ro. 3:23. | 5:2. | 15:7. 1 Co. 10:31. | 11:7. 2 Co. 1:20. | 4:6,15. Phil. 1:11. | 2:11. Re. 15:8. | 21:11,23.
His GLORY. De. 5:24. | 33:17.
1 Co. 16:24. declare *g.* among heath., Ps. 96:3. | 21:5. | 29:9. | 49:17. | 72:19. | 78:61. | 89:44. | 97:6. | 102:16. | 113:4. | 148:13. Pr. 19:11. Is. 3:8. | 6:3. | 8:7. | 10:16. | 59:19. | 60:2. Jer. 22:18. Ez. 43:2. Da. 5:20. Ha. 3:3. Mat. 6:29. | 19:28.
Lu. 9:32. they saw *-g.* || 24:26. into *-g.*
Jn. 1:14. beheld *-g.* || 2:11. | 7:18. | 12:41.
Ro. 3:7. my lie to *-g.* || 9:23. riches of *-g.*
Ep. 1:12. praise of *-g.* || 3:16. riches of *-g.*
He. 1:3. 1 Pe. 4:13. Ju. 22. Re. 18:1.
My GLORY. Ge. 45:13. tell of all *-g.* in
Ex. 29:43. | 33:22. || Nu. 14:22. seen *-g.*
Jb. 19:9. stripped me of *-g.* || 29:20. *-g.* was fresh
Ps. 3:3. thou art *-g.* || 4:2. turn *-g.* to shame
16:9. *-g.* rejoiceth || 30:12. *-g.* may sing
57:8. awake *-g.* || 62:7. in God is *-g.* || 108:1.
Is. 42:8. *-g.* will I not give to another, 48:11.
43:7. || 46:13. Israel *-g.* || 60:7. house of *-g.*
66:18. see *-g.* 19. || Ez. 39:21. I will set *-g.*
Mi. 2:9. Jn. 8:50. || 17:24. behold *-g.*
GLORY *of the Lord.* Ex. 16:7. see *g.-*
10. *g.-* appeared, Le. 9:23. Nu. 14:10.
24:16. *g.-* abode || 17. *g.-* was like || 40:34,35.
Nu. 14:21. filled with *g.-* Ha. 2:14.
1 K. 8:11. *g.-* filled the house, 2 Ch. 5:14. | 7:1, 2,3. Ez. 43:5. | 44:4.
Ps. 104:31. *g.-* endure || 138:5. great is the *g.-*
Is. 35:2. see *g.-* 40:5. || 58:8. || 60:1. *g.-* is risen
Ez. 1:28. | 3:12,23. | 10:4,18. | 11:23. | 43:4.
Lu. 2:9. *g.-* shone || 2 Co. 3:18. as in a glass *g.-*
Thy GLORY. Ex. 33:18. show me *-g.*
Ps. 8:1. *-g.* above heavens || 45:3. with *-g.*
57:5. let *-g.* be above all the earth, 11. | 108:5.
63:2. see *-g.* || 90:16. *-g.* appear || 102:15.
Is. 22:18. || 60:19. thy god *-g.* || †62:2. | 63:15.
Jer. 14:21. | 48:18. Ha. 2:16. Mk. 10:37.
GLORY, *v.* Ex. 8:9. *g.* over me
2 K. 14:10. *g.* of this, and tarry at home
2 Ch. 16:10. *g.* in his holy name, 35. Ps. 105:3.
Ps. 63:11. shall *g.* 64:10. || 106:5. that I may *g.*
Is. 41:16. *g.* in Holy One || 45:25. and shall *g.*
Jer. 4:2. shall they *g.* || 9:23. let not rich *g.* 24.
Ro. 4:2. whereof to *g.* || 5:3. we *g.* || 15:17.
1 Co. 1:29. no flesh *g.* || 31. *g.* in the Lord
3:21. let no man *g.* 4:7. || 9:16. nothing to *g.* of
2 Co. 5:12. occasion to *g.* || 11:12. wherein they *g.*
11:18. seeing many *g.* || 30. needs *g.* I will *g.*
12:1. doubtless to *g.* 5,6. || 9. I will rather *g.*
Ga. 6:13. *g.* in your flesh || 14. I should *g.*
1 Th. 1:4. we *g.* in you || Ja. 3:14. *g.* not
GLORIOUS, *a.* Ex. 15:6. right hand is *g.*
Ex. 15:11. *g.* in hol. || De. 28:58. this *g.* name
2 S. 6:20. how *g.* was the king of Israel
1 Ch. 29:13. *g.* name, Ne. 9:5. Ps. 72:19.
Ps. 29:†2. worship L. in *g.* sanctuary, 96:†6.
Ps. 45:13. *g.* within || 66:2. make his praise *g*
76:4. more *g.* || 87:3. *g.* things are spoken
111:3. work is *g.* || 145:5. *g.* majesty, 12.
Is. 4:2. branch be *g.* || 11:10. His rest be *g.*
22:23. *g.* throne || 28:1. *g.* beauty, 4.
30:30. *g.* voice || 33:21. *g.* Lord || 49:5. I be *g*
60:13. place of feet *g.* || 63:1. *g.* in apparel
63:12. his *g.* arm || 14. thyself a *g.* name
Jer. 17:12. a *g.* high throne || Ez. 27:25.
Da. 11:16. *g.* land, 41. || 45. *g.* holy mountain
Lu. 13:17. *g.* things || Ro. 8:21. *g.* liberty
2 Co. 3:7. ministration *g.* 8. || 4:4. *g.* gospel
Ep. 5:27. a *g.* church || Phil. 3:21. his *g.* body
Col. 1:11. *g.* power || 1 Ti. 1:11. *g.* gospel
Ti. 2:13. looking for the *g.* appearing of God
GLORIOUSLY, *ad.* Ex. 15:1. Is. 24:23.
GLORIEST, *v.* Jer. 49:4. wherefore *g.* thou
GLORIETH, *v.* Jer. 9:24. 1 Co. 1:31. 2 Co. 10:17
GLORYING, *p.* 1 Co. 5:6. your *g.* || 9:15. my *g*
2 Co. 7:4. great is my *g.* || 12:11. a fool in *g.*
GLUTTON, S, *s.* De. 21:20. Pr. 23:21.
GLUTTONOUS, *a.* Mat. 11:19. Lu. 7:34.
GNASH, *v.* Ps. 112:10. La. 2:16.
GNASHED, *p.* Ps. 35:16. Ac. 7:54.
GNASHETH, *v.* Jb. 16:9. he *g.* Ps. 37:12.
Mk. 9:18. he foameth, and *g.* with his teeth
GNASHING, *p.* Mat. 8:12. be *g.* of teeth, 13:42, 50. | 22:13. | 24:51. | 25:30. Lu. 13:28.
GNAT, *s.* Mat. 23:24. strain at a *g.* and
GNAW, ED, *v.* Zph. 3:3. Re. 16:10.
GNIDUS, *A rage.* An island, Ac. 27:7.
GO, *v.* Ge. 3:14. on thy belly shalt thou *g.*
16:8. whither wilt thou *g.*? || 24:42. way I *g.*
24:58. she said, I will *g.* || 26:16. to Isaac *g.*
28:20. way that I *g.* || 30:25. send that I may
32:26. let me *g.* I will not let thee *g.* except
37:30. whither shall I *g.*? || 43:8. arise and *g.*
Ex. 3:19. not let you *g.* || 20. he will let you *g.*
4:23. let my son *g.* 8:2,21. | 9:2. | 10:4.
10:7. let the men *g.* || 9. we will *g.* with
14:5. we have let Israel *g.* || 17:5. to Moses *g.*
23:23. angel shall *g.* || 32:23. gods to *g.* Ac. 7:40
33:14. my presence shall *g.* 34:9. De. 31:6.
Nu. 10:32. if thou *g.* || 20:17. *g.* by highway
22:20. rise up and *g.* with them, 35.
24:14. I *g.* to my people || 32:17. *g.* armed
De. 1:33. way he should *g.* || 4:40. that it may
g. well with thee, 5:16. | 19:13.
21:14. let her *g.* || 22:7. let the damsel *g.*
31:8. L. doth *g.* before thee || 21. they *g.* about
Jos. 1:16. sendest, we'll *g.* || 3:4. way ye must *g*
Jud. 1:25. let *g.* the man || 4:8. if thou wilt *g.*
6:14. *g.* in this thy might || 7:4. same shall *g*
11:8. thou mayst *g.* || 16:17. strength will *g.*
18:9. not slothful to *g.* || 19. hold thy peace *g*
19:25. they let her *g.* || Ru. 1:11. why *g.*?
Ru. 1:18. minded to *g.* || 2:2. let me *g* to field
1 S. 5:11. let ark *g.* || 6:8. ark, that it *g*
9:7. if we *g.* || 19. to-morrow I will let thee *g*
10:9. turned to *g.* || 12:21. *g.* after vain things
16:2. how can I *g.*? || 17:33. not able to *g.*
18:2. *g.* no more home || 19:17. let me *g*
26:19. *g.* serve other gods || 28:7. I may *g.*
2 S. 12:23. I shall *g.* to him || 13:13. shame to *g*
15:7. let me *g.* || 20. seeing I *g.* whither
17:11. *g.* in thy person || 19:36. *g.* a little way
1 K. 2:2. I *g.* the way of all the earth
11:21. let me *g.* 22. || 13:17. not turn to *g.*
20:42. let *g.* a man || 22:4. wilt thou *g.*?
2 K. 3:7. wilt thou *g.* || 6:22. may *g.* eat
10:24. letteth him *g.* his life be for him
18:21. it will *g.* into his hand, Is. 36:6.
2 Ch. 14:11. in thy name we *g.* || 25:8. if thou *g.*
Jb. 6:18. *g.* to nothing || 10:21. before I *g.* 16:22
20:26. it shall *g.* ill || 21:29. *g.* by the way?
27:6. I will not let *g.* || Ps. 32:8. way shall *g.*
Ps. 39:13. hef. I *g.* hence || 84:7. *g.* from strength
85:13. right *g.* before him || 89:14. *g.* before face
107:7. *g.* to a city || 139:7. whither shall I *g.*?
Pr. 2:19. none that *g.* || 3:28. *g.* and come again
6:28. *g.* on hot coals || 9:15. *g.* right on
14:7. *g.* from pres. || 19:7. friends *g.* from him
22:6. child in way he should *g.* || 30:29. well
Ec. 3:20. *g.* to one place || 5:15. *g.* as he came, 16.
6:6. all *g.* to one place? || 7:2. better to *g.*
9:3. *g.* to the dead || 10:15. how to *g.* to city
12:5. mourners *g.* || Song 3:4. not let him *g.*
Is. 3:16. mincing as they *g.* || 6:8. who will *g.*?
6:9. said, *g.* tell this people, Ac. 28:26.
27:4. *g.* through them || 28:13. *g.* and fall
45:13. let *g.* my captives || 48:17. shouldst *g.*
58:8. *g.* before thee || 62:10. *g.* through gates
Jer. 1:7. *g.* to all I send thee || 9:2. *g.* from them
29:12. *g.* and pray || 31:22. how long *g.*?
34:3. *g.* to Bab., Mi. 4:10. || 40:4. there *g* 5
46:22. *g.* like a serpent || 50:4. *g.* and seek
Ez. 1:12. spirit was to *g.* 20. || 8:6. should *g.* far
9:4. *g.* through city, 5. || 14:17. *g.* through land
20:29. high place ye *g.*? || 21:16. *g.* one way
Ho. 5:6. *g.* to seek || 7:11. *g.* to Assyria, 12.
11:3. Ephraim to *g.* || Mi. 5:8. if he *g.* through
Zch. 6:7. sought to *g.* || 8. *g.* towards north
8:23. we will *g.* with you || 9:14. Lord shall *g.*
Mat. 5:41. to *g.* a mile, Lu. 7:8. || 8:32. said, *g*
9:13. *g.* and learn || 10:6. *g.* rather to lost
21:30. I *g.* sir || 28:10. *g.* tel my brethren
28:19. *g.* ye, therefore, teach all nations
Mk. 6:38. *g.* and see || 11:6. they let them *g.*
Lu. 1:17. *g.* before him || 9:51. set his face to *g*

Lu.9:60.*g.*thou and preach || 10:37.*g.*do likewise
14:18. needs *g.* and see it || 22:33. ready to *g.*
22:68. nor let him *g.* || 23:22. let him *g.*
Ja. 6:68. to whom shall we *g.?* || 7:33. then I *g.*
8:21. whither I *g.* || 11:44. loose, let him *g.*
13:36. whither I *g.* || 14:2. I *g.* to prepare
14:4. I *g.* ye know||12. I *g.* to my Father, 16:10.
19:12. if thou let this man *g.* || 21:3. fishing
Ac. 3:13. to let him *g.* || 4:23. being let *g.*
5:40. let them *g.* || 16:7. assayed to *g.* into
16:35 let these men *g.* || 17:9. let them *g.*
20:22. I *g.* bound || 25:12. to Cesar shalt *g.*
28:18 would have let me *g.* || Ro. 15:25. I *g.*
1 Co. 6:1. *g.* to law || 10:27. be disposed to *g.*
16:4. meet that I *g.* || 2 Co. 9:5. that they *g.*
Phil. 2:23. how it will *g.* || Ja. 4:13. *g.* to city
Let us GO. Ge. 37:17. *-g.* to Dothan
Ex. 3:18. *-g.* three days, 5:3. || 13:15. hardly *-g.*
De 13:2. *-g.* after other gods, 6:13.
1 S. 9:9. *-g.* to the seer || 11:14. | 14:1,6.
2 K. 6:2. *-g.* to Jordan || Ps. 122:1. *-g.* to house
Is. 2:3. *-g.* up || Jer. 4:5. *-g.* to defenced cities
Jer. 6:5. *-g.* by night || 46:16. arise *-g.* 51:9.
Zch. 8:21. *-g.* to pray || Mk. 1:38. | 14:42.
Jn. 11:7. *-g.* to Judea, 15. || 14:31. arise *-g.*
Ac. 15:36. *-g.* again visit || He. 6:1. *-g.* on to
GO *aside.* Nu. 5:12. De. 28:14. Jer. 15:5.
GO *astray.* De. 22:1. Ps. 58:3. Pr. 5:23. | 7:25. | 98:10. Jer. 50:6.
GO *away.* Ex. 8:28. De. 15:13,16. 1 S. 15:27. | 24:19. Jb. 4:21. | 15:30. Ho. 5:14. Mat. 25:46. Jn. 6:67. | 14:28.
GO *his way.* Jud. 19:27. went out to *g.*-
GO *their way.* Jn. 18:8. let these *g.*-
GO *thy way.* Ge. 12:19. 1 S. 20:22. 2 K. 4:29. Ec. 9:7. Song 1:8. Da. 12:9. Mat. 5:24. | 8:4,52. Jn. 4:50. Ac. 9:15. | 24:25.
GO *your way.* Ge. 19:2. Ne. 8:10. Mat. 27:65. Mk. 11:2. | 16:7. Lu. 7:22. | 10:3,10. Re. 16:1.
GO *back.* Ex. 14:21. Jud. 11:35. 1 K. 19:20. 2 K. 20:9. Ps. 80:18.
GO *down.* Ge. 11:7. | 18:21. | 43:5. | 46:3. Ex. 19:21. Nu. 16:30. De. 24:15. Jos. 10:13. Jud. 7:10. 1 S. 10:8. | 14:36. | 23:4. | 29:4. 2 S. 11:8,10. | 15:20. 1 K. 21:18. 2 K. 1:15. | 20:10. 2 Ch. 20:16. Jb. 21:13. Ps. 22:29. | 28:1. | 55:15. | 107:23. | 115:17. | 143:7. Pr. 5:5. Is. 14:19. | 30:2. | 38:18. | 60:20. Ez. 26:20. | 31:14. | 32:18—30. Am. 8:9. Mi. 3:6. Mk. 13:15. Ep. 4:26.
GO *forth.* 2 K. 19:31. *g.*- a remnant
Jb. 24:5. Ps. 78:52. | 108:11. Song 3:11. | 7:11.
Is. 2:3. *g.*- the law || 42:13. the Lord shall *g.*- 48:20. | 49:9,17. | 62:1. Jer. 6:25. | 14:18. | 15:1. | 25:32. | 31:4. | 38:17,18. | 43:12. Ez. 12:4,12. | 21:4. | 30:9. | 46:8,9. Da. 11:44. Jo. 2:16. Ha. 1:4. Zch. 6:5,6. | 14:3. Ma. 4:2. Mat. 24:26. He. 13:13. Re. 16:14.
GO *forward.* Ex. 14:15. Nu. 9:24.
2 K. 20:9. shadow *g.*- || Jb. 23:8. I *g.*-
GO *in.* Ge. 16:2. | 19:34. | 30:3. | 38:8. De. 21:13. | 22:13. | 25:5. Jos. 23:12. Jud. 15:1. 1 K. 11:2. Ez. 23:44. Am. 2:7.
GO *in peace.* Ge. 15:15. Ex. 4:18. | 18:23. Jud. 18:6. 1 S. 1:17. | 20:42. | 25:35. | 29:7. 2 S. 15:9. 1 K. 2:6. 2 K. 5:19. Is. 57:†2. Mk. 5:34. Lu. 7:50. | 8:48. Ac. 15:33.
I will GO. Ge. 13:9. *-g.* to the right
24:58. *-g.* || 33:12. *-g.* before thee, Is. 45:2.
45:28. Nu. 20:19. | 23:3. De. 2:27. Jud. 1:3. | 4:8,9. | 16:20. Ru. 1:16. 2 K. 6:3. 2 Ch. 18:29. Ps. 43:4. | 66:13. | 71:16. | 118:19. Jer. 2:25. Ez. 38:11. Ho. 2:5,7. | 5:15. Mi. 1:8. Zch. 8:21. Mat. 26:32. Mk. 14:28. Lu. 15:18. Ac. 18:6.
GO *near.* De. 5:27. 2 S. 1:15.
Jb. 31:37. would I *g.*- to him || Ac. 8:29.
GO *not.* Ex. 33:15. Nu. 10:10. | 20:20. | 22:12, 18. De. 3:27. | 6:24. | 15:16. | 24:19. | 32:52. Jos. 8:4. Jud. 4:8. | 7:4. | 20:8. Ru. 3:17. 1 S. 17:39. | 29:8. 2 S. 13:25. 2 K. 2:18. 1 Ch. 21:30. 2 Ch. 25:13. Ps. 52:12. Pr. 4:13,14,22,24. Jer. 10:5. | 16:8. | 25:6. | 27:18. | 43:2. | 49:12. La. 4:18. Ez. 42:14. Mat. 10:5. Lu. 10:7. | 17:23. | 21:8.
GO *over.* De. 3:25,28. | 4:14,22. | 24:20. | 30:13. | 31:3. | 34:4. Jos. 1:2. Jud. 12:5. 1 S. 14:1. | 30:10. 2 S. 16:9. | 19:37. Is. 8:7. | 11:15. | 51:23. | 54:9. Jer. 41:10. Lu. 8:22.
GO *out.* Ge. 9:10. | 45:1. Ex. 6:11. | 8:29. | 11:8,10. | 12:22. | 16:4,29. | 21:2,3,4,5,7,11.
Le. 6:13. fire never *g.*- || 8:33. | 10:7. | 14:38. | 15:16. | 16:18. | 21:12. | 25:28,30,54.
De. 24:5. not *g.*- to war || 28:25. *g.*- one way
Jud. 9:38. | 16:20. I will *g.*- || 20:28. shall I *g.*-
1 S. 20:11. | 21:1. 2 S. 5:24. | 21:17. 1 K. 15:17. 1 Ch. 20:1. 2 Ch. 18:21. | 20:17. | 26:20. Jb. 15:30. Ps. 60:10. | 109:†7. Pr. 22:10. Ec. 8:3. Is. 52:11,12. | 55:12. Jer. 21:12. | 51:45. Ez. 15:7. | 44:3. | 46:9. Zch. 14:8. Mat. 25:6. Lu. 9:5. | 14:21,23. 1 Co. 5:10. He. 11:8. Re. 3:12. | 20:8.
GO *to.* Ge. 11:3,4,7. Ec. 2:1. Is. 5:5.
Ja. 4:13. *g.*- now, ye || 5:1. *g.*- now, ye rich
GO *up.* Ge. 35:1. | 44:33,34. | 50:6. Ex. 19:12. | 20:26. | 24:2. | 32:30. | 33:1,3. Le. 19:16. Nu. 13:30,31. | 14:40,42,44. De. 25:7. | 30:12. Jos. 7:3. | 22:33. Jud. 1:2. | 2:1. | 11:37. | 20:9. 1 S. 6:9,20. | 9:14. | 14:9,10. 2 S. 2:1. | 5:19. | 20:. | 24:18. 1 K. 12:28. | 18:43. | 22:6,20.
2 K. 1:3. | 2:23. | 18:25. | 20:5,8. 1 Ch. 14:10,14.
2 Ch. 36:23. let him *g.*-, Ezr. 7:13.
Ne. 4:3. Ps. 104:8. | 132:3. Song 6:6 | 7:8.
Is. 2:3. let us *g.*- to mountain of Lord, Mi. 4:2. | 7:6. | 15:5. | 22:2. | 34:10. | 35:9. | 36:10. Jer. 5:10. | 6:4. | 22:20. | 31:6. | 46:8,11. | 48:5. Ho. 4:15. Hag. 1:8. Zch. 14:16. Mat. 20:18. Lu. 14:10. Jn. 7:8. Ac. 15:2. | 21:4,12. | 25:9.
GO *a whoring.* Ex. 34:15,16. Le. 20:5,6. Nu.15:39. De.31:16. 2 Ch. 21:13. Ps. 73:27. Ez. 6:9
GOEST, *v.* Ge. 28:15. keep whither thou *g.*
32:17. whither *g.* thou? Jud. 19:17. Zch. 2:2. Jn. 13:36. | 16:5.
Ex. 33:16. in that thou *g.* with us || 34:12.
Nu. 14:14. *g.* before them || De. 20:1. battle
De. 23:20. bless whither thou *g.* Jos. 1:7.
28:6. *g.* out, 19. || 32:50. die whither thou *g.*
Jos. 1:9. Jud. 14:3. || Ru. 1:16. *g.* I will go
Ps. 44:9. *g.* not forth with our armies
Pr. 4:12. when thou *g.* 6:22. Ec. 5:1. | 9:10
Jer. 45:5. give for a prey whither thou *g.*
Mat. 8:19. follow thee whither thou *g.*Lu.9:57.
Lu. 12:58. *g.* with adversary || Jn. 11:8. | 14:5.
GOETH, *v.* Jud. 5:31. sun when he *g.* forth
Jb. 9:11. he *g.* by me || 34:8. *g.* in company
Ps. 101:23. *g.* forth, 126:6. | 146:4. Is. 28:19.
Pr. 6:29. | 7:22. | 11:10. | 20:19. | 26:9,20.
Ec. 1:5. *g.* down, 3:21. Song 7:9. Is. 63:14.
12:5. *g.* to his long home || Is. 30:29. one *g.*
Is. 55:11. *g.* forth, Jer. 30:23. Ho. 6:5.
Jer. 6:4. *g.* away, 22:10. || Ho. 6:4. *g.* forth, 5.
Ez. 33:31. heart *g.* || Zch. 5:3. *g.* forth, 6.
Mat. 8:9. and he *g.* || 17:21. *g.* not out but
26:24. Son of man *g.* Mk. 14:21. Lu. 22:22.
Jn. 3:8. whether it *g.* 12:35. 1 Jn. 2:11.
1 Co. 6:6. *g.* to law || 9:7. *g.* a warfare any time
GOING, *p.* Jos. 7:5. *g.* down, 10:11,27. 1 K. 22:36. 2 Ch. 18:34. Jb. 33:24. Ps. 50:1. | 104:19. | 113:3. Pr. 7:27. Da. 6:14. Zch.8:†7. Ma. 1:11.
Jb. 1:7. *g.* to and fro || 33:28. his soul from *g.*
Ps. 19:6. *g.* forth, Is. 13:10. Ez. 44:5. | 46:12.
Da. 9:25. *g.* forth of com. || Ho. 6:3. *g.* is prep.
Mat. 26:46. let us be *g.* || Lu. 14:31. *g.* to war
GOINGS, *s.* Nu. 33:2. Moses wrote *g.* out
Jb. 34:21. seeth all his *g.* || Ps. 17:5. hold up my
Ps. 40:2. stablished my *g.* || 44:†18. *g.* declined
68:24. seen thy *g.* || 140:4. overthrow my *g.*
Pr. 5:21. pondereth all his *g.* || 20:24. man's *g.*
Is. 59:8. there is no judgment in their *g.*
Ez. 42:11. their *g.* || 43:11. show them *g.*
Mi. 5:2. whose *g.* forth have been of old
GOAD, S, *s.* Jud. 3:31. 1 S. 13:21. Ec. 12:11.
GOAT, *s.* *To such wicked men are compared,* Mat. 25:33.
Le. 3:12. offering be a *g.* then he shall offer it
4:24. head of the *g.* || 16:8. scape *g.* 10,26.
16:20. bring live *g.* 21. || Nu. 15:27. bring a *g.*
De. 14:4. eat the *g.* 5. || Pr. 30:31. a he *g.*
Jer. 51:40. he *g.* Da. 8:5,8. || 21. rough *g.*
GOATS, *s.* Ge. 30:32,33,34. | 31:38. | 32:14. | 37:31. Le. 4:23. | 9:3. | 16:5. | 22:19.
Nu. 7:17. five he *g.* 23,29,35,41—83.
De. 32:14. he *g.* 2 Ch. 17:11. | 29:21. Ez. 6:17. | 8:35. Ps. 50:9. Is. 1:11. Ez. 34:17.
1 S. 24:2. wild *g.* Jb. 39:1. Ps. 104:18.
25:2. a thousand *g.* || 66:15. I will offer *g.*
Pr. 27:27. *g.* milk || Song 4:1. as a flock of *g.*
Mat. 25:32. divided sheep from the *g.* 33.
He. 9:12. blood of *g.* 13:19. | 10:4. || 11:37.



Syrian Goat.

GOATS' *Hair.* Ex. 25:4. | 26:7. | 35:6,23,26. | 36:14. Nu. 31:20. 1 S. 19:13.
GOATH, *His touching.* Jer. 31:39.
GOB, *Grasshoppers.* A city, 2 S. 21:18.
GOBLET, *s.* *Or cup of roundness.* Song 7:2.
GOD, *s.* referred to *man.* Ex. 4:16. | 7:1.
GOD, for *Idol.* De. 32:21. which is not *g.*
Jud. 6:31. | 8:33. | 9:27. | 11:24. | 16:23,24.
1 S. 5:7. and on our *g.* || 1 K. 11:33. || 18:27.
2 K. 1:2. *g.* of Ekron || 19:37. Nisroch his *g.*
Ps. 16:4. another *g.* || Is. 44:10. formed a *g.*
Is. 44:15. maketh a *g.* 46:6. || 45:20. pray to a *g.*
Da. 1:2. into house of his *g.* || 4:8. name of my *g*
Da. 11:36. above every *g.* || Am. 5:26. star of *g*
Am. 8:14. thy *g.* O Dan || Jon. 1:5. Mi. 4:5.
Ha. 1:11. power to his *g.* || Ac. 12:22. voice of *g*
Any GOD. Ex. 22:20. sacrifice to *-g.* save
2 S. 7:22. 1 Ch. 17:20. Da. 3:28. | 6:7,12.
Other GOD. Ex. 34:14. Da. 3:29. 1 Co. 8:4.
Strange GOD. De. 32:12. no *strange g* with, Ps. 44:20. | 81:9. Is. 43:12. Da. 11:39.
GOD *is one of the names given to the supreme infinite, eternal, incomprehensible, and everglorious Author of our existence; who is the first and last, and besides whom there is no* God
The Hebrew *names of God, as* Jerome (*the best* Hebrician *of the Fathers*) *observes, are ten; Three come from* Being, *as* Jehovah, Jah, Ehejeh; *three from* Power, *as* El, Eloah, Elohim; *three from* Governing, *as* Adonai, Shaddai, Jehovah-Tsebaoth; *one from* Excellency, *as* Elion. *Leigh. Crit. Sacr.*
GOD *is taken,* I. properly, *and that either essentially for the whole Trinity,* Is. 40:28. Jn. 4:24. *Or,* personally, (1) *For the Father,* Ep. 1:3. (2) *The Son,* Ro. 9:5. (3) *For the Holy Ghost,* Ac. 5:3,4. II. Improperly, (1) *For an idol,* Ex. 22:20. (2) *For princes, magistrates, and judges,* Ex. 22:28. Ps. 82:1,6. (3) *The ark of God,* 1 S. 4:7. (4) *Any thing that men esteem instead of God,* Phil. 3:19. (5) *A chosen instrument to represent God,* Ex. 7:1. (6) *Satan,* 2 Co. 4:4. (7) *Antichrist,* 2 Th. 2:3,4.
Ge. 16:13. thou *G.* seest me || 17:7. a *G.* to thee
31:13. *G.* of Beth-el || 42:28. *G.* hath done
45:8. but *G.* sent me || 48:21. *G.* shall be with
Ex. 6:7. be to you a *G.* || 18:19. *G.* shall be with
Nu. 23:23. *G.* wrought || 24:23. *G.* doth this
De. 4:7. *G.* so nigh || 29:13. be to thee a *G.*
1 S. 3:17. *G.* do so, 14:44. | 25:22. 2 S. 3:9,35. | 19:13. 1 K. 2:23. 2 K. 6:13.
17:46. a *G.* in Israel || 22:3. what *G.* will do
2 S. 22:32. who is *G.* save the L. Ps. 18:31.
1 K. 18:21. if the Lord be *G.* follow him, 39.
2 K. 19:15. *G.* even thou alone, 2 Ch. 20:6
Ezr. 1:3. he is the || Ne. 9:17. *G.* ready to pardon
Jb. 22:13. how doth *G.* know, Ps. 73:11.
Ps. 52:7. not *G.* his strength || 86:10. *G.* alone
Is. 12:2. behold *G.* is || 37:16. art the *G.*
44:8. yea, there is no *G.* 45:22. | 46:9.
Jer. 31:33. I will be their *G.* 32:38. He. 8:10.
Ez. 28:2. thou hast said, I am a *g.* || 9. no *G.*
Ho. 8:6. it is not *G.* || 11:9. I am *G.* and
Mi. 7:18. who is a *G.* like to thee, that pardons
Mat. 1:23. *G.* with us || 6:24. *G.* and mammon
19:17. one, that is *G.* Mk. 10:18. Lu. 18:19.
Mk. 12:32. there is one *G.* and none other
Jn. 1:1. Word was *G.* || 3:2. except *G.* be with
8:41. even *G.* || 42. I came from *G.* || 17:3.
Ac. 2:22. *G.* did by him || 5:29. to obey *G.*
7:9. *G.*was with him || 10:34. *G.* is no respecter
Ro. 3:4. let *G.* be true || 8:31. if *G.* be for us
15:5. the *G.* of patience and consolation
1 Co. 8:6. but one *G.* || 15:28. *G.* be all in all
2 Co. 4:4. *g.* of this world || 13:11. *G.* of love
2 Th. 2:4. so that he as *G.* || 1 Ti. 3:16.
He. 3:4. built all things is *G.* || 4:10. as *G.* did
1 Jn. 1:5. *G.* is light || 4:12. hath seen *G.*
Re. 21:7. I will be his *G.* and he shall be my son
Against GOD. Ge. 39:9. and sin *-G.*
Nu. 21:5. the people spake *-G.* Ps. 78:19.
1 Ch. 5:25. transgressed *-G.* || 2 Ch. 39:19. Jb. 15:13,25. | 34:37. Da. 3:29. | 11:36. Ho. 13:16. Ac. 5:39. | 6:11. | 23:9. Ro. 8:7.
Ro. 9:20. repliest *-G.* || Re. 13:6. blasphemy *-G.*
Before GOD. Ge. 6:11. Ex. 18:12. Jos. 24:1. Jud. 21:2. 1 Ch. 13:8,10. | 16:1.
2 Ch. 33:12. humbled himself *-G.* 34:27.
Ezr. 7:19. *-G.*of Jerus.||Jb. 15:4.restr. prayer *-G.*
Ps. 42:2. appear || 56:13. walk || 61:7. abide
68:3. rejoice || 84:7. in Zion appareth *-G.*
Ec. 2:26. good *-G.* || 5:2. utter || 8:13. feareth not
Da. 6:11. supplication || 26. tremble *-G.* of Dan.
Lu. 1:6. righteous || 12:6. not forgotten *-G.*
Ac. 7:46. found favor || 10:4. memorial *-G.*
10:33. present *-G.* || 23:1. in good conscience
Ro. 3:19. guilty || 4:2. but not *-G.* || 14:22.
2 Co. 12:19. we speak *-G.* in Christ
Ga. 1:20. *-G.* I lie not || 1 Th. 3:13. establish
1 Ti. 5:4. acceptable || 21. I charge thee *-G.*
Ja. 1:27. Re. 3:2. | 9:13. | 12:10. | 16:19. | 20:12.
See CALLED, CHOSEN, COMMANDED.
Eternal GOD. De. 33:27. *-G.* is thy refuge
Everlasting GOD. Ge. 21:33. Is. 40:28.
Ro. 16:26. according to the commandm. of *-G.*
See FATHER, FEAR, GAVE, GLORIFY.
High GOD. Ge. 14:18,19,20,22. Ps. 57:2. | 78:35,56. Da. 3:26. | 4:2. | 5:18. Mi. 6:6. Mk 5:7. Lu. 8:28. Ac. 16:17.
Holy GOD. Jos. 24:19. 1 S. 6:20.
Ps. 99:9. our *G.* is *holy* || Is. 5:16. *G.* is *holy*
GOD *of heaven.* 2 Ch. 36:23. Ezr. 1:2. | 5:11 | 6:10. | 7:12,23. Ne. 1:4 | 2:4. Ps. 136:26 Da. 2:18,19,44. Jon. 1:9. Re. 11:13. | 16:11
GOD *of Hosts.* Ps. 80:7,14,19. Am. 5:27.
See LORD *God.*
GOD *is.* Jb. 33:12. *G.*- greater than man
36:5. *G.*- mighty || 26. *G.*- great and we know
Ps. 7:11. *G.*- angry || 10:4. *G.*- not in all his
33:12. *G.*- the Lord || 46:1. *G.*- our refuge, 62:8
46:5. *G.*- in midst of her || 47:5. *G.*- gone up
47:7. *G.*- King || 48:3. *G.*- known in her

Ps. 50:6 *G.*- judge, 75:7. || 54:4. *G.*- my helper 56:9. *G.*- for me || 59:9. *G.*- my defence, 17. 62:7. in *G.*- my salvation, Is. 12:2. || 68:5. 73:1. *G.*- good || 26. *G.*- the strength of my 74:12. *G.*- my King || 89:7. *G.*- to be feared 116:5. *G.*- merciful || 118:27. *G.*- the Lord Ec. 5:2. *G.*- in heaven || Is. 5:16. *G.*- holy Is. 8:10. *G.*- with us || 45:14. *G.*- in thee Zch. 8:23. *G.*- with you || Mat. 3:9. *G.*- able Mat. 22:32. *G.*- not *G.* of the dead, but living Jn. 3 33. *G.*- true || 4:24. *G.*- a spirit || 13:31. Ro. 9. *G.*- my witness || 11:23. *G.*- able, 14:4. 1 Co 1:9. *G.*- faithful, 10:13. || 14:25,33. 2 Co 1:18. as *G.*- true || 9:8. *G.*- able to make Ga. 3:20. *G.*- one || 6:7. *G.*- not mocked Ep. 2:4. *G.* who *is* rich in mercy, quickened us Phi 1. 1:8. *G.*- my record || 3:19. *G.*- their belly He. 11:16. *G.*- not ashamed || 12:29. *G.*- consu. 1 Jn. 1:5. *G.*- light || 4:8. *G.*- love, 16. || 3:20.

GOD *of Israel.* Ex. 24:10. Nu. 16:9. Jos. 7:19. | 13:33. | 22:16,24. | 24:23. Jud. 11:23. Ru. 2:12. 1 S. 1:17. | 5:11. 1 K. 8:23. | 14:13. 1 Ch. 4:10. | 17:24. 2 Ch. 15:13. Ezr. 7:15. | 9:4. Ps. 41:13. | 72:18. | 106:48. Lu. 1:68. Is. 41:17. | 45:3. | 48:2. Ez. 8:4. Mat. 15:31.

Living GOD. De. 5:26. Jos. 3:10. 1 S. 17:26, 36. 2 K. 19:4,16. Is. 37:4. Ps. 42:2. | 84:2. Jer. 10:10. | 23:36. Da. 6:26. Ho. 1:10. Mat. 16:16. | 26:63. Jn. 6:69. Ac. 14:15. Ro. 9: 26. 2 Co. 3:3. | 6:16. 1 Th. 1:9. 1 Ti. 3:15. | 4:10. He. 3:12. | 9:14. | 10:31. | 12:22.

Re. 7:2. angel having the seal of the *-G.*

See in the divisions of the word LORD.

Merciful GOD. Ex. 34:6. De. 4:31. 2 Ch. 30:9. Ne. 9:31. Ps. 116:5. Jon. 4:2.

Mighty GOD. Ge. 49:24. De. 7:21. | 10:17. Ne. 9:32. Jb. 36:5. Ps. 50:1. | 132:2,5. Is. 9:6. | 10:21. Jer. 32:18. Ha. 1:12.

My GOD. Ge. 28:21. then shall the Lord be *-G.* Ex. 15:2. he is *-G.* || Ru. 1:16. and thy *G.* *-G* 2 S. 22:7. I cried to *-G.* he heard, Ps. 18:6. 22. have not departed from *-G.* Ps. 18:21. 30. by *-G.* I leaped over a wall, Ps. 18:29. 1 Ch. 28:20. *-G.* will be with thee || 2 Ch. 18:13. Ne. 5:19. think on me *-G.* for good, 13:14,31. Ps. 22:1. *-G.* *-G.* why forsaken, Mat. 27:46. 10. thou art *-G.* || 31:14. I said, Thou art *-G.* 38:21. O *-G.* be not far from me, 71:12. 89:26. he shall cry *-G.* || 104:33. sing to, 146:2. 118:28. thou art *-G.*||145:1. I will extol thee *-G.* Is. 44:17. for thou art *-G.* || 61:10. joyful in *-G.* Da. 6:22. *-G* hath sent his angel, and hath Ho. 2:23. they shall say thou art *-G.* Zch. 13:9. 8:2. Israel cry *-G.* || 9:17. *-G.* cast them away Mi. 7:7. I will wait, for *-G.* will hear me Jn. 20:17 I ascend to *-G.* || 28. my L. and *-G.* Phil. 4:19. *-G.* shall supply || Re. 3:12. name of

See LORD *my God.*

No GOD. De. 32:39. 1 K. 8:23. 2 K. 1:16. | 5:15. 2 Ch. 6:14. | 32:15. Ps. 14:1. | 53:1. Is. 43:10. | 44:6,8. | 45:5,14,21.

Ez. 28:9. be a man, and *-G.* || Ho. 13:4.

O GOD. Nu. 12:13. Jud. 16:28. Ps. 4:1. | 25:22. | 51:14. | 56:12. Is. 64:4. Heb. 10:7,9.

Of GOD. Jn. 9:16. this man is not *-G.*

Ac. 5:39. Ro. 9:16. 1 Co. 1:30. | 6:19.

1 Co. 11:12. but all things are *-G.* 2 Co. 5:18.

2 Co. 3:5. Phil. 1:28. 1 Jn. 3:10. | 4:1,3,6. | 5:19.

3 Jn. 11. follow good, he that doth good, is *-G.*

See in other words.

Our GOD. Ex. 5:8. let us sacrifice to *-G.*

De. 31:17. because *-G.* is not amongst us 32:3. ascribe ye greatness to *-G.* || Jos. 24:17. Jud. 10:10. forsaken *-G.* || 1 S. 2:2. rock like *-G.* 2 S. 10:12. for the cities of *-G.* 1 Ch. 19:13.

1 Ch. 29:13. *-G.* we thank || 2 Ch. 2:5. great is 2 Ch. 14:11. thou art *-G.* || 20:7. art not thou *-G.*

Ezr. 9:10. now, O *-G.* what shall we say after Ne. 4:4. hear, O *-G.* || 20. *-G.* shall fight for us 9:32. *-G.* the great || 13:2. *-G.* turned the curse Ps. 40:3. even praise to *-G.* || 48:14. this *G.* is *-G.* 50:3. *-G.* shall come || 67:6. even *-G.* shall bless 68:20. he that is *-G.* || 77:13. who so great a *G.* *-G.* 95:7. he is *-G.* || 115:3. *-G.* is in the heavens 116:5. *-G.* is merciful || Is. 25:9. lo, this is *-G.*

Is. 55:7. and to *-G.* || 61:2. day of vengeance of Da. 3:17. *-G.* whom we serve is able || Zch. 9:7. He. 12:29. for *-G.* is a consuming fire

Re 5:10. to *-G.* kings || 7:10. salvation to *-G.* 12.

See PEACE, SAID, SERVE, SENT, &c.

Their GOD. Ge. 17:8. I will be *-G.* Ex. 29:45. Jer. 24:7. | 31:33. | 32:38. Ez. 11:20. | 34:24. | 37:23,27. Zch. 8:8. 2 Co. 6:16. Re. 21:3.

Le. 21:6. holy to *-G.* || 26:45. be *-G.* Ez. 14:11.

2 S. 7:24. thou art become *-G.* 1 Ch. 17:22.

Ps. 79:10. where is *-G.* 115:2. Jo. 2:17.

Is. 8:19. seek to *-G.* || 21. curse *-G.* || 52:2.

Jer. 5:4. know not *-G.* || Da. 11:32. know *-G.*

Ho. 4:12. | 5:4. Zch. 12:5. He. 11:16.

Thy GOD. Le. 19:14. fear *-G.* 25:17,36.

De. 10:21. he is *-G.* || 26:17. avouched to be *-G.*

Ru. 1:16. *-G.* my *G.* || 2 K. 19:10. Is. 37:10.

1 Ch. 12:18. peace to thee, for *-G.* helpeth thee

2 Ch. 9:8. because *-G.* loved Israel, he made

Ezr. 7:14. law of *-G.* 25. || Ne. 9:18. this is *-G.*

Ps. 10:3. where is *-G.* || 45:7. | 50:7. | 68:28. 147:12. praise *-G.* O Zion || Is. 41:10. I am *-G.*

Is. 51:20. rebuke of *-G.* || 52:7 *th.* reigneth 60:19. *-G.* thy glory || 62:5. *-G.* rejoice over

Da. 6:16,20. | 10:12. Ho. 4:6. | 9:1. | 12:6.

Am. 4:12. to meet *-G.* || Jon. 1:6. Mi. 6:8.

See LORD *thy God.*

To or *unto* GOD. Ex. 2:23. Le. 21:7. De. 32:17. | 33:26. Jud. 13:5,7. | 16:17. 1 S. 10:3. 1 Ch. 26:32. Jb. 22:2. | 34:31. Ps. 62:11. | 68:20,31. | 73:28. | 77:1. Ec. 12:7. Is. 58:2. La. 3:41. Mat. 22:21. Mk. 12:17.

Jn. 13:3. went *-G.* || Ac. 4:19. | 5:4. | 26:18,20. Ro. 6:10,11,13. | 7:4. | 12:1. | 14:12. 1 Co. 10:20. | 14:2. | 15:24. Phil. 4:20. He. 7:25. | 11:6. | 12:23. 1 Pe. 3:18. | 4:6. Re. 5:9. | 12:5. | 14:4.

See TRUE.

With GOD. Ge. 5:22. walked *-G.* 24. | 6:9. 32:28. Jacob had power *-G.* Ho. 12:3.

Ex. 19:17. meet *-G.* || 1 S. 14:45. wrought *-G.*

2 S. 23:5. house not so *-G.* || 2 Ch. 35:21.

Jb. 9:2. just || 13:3. reason || 16:21. plead *-G.* 25:4. justified *-G.* || 27:13. | 34:9,23. | 37:22.

Ps. 78:8. not steadfast *-G.* || Ho. 11:12. ruleth *-G.*

Mat. 19:26. *-G.* possible, Mk. 10:27. Lu. 1:37.

Lu. 1:30. favor *-G.* 2:51. || Jn. 1:1. was

Jn. 5:18. making himself equal *-G.* Phil. 2:6.

Ro. 2:11. no respect || 5:1. peace *-G.* || 9:14.

1 Co. 3:9. laborers || 19. foolishness || 7:24. abide

2 Th. 1:6. Ja 4:4. || 1 Pe. 2:20. acceptable

Would GOD. *See* WOULD.

Your GOD. Ge. 43:23. *-G.* hath given you

Ex. 8:25. Le. 11:45. | 22:33. | 25:38. Nu. 15:41.

Le. 26:12. I will be *-G.* Jer. 7:23. | 11:4. | 30:22.

Nu. 10:10. before *-G.* || 15:40. || Jos. 24:27. deny

1 S. 10:19. rejected || 2 Ch. 32:14. deliver, 15.

Ezr. 4:2. seek *-G.* || Is. 35:4. | 40:1,9. | 59:2.

Ez. 34:31. I am || 36:28. || Da. 2:47. *-G.* is a *G.* of

Ho. 1:9. not be || Jn. 8:54. say, he is || 20:17.

See LORD *your God.*

GODDESS, *s.* 1 K. 11:5. *g.* of Zidonians 33. Ashtoreth || Ac. 19:27. *g.* Diana, 35:37.

GODHEAD, *s.* Ac. 17:29. Ro. 1:20. Col. 2:9.

GODLY, *ad.* Ps. 4:3. set apart him that is 12:1. *g.* man ceaseth || 32:6. that is *g.* pray

Ma. 2:15. *g.* seed || 2 Co. 1:12. *g.* sincerity

2 Co. 7:9. *g.* manner, 11. || 10. *g.* sorrow || 11:2.

2 Ti. 3:12. live *g.* Ti. 2:12. || He. 12:28. *g.* fear

2 Pe. 2:9. deliver the *g.* || 3 Jn. 6. a *g.* sort

GODLINESS, *s.* 1 Ti. 2:2. in all *g.* and honesty 10. professing *g.* || 3:16. mystery of *g.* God

4:7. rather to *g.*||8. *g.* is profitable to all things

6:3. according to *g.* || 5. that gain is *g.* 6

11. follow *g.* || 2 Ti. 3:5. a form of *g.*

Ti. 1:1. after *g.* || 2 Pe. 1:3. to life and *g.*

2 Pe. 1:6. to patience *g.* || 3:11. in all *g.*

GOD-WARD, *ad.* Ex. 18:19. 2 Co. 3:4. 1 Th. 1:8.

GODS, *s.* Ge. 3:5. be as *g.* || 31:30. stolen my *g.*

Ex. 12:12. *g.* of Egypt || 20:23. *g.* of silver

22:28. not revile the *g.* || 23:24. not bow

32:1. up, make us *g.* || 4. these be thy *g.* 23.

31. *g.* of gold || 34:15. go a whoring after *g.*

Nu. 33:4. Egyptians *g.* Jer. 43:12,13. | 46:25.

De. 10:17. God of *g.* || 12:3. images of *g.* 7:25.

12:30. inquire not after their *g.* || 31. to *g.*

29:†17. dungy *g.* || 32:27. where are their *g.*

Jos. 22:22. the Lord God of *g.* knoweth

23:7. nor make mention of name of their *g.*

Jud. 5:8. new *g.* || 6:10. fear not the *g.* of

10:14. cry to the *g.* || 18:24. taken away my *g.*

1 S. 4:8. the *g.* that smote the Egyptians

17:43. cursed David by his *g.* || 28:13. I saw *g.*

1 K. 11:8. Solomon sacrificed to their *g.*

12:28. behold thy *g.* || 18:24. call on your *g.*

19:2. let the *g.* do so, 20:10. || 20:23. *g.* of hills

2 K. 17:29. made *g.* ||33. served their own *g.*

18:33. hath any of the *g.* Is. 36:18. | 37:12.

1 Co. 5:25. whoring after their *g.* || 10:10. | 14:12.

2 Ch. 13:8. calves for *g.* || 9. are not *g.* || 25:14.

28:23. *g.* of Damascus || 32:17. *g.* of the nations

Ps. 82:1. he judgeth among the *g.*

6. I have said, Ye are *g.* Jn. 10:34.

136:2. God of *g.* Jos. 22:22. || 138:1. bef. the *g.*

Is. 21:9. her *g.* broken || 41:23. ye are *g.* 42:17.

Jer. 2:11. changed her *g.* || 28. where are thy *g.*

5:7. no *g.* 10:11. | 16:20. || 11:12. cry to the *g.*

Da. 2:11. except the *g.* || 47. God of *g.* 11:36.

4:8. holy *g.* 9,18. | 5:14. || 5:4. *g.* of gold

5:11. like the wisdom of the *g.* || 11:8. their

Ho. 14:3. ye are our *g.* || Na. 1:14. house of *g.*

Jn. 10:35. if he called them *g.* unto whom

Ac. 14:11. *g.* are come down || 19:26. no *g.*

1 Co. 8:5. be *g.* many || Ga. 4:8. by nature no *g.*

All GODS. Ex. 18:11. greater than *-g.*

1 Ch. 16:25. to be feared above *-g.* Ps. 96:4.

2 Ch. 2:5. great is God above *-g.* Ps. 135:5.

Ps. 95:3. above *-g.* 97:9. || 97:7. worship him *-g.*

Among the GODS. Ex. 15:11. 2 K. 18:35. 2 Ch. 32:14. Ps. 86:8. Is. 36:20.

Molten GODS. Ex. 34:17. Le. 19:4.

Other GODS. Ex. 20:3. | 23:13. De. 5:7. | 6:14. | 11:28. | 18:20. | 30:17. | 31:18,20. Jud. 2:12, 17,19. | 10:13. 1 S. 8:8. | 26:19. 1 K. 9:9. | 11:4. | 14:9. 2 K. 5:17. | 17:7,35. | 22:17. 2 Ch. 28: 25. | 34:35. Jer. 1:16. | 7:6,9. | 16:11. | 19:4. | 44:5,8. Ho. 3:1.

See SERVE.

Strange GODS. Ge. 35:2,4. De. 32:16. Jos. 24:23. Jud. 10:16. 1 S. 7:3. 2 Ch. 14:3. | 33: 15. Jer. 5:19.

Ac. 17:18. seemeth to be a setter-forth of *-g.*

GOG, *Roof, covering.* 1 Ch. 5:4. Ez. 38:2.

By this word in Ez. 38, 39. *the* Turks *are supposed to be intended; who shall be overthrown by the converted* Jews, *which is supposed to be the last battle that will ever be fought,* Re. 20:8.

GOLAN, *Passage, or revolution.* De. 4:43. Jos 20:8. | 21:27. 1 Ch. 6:71.

GOLD, *s.* is put for, (1) *Sound doctrine and gospel obedience,* 1 Co. 3:12. (2) *Believers,* Zch. 13:9. (3) *Christ in the riches of his gifts and graces,* Re. 3:18. (4) *The purifying and beautifying operations of the Holy Spirit,* Ps. 45:13

Ge. 2:11. Havilah, where there is *g.* 12.

13:2. rich in silver and *g.* 24:35. | 44:8.

41:42. he put a chain of *g.* on Joseph's neck

Ex. 3:22. jewels of silver and *g.* 11:2. | 16:35.

20:23. nor shall ye make you gods of *g.*

25:11. overlay with *g.* 13:24,28. | 26:27,29. | 30: 3,5. | 37:2,4,11,15. 1 K. 6:20.

24. crown of *g.* || 29. of pure *g.* 31:38. | 28:14.

39. of a talent of pure *g.* 37:24.

28:6. ephod || 8. girdle || 15. breast-plate of *g.*

11. set in ouches of *g.* 13.||24. chains||33. bells

31:4. to work in *g.* || 32:31. gods of *g.* || 35:22

38:24. all the *g.* || 40:5. set the altar of *g.*

Nu. 7:84. twelve spoons of *g.* || 31:50. jewels

22:18. his house full of silver and *g.* 24:13.

De. 29:17. ye have seen their idols, silver and *g*

Jos. 7:21. a wedge of *g.* of 50 shekels, 24.

Jud. 8:26. the earrings 1700 shekels of *g.*

1 S. 6:11. mice of *g.* || 15. jewels of *g.* 8.

2 S. 8:7. shields of *g.* || 10. vessels of *g.*

1 K. 6:22. overlaid with *g.* 28. 2 Ch. 3:10.

7:48. altar || 49. lamps, tongs || 50. hinges

9:11. Hiram furnished Solomon with *g.* 10:11

14. 120 talents of *g.* || 28. 400 talents of *g.*

10:10. she gave Solomon 120 talents of *g.*

14. in one year came to Sol. 666 talents of *g*

21. Solomon drinking-vessels of *g.* 2 Ch. 9:20.

12:28. two calves of *g.* || 22:48. to go for *g.*

2 K. 18:16. Hezekiah cut off *g.* from doors

25:15. things of *g.* in *g.* of silver in, Jer. 52:19.

1 Ch. 22:14. David prepared 100,000 talents of *g.*

28:14. David gave of *g.* || 17. pure *g.* for bowls

29:4. 3000 talents of *g.* || 7. 5000 talents of *g.*

2 Ch. 3:6. *g.* of Parvaim || 4:8. basins of *g.*

4:20. oracle of pure *g.* || 21. of perfect *g.*

22. snuffers, censers and spoons of pure *g.*

9:18. a footstool of *g.* || 12:9. the shields of *g*

Ezr. 1:9. 30 chargers of *g.* 10. || 8:26. 100 talents

8:27. basins of *g.* copper precious as *g.*

Ne. 7:70. a thousand drachms of *g.* 71,72.

Jb. 22:24. lay up *g.* as dust || †25. be thy *g*

23:10 come forth as *g.* || 28:1. a place for *g.*

28:6. dust of *g.* || 15 not gotten for *g.* neither

16. valued with *g.* || 17. *g.* and crystal cannot

31:24. *g.* my hope || 36:19. no not *g.* nor

37:†22. cometh || 42:11. an earring of *g.*

Ps. 19:10. more to be desired than *g.* yea

21:3. a crown of pure *g.* on his head

45:9. in *g.* of Ophir || 13. of wrought *g.*

68:13. her feathers with *g.* || 72:15. *g.* of Sheba

115:4. idols of *g.* || 119:72. law better than *g.*

Pr. 8:10. receive knowledge rather than *g.*

11:22. jewel of *g.*||16:16. wisdom better than *g.*

22:1. rather than *g.* || 25:11. like apples of *g.*

Song 1:10. chains of *g.* || 11. borders of *g.*

3:10. bottom of *g.* || 5:11. head as *g.* || 14. hands

Is. 2:7. land full of *g.* || 20. idols of *g.* 31:7.

13:17. not regard silver or *g.* || 30:22. molten images of *g.*

40:19. spreadeth it with *g.* || 46:6. lavish *g.*

60:6. bring *g.* 9. || 17. I will bring *g.* for iron

Jer. 4:30. ornaments of *g.* || 10:9. *g.* from Uphaz

La. 4:1. *g.* become dim || 2. comparable to *g.*

Ez. 7:19. *g.* not able to deliver them, Zch. 1:18

27:22. occupied in *g.* || 28:4. hast gotten *g.*

Da. 2:38. head of *g.* || 3:1. image of *g.*

5:23. gods of *g.* || 29. chain || 11:38,43.

Ho. 2:8. multiplied her *g.* || 8:4. silver and *g.*

Jo. 3:5. silver and *g.* Na. 2:9. Ha. 2:19. Zch 6:11. Ma. 3:3. Mat. 10:9. Ac. 3:6. | 17:29. 20:33. 1 Co. 3:12 2 Ti. 2:20. Ja. 5:3. 1 Pe 1:18. Re. 9:20.

Zch. 4:2. candlestick of *g.* || 13:9. as *g.* is tried

Mat. 2:11. presented *g.* || 23:16. swear by the *g.*

1 Ti. 2:9. not adorned with *g.* 1 Pe. 3:3.

2 Ti. 2:20. vessels of *g.* || He. 9:4. overlaid *g.*

Ja. 2:2. a *g.* ring || 1 Pe. 1:7. precious than *g.*

Re. 3:18. *g.* tried || 4:4. crowns of *g.* 9:7.

17:4. decked with *g.* and pearls, 18:16.

21:18. city was of pure *g.* || 21. street was *g.*

See BEATEN, CROWN, FINE.

GOLDEN, *a.* Ex 25:25. a *g.* crown to border

28:34. a *g.* bell || 30:4. two *g.* rings, 39:20.

32:2. *g.* earrings, Jud. 8:24,26.

Le. 8:9. *g.* plate || Nu. 7:26. one *g.* spoon

1 S. 6:4. five *g.* emerods, five *g.* mice, 17,18.

2 K. 10:29. the *g.* calves, 2 Ch. 13:8.

1 Ch. 28:17. *g.* basins || Ezr. 6:5. *g.* vessels

Est. 4:11. *g.* sceptre || Ec. 12:6. or the *g.* bowl

Is. 13:12. *g.* wedge || 14:4. *g.* city ceased

Jer. 51:7. a *g.* cup || Da. 3:5. *g.* image, 12.

Da. 5:2. *g.* vessels, 3. || Zch. 4:12. *g.* pipes

He. 9:4. *g.* censer, and ark where was *g.* pot

Re. 1:12. *g.* candlesticks, 20. | 2:1. || 13. *g.* girdle

5:8. *g.* vials, 15:7. || 8:3. *g.* censer || 14:14. crown

17:4. a *g.* cup full || 21:15. a *g.* reed to measure

GOLDSMITH, S, *s.* Ne. 3:8,31,32.

Is. 40:19. *g.* spreadeth || 41:7. || 46:6. hire a *g.*

GOLGOTHA, *A heap of skulls.* Mat. 27:33. Mk. 15:22. Jn. 19:17.

GOLIATH, *Passage, or revolution.* 1 S. 17:4. | 21:9. | 22:10. 2 S. 2:19. 1 Ch. 20:5.

GOMER, *To finish or consume.* Ge. 10:2. 1 Ch. 1:5. Ez. 36:6. Ho. 1:3.

GOMORRAH, *Rebellious people.* Ge. 10:9. | 13:10. | 18:20. De. 19:23. | 32:32. Is. 1:9,10. | 13:19. Jer. 23:14. | 49:18. Am. 4:11. Zph. 2:9. Mat. 10:15. Mk. 6:11.

GONE, *p.* Ge. 27:30. Jacob was scarce *g.* 31:30. needs be *g.* || 34:17. we will be *g.* 42:33. and be *g.* Ex. 12:32. || De. 32:36. 1 S. 14:3. Jonathan was *g.* || 17. see who is *g.* 15:20. *g.* the way || 20:41. lad was *g.* David rose 2 S. 3:24. he is quite *g.* || 13:15. arise, be *g.* 1 K. 13:24. was *g.* a lion || 14:10. dung, till it be *g.* 18:12. as soon as I am *g.* || 20:40. || 22:13. Jb. 7:4. night be *g.* || 19:10. I am *g.* || 24:24. Ps. 42:4. *g.* with multitude || 73:2. almost *g.* 77:8. mercy clean *g.* || 103:16. | 109:23. Pr. 7:19. *g.* a long journey || 20:14. *g.* his way Ec. 8:10. come and *g.* from place of holy Song 2:11. rain *g.* || 5:6. beloved *g.* 6:1. Is. 24:11. mirth is *g.* || 41:3. not *g.* with Jer. 2:23. not *g.* after Baalim || 5:23. | 15:6. 9:10. beasts are *g.* || 50:6. *g.* from mountain to La. 1:3. Judah || 5. Zion's children are *g.* 6. *g.* without strength || 18. virgins are *g.* Da. 2:5. the thing is *g.* from me, 8. Am. 8:5. when will the new moon be *g.* Lu. 2:15. angels *g.* || 24:28. as if *g.* further Jn. 12:19. behold the world is *g.* after him Ac. 16:19. masters saw hope of gains was *g.* Ju. 11. they have *g.* in the way of Cain and GONE *about* 1 S. 15:12. Saul is *g.*- Is. 15:8. cry is *g.*- || Ac. 24:6. *g.*- to profane GONE *aside.* Nu. 5:19. *g.*- to uncleanness Ps. 14:3. all *g.*- || Ac. 26:31. when they were *g.*- GONE *astray.* Ps. 119:176. I have *g.*- Is. 53:6. all *g.*- || Mat. 18:12. one *g.*- 2 Pe. 2:15. forsaken the right way, and are *g.*- GONE *away.* 2 S. 3:22. | 23:9. Jb. 28:4. waters *g.*- || Is. 1:4. *g.*- backward Ez. 44:10. || Ma. 3:7. ye are *g.*- || Jn. 6:22. GONE *back.* Ru. 1:15. Jb. 23:12. Ps. 53:3. every one is *g.*- || Jer. 40:5. GONE *down.* 1 K. 21:18. Ahab is *g.*- 2 K. 20:11. shadow *g.*- in the dial, Is. 38:8. Song 6:2. my beloved is *g.*- || Jer. 15:9. | 48:15. Ez. 31:12. | 32:21,24,27,30. Jon. 1:5. GONE *forth.* 1 Ch. 14:15. God is *g.*- before Is. 51:5. salvation || Jer. 4:7. he is *g.*- || 10:20. 23:15. profaneness || 19. whirlwind is *g.*- Ez. 7:10. morning || 36:20. people are *g.*- Da. 2:14. *g.*- to slay || 10:20. I am || Mk. 10:17. GONE *out.* Ex. 9:29. Nu. 16:46. wrath De. 13:13. certain men || 23:23. *g.*- of lips Jud. 4:14. Lord *g.*- Ru. 1:13. || 1 S. 25:37. 2 K. 5:2. Syrians || 20:4. afore Isaiah was *g.*- Ps. 19:4. line is *g.*- || 89:34. *g.*- of my lips Is. 45:23. word is *g.*- || Ez. 24:6. scum not *g.*- Mat. 12:43. unclean spirit || 25:8. lamps *g.*- Mk. 5:30. virtue had *g.*- || 7:29. devil is *g.*- Jn. 13:31. when he was || Ro. 3:12. || 1 Jn. 4:1. GONE *over.* 2 S. 17:20. *g.*- brook of water Ps. 38:4. iniquities *g.*- || 42:7. billows are *g.*- 124:4. then the stream had *g.*- our soul, 5. Is. 10:29. *g.*- passage || 16:8. *g.*- sea, Jer. 48:32. Mat. 10:23. shall not have *g.*- cities of Israel GONE *up.* Ge. 49:9. my son, thou art *g.*- 2 K. 1:4. not come off bed on which *g.*- 6:16. Ps. 47:5. G. is *g.*- || Is. 15:2. | 57:8. || Jer. 3:6. Jer. 14:2. Jerusalem is *g.*- || 48:15. Moab is *g.*- Ez. 9:3. | 13:5. Ho. 8:9. Jn. 7:10. Ac. 18:22. GONE *a whoring.* Le. 17:7. Ez. 23:30. Ho. 4:12. thou hast *g.*- from thy God, 9:1.

GOOD, *s.* is taken, (1) *For happiness, which all desire,* Ps. 4:6. (2) *For holy actions,* Ps. 34:14. (3) *That which is lovely and beautiful,* Ge. 1:31. (4) *Expedient or convenient,* Ge. 2:18. (5) *Lawful to be used,* 1 Ti. 4:4. (6) *Christian liberty,* Ro. 14:16. (7) *Piteous, merciful, kind,* Ro. 5:7. (8) *Valuable,* De. 6:11. (9) *Pleasant,* Ps. 133:1. (10) *Sweet,* Pr. 24:13. (11) *Religious, pious,* Ac. 11:24. (12) *The kind providence of God,* Ne. 2:8. Ro. 2:4.

Ge. 32:12. surely do thee *g.* || 45:20. *g.* of land 50:20. G. meant it to *g.* || Nu. 10:29. spoken *g.* De. 6:24. for our *g.* 10:13. | 30:9. Ezr. 8:22. Jos. 24:20. done you *g.* || 1 S. 20:12. | 24:17. 1 S. 24:19. reward thee *g.* || 25:30. *g.* spoken 2 S. 14:32. *g.* for me || 16:12. L. will requite *g.* 1 K. 22:13. declare *g.* to the king, 2 Ch. 18:12. 1 Ch. 29:3. own proper *g.* || Ezr. 9:12. *g.* of land Ne. 5:19. think on me, O my G. for *g.* 13:31. Est. 7:9 spoken *g.* || Jb. 2:10. shall we rec. *g.* Jb. 5:27. know thou it for thy *g.* || 7:7. see *g.* 9:25. they see no *g.* || 15:3. he can do no *g.* 21:16. lo, their *g.* || 22:21. thereby *g.* sh. come Ps. 4:6. many say, Who will show us any *g.* 14:1. none doth *g.* 3. | 53:1,3. Ro. 3:12. 34:12. may see *g.* || 39:2. my peace from *g.* 86:17. token for *g.* || 104:28. are filled with *g.* 106:5. *g.* of thy || 119:122. be surety for *g.* 122:9. I will seek thy *g.* || 128:5. *g.* of Jerusa. Pr. 3:27 withhold not *g.* || 11:17. doth *g.* 11:27 seeketh *g.* || 12:14. satisfied with *g.* 13:2. eat *g.* || 21. *g.* be repaid || 14:22. devise *g.* Pr 16:20. find *g.* 17:20. | 19:8. || 17:22. doth *g.* Ec. 2:24. make his soul enjoy *g.* 3:13. | 5:18. 4:8. bereave of *g.* || 5:11. what *g.* to owners 6:3. not filled with *g.* || 6. hath he seen no *g.* 7:20. that doth *g.* || 9:18. destroyeth much *g.* Is. 1:19. *g.* of land || 52:7. good tidings of *g.* Jer. 8:15. no *g.* came, 14:19. || 17:6. *g.* cometh 18:10. repent of the *g.* || 20. to speak *g.* for 24:5. sent for their *g.* || 6. eyes on them for *g.* 29:32. not behold the *g.* || 32:39. *g.* of them 32:42. bring all the *g.* || 33:9. hear all the *g.* Ho. 14:†2. give *g.* || Mi. 1:12. wanted for *g.* Zch. 11:12. if ye think *g.* give me my price Mat. 26:24. *g.* for that man || Jn. 5:29. done *g.* Ac. 10:38. about doing *g.* || 14:17. he did *g.* Ro. 2:10. worketh *g.* || 8:28. together for *g.* 13:4. to thee for *g.* || 15:2. please neighbor for *g.*

GOOD, *a.* Ge. 21:16. a *g.* way off 24:12. send me *g.* speed || 26:29. done *g.* and 27:46. what *g.* || 41:5. *g.* ears || 26. *g.* kine 41:35. *g.* years || 43:28. *g.* health || 46:29. while De. 2:4. take ye *g.* heed, 4:15. Jos. 23:11. 33:16. for *g.* will of him that dwelt in the bush 1 S. 2:24. no *g.* report || 12:23. the *g.* way 25:15. very *g.* to us || 29:9. *g.* in my sight 2 S. 15:3. matters are *g.* || 19:18. thought *g.* 1 K. 8:36. the *g.* way || 56. his *g.* promise 12:7. *g.* word, 2 K. 20:19. Is. 39:8. 2 Ch. 19:11. be with the *g.* || 30:18. *g.* L. pardon Ezr. 7:9. *g.* hand of his God, 8:18. Ne. 2:8. Ne. 9:13. *g.* statutes || 20. thy *g.* spirit to instr. Jb. 10:3. is it *g.* 13:9. || 39:4. in *g.* liking Ps. 25:8. *g.* and upright || 37:23. a *g.* man 45:1. a *g.* matter || 86:5. thou L. art *g.* 119:68. 112:5. a *g.* man || 119:39. judgments *g.* 66. Pr. 2:9. *g.* path || 20. *g.* men || 12:25. a *g.* word 14:19. bow before the *g.* || 15:23. how *g.* is it 15:30. a *g.* report || 20:18. with *g.* advice 22:1. a *g.* name rather to be chosen than riches Ec. 4:9. *g.* reward || 5:11. what *g.* is there 9:2. event to the *g.* 11:6. both be alike *g.* 12:9. preacher gave *g.* heed, and sought out Jer. 6:16. *g.* way || 24:2. *g.* figs, 5. 29:10. I will perform my *g.* word towards you Ez. 17:8. a *g.* soil || 24:4. every *g.* piece Da. 4:2. I thought it *g.* || Zch. 1:13. *g.* words Ma. 2:13. a *g.* will || Mat. 7:11. *g.* gifts unto Mat. 7:17. *g.* tree, 18. || 9:22. be of *g.* comfort 13:8. *g.* ground, 23. Mk. 4:8,20. Lu. 8:8,15. 24. *g.* seed || 19:16. *g.* master || 17. none is *g.* 20:15. because I am *g.* || 25:21. well done, *g.* Lu. 2:14. *g.* will towards men || 6:38. measure 10:42. *g.* part || 12:32. Father's *g.* pleas. to give Jn. 2:10. kept *g.* wine || 10:11. *g.* shepherd Ro. 7:12. commandment *g.* || 12:2. *g.* and perfect 1 Co. 15:33. *g.* manners || 1 Th. 3:6. *g.* tidings 2 Ti. 3:3. that are *g.* || Ti. 1:8. lover of *g.* Ja. 1:17. every *g.* gift || 2:3. sit in a *g.* place 1 Pe. 2:18. *g.* and gentle || 3:10. see *g.* days

As GOOD. He. 11:12. *g.* as dead

See BAD, CHEER, CONSCIENCE, &c.

Is GOOD, or *it is* GOOD.

De. 1:14. thing *g.* || 6:18. do that which *g.* 1 K. 2:38. the saying *g.* 18:24. || 22:13. 2 K. 20:3. I have done that which *g.* Is. 38:3. 1 Ch. 16:34. the Lord *g.* 2 Ch. 5:13. | 7:3. Ezr. 3:11. Ps. 34:8. | 100:5. | 106:1. | 107:1. | 118:1, 29. | 135:3. | 136:1. | 145:9. Jer. 33:11. La. 3:25. Na. 1:7. Ps. 34:8. Lord *g.* || 52:9. for *g.* 54:6. 69:16. loving-kindness *g.* || 73:1. God *g.* 73:28. *g.* for me to draw || 85:12. give *g.* 92:1. *g.* thing || 109:21. thy mercy *g.* 119:71. *g.* for me || 143:10. thy spirit *g.* 147:1. *g.* to sing || Pr. 11:23. desire *g.* Pr. 25:25. so *g.* news || 31:18. merchandise Ec. 2:26. *g.* before God || 5:18. *g.* and comely 6:12. what *g.* for man || 7:11. wisdom *g.* 9:2. as the *g.* so the sinner || 7:18. *g.* Is. 55:7. eat ye that which *g.* || 41:7. *g.* La. 3:26. *g.* that a man should both hope, 27. Ho. 4:13. shadow *g.* || Mi. 6:8. O man, what *g.* Ma. 2:17. ye say, Every one that doth evil, *g.* Mat. 5:13. *g.* for nothing but to be cast out 17:4. *g.* for us to be here, Mk. 9:5. Lu. 9:33. Mk. 9:50. salt *g.* but if the salt, Lu. 14:34. Lu. 6:45. which *g.* || 18:19. none *g.* save one Ro. 7:13. *g.* made death || 16. law, that *g.* 18. how to perform what *g.* || 12:9. cleave 14:21. *g.* not to eat flesh || 16:19. that which *g.* 1 Co. 7:1. *g.* for a man not to touch, 8,26. Ga. 4:18. *g.* to be zealously affected || Ep. 4:29. 1 Th. 5:15. follow that which *g.* 3 Jn. 11. 21. hold fast that which *g.* || 1 Ti. 1:8. law *g.* 1 Ti. 2:3. this *g.* || 4:4. every creature *g.* || 5:4. 1 Pe. 3:13. if followers of that which *g.*

GOOD *Land.* Ex. 3:8. Nu. 14:7. De. 1:25,35 | 3:25. | 4:21,22. | 6:18. | 8:7,10. | 9:6. | 11:19 Jos. 23:13,15,16. Jud. 18:9. 1 K. 14:15. 2 K. 3:9. 1 Ch. 28:8.

GOOD, with *make,* { affirmatively. negatively.

Ex. 21:34. shall - it *g.* || 22:11. shall not - it *g.* Le. 24:18. shall - it *g.* || Nu. 23:19. Jer. 18:11.

GOOD *Man.* 2 S. 18:27. Ahimaaz is a *g.*- Ps. 37:23. steps of a *g.*- || 112:5. a *g.*- showeth Pr. 7:19. *g.*- is not at home, he is gone 12:2. a *g.*- obtaineth favor of the Lord 13:22. a *g.*- leaveth || 14:14. a *g.*- is satisfied Mi. 7:2. perished || Mat. 12:35. out of *g.* treasure Mat. 20:11. they murmured against the *g.*- 24:43. if *g.*- of the house, Lu. 12:39. | 23:50 Jn. 7:12. Ac. 11:24. Ro. 5:7.

Not GOOD. Ge. 2:18. 2 S. 17:7. Ps. 36:4 Pr. 16:29. | 17:26. | 18:5. | 19:2. | 20:23. | 24:23 | 25:27. Is. 65:2. Ez. 18:18. | 20:25. Mat 19:10. Ac. 15:38. 1 Co. 5:6.

Seem, Seemed, Seemeth GOOD.

Jos. 9:25. as it *g.* to thee, do, Jud. 10:15. 1 S 14:36. Ezr. 7:18. Est. 3:11. Jer. 26:14. | 40:4 Jud. 19:24. do what *g.* 1 S. 1:23. | 3:18. | 11:10 2 S. 10:12. let Lord do what *g.* him *g.* 15:26 | 19:37. | 24:22. 1 K. 21:2. 1 Ch. 13:2. Ezr. 5:17. if it *seem g.* to the king, Est. 5:4 Jer. 18:4. Mat. 11:26. Lu. 1:3. | 10:21. Ac 15:25,28.

GOOD, with *Thing.* Ex. 18:17. - is not *g.* De. 26:11. rejoice in every *g.*- || Jos. 21:45. 1 S. 21:16. 1 K. 14:13. 2 K. 8:9. Ps. 34:10 | 38:20. | 84:11. | 92:1. Pr. 18:22. Jer. 33:14 Ho. 8:3. Mat. 19:16. Jn. 1:46. Ro. 7:18 Ga. 4:18. Ep. 4:28. | 6:8. 2 Ti. 1:14. Phile 6. He. 13:9.

GOOD *Things.* De. 6:11. Jos. 23:14,15. 2 Ch 12:†12. | 19:3. Jb. 22:18. Ps. 103:5. Pr. 28:10 Jer. 5:25. Mat. 7:11. | 12:34,35. Lu. 1:53 | 16:25. Ro. 10:15. Ga. 6:6. Ti. 2:3. | 3:2 He. 9:11. | 10:1.

GOOD *Tidings.* 2 S. 4:10. | 18:27. 1 K. 1:42 2 K. 7:9. Is. 40:9. | 41:27. | 52:7. | 61:1. Na 1:15. Lu. 2:10. 1 Th. 3:6.

Was GOOD. Ge. 1:4,10,12,18,21,25,31. 3:6. saw the tree *g.* || 40:16. interpretation *g.* 41:37. thing *g.* || 49:15. saw that rest *g.* 1 S 15:9. 2 Ch. 14:2. Ne. 2:18. Ec. 2:3.

GOOD *Understanding.* 1 S. 25:3. Abigail Ps. 111:10. Pr. 3:4. || 13:15. *g.*- giveth

GOOD *Work, s.* 1 S. 19:4. Ne. 2:18. Mat. 5:16 | 26:10. Mk. 14:6. Jn. 10:32,33. Ac 9:36 Ro. 13:3. 2 Co. 9:8. Ep. 2:10. Phil. 1:6 Col. 1:10. 2 Th. 2:17. 1 Ti. 2:10. | 3:1. 5:10,25. | 6:18. 2 Ti. 3:17. Ti. 1:16. | 2:7,14 | 3:1,8,14. He. 10:24. | 13:21. 1 Pe. 2:12.

GOODLY, *ad.* Ge. 27:15. took *g.* raiment 39:6. Joseph a *g.* person || 49:21. giveth *g.* Ex. 2:2. was a *g.* child || 39:28. *g.* bonnets Le. 23:40. *g.* trees || Nu. 24:5. *g.* thy tents Nu. 31:10. *g.* castles || De. 3:25. *g.* mountain De. 6:10. *g.* cities || 8:12. built *g.* houses Jos. 7:21. I saw a *g.* Babylonish garment 1 S. 9:2. Saul *g.* || 16:12. David was *g.* 2 S. 23:21. slew a *g.* man || 1 K. 1:6. *g.* man 2 Ch. 36:10. *g.* vessels, 19. || Jb. 39:13. *g.* wings Ps. 16:6. *g.* heritage || 80:10. like the *g.* cedars Jer. 3:19. *g.* heritage || 11:16. of *g.* fruit Ez. 17:8. *g.* vine || 23. *g.* cedar || Da. 11:†16. Ho. 10:1. images || Jo. 3:5. my *g.* things Zch. 10:3. as his *g.* horse || 11:13. a *g.* price Mat. 13:45. *g.* pearls || Lu. 21:5. *g.* stones Ja. 2:2. *g.* apparel || Re. 18:14. things *g.*

GOODLIER, *a.* 1 S. 9:2. not a *g.* person

GOODLIEST, *a.* 1 S. 8:16. 1 K. 20:3.

GOODLINESS, *s.* Is. 40:6. *g.* thereof as the

GOODNESS, *s.* Ex. 18:9. rejoiced for *g.* 33:19. all my *g.* pass || 34:6. abundant in *g.* Nu. 10:32. what *g.* the Lord shall do to us 2 S. 7:28. promised this *g.* 1 Ch. 17:16. 1 K. 8:66. joyful for all the *g.* 2 Ch. 7:10. 2 Ch. 6:41. rejoice in *g.* || 32:32. || 35:26. Ne. 9:25. delighted in *g.* || 35. in thy great *g.* Ps. 16:2. my *g.* extendeth || 21:3. blessings of *g* 23:6. surely *g.* || 25:7. for thy *g.* sake, O Lord 27:13. to see the *g.* || 31:19. O, how great is *g* 33:5. full of the *g.* || 52:1. *g.* of God endureth 65:4. *g.* of thy house || 11. crownest with *g.* 68:10. prepared of thy *g.* || 107:8,15,21,31. 107:2. and he filleth the hungry soul with *g.* 144:2. my *g.* || 145:7. memory of thy great *g.* Pr. 20:6. proclaim his *g.* || Is. 63:7. great *g.* Jer. 2:7. to eat the *g.* || 31:12. *g.* of the Lord 31:14. satisfied with *g.* || 33:9. for all the *g.* Ho. 3:5. fear the L. and his *g.* || 10:1. *g.* of land 6:4. your *g.* is as a morning cloud and early Zch. 9:17. for how great is his *g.* and beauty Ro. 2:4. or despisest thou the riches of his *g.* 11:22. *g.* and severity || 15:14. are full of *g.* Ga. 5:22. fruit of the Spirit is *g.* Ep. 5:9. 2 Th. 1:11. fulfil the good pleasure of his *g.*

GOODS, *s.* Ge. 14:21. take the *g.* to thyself 24:10. *g.* of his master || 31:18. carried all his *g* Ex. 22:8. not put hands to neighbor's *g.* 11. Nu. 16:32. earth swallowed them and their *g.* De. 28:11. plenteous in *g.* || 2 Ch. 21:14. smite Ezr. 1:4. help with *g.* 6. || 6:8. of the king's *g.* 7:26. confiscation of *g.* || Ne. 9:25. full of *g.* Jb. 20:10. restore their *g.* || 28. *g.* flow away Ec. 5:11. when *g.* increase || Ez. 38:12,13. Mat. 12:29. enter and spoil his *g.* Mk. 3:27. 24:47. ruler over all his *g.* || 25:14. delivered *g* Lu. 6:30. taketh thy *g.* || 11:21. *g.* are in peace 12:18. bestow all my *g.* 19. || 15:12. portion of *g* 16:1. wasted his *g.* || 19:18. half of my *g.* Ac. 2:45. sold *g.* || 1 Co. 13:2. tho' I bestow my *g*

GOPHER-WOOD, *A resinous tree.* Ge. 6:14.

GORE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 21:28. if an ox *g.* 31

GORGEOUS, *a.* Lu. 23:11. a *g.* robe and

GORGEOUSLY, *ad.* Ez. 23:12. Lu. 7:25.

GOSHEN, *Approaching.* Ge. 46:28,34. | 45:10

| 47:4,6,27. Ex. 8:22. | 9:26. Jos. 10:41. | 11:16. | 15:51.

GOSPEL, *s.* signifies, *Good news, or glad tidings. It comprehends in it all those doctrines of love, grace, and mercy, discovered in the complete salvation of sinners.*

It is put for, (1) *The history of Christ*, Mk. 1:1. (2) *Covenant with* Abraham, Ga. 3:8. (3) *The preaching of the gospel*, Ro. 1:9. (4) *Doctrines of free grace*, Ro. 11:28.

Mk. 1:1. *g.* of Jesus Christ || 15. believe the *g.* 8:35. my sake and *g.* 10:29. || 13:10. *g.* publish.
Ac. 15:7. word of the *g.*|| 20:24. *g.* of grace of G.
Ro. 1:1. *g.* of G. || 9. serve in the *g.* of his Son 16. not ashamed of *g.* || 2:16. accord. to my *g.* 10:16. obey the *g.* || 11:28. concerning the *g.* 15:16. *g.* of God || 29. fulness of blessing of *g.* 16:25. judge secrets of men according to my *g.*
1 Co. 4:15. I have begotten you through the *g.* 9:12. *g.* of Christ, 18. Ga. 1:7. Phil. 1:27. 17. dispensation of the *g.* || 23. for *g.* sake
2 Co. 4:3. if our *g.* be hid || 4. glorious *g.* of C. 8:18. praise is in *g.* || 11:4. another *g.* Ga. 1:6.
Ga. 2:5. truth of the *g.* 14. || 7. *g.* of uncircum.
Ep. 1:13. *g.* of salvation || 6:15. *g.* of peace 6:19. mystery of *g.* || Phil. 1:5. fellowship in *g.*
Phil. 1:7. confirmation || 12. furtherance of *g.* 27. faith of the *g.* || 2:22. served in the *g.* 4:3. labored in the *g.* || 15. beginning of *g.*
Col. 1:5. truth of the *g.* || 23. hope of the *g.*
1 Th. 1:5. our *g.* came || 2:2. speak the *g.* 2:4. put in trust with *g.* || 8. imparted || 3:2.
2 Th. 1:8. them which obey not *g.* 1 Pe. 4:17. 2:14. called you by *g.* || 1 Ti. 1:11. *g.* of God
2 Ti. 1:8. affliction of *g.*|| 10. to light through *g.* 2:8. raised from the dead according to my *g.*
Philem. 13. have ministered in the bonds of the *g.*

GOSPEL, joined with *preach, preached*, &c.

Mat. 4:23. Jesus went - the *g.* 9:35. Mk. 1:14. 11:5. the poor have the *g.*-, Lu. 7:22. 24:14. this *g.* shall be -, 26:13. Mk. 14:9.
Mk. 16:15. go - the *g.* to every creature
Lu. 4:18. anointed to -*g.*|| 9:6. *preaching g.* 20:1. Ac. 8:25. | 14:7,21. | 16:10. Ro. 1:15. | 10:15. | 15:19,20. 1 Co. 1:17. | 9:14,16,18. | 15:1. 2 Co. 2:12. | 10:14. | 11:7. Ga. 1:8,11. | 3:8. | 4:13. 1 Th. 2:9. He. 4:2. 1 Pe. 1:12,25. | 4:6. Re. 14:6.

GOT, *p.* Ge. 39:12. Joseph *g.* out || Ps. 44:3.
Ec. 2:7. I *g.* servants || Jer. 13:2. *g.* girdle

GOTTEN, *p.* Ge. 4:1. *g.* a man || 31:1. *g.* glory
Ex 14:18. *g.* me hon. || Le. 6:4. deceitfully *g.*
Nu 31:50. *g.* of jewels || De. 8:17. *g.* wealth
2 S. 17:13. moreover if he be *g.* into a city
Jo. 28:15. not *g.* for gold || 31:25. *g.* much
Ps. 98:1. *g.* him the victory || Pr. 13:11.
Pr. 20:21. *g.* hastily || Ec. 1:16. *g.* wisdom
Is. 15:7. abundance *g.* || Jer. 48:36. riches *g.*
Ez. 28:4. *g.* riches || Da. 9:15. *g.* renown
Mat. 11:†12. *g.* by force || Re. 15:2. *g.* the victory

GOURD, Heb. Kikajon. *A common plant in hot countries, which grows up to the height of an olive-tree, and spreads much in a short time. Called, also,* Ricinus, *or* Palma Christi, Jon. 4:6,7,10.

Wild Gourd, *in* Heb. Pekaah. *This is a plant much like cucumbers, which creeps on the earth, and is divided into several branches. Its fruit is of the size and figure of an orange; its taste is so bitter, that it has been called* the gall of the earth. CRUDEN.

2 K. 4:39. one gathered wild *g.* his lap full

GOVERN, *v.* 1 K. 21:7. Jb. 34:17. Ps. 67:4.

GOVERNMENT, S, *s.* Is. 9:6,7. | 22:21.
1 Co. 12:28. helps *g.* || 2 Pe. 2:10. despise *g.*

GOVERNOR, S, *s.* Ge. 42:6. Joseph was *g*
Jud. 5:9. *g.* of Israel || 14. came down *g.*
1 K. 18:3. Obadiah was *g.* || 1 Ch. 29:22.
Ezr. 5:14. delivered vessels to the *g.* || 8:36.
Ne. 2:7. letters to *g.* || 5:14,15,18. | 10:†1.
Ps. 22:28. he is *g.* || Jer. 30:21. *g.* proceed
Jer. 40:5. Gedaliah the *g.* 41:2,18. || Da. 2:48.
Hag. 1:14. Zerubbabel the *g.* 2:2,21.
Zch. 9:7. *g.* in Judah, 12:5,6. || Ma. 1:8.
Mat. 2:6. come a *G.* || 10:18. brought before *g.* 27:2. Pilate the *g.* || 28:14. come to *g.* ears
Ja. 2:8. bear to the *g.* || Ac. 24:1. informed *g.*
2 Cor. 11:32. Ga. 4:2. Ja. 3:4. 1 Pe. 2:14.

GOZAN, *A fleece of wool, a pasture.* 2 K. 17:6. | 18:11. | 19:12. 1 Ch. 5:26.

GRACE, *s.* is taken, (1) *For God's eternal love, and good will*, Ro. 11:6. 2 Ti. 1:9. (2) *Justification by faith in Christ*, Ro. 5:17,20. 'Grace *is taken for the free imputation of* Christ's *righteousness, by the merit whereof we become righteous in the sight of God*, Ro. 5:20.' CRUDEN. (3) *Conversion to God, and sanctification, by the powerful operation of the Holy Spirit*, Ro 5:21. | 6:14. (4) *Reconciliation*, Ro. 5:2. 5) *Gospel doctrines*, He. 13:9. 1 Pe. 5:12. (6) *Liberality*, 2 Co. 8:7. (7) *Gifts of the Spirit*, Jn. 1:16. (8) *Spiritual worship*, Col. 3:16. (9) *Spiritual instruction*, Ep. 4:29. (10) *Heavenly wisdom*, 2 Co. 1:12. (11) *The love and good will of Christ*, 2 Co. 8:9. (12) *Favor with men*, Ge. 39:4. (13) *Ministerial abilities*, 1 Co. 15:10. Ep. 3:8. (14) *Affliction for Christ*, Phil. 1:7. (15) *The instructions of Christ*, Ps. 45:2. (16) *Something acceptable, beautiful*, Pr 4:9. (17) *Faith, patience, &c.* 2 Pe. 3:18. (18) *Eternal life, or final salvation*, 1 Pe. 1:13.

Ezr. 9:8. *g.* hath been showed || Est. 2:17.
Ps. 45:2. *g.* is poured || 84:11. he will give *g.*
Pr. 1:9. ornament of *g.* || 3:22. *g.* to thy neck 3:34. he giveth *g.* to the lowly, Ja. 4:6. 4:9. ornament of *g.* || 22:11 *g.* of his lips
Zch. 4:7. crying, *g. g.* || 12:10. spirit of *g.*
Jn. 1:14. full of *g.* || 16. *g.* for *g.* || 17. *g.* and truth
Ac. 4:33. great *g.* || 14:3. word of his *g.* 20:32. 18:27. believed through *g.*|| Ro. 1:5. received *g.*
Ro. 1:7. *g.* and peace from G. 1 Co. 1:3. 2 Co. 1:2. Ga. 1:3. Ep. 1:2. Phil. 1:2. Col. 1:2. 1 Th. 1:1. 2 Th. 1:2. Phile. 3.
3:24. justified by his *g.*||4:4. not reckoned of *g.*
4:16. might be by *g.* || 5:2. access to this *g.*
5:17. abundance of *g.* || 20. *g.* more abound 21. *g.* reign || 6:1. in sin, that *g.* may abound
6:14. under *g.* 15. || 11:5. election of *g.* 11:6. if by *g.* || 12:3. through the *g.* given, 6. 15:15. because of the *g.* given to me of God
1 Co. 10:30. if I by *g.* || 15:10. his *g.* bestowed
2 Co. 1:†15. a second *g.* || 4:15. abundant *g.* 8:6. the same *g.* || 7. abound in this *g.* also 9:8. all *g.* abound || 12:9. my *g.* is sufficient
Ga. 1:6. called you to *g.* || 15. called me by his *g.* 2:9. perceived the *g.* || 5:4. fallen from *g.*
Ep. 1:6. glory of his *g.* || 7. riches of his *g.* 2:7. 2:5. by *g.* are ye saved, 8. || 3:8. this *g.* given 4:7. is *g.* given || 29. minister *g.* unto hearers 6:24. *g.* be with all || Phil. 1:7. partak. of my *g.*
Col. 3:16. singing with *g.* || 4:6. *g.* seasoned 4:18. *g.* be with you, 2 Th. 3:18. 2 Ti. 4:22. Ti. 3:15. He. 13:25.
2 Th. 2:16. hath given us good hope through *g.*
1 Ti. 1:2. *g.* mercy, peace, from G. our Father and, 2 Ti. 1:2. Ti. 1:4. 2 Jn. 3. 14. *g.* of our Lord || 6:21. *g.* be with thee
2 Ti. 1:9. purpose and *g.* || 2:1. be strong in *g.*
Ti. 3:7. justified by his *g.* we should be heirs
He. 4:16. throne of *g.* || 10:29. Spirit of *g.* 12:28. let us have *g.* || 13:9. established with *g.*
Ja. 1:11. *g.* of the fashion || 4:6. more *g.*
1 Pe. 1:2. *g.* peace be multiplied, 2 Pe. 1:2. 10. *g.* to come || 13. hope for the *g.* || 3:7. heirs 5:5. *g.* to the humble || 10. the God of all *g.*
2 Pe. 3:18. grow in *g.* || Ju. 4. || Re. 1:4.

See FIND, *or* FOUND.

GRACE *of God.* Lu. 2:40. *g.* was on him
Ac. 11:23. seen the *g.*-|| 13:43. to continue in *g.*- 14:26. recommended to *g.*-, 15:40. || 20:24.
Ro. 5:15. much more the *g.*- hath abounded
1 Co. 1:4. *g.*- given to you || 3:10. *g.*- given to me 15:10. by *g.*- I am what I am, not I, but *g.*-
2 Co. 1:12. but by the *g.*- || 6:1. receive not *g.*- in 8:1. *g.*- bestowed || 9:14. the exceeding *g.*-
Ga. 2:21. I do not frustrate the *g.*-
Ep. 3:2. dispensation of the *g.*- || 7. gift of *g.*-
Col. 1:6. knew *g.*- || 2 Th. 1:12. according to *g.*-
Ti. 2:11. the *g.*- that bringeth salvation, hath He. 2:9. that he by the *g.*- || 12:15. fail of the *g.*-
1 Pe. 4:10. manifold *g.*- || 5:12. true *g.*-

GRACE *of our Lord Jesus.* Ac. 15:11. thro' *g.*-
Ro. 16:20. *g.*- be with you, 24. 1 Co. 16:23. Phil. 4:23. 1 Th. 5:28. 2 Th. 3:18.
2 Co. 8:9. ye know the *g.*- || 13:14. Re. 22:21.
Ga. 6:18. *g.*- be with your spirit, Phile. 25.

GRACIOUS, *a.* Ge. 43:29. God be *g.* to thee
Ex. 22:27. I am *g.* || 33:19. I will be *g.* to 34:6. the Lord merciful and *g.* 2 Ch. 30:9. Ps. 103:8. | 116:5. | 145:8. Jo. 2:13.
Nu. 6:25. be *g.* to thee || 2 S. 12:22. will be *g.*
2 K. 5:†1. Naaman was *g.* || 13:23. Lord was *g.*
Ne. 9:17. *g.* merciful, 31. | Jb. 33:24. then he is
Ps. 4:†1. be *g.* unto me || 77:9. forgotten to be *g.* 86:15. thou, O Lord, art God, *g.* 111:4. | 112:4.
Pr. 11:16. a *g.* woman || Ec. 10:12. words *g.*
Is. 30:18. may be *g.* || 19. be very *g.* || 33:2. be *g.*
Jer. 22:23. how *g.* || Am. 5:15. *g.* to remnant
Jon. 4:2. art a *g.* God || Ma. 1:9. be *g.* to us
Lu. 4:22. *g.* words || 1 Pe. 2:3. tasted Lord is *g.*

GRACIOUSLY, *ad.* Ge. 33:5. given || 11. dealt
Ps. 119:29. thy law *g.* || Ho. 14:2. receive us *g.*

GRAFF, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ro. 11:17,19,23,24.

GRAIN, S, *s.* Am. 9:9. not the least *g.* fall
Mat. 13:31. kingdom of heaven is like a *g.* of mustard-seed, Mk. 4:31. Lu. 13:19. 17:20. faith as a *g.* Lu. 17:6. || 1 Co. 15:37.

GRANDFATHER, *s.* Da. 5:†11,†13.

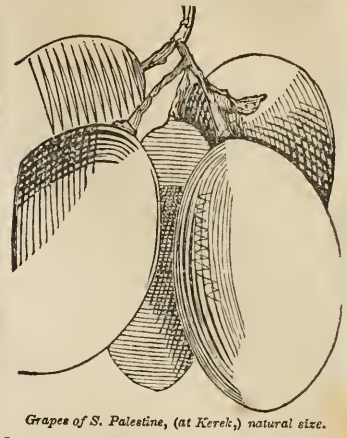
GRANDMOTHER, *s.* 1 K. 15:†10. 2 Ti. 1:5.

GRANT, *s.* Ezr. 3:7. according to the *g.*

GRANT. *v.* Le. 25:24. ye shall *g.*
Ru. 1:9. the L. *g.* || 1 S. 1:17. God of Israel *g.*
1 Ch. 21:22. *g.* it for full price || 2 Ch. 12:7.
Ne. 1:11. *g.* him mercy || Est. 5:8. *g.* petition
Jb. 6:8. that God would *g.* || Ps. 20:4. *g.* thee
Ps. 85:7. *g.* us thy salvation || 140:8. *g.* not, O L.
Mat. 20:21. *g.* my two sons may sit, Mk. 10:37.
Lu. 1:74. *g.* to us || Ac. 4:29. *g.* that with boldn.
Ro. 15:5. *g.* you to be like-minded || Ep. 3:16.
2 Ti. 1:18. *g.* he may find || Re. 3:21. *g.* to sit

GRANTED, *p.* 1 Ch. 4:10. God *g.* him that
2 Ch. 1:12. wisdom is *g.* || Ezr. 7:6. king *g.*
Ne. 2:8. king *g.* || Est. 5:6. petition *g.* 7:2.
Jb. 10:12. *g.* me life || Pr. 10:24. desire be *g.*
Ac. 3:14. murderer to be *g.* || 11:18. *g.* repenta.
14:3. *g.* signs || Re. 19:8. to her was *g.*

GRAPE, *s.* is put for, *The fruits and works o men, whether good, as* Song 2:13. *or bad, as* De. 32:32. Is. 5:4. Ez. 18:2.



Grapes of S. Palestine, (at Kerek,) natural size.

Le. 19:10. nor gather every *g.* || De. 32:14.
Jb. 15:33. unripe *g.* || Song 7:12. tender *g.*
Is. 18:5. sour *g.* Jer. 31:29,30. || Mi. 7:1.

GRAPE-*Gatherer*, *s.* Jer. 6:9. | 49:9. Ob. 5.

GRAPES, *s.* Ge. 49:11. in the blood of *g.*
Le. 25:5. nor gather the *g.* of thy vine, 11.
Nu. 6:3. moist *g.* || 13:20. first-ripe *g.* 23.
De. 23:24. eat *g.* || 24:21. when thou gather *g* 28:30. not gather *g.* 39. || 32:32. *g.* of gall
Jud. 8:2. *g.* of Ephraim || 9:27. trod the *g.*
Song 2:13. tender *g.* 15. || 7:7. clusters of *g.*
Is. 5:4. brought forth wild *g.* || 17:6. | 24:13.
Jer. 8:13. be no *g.* || 25:30. tread the *g.* | 49:9.
Ez. 18:2. sour *g.* || Ho. 9:10. Israel like *g.*
Am. 9:13. treader of *g.* || Mat. 7:16. *g.* of thorns
Lu. 6:44. gather *g.* || Re. 14:18. *g.* fully ripe

GRASSHOPPER, S, *s.* Le. 11:22. eat, the *g.*
Nu. 13:33. own sight as *g.* || Jud. 6:5. | 7:12.
Jb. 39:20. afraid as a *g.* || Ec. 12:5. *g.* a burden
Is. 40:22. are as *g.* || Jer. 46:23. more than *g.*
Am. 7:1. formed *g.* || Na. 3:17. as great *g.*

GRASS, *s.* Ge. 1:12. earth brought forth *g.*
Nu. 22:4. licketh up *g.* || De. 11:15. send *g.*
2 K. 19:26. as the *g.* of the field, Is. 37:27
Jb. 5:25. offspring as *g.* || 6:5. he hath *g.* || 40:15
Ps. 37:2. cut down like *g.* || 72:6. mown *g.* 72:16. flourish like *g.* || 90:5. they are like *g.* 92:7. spring as the *g.* || 102:4. withered as *g.* 11 103:15. his days are as *g.* || 104:14. *g.* to grow 106:20. ox that eateth *g.* || 129:6. be as *g.*
Pr. 19:12. as dew on the *g.* || 27:25. tender *g.*
Is. 15:6. *g.* faileth || 35:7. *g.* with reeds and 40:6. cry, All flesh is *g.* 7:8. 1 Pe. 1:24. 44:4. as among the *g.* || 51:12. be made as *g.*
Jer. 14:5. was no *g.* 6. || 50:11. as heifer at *g.*
Da. 4:15. stump in the tender *g.* 23. | 5:21.
Mi. 5:7. as showers on the *g.* that tarrieth not
Mat. 6:30. if God so clothe the *g.* Lu. 12:28.
Jn. 6:10. there was much *g.* || Ja. 1:10,11.
Re. 8:7. all green *g.* || 9:4. not hurt the *g.*

GRATE. *See* BRAZEN.

GRAVE, *s.* Ge. 35:20. Rachel's *g.* 37:35. I will go down to the *g.* to my son 42:38. with sorrow to the *g.* 44:31. || 50:1.
Nu. 19:16. toucheth a *g.* is unclean, 18.
1 S. 2:6. the Lord bringeth down to the *g.*
2 S. 3:32. Abner's *g.* || 19:37. *g.* of my father
1 K. 2:9. his head bring down to *g.* with blood 13:30. in his own *g.* || 14:13. come to the *g.*
2 K. 22:20. gathered to thy *g.* 2 Ch. 34:18.
Jb. 3:22. find the *g.* || 5:26. come to thy *g.* 14:13. hide me in the *g.*||17:13. *g.* is my house, 21:13,32. | 24:19. | 30:24. | 33:22. Ps. 6:5.
Ps. 30:3. soul from the *g.* || 31:17. silent in *g.* 49:14. laid in the *g.* || 15. from power of the *g.* 55:†15. quick to the *g.* || 86:†13. from the *g.* 88:3. nigh to *g.* || 5. lie in *g.* || 11. declared 89:48. hand of the *g.* || 141:7. the *g.* mouth
Pr. 1:12. swallow as *g.* || 30:16. *g.* barren w
Ec. 9:10. no wisdom in *g.* || Song 8:6. cruel as
Is. 14:†9. *g.* is moved || 11. down to the *g.* || 38:18. *g.* cannot praise || 53:9. *g.* with wi
Jer. 20:17. been my *g.* || Ez. 31:15. | 32:23.
Ho. 13:14. ransom from the power of *g.* O
Jon. 2:†2. belly of *g.* || Na. 1:14. make thy
Jn. 11:17. had lain in *g.* four days, 38. | 12:
1 Co. 15:55. O *g.* where || Re. 20:†13. *g.* deli

GRAVE-*Clothes*, *s.* Jn. 11:44. bound with *g.*-

GRAVE, *a.* 1 Ti. 3:8. deacons be *g.* 11. wives must be *g.* || Ti. 2:2. sober, *g.*

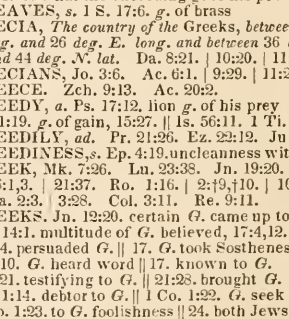
GRAVE, *v.* Ex. 28:9. *g.* on the onyx, 36.
2 Ch. 2:7. skill to *g.* || 14. cunning to *g.* any

GRAVED, *p.* 1 K. 7:36. 2 Ch. 3:7.

GRAVEL, *s.* Pr. 20:17. Is. 48:19. La. 3:16.

GRAVEN, *p.* Ex. 32:16. *g.* on table || 39:6.
Jb. 19:24. *g.* with iron pen || Is. 49:16. *g.* thee
Jer. 17:1. *g.* on their heart || Ha. 2:18. hath *g*
Ac. 17:29. Godhead is like gold *g.* by art and

GRAVEN *Image.* Ex. 20:4. not make any *g.*-, Le. 26:1. De. 4:16. | 5:8.
De. 27:15. || Jud. 17:3. to make a *g.*-, 4.
Jud. 18:14. there is in these houses a *g.*-, 30.
2 K. 21:7. Manasseh set *g.*- in house of God
Is. 40:19. melteth a *g.*-, 20.||44:9. that make a *g.*-
44:10. molten a *g.*-, 17. || 45:20. set up || 48:5.
Jer. 10:14. founder confounded by *g.*-, 51:17.
Na. 1:14. I will cut off *g.*- || Ha. 2:18.
GRAVEN *Images.* De. 7:5. burn *g.*-
12:3. hew down *g.*- || 2 K. 17:41. served *g.*-
2 Ch. 33:19. set up *g.*- || 34:7. beaten *g.*-
Ps. 78:58. to jealousy with *g.*- || 97:7. serve *g.*-
Is. 10:10. *g.*- did excel || 21:9. || 30:22. defile *g.*-
42:8. praise to *g.*- || 17. that trust in *g.*-
Jer. 8:19. provoked with *g.*- || 50:38. | 51:47.
Ho. 11:2. burnt incense to *g.*- || Mi. 1:7. | 5:13.
GRAVES, *s.* Ex. 14:11. no *g.* in Egypt
Nu. 11:34. *g.* of lust || 2 K. 23:6. 2 Ch. 34:4.
Jb. 17:1. *g.* are ready for me || Is. 65:4. the *g.*
Jer. 8:1. out of *g.* || 26:23. *g.* of the people
Ez. 32:22. his *g.* || 37:12. open your *g.* 13.||39:11.
Mat. 27:52. the *g.* were opened, 53.
Lu. 11:44. as *g.* || Jn. 5:28. in *g.* Re. 11:9.
GRAVETH, *v.* Is. 22:16. *g.* a habitation
GRAVING, S, *s.* and *a.* Ex. 32:4. a *g.* tool
1 K. 7:31. 2 Ch. 2:14. || Zch. 3:9. *g.* thereof
GRAVITY, *s.* 1 Ti. 3:4. with all *g.* Ti. 2:7.
GRAY. *See* HAIRS *and* HEAD.
GRAY-*headed*, *a.* 1 S. 12:2. old and *g.*-
Jb. 15:10. with us are *g.*- || Ps. 71:18. old and *g.*-
GREASE, *s.* Ps. 119:70. heart fat as *g.*
GREAT, *a.* Ge. 12:2. make thy name *g.*
24:35. master is *g.* || 30:8. *g.* wrestlings
39:9. this *g.* wickedness || 45:7. | 48:19.
De. 3:5. towns a *g.* many || 10:17. *g.* God
11:7. *g.* acts || 18:16. *g.* fire || 29:24. *g.* anger
Jos. 7:9. *g.* name || 14:12. cities *g.* and fenced
22:10. a *g.* altar || 24:17. those great signs in
Jud. 5:15. *g.* thoughts || 1 S. 12:17. | 22:†15.
2 S. 5:10. David grew *g.* || 7:9. *g.* name
7:22. thou art *g.* || 22:36. made me *g.* Ps. 18:35.
1 K. 8:42. hear of thy *g.* name. 2 Ch. 6:32.
19:7. journey is too *g.* || 2 K. 4:8. | 22:13.
1 Ch. 16:25. *g.* is the Lord, Ne. 4:14. | 9:32. Ps.
8:1. | 95:3. | 135:5. | 145:3.
21:13. *g.* are his mercies || 29:12. to make *g.*
2 Ch. 2:5. *g.* is G. || 9. house *g.*||17:12. waxed *g.*
28:13. our trespass is *g.* || 34:21. *g.* is wrath
Est. 1:20. empire *g.* || Jb. 5:25. seed be *g.*
Jb. 22:5. wickedness *g.* || 30:18. *g.* force of
35:15. in *g.* extremity || 36:18. a *g.* ransom
36:26. God is *g.* || 38:21. days || 39:11. strength
Ps. 14:5. in *g.* fear, 53:5. || 19:11. *g.* reward
21:5. his glory is *g.* || 25:11. iniquity is *g.*
31:19. O how *g.* || 86:10. thou art *g.* 92:5.
103:†8. *g.* of mercy || 139:17. how *g.* is the sum
Ec. 9:13. seemed *g.* || Is. 5:9. *g.* and fair
Is. 9:2. darkness, have seen *g.* light, Mat. 4:16.
12:6. *g.* is the Holy One || 19:20. and a *g.* one
53:12. portion with *g.* || 54:13. *g.* shall be peace
Jer. 5:27. become *g.* || 10:6. thou art *g.* and
20:17. womb always *g.* || 32:18. the *g.* God
32:19. *g.* in counsel || 44:26. by my *g.* name
La. 3:23. they are new, *g.* is thy faithfulness
Ez. 16:7. waxed *g.* || 17:3. *g.* wings || 24:9.
29:18. *g.* service || 31:4. made him *g.* || 36:23.
Da. 4:3. how *g.* his signs || 8:4. became *g.*
Jo. 3:13. wickedness *g.* || Am. 6:2. the *g.*
Mi. 5:4. *g.* to ends || Zch. 9:17. how *g.* is
Ma. 1:11. name shall be *g.* among Gentiles, 14.
Mat. 5:12. *g.* is your reward, Lu. 6:23,35.
19. be called *g.* || 6:23. how *g.* that darkness
13:46. pearl of *g.* price || 15:28. *g.* is thy faith
19:22. for he had *g.* possessions, Mk. 10:42.
20:26. will be *g.* among you, Mk. 10:43.
22:36. which is the *g.* commandment, 38.
Lu. 1:15. he shall be *g.* || 9:48. same shall be *g.*
10:2. harvest *g.* || 16:26. is a *g.* gulf fixed
Ac. 8:9. some *g.* one || 19:28. *g.* is Diana, 34.
2 Co. 7:4. *g.* is my bold. || Col. 4:13. a *g.* zeal
1 Ti. 3:16. *g.* is the mystery || 2 Ti. 2:20.
Ti. 2:13. *g.* God || He. 7:4. how *g.* this man
Ja. 3:5. how *g.* a matter a little fire kindleth
Re. 16:19. *g.* Babylon, 17:5. || 19:17. *g.* God
See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGATION, CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION.
GREAT *Evil.* 1 S. 6:9. Ne. 13:27.
Ec. 2:21. Jer. 16:10. | 26:19. | 32:42. | 44:7.
Da. 9:12. confirmed by bringing us a *g.*-
GREAT *King*, *s.* 2 K. 18:19. Is. 36:4. Ezr.
5:11. Ps. 47:2. | 48:2. | 95:3. | 136:17. Ec.
9:14. Jer. 25:14. Ma. 1:14. Mat. 5:35.
GREAT *Men.* 2 S. 7:9. 2 K. 10:6,11. Ne.
11:14. Jb. 32:9. Pr. 18:16. | 25:6. Jer. 5:5.
| 52:13. Ez. 21:14. Jon. 3:†7. Na. 3:10.
Re. 6:15. | 18:23.
GREAT *Multitude*, *s.* Nu. 32:1. 1 K. 20:13,28.
2 Ch. 13:8. | 20:2,15. | 28:5. Jb. 31:34. Is.
16:14. Jer. 44:15. Ez. 47:9. Da. 11:11. Mat.
4:25. | 8:1,18. | 12:15. | 15:30,33. | 19:2. | 20:29.
| 21:8. | 26:47. Mk. 14:43. Lu. 5:6,15. Jn.
5:3. Ac. 14:1. | 17:4. Re. 7:9. | 19:6.
GREAT *Nation*, *s.* Ge. 12:2. | 17:20. | 18:18. |
46:3. Ex. 32:10. De. 4:6. | 26:5. Jos. 23:9. Ps.
135:10. Jer. 6:22. | 50:9,41. Ez. 31:6.
GREAT *People.* De. 2:10,21. | 9:2. Jos. 17:
14,15,17. 1 K. 3:8,9. | 5:7. Is. 13:4. Jo. 2:2.
GREAT *Power* Ex. 32:11. brought out of
Egypt with a *g.*-, 2 K. 17:36.
Nu. 14:17. Jos. 17:17. Ne. 1:10. Jb. 23:6.
Ps. 147:5. Jer. 27:5. | 32:17. Ez. 17:9. Na. 1:3.
Mk. 13:26. Ac. 4:33. | 8:10. Re. 11:17. | 18:1.
GREAT *Sea.* Nu. 34:6. Jos. 1:4. | 9:1. | 15:
12,47. | 23:4. Ez. 47:10,15. Da. 7:2.
GREAT *Slaughter.* Jos. 10:10,20. Jud. 11:33.
| 15:8. 1 S. 4:10. | 6:19. 19:8. 2 S. 18:7. 1
K. 20:1. 2 Ch. 13:17. | 28:5. Is. 30:25. | 34:6.
So GREAT. Ex. 32:21. De. 4:7,8. 1 K. 3:9.
2 Ch. 1:10. Ps. 77:13. | 103:11. Mat. 8:10.
Lu. 7:9. 2 Co. 1:10. He. 2:3. | 12:1. Ja.
3:4. Re. 16:18. | 18:17.
Small and GREAT. Ge. 19:11. smote *-g.*
De. 1:17. hear *-g.* || 25:13. divers weights
1 S. 5:9. smote *-g.* || 20:2. do nothing *g.* or -
30:2. slew not any, *g.* or -|| 19. neither *-g.*
1 K. 22:31. fight neither with *-g.* 2 Ch. 18:30.
2 K. 23:2. both *-g.* || 25:26. *-g.* came to Egypt
1 Ch. 26:13. 2 Ch. 15:13. | 31:15. | 36:18. Est.
1:5,20. Jb. 3:19. | 37:6. Ps. 104:25. | 115:13.
Ec. 2:7. *-g.* cattle || Jer. 16:6. *g.*- shall die
Am. 8:5. the shekel *g.* || Ac. 26:22. || Re. 11:18.
Re. 13:16. *-g.* receive || 19:5. praise G.-*g.*||20:12.
GREAT *Stone*, *s.* Ge. 29:2. De. 27:2. Jos. 10:
11,18. | 24:26. 1 S. 6:14,15,18. | 14:33. 2 S.
20:8. 1 K. 5:17. | 7:10. 2 Ch. 26:15. Ezr.
5:8. | 6:4. Jer. 43:9. Mat. 27:60.
GREAT *Thing*, *s.* De. 4:32. | 10:21.
1 S. 12:16. see this *g.*-, 24. | 26:25. do *g.*-
2 S. 7:21. done *g.*- || 23. to do for you *g.*-
2 K. 5:13. do *g.*- || 8:4. all *g.*-|| 13. he do this *g.*-
1 Ch. 17:19. these *g.*-|| Jb. 5:9. G. doth *g.*-, 9:10.
Ps. 71:19. hast done *g.*-, 106:21. | 126:2,3.
Jer. 33:3. show the *g.*- || 45:5. seekest thou *g.*-
Da. 7:8. a mouth speaking *g.*-, 20. Re. 13:5.
Ho. 8:12. *g.*- of my law || Jo. 2:20. done *g.*-, 21.
Mk. 3:8. *g.*- he did, 5:19. Lu. 1:49. | 8:39.
Ac. 9:16. 1 Co. 9:11. 2 Co. 11:15. Ja. 3:5.
Very GREAT. Ge. 26:13. Isaac grew *-g.*
Ex. 11:3. Moses was *-g.* || Nu. 11:33. *-g.* plague
Nu. 22:17. to *-g.* honor || 1 S. 2:17. sin
1 S. 4:10. *-g.* slaughter || 14:15. *-g.* trembling
25:2. a *-g.* man || 2 S. 18:17. *-g.* heap || 19:32.
1 K. 10:2. *-g.* train || 1 Ch. 21:13. *-g.* mercies
2 Ch. 24:24. a *-g.* host || 30:13. *-g.* congregation
33:14. a *-g.* height || Ne. 8:17. *-g.* gladness
Jb. 1:3. *-g.* household || 2:13. his grief was *-g*
Ps. 104:1. thou art *-g.* || Ez. 47:9. *-g.* multitude
Da. 8:8. waxen *-g.* || 11:25. a *-g.* army
Jo. 2:11. camp *-g.* || Zch. 14:4. a *-g.* valley
Mat. 21:8. *-g.* multitude, Mk. 8:1. || 16:4.
Was GREAT. Ge. 6:5. wickedness *-g.*
13:6. substance *-g.* || 1 K. 3:4. *-g.* high place
2 K. 3:27. *-g.* indignation || Est. 4:3. | 9:4.
Jb. 31:25. wealth *-g.* || Ec. 2:9. I *-g.*
La. 1:1. she that *-g.* || Da. 4:10. height *-g.*
Mat. 7:27. and *g.*- the fall of it, Lu. 5:49.
GREAT *Waters.* 2 S. 22:†17. Ps. 18:†16.
Ps. 32:6. in floods of *g.*- || 77:19. path in *g.*-
107:23. do business in *g.*- || 144:7. deliver out
Is. 23:3. Jer. 41:12. | 51:55. Ez. 1:24. | 17:5,8.
| 26:19. | 27:26. | 31:7,15. | 32:13. Ha. 3:15.
GREAT *while.* 2 S. 7:19. 1 Ch. 17:17. Mk.
1:35. Lu. 10:13. Ac. 28:6.
GREAT *Work*, *s.* Ex. 14:31. Jud. 2:7. 1 Ch. 29:1.
Ne. 4:19. | 6:3. Ps. 111:2. Ec. 2:4. Re. 15:3.
GREATER, *a.* Ge. 16:1. *g.* light || 4:13. | 39:9.
41:40. in throne I be *g.* || 48:19. be *g.* than he
Ex. 18:11. *g.* than all gods || Nu. 14:12. De. 9:14.
De. 1:28. people is *g.* || 4:38. nations *g.* 7:1.
Jos. 10:2. *g.* than Ai || 1 S. 14:30. *g.* slaughter
2 S. 13:15. hatred was *g.* || 16. this evil is *g.*
1 K. 1:37. throne *g.* || 1 Ch. 11:9. David waxed *g.*
2 Ch. 3:5. the *g.* house || Est. 9:4. waxed *g.*
Jb. 33:12. God is *g.* || La. 4:6. punishment *g.*
Ez. 8:6. *g.* abominations, 13:15. || Da. 11:13.
Am. 6:2. border *g.* || Hag. 2:9. glory *g.* than
Mat. 11:11. not risen a *g.* than John, Lu. 7:28.
12:6. *g.* than temple || 41. *g.* than Jonas is here
42. a *g.* than Solomon is here, Lu. 11:31,32.
23:14. *g.* damnation, Mk. 12:40. Lu. 20:47.
17. whether is *g.* the gold, or the temple, 19.
Mk. 4:32. *g.* than all herbs || 12:31. no comm. *g.*
Lu. 12:18. build *g.* || 22:27. whether *g.* he that
Jn. 1:50. see *g.* things, 5:20. | 14:12. || 4:12.
5:36. a *g.* witness || 8:53. art thou *g.* than
10:29. *g.* than all, 14:28. || 13:16. not *g.* 15:20.
15:13. *g.* love || 19:11. *g.* sin || Ac. 15:28. no *g.*
1 Co. 14:5. *g.* is he that prophesieth || 15:6. part
He. 6:13. swear by no *g.* 16. || 9:11. | 11:26.
Ja. 3:1. condemnation || 2 Pe. 2:11. *g.* in power
1 Jn. 3:20. God is *g.* || 4:4. *g.* is he that is in you
5:9. witness of God is *g.* || 3 Jn. 4. no *g.* joy
GREATEST, *a.* 1 Ch. 12:14. *g.* over a 1000 || 29.
Jb. 1:3. *g.* in east || Jer. 6:13. least to *g.* 8:10.
Jer. 31:34. know me, from least to *g.* He. 8:11.
42:1. least to *g.* 8. | 44:12. Jon. 3:5. Ac. 8:10.
Mat. 13:32. *g.* among herbs || 18:1. who is *g.* 4.
23:11. he that is *g.* shall be your servant
Mk. 9:34. who should be *g.* || Lu. 9:46. | 22:24,26.
1 Co. 13:13. but the *g.* of these is charity
GREATLY, *ad.* Ge. 3:16. *g.* multiply thy sorrow
19:3. Lot pressed on them *g.* || 24:35. blessed *g.*
27:†33. a *g.* trembling || 32:7. *g.* afraid and
Ex. 19:18. quaked *g.* || Nu. 11:10. anger kindled
Nu. 14:39. mourned *g.* || De. 15:4. *g.* bless
De. 17:17. nor shall he *g.* multiply silver
Jud. 2:15 *g.* distressed || 6:6. *g.* impoverished
1 S. 11:15. rejoiced *g.* || 12:18. *g.* feared
16:21. he loved him *g.* || 17:11. and *g.* afraid
28:5. his heart trembled *g.* || 30:6. *g.* distressed
2 S. 10:5. men were *g.* ashamed, 1 Ch. 19:5.
24:10. David said, I have sinned *g.* 1 Ch. 21:8.
1 K. 2:12. established *g.* || 5:7. he rejoiceth *g.*
18:3. feared the Lord *g.* || 1 Ch. 4:38. increased
1 Ch. 16:25. *g.* to be praised, Ps. 48:1. | 96:4.
2 Ch. 33:12. Manasseh humbled himself *g.*
Ezr. 10:†13. *g.* offended || Jb. 8:7. *g.* increase
Ps. 21:1. how *g.* || 18:7. my heart *g.* rejoiceth
38:6. bowed down *g.* || 45:11. king *g.* desire
47:9. *g.* exalted || 62:2. not be *g.* moved
65:9. *g.* enrichest it || 71:23. lips *g.* rejoice
78:59. *g.* abhorred || 105:24. increased *g.*
109:30. *g.* praise || 112:1. delighteth *g.* in his
116:10. I was *g.* afflicted || 119:51. *g.* in derision
Pr. 23:24. father of righteous shall *g.* rejoice
Is. 42:17. be *g.* ashamed || 61:10. I will *g.* rejoice
Jer. 3:1. *g.* polluted || 4:10. *g.* deceived this people
9:19. *g.* confounded || 20:11. be *g.* ashamed
Ez. 20:13. *g.* polluted || 25:12. *g.* offended
Da. 5:9. *g.* troubled || 9:23. *g.* beloved, 10:11,19.
Ob. 2. *g.* despised || Jon. 4:4. *g.* angry, †9.
Zph. 1:14. day hasteth *g.* || Zch. 9:9. rejoice *g.* O
Mat. 27:14. marvelled *g.* || Mk. 5:38. wailed *g.*
Mk. 9:15. amazed *g.* || 12:27. ye do *g.* err
Jn. 3:29. rejoiceth *g.* because of bridegroom
Ac. 3:11. *g.* wandering || 6:7. multiplied *g.*
1 Co. 16:12. I *g.* desired || Phil. 1:8. how *g.* I long
Phil. 4:10. I rejoiced *g.* || 1 Th. 3:6. desiring *g.*
2 Ti. 1:4. *g.* desiring || 4:15. *g.* withstood our
1 Pe. 1:6. *g.* rejoice, 2 Jn. 4. 3 Jn. 3.
See FEARED.
GREATNESS, *s.* Ex. 15:7. *g.* of thy excellen.
16. by *g.* of thine arm || Nu. 14:19. to thy *g.*
De. 3:24. show thy *g.* 5:24. || 9:26. thro' thy *g.*
11:2. not seen his *g.* || 32:3. ascribe ye *g.*
1 Ch. 17:19. done all this *g.* || 21. a name of *g.*
29:11. thine is the *g.* || 2 Ch. 9:6. | 24:27.
Ne. 13:22. *g.* of thy mercy || Est. 10:2. *g.* of Mor.
Ps. 66:3. *g.* of thy power || 71:21. increase my *g.*
79:11. *g.* of thy power || 145:3. his *g.* unsearcha
145:6. declare thy *g.* || 150:2. excellent *g.*
Pr. 5:23. *g.* of his folly || Is. 40:26. *g.* of might
Is. 57:10. *g.* of thy way || 63:1. *g.* of his strength
Jer. 13:22. *g.* of iniquity || Ez. 31:2. thy *g.* 7.
Da. 4:22. *g.* is grown || 7:27. *g.* of kingdom
Ep. 1:19. what the exceeding *g.* of his power
GREAVES, *s.* 1 S. 17:6. *g.* of brass
GRECIA, *The country of the* Greeks, *between* 20 *deg. and* 26 *deg. E. long. and between* 36 *deg and* 44 *deg. N. lat.* Da. 8:21. | 10:20. | 11:2.
GRECIANS, Jo. 3:6. Ac. 6:1. | 9:29. | 11:20.
GREECE. Zch. 9:13. Ac. 20:2.
GREEDY, *a.* Ps. 17:12. lion *g.* of his prey
Pr. 1:19. *g.* of gain, 15:27. || Is. 56:11. 1 Ti. 3:3.
GREEDILY, *ad.* Pr. 21:26. Ez. 22:12. Ju 11.
GREEDINESS, *s.* Ep. 4:19. uncleanness with *g*
GREEK, Mk. 7:26. Lu. 23:38. Jn. 19:20. Ac
16:1,3. | 21:37. Ro. 1:16. | 2:†9,†10. | 10:12
Ga. 2:3. | 3:28. Col. 3:11. Re. 9:11.
GREEKS. Jn. 12:20. certain *G.* came up to
Ac. 14:1. multitude of *G.* believed, 17:4,12.
18:4. persuaded *G.* || 17. *G.* took Sosthenes the
19:10. *G.* heard word || 17. known to *G.*
20:21. testifying to *G.* || 21:28. brought *G.*
Ro. 1:14. debtor to *G.* || 1 Co. 1:22. *G.* seek
1 Co. 1:23. to *G.* foolishness || 24. both Jews, *G*
GREEN, *a.* Ge. 1:30. *g.* herb, 9:3. || 30:37.
Ex. 10:15. not any *g.* thing || Le. 2:14. | 23:14
Jud. 16:7. *g.* withes, 8. || 2 K. 19:26. *g.* herbs
Est. 1:6. *g.* and blue || Jb. 8:16. he is *g.*
Jb. 15:32. branch not *g.* || 39:8. every *g.* thing
Ps. 23:2. *g.* pasture || 37:2. wither as *g.* herb
37:35. a *g.* bay-tree || 92:†14. be fat and *g*
Song 1:16. our bed is *g.* || 2:13. her *g.* figs
Is. 15:6. no *g.* thing || Jer. 11:16. a *g.* olive || 17:8.
Ho. 14:8. *g.* fir-tree || Mk. 6:39. sit on *g.* grass
Re. 8:7. all *g.* grass || 9:4. not hurt *g.* thing
GREEN *Tree*, *s.* De. 12:2. 1 K. 14:23. 2 K. 16:4.
Ps. 52:8. Is. 57:5. Jer. 2:20. | 3:6,13. Ez. 6:13.
| 17:24. | 20:47. Lu. 23:31.
GREEN *Trees.* Jer. 17:2. groves by *g.*-
GREENISH, *a.* Le. 13:49. | 14:37.
GREENNESS, *s.* Jb. 8:12. yet in his *g.*
GREET, *v.* 1 S. 25:5. Ro. 16:3,5,6,8,11. 1 Co
16:20. 2 Co. 13:12. Phil. 4:21. Col. 4:14. 1 Th.
5:26. Ti. 3:15. 1 Pe. 5:14. 2 Jn. 13. 3 Jn. 14.
GREETETH, ING, S, Mat. 23:7. Lu. 11:43. |
20:46. Ac. 15:23. | 23:26. 2 Ti. 4:21. Ja. 1:1.
GREW, *v.* Ex. 1:12. the more they *g.* Ac. 19:20
GREYHOUND, *s.* Pr. 30:31.



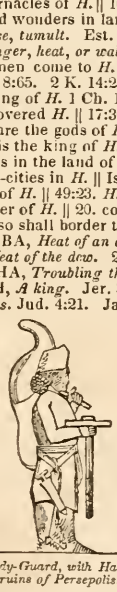
Arab Greyhound of the Desert, as now seen: the cut is from the ancient Egyptian monuments.

GREY. *See* GRAY.
GRIEF, S, *s.* Ge. 26:35. were a *g.* to Isaac
1 S. 1:16. abundance of *g.* || 25:31. be no *g.*
2 Ch. 6:29. his own *g.* || Jb. 2:13. his *g.* was great
Jb. 6:2 oh, that my *g.* || 16:5. assuage *g.* 6.
Ps. 6:7. cons. bec. 31:9. || 31:10. life spent with *g.*
69:26. *g.* of those thou woundest || 139:†24.
Pr. 17:25. *g.* to father || Ec. 1:18. is much *g.*
Is. 1:†13. it is *g.* || 17:11. day of *g.* || 53:3.
53:4. he hath borne our *g.* || 10. put him to *g.*
Jer. 6:7. is *g.* || 10:19. this is a *g.* || 45:3. added *g.*
La. 3:32. though he cause *g.* || Ez. 32:†9.
Jon. 4:6. his *g.* || 2 Co. 2:5. if any caused *g.* he
He 13:17. and not with *g.* || 1 Pe. 2:19. endure *g.*
GRIEVANCE, *s.* Ha. 1:3. behold *g.* || †13.
GRIEVE, *v.* 1 S. 2:33. to *g.* thine heart
1 Ch. 4:10. may not *g.* me || Ps. 78:40. oft *g.*
La. 3:33. not willingly *g.* || Ep. 4:30. *g.* not
GRIEVED, *p.* Ge. 6:6. *g.* him at his heart
34:7. were *g.* || 45:5. be not *g.* || 49:23. sorely *g.*
Ex. 1:12. were *g.* || De. 15:10. shall not be *g.*
Jud. 10:16. his soul was *g.* || 1 S. 1:8. why *g.*
1 S. 15:11. it *g.* Samuel || 20:3. lest he be *g.*
20:34. was *g.* for David || 30:6. people was *g.*
2 S. 19:2. king was *g.* || Ne. 2:10. | 13:8.
Jb. 4:2. wilt thou be *g.* || 30:25. soul *g.* for poor
Ps. 73:21. my heart was *g.* I was pricked
95:10. forty years was I *g.* He. 3:10,17.
119:10. wicked be *g.* || 119:158. | 139:21.
Is. 54:6. *g.* in spirit || 57:10. thou wast not *g.*
Jer. 5:3. they have not *g.* || Da. 7:15. | 11:30.
Am. 6:6. are not *g.* for the affliction of Joseph
Mk. 3:5. *g.* for the hardness || 10:22. went *g.*
Jn. 21:17. Peter was *g.* || Ac. 4:2. being *g.*
Ac. 16:18. Paul being *g.* || Ro. 14:15. brother be
2 Co. 2:4. not that ye should be *g.* || 5. not *g.*
GRIEVETH, *v.* Ru. 1:13. Pr. 26:15.
GRIEVING, *p.* Ez. 28:24. no *g.* thorn of all
GRIEVOUS, *a.* Ge. 12:10. famine *g.* in land
18:20. sin || 21:11. very *g.* 12. | 41:31. || 50:11.
Ex. 8:24. a *g.* swarm || 9:3. murrain || 18. hail
1 K. 2:8. a *g.* curse || 12:4. *g.* service of father
Ps. 10:5. always *g.* || 31:18. speak *g.* things
Pr. 15:1. *g.* words stir up || 10. correction *g.*
Ec. 2:17. work || Is. 15:4. life || 21:2. *g.* vision
Jer. 6:28. *g.* revolters || 10:19. my wound is *g.*
14:17. a *g.* blow || 16:4. *g.* deaths || 23:19. whirlw.
30:12. incurable, thy wound is *g.* Na. 3:19.
Mat. 23:4. heavy burdens and *g.* Lu. 11:46.
Ac. 20:29. *g.* wolves || 25:7. *g.* complaints
1 Thi. 3:1. is not *g.* || He. 12:11. joyous, but *g.*
1 Jn. 5:3. are not *g.* || Re. 16:2. a *g.* sore
GRIEVOUSLY, *ad.* Is. 9:1. *g.* afflict her by
Jer. 23:19. fall *g.* || La. 1:8. *g.* sinned, 20.
Mat. 8:6. *g.* tormented || 15:22. daughter *g.* vexed
GRIEVOUSNESS, *s.* Is. 10:1. | 21:15.
GRIND, *v.* Jud. 16:21. Samson did *g.* in the
Jb. 31:10. let my wife *g.* || Ec. 12:†3. *g.* little
Is. 3:15. *g.* the faces || 47:2. *g.* meal || La. 5:13.
Mat. 21:44. it will *g.* him to powder, Lu. 20:18.
GRINDERS, *s.* Jb. 29:†17. Ec. 12:3. *g.* cease
GRINDING, *p.* Ec. 12:4. Mat. 24:41.
GRIN, S, *s.* Jb. 18:9. Ps. 149:5. | 141:9.
GRIZZLED, *a.* Ge. 31:10,12. Zch. 6:3,6.
GROAN, *v.* Jb. 24:12. Jer. 51:52.
Ez. 30:24. Pharaoh *g.* || Jo. 1:18. beasts *g.*
Ro. 8:23. ourselves *g.* || 2 Co. 5:2. we *g.* 4.
GROANED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* Jn. 11:33. Ro. 8:22.
GROANING, S, *s.* Ex. 2:24. God heard their *g.*
6:5. I have heard the *g.* of Israel, Ac. 7:34.
Jud. 2:18. their *g.* || Jb. 23:2. heavier than my
Ps. 6:6. weary with *g.* || 38:9. *g.* is not hid
102:5. by reason of *g.* || 20. *g.* of prisoner
Ez. 30:24. *g.* of || Jn. 11:38. Jesus *g.* || Ro. 8:26.
GROPE, ETH, *v.* and *p.* De. 28:29. *g.* at noon
Jb. 5:14. they *g.* 12:25. || Is. 59:10. we *g.*
GROSS, *a.* Is. 60:2. *g.* darkness, Jer. 13:16.
Mat. 13:15. people's heart waxed *g.* Ac. 28:27.
GROUND, *p.* Ex. 32:20. Nu. 11:8. De. 9:21.
GROUND *Corn.* 2 S. 17:19. spread *g.*
GROUND, *s.* Ge. 2:5. not man to till the *g.*
7. formed man of dust of the *g.* || 19. beast
3:17. cursed is the *g.* || 4:2. Cain a tiller of *g.*
5:29. because of *g.* || 8:21. not again curse *g.*
Ex. 3:5. thou standest is holy *g.* Ac. 7:33.
Nu. 16:31. *g.* clave || De. 28:4. fruit of *g.* 11.
2 S. 23:12. stood in midst of *g.* and defended it
2 K. 2:19. *g.* barren || 9:26. into the plat of *g.*
13:18. he said, Smite on the *g.* he smote
1 Ch. 11:13. a parcel of *g.* || 21:21. bowed to *g.*
Ne. 10:35. bring the first-fruits of our *g.* 37.
Jb. 1:20. fell on the *g.* || 2:13. sat with him on *g.*
5:6. nor doth trouble spring out of the *g.*
14:8. die in the *g.* || 16:13. my gall on the *g.*
18:10. snare laid for him in the *g.* || 38:27.
39:24. he swalloweth the *g.* with fierceness
Ps. 89:44. cast his throne to the *g.* 39.
107:33. into dry *g.* || 35. he turneth dry *g.* into
Is. 3:26. sit on the *g.* || 21:9. broken to the *g.*
28:24. clods of his *g.* || 29:4. speak out of *g.*
35:7. parched *g.* || 51:23. laid thy body as *g.*
Jer. 4:3. break up your fallow *g.* Ho. 10:12.
14:2. black to the *g.* || 4. *g.* is chapt || 25:33.
La. 2:10. elders of Zion sit on the *g.* 21.
Ez. 24:7. she poured it on the *g.* || 26:11,16.
Da. 8:5. touched not the *g.* || 10. stars to *g.*
12. truth to the *g.* || 18. face toward the *g.* 10:9.
Ob. 3. who shall bring me down to the *g.*
Mat. 10:29. one of them shall not fall to the *g.*
Mat. 13:8. fell on good *g.* Mk. 4:8. Lu. 8:8,15.
Mk. 9:20. and he fell on the *g.* 14:35.
Lu. 12:16. *g.* of a rich man || 13:7. | 14:18. | 19:44.
22:44. as drops of blood falling to the *g.*
Jn. 8:6. wrote on the *g.* || 9:6. spat on the *g.*
12:24. wheat fall to *g.* || 18:6. fell to the *g.*
Ac. 22:7. I fell to the *g.* and heard a voice
GROUND, *s.* 1 Ti. 3:15. *g.* of truth || He. 11:†1.
GROUNDED, *p.* Is. 30:32. the *g.* staff shall
Ep. 3:17. *g.* in love || Col. 1:23. *g.* and settled
GROVE, *s.* *A little wood. A place shaded by trees, where idolaters used to worship.*
Ge. 21:33. De. 16:21. Jud. 6:25,28. 1 S. 22:†6.
1 K. 15:13. | 16:33. 2 K. 13:6. | 17:16. | 21:3. | 23:4,6,15. 2 Ch. 15:16.
GROVES, *s.* Ex. 34:13. cut their *g.* De. 7:5.
De. 12:3. burn *g.* || Jud. 3:7. served *g.*
1 K. 14:5. made *g.* 23. || 18:19. 2 K. 17:10.
2 K. 18:4. cut down *g.* 23:14. 2 Ch. 14:3. | 17:6. | 19:3. | 31:1. | 34:3,4,7. Mi. 5:14.
2 Ch. 33:3. made *g.* 19. || Is. 17:8. nor respect *g.*
Is. 27:9. *g.* not stand || Jer. 17:2. rem. their *g.*
GROW, *v.* Ge. 48:16. let them *g.* to a multitude
Jud. 16:22. hair began to *g.* || 2 S. 23:5.
2 K. 19:29. *g.* of themselves. || Ezr. 4:22. damage *g.*
Jb. 8:11. can the rush *g.* || 31:40. let thistles *g.*
Ps. 92:12. *g.* like a cedar || 104:14. grass to *g.*
Ec. 11:5. nor how the bones *g.* in the womb
Is. 11:1. branch *g.* || 17:11. plant *g.* 53:2.
Jer. 12:2. they *g.* up || 33:15. branch to *g.*
Ez. 44:20. nor locks to *g.* || 47:12. *g.* all trees
Ho. 14:5. *g.* as the lily || 7. *g.* as the vine
Jon. 4:10. nor madest it *g.* || Zch. 6:12. | 9:†17.
Ma. 4:2. ye shall *g.* up as calves of the stall
Mat. 6:28. lilies, how they *g.* Lu. 12:27.
13:30. let both *g.* || 21:19. let no fruit *g.*
Mk. 4:27. *g.* up || Ac. 5:24. this would *g.*
Ep. 4:15. may *g.* up || 1 Pe. 2:2. may *g.*
2 Pe. 3:18. *g.* in grace, and in knowledge of L.
GROWN, *p.* Ge. 38:11. till Shelah be *g.* 14.
Ex. 2:11. Moses was *g.* || 9:32. rye not *g.* up
De. 32:15. *g.* thick || Ru. 1:13. till they were *g.*
2 S. 10:5. tarry till beards be *g.* 1 Ch. 19:5.
Ezr. 9:6. trespass is *g.* || Ps. 144:12. plants *g.*
Jer. 50:11. *g.* fat || Ez. 16:7. thy hair *g.*
Da. 4:22. *g.* strong || Mat. 13:32. when *g.*
GROWETH, *v.* Le. 25:5. *g.* of its own accord
Jud. 19:9. day *g.* to an end || Jb. 38:38. dust
Ps. 90:5. like grass which *g.* 6. | 129:6.
Is. 37:30. *g.* of itself || Mk. 4:32. it *g.* up
Ep. 2:21. *g.* unto a holy || 2 Th. 1:3. faith *g.*
GROWTH, *s.* Am. 7:1. it was the latter *g.*
GRUDGE, *v.* Le. 19:18. nor bear any *g.* against
Ps. 59:15. *g.* if they be not || Ja. 5:9. *g.* not
GRUDGING, LY, *p.* and *ad.* 2 Co. 9:7. 1 Pe. 4:9.
GUARD, *s.* Ge. 37:36. captain of *g.* 39:1. | 41:12.
1 K. 14:27. 2 K. 25:8,10,11,12. Jer. 39:11. | 41:1,5. | 52:30. Da. 2:14. Ac. 28:16.
2 S. 23:23. D. set him over his *g.* 1 Ch. 11:25.
1 K. 14:28. *g.* bare them || 2 K. 11:6. behind *g.*
Ne. 4:22. be a *g.* to us || Ez. 38:7. Mk. 6:†27.
GUARD *Chamber*, *s.* 1 K. 14:28. 2 Ch. 12:11.
GUEST, *s.* Lu. 19:7. gone to be *g.* with a
GUEST *Chamber*, *s.* Mk. 14:14. Lu. 22:11.
GUESTS, *s.* 1 K. 1:41. Adonijah his *g.* 49.
Pr. 9:18. her *g.* in depth || Zph. 1:7. bid his *g.*
Mat. 22:10. furnished with *g.* || 11. to see the *g.*
GUIDE, S, *s.* is put for, (1) *A husband*, Pr. 2:17. (2) *A teacher*, Ro. 2:19. (3) *God, who guides by his providence, word and Spirit*, Ps. 48:14. Jer. 3:4. Jn. 16:13.
Ps. 48:14. *g.* unto death || 55:13. a man, my *g.*
Pr. 2:17. *g.* of her youth || 6:7. having no *g.*
Jer. 3:4. *g.* of my youth || Mi. 7:5. confid. in *g.*
Mat. 23:16. blind *g.* 24. || Ac. 1:16. who was *g.*
Ro. 2:19. thou art a *g.* || He. 13:†7. *g.* over
GUIDE, *v.* Jb. 38:32. *g.* Arcturus
Ps. 25:9. *g.* in judgment || 31:3. and *g.* me
32:8. *g.* thee || 73:24. *g.* me || 112:5. *g.* his affairs
Pr. 11:3. integrity *g.* || 23:19. *g.* thine heart
Is. 49:10. shall he *g.* 58:11. || 51:18. none to *g.*
Lu. 1:79. *g.* our feet || Jn. 16:13. *g.* in all truth
Ac. 8:31. some man *g.* || 1 Th. 3:†11. God *g.*
1 Ti. 5:14. *g.* the house || He. 13:†17. that *g.* you
GUIDED, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 48:14. *g.* his hands
Ex. 15:13. thou hast *g.* || 2 Ch. 15:13. the L. *g.*
Jb. 31:18. I have *g.* her || Ps. 78:52. *g.* them, 72.
GUILE, *or deceit*, *s.* Ex. 21:14. slay with *g.*
Ps. 32:2. no *g.* || 34:13. speaking *g.* 1 Pe. 3:10.
55:11. deceit, *g.* || Jn. 1:47. in whom is no *g.*
2 Co. 12:16. caught with *g.* || 1 Th. 2:3. not in *g.*
1 Pe. 2:1. malice *g.* || 22. nor *g.* || Re. 14:5. no *g.*
GUILT, *s.* De. 19:13. put away *g.* 21:9.
GUILTY, *a.* Ge. 42:21. we are *g.* concerning
Ex. 34:7. by no means clear the *g.* Nu. 14:18.
Le. 4:13. and are *g.* 5:2,3,5,17. | 6:4. | 22:27.
Nu. 35:27. not be *g.* || 31. *g.* of death, but
Jud. 21:22. should be *g.* || Ezr. 10:19. being *g.*
Ps. 5:†10. | 34:†21. | 109:7. || Pr. 30:10. found *g.*
Ez. 22:4. become *g.* || Ho. 5:†15. till they be *g.*
Zch. 11:5 not *g.* || Mat. 23:18. he is *g.* 26:66.
Ro. 3:19. become *g.* || 1 Co. 11:27. Ja. 2:10.
GUILTINESS, *s.* Ge. 26:10. Ezr. 9:†6.
Ps. 51:14. from blood *g.* || 69:†5. my *g.* not hid
GUILTLESS, *a.* Ex. 20:7. not hold *g.* De. 5:11.
Nu. 5:31. be *g.* 32:22. Jos. 2:19. 1 S. 26:9. 2 S. 3:28. | 14:9. 1 K. 2:9. Mat. 12:7.
GULF, *s.* Lu. 16:26. a great *g.* fixed so that
GUNI, *A garden.* Ge. 46:24. Nu. 26:48.
GUR, *A whelp.* A city, 2 K. 9:27.
GUSH, ED, 1 K. 18:28. till the blood *g.*
Ps. 78:20. waters *g.* out, 105:41. Is. 48:21
Jer. 9:18. eyelids *g.* || Ac. 1:18. bowels *g.* out
GUTTER, S, *s.* Ge. 30:38,41. 2 S. 5:8.

H.

HA, *An interjection of glad surprise*, &c. Jb 39:25.
HABAIAH, *Hiding of the Lord.* Ezr. 2:61.
HABAKKUK, *Wrestler.* Ha. 1:1. | 3:1.
HABAZINIAH, *Hiding of shield of the Lord* Jeremiah's *father*, Jer. 35:3.
HABERGEON, S, *A small coat of mail.* Ex. 28:32. 2 Ch. 26:14. Ne. 4:16. Jb. 41:26.
HABITABLE, *a.* Pr. 8:31. *h.* part of his earth
HABITATION, *s.* Ex. 15:2. prepare him a *h.*
13. holy *h.* De. 26:15. Ps. 68:5. Jer. 25:30. Zch. 2:13.
Le. 13:46. his *h.* he || De. 12:5. seek to his *h.*
1 S. 2:29. my *h.* 32. || 2 S. 15:25. his *h.*
2 Ch. 6:2. house of *h.* || 29:6. *h.* of the Lord
30:†27. *h.* of his holiness || Ezr. 7:15. *h.* in Jer
Jb. 5:3. I cursed his *h.* || 24. shall visit thy *h.*
8:6. *h.* of righteousness || 18:15. upon his *h.*
Ps. 26:8. loved the *h.* || 33:14. place of his *h.*
49:†14. grave a *h.* || 69:25. *h.* be desolate
71:3. my strong *h.* || 89:14. *h.* of throne, 97:2.
91:9. Most High thy *h.* || 104:12. have their *h.*
107:7. city of *h.* 36. || 132:5. find a *h.* || 13.
Pr. 3:33. but he blesseth the *h.* of the just
Is. 22:16. graveth a *h.* || 27:10. *h.* be forsaken
32:18. peaceable *h.* || 33:20. Jerusalem a quiet *h.*
34:13. *h.* of dragons, 35:7. || 63:15. *h.* of holiness
Jer. 10:25. *h.* desolate || 25:30. roar on his *h.*
31:23. O *h.* of justice, 50:7. || 33:12. *h.* of shepherds
41:17. *h.* of Chimham || 49:19. *h.* of strong
50:19. against his *h.* || 45. make *h.* desolate
Ez. 16:†3. thy *h.* || 29:14. return to their *h.*
Am. 6:†3. *h.* of violence || Ob. 3. *h.* is high
Ha. 3:11. sun and moon stood still in their *h.*
Ac. 1:20. *h.* be desolate || 17:26. bounds of *h.*
Ep. 2:22. *h.* of God || Ju. 6. left their own *h.*
Re. 18:2. Babylon is become the *h.* of devils
HABITATIONS, *s.* Ge. 49:5. cruelty in *h.*
Ex. 12:20. your *h.* 35:3. || Nu. 15:2. of your
Ps. 74:20. *h.* of cruelty || 78:28. about *h.*
Is. 54:2. stretch forth the curtains of thy *h.*
Jer. 9:10. *h.* of the wilderness || 21:13. into our *h.*
25:37. peaceable *h.* || 49:20. make their *h.* desolate
La. 2:2. *h.* of Jacob || Ez. 6:14. in all their *h.*
Ho. 10:†10. Jo. 1:†19. Am. 1:2. Lu. 16:9.
HABOR, *A partaker, or fellow.* 2 K. 17:6.
HACHALIAH, *The book of the Lord.* Ne. 1:1
HACHILAH, *Hope in that.* 1 S. 23:19.
HACHMONI, *A wise man.* 1 Ch. 11:11.
HAD, *v.* Mk. 12:44. cast in all she *h.* even
Jn. 15:22. *h.* not *h.* sin || 17:5. I *h.* with thee
HADAD, *Joy, noise, clamor.* Ge. 25:15. | 36:36 1 K. 11:14. 1 Ch. 1:30.
HADADEZER, *Comeliness.* 2 S. 8:3,7,10. | 9:1. | 10:16. 1 K. 11:23. 1 Ch. 18:3.
HADADRIMMON, *The voice of height*, or *the invocation of the god Rimmon.* Zch. 12:11.
HADAR, *A chamber.* Ge. 25:15.
HADAREZER, King of *Zobah.* 1 Ch. 18:3.
HADASHAH, *News, or a month.* Jos. 15:37.
HADASSAH, *A myrtle-tree.* Est. 2:7.
HADID, *Rejoicing, or sharp.* Ezr. 2:33.
HADLAI. *My rest, or defence.* 2 Ch. 28:12.
HADORAM, *Their praise.* Ge. 10:27. 1 Ch 18:10. 2 Ch. 10:18.
HADRACH, *Joy of tenderness, or your chamber* Zch. 9:1.
HAFT, *s.* Jud. 3:22. *h.* went in after blade
HAGAB, *A grasshopper.* Ezr. 2:46.
HAGAR, *A stranger, or fearing.* Ge. 16:1,15, 16. | 21:9,14,17. | 25:12. Ga. 4:24.
HAGARENES, from *Hagar.* Ps. 83:6.
HAGARITES. 1 Ch. 5:10,20.
HAGGAI, *My feast.* Ge. 46:16. Ezr. 5:1. | 6:14 Hag. 1:1,3. | 2:1,10,20.
HAGGIAH, *The Lord's feast.* 1 Ch. 6:30.
HAGGITH, *Rejoicing.* 2 S. 3:4. 1 K. 1:5,11 | 2:13. 1 Ch. 3:2.
HAI, *A heap.* A city, Ge. 10:12.
HAIL, *s.* Ex. 9:18. a grievous *h.* || 23. sent *h.* 26. was no *h.* || 33. *h.* ceased || 10:5,12,15.
Jb. 38:22. treas. of *h.* || Ps. 78:47. with *h.* || 48.
Ps. 135:32. he gave *h.* for rain || 148:8. fire, *h.*
Is. 28:2. tempest of *h.* || 17. *h.* shall sweep
Hag. 2:17. smote with *h.* || Re. 8:7. | 11:19. | 16:21
HAIL, *v.* *Peace be unto thee.* Mat. 26:49. | 27:29. Mk. 15:18. Lu. 1:28. Jn. 19:3.
HAILSTONES, *s.* Jos. 10:11. Ps. 18:12,13 Is. 30:30. Ez. 13:11,13. | 38:22.
HAIR, *s.* Le. 13:30. *h.* in the plague, 37
Nu. 6:19. *h.* of separation || Jud. 20:16.
2 S. 14:11. not one *h.* || 26. *h.* was heavy
1 K. 1:52. not a *h.* fall || Ne. 13:25. plucked *h.*
Jb. 4:15. *h.* of my flesh || Song 4:1. as a flock, 6:5
Is. 3:24. and instead of well-set *h.* baldness
7:20. L. shave *h.* || 50:6. plucked off *h.* || Jer. 7:29
Mat. 3:4. of camels' *h.* || 5:36. not make one *h.*
Jn. 11:2. and wiped his feet with her *h.* 12:3.
1 Co. 11:14. long *h.* 15. || 1 Ti. 2:9. broidered *h.*
1 Pe. 3:3. plaiting *h.* || Re. 6:12. | 9:8.

HAIRS, *s.* Ge. 42:38. my gray *h.* 44:22.
De. 32:25. gray *h.* Ru. 4:†15. Ps. 71:†18.
Ps. 40:12. more than *h.* 69:4. || Is. 46:4.
Ho. 7:9. gray *h.* are here || Mat. 10:30. Lu. 12:7.
Lu. 7:38. *h.* of her head || Re. 1:14. *h.* white
HAIRY, *a.* Ge. 25:25. first all *h.* 27:11,23.
2 K. 1:8. Elijah was *h.* || Ps. 68:21. *h.* scalp
HAKKATTAN, *Little.* Ezr. 8:12.
HAKKOZ, *A thorn, or end* 1 Ch. 24:10.
HAKUPHA, *A command.* Ezr. 2:51.
HALAH, *Infirmity.* 2 K. 17:6. | 18:11.
HALAK, *He went.* Jos. 11:17. | 12:7.
HALE, ING, *v.* and *p.* Lu. 12:58. Ac. 8:3.
HALF, *a.* Ex. 24:6. *h.* the blood || 30:23.
Le. 6:20. *h.* at night || Nu. 12:12. | 31:29.
1 S. 14:14. *h.* acre || 2 S. 18:3. | 19:40.
1 K. 10:7. *h.* not told || 13:8. *h.* thy house
Ne. 13:24. spake *h.* in the speech of Ashdod
Est. 5:3. *h.* of the kingdom, 7:2. Mk. 6:23.
Ps. 55:23 not live *h.* || Ez. 16:51. *h.* thy sins
Da. 12:7. for time, times, and a *h.* Re. 12:14.
Zch. 14:4. *h.* or mount || 8. *h.* toward the sea
Lu. 10:30. *h.* dead || 19:8. *h.* of my goods
Re. 8:1. *h.* an hour || 11:9. three days and *h.* 11.
See SHEKEL, HIN, TRIBE.
HALHUL, *Grief.* A city, Jos. 15:58.
HALI, *Sickness, or beginning.* Jos. 19:25.
HALL, Mat. 27:27. Mk. 15:16. Lu. 22:55.
HALLELUJAH, *Praise ye the Lord.* Re. 19:1.
HALLOESH and HALLOBESH, *Saying nothing; or an enchanter.* Ne. 3:12. | 10:24.
HALLOW, *v.* Ex. 28:38. | 29:1. Le. 22:2,32. | 25:10. Nu. 6:11. 1 K. 8:64. Jer. 17:22,24, 27. Ez. 20:20. | 44:24.
HALLOWED, *p. Sanctified or set apart.*
Ex. 20:11. Sabbath-day, *h.* || 29:21. Aaron be *h.*
Le. 12:4. touch no *h.* || 22:32. I will be *h.*
Nu. 3:13. *h.* first-born || 5:10. *h.* things, 18:8. 16:37. censers are *h.* 38. || 18:29. *h.* part
1 S. 21:4. *h.* bread, 6. || 1 K. 9:3. I *h.* this house
2 K. 12:18. *h.* things || 2 Ch. 36:14. house *h.*
Mat. 6:9. *h.* be thy name, Lu. 11:2.
HALT, *a.* Mat. 18:8. into life, *h.* Mk. 9:45.
Lu. 14:21. bring hither the *h.* || Jn. 5:3. blind, *h.*
HALT, *v.* 2 K. 18:21. how long *h.* ye
Ps. 38:17. I am ready to *h.* my sorrow is
HALTED, *p.* Ge. 32:31. Jacob *h.* || Mi. 4:7.
HALTETH, *v.* Mi. 4:6. assemble her that *h.*
Zph. 3:19. at that time I will save her that *h.*
HALTING, *s.* Jer. 20:10. watched for my *h.*
HAM, *Crafty, or heat.* Ge. 5:32. | 6:10. | 9:18. | 10:1,6. | 14:5. 1 Ch. 1:4. | 4:40.
Ps. 78:51. tabernacles of *H.*|| 105:23. in land of 105:27. showed wonders in land of *H.* 106:22.
HAMAN, *Noise, tumult.* Est. 3:1,2.
HAMATH, *Anger, heat, or wall.*
Nu. 13:21. as men come to *H.* 34:8. Jos. 13:5.
Jud. 3:3. 1 K. 8:65. 2 K. 14:25. 2 Ch. 7:8.
2 S. 8:9. Toi king of *H.* 1 Ch. 18:9.
2 K. 14:28. recovered *H.* || 17:30. men of *H.* 18:34. where are the gods of *H.*? Is. 36:19. 19:13. where is the king of *H.* Is. 37:13. 23:33. in bands in the land of *H.* 25:21.
2 Ch. 8:4. store-cities in *H.* || Is. 13:9. | 11:11.
Jer. 39:5. land of *H.* || 49:23. *H.* confounded
Ez. 47:16. border of *H.* || 20. come over against
Zch. 9:2. *H.* also shall border thereby
HAMATH-ZOBA, *Heat of an army,* 2 Ch. 8:3.
HAMITAL, *Heat of the dew.* 2 K. 23:31.
HAMMEDATHA, *Troubling the law.* Est. 8:5.
HAMMELECH, *A king.* Jer. 36:26. | 38:6.
HAMMER, S, *s.* Jud. 4:21. Jael took a *h.*



Medo-Persian Body-Guard, with Hammer; — from the ruins of Persepolis.

1 K. 6:7. *h.* nor axe heard || Ps. 74:6. axes and *h.*
Is. 41:7. smootheth with the *h.* 44:12.
Jer. 10:4. fasten with *h.* || 23:29. like a *h.* || 50: 23. how is the *h.*
HAMMON, *Heat or the Sun.* Jos. 19:28.
HAMON-GOG, *Multitude of Gog.* Ez. 39:11.
HAMOR, *An ass, or dirt.* Ge. 33:19. | 34:6,24, 26. Jos. 24:32 Jud. 9:28.
HAMOTH-DOR, *Indignation.* Jos. 21:32.
HAMUL, *Godly, or merciful.* Gen. 46:12.
HANAMEEL, *The mercy of God.* Jer. 32:7.
HANAN, *Full of grace.* Jer. 35:4. 1 Ch. 8:23.
HANANEEL, *Grace from God.* Ne. 3:1.
HANANI, *Giving, or merciful.*
1 K. 16:1. Jehu, son of *H.* the word came, 7.
1 Ch. 25:4. son of Heman || 25. eighteenth lot to
2 Ch. 16:7. *H.* the seer || 19:2. son of *H.* 20:34.
Ezr. 10:20. *H.* Zebadiah || Ne. 1:2. | 7:2. | 12:36.
HANANIAH, *The grace of God.*
Ch. 3:19. Meshullam, *H.* || 21. sons of *H.*
25:4. a Benjamite || 25:4. son of Heman
25:23. 16th lot to *H.* || 2 Ch. 26:11. under *H.*
Ezr. 10:28. *H.* Zalbai had taken strange wives
Ne. 3:8. *H.* repaired || 7:2. ruler of palace
10:23. *H.* sealed || 12:12. *H.* with trumpets, 41.
Jer 28:1. *H.* a false prophet, 11:12. || 17. died
36:12. son of *H.* sat || 37:13. took Jeremiah
Da. 1:6. Daniel *H.* 7:11,19. || 2:17. known to
HAND, *s.* when referred, I. *To God,* signifies, (1) *His eternal purposes and executive power,* Ac. 4:28,30. (2) *His providential bounty and goodness,* Ps. 104:28. (3) *His mighty power to preserve and defend,* Jn. 10:28,29. (4) *His frowns and corrections,* Jud. 2:15. Ps. 32:4. | 38:2. (5) *His sovereign disposal,* Ps. 31:15. (6) *His help,* Ne. 2:8. Ps. 74:11. (7) *His favor,* Lu. 1:66. (8) *His Spirit,* 1 K. 18:46. Ez. 1:3. | 37:1. (9) *His providence,* 1 Ch. 29:16. Jb. 2:10.
Referred, II. *To men;* signifi. (1) *An instrument,* Ex. 4:13. Hag. 1:†1. (2) *Power,* Pr. 3:27. (3) *His help,* 2 K. 15:19. (4) *Possession,* 1 K. 11: 31. (5) *Advice,* 2 S. 14:19. (6) *Tyranny,* Ex. 18:9. (7) *Work,* Ac. 20:34.
Ge. 39:6. in Joseph's *h.* 22. || 48:17. his father's *h.*
Ex. 6:1. a strong *h.* 13:9. || 13:3. stren. of *h.* 14:16. 14:8. Israel went out with a high *h.* Nu. 33:3. 19:13. not a *h.* touch it || 21:24. *h.* for *h.* De. 19:21. 38:15. on this *h.* and that *h.* were hangings
Le. 14:32. *h.* not able to get || 25:28. remain in
De. 13:9. *h.* of all the peo. || 25:12. cut off her *h.*
Jos. 2:19. his blood on our head if any *h.* be on
Jud. 4:9. L. shall sell Sisera into *h.* of a woman 6:14. from *h.* of Midianites || 15:18. fall into *h.*
1 S. 20:19. busin. was in *h.* || 22:17. *h.* with D.
2 S. 13:5. eat it at her *h.* 6. || 14:19. *h.* of Joab in 24:14. let me not fall into *h.* of men, 1 Ch. 21:13.
1 K. 13:6. king's *h.* restored || 18:44. like a man's 22:6. it into the king's *h.* 12:15. 2 Ch. 28:5.
2 Ch. 12:5. hath Lord left you in *h.* of Shishak
Jb. 9:24. *h.* of wicked || 12:6. into whose *h.* God 12:10. in whose *h.* is the soul || 20:22. every *h.* 21:16. lo, their good is not in their *h.* 34:20. taken without *h.* || 37:7. sealeth up the
Ps. 31:8. not shut me up into the *h.* of enemy 36:11. let not *h.* of the wicked remove me 71:4. deliver me out of *h.* of wicked, 82:4. | 97:10. 123:2. look to *h.* of masters || 127:4. arrows in *h.*
Pr. 6:3. *h.* of thy friend || 10:4. with slack *h.* 11:21. tho' *h.* join in *h.* 16:5. || 12:24. *h.* of dilig. 17:16. price in the *h.* || 26:9. thorn in the *h.*
Is. 14:26. *h.* that is stretched || 28:2. *h.* of a cruel
Jer. 18:6. in potter's *h.* || 21:5. outstretched *h.* 26:24. *h.* of Ahikam was with Jeremiah 50:15. shout against her, she hath given her *h.*
La. 5:6. we have given the *h.* || 12. hanged by *h.*
Ez. 2:9. *h.* was sent || 8:3. form of a *h.* 10:8. 21:24. taken with the *h.* || 28:9. *h.* that slayeth 37:19. stick in the *h.* of Ephra. || 40:5. in man's *h.*
Da. 5:5. fingers of a man's *h.* || 23. in whose *h.* 8:25. broken without *h.* || 10:10. *h.* touched me
Mi. 2:1. because it is in the power of their *h.*
Mat. 8:15. he touched her *h.* || 22:13. bind him *h.*
Lu. 1:1. as many have taken in *h.* to set forth
Jn. 10:39. esca. out of their *h.* || 11:44. bound *h.*
1 Co. 12:15. I am not the *h.* || 21. eye not say to *h.*
Re. 17:4. golden cup in her *h.* || 19:2. at her *h.*
At, or at the HAND.
Ge. 9:5. | 27:41. | 33:19. De. 15:9. | 32:35. 1 S. 9:8. | 20:16. 2 K. 9:7. Ne. 11:24. Is. 13:6. Jer. 23: 23. Ez. 12:23. | 33:6. | 36:8. Jo. 1:15. | 2:1. Zph. 1:7. Mat. 3:2. | 4:17. | 10:7. | 26:18,45,46. Mk. 1:15. | 14:42. Lu. 21:30. Jn. 2:13 | 7:2. | 19:42. Ro. 13:12. Phil. 4:5. 2 Th. 2:2. 2 Ti. 4:6. 1 Pe. 4:7. Re. 1:3. | 22:10.
By the HAND. Ex. 4:13. send *-h.* of him
Le. 8:36. which Lord commanded *-h.* of Moses, 10:11. | 26:46. Nu. 4:37,45,49. | 9:23. | 10:13. | 15:23. | 16:40. | 27:23. | 36:13. Jos. 14:2. | 20: 2. | 21:2,8. | 22:9. Jud. 3:4. 1 K. 8:53. 2 Ch. 33:8. | 35:6. Ne. 9:14. Ps. 77:20.
16:21. send him away by the *h.* of a fit man
Jos. 20:9. not die *-h.* || Jud. 16:26. lad held him *-h.*
1 S. 18:25. Dav. fall *-h.* || 27:1. perish *-h.* of Saul
2 S. 11:14. *-h.* of Uriah || 12:25. of Nathan 21:22. fell *-h.* of David, 1 Ch. 20:8. || 1 K. 2:25.
1 K. 14:18. spake *-h.* of Ahijah || 16:7. of Jehu
2 K. 14:25. spake *-h.* of Jonah || 27. sav. *-h.* of Jer.
2 Ch. 10:15. spake *-h.* of Ahijah || 12:7. *-h.* of Shishak
Is. 51:18. nor any that taketh her *-h.*
Jer. 31:32. in the day I took them *-h.* He. 8:9.
Mat. 9:25. took her *-h.* Mk. 1:31. | 5:41. Lu. 8:54.
Ac. 9:8. led him *-h.* || 13:11. some to lead him *-h.*
From the HAND. Ge. 32:11. De. 7:8. Jud. 8:22. 1 S. 25:39. Jb. 5:15. | 6:23. Ps. 89:48. | 106: 10. | 144:7,11. Pr. 6:5. Jer. 20:13. | 31:11. Ho. 13:†14. Lu. 1:71.
HAND *of God.* 1 S. 5:11. *h.* was heavy
2 Ch. 30:12. *h.-* was to give them one heart
Ezr. 7:9. good *h.-*, 8:18,22,31 Ne. 2:8,18.
Jb. 2:10. shall we receive good at the *h.-*
19:21. *h.-* hath touched me || 27:11. teach by *h.-*
Ec. 2:24. it was from the *h.-* || 9:1. are in the *h.-*
Is. 62:3. shall be a royal diadem in the *h.-*
Mk. 16:19. and sat on the right *h.-*, Ro. 8:34. Col. 3:1. He. 10:12. | 12:2. 1 Pe. 3:22.
Ac. 2:33. by the right *h.-* exalted, 7:55,56.
His HAND. Ge. 3:22. lest he put forth *-h.*
Ge. 16:12. *-h.* against ev. man || 19:16. laid hold on
24:10. all were in *-h.* || 32:13. came to *-h.*
39:3. prosper in *-h.* || 41:42. took ring off *-h.*
Ex. 4:4. a rod in *-h.* || 6. *-h.* was leprous as
8:6. stretched out *-h.* 17. | 10:22. || 17:11. up *-h.*
21:16. if found in *-h.* || 20. he die under *-h.*
22:4. if found in *-h.* alive || 8. put *-h.* to, 11.
24:11. he laid not *-h.* || 32:15. tables in *-h.* 34:4.
Le. 1:4. put *-h.* on head of burnt-offering
Nu. 6:21. that *-h.* shall get || 21:26. land out of
Jos. 8:26. drew not *-h.* back || 20:5. slayer into
1 S. 6:9. that it is not *-h.* that smote us, but
14:26. but no man put *-h.* to his mouth, 27.
16:23. a harp and played with *-h.* 18:10.
17:40. sling in *-h.* || 57. head of Philistine in *-h.*
19:5. he put his life in *-h.* || 23:16. *-h.* in God
1 K. 8:15. with *-h.* fulfilled it || 13:4. *-h.* dried
2 K. 5:11. strike *-h.* over the place || 10:15. gave
14:5. kingdom was confirmed in *-h.* 15:19.
18:21. will go into *-h.* || 19:19. save us out of
1 Ch. 28:19. made me understand by *-h.* on me
2 Ch. 26:19. a censer in *-h.* || 36:17. gave all into
Jb. 6:9. let loose *-h.* || 15:23. darkn. is ready at *-h.*
15:25. stretcheth out *-h.* ag. G. || 26:13. formed
27:22. fain flee out of *-h.* || 28:9. *-h.* on rock
Ps. 37:24. upholdeth him || 33. not leave him
78:42. remembered not *-h.* || 89:25. set *-h.* in sea
95:4. in *-h* are deep places || 7. sheep of *-h.*
106:26. lifted up *-h.* against them || 129:7. filleth
Pr. 19:24. a slothful man hideth *-h.* 26:15.
Ec. 5:14. nothing is in *-h.* || 15. away in *-h.*
Song 5:4. put in *-h.* by the hole of the door
Is. 5:25. his anger not turned, but *-h.* stretched out still, 9:12,17,21. | 10:4. | 14:27.
10:32. shake *-h.* 11:15. || 11:11. set *-h.* a 2d time
28:4. while it is yet in *-h.* || 31:3. stretch *-h.*
37:20. save us from *-h.* || 40:12. hollow of *-h.*
44:5. subscribe with *-h.* || 49:2. shadow of *-h.*
53:10. prosper in *-h.* || 56:2. keepeth *-h.* from
La. 2:8. not withdrawn *-h.* from destroying, 3:3.
Ez. 17:18. lo, he had given *-h.* || 46:7. as *-h.* shall
Da. 4:35. none can stay *-h.* || 8:4. deliver out, 7.
11:11. multitude given to *-h.* || 41. escape out
Ho. 7:5. stretched out *-h.* || 12. balance of deceit in
Ha. 3:4 horns out of *-h.* || Zph. 2:15. wag *-h.*
Zch. 8:4. staff in *-h.* || 14:13. *-h.* rise up against
Mat. 3:12. fan is in *-h.* || 26:23. dippeth *-h.*
Mk. 1:41. put forth *-h.* || 3:5. *-h.* restored, Lu. 6:10
7:32. they beseech him to put *-h.* on him
Lu. 9:62. *-h.* to plough || 15:22. put a ring on *-h.*
Jn. 3:35. all into *-h.* || 18:22. struck with palm
Ac. 7:25. how G. by *-h.* || 9:12. putting *-h.* on
9:41. he gave her *-h.* || 28:3. viper on *-h.* 4.
Re. 6:5. pair of bal. in *-h.* || 10:2. in *-h.* a book
14:9. or *-h.* || 14. sharp sickle || 20:1. chain
HAND *of the Lord, or the Lord's* HAND
Ex. 9:3. *h.-* on thy cattle || 16:3. had died by *h.-*
Nu. 11:23. is *-h.* waxed short || De. 2:15. again
Jos. 4:24. *h.-* is mighty || Jud. 2:15. ag. them
Ru. 1:13. the *h.-* is gone out against me
1 S. 5:6. *h.* was heavy || 7:13. against, 12:15.
2 S. 24:14. let us fall into the *h.-*, 1 Ch. 21:13.
1 K. 18:46. *h.-* was on Elijah, 2 K. 3:15.
Jb. 12:9. *h.-* hath wrought this, Is. 41:20.
Ps. 75:8. in *h.-* a cup || Pr. 21:1. king's heart
Is. 19:16. shaking of *h.-* || 25:10. shall the *h.-* rest
40:2. received of *-h.* || 51:17. drunk at *h.-*
59:1. *-h.* is not shortened || 62:3. crown in *h.-*
66:14. *h.-* shall be known towards servants
Ez. 1:3. *h.-* was on him, 3:14,22. | 8:1. | 37:1. 33:22. *h.-* was on me, 40:1. || Lu. 1:66.
Ac. 11:21. *h.-* was with them || 13:11. *h.-* is on
See LAY, *or* LAID.
Left HAND. Ge. 13:9. if thou take the *-h.*
14:15. *-h.* of Damascus || 24:29. I may turn
48:13. toward Israel's *-h.* || 14. laid his *-h.*
Le. 14:15. pour the oil into his own *-h.* 27.
Nu. 20:17. we will not turn to the right *h.* nor to *-h.* De. 2:27. | 5:32. | 17:11,20. | 28:14.
Jos. 1:7. turn not to right *h.* or to *left*, that thou mayst prosper, 23:6. 1 S. 6:12. Pr. 4:27.
Jud. 3:21. Ehud put forth his *-h.* || 7:20. | 16:29.
2 K. 22:2. Josiah turned not to right *h.* or *left* 23:8. which were on a man's *-h.* at the gate
1 Ch. 6:44. stood on *-h.* || 12:2. could use both *-h.*
2 Ch. 3:17. on *-h.* Boaz || 4:6. put fire on *-h.* 7.
Ne. 8:4. on his *-h.* stood || Jb. 23:9. on the *-h.*
Pr. 3:16. in her *-h.* riches || Ec. 10:2. heart at *-h.*
Song 2:6. *-h.* is under my head, his right, 8:3.
Is. 9:20. eat on his *-h.* || 30:21. turn to *-h.* || 54:3.
Ez. 16:46. dwell at *-h.* || 21:16. go on *-h.* || 39:3.
Da. 12:7. when he held up his *-h.* to heaven
Mat. 6:3. let not *-h.* know what thy right doth 20:21. one on right *h.* other on *left*, Mk. 10:37. 25:33. goats on his *-h.* || 41. say to them on *-h.*
27:38. thieves on *-h.* Mk. 15:27. Lu. 23:33.
Ac. 21:3. left Cyprus on *-h.* || 2 Co. 6:7. armor on
See LEFT *Hand*, or *Hands.*
Mighty HAND. Ex. 3:19. go, no not with a *-h.*
32:11. forth with a *-h.* || De. 3:24. show thy *-h.*
De. 4:34. assayed to take him a nation by a *-h.*
5:15. out of Egypt by a *-h.* 6:21. | 7:8,19. | 9:26 | 11:2. | 26:8. | 34:12. Da. 9:15.
Ez. 20:33. a *-h.* rule || 34. bring you out with
1 Pe. 5:6. humble yourselves under the *-h.* of G.
Mine and *my* HAND. Ge. 14:22. lift up *-h.*
31:29. in power of *-h.* || 39. I bear loss, of *-h.*
33:10. present at *-h.* || 43:9. of *-h.* require him
Ex. 7:17. rod in *-h.* 17:9. || 15:9. *-h.* shall destroy

Ex. 32:22. cover thee with -h.||23. take away -h.
De. 8:17. might of -h. hath gotten || 10:3. tables
32:39. nor any deliver out of -h. Is. 43:13.
40. 1 lift up -h. to heaven || 41. if -h. take hold
Jud. 8:7. Zebah nto -h. || 9:29. people under -h.
1 S. 12:5. not found aught in -h. || 17:46. | 18:17.
23:7. God hath delivered him into -h.
24:11. see the skirt in -h. || 12. -h. not be on him
26:18. what evil is in -h. ? || 23. into -h. 24:10.
28:21. I have put my life in -h. and hearkened
2 S. 3:12. -h. be with thee || 5:19. wilt thou deliver the Philistines into -h. 1 Ch. 14:10.
18:12. yet would I not put forth -h.ag. Absalom
2 K. 5:18. he leaneth on -h. || 18:34. out of -h. 35.
2 Ch. 32:15. shall your G. del. you out of -h.? 17.
Jb. 13:14. my life in -h. || 29:20. bow renewed in
31:27. or my mouth kissed -h.||33. nor -h.heavy
Ps.81:14.turned -h.ag. || 89:21. -h. be established
119:109. my soul is continually in -h.
Pr. 1:24. stretched out -h. || Is. 1:25. turn -h.
Is. 10:10. -h. hath found || 13. by strength of -h.
14. -h.found as a nest || 36:19.Samar. out of -h.
50:2. is -h. shortened ? || 11. this ye have of -h.
51:16. shadow of -h. || 66:2. -h. made, Ac. 7:50.
Jer. 6:12. I will stretch out -h. 15:6. | 51:25.
16:21. to know -h. || 18:6. so are ye in -h. O
Ez. 6:14. stretch out -h. || 12:7. digged with -h.
20:5. I lifted up -h. saying, I am the Lord your God, 6:23,28,42. | 36:7. | 44:12. | 47:14.
22. I withdrew -h. || 37:19. stick be one in -h.
Ho. 2:10. none shall deliver her out of -h.
Am. 1:8. -h. ag. Ekron||9:2.hell, thence -h. take
Zch. 2.9. I'll shake -h. || 13:7. turn -h. on little
Jn. 10:28. pluck out of -h. 29. || 20:25. thrust -h.
1 Co. 16:21. with - own h. Ga. 6:11. Phile. 19.
2 Th. 3:17.

Our HAND. Ge. 37:27. let not -h. be on him
43:21. brought it in -h. || De. 32:27. -h. is high
Jud. 16:23. Samson into -h. || 1 S. 14:10. | 30:23.
Jer. 11:21.die not by -h.||2 Co. 10:10. ready to -h.

Out of HAND, or *out of the* HAND. Ge. 48:22.
Ex. 2:19,38. | 14:30. Nu. 5:25. | 11:15. | 35:
25. Jos. 9:26. Jud. 2:16. | 6:9. | 13:5. 1 S.
4:8. | 17:37. 2 S. 12:7. | 22:1. | 23:21. 1 K.
11:31. | 22:3. 2 K. 13:25. | 20:6. Ps. 71:4.
| 82:4. | 97:10. Is. 38:6. Jer. 15:21. | 21:12.
| 32:4. | 38:18,23. La. 5:8. Zch. 11:6. Jn.
10:39. Ac. 12:11. Re. 8:4,10.

Right HAND. Ge. 35:18. son of the -h.
48:14. put his -h. on Ephraim's head, 18.
Ex. 15:6. thy -h is glorious || 29:20. thumb of their -h. Le. 8:23. | 14:14. | 17:25,28.
De. 33:2. from his -h. || Jud. 5:26. -h. to ham.
1 K. 2:19. Bathsheba sat on Solomon's -h.
Jb. 23:9. hideth himself on -h. || 30:12. | 40:14.
Ps. 16:8. he is at my -h. ||11. at -h. are pleasures
17:7. saved by -h. || 18:35. -h. holden me up
20:6. strength of his -h. || 21:8. -h. find out
26:10. -h. full of bribes || 44:3. thy -h. saved
45:4. -h. teach thee || 9. on -h. stand queen
48:10. -h. full of right. || 60:5. save with -h.
63:8. -h. upholdeth me || 73:23. holden by -h.
74:11. why withdrawest -h. || 77:10. years of
78:54. -h. purchased || 89:15. thy -h. planted
80:17. man of thy -h. || 89:13. high is thy -h.
89:25. -h.in rivers || 42. set up -h. of adversaries
91:7. fall at thy -h. || 98:1. -h. gotten victory
108:6. save with thy -h. and answer me
109:6. let Satan stand at his -h. || 31. of poor
110:1. at my -h. Lu. 20:42. Ac. 2:34. He. 1:13.
5. -h. strike || 118:15. -h. doth valiantly, 16.
121:5. shade on thy -h. || 137:5. -h. forget her
138:7. -h. shall save me || 139:10. -h. hold
142:4. I looked on -h. || 144:8. -h. of falsehood
Pr. 3:16. in her -h. || 27:18. ointment of -h.
Ec. 10:2. a wise man's heart is at his -h.
Song 2:6. his -h. doth embrace me, 8:3.
Is. 41:10. -h. of right. || 13. will hold thy -h.
44:20. a lie in thy -h. || 45:1. whose -h. I
48:13. -h. spanned || 62:8. sworn by his -h.
63:12. led by -h. of Moses || Jer. 22:24. signet on
La. 2:3. back his -h. || 4. stood with his -h. as
Ha. 2:16.cup of Lord's -h. || Zch. 3:1. Satan at -h.
Mat. 5:30. if -h. offend || 6:3. what thy -h. doth
Mk. 14:62. sitting on -h. of power, Lu. 22:69.
Lu. 6:6. -h. withered || Ac. 2:25. he is on my -h.
Ac. 2:33. being by the -h. of God exalted, 5:31.
3:7. by his -h. || Ep. 1:20. sat at his -h. in
Col 3:1. Christ sitteth on -h. of G. He. 1:3.|8:1.
Re .:16. in his -h. 7 stars, 20. | 2:1. || 17. laid his
5: in his -h. a book, 7. || 13:16. mark in -h.

See HAND *of God, Left* HAND.

To stretch forth, or *out* HAND. Ge. 22:10. Ex.
3:30. | 7:9. | 9:15. | 14:16,21. | 26:7,19. 1 S.
26:9. 2 S. 1:14. Ps. 138:7. Pr. 31:20. Ez.
14:9,13. | 25:7,13,16. | 35:3. Da. 11:42. Zph.
1:4. | 2:13.

Thine, or *thy* HAND. Ge. 16:6. maid is in -h.
22:12. lay not -h. on lad || 24:2. put -h. 47:29.
49:8. -h. be in the neck of thine enemies
Ex. 4:2. what is that in -h. ? he said, A rod
17. shall take this rod in -h. 7:15. | 17:5.
8:5. stretch forth -h. over rivers, 9:22. | 10:12.
13:9. sign on -h. 16. De. 6:8. || 23:1. put not
De. 2:24. into -h. Sihon || 3:2. Og into -h.
13:19. -h. be first on him || 15:7. not shut -h.
15:8. open -h. wide || 28:32. no might in -h.
30:9. every work of -h. || 33:3. his saints are in
Jos. 6:2. given into -h. Jericho || 8:18. Ai into
Jos. 9:25. we are in -h. || 10:6. slack not -h. from
Jud. 4:7. Sisera into -h. || 7:7. Midianites
8:15.Zalmunna in -h. ?|| 18:19. lay -h.on mouth
1 S. 14:19. withdraw || 21:3. what is under -h. ?
2 S. 13:10. I may eat of -h. || 24:16. stay -h. 17.
1 K. 8:24. hast fulfilled it with -h. 2 Ch. 6:15.
20:42. thou hast let go out of -h. a man whom
2 K. 4:29. staff in -h. || 8:8. take a present in -h.
9:1. box of oil in -h. || 10:15. give me -h. || 13:16.
1 Ch. 4:10. -h. might be || 29:12. in -h. power, 16.
2 Ch. 20:6. in -h. is there not power and might
Ezr. 7:14. law -h. || 25. wisdom of God is in -h.
Jb. 1:11. put forth -h. 2:5. || 12. put not forth -h.
2:6. he is in -h. || 10:7. none deliver out of
13:21. withdraw -h. || 35:7. what rec. he of -h.?
Ps. 10:12. lift up -h.||17:14. fr. men which are -h.
21:8. -h. shall find || 31:5. into -h. I commit
31:15. my times are in -h. || 32:4. -h. heavy
38:2. -h. presseth me || 39:10. by the blow of -h.
74:11. -h. pluck it out || 80:17. let -h. be on
88:5. cut off from -h.||104:28. openest -h.145:16.
109:27. this is -h. || 119:173. let -h. help me
139:5. laid -h. on me || 10. shall -h. lead me
144:7. send -h. from above, rid me, deliver me
Pr. 3:27. when in power of -h. || 6:1. stricken
30:32. lay -h. on mouth || Ec. 7:18. draw not
Ec. 9:10. -h. findeth to do||11:6. withhold not -h.
Is. 3:6. this ruin be under -h. || 26:11. is lifted
42:6. will hold -h. || 51:22. out of -h. cup of
57:10. found life of -h. || 64:8. the work of -h.
Jer. 6:9. turn back -h. || 15:17. sat, because of -h.
25:28. refuse cup at -h. || 36:14. take in -h. roll
Ez. 3:18. his blood require at -h. 20. | 33:8.
6:11. smite with -h. || 10:2. fill -h. with coals
23:31. cup into -h. || 29:7. hold on thee by -h.
37:17. one in -h. || 38:12. to turn -h. on desolate
Da. 2:38. fowls into -h. || 3:17. del. us out of -h.
Mi. 5:9. -h. be lift up || 12. witchcrafts out of -h.
Mat. 18:8. if -h. or foot offend thee, Mk. 9:43.
Jn. 20:27. reach hither -h. and thrust it into
Ac. 4:28. whatever -h. || 39. by stretching forth

Your HAND. Ge. 9:2. | 43:12. Ex. 12:11.
23:31. De. 12:7. Jos. 8:7. | 10:19. | 24:8.
Jud. 3:28. | 7:15. 2 S. 4:11. 2 Ch. 18:14.
28:9. Is. 1:12. Jer. 26:14. | 38:5. | 44:25. Ez.
13:21,23. Ma. 1:10,13. | 2:13.

HANDED. *See* LEFT, WEAK.

HAND-BREADTH, *s.* Ex. 25:25. | 37:12. 1 K.
7:26. Ps. 39:5. Ez. 40:5,43. | 43:13.

HANDFUL, *s.* Le. 2:2. | 5:12. | 6:15. | 9:17. 1 K.
17:12. Ps. 72:16. Ec. 4:6. Jer. 9:29.

HANDFULS, *s.* Ge. 41:47. brought forth by *h.*
Ex. 9:8. Ru. 2:16. 1 K. 20:10. Ez. 13:19.

HANDY, *a.* Ps. 19:1. showeth his *h.* work

HANDKERCHIEFS, *s.* Ac. 19:12. to sick, *h.*

HANDLE, *v.* Ge. 4:21. *h.* the harp || Jud. 5:14.
1 Ch. 12:8. *h.* spear || Ps. 115:7. they *h.* not
Jer. 2:8. *h.* the law || 46:9. *h.* shield || Ez. 27:29.
Lu. 24:39. *h.* me, and see || Col. 2:21. *h.* not

HANDLED. Ez. 21:11. Mk. 12:4. 1 Jn. 1:1.

HANDLETH, *v.* Pr. 16:20. *h.* a matter wisely
Jer. 50:16. *h.* sickle || Am. 2:15. *h.* the bow

HANDLING, *p.* Ez. 34:8. 2 Co. 4:2.

HANDLES, *s.* Song 5:5. *h.* of the lock

HANDMAID, *s.* Ge. 16:1. | 29:24,29. | 30:4.
| 35:25,26. Ex. 23:12. Jud. 19:19. Ru. 2:
13. | 3:9. 1 S. 1:11,16,18 | 25:24,31,41. 2 S.
14:6. | 20:17. 1 K. 1:13,17. | 3:20. 2 K. 4:2,
16. Ps. 86:16. | 116:16. Pr. 30:23. Jer. 34:
16. Lu. 1:38.

HANDMAIDEN, *s.* Lu. 1:48. estate of his *h.*

HANDMAIDS, *s.* Ge. 33:1. put the *h.* 2.
Ru. 2:13. 2 S. 6:20. Jer. 34:11. Jo. 2:29. Ac. 2:18.

HANDS, *s.* Ge. 5:29. toil of our *h.* || 16:9. her
20:5. innocency of my *h.* || 27:22. *h.* of Esau
31:42. labor of my *h.* || 37:21. out of his *h.*
48:14. guiding his *h.* || 49:14. *h.* of mighty G.
Ex. 9:29. abroad my *h.* || 17:12. *h.* heavy
30:19. shall wash their *h.* 21. | 40:31. De. 21:6.
Nu. 24:10. he smote his *h.* together || 27:23.
De. 9:15. in my two *h.* || 27:15. work of *h.*
33:7. *h.* be sufficient || 11. accept work of *h.*
Jud. 2:14. *h.* of spoilers || 8:6. *h.* of Zeba
19:27. and her *h.* were on the threshold
1 S. 14:13. climbed on his *h.* || 17:47. | 23:16.
2 S. 3:34. *h.* not bound || 4:12. cut off their *h.*
16:21. *h.* of all he strong || 22:35. *h.* to war
2 K. 3:11. on *h.* of Elijah || 4:34. *h.* on his *h.*
11:12. clapped their *h.* || 16. laid *h.* on her, and
13:16. Elisha put his *h.* on the king's *h.*
2 Ch. 15:7. let not your *h.* be weak || 29:23.
Ezr. 4:4. weakened the *h.* || 10:19. gave *h.*
Ne. 6:9. strengthen my *h.* || 8:6. lifting up *h.*
Jb. 5:12. *h.* cannot perform || 18. *h.* make whole
9:30. *h.* never so clean || 10:8. thy *h.* made me
16:11. *h.* of wicked || 17:9. that hath clean *h.*
20:10. *h.* shall restore || 22:30. pureness of *h.*
30:2. can *h.* profit || 31:7. cleaved to my *h.*
Ps. 7:3. if iniquity in my *h.* || 18:20. cleanness
18:34. my *h.* to war, 144:1. || 22:16. pierced
24:4. he that hath clean *h.* || 26:6. wash *h.*
28:5. operation of his *h.* || 44:20. stretched *h.*
58:2. violence of *h.* || 73:13. washed my *h.* in
78:72. skilfulness of his *h.* || 91:12. in their *h.*
95:5. his *h.* formed || 115:7. they have *h.* but
119:73. *h.* have made me || 128:2. labor of *h.*
125:3. *h.* to iniquity || 141:2. *h.* as evening
Pr. 6:10. folding of the *h.* || 12:14. of a man's *h.*
17:18. striketh *h.* || 21:25. *h.* refuse to labor
Pr. 30:28. takes hold with her *h.* || 31:13,16,19.
Ec. 4:5. foldeth his *h.* || 7:26. *h.* as bands || 10:18.
Song 5:5. my *h.* dropped || 14. his *h.* as gold
Is. 1:15. spread *h.* || 3:11. reward of his *h.*
5:12. operation of his *h.* || 13:7. *h* be faint
25:11. spreadeth his *h.* to swim || 31:7.
33:15. shaketh his *h.* || 35:3. the weak *h.*
45:11. work of my *h.* || 12. my *h.* stretched
49:16. palms of my *h.* || 59:3. *h.* defiled
60:21. work of my *h.* || 65:2. spread out my *h.*
Jer. 2:37. *h.* on thy head || 4:31. spreads her *h.*
10:9. *h.* of founder || 30:6. *h.* on his loins
38:4. he weakens the *h.* || 48:37. on all *h.*
La. 1:17. Zion spreadeth forth her *h.* and
4:6. no *h.* stayed her || 10. *h.* of pitiful women
Ez. 1:8. *h.* of a man || 21:14. smite thy *h.*
22:14. can thy *h.* be strong || 23:42,45.
Da. 2:34. without *h.* || 3:15. out of my *h.*
Mi. 7:3. do evil with both *h.* || Na. 3:19.
Hag. 1:11. all the labor of the *h.* 2:17.
Zch. 4:9. *h.* of Zerubbabel laid the foundation
8:9. *h.* be strong || 13:6. wounds in thy *h.*
Mat. 4:6. in their *h.* they shall bear, Lu. 4:11.
15:2. wash not their *h.* 20. Mk. 7:2,5.
17:22. Son of man shall be betrayed into *h.* of
men, 26:45. Mk. 9:31. Lu. 9:44.
27:24. he washed his *h.* before the multitude
Mk. 5:23. lay thy *h.* || 6:2. wrought by his *h.*
6:5. laid his *h.* || 8:23. put his *h.* on eyes, 25.
14:58. temple made with *h.* || 16:18. lay his *h.*
Lu. 23:46. into thy *h.* || 24:39. behold my *h.*
24:40. showed his *h.* || 50. he lift up his *h.*
Jn. 13:3. all things into his *h.* || 9. also my *h.*
20:27. behold my *h.* || 21:18. stretch thy *h.*
Ac. 2:23. by wicked *h.* || 4:3. laid *h.* 5:18.
5:12. by *h.* of apostles || 7:35. *h.* of angel
7:48. temples made with *h.* 17:24. || 11:30.
12:1. stretched his *h.* to vex || 14:3. done by *h.*
19:26. made with *h.* || 20:34. these *h.* have
Ro. 10:21. all day have I stretched forth my *h.*
1 Co. 4:12. working with *h.* || Co. 11:33.
Ep. 2:11. made by *h.* || 4:28. work ng with his *h.*
Col. 2:11. without *h.* || 1 Th. 4:11. work with
1 Ti. 2:8. holy *h.* || 4:14. laying *h.* He. 6:2.
He. 1:10. works of thy *h.* 2:7. || 9:11. not made
10:31. *h.* of living God || 12:12. lift up the *h.*
Ja. 4:8. cleanse your *h.* || 1 Jn. 1:1. handled
Re. 7:9. palms in their *h.* || 20:4. mark in *h*

Right HANDS, *s.* Ga. 2:9. *h.* of fellowship

HAND-*Staves*, *s.* Ez. 39:9. burn *h.* in fire

HAND-*Weapon*, *s.* Nu. 35:18. smite with *a.*

HAND-*Writing*, *s.* Col. 2:14. blotting out *h.*

HANES, *Standard of grace.* Is. 30:4.

HANG, *v.* Ge. 40:19. Pharaoh shall *h.* thee
Nu. 25:4. *h.* them up || De. 21:22. if thou *h.*
De. 28:66. *h.* in doubt || 2 S. 21:6. *h.* them
Est. 6:4. to *h.* Mordecai || 7:9. *h.* him thereon
Song 4:4. whereon *h.* || Is. 22:24. *h.* on him all
La. 2:10. Ez. 15:3. || Mat. 22:40. *h.* all the law
Ac. 28:4. *h.* on his hand || He. 12:12. *h.* down

HANGED, *p.* De. 21:23. is *h.* is accursed
Jos. 8:29. king of Ai he *h.* || 10:26. five kings *h.*
2 S. 4:12. Baanah *h.* || 17:23. Ahithophel *h.*
18:10. Absalom || 21:9. seven sons of Saul *h.*
Ps. 137:2. *h.* our harps || La. 5:12. princes *h.*
Ez. 27:10. *h.* shield and helmet in thee, 11.
Mat. 18:6. a millstone *h.* Mk. 9:42. Lu. 17:2.
27:5. Judas *h.* || Lu. 19:48. *h.* on him || 23:39
Ac. 5:30. whom ye slew and *h.* on a tree, 10:39

HANGETH, *v.* Jb. 26:7. Ga. 3:13.

HANGING, *p.* Jos. 10:26. *h.* till evening

HANGING, S, *s.* Ex. 26:36. *h.* for door
Ex. 26:37. | 27:9,12,14,15. | 35:15,17. | 36:37.
39:38. | 40:5,28. Nu. 3:26. | 4:26.
2 K. 23:7. wove *h.* || Est. 1:6. blue *h.*

HANIEL, *The gift of God.* 1 Ch. 7:39.

HANNAH, *Gracious, merciful.* 1 S. 1:2- 22.
2:1,21.

HANNATHON, *Gift of grace.* Jos. 19:14.

HANOCH, *Dedicated.* Ge. 25:4. | 46:9.

HANUN, *Merciful or gracious.* 2 S. 10:1. 1
Ch. 19:2,4. Ne. 3:13,30.

HAP, *s.* Ru. 2:3. her *h.* was to light on

HAPHARAIM, *Digging.* Jos. 19:19.

HAPLY, *ad.* 1 S. 14:39. if *h.* Mk. 11:13 Lu.
14:29. Ac. 5:39. | 17:27. 2 Co. 9:4.

HAPPEN, *v.* 1 S. 28:10. *h.* to thee
Pr. 12:21. no evil *h.* || Is. 41:22. Mk. 10:32.

HAPPENED, *p.* 1 S. 6:9. a chance *h.*
2 S. 1:6. as I *h.* || 20:1. there *h.* to be a man
Est. 4:7. that had *h.* || Jer. 44:23. evil is *h.*
Lu. 24:14. that had *h.* Ac. 3:10. || Ro. 11:25.
1 Co. 10:11. Phil. 1:12. 1 Pe. 4:12. 2 Pe. 2:22.

HAPPENETH, *v.* Ec. 2:14. one event *h.*
15. as it *h.* || 8:14. it *h.* || 9:11. chance *h.*

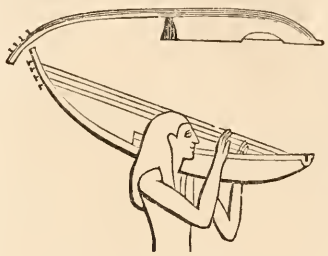
HAPPY, *a.* Persons are so, (1) *In conceit*, Ge.
30:13. (2) *In the opinion of others*, Jer. 12:1
(3) *In reality*, De. 33:29.
Ge. 30:13. *h.* am I || †13. called his name, *h.*
De. 33:29. *h.* art thou || 1 K. 10:8. *h.* thy men
Jb. 5:17. *h.* is the man, Ps. 127:5. Pr. 3:13.
Ps. 128:2. *h.* shalt thou be || 137:8. *h.* shall he be
144:15. *h.* is that people || 146:5. *h.* is he, that
Pr. 3:18. *h.* is every one || 14:21. *h.* is he, 16:20
28:14. *h.* that feareth || 29:18. keepeth law, *h.*
Jer. 12:1. why *h.* || Ma. 3:15. call the proud *h.*
Jn. 13:17. *h.* are ye || Ac. 26:2. myself *h.*
Ro. 14:22. *h.* is he || Ja. 5:11. count them *h*
1 Pe. 3:14. righteousness' sake, *h.* are ye, 4:14

HAPPIER, *a.* 1 Co. 7:40. she is *h.* if she abide
HARA, *A hill.* 1 Ch. 5:26. | 11:34,35.
HARADAH, *Great fear.* Nu. 33:24,25.
HARARITE, *Country of hills and rocks.* 2 S. 23:11. 1 Ch. 11:35.
HARAN, *Mountainous country.* A place, Ge. 11:31,32. | 12:4,5. | 27:3,4. | 28:10. | 29:4. 2 K. 19:12.
HARAN, Ge. 11:26—31. 2 Ch. 2:46. | 23:9.
HARBONAH, *His destruction.* Est. 1:10. | 7:9.
HARD, *a.* is taken, I. Properly, *when spoken of a millstone, rock,* &c. II. Improperly, (1) *For difficulty,* Ge. 18:14. Ex. 18:26. (2) *Grievous,* Ex. 1:14. (3) *Irksome,* De. 15:18 (4) *Dangerous,* Pr. 13:15. (5) *Strong,* 2 S. 3:39. (6) *Unknown,* Ez. 3:5. (7) *Churlish,* Mat. 25:24.
Ge. 18:14. too *h.* for the L. || 35:16. *h.* labor, 17.
Ex. 1:14. *h.* bondage || 18:26. *h.* causes they
De. 1:17. cause too *h.* || 15:18. not seem *h.*
17:8. a matter too *h.* || 26:6. *h.* bondage
1 S. 1:†15. *h.* of spirit || 2:†3. let not *h.*
2 S. 3:39. too *h.* for me || 13:2. thought it *h.*
1 K. 1:10. *h.* questions || 14:†6. with *h.* tidings
2 K. 2:10. asked a *h.* thing || Jb. 30:†25. | 41:24.
Ps. 31:†18. *h.* things, 60:3. | 94:4. || 88:7. lieth *h.*
Pr. 13:15. way *h.* || Is. 14:3. *h.* bondage
Jer. 32:17. nothing too *h.* || 27. any thing too *h.*
Ez. 2:†4. *h.* of face || 3:5. *h.* language, 6.
Da. 5:12. *h.* sentences || Mat. 25:24. a *h.* man
Mk. 10:24. how *h.* is it || Jn. 6:60. a *h.* saying
Ac. 9:5. *h.* to kick || He. 5:11. *h.* to be uttered
2 Pe. 3:16. are things *h.* || Ju. 15. *h.* speeches
HARD, *ad.* Jud. 9:52. he went *h.* || 20:45.
1 S. 14:22. followed *h.* 31:2. 2 S. 1:6
Ps. 63:8. *h.* after thee || Jon. 1:13. rowed *h.*
HARDEN, *v.* Ex. 4:21. *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 7:3. | 14:4.
De. 15:7. not *h.* thy heart, 1 S. 6:6.
Jos. 11:20. it was of the L. to *h.* their hearts
2 Ch. 30:†8. *h.* not || Jb. 6:10. *h.* myself in
Ps. 95:8. *h.* not your hearts, He. 3:8,15. | 4:7.
HARDENED, *p.* Ex. 7:13. the L. *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 9:12. | 10:1,20,27. | 11:10. | 14:8.
Ex. 8:15. he *h.* his heart, 32. | 9:7,34,35.
De. 2:30. God *h.* his spirit || 1 S. 6:6.
2 K. 17:14. *h.* their necks, Ne. 9:16,17,29.
2 Ch. 36:13. *h.* his heart || Jb. 9:4. *h.* himself
Jb. 39:16. she is *h.* || Is. 63:17. *h.* our heart
Jer. 7:26. *h.* their necks, 19:15. || Da. 5:20.
Mk. 6:52. heart was *h.* 8:17. || Jn. 12:40. heart
Ac. 19:9. divers were *h.* || Ro. 11:†7. He. 3:13.
HARDENETH, *v.* Pr. 21:29. *h.* his face || 28:14. 29:1. *h.* his neck || Ro. 9:18. he will be *h.*
HARDER, *a.* Pr. 18:19. *h.* to be won than
Jer. 5:3. faces *h.* than a rock, Ez. 3:9.
HARD-*hearted,* *a.* Ez. 3:7. Israel are *h.*-
HARDLY, *ad.* Ge. 16:6. Sarah dealt *h.* with
Ex. 13:15. *h.* let us go || Is. 8:21. *h.* bestead
Mat. 29:23. *h.* enter, Mk. 10:23. Lu. 18:24.
Lu. 9:39. *h.* departeth || Ac. 27:8. *h.* passing it
HARDNESS, *s.* Jb. 38:38. Ps. 81:†12.
Mat. 19:8. because of *h.* of hearts, Mk. 10:5.
Mk. 3:5. | 16:14. Ro. 2:5. | 11:†25. 2 Ti. 2:3.
HARE, *s.* Le. 11:6. *h.* is unclean, De. 24:7.

Syrian Hare.

HAREPH, *Winter or reproach.* 1 Ch. 2:51.
HARETH, *Liberty.* A forest, 1 S. 22:5.
HARHAIAH, *Anger of the Lord.* Ne. 3:8.
HARHAS, *Heat of confidence.* 2 K. 22:14.
HARHUR, *Burnt.* Ezr. 2:51. Ne. 7:53.
HARIM, *Destroyed.* 1 Ch. 2:48.
HARIPH, *Winter; affront; youth.* Ne. 7:24. | 10:19.
HARITE, *One who is of the mountains.* 1 Ch. 11:34.
HARLOT, *s.* (1) *A prostitute,* Pr. 29:3. (2) *An idolater,* Is. 1:21. (3) *Great sinners,* Mat. 21:31.
Ge. 34:31. our sister, as a *h.* || 38:24. played *h.*
Le. 21:14. not taken a *h.* || Jos. 2:1. *h.* Rahab, 6:17.
Jud. 11:1. son of a *h.* || 16:1. Samson saw a *h.*
Pr. 7:10. attire of a *h.* || Is. 1:21. city a *h.*
Is. 23:15. sing as a *h.* || 16. thou *h.* that hast
Jer. 2:20. playing the *h.* 3:1,6,8. Ez. 16:15,16,41. | 23:5,19,44. Ho. 2:5. | 3:3. | 4:15.
Ez. 16:31. as a *h.* || 35. O *h.* hear the word
Jo. 3:3. boy for a *h.* || Am. 7:17. wife a *h.*
Mi. 1:7. hire of a *h.* || Na. 3:4. well-favored
1 Co. 6:15. members of a *h.* || 16. joined to a *h.*
He. 11:31. *h.* Rahab || Ja. 2:25. Rahab the *h.*
HARLOTS, *s.* 1 K. 3:16. two women *h.* to
Pr. 29:3. company with *h.* || Jer. 5:7. *h.* houses
Ez. 4:14. sacrifice with *h.* || Mat. 21:31,32.

Lu. 15:30. devoured with *h.* || Re. 17:5.
HARM, *s.* Ge. 31:52. Le. 5:16. Nu. 35:23. 1 S. 26:21. 2 S. 20:6. 2 K. 4:41.
1 Ch. 16:22. do my prophets no *h.* Ps. 105:15.
Pr. 3:30. done no *h.* || Jer. 39:12. || Ac. 16:28.
Ac. 27:21. gained this *h.* || 28:5. felt no *h.* 6.
21. spake any *h.* || 1 Pe. 3:13. who will *h.* you
HARMLESS, *a.* Mat. 10:16. Ro. 16:†19.
Phil. 2:15. ye may be *h.* || He. 7:26. holy, *h.*
HARNEPHER, *Anger increasing.* 1 Ch. 7:36.
HARNESS, *s.* 1 K. 20:11. girdeth on his *h.*
22:34. between joints of his *h.* 2 Ch. 18:33.
2 Ch. 9:24. brought *h.* || Jer. 46:4. *h.* horses
HARNESSED, *p.* Ex. 13:18. Israel went *h.*
HAROCH, 1 Ch. 2:52. | 4:2.
HAROD, *Astonished.* Jud. 7:1. 2 S. 23:25.
HAROSHETH, *Agriculture.* Jud. 4:2,13.
HARP, *s.* Ge. 4:21. handle *h.* || 31:27. tabret

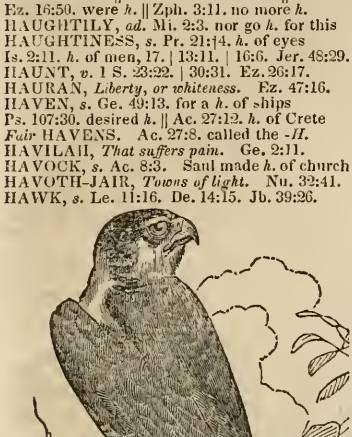


Ancient Egyptian Portable Harp.

1 S. 10:5. with a *h.* || 16:23. took a *h.*
1 Ch. 25:3. these six prophesied with a *h.*
Jb. 21:12. timbrel and *h.* || 30:31. my *h.*
Ps. 33:2. praise with *h.* 43:4. | 150:3.
49:4. dark saying on *h.* || 57:8. awake *h.*
71:22. sing with *h.* 92:3. | 98:5. | 147:7. | 149:3.
81:2. pleasant *h.* || Is. 5:12. *h.* and viol
Is. 16:11. sound like a *h.* || 23:16. take a *h.*
24:8. joy of *h.* ceaseth || Ez. 26:13. sound of *h.*
Da. 3:5. at sound of *h.* fall down, 7,10,15.
HARPED, *p.* 1 Co. 14:7. piped or *h.*
HARPERS, *s.* Re. 14:2. voice of *h.* 18:22.
HARPS, *s.* 2 S. 6:5. David played on *h.*
1 K. 10:12. || Ps. 137:2. hanged our *h.*
Is. 30:32. Re. 5:8. | 14:2. || 15:2. *h.* of God
See CYMBAL.
HARROW, *v.* Jb. 39:10. will he *h.* the valley
HARROWS, *s.* 2 S. 12:31. 1 Ch. 20:3.
HARSHA. Ezr. 2:52.
HART, S, *s. A stag, or male deer.* De. 12:15. | 14:5. | 15:22. 1 K. 4:23. Ps. 42:1. Is. 35:6.
See YOUNG.
HARUM, *High.* 1 Ch. 4:8.
HARUMAPH, *Destruction.* Ne. 3:10.
HARUPHITE, *Youth.* 1 Ch. 12:5.
HARUZ, *Careful.* 2 K. 21:19.
HARVEST, *s.* is put for, (1) *Elect sinners,* Mat. 9:37. (2) *A seasonable time for business,* Pr. 6:8. | 10:5. (3) *Vengeance,* Jer. 51:33. (4) *The end of the world,* Mat. 13:30.
Ge. 8:22. *h.* not cease || 30:14. of wheat *h.*
45:6. there shall neither be earing nor *h.*
Ex. 23:16. feast of *h.* || 34:21. in *h.* rest
Le. 19:9. when ye reap *h.* 23:10. De. 24:19.
Ru. 1:22. barley *h.* 2:21. 2 S. 21:9,10.
1 S. 6:13. reaping their *h.* || 8:12. | 12:17.
Pr. 10:5. sleepeth in *h.* || 26:1. as rain in *h.*
Is. 9:3. joy in *h.* || 16:9. shouting for *h.* is
17:11. *h.* a heap || 18:4. heat of *h.* || 23:3.
Jer. 5:17. eat up thy *h.* || 24. weeks of the *h.*
8:20. *h.* is past || Ho. 6:11. set a *h.* for thee
Jo. 1:11. *h.* is perished || 3:13. the *h.* is ripe
Mat. 9:38. pray the Lord of the *h.* Lu. 10:2.
13:30. till the *h.* || 39. *h.* is end of the world
Mk. 4:29. *h.* is come || Lu. 10:2. *h.* is great
Jn. 4:35. white to *h.* || Re. 14:15. *h.* is ripe
HARVEST-MAN, *s.* Is. 17:5. Jer. 9:22.
HARVEST-*Time,* *s.* Jos. 3:15. Jud. 15:1. 2 S. 23:13. Pr. 25:13. Jer. 50:16. | 51:33.
Mat. 13:30. in - of *h.* I will say to reapers
HASADIAH, *The mercy of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 9:14.
HASENUAH, *A bramble.* 1 Ch. 9:7.
HASHABIAH, *Estimation of the L.* 1 Ch. 9:14.
HASHABNIAH, *Account of the son of the Lord.* Ne. 3:10.
HASHEM, *Their silence.* 1 Ch. 11:34.
HASHMONAH, *The hastening of a gift,* or *rash numbering.* Nu. 33:29,30.
HASHUB, *Esteemed* or *numbered.* 1 Ch. 9:14.
HASHUBAH, *The same.* 1 Ch. 3:20.
HASHUM, *Silence.* Ezr. 2:19. | 10:33
HASHUPHA, *Spent, made bare.* Ne. 7:46.
HASRAH, *Wanting.* 2 Ch. 34:22.
HASTE, *s.* Ex. 12:11. eat it in *h.* || 33.
1 S. 21:8. required *h.* || 2 K. 7:15. in *h.*
Ezr. 4:23. went in || Ps. 31:22. said in my *h.* 116:11.
Is. 52:12. not go in *h.* || Da. 2:25. | 3:24. | 6:19.
Mk 6:25. with *h.* Lu. 1:39. | 2:16.
HASTE, *v.* Ge. 19:22. *h.* thee, 45:9.
1 S. 20:38. *h.* stay not || 23:27. *h.* thee, Ps. 22:19.
See MAKE *Haste.*
HASTED, *p.* Ge. 18:7. and he *h.* to dress it
Ge. 24:18. she *h.* 20. || Ex. 5:13. task-masters *h.*

Jos. 4:10. people *h.* || 8:19. the ambush *h.*
10:13. sun *h.* not || Jud. 20:37. liers in wait *h.*
1 S. 17:48. David *h.* || 25:23. Abigail *h.* 42.
25:34. except thou hadst *h.* || 28:24. witch *h.*
2 S. 19:16. Shimei *h.* || 1 K. 20:41. prophet
2 K. 9:13. they *h.* || 2 Ch. 26:20. himself *h.*
Est. 6:12. Haman *h.* 14. || Jb. 31:5. if foot *h.*
Ps. 48:5. they *h.* 104:7. || Ac. 20:16. Paul *h.*
HASTEN, *p.* 2 Ch. 24:5. *h.* the matter || howbe
Ps. 16:4. *h.* after another god || 55:8. I *h.* my
Ec. 2:25. who can *h.* || Is. 5:19. *h.* his work
Is. 60:22. *h.* it in his time || Jer. 1:12. I will *h.*
HASTENED, ETH, *v.* Ge. 18:6. Abraham *h.*
19:15. angels *h.* Lot || 2 Ch. 24:5. *h.* it not
Est. 3:15. posts, being *h.* by the king, 8:14.
Is. 51:14. exile *h.* || Jer. 17:16. I have not *h.*
HASTETH, *v.* Jb. 9:26. as eagle *h.* || 40:23.
Pr. 7:23. as a bird *h.* || 19:2. he that *h.* 28:22.
Ec. 1:5. sun *h.* || Jer. 48:16. affliction *h.*
Ha. 1:8. as eagle *h.* || Zph. 1:14. day of Lord *h*
HASTILY, *ad.* Ge. 41:14. Jud. 2:23. | 9:54.
1 S. 4:14. came in *h.* || 1 K. 20:33. *h.* catch
Pr. 20:21. gotten *h.* || 25:8. || Jn. 11:31. rose *h.*
HASTING, *p.* Is. 16:5. 2 Pe. 3:12.
HASTY, *a.* Pr. 14:29. *h.* of spirit exalteth
21:5. every one that is *h.* || 29:20. in words
Ec. 5:2. not be *h.* 7:9. | 8:3. || Is. 28:4. *h.* fruit
Is. 32:†4. | 35:†4. Da. 2:15. Ha. 1:6.
HASUPHA, *Spoiled; exhausted.* Ezr. 2:43.
HATACH, *Smiting.* Est. 4:5,6,9.
HATCH, ETH, *v.* Is. 34:15. | 59:5. Jer. 17:11.
HATE, *v.* signi. (1) *A less degree of love,* De. 21:15. (2) *To pass by and reject,* Ro. 9:13 (3) *Positively to abhor, loathe, and be wroth with,* Ps. 45:7.
Ge. 24:60. that *h.* them || 26:27. ye *h.* me
50:15. will *h.* us || Ex. 20:5. *h.* me, De. 5:9.
Le. 19:17. not *h.* thy brother || 26:17. *h.* you
Nu. 10:35. *h.* thee, flee || De. 7:10,15.
De. 19:11. *h.* his neighbor || 22:13. *h.* her
24:3. *h.* her || 32:41. *h.* me || 33:11. *h.* him
Jud. 11:7. ye *h.* me || 14:16. dost but *h.* me
2 S. 22:41. destroy them who *h.* me, Ps. 18:40
1 K. 22:8. I *h.* him, 2 Ch. 18:7. || 19:2. *h.* Lord
Jb. 8:22. *h.* thee, shall be clothed with shame
Ps. 9:13. *h.* me, 25:19. | 35:19. | 38:19. | 41:7 55:3. | 69:4,14. | 86:17. | 118:7. Pr. 8:36.
34:21. *h.* the righteous || 44:10. which *h.* us
68:1. *h.* him flee || 83:2. they that *h.* thee
89:23. *h.* him || 97:10. love the Lord *h.* evil
101:3. I *h.* 119:104,113,128,163. | 139:21,22.
105:25. to *h.* his people || 129:5. that *h.* Zion
Pr. 1:22. *h.* knowledge || 6:16. the Lord *h.*
8:13. *h.* evil || 13. I *h.* is. 61:8. Jer. 44:4. Am 5:21. | 6:8. Zch. 8:17. Ro. 7:15.
9:8. lest he *h.* thee || 19:7. do *h.* him, how
25:17. and so *h.* thee || 29:10. *h.* upright
Ec. 3:8. a time to *h.* || Ez. 16:27. *h.* thee
Da. 4:19. *h.* thee || Am. 5:10. they *h.* him
Am. 5:15. *h.* the evil || Mi. 3:2. *h.* the good
Mat. 5:43. *h.* thine enemy || 44. that *h.* you
6:24. *h.* the one || 24:10. *h.* one another
Lu. 1:71. *h.* us || 6:22. *h.* you || 14:26. *h.* wife
Jn. 7:7. cannot *h.* you || 15:18. I Jn. 3:13.
Ro. 2:6. doctrine I *h.* 15. || 17:16. *h.* whore
HATED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 27:41. Esau *h.* Jacob
Ge. 29:31. L. saw Leah was *h.* || 33. that I was *h*
37:4. brethren *h.* || 49:23. archers *h.* him
De. 1:27. Lord *h.* us, 9:28. || 4:42. | 19:4.
21:16. son of the *h.* 17. || Jud. 15:2. *h.* her
2 S. 5:8. *h.* of David || 13:15. *h.* Tamar || 22.
22:18. from them that *h.* me, Ps. 18:17.
Est. 9:1. had rule over them that *h.* them, 5.
Jb. 31:29. that *h.* me || Ps. 26:5. I have *h.*
Ps. 31:6. I have *h.* || 44:7. that *h.* us || 55:12.
106:10. from him that *h.* them || 41. *h.* ruled
Pr. 1:29. *h.* knowledge || 5:12. *h.* instruction
14:17. man of wicked devices is *h.* || 20. poor
Ec. 2:17. therefore I *h.* life || 18. I *h.* labor
Is. 60:15. hast been *h.* || 66:5. that *h.* you
Jer. 12:8. I *h.* mine heritage || Ez. 16:37.
Ez. 35:6. not *h.* blood || Ho. 9:15. I *h.* them
Ma. 1:3. I loved Jacob and *h.* Esau, Ro. 9:13.
Mat. 10:22. ye shall be *h.* Mk. 13:13. | Lu. 21:17
24:9. ye shall be *h.* || Lu. 19:14. *h.* him
Jn. 15:18. it *h.* me, 24,25. || 17:14. world *h.*
Ep. 5:29. *h.* his own flesh || He. 1:9. *h.* iniquity
HATEFUL, *v.* Ps. 36:2. Ti. 3:3. Re. 18:2.
HATEFULLY, *ad.* Ez. 23:29. deal *h.* and
HATERS, *s.* Ps. 81:15. Ro. 1:30.
HATEST, *v.* 2 S. 19:6. *h.* thy friends, for
Ps. 5:5. *h.* workers of iniquity, 45:7.
50:17. *h.* instruction || Ez. 23:28. Re. 2:6.
HATETH, *v.* Ex. 23:5. ass of him that *h.*
De. 7:10. him || 12:31. he *h.* 22:16. | 16:22.
Jb. 16:9. who *h.* me || 34:17. *h.* right, govern?
Ps. 11:5. his soul *h.* || 120:6. that *h.* peace
Pr. 11:15. *h.* suretiship || 12:1. *h.* reproof, 15:10.
13:5. *h.* lying || 24. *h.* his son || 15:27. *h.* gifts
26:24. he that *h.* || 28:16. *h.* covetousness
29:24. *h.* his own soul || Is. 1:14. my soul *h.*
Ma. 2:16. Lord saith, that he *h.* putting away
Jn. 3:20. *h.* the light || 7:7. me it *h.* || 12:25.
15:19. world *h.* you || 23. he that *h.* me *h.*
1 Jn. 2:9. he that *h.* his brother, 3:15. | 4:20.
HATING, *p.* Ex. 18:21. Ti. 3:3. Ju. 23.
HATH, *v.* signifies, *To possess, or occupy* Mat 13:12. 2 Co. 8:12. Ep. 5:5. Phil. 3:4.
HATHATH, *Astonishment.* 1 Ch. 4:13

HATIPHA, *Robbery.* Ezr. 2:54. Ne. 7:56.
HATITA, *A declension of sin.* Ezr. 2:42.
HATRED, *s.* Ge. 26:†21. he called it *h.*
Nu. 35:20. out of *h.* || 2 S. 13:15. the *h.*
Ps. 25:19. cruel *h.* || 109:3. with *h.* 5. || 139:22.
Pr. 10:12. *h.* stirreth up || 18. that hideth *h.*
15:17. *h.* therewith || 26:26. whose *h.* is covered
Ec. 9:1. either love or *h.* || 6. *h.* is perished
Ez. 25:15. old *h.* || 35:5. perpetual *h.* 11.
Ho. 9:7. great *h.* || 8. is *h.* || Ga. 5:20. *h.* variance
HATS, *s.* Da. 3:21. bound in their *h.* and
HATTICON, *Between the middle.* Ez. 47:16.
HATTIL, *A howling for sin.* Ezr. 2:57.
HATTUSH, *Forsaking sin.* 1 Ch. 3:22.
HAUGHTY, *a.* 2 S. 22:28. eyes on the *h.*
Ps. 131:1. heart is not *h.* || Pr. 6:†17. *h.* eyes
Pr. 16:18. a *h.* spirit, 18:12. || 21:24. *h.* scorner
Is. 3:16. are *h.* || 10:33. *h.* be humbled || 24:4.
Ez. 16:50. were *h.* || Zph. 3:11. no more *h.*
HAUGHTILY, *ad.* Mi. 2:3. nor go *h.* for this
HAUGHTINESS, *s.* Pr. 21:†4. *h.* of eyes
Is. 2:11. *h.* of men, 17. | 13:11. | 16:6. Jer. 48:29.
HAUNT, *v.* 1 S. 23:22. | 30:31. Ez. 26:17.
HAURAN, *Liberty, or whiteness.* Ez. 47:16.
HAVEN, *s.* Ge. 49:13. for a *h.* of ships
Ps. 107:30. desired *h.* || Ac. 27:12. *h.* of Crete
Fair HAVENS. Ac. 27:8. called the *-H.*
HAVILAH, *That suffers pain.* Ge. 2:11.
HAVOCK, *s.* Ac. 8:3. Saul made *h.* of church
HAVOTH-JAIR, *Towns of light.* Nu. 32:41.
HAWK, *s.* Le. 11:16. De. 14:15. Jb. 39:26.



Hawk.

HAY, *s.* Pr. 27:25. Is. 15:6. 1 Co. 3:11.
HAZAEL, HAZAIAH, *Seeing God.* Ne. 11:5.
1 K. 19:15. anoint *H.* || 17. escapeth sword of
2 K. 8:9. *H.* went to Elisha || 15. *H.* reigned
10:32. *H.* smote them || 12:17. *H.* set his face
13:3. Israel into hand of *H.* || 22. oppressed
25. son of *H.* || Am. 1:4. fire in house of
HAZAR-ADDER, *Fairness, or imprisoned generation.* Nu. 34:4.
HAZARDED, *v.* Ac. 15:26. *h.* their lives
HAZAR-GADDAH, *The court of the goat.* Jos. 15:27.
HAZAR-HATTICON, *Middle village.* Ez. 47:16.
HAZAR-MAVETH, *Court, entry, or dwelling of death.* Ge. 10:26. 1 Ch. 1:20.
HAZAR-SHUAL, *A dwelling of the fox.* Jos. 19:3,5.
HAZAR-ENAN, *An imprisoned soothsaying.* Nu. 34:9.
HAZEL, *s.* Ge. 30:37. took rods of *h.* and
HAZEL-ELPONI, *Sorrow of countenance.* 1 Ch. 4:3.
HAZERIM, *Porches.* De. 2:23.
HAZEROTH, *Villages, hamlets.* De. 1:1.
HAZEZON-TAMAR, *Sand, or flint, or stone of change.* Ge. 14:7. 2 Ch. 20:2.
HAZIEL, *Seeing God.* 1 Ch. 23:9.
HAZO, *Seeing or prophesying.* Ge. 22:22.
HAZOR, *Court, or hay.* Jos. 11:1,10.
Jos. 11:10. took *H.* || 11. burnt *H.* with fire, 13.
15:23. cities of Judah || 19:36. cities of Napthali
Jud. 4:2. sold them to Jabin who reigned in *H.*
1 K. 9:15. to build *H.* || 2 K. 15:29. took *H.*
Jer. 49:28. kingdoms of *H.* || 30. dwell deep, O ye
33. *H.* shall be a dwelling for dragons
HAZOR-SUSAH, *Entry of a horse.* Jos. 19:5.
HEAD, *s. There is a head,* (1) *Economical,* Ep. 5:23. (2) *Political,* De. 28:13,44. (3) *Mystical,* Ep. 4:15. Col. 1:18.
The word is also put for, (1) *The beginning,* Ge. 2:10. (2) *The top,* Is. 28:4. (3) *The cornerstone,* Ac. 4:11. (4) *Life,* Da. 1:10.
Ge. 3:15. bruise thy *h.* || 40:13. lift up thy *h.*
49:26 *h.* of Joseph, and on top of *h.* De. 33:16.
Ex. 29:10. on the *h.* of the bullock, Le. 4:4.
Le. 1:4. *h.* of offering, 3:2. | 4:29,33.
13:45. his *h.* bare || 21:10. not uncover *h.*
Nu. 5:18. priest shall uncover woman's *h.*
6:5. shall no razor come on his *h.* Jud. 13:5.
9. he shall shave his *h.* 11:18. De. 21:12.
1 S. 17:57. Goliath's *h.* || 31:9. cut off Saul's *h.* 17.
28:2. keeper of my *h.* || 2 S. 1:2,16. | 15:32.
2 S. 3:8. am I a dog's *h.* || 29. *h.* of Joab || 16:9.
2 K. 2:3. from thy *h.* to-day, 5. || 4:19.
6:32. son of a murderer sent to take my *h.*
19:21. shaken her *h.* at thee, Is. 37:22.
25:27. lift up *h.* of Jehoiachin, Jer. 52:31.
Ne. 4:4. on their own *h.* Est. 9:25.
Jb. 1:20. shaved his *h.* || 16:4 shake my *h.*
Ps. 3:3. lifter up of my *h.* || 7:16. own *h.*
22:7. shake the *h.* || 23:5. anointedst my *h.*
27:6. my *h.* be lifted || 38:4. over my *h.*
44:14. a shaking of the *h.* || 60:7. | 108:8.
68:21. wound the *h.* || 83:2. lift up the *h.*
110:7. lift up the *h.* || 140:9. | 141:5.
Pr. 10:6. *h.* of just || 11:26. blessing on *h.*
25:22. coals of fire on his *h.* Ro. 12:20.
Song 2:6. his left hand is under my *h.* 8:3.
5:2. my *h.* is filled || 11. *h.* as gold || 7:5.
Is. 1:5. whole *h.* is sick || 51:11. joy on *h.*
58:5. *h.* as a bulrush || 59:17. helmet on *h.*
Jer. 9:1. *h.* were waters || 23:19. *h.* of wicked, 30:23.
Ez. 9:10. way on their *h.* || 29:18. every *h.*
Da. 2:38. *h.* of gold || Jo. 3:4. on your *h.* 7.
Am. 2:7. *h.* of the poor || 8:10. || 9:1. cut in *h.*
Zch. 1:21. no man did lift up his *h.* || 6:11.
Mat. 5:36. swear by *h.* || 27:30. smote *h.*
Lu. 7:46. my *h.* with oil || Jn. 13:9. my *h.*
1 Co. 11:4. *h.* covered || 10. on her *h.* || 12:21.
Ep. 1:22. *h.* to the church, 4:15. Col. 1:18.
Col. 2:19. and not holding the *h.* from which
See BEARD, BALD, BOW, COVERED.
Axe-HEAD, *s.* De. 19:5. 2 K. 6:5.
Bed's HEAD. Ge. 47:31. bowed on *-h.*
Spear's HEAD. 1 S. 17:7. *-h.* weighed
HEAD-*Stone, s.* Ps. 118:22. Zch. 4:7.
HEAD *of the corner.* Mat. 21:42. Mk. 12:10.
Lu. 20:17. Ac. 4:11. 1 Pe. 2:7.
HEAD, for *Ruler, Governor.*
Nu. 17:3. | 25:15. De. 28:13,44. Jos. 22:14. Jud. 10:18. | 11:9,11. 1 S. 15:17. 2 S. 22:44. 1 Ch. 11:†6. | 29:11. Is. 7:8. | 9:14,15. | 19:15. Jer. 22:6. Ho. 1:11. Ha. 3:13,14. 1 Co. 11:3.
Ep. 5:23. the *h.* of the church, Col. 2:10.
HEAD, for *Top, Chief.* Ps. 137:†6. Is. 28:1,4. | 51:20. Ez. 16:25. | 21:19,21.
HEAD, with *Hair or Hairs.*
Le. 13:40,41. | 14:9. Nu. 6:5,18. Jud. 16:22. 1 S. 14:45. 2 S. 14:26. Ezr. 9:3. Ps. 40:12. | 69:4. Song 7:5. Da. 3:27. | 7:9. Mat. 10:30. Lu. 7:38,44. | 12:7. | 21:18. Ac. 27:34. Re. 1:14.
Hoary HEAD. Le. 19:32. rise before *-h.*
HEADBANDS, *s.* Is. 3:20. take away the *h.*

Egyptian Headband.

HEADY, *a.* 2 Ti. 3:4. *h.* high-minded, lovers
HEADLONG, *ad.* Jb. 5:13. Lu. 4:29. Ac. 1:18.
HEADS, *s.* Ge. 43:28. bowed their *h.* Ex. 4:31.
Le. 10:6. uncover not your *h.* lest ye die
Jos. 7:6. put dust upon their *h.* Jb. 2:12.
Jud. 8:28. lifted up their *h.* no more || 9:57.
1 S. 29:4. *h.* of these || 1 K. 10:31. ropes on *h.*
2 K. 10:6. take the *h.* of your master's sons
Ps. 24:7. lift up your *h.* 9. || 66:12. ride over
74:13. *h.* of dragons, 14. || 109:25. shaked *h.*
Is. 15:2. on all *h.* || 35:10. joy on their *h.*
Jer. 14:3. ashamed and covered their *h.* 4.
Ez. 7:18. baldness on *h.* || 11:21. way on *h.*
32:27. laid swords under their *h.* || 44:18,20.
Mat. 27:39. wagging their *h.* Mk. 15:29.
Lu. 21:28. lift up your *h.* || Ac. 18:6. blood on *h.*
Re. 9:7. on their *h.* crowns || 19. and had *h.*
13:1. seven *h.* || 3. one of his *h.* wounded
17:9. the seven *h.* || 18:19. dust on their *h.*
HEADS, for *Governors.* Ex. 18:25. Nu. 1:16. | 25:4. Jos. 22:21. | 23:2. 1 Ch. 13:32. 2 Ch. 5:2. | 28:12. Ps. 110:6. Mi. 3:1,9,11.
HEAL, *v.* Nu. 12:13. *h.* her now, O God, I
De. 32:39. I wound, I *h.* || 2 K. 20:5. *h.* thee
2 Ch. 7:14. will *h.* their land || Ps. 6:2. *h.* me
Ps. 41:4. *h.* my soul || 60:2. *h.* the breaches
Ec. 3:3. a time to *h.* || Is. 19:22. and *h.* it
Is. 57:18. seen his ways and will *h.* him, 19.
Jer. 3:22. *h.* your backslidings || 17:14. *h.* me
30:17. I will *h.* thee || La. 2:13. who can *h.*?
Ho. 5:13. could not *h.* you || 6:1. he will *h.* us
14:4. *h.* their backslidings || Zch. 11:16. not *h.*
Mat. 8:7. I will *h.* him || 10:1. *h.* all, Mk. 3:15.
10:8. *h.* the sick, cleanse lepers, Lu. 9:2. | 10:9.
12:10. lawful to *h.* || 13:15. I should *h.* Jn. 12:40.
Mk. 3:2. whether would *h.* on Sabbath, Lu. 6:7.
Lu. 4:18. *h.* broken-hearted || 23. *h.* thyself
5:17. present to *h.* || 7:3. would *h.* his servant
Jn. 4:47. and *h.* his son || Ac. 4:30. to *h.*
HEALED, *p.* Ge. 20:17. God *h.* Abimelech
Ex. 21:19. cause him to be *h.* || Le. 13:18. bile *h.*
Le. 13:37. scall is *h.* || 14:3. if plague be *h.* 48
De. 28:27. canst not be *h.* || 1 S. 6:3. be *h.*
2 K. 2:22. waters were *h.* || 8:29. *h.* in Jezreel
9:15. Joram returned to be *h.* 2 Ch. 22:6.
2 Ch. 30:20. Lord hearkened and *h.* the people
Ps. 30:2. hast *h.* me || 107:20. word, and *h.* them
Is. 6:10. convert, and be *h.* || 53:5. stripes are *h.*
Jer. 6:14. *h.* the hurt, 8:11. || 15:18. refuseth
17:14. I shall be *h.* || 51:8. may be *h.* || 9. not *h.*
Ez. 30:21. not be *h.* || 34:4. nor *h.* that which
47:8. waters be *h.* 9. || 11. marshes not be *h.*
Ho. 7:1. *h.* Israel || 11:3. knew not that I *h.*
Mat. 4:24. and he *h.* them, 12:15. | 14:14.
8:8. speak, and my servant shall be *h.* Lu. 7:7
Mk. 5:23. she may be *h.* || Lu. 8:43. nor be *h.*
Lu. 13:14. come and be *h.* || 17:15. he was *h.*
22:51. and *h.* him || Jn. 5:13. he that was *h.*
Ac. 4:14. man which was *h.* || 5:16. they were
14:9. faith to be *h.* || 28:8. Paul *h.* the father
He. 12:13. rather be *h.* || Ja. 5:16. may be *h.*
1 Pe. 2:24. by whose stripes *h.* || Re. 13:3,12.
HEALER, *s.* Is. 3:7. I will not be a *h.* for in
HEALETH, *v.* Ez. 15:26. Lord that *h.* thee
Ps. 103:3. *h.* all thy diseases, 147:3. || Is. 30:26.
HEALING, *s.* 2 Ch. 24:†13. | 36:†16.
Pr. 15:†4. *h.* of the tongue || Jer. 14:19. no *h.*
Da. 4:†27. *h.* of thy error || Na. 3:19. no *h.*
Ma. 4:2. *h.* in his wings || Lu. 9:11. need of *h.*
Ac. 4:22. miracle of *h.* || 1 Co. 12:9. gift of *h.* 28
1 Co. 12:30. gifts of *h.* || Re. 22:2. *h.* of nations
HEALING, *p.* Jer. 30:13. hast no *h.* medicines
Mat. 4:23. *h.* all, Lu. 9:6. Ac. 10:38.
HEALTH, *s.* Ge. 43:28. father is in good *h.*
2 S. 20:9. art thou in *h.* || Ps. 38:†3. nor *h.*
Ps. 42:11. the *h.* of my countenance, 43:5.
67:2. thy saving *h.* known among all nations
Pr. 3:8. *h.* to thy navel || 4:22. they are *h.*
12:18. tongue is *h.* || 13:17. faithful ambassador
16:24. *h.* to the bones || Is. 58:8. *h.* shall spring
Jer. 8:15. a time of *h.* || 22. *h.* of my people
30:17. I will restore *h.* || 33:6. I will bring it *h.*
Ac. 27:34. for your *h.* || 3 Jn. 2. in *h.* as they
HEAP, *s.* Ge. 31:52. this *h.* be witness
Ex. 15:8. the floods stood upright as a *h.* Jos 3:13,16. Ps. 33:7. | 78:13.
De. 13:16. a *h.* forever, Jos. 8:28.
Jos. 7:26. a great *h.* of stones, 8:29. || 11:†13.
Ru. 3:7. *h.* of corn || 2 S. 18:17. great *h.*
Song 7:2. thy belly is like a *h.* of wheat
Is. 17:1. ruinous *h.* 11. || 25:2. of a city, a *h.*
Jer. 30:18. on her own *h.* || 49:2. desolate *h.*
Mi. 1:6. Samaria as a *h.* || Ha. 3:15. through
Hag. 2:16. came to a *h.* of twenty measures
HEAP, *v.* De. 32:23. *h.* mischiefs upon them
Jb. 16:4. *h.* up words || 27:16. *h.* up silver as
36:13. *h.* up wrath || Ec. 2:26. and to *h.* up
Ez. 24:10. *h.* on wood || Ha. 1:10. || 2 Ti. 4:3.
Ro. 12:20. shalt *h.* coals of fire, Pr. 25:22.
HEAPED, *p.* Zch. 9:3. *h.* up silver || Ja. 5:3.
HEAPETH, *v.* Ps. 39:6. *h.* riches || Ha. 2:5.
HEAPS, *s.* Ex. 8:14. on *h.* || Jud. 15:16. *h.* on *h.*
2 K. 10:8. in two *h.* || 19:25. ruinous *h.* Is. 37:26.
2 Ch. 31:6. by *h.* || 7. to lay the *h.* || 8. saw the *h.*
Ne. 4:2. Jb. 15:28. || Ps. 79:1. Jerusalem on *h.*
Jer. 9:11. make Jerus. *h.* 26:18. || 31:21. high *h.*
50:26. Babylon as *h.* 51:37. || Ho. 12:11.
HEAR, *v.* signi. (1) *To give attention,* De. 5:1. (2) *To answer our prayer,* Ps. 116:1. (3) *To believe and obey,* Jn. 8:47. | 10:27. (4) *To learn,* Jn. 6:45. | 8:26,40. (5) *To approve of and embrace,* Is. 33:15. 1 Jn. 4:5. (6) *To judge and determine,* 2 S. 15:3. (7) *Understand,* 1 Co. 14:†2. (8) *Bless and make fruitful,* Ho. 2:21.
Ge. 21:6. all that *h.* || 23:6. *h.* us, my lord, thou
Ex. 19:9. people may *h.* || 20:19. we will *h*
22:23. *h.* their cry, 27. || 32:18. singing do I *h.*
Nu. 16:8. *h.* I pray you || 30:4. *h.* her vow
De. 1:16. *h.* causes || 4:10. I will make them *h.*
5:1. *h.* O Israel, the statutes and judgments,
6:3. | 9:1. | 20:3. Is. 48:1. Mk. 12:29.
27. *h.* all that the Lord doth say, 12:28.
13:12. if thou *h.* say || 30:12. *h.* it, and do it, 13.
Jos. 3:9. *h.* the words of the Lord your God
6:5. when ye *h.* the sound of the trumpet, the people shall shout, Ne. 4:20. Da. 3:5,15
Jud. 5:3. *h.* O ye kings || 14:13. that we may *h.*
1 S. 2:24. my sons, it is no good report I *h*
25:24. *h.* words of thy handmaid, 2 S. 20:17.
2 S. 14:16. king will *h.* || 15:3. deputed to *h*
15:36. every thing that ye *h.* || 17:5. let us *h.*
22:45. soon as they *h.* shall be obed. Ps 18:44.
1 K. 4:34. to *h.* the wisdom of Solomon, 10:8,24.
2 Ch. 9:7,23. Mat. 12:42. Lu. 11:31.
8:30. then *h.* thou in heaven, and forgive, 32:34, 36,39,43,45,49. 2 Ch. 6:21.
18:26. O Baal, *h.* us || 2 K. 7:6. to *h.* a noise
2 K. 18:28. *h.* word of the great king, Is. 36:13.
19:16. *h.* the words of Sennacherib, Is. 37:17.
1 Ch. 14:15. *h.* a sound of going, 2 S. 5:24
2 Ch. 7:14. then will I *h.* from heaven, Ps. 20:6.
20:9. then thou wilt *h.* and help, Ps. 38:15.
Ne. 1:6. mayst *h.* the prayer || 4:4. *h.* O our G.
8:2. *h.* with understanding || Jb. 5:27. *h.* it, know
Jb. 13:17. *h.* diligently, 21:2. || 27:9. will G. *h.*
34:2. *h.* my words || 42:4. *h.* I beseech thee
Ps. 4:1. *h.* my prayer, 39:12. | 54:2. | 61:1. | 84:8 | 102:1. | 143:1. Da. 9:17,19.

Ps. 4:3. the Lord will *h.* 17:6. | 145:19. Zch. 10:6.
20:1. the Lord *h.* thee || 9. let the king *h.* us
27:7. *h.* O Lord, 30:10. || 49:1. *h.* this, all ye
50:7. *h.* O my people, 81:8. || 51:8. to *h.* joy
59:7. who, say they, doth *h.* || 66:16. come and *h.*
85:8. I will *h.* what God the Lord, Nu. 9:8.
92:2). *h.* the groaning || 143:8. cause me to *h.*
Pr 1:5 a wise man will *h* || 8. my son *h.* the
4:1. *h.* ye children || 10. *h.* O my son, 19:20.
8:6. *h.* for I'll speak || 33. *h.* instruction, and
19:27. cease to *h.* || 2 :17. *h.* the words of wise
23:19. *h.* thou, my son || Ec. 5:1. more ready to *h.*
Ec. 7:5. better to *h.* || 12:13. *h.* the conclusion
Song 8:13. hearken to thy voice, cause me to *h.*
Is. 1:2. *h.* O heavens || 6:9. *h.* ye indeed, Mk. 4:12.
18:13. *h.* ye, 33:13. || 34:1. let the earth *h.*
41:17. I the Lord will *h.* 65:24. Mi. 7:7.
42:18. *h.* ye deaf || 23. who will *h.* for time
43:9. or let them *h.* || 48:16. *h.* ye this, I have
55:3. *h.* and your soul shall live, Jn. 5:25.
Jer. 4:21. shall I *h.* || 6:18. *h.* ye nations, and
6:19. *h.* O earth, 22:29. || 11:2. *h.* ye the words
11:10. refused to *h.* 13:10. || 15. *h.* ye, give ear
18:2. cause thee to *h.* my words, 23:22.
33:3 may be house of Judah will *h.* all the evil
49:20. *h.* counsel of L. 50:45. || La. 1:18. *h.* I
Ez. 2:5. whether they will *h.* or forbear, 7. | 3:11.
8. *h.* what I say || 3:17. *h.* at my mouth, 33:7.
3:27. let him *h.* that forbears || 13:19. *h.* your
33:30. *h.* what is the word || 31. they *h.* thy, 32.
Da. 9:17. O G. *h.* the prayer of thy servant, 19.
Hos. 2:21. I will *h.* the heavens || 5:1. *h.* ye this
Jo. 1:2. *h.* this || Am. 3:1. *h.* this word, 4:1. | 5:1.
Mi. 1:2. *h.* all ye people, 3:1,9. | 6:2.
6:9. *h.* the rod and him || 7:7. my G. will *h.* me
Na. 3:19. *h.* the bruit of thee || Zch. 7:12. *h.* law
Zch. 10:6. am their G., and will *h.* them, 13:9.
Mat. 11:5. the deaf *h.* Mk. 7:37. Lu. 7:22.
13:17. to *h.* those things that ye *h.* Lu. 10:24.
15:10. and underst. || 17:5. *h.* ye him, Mk. 9:7.
18:17. *h.* the church || Mk. 4:18. such as *h.*
Mk. 4:24. take heed what ye *h.* Lu. 8:18.
Lu. 5:15. came to *h.* 6:17. | 15:1. | 21:38.
8:21. *h.* the word, 11:28. || 9:9. I *h.* such things
16:2. how is it that I *h.* this of thee || 29. *h.* them
18:6. *h.* what the unjust judge || 19:48. to *h.* him
Jn. 5:30. as I *h.* I judge || 6:60. who can *h.* it
7:51. before it *h.* him || 9:27. would you *h.* it
10:3. sheep *h.* his voice || 12:47. *h.* my word
Ac. 2:8. how *h.* we || 33. which ye now *h.*
10:22. to *h.* words of thee || 33. to *h.* a l things
13:7. desired to *h.* || 44. came to *h.* word of God
15:7. by my mouth should *h.* || 17:21. or to *h.*
17:32. will *h.* thee again || 19:26. ye *h.* Paul
21:22. they will *h.* || 22:1. *h.* ye my defence
23:35 I will *h.* thee || 24:4. *h.* us of thy clemency
25:22. I would *h.* the man || 28:22. desire to *h.*
28:28. they will *h.* || 1 Co. 11:18. I *h.* there be
Phil. 1:27. I may *h.* || 2 Th. 3:11. we *h.* that some
1 Ti. 4:16. them that *h.* || 2 Ti. 4:17. might *h.*
Ja. 1:19. swift to *h.* || 1 Jn. 5:15. that he *h.* us
3 Jn. 4. than to *h.* || Re. 1:3. blessed that *h.* || 9:20.

HEAR *me.* Ex. 6:12. I K. 18:37. 1 Ch. 28:2.
2 Ch. 13:4. | 15:2. | 20:20. | 29:5. Jb. 15:17.
31:35. Ps. 4:1. | 13:3. | 17:6. | 38:16. | 55:2.
60:5. | 69:13, 17. Mi. 7:7. Ac. 26:3, 29. 1 Co. 14:21.

HEAR *not*, or *not* HEAR. De. 28:†49. | 30:17.
1 S. 8:18. Jb. 30:20. | 35:13. Ps. 66:11. | 94:9.
Is. 1:15. I will not *h.* Jer. 7:16. | 11:14. | 14:12.
Ez. 8:18. Am. 5:23.
30:9. will *-h.* the law || 59:1. heavy, that it *-h.*
59:2. he will *-h.* || 65:12. when I spake ye did *-h.*
66:4. when I spake they did *-h.* Zch. 1:4.
Jer. 5:21. ears, and *h.*, Ez. 12:2. Mk. 8:18.
13:17. but if ye will *-h.* 22:5. Ma. 2:2.
17:23. they might *-h.* 19:15. Zch. 7:11.
22:21. I spake, but thou saidst, I will *-h.*
Da. 5:23. see not, *nor h.* nor know, Re. 9:20.
Mi. 3:4. he will *-h.* || Ha. 1:2. thou wilt *-h.*
Mat. 10:14. *-h.* your words, 18:16. Lu. 16:31.
Jn. 8:43, 47. | 9:27. | 10:8. Ac. 3:23. 1 Co.
14:21. Ga. 4:21.

Would not HEAR. Ge. 42:21, 22. Ex. 7:16. De.
1:43. 2 K. 14:11. | 17:14. | 18:12. 2 Ch. 25:20.
Ne. 9:29. Is. 28:12. Jer. 13:11. | 29:19. | 36:25.
Zch. 7:13.

HEAR *now*, or *now* HEAR. Nu. 12:6. | 20:10.
1 S. 22:7, 12. Jb. 13:6. Pr. 5:7. Is. 7:13. | 44:1.
| 47:8. | 51:21. Jer. 5:21. | 28:15. | 37:20. Mi.
6:1. Zch. 3:8. Ac. 2:33. Phil. 1:30.

Shall HEAR. Ex. 15:14. Nu. 14:13. De. 1:17.
| 2:25. | 4:6. | 13:11. | 17:13. | 19:20. | 21:21. Jos.
7:9. Jud. 7:11. 2 S. 16:21. 1 K. 8:42. 2 K.
19:7. Jb. 22:27. Ps. 34:2. | 55:17, 19. | 92:11.
| 141:6. Is. 29:18. | 30:19, 21. | 37:7. Jer. 33:9.
Ho. 2:21, 22. Mat. 13:14. | 18:15. | 24:6. Mk.
13:7. Lu. 21:9. Jn. 5:25. | 16:13. Ac. 3:22. |
7:37. | 25:22. | 28:26. Ro. 10:14.

HEAR *the Word of the Lord.* 1 K. 22:19. 2 K.
7:1. | 20:16. 2 Ch. 18:18. Is. 1:10. | 28:14. |
39:5. | 66:5. Jer. 2:4. | 7:2. | 9:20. | 19:3. | 21:11.
| 22:29. | 29:20. | 31:10. | 34:4. | 42:15. | 44:24,
26. Ez. 6:3. | 13:2. | 16:35. | 20:47. | 25:3. |
34:7, 9. | 36:1, 4. | 37:4. Ho. 4:1. Am. 7:16.

HEARD, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 16:11. Lord *h.* thy afflic.
21:26 nor *h.* I of it || 29:33. the Lord *h.* || 45:2.
Ex. 2:24. God *h.* their groaning || 16:19. *h.* mur.
23:13. nor let it be *h.* || 28:35. sound shall be *h.*
33:4. *h* these evil tidings || Le. 24:14. *h.* him
Nu. 11:1. Lord *h.* it, 12:2. || 14:14. have *h* 15.
Jos. 9:16. they *h.* || 1 S. 7:9. Lord *h.* him
1 K. 6:7. nor tool *h.* || 10:7. fame I *h.* 2 Ch. 9:6.
2 K. 19:25. hast thou not *h.* long ago, Is. 37:26.
2 Ch. 5:13. sound to be *h.* || 33:13. *h.* his supplica.
Ezr. 3:13. *h.* afar off || Jb. 15:8. hast thou *h.*
Jb. 19:7. I am not *h.* || 26:14. portion is *h.*
29:11. ear *h.* me || Ps. 6:9. Lord hath *h.*
Ps. 10:17. *h.* the desire || 22:21. hast *h.* me
22:24. when he cried, he *h.* 34:6. | 40:1. | 120:1.
34:4. he *h.* me, 61:5. | 66:19. | 118:21.
38:13. I *h.* not || 76:8. judgment to be *h.*
78:21. the Lord *h.* this, 59. || 81:5. *h.* a language
97:8. Zion *h.* || 106:44. when he *h.* || 132:6.
Pr. 21:13. he shall cry himself, but not be *h.*
Is. 10:30. cause it to be *h.* || 40:21. have ye not *h.*
40:28. hast thou not *h.* || 48:6. thou hast *h.*
52:15. what they had not *h.* shall consider
64:4. have not *h.* || 65:19. no more *h.* 60:18.
66:8. who hath *h.* such a thing || 19. not *h.*
Jer. 4:19. hast *h.* || 6:7. spoil is *h.* || 7:13. ye *h.* not
8:6. I *h.* || 18:13. who hath *h.* || 22. let cry be *h.*
25:36 howling be *h.* || 26:11. as ye have *h.*
35:17. have not *h.* || 46:12. nations *h.* of
50:46. cry is *h.* || 51:46. rumor be *h.* in
La. 1:21. they have *h.* || 3:61. *h.* the reproach
Ez. 19:4. *h.* of him || 26:13. be no more *h.*
33:5. he *h.* the sound || Da. 12:8. I *h.* but
Ho. 7:12. congregation *h.* || Jon. 2:2. he *h.* me
Mi. 5:15. have not *h.* || Ha. 3:16. when I *h.*
Ma. 3:16. the Lord hearkened, and *h.* it, and
Mat. 5:21. *h.* it said, 27, 33, 38, 43. || 6:7. be *h.*
13:17. not *h.* || 15:12. offended after they *h.*
22:7. when king *h.* || 26:65. *h.* his blasphemy
Lu. 1:13. fear not, thy prayer is *h.* Ac. 10:31.
12:3. be *h.* in light || 20:16. when they *h.* it
Jn. 3:22. what he hath *h.* || 8:6. as tho' he *h.* not
9:32. was it not *h.* || 11:41. thou hast *h.* me
Ac. 4:4. *h.* the word || 13:48. when Gentiles *h.*
14:9. *h.* Paul || 16:14. *h.* us || 25. prisoners *h.*
19:5. when they *h.* || 22:15. seen and *h.* || 24:24.
Ro. 10:14. they have not *h.* 18. | 15:21.
1 Co. 2:9. nor ear *h.* || Ga. 1:13. ye have *h.*
Ep. 1:13. after that ye *h.* 15. || 4:21. if ye *h.*
Phil. 2:16. had *h.* || 4:9. those things ye *h.*
Col. 1:4. since we *h.* 9. || 6. since day ye *h.* of it
2 Ti. 2:2. *h.* of me || He. 2:3. that *h.* him
He. 3:16. had *h.* || 4:2. in them that *h.*
5:7. *h.* in that he feared || Ja. 5:11. *h.* of Job
1 Jn. 2:18. ye *h.* 24. | 3:11. | 4:3. 2 Jn. 6.
Re. 3:3. how thou hast *h.* || 5:13. *h.* I, saying
7:4. I *h.* the number, 9:16. || 16:5. I *h.* the
18:22. *h.* no more, 23. || 22:8. when I *h.*

I have HEARD. Ge. 17:20. *-h.* these
41:15. *-h.* thou canst interpret, Da. 5:14.
Ex. 3:7. *-h.* their cry || 6:5. *-h.* their groaning
16:12. *-h.* their murmurings, Nu. 14:27.
De. 5:28. *-h.* the voice of your words
1 K. 2:42. the word that *-h.* is good
9:3. *-h.* thy prayer thou hast made, 2 K. 19:20.
| 20:5. | 22:19. 2 Ch. 7:12. Is. 38:5.
Jb. 16:2. *-h.* many such things || 20:3. the check
42:5. *-h.* of thee by the hearing of the ear
Ps. 31:13. *-h.* the slander || 62:11. twice *-h.* this
Is. 21:10. which *-h.* of the Lord of hosts, 28:22.
49:8. in an acceptable time *-h.* 2 Ch. 6:2.
Jer. 23:25. *-h.* prophets || 31:18. *-h.* Ephraim
42:4. *-h.* you, I will pray || 49:14. a rumor
Ez. 35:12. blasphemies || Ho. 14:8. *-h.* him
Ha. 3:2. *-h.* thy speech || Zph. 2:8. reproach
Jn. 8:26. things *-h.* || 40. truth *-h.* of God, 15:15.
Ac. 7:34. *-h.* their groaning || 9:13. by many

HEARD, joined with *Voice*, *v.* Ge. 3:8.
3:10. I *h.* thy *voice* || 21:17. God *h.* *voice* of lad
30:6. God hath *h.* my *voice* || 39:15. when he
Nu. 7:89. *h.-* of one speaking || 20:16. *h.* our -
De. 1:34. Lord *h.-* || 4:12. only he *h.* a *voice*
4:33. hear *voice* of God as thou hast *h.* 5:26.
5:2. *h.-* out of the midst of darkness, 24.
28. Lord *h.-* of your words || 26:7. Lord *h.* our
Jud. 18:25. let not your *voice* be *h.* || 1 S. 1:13.
1 K. 17:22. L. *h.-* of Elijah || 2 Ch. 30:27. - was *h.*
Jb. 4:16. I *h.* a *voice*, saying || 33:8. I have *h.-*
37:4. he will not stay them when his - is *h.*
Ps. 6:8. *h.* *voice* of my weeping || 18:6. he *h.* my
19:3. their *voice* is not *h.* || 28:6. *h.* the - of my
66:8. *voice* of his praise to be *h.* || 116:1. *h.* my -
Song 2:12. *voice* of the turtle is *h.* in our land
Is. 6:8. *h.-* of the Lord || 15:4. *-h.* even to Jahaz
30:30. glorious *-h.* || 42:2. nor *-h.* in streets
58:4. *voice* be *h.* on high || 65:19. - of weeping *h.*
Jer. 3:21. a - was *h.-* || 4:31. *h.-* as of a woman
9:19. - of wailing is *h.* || 30:5. *h.-* of trembling
31:15. a *voice* was *h.* in Ramah, Mat. 2:18.
La. 3:56. thou hast *h.* my *voice*, hide not
Ez. 1:28. *h.-* of one || 3:12. *h.-* of a rushing
19:9. - no more be *h.* || 27:30. cause - to be *h.*
Da. 8:16. I *h.* a man's *voice* between, 10:9.
Na. 2:13. - no more be *h.* || Jn. 5:37. nor *h.* his
Ac. 9:4. *h.* a *voice*, saying, Saul, Saul, 22:7. | 26:14.
11:7. I *h.* a *voice* || 22:9. they *h.* not the *voice*
He. 12:19. which *voice* they that *h.* entreated
2 Pe. 1:18. *voice* which came from heaven we *h.*
Re. 1:10. I *h.* a great *voice*, 16:1. | 19:1. | 21:3.
4:1. first *voice* I *h.* || 5:11. *h.-* of many angels
6:6. *h.-* in midst of four beasts || 7. *h.-* of beast
9:13. I *h.* a - from the four horns of altar
10:4. I *h.* a - from heaven, 8. | 14:2, 13. | 18:4.
12:10. I *h.* a loud - || 14:2 I *h* a - of harpers
Re 19:6. I *h.* as it were the - of a great multitude

We have HEARD. Jos. 2:10. *-h.* how the Lord
11. as soon as *we had h.* our hearts did melt
9:9. *-h.* the fame of him and all he did
2 S. 7:22. according to all *-h.* 1 Ch. 17:20.
Jb. 28:22. *we have h.* the fame thereof, Jer. 6:24.
Ps. 44:1. *-h.* with our ears || 46:8. as *-h.* so have
Is. 16:6. *-h.* of the pride || 24:16. *-h.* songs even
Jer. 51:51. *-h.* reproach || Ob. 1. *-h.* rumor
Zch. 8:23. *-h.* that G. is with you || Mk. 14:58.
Lu. 22:71. *we* ourselves *have h.* of his own
Jn. 4:42. *-h.* him ourselves || 12:34. *-h.* out of
Ac. 4:20. speak things *-h.* || 6:11. *-h.* him speak
15:24. *-h.* that certain || 19:2. - not *h.* whether
He. 2:1. give heed to the things which *-h.*
1 Jn. 1:1. *-h.* and seen, 3. || 5. message which *-h.*

HEARD, joined with *Word* or *Words.*
Ge. 24:30. *h.-* of Rebekah || 52. *h.* their *words*
27:34. when Esau *h.-* of his father || 31:1. | 39:19
Nu. 24:4. he hath said who *h.* the - of God
Jos. 22:30. *h.-* of Reuben || 24:27. it hath *h.-*
1 S. 8:21. Samuel *h.-* of p. || 17:11. *h.* Goliath's -
17:31. when *words* were *h.* which David spake
1 K. 2:42. - I have *h.* is good || 5:7. | 21:27
2 K. 6:30. king *h.-* || 19:6. - thou hast *h.* Is. 37:6.
22:11. when king *h.-* he rent, 18. 2 Ch. 34:19.
2 Ch. 15:8. Asa *h.* these *words* he took courage
Ne. 1:4. I *h.* these *words*, I sat, 5:6. | 8:9.
Ec. 9:16. the poor man's *words* are not *h.* 17
Is. 37:4. reprove the *words* which God hath *h.*
Jer. 23:18. marked, and *h.* his -|| 25:8. not *h.* my
26:12. against this city all the *words* ye have *h.*
21. king *h.* his *words*, 36:13, 24. | 38:1.
Da. 6:14. Darius *h.-* || 10:12. thy - were *h.* I
Mat. 22:22. when they *h.* these - they marvelled
Mk. 5:36. as soon as Jesus *h.-* || Lu. 10:39. Mary
Ac. 10:44. fell on them who *h.-* || 2 Co. 12:4.
Ep. 1:13. after ye *h.-* || Col. 1:5. whereof ye *h.*
1 Th. 2:13. received - ye *h.* || 2 Ti. 1:13. sound -
1 Jn. 2:7. *word* ye *h.* from the beginning

HEARDEST, *v.* De. 4:36. thou *h.* his words
Jos. 14:12. thou *h.* 2 K. 22:19. 2 Ch. 34:27. Ne
9:9, 27. Ps. 31:22. | 119:26. Is. 48:7, 8. Jon. 2:7

HEARER, *s.* Ja. 1:23. if any be a *h.* 25.

HEARERS, *s.* Ro. 2:13. not the *h.* of the law
Ep. 4:29. grace to the *h.* || 2 Ti. 2:14. of *h.*

HEAREST, *v.* Ru. 2:8. *h.* thou not my daugh.
1 S. 24:9. wherefore *h.* thou men's words
1 K. 8:30. when thou *h.* forgive, 2 Ch. 6:21
Ps. 22:2. thou *h.* not || 65:2. that *h.* prayer
Mat. 21:16. *h.* thou what || 27:13. *h.* thou not
Jn. 3:8. *h.* the sound || 11:42. *h.* me always

HEARETH, *v.* Ex. 16:7. he *h.* 8. Nu. 30:5
De. 29:19. when he *h.* || 1 S. 3:9. thy servant *h.*
1 S. 3:11. that *h.* shall tingle, 2 K. 21:12.
2 S. 17:9. whoso *h.* || Jb. 34:28. *h.* the cry
Ps. 34:17. the Lord *h.* 69:33. || 38:14. that *h.* not
Pr. 8:34. that *h.* me || 13:1. a wise son *h.*
13:8. poor *h.* not rebuke || 15:29. but he *h.*
15:31. *h.* reproof of life, 32. || 18:13. before he *h.*
25:10. lest he that *h.* || 29:24. *h.* cursing
Is. 41:26. none that *h.* || 42:20. he *h.* not
Ez. 3:27. he that *h.* || 33:4. whoso *h.* sound
Mat. 7:24. whoso *h.* these sayings, 26. Lu. 6:47
13:19. when any *h.* || 20. same that *h.* 22.
Lu. 10:16. he that *h.* you *h.* me, he that despiseth
Jn. 3:29. and *h.* || 5:24. *h.* my word, 8:47.
9:31. God *h.* not sinners || 18:37. *h.* my voice
2 Co. 12:6. think above that he *h.* of me
1 Jn. 4:5. world *h.* them || 6. *h.* us || 5:14. he *h.*
Re. 22:17. let him that *h.* || 18. that *h.* words

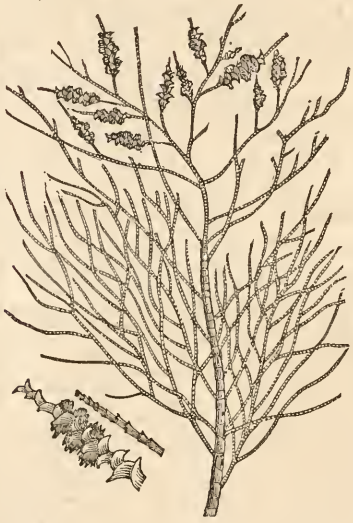
HEARING, *s.* Ge. 29:†33. and she called his name Simeon, that is *h.*
De. 31:11. read in *h.* || 2 S. 18:12. in our *h.*
2 K. 4:31. voice nor *h.* || Jb. 33:8. in my *h.*
Jb. 37:†2. hear in *h.* || 42:5. *h.* of the ear
Is. 11:3. *h.* of his ears || 21:3. at the *h.* of it
28:†9. to understand *h.* || 33:†15. *h.* of blood
53:†1. who hath believed our *h.* Ro. 10:†16
Ez. 9:5. said in my *h.* 10:13. || 16:†56.
Am. 8:11. a famine of *h.* || Ha. 3:†2. thy *h.*
Ac. 25:21. *h.* of Augustus || 23. place of *h.*
Ro. 10:17. faith cometh by *h.* || 1 Co. 12:17.
Ga. 3:2. *h.* of faith || He. 5:11. dull of *h.*

HEARING, *p.* I K. 3:†9. *h.* heart
Pr. 20:12. the *h.* ear || 28:9. from *h.* law
Ec. 1:8. nor filled with *h.* Ez. 33:†4.
Mat. 13:13. *h.* they hear not || 14. by *h.* ye
15. ears are dull of *h.* Ac. 28:27. He. 5:11
Mk. 6:2. *h.* him || Lu. 2:46. both *h.* them
Ac. 5:5. Ananias *h.* these words, fell down
8:6. *h.* and seeing || 9:7. *h.* a voice || 18:8.
Phile. 5. *h.* of thy love || 2 Pe. 2:8. Lot in *h.*

HEARKEN, *v.* Ge. 4:23. ye wives of Lamech
23:15. *h.* to me || 34:17. if ye will not *h.*
49:2. *h.* to Israel || Ex. 6:30. how shall Pharaoh
Ex. 7:4. Pharaoh shall not *h.* to you, 22. | 11:9
Le. 26:14. if ye will not *h.* to me, 18:21, 27
Nu. 23:18. *h.* to me, Jud. 9:7. Jb. 32:10.
De. 4:1. *h.* O Israel, 27:9. || 7:12. if ye *h.*
11:13. if ye *h.* 15:5. | 28:13. || 13:3. not *h.* 8.
17:12. the man that will not *h.* 18:19. | 21:18
23:5. Lord would not *h.* to Balaam, Jos. 24:10
Jos. 1:17. so will we *h.* unto thee, 18. || 20:13.
Jud. 2:17. would not *h.* 11:17. | 19:25. | 20:13.
1 S. 15:22. better to *h.* || 30:24. who will *h.*
1 K. 8:30. *h.* to the supplication, 52. 2 Ch. 6:21
20:8. elders said, *h.* not || 22:28. *h.* O people
2 K. 18:31. *h.* not to Hezekiah, Is. 36:16.

2 Ch. 10:16 would not *h.* 33:10. || 18:27.
20:15. *h.* ye, all Judah || Ne. 13:27. shall we *h.*
Jb. 13:6. and *h.* to the pleadings of my lips
32:10. *h.* to me, 33:31. | 34:10,34.
33:1. *h.* to all my words || 37:14. *h.* to this, O
Ps. 34:11. *h.* I'll teach you || 45:10. *h.* O daughter
58:5. will not *h.* || 81:11. would not *h.* 8.
Pr. 7:24. *h.* to me, 8:32. || 29:12. *h.* to lies
Is. 28:23. *h.* and hear || 34:1. *h.* ye people, 49:1.
42:23. who will *h.* and hear for the time to come
46:3. *h.* to me, O house of Jacob, 48:12. Ho. 5:1.
12. *h.* to me, 51:1,4,7. | 55:2. Mk. 7:14.
Jer. 6:10. they cannot *h.* || 17. we'll not *h.* 44:16.
7:27. they will not *h.* || 11:11. I will not *h.*
16:12. may not *h.* || 17:27. if not *h.* 26:4.
23:16. *h.* not to prophets, 27:9,14,16,17. | 29:8.
26:3. if they will *h.* || 29:12. I will *h.* to you
35:13. will ye not *h.* || 38:15. wilt thou not *h.*
Ez. 3:7. they will not *h.* to thee, 20:8.
Da. 9:19. O Lord *h.* || Ho. 9:17. did not *h.*
Mi. 1:2. *h.* O earth || Zch. 7:11. refused to *h.*
Ac. 2:14. *h.* to my words, 7:2. | 15:13.
4:19. to *h.* to you more than unto God, judge
12:13. as Peter knocked, a damsel came to *h.*
HEARKENED, *v.* Ge. 23:16. Abraham *h.* unto
30:17. God *h.* 22. || 39:10. Joseph *h.* not to her
Ex. 6:9. they *h.* not, 12. | 7:13. | 16:20.
De. 9:19 Lord *h.* || 34:9. Israel *h.* Jos. 1:17.
1 K. 12:15. king *h.* not, 16. 2 Ch. 10:15.
24. they *h.* || 15:20. *h.* to Asa, 2 Ch. 16:4.
2 K. 13:4. the Lord *h.* || 21:9. Judah *h.* not
2 Ch. 30:20. the Lord *h.* to Hezekiah, and
Ne. 9:16. fathers *h.* not, 29:34. Jer. 34:14.
Ps. 81:13. O that my people had *h.* to me
Is. 21:7. he *h.* || 48:18. O that thou hadst *h.*
Jer. 6:19. they have not *h.* to my word, 7:24. |
25:3,4,7. | 26:5. | 29:19. | 32:33. | 34:17. | 35:14,
15,16. | 36:31. | 44:5.
Ez. 3:6. would have *h.* || Da. 9:6. nor *h.*
Ma. 3:16. the Lord *h.* Jer. 8:6. || Ac. 27:21.
See VOICE.
HEARKENEDST, *p.* De. 28:45. thou *h.* not
HEARKENETH, *v.* Pr. 1:33. whoso *h.* 12:15.
HEARKENING, *p.* Ps. 103:20. ye angels *h.*
HEART, *s.* is put for, (1) *The soul and its faculties*, 1 S. 1:30. | 16:7. (2) *The whole man*, Ps. 45:1. (3) *The middle of a thing*, Ex. 15:8. Ez. 27:4. (4) *Purpose and intention*, Is. 7:2. (5) *The grave*, Mat. 12:40. (6) *The sea of affection and fountain of action*, Mat. 15:19. (7) *Understanding*, Ho. 7:11.
Ge. 31:†20. || 34:†3. spake to the *h.* || 45:26.
Ex. 15:8. *h.* of the sea || 23:9. *h.* of a stranger
28:30. on Aaron's *h.* || 35:5. is of a willing *h.*
35:35. wisdom of *h.* || Le. 26:16. sorrow of *h.*
Nu. 32:7. wherefore discourage ye the *h.* of
De. 4:†11. *h.* of heaven || 5:29. such a *h.*
28:28. astonishment of *h.* || 47. gladness of *h.*
65. a trembling *h.* || 29:4. not given a *h.* to
Jos. 14:8. made the *h.* of the people melt
Jud. 5:15. great thoughts of *h.* 16. || 18:20. *h.* glad
1 S. 1:30. speak in her *h.* || 4:†20. nor set her *h.*
10:9. another *h.* || 16:7. Lord looketh on the *h.*
17:32. let no man's *h.* fail || 24:5. D.'s *h.* smote
25:31. nor offence of *h.* || 36. Nabal's *h.* was
2 S. 6:16. she despised him in *h.* 1 Ch. 15:29.
14:1. king's *h.* toward Abs. || 18:14. thro' the *h.*
19:†7. speak to the *h.* || 14. he bowed the *h.*
1 K. 3:9. an understanding *h.* 12. | 4:29.
8:17. it was in the *h.* of David, 2 Ch. 6:7.
66. glad of *h.* || 10:2. all that was in her *h.*
11:4. perfect, as *h.* of David || 12:27. *h.* turn
2 K. 6:11. *h.* of king troubled || 12:4. 2 Ch. 29:31.
1 Ch. 12:33. not of double *h.* †33. || 16:10.
29:17. that thou triest the *h.* 18. Jer. 11:20.
Ezr. 6:22. turned the *h.* of the king of Assyria
Ne. 2:2. this is nothing else but sorrow of *h.*
Est. 1:10. *h.* of king merry || 5:9. with a glad *h.*
Jb. 9:4. he is wise in *h.* || 12:†3. I have a *h.*
12:24. taketh away the *h.* || 29:13. widow's *h.*
34:†10. ye men of *h.* †34.|36:13. hypocrites in *h.*
37:24. wise of *h.* || 38:36. understanding to the *h.*
Ps. 12:2. a double *h.* || 19:8. rejoicing the *h.*
34:18. a broken *h.* 51:17. || 44:21. secrets of *h.*
45:5. sharp in the *h.* || 46:†2. *h.* of the sea
64:6. *h.* is deep || 73:7. than *h.* could wish
101:4. a froward *h.* || 5. a proud *h.* || 104:15.
105:3. let the *h.* of them rejoice that seek
Pr. 6:18. *h.* that deviseth || †32. lacketh *h.*
7:10. subtle *h.* || 8:5. of an understanding *h.*
10:8. wise in *h.* || 20. *h.* of wicked little worth
11:20. a froward *h.* 12:8. | 17:20. || 29. wise of *h.*
12:25. heaviness in the *h.* || 13:12. *h.* sick
14:10. *h.* knoweth his own bitterness, 13.
14. backslider in *h.* || 30. a sound *h.* 33.
15:7. *h.* of foolish || 13. a merry *h.* 17:22.
28. *h.* of righteous || 30. rejoiceth the *h.* || †32.
16:1. preparations of *h.* || 5. proud in *h.* 21:4.
9. a man's *h.* || 23. *h.* of the wise teacheth
17:16. no *h.* to it || 18:12. *h.* is haughty
19:21. there are many devices in a man's *h.*
20:5. counsel in the *h.* || 21:1. the king's *h.*
22:15. bound in the *h.* || 24:12. pondereth the *h.*
23:†34. *h.* of sea, 30:†19. || 25:3. *h.* of kings
25:20. a heavy *h.* || 23:23. a wicked *h.* are
27:9. rejoice the *h.* || 19. so the *h.* of man to
28:25. a proud *h.* || 31:11. *h.* of her husband
Ec. 7:3. *h.* is better || 4. *h.* of wife, 8:5. | 10:2.
7. destroyeth the *h.* || 8:11. *h.* set to do evil, 9:3.
Ec. 9:7 and drink thy wine with a merry *h.*
Is. 6:10. their *h.* fat, Mat. 13:15. Ac. 28:27.
9:9. stoutness of *h.* || 10:12. fruit of stout *h.*
13:7. every man's *h.* shall melt, 19:1.
30:29. have gladness of *h.* || 32:4. *h.* of rash
35:4. of a fearful *h.* || 40:†2. speak to the *h.*
42:25. laid it not to *h.* || 44:20. deceived *h.*
57:1. no man layeth it to *h.* Jer. 12:11.
15. to revive the *h.* || 59:13. uttering from *h.*
65:14. sing for joy of *h.* || †17. on the *h.*
Jer. 2:†24. desire of her *h.* || 3:†16. upon the *h.*
4:9. *h.* of king perish || 5:23. a rebellious *h.*
9:26. uncircumcised in *h.* || 11:20. triest *h.*
17:9. *h.* is deceitful || 10. I search the *h.* I
20:12. seest reins and *h.* || 24:7. *h.* to know
48:41. as the *h.* of a woman in her pangs, 49:22
La. 3:65. give them sorrow of *h.* thy curse
Ez. 6:9. whorish *h.* || 11:19. the stony *h.* out
13:22. *h.* of righteous sad || 18:31. a new *h.*
21:7. every *h.* melt || 25:15. despiteful *h.* 6.
36:26. *h.* of flesh || 44:7. uncircumcised in *h.*
Da. 4:16. a beast's *h.* || 7:4. a man's *h.* be
Ho. 2:†14. speak to her *h.* || 4:11. take away *h.*
7:11. without *h.* || Na. 2:10. *h.* melteth
Zch. 2:15. the city, that said in her *h.* I am
Ma. 2:2. lay it to *h.* || 4:6. turn the *h.* of fathers
Mat. 11:29. lowly in *h.* || 12:40. *h.* of the earth
12:34. abundance of the *h.* 35. Lu. 6:45.
15:19. out of *h.* proceed evil thoughts, Mk. 7:21.
Mk. 16:14. upbraided them with hardness of *h.*
Lu. 2:19. pondered in her *h.* 51 || 8:15. good *h.*
21:25. slow of *h.* || Jn. 13:2. put in *h.* of Judas
Ac. 2:46. singleness of *h.* || 5:33 cut to *h.* 7:54.
11:23. purpose of *h.* they would cleave to Lord
Ro. 2:5. impenitent *h.* || 29. is that of the *h.*
6:17. obeyed from the *h.* || 10:10. with the *h.*
1 Co. 2:9. *h.* of man || 7:37. so decreed in his *h.*
2 Co. 2:4. anguish of *h.* || 3:3. tables of the *h.*
5:12. glory in appearance, not in *h.* || 8:16.
Ep. 6:6. from the *h.* || Col. 3:22. singleness of *h.*
1 Th. 2:17. not in *h.* || He. 4:12. intents of *h.*
He. 10:22. with a true *h.* || 13:9. *h.* be established
1 Pe. 3:4. hidden man of *h.* || 2 Pe. 2:14.
Re. 18:7. saith in her *h.* I sit a queen, Is. 47:8.
HEART, with *all.* De. 11:13. to serve him with
all your *h.* Jos. 22:5. 1 S. 12:20.
13:3. love the Lord with *all* your *h.* 30:6. Mat.
22:37. Mk. 12:30,33. Lu. 10:27.
26:16. do them with *all* thy *h.* 30:2. Jo. 2:12.
Jud. 16:17. Samson told her *all* his *h.* 18.
1 K. 2:4. walk before me with *all* their *h.* 8:23,
48. | 14:8. 2 K. 23:3,25. 2 Ch. 6:38. | 15:12,
15. | 22:9. | 31:21. | 34:31. Ps. 86:12. Pr. 3:5.
Jer. 29:13. Ez. 36:5. Zph. 3:14.
Ac. 8:37. if thou believest with *all* thy *h.*
See APPLY, BROKEN, CLEAN, EVIL, HARDEN, HARDENED.
His HEART. Ge. 6:5. *-h.* was only evil
6. grieved him at *-h.* || 8:21. | 17:17. | 27:41.
Ex. 4:14. glad in *-h.* || 7:23. nor set *-h.* || 25:2.
De. 2:30. *-h.* obstinate || 17:17. *-h.* turn not
17:20. *-h.* be not lifted up || 19:6. while *-h.* is hot
20:8. lest *-h.* faint || 24:15. setteth *-h.* || 29:19.
Ru. 3:7. *-h.* was merry || 1 S. 4:13. *-h.* trembled
1 S. 21:12. laid in *-h.* || 25:†25. to lay it to *-h.*
25:37. *-h.* died || 27:1. said in *-h.* || 28:5.
2 S. 7:27. found in *-h.* to pray, 1 Ch. 17:25.
1 K. 10:24. God had put in *-h.* 2 Ch. 9:23.
11:3. turned away *-h.* || 12:26. said in *-h.*
2 Ch. 12:14. prepared not *-h.* || 17:6. *-h.* lift
26:16. *-h.* was lifted || 30:19. prepareth *-h.*
32:25. *-h.* was lifted up, 26. || 31. know all in *-h.*
Ezr. 7:10. prepared *-h.* || Ne. 9:8. *-h.* faithful
Est. 6:6. thought in *-h.* || 7:5. presume in *-h.*
Jb. 34:14. if he set *-h.* on man || 41:24. *-h.* is firm
Ps. 10:3. *-h.* desire || 6. said in *-h.* 11. | 14:1. | 53:1.
15:2. truth in *-h.* || 21:2. given *-h.* desire
33:11. thoughts of *-h.* || 37:31. law of God in *-h.*
55:21. war was in *-h.* || 78:72. integrity of *-h.*
112:7. *-h.* is fixed, 8. || Pr. 19:3. *-h.* fretteth
Pr. 23:7. thinketh in *-h.* || 28:14. hardeneth *-h.*
Ec. 2:23. *-h.* taketh no rest || 5:20. joy of *-h.*
Is. 7:2. *-h.* was moved || 10:7. nor *-h.* think so
44:19. none considereth in *-h.* || 57:17. way of *-h.*
Jer. 23:20. thoughts of *-h.* || 30:21. engaged *-h.*
30:24. intents of *-h.* || 48:29. haughtiness of *-h.*
Ez. 14:4. idols in *-h.* 7. || 31:10. Da. 5:20.
Da. 1:8. purposed in *-h.* || 4:16. *-h.* changed
6:14. set *-h.* on Dan. || 11:12. *-h.* be lifted up, 28.
Ob. 3. that saith in *-h.* Who shall bring me
Mat. 5:28. adultery in *-h.* || 13:19. sown in *-h.*
24:48. evil servant shall say in *-h.* Lu. 12:45.
Mk. 7:19. entereth not in *-h.* || 11:23. not doubt
Lu. 6:45. good treasure of *-h.* evil treasure
Ac. 7:23. came into *-h.* to visit his brethren
1 Co. 7:37. steadfast in *-h.* || 14:25. secrets of *-h.*
2 Co. 9:7. as he purposeth in *-h.* so let him
Mine, or *my* HEART. Ge. 20:5. integrity of
24:45. done speaking in *-h.* Rebekah came
De. 29:19. though I walk in imagination of *-h.*
Jos. 14:7. as it was in *-h.* || Jud. 5:9. is toward
1 S. 2:1. *-h.* rejoiceth || 35. accord. to that in *-h.*
1 K. 9:3. *-h.* shall be there perpet. 2 Ch. 7:16.
2 K. 5:26. went not *-h.*? || 10:15. right, as *-h.* is
10:30. done according to all that was in *-h.*
1 Ch. 12:17. *-h.* be knit || 28:2. in *-h.* to build
2 Ch. 29:10. it is in *-h.* to make a covenant
Ne. 2:12. what God hath put in *-h.* to do, 7:5.
Jb. 17:11. thoughts of *-h.* are broken off
Jb. 23:16. maketh *-h.* soft || 27:6. not reproach
31:7. if *-h.* walked after mine eyes, 9:27.
33:3. uprightness of *-h.* || 37:1. *-h.* trembled
Ps. 4:7. gladness in *-h.* || 13:2. sorrow in *-h.*
13:5. *-h.* shall rejoice || 16:9. *-h.* is glad
17:3. hast proved *-h.* || 19:14. meditation of *-h*
22:14. *-h.* is like wax || 25:17. troubles of *-h.*
26:2. try *-h.* || 27:3. *-h.* shall not fear, though
27:8. *-h.* said, Thy face, Lord || 36:1. saith in *-h.*
38:8. disquietness of || 10. *-h.* panteth, Is. 21:4.
39:3. *-h.* was hot || 40:8. law is within *-h.*
40:12 *-h.* faileth || 45:1. *-h.* is inditing a good
55:4. *-h.* is sore pained || 57:7. fixed, 108:1.
61:2. is overwhelmed || 66:18. iniquity in *-h*
69:20. broken *-h.* || 73:13. cleansed *-h.* in vain
73:21. was grieved || 26. God is strength of *-h.*
84:2. *-h.* crieth out || 86:11. unite *-h.* to fear
102:4. is smitten || 109:22. *-h.* is wounded
119:11. word I hid in *-h.* || 32. shalt enlarge *-h.*
36. incline *-h.* to thy test. || 80. let *-h.* be found
111. rejoicing of *-h.* || 112. I inclined *-h.* to
Pr. 5:12. *-h.* despised reproof || 20:9. *-h.* clean
23:15. if thy heart be wise *-h.* shall rejoice
Ec. 1:13. I gave *-h.* to seek and search, 16,17.
2:1. I said in *-h.* I will prove thee, 3,15. | 3:17.
10. I withheld not *-h.* || 20. to cause *-h.* to desp.
7:25. I applied *-h.* 8:9,16. || 9:1. considered
Song 4:9. ravished *-h.* 9. || 5:2. *-h.* waketh
Is. 15:5. *-h.* shall cry for Moab || 63:4. is in *-h.*
Jer. 3:15. pastors according to *-h.* || 4:19. pained
7:31. nor came it into *-h.* || 8:18. is faint
12:3. tried *-h.* || 15:16. thy word the joy of
20:9. word was in *-h.* || 23:9. *-h.* is broken
48:31. *-h.* shall mourn || 36. shall sound
La. 1:20. *-h.* is turned within || 22. is faint
3:51. eye affecteth *-h.* || Da. 7:28. kept in
Ho. 11:8. *-h.* is turned within me, my repent.
Ac. 2:26 did *-h.* rejoice || 21:13. to break *-h.*
Ro. 9:2. I have continual sorrow in *-h.*
10:1. *-h.* desire to God | Phil. 1:7. I have you in
One HEART.
2 Ch. 30:12. hand of G. was to give them *one h*
Jer. 32:39. give them *-h.* Ez. 11:19. || Ac. 4:32.
Own HEART. Nu. 15:39. seek not after
1 S. 13:14. sought man after his *-h.* Ac. 13:22.
2 S. 7:21. to thine *-h.* hast thou done, 1 Ch. 17:19.
1 K. 8:38. plague of his *-h.* || 12:33. devised in
Ps. 4:4. commune with || 20:4. according to *-h.*
37:15. sword enter *-h.* || 77:6. I commune with
Pr. 28:26. he that trusteth in his *-h.* is a fool
Ec. 1:16. I communed with my *-h.* saying
7:22. thy *-h.* knows thou hast cursed others
Jer. 9:14. after imagination of their *-h.* 23:17
23:16. vision of *-h.* || 26. deceit, Ez. 13:17.
Ez. 14:5. in their *-h.* || Ja. 1:26. deceiveth
Our HEART. De. 1:28. Ps. 33:21. | 44:18. La.
3:41. | 5:15. Lu. 24:32. 2 Co. 6:11. 1 Jn. 3:
20,21.
Perfect HEART. 1 K. 8:61. | 11:4. | 15:3,14. 2
K. 20:3. 1 Ch. 12:38. | 28:9. | 29:9,19. 2 Ch.
15:17. | 16:9. | 19:9. | 25:2. Ps. 101:2. Is. 38:3
Pure HEART. Ps. 24:4. Mat. 5:8. 1 Ti. 1:5.
2 Ti. 2:22. 1 Pe. 1:22.
Their HEART. Ge. 42:28. *-h.* failed them
Jos. 5:1. *-h.* melted || 1 K. 18:37. turned *-h.*
1 Ch. 29:18. and prepare *-h.* to thee
Jb. 8:10. utter words out of || 17:4. hid *-h.* from
Ps. 10:17. wilt prepare *-h.* || 78:8. set not *-h.*
78:18. tempted God in *-h.* || 37. *-h.* not right
95:10. do err in *-h.* || 105:25. turned *-h.* to
107:12. brought down || 119:70. *-h.* is as fat
140:2. mischief in *-h.* || Pr. 24:2. *-h.* studieth
Ec. 3:11. set world in *-h.* || 9:3. madness is in
Is. 6:10. lest they hear with their ears, and understand with *-h.* Mat. 13:15. Ac. 28:27.
29:13. *-h.* is far from me, Mat. 15:8. Mk. 7:6.
Jer. 5:24. nor say in *-h.* || 13:10. imagination of
14:14. prophesy deceit of || 17:1. on table of *-h.*
La. 2:18. *-h.* cried to the Lord, O wall of Zion
Ez. 14:3. set idols in *-h.* 20:16. || 21:15. faint
33:31. *-h.* goeth after their covetousness
Ho. 4:8. set *-h.* on iniquity || 7:6. like an oven
7:14 not cried to me with *-h.* || 10:2. *-h.* is divided
13:6. *-h.* was exalted || 8. rent caul of *-h.*
Zph. 1:12. say in *-h.* the Lord will not do good
Zch. 10:7. *-h.* shall rejoice || 12:5. shall say in *-h.*
Mk. 6:52. for *-h.* was hardened, Ro. 1:21.
Lu. 9:47. Jesus perceiving thought of *-h.*
Jn. 12:40. hardened *-h.* nor understand with *-h.*
Ac. 2:37. pricked in *-h.* || 2 Co. 3:15. vail on *-h*
Ep. 4:18. because of the blindness of *-h.*
Thine, thy HEART. Ge. 20:6. integrity of *-h*
Ex. 9:14. plagues on *-h.* || Le. 19:17. not hate in
De. 4:9. lest depart from *-h.* || 29. seek him with
39. consider it in *-h.* 8:5. || 6:5. love with *-h.*
7:17. if thou say in *-h.* 8:17. | 18:21. Jer. 13:22
8:2. to know what was in || 14. *-h.* be lifted
9:4. speak not in *-h.* || 5. uprightness of *-h.*
10:12. to serve the Lord thy God with all *-h.*
15:9. be not a thought in *-h.* wicked *-h.* 10.
28:67. for fear of *-h.* || 30:6. circumcise *-h.*
30:14. word nigh in *-h.* || 17. if *-h.* turn, so
Jud. 16:15. how canst say, I love thee, when *-h.*
19:6. let *-h.* be merry, 9,10. 1 K. 21:7.
1 S. 1:8. why is *-h.* grieved? || 2:33. to grieve
9:19. I will tell thee all that is in *-h.*
14:7. do all in *-h.* 2 S. 7:3. 1 Ch. 17:2.
17:28 naughtiness of *-h.* || 2 S. 3:21. desireth
1 K. 2:44. *-h.* is privy to || 8:18. in *-h.* to build

2 K. 10:15. is -*h.* right as my *h.* is with -*h.*
14:10. -*h.* hath lifted thee up, 2 Ch. 25:19.
22:19. because -*h.* was tender, 2 Ch. 34:27.
2 Ch. 1:11. it was in -*h.* 6:8. || 19:3. prepared -*h.*
Jb. 7:17. shouldst set -*h.* || 10:13. hast thou hid
11:13. prepare -*h.* || 15:12. why doth -*h.* carry
22:22. receive, and lay up his words in -*h.*
Ps. 27:14. strengthen -*h.* || 37:4. desires of -*h.*
Pr. 2:2. apply -*h.* || 10. wisdom entereth in -*h.*
3:1. let -*h.* keep || 3. write on table of -*h.* 7:3.
4:4. let -*h.* retain, 21. || 23. keep -*h.* with all
6:21. bind them on -*h.* || 25. lust not in -*h.*
7:25. let not -*h.* decline to her ways
23:15. if -*h.* be wise || 17. let not -*h.* envy
19. guide -*h.* in the way || 26. give me -*h.*
33. -*h.* utter perverse || 24:17. not -*h.* be glad
Ec. 5:2. let not -*h.* be hasty to utter any thing
11:9. let -*h.* cheer thee || 10. put sorrow from -*h.*
Is. 14:13. said in -*h.* I'll ascend||33:18. meditated
47:7. didst not lay these things to -*h.* 57:11.
8. sayest in -*h.* 10. || 49:21. say in -*h.* who
Jer. 4:14. wash -*h.* || 18. it reacheth to -*h.*
22:17. -*h.* is not but for thy covetousness
31:21. set -*h.* towards || 49:16. pride of, Ob. 3.
La. 2:19. pour out -*h.* like water before Lord
Ez. 3:10. receive in -*h.* || 16:13. how weak is
22:14. can -*h.* endure || 28:2. is lifted up, 5.
28:17. -*h.* was lifted up || 40:4. set -*h.* on all
Da. 2:30. mightest know the thoughts of -*h.*
5:22. not humbled -*h.* || 10:12. didst set -*h.*
Ac. 5:3. why hath Satan filled -*h.* to lie to the
8:21. -*h.* is not right || 22. thought of -*h.*
Ro. 10:6. say not in -*h.* || 9. believe in -*h.*
Upright in HEART. 2 Ch. 29:34. more -*h.*
Ps. 7:10. saveth -*h.* || 11:2. shoot at the -*h.*
32:11. shout for joy || 36:10. righteousness to -*h.*
64:10. -*h.* shall glory || 94:15. -*h.* follow it
97:11. gladness is sown for the -*h.*
Uprightness of HEART. 1 K. 3:6. | 9:4.
Ps. 119:7. I will praise thee with -*h.*
Whole HEART. Ps. 9:1. I will praise thee, O Lord, with -*h.* 111:1. | 138:1.
119:2. seek him with -*h.* 10. || 34. observe
58. entreated thy favor with my -*h.* 145.
119:69. I will keep thy precepts with my -*h.*
Is. 1:5. -*h.* is faint || Jer. 3:10. not turned -*h.*
Jer. 24:7. return with -*h.* || 32:41. plant
Whose HEART. Ex. 35:21. -*h.* stirred him up, 26:39. | 36:2.
De. 29:18. -*h.* turneth away from the Lord
2 S. 17:10. -*h.* is as the heart of a lion
2 Ch. 16:9. -*h.* is perfect || Ps. 84:5. in -*h.* are the
Ec. 7:26. -*h.* is snares || Is. 51:7. is my law
Jer. 17:5. -*h.* departeth || Ez. 11:21. -*h.* walketh
Ac. 16:14. -*h.* the Lord opened, that she attended
Your HEART. De. 10:16. circumcise the foreskin of -*h.* Jer. 4:4.
11:16. -*h.* be not deceived || 18. lay up in -*h.*
1 K. 11:2. turn away -*h.* || 1 Ch. 22:19. set -*h.*
Ps. 22:26. -*h.* shall live || 31:24. strengthen -*h.*
62:8. pour out -*h.* || 10. set not -*h.* on them
69:32. -*h.* shall live || Is. 66:14. shall rejoice
Jer. 51:46. lest -*h.* faint || Jo. 2:13. rend -*h.* and
Zch. 7:10. let none of you imagine evil in -*h.*
Mat. 6:21. there will -*h.* be also, Lu. 12:34.
Mk. 8:17. -*h.* yet hardened? || 10:5. hardness of
Jn. 14:1. let not -*h.* be troubled, ye, 27.
16:6. sorrow hath filled -*h.* || 22. shall rejoice
Ep. 6:5. in singleness of -*h.* as unto Christ
HEARTED, *p.* Ex. 28:3. wise, 31:6. | 35:10,25. | 36:1.
35:22. willing -*h.* || De. 20:8. faint *h.* let him
2 Ch. 13:7. tender *h.* Ep. 4:32. || Ps. 76:5. stout *h.*
Is. 24:7. merry *h.* || 46:12. hearken to me, ye stout *h.*
61:1. the broken *h.* || Ez. 3:7. are hard *h.*
HEARTH, *s.* Ge. 18:6. Ps. 102:3. Is. 30:14. Jer. 36:22,23. Zch. 12:6.
HEARTILY, *ad.* Lu. 22:†15. Col. 3:23.
HEARTS, *s.* Ge. 18:5. comfort your *h.*
Ex. 14:17. I will harden the *h.* || Le. 26:36.
Nu. 32:9. discouraged the *h.* of Israel that
De. 20:3. let not *h.* faint || 32:46. set your *h.*
Jos. 2:11. our *h.* did melt, 7:5. || 23:14. | 24:23.
Jud. 9:3. *h.* inclined || 16:25. *h.* merry, 19:22.
1 S. 6:6. harden your *h.* || 7:3. prepare *h.*
10:26. of men whose *h.* God hath touched
2 S. 15:6. so Absalom stole the *h.* of Israel
1 K. 8:39. only knowest the *h.* 2 Ch. 6:30.
1 Ch. 28:9. searcheth all *h.* || 2 Ch. 6:14.
2 Ch. 11:16. set their *h.* || 20:33. not prepared *h.*
Ps. 7:9. righteous God trieth the *h.* Pr. 17:3.
28:3. mischief in their *h.* || 33:15. *h.* alike
35:25. not say in their *h.* || 74:8. said in *h.*
81:12. own *h.* lust || 125:4. upright in *h.*
90:12. may apply our *h.* unto wisdom
Pr. 15:11. much more the *h.* || 17:3. trieth *h*
21:2. pondereth the *h.* || 31:6. heavy *h.*
Is. 44:18. shut their *h.* cannot understand
Jer. 31:33. and write it in their *h.* He. 8:10
32:40. put my fear in their *h.* 42:20. | 48:41.
Ez. 13:2. prophesy out of own *h.* || 32:9. vex
Da. 11:27. kings' *h.* || Ho. 7:2. consider not in *h.*
Zch. 7:12. made their *h.* || 8:17. imagine evil in *h.*
Mat. 9:4. think evil in your *h.* || 18:35. your *h.*
19:8. hardness of your *h.* Mk. 3:5. | 10:5.
Mk. 2:6. reasoning in their *h.* 8. || 4:15.
Lu. 1:17. turn the *h.* || 66. up in their *h.*
2:35. thoughts of many *h.* || 3:15. mused in
Lu. 16:15. God knoweth your *h.* || 21:14. settle it
21:26. men's *h.* failing || 34. lest your *h.* be
24:32. our *h.* burn || 38. arise in your *h.*
Ac. 1:24. knowest the *h.* of all men, 15:8.
7:39. *h.* turned back || 14:1 | 15:9.
Ro. 1:24. lusts of own *h.* || 2:15. written in *h.*
5:5. shed abroad || 8:27. that searcheth *h.* || 16:18.
1 Co. 4:5. counsels of the *h.* || 2 Co. 1:23
2 Co. 3:2. writ in our *h.* || Ga. 4:6. shined in our *h.*
7:3. you are in our *h.* || Ga. 4:6. into your *h.*
Ep. 3:17. dwell in your *h.* || 5:19. | 6:22.
Phil. 5:7. shall keep your *h.* through Christ
Col. 2:2. *h.* comforted || 3:15. rule in your *h.*
3:16. grace in your *h.* || 4:8. comfort your
1 Th. 2:4. which trieth our *h.* Re. 2:13.
3:13. stablish your *h.* || 2 Th. 2:17. comfort
2 Th. 3:5. the Lord direct your *h.* into the love
He. 3:8. harden not your *h.* 15. | 4:7. || 3:10.
10:16. laws in their *h.* || 22. *h.* sprinkled
Ja. 3:14. strife in your *h.* || 4:8. purify your *h.*
5:5. nourished your *h.* || 8. stablish your *h.*
1 Pe. 3:15. sanctify the Lord God in your *h.*
2 Pe. 1:19. and the day-star arise in your *h.*
1 Jn. 3:19. assure your *h.* || Re. 2:23. | 17:17.
HEARTY, *a.* Pr. 27:9. friend by *h.* counsel
HEAT, *s.* Ge. 8:22. cold, *h.* || 18:1. *h.* of day
Ex. 11:†8. *h.* of anger, De. 29:24. || 32:24.
1 S. 11:11. *h.* of day, 2 S. 4:5. Mat. 20:12.
1 K. 1:1. gat no *h.* 2. || Jb. 6:†17. *h.* thereof
Jb. 24:19. drought and *h.* || 30:30. burnt with *h.*
Ps. 19:6. there is nothing hid from the *h.*
Ec. 4:11. if two lie together they have *h.*
Is. 4:6. a shadow in day time from *h.* 25:4.
18:4. like a clear *h.* on herbs, *h.* of harvest
25:5. *h.* in a dry place || 49:10. *h.* nor sun
Jer. 17:8. *h.* cometh || 36:30. cast to *h.* || 51:39.
Ez. 3:14. *h.* of my spirit || Ho. 7:5. sick with *h.*
Lu. 12:55. will be *h.* || Ac. 28:3. out of the *h.*
Ja. 1:11. burning *h.* || 2 Pe. 3:10. fervent *h.*
HEAT, ED, Da. 3:19. *h.* furnace || Ho. 7:4. oven
HEATH, *s.* Jer. 17:6. be like the *h.* 48:6.



Heath of the Desert Sands — Tamarix Articulata.

HEATHEN, *s. Infidels, unbelievers.* Jer. 10:25.
Le. 25:44. be of the *h.* || 26:45. sight of *h.*
2 S. 22:44. to be head of the *h.* Ps. 18:43.
2 K. 16:3. abominations of *h.* 17:15. | 21:2.
17:8. statutes of *h.* || 11. as did the *h.* whom
1 Ch. 16:35. deliver us from the *h.*
2 Ch. 20:6. rulest over *h.* || 33:9. worse than *h.*
Ne. 5:8. sold to *h.* || 9. reproach of *h.* 6:16.
Ps. 2:1. why do the *h.* rage, Ac. 4:25.
8. give thee the *h.* 9:5. rebuked the *h.* 15.
9:19. let *h.* be judged || 10:16. *h.* are perished
33:10. counsel of *h.* || 44:2. drive out the *h.*
46:6. the *h.* raged || 47:8. reigneth over the *h.*
59:5. visit all the *h.* || 8. all the *h.* in derision
78:55. cast out *h.* 79:6. | 80:8. Jer. 10:25.
79:10. wherefore should the *h.* say, 115:2.
102:15. *h.* shall fear || 105:44. | 106:41. | 111:6.
135:15. idols of the *h.* || 149:7. vengeance on *h.*
Jer. 10:2. learn not the way of the *h.* be not
La. 1:10. that the *h.* entered her sanctuary
Ez. 7:24. worst of *h.* || 11:12. manners of *h.*
20:32. we will be as the *h.* || 41. before *h.*
22:4. reproach to the *h.* 16. || 23:30. after *h.*
25:7. spoil to *h.* || 8. Judah is like to the *h.*
30:3. time of the *h.* || 31:17. midst of the *h.*
34:28. be no more a prey to the *h.* 29.
36:3. residue of the *h.* 4. || 6. shame of the *h.*
23. *h.* shall know that I am the Lord, 36. | 37:28. | 38:16. | 39:7,21
Jo. 2:17. *h.* rule || 3:11. come ye *h.* gather, 12.
Am. 9:12. may possess remnant of all the *h.*
Ob. 15. day of the Lord is near on all the *h.* 16.
Mi. 5:15. fury on *h.* || Ha. 3:12. did thresh *h*
Zph. 2:11. *h.* shall worship || Hag. 2:22. destroy
Zch. 1:15. sore displeased with the *h.* 14:18.
9:10. speak peace to *h.* || 14:14. wealth of *h.*
Mat. 6:7. as the *h.* do || 18:17. as a *h.* man
Ga. 2:9. go to the *h.* || 3:8. justify the *h.* through
Among the HEATHEN. Le. 26:33,38. De. 4:27. 2 S. 22:50. Ne. 5:17. | 6:6. Ps. 18:49 | 44:11,14. | 46:10. | 79:10. | 96:10. | 106:35,47 | 110:6. | 126:2. Jer. 9:16. | 18:13. | 49:15. La. 1:3. | 4:15,20. Ez. 11:6. | 12:16. | 16:14. | 20:23. | 22:15. | 36:19,20,24,30. | 39:21,28. Jo. 2:19 Ob. 1,2. Ha. 1:5 Zch. 8:13. Ma. 1:11,14 Ga. 1:16.
HEAVE, ED. Ex. 29:27. Nu. 15:20. | 18:30.
HEAVEN, *s.* is put for, (1) *The airy regions,* Ps. 104:12. (2) *The starry orbs,* Ps. 19:1. (3) *The mansions of the blessed,* Mat. 5:12,16. (4) *The visible church,* Re. 12:7. (5) *A great height,* De. 1:28. (6) *All places above us,* Ps 19:6. | 78:26. (7) *A state of great dignity,* Is. 14:12.
Ge. 1:1. God created the *h.* || 6:17. under *h.* 7:19.
7:23. fowls of *h.* || 8:2. rain from *h.* was restrain.
11:4. top may reach *h.* || 14:19. possessor of *h.* 22.
15:5. look now towards *h.* || 19:24. L. out of *h.*
21:17. to Hagar out of || *h.* 24:3. God of *h.* 7.
28:12. top reached to *h.* || 17. gate of *h.*
49:25. bless thee with blessings of *h.* above
Ex. 9:8. towards *h.* 10,22,23. | 10:22. Jud. 13:20
1 K. 8:22. Jb. 2:12. Pr. 23:5. Ac. 1:10.
16:4. rain bread from *h.* || 17:14. under *h.*
20:4. any thing in *h.* above, De. 5:8.
22. talked with you from *h.* Ne. 9:13.
24:10. body of *h.* || Le. 26:19. your *h.* as iron
De. 3:24. what God in *h.* can do || 4:11. midst
4:19. under *h.* 7:24. | 29:20. 2 K. 14:27.
32. one side of *h.* || 36. out of *h.* || 9:1. fenced to
10:14. behold *h.* and *h.* of heavens, Ps. 115:16
11:17. shut up *h.* 1 K. 8:35. 2 Ch. 6:26. | 7:13
21. as the days of *h.* || 26:15. look down from *h.*
28:12. *h.* to give rain || 23. *h.* be brass || 24.
30:12. it is not in *h.* || 19. I call *h.* and earth
32:40. my hand to *h.* || 33:13. precious things
33:26. rideth on the *h.* || Jos. 2:11. God in *h.*
Jos. 8:20. ascend to *h.* || 10:11. stones from *h*
10:13. so the sun stood still in the midst of *h.*
Jud. 5:20. fought from *h.* || 13:20. towards *h.*
1 S. 2:10. out of *h.* || 5:12. cry went to *h.*
2 S. 18:9. between *h.* || 21:10. out of *h.*
22:8. foundation of *h.* || 14. thundered from *h*
1 K. 8:23. no God like thee in *h.* 2 Ch. 6:14.
27. *h.* of heavens, 2 Ch. 2:6. | 6:18. Ne. 9:6.
30. hear thou in *h.* 32. || 18:45. *h.* was black
2 K. 2:1. Elijah into *h.* || 19:15. hast made *h.*
1 Ch. 21:26. answer him from *h.* || 29:11. all in *h.*
2 Ch. 20:6. art thou not God in *h.* || 28:9. to *h.*
Ezr. 5:11. God of *h.* 12. | 6:9,10. Ne. 1:4,5.
Jb. 1:16. fallen from *h.* || 11:8. high as *h.*
16:19. my witness is in *h.* || 20:27. *h.* reveal
22:12. height of *h.* || 14. walketh in circuit of *h.*
26:11. pillars of *h.* || 28:24. under the *h.* 37:3.
38:29. frost of *h.* || 33. the ordinances of *h.*
37. bottles of *h.* || 41:11. under the whole *h*
Ps. 11:4. throne is in *h.* || 19:6. from end of *h.*
20:6. his holy *h.* || 57:3. send from *h.* || 68:34.
73:25. whom have I in *h.* || 76:8. heard from *h*
77:18. thunder was in *h.* || 78:23. doors of *h.*
78:24. corn of *h.* || 26. wind to blow in the *h.*
89:6. who in *h.* || 37. faithful witness in *h.*
103:11. as the *h.* is high || 105:40. bread of *h.*
107:26. mount up to *h.* || 113:6. things in *h.*
119:89. settled in *h.* || 135:6. did in *h.* and
147:8. covered the *h.* || 148:13. above the *h.*
Pr. 25:3. *h.* for height || 30:4. ascended into *h.*
Ec. 1:13. done under, 2:3. | 3:1. || 5:2. God is in *h.*
Is. 13:5. end of *h.* || 14:12. fallen from *h.* 13.
34:5. bathed in *h.* || 40:12. meted out *h.*
49:13. sing, O *h.* 44:23. Re. 18:20.
55:10. snow from *h.* || 66:1. *h.* is my throne
Jer. 7:18. queen of *h.* || 8:7. stork of *h.* || 10:2. signs
23:24. do not I fill *h.* || 33:25. ordinances of *h.*
44:17. burn incense to queen of *h.* 18:19,25.
49:36. four quarters of *h.* || 51:15. stretched
51:48. *h.* shall sing || 53. mount up to *h.* and
La. 2:1. cast from *h.* || 3:50. behold from *h.*
Ez. 8:3. between earth and *h.* || 32:7. cover *h.*
Da. 4:11. height reached to *h.* 11,20,22.
31. fell a voice from *h.* Mat. 3:17. Lu. 3:22.
37. the king of *h.* 5:23. || 6:27. wonders in *h.*
9:12. under the whole *h.* || 11. four winds of *h*
Am. 9:2. climb to *h.* || 6. his stories in the *h.*
Hag. 1:10. *h.* over you || Zch. 2:6. | 5:9.
Ma. 3:10. if I will not open the windows of *h*
Mat. 5:12. reward in *h.* || 16. Father in *h.* 45.
6:9. our Father which art in *h.* 10. Lu. 11:2.
20. treasures in *h.* || 7:21. will of my F. in *h.*
10:32. will I confess before my Father in *h.* 33
11:25. I thank thee, Father, L. of *h.* Lu. 10:21
12:50. will of my Father || 16:1. a sign from *h*
16:17. my Father which is in *h.* revealed it
19:21. shalt have treasure in *h* Lu. 18:22.
21:25. from *h.* or of men, Mk. 11:30. Lu. 20:4.
23:22. swear by *h.* || 24:30. clouds of *h.*
24:31. one end of *h.* || 35. *h.* pass, Mk. 13:31.
36. not the angels in *h.* || 26:64. clouds of *h.*
28:2. angel descended from *h.* Re. 10:1. | 18:1
18. all power is given to me in *h.* and earth
Mk. 1:11. a voice from *h.* Jn. 12:28 Ac 11:9

Mk. 7:34. looking up to *h.* || 8:11. a sign from *h.*
12:25. as the angels in *h.* Mat. 22:30.
13:27. utmost parts of *h.* || 16:19. received to *h.*
Lu. 3:21. *h.* was opened || 4:25. *h.* was shut
6:23. reward in || 9:16. looking to *h.* Mk. 6:41.
10:18. as lightning fall from *h.* || 20. written in *h.*
15:7. joy in *h.* || 18. sinned against *h.* 21.
17:24. one part under *h.* || 29. fire from *h.*
18:13. as his eyes to *h.* || 19:38. peace in *h.*
21:26. power of *h.* || 33. *h.* and earth pass
22:43. an angel from *h.* || 24:51. up into *h.*
Jn. 1:32. descending from *h.* || 51. see *h.* open
3:13. ascended to *h.* || 27. it be given from *h.*
31. he that cometh from *h.* || 6:31,32—50.
6:38. I came from *h.* 42. || 41. bread from *h.* 58.
12:28. voice from *h.* || 17:1. lift eyes to *h.*
Ac. 1:11. gazing up into *h.* || 2:2. sound from *h.*
2:19. wonders in *h.* || 34. is not ascended to *h.*
3:21. *h.* must receive || 4:12. name under *h.*
4:24. God made *h.* 14:15. Ps. 115:15. | 121:2.
| 124:8. | 134:3. | 146:6. Is. 37:16. Jer. 32:17.
Re. 14:7.
7:55. steadfastly into *h.* || 9:3. light from *h.*
10:11. I saw *h.* open, and a vessel, Re. 19:11.
11:10. all were drawn up again into *h.*
14:17. rain from *h.* || 17:24. Lord of *h.* and
22:6. shone from *h.* a great light, 26:13.
Ro. 1:18. revealed from *h.* || 10:6. who ascend to
1 Co. 15:47. second man is the Lord from *h.*
2 Co. 5:2. house from *h.* || 12:2. the third *h.*
Ga. 1:8. we or an angel from *h.* preach
Ep. 1:10. which are in *h.* || 3:15. family in *h.*
6:9. that your Master is in *h.* Col. 4:1.
Phil. 2:10. of things in *h.* || 3:20. conversat. in *h.*
Col. 1:5. laid up in *h.* || 16. things in *h.* 20:23.
1 Th. 1:10. Son from *h.* || 4:16. descend from *h.*
2 Th. 1:7. revealed from *h.* || He. 9:24. into *h.*
He. 10:34. ye have in *h.* || 12:23. written in *h.*
12:25. speaks from *h.* || 26. only, but also *h.*
Ja. 5:12. nor by *h.* || 18. the *h.* gave rain
1 Pe. 1:4. reserved in *h.* || 12. sent down from *h.*
3:22. gone into *h.* || 2 Pet. 1:18. voice from *h.*
Re. 3:12. out of *h.* | 4:1. door opened in *h.* 2.
5:3. no man in *h.* || 6:14. *h.* departed as a
8:1. silence in *h.* || 13. flying through *h.* 14:6.
10:4. voice from *h.* 8. | 11:12. | 14:2,13. | 18:4.
5. lifted his hand to *h.* || 6. who created *h.*
11:6. power to shut *h.* || 12. ascended up to *h.*
13. God of *h.* 16:11. || 15. great voice in *h.*
19. opened in *h.* || 12:1. a wonder in *h.* 3.
12:7. war in *h.* || 8. nor place found in *h.*
Re. 12:10. saying in *h.* 19:1. || 13:6. dwelt in *h.*
13:13. fire came from *h.* || 14:17. temple in *h.*
15:1. another sign in *h.* || 5. testimony in *h.*
18:20. rejoice thou *h.* || 19:11. I saw *h.* opened
20:9. from God out of *h.* || 11. earth and *h.* fled
21:21. a new *h.* || 10. descending out of *h.*
Host or Hosts of HEAVEN.
De. 4:19. | 17:3. 1 K. 22:19. 2 K. 17:16. | 21:3,5.
| 23:4,5. 2 Ch. 18:18. | 33:3,5. Ne. 9:6. Is.
34:4. Je. 8:2. | 19:13. | 33:22. Da. 8:10. Zph.
1:5. Ac. 7:42.
HEAVEN, *s.* joined with *Stars.* Ge. 1:17.
22:17. I will multiply thy seed as stars of *h.* 26:4.
Ex. 32:13. 1 Ch. 27:23. Ne. 9:23.
De. 1:10. | 10:22. | 28:62. Is. 13:10. Ez. 32:7.
Na. 3:16. Mat. 24:29. Mk. 13:25. Re. 6:13.
| 12:4.
HEAVENLY, *a.* Mat. 6:14. your *h.* Father, 26:
32. | 15:13. | 18:35. Lu. 11:13.
Lu. 2:13. a multitude of the *h.* host praising G.
Jn. 3:12. *h.* things || Ac. 26:19. *h.* vision
1 Co. 15:48. as is the *h.* || 49. image of the *h.*
Ep. 1:3. in *h.* places, 20. | 2:6. | 3:10.
2 Ti. 4:18. will preserve me to his *h.* kingdom
He. 3:1. *h.* calling || 6:4. gift || 8:5. things, 9:23.
11:16. a *h.* country || 12:22. *h.* Jerusalem
HEAVENS, *s.* Ge. 2:1. *h.* were finished and
4. these are the generations of the *h.* in the
De. 32:1. give ear, O *h.* || 33:28. his *h.* shall
Jud. 5:4. the *h.* dropped, Ps. 68:8. Is. 45:8.
2 S. 22:10. he bowed the *h.* and, Ps. 18:9.
1 K. 8:27. *h.* of *h.* cannot contain thee
1 Ch. 16:26. Lord made the *h.* Ne. 9:6. Ps. 96:5.
| 102:25. | 136:5.
16:31. let the *h.* be glad || 2 Ch. 6:25. hear
Ezr. 9:6. our trespass is grown up to the *h.*
Jb. 9:8. spread. out the *h.* || 14:12. till *h.* be no m.
15:15. *h.* not clean || 20:6. mount up to the *h.*
26:13. garnished the *h.* || 35:5. look to the *h.*
Ps. 2:4. sitteth in the *h.* || 8:1. above *h.* 113:4.
8:3. I consider thy *h.* || 18:13. thundered in *h.*
19:1. *h.* declare || 33:6. by word of Lord *h.* made
36:5. thy mercy is in *h.* || 50:4. call to the *h.*
50:6. the *h.* shall declare his righteousness
57:5 be thou exalted, O G. above *h.* 11. | 108:5.
10. thy mercy is great to the *h.* 108:4.
68:4 rideth on the *h.* 33. || 8. the *h.* dropped
73:9. against the *h.* || 89:2. establish in the *h.*
89:5. *h.* shall praise || 11. *h.* are thine, earth also
96:11. let the *h.* rejoice, Re. 12:12. | 97:6.
103:19. throne in the *h.* || 115:3. God is in *h.*
115:16. *h.* are the Lord's || 123:1. dwellest in *h.*
144:5. bow thy *h.* || 148:4. praise ye *h.* of *h.*
Pr. 3:19. established the *h.* || 8:27. prepared *h.*
Is 13:13. I'll shake the *h.* and earth, Hag. 2:6,21.
34:4. *h.* be rolled || 42:5. created *h.* 45:18.
40:22. that stretched out the *h.* Ps. 104:2.
44:23. sing, O ye *h.* for the Lord hath done it
Is. 44:24. that stretched the *h.* 45:12. | 51:13. Jer.
10:12. Zch. 12:1.
45:8. drop down ye *h.* || 48:13. spanned *h.*
50:3. I clothe the *h.* || 51:6. *h.* shall vanish
51:16. I plant the *h.* || 55:9. as *h.* are higher
64:1. rent the *h.* || 65:17. new *h.* 66:22.
Jer. 2:12. be astonished, O || 4:23. I beheld the
4:28. *h.* be black || 10:11. not made the *h.*
10:13. waters in *h.* 51:16. || 14:22. can the *h.*
La. 3:41. to God in the *h.* || 66. under the *h.*
Da. 4:26. *h.* do rule || Ho. 2:21. hear the *h.*
Jo. 2:30. wonders in *h.* || Ha. 3:3. covered *h.*
Zch. 6:5. four spirits of *h.* || 8:12. *h.* give dew
Mat. 3:16. *h.* were opened, Mk. 1:10. Ez. 1:1.
24:29. powers of *h.* || Mk. 1:10. *h.* opened
Ac. 3:21. *h.* must receive || 7:56. *h.* opened
2 Co. 5:1. a house not made, eternal in the *h.*
He. 1:10. *h.* are the work || 4:14. passed to *h.*
7:26. higher than the *h.* 8:1. || 9:23. in the *h.*
2 Pe. 3:5. *h.* were of old, 7. || 10. *h.* shall pass, 12.
HEAVY, Ge. 41:31. famine *h.* || 48:†10. eyes *h.*
Ex. 5:†9. work *h.* || 17:12. hands || 18:18. too *h.*
Nu. 11:14. too *h.* || Jud. 1:†35. hand of Jos. *h.*
1 S. 4:18. Eli *h.* || 5:6. hand of Lord was *h.* 11.
2 S. 14:26. hair *h.* || 1 K. 12:4. *h.* yoke, 14.
1 K. 14:6. *h.* tidings || 20:43. Ahab went *h.*
2 K. 6:†14. *h.* host, 18:†17. || Ne. 5:18. bondage
Jb. 33:7. neither shall my hand be *h.* on thee
Ps. 32:4. thy hand was *h.* || 38:4. too *h.* for me
Pr. 25:20. *h.* hearted, 31:6. || 27:3. a stone is *h.*
Is. 6:10. ears *h.* || 24:20. transgressions *h.* on it
30:27. burden || 46:1. *h.* laden || 58:6. burdens
59:1. nor his ear *h.* || La. 3:7. my chain *h.*
Mat. 11:28. *h.* laden || 23:4. *h.* burdens, and
26:37. very *h.* 43. Mk. 14:33,40. Lu. 9:32.
HEAVIER, *a.* Jb. 6:2. | 23:2. Pr. 27:3.
HEAVILY, *ad.* Ex. 14:25. Ps. 35:14. Is. 47:6.
HEAVINESS, *s.* Ezr. 9:5. I arose from my *h.*
Jb. 9:27. If I say, I will leave off my *h.* and
Ps. 69:20. full of *h.* || 119:28. melteth for *h.*
Pr. 10:1. *h.* of his mother || 12:25. *h.* in heart
14:13. end of mirth is *h.* || Is. 1:†4. people of *h.*
Is. 29:2. shall be *h.* || 30:†27. is *h.* || 61:3. spirit of *h.*
Ro. 9:2. have great *h.* || 2 Co. 2:1. not come in *h.*
Phil. 2:26. full of *h.* || Ja. 4:9. || 1 Pe. 1:6. in *h.*
HEBER, *A companion.*
Ge. 46:17. sons of Beriah, *H.* 1 Ch. 7:31.
Jud. 4:11. *H.* the Kenite, 17. | 5:24.
Lu. 3:35. Phalec, which was the son of *H.*
HEBREW, *s. is supposed to be the first language. A* Hebrew *of the* Hebrews, *was one whose father and mother were* Hebrews, Phil. 3:5.
Ge. 14:13. told Abraham the *H.* || 39:14. to mock
41:12. young man a *H.* || Ex. 2:11. smiting
Jer 34:9. let *H.* free || Jon. 1:9. I am a *H.*
HEBREWS, Ge. 14:15. stolen of the *H.*
43:32. not eat with *H.* || Ex. 2:6. one of *H.*
Ex. 3:18. God of the *H.* 5:3. | 7:16. | 9:1. | 10:3.
1 S. 4:6. camp of *H.* || 13:3. let *H.* hear
14:11. *H.* out of holes || 29:3. what do *H.* hide
Ac. 6:1. against *H.* || 2 Co. 11:22. *H.* so am I
Phil. 3:5. of Benjamin a *H.* of the *H.*
HEBREW, for the *language.*
Lu. 23:38. written over him in *H.* Jn. 19:20.
Jn. 5:2. in the *H.* tongue, Bethesda
19:13. called in *H.* Gabbatha || 17. Golgotha
Ac. 21:40. spake in *H.* 22:2. || 26:14. saying
Re. 9:11. in *H.* Abaddon || 16:16. Armageddon
HEBREW *Man*, *s.* De. 15:12. be sold
HEBREW *Servant*, *s.* Ge. 39:17. Ex. 21:2.
HEBREW *Woman*, *Women*, *s.* Ex. 1:16,19. | 2:7.
De. 15:12.
HEBREWESS, *s.* Jer. 34:9. let a *H.* go free
HEBRON, *s. Friendship.* A place.
Ge. 23:2. Sarah died in Kirjath-arba, same is *H.*
35:27. Jos. 14:15. | 20:7. Jud. 1:10.
37:14. vale of *H.* || Nu. 13:22. *H.* built
Jos. 10:39. did to *H.* || 14:13. to Caleb, *H.*
1 S. 30:31. in *H.* || 2 S. 2:1. he said, To *H*
2 S. 2:12. king in *H.* 5:5. | 1 K. 2:11.
3:2. sons born in *H.* 5. | 1 Ch. 3:1,4
5:3. elders came to *H.* | 1 Ch. 11:3.
15:10. ye shall say, Absalom reigneth in *H.*
1 Ch. 6:57. *H.* a city of refuge || 12:38. came to
HEBRON, *Friendship.* Ex. 6:18. Nu. 3:19.
1 Ch. 2:42,43. | 6:2,18. | 23:12,19. | 24:23.
HEDGE, *s.* Jb. 1:10. made a *h.* about him
Pr. 15:19. a *h.* of thorns || Ec. 10:8. break *h.*
Is. 5:5. take away the *h.* || La. 2:†6. taken his
Ez. 13:5. nor made up the *h.* 22:30.
Ho. 2:6. I will *h.* || Mi. 7:4. || Mk. 12:1. set a *h.*
HEDGED, *v.* Jb. 3:23. God hath *h.* in, 10:†11.
La. 3:7. *h.* me about || Mat. 21:33. *h.* it
HEDGES, *s.* 1 Ch. 4:13. dwelt among *h.*
Ps. 80:12. broken her *h.* 89:40. || Jer. 49:3. by *h.*
Na. 3:17. camp in the *h.* || Lu. 14:23. and *h.*
HEED, *s.* 2 S. 20:10. took no *h.* 2 K. 10:31.
Ps. 119:9. by taking *h.* || Pr. 17:4. giveth *h.*
Ec. 12:9. good *h.* || Is. 21:7. with much *h.*
Jer. 18:18. give *h.* 19. || Ac. 3:5. gave *h.* 8:6,10.
1 Ti. 1:4. neither give *h.* to fables, Ti. 1:14.
4:1. giving *h.* || He. 2:1. earnest *h.* lest at
See TAKE.
HEEL, S, *s.* Ge. 3:15. thou shalt bruise his *h.*
25:26. Esau's *h.* Ho. 12:3. || 49:17. horse *h.*
Jb. 13:27. | 18:9. || Ps. 41:9. lift up *h.* Jn. 13:18.
Ps. 49:5. iniquity of my *h.* || Jer. 13:22. thy *h.*
HEGAI, *or* HEGE, *Sighing, speech.* Est. 2:3,8,15.
HEIFER, *s.* Ge. 15:9. take me a *h.* of three
Nu. 19:2. bring a red *h.* || 5. burn the *h.* 9
De. 21:4. strike off *h.* neck, 6. || Jud. 14:18
1 S. 16:2. take a *h.* || Is. 15:5. Moab as *h.*
Jer. 46:20. Egypt is a *h.* || 48:34. as a *h.* 50:11
Ho. 4:16. as a backsliding *h.* 10:11.
He. 9:13. the ashes of a *h.* sprinkling unclean
HEIGHT, *s.* Ge. 6:15. *h.* of ark thirty cubits
Ex. 25:10. cubit and a half *h.* of it, 23. | 37:1,10
27:1. *h.* of the altar shall be three cubits, 38:1
18. *h.* of the court shall be five cubits, 38:18.
30:2. *h.* of altar of incense two cubits, 37:25
1 S. 16:7. *h.* of his stature || 17:4. Goliath's *h.*
1 K. 6:2. *h.* of house || 20. oracle || 26. cherub
2 Ch. 33:14. a very great *h.* || Jb. 22:12. God in
Ps. 102:19. *h.* of sanctuary || Pr. 25:3. for *h.*
Is. 7:11. or in the *h.* || 14:14. | 37:24.
Jer. 31:12. *h.* of Zion || 49:16. holdeth the *h.*
51:53. though she fortify the *h.* of her strength
Ez. 17:23. *h.* of Israel, 20:40. || 19:11. in her *h.*
31:5. his *h.* was exalted, 10:14. || 32:5. thy *h.*
Da. 3:1. an image whose *h.* || 4:10. tree, 11.
Am. 2:9. *h.* of cedars || Ro. 8:39. nor *h.* nor
Ep. 3:18. what is the *h.* || Re. 21:16. *h.* of city
HEIGHTS, *s.* Jb. 9:†8. | 11:†8. Ps. 95:†4. | 148:1
Ec. 10:†6. Is. 33:†16.
HEINOUS, *a.* Jb. 31:11. this a *h.* crime
HEIR, S, *s.* Ge. 15:4. not be *h.* 21:10.
2 S. 14:7. destroy the *h.* || Pr. 30:23. *h.* to her
Jer. 49:1. hath he no *h.* || 2. Israel shall be *h.*
Mi. 1:15. yet will I bring an *h.* to thee, O
Mat. 21:38. this is *h.* Mk. 12:7. Lu. 20:14.
Ro. 4:13. *h.* of the world || 14. they of law be *h.*
8:17. then *h.*; *h.* of God, and joint *h.* with Chr.
Ga. 3:29. ye are *h.* || 4:1. *h.* as long as he is
4:7. if a son then an *h.* || 30. shall not be *h.*
Ep. 3:6. fellow *h.* || Ti. 3:7. *h.* according to hope
He. 1:2. *h.* of all things || 14. *h.* of salvation
6:17. *h.* of promise || 11:7. became *h.* of right.
11:9. and Jacob, *h.* with him of the same prom.
Ja. 2:5. *h.* of kingd. || 1 Pe. 3:7. as *h.* together
HELAM, *Their army.* 2 S. 10:16.
HELBON, *Milk*, or *fatness.* Ez. 27:18.
HELDAI, *The world.* 1 Ch. 27:15.
HELD, *v.* Ex. 17:11. when Moses *h.* up || 36:12.
Jud. 7:20. *h.* the lamps || 16:26. lad that *h.* him
Ru. 3:15. she *h.* it || 1 S. 25:36. *h.* a feast
2 S. 18:16. *h.* back || 1 K. 8:65. *h.* a feast
2 Ch. 4:5. sea *h.* || Ne. 4:17. *h.* a weapon
Jb. 23:11. my foot *h.* || Ps. 32:9. *h.* in || 94:18.
Song 3:4. I *h.* him || 7:5. the king is *h.*
Jer. 50:33. *h.* fast || Da. 12:7. *h.* up his right
Ac. 14:4. part *h.* with Jews || Ro. 7:6. were
HELD *peace.* Ge. 24:21. | 34:5. Le. 10:3. Nu.
30:7,11,14. 1 S. 10:27. 2 K. 18:26. Ne. 5:8.
Jb. 29:10. Ps. 39:2. Is. 36:21. | 57:11. Mat.
26:63. Mk. 3:4. | 9:34. Lu. 14:4. Ac. 11:18
| 15:13.
HELEB, *The world*, or *climbing up.* 2 S. 23:29.
HELED, The same. 1 Ch. 11:30.
HELEK, *A part*, or *portion.* Nu. 26:30.
HELEM, *Dreaming*, or *healing.* 1 Ch. 7:35
Zch. 6:14.
HELEPH, *A changing.* Jos. 19:33.
HELEZ, *Armed*, or *set free.* 2 S. 23:26.
HELI, *Ascending.* Lu. 3:23.
HELKAB, HELKAI, *A portion.* Jos. 21:31.
Ne. 12:15.
HELKATH, *A portion*, or *dividing.* Jos. 19:25.
HELKATH-HAZZURIM, *The field of strong men*, or *rocks.* 2 S. 2:16.
HELKIAH, *The gentleness*, or *portion of the Lord.* 2 K. 18:18.
HELL, *s. In* Hebrew, Scheol. It signifies, (1) *The grave*, Ge. 37:†35. Ps. 16:10. 'or *place or state of the dead.*' CRUDEN. (2) *Deep and dreadful sorrows*, Ps. 18:5. (3) *The whole army of wicked spirits*, Mat. 16:18. (4) *The state and place of the damned*, Lu. 16:23.
De. 32:22. a fire shall burn unto lowest *h.*
2 S. 22:6. sorrows of *h.* Ps. 18:5. | 116:3.
Jb. 11:8. deeper than *h.* || 26:6. *h.* is naked
Ps. 9:17. turned into *h.* || 49:†15. power of *h.*
55:15. quick into *h.* || 86:13. the lowest *h.*
116:3. pains of *h.* || 139:8. my bed in *h.*
Pr. 5:5. steps take hold on *h.* || 7:27. way to *h.*
9:18. depths of *h.* || 15:11. *h.* and destruction
15:24. *h.* beneath || 23:14. his soul from *h.*
27:20. *h.* and destruction are never full
Is. 5:14. *h.* hath enlarged || 14:9. *h.* from beneath
14:15. down to *h.* || 28:15. with *h.* at agreement
57:9. and didst debase thyself even to *h.*
Ez. 31:16. down to *h.* 17. | 32:21,27.
Am. 9:2. dig into *h.* || Jon. 2:2. belly of *h.*
Ha. 2:5. who enlargeth his desire as *h.*
Mat. 5:22. in danger of *h.* || 29. into *h.* 30.
10:28. destroy soul and body in *h.* Lu. 12:5.
11:23. Capern. brought down to *h.* Lu. 10:15
16:18. gates of *h.* || 18:9. cast in *h.* Mk. 9:47.
23:15. child of *h.* || 33. escape damnation of *h*
Lu. 16:23 in *h.* he lift up his eyes in torment
Ac. 2:27. not leave my soul in *h.* Ps. 16:10.
1 Co. 15:†55. O *h.* || Ja. 3:6. set on fire of *h.*
2 Pe. 2:4. but cast angels down to *h.* and
Re. 1:18. keys of *h.* || 6:8. *h.* followed with
20:13. death and *h.* delivered up the dead, 14
HELM, *s. The rudder of a ship.* Ja. 3:4.
HELMET, S, *s. A headpiece, armor for the head*
1 S. 17:5. *h.* of brass, 38. || 2 Ch. 26:24.
Is. 59:17 *h.* of salvation || Jer. 46:4. your *h.*

Ez. 23:24. shield and *h.* 27:10. | 38:5.
Ep. 6:17. the *h.* of salvation, 1 Th. 5:8.
HELON, *Infirmity. Eliab's* father, Nu. 1:9
HELP, *s.* Ge. 2:18. a *h.* meet, 20.
Ex. 18:4. G. of my fathers, said he, was my *h.*
De. 33:7. a *h.* to him || 26. in thy *h.* 29.
Jud. 5:23. came not to the *h.* of the Lord
1 S. 11:9. ye shall have *h.* || 2 Ch. 20:4. ask
Jb. 16:13. is not my *h.* in me || 31:21. my *h.*
Ps. 3:2. no *h.* for him || 20:2. Lord send thee *h.*
27:9. been my *h.* || 33:20. Lord, he is our *h.*
35:2. and stand up for my *h.* 44:26.
40:17. thou art my *h.* 63:7. | 70:5.
42:5. *h.* of his countenance || 46:1. a present *h.*
60:11. give us *h.* for vain is the *h.* 108:12.
71:12. make haste for my *h.* || 89:19. laid *h.*
94:17 had been my *h.* || 115:9. their *h.* 10.
121:1. hills, from whence cometh my *h.* 2.
124:8. our *h.* is in the name of the Lord
146:3. in man, no *h.* || 5. God of Jacob for his *h.*
s. 19:3. to whom will ye flee for *h.* 20:6.
30:5. nor be a *h.* || 31:1. to Egypt for *h.* 2.
La. 4:17. our vain *h.* || Da. 11:34. a little *h.*
Ho. 13:9. in me is thy *h.* || Ac. 26:22. obtained *h.*
HELP, *v.* Ge. 49:25. who shall *h.* thee
Ex. 23:5. thou shalt surely *h.* him, De. 22:4.
De. 32:38. let them rise and *h.* you, and be
Jos. 1:14. *h.* them || 10:4. *h.* me, 6. || 33. came to *h.*
2 S. 10:11. then *h.* me, I will *h.* 19. 1 Ch. 19:12.
14:4. woman said. *h.* O king, 2 K. 6:26.
1 Ch. 12:17. to *h.* me || 22. to David to *h.* him
18:5. Syrians came to *h.* || 22:17. to *h.* Solomon
2 Ch. 14:11. nothing with thee to *h.*; *h.* us, O L.
19:2. *h.* the ungodly || 20:9. wilt hear and *h.*
25:8. G. hath power to *h.* || 26:13. *h.* the king
28:23. gods of Syria *h.* them, that they may *h.* me
29:34. Levites did *h.* || 32:8. is God to *h.* us
Ezr. 1:4. *h.* him || 8:22. ashamed to require *h.*
Jb. 8:20. nor *h.* evil-doers || 29:12. none to *h.*
Ps. 12:1. *h.* Lord, 22:19. | 38:22. | 40:13. | 70:1.
22:11. none to *h.* || 37:40. Lord shall *h.* them
46:5. G. shall *h.* her || 59:4. awake to my *h.*
79:9. *h.* us, O God || 107:12. none to *h.* Is. 63:5.
109:26. *h.* me, O L. || 118:7. them that *h.* me
119:86. *h.* me, 173. || 175. let thy judgment *h.* me
Ec. 4:10. he hath not another to *h.* him up
Is. 30:7. for the Egyptians shall *h.* in vain, and
41:10. I will *h.* thee, 13:14. | 44:2. || 59:7. G. will *h.*
Jer. 37:7. come to *h.* him || La. 1:7. none did *h.*
Ez. 12:14. to *h.* him || 32:21. that *h.* him
Da. 10:13. came to *h.* me || 11:45. none shall *h.*
Mat. 15:25. Lord *h.* me, Mk. 9:22,23.
Lu 5:7. beckoned to *h.* || 10:40. that she *h.* me
Ac. 16:9. come and *h.* us || 21:28. men of Israel *h.*
Phil. 4:3. *h.* those women || He. 4:16. grace to *h.*
HELPED, *p.* Ex. 2:17. Moses *h.* them, and
1 S. 7:12. Eben. hitherto hath the Lord *h.* us
1 K. 1:7. *h.* Adonijah || 20:16. K. which *h.*
1 Ch. 5:20. they were *h.* || 12:19. *h.* them not
12:21. *h.* David || 15:26. God *h.* the Levites
2 Ch. 18:31. L. *h.* Jehoshaphat || 20:23. *h.* to destroy
26:7. God *h.* him, 15. || 28:21. *h.* him not
Ezr. 10:15. *h.* them || Est. 9:3. officer *h.* Jews
Jb. 26:2. how hast thou *h.* him that is without
Ps. 28:7. I am *h.* || 116:6. he *h.* me, 118:13.
Is. 41:6. *h.* every one || 49:8. have I *h.* thee
Zch. 1:15. and they *h.* forward the affliction
Ac. 18:27. *h.* them much || Re. 12:16. earth *h.*
HELPER, *s.* 2 K. 14:26. nor *h.* for Israel
Jb. 30:13. they have no *h.* || Ps. 10:14. the *h.*
Ps. 22:†11. not a *h.* || 30:10. L. be thou mine *h.*
54:4. God is my *h.* || 72:12. that hath no *h.*
Jer. 47:4. cut off from Tyrus and Zidon every *h.*
Ro. 16:9. Urbane our *h.* || He. 13:6. L. is my *h.*
HELPERS, *s.* 1 Ch. 12:1. *h.* of the war || 18.
Jb. 9:13. proud *h.* || Ez. 30:8. her *h.* be destroyed
Na. 3:9. put thy *h.* || Ro. 16:3. Aquila my *h.*
2 Co. 1:24. *h.* of your joy || 3 Jn. 8. fellow *h.*
HELPS, *s.* Ac. 27:17. 1 Co. 12:28.
HELPETH, *v.* 1 Ch. 12:18. thy God *h.* thee
Is. 31:3. both he that *h.* shall fall, and he that
Ro. 8:26. *h.* our infirmities || 1 Co. 16:16.
HELPING, *p.* Ezr. 5:2. Ps. 22:1. 2 Co. 1:11.
HELVE, *s.* De. 19:5. slippeth from the *h.*
HEMAM, *Their trouble,* or *tumult.* Ge. 36:22.
1 Ch. 1:39.
HEMAN, *Much*; or *an uproar.* Ps. 88:1.
1 K. 4:31. wiser than *H.* || 1 Ch. 2:6. Zerah *H.*
1 Ch. 6:33. *H.* a singer, 13:17,19. | 16:42
25:1. David appointed sons of Asaph, *H.* 4,6.
2 Ch. 5:12. | 29:14. | 35:15.
5. all these sons of *H.* God gave *H.* 14 sons
HEMDAN, *Desire or heat of judgment.* Ge. 36:26. called *Amram,* 1 Ch. 1:41.
HEMLOCK, *s.* Ho. 10:4. Am. 6:12.
HEM, S, *s.* Ex. 28:33. | 39:24. Mat. 9:26.
HEN, *Quiet,* or *rest.* Zch. 6:14.
HEN, *s.* Mat. 23:37. as a *h.* gathereth, Lu. 13:34.
HENA, *A troubling.* 2 K. 18:34. | 19:13.
HENADAD, *Grace of the beloved.* Ezr. 3:9.
Ne. 3:18,24.
HENCE, *ad.* Ex. 33:15. carry us not up *h.*
1 K. 17:3. get thee *h.* Is. 30:22. Mat. 4:10.
Ps. 39:13. before I go *h.* || Jn. 14:31. let us go *h.*
Jn. 20:15. if borne him *h.* || Ac. 1:5. | 22:21.
a. 4:1. come they not *h.* even of your lusts
HENCEFORTH, *ad.* Ge. 4:12. not *h.* yield
De. 17:16. *h.* return no more that way
19:20. *h.* commit no more || Jud. 2:21. I'll not *h.*
2 K 15:17. *h.* not offer || 2 Ch. 16:9. *h* have war
Ps. 125:2. from *h.* 131:3. Is. 9:7. | 52:1. | 59:21.
Ez. 36:12. no more *h.* || Mi. 4:7. from *h.*
Mat. 23:39. not see me *h.* || 26:29. not drink *h.*
Lu. 1:48. from *h.* 5:10. | 12:52. Jn. 14:7. | 15:15.
Ac. 4:17. speak *h.* to no man || 18:6. *h.* I will go
Ro. 6:6. *h.* not serve sin, 2 Co. 5:15. || 16. *h.* know
Ga. 6:17. from *h.* 2 Ti. 4:8. He. 10:13.
Ep. 4:14. *h.* be no more children tossed, 17.
Re. 14:13. blessed who die in the Lord, from *h.*
HENCEFORWARD, *ad.* Nu. 15:23. Mat. 21:19.
HENOCH, *Taught,* or *dedicate.* 1 Ch. 1:33.
HEPHER, *He that treads under.* Nu. 26:32,33.
Jos. 17:2.
HEPHZIBAH, *My delight in her.* Is. 62:4
HERALD, *s.* '*An officer at arms, whose business is to proclaim war or peace, or to be employed by the king in martial messages. They are judges and examiners of gentlemen's coats of arms; marshal all solemnities at the coronation of kings, funerals of princes,* &c.'
Da. 3:4. then a *h.* cried aloud, To you it
HERB, *s.* Ge. 1:11. the *h.* yielding seed, 12.
Ge. 1:29. every *h.* 2:5. || 3:18. eat *h.* || 9:3. as *h.*
Ex. 9:22. smote *h.* 25. || 10:12. eat every *h.* 15.
De. 32:2. tender *h.* || 2 K. 19:26. Is. 37:27.
Jb. 8:12. before any other *h.* || 38:27. tender *h.*
Ps. 37:2. as green *h.* || 104:14. *h.* to grow
Is. 66:14. your bones shall flourish like an *h.*
HERBS, *s.* Ex. 12:8. bitter *h.* Nu. 9:11.
De. 11:10. as a garden of *h.* 1 K. 21:2.
2 K. 4:39. to gather *h.* || Ps. 105:35. eat all *h.*
Pr. 15:17. dinner of *h.* || 27:25. *h.* of mountains
Is. 18:4. clear heat on *h.* || 26:19. dew of *h.*
42:15. dry up *h.* || Jer. 12:4. how *h.* wither
Mat. 13:32. greatest among *h.* || Lu. 11:42. tithe *h.*
Ro. 14:2. eateth *h.* || He. 6:7. bringeth forth *h.*
HERD, S, *s.* Ge. 18:7. ran to the *h.* and fetched
32:7. Jacob's *h.* || 47:18. hath our *h.* of cattle
Ex. 10:9. with *h.* will go || Le. 1:2. | 3:1. | 27:32.
De. 12:21. kill of thy *h.* 15:19. || 1 S. 11:5.
2 S. 12:4. spared his *h.* || 1 Co. 27:29. *h.* in Sharon
Is. 65:10. place for *h.* || Jer. 31:12. young of *h.*
Jo. 1:18. *h.* of cattle || Jon. 3:7. *h.* nor flock
Ha. 3:17. and there shall be no *h.* in the stalls
Mat. 8:30. of swine feeding, 32. Mk. 5:11. Lu. 8:32.
HERDMAN, *s.* Am. 7:14. but I was a *h.*
HERDMEN, *s.* Ge. 13:7,8. | 26:20.
1 S. 21:7. chiefest of *h.* || Am. 1:1. *h.* of Tekoa
HERE *am I.* Ge. 22:1,7,11. | 27:1,18. | 31:11. | 37:13. | 46:2. Ex. 3:4. 1 S. 3:4,5,6,8,16. 2 S. 1:7. | 15:26. Is. 6:8.
HERE *are we.* Jb. 38:35. Ac. 10:33.
HERE, joined with *there.* 1 K. 20:30. Mat. 24:23. Mk. 13:21. Lu. 17:21,23.
HEREAFTER, *ad.* Is. 41:23. things to come *h.*
Ez. 20:39. *h.* also || Da. 2:29. to pass *h.* 45.
Mat. 26:64. *h.* shall ye see Son of man, Lu. 22:69.
Mk. 11:14. *h.* forever || Jn. 1:51. | 13:7. | 14:30.
1 Ti. 1:16. *h.* believe || Re. 1:19. | 4:1. | 9:12.
HEREBY, *ad.* Ge. 42:15,33. Nu. 16:28. Jos. 3:10. 1 Co. 4:4. 1 Jn. 2:3,5. | 3:16,19,24. | 4:2,6,13.
HEREIN, *ad.* Ge. 34:22. 2 Ch. 16:9. Jn. 4:37. | 9:30. | 15:8. Ac. 24:16. 2 Co. 8:10. 1 Jn. 4:10,17.
HERES, *The sun.* A mount, Jud. 1:35.
HERESH, *A carpenter.* 1 Ch. 9:15.
HERESY, *s.* signifies, (1) *A sect,* Ac. 26:†5. 28:†28. (2) *Pernicious and damnable doctrines,* 2 Pe. 2:1. '*Such as dissolve our obligation to Christian obedience — overthrow Christian worship — and subvert the foundation of Christian faith and hope.*' [' It signifies, in general, a *choice,* most commonly it is taken in a bad sense, for some [wilful] fundamental error in religion, adhered to with obstinacy.' CRUDEN.]
Ac. 24:14. after the way which they call *h.*
HERESIES, *s.* 1 Co. 11:19. Ga. 5:20. 2 Pe. 2:1.
HERETIC, *s.* Ti. 3:10. a *h.* reject
HERETOFORE, *ad.* Ex. 4:10. | 5:7. Jos. 3:4. Ru. 2:11. 1 S. 4:7. 2 Co. 13:2.
HEREUNTO, *ad.* Ec. 2:25. 1 Pe. 2:21.
HEREWITH, *ad.* Ez. 16:29. Ma. 3:10.
HERITAGE, *s.* signifies, (1) *A portion or possession,* Ex. 6:8. (2) *The Church of Christ,* Ps. 94:5. Mi. 7:18. (3) *God, who is the saints' heritage,* Ps. 16:6.
Ex. 6:8. for a *h.* || Jb. 20:29. *h.* appointed by G.
Jb. 27:13. *h.* of oppressors || Ps. 16:6. goodly *h.*
Ps. 61:5. given me the *h.* || 94:5. afflict thy *h.*
111:6. *h.* of heathen || 119:111. testimonies a *h.*
127:3. children a *h.* || 135:12. for a *h.* 136:21.
Is. 54:17. this is the *h.* || 58:14. *h.* of Jacob
Jer. 2:7. mine *h.* || 3:19. a goodly *h.* of the
12:7. mine *h.* 8,9. || 15. his *h.* || 17:4. | 50:11.
Jo. 2:17. thy *h.* to reproach || 3:2. my *h.* Israel
Mi. 2:2. a man and his *h.* || 7:14. flock of, 18.
Ma. 1:3. *h.* waste || 1 Pe. 5:3. over God's *h.*
HERITAGES, *s.* Is. 49:8. the desolate *h.*
HERMES, *Mercury,* or *gaia.* Ro. 16:14.
HERMOGENES, *Begotten of Mercury.* 2 Ti. 1:15.
HERMON, *Destruction.* A mount, De. 3:9. Jos. 13:11. Ps. 89:12. | 133:3. Song 4:8.
HERMONITES. Ps. 42:6.
HEROD, *The glory of the skin.* Mat. 2:1. | 14:1. Lu. 3:1 Ac. 4:27 | 12:21. | 13:1.
HERODIANS, *A sect who believed that Herod was the Messiah,* Mat. 22:16. Mk. 3:6 | 12:13
HERODIAS. Mat. 14:3,6. Mk. 6:17,19.
HERODION, *Song of* Juno. Ro. 16:11.
HERON, *An unclean bird.* Le. 11:19 De 14:18.

Heron.

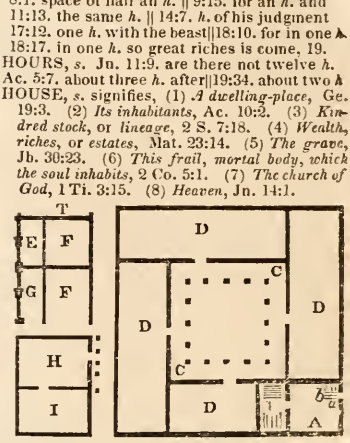
HESED. 1 K. 4:10.
HESHBON, *Inveation, thought.* Nu. 21:25.
Nu. 21:26. *H.* city of Sihon || 27. come into *H*
28. fire gone out of || 30. *H.* is perished
32:37. built *H.* || De. 1:4. || 2:24. king of
Jud. 11:26. dwelt in *H.* || Ne. 9:22. king of
Song 7:4. eyes like the fish-pools of *H.*
Is. 15:4. *H.* shall cry || 16:8. languish, 9.
Jer. 48:2. in *H.* devised evil || 34. cry of *H.*
45. fire come out of *H.* || 49:3. howl, O *H.*
HESHMON, *An abridged account.* Jos. 15:27
HETH, *Trembling* or *fear.* Ge. 10:15. | 23:3
HETHLON, *Fearful dwelling.* Ez. 48:1.
HEW, *v.* Ex. 34:1. *h.* two tables. De. 10:1.
De. 12:3. *h.* down images || 19:5. to *h.* wood
1 K. 5:6. *h.* me cedar-trees out of Lebanon, 18.
1 Ch. 22:2. to *h.* stones || 2 Ch. 2:2. 80,000 to *h.*
Jer. 6:6. *h.* trees || Da. 4:14. *h.* down the tree
HEWED, *p.* 1 S. 11:7. *h.* oxen || 15:33. *h.* Agag
1 K. 5:17. *h.* stones, 6:36. | 7:9. 2 K. 12:12.
Is. 22:16. *h.* a sepulchre || Jer. 2:13. *h.* cisterns
Ho. 6:5. therefore I have *h.* them by the proph
HEWER, S, *s.* De. 29:11. the *h.* of thy wood
Jos. 9:21. *h.* of wood, 27. || 1 K. 5:15. 80,000 *h.*
2 Ch. 2:10. I will give *h.* || Jer. 46:22. of wood
HEWETH, *v.* Is. 10:15. that *h.* 22:16. | 44:14.
HEWN, *p.* Pr. 9:1. *h.* out her seven pillars
Is. 10:33. *h.* down, 33:9. || 51:1. whence ye are *h.*
Mat. 3:10. *h.* down, 7:19. || 27:60. *h.* out of rock
HEZEKIAH, *Strength of the Lord.*
2 K. 16:20. *H.* reigned || 18:15. gave silver
18:22. whose altars *H.* taken away, Is. 36:7.
29. let not *H.* deceive, 2 Ch. 32:15. Is. 36:14.
19:1. *H.* heard it || 15. prayed, Is. 37:1,15.
20:1. was sick || 3. wept sore, Is. 38:1,3.
5. turn again tell *H.* || 12. present to *H.* Is. 39:1
19. *H.* said, Good is word of the L. Is. 39:8.
21. slept with his fathers, 2 Ch. 32:33.
2 Ch. 29:26. *H.* rejoiced || 30:20. L. hearkened
30:22. *H.* spake comfortably to the Levites
31:2. *H.* appointed the courses of priests
32:8. rested on words of *H.* || 17. God of *H.*
22. Lord saved *H.* || 25. *H.* rendered not again
26. wrath in days of *H.* || 30. prospered
Pr. 25:1. men of *H.* copied || Jer. 15:4. son of
Jer. 26:18. Micah prophesied in days of, Mi. 1:1.
Ho. 1:1. in days of *H.* || Mat. 1:9. begat *H.*
HEZIR, *A hog.* 1 Ch. 24:15. Ne. 10:20.
HEZRON, *The arrow of joy,* or *division of the song.*
Ge. 46:9. sons of Reuben *H.* Ex. 6:14.
12. son of Pharez *H.* Ru. 4:18. 1 Ch. 2:5.
Nu. 26:6. *H.* the family of the Hezronites, 21
1 Ch. 2:9. sons of *H.* || 18. Caleb the son of *H.*
21. *H.* begat Segub || 24. after *H.* was dead
HID, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 3:8. *h.* them. 10. || 4:14. I be *h.*
35:4. Jacob *h.* them || Ex. 2:2. she *h.* Moses
Ex. 2:12. Moses *h.* him || 3:6. Moses *h.* his face
Le. 4:13. thing be *h.* from assembly, 5:3,4.
Nu. 5:13. *h.* from her husband || De. 33:19.
Jos. 2:4. Rahab *h.* spies, 6:17. || 7:22. it was *h.*
10:16. five kings *h.* themselves in a cave, 17.
Jud. 9:5. Jotham *h.* himself || 1 S. 3:18.
1 S. 10:22. Saul *h.* himself || 20:24. David *h.* him
2 S. 17:9. behold, he is *h.* now in some pit
18:13. no matter *h.* from the king, 1 K. 10:3
2 Ch. 9:2.
1 K. 18:4. Obadiah *h.* the prophets, 13.
2 K. 4:27. Lord hath *h.* it || 6:29. *h.* her son
11:2. *h.* him and his nurse, 2 Ch. 22:11.
Jb. 3:10. nor *h.* sorrow || 21. than *h.* treasures
23. whose way is *h.* || 5:21. be *h.* from scourge
6:16. snow is *h.* || 10:13. things hast thou *h*
15:18. not *h.* it || 17:4. *h.* their heart from
20:26. darkness be *h.* || 28:11. thing *h* 21
29:8. *h.* themselves || 38:30. waters are *h.*
Ps. 9:15. net they *h.* || 17:14. thy *h.* treasure
19:6. nothing *h.* || 22:24. nor *h.* his face from
32:5. iniquity not *h.* || 35:7. *h.* their net, 8.
38:9. groaning not *h.* || 40:10. I have not *h.* thy
55:12. *h.* myself || 69:5. sins not *h.* from thee
119:11. thy word I *h.* || 139:15. substance not *h*
Pr. 2:4. *h.* treasure || Is. 28:15. *h.* ourselves
Is. 29:14. prudent be *h.* || 40:27. my way is *h.*
42:22. *h.* in prison-houses || 49:2. hath he *h.*
50:6. I *h.* not my face || 53:3. we *h.* as it

Is. 54:8. I *h.* my face || 57:17. I *h.* me, and
59:2. *h.* his face, 64:7. || 65:16. they are *h.*
Jer. 13:5. so I *h.* it || 16:17. they are not *h.*
33:5. I *h.* my face || 36:26. L. *h.* them || 43:10.
Ez. 22:26. *h.* their eyes || 39:23. *h.* my face, 24.
Ho. 5:3. Israel is not *h.* || 13:12. his sin is *h.* 14.
Am. 9:3. though they be *h.*
Na. 3:11. thou shalt be *h.*||Zph.2:3. ye shall be *h.*
Mat. 5:14. that is set on a hill cannot be *h.*
10:26. nothing *h.* that shall not be known,Mk.
4:22. Lu. 8:17. | 12:2.
11:25. *h.* these things from the wise, Lu.10:21.
13:33. *h.* in three measures of meal, Lu. 13:21.
44. a treasure *h.* || 25:25. I *h.* thy talent in
Mk. 7:24. he could not be *h.* || Lu. 1:24. *h.* her
Lu. 8:47. saw was not *h.* || 9:45. saying *h.* 18:34.
2 Co. 4:3. if gospel be *h.* || Ep. 3:9. *h.* in God
Col.1:26. *h.* from ages || 2:3. *h.* all || 3:3. life *h.*
1 Ti. 5:25 cannot be *h.* || He. 11:23. Moses *h.*
He. 6:15. bond and freeman *h.* themselves
HIDDAI, *A praise*, or *a cry.* 2 S. 23:30.
HIDDEKEL, *A sharp voice.* Ge. 2:14. Da. 10:4.
HIDDEN, *p.* Le. 5:2. if it be *h.* from him
De. 30:11. it is not *h.* || Jb. 3:16. as are *h.*
Jb. 15:20. his years *h.* || 24:1. times are not *h.*
Ps. 51:6. in the *h.* part || 83:3. thy *h.* ones
Is. 45:3. *h.* riches || 48:6. *h.* things, Jer. 33:†3.
Ob. 6. his *h.* things
Zch. 11:†16. not visit *h.* || Ac. 26:26. are *h.*
1 Co. 2:7. *h.* wisdom || 4:5. *h.* things of darkness
2 Co. 4:2. renounced *h.* things of dishonesty
1 Pe. 3:4. the *h.* man || Re. 2:17. *h.* manna
HIDE, *s.* Le. 8:17. his *h.* burn, 9:11.
HIDE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To conceal*, Ge. 18:17.
Ps. 32:5. (2) *To pardon*, Ps. 51:9. (3) *To protect and keep safe*, Ps. 27:5. | 83:3. (4) *To trust in God*, Pr. 22:3. Is. 26:20. (5) *To dissemble*, Pr. 10:18. (6) *To neglect*, Is. 58:7.
(7) *To frown upon*, Is. 54:8.
Ge. 18:17. shall I *h.* from Ab. || 47:18. not *h.* it
Ex. 2:3. not longer *h.* him || Le. 20:4. *h.* eyes
De. 22:1. from brother's ox not *h.* thyself, 3,4.
Jos. 2:16. *h.* yourselves || 7:19. *h.* it not
1 S. 3:17. *h.* it not from me, 2 S. 14:18.
19:2. *h.* thyself, 20:19. 1 K. 17:3. | 22:25.
23:19. doth not David *h.* himself, 26:1.
Jb. 13:20. not *h.* myself || 14:13. *h.* me in grave
20:12. though he *h.* it || 33:17. *h.* pride from man
34:22. *h.* themselves || 40:13. *h.* them in dust
Ps. 17:8. *h.* me, 27:5. | 64:2. | 143:9.
30:7. didst *h.* thy face || 31:20. shalt *h.* them
55:1. *h.* not thyself || 78:4. not *h.* them from
89:46. how long wilt *h.* || 119:19. *h.* not thy
Pr. 2:1. *h.* my commandments with thee
Is. 1:15. I will *h.* mine eyes || 2:10. *h.* thee in
3:9. *h.* not their sin || 16:3. *h.* the outcasts
26:20. *h.* thyself || 29:15. seek deep to *h.* || 58:7.
Jer. 13:4. *h.* it there || 6. *h.* girdle in Euphrates
23:24. can any *h.* || 36:19. go, *h.* thee, thou
38:14. *h.* nothing, 25. || 43:9. | 49:10.
La. 3:56. *h.* not thine ear || Ez. 28:3. can *h.*
Ez. 31:8. cedars not *h.* him || 39:29. nor *h.* my
Jn. 12:36. and Jesus did *h.* himself from them
Ja. 5:20. *h.* a multitude || Re. 6:16. *h.* us from
See FACE.
HIDE *themselves.* De. 7:20. 1 S. 13:6. 2 K. 7:12. Jb. 24:4. | 34:22. Ps. 56:6. Pr. 28:28. Da. 10:7. Am. 9:3.
HIDEST, *v.* Jb. 13:24. why *h.* thy face? Ps. 10:1. | 44:24. | 88:14. | 104:29. Is. 45:15.
HIDETH, *v.* 1 S. 23:23. where he *h.* himself
Jb. 23:9. *h.* himself || 34:29. *h.* his face || 42:3.
Ps.10:11. he *h.* his face || 139:12. darkness *h.* not
Pr. 10:18. *h.* hatred || 19:24. *h.* his hand, 26:15.
22:3. *h.* himself, 27:12. || 27:16. | 28:27.
Is. 8:17. his face || Mat. 13:44. hath found; he *h.*
HIDING, *p.* Jb. 31:33. *h.* mine iniquity in
Ps. 32:7. my *h.* place, 119:114. Is. 32:2.
Is. 28:17. the *h.* place || Ha. 3:4. *h.* of his power
HIEL, *God lives.* 1 K. 16:34.
HIERAPOLIS, *Holy city.* Col. 4:13.
HIGGAION, *Meditation.* Ps. 9:16.
HIGH, *a.* Ge. 29:7. lo, it is yet *h.* day
Ex. 14:8. Isr. went out with *h.* hand, Nu. 33:3.
De. 3:5. *h.* walls || 12:2. on *h.* mountains
26:19. to make thee *h.* 28:1. || 28:43. very *h.*
28:52. till thy *h.* walls || 32:27. our hand is *h.*
2 S. 22:3. my *h.* tower, 49. || 23:1. Ps. 18:2.
1 Ch. 14:2. lifted on *h.* || 17:17. *h.* degree
2 Ch. 7:21. this house is *h.* || 34:4. images *h.*
Jb. 5:11. set on *h.* those || 11:8. *h.* as heaven
16:19. my record is on *h.* || 21:22. those on *h.*
31:2. Almighty from on *h.* || 38:15. *h.* arm be
39:18. what time she lifteth herself on *h.* 27.
41:34. he beholdeth all *h.* things
Ps. 7:7. return on *h.* || 18:27. down *h.* looks
49:2. low and *h.* || 62:9. men of *h.* degree
68:18. thou hast ascended on *h.* Ep. 4:8.
69:29 set me on *h.* || 75:5. lift not horn *h.*
89:13. *h.* is thy right hand||91:14.I'll set him *h.*
93:4. Lord on *h.* 97:9. | 99:2. || 101:5. *h.* look
103:11. as heaven is *h.* || 107:41. poor on *h.*
113:4. Lord is *h.* 138:6. || 131:1. too *h.* for me
139:6. it is *h.* I cannot || 149:6. *h.* praises of G.
Pr. 18:11. a *h.* wall || 21:4. *h.* look || 24:7. too *h.*
Ec. 12:5. he shall be afraid of that which is *h.*
Is. 2:14. *h.* mountains || 6:1. *h.* and lifted up
10:12. glory of *h.* looks || 33. *h.* ones of stature
33:5. he shall dwell on *h.* 16. || 40:26. eyes on *h.*
Is.57:15.*h* and lofty one || 58:4. voice heard on *h.*
Jer. 17:12. *h.* throne || 25:30. roar from on *h.*
31:21. make *h.* heaps || 49:16. thy nest as *h.*
Ez. 1:18. they were so *h.*||21:26. abase, that is *h.*
31:3. Assyrian was *h.* || 34:14. *h.* mountains
Da. 4:2. the *h.* God || 8:3. two horns were *h.*
Ha. 2:9. set his nest on *h.* || 3:10. hands on *h.*
Zph. 1:16. *h.* towers || Mat. 4:8. *h.* mount, 17:1.
Lu. 1:78. day-spring from on *h.* || 24:49. power
Jn. 19:31. a *h.* day || Ac. 13:17. a *h.* arm
Ro. 11:20. not *h.* minded, 12:16. || 13:11. *h.* time
2 Co. 10:5. every *h.* thing || Phil. 3:14. *h.* calling
1 Ti. 6:17. *h.* mind. 2 Ti. 3:4. || Re. 21:12.
See PLACES, PRIEST, TOWER.
Most HIGH. Nu. 24:16. De. 32:8. 2 S. 22:14.
Ps. 7:17. | 9:2. | 21:7. | 46:4. | 47:2. | 50:14. | 56:2. | 57:2. | 73:11. | 77:10. | 78:17. | 82:6. | 83:18. | 91:1,9. | 92:1,8. | 107:11. Is. 14:14. La. 3:35,38. Da.4:17,24,25,34. | 7:18,22,25,27. Ho. 7:16. | 11:7. Ac. 7:48.
See MOUNTAIN.
On HIGH. Ex. 25:20. wings *-h.* 37:9.
De. 28:1. God set thee *-h.* 2 S. 22:49.
2 S. 23:1. raised up *-h.* || 1 K. 21:9. Naboth
2 K. 19:22. eyes *-h.* against Holy One, Is.37:23.
1 Ch. 14:2. lift up *-h.* || 2 Ch. 20:19. praise God
Jb. 5:11. to set up *-h.* || 16:19. my record is *-h.*
31:2. from *-h.* || 39:18. herself *-h.* || 27. nest *-h.*
Ps. 7:7. return thou *-h.* || 68:18. ascended *-h.*
69:29. let thy salvation, O God, set me up *-h.*
75:5. lift not horn *-h.* || 91:14. set him *-h.*
93:4. the Lord *-h.* || 107:41. setteth poor *-h.*
113:5. who is like the Lord, who dwelleth *-h.*
Is. 22:16. sepulchre *-h.* || 24:18. windows *-h.*
24:21. high ones *-h.* || 26:5. down that dwell *-h.*
32:15. Spirit from *-h.* || 33:5. dwelleth *-h.*
33:16. dwell *-h.* || 40:26. lift up eyes *-h.* || 58:4.
Jer. 25:30. roar from *-h.* || Ha. 2:9. nest, 3:10.
Lu. 1:78. day-spring from *-h.* || 24:49. power
Ep. 4:8. ascended *-h.* || He. 1:3. majesty *-h.*
HIGH-*Way* or *Ways*, *s.* Le. 26:22. Nu. 10:17, 19. | 21:22. De. 2:27. Jud. 5:6. | 20:31,32,45. 1 S. 6:12. 2 S. 20:12. 2 K. 18:17. Pr. 16:17. Is. 7:3. | 11:16. | 19:23. | 33:8. | 35:8. | 36:2. | 40:3. | 49:11. | 62:10. Jer. 31:21. Am. 5:16. Mat. 22:9. Mk. 10:46. Lu. 14:23.
HIGHER, *a.* Nu. 24:7. king *h.* than Agag
1 S. 9:2. Saul was *h.* || 2 K. 15:35. *h.* gate
Ne. 4:13. *h.* places || Jb. 35:5. clouds are *h.*
Ps. 61:2. *h.* than I || 89:27. *h.* than kings of
Ec. 5:8. *h.* than the highest || Is. 55:9. ways *h.*
Jer.36:10. *h.* court || Ez.9:2. *h.* gate || 42:5. | 43:13.
Da. 8:3. horn *h.* || Lu. 14:10. friend, go up *h.*
Ro. 13:1. *h.* powers || He. 7:26. *h.* than heavens
HIGHEST, *s.* Ps. 18:13. *H.* gave his voice||87:5.
Pr. 8:26. *h.* part of dust || 9:3. *h.* places of
Ez. 17:3. *h.* branch, 22. || 41:7. lowest to *h.*
Mat. 21:9. Hosanna in the *h.* Mk. 11:10.
Lu. 1:32. son of the *H.* || 35. power of *H.*
76. prophet of *H.* || 2:14. glory to God in *h.*
6:35. children of *H.* || 14:8. *h.* room, 20:46.
HIGHLY, *ad.* Lu. 1:28. *h.* favored || 16:15.
Ac. 12:20. *h.* displeased || Ro. 12:3. more *h.*
Phil. 2:9. *h.* exalted || 1 Th. 5:13. esteem *h.*
HIGH-MINDED, *a.* Ro. 11:20. 1 Ti. 6:17.
2 Ti. 3:4. traitors, heady, *h.* lovers of pleasures
HIGHNESS, *s.* Jb. 31:23. Is. 13:3.
HILEN, *A window*; or *grief.* 1 Ch. 6:58.
HILKIAH, *The Lord's gentleness.* 2 K. 18:26.
HILL, *s.* is put for, (1) *The Church of Christ*, Ps. 2:6. Mat. 5:14. (2) *Heaven*, Ps. 15:1.
Ex. 24:4. Moses built an altar under the *h.*
Nu. 14:45. dwelt in *h.* || De. 1:41. go up to *h.*
Jos. 5:3. *h.* of foreskins || 17:16. *h.* is not enough
24:30. buried on the *h.* 33. Jud. 2:9.
1 S. 7:1. in the *h.* || 9:11. went up the *h.*
10:5.*h.* of God, 10. || 23:19. hid in the *h.* || 25:20.
2 S. 2:24. *h.* of Ammah || 13:34. by the *h.*
16:13. *h.* side, cursing || 21:9. hanged in the *h.*
1 K. 11:7. Sol. built in the *h.* || 16:24. built on *h.*
Ps. 24:3. ascend to the *h.* || 42:6. *h.* Mizar
68:15. *h.* of G. as *h.* of Bashan||16. this is the *h.*
Song 4:6. *h.* of frankincense || Is. 5:1. fruitful *h.*
Is. 10:32. *h.* of Jerusalem || 30:17. ensign on a *h.*
31:4. Lord fight for the *h.* || 40:4. *h.* made low
Jer. 16:16. hunt from every *h.* || 31:39. *h.* Gareb
49:16. height of the *h.* || 50:6. from mount. to *h.*
Ez. 34:26. my *h.* a blessing||Mi. 5:14. city on *h.*
Lu. 3:5. *h.* brought low || 4:29. brow of the *h.*
9:37. down from *h.* || Ac. 17:22. Mars *h.*
HILL *Country*, *s.* Jos. 13:6.|21:11. Lu. 1:39,65.
High HILL, S, *s.* Ge. 7:19. 1 K. 14:23. 2 K. 17:10. Ps. 68:15,16. | 104:18. Is. 30:25. Jer. 2:20. | 17:2. Ez. 6:13. | 20:28. | 34:6.
Holy HILL. Ps. 2:6. | 3:4. | 15:1. | 43:3. | 99:9.
HILL, with *Top*. Ex. 17:9,10. Nu. 14:44. Jud. 16:3. 1 S. 26:13. 2 S. 2:25. | 16:1. 2 K. 1:9.
HILLS, *s.* Ge. 49:26. of the everlasting *h.*
Nu. 23:9. from the *h.* || De. 8:9. whose *h.*
De. 11:11. a land of *h.* || 33:15. of the lasting *h.*
Jos. 9:1. in *h.* || 10:40. smote country of *h.* 11:16.
1 K. 20:23. gods of *h.* || 22:17. Isr. scattered on *h.*
2 K. 16:4. burnt incense on the *h.* 2 Ch. 28:4.
Jb.15:7. wast thou before *h.* || Ps.18:7.*h.* moved
Ps. 50:10. on a 1000 *h.* || 65:12. the little *h.* rejoice
72:3. the little *h.* || 80:10. *h.* were covered
95:4. strength of *h.* || 97:5. *h.* melted like
98:8. let *h.* be joyful || 104:10. among the *h.*
13. watereth *h.* || 32. he touched the *h.* and
Ps.114:4. *h.* skipped || 121:1. to *h.* ||148:9. *h.* p
Pr. 8:25. before the *h.* || Song 2:8. skipping
Is. 2:2. above the *h.* || 14. day of Lord on all
5:25. *h.* did tremble || 7:25. on all *h.* that
40:12. weighed the *h.* || 41:15. *h.* as chaff
42:15. waste *h.* || 54:10. *h.* shall depart and
55:12. *h.* shall break into singing || 65:7. the
Jer. 3:23. from the *h.* || 4:24. *h.* moved || 13:27
Ez. 6:3. saith the Lord to the *h.* 36:4,6.
Ho.10:8. shall say to the *h.* Fall on us, Re.6:15
Jo. 3:18. *h.* shall flow || Am. 9:13. *h.* shall melt
Mi. 4:1. exalted above *h.* || 6:1. let *h.* hear
Na. 1:5. the *h.* melt || Ha. 3:6. perpetual *h.*
Zph.1:10. crashing from *h.* || Lu.23:30. say to
HILLEL, *Praising*, or *folly.* Jud. 12:13,15.
HIM, *pron.* Ge. 1:27. image of G. created he
Is. 8:13. let *h.* be your fear || 17. I'll wait for
Mat. 17:5. my Son, hear *h.* Mk. 9:7. Lu 9:35.
2 Co. 1:20. in *h.* amen || 5:21.made *h.* sin for us
Phil. 3:9. found in *h.* || 10. that I may know *h.*
HIMSELF, *pron.* Ex. 21:3. he shall go out by
1 S. 30:6. encouraged *h.* in God || 2 Ch. 13:12.
2 Ch. 26:20. *h.* hasted || Jb. 27:10. delight *h.*
Mat. 8:17. *h.* took our infirmities, Is. 53:4.
Lu. 24:27. he expounded things concerning *h.*
1 Jn. 5:10. believeth, hath the witness in *h.*
Re. 21:3. God *h.* shall be with them, and be
HIN, *s.* 1-6th *of a* bath, *and held* 1 *gal.* 2 *pints*
Ex. 29:40. *h.* of oil || Le. 19:36. just *h.*
Le. 23:13. drink-offering of wine, the fourth part of a *h.* of oil, Nu. 15:4. | 28:14.
Nu. 15:5,6. Ez. 4:11. | 45:24. | 46:5,11,14.
HIND, S, *s.* Ge. 49:21. is a *h.* let loose he
2 S. 22:34. like *h.* feet, Ps. 18:33. Ha. 3:19.
Jb. 39:1. when *h.* calve || Ps. 29:9. *h.* to calve
Pr. 5:19. as the loving *h.* || Song 2:7. by *h.* 3:5.
Jer. 14:5. the *h.* calved in field, and forsaken
HINDER, *v.* Ge. 24:56. *h.* me not, seeing Lord
Nu. 22:16. let nothing *h.* || Ne. 4:8. *h.* building
Jb. 9:12. who can *h.* him, 11:10. || Ac. 8:36.
1 Co. 9:12. lest we *h.* || Ga. 5:7. who did *h.* you
HINDERED, *p.* Ezr. 6:8. that they be not *h.*
Lu. 11:52. ye *h.* || Ro. 15:22. been much *h.*
1 Th. 2:18. Satan *h.* us || 1 Pe. 3:7. prayers not
HINDERETH, *v.* Is. 14:6. and none *h.*
HINDER *End.* 2 S. 2:23. *h.-* of spear
HINDERMOST, or HINDMOST, *ad.*
Ge. 33:2. put Rachel *h.* || Nu. 2:31. go *h.*
De. 25:18. smote *h.* Jos. 10:19. || Jer. 50:12.
HINDER *Part*, *s.* 1 K. 7:25. 2 Ch. 4:4.
Ps. 78:66. Jo. 2:20. Mk. 4:38. Ac. 27:41.
HINDER *Sea.* Zch. 14:8. half towards *h.-*
HINGES, *s.* 1 K. 7:50. Pr. 26:14.
HINNOM, *There they are*, or *their riches.*
Jos. 15:8. valley of *H.* 2 K. 23:10. 2 Ch. 28:3 | 33:6. Jer. 19:2. | 32:35
HIP, *s.* Jud. 15:8. he smote them *h.* and thigh
HIRAH, *Liberty.* Ge. 38:1.
HIRAM, *Their liberty.*
2 S. 5:11. *H.* king of Tyre sent, 1 Ch. 14:1.
1 K. 5:1. *H.* ever a lover of David, 8:10.
12. peace between *H.* || 9:12. *H.* came to see
10:11. navy of *H.* brought almug-trees, 22.
HIRE, *v.* Is. 46:6. || Mat. 20:1. *h.* laborers
HIRE, *s.* Ge. 30:18. my *h.*† called *h.*
32. such shall be my *h.* 33. || 31:8. he thy *h.*
De. 23:18. *h.* of a whore || 24:15. give him his *h*
1 K. 5:6. I give *h.* || Is. 23:17. turn to her *h.*
Ez. 16:31. scornest *h.* || 41. no *h.* || 29:†20.
Mi. 1:7. *h.* of a harlot ||3:11. priests teach for *h*
Zch. 8:10. was no *h.* for man, nor any *h.* beast
Mat. 20:8. their *h.* || Lu. 10:7. worthy of his *h*
Ja. 5:4. the *h.* of laborers is kept back
HIRED, *p.* Ge. 30:16. I have *h.* thee with
Ex. 22:15. a *h.* thing || Le. 19:13. wages of *h.*
De. 23:4. they *h.* ag. thee Balaam, Ne. 13:2.
Jud. 9:4. *h.* vain persons || 18:4. hath *h.* me
1 S. 2:5. *h.* out thems. || 2 S. 10:6. *h.* Syrians
2 K. 7:6. king hath *h.* || 2 Ch. 24:12. *h.* masons
2 Ch. 25:6. *h.* 100,000 men || Ezr. 4:5. couns
Ne. 6:12. Sanballat *h.* 13. || Is. 7:20. razor *h.*
Jer. 46:21. her *h.* men || Ho. 8:9. *h.* lovers, 10
Mat. 20:7. no man *h.* us || Ac. 28:30. house *h.*
HIRED *Servant*, *s.* Ex. 12:45. Le. 22:10. | 25:6,40,50,53. De. 15:18. | 24:14. Mk. 1:20 Lu. 15:17,19.
HIRELING, *s.* *In* Jn. 10:12,13. *a* hireling *in tends one that intrudes himself into the ministry, more out of lucrative motives than sincere love to the souls of men.*
Jb. 7:1. my days as a *h.* 2. || 14:6. as *h.* his day
Is. 16:14. years of *h.* 21:16. || Ma. 3:5. oppr *h.*
Jn. 10:12. he that is a *h.* || 13. *h.* fleeth
HIREST, *v.* Ez. 16:33. thou *h.* them that
HIRES, *s.* Mi. 1:7. *h.* be burnt with fire
HISKIJAH, *Strength of the Lord.* Ne. 10:7
HISS, *v.* It notes, (1) *Contempt*, Jb. 27:23. La. 2:15,16. (2) *Dislike*, 1 K. 9:8. (3) *Admiration*, Jer. 19:8. | 49:17. | 50:13. (4) *To call for*, Is. 5:26. | 7:18. Zch. 10:8. (5) *Desolation*, Zph. 2:15.
HISSING, *s.* 2 Ch. 29:8. delivered them to *h*
Jer. 18:16. a perpetual *h.* || 19:8. this city a *h*
25:9. them a *h.* 18. | 29:18. || 51:37. Bab. a *h.*
Mi. 6:16. make the inhabitants thereof a *h.*
HIT, *v.* 1 S. 31:3. archers *h.* him. 1 Ch. 10:3.
HITHER *and thither*, *ad.* 2 K. 2:8,14.
HITHERTO, *ad.* Ex. 7:16. *h.* wouldst not hear
Nu.14:†19. forgiven *h.* ||Jos.17:14. blessed me *h*

2 S. 1:16. I have spoken *h.* || 7:12. *h.* L. helped 2 S. 7:18. brought me *h.* 1 Ch. 17:16.
Jb.38:11. *h.* shalt thou come || Ps. 71:17. Is.18:2. Jn. 5:17. | 16:24. Ro. 1:13. 1 Co. 3:2.
HITTITE, *Broke asunder.*
Ge. 25:9. Ephron the *H.* || 26:34. Beri, 36:2. 49:30. Abraham bought of Ephron *H.* 50:13.
Ex. 23:28. I will drive out the *H.* 33:2. | 34:11.
Jos. 9:1. *H.* gathered, 11:3. || 1 S. 26:6. the *H.*
2 S. 11:6. Uriah the *H.* 21. | 12:9,10. | 23:39.
1 K. 15:5. matter of Uriah || Ez. 16:3,45.
HITTITES. Ge. 15:20. land of *H.* Jos. 1:4.
Ex. 3:8. Canaanites, *H.* Amorites, 17. | 13:5. | 23:23. De. 7:1. | 20:17. Jos. 3:10. | 12:8. | 24:11. Jud. 3:5. 1 K. 9:20. Ne. 9:8.
Jud. 1:26. land of *H.* || 1 K. 11:1. loved *H.*
2 Ch. 8:7. left of the *H.* || Ezr. 9:1. of the *H.*
HIVITES, *Wickedness.* Ge. 10:17.
HO, *i.* Ru. 4:1. *h.* such a one, sit down here
Is. 55:1. *h.* every one || Zch. 2:6. *h.*, *h.* come
HOAR. *See* FROST, HAIRS.
HOARY, *a.* Jb. 41:32. deep *h.* || Pr. 16:31.
HOBA, *Favored and beloved.* Ge. 14:15.
HOBAB, *Beloved.* Nu. 10:29. Jud. 4:11.
HOD, *Praise, or confession.* 1 Ch. 7:37.
HODAIAH, *The praise of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 3:24.
HODAVIAH, The same. 1 Ch. 5:24.
HODESH, *A table, or news.* 1 Ch. 8:9.
HODEVA, *A Levite.* Ezr. 2:40. Ne. 7:43.
HODIAH, *Praise of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 4:19.
HODIJAH, The same. Ne. 8:7. | 9:5. | 10:10.
HOGLAH, *Joy, or his festival.* Nu. 36:11.
HOHAM, *Woe be to them.* Jos. 10:3.
HOISED, *p.* Ac. 27:40. *h.* up the main-sail
HOLD, S, *s.* Jud. 9:46. into a *h.* 49.
1 S. 22:4. David in *h.* 24:22. 2 S. 5:17. 23:14. David abode in strong *h.* 19:29.
2 S. 23:14. David in *h.* 1 Ch. 12:16.
Ac. 4:3. put them in *h.* || Re. 18:2. *h.* of every *See* STRONG *Holds.*
HOLD, *v.* Ge. 21:18. lift up the lad, *h.*
Ex. 5:1. *h.* a feast || 9:2. wilt *h.* them still 20:7. Lord will not *h.* him guiltless, De. 5:11.
De. 22:|25. strong *h.* of her || 32:41. take *h.*
Ru. 3:15. and *h.* it || 2 S. 2:22. *h.* up my face
2 S. 6:6. Uzzah took *h.* of ark, 1 Ch. 13:9.
1 K. 2:9. *h.* him not guiltless || Est. 4:11. *h.* out
Jb. 6:24. *h.* my tongue || 9:28. not *h.* me innocent 13:19. if I *h.* my tongue || 17:9. *h.* on his way
Ps. 17:5. *h.* up my goings || 119:53. taken *h.* 119:117. *h.* thou me up || 139:10. shall *h.* me
Pr. 31:19. *h.* distaff || Song 3:8. all *h.* swords
Is. 41:13. Lord will *h.* thy right hand, 42:6.
Jer. 2:13. *h.* no water || 50:42. *h.* the bow, and
Ez. 30:21. strong to *h.* || 41:6. they had not *h.*
Am. 6:10. *h.* thy tongue || Zch. 11:5. *h.* not guilty
Mat. 6:24 ele he will *h.* to the one, Lu. 16:13.
Mk 7:8. ye *h.* tradition || Phil. 2:29. *h.* such
2 Th 2:15. *h.* traditions || He. 3:14. *h.* beginning
Re. 2:14. *h.* the doctrine of Balaam, 15.
HOLD *fast.* Jb. 8:15. | 27:6. Jer. 8:5. 1 Th. 5:21. 2 Ti. 1:13. He. 3:6. | 4:14. | 10:23. Re. 2:25. | 3:3,11.
HOLD *Peace.* Ex. 14:14. Nu. 39:4,14. Jud. 18:19. 2 S. 13:20. 2 K. 2:3. | 7:9. Ne. 8:11. Jb. 11:3. | 13:5,13. | 33:31,33. Ps. 83:1. | 109:1. Is. 62:1,6. | 64:12. Jer. 4:19. Zph. 1:7. Mat. 20:31. Mk. 1:25. | 10:48. Lu. 4:35. | 18:39. | 19:40. Ac. 12:17. | 18:9. 1 Co. 14:30.
HOLDEN, *v.* Jb. 36:8. *h.* in cords of affliction
Ps. 18:35. hath *h.* me up, 71:6. | 73:23.
Pr. 5:22. shall be *h.* with the cords of his sins
Is. 42:14. *h.* my peace || 45:1. hand I have *h.*
Ac. 2:24. be *h.* of it || Ro. 14:4. shall be *h.*
HOLDEST, *v.* Est. 4:14. if altog. *h.* thy peace
Jb. 13:24. wherefore *h.* thou me for thy enemy
Ps. 77:4. *h.* mine eyes || Jer. 49:16. *h.* height
Ha. 1:13. *h.* thy tongue || Re. 2:13. *h.* fast my name
HOLDETH, *v.* Jb. 2:3. *h.* fast his integrity 26:9. *h.* back || Ps. 66:9. *h.* our soul in life
Pr. 11:12. *h.* his peace || 17:28. *h.* his peace
Da. 10:21. *h.* with me || Am. 1:5. sceptre, 8.
Re. 2:1. *h.* the seven stars in his right hand
HOLDING, *p.* Is. 33:15. from *h.* bribes, that
Jer. 6:11. weary with *h.* || Mk. 7:3. not *h.*
Phil. 2:16. *h.* forth word || Col. 2:19. not *h.* head
1 Ti. 1:19. *h.* faith || 3:9. *h.* mystery of faith
Ti.1:9. *h.* fast the word || Re. 7:1. *h.* four winds
HOLDS, *s.* Jer. 51:30. they have remained in *h.*
Ez. 19:9. they brought him into *h.* that his v.
HOLE, *s.* Ex. 28:32 be a *h.* in the top of it
2 K. 12:9. bored a *h.* || Song 5:4. by the *h.*
Is. 11:8. play on the *h.* || 51:1. look to *h.* of pit
Jer. 13:4. hide in *h.* || 48:28. sides of the *h.*
Ez. 8:7. behold, a *h.* || Ja. 3:|11. at same *h.*
HOLES, *s.* 1 S 14:11. came out of the *h.*
Is. 2:19 *h.* of rock, 7:19. || 42:22. snared in *h.*
Jer. 16:16. hunt out of *h.* || Mi. 7:17. out of *h.*
Na. 2:12. filleth his *h.* || Hag. 1:6. bag with *h.*
Zch. 14:12. their eyes shall consume in their *h.*
Mat. 8:20. Jesus saith, Foxes have *h.* Lu. 9:58.
HOLIER, *a.* Is. 65:5. for I am *h.* than thou
HOLIEST, *a.* He. 9:3,8. || 10:19. into the *h.*
HOLILY, *ad.* 1 Th. 2:10. how *h.* we behaved
HOLINESS, *s.* signifies, (1) *Absolute purity, and freedom from sin.* God *is infinitely pure and holy, the Holy One of Israel: therefore infinitely remote from sin.* (2) *That derivative purity, which saints and angels possess, whereby they are like God,* Le. 19:2. 1 Pe. 1:15.
Ex. 15:11. glorious in *h.* fearful in praises 28:36. *h.* to the L. 35:|2. | 39:30. Zch. 14:10,21.
1 Ch. 16:29. in the beauty of *h.* Ps. 29:2. | 96:9.
2 Ch.8:|11. places *h.* || 20:21. beauty of *h.*||31:18.
Ps. 30:4. remn. of his *h.* 97:12. || 47:8. throne 48:1. mountain of *h.* || 60:6. spoke in *h.* 108:7. 89:35. sworn by my *h.* I will not lie to David 93:5. *h.* becometh || 110:3. in beauties of *h.*
Is. 23:18. hire be *h.* || 35:8. the way of *h.* 62:9. courts of *h.* 63:15. || 63:18. people of *h.*
Jer. 2:3. Israel was *h.* || 23:9. words of his *h.* 31:23. mountain of *h.* || Am. 4:2. sworn by *h.*
Ob. 17. on mount Zion be *h.* || Ma. 2:11.
Lu. 1:75. serve him in *h.* || Ac. 3:12. by our *h.*
Ro. 1:4. spirit of *h.* || 6:22. fruit to *h.* 19.
2 Co. 7:1. perfecting *h.* || Ep. 4:24. created in *h.*
1 Th. 3:13. unblamable in *h.* || 4:7. called to *h.*
1 Ti. 2:15. continue in *h.* || Ti. 2:3. becometh *h.*
He. 12:10. partakers of his *h.* || 14. follow *h.*
HOLLOW, Ge. 32:25. *h.* of Jacob's thigh, 32.
Ex. 27:8. make altar *h.* || Le. 14:37. *h.* strakes
Jud.15:19. a *h.* place || Is. 40:12. *h.* of his hand
HOLON, *A window, or grief.* Jos. 15:51. | 21:15. Jer. 48:21.
HOLPEN. Ps. 83:8. | 86:17. Is. 31:3. Da. 11:34. Lu. 1:54.
HOLY, *a.* This epithet is applied, I. *To God the Father, Son, and Spirit; who is infinitely holy, above all creatures, and is called, by way of emphasis,* The HOLY ONE. *All the holiness and perfection that creatures do, or shall enjoy and possess to eternity, is derived from the unmeasurable abyss of God's holiness.* II. To his saints, who are holy, (1) *By the imputation of Christ's holiness or righteousness to them,* Ez. 16:14. 2 Co. 5:21. (2) *By partaking of a holy principle of grace, whereby the soul is renewed in holiness by degrees, till it attains a perfection of it,* He. 12:23. III. To angels, Mat. 25:1. IV. To persons and things dedicated to God, Ex. 30:35. | 31:14. Le. 16:4.
Ex. 3:5. *h.* ground || 16:23. *h.* Sabbath, 31:14,15. 19:6. a *h.* nation, 1 Pe. 2:9. || 20:8. keep it *h.* 28:38. *h.* gifts || 29:6. *h.* crown || 33. they are *h.* 30:25. *h.* ointment, 32. || 35. pure and *h.*
Le. 10:10. difference between *h.* || 16:4. *h.* coat 16:33. *h.* sanctuary || 19:2. I Lord am *h.* 21:8. 20:7. be ye *h.* || 21:7. he is *h.* unto his God 27:14. house to be *h.* || 30. tithe of land is *h.*
Nu. 5:17. *h.* water || 15:40. and be *h.* to God 16:3. congregation are *h.* || 5. show, who is *h.* 18:17. they are *h.* || 31:6. the *h.* instruments
1 S. 2:2. none *h.* as the L. || 21:5. vessels *h.*
1 K. 8:4. brought all the *h.* vessels, 2 Ch. 5:5.
2 K. 4:9. I perceive this is a *h.* man of God
1 Ch. 22:19. *h.* vessels || 29:3. for the *h.* house
2 Ch. 23:6. they are *h.* 35:3. || 13. *h.* offerings
Ezr. 8:28. ye are *h.* || 9:2. the *h.* seed have
Ne.9:14. madest known to them thy *h.* Sabbath
Ps. 22:3. thou art *h.* || 28:2. thy *h.* oracle 86:2. for I am *h.* || 98:1. his *h.* arm hath 99:5. for he is *h.* || 9. worship at his *h.* hill 105:42. his *h.* promise || 145:17. the Lord is *h.* in
Pr. 9:10. knowl. of *h.* || 20:25. which is *h.*|| 30:3.
Is. 4:3. be called *h.* || 6:3. one cried *h.*, *h.*, *h.* 6:13. the *h.* seed || 27:13. *h.* mountain at Jerus. 30:29. *h.* solemnity || 52:10. bare his *h.* arm 58:13. call Sabbath *h.* || 64:10. *h.* cities, 11.
Jer. 11:15. *h.* flesh || Ez. 22:26. between *h.*
Ez. 36:38. *h.* flock || 42:13. *h.* chambers, 44:19. 44:23. teach difference between *h.* and profane 45:1. *h.* portion, 4,6,7. | 48:18. || 49:19. 48:10. *h.* oblation, 20. || 14. first-fruits *h.* to
Da. 4:8. spirit of the *h.* gods, 9,18. | 5:11. 11:28. be against the *h.* covenant, 30.
Hag. 2:12. shall it be *h.* || Zch. 2:12. *h.* land
Mat. 7:6. *h.* to dogs || 25:31. *h.* angels with
Mk.6:20. just man, *h.* || 8:38.*h.* angels, Lu.9:26.
Lu. 1:70. by mouth of his *h.* prophets, Ac.3:21. 72. his *h.* covenant || 2:23. every male be *h.*
Jn. 17:11. *h.* Father || Ac. 4:27. *h.* child Jes. 30.
Ac. 7:33. *h.* ground || 10:22. by a *h.* angel
Ro. 1:2. *h.* Scriptures || 7:12. commandm. is *h.* 11:16. if first fruits be *h.* || 12:1. a *h.* sacrifice 16:16. *h.* kiss, 1 Co. 16:20. 2 Co. 13:12. 1 Th. 5:26.
1 Co. 3:17. temple of God is *h.* || 7:14. now *h.* 7:34. she may be *h.* || Ep.1:4. should be *h.*5:27.
Col.1:22. present you *h.* || 3:12. as elect of God *h.*
1 Th. 5:27. read to *h.* brethren || 1 Ti. 2:8. hands
2 Ti. 1:9. *h.* calling || 3:15. known *h.* Scriptures
Ti. 1:8. a bishop must be sober, *h.* temperate
He.3:1. *h.* brethren || 7:26.High Priest who is *h.*
1 Pe. 1:15. so be ye *h.* || 2:5. *h.* priesthood || 3:5.
2 Pe. 1:18. *h.* mount || 21. *h.* men || 2:21. *h.* com. 3:2. *h.* prophets || 11. in all *h.* conversation
Re. 3:7. he that is *h.* || 4:8. saying *h.*,*h.*,*h.*, Lord 6:10. how long, O Lord *h.* || 14:10. *h.* angels 15:4. for thou art *h.* || 18:20. *h.* apostles 20:6. *h.* is he that hath part || 21:18. *h.* Jerusa. 22:6. God of the *h.* prophets || 11. be *h.* still
HOLY *Day.* Ex. 25:2. Ne. 8:9,10,11. | 10:31. Ps. 42:4. Is. 58:13. Col. 2:16.
HOLY *Ghost.* Mat. 1:18. with child of *H.*- 3:11.he shall baptize with *H.*-and fire, Mk.1:8 Lu. 3:16. Jn. 1:33. Ac. 1:5. 12:21. blasphemy ag. *H.*-, Mk. 3:29. Lu. 12:10. Mat.28:19. baptize in n. of Father, Son, and *H* Mk. 12:36. David said by *H.*-, Ac. 1:16. || 13:11 Lu.1:15. filled with *H.*-, 41:67.||2:25. *H.*- on him 2:26. revealed to him *H.*-||3:22. *H.*- descended Lu. 4:1. J. being full of *H.*-||12:12. *H.*- shall teach Jn. 7:39. the *H.*- was not yet given them 14:26. the Comforter, which is the *H.*- 20:22. he saith, Receive ye the *H.*-, Ac. 2:38
Ac. 1:2. through the *H.*- || 8. after *H.*- is come 2:4. filled with *H.*-, 4:31. || 33. promise of *H.* 4:8. Peter filled with *H.*-|| 5:3. lie to *H.*-||32 6:3. men full of *H.*-||5. Stephen full of *H.*- 7:51. resist *H.*- || 55. being full of *H.*- looked 8:15. prayed that they might receive *H.*-, 17 19. on whom I lay hands may receive *H.*- 9:17. he filled with *H.*- || 31. in comfort of *H* 10:38. anointed Jes. with *H.*-||44. *H.*- fell, 11:15 45. on Gentiles was poured gifts of *H.*-, 47. 11:16. baptized with *H.*- ||24. Barn. full of *H.* 13:2.*H.*- said,Separate,4.||9. filled with *H.*-, 52 15:28. seemed good to the *H.*- || 16:6. forbid of 19:2. have ye received *H.*- || 6. *H.*- came on 20:23. save that the *H.*-||28.*H.*- made you overs 21:11. thus saith *H.*-||28:25. well spake the *H.*-
Ro. 5:5. by *H.*- given to us || 14:17. joy in *H.*- 15:13. in hope through *H.*-||16. sanctified by *H.*
1 Co.2:13. word *H.*- teacheth||6:19. temple of *H.* 12:3. Jesus is the Lord but by the *H.*-
2 Co. 6:6. by the *H.*- by love || 13:14. commun. of
1 Th. 1:5. came in the *H.*- || 6. joy of the *H.*-
2 Ti. 1:14. keep by the || Ti. 3:5. renew. of *H.*-
He. 2:4. gifts of *H.*- || 3:7. *H.*- saith, To-day if 6:4. partakers of *H.*- || 9:8. *H.*- signifying 10:15. *H.*- a witness || 1 Pe. 1:12. *H.*- sent down
2 Pe. 1:21. spake as they were moved by *H.*-
1 Jn. 5:7. the Father, the Word, and the *H.*-
Jud. 20. but ye, beloved, praying in the *H.*- *See* GOD, HABITATION, HILL.
Most HOLY. Ex. 26:33. holy place and -*h.* 34 | 29:37. | 30:10,36. | 40:10. Le. 2:3.
Le. 6:25. offering -*h.* 7:1,6. | 10:17. | 14:13. 21:22. bread -*h.* 24:9. || 27:28. devoted thing
Nu. 4:4. -*h.* things, 19. || 18:9. offering, 10.
1 K. 6:16. -*h.* place, 7:50. | 8:6. 2 Ch. 5:7.
1 Ch.6:49. work of -*h.* || 23:13. sanctify -*h.* things
2 Ch.3:8.-*h.* house, 10. | 4:22. place || 31:14. things
Ezr. 2:63. Ne. 7:65. || Ez. 43:12. limit be -*h.*
Ez. 44:13. -*h.* place, 45:3. || 48:12. oblation
Da. 9:24. anoint -*h.* || Ho. 11:12. with -*h.*
Ju. 20. building yourselves on your -*h.* faith
HOLY *Mountain.* Ps. 87:1. foundation in *h.*-
Is. 11:9. not destroy in *h.*-, 65:25. || 56:7. my *h.* 57:13. inherit my *h.*- || 65:11. forget || 66:20.
Ez. 20:40. in my *h.*- shall serve || 28:14. *h.*- of G
Da. 9:16. anger be turned from thy *h.*-, 20. 11:45. plant tabernacles in the glorious *h.*-
Jo. 2:1. sound an alarm in *h.*- || 3:17. Zion my *h*
Ob. 16. drunk on *h.*- || Zph. 3:11. because of *h.*-
Zch. 8:3. mountain of Lord called the *h.*-
HOLY *Name.* Le. 20:3. profane my *h.*-
Le. 22:2. that they profane not my *h.*-, 22:32.
1 Ch. 16:10. glory in his *h.*-, 35. Ps. 105:3.
Ps. 33:21. trusted in his *h.*- || 99:3. thy - is *h.* 103:1. that is within me, bless his *h.*-, 145:21. 111:9. *h.* and reverend is his -, Lu. 1:49.
Is. 57:15. whose - is *h.* || Ez. 20:39. pollute *h.*-
Ez. 36:20. profaned my *h.*- || 21. pity for my *h.* 39:7. my *h.*- known || 25. be jealous for my *h.*- 43:7. my *h.*- no more defile || 8. defiled *h.*-
Am. 2:7. go in to same maid, to profane my *h.*-
HOLY *One.* De. 33:8. Thummim be with *H.*-
Jb. 6:10. not concealed the words of the *H.*-
Ps. 16:10. *H.*- see corruption, Ac. 2:27. | 13:35 89:19. then thou spakest in vision to thy *H.*- 10:17. *H.*- a flame || 29:23. sanctify *H.*- 40:25. equal? saith *H.*- || 43:15. your *H.*-, 49:7.
Da. 4:13. a *H.*- came, 23. || Ho. 11:9. the *H.*-
Ha. 1:12. O Lord my *H.*- || 3:3. the *H.*- came
Mk. 1:24. I know thee, thou *H.*- of G. Lu. 4:34.
Ac. 3:14. denied *H.*-||1 Jn.2:20. unction from *H.*-
HOLY *One of Israel.* 2 K. 19:22. exalted thy voice against the *H.*-, Is. 37:23.
Ps. 71:22. O thou *H.*- || 78:41. limited *H.*- || 89:18.
Is. 1:4. provoked *H.*- || 5:24. despised *H.*-, 19. 10:20.stay on *H.*-||12:6.great is *H.*-||17:7. respect 29:19. rejoice in||30:11. *H.*- to cease||12.saith *H.*- 31:1. look not to *H.*-||41:14. redeemer, the *H.*- 41:16. glory in *H.*- || 20. *H.*- hath created 43:3. *H.*- thy Savior || 14. saith the *H.*- 45:11. *H.*- and his maker || 47:4. his name, the 49:7. and his *H.*- || 55:5. because of the *H.*- 60:9. gold to the *H.*- || 14. the Zion of the *H.*-
Jer. 50:29. Babylon proud against *H.*-, 51:5.
Ez. 39:7. that I am the Lord the *H.*-
HOLY *ones.* Da. 4:17. word of the *h.*- to
HOLY *Oil.* Ex. 30:25,31. | 37:29. Nu. 35:25. Ps. 89:20.
HOLY *People.* De. 7:6. art a *h.*-, 14:2,21. 26:19. mayst be a *h.*- || 28:9. establish thee a
Is. 62:12. call them *h.*- || Da. 8:24. destroy. 12:7
HOLY *Place.* Ex. 28:29. | 38:24. Le. 6:16. | 10:17. | 14:13. | 16:2—24. Jos. 5:15. 1 K. 8:8. 1 Ch. 23:32. 2 Ch. 29:5 | 30:27. | 35:5
Ezr. 9:8. Ps. 24:3. | 46:4. | 68:17. Ec. 8:10
Is. 57:15. Ez. 41:4. | 42:13. | 45:4. Mat 24:15. Ac. 6:13. | 21:28. He. 9:12,25.
HOLY *Places.* 2 Ch. 8:11. Ps. 68:35. Ez 7:24. | 21:2. He. 9:24.
Shall be HOLY. Ex. 22:31. ye -*h* || 29:37.

Ex 30:29. toucheth -*h*. 32. || 40:9. tabernacle -*h*.
Le. 6:27. || 11:44. ye -*h*. 45. | 19:2. | 20:26.
19:24. fruit -*h*. || 21:6. priest -*h*. 23:20. they
25:12. jubilee || 27:9. it -*h*. || 10. exchange -*h*.
27:21. it -*h*. || 32. the tenth -*h*. unto the Lord
Nu. 6:5. Nazarite -*h*. || 16:7. be -*h*. || 18:10. male
De. 23:14. camp -*h*. || Jer. 31:40. the gate -*h*.
Ez. 45:1. portion -*h*. || Jo. 3:17. Jerusalem
HOLY *Spirit*. Ps. 51:11. take not thy *H*.-
Is.63:10.vexed his *H*.-, 11.||Lu.11:13.give the *H*.-
Ep. 1:13. sealed with *H*.- || 4:30. grieve not *H*.-
1 Th. 4:8. who hath given to us his *H*.-
HOLY *Temple*. Ps.5:7.worship toward*h*.-,138:2.
11:4. Lord is in *h*.- || 65:4. goodness of thy *h*.-
79:1. *h*.- defiled || Jon. 2:4. look toward *h*.-, 7.
Mi. 1:2. L. from his *h*.- || Ha. 2:20. L. is in his *h*.-
Ep. 2:21. groweth to a *h*.- in the Lord
HOLY *Thing*. Le. 22:10. not eat *h*.-, 14.
27:23. *h*.- to the L. || Nu. 4:15. not touch *h*.-
Ez. 48:12. a-most *h*. || Lu. 1:35. *h*.- born of
HOLY *Things*. Ex. 28:38. bear iniquity of *h*.-
Le. 5:15. sin in *h*.- || 22:2. separate from *h*.-
22:3. goeth to *h*.-||7. be clean, eat of the *h*.-, 12.
Nu. 4:20. not see *h*.- || 18:32. not pollute *h*.-
1 Ch. 23:28. purifying *h*.- || 2 Ch. 31:6. tithe of *h*.-
Ne. 10:33. ordinances for *h*.- || 12:47. sanctified
Ez. 20:40. require your *h*.- || 22:8. despised, 26.
44:8. not kept *h*.- || 13. not come near *h*.-
1 Co. 9:13. minister about *h*.- || He. 8:†2.
HOME, *s*. Ge. 39:16. till her lord came *h*.
43:16. bring these men *h*.||Ex. 9:19. not brought
Jos. 2:18. bring household *h*. || Jud. 11:9. to fight
Jud. 19:9. mayst go *h*. || Ru. 1:21. bro't *h*. empty
1 S. 2:20. own *h*. || 6:10. shut up calves at *h*.
2 S. 14:13. fetch *h*. his banished || 17:23. gat *h*.
2 K. 14:10. and tarry at *h*. 2 Ch. 25:19.
Ps. 68:12. she that tarried at *h*. divided spoil
Pr. 7:19. good man is not at *h*. he is gone, 20.
Ec. 12:5. his long *h*. || Jer. 6:†2. dwelling at *h*.
Ha. 2:5. nor keepeth at || Hag. 1:9. brought it *h*.
Mk. 5:19. go *h*. to thy friends, Lu. 9:61. | 15:6.
Ju.19:27. took her to his own *h*. || 16:†32. | 20:10.
1 Co. 11:34. eat at *h*. || 14:35. ask husband at *h*.
2 Co 5:6. at *h*. in the body || 1 Ti. 5:4. piety at *h*.
Ti. 2:5. to be discreet, chaste, keepers at *h*.
HOME *born*. Ex. 12:40. Le. 18:9. Jer. 2:14.
HOMER, *s*. *So called from* Chamer, *an* ass; *because this measure contained so much grain as an ass could well carry. It contained ten* ephahs, *i. e.* 45 *gallons, or* 5 *bushels and* 5 *gallons*.
GODWIN'S MOSES AND AARON.
Le.27:16. Is. 5:10. Ez. 45:11,14. Ho. 3:2.
HONEST, *a*. Lu. 8:15. an *h*. and good heart
Ac. 6:3. *h*. report || Ro. 12:17. provide things, *h*.
2 Co. 8:21. providing things *h*. || 13:7.do that is *h*.
Phil.4:8. whatso. things are *h*.||Ti.3:†14. *h*.trades
1 Pe. 2:12. having your conversation *h*. among
HONESTLY, *ad*. Ro. 13:13. let us walk *h*. as
1 Th. 4:12. walk *h*. || He. 13:18. will. to live *h*.
HONESTY, *s*. 1 Ti. 2:2. all godliness and *h*.
HONEY, *s*. *figuratively*, is put for, (1) *Sweet fruits*, De. 32:13. (2) *Sweet words*, Song 4:11.
(3) *The word of God*, Ps. 19:10.
Ge. 43:11. carry a little *h*. || Ex. 16:31. like *h*.
Le. 2:11. ye shall burn no leaven, nor *h*. in
De. 8:8. a land of oil-olive and *h*. 2 K. 18:32.
32:13. he made to suck *h*. out of the rock
Jud. 14:8. *h*. in carcass || 18. what sweet. than *h*.
1 S. 14:26. *h*. dropped || 29. I tasted a little *h*.
2 S. 17:29. brought *h*. || 1 K. 14:3. cruise of *h*.
2 Ch. 31:5. brought *h*. || Jb. 20:17. brooks of *h*.
Ps. 19:10. sw. than *h*. 119:103. || 81:16. with *h*.
Pr. 24:13. eat *h*. 25:16. || 25:27. to eat much *h*.
Song 4:11. *h*. and milk || 5:1. eaten my *h*.
Is. 7:15. butter and *h*. shall he eat, that. 22.
Jer.41:8. treas. of *h*. || Ez. 3:3. in mouth as *h*.
Ez. 16:13. didst eat *h*. || 27:17. traded in *h*.
Mat. 3:4. was locusts and wild *h*. Mk. 1:6.
Re. 10:9. in thy mouth sweet as *h*. 10.
See FLOWETH, FLOWING.
HONEY-*Comb*, *s*. 1 S. 14:27. dipped in *h*.-
Ps. 19:10. sw. than || Pr. 5:3. drop as the *h*.-
Pr. 16:24. words as *h*.- || 24:13. eat *h*.- || 27:7.
Song 4:11. drop as *h*.- || 5:1. I have eat my *h*.-
Lu. 24:42. they gave him a piece of a *h*.-
HONOR, *s*. *Reverence, respect, dignity, or greatness. To honor Christ, is to pay him the same adoration and worship which we give to the Father*, Jn. 5:23.
Ge. 49:6. my *h*. be not thou united: for
Ex. 8:19. this *h*. || 14:17. I'll get *h*. on Phar., 18.
Nu. 22:17. promote thee to *h*. 24:11. || 27:20
De. 26:19. high in *h*. || Jud. 4:9. not for thy *h*.
Jud. 13:17. do thee *h*. || 2 S. 6:22. he had in *h*.
1 K. 3:13. I given thee riches and *h*. 2 Ch. 1:12.
1 Ch. 16:27. glory and *h*. || 17:18. *h*. of thy serv.
29:12. *h*. come of thee || 28. full of riches and *h*.
2 Ch. 17:5. Jehoshaphat had *h*. in abundance
26:18. nor shall it be for thy *h*. from the Lord
32:27. Hezekiah had much riches and *h*. 33.
Est. 1:4. *h*. of his majesty || 20. to husbands *h*.
6:3. what *h*.||6. in whose *h*. || 8:16. Jews had *h*.
Jb. 14:21. sons come to *h*. || Ps 7:5. *h*. in dust
Ps. 8:5. crowned him with *h*. He. 2:7,9.
21:5. *h*. and majesty || 26:8. thine *h*. dwelleth
29:†2. *h*. of his name || 49:12. being in *h*. 20.
66:2. of his name || 71:8. filled with thy *h*.
96:6. *h*. and majesty, 104:1. || 112:9. with *h*.
145:5. *h*. of thy majesty || 149:9. this *h*. have
Pr. 3:16. riches and *h*. 8:18. | 22:4. || 4:8. thee to
5:9. thy *h*. to others || 11:16. retaineth *h*.
14:28. the king's *h*. || 15:33. before *h*. is, 18:12.
20:3. is an *h*. for a man || 21:21. findeth *h*.
25:2. *h*. of kings to search || 26:1. *h*. to fool, 8.
29:23. *h*. shall uphold || 31:25. strength and *h*.
Ec. 6:2. G. hath given *h*. || 10:1. in reput. for *h*.
Jer. 33:9. be to men an *h*. before all nations
Da. 2:6. great *h*. || 4:30. *h*. of my majesty
4:36. my *h*. 5:18. || 11:21. *h*. of the kingdom
Ma. 1:6. if then I be a father, where is mine *h*.
Mat. 13:57. not without *h*. save in his own
country, Mk. 6:4. Jn. 4:44.
Jn. 5:41. not *h*. from men || 44. receive *h*. || 8:54.
Ro. 2:7. glory and *h*. || 10. *h*. to every man
9:21. vessel to *h*. || 12:10. in *h*. pref.||13:7. render
1 Co. 12:23. abundant *h*. 24. || 2 Co. 6:8. by *h*.
Col. 2:23. not in any *h*. || 1 Th. 4:4. vessel in *h*.
1 Ti. 1:17. to only wise G. be *h*. || 5:17. double *h*.
6:1. worthy of all *h*. || 16. to whom be *h*.
2 Ti.2:20.vessels some to *h*. some to dishon., 21.
He. 3:3. more *h*. || 5:4. no man taketh this *h*.
1 Pe. 1:7. found to *h*. || 2:7. believe, he is an *h*.
3:7. *h*. to the wife || 2 Pe. 1:17. received *h*.
Re. 4:9. glory and *h*. 11. | 5:12,13. | 7:12. | 19:1.
19:7.give *h*. to him||21:24. glory and *h*. to it, 26.
HONOR, *v*. Ex. 20:12. *h*. thy father and thy
mother, De. 5:16. Mat. 15:4. | 19:19. Mk.
7:10. | 10:19. Lu. 18:20. Ep. 6:2.
Le. 19:15. not *h*. the person || 32. *h*. face of old
Jud. 9:9. wherewith they *h*. God and man
1 S. 2:30. *h*. me I'll *h*. || 15:30. yet *h*. me now
2 S. 10:3. thinkest that Dav. doth *h*. 1 Ch. 19:3.
Est. 6:6. delighteth to *h*. 7,9,11. || Ps. 91:15. I'll *h*.
Pr. 3:9. *h*. the Lord with thy substance, and
Is. 29:13. lips do *h*. me || 43:20. *h*. me || 58:13.
Da. 4:37. I extol and *h*. || 11:38. *h*. G. of forces
Jn. 5:23. *h*. the Son || 8:49. I *h*. my Father, and
8:54. if I *h*. myself || 12:26. will my Father *h*.
1 Ti. 5:3. *h*. widows || 1 Pe. 2:17. *h*. all men
HONORABLE, *a*. Ge. 34:19. was more *h*.
Nu. 22:15. Balak sent princes more *h*. than
1 S. 9:6. he is an *h*. man || 22:14. David is *h*.
2 S. 23:19. most *h*. of three, 1 Ch. 11:21.
23. more *h*. than thirty || 2 K. 6:1. Naaman
1 Ch. 4:9. Jabez more *h*. || 11:25. *h*. among, 30.
Jb. 22:8. earth, and the *h*. man dwelt in it
Ps. 45:9. thy *h*. women || 111:3. his work is *h*.
Is. 3:3. *h*. man, 5. || 5:13. *h*. men famished
9:15. ancient and *h*. || 23:8. *h*. of the earth, 9.
42:21. will magnify the law and make it *h*.
43:4. hast been *h*. || 58:13. holy of the Lord *h*.
Na. 3:10. her *h*. men || Mk. 15:43. *h*. counsellor
Lu.14:8.lest a more *h*.||Ac. 13:50. *h*. wom., 17:12.
1 Co. 4:10. ye are *h*. || 12:23. we think less *h*.
He. 13:4. marriage is *h*. in all, and bed undefiled
HONORED, *p*. Ex. 14:4. I'll be *h*. upon Phar.
Pr. 13:18. regardeth reproof, he *h*. || 27:18.
Is. 43:23. nor *h*. me || La. 1:8. all that *h*. her
La. 5:12. elders not *h*. || Da. 4:34. I *h*. him
Ac. 28:10. who *h*. us || 1 Co. 12:26. member *h*.
HONOREST, *v*. 1 S. 2:29. *h*. thy son
HONORETH, *v*. Ps. 15:4. *h*. them that fear L.
Pr. 12:9. that *h*. himself || 14:31. he that *h*.
Ma. 1:6. a son *h*. his father, where is my honor
Mat. 15:8. and *h*. me with their lips, Mk. 7:6.
Jn. 5:23. *h*. not the Son || 8:54. Father that *h*. me
HONORS, *s*. Ac. 28:10. with many *h*.
HOODS, *s*. Is. 3:23. I will take away the *h*.
HOOF, *s*. Ex. 10:26. Le. 11:3,4,5,7. De. 14:7.
HOOFS, *s*. Jud. 5:22. the horse *h*. broken
Ps. 69:31. an ox with *h*. || Is. 5:28. horses' *h*.
Jer. 47:3. stamping of *h*. || Ez. 26:11. | 32:13.
Mi. 4:13. I will make thy *h*. brass, and thy
HOOK, *s*. 2 K. 19:28. *h*. in thy nose, Is. 37:29.
Jb.41:1.canst thou draw leviathan with a *h*. ? 2.
Mat. 17:27. go, and cast a *h*. and take up a fish
HOOKS, *s*. Ex. 26:32. *h*. of gold, 37. | 36:36.
27:10. *h*. of silver, 11:17. | 38:10,11,12,17,19.
Is. 2:4. pruning *h*. 18:5. Jo. 3:10. Mi. 4:3.
Ez. 29:4. I will put *h*. 38:4. || 40:43. were *h*.
Am. 4:2. that he will take you away with *h*.
HOPE, *s*. '*is a firm expectation of all promised good things, so far as may be for our good and God's glory, but especially of eternal salvation.*' Hope *is founded on the promise and oath of God, the grace, blood, righteousness and intercession of Christ; and the earnest of the Holy Spirit in our hearts. The subject of* hope *is a believer. The objects of* hope *are things*, (1) *Good*. (2) *Great*. (3) *Future*. (4) *Hard, yet possible*. (5) *Promised*. (6) *Proper for, and suitable to us*.
Again, hope *is a fruit of faith, and is distinct from it, as it hath for its objects only things future and good; but the objects of faith are good and evil, past, present, and to come*.
Hope is put for, (1) *The things hoped for*, Col.1:5. (2) *Jesus Christ*, Ac. 28:20. (3) *A certain persuasion*, 2 Co. 1:7. (4) *The matter or ground of hope*, Pr. 19:18. (5) *The whole of religion*, Ep. 1:18. | 2:12.
Ru. 1:12. say, I have *h*. || Ezr. 10:2. *h*. in Israel
Jb. 4:6. is this thy *h*. || 5:16. the poor hath *h*.
7:6. spent without *h*. || 8:13. *h*. shall perish, 14.
11:18. there is *h*. || 20. *h*. be as giving up of ghost
14:7. *h*. of a tree || 19. destroyest *h*. of man
17:15. as for my *h*. || 19:10. my *h*. removed
27:8. what is *h*. of hypocrite, though he gained
31:24. gold my *h*. || 41:9. *h*. of him is vain
Ps. 16:9. my flesh shall rest in *h*. Ac. 2:26.
39:7. my *h*. is in thee || 71:5. my *h*. Jer. 17:17.
78:7. set their *h*. in G. || 119:116. ashamed of *h*
146:5. happy is he whose *h*. is in the Lord
Pr. 10:28. *h*. be gladness || 11:7. *h*. of unjust
13:12. *h*. deferred || 14:32. *h*. in his death
19:18. while there is *h*. || 26:12. *h*. of fool, 29:20
Ec. 9:4. there is *h*. || Is. 57:10. no *h*. Jer. 2:25.
Jer. 14:8. *h*. of Israel, 17:13. || 17:7. whose *h*. L. is
31:17. *h*. in thy end || 50:7. *h*. of their fathers
La. 3:18. my *h*. is perished from the Lord
3:21. have I *h*. || 29. if there may be *h*.
Ez. 19:5. she saw that her *h*. was lost, 37:11.
Ho. 2:15. door of *h*. || Jo. 3:16. *h*. of his people
Zch. 9:12. prisoners of *h*. || Ac. 16:19. *h*. of gain
Ac. 23:6. of the *h*. || 24:15. I have *h*. toward God
26:6. *h*. of the promise || 7. for which *h*. sake
27:20. all *h*. gone || 28:20. for *h*. of Israel
Ro. 4:18. believed in *h*. || 5:2. rejoice in *h*.
5:4. experience, *h*. 5. || 8:20. the same in *h*.
8:24. saved by *h*. || 12:12. rejoicing in *h*. patient
15:4. might have *h*. || 13. abound in *h*. through
1 Co. 9:10. plougheth in *h*. || 13:13. abideth *h*.
15:19. if in this life only we have *h*. in Christ
2 Co. 1:7. *h*. of you || 3:12. have such *h*. we use
10:15. having *h*. || Ga. 5:5. wait for the *h*. of
Ep. 1:18. *h*.of his calling || 2:12. no *h*. || 4:4. one *h*
Phil. 1:20. according to my *h*.||Col. 1:5.*h*. laid up
Col. 1:23. *h*. of the gospel || 27. the *h*. of glory
1 Th. 1:3. patience of *h*. || 2:19. what is our *h*.
4:13. who have no *h*. || 5:8. *h*. of salvation
2 Th. 2:16. good *h*. thro' grace || 1 Ti. 1:1 our *h*.
Ti. 1:2. in *h*. of eternal life, 3:7.||2:13. blessed *h*.
He. 3:6. rejoicing of *h*. || 6:11. assurance of *h*.
6:18. to lay hold on the *h*. set before us, 19.
7:19. a better *h*. did || 1 Pe. 1:3. a lively *h*.
1 Pe. 1:21. *h*. might be in G. || 3:15. reason of *h*.
1 Jn. 3:3. every man that hath this *h*. in him
HOPE, *v*. Jb. 6:11. that I should *h*.
Ps. 22:9. make me *h*. || 31:24. that *h*. in the L.
33:18. them that *h*. in his mercy, 147:11.
22. as we *h*. in thee || 38:15. in thee do I *h*.
42:5. *h*. thou in G. 11. | 43:5. || 71:14. I will *h*.
119:49. word which thou hast caused me to *h*.
81. soul fainteth, I *h*. in thy word, 114. | 130:5.
130:7. let Israel *h*. in the Lord, 131:3.
Is. 38:18. cannot *h*. || La. 3:24. will I *h*. 26.
Ez. 13:6. made others to *h*. || Lu. 6:34. *h*. to rec.
Ac. 26:7. *h*. to come || Ro. 8:24. why *h*. for, 25.
Phil. 2:23. I *h*. to send || 1 Pe. 1:13. *h*. to the end
HOPED, *p*. Est. 9:1. enemies *h*. to have power
Jb. 6:20. were confounded because they had *h*
Ps. 119:43. for I have *h*. in, 74,147,166.
Jer. 3:23.in vain is salvation *h*. for from the hills
Lu. 23:8. *h*. to have seen || Ac. 24:6. *h*. money
2 Co. 8:5. not as we *h*.||He. 11:1. of things *h*. for
HOPETH, *v*. 1 Co. 13:7. charity *h*. all things
HOPING, *p*. Lu. 6:35. lend, *h*. for nothing
1 Ti. 3:14. *h*. to come unto thee shortly
HOPHNI, *My fist*. 1 S. 1:3. | 2:34.
HOR, *A hill*, or *showing*, or *mount of conception*, or *bringing forth*. Nu. 20:22.
HORAM, *Their hill*. Jos. 10:33.
HOREB, *All alone*, or *forsaken*. A famous mountain in *Arabia the Rocky*, near to *Sinai*
Ex. 3:1. Moses came to *H*. 1 K. 19:8.
17:6. rock in *H*. || 33:6. Israel stripped by *H*.
De. 1:6. spake to us in *H*. 4:10,15. | 5:2.
9:8. in *H*. ye provoked || 18:16. desiredst in
1 K. 8:9. tables in the ark at *H*. 2 Ch. 5:10.
Ps. 106:19. a calf in *H*. || Ma. 4:4. Moses in *H*.
HOREM, *An offering dedicated to God. A city in* Naphtali, Jos. 19:38.
HOR-HAGIDGAD, *The hill of felicity*, or *passage of cutting off*. Nu. 33:32,33.
HORI, *A prince*, or *chief*. Ge. 36:21.
HORIMS, *Princes*. De. 2:12,22.
HORITES, *Princes, chief*, or *free-born*. Ge.14.6
| 36:21,29.
HORMAH, *Rejected*. Nu. 14:45. | 21:8.
HORN, *s*. is put for, (1) *Power, glory, might, and strength*. God is the horn of my salvation, 2 S. 22:3. (2) *Kingdoms, rulers, and great provinces*, Da. 7:8. | 8:5. (3) *The dominion, power, and glory of the righteous*, Ps. 92:10. | 112:9. (4) *The power of the wicked*, La. 2:17. (5) *Renown*, Jb. 16:5. -- *Hereof were natural*, Ex. 21:19. *Artificial*, Ex. 27:1 *Mystical*, Da. 7:8. *Metaphorical*, Ps. 148:14.
1 S. 2:1. mine *h*. is exalted || 10. exalt the *h*.
16:1. fill thy *h*. with oil||13. Samuel took the *h*
2 S. 22:3. the *h*. of my salvation, Ps. 18:2.
1 K. 1:39. took a *h*. of oil || 1 Ch. 25:5. lift up *h*.
Jb. 16:15. I have defiled my *h*. in the dust
Ps. 75:4. to the wicked, lift not up the *h*. 5
89:17. *h*. be exalted. 24. | 92:10. | 112:9.
132:17. *h*. of David to bud || 148:14. exalteth
Jer. 48:25. *h*. of Moab || La. 2:3. *h*. of Israel
La. 2:17. set up *h*. || Ez. 29:21. *h*. of Isr. to bud
Da. 7:8. a little *h*. 11,21. || 8:5. a notable *h*.
8:8. great *h*. broken. 21. || 9. forth a little *h*.
Zch. 1:21. which lift up their *h*. over the land
Lu. 1:9. hath raised up a *h*. of salvation
HORNS, *s*. Ge. 22:13. caught by the *h*. and
Ex. 27:2. *h*. on four corners, 30:2. | 37:25.
29:12. *h*. of altar, Le. 4:7. | 8:15. | 9:9. | 16:18
30:3. overlay the *h*. || 10. atonement on the *h*.
De. 33:17. his *h*. are like the *h*. of unicorns
1 K. 2:28. Joab caught *h*. || 22:11. *h*. of iron

Ps. 22:21. from *h.* of unicorns || 69:31. hath *h.*
75:10. *h.* of righteous exalted || 128:27. to the *h.*
Ez. 27:15. *h.* of ivory || 34:21. pushed with *h.*
43:15. from altar and upward shall be four *h.*
Da. 7:7. had ten *h.* 8,20,24. || 8:3. two *h.*
8:6. had two *h.* 7. || 20. two *h.* are kings of
Am. 6:13. taken *h.* || Mi. 4:13. thy *h.* iron
Ha. 3:4. he had *h.* || Zch. 1:18. four *h.* 19:21.
Re. 5:6. Lamb having 7 *h.* || 12:3. 10 *h.* 13:1.
13:11. had two *h.* || 17:3. ten *h.* 7. || 12. ten kings
See RAMS.
HORNET, S, Ex. 23:28. De. 7:20. Jos. 24:12.
HONORAIM, *Anger*, or *rage*. Is. 15:5. Jer. 48:3,5,34.
HORONITE, *Anger*. Ne. 2:10,19. | 13:28.
HORRIBLE, *a.* Ps. 11:6. a *h.* tempest || 40:2. pit
Jer. 5:30. a *h.* thing, 18:13. | 23:14. Ho. 6:10.
HORRIBLY, Jer. 2:12. be *h.* afraid, Ez. 32:10.
HORROR, *s.* Ge. 15:12. a *h.* of great darkness
Jb. 18:†20. laid hold on *h.* || Ps. 55:5. *h.* overwhel.
Ps. 119:53. *h.* hath taken hold || Ez. 7:18. *h.* cover
HORSE, Ge. 49:17. heels || Ex. 15:21. and rider
Jud. 5:22. were *h.* hoofs broken by prancings
1 K. 10:29. a *h.* for 150 shekels, 2 Ch. 1:17.
20:20. escaped on a *h.* || 25. army lost *h.* for *h.*
Est. 6:8. let the *h.* the king rideth on, 9,10,11.
Jb. 39:18. she scorneth the *h.* || 19. the *h.* strength
Ps. 32:9. be not as the *h.* || 33:17. *h.* is a vain thing
76:6. chariot and *h.* || 147:10. strength of *h.*
Pr. 21:31. *h.* is prepared || 26:3. whip for the *h.*
Is. 43:17. chariot and *h.* || 63:13. deep, as a *h.*
Jer. 8:6. as *h.* rusheth || 51:21. break *h.* and rider
Am. 2:15. nor he that rideth *h.* deliver himself
Zch. 1:8. a red *h.* || 9:10. I will cut off the *h.*
12:4. I will smite every *h.* || 14:15. plague of *h.*
Re. 6:2. a white *h.* 19:11. || 6:4. a red *h.*
5. a black *h.* || 8. a pale *h.* || 14:20. *h.* bridles
19:19. war against him that sat on the *h.* 21.
HORSEBACK, *s.* 2 K. 9:18,19. Est. 6:9,11.
Est. 8:10. Mordecai sent letters by post on *h.*
HORSE-*Gate*, *s.* 2 Ch. 23:15. Ne. 3:28.
Jer. 31:40. fields to the corner of the *h.*-
HORSES, *s.* Ge. 47:17. in exchange for *h.*
Ex. 9:3. the hand of the Lord is on the *h.*
De. 17:16. but he shall not multiply *h.* to
1 K. 4:28. straw for the *h.* || 10:25. brought *h.*
10:28. *h.* out of Egypt, 2 Ch. 1:16,17. | 9:28.
18:5. to save the *h.* || 22:4. my *h.* are as thy *h.*
2 K. 2:11. *h.* of fire || 7:7. left their *h.* and fled
7:10. *h.* tied || 9:33. Jezebel's blood on the *h.*
14:20. brought Amaziah on *h.* 2 Ch. 25:28.
18:23. I will deliver thee 2000 *h.* Is. 36:8.
23:11. Josiah took away *h.* given to the sun
Ezr. 2:66. their *h.* were 736, Ne. 7:68.
Ec. 10:7. I have seen servants on *h.* and
Is. 2:7. land full of *h.* || 5:28. *h.* hoofs like
30:16. we will flee on *h.* || 31:1. stay on *h.* 3.
Jer. 4:13. *h.* swifter than eagles || 5:8. as fed *h.*
6:23. they ride on *h.* || 8:16. snorting of *h.*
12:5. how contend with *h.* || 46:4. harness *h.*
47:3. hoofs of *h.* || 50:42. shall ride on *h.*
51:27. cause her *h.* to come as caterpillars
Ez. 17:15. might give him *h.* || 23:6,12.
23:20. like issue of *h.* || 26:10. abundance of *h.*
27:14. traded in *h.* || 38:4. all thy army *h.*
Ho. 1:7. not save by *h.* || 14:3. not ride on *h.*
Am. 4:10. taken away your *h.* || 6:12. shall *h.*
Mi. 5:10. I will cut off thy *h.* out of thee
Ha. 1:8. *h.* are swifter than leopards || 3:8,15.
Hag. 2:22. I will overthrow the *h.* and riders
Zch. 1:8. red *h.* 6:2. || 6:3. white || 6. black *h.*
10:5. the riders on *h.* shall be confounded
14:20. on bells of *h.* HOLINESS TO THE LORD
Ja. 3:3. behold we put bits in the *h.* mouth
Re. 9:7. locusts like *h.* || 17. I saw the *h.* in
18:13. merchandise of *h.* || 19:14. white *h.* 18.
HORSELEECH, *s.* Pr. 30:15. *h.* hath 2 daugh.
HORSEMAN, *s.* 2 K. 9:17. Na. 3:3.
HORSEMEN, *s.* Ge. 50:9. went up *h.* and
Ex. 14:9. *h.* of Pharaoh, 17. | 15:19. Jos. 24:6.
1 S. 8:11. to be his *h.* || 13:5. 6000 *h.* against Isr.
2 S. 1:6. *h.* followed hard || 10:18. slew 40,000
1 K. 4:26. Solomon had 12,000 *h.* 10:26.
9:19. Solomon had cities for his *h.* 22. 2 Ch. 8:6.
20:20. Benhadad escaped with his *h.*
2 K. 2:12. *h.* thereof || 13:7. but fifty *h.*
13:14. *h.* of Israel || 18:24. trust in Egypt for *h.*
2 Ch. 12:3. came with 60,000 *h.* || 16:8. many *h.*
Ezr. 8:22. ashamed to ask *h.* || Ne. 2:9. sent *h.*
Is. 21:7. a couple of *h.* 9. || 22:7. *h.* set in array
28:28. not bruise it with his *h.* || 31:1. trust in *h.*
36:9. wilt thou put thy trust in Egypt for *h.*
Jer. 4:29. noise of the *h.* || 46:4. get up, ye *h.*
Ez. 23:6. all of them *h.* || 26:7. ag. Tyrus with *h.*
26:10. noise of the *h.* || 27:14. traded with *h.*
38:4. bring *h.* || Da. 11:40. come with *h.*
Ho. 1:7. not save by *h.* || Jo. 2:4. as *h.* run
Ha. 1:8. their *h.* shall spread themselves, and
Ac. 23:23. make ready *h.* threescore and ten, 32.
Re. 9:10. the number of the army of *h.* were
HOSA, *or* HOSAH, *Trusting*. Jos. 19:29.
HOSAMA, *Obedience*, *or bearing*. 1 Ch. 3:18.
HOSANNA, *s.* *Save, I beseech thee.* '*It was a form of acclamation which the* Jews *used in their feast of* Tabernacles; *in which also they used to carry boughs in their hands*, Ne. 8:15. *as also to sing* Psalms. *Those boughs were called* Hosannas; *and to bind up* Hosannas, *is, properly, to bind up bundles of willow boughs, which were most used among them.*' *It is also a form of blessing, or wishing well. Thus at our Savior's entrance into* Jerusalem, *when the people cried*, Hosanna to the son of *David, their meaning was*, Lord, preserve this son of *David*, this king, *heap favors and blessings on him*, Mat. 21:9,15. Mk. 11:9,10. Jn. 12:13.
HOSEA, *Savior*, or *salvation*. Ho. 1:1.
HOSEN, *s.* Da. 3:21. bound in their *h.*
HOSHAIAH, *The salvation of the Lord*, Ne. 12:32. Jer. 42:1. | 43:2.
HOSHEA, *Savior*, or *salvation*. De. 32:44. 2 K. 15:30. | 17:1,3,6. 1 Ch. 27:20. Ne. 10:23.
HOSPITALITY, *s.* *Love, kindness, and pity to those in need.* *In* Ro. 12:13. *love to strangers, expressed in entertaining and using them kindly.*
Ro. 12:13. distributing, given to *h.* 1 Ti. 3:2.
Ti. 1:8. a lover of *h.* || 1 Pe. 4:9. use *h.* to
HOST, *s.* Lu. 10:35. gave to *h.* || Ro. 16:23. Gaius
HOST, *s.* Ge. 2:1. finished, and all the *h.* of
21:22. captain of his *h.* || 32:2. this is God's *h.*
Ex. 14:4. on all his *h.* || 24. L. looked to *h.* of
28. waters covered all the *h.* || 16:13. round *h.*
Nu. 2:4. his *h.* 6—23. || 10:14. *h.* of Judah
10:15. *h.* of Issachar || 16. *h.* of Zebulon
18. Reuben || 19. Simeon || 31:14. officers of *h.*
De. 2:14. wasted from the *h.* || 23:9. when *h.* go
Jos. 1:11. pass thro' the *h.* 3:2. || 5:14. *h.* of the L.
Jud. 4:16. *h.* of Sisera || 7:8. *h.* of Midian
7:21. *h.* ran || 8:11. Gideon smote the *h.* for
1 S. 14:15. trembling in the *h.* 19. || 50.
17:20. David came as *h.* was going to fight
28:5. when Saul saw the *h.* of the Philistines
19. *h.* of Israel || 29:6. thy coming in *h.* good
2 S. 5:24. L. shall smite the *h.* of Philistines
8:9. smitten *h.* of Hadadezer, 1 Ch. 18:9.
20:23. Joab was over all the *h.* 1 Ch. 18:15.
23:16. these 3 brake thro' the *h.* 1 Ch. 11:18.
1 K. 2:32. Abner captain of *h.* Amasa captain
35. Benaiah over *h.* || 16:16. Omri captain of *h.*
22:34. turn thy hand, and carry me out of *h.*
2 K. 3:9. no water for *h.* || 6:14. a great *h.*
6:24. Benhadad gathered his *h.* and went
7:4. let us fall into *h.* of the Syrians, 6.
9:5. captains of *h.* were sitting || 18:17. sent *h.*
25:1. Nebuchad. came and his *h.* against Jerus.
1 Ch. 9:19. *h.* of the Lord || 19:22. like *h.* of God
2 Ch. 14:9. Zerah came with a *h.* || 16:7.
16:8. a huge *h.* || 24:24. a great *h.* into their
26:11. Uzziah had a *h.* || 28:9. before the *h.*
Ps. 27:3. though a *h.* || 33:6. all the *h.* of them
33:16. multitude of a *h.* || 136:15. Pharaoh's *h.*
Is. 13:4. *h.* of battle || 24:21. punish the *h.* of
40:26. *h.* by number || 45:12. all their *h.* have I
Jer. 51:3. destroy her *h.* || Ez. 1:24. noise of a *h.*
Da. 8:11. magnified himself to the prince of *h.*
12. a *h.* was given him against the daily, 13.
Ob. 20. captivity of *h.* || Lu. 2:13. heavenly *h.*
See HEAVEN.
HOSTAGES, *s.* 2 K. 14:14. 2 Ch. 25:24.
HOSTS, *s.* Ge. 32:†2. called the place two *h.*
Ex. 12:41. *h.* of the L. || Jos. 10:5. all their *h.*
Jud. 8:10. with their *h.* || 1 K. 15:20. capt. of *h.*
Ps. 103:21. all ye his *h.* || 108:11. go with our *h.*
148:2. praise, all his *h.* || Jer. 3:19. *h.* of nations
See GOD, LORD.
HOT, *a.* Ex. 16:21. when sun waxed *h.* it
De. 9:19. *h.* displeasure || 19:6. heart is *h.*
Jos. 9:12. bread we took *h.* for our provision
Jud. 2:14. anger of Lord was *h.* against Israel, and he delivered, 20. | 3:8. | 10:7.
6:39. anger be *h.* || 9:†30. his anger was *h.*
1 S. 11:9. by the sun be *h.* || 21:6. put *h.* bread
1 K. 3:†26. her bowels were *h.* upon her son
Ne. 7:3. till sun be *h.* || Jb. 6:17. when it is *h.*
Ps. 6:1. *h.* displeasure, 38:1. || 39:3. heart *h.*
78:48. *h.* thunderbolts || 85:†3. from waxing *h.*
Pr. 6:28. go on *h.* coals || Ez. 24:11. brass be *h.*
Da. 3:22. furnace *h.* || Ho. 7:7. *h.* as an oven
1 Ti. 4:2. a *h.* iron || Re. 3:15. cold nor *h.* 16.
See WAX, *verb.*
HOTLY, *ad.* Ge. 31:36. so *h.* pursue after me?
HOTTEST, *a.* 2 S. 11:15. *h.* battle and
HOTHAM, *A seal.* 1 Ch. 7:32. | 11:44.
HOTHAN, The same. 1 Ch. 11:44.
HOTHIR, *Excelling, remaining.* 1 Ch. 25:4,28.
HOUGH, ED, *v.* and *p.* Jos. 11:6,9. 2 S. 8:4.
HOUR, *s.* '*The* hours *among the* Jews *were of* 2 *sorts: Some lesser, of which the day contained* 12: *Others greater, of which the day contained* 4, *called* hours *of the Temple, or* hours *of prayer: But in truth there are but* 3 hours *of prayer, the* 3*d*, *the* 6*th*, *and the* 9*th*.' GODWYN'S HEB. RITES.
It is put for, (1) *A certain time*, Mat. 24:36. (2) *A short space*, Re. 18:10,17,19.
Da. 3:6. the same *h.* 15. | 4:33. | 5:5.
4:19. then Daniel was astonished for one *h.*
Mat. 8:13. the same *h.* 10:19. | 26:55. Lu. 12:12.
9:22. whole from that *h.* 15:28. | 17:18.
20:3. about the third *h.* || 5. about the sixth *h.*
6. eleventh *h.* || 12. wrought but one *h.* and
24:36. that *h.* knoweth no man, 42. Mk. 13:32.
44. an *h.* as ye think not, 50. Lu. 12:40,46.
25:13. day, nor the *h.* || 26:40. watch one *h.*
26:45. the *h.* is at hand, Mk. 14:37,41.
27:45. from sixth *h.* darkness, Mk. 15:33.
46. about ninth *h.* Jesus cried, Mk. 15:34.
Mk. 13:11. given in that *h.* || 14:35. | 15:25.
Lu. 7:21. same *h.* 20:19. | 24:33 Jn 4:53.
10:21. in that *h.* Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and
12:39. what *h.* the thief || 22:14. *h.* was come
22:53. this is your *h.* || 59. about space of an *h.*
Jn. 1:39. about the tenth *h.* || 2:4. *h.* not come
4:6. about sixth *h.* 19:14. || 21. *h.* cometh, 23.
52. inquired the *h.* when he began to amend
5:25. the *h.* is coming, and now is, 28. | 16:32.
7:30. his *h.* not come, 8:20. || 12:23. *h.* is come
12:27. save me from this *h.* but for this cause
13:1. Jesus knew that his *h.* was come, 17:1
16:21. her *h.* come || 19:27. from that *h.*
Ac. 2:15. it is but the third *h.* || 3:1. *h.* of prayer
10:3. about the ninth *h.* an angel coming
9. Peter went up to pray about the sixth *h.* 30.
16:18. the same *h.* 33. | 22:13. || 23:23. third *h.*
1 Co. 4:11. to this present || 15:30. jeopardy every
Ga. 2:5. to whom we gave place, no not for an *h.*
Re. 3:3. not know what *h.* I'll come upon thee
10. I will keep thee from the *h.* of temptation
8:1. space of half an *h.* || 9:15. for an *h.* and
11:13. the same *h.* || 14:7. *h.* of his judgment
17:12. one *h.* with the beast || 18:10. for in one *h.*
18:17. in one *h.* so great riches is come, 19.
HOURS, *s.* Jn. 11:9. are there not twelve *h.*
Ac. 5:7. about three *h.* after || 19:34. about two *h.*
HOUSE, *s.* signifies, (1) *A dwelling-place*, Ge. 19:3. (2) *Its inhabitants*, Ac. 10:2. (3) *Kindred stock*, or *lineage*, 2 S. 7:18. (4) *Wealth, riches*, or *estates*, Mat. 23:14. (5) *The grave*, Jb. 30:23. (6) *This frail, mortal body, which the soul inhabits*, 2 Co. 5:1. (7) *The church of God*, 1 Ti. 3:15. (8) *Heaven*, Jn. 14:1.



Plan of Modern Oriental House. — *A*, main entrance and porch; *a*, *b*, staircase to chamber; *D*, lower story, offices, storehouse, stables, &c.; *C*, columns round an open court; *T*, section of terrace with balcony *E*, *G*, and *H* housetop, *F*; *H*, outer, and *I*, inner chamber; *B*, stair case.

Ge. 19:4. compassed the *h.* || 24:31. prepared *h.*
28:2. *h.* of Bethuel || 45:2. *h.* of Pharaoh heard
Ex. 12:30. not a *h.* where was not one dead
13:3. out of *h.* of bondage, 14. De. 5:6. | 6:12
20:17. not covet thy neighbor's *h.* De. 5:21.
Le. 14:36. empty the *h.* 38. || 45. break the *h.*
46. that goeth into the *h.* shall be unclean
25:30. *h.* sold in city shall not go out in jubilee
De. 8:14. *h.* of bondage, 13:5,10. Jos. 24:17.
Jud. 6:8. Jer. 34:13. Mi. 6:4.
25:10. *h.* of him that hath his shoe loosed
Jos. 2:15. for her *h.* was on the town wall
Jud. 8:35. *h.* of Jerubbaal || 9:6. *h.* of Millo, 20.
10:9. *h.* of Ephraim || 16:30. *h.* fell on the lords
17:5. man Micah had a *h.* of gods, 18:13.
19:22. sons of Belial beset the *h.* round, 20:5.
1 S. 3:14. *h.* of Eli || 5:2. *h.* of Dagon || 7:1.
9:18. where the seer's *h.* is || 25:28. a sure *h.*
2 S. 3:1. between the *h.* of Saul and *h.* of David
29. *h.* of Joab || 4:5. came to *h.* of Ishbosheth
6:11. blessed *h.* of Obed-edom, 12. 1 Ch. 13:14.
7:6. I have not dwelt in any *h.* 1 Ch. 17:5.
11. will make thee a *h.* || 29. bless the *h.* of thy
9:1. left of *h.* of Saul || 16:5. of the *h.* of Saul
1 K. 2:24. made me a *h.* as he promised
27. *h.* of Eli || 9:25. so Solomon finished the *h.*
12:31. Jeroboam made a *h.* of high places
15:29. smote *h.* of Jeroboam || 16:11. *h.* of Baasha
21:22. make thy *h.* like the *h.* of Jeroboam
2 K. 8:3. to cry to the king for her *h.* and land
18. as did the *h.* of Ahab, 27. 2 Ch. 21:6. | 22:4.
10:3. fight for your master's *h.* || 21. *h.* of Baal
20:13. Hezekiah showed them the *h.* Is. 39:2.
23:27. *h.* of which I said, My name shall be
2 Ch. 7:1. glory of L. filled the *h.* || Ez. 43:4,5.
7:12. for *h.* of sacrifice || 22:9. *h.* of Ahaziah
Ezr. 5:8. *h.* of the great G. || 6:3. let *h.* be builded
Est. 2:3. *h.* of the women || 8:1. *h.* of Haman, 7.
Jb. 1:13. eldest brother's *h.* 18. || 19. smote the *h.*
20:19. taken a *h.* || 21:28. where is the *h.*
30:23. *h.* appointed || 38:20. *h.* thereof || 39:6.
Ps. 31:2. *h.* of defence || 84:3. sparrow hath *h.*
104:17. as for the stork, fir-trees are her *h.*
Pr. 2:18. her *h.* inclineth || 7:8. way to her *h.*
7:11. abide not in her *h.* || 27. *h.* is way to hell
9:1. builded her *h.* || 12:11. *h.* of righteous stand
14:11. *h.* of wicked be overthrown, 15:25.
17:1. than a *h.* full || 19:14. *h.* and riches
21:9. corner of *h.* top,* 25:24. || 21:12. *h.* of wick
24:3. thro' wisdom is a *h.* built and established
25:17. foot from thy neighbor's *h.* 27:10.
Ec. 7:2. *h.* of mourning || 12:3. keepers of *h.*
Song 1:17. beams of our *h.* || 2:4. banqueting *h.*
3:4. brought him into my mother's *h.* 8:2.

* *See engraving, top of next page.*

Ps. 5:8 join *h.* to *h.* || 6:4. *h.* was filled with
14:17. *h.* of his prisoners || 23:1. there is no *h.*

Egyptian House, and Corner Room on Top.

Is. 24:10. every *h.* shut || 31:2. *h.* of evil-doers
60:7. *h.* of my glory || 64:11. beautiful *h.* is
Jer. 16:5. *h* of mourning || 8. *h.* of feasting
21:11. touching the *h.* of king of Judah, 22:1.
35:2. *h.* of Rechabites || 37:20. *h.* of Jonathan
Ez. 2:5. a rebellious *h.* 3:8,9,26,27. || 12:3.
9:7. defile the *h.* || 12:2. rebellious *h.* 25. | 17:12.
43:11. form of the *h.* 12. || 45:20. reconcile *h.*
Da. 1:2. *h.* of his god || Ho. 1:4. on *h.* of Jehu
Am. 1:4. *h.* of Hazael || 5. of Eden || 3:15. winter
5:19. or went into *h.* || 6:11. smite great *h.*
7:9. I will rise against || 16. against *h.* of Isaac
Ob. 18. the *h.* of Esau shall be for stubble
Mi. 3:12. mountain of the *h.* as high places
4:2. go to *h.* of God of Jacob || 6:16. *h.* of Ahab
Na. 1:14. out of the *h.* of thy gods I will cut off
Zch. 5:4. of the thief || 12:12. of Nathan apart
Mat. 7:25. and beat on that *h.* 27. Lu. 6:48.
10:13. if *h.* wor., let your peace come, Lu. 10:5.
12:25. every *h.* divided against itself, Mk. 3:25.
20:11. good man of the *h.* || 23:38. *h.* desolate
24:43. if good man of *h.* had known, Lu. 12:39.
Mk. 10:29. hath left *h.* or brethren for my sake
14:14. say to good man of *h.* Lu. 22:11.
Lu. 10:7. go not from *h.* to *h.* || 15:8. sweep *h.*
Jn. 12:3. *h.* was filled with the odor of ointment
Ac. 2:2. a sound filled the *h.* || 46. from *h.* to *h.*
5:42. in every *h.* ceased not to preach Jesus
10:6. whose *h.* is by the sea-side, 11:12.
17:5. assaulted the *h.* || 18:7. *h.* joined hard to
19:16. fled out of that *h.* naked and wounded
20:20. taught from *h.* to *h.* || 21:8. *h.* of Philip
Ro. 16:5. great church in their *h.* 1 Co. 16:19.
1 Co. 1:11. *h.* Chloe || 16:15. the *h.* of Stephanas
2 Co. 5:1. if earthly *h.* be dissolved, a *h.* 2.
1 Ti. 5:13. wandering from *h.* to *h.* || 14. guide *h.*
2 Ti. 1:16. *h.* of Onesiphorus || 2:20. in a great *h.*
He. 3:4. for every *h.* is built || 6. whose *h.* we are
2 Jn. 10. receive him not into your *h.* neither
See BORN, BUILD, CHIEF, DOOR, &c.

HOUSE, joined with *Father*. Ge. 12:1. | 20:13. | 24:7,38,40. | 31:14. | 38:11. | 41:51. | 46:31. | 50:22. Ex. 12:3. Le. 22:13. Nu. 1:2,4,45. 2:2. | 3:15,20. | 4:38,46. | 17:2. | 18:1. | 30:3. | 34:14. De. 22:21. Jos. 2:12. Jud. 6:15. | 9:18. | 11:2. | 14:15. | 16:31. | 19:2,3. 1 S. 2:27,30. | 9:20. | 17:25. | 18:2. | 22:11,16. | 24:21. 2 S. 3:29. | 14:9. | 19:28. | 24:17. 1 K. 2:31. | 18:18. 1 Ch. 2:55. | 4:38. | 5:15. | 7:4. | 9:9. | 12:28. | 28:4. 2 Ch. 21:13. Ezr. 2:59. Ne. 1:6. | 7:6. Est. 4:14. Ps. 45:10. Is. 3:6. | 7:17. | 22:23,24. Jer. 12:6. Lu. 16:27. Jn. 2:16. | 14:2. Ac. 7:20.

HOUSE *of God*.

Ge. 28:17. this is none other but the *h.*-, 22.
Jos. 9:23. being drawers of water for the *h.*-
Jud. 18:31. *h.*- was in Shiloh || 20:18. went to *h.*-
20:26. came to the *h.*-, 21:2. || 31. goeth to *h.*-
1 Ch. 9:11. ruler of the *h.*-, 24:5. Ne. 11:11.
2 Ch. 5:14. glory of the Lord filled the *h.*-
22:12. hid in the *h.*- || 24:13. set the *h.*- in
33:7. carved image in *h.*- || 36:19. burnt *h.*-
Ezr. 5:8. went to the *h.*- || 15. let *h.*- be built
7:20. be needful for *h.*- || 23. be done for *h.*-
Ne. 6:10. let us meet in *h.*- || 13:11. why is *h.*-
Ps. 42:4. I went with them to the *h.*-, 55:14.
52:8. olive-tree in *h.*- || 84:10. door-keeper in
Ec. 5:1. keep thy foot when thou goest to *h.*-
Is. 2:3. come, let us go up to the *h.*-, Mi. 4:2.
Ho. 9:8. the prophet is hated in the *h.*-
Jo. 1:16. joy and gladness cut off from *h.*- 13.
Zch. 7:2. sent to *h.*- their men to pray before
Mat. 12:4. how he entered into the *h.*- and did eat the show-bread, Mk. 2:26. Lu. 6:4.
1 Ti. 3:15. how to behave thyself in the *h.*-
He. 10:21. having a High-Priest over the *h.*-
1 Pe. 4:17. judgment must begin at the *h.*-

His HOUSE. Ge. 12:17. plagued Pharaoh -*h.*
17:27. all the men of -*h.* || 39:4. over -*h.*
45:8. hath made me lord of all -*h.* Ac. 7:10.
Le. 16:6. atonement for -*h.* 11. || 27:14. sanctify
Nu. 22:18. give me -*h.* full of silver, 24:13.
De. 20:5. let him go and return to -*h.* 6:7,8.
24:1. send her out of -*h.* || 10. not go into -*h.* to
Jud. 8:27. a snare to -*h.* || 9:16. Jerubbaal and -*h.*
1 S. 3:12. spoken concerning -*h.* 13. || 7:17.
25:1. Israel buried Samuel in -*h.* at Ramah
2 S. 6:19. every one to -*h.* || 7:1. king sat in -*h.*
7:25. has spoken concerning -*h.* 1 Ch. 17:23.
11:9. Uriah went not to -*h.* || 27. set her to -*h.*
21:1. it is for Saul and - bloody *h.* 4.
1 K. 2:33. upon -*h.* peace || 7:1. finished all -*h.*
12:24. return every man to -*h.* 22:17. 1 Ch. 16:43. 2 Ch. 11:4. | 18:16.
20:43. king of Israel went to -*h.* heavy, 21:4.
2 K. 6:32. Elisha sat in -*h.* || 20:13. nothing in -*h.*
1 Ch. 7:23. went evil with -*h.* || 10:6. | 13:14.
2 Ch. 24:16. done good toward God and -*h.*
Ezr. 6:11. let -*h.* be made a dunghill for this
Ne. 3:28. every one repaired over against -*h.*
Jb. 1:10. hedge about -*h.* || 7:10. no more to -*h.*
8:15. lean on -*h.* || 20:28. increase of -*h.* depends
21:21. -*h.* after him || 27:18. -*h.* as a moth
Ps. 49:16. glory of -*h.* || 105:21. lord of -*h.*
112:3. wealth and riches shall be in -*h.*
Pr. 6:31. give the substance of -*h.* Song 8:7.
17:13. evil shall not depart from -*h.* Jer. 23:34.
Mi. 2:2. a man and -*h.* || Zch. 5:4. midst of -*h.*
Mat. 12:29. then he will spoil -*h.* Mk. 3:27.
24:17. to take any thing out of -*h.* Mk. 13:15.
43. not have suffered *h.* to be broken up
Lu. 8:41. would come to -*h.* || 18:14. went to *h.*
Jn. 4:53. himself believed, and - whole *h.*
Ac. 10:2. feared G. with all -*h.* || 11:13. ang. in -*h.*
16:34. believing in God with all -*h.* 18:8.
Col. 4:15. salute the church which is in -*h.*
He. 3:2. faithful in all -*h.* || 11:7. saving of -*n.*

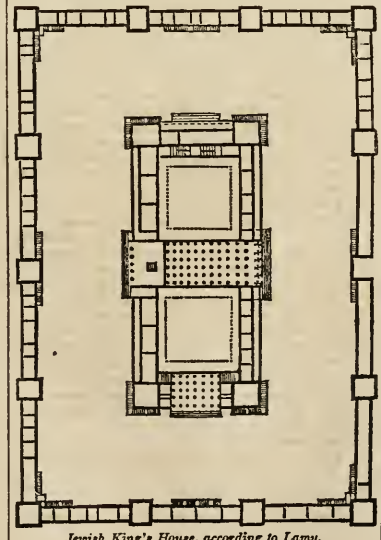
HOUSE *of Jacob*. Ge. 46:27. Ex. 19:3. Ps. 114:1. Is. 2:5,6. | 8:17. | 10:20. | 14:1. | 29:22. | 46:3. | 48:1. | 58:1. Jer. 2:4. | 5:20. Ez. 20:5. Am. 3:13. | 9:8. Ob. 17,18. Mi. 2:7. | 3:9. Lu. 1:33.

HOUSE *of Joseph*. Ge. 43:17. Jos. 18:5. Jud. 1:22,23,35. 2 S. 19:20. 1 K. 11:28. Am. 5:6. Ob. 18. Zch. 10:6.

HOUSE *of Israel*. Nu. 20:29. *h.*- mourned
Ps. 115:12. will bless the *h.*- || 135:19. bless, O *h.*-
Ez. 3:1. eat this roll, and go speak to the *h.*-, 17:2,20,27,3). | 24:21. | 33:10. | 36:22.
5. thou art sent to the *h.*- || 18:25 hear, O *h.*-
18:31. why will ye die, O *h.*-? 33:11.
36:37. be inquired of by the *h.*- to
37:11. these bones are the whole *h.*-
39:25. I will have mercy on the whole *h.*-, 29.
Am. 9:9. I will sift the *h.*- || Mi. 1:5. sins of *h.*
Mi. 3:1. hear, ye princes of the *h.*- 9.
Zch. 8:13. that as ye were a curse, O *h.*- so
Mat. 10:6. go to lost sheep of the *h.*-, 15:24.
Ac. 2:36. let all the *h.*- know || 7:42. O *h.*-
He. 8:8. make a new covenant with the *h.*-, 10.

HOUSE *of Judah*. 2 S. 2:4,7,11. | 12:8. 1 K. 12:21,23. 2 K. 19:30. 1 Ch. 28:4. 2 Ch. 19:11. Ne. 4:16. Is. 22:21. Jer. 3:18 | 5:11. | 11:10,17. | 12:14. | 13:11. | 31:27,31. | 33:14. | 36:3. Ez. 4:6. | 8:17. | 9:9. | 25:3,8,12. Ho. 1:7. | 5:12,14. Zph. 2:7. Zch. 8:13,15,19. | 10:3,6. | 12:4. He. 8:8.

King's HOUSE. 2 S. 11:2,8. | 15:35 1 K. 9:1. | 14:26. | 15:18. | 16:18. 2 K. 7:11. | 16:8. | 25:9. 2 Ch. 12:9. | 23:5. | 26:21. | 28:21. Ezr. 6:4. Est. 2:9. | 4:13. | 9:4. Jer. 39:8. | 52:13. Ho. 5:1.



Jewish King's House, according to Lamy.

HOUSE *of Levi*. Ex. 2:1. a man of the *h.*- Nu. 17:8. Ps. 135:20. Zch. 12:13.

In the HOUSE. Ge. 27:15. | 34:20. | 39:5,8. | 45:16. Ex. 12:46. Le. 14:34,43,44,47,48. Jos. 2:19. | 6:17. Jud. 17:4. Ru. 1:9. | 2:7. 1 S. 28:24. | 31:9,10. 1 K. 3:17. | 6:7. | 14:13. | 16:9. 2 K. 4:2,35. | 5:18,24. | 19:37. | 21:7. 2 Ch. 36:17. Ezr. 1:7. | 6:1. Est. 7:8,9. Ps. 68:16. | 119:54. Pr. 3:33. | 5:10. | 7:11. | 15:6. Ec. 7:4. Is. 37:38. | 44:13. Jer. 7:30. | 34:15. 37:15. Am. 6:9. Mi. 1:10. | 6:10. Zch. 13:6 Mat. 5:15. Mk. 2:1. | 9:33. | 10:10. | 14:3. Lu 8:27. Jn. 8:35. | 11:20. Ac. 9:11. | 10:32.

HOUSE, joined with *Lord*. Ex. 23:19. | 34:26 De. 23:18. Jos. 6:24 Jud. 19:18. 1 S. 1:7,24 2 S. 12:20. 1 K. 3:1. | 6:37. | 7:40. | 8:10,63 | 10:5. 2 K. 11:3,4,13,18,19. | 12:4,9,10,13,16 | 16:18. | 20:8. | 23:2,7,11. | 25:9. 1 Ch. 6:31 | 22:1,11,14. | 23:4. | 26:12. 2 Ch 8:16. | 26:21 29:5,15. | 33:15. | 34:15. | 36:14. Ezr. 7:27 Ps. 23:6. | 27:4. | 92:13 | 116:19. | 118:26. 122:1,9. | 134:1. Is. 2:2. | 37:14 Jer. 17:26 | 20:1,2. | 26:2,7. | 28:1,5. | 29:26. | 35:2. | 36:5,6. | 38:14. | 41:5. | 51:51. La. 2:7. Ez. 44:1 Hag. 1:2. Zch. 8:9.

Mine or *my* HOUSE. Ge. 15:2. steward of -*h.*
34:30. destroyed, I and -*h.* || 41:40. be over -*h.*
Nu. 12:7. faithful in all -*h.* || De. 26:13.
Jos. 24:15. as for me and -*h.* we will serve Lord
Jud. 11:31. cometh forth of doors of -*h.* || 19:23.
1 S. 20:15. kindness from -*h.* || 21:15. came to
2 S. 7:18. what is -*h.* that thou, 1 Ch. 17:16.
11:11. shall I then go into -*h.* to eat and drink
23:5. though -*h.* be not so with God, yet he hath
1 K. 21:2. give it me, because it is near to -*h.*
2 K. 20:15. all things that are in -*h.* Is. 39:4.
1 Ch. 17:14. I will settle him in -*h.* forever
Jb. 17:13. if I wait, the grave is -*h.* I have
Ps. 101:2. I'll walk in *h.* || 132:3. tabernacle of
Pr. 7:6. at the window of -*h.* I looked through
Is. 3:7. in -*h.* is neither bread nor clothing
56:5. unto them will I give in -*h.* a name
7. -*h.* be called a *h.* of prayer for all people, Mat. 21:13. Mk. 11:7. Lu. 19:46.
Jer. 11:15. what hath my beloved to do in -*h.*
12:7. forsaken -*h.* || 23:11. in -*h.* wickedness
Ez. 8:1. as I sat in -*h.* || 23:39. in midst of -*h.*
44:7. to pollute -*h.* || Da. 4:4. at rest in -*h.*
Ho. 9:15. drive them out of -*h.* || Hag. 1:9. waste
Zch. 3:7. shall judge -*h.* || 9:8. encamp about -*h.*
Ma. 3:10. that there may be meat in -*h.*
Mat. 12:44. I will return into -*h.* Lu. 11:24.
Lu. 9:61. bid them farewell at -*h.* || 14:23.
Ac. 10:30. I prayed in -*h.* || 16:15. come into -*h*

Own HOUSE. Ge. 14:14. born in his -*h.*
30:30. provide for my -*h.* || De. 22:2. thine -*h.*
Jos. 20:6. unto his -*h.* || Jud. 8:29. dwelt in his -*h*
2 S. 4:11. slain in his -*h.* || 12:11. evil out of -*h*
14:24. so Absalom returned to his -*h.*
19:30. the king is come again in peace to -*h.*
1 K. 2:34. buried in -*h.* || 3:1. of building -*h.*
7:1. Solomon was building -*h.* 13 years. 9:15.
12:16. see to thine -*h.* David, 2 Ch. 10:16.
14:12. arise therefore, get thee to thine -*h.*
2 K. 21:18. Manasseh buried in -*h.* 2 Ch. 33:20
23. slew the king in his -*h.* 2 Ch. 33:24.
2 Ch. 8:1. Solomon had built *h.* of L. and his -*h.*
Est. 1:22. every man should bear rule in his -*h*
Pr. 11:29. troubleth his -*h.* 15:27. || Is. 14:18.
Mi. 7:6. the men of his -*h.* || Hag. 1:9. run to -*h*
Mat. 13:57. honor, save in his -*h.* Mk. 6:4.
Lu. 1:23. departed to his -*h.* 56. | 5:25.
5:29. a feast in his -*h.* || 8:39. return to thy -*h.*
Jn. 7:53. and every man went unto his -*h.*
Ac. 28:30. Paul dwelt two years in his -*h.*
1 Ti. 3:4. ruleth well -*h.* 5. || 5:8. of his -*h.*
He. 3:6. but Christ as a Son over his -*h.*

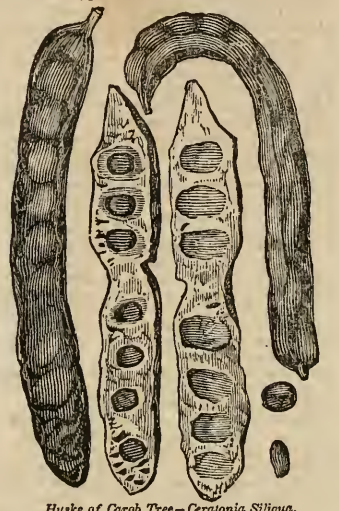
This HOUSE. Ge. 39:9. none greater in -*h.*
40:14. bring me out of -*h.* || 1 K. 6:12.
1 K. 8:27. how much less -*h.* I have builded
29. eyes he opened towards -*h.* 2 Ch. 6:20
33. pray to thee in -*h.* 42. 2 Ch. 6:24,32.
9:3. I have hallowed -*h.* 7. 2 Ch. 7:16,20.
8. at -*h.* every one shall hiss, 2 Ch. 7:21.
2 K. 21:7. -*h.* which I have chosen, 2 Ch. 33:7.
2 Ch. 20:9. stand before -*h.* thy name is in
Ezr. 3:12. -*h.* was laid || 5:12. destroyed -*h.*
6:15. -*h.* was finished on third day of Adar
Jer. 7:10. stand before me in -*h.* || 11. -*h.* a den of
14. do to -*h.* as to Shiloh || 22:4. by gates of -*h*
22:5. -*h.* a desolation || 26:6. -*h.* like Shiloh, 9
26:12. the Lord sent me to prophesy against -*h*
Hag. 1:4. -*h.* lie waste || 2:3. that saw -*h.* in
2:7. I will fill -*h.* with glory, saith, 9.
Zch. 4:9. Zerubbabel laid foundation of -*h.*
Lu. 10:5. peace be to -*h.* || 19:9. salv. come to -*h.*

Thine, or *thy* HOUSE. Ge. 7:1. all -*h.* in ark
31:41. thus I have been twenty years in -*h.*
Ex. 8:3. frogs come in -*h.* || Nu. 18:11. clean in
De. 6:7. talk when thou sittest in -*h.* 11:19,20.
15:16. loveth thee and -*h.* || 21:12. bring her to -*h*
25:14. shalt not have in -*h.* divers measures
Jos. 2:3. bring men which entered in -*h.* 19.
Jud. 12:1. burn -*h.* || 19:22. man that came to -*h*
Ru. 4:12. and let -*h.* be like the *h.* of Pharez
1 S. 2:36. every one in -*h.* shall crouch to him
22:14. as David, who is honorable in -*h.*
25:6. peace be to -*h.* and to all thou hast, 35.
2 S. 7:16. -*h.* shall be established forever
11:10. why then didst thou not go down to -*h*
12:10. the sword shall never depart from -*h.*
14:8. the king said, Go to -*h.* 1 K. 1:53.
1 K. 13:8. if thou wilt give me half -*h.* 18.
16:3. like *h.* of Jerob. 21:22. || 20:6. shall search -*h.*
2 K. 20:1. set -*h.* in order, Is. 38:1.
15. what have they seen in -*h.* 17. Is. 39:4.
Ps. 5:7. I'll come to -*h.* || 26:8. I loved hab. of -*h.*
36:8. fatness of -*h.* || 59:9. no bullock out of -*h*

Is. 65:4. goodness of -h. || 66:13. I will go into -h.
69:9. zeal of -h. hath eaten me up, Jn. 2:17.
93:5. becometh -h. || 128:3. vine, by sides of -h.
Is. 58:7. poor to -h. || Jer. 38:17. shalt live and -h.
Ez. 3:24. shut thyself in -h. || 4:30. to rest in -h.
Ha. 2:10. hast consulted shame to -h.
Mat. 9:6. arise, go to -h. Mk. 2:11. Lu. 5:24.
Lu. 7:44. I entered -h. || 19:5. must abide at -h.
Ac. 11:14. thou and all -h. shall be saved, 16:31.
Phile. 2. to the church in -h. grace to you
See TOPS.
HOUSES, *s.* Ge. 41:19. corn for your *h.*
Ex. 1:21. he made them *h.* || 6:14. fathers' *h.*
8:9. destroy frogs from thy *h.* 11,13,21,24.
9:20. flee into the *h.* || 10:6. locusts fill thy *h.*
12:13. blood be for a token upon the *h.* 7.
19. no leaven in *h.* || 27. delivered our *h.*
Le. 25:31. the *h.* of villages be counted, 32:33.
Nu. 16:32. the earth swallowed them and *h.*
32:18. we will not return to our *h.* till Israel
De. 6:11. give thee *h.* full || 8:12. goodly *h.*
19:1. dwellest in their cities and *h.* Ne. 9:25.
1 K. 13:32. cried against *h.* || 20:6. search the *h.*
2 K. 23:7. break down *h.* of Sodomites, 19.
25:9. burnt all the *h.* of Jerusalem, Jer. 52:13.
1 Ch. 15:1. David made *h.* || 28:11. pattern of *h.*
Ne. 4:14. fight for your *h.* || 5:3. mortgaged our *h.*
5:11. restore their *h.* || 7:4. *h.* not builded
Jb. 1:4. feasted in their *h.* || 4:19. in *h.* of clay
15:28. dwelleth in *h.* || 21:9. their *h.* are safe
22:18. filled their *h.* || 24:16. dig through *h.*
Ps. 49:11. *h.* shall continue || 83:12. *h.* of God
Pr. 1:13. fill our *h.* with spoil || 30:26. *h.* in rocks
Ec. 2:4. I builded me *h.* || Is. 3:14. spoil in your *h.*
Is. 5:9. many *h.* shall be desolate, 6:11. | 13:16,21.
8:14. to both the *h.* of Israel || 15:3. on tops of *h.*
22:10. numbered the *h.* of Jerusalem, and the *h.*
32:13. *h.* of joy || 65:21. they shall build *h.*
Jer. 5:7. harlots' *h.* || 27. their *h.* full of deceit
6:12. *h.* he turned to others || 18:22. heard fr. *h.*
19:13. the *h.* shall be defiled || 29:5. build ye *h.*
32:15. *h.* be possessed || 29. *h.* on whose roofs
33:4. concerning *h.* || 39:8. burnt *h.* 43:12.
La. 5:2. our *h.* are turned to aliens, we are
Ez. 7:24. heathen possess *h.* || 11:3. build *h.*
26:12. pleasant *h.* || 28:26. they shall build *h.*
33:30. in the doors of the *h.* || 45:4. place for *h.*
Da. 2:5. *h.* shall be made a dunghill, 3:29.
Ho. 11:11. I'll place them in their *h.* || Jo. 2:9.
Am. 3:15. *h.* of ivory shall perish, the great *h.*
Mi. 1:14. *h.* of Achzib || 2:2. covet *h.* || 9. from *h.*
Zph. 1:9. fill *h.* with violence || 13. *h.* a desola.
2:7. in the *h.* of Ashkelon shall they lie down
Hag. 1:4. your ceiled *h.* || Zch. 4:2. *h.* be rifled
Mat 11:8. are in kings' *h.* || 19:29. forsaken *h.*
23:14. devour widows' *h.* Mk. 12:40. Lu. 20:47.
Lu. 16:4. they may receive me into their *h.*
Ac. 4:34. as were possessors of *h.* sold them
1 Co. 11:22. not *h.* to eat || 1 Ti. 3:12. ruling *h.*
2 Ti. 3:6. creep into || Ti. 1:11. subvert whole *h.*
HOUSEHOLD, *or* HOUSEHOLDS, *s.*
Ge. 18:19. he will command *h.* || 35:2. said to *h.*
45:11. lest thou and thy *h.* come to poverty
47:12. Joseph nourished all his father's *h.* 24.
Ex. 1:1. his *h.* came || 12:4. if the *h.* be too little
Le. 16:17. till made an atonement for his *h.*
Nu. 18:31. shall eat it in every place and *h.*
De. 6:22. wonders on all his *h.* || 11:6. their *h.*
14:26. rejoice, and thy *h.* || 15:20. thy *h.* eat it
Jos. 6:25. saved Rahab, her father's *h.* and all
7:14. come by *h.* || 18. brought his *h.* man by
Jud. 6:27. feared his father's *h.* || 18:25. lives of *h.*
1 S. 25:17. evil is determined against his *h.*
27:3. David dwelt with his *h.* 2 S. 2:3.
2 S. 6:11. blessed all his *h.* || 20. to bless his *h.*
15:16. king went and all his *h.* || 16:2. king's *h.*
17:23. put his *h.* in order, and hanged himself
19:18. a ferry-boat to carry over king's *h.* 41.
1 K. 4:6. over the *h.* || 7. victuals for king's *h.*
5:9. food for my *h.* 11. || 11:20. in Pharaoh's *h.*
2 K. 7:9. till king's *h.* || 8:1. go and thy *h.*
18:18. Eliakim over *h.* 19:2. Is. 36:22. | 37:2.
1 Ch. 24:6. principal *h.* || Jb. 1:3. a great *h.*
Pr. 27:27. goat's milk for thy *h.* || 31:21. all her *h.*
31:27. she looketh well to the ways of her *h.*
Mat. 10:25. call them of his *h.* || 36. his own *h.*
24:45. hath made ruler over his *h.* Lu. 12:42.
Ro. 16:10. Aristobulus, *h.* || 11:8. of Narcissus
1 Co. 1:16. I baptized *h.* of Stephanas, Ac. 16:15.
Ga. 6:10. *h.* of faith || Ep. 2:19. of the *h.* of God
Phil. 4:22. chiefly they that are of Cesar's *h.*
2 Ti. 4:19. salute the *h.* of Onesiphorus
HOUSEHOLDER, *s.* Mat. 13:27,52. | 20:1. | 21:33.
HOUSEHOLD-*Servants*, *s.* Ac. 10:7. two *h.*-
HOUSEHOLD-*Stuff*, *s.* Ge. 31:37. Ne. 13:8.
HOW, *ad.* Ge. 39:9. *h.* can I do this great
44:16. *h.* clear ourselves || 34. *h.* go up
Ex. 6:12. *h.* shall Pharaoh hear? 30. || 19:4.
Nu. 23:8. *h.* shall I curse? *h.* shall I defy
24:5. *h.* goodly are thy tents, O Jacob, and
De. 7:17. *h.* can I dispossess || 25:18. *h.* he met
32:30. *h.* should one chase a thousand, and
Jud. 13:12. *h.* shall we order the child?
16:15. she said, *h.* canst thou say, I love thee
Ru. 3:18. till thou know *h.* the matter will fall
1 S. 10:27. *h.* shall this man save us || 16:2.
2 S. 1:4. *h.* went the matter || 19. *h.* fallen
11:7. *h.* Joab did || 12:18. *h.* will he vex hims.
K. 3:7 I know not *h.* to go || 12:6. *h.* advise
2 K. 10:4. *h.* then shall we stand || 17:28. | 18:24.
19:25. heard long ago *h.* I ha. done it, Is. 37:26.
2 Ch. 20:11. *h.* they reward us || 33:19. *h.* G.was
Est. 2:11. *h.* Esther did || 8:6. *h.* can I endure
Jb. 9:2. *h.* should a man be || 22:13. *h.* doth G.
26:2. *h.* hast thou helped || 14. *h.* little a portion
Ps. 11:1. *h.* say you to my soul || 66:3. *h.* terrible
73:11. *h.* doth God know || 84:1. *h.* amiable
89:47. *h.* short my time || 104:24. *h.* manifold
119:97. O *h.* love I thy || 103. *h.* sweet, 159.
132:2. *h.* he sware || 139:17. *h.* precious are
Pr. 15:23. *h.* good is it || 30:13. O *h.* lofty
Ec. 10:15. *h.* to go to city || 11:5. *h.* bones grow
Song 4:10. *h.* fair, 7:6. || 7:1. *h.* beautiful are
Is. 14:12. *h.* art thou fallen || 20:6. *h.* escape
50:4. *h.* to speak || 52:7. *h.* beautiful, Ro. 10:15.
Jer 3:19. *h.* shall I put thee among the children
5:7. *h.* shall I par. || 8:8. *h.* do you say, 48:14.
9:19. *h.* are we spoiled || 15:5. to ask *h.* thou
47:7. *h.* can it be quiet || 50:23. *h.* is hammer
Ez. 16:30. *h.* weak || 33:10. *h.* should we live
Ho. 11:8. *h.* give thee up, Ephraim? *h.* deliver
Jo. 1:18. *h.* do beast groan || Ob. 5. *h.* cut off
Hag. 2:3. *h.* do you see it now, is it not as noth.
Mat. 6:23. *h.* great is that darkn. || 7:4. *h.* wilt
10:19. take no thought *h.* || 12:11. *h.* destroy
12:26. *h.* shall his kingdom stand? Lu. 11:18.
34. *h.* can ye, being evil || 16:11. *h.* is it
18:12. *h.* think ye || 22:12. *h.* camest thou in
22:45. call him L. *h.* is he his son, Lu. 20:44.
23:33. *h.* escape || 26:54. *h.* shall Scriptures
Mk. 2:25. *h.* he went || 4:27. knoweth not *h.*
4:40. *h.* is it ye have no faith || 10:23. *h.* hardly
Lu. 1:34. *h.* shall this || 2:49. *h.* is it ye sought
8:18. *h.* ye hear || 10:26. *h.* readest thou
12:50. *h.* am I straitened || 56. *h.* is it? 16:2.
Jn. 3:4. *h.* can a man be born when old? 9.
5:44. *h.* can ye believe || 47. *h.* believe my
7:15. *h.* knoweth this man letters || 9:10.
9:26. *h.* opened he || 11:36. *h.* he loved him
14:5. *h.* can we know way || 22. *h.* is it that
Ac. 8:31. *h.* can I || 15:36. see *h.* they do
Ro. 3:6. *h.* shall G. judge || 7:18. *h.* to perform
8:32. *h.* shall he not with him give all things
10:14. *h.* shall they call, *h.* believe, *h.* hear
1 Co. 14:9. *h.* shall it be known what is spoken
15:35. will say, *h.* are the dead raised up, and
Ga. 4:9. *h.* turn ye again || Ep. 6:21. *h.* I do
1 Th. 2:10. *h.* holily || 4:1. *h.* ye ought to walk
1 Ti. 3:5. *h.* shall he take care of the church
He. 2:3. *h.* shall we escape || 7:4. *h.* great this
1 Jn. 3:17. *h.* dwelleth the love of God, 4:20.
Re. 3:3. remember *h.* thou hast received and
HOW *long*. Ex. 10:3. *h.*-refuse? 16:28.
Nu. 14:11. *h.*- will this people provoke me? 27.
Jos. 18:3. *h.*- are ye slack to go to possess the
1 S. 1:14. *h.*- be drunk || 16:1. *h.*- wilt mourn
2 S. 19:34. *h.*- to live || 1 K. 18:21. *h.*- halt ye
Ne. 2:6. king said, For *h.*- shall thy journey be
Jb. 7:19. *h.*- not depart || 8:2. *h.*- wilt thou speak
18:2. *h.*- will it be ere || 19:2. *h.*- will ye vex
Ps. 4:2. *h.*- will ye turn || 6:3. O Lord, *h.*-
13:1. *h.*- wilt thou forget me, O L. forever, 2.
35:17. *h.*- wilt thou look on || 62:3. *h.*- imagine
74:10. O God, *h.*- || 79:5. *h.*- be angry, 80:4.
82:2. *h.*- will ye judge unjustly || 89:46. *h.*- hide
90:13. return, O L. *h.*- || 94:4. *h.*- utter hard
Pr. 1:22. *h.*- ye simple ones || 6:9. *h.*- sleep
Is. 6:11. then said I, O Lord, *h.*- he answered
Jer. 4:14. *h.*- shall vain thoughts lodge in thee
21. *h.*- shall I see || 12:4. *h.*- shall land mourn
47:5. *h.*- cut thyself || 6. *h.*- ere thou be quiet
Da. 8:13. *h.*- shall be the vision || 12:6. *h.*- to
Ho. 8:5. *h.*- will it be ere they attain innocency
Ha. 1:2. *h.*- shall I || 2:6. which is not his, *h.*-
Zch. 1:12. *h.*- not have mercy on Jerusalem
Mat. 17:17. *h.*- shall I suffer you, bring him to
me, Mk. 9:19. Lu. 9:41.
Mk. 9:21. *h.*- is it ago since this came to him
Jn. 10:24. *h.*- dost thou make us to doubt
Re. 6:10. *h.*- O L. holy and true, dost thou not
HOW *many*. Jb. 13:23. *h.*- mine iniquities
Ps. 119:84. *h.*- are the days of thy servant
Mat. 15:34. *h.*- loaves have ye? Mk. 6:38. | 8:5.
| 16:9. Mk. 8:19,20. | 15:4. Lu. 15:17.
2 Ti. 1:18. in *h.*- things he ministered
HOW *many times*. 1 K. 22:16. 2 Ch. 18:15.
HOW *much*. 2 K. 5:13. Ezr. 7:22. Pr. 16:16.
Song 4:10. Mat. 12:12. Lu. 16:5,7. | 19:15.
Ac. 9:13. He. 8:6. | 10:29. Re. 18:7.
HOW *much less*. 2 K. 8:27. *h.*- this house
2 Ch. 6:18. | 32:15. Jb. 4:19. | 9:14. | 25:6. | 34:19.
Ez. 15:5.
HOW *much more*. De. 31:27. 1 S. 14:30. | 23:3.
2 S. 4:11. | 16:11. Jb. 15:16. Pr. 15:11. | 19:7.
| 21:27. Ez. 14:21. Mat. 7:11. | 10:25. Lu.
12:24,28. Ro. 11:12,24. 1 Co. 6:3. Phile
16. He. 9:14.
HOW *oft*. Jb. 21:17. Ps. 78:40. Mat. 18:21. |
23:37. Lu. 13:34.
HOWBEIT, *ad.* Is. 10:7. Mat. 17:21.
HOWL, *v.* Is. 13:6. *h.* ye, 14:31. || 15:2. Moab *h*
23:1. *h.* ye ships, 6. || 52:5. make them *h.* 65:14.
Jer 4:8. lament and *h.* 48:20. || 25:34. *h* ye shep.
47 2. all shall *h.* || 48:31. I will *h.* for Moab, 39.
49:3. *h.* O Heshbon || 51:8. *h.* for Babylon
Jo. 1:5. *h.* ye drinkers || 11. *h.* vine-dressers, 13.
Mi. 1:8. I will *h.* || Zph. 1:11. *h.* ye inhabitants
Zch. 11:2. *h.* fir-tree || Ja. 5:1. rich men *h.*
HOWLED, *p.* Ho. 7:14. they *h.* on their beds
HOWLING, *p.* De. 32:10. *h.* wilderness, he
Is. 15:8. *h.* thereof || Jer. 25:36. a *h.* of flock
Zph. 1:10. shall be a *h.* || Zch. 11:3. voice of *h.*
HOWLINGS, *s.* Am. 8:3. songs shall be *h.* in
HUGE, *a.* 2 Ch. 16:8. Lubims a *h.* host, with
HUKOK, *Engraver, scribe, or lawyer.* A city,
1 Ch. 6:75. Jos. 19:34.
HUL, *Pain, infirmity.* Ge. 10:23.
HULDAH, *The world.* 2 K. 22:14.
HUMBLE. *To be* humble, *signifies to be lowly-minded, under a convincing sense of our vileness and unworthiness; esteeming others better than ourselves; ascribing all that is good to God alone; being little in our own account, even as a weaned child.*
Humility *is a most excellent grace of the Spirit; when perfect, it evidences the subject of it to be a child of God, and is accompanied with content, peace, and submission to the will of God.*
To humble, *signifies to afflict, to try.* De. 8:2.
Jb. 22:29. and he shall save the *h.* person
Ps. 9:12. he forgetteth not cry of *h.* 10:12,17.
34:2. *h.* shall hear || 69:32. *h.* shall see this
Pr. 16:19. better be of a *h.* spirit with lowly
29:23. honor shall uphold the *h.* in spirit
Is. 57:15. to revive spirit of *h.* and the heart
Ja. 4:6. giveth grace to the *h.* 1 Pe. 5:5.
HUMBLE, *v.* Ex. 10:3. refuse to *h.*
De. 8:2. to *h.* thee, 16. || Jud. 19:24. *h.* ye them
2 Ch. 7:14. shall *h.* themselves || 34:27. didst *h.*
Pr. 6:3. go, *h.* thyself || Jer. 13:18. *h.* yourselves
Mat. 18:4. shall *h.* himself, 23:12. || 2 Co. 12:21
Ja. 4:10. *h.* yourselves, 1 Pe. 5:6.
HUMBLED, *p.* Le. 26:41. hearts be *h.* and
De. 8:3. he *h.* thee || 21:14. hast *h.* her, 22:29.
22:24. *h.* neighb. wife || 2 K. 22:19. *h.* thyself
2 Ch. 12:6. kings *h.* themselves, 7,12. | 30:11.
32:26. Hezekiah *h.* himself || 33:12. Manasseh
33:19. before he was *h.* || 23. Amon *h.* not
36:12. Zedekiah *h.* not himself, but trespassed
Ps. 35:13. as for me, I *h.* my soul with fasting
Is. 2:11. the lofty looks of man shall be *h.* 5:15.
10:33. haughty shall be *h.* || Jer. 44:10. not *h.*
La. 3:20. my soul hath in remem. and is *h.*
Ez. 22:10. have they *h.* her set apart, 11.
Da. 5:22. hast not *h.* || Phil. 2:8. he *h.* himself
HUMBLEDST, *v.* 2 Ch. 34:27. *h.* thyself before
HUMBLETH, *v.* 1 K. 21:29. how Ahab *h.*
Ps. 10:10. he *h.* himself || 113:6. who *h.* himself
Is. 2:9. himself || Lu. 14:11. that *h.* hims. 18:14.
HUMBLENESS, *s.* Col. 3:12. put on *h* of mind
HUMBLY, *ad.* 2 S. 16:4. Mi. 6:8.
HUMILIATION, *s.* Ac. 8:33. in his *h.* his
HUMILITY, *s. Lowliness of mind. It consists in a person's apprehension of his own nothingness, when compared with God; and his littleness, in comparison to some of his fellow-men; — of his depravity,* Ro. 12:3. *frailty and inability; — and of his entire dependence on God for every good,* 2 Co. 3:5. — *Ascribed to God, it means his infinite condescension in kindness to creatures so far below him, and so unworthy his notice*
Pr. 15:33. and before honor is *h.* 18:12.
22:4. by *h.* are riches and honor, and life
Ac. 20:19. serving the Lord with all *h.* of mind
Col. 2:18. no man beg. you in a voluntary *h.* 23.
1 Pe. 5:5. be subject, and be clothed with *h.*
HUMTAH, *Lizard, snail.* A city. Jos. 15:54.
HUNDRED, *a.* Ge. 5:3. Adam lived 130 years
6. Seth lived 105 years || 18. Jared lived 162
25. Methuselah lived 187 years, and begat
27. all the days of Methuselah were 969 years
6:3. yet his days shall be 120 years
7:24. waters prevailed 150 days, 8:3.
9:28. Noah lived 350 || 11:28. Shem a *h.*
17:17. shall a child be born to him that is a *h.*
21:5. Abraham was a *h.* || 23:1. Sarah 127.
25:7. Abraham lived 175 years || 17. Ishm. 137
26:12. a *h.* fold || 33:19. *h.* pieces, Jos. 24:32.
35:28. days of Isaac 180 || 47:28. Jacob 147
50:22. Joseph lived 110 || 26. being 110 years
Ex. 6:16. Levi 137 years || 18. 133 years
20. the years of Amram were 137 years
27:9. hangings a *h.* cubits long, 11. | 38:9,11.
38:27. a *h.* sockets were cast of the *h.* talents
Le. 26:8. chase a *h.* || Nu. 7:85. 130 shekels
De. 22:19. amerce him in a *h.* shekels of silver
31:2. I am a *h.* and 20 years old this day, 34:7
Jud. 2:8. being a *h.* years old || 8:10. fell 120,000
20:10. ten of a *h.* || 35. of Benj. 25,000 one *h.*
1 S. 18:25. but a *h.* foreskins, 2 S. 3:14.
25:18. a *h.* clusters of raisins, 2 S. 16:1.
2 S. 8:4. reserved for a *h.* char. 1 Ch. 18:4.
1 K. 8:63. a *h.* and 20,000 sheep, 2 Ch. 11:1.
10:10. she gave king *h.* and 20 talents, 2 Ch. 9:9
29. for a *h.* and 50 shekels, 2 Ch. 1:17.
12:21. with Benjamin 180,000, 2 Ch. 11:1.
18:4. Obad. took a *h.* prophets and hid, 13.
20:29. slew of the Syrians 100,000 footmen
2 K. 3:4. 100,000 lambs, 100,000 rams
4:43. should I set this before a *h.* men
19:35. smote of Assyrians 185,000, Is. 37:36
23:33. a tribute of a *h.* talents, 2 Ch. 36:3.
1 Ch. 5:21. took from Hagarites 100,000 men
21:5. of Israel a thousand thous. and 100,000
22:14. for house of L. *h.* thousand talents of
29:7. and gave a *h.* thousand talents of iron

2 Ch. 2.17. strangers in Israel were 150,000
24:15. Jehoiada was a *h.* and 30 years old
25:6. he hired a *h.* thousand men of valor
28:6. Pekah slew in Judah 120,000 in
Ezr. 2:69. they gave one *h.* priests' garments
6:17. a *h.* bullocks, two *h.* rams, four *h.*
7:22. to a *h.* talents of silver, a *h.* measures
Ne. 5:11. restore the *h.* part of the money
Est. 1:1. a *h.* and 27 provinces, 8:9. | 9:30.
Jb. 42:16. after this Job lived 140 years
Pr. 17:10. more than a *h.* stripes into a fool
Ec. 6:3. beget a *h.* child. || 8:12. do evil *h.* times
Is. 65:20. sinner a *h.* years old be accursed
Ez. 40:19. *h.* cubits, 47. | 41:13,14. | 42:8.
Da. 6:1. to set over kingdom *h.* 20 princes
Am. 5:3. went out by 1000 shall leave a *h.*
Mat. 18:12. a *h.* sheep, Lu. 15:4. || 28. pence
Mk. 4:8. some a *h.* || Lu. 16:6. *h.* measures
Jn. 19:39. a *h.* weight || 21:11. 153 fishes
Ac. 1:15. 120 || Ro. 4:19. about a *h.*
Re. 7:4. sealed 144,000, 14:1,3. | 21:17.
HUNDRED *Fold*, *s.* Ge. 16:12. same year *h.*-
2 S. 24:3. the Lord add to the people a *h.*-
Mat. 13:8. some a *h.*- †23. | 19:29. Lu. 8:8.
HUNDREDS.
Ex. 18:21. rulers of *h.* and tens, 25. De. 1:15.
Nu. 31:14. wrath with captains of *h.* 54.
1 S. 22:7. make you captains of *h.* || 29:2.
2 S. 18:1. captains over *h.* || 4. came by *h.*
2 K. 11:4. rulers over *h.* 10:19. 2 Ch. 23:5.
1 Ch. 13:1. captains of *h.* 26:26. | 28:1. | 29:6. 2 Ch. 23:1. | 25:5.
Mk. 6:40. they sat down in ranks by *h.* and
HUNGER, *s.* Ex. 16:3. to kill with *h.*
De 28:48. serve in *h.* || 32:24. burnt with *h.*
Ne 9:15. in their *h.* || Ps. 34:10. lions do *h.*
Pr. 19:15. and an idle soul shall suffer *h.*
Jer. 38:9. like to die for *h.* || 42:14. nor have *h.*
La. 2:19. faint for *h.* || 4:9. slain with *h.*
Ex. 34:29. not consumed with *h.* || Lu. 15:17.
2 Co. 11:27. been in *h.* || Re. 6:8. to kill with *h.*
HUNGER, *v.* De. 8:3. suffered thee to *h.*
Is. 49:10. they shall not *h.* nor thirst, Re. 7:16.
Mat. 5:6. blessed are they that *h.* Lu. 6:21.
Lu. 6:35. that are full for ye shall *h.*
Jn. 6:35. shall never *h.* || Ro. 12:20. if enemy *h.*
1 Co. 4:11. we both *h.* || 11:34. if any man *h.*
HUNGER-*bitten*, *a.* Jb. 18:12. strength be *h.*-
HUNGERED, *p.*
Mat. 4:2. he was afterwards a *h.* Lu. 4:2.
12:1. disciples were a *h.* 3. Mk. 2:25.
21:18. he *h.* || 25:35. I was a *h.* 37:42.
Lu. 6:3. what David did when he was a *h.*
HUNGRY, *a.* 1 S. 2:5. they that were *h.*
2 S. 17:29. people is *h.* || 2 K. 7:12. we be *h.*
Jb. 5:5. *h.* eateth up || 22:7. bread from *h.* 24:10.
Ps. 50:12. if I were *h.* || 107:5. *h.* and thirsty
107:9. he filled the *h.* 36. || 146:7. food to the *h.*
Pr. 6:30. steal to satisfy his soul when he is *h.*
25:21. if enemy be *h.* || 27:7. to the *h.* soul
Is. 8:21. hardly bestead and *h.* 9:20. | 29:8.
32:6. empty the soul of the *h.* || 44:12. he is *h.*
58:7. bread to the *h.* 10. || 65:13. ye shall be *h.*
Ez. 18:7. hath given his bread to the *h.* 16.
Mk. 11:12. he was *h.* || Lu. 1:53. filled the *h.*
Ac. 10:10. Peter became *h.* || 1 Co. 11:21. one is *h.*
Phil. 4:12. I know how to be full, and to be *h.*
HUNT, *v.* signifies, *figuratively*, (1) *To lie in wait to destroy*, 1 S. 24:11. (2) *To overtake*, Ps. 140:11. (3) *To seek the ruin of souls*, Ez. 13:18.
Ge. 27:3. go *h.* me venison || 5. went to *h.*
1 S. 26:20. *h.* a partridge || Jb. 38:39. wilt *h.*?
Ps. 140:11. evil shall *h.* || Pr. 6:26. *h.* for life
Jer. 16:16. they shall *h.* || La. 4:18. *h.* our steps
Ez. 13:18. will ye *h.* the souls of my people? 20.
Mi. 7:2. they *h.* every man his brother
HUNTED, *p.* Ge. 27:†33. Ez. 13:21.
HUNTER, S, *s.* Ge. 10:9. Nimrod the mighty *h.*
25:27. Esau was a cunning *h.* a man of the
Pr. 6:5. hand of *h.* || Jer. 16:16. many *h.*
HUNTEST, *v.* 1 S. 24:11. Jb. 10:16.
HUNTETH, *v.* Le. 17:13. *h.* and catcheth
HUNTING, *p.* Ge. 27:30. Pr. 12:27.
HUPHAM, *Their chamber.* Nu. 26:39.
HUPHAH, *A chamber*, or *bank.* 1 Ch. 14:13.
HUPPIM, *A chamber covered.* Ge. 46:21.
HUR, *Liberty, prince, whiteness. Caleb's* son by *Ephrath*, and *Judah's* great-grandson, 1 Ch. 2:19,50.
Ex. 17:10. Moses, Aaron, and *H.* went up, 12.
24:14. A. and *H.* are with you || 31:2. son of *H.*
35:30. Bezaleel son of Uri, son of *H.* 38:22.
Nu. 31:8. they slew *H.* kings of Mid. Jos. 13:21.
1 K. 4:8. the son of *H.* in mount Ephraim
1 Ch. 2:19. bare him *H.* || 20. *H.* begat Uri
50. Caleb, son of *H.* || 4:1. sons of Judah *H.* 4.
2 Ch. 1:5. Uri son of *H.* || Ne. 3:9. Re. son of *H.*
HURAI, as HUR. 1 Ch. 11:32. *H.* one
HURAM, or HIRAM, *Their liberty*, &c.
1 Ch. 8:5. 2 Ch. 2:3. | 4:11. | 8:2,18. | 9:10.
HURI, *Being angry; or Liberty.* 1 Ch. 5:14.
HURL, ETH, *v.* Nu. 35:20. Jb. 27:21.
HURLING, *p.* 1 Ch. 12:2. in *h.* stones
HURT, *s.* Ge. 4:23. slain, to my *h.*
26:29. wilt do us no *h.* || 31:29. to do you *h.*
1 S. 20:21. and no *h.* || 24:9. D. seeketh thy *h.*
2 K. 14:10. why meddle to thy *h.* 2 Ch. 25:19.
Ezr. 4:22. *h.* of the kings || Est. 9:2. sought *h.*

Ps. 15:4. sweareth to his *h.* || 35:4. devise *h.* 70:2.
38:12. seek my *h.* 71:13,24. || 41:7. devise *h.*
Ec. 5:13. riches kept for owners to their *h.* 8:9.
Jer. 6:14. healed the *h.* 8:11,21. || 10:19. for my *h.*
25:6. I will do you no *h.* 7. || 38:4. seeketh the *h.*
Da. 3:25. no *h.* 6:22. || 6:23. no *h.* found
HURT, *p.* Ex. 22:10. if a beast be *h.*
1 S. 25:15. we were not *h.* || Ec. 10:9. shall be
Jer. 8:21. for the hurt of my people am I *h.*
Re. 2:11. shall not be *h.* of the second death
HURT, *v.* Ge. 31:7. God suffereth him not to *h.*
Ex. 21:22. *h.* woman with child || 35. if ox *h.*
Nu. 16:15. nor have I *h.* || 1 S. 25:7. *h.* them
Jb. 35:8. thy wickedness may *h.* a man as thou
Ps. 105:18. whose feet they *h.* with fetters
Is. 11:9. not *h.* nor destroy in all, 65:25.
27:3. lest any *h.* it || Da. 6:22. lions not *h.*
Mk. 16:18. shall not *h.* them, Lu. 4:35. | 10:19.
Ac. 18:10. no man shall set on thee to *h.* thee
Re. 6:6. see thou *h.* not, 7:3. | 9:4. || 7:2. to *h.*
9:10. power was to *h.* 19. || 11:5. if any *h.*
HURTFUL, *a.* Ezr. 4:15. Ps. 144:10. 1 Ti. 6:9.
HURTING, *p.* 1 S. 25:34. kept me from *h.*



Husks of Carob Tree—Ceratonia Siliqua.

HUSBAND [*bond of the house*], *s.* signifies, (1) *One that hath a wife*, Jer. 6:11. *who is her lord*, Ge. 18:12. *her guide*, Pr. 2:17. *her head*, Ep. 5:23. (2) *Jesus Christ, who is the husband of his church*, Is. 54:5. Jer. 31:32. Ho. 2:19.
Ge. 3:6. gave to *h.* || 16. desire to thine *h.*
16:3. gave Hagar to her *h.* || 29:32. *h.* will love
34. my *h.* be joined to me || 30:15. taken my *h.*
30:20. Leah said, Now will my *h.* dwell with
Ex. 4:25. a bloody *h.* 26. || 21:22. as woman's *h.*
Le. 19:20. is betrothed to a *h.* De. 22:23.
21:3. sister, who hath had no *h.* Ez. 44:25.
Nu. 5:13. hid from the eyes of her *h.* 20:27.
30:6. if she had a *h.* 7:8,11. || 14. but if her *h.*
De. 21:13. go in unto her, and be her *h.* 25:5.
22:22. married to a *h.* || 24:3. if the latter *h.*
25:7. my *h.* brother refuseth to raise a name
19. the wife draweth near to deliver her *h.*
28:56. eye be evil toward the *h.* of her bosom
Jud. 13:6. the woman came and told her *h.* 9:10.
20:4. the *h.* of the woman slain, answered
Ru. 1:5. Naomi left of her sons and her *h.*
12. too old to have a *h.* if I should have a *h.*
1 S 2:19. when she came up with her *h.* to
4:19. heard that her father and *h.* were dead
25:19. but she told not her *h.* Nabal
2 S. 3:16. her *h.* went along with her weeping
11:26. that Uriah her *h.* was dead she mourned
14:5. I am a widow, my *h.* is dead, 2 K. 4:1.
2 K. 4:9. she said to her *h.* I perceive, 14:22.
Pr. 12:4. a crown to her *h.* || 31:11. heart of her *h.*
Is. 54:5. thy maker is thy *h.* the Lord of hosts
Jer. 3:20. as a wife departeth from her *h.* so
6:11. *h.* be taken || 31:32. although I was a *h.*
Ez. 16:32. instead of her *h.* 45. || 44:25. had no *h.*
Ho. 2:2. nor am I her *h.* || 7. my first *h.* || †16.
Jo. 1:8. *h.* of her youth || Mat. 1:16. *h.* of Mary
Mk. 10:12. if a woman should put away her *h.*
Lu. 2:36. lived with a *h.* || 16:18. put from her *h.*
Jn. 4:16. call thy *h.* 17. || 18. he is not thy *h.*
Ac. 5:9. feet of them that buried thy *h.* 10.
Ro. 7:2. *h.* be dead || 3. while *h.* liveth
1 Co. 7:2. have her own *h.* || 3. wife to her *h.*
4. not power over own body, but her *h.*
7:10. let not the wife depart from her *h.*
11. remain unmarried or be reconciled to *h.*
34. that is married careth how she please *h.*
39. is bound by the law as long as her *h.* liv.
2 Co. 11:2. I have espoused you to one *h.*
Ga. 4:27. more children than she that hath a *h.*
Ep. 5:23. *h.* is the head || 33. reverence her *h.*
1 Ti. 3:2. the *h.* of one wife, 12. Ti. 1:6.
Re 21:2. prepared as a bride adorned for her *h.*

HUSBANDMAN, *s.* Ge. 9:20. Noah a *h.*
Jer. 51:23. break the *h.* || Zch. 13:5. I am a *h.*
Jn. 15:1. my Father is the *h.* || 2 Ti. 2:6. the *h.*
Ja. 5:7. *h.* waiteth for the precious fruits of
HUSBANDMEN, *s.* 2 K. 25:12. Jer. 52:16.
2 Ch. 26:10. Uzziah had *h.* || Jer. 31:24. dwell *h.*
Jo. 1:11. O ye *h.* || Am. 5:16. *h.* to mourning
Mat. 21:33. let it out to *h.* Mk. 12:1. Lu. 20:9.
40. what will he do to those *h.* Mk. 12:9.
HUSBANDRY, *s.* 2 Ch. 26:10. Jb. 1:†3.
1 Co. 3:9. ye are God's *h.* ye are God's building
HUSBANDS, *s.* Est. 1:17. despise their *h.* 20.
Jer. 29:6. and give your daughters to *h.*
Ez. 16:45. loathed their *h.* and their children
Jn. 4:18. had five *h.* || 1 Co. 14:35. ask their *h.*
Ep. 5:22. submit to your *h.* 24. Col. 3:18.
25. *h.* love your wives as Christ, Col. 3:19.
1 Ti. 3:12. *h.* of one wife || Ti. 2:4. love *h.* 5.
1 Pe. 3:1. in subjection to your *h.* || 7. ye *h.*
HUSHAH, *Hasting*, or *holding peace.* 1 Ch. 4:4.
HUSHAI, *The same.* 2 S. 15:32,37. | 16:16. | 17:5. 1 K. 4:16. 1 Ch. 27:33.
HUSHAM, *Their hasting.* Ge. 36:34,35.
HUSHATHITE, *Hasting, holding peace*, or *sensibility.* 2 S. 21:18. | 23:27. 1 Ch. 11:9. | 20:4. | 27:11.
HUSHIM, *The same.* Ge. 46:23. 1 Ch. 7:12. | 8:8,11.
HUSK,* S, *s.* Nu. 6:4. 2 K. 4:42. Lu. 15:16.
HUZ, *Counsel*, or *wood.* Ge. 22:21.
HUZOTH, *Streets*, or *populous.* Nu. 22:39.
HUZZAB, *Molten.* Na. 2:7. *H.* be led
HYMENEUS, *Marriage.* 1 Ti. 1:20.
HYMN, S, *s.* Mat. 26:30. sung a *h.* Mk. 14:26
Ep. 5:19. speaking in psalms and *h* Col. 3:16
HYPOCRISY, *s.* *It comes from the* Greek hupocrisis. *It is a close dissembling, a counterfeiting religion and virtue; a feigning what a person is not, like the actors in a play. They are described by our Savior, in* Mat. 23, *as*
(1) *They say and do not*, ver. 3. (2) *What they do, is to be seen of* men, 5. (3) *They affect popular applause*, 6—12. (4) *They hide their crying sins under the colorable appearances of virtue*, 14. (5) *They are strict in small matters, and omit greater duties*, 23,24. (6) *They are curious in externals, but not concerned about heart sins*, 25,27. (7) *They magnified the gracious of former ages, but hated those present in their own times*, 29—36. (8) *Hypocrites pray only in time of sickness or danger, when they are driven to it*, Jb. 27:8,9,10. (9) *They judge others severely for small faults, being themselves guilty of greater crimes*, Mat. 7:5. (10) *They are more for outward ceremonies, and human traditions, than for the true spiritual worship of God*, Mat. 12:1,2,7. | 15:2,7,8,9. (11) *They are generally cruel and covetous*, Ps. 35:16. Mat. 23:14. Ac. 5:1,2. (12) *In public calamities they are fearful*, Is. 33:14. (13) *In worldly affairs they are quicksighted, not so in spiritual.* WILSON'S CHRIST. DICT.
Is. 32:6. to practise *h.* || Mat. 23:28. full of *h.*
Mk. 12:15. he knowing their *h.* || Lu. 12:1.
1 Ti. 4:2. speaking lies in *h.* || Ja. 3:17. without *h.*
HYPOCRISIES, *s.* 1 Pe. 2:1. laying aside all *h.*
HYPOCRITE, *s.* Jb. 8:13. *h.* hope shall perish
13:16. *h.* not come before him || 17:8. against *h.*
15:34. congregation of *h.* shall be desolate
20:5. joy of the *h.* is but for a moment
27:8. what is the hope of the *h.* though he
34:30. that *h.* reign not || 36:13. *h.* in heart
Pr. 11:9. a *h.* with his mouth destroyeth
Is. 9:17. every one is *h.* || 33:14. surprised *h.*
Mat. 6:2. as the *h.* do || 5. as the *h.* are, for
7:5. thou *h.* || 15:7. ye *h.* well did Esaias, Mk. 7:6
15:16. moreover when ye fast, be not as the *h.*
16:3. O ye *h.* ye can discern face, Lu 12:56.
22:18. why tempt ye me, ye *h.*? show me
23:13. woe unto you *h.* 14,15,23,25,27,29.
24:51. appoint him his portion with the *h.*
Lu. 6:42. thou *h.* cast beam || 11:44. | 15:15.
HYPOCRITICAL, *a.* Ps. 35:16. Is. 10:6.
HYSSOP, *In* Hebrew *called* Esop. *It is a medicinal herb, 'which is warm and detergent; and therefore good in many kinds of coughs and disorders of the lungs and breast, which arise from phlegm and viscid humors.' There are two sorts of it, the garden and mountain* hyssop *This herb was used to sprinkle with in purifications among the* Jews. Ex. 12:22.
Ex. 12:22. take a bunch of *h.* Le. 14:4,6—52.
Nu. 19:6. shall cast *h.* in midst of burning
18. a clean person shall take *h.* and dip it
1 K. 4:33. from the cedar even to the *h.*
Ps. 51:7. purge me with *h.* || Jn. 19:29. put in *h.*
He. 9:19. he took blood with *h.* and sprinkled

I.

I *IS* referred, I. *To God*, to set forth (1) *The dignity of his person*, Ps. 81:10. Is. 45:5,6. (2) *His almighty power*, Ge. 17:1. (3) *His immutability*, Ex. 3:14. (4) *The certainty of his promises and threatenings*, Ex. 6:2. Nu. 14:35 11. *To the Son of God, before and after his incarnation*, Song 2:1. Mk. 14:62. Lu. 24:32

* *See engraving, preceding column.*

III. *To the Holy Ghost*, Ac. 10:20. IV. *To the church*, Song 2:16. | 6:3. V. *To the good angels*, Lu. 1:19. | 2:10. Re. 22:9. VI. *To evil angels*, 1 K. 22:21,22. VII. *To men and women*, denoting, (1) *Their pride*, Is. 47:8. (2) *The certainty of what is said*, Ga. 5:2. Phile. 19. (3) *The speaker's readiness to perform his duty*, Mi. 3:8. Mat. 21:30. VIII. *To the creatures*, Nu. 22:30. Jud. 9:9,11,13.

I, *even* I Ge. 6:17. Ex. 31:6. Le. 26:28. De. 32:39. Jud. 5:3. 1 K. 18:22. Ezr. 7:21. Is. 43:25. | 48:15. | 51:12. Ez. 5:8. | 6:3. | 34:11,20. Da. 8:15. Ho. 5:14.

IBHAR, *Chosen*. One of *David's* sons, 2 S. 5:15. 1 Ch. 3:6. | 14:5.

IBLEAM, *The ancient of the people*. Jos. 17:11.

IBNEIAH, *The Lord's building*. 1 Ch. 9:8.

IBRI, *Passing over, being angry*. 1 Ch. 24:27.

IBZAN, *Father of a target*. Jud. 12:8,10.

ICE, *s*. Jb. 6:16. | 38:29. Ps. 147:17.

ICHABOD, *Where is the glory?* 1 S 4:21.

ICONIUM, *Coming*. A city of *Cilicia*, Ac. 13:51. | 14:1,19. | 16:2. 2 Ti. 3:11.

IDALAH, *Hand of the oath*. Jos. 19:15.

IDBASH, *Honey*. 1 Ch. 4:3.

IDDO, *His hand, power, or praise*. 1 K. 4:14.

IDLE, *a*. *Slothful, lazy*. Ex. 5:8. they be *i*. 17. Pr. 19:15. and an *i*. soul shall suffer hunger Mat. 12:36. every *i*. word || 20:3. standing *i*. 6. Lu. 24:11. their words seemed as *i*. tales 1 Ti. 5:13. they learn to be *i*. and not only *i*.

IDLENESS, *s*. Pr. 31:27. not the bread of *i*. Ec. 10:18. through *i*. || Ez. 16:49. abundance of *i*.

IDOLATER, S, *s*. 1 Co. 5:10. covetous or *i*. 11. 6:9. *i*. shall not inherit || 10:7. neither be ye *i*. Ep. 5:5. who is an *i*. hath any inheritance Re. 21:8. *i*. shall have their part in lake, 22:15.

IDOLATRY, *s*. signifies, (1) *The superstitious worship which is given to idols or false gods*, Ac. 17:16. 1 Co. 10:7. (2) *All human inventions in the worship of God*, De. 12:32. (3) *Setting the heart inordinately on any creature*, Ep. 5:5. Phil. 3:19.

1 S. 15:23. stubbornness is an iniquity and *i*. Ac. 17:16. wholly given to *i*. || 1 Co. 10:14. flee *i*. Ga. 5:20. *i*. witchcraft||Col. 3:5. covetousness is *i*.

IDOLATRIES, *s*. 1 Pe. 4:3. abominable *i*.

IDOLATROUS, *a*. 2 K. 23:5. the *i*. priests

IDOL, *a*. Zch. 11:17. woe to the *i*. shepherd

IDOL signifies, (1) *An image or statue representing some false deity*, 2 Co. 6:16. (2) *Any thing sinfully indulged*, 1 Jn. 5:21. (3) *Devils*, Is. 19:3. 1 Co. 10:21. Re. 9:20. (4) *A thing of nought, a dunghill God*, 1 Co. 8:4.

1 K. 15:13. she made an *i*. in grove, 2 Ch. 15:16. 2 Ch. 33:7. set the *i*. in the house of God, 15. Is. 48:5. my *i*. hath done || 66:3. blessed an *i*. Jer. 22:28. a despised *i*. || Ac. 7:41. sacrifice to *i*. 1 Co. 8:4. *i*. is nothing, 10:19. || 7. conscience of *i*.

IDOLS, *s*. Le. 19:4. turn ye not to *i*. 26:1,30. De. 29:17. *i*. wood and st. || 1 S. 31:9. house of *i*. 1 K. 15:12. removed the *i*. || 21:16. in following *i*. 2 K. 17:12. for they served *i*. 2 Ch. 24:18. 21:21. Amon served *i*. || 23:24. images, the *i*. 1 Ch. 10:9. to carry tidings to their *i*. || 16:26. 2 Ch. 15:8. Asa put away *i*. || 34:7. Josiah Ps. 96:5. gods of nations are *i*. || 97:7. boast of *i*. 106:36. served *i*. 38. || 115:4. *i*. are silver, 135:15. Is. 2:8. land is full of *i*. || 18. *i*. abolish, 20. | 31:7. 10:10. kingdoms of *i*. || 11. Samaria and her *i*. 19:1. *i*. of Egypt shall be moved at his pres. 3. shall seek to *i*. || 45:16. makers of *i*. shall 46:1. *i*. on the beasts || 57:5. inflaming with *i*. Jer. 50:2. *i*. are confound. || 38. mad on their *i*. Ez. 6:4. cast your slain men before your *i*. 5,13. 6. *i*. may be broken || 9. go a whoring after *i*. 8:10. I saw all the *i*. || 14:3. set *i*. in heart, 4,7. 14:5. they are estranged from me thro' their *i*. 6. turn from your *i*. || 16:36. *i*. of abomination 18:6. nor hath lift his eyes to *i*. of Isr. 12,15. 20:7. defiled with *i*. of Egypt, 8,16,18,24. 31. pollute with *i*. 22:4. | 23:7,30,37,39. 22:3. city maketh *i*. || 23:39. slain children to *i*. 23:49. bear sins of *i*. || 30:13. I will destroy *i*. 33:25. eyes toward *i*. || 36:18. *i*. polluted it 36:25. fr. all your *i*. I will cleanse you, 37:23. 44:10. went after *i*. || 12. ministered before *i*. Ho. 4:17. Ephraim is joined to *i*. || 8:4. made *i*. 13:2. made *i*. || 14:8. to do any more with *i*. Mi. 1:7. *i*. I'll lay desolate || Ha. 2:18. dumb *i*. Zch. 10:2. *i*. spoken vanity || 13:2. I'll cut off *i*. Ac 15:20. abstain from *i*. 29. | 21:25. || 17:†16. Ro. 2:22. thou that abhorrest *i*. dost thou com. 1 Co. 8:1. offered to *i*. 4,10. | 10:19,28. Re. 2:14. 12:2. Gentiles carried away to these dumb *i*. 2 Co. 6:16. what agreement temple of G. with *i*. 1 Th. 1:9. turned from *i*. || 1 Jn. 5:21. keep from *i*. Re. 9:20. not worship devils and *i*. of gold and

IDUMEA, *Red*. Is. 34:5,6. Ez 35:15. | 36:5. Mk. 3:8.

IF, *conj*. signifies, (1) *Surely*, Nu. 14:†23. (2) *Whether or no*, Ge. 8:8. (3) *When*, Jud. 21:21. Jn 12:32. It denotes, (1) *A condition*, De. 28:15. Lu. 9:23. (2) *A supposition*, Ro. 4:2. 1 Pe. 3:17. (3) *The reason of a matter*, Ep. 4:21.

Ge. 25:22. she said, *if* it be so, why am I thus? 31:8. *if* he said thus || 34:15 *if* ye will be as we 43:11 *if* it must be so || Jos 14:12. *if* so be L. 1 S. 14:9. *if* they say thus to us, Tarry till 20:7. *if* he say thus, it is well, 2 S. 15:26. 2 K. 10:6. *if* ye be mine, *if* ye will hearken Jb. 24:25. *if* it be so || Ps. 7:3. *if* I have done Da. 3:17. *if* it be so our God is able to deliver Mat. 4:3. *if* thou be Son of G. 27:40. Lu. 4:3. 8:2. *if* thou wilt, thou canst make, Mk. 1:40. 14:28. *if* it be thou, bid || 27:43. *if* he will have 21:26. *if* we shall say, Of men, Mk. 11:32. Lu. 23:35. *if* he be Christ, 39. Jn. 10:24. Jn. 19:22. cried out, *If* thou let this man go Ac. 5:39. *if* it be of God || 1 Co. 15:19. *if* in this Ga. 4:7. *if* a son || Phil. 2:1. *if* any consolation He. 3:†11. *if* they shall enter into rest, 4:3,5. 1 Jn. 2:19. *if* they had been of us they would

IF *not*. Ge. 18:21. | 24:49. Ex. 32:32. Jud. 9:15. 1 S. 2:16. | 17:6. 2 K. 2:10. Jb. 9:24. ||33:33. Da. 3:18. Zch. 11:12. Lu. 10:6. | 13:9.

IF *now*. Ge. 18:3. | 24:42,49. | 47:29. | 50:4. Ex. 34:9. Jud. 9:17. 1 Co. 4:7.

IGAL, *Redeemed*, or *defiled*. Nu. 13:7.

IGDALIAH, *Greatness of God*. Jer. 35:4.

IGEAL, *Redeemer*. 1 Ch. 3:22.

IGNOMINY, *s*. Pr. 18:3. *i*. reproach

IGNORANCE, *s*. signifies, (1) *Want of heavenly knowledge*, Ep. 4:18. (2) *Unbelief*, 1 Pe. 1:14. (3) *Error, imprudence*, or *surprise*, Le. 4:2,13. (4) *Idolatry*, Ac. 17:30.

Le. 4:2. sin through *i*. 5:15. Nu. 15:24—29.

Ac. 3:17. I wot that through *i*. || 17:30. times of *i*. Ep. 4:18. alienated through the *i*. that is in them 1 Pe. 1:14. former *i*. || 2:15. *i*. of foolish men

IGNORANT, *a*. Ps. 73:22. so foolish was I and *i*. Is. 56:10. they are all *i*. they are dumb dogs 63:16. our father, though Abraham be *i*. of us Ac. 4:13. and perceived that they were *i*. men Ro. 1:13. I would not have you *i*. brethren, 1 Co. 10:1. | 12:1. 2 Co. 1:8. 1 Th. 4:13. 10:3. *i*. of God's righteousness || 11:25. *i*. of this 1 Co. 14:38. if any man be *i*. let him be *i*. 2 Co. 2:11. not *i*. of Satan's devices || He. 5:2. 2 Pe. 3:5. willingly are *i*. || 8. be not *i*. of this

IGNORANTLY, *ad*. Nu. 15:28. that sinneth *i*. De. 19:4. whoso killeth his neighbor *i*. Ac. 17:23. ye *i*. worship || 1 Ti. 1:13. I did it *i*.

IIM, *Heaps*. Nu. 33:45.

IJE-ABARIM, *Confused heaps of Hebrews*, or *passengers*. Nu. 33:44.

IJON, *Look, eye, fountain*. 1 K. 15:20.

IKKESH, *Froward*, or *wicked*. 2 S. 23:26.

ILAI, *He that ascends*. 1 Ch. 11:29.

ILL, *a*. Ge. 41:3. *i*. favored, 4,19,20,21. 43:6. why dealt ye so *i*. || Jb. 20:26. it shall go *i*. Ps. 106:32. went *i*. with Moses||Is. 3:11. shall be *i*. Jer. 40:4. if it seem *i*. || Jo. 2:20. *i*. favor Mi. 3:4. behaved *i*. || Ro. 13:10. worketh no *i*.

ILL-*Favoredness*, *s*. De. 17:1. blemish or *i*.-

ILLUMINATED, *a*. He. 10:32. after ye were *i*.

ILLYRICUM, *A making merry*. Ro. 15:19.

IMAGE, *s*. signifies, (1) *The likeness of a person or thing*, 1 S. 19:13. Mat. 22:20. (2) *Any shape or picture set up for divine worship*, Ex. 20:4. (3) *Our resemblance of God in wisdom and purity*, Ge. 1:26. *dominion and power*, 1 Co. 11:7. (4) *An essential, substantial, real, and adequate resemblance of the person of another*, Col. 1:15. He. 1:3. It is taken, (1) *Essentially, as Christ is the image of his Father*, He. 1:3. (2) *Accidentally, respecting spiritual qualities*, Ge. 1:26,27. (3) *Existentially, for the substance of the things whereof they be images*, 1 Co. 15:49. He. 10:1. (4) *Mystically*, Re. 13:14,15. | 14:9,11. (5) *Representatively*, 1 Co. 11:7. (6) *Civilly*, Mat. 22:20. (7) *Imaginarily, as in apparitions*, Jb. 4:16. (8) *Figuratively, for the transitory felicity of the wicked*, Ps. 73:20. (9) *Idolatrously*, 2 K. 17:10.

WILSON'S CHRIST. DICT.

Ge. 1:26. let us make man in our *i*. 27. | 9:6. 5:3. Adam begat a son in his own *i*. after Le. 26:1. nor rear up a standing *i*. De. 16:22. 1 S. 19:13. Michal took an *i*. and laid it, 16. 2 K. 3:2. put away the *i*. of Baal, 10:27. 2 Ch. 33:7. *i*. in house of God || Jb. 4:16. an *i*. Ps. 39:†6. walketh in an *i*. || 73:20. despise their *i*. Ez. 8:3. the seat of the *i*. of jealousy, 9. Da. 2:31. behold, a great *i*. || 35. smote the *i*. 3:1. the king made an *i*. of gold, 5,10,15. Ho. 3:4. Israel abide many days without an *i*. Mat. 22:20. whose is this *i*.? Mk. 12:6. Lu. 10:24. Ac. 19:35. the *i*. which fell down from Jupiter Ro. 1:23. changed the glory of God into an *i*. 8:29. *i*. of his son || 11:4. not bowed to *i*. of Baal 1 Co. 11:7. *i*. and glory of G. || 15:19. *i*. of earthy 2 Co. 3:18. into the same *i*. || 4:4. *i*. of G. Col. 1:15. Col. 3:10. after the *i*. of him that created him He. 1:3. express *i*. of his person || 10:1. not very *i*. Re. 13:14. an *i*. to the beast, 15. | 14:9,11. | 15:2. | 16:2. | 19:20. | 20:4.

IMAGE-*Work*, *s*. 2 Ch. 3:10. cherubims of *i*.-

Molten IMAGE. De. 9:12. Jud. 17:3. Ps. 106:19. Jer. 10:14. | 51:17. Ha. 2:18.

IMAGES, *s*. Ge. 31:19. stolen her father's *i*. 34. Ex. 23:24. thou shalt overthrow and break down their *i*. 34:13. Nu. 33:52. De. 7:5. 1 S. 6:5. ye shall make *i*. of your emerods, 11. 2 S. 5:21. they left their *i*. David burnt them 1 K. 14:9. hast made molten *i*. to provoke, 23. 2 K. 10:26. *i*. out of house of Baal, 11:18. | 18:4. 2 K. 17:10. they set up *i*. 16. || 23:24. put away 2 Ch. 14:3. brake *i*. 5. | 23:17. | 31:1. | 34:3,4 28:2. Ahaz made molten *i*. || 33:22. Amon Is. 17:8. not look to *i*. 4. || 27:9. *i*. not stand 30:22. shall defile *i*. || 41:29. *i*. are wind and Jer. 43:13. he shall break the *i*. 50:2. Ez. 6:4 Ez. 7:20. they made *i*. 16:17. | 21:21. 23:14. *i*. portrayed || 30:13. cause *i*. to cease Ho. 10:1. made goodly *i*. 13:2. || 10:2. spoil *i*. Am. 5:26. tabernacle of *i*. || Mi. 5:13. *i*. cut off

Ancient Egyptians carving and painting Images.

IMAGERY, *s*. Ez. 8:12. chamber of his *i*.

IMAGINE, *v*. Jb. 6:26. do ye *i*. to reprove 21:27. the devices ye wrongfully *i*. against me Ps. 2:1. *i*. a vain thing || 38:12. *i*. deceits all 62:2. how long *i*. mischief against me, 140:2. Pr. 12:20. that *i*. evil || Ho. 7:15. *i*. mischief Na. 1:9. what do ye *i*. against the Lord? he Zch. 7:10. let none *i*. evil against neigh. 8:17. Ac. 4:25. why did the people *i*. vain things

IMAGINATION, *s*. signifies, (1) *The first ideas, purposes, and motions of the soul*, Ge. 6:5. (2) *Stubbornness*, De. 29:†19. Jer. 27:†17. (3) *Corrupt reasonings*, 2 Co. 10:†5.

Ge. 6:5. every *i*. evil, 8:21. || De. 29:19. De. 31:21. I know their *i*. 1 Ch. 28:9. || 29:18. Jer. 23:17. walks after *i*. of his heart, Lu. 1:51.

IMAGINATIONS, *s*. Ps. 81:†12. hardness of *i*. Pr. 6:18. wicked *i*. || La. 3:60. seen their *i*. 61 Ro. 1:21. vain in *i*. || 2 Co. 10:5. casting down *i*.

See HEART.

IMAGINED, *p*. Ge. 11:6. Ps. 10:2. | 21:11.

IMAGINETH, *v*. Na. 1:11. *i*. evil against Lord

IMBALM. *See letter* E.

IMLAH, *Replenishing*. 1 K. 22:8,9.

IMMANUEL, *God with us*. Is. 7:14.

IMMEDIATELY, *ad*. Mat. 3:22. *i*. left ship Mat. 8:3. *i*. leprosy cleansed, Mk. 1:42. Lu. 5:13. 20:34. *i*. received sight, Mk. 10:52. Lu. 18:43 26:74. *i*. cock crew, Lu. 22:60. Jn. 18:27. Mk. 1:31. *i*. fever left her || 4:15. Satan cometh *i*. Lu. 6:49. | 8:44. | 13:13. Jn. 5:9. Ac. 9:34 | 12:23. | 16:26. Ga. 1:16. Re. 4:2.

IMMER, *Saying*, or *speaking*. 1 Ch. 9:12.

IMMORTAL, *a*. signifies, (1) *One who is simply and every way incorruptible*, 1 Ti. 1:17. (2) *That which being once dead shall rise again, never to die more*, 1 Co. 15:53. (3) *The consummate glory of saints*, Ro. 2:7.

1 Ti. 1:17. now to the King eternal *i*.

IMMORTALITY, *s*. Ro. 2:7. who seek for *i*. 1 Co. 15:53. this mortal must put on *i*. 54. 1 Ti. 6:16. only hath *i*. || 2 Ti. 1:10. *i*. to light

IMMUTABLE, *a*. He. 6:18. two *i*. things in

IMMUTABILITY, *s*. He. 6:17. *i*. of his counsel

IMNAH. 1 Ch. 7:30. 2 Ch. 31:14.

IMPART, ED, Jb. 39:17. nor hath he *i*. to her Lu. 3:11. let him *i*. || Ro. 1:11. 1 Th. 2:8.

IMPEDIMENT, *s*. Mk. 7:32. had an *i*. in

IMPENITENT, *a*. Ro. 2:5. thy *i*. heart treas.

IMPERIOUS, *a*. Ez. 16:30. an *i*. woman

IMPLACABLE, *a*. Ro. 1:31. *i*. unmerciful

IMPLEAD, *v*. Ac. 19:38. let them *i*. one another

IMPORTUNITY, *s*. Lu. 11:8. because of her *i*.

IMPOSE, ED, *v*. and *p*. Ezr. 7:24. He. 9:10.

IMPOSSIBLE, *a*. Mat. 17:20. nothing be *i*. 19:26 with men is *i*. Mk. 10:27. Lu. 18:27. Lu. 1:37. nothing *i*. || 17:1. it is *i*. but offences He. 6:4. it is *i*. for those once enlightened 18. *i*. for God to lie || 11:6. *i*. to please God

IMPOTENT, *a*. Jn. 5:3. Ac. 4:9. | 14:8.

IMPOVERISH, ED, *v*. and *p*. Jud. 6:6. greatly *i*. Ps. 106:†43. *i*. for iniquity || Jer. 5:17. *i*. thy cities Is. 40:20. he that is so *i*. || Ma. 1:4. Edom *i*.

IMPRISONED, *p*. Ac. 22:19. I *i*. and beat in

IMPRISONMENT, S, *s*. Ez. 7:26. or to *i*. 2 Co. 6:5. in stripes, in *i*. || He. 11:36. bonds *i*.

IMPUDENT, *a*. Jn. 5:3. Ac. 4:9. | 14:8.

IMPUTE, *v*. signifies, (1) *To reckon* [*to*], *or account*, Ro. 4:22. '*Freely to account or ascribe to a person that which he himself hath not, or did not.*' CRUDEN. (2) *To lay to one's charge*, 2 S. 19:19. (3) *To be held guilty*, Le. 17:4 (4) *To suspect*, 1 S. 22:15.

1 S. 22:15. let not the king *i*. 2 S. 19:19. Ro. 4:8. blessed, to whom the L. will not *i*. sin

IMPUTED, ETH, *v*. and *p*. Le. 7:18. nor be *i*. to 17:4. blood shall be *i*. || Ps. 32:2. *i*. not iniquity Ro. 4:6. to whom God *i*. || 11. might be *i*. to 22. *i*. for righteousness, 23. Ga. 3:†6. Ja 2:23

Ro. 4:24. for us he i. if we || 5:13. sin is not i
IMPUTING, p. Ha. 1:11. i. his power to his god
2 Co. 5:19. God in Christ not i. their trespasses
IMRA, A rebel. 1 Ch. 7:36. sons of I.
IMRI, Speaking. 1 Ch. 9:1. Ne. 3:2.
IN, pr. signif. (1) By, or through, Jn. 17:10. Ga. 3:8. (2) Out of, Ex. 31:4. (3) With, or together with, Mat. 16:27. (4) As, Mat. 10:41. (5) From, Col. 3:16. (6) Before, Jn. 1:1. (7) Upon, Jn. 14:1. (8) After, Mat. 2:1-29. Mk. 13:24.
INASMUCH, De. 19:6. Ru. 3:10. Mat. 25:40,45.
INCENSE, s. signifies, (1) A rich perfume used in sacrifices, Ex. 37:29. (2) The merits of Christ's obedience and death, Re. 8:3.
Ex. 30:8. a perpetual i. || 9. no strange i.
37:29. he made pure i. of sweet spices, 40:5.
Le. 10:1. put i. thereon || 10:13. shall put i.
Nu. 7:14. full of i. 86. || 16:7. put i. in them
16:35. consumed the 250 men that offered i.
46. put on i. and go quickly || 47. put on i.
De. 33:10. they shall put i. before thee, and
2 Ch. 30:14. altars of i. took away || 34:25.
Ps. 66:15. I'll offer i. || 141:2. prayer set forth as i.
Is. 1:13. i. is an abomination || 43:23. with i.
60:6. bring i. || 65:3. burneth i. on altars, 66:3.
Jer. 6:20. cometh to i. || 11:12. they offer i. 17.
41:5. i. in their hand || 48:35. i. to his gods
Ez. 8:11. a thick cloud of i. || 16:18. set i. 23:41.
Ma. 1:11. in every place i. shall be offered
Lu. 1:10. people praying without at time of i.
Re. 5:8. vials full of i. || 8:3. much i. 4.
Sweet INCENSE. Ex. 25:6. | 31:11. | 35:8,28. | 39:38. Le. 16:12. Nu. 4:16.
INCENSED, p. Is. 41:11. all that were i. 45:24.
INCHANTER, S, s. De. 18:10. Jer. 27:9.
INCHANTMENTS, s. Ex. 7:11. magicians did so with their i. 22 || 8:7,18.
Le. 19:26. nor shall ye use i. nor observe times
Nu. 23:23. there is no i. against Jacob, nor divination against Israel, 24:1.
2 K. 17:17. Is. used i. || 21:6. Manas. 2 Ch. 33:6.
Ec. 10:11. the serpent will bite without i.
Is. 47:9. and for abundance of thine i. 12.
INCLINE, v. Jos. 24:23. i. your heart, 1 K. 8:58. Ps. 78:1. | 119:36. | 141:4.
See EAR.
INCLINED, p. Jud. 9:3. hearts i. to Abimelech
Ps. 40:1. L. i. to me, 116:2. || 119:112. i. my heart
Pr. 5:13. nor i. my ear, Jer. 7:24,26. | 11:8. | 17:23. | 25:4. | 35:14,15. | 44:5.
INCLINE'TH, v. Pr. 2:18. her house i.
INCLOSE, ED, v. and p. Ex. 39:6. i. in ouches, 13.
Jud. 20:43. i. the Benjamites round about
Ps. 17:10. they are i. || 22:16. wicked i. me
Song 4:12. a garden i. || 8:9. we will i. her
La. 3:9. i. my ways || Lu. 5:6. i. a multitude
INCLOSINGS, s. Ex. 28:20. set in gold, 39:13.
INCONTINENCY, s. Unchastity, unruly, lawless passions. 1 Co. 7:5.
INCONTINENT, a. Ti. 3:3. i. fierce
INCORRUPTIBLE, a. Ro. 1:23. the i. God
1 Co. 9:25. an i. crown || 15:52. be raised i.
1 Pe. 1:4. an inheritance i. || 23. born of i. seed
INCORRUPTION, s. 1 Co. 15:42. raised in i. 50. inherit i. || 53. put on i. 54.
INCREASE, s. signifies, (1) To strengthen or enlarge, Lu. 17:5. (2) To grow, advance, or improve, Col. 1:10. 1 Th. 3:12. (3) To have more authority, Jn. 3:30. (4) Profit, advantage, De. 7:13. | 32:13. Pr. 14:4. (5) To reenforce, Jud. 9:29. (6) To multiply, 1 Ch. 27:23. (7) To aggravate, Ezr. 10:10. (8) To fructify, 1 Co. 3:6,7.
Le. 19:25. yield the i. || 25:7. all the i. be meat
25:36. take no i. || 37. nor lend victuals for i.
25:4. land shall yield her i. || 20. not yield i.
Nu. 18:30. i. of threshing floor || 32:14. i. of sinf.
De. 7:13. bless the i. 28:4. || 14:22. tithe the i. 28.
16:15. bless thee in all thy i. || 28:18. curse i.
1 S. 2:33. i. shall die || Ne. 9:37. much i.
Jb. 20:28. i. shall depart || 31:12. root out i.
Ps. 67:6. yield her i. 85:12. || 78:46. gave their i.
Pr. 14:4. i. by the ox || 18:20. i. of his lips
Ec. 5:10. not satisfied with i. this is vanity
Is. 9:7. i. of his government || Jer. 2:3. i. holiness
Ez. 18:8. nor taken i. 17. || 13. hath taken i.
34:27. earth shall yield her i. Zch. 8:12.
1 Co. 3:6. God gave the i. || Ep. 4:16. i. of body
Col. 2:19. body increaseth with the i. of God
INCREASE, v. Le. 25:16. i. the price
De. 6:3. may i. mightily || 7:22. lest beasts i.
Jud. 9:29. i. thy army || 1 Ch. 27:23. i. Israel
Ezr. 10:10. to i. trespass || Jb. 8:7. and greatly i.
Ps. 44:12. not i. thy wealth || 62:10. if riches i.
71:21. i. my greatness, 145:14. || 73:12. i. in riches
Pr. 1:5. i. learning, 9:9. || 22:16. oppresseth to i.
28:28. righteous i. || Ec. 5:11. when goods i. 6:11.
Is. 29:19. meek i. joy || 57:9. i. thy perfumes
Ez. 5:16. i. the famine || 36:37. i. like a flock
Da. 11:39. i. with glory || Ho. 4:10. shall not i.
Zch. 10:8. they shall i. || Lu. 17:5. L. i. our faith
Jn. 3:30. he must i. || 2 Co. 9:10. i. fruits of right.
1 Th. 3:12. the L. make you to i. in love, 4:10.
2 Ti. 2:16. they will i. to more ungodliness
INCREASED, p. Ge. 7:17. waters i. 18.
30:30. it is now i. || 43. Jacob i. || Ex. 1:7. Israel i.
Ex. 23:30. till thou be i. || 1 S. 14:19. noise i.
2 S. 15:12. i. with Absal. || 1 K. 22:35. battle i.
1 Ch. 4:38. house of fathers i. || Ezr. 9:6. iniquities
Ps. 3:1. i. that trouble || 4:7. corn and wine i.
49:16. glory of house, is i. || 105:24. i. his people
Pr. 9:11. years of life i. || Ec. 2:9. I i. || 5:11. goods i.
Is. 9:3. not i. the joy || 26:15. i. the nation
Jer. 5:6. backslidings i. || 15:8. widows are i.
29:6. that ye may be i. || 30:14. thy sins i. 15.
La. 2:5. i. in daughter of Judah mourning
Ez. 16:26. i. whoredoms, 23:14. || 28:5. riches
Da. 12:4. knowledge i. || Ho. 4:7. as i. so sinned
Ho. 10:1. i. altars || Zch. 10:8. as they have i.
Mk. 4:8. sprang up and i. || Lu. 2:52. Jesus i.
Ac. 6:7. word i. || 9:22. Saul i. || 16:5. churches i.
2 Co. 10:15. when faith i. || Re. 3:17. i. with goods
INCREASEST, v. Jb. 10:17. i. thy indignation
INCREASETH, v. Jb. 10:16. i. my affliction
12:23. he i. nations || Ps. 74:23. tumult i.
Pr. 11:24. and yet i. || 23:28. she i. transgressors
24:5. i. strength || 28:8. i. his substance || 29:16.
Ec. 1:18. i. knowl. i. sorrow || Is. 40:29. i. streng.
Ho. 12:1. i. lies || Ha. 2:6. || Col. 2:19. body i.
INCREASING, p. Col. 1:10. i. in knowledge
INCREDIBLE, a. Ac. 26:8. why thought i.
INCURABLE, a. 2 Ch. 21:18. an i. disease
Jb. 34:6. wound is i. Jer. 15:18. | 30:12,15. Mi. 1:9.
INDEBTED, a. Lu. 11:4. forgive every one i.
INDEED, ad. Truly, verily, assuredly.
Ge. 17:19. bear a son i. || 20:12. i. my sister
37:8. i. reign over us, 10. || 40:15. i. I was
Ex. 19:5. if ye will obey my voice i. 23:22.
Nu. 12:2. hath Lord i. || 21:2. if i. deliver
De. 2:15. i. Lord was against || 21:16. i. first born
Jos. 7:20. i. I have sinned || 1 S. 1:11. i. look
1 K. 8:27. God i. dwell on earth, 2 Ch. 6:18.
1 Ch. 4:10. bless me i. || 21:17. done evil i.
Jb. 19:4. be it i. || Ps. 58:1. i. speak righteousness.
Is. 6:9. hear ye i. see i. || Jer. 22:4. if do i.
Mat. 3:11. I i. baptize, Mk. 1:8. Lu. 3:14.
Mk. 11:32. counted that he was a prophet i.
Lu. 23:41. we i. justly || 24:34. Lord is risen i.
Jn. 1:47. Israelite i. || 4:42. is i. the Christ
6:55. is meat i. || 7:26. do rulers know i.
8:31. my disciples i. || 36. shall be free i.
Ro. 8:7. neither i. can be || 14:20. i. pure
Phil. 1:15. some i. preach || 3:1. to me i. is
Col. 2:23. i. have a show || 1 Th. 4:10. i. ye do
1 Ti. 5:3. widows i. 5:16. || 1 Pe. 2:4. disallowed
INDIA, Praising, or fair. A country containing a third part of Asia, Est. 1:1. | 8:9.
INDIGNATION, s. signifies, (1) Wrath, anger, Ne. 4:1. (2) Envy, Ac. 5:17. (3) God's judgments, Is. 26:20. (4) Messages of wrath, Jer. 15:17. (5) Displeasure at one's self for sin, 2 Co. 7:11.
2 K. 3:27. was great i. Ne. 4:1. Est. 5:9.
Jb. 5:12. i. slayeth the silly || 10:17. increase i.
Ps. 69:24. pour out i. || 78:49. cast on them i.
102:10. because of thy i. and thy wrath, for
Is. 10:5. staff in hand i. || 25. i. shall cease and
13:5. weapons of i. || 26:20. till i. be overpast
30:27. lips full of i. || 30. i. of his anger and
34:2. i. of the Lord || 66:14. i. shall be known
Jer. 10:10. abide his i. || 15:17. filled with i. || 50:25.
La. 2:6. despised in i. || Ez. 21:31. pour out i.
Ez. 22:24. day of i. || 31. I poured out my i.
Da. 11:30. i. against covenant || Mi. 7:9. bear i.
Na. 1:6. stand before i. || Ha. 3:12. march in i.
Zch. 1:12. had i. 70 years || Ma. 1:4. i. forever
Mat. 20:24. moved with i. || 26:8. they had i.
Lu. 13:14. answered with i. || Ac. 5:17. filled
Ro. 2:8. i. and wrath || 2 Co. 7:11. yea what i.
He. 10:27. fiery i. || Re. 14:10. cup of his i.
INDITING, p. Ps. 45:1. i. a good matter, I
INDUSTRIOUS, a. 1 K. 11:28. young man i.
INEXCUSABLE, a. Ro. 2:1. thou art i. O man
INFALLIBLE, a. Ac. 1:3. by many i. proofs
INFAMY, s. Pr. 25:10. Ez. 36:3.
INFAMOUS, a. Ez. 22:5. which art i. and
INFANT, s. 1 S. 15:3. slay i. || Is. 65:20.
INFANTS, s. Jb. 3:16. Ho. 13:16. Lu. 18:15.
INFERIOR, a. Jb. 12:3. I am not i. 13:2.
Da. 2:39. kingdom i. || 2 Co. 12:13. He. 2:7.
INFIDEL, s. 2 Co. 6:15. 1 Ti. 5:8.
INFINITE, a. Jb. 22:5. Ps. 147:5. Na. 2:9. || 3:9.
INFIRMITY, s. signifies, (1) Sickness, 1 Ti. 5:23. (2) Affliction, 2 Co. 12:10. (3) Defects in grace, Ro. 6:19. (4) Frailties, Ro. 15:1.
Le. 12:2. for her i. || Ps. 77:10. this is my i.
Pr. 18:14. sustain his i. || Lu. 13:11. spirit of i. 12.
Jn. 5:5. had an i. || Ro. 6:19. i. of your flesh
Ga. 4:13. thro' i. || Ha. 5:2. compassed with, 7:28.
INFIRMITIES, s. Mat. 8:17. took our i. and
Lu. 5:15. be healed of i. || 7:21. cured i. 8:2.
Ro. 8:26. helpeth our i. || 15:1. i. of weak
2 Co. 11:30. concern mine i. 12:5,9,10.
1 Ti. 5:23. often i. || He. 4:15. feeling of our i.
INFLAME, ING, v. and p. Is. 5:11. | 57:5.
INFLAMMATION, s. Le. 13:28. De. 28:22.
INFLICTED, p. 2 Co. 2:6. was i. of many
INFLUENCES, s. Jb. 38:31. i. of Pleiades
INFOLDING, p. Ez. 1:4. and a fire i. itself
INFORM, ED, De. 17:10. all they i. thee
Da. 9:22. i. me || Ac. 21:21,24. | 24:1. | 25:2.
INGATHERING, s. Ex. 23:16. feast of i.
INGRAFTED, p. Ja. 1:21. the i. word with
INHABIT, v. Nu. 35:34. defile not land ye i.
Pr. 10:30. wicked not i. || Is. 42:11. Kedar i.
Is. 65:21. build and i. || 22. build and another i.
Jer. 17:6. i. parched places || 48:18. i. Dibon
Ez. 33:24. i. wastes, Am. 9:11. | Zph. 2:5.
INHABITANT, S, s. Ge. 19:25. overthrew
Ex. 15:14. i. of Palestina || 15. i. shall melt
Le. 18:25. vomiteth i. || 26:10. liberty to i.
Nu. 13:32. eateth up i. || De. 13:15. smite i.
Jos. 2:24. i. faint || 11:19. i. of Gibeon, v. 7
17:12. could not drive out i. Jud. 1:19,27.
Jud. 2:2. no league with i. || 5:7. i. ceased
5:23. curse i. || 10:18. head over all i. 11:8.
21:9. of Jabesh || Ru. 4:4. buy it before i.
2 K. 19:26. i. of small power || 1 Ch. 9:2. first
2 Ch. 20:23. i. of mount Seir || Jb. 26:5. under i
Ps. 33:8. i. of world || 14. looketh on all the i.
49:1. give ear ye i. || 75:3. i. dissolved, I bear
Is. 5:9. without i. 6:11. || 9:9. i. shall know
10:13. put down i. like a valiant man
12:6. shout thou i. of Sion, 42:10,11.
18:3. i. of world see ye || 20:6. i. of this isle say
23:2. be still ye i. || 24:1. scattereth the i.
24:5. earth is defiled under the i. || 17. O i.
26:9. i. learn right. || 18. nor i. of world fallen
33:24. i. not say I am sick || 36:11. with the i
40:22. i. as grasshoppers || 49:19. by reason of i.
Jer. 2:15. without i. 4:7. | 9:11. | 26:9. | 33:10.
10:17. i. of fortress || 13:13. fill i. with drunken
19:12. do to the i. || 21:6. smite i. || 13. i. valley
22:23. i. of Lebanon || 23:14. i. as Gomorrah
25:29. sword on i. 50:35. || 25:15. blood on i.
44:22. without i. || 48:19. O i. of Aroer, 43.
46:19. desolate without i. 34:22. | 51:29.
49:8. O i. of Dedan, 30. || 50:34. disquiet i.
51:35. and my blood be on the i. of Chaldea
La. 4:12. not believed || Ez. 29:6. i. shall know
Da. 4:35. i. as nothing || Am. 1:5. cut off i. 8.
Mi. 1:11. i. of Saphir || 12. i. of Maroth, 13,15.
6:12. i. spoken lies || 16. the i. a hissing
Zph. 2:5. no i. 3:6. || Zch. 8:20. i. of cities, 21.
INHABITANTS of the Land. Ge. 34:30. Ex. 23:31. | 34:12,15. Nu. 32:17. | 33:52. Jos. 2:9. | 7:9. | 9:24. 1 S. 27:8. 1 Ch. 22:18. 2 Ch. 20:7. Jer. 1:14. | 10:18. | 47:2. Ho. 4:1. Jo 2:1. Zch. 11:6.
INHABITED, p. Ex. 16:35. come to a land i.
Le. 16:22. to a land not i. || 2 S. 24:16.
Is. 13:20. never be i. || 44:26. thou shalt be i.
45:18. formed it to be i. || 54:3. cities to be i.
Jer. 6:8. a land not i. 17:6. | 22:6. | 50:13,39.
46:26. afterward it shall be i. as in days of old
Ez. 12:20. cities i. || 26:20. thou be not i. || 29:11.
36:10. cities shall be i. || 38:12. desolate places
Zch. 2:4. Jerusalem shall be i. 12:6. | 14:10,11.
9:5. and Ashkelon shall not be i. || 14:10. shall
INHABITERS, s. Re. 8:13. | 12:12. | 17:2.
INHABITEST, v. Ps. 22:3. that i. praises
INHABITETH, v. Jb. 15:28. Is. 57:15
INHABITING, p. Ps. 74:14. i. wilderness
INHERIT, v. signifies, (1) To possess, De. 21:16. (2) To subdue by grace, Ps. 82:8. Is. 54:3. (3) To come into, Lu. 18:18. 1 Co. 6:9. (4) To be led away with, Jer. 16:19.
Ge. 15:8. I shall i. it || Ex. 32:13. i. it forever
Nu. 18:24. Levites to i. || 26:55. | 32:19.
De. 1:38. Israel to i. it, 12:10. || 21:16. sons to i
Jud. 11:2. not i. || 1 S. 2:8. i. throne of glory
Ps. 25:13. seed shall i. the earth, 37:9,11,22.
69:36. seed shall i. || 82:8. i. all nations
Pr. 3:35. i. glory || 8:21. i. substance || 11:29.
14:18. i. folly || Is. 49:8. to cause to i. the
Is. 54:3. seed i. Gentiles || 65:9. elect shall i. it
Jer. 12:14. Israel to i. || 49:1. why i. Gad?
Ez. 7:24. i. holy places || 47:14. ye shall i.
Zch. 2:12. the Lord shall i. Judah his portion
Mat. 5:5. meek i. || 19:29. i. life, 25:34,46.
Mk. 10:17. i. eternal life, Lu. 10:25. | 18:18.
1 Co. 6:9. not i. kingdom, 10. Ga. 5:21.
15:50. nor doth corruption i. incorruption
He. 6:12. i. promises || 1 Pe. 3:9. i. a blessing
Re. 21:7. that overcometh shall i. all things
INHERIT Land. Ge. 15:7. | 28:4. Le. 20:24
Nu. 34:13. De. 2:31. | 16:20. Ps. 37:29,34
Is. 60:21. Ez. 47:13.
INHERITANCE, s. signifies, (1) An estate Nu. 26:54. (2) God's people, Ps. 28:9. | 94:14 (3) Heaven, 1 Pe. 1:4. (4) Nations, Ps. 2:8.
Ge. 31:14. portion or i. || 48:6. in their i.
Ex. 15:17. thine i. || Le. 25:46. an i. forever
Nu. 16:14. i. of fields || 18:20. I am thine i.
26:54. more i. || 27:8. i. to daughters
27:9. i. to brethren, 10. || 32:19. i. is fallen, 32
34:18. divide by i. || 36:3. i. of the tribe, 4.9.
De. 4:20. a people of i. || 9:26. destroy not i.
9:29. they are thy i. || 32:9. Jacob is lot of i.
Jos. 13:14. sacrifices their i. 18:7. || 33. L. their i
14:2. by lot was their i. 14. Ps. 78:55.
17:6. daughters had i. || 24:28. to i. Jud. 2:6.
Jud. 21:24. every man to his i. || 21:17. be an
Ru. 4:6. cannot redeem i. lest I mar my own
1 S. 10:1. captain over i. || 26:19. i. of Lord
2 S. 20:1. nor i. in son of Jesse, 1 K. 12:16.
21:3. may bless i. || 1 K. 8:51. thy i. 21:3,4.
2 K. 21:14. forsake i. || 1 Ch. 16:18. lot of i.
Ne. 11:20. every one to his i. || Jb. 31:2. what
Ps. 16:5. portion of my i. || 28:9. bless thine
33:12. chosen for his i. || 37:18. i. forever
47:4. choose our i. || 68:9. confirm thine i.
74:2. rod of thine i. || 78:62. wroth with i.
78:71. feed his i. || 79:1. come into thine
94:14. nor forsake his i. || 105:11. lot of i.

Ps. 106:5. glory with thine i. || 40. abhorred i.
Pr. 13:22. leaveth an i. || 17:2. part of the i.
19:14. i. of fathers || 20:21. i. may be gotten
Ec. 7:11. wisdom is good with an i. || Is. 19:25.
Is. 47:6. polluted i. || 63:17. tribes of thy i.
Jer. 10:16. rod of his i. 51:19. || 32:8. right of i.
La. 5:2. i. is turned || Ez. 36:12. to their
Ez. 44:28. I am their i. || 46:16. i. be sons, 17.
46:18. nor take i. || 47:22. i. with you. 23.
Mat. 21:38. seize on i. Mk. 12:7. Lu. 20:14.
Lu. 12:13. that he divide the i. with me
Ac. 20:32. i. among all sanctified. 26:18.
Ga. 3:18. if i. be of the law || Ep. 1:11. obtained i.
Ep. 1:14. earnest of i. || 18. glory of his i. in
5:5. hath any i. in the kingdom of Christ
Col. 1:12. i. of the saints || 3:24. reward of i.
He. 1:4. by i. obtained || 9:15. of eternal i.
1 Pe. 1:4. begotten us to an incorruptible i.
For INHERITANCE. Ex. 34:9. *for* thine i.
Nu. 18:21. all the tenth in Israel *for* i. 26.
26:53. land be divided *for* an i. 33:54 | 34:2. | 36:2. De. 4:21,38. | 15:4. | 19:10. Jos. 13:6, 7,32. | 14:1. | 19:49,51. Ex. 45:1. | 47:22. | 48:29.
De. 20:16. Lord doth give thee *for* an i. 21:23. | 24:4. 25:19. | 26:1. Jos. 11:23. | 13:6. | 14:13. 1 K. 8:36. 2 Ch. 6:27. Jer. 3:18.
1 Ch. 28:8. leave it *for* an i. for child. Ezr. 9:12.
Ps. 2:8. heathen *for* thy i. || Ez. 33:24. | 44:28.
Ez. 47:14. fall *for* an i. || He. 11:8. rec. *for* i.
No, or *none* INHERITANCE.
Nu. 18:20. | 23:24. | 26:62. De. 10:9. | 14:27,29. | 18:1,2. Jos. 13:14,33. | 14:3. 2 Ch. 10:16. Ac. 7:5.
INHERITANCES, *s.* Jos. 19:51. these are i.
INHERITED, *p.* Nu. 32:18. till Israel i. every
Jos. 14:1. i. Canaan || Ps. 105:44. i. labor
Jer. 16:19. i. lies || Ez. 33:24. He. 12:17
INHERITETH, *v.* Nu. 35:8. which he i.
INHERITOR, *s.* Is. 65:9. i. of my mountains
INIQUITY, *s.* signifies, (1) *Sin*, Mat. 7:23. (2) *Punishment for sin*, Ge. 19:15. Le. 5:1.
Iniquity, *in* Hebrew, Gnaon, gnavon, *and* aven; *in* Greek, Adikia, i. e. injustice, perverseness.
Ge. 15:16. i. of Amorites || 19:15. i. of city
44:16. God hath found out i. of thy servant
Ex. 20:5. visiting i. 34:7. Nu. 14:8. De. 5:9.
34:7. forgiving i. 9. Nu. 14:18,19.
Le. 18:25. I do visit i. || Nu. 5:15. i. to rem.
Nu. 5:31. guiltless from i. || 23:21. not beheld i.
De. 19:15. not rise for any i. || 32:4. without i.
Jos. 22:17. i. of Peor || 1 S. 3:13. i. he knoweth
1 S. 3:14. i. of Eli's house || 15:23. is as i.
20:8. if i. slay me || 25:24. me let this i. be
2 S. 14:32. if i. in me || 19:19. not impute i.
24:10. take away i. of thy servant, 1 Ch. 21:8.
2 Ch. 19:7. for there is no i. with the Lord
Jb. 4:8. plough i. || 5:16. i. stoppeth her mouth
6:29. let it not be i. || 30. is i. in my tongue
11:6. less than i. deserveth || 14. if i. in hand
15:5. uttereth i. || 16. drinketh i. like water
22:23. put away i. || 31:11. i. punished, 28.
33:9. is there i. in me || 34:32. if done i.
36:10. return from i. 21. || 23. wrought i.
Ps. 7:3. if there be i. || 14. travaileth with i.
10:†7. under his tongue i. || 32:2. not i. and
32:5. forgavest the i. || 36:3. words are i.
39:11. correct for i. || 41:6. gathereth i. to
49:5. i. of my heels || 51:5. shapen in i. and
53:1. done abominable i. || 55:3. they cast i.
56:7. escape by i. || 66:18. if I regard i. in
85:2. forgiven the i. || 94:20. throne of i.
107:42. all i. stop her mouth || 109:14. let i.
119:3. do no i. || 133. let not i. have dominion
125:3. lest they put forth their hands to i.
Pr. 16:6. i. is purged || 19:28. devoureth i.
22:8. soweth i. || Ec. 3:16. that i. was there
Is. 1:4. laden with i. || 13. solemn meeting i.
5:18. that draw i. || 6:7. i. is taken away
14:21. i. of fathers || 22:14. this i. not purged
27:9. i. of Jacob be purged || 29:20. watch for i.
30:13. i. as a breach || 40:2. i. is pardoned
53:6. i. of us all || 57:17. i. of his covetousness
59:3. defiled with i. || 4. bring forth i. 6.
7. thoughts of i. || 64:9. nor remember i. for
Jer. 2:5. what i. || 22. i. is marked before me
3:13. only acknowledge i. || 13:22. of thine i.
14:20. we acknowl. the i. || 16:10. what is our i.
16:17. i. hid || 30:14. multitude of i. 15. Ho. 9:7.
32:18. recompensed i. of fathers into bosom
50:20. i. be sought for || 51:6. cut off in i.
La. 2:14. not discovered i. || 4:6. i. of my people
4:22. punishment of thine i. is accomplished
Ez. 4:4. lay i. of Israel || 7:13. i. of his life
9:9. i. of house of Israel || 16:49. i. of Sodom
18:8. withdrawn from i. || 17. not die for i.
30. repent, so i. || 21:23. call to rememb. i. 24.
21:25. when i. shall have an end, 29. 35:5.
28:15. i. found in thee || 18. i. of thy traffic
44:12. fall into i. || Da. 9:24. reconciliation for i.
Ho. 7:1. i. of Ephraim || 10:9. children of i.
10:13. ye reaped || 12:8. shall find no i. in me
12:11. is there i. in Gilead || 13:12. i. Ephraim
14:1. fallen by i. || 2. take away all i. and
Mi. 2:1. devise i. || 3:10. build up Jerus. with
7:18. God like to thee, that pardoneth i. and
Ha. 1:3. show me i. || 13. canst not look on i.
2:12. woe to him that establisheth city by i.

Zph. 3:5. Lord not do i. || 13. Israel not do i.
Zch. 3:4. caused i. to pass from thee, 9.
Mal. 2:6. and i. was not found in his lips, he
Mat. 13:41. which do i. || 23:28. full of i.
24:12. i. shall abound, love shall wax cold
Ac. 1:18. reward of i. || 8:23. the bond of i.
Ro. 6:19. servants to i. || 1 Co. 13:6. not in i.
2 Th. 2:7. mystery of i. || 2 Ti. 2:19. from i.
Ti. 2:14. that he might redeem us from all i.
He. 1:9. hated i. || Ja. 3:6. a world of i.
His INIQUITY. Nu. 15:31. Jos. 22:20. Jb. 20:27. | 21:19. Ps. 36:2. Jer. 31:30. Ez. 3:18,19. | 7:16. | 14:7. | 18:18,26. | 33:6,8,9. 2 Pe. 2:16.
Mine, or *my* INIQUITY. Ge. 4:†13. 1 S. 20:1. 2 S. 22:24. Jb. 7:21. | 10:6,14. | 14:17. | 31:33. Ps. 18:23. | 25:11. | 31:10. | 32:5. | 38:18. | 51:2.
Their INIQUITY. Le. 26:39,40,41. Ne. 4:5. Ps. 69:27. | 78:38. | 89:32. | 94:23. | 106:43. Is. 13:11. | 26:21. | 33:24. Jer. 14:10. | 16:18. | 18:23. | 25:12. | 31:34. | 33:8. | 36:3,31. Ez. 4:5,17. | 7:19. | 14:3,10. | 29:16. | 39:23. Ho. 4:8. | 5:5. | 9:9.
Work INIQUITY. Ps. 141:4. Is. 31:2. | 32:6. Ho. 6:8. Mat. 7:23.
Workers of INIQUITY. Jb. 31:3. | 34:8,22. Ps. 5:5. | 6:8. | 14:4. | 28:3. | 36:12. | 37:1. | 53:4. | 59:2. | 64:2. | 92:7,9. | 94:4,16. | 125:5. | 141:9. Pr. 10:29. | 21:15. Lu. 13:27.
INIQUITIES, *s.* Le. 16:21. confess all the i.
26:39. in i. of fathers shall they pine away
Nu. 14:34. forty years bear i. || Ezr. 9:6,7,13.
Ne. 9:2. Israel confessed i. of their fathers
Jb. 13:23. how many mine i. and my sins?
26. i. of my mouth || 22:5. thy i. infinite
Ps. 38:4. i. gone over my head, 40:12.
51:9. blot out all i. || 64:6. they search out i.
65:3. i. prevail || 79:8. remember not former i.
90:8. set our i. before thee || 103:3. forgiveth i.
103:10. according to our i. || 107:17. because of i.
130:3. shouldst mark i. || 8. redeem from his i.
Pr. 5:22. his own i. shall take the wicked
Is. 43:24. wearieth with i. || 50:1. for i. sold
53:5. bruised for our i. || 11. shall bear their i.
59:2. i. separated || 12. as for our i. we know
64:6. i. like the wind, 7. || 65:7. i. recomp.
Jer. 5:25. i. turned || 11:10. turned back to i.
14:7. our i. testify || 33:8. I will pardon all i.
La. 4:13. i. of priests || 5:7. borne their i.
Ez. 24:23. pine for i. || 28:18. i. defiled
32:27. i. on bones || 36:31. loathe for your i.
36:33. cleansed i. || 43:10. ashamed of their i.
Da. 4:27. break off i. || 9:13. turn from i. 16.
Am. 3:2. punish for i. || Mi. 7:19. subdue i.
Ac. 3:26. every one from i. || Ro. 4:7. i. forgiv.
He. 8:12. their i. remember no more, 10:17.
Re. 18:5. for God hath remembered her i.
INJURED, *p.* Ga. 4:12. ye not i. me at all
INJURIOUS, *a.* 1 Ti. 1:13. was before i.
INJUSTICE, *s.* Jb. 16:17. not for any i. in
INK, *s.* Jer. 36:18. 2 Co. 3:3. 2 Jn. 12. 3 Jn. 13.
INKHORN, *s.* Ez. 2:9. writer's i. 3:11.
INN, *s.* Ge. 42:27. | 43:21. Ex. 4:24. Lu. 2:7. | 10:34.
INNER, *a.* 1 K. 6:27. in the i. house, 7:50.
1 Ch. 28:11. i. parlors || Est. 4:11. i. court, 5:1.
Ez. 10:3. i. court, 46:1. || 42:15. i. house
Ac. 16:24. i. prison || Ep. 3:16. in the i. man
See CHAMBER.
INNERMOST, *a.* Pr. 18:8. i. parts, 26:22.
INNOCENCY, *s.* Ge. 20:5. in i. of my hands
Ps. 26:6. wash my hands in i. 73:13.
Da. 6:22. i. was found in me || Ho. 8:5. attain i.
INNOCENT, *a.* Ex. 23:7. the i. slay thou not
De. 27:25. reward to slay i. || 1 S. 14:†41.
Jb. 4:7. who ever perished being i. || 9:23. trial of i.
9:28. not hold me i. || 17:8. i. shall stir up hims.
22:19. i. laugh them to scorn || 30. island of i.
27:17. i. shall divide silver || 33:9. I am i. neither
Ps. 10:8. murder i. || 15:5. against i. || 19:13. I be i.
Pr. 1:11. lurk for i. || 6:29. not be i. 28:20.
Jer. 2:35. because I am i. || Mat. 27:24. I am i.
See BLOOD.
INNOCENTS, *s.* Jer. 2:34. blood of i. 19:4.
INNUMERABLE, *a.* Jb. 21:33. i. before him
Ps. 40:12. i. evils || 104:25. things creeping i.
Jer. 46:23. they are i. || Lu. 12:1. i. multitude
He. 11:12. as the sand i. || 12:22. i. company
INORDINATE, *a.* Ez. 23:11. Col. 3:5.
INQUIRE. *See* ENQUIRE.
INQUISITION, *s.* De. 19:18. Est. 2:23. Ps. 9:12.
INSCRIPTION, *s.* Ac. 17:23. altar with this i.
INSIDE, *s.* 1 K. 6:15. covered walls on the i.
INSPIRATION, *s.* *To inspire*; signifies, *to blow or breathe into*. Jb. 32:8. 2 Ti. 3:16.
INSTANT, *s.* Is. 29:5. at an i. suddenly, 30:13.
Jer. 18:7. at what i. || Lu. 2:38. || 23:23. were i.
Ac. 12:†5. i. prayer. Ro. 12:12. || 2 Ti. 4:2.
INSTANTLY, *ad.* Lu. 7:4. Ac. 26:7.
INSTRUCT, *v.* signifies, *To teach*, Ps. 32:8. We are instructed by, (1) *God*, De. 4:36. Is. 28:26. (2) *Christ*, Ac. 3:22. (3) *The Spirit*, Ne. 9:20. Jn. 14:26. (4) *The word*, 2 Ti. 3:16. (5) *Ministers*, Da. 11:33. 2 Ti. 2:25. (6) *Corrections*, Jer. 31:19. (7) *The godly*, Jb. 4:3. (8) *The wicked*, Pr. 24:32.
De. 4:36. might i. thee || Ne. 9:20. Spirit to i.
Jb. 40:2. shall he i. him || Ps. 16:7. my reins i.
Ps. 32:8. I'll i. thee || Song 8:2. who will i. thee

Is. 28:26. his God doth i. || Da. 11:33. i. many
1 Co. 2:16. mind of the Lord, that he may i. him
INSTRUCTED, *p.* Ge. 14:†14. his i. servants
De. 32:10. the L. i. him || 2 K. 12:2. priest i.
1 Ch. 15:22. i. about the song || 25:7. || 2 Ch. 3:3.
Jb. 4:3. thou i. many || Ps. 2:10. be i. ye judges
Pr. 5:13. that i. me || 21:11. when wise is i.
Is. 8:11. the Lord i. me || 40:14. who i. him
Jer. 6:8. be i. O Jerus. || 31:19. after that I was i.
Mat. 13:52. scribe, who is i. || 14:8. she being i.
Lu. 1:4. hast been i. || Ac. 18:25. i. in way of L.
Ro. 2:18. being i. out of law || Phil. 4:12. I am i.
INSTRUCTING, *p.* 2 Ti. 2:15. i. those that
INSTRUCTOR, S, *s.* Ge. 4:22. Ro. 2:20.
1 Co. 4:15. though you have ten thousand i.
INSTRUCTION, *s.* Jb. 33:16. sealeth their i.
Ps. 50:17. hatest i. || Pr. 1:2. to know i. 3.
Pr. 1:7. fools despise i. 15:5. | 8. hear i. 4:1.
4:13. take hold of i. || 5:12. how I hated i.
5:23. die without i. || 6:23. reproofs of i. are
8:10. receive my i. || 33. hear i. || 9:9. give i.
10:17. that keepeth i. || 12:1. whoso loveth i.
13:1. wise son heareth i. || 18. that refuseth i.
15:32. he that refuseth i. || 33. i. of wisdom
16:22. i. of fools is folly || 19:20. receive i.
19:27. cease to hear the i. || 23:12. apply to i.
23:23. buy i. || 24:32. and I received i.
Jer. 17:23. nor receive i. 32:33. 35:13. Zph. 3:7
Ez. 5:15. it shall be a taunt, an i. and an
2 Ti. 3:16. all Scripture is profitable for i. in
INSTRUMENT, *s.* Nu. 35:16. i. of iron
Ps. 33:2. i. of ten strings, 71:†22. 92:3. 144:9.
Is. 28:27. threshing i. 41:15. || 54:16. i. for work
Ez. 33:32. song of one that can play on an i.
INSTRUMENTS, *s.* Ge. 49:5. i. of cruelty are
Ex. 25:9. pattern of i. || Nu. 3:8. i. of tabern.
Nu. 4:12. i. of ministry || 7:1. sanctify i. 31:6.
1 S. 8:12. i. of war || 18:6. with i. of music
1 Ch. 9:29. i. of sanctuary || 16:42. musical i.
2 Ch. 30:21. loud i. || Ne. 12:36. musical i.
Ps. 7:13. i. of death || 68:25. players on i.
87:7. as players on i. || 150:4. with stringed i.
Ec. 2:8. musical i. || Is. 22:†24. i. of viols
Is. 32:7. i. of churl || 38:20. to the stringed i.
Jer. 46:†19. make thee i. Ez. 12:†3. | 16:†39.
Da. 6:18. nor i. of music || Am. 1:3. i. of iron
Am. 6:5. i. of music || Ha. 3:19. stringed i.
Zch. 11:15. take thee i. of a foolish shepherd
Ro. 6:13. as i. of righteousness to God
INSURRECTION, *s.* Ez. 4:19. Ps. 64:2. Mk. 15:7. Ac. 18:12.
INTANGLE, *v.* *To perplex*. This may be, (1) *Corporally*, Ex. 14:3. (2) *Verbally*, Mat. 22:15 (3) *Ceremonially*, Ga. 5:1. (4) *Worldly*, 2 Ti. 2:4. (5) *Spiritually, in sin*, 2 Pe. 2:20.
INTANGLED, *p.* Ex. 14:3. Ga. 5:1. 2 Pe. 2:20
INTANGLETH, *v.* 2 Ti. 2:4. i. himself with
INTEGRITY, *s.* *Innocency, honesty, uprightness*.
Ge. 20:5. in i. of my heart, 6. 1 K. 9:4.
Jb. 2:3. fast his i. || 9. dost still retain thy i.
27:5. I will not remove my i. || 31:6. know i.
Ps. 7:8. according to my i. || 25:21. let i. and
26:1. I walked in my i. || 11. I will walk in my i.
41:12. upholdest me in i. || 78:72. i. of heart
Pr. 11:3. i. of upright || 19:1. walketh in i. 20:7
INTELLIGENCE, *s.* Da. 11:30. have i. with
INTEND, ED, Jos. 22:33. did not i. to go
2 Ch. 28:13. i. to add to sins || Ps. 21:11. i. evil
Ac. 5:28. ye i. to bring this man's blood, 35.
INTENDEST, *v.* Ex. 2:14. i. thou to kill me
INTENDING, *p.* Lu. 14:28. i. to build a tower
Ac. 12:4. i. after Easter || 20:13. i. to take Paul
INTENT, *s.* 2 S. 17:14. to the i. 2 K. 10:19. 2 Ch. 16:1. Ez. 4:40. Da. 4:17. Jn. 11:15. | 13:28. Ac. 9:21. | 10:29. 1 Co. 10:6. Ep. 3:10.
INTENTS, *s.* Jer. 30:24. i. of heart, He. 4:12.
INTERCESSION, *s.* *A pleading or entreating in behalf of another*, Jer. 7:16. It is spoken, I. *Of the intercession of Christ*, Is. 53:12. He. 7:25. Which he performs, (1) *By appearing for us before the Father*, He. 9:24. (2) *By presenting his merits*, He. 10:12,14. (3) *By declaring his will that such and such blessings be bestowed on his elect*, Jn. 17:24. (4) *By recommending the prayers of his people*, Re. 8:3. II *Of the Holy Ghost in God's children*, Ro. 8:26. III. *Of men, for or against others*, Jer. 7:16. Ro. 11:2. 1 Ti. 2:1.
Is. 53:12. made i. || Jer. 7:16. nor make i.
Jer. 27:18. make i. to the L. || 36:25. made i.
Ro. 8:26. Spirit maketh i. for us, 27,34.
11:2. how he maketh i. against Israel, saying
He. 7:25. ever liveth to make i. for them
INTERCESSIONS, *s.* 1 Ti. 2:1. prayer and i.
INTERCESSOR, *s.* Is. 59:16. there was no i.
INTERMEDDLE, ETH, *v.* Pr. 14:10. | 18:1.
INTERMISSION, *s.* La. 3:49. without i.
INTERPRET, *v.* Ge. 41:8. none could i. 12.
1 Co. 12:30. do all i. || 14:5,13. || 27. let one i.
INTERPRETATION, *s.* signifies, (1) *A translation*, 1 Co. 12:10. (2) *The gift of opening secrets*, Ge. 40:8. (3) *Exposition*, 2 Pe. 1:20.
Ge. 40:5. according to i. of his dream, 41:11.
12. this is the i. 16,18. Da. 4:24. | 5:26.
Jud. 7:15. heard the i. || Pr. 1:6. i. of proverb
Da. 2:4. show i. 7,36. || 2:45. the i. sure
4:19. i. to thy enemies || 5:12. show i. 15. | 7:16
Jn. 1:42. by i. a stone || 9:7. Siloam, by i. sent
Ac. 9:36. by i. Dorcas || 13:8. Elymas, by i.

1 Co. 12:10. *i.* of tongues || 14:26. hath an *i.*
He. 7:2. by *i.* King of right. || 2 Pe. 1:20. private
INTERPRETATIONS, *s.* Ge. 40:8. Da. 5:16.
INTERPRETED, *p.* Ge. 40:22. as Joseph *i.* 41:13.
Ezr. 4:7. *i.* in Syrian || Mat. 1:23. *i.* God with us
Mk. 5:41. being *i.* 15:22. || 15:34. *i.* my God
Jn. 1:38. being *i.* master, 41. Ac. 4:36.
INTERPRETER, S, *s.* Ge. 40:8. no *i.* || 42:23.
2 Ch. 32:†31. business of *i.* || Jb. 33:23. be an *i.*
Is. 43:†27. thy *i.* transgressed || 1 Co. 14:28. no *i.*
INTERPRETING, *p.* Da. 5:12. *i.* of dreams
INTIRE. *See* ENTIRE.
INTREAT, *v.* signifies, (1) *To use kindly*, Ge. 12:6. (2) *To speak on one's behalf*, Ge. 23:8. (3) *To intercede*, 1 S. 2:25. (4) *To pray*, Ex. 8:8. (5) *To grant*, 2 S. 21:14. (6) *To seek*, Pr. 19:6. (7) *To give good words*, 1 Co. 4:13.
Ge. 23:8. *i.* for me to Ephron the son of Zoar
Ex. 8:8. Phar. said, *i.* the Lord, 9:28,29. | 10:17.
Ru. 1:16. *i.* me not || 1 S. 2:25. who shall *i.*
1 K. 13:6. *i.* the Lord || Jb. 11:†19. *i.* thy face
Ps. 45:12. *i.* thy favor || Pr. 19:6. *i.* favor
Jer. 15:11. *i.* thee well || Ac. 7:6. *i.* them evil
1 Co. 4:13. we *i.* || Phil. 4:3. I *i.* || 1 Ti. 5:1. but *i.*
INTREATED, *p.* Ge. 12:16. he *i.* Abra. well
25:21 Isaac *i.* || Ex. 5:22. so evil *i.* De. 26:6.
Ex. 8:30. *i.* the Lord, 10:18. Jud. 13:8.
2 S. 21:14. God was *i.* 24:25. 1 Ch. 5:20. 2 Ch. 33:13. Ezr. 8:23.
b. 19:16. I *i.* him || 17. though I *i.* for children
Ps. 119:58. I *i.* thy favor with my whole heart
Mat. 22:6. *i.* spitefully, Lu. 18:32. | 20:11.
Lu. 15 28. father *i.* him || Ac. 7:19. evil *i.*
Ac. 27:3. courteously *i.* || 1 Th. 2:2. shamefully
He. 12:19. *i.* the word || Ja. 3:17. easy to be *i.*
INTREATETH, *v.* Jb. 24:21. he evil *i.* the
INTREATY, IES, *s.* Pr. 18:21. 2 Co. 8:4.
INTRUDING, *p.* Col. 2:18. *i.* into those things
INVADE, *v.* 2 Ch. 20:10. Ha. 3:16.
INVADED, *p.* 1 S. 23:27. *i.* the land
27:8. David *i.* || 30:1. Amalekites *i.* Ziklag
2 K. 13:20. *i.* the land || 2 Ch. 28:18. *i.* cities
INVASION, *s.* 1 S. 30:14. made an *i.* upon
INVENTED, *p.* 2 Ch. 26:15. Am. 6:5.
INVENTORS, *s.* Ro. 1:30. *i.* of evil things
INVENTIONS, *s.* Ps. 99:8. vengeance of *i.*
106:29. provoked with *i.* || 39. whoring with *i.*
Pr. 8:12. witty *i.* || Ec. 7:29. sought many *i.*
INVISIBLE, *a.* Ro. 1:20. *i.* things are seen
Col. 1:15. image of *i.* God || 16. visible and *i.*
1 Ti. 1:17. immortal, *i.* || He. 11:27. who is *i.*
INVITED, *p.* 1 S. 9:24. 2 S. 13:23. Est. 5:12.
INWARD, *a.* Ge. 41:†21. *i.* parts || Le. 13:55.
1 K. 7:25. hinder parts *i.* || 17:†21. *i.* parts
2 Ch. 3:13. faces *i.* || Jb. 19:19. *i.* friends || 38:36.
Ps. 5:9. *i.* part, 51:6. | 62:†4. || 49:11. thought, 64:6.
Pr. 20:27. *i.* parts, 30. Is. 16:11. Jer. 31:33.
Mk. 6:†19. *i.* grudge || Lu. 11:39. *i.* part is full
Ro. 7:22. *i.* man, 2 Co. 4:16. || 7:15. *i.* affection
INWARDLY, *ad.* Ps. 62:4. but curse *i.* Selah
Mat. 7:15. *i.* wolves || Ro. 2:29. a Jew *i.*
INWARDS, *s.* Ex. 29:13. fat that covereth the *i.* Le. 3:3,9,14. | 4:8. | 7:3. || 9:19.
17. thou shalt wash the *i.* Le. 1:9,13. | 9:14.
Le. 4:11. *i.* burn, 8:16. || 8:21. washed the *i.*
IPHEDEIAH, *Redemption of the L.* 1 Ch. 8:25.
IR, *A watchman, city.* 1 Ch. 7:12.
IRA, The same as IR. 2 S. 20:26. | 23:26.
IRAD, *A wild ass.* Enoch's son, Ge. 4:18.
IRAM, *Their city, their watch.* Ge. 39:43.
IRI, *My watch, my city, my ass.* 1 Ch. 7:7.
IRIJAH, *Fear, or vision of the Lord.* Jer. 37:14.
IRON, *s.* denotes, (1) *Insensible hardness*, 1 Ti. 4:2. (2) *Hard, dry, barren*, De. 28:23. (3) *Mighty and irresistible power*, Ps. 2:9. (4) *Chains*, Ps. 107:10. (5) *Strength*, Da. 2:33,41.
Nu. 35:16. smite with an instrument of *i.* so
De. 3:11. bedstead of *i.* || 4:20. the *i.* furnace
8:9. stones are *i.* || 27:5. not lift *i.* tool on
28:23. earth be *i.* || 48. yoke of *i.* Jer. 28:14.
Jos. 8:31. no man left *i.* || 17:16. chariots of *i.*
Jud. 1:19. chariots of *i.* || 4:3. 900 chariots of *i.*
1 S. 17:7. his spear weighed 600 shekels of *i.*
2 S. 12:31. under harrows of *i.* 1 Ch. 20:3.
23:7. fenced with *i.* || 1 K. 6:7. nor *i.* heard
1 K. 8:51. furnace of *i.* || 22:11. horns of *i.*
2 K. 6:6. and the *i.* did swim, 2 Ch. 18:10.
1 Ch. 22:3. David prepared *i.* 29:2,7.
Jb. 19:24. and *i.* pen || 20:24. from *i.* weapon
28:2. *i.* out of earth || 40:18. like *i.* || 41:27.
Ps. 2:9. a rod of *i.* || 105:18. laid in *i.* 107:10.
107:16. cut bars of *i.* || 149:8. fetters of *i.*
Pr. 27:17. *i.* sharpeneth *i.* || Ec. 10:10. *i.* blunt
Is. 10:34. cut with *i.* || 45:2. I will cut bars of *i.*
48:4. neck an *i.* sinew || 60:17. for stones *i.*
Jer. 1:18. an *i.* pillar || 15:12. the northern *i.*
17:1. a pen of *i.* || 28:13. make yokes of *i.*
Ez. 4:3. an *i.* pan || 27:19. with bright *i.* 12.
Da. 2:33. legs of *i.* 34—42. || 7:7. *i.* teeth, 19.
Mi. 4:13. thy horn *i.* || Ac. 12:10. the *i.* gate
1 Ti. 4:2. their conscience seared with hot *i.*
Re 2:27. rod of *i.* 12:5. | 19:15. || 9:9. breast-pl. *i.*
See BRASS.
IRONS, *s.* Jb. 41:7. skin with barbed *i.*
IR-SHEMESH, *A city of the sun.* Jos. 19:41.
IRPEEL, *Health, or medicine of God.* Jos. 18:27.
IRU, *A city.* As IR. 1 Ch. 4:15.
IRNAHASH. 1 Ch. 4:12.
IS signifies, (1) *The existence of a person or thing*, 1 Co. 8:4. He. 11:6. (2) *Represents*, Ex. 12:11. Mat. 26:26,28. (3) *Leads, or brings to*, Ro. 6:23. | 7:7. (4) *Ought to be, or let it be*, He. 13:4. (5) *Consisteth in*, Ro. 8:6.
ISAAC, *Joy, or laughter.* He was a type of Christ, in that he was, (1) *The son of* Abraham, *as Christ is said to be*, Mat. 1:1. He. 2:16. (2) *Christ, like* Isaac, *was mocked by the children of bondage*, Lu. 18:32. (3) *Christ was led as a lamb to the slaughter*, Is. 53:7. (4) *Christ was offered up on the cross*, as Isaac *on the altar.*
Ge. 17:19. call his name *I.* 21:3. || 21. with *I.*
21:10. not heir with *I.* || 12. for in *I.* shall thy seed be called, Ro. 9:11. He. 11:18.
22:2. take thy only son *I.* || 9. bound *I.*
24:4. take a wife for *I.* || 14. appointed for *I.*
63. *I.* went to meditate || 67. comforted
25:5. gave all to *I.* || 11. God blessed *I.*
20. *I.* was 40 years old || 21. *I.* entreated the L.
26. *I.* was sixty || 28. *I.* loved Esau
26:8. *I.* was sporting || 12. *I.* sowed and
35. a grief to *I.* || 27:30. end of blessing Jacob
28:1. *I.* called Jacob || 5. sent Jacob away
31:42. except fear of *I.* || 35:27. came to *I.*
35:29. *I.* gave up the ghost || 46:1. to God of
48:16. let name of my father *I.* be on them
49:31. buried *I.* || 50:24. he sware to *I.*
Ex. 3:6. the God of *I.* 15,16. | 4:5. Ge. 32:9. 1 K. 18:36. 1 Ch. 29:18. 2 Ch. 30:6. Mat. 22:32. Mk. 12:26. Lu. 20:37. Ac. 3:13. | 7:32.
Jos. 24:3. gave him *I.* || 4. gave to *I.* Jacob
Am. 7:9. high places of *I.* || 16. house of *I.*
Mat. 1:2. Abraham begat *I.* Lu. 3:34. Ac. 7:8.
Ro. 9:10. conceived by *I.* || Ga. 4:28. as *I.* was
He. 11:9. dwelling with || 17. offered, Ja. 2:21.
20. by faith *I.* blessed Jacob and Esau
See JACOB.
ISAIAH, or ESAIAS, *Salvation of the Lord.*
2 K. 19:2. to *I.* the prophet, son of, Is. 37:2.
20:11. *I.* cried to the Lord, 2 Ch. 32:20.
Is. 20:3. as my servant *I.* hath walked naked
Mat. 3:3. spoken by *E.* 4:14. | 8:17. | 12:17. | 13:14. Lu. 3:4. Jn. 1:23. | 12:38.
15:7. well did *E.* prophesy, Mk. 7:6.
Lu. 4:17. book of *E.* || Jn. 12:39. *E.* said again
Jn. 12:41. these things said *E.* when he saw
Ac. 8:28. read *E.* || 28:15. spake Holy G. by *E.*
Ro. 9:27. *E.* also crieth || 29. as *E.* said
10:16. *E.* saith, Lord? || 20. *E.* is very bold
15:12. *E.* saith, there shall be a root of Jesse
ISCAH, *Anointing, or covering.* Ge. 11:29.
ISCARIOT, *Retribution, recompense, or a man of murder*, Mat. 10:4.
ISHOD. 1 Ch. 7:18.
ISHBAH, *Tranquillity.* 1 Ch. 4:17.
ISHBAK, *Exhausted, emptied.* Ge. 25:2.
ISHBISHENO, *Sitting in prophecy*, or *captivity in prophecy.* 2 S. 2:8.
ISH-BOSHETH, *A man of shame.* 2 S. 2:8.
ISHI, *My salvation.* Ho. 2:16.
ISHIAH, *It is the Lord.* 1 Ch. 7:3. | 24:21.
ISHIJAH, Ezr. 10:31. sons of Harim *I.*
ISHMAH, *A wanderer*, or *desolation.* 1 Ch. 4:3.
ISHMAEL, *God hath heard.*
Ge. 16:11. call his name *I.* || 16. Hagar bare *I.*
17:18. O that *I.* might live || 20. as for *I.* I have
25. *I.* was 13 years || 25:9. Isaac and *I.* buried
25:12. generations of *I.* 13:16. 1 Ch. 1:29.
17. life of *I.* 137. || 28:9. went Esau to *I.*
2 K. 25:23. *I.* came to Gedaliah, Jer. 40:8.
1 Ch. 1:28. Isaac and *I.* || 8:38. *I.* sons of, 19:44.
2 Ch. 19:11. son of *I.* ruler || 23:1. took *I.* into
Jer. 40:14. hath sent *I.* || 41:2. *I.* smote Gedal
41:6. *I.* went forth to meet || 15. *I.* escaped
ISHMAELITES. Ge. 37:27. | 39:1. Jud. 8:24. Ps. 83:6.
ISHMAIAH, *Hearing*, or *obeying the Lord.* Son of Obadiah, 2 Ch. 27:19.
ISHMERAI, *A keeper.* 1 Ch. 8:18.
ISHNAN, *Hid, broken.* 1 Ch. 8:22,25.
ISHTOB, *A good man.* 2 S. 10:6,8.
ISHUAH, *Plain, equal.* Ge. 46:17.
ISHUAI, The same. 1 Ch. 7:30.
ISHUI, The same. 1 S. 14:49.
ISLAND, S, *s.* Jb. 22:30. *i.* of the innocent
Is. 11:11. *i.* of the sea || 13:22. *i.* shall cry
34:14. wild beasts of *i.* || 41:1. keep silence, O *i.*
42:12. praise in the *i.* || 15. I will make rivers *i.*
59:18. to the *i.* he'll repay || Jer. 50:39. beast of *i.*
Ac. 27:16. a certain *i.* 26. | 28:1,7,9.
Re. 6:14. every *i.* was moved out, 10:20.
ISLE, S, *s.* Ge. 10:5. *i.* of the Gentiles divided
Est. 10:1. Ahasuerus laid a tribute on the *i.*
Ps. 72:10. kings of the *i.* || 97:1. let *i.* be glad
Is. 20:6. inhabitant of the *i.* 23:2,6. | 42:10.
24:15. glorify Lord in *i.* || 40:15. taketh up the *i.*
41:5. the *i.* saw it || 49:1. listen O *i.* to me
42:4. the *i.* shall wait for his law
51:5. *i.* shall wait, 60:9. || 66:19. *i.* afar off
Jer. 2:10. *i.* of Chittim || 25:22. kings of *i.* || 31:10.
Ez. 26:15. the *i.* shake at sound of thy fall, 18.
27:3. a merchant for many *i.* 6,7,15,35.
39:6. on them that dwell carelessly in the *i.*
Da. 11:18. turn his face to *i.* || Zph. 2:11. *i.* wors.
Ac. 13:6. gone thro' *i.* || 28:11. wintered in *i.*
Re. 1:9. I John was in the *i.* called Patmos
ISMACHIAH, *Cleaving to, leaning upon*, or *joined to the Lord.* 2 Ch. 31:13.
ISHMAIAH. 1 S. 12:5.
ISPAH, *A jasper stone.* 1 Ch. 8:16.
ISRAEL, *A prince of the strong God, or one that hath obtained a princely power from God.*
Ge. 32:28. name be *I.* 35:10. 1 K. 18:31.
47:31. *I.* bowed himself upon the bed's head
49:24. from thence is the sheph., the stone of *I*
Ex. 4:22. *I.* is my son || 5:2. to let *I.* go
14:5. have let *I.* go || 25. let us flee from *I.*
30. Lord saved *I.* || 17:11. *I.* prevailed
32:13. *I.* thy servant || Le. 24:10. man of *I.*
Nu. 10:29. Lord hath spoken good concerning *I*
36. many thousands of *I.* || 20:14. brother *I.*
21:2. *I.* vowed || 17. then *I.* sang this song
23:7. defy *I.* || 23. shall be said of *I.* what
24:17. sceptre rise out of *I.* || 18. *I.* do valiantly
25:8. Phinehas went after the man of *I.*
De. 25:6. that his name be not put out of *I.*
33:10. teach *I.* thy law || 28. *I.* dwell in safety
Jos. 7:11. *I.* hath sinned || 22:22. *I.* he shall know
24:31. *I.* served the Lord || Jud. 1:28. *I.* was str.
Jud. 2:22. may prove *I.* 3:1. || 5:9. governors
6:14. save *I.* 15,36,37. || 7:2. lest *I.* vaunt
10:9. *I.* sore distressed || 16. soul grieved for *I.*
11:13. *I.* took my land || 20:35. smote before *I.*
1 S. 4:2. *I.* was smitten, 10. || 17. *I.* is fled
9:20. desire of *I.* || 13:4. *I.* had an abomination
15:29. strength of *I.* not lie || 17:45. armies
2 S. 1:19. beauty of *I.* slain || 19:8. *I.* had fled
1 K. 4:20. Judah and *I.* were many as sand
25. Judah and *I.* dwelt safely, Jer. 23:6.
9:7. *I.* be a proverb || 11:25. abhorred *I.* 12:19
14:15. Lord shall smite *I.* || 18:17. troubleth *I.*
2 K. 10:32. cut *I.* short || 14:12. worse before *I.*
14:27. not blot out *I.* || 17:6. carried *I.* 23:27.
1 Ch. 29:18. the God of *I.* 1 K. 18:36. 2 Ch. 6:16. | 30:6. Jer. 31:1.
2 Ch. 9:8. because thy God loved *I.* to establish
Ezr. 2:59. whether they were of *I.* Ne. 7:61.
3:11. mercy forever to *I.* || 10:10. trespass of *I.*
Ps. 14:7. *I.* be glad, 53:6. || 22:23. fear ye seed of
25:22. redeem *I.* O God || 68:26. fountain of
78:59. he abhorred *I.* || 81:11. I would none of
83:4. name of *I.* || 114:2. *I.* his dominion
121:4. keepeth *I.* || 125:5. peace on *I.* 128:6.
130:7. let *I.* hope in the Lord, 131:3.
135:4. chosen *I.* || 147:2. outcasts of *I*
149:2. let *I* rejoice in him that made him
Is. 1:3. *I.* doth not know || 19:25. blessed be *I.*
27:6. *I.* blossom || 41:8. *I.* art my servant
42:24. *I.* to robbers || 43:28. *I.* to reproaches
44:5. name of *I.* || 45:4. *I.* mine elect
45:17. *I.* shall be saved || 25. seed of *I.* he
48:1. by name of *I.* || 49:5. though I be not ga
49:6. preserved of *I.* || 56:8. outcasts of *I.*
63:16. and though *I.* acknowledge us not
Jer. 2:5. *I.* was holiness || 14. is *I.* a servant?
3:23. salvation of *I.* || 10:16. *I.* the rod, 51:19.
14:8. hope of *I.* 17:13. || 48:27. *I.* a derision
49:1. hath *I.* no sons? || 50:17. *I.* is scattered
50:19. I will bring *I.* || 20. iniquity of *I.* be
51:5. *I.* not forsaken || La. 2:5. swallowed
Ez. 11:13. full end of *I.* || 37:28. I sanctify *I.*
44:10. *I.* went astray || Ho. 4:15. *I.* play harlot
Ho. 4:16. *I.* slideth || 5:3. *I.* is not hid, 6:10.
5:5. I shall fall || 8:2. *I.* shall cry, My God
8:3. *I.* hath cast off || 8. is swallowed up
14. *I.* hath forgotten || 9:7. *I.* shall know it
9:10. I found *I.* || 10:1. *I.* is an empty vine
10:6. *I.* be ashamed || 8. sin of *I.* destroyed
11:1. when *I.* was a child, then I loved him
11:8. how deliver thee *I.*? || 12:12. *I.* served
Jo. 3:2. my heritage *I.* || Am. 7:11. captive, 17.
Mi. 1:15. glory of *I.* || 5:1. the judge of *I.*
Lu. 1:54. holpen *I.* || Jn. 3:10. master of *I.*
Ac. 28:20. for hope of *I.* || Ro. 9:6. not all *I.*
Ro. 9:27. though number of *I.* || 31. but I which
10:19. did not *I.* know? || 11:7. *I.* not obtained
1 Co. 10:18. *I.* after the flesh || Ga. 6:16. peace on
Phil. 3:5. of the stock of *I.* of the tribe of Benj.
Against ISRAEL. Nu. 21:1. Arad fought -*I.*
23. Sihon -*I.* 11:20. || 23:23. no divination
25:3. and anger of the Lord was kindled -*I.* 32:13. Jud. 2:14,20. | 3:8. | 10:7. 2 S. 24:1. 2 K. 13:3. 1 Ch. 27:24. 2 Ch. 28:13. Ps. 78:21.
Jos. 8:14. kings of Canaan went -*I.* 11:5. | 24:9.
Jud. 3:12. Eglon || 6:2. Midian || 11:4. Ammon
11:25. Balak, did he ever strive -*I.*?
1 S. 4:2. in array -*I.* 7:7,10. | 31:1. 1 Ch. 10:1.
1 K. 20:26. Ben-hadad to fight -*I.* 2 K. 6:8.
2 K. 1:1. Moab rebelled || 17:13. testified -*I.*
1 Ch. 21:1. Satan stood up || 2 Ch. 11:1. went -*I*
Jer. 36:2. I have spoken || Am. 7:17. prophesy
Ro. 11:2. he maketh intercession -*I.*
All ISRAEL. Ex. 18:5. chose able men out
Nu. 16:34. -*I.* fled || De. 13:11. hear, 21:21.
Jos. 7:25. -*I.* stoned Achan || Jud. 8:27. went
1 S. 2:22. sons did to -*I.* || 3:20. -*I.* knew
4:1. word came to || 11:2. reproach on all -*I.*
18:16. -*I.* loved David || 28:3. lamented
2 S. 3:12. bring about -*I.* || 37. understood
12:12. this thing before || 16:21. shall hear
17:10. -*I.* know || 18:17. -*I.* fled, every man
19:11. speech of -*I.* is come to me
1 K. 1:20. eyes of -*I.* on thee || 2:15. set faces
3:28. -*I.* heard of the judgment of Solomon
8:62. -*I.* offered || 12:18. -*I.* stoned Adoram
14:13. -*I.* shall mourn || 18:19. gather -*I.*
22:17. I saw -*I.* scattered, 2 Ch. 18:16.
1 Ch. 11:4. David and -*I.* went to Jerusal. 13:3

1 Ch. 15:28. -I brought ark || 29:23. obeyed
2 Ch. 12:1. -I. forsook law || 13:4. hear me -I. 13:15. God smote -I. || 28:23. ruin of all -I. 31:1. -I. went out and brake the images
Ezr. 2:70. -I. dwelt in their cities, Ne. 7:73. 10:5. made -I. swear || Ne. 12:47. gave portions
Da. 9:7. belongeth to -I. || 11. -I. transgressed
Ma. 4:4. remember ye the law of Moses for -I.
Ro. 9:6. are not -I. || 11:26. -I. be saved
Camp of ISRAEL. Ex. 14:19. angel went 14:20. a cloud between Egyptians and -I.
Jos. 6:18. make -I. a curse || 23. without the -I.
1 S. 1:3. -I. am I escaped || 2 K. 3:24.
For ISRAEL. Ex. 16:1. all God had done -I. 8. Jos. 24:31. Jud. 2:7,10. 1 K. 8:66.
Jos. 10:14. L. fought -I. || Jud. 6:4. sustenance
1 S. 7:9. Samuel cried || 30:25. ordinance
2 K. 14:26. there was not any helper -I.
1 Ch. 6:19. atonement -I. 22:1 Ne 10:33.
Ps. 81:4. statute -I. || Is. 46:13. -I. my glory
Zch. 12:1. word of Lord -I. || Ro. 10:1. prayer
From ISRAEL. Ex. 12:15. cut off -I. Nu. 19:13.
Nu. 25:4. wrath may be turned away -I.
De. 17:12. put evil -I. 22:11. Jud. 20:13.
1 S. 4:21. glory departed, 22. || 7:14. taken 17:26. away reproach -I. || 2 S. 24:25.
Ne. 13:3. separated -I. || Is. 9:14. cut off -I.
Ho. 8:6. -I. was it also, workmen made it
In ISRAEL. Ge. 34:7. had wrought folly -I. De. 22:22. Jos. 7:15. Jud. 20:6,10.
40:7. scatter them -I. || Le. 20:2. of strangers sojourn -I. 22:18. Ez. 14:7.
Nu. 1:3. able to go forth to war -I. 45. | 26:2. 16. heads of thousands -I. 10:4. || 3:13. born 18:14. devoted -I be thine, 21. || 23:21. pervers.
De. 25:7. raise a name || 10. called -I. house 34:10. arose not prophet since -I. like Moses
Jud. 5:7. ceased -I. till I Deborah arose, 8.
Ru. 4:7. manner -I. || 14. name famous
1 S. 3:11. do a thing -I. || 9:9. beforetime -I. 11:13. salvation -I. 14:45. || 17:25. free -I. 17:46. a God -I. || 18:18. what father's family 25:15. like to thee -I. ? || 2 S. 3:38. fallen
2 S. 5:2. thou broughtest -I. 1 Ch. 11:2. 13:12. ought to be done || 13. the fools -I. 19:22. peaceable -I. || 21:4. nor kill any -I.
1 K. 14:10. I will cut off -I. 21:21. 2 K. 9:8. 18:3. art God -I. || 19:18. left 7000 -I.
2 K. 1:3. is not a God -I. 6:16. || 5:8. prophet 5:15. no God, but -I. || 6:12. prophet -I. telleth
1 Ch. 12:40. was joy -I. || 2 Ch. 7:18. be ruler
2 Ch. 24:16. had done good || 34:21. are left 34:33. -I. to serve the Lord || 35:18. like that 35:25. ordinance -I. || Ezr. 10:2. hope -I.
Ps. 76:1. name is great -I. || 78:5. a law -I.
Is. 8:18. for wonders -I. || 44:23. glorified
Jer. 29:23. villany -I. || 32:20. and wonders -I.
Ez. 12:23. proverb, 18:3. || 39:7. Holy One -I. 39:11. place of graves || 44:28. no possession 45:8. his possession -I. || 16. oblation for prince
Ho. 13:1. exalted -I. || Mi. 5:2. be ruler -I.
Mat. 8:10. so great faith, no, not -I. Lu. 7:9. 9:33. saying, It was never so seen -I.
Lu. 2:34. for the fall and rising of many -I. 4:25. many widows -I. || 27. lepers -I.
Land of ISRAEL. 1 S. 13:19. no smith -I.
2 K. 5:2. brought a little maid out of -I. 6:23. bands of Syria came no more in -I.
2 Ch. 34:7. cut down idols through the -I.
Ez. 7:2. saith the Lord to -I. || 11:17. give you 12:19. saith Lord of -I. || 13:9. nor enter, 20:38. 21:2. prophesy against -I. || 25:3. Aha, against 25:6. rejoiced against -I. || 27:17. -I. merchants 38:18. Gog came against -I. || 19. shaking in -I. 40:2. in visions he brought me to -I.
Mat. 2:21. took the child and came into -I.
Made ISRAEL *sin.* 1 K. 14:16. Jeroboam, 15:26, 33,34. | 16:19,26. | 22:52.
1 K. 16:3. Baasha -I. 13. || 21:22. Ahab
2 K. 3:3. Jerob. son of Nebat -I. to *sin*, 10:29,31. | 13:2,6,11. | 14:24. | 15:9,18,24,28. | 23:15.
Men of ISRAEL. Jos. 10:24. called for -I.
Jud. 20:11. -I. gathered || 20. -I. went out 35. -I. gave place to the Benjamites
1 S. 14:24. -I. distressed || 31:1. -I. fled
2 S. 2:7. Abner was beaten and the -I. 15:13. -I. after Absalom || 16:18. -I. choose 19:43. fiercer than -I. || 23:9. gone away
Ps. 78:31. smote down I. || Is. 41:14. fear not -I.
Ac. 2:22. -I. hear || 3:12. -I. why marvel ?
5:35. ye -I. take heed || 13:16. give audience 21:28. Jews of Asia crying out -I. help
O ISRAEL. Ex. 32:4. be thy gods, *O I.*
Nu. 24:5. how goodly are thy tabernacles, *O I.*
De. 4:1. hearken, *O I.* 27:9. Is. 48:12.
5:1. hear, *O I.* 6:3,4. | 9:1. | 20:3. Ps. 50:7. | 81:8. Is. 44:1. Mk. 12:29.
33:29. happy art thou, *O I.* || Jos. 7:13.
2 S. 20:1. his tents, *O I.* 2 K. 12:16.
1 K. 12:28. thy gods, *O I.* || Ps. 115:9. *O I.* trust
Is. 40:27. speakest, *O I.* ? my way is hid 43:1. *O I.* fear not, Jer. 30:10. | 46:27.
22. weary of me, *O I.* || 44:21. remember these, *O I.* art my servant, *O I.* 49:3.
Jer. 4:1. if thou wilt return, *O I.* Ho. 14:1.
Ho. 9:1. rejoice not, *O I.* || 10:9. hast sinned 13:9. *O I.* thou hast destroyed thyself
Am. 4:12. meet thy God || Zph. 3:14. shout, *O I.*
Over ISRAEL. Jud. 9:22. reigned -I.

I S. 8:1. judges -I. || 13:1. reigned two years
2 S. 2:10. reigned -I. 2:10. | 5:2. 1 Ch. 11:3.
7:26. the Lord of hosts is the God -I.
1 K. 1:34. Solomon -I. || 11:37. Jeroboam 14:14. raise a king || 15:25. Nadab -I. 16:8. Elah || 16. Omri || 29. Ahab || 22:51.
2 K. 3:1. Jehoram || 9:3. Jehu, 6:12. | 10:36. 13:1. Jehoahaz, 10. || 15:8. Zechariah 15:17. Menahem || 23. Pekahiah || 17:1. Hoshea
1 Ch. 26:29. outward business || 29:30. times
Ps. 68:34. excellency is -I. || Ec. 1:12. king
ISRAEL, joined with *people.* Nu. 21:6.
De. 21:8. be merciful, O Lord, to thy -I. 26:15.
Jos. 8:33. bless the -I. || Jud. 11:23. before his
2 S. 3:18. by David I will save my -I. 5:2. to feed my -I. 7:7. 1 Ch. 11:2. 12. for his -I. sake || 7:10. place for, I Ch. 17:9. 7:24. hast confirmed to thyself thy -I.
1 K. 8:33. when thy -I. be smitten, 2 Ch. 6:24. 38. prayer made by -I. || 43. fear as thy 56. the Lord hath given rest to his -I.
1 Ch. 17:7. be ruler over my -I. 2 Ch. 6:5. 21. like my -I. || 22. thy -I. thine own
2 Ch. 31:8. blessed his -I. || 35:3. serve his -I.
Ezr. 7:13. -I. minded to go || 9:1. not separated
Ps. 135:12. gave for a heritage to his -I.
Jer. 7:12. wickedness of || 12. -I. to inherit 30:3. bring again captivity of my, Am. 9:14.
Ez. 36:8. yield fruit to -I. || 12. my -I. to walk 38:14. -I. dwelleth safely || 16. up against my
Am. 7:15. prophesy to my -I. || 8:2. end on
Mat. 2:6. rule my -I. || Lu. 2:32. glory of
Ac. 4:27. -I. were gathered || 13:17. God of this *Princes of* ISRAEL. Nu. 1:44. | 7:2,84. 1 Ch. 22:17. | 23:2. | 28:1. 2 Ch. 12:6. | 21:4. Ez. 19:1. | 21:12. | 22:6. | 45:9.
To, or *unto* ISRAEL. Ge. 46:2. God spake 49:2. hearken -I. || Ex. 18:9. Lord hath done
I S. 15:2. Amalek did -I. || 2 S. 3:19. good
I Ch. 16:17. same for a law -I. Ps. 105:10.
21:3. cause of trespass -I. || 22:9. quietness
2 Ch. 2:4. ordinance -I. || Ezr. 7:11. statutes
Ps. 135:12. heritage -I. 136:22. || 147:19. judgm.
Is. 11:16. as it was -I. in the day he came
Jer. 2:31. a wilderness -I. || 31:9. a father -I.
Ho. 14:5. dew -I. || Lu. 1:80. his showing -I.
Ac. 1:6. restore kingdom -I. || 5:31. | 13:23.
Ro. 10:21. but -I. he saith || 11:25. happened *Tribes of* ISRAEL.
Ge. 49:16. judge as one of -I. || 28. twelve -I.
Ex. 24:4. twelve pillars according to the 12. -I.
Nu. 31:4. 1000 through -I. || 9. -I. keep his own
De. 29:21. to evil out of -I. || 33. -I. gathered
Jos. 3:12. take 12 out of -I. || 4:5. number of -I. 7:16. brought I. by - || 12:7. land gave to -I. 19:51. -I. divided || 22:14. -I. sent to Reuben 24:1. Joshua gathered the -I. to Shechem
Jud. 18:1. Dan not among the -I. || 20:2. chief of 20:10. take 10 men of 100 out of all -I. 21:5. who of -I. came not up ? || 15. breach in
I S. 2:28. did I choose him out of all -I. ? 9:21. smallest of -I. || 10:20. caused all -I. 15:17. wast thou not made head of -I. ?
2 S. 5:1. -I. to David || 7:7. speak I with -I. ? 15:2. is one of the -I. || 10. sent spies through 19:9. at strife through -I. || 24:2. go through -I.
1 K. 8:16. no city out of -I. to build, 2 Ch. 6:5. 11:32. have chosen Jerusalem out of -I. 14:21. 2 K. 21:7. 2 Ch. 12:13. | 33:7.
2 Ch. 11:16. out of -I. such as set their hearts
Ezr. 6:17. offered twelve goats according to -I.
Ps. 78:55. made -I. to dwell in their tents
Ez. 37:19. take -I. || 47:13. to 12 -I. || 21:22. 48:19. serve the city out of || 31. names of -I.
Ho. 5:9. among -I. || Zch. 9:1. eyes of all -I.
Mat. 19:28. judging the twelve -I. Lu. 22:30.
Re. 21:12. gates with name of twelve -I.
With ISRAEL. Ex. 17:8. fought -I. 34:27.
De. 18:1. no inheritance -I. || 33:21. judgments
Jos. 9:2. fought -I. || 10:1. made peace -I.
1 S. 15:5. to fight -I. 28:1. 2 S. 21:15.
2 S. 10:19. peace -I. || 2 K. 17:18. angry
2 Ch. 25:7. Lord is not -I. || Mi. 6:2. plead -I.
ISRAELITE. Nu. 25:14. *I.* was Zimri
2 S. 17:25. Amasa an *I.* || Jn. 1:47. *I.* indeed
Ro. 11:1. I also am an *I.* of seed of Abraham
ISRAELITES. Ex. 9:7. of cattle of *I.* dead
Le. 23:42. all *I.* born || Jos. 3:17. *I.* passed
Jos. 13:6. by lot to the *I.* || Jud. 20:21. destroyed
1 S. 2:14. so they did to all *I.* || 14:21. he with 25:1. all *I.* lamented || 29:1. *I.* pitched by
2 S. 4:1. the *I.* were troubled at Abner's death
2 K. 3:24. *I.* smote Moab || 7:13. multitude
1 Ch. 9:2. the first inhabitants were *I.*
Ro. 9:4. who are *I.* || 2 Co. 11:22. are they *I.*
ISRAELITISH. Le. 24:10. *I.* woman, 11.
ISSACHAR, *Wages*, or *reward.*
Ge. 30:18. his name *I.* || 35:23. Leah's son *I.* 46:13. sons of *I.* 1 Ch. 7:1. || 49:14. strong ass
Ex. 1:3. Israel's sons, *I.* Zebulon. 1 Ch. 2:1.
Nu. 1:8. prince of *I.* Nethaneel, 2:5. | 7:18.
De. 27:12. *I.* to bless || 33:18. rejoice *I.* in
Jos. 7:10. met in *I.* || 11. Manasseh in *I.*
Jud. 5:15. princes of *I.* || 10:1. Tola, man of
1 K. 4:17. officer in *I.* || 15:27. Baasha of *I.*
1 Ch. 12:40. nigh to *I.* || 26:5. *I.* son of Obed. 27:18. of *I.* Omri || 2 Ch. 30:18. many of *I.*
Ez. 48:25. *I.* a portion || 26. by border of *I.* 33.
ISSUE, *s.* signifies, (1) *Children*, Ge. 48:6. (2) *A way*, or *outlet*, Ps. 68:20. (3) *A flux*, or *running*, Le. 12:7. (4) *Seed*, Ez. 23:20. (5) *To proceed from*, 2 K. 20:18. (6) *To flow*, Ez 47:8. (7) *To rush forth*, Jos. 8:22.
Ge. 48:6. thy *i.* which thou begettest after
Le. 12:7. *i.* of her blood, 15:25. Mat. 9:20. Mk. 5:25. Lu. 8:44.
15:2. running *i.* 3. | 22:4. || 15:8. hath *i.* 15:28.
2 S. 3:29. from house of Joab one that hath an *i.*
2 K. 20:18. of thy sons that shall *i.* from thee
Ez. 23:20. *i.* of horses || 47:8. waters *i.* out
Mat. 22:25. no *i.* left his wife, Lu. 8:43.
ISSUED, *p.* Jos. 8:22. *i.* out of the city against
Jb. 38:8. as if it *i.* || Ez. 47:1. waters *i.* 12.
Da. 7:10. a fiery stream *i.* Re. 9:7,18.
ISSUES, *s.* Ps. 68:20. Pr. 4:23.
ITALIAN. Ac. 10:1. of the *I.* band
ITALY, A large country in *Europe*, Ac. 18:2. | 27:1. He. 13:24.
ITCH, ING, *v.* and *p.* De. 28:27. 2 Ti. 4:3.
ITHAI, *Strong*, or *coming to.* 1 Ch. 11:31.
ITHAMAR, *The change of an isle.* Ex. 6:23.
ITHIEL, *God with me.* Pr. 30:1.
ITHMAH, *An orphan*, or *perfection.* 1 Ch. 7:37.
ITHNAN, *Reward, salary.* Jos. 15:23.
ITHRA, *A remnant.* 2 S. 17:25.
ITHRAN, The same. Ge. 36:26.
ITHREAM, *Excellency of the people*, or *remnant of the people.* 2 S. 3:5.
ITHRITE, *Excelling*, or *remnant.* 2 S. 33:28. 1 Ch. 11:40.
ITTAH-KAZIM, *The hour*, or *time of the prince.* Jos. 19:13.
ITTAI, as ITHAI, 2 S. 15:22. | 23:29.
ITUREA, *Kept, or full of hills.* Lu. 3:1.
IVAH, *Iniquity.* 2 K. 18:34. Is. 37:13.
IVORY, *s.* 1 K. 10:18. made a throne of *i.* 22. bringing gold, silver and *i.* 2 Ch. 9:21. 22:39. *i.* house || Ps. 45:8. out of *i.* palaces
Song 5:14. of bright *i.* || 7:4. neck is as *i.*
Ez. 27:6. benches of *i.* || 15. brought horn of *i.*
Am. 3:15. houses of *i.* || 6:4. lie on beds of *i.*
Re. 18:12. for no man buyeth vessels of *i.*
IZHAR, *Oil*, or *clearness.* Ex. 6:18,21.
IZRAHIA, *The Lord ariseth.* 1 Ch. 7:3.
IZREEL, *The seed of God.* Jos. 19:18.
IZRI, *My affliction.* 1 Ch. 25:11.
IZRITES, from IZRI. Nu. 26:49.
Tribe of ISSACHAR. Nu. 1:29. | 2:5. | 10:15 | 13:7. | 34:26. Jos. 19:23. | 21:6.

J.

JAAKAN, *Tribulation, labor*, or *violently taking away possession.* De. 10:6.
JAAKOBAH, *A supplanter.* 1 Ch. 4:36.
JAALA, *Ascending, a little doe.* Ne. 7:58.
JAALAH, The same. Ezr. 2:56.
JAALAM, *Hid, heir*, or *little goat.* Ge. 36:5.14. 1 Ch. 1:35.
JAANAI, *Answering, afflicting.* 1 Ch. 5:12.
JAARARE-OREGIM, *Shaft of a spear*, or *weaver's beam.* 2 S. 21:19. 1 Ch. 20:5.
JAASAU, *Doing, or my doer.* Ezr. 10:37.
JAASIEL, *God's work.* 1 Ch. 11:47. | 27:21.
JAAZANIAH, *Nourishment*, or *weapons of the Lord.* 2 K. 25:23. Jer. 35:3. Ez. 8:11. | 11:1.
JAAZER, *A helper.* Nu. 21:32. | 32:35.
JAAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 24:26,27.
JAAZIEL, The same. 1 Ch. 15:18.
JABAL, *Falling away.* Ge. 4:20.
JABBOK, *Emptying, dispelling.* Ge. 32:22. Nu. 21:24. De. 2:37. | 3:16. Jos. 12:2. Jud. 11:13,22.
JABESH, *Confusion.* 1 S. 11:1,3,10. | 31:12. 2 K. 15:10. 1 Ch. 10:12.
JABESH-GILEAD. Jud. 21:8. 1 S. 11:1,9. | 31:11. 2 S. 2:4,5. | 21:12. 1 Ch. 10:12.
JABEZ, *Sorrow, trouble.* 1 Ch. 2:55. | 4:9.
JABIN, *Understanding, building.* Jos. 11:1. Jud. 4:2,7,17,23,24. Ps. 83:9.
JABNEEL, *God's building.* Jos. 15:11. | 19:33
JABNEH, *Building.* 2 Ch. 26:6.
JACHAN, *He that bruises or presses.* 1 Ch. 5:13
JACHIN, *Stability.* Ge. 46:10. Nu. 26:12. 1 K 7:21. 1 Ch. 9:10.
JACINTH, '*A stone of a purple or violet color, from whence it has its name, though what the moderns so call is of a deep reddish-yellow, pretty near a flame color.*' Re. 9:17. | 21:20.
JACOB, *A supplanter.* The same with JAMES
Ge. 25:6. he was called *J.* || 27. a plain man 27:22. voice is *J.* || 36. rightly named *J.* 41. Esau hated *J.* || 28:5. Isaac sent *J.* away 28:16. *J.* awaked || 20. *J.* vowed a vow 29:10. *J.* saw Rachel || 20. served seven years 30:42. stronger were *J.* || 31:20. *J.* stole 31:53. *J.* sware || 32:7. *J.* was greatly afraid 32:18. thy servant *J.* || 24. *J.* was left alone 28. name no more *J.* but Israel, 35:10. 34:5. *J.* held his peace || 7. sons of *J.* 13:25. 35:6. came to Luz || 15. called place Bethel 37:2. generations of *J.* || 34. *J.* rent his 45:26. *J.* heart fainted || 46:6. to Egypt 47. *J.* blessed Pharaoh, 10. || 28. whole age of *J* 49:24. the mighty God of *J.* Ex. 3:6,15,16. | 4:5 2 S. 23:1. Ps. 20:1.
Ex. 2:24. remem. his covenant with, Le. 26:42
Nu. 23:7. curse me *J.* || 10. count dust of *J.* ?

Nu.23:23. no enchantment against *J.* be said *J.*
24:17. a star out of *J.* || 19. out of *J.* come
De. 32:9. *J.* the lot || 33:10. teach *J.* judgment
33:28. fountain of *J.* be on a land of corn and
I Ch.16:13. ye child. of *J.* his chosen, Ps. 105:6.
Ps. 14:7. *J.* shall rejoice || 20:1. God of *J.* defend
22:23. seed of *J.* glorify || 44. deliverance for *J.*
46:7. the God of *J.* 11. || 75:9. | 76:6. | 81:1,4.
| 84:8. | 94:7. | 114:7. | 132:2,5. | 146:5.
47:4. excellency of *J.*||78:21. kindled against *J.*
78:71. seed of *J.* || 79:7. devoured *J.*
85:1. back captivity of *J.* || 87:2. dwellings
105:23. sojourned || 135:4. Lord chosen *J.*
Is. 2:3. the God of *J.* 41:21. Mi. 4:2. Mat. 22:32.
Mk 12:26. Lu. 20:37. Ac. 3:13.
10:21. remnant of *J.* || 14:1. mercy on *J.*
17:4. glory of *J.* thin || 27:6. *J.* take root
27:9. iniquity of *J.* || 29:23. Holy One of
41:8. *J.* I have chosen || 14. fear not worm
42:24. *J.* for a spoil? || 43:28. to the curse
44:5. name of *J.* || 23. redeemed, Jer. 31:11.
45:4. for *J.* sake || 48:20. redeemed *J.*
49:5. to bring *J.* again || 6. raise up tribes
26. Redeemer, the mighty one of *J.* 60:16.
53:14. heritage of *J* || 65:9. seed out of *J.*
Jer. 10:16. portion of *J.* 51:19. || 25. eaten up *J.*
30:7. *J.* trouble || 18. again captivity of *J.*
31:7. sing for *J.* || 46:27. *J.* shall return
La. 1:17. concerning *J.* || 2:3. burned against
Ho. 10:11. *J.* break clods || 12:2. I will punish *J.*
12:12. *J.* fled || Am. 6:8. abhor excellency of
Am. 7:2. shall *J.* arise || 8:7. excellency of
Mi. 3:1. hear ye heads of *J.* || 5:8. remnant
Na. 1:2. I loved *J.* || 3:6. sons of *J.* not consumed
Mat. 1:2. Isaac begat *J.* || 8:11. Isaac and *J.*
Lu. 13:28. when ye see *J.* || Jn. 4:6. *J.* well
Ro. 9:13. *J.* have I loved || 11:26. ungod. from
He. 11:9. tabernacles || 20. blessed *J.* || 21. sons
In JACOB. Ge. 49:7. divide them *-J.*
Nu. 23:21. hath not beheld iniquity *-J.*
Ps. 59:13. ruleth *-J.* || 78:5. a testimony *-J.*
99:4. righteousness || Is. 59:20. transgression in
O JACOB. Nu. 24:5. goodly thy tents, *O J.*
Ps. 24:6. seek thy face, *O J.* || Is. 40:27. sayest
Is. 43:1. created thee, *O J.* || 22. not called
44:1. yet hear, *O J.* || 2. fear not, Jer. 46:27.
21. remember these, *O J.* || 48:12. hearken
Mi. 2:12. I will surely assemble *O J.* all of thee
To, or *unto* JACOB. Ge. 31:24. speak not
35:9. appeared *-J.* || 50:24. to give *-J.*
I Ch. 16:7. confirmed the same *-J.* Ps. 105:10.
Ps. 147:19. showeth his word *-J.* Is. 9:8.
Mi. 3:8 declare *-J.* || 7:20. perform truth
JADA, *Knowing.* I Ch. 2:28,32.
JADAI, *A ruler.* I Ch. 2:47.
JADAN, *His hand*, or *confession.* Ezr. 10:34.
JADUA, *Known.* Ne. 10:21. | 12:11,22.
JADIEL, *Unity*, or *joy of God.* I Ch. 5:24.
JADON, as JADAN, *He that judges, pleads.* Ne. 3:7.
JAEL, *A kid, ascending.* Jud. 4:17. | 5:6.
JAGUR, *Stranger.* Jos. 15:21.
JAH, *Everlasting, self-existent.* Ps. 68:4.
JAHALALEEL, *Praising God.* I Ch. 4:16.
JAHATH, *Broken in pieces.* I Ch.4:2. | 23:10,11.
| 24:22 2 Ch. 34:12.
JAHAZ, *Brawling, or strife.* Nu. 21:23. De. 2:32. Jud. 11:20. Is. 15:4.
JAHAZA, The same. Jos. 13:18. | 21:36.
JAHAZIAH, *Vision of the Lord.* Ezr. 10:15.
JAHAZIEL, *Seeing God.* I Ch. 23:19. | 24:23. 2 Ch. 20:14. Ezr. 8:5.
JAHDO, *I alone.* I Ch. 5:14.
JAHLEEL, *Waiting for*, or *hope in God*, or *beseeching God.* Ge. 46:14. Nu. 26:26.
JAHZAH. I Ch. 6:78.
JAHZEEL, *God hasteth.* Ge. 46:24.
JAHZERAH, I Ch. 9:12.
JAHZIEL, *God hasteth.* I Ch. 7:13.
JAILER, *s.* Ac. 16:23. charging the *j.* to keep
JAIR, *Illuminated.* Nu. 32:41. De. 3:14. Jos. 13:30. Jud. 10:3,5. I K. 4:13. I Ch. 2:22. | 20:5. Est. 2:5.
JAIRITE. 2 S. 20:26. Ira the *J.*
JAIRUS, as JAIR. Mk. 5:22. Lu. 8:1.
JAKAN. I Ch. 1:42. called Akan, Ge. 36:31.
JAKEH, *Establish.* Pr. 30:1.
JAKIM, *Confirm.* I Ch. 7:16.
JALON, *Staying, murmuring.* I Ch. 4:17.
JAMAI, *Making warm.* I Ch. 7:2.
JAMBRES, *The sea with poverty.*
2 Ti. 3:8. now as Jannes and *J.* withstood
JAMES, Mat.4:21. 2 brethren *J.* John, Mk.1:19.
10:2. *J.* the son of Zebedee, Mk. 3:17.
3. *J.* son of Alpheus, Mk. 3:18. Ac. 1:13.
13:55. brethren *J.* and Joses, Mk. 6:3.
17:1. taketh Peter, *J.* and John, Mk.5:37. | 9:2. | 14:33. Lu. 8:51.
27:56. mother of *J.* Mk. 15:40. Lu. 24:10.
Mk. 10:41. displeased with *J.* || 13:3. asked
Ac. 1:13. abode Peter *J.* || 12:2. Herod killed
12:17. show to *J.* || 15:13. *J.* answered
21:18. went in to *J.* || I Co. 15:7. seen of *J.*
Ga. 1:19. I saw none, save *J.* || 2:9,12.
JAMIN, *Right hand.* Ge. 46:10. Ex. 6:15. Nu. 26:12. I Ch. 2:27. | 4:24.
JAMLECH, *Reigning.* I Ch. 4:34.
JANGLING, *s. Vain disputing.* I Ti. 1:6.
JANNA, *Answering, afflicted.* Lu. 3:24.

JANNES, The same. 2 Ti. 3:8.
JANOAH, *Succession.* 2 K. 15:29.
JANOHAH, *Waiting, resting.* Jos. 16:6.
JANUM, *Sleeping.* Jos. 15:53.
JAPHETH, *Fair*, or *enlarged.* Ge. 5:32. | 7:13. | 9:18,23.27. | 10:1. I Ch. 1:4.
JAPHIA, *Which enlightens, appears*, or *shows.* Jos. 10:3. | 19:12. 2 S. 5:15. I Ch. 3:7. | 14:6.
JAPHLET, *Delivered, banished.* I Ch. 7:32.
JAPHLETI, The same. Jos. 16:3.
JAPHO, *Comeliness.* Jos. 19:46. Ac. 10:5.
JARAH, *A honey-comb*, or *wood.* I Ch. 9:42.
JAREB, *A revenger.* Ho. 5:13. | 10:6.
JARED, *Ruling.* Ge. 5:15. Lu. 3:37.
JARIA, *Moon.* I Ch. 2:34.
JARIB, *Fighting, chiding.* I Ch. 4:24.
JARMUTH, *Fearing death.* Jos. 10:3,5,23. | 12:11. | 15:35. | 21:29. Ne. 11:29.
JAROAH, *A sweet breathing.* I Ch. 5:14.
JASHEN, *Ancient*, or *sleeping.* 2 S. 23:32.
JASHER, *Righteous.* Jos. 10:13. 2 S. 1:18.
JASHOBEAM, *Captivity of the people.* I Ch. 11:11. | 12:6. | 27:2.
JASHUB, *Returning.* Nu. 26:24. I Ch. 7:1 Ezr. 10:29.
JASHUBI-LEHEM. I Ch. 4:22.
JASIEL, *Healing of God.* I Ch. 11:47.
JASON, *Healing.* Ac. 17:5,6. Ro. 16:21.
JASPER. *It is of various colors, and spotted with divers spots; that most valued, is green, spotted with red or purple.* DR. GILL.
Ex.28:20. | 39:13. Ez.28:13. Re.4:3.|21:11,18,19.
JATHNIEL, *The gift of God.* I Ch. 26:2.
JATTIR, *A remnant*, or *excellent.* Jos. 15:48.
JAVAN, *Making sad.* Ge. 10:2. Is. 66:19.
JAVELIN, *s. A sort of spear.* Nu. 25:6.
I S. 18:11. Saul cast the *j.* for he said, 19:9,10.
JAW, S, *s.* Jud. 15:15. a new *j.* bone, 16:17,19.
Jb. 29:17. I brake the *j.* || 41:2. canst bore his *j.*
Ps. 22:15. and my tongue cleaveth to my *j.*
Is. 30:28. bridle in *j.* || Ez. 29:4. hooks in *j.* 38:4.
Ho. 11:4. on their *j.* and I laid meat unto them
JAW-*Teeth*, *s.* Pr. 30:14. their *j.*- as knives
JAZER, *A helper.* Nu. 32:1,3. Jos. 13:25.
JAZIEL, *Strength of God.* I Ch. 15:18.
JAZIZ, *Brightness*, or *departing.* I Ch. 27:31.
JEALOUS, *a.* Ex. 20:5. am a *j.* God, 34:14. De. 4:24. | 5:9. | 6:15. Jos. 24:19.
Nu. 5:14. and be *j.* of his wife, 14:30.
I K. 19:10. I've been *j.* for the L. of hosts, 14.
Ez. 39:25. be *j.* for my holy name, Jo. 2:18.
Na. 1:2. God is *j.* Zch. 1:14. | 8:2. || 2 Co. 11:2.
JEALOUSY, *s.* signifies, (1) *A suspicion of dishonesty in the married yokefellow*, Nu. 5:14. (2) *An earnest concern for others' welfare, joined with some degree of fear of them*, 2 Co. 11:2. (3) *The hot displeasure and indignation of God*, Ps. 79:5. I Co. 10:22.
Nu. 5:14. and the spirit of *j.* come on him, 14:30. 15. an offering of *j.* 18,25. ||25:11. in my *j.*
De. 29:20. his *j.* shall smoke against that man 32:16. provoked him to *j.* 21. I K. 14:22.
Ps. 78:58. moved him to *j.* || 79:5. thy *j.* burn
Pr. 6:34. *j.* is the rage of a man || 27:4.
Song 8:6. *j.* is cruel || Is. 42:13. he shall stir up *j.*
Ez. 8:3. image of *j.* 5. || 16:38. in fury and *j.* 16:42. my *j.* shall depart || 23:25. I'll set my *j.* 36:5. in fire of *j.* have I spoken, 6. | 38:19.
Zph.1:18. fire of his *j.* 3:8.||Zch. 1:14.great *j.* 8:2.
Ro. 10:19. provoke you to *j.* by them, 11:11.
I Co. 10:22. do we provoke the Lord to *j.*
2 Co. 11:2. I am jealous over you with godly *j.*
JEALOUSIES, *s.* Nu. 5:29. is the law of *j.*
JEARIM, *Woods.* Jos. 15:10.
JEATERAI, *Searching out.* I Ch. 6:21.
JEBERECHIAH, *Speaking well of the Lord*, or, *bowing to the Lord.* Is. 8:2.
JEBUS, *Treading under foot.* Jud. 19:10.
JEBUSITE, Ge. 10:16. Ex. 33:2. | 34:11. 2 S. 24:16,18. I Ch. 1:14. | 21:15.
JEBUSITES. Nu. 13:29. Jos. 15:63. Jud. 1:21. | 19:11. 2 S. 5:8.
JECONIAH, *Stability of the Lord.* I Ch. 3:16.
JECHAMIAH, *Resurrection.* I Ch. 3:18.
JECOLIAH, *Power of the Lord.* 2 K. 15:2. 2 Ch. 26:3.
JEDAIAH, *Knowing the Lord.* I Ch. 4:37.
JEDEIAH, *Our Lord, joy of the Lord*, or *renewing of the Lord.* I Ch. 24:20.
JEDIDAH, *Beloved.* 2 K. 22:1.
JEDIDIAH, *Beloved of the Lord.* 2 S. 12:25.
JEDIAEL, *Knowledge of God.* I Ch. 26:2.
JEDIEL. *The knowledge of God; unity, or joy of God.* I Ch. 22:20.
JEDUTHAN, *His law.* I Ch. 16:42.
JEEZER, *The isle of help.* Nu. 26:30.
JEGAR-SAHADUTHA, *Heap of witness.* Ge. 31:47.
JEHAZIEL, *The vision of God.* I Ch. 12:4.
JEHDEIAH, *The only Lord.* I Ch. 27:30.
JEHEZEKEL, *Strength of God.* I Ch. 24:16.
JEHIAH, *The Lord liveth.* I Ch. 15:24.
JEHIEL, *God liveth.* I Ch. 9:35. | 11:44.
JEHIELI, The same. I Ch. 26:21,22.
JEHIZKIAH, *Strength of God.* 2 Ch. 28:12.
JEHOAHAZ, *Possession of the Lord.* 2 K. 10:35.
JEHOASH, *or* JOASH, *Fire of the Lord.* 2 K. 11:21. | 12:1. | 13:10,25. | 14:8,17.
JEHOHANAN, *The grace of the L.* I Ch. 26:3.

JEHOIADA, *The knowledge of God.* 2 S. 8:18
JEHOIAKIM, *Resurrection of God.* 2 K. 23:34.
JEHOHADAH, *Congregation, passing over*, or *testimony of the Lord.* I Ch. 8:36.
JEHOHADDAN, *Delights of God.* 2 K. 14:2
JEHOAHAZ, *Possession of the Lord.* 2 K. 10:35. | 23:30. 2 Ch. 21:17.
JEHOIACHIN, *Stability of the Lord.* 2 K. 24:6.
JEHOIARIB, *Exaltation of the Lord.* I Ch 9:10.
JEHONADAB, *Voluntary.* 2 K. 10:15.
JEHONATHAN, *Gift of the Lord.* 2 Ch. 17:8.
JEHORAM, *The height of God.* I K. 22:50.
JEHOSHAPHAT, *God is a judge.* 2 S. 8:16.
JEHOSHEBA, *Fulness, or oath of the Lord.* 2 K. 11:2. 2 Ch. 22:11.
JEHOSHUA, *Savior.* Nu. 13:16.
JEHOVAH, *Self-existing. The incommunicable name of God, which the ancient* Hebrews *had in such reverence, that they did not pronounce; but instead of it, read the word* Adonai. *It denotes the eternal existence of God, and is explained in* Re. 1:4,8. | 4:8. | 11:17.
Ex. 6:3. Ps. 83:18. Is. 12:2. | 26:4.
JEHOVAH-JIREH, *The Lord will see*, or *provide.* Ge. 22:14.
JEHOVAH-NISSI, *The L. my banner.* Ex.17:15.
JEHOVAH-ROPHI, *The Lord healeth.* Ex.15:†26.
JEHOVAH-SHALLOM, *The Lord send peace.* Jud. 6:24.
JEHOVAH-SHAMMAH, *The Lord is there* Ez. 48:†35.
JEHOVAH-TSIDKENU, *The Lord our righteousness.* Jer. 23:†6.
JEHOZABAD, *The Lord's dowry.* 2 K. 12:21.
JEHOZADAK, *Just is the Lord.* I Ch. 6:14.
JEHU, *Himself*, or *who exists.* I K. 16:12.
JEHUBBAH, *Hiding*, or *beloved.* I Ch. 7:34.
JEHUCAL, *Perfect.* Jer. 37:3.
JEHUD, *Praising.* Jos. 19:45.
JEHUDI, *God is my praise.* Jer. 36:14.
JEHUSH, *Keeping counsel.* I Ch. 8:39.
JEIEL, *God hath taken away.* I Ch. 5:7.
JEKABZEEL, *Congregation of God.* Ne.11:25
JEKAMIAH, *God shall arise.* I Ch. 2:41.
JEKAMIAM, *People shall arise.* I Ch. 23:19.
JEKUTHIEL, *Congregation of God.* I Ch. 4:18.
JEMIMA, *Handsome as the day.* Jb. 42:14.
JEMUEL, *God's day*, or *the sea of G.* Ge. 46:10.
JEOPARDED, *p.* Jud. 5:18. *j.* their lives
JEOPARDY, *s.* 2 S. 23:17. I Ch. 11:19. | 12:9
Lu. 8:23. were in *j.* || I Co. 15:30. why stand ir *j*
JEPHTHAH, *Opening.* Jud. 11:2. He. 11:32.
JEPHUNNEH, *Beholding.* Nu. 13:6.
JERAH, *The moon*, or *month.* I Ch. 1:20.
JERAHMEEL, *Mercy of God.* I Ch. 2:9.
JERED, *Ruling, coming down.* I Ch. 1:2.
JEREMIAH, *Exaltation of God.* 2 K. 23:31.
JEREMOTH, *Fearing death.* I Ch. 25:2.
JEREMAI, *My height*, or *fear.* Ezr. 10:33.
JERIAH, *Fear*, or *vision of God.* I Ch. 23:19
JERIBAI, *Fighting.* I Ch. 11:46.
JERICHO, *His moon*, or *month.* Nu. 22:1.
Called the city of palm-trees, De. 34:3. It was in the lot of *Benjamin*, about 8 miles W. of *Jordan*, and 19 E. from *Jerusalem*, a little S from the lot of *Ephraim.*
Jos. 2:1. go view *J.* || 6:1. *J.* was shut up 3:16. passed right against *J.* || 6:2. given *J.* 6:26. cursed be the man that buildeth *J.* 7:2. sent from *J.* || 24:11. men of *J.* fought
2 S. 10:5. tarry at *J.* till beards, I Ch. 19:5.
I K. 16:34. Hiel build *J.* || 2 K. 2:4. sent to *J*
2 K. 25:5. in plains of *J.* Jer. 39:5. | 52:8.
2 Ch. 28:15. they brought the captives to *J.*
Lu. 10:30. down to *J.* || He. 11: 30. by faith
JERIEL, *The fear* or *vision of God.* I Ch. 23:19.
JERIJAH, The same. I Ch. 26:31.
JERIOTH, *Pans, kettles*, or *howling.* I Ch. 2:18.
JEROAM, *High, merciful.* I Ch. 12:7.
JEROBOAM, *Fighting against.* I K. 12:20. | 13:1,33,34. | 14:1—13. | 14:10,30. | 15:30.
JEROHAM, *High, merciful.* I S. 1:1. I Ch 6:27. | 8:27. | 9:8,12.
JERUBBAAL, *Let Baal avenge.* Jud. 6:32.
JERUEL, *Fear* or *vision of God.* 2 Ch. 20:16.
JERUSALEM, *They shall see peace; from* Jeru, *they shall see*, and Salem, *peace.*
It was about 25 miles W. of *Jordan*, and 42, some say 30, miles E. of the *Mediterranean.* It was singularly famous for beauty and pleasant situation, Ps. 48:2. Strength, Ps. 125:1. 2 S. 5:6. especially for religion, and the presence of God there. And as a lively figure of the gospel church, Re. 3:12. | 21:10
It was the chief city of *Judea*, and first called *Salem*, Ge. 14:18. i. e. Peace; afterwards, *Jebus.* Here was the Mt. *Moriah*, where *Abraham* offered *Isaac*, and the Temple was built. *Jerusalem* was the city of the great King: the seat of his worship and symbols of his presence were fixed there. It was the joy of the whole earth, the house of prayer for all nations; thither the tribes went up to worship; *the tribes of the Lord unto the testimony of* Israel. *For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the house of* David, Ps. 122:4,5. These privileges she enjoyed through many ages, even till her fatal rejection of the Lord Jesus Christ, for she would not have this

man to reign over ner ; and as a fruit hereof, wrath came upon her to the uttermost.
Jos. 18:28. Jebusi, which is *J.* Jud. 19:10.
2 S. 5:6. king David and his men went to *J.* 12:31. returned to *J.* || 15:8. if bring me to *J.* 24:16. angel stretched hand on *J.* 1 Ch. 21:15.
1 K. 3:1. building wall of || 10:2. she came to *J.* 11:13. for *J.* sake which I've chosen, 2 Ch. 6:6.
2 K. 18:35. Lord should deliver *J.* Is. 36:20. 19:31. out of *J.* a remnant, Is. 37:32. 21:12. bring evil on *J.* || 13. I will wipe *J.* 16. blood filled *J.* 24:4. || 23:27. cast off *J.* 24:14. carried away *J.* || 25:9. burnt *J.*
2 Ch. 12:7. wrath poured on *J.* || 20:28. came to 24:18. wrath upon *J.* 29:8. | 32:25. 32:19. God of *J.* || 34:3. Josiah to purge *J.*
Ezr. 7:14. inquire concerning *J.* 19.
Ne. 2:11. so I came to *J.* 7:6. | 13:7. || 13:20.
Ps. 51:18. build walls of *J.* || 79:1. *J.* on heaps 122:3. *J.* a city compact || 6. pray for *J.* 125:2. round about *J.* || 128:5. see good of 137:6. if I prefer not *J.* || 147:2. Lord build up
Song 6:4. thou art comely O my love as *J.*
Is. 1:1. vision he saw concerning *J.* 2:1. 3:8. *J.* is ruined || 4:4. purged blood of 10:11. so will I do to *J.* || 12. his work on 31:5. defend *J.* || 33:20. *J.* a quiet habitation 40:9. speak ye comfortably to *J.* 41:27. 44:26. *J.* be inhabited || 52:9. sing *J.* 62:1. for *J.* sake || 7. make *J.* a praise 64:10. *J.* a desolation || 65:18. *J.* a rejoicing 66:10. rejoice ye with *J.* be glad with
Jer. 2:2. cry in ears of *J.* || 3:17. *J.* throne of L. 5:1. run through *J.* || 6:1. flee out of *J.* 9:11. make *J.* heaps || 13:9. mar pride of 14:2. cry of *J.* gone up || 17:26. streets of 19:7. void, counsel of || 13. *J.* be defiled 23:14. prophets of *J.* || 26:18. heaps 33:16. *J.* shall dwell safely || 35:11. go to *J.* 38:28. *J.* was taken || 39:8. break walls of *J.* 44:2. evil brought on || 51:5. let *J.* come
La. 1:8. *J.* sinned || 17. *J.* is as a menstruous
Ez. 5:5. this is *J.* || 9:4. go through midst of *J.* 16:2. cause *J.* to know || 17:12. come to *J.* 21:22. divination for *J.* || 22:19. the midst of 33:21. escaped out of || 36:38. flock of
Da. 6:10. open toward *J.* || 9:25. to build *J.*
Jo. 3:17. *J.* be holy || 20. *J.* shall dwell
Ob. 11. when foreigners cast lots upon *J.*
Mi. 1:5 are they not *J.?* || 3:10. build up *J.* 2:12. *J.* be heaps || Zph. 1:12. search *J.*
Zch. 1:12. not have mercy || 14. jealous for 17. yet choose *J.* 2:12. || 2:2. to measure 8:3. dwell in *J.* || 15. to do well to *J.* 12:2. *J.* a cup of trembling || 3. a stone 14:11. but *J.* shall be safely inhabited
Ma. 3:4. the offering of *J.* be pleasant
Mat. 3:5. then went out to him *J.* Mk. 1:5. 5:35. nor swear by *J.* || 16:21. must go to *J.*
Lu. 2:22. brought Jesus to *J.* || 45. back to *J.* 6:17. out of *J.* to hear || 9:53. face to *J.* 13:33. perish out of *J.* || 19:11. nigh to *J.*
Lu. 21:20. see *J.* compassed || 24. trodden down 24:49. tarry ye in *J.* || 52. returned to *J.*
Jn. 12:12. coming to *J.* || Ac. 5:28. filled *J.*
Ac. 9:2. bound to *J.* 20:22. || 25:20. go to *J.*
Ro. 15:31. service for *J.* || 1 Co. 16:3. bring to
Ga. 4:25. *J.* which now is || 26. *J* is free
Re. 3:12. the new *J.* 21:2. || 21:10. holy *J.*
Against JERUSALEM. Ju. 1:18. 1 K. 14:25. 2 K. 18:17. | 24:10. 2 Ch. 12:9. | 32:2. Ezr. 4:8. Ne. 4:8. Jer. 4:16. | 6:6. | 34:1,7. | 39:1. | 52:4. Ez. 24:2. | 26:2. Zch. 12:9. | 14:12.
At JERUSALEM. Jos. 15:63. 2 S. 20:3. 1 K. 12:27. 1 Ch. 9:34. 2 Ch. 3:1. | 9:25. Ezr. 1:2. | 5:2. Ne. 11:2. | 13:6. Ps. 68:29. | 135:21. Is. 27:13. | 39:19. Jer. 35:11. Zch. 14:14. Lu. 9:31. | 23:7. | 24:47. Jn. 4:21,45. Ac. 1:19. | 8:1. | 9:13. | 13:27. | 20:16. | 21:11,13. | 26:20. Rev. 15:26.
From JERUSALEM. 1 K. 2:41. 2 K. 12:18. | 24:15. Ezr. 2:6. Is. 2:3. | 3:1. Jer. 24:1. | 27:20. | 29:1. | 52:29. Jo. 3:16. Am. 1:2. Zch. 9:10. | 14:8. Mat. 4:25. Lu. 10:30. | 24:13. Ac. 1:4. | 8:26. | 11:27. Ro. 15:19.
In JERUSALEM. Jud. 1:21. dwell -*J.*
2 S. 19:33. feed thee -*J.* || 1 K. 11:36. light
2 K. 18:22. worship -*J.* || 21:4. put my name 22:14. she dwelt -*J.* 1 Ch. 8:28,32. | 9:3.
2 Ch. 9:27. silver -*J.* as stones || 30:26. joy
Ezr. 1:3. house of Lord -*J.* || 7:15. habitation
Ne. 2:20. no memorial -*J.* || 4:22. lodge -*J.* 11:1. to dwell -*J.* || Ps. 102:21. his praise -*J.*
Ec. 1:16. been before me -*J.* 2:7,9.
Is. 4:3. remaineth | 24:23. shall reign -*J.* 28:14. that rule -*J.* || 31:9. furnace -*J.* 65:19. rejoice -*J.* || 66:13. be comforted -*J.*
Ez. 4:16. break staff -*J.* || Jo. 2:32. Zion -*J.*
Zch. 12:6. -*J.* be inhabited || 14:21. every pot -*J.*
Lu. 2:25. a man -*J.* || 43. tarried -*J.* 13:4. above all -*J.* || 24:18. a stranger -*J.*
Jn. 4:20. -*J.* is the place where to worship
Ac. 1:8. witnesses -*J.* 10:39. || 6:7. multiplied 23:11. testified of me || 26:10. I also did -*J.*
Inhabitants of JERUSALEM. 2 Ch. 20:15. | 32:22, 33. | 34:32. Is. 5:3. | 8:14. | 22:21. Jer. 17:25. | 35:13. Ez. 11:15. | 15:6. Zch. 12:5,7,8,10. | 13:1.
O JERUSALEM. Ps. 116:19. vows in thee, O *J.* 122:2. stand in thy gates, O *J.* || 137:5. forget

Ps. 147:12. praise the Lord, O *J.* || Is. 40:9.
Is. 51:17. stand up, O *J.* || 52:2. arise, sit, O *J.*
Jer. 4:14. O *J.* wash || 6:8. be instructed, O *J.* 7:29. cut off hair, O *J.* || 13:27. wpe to thee, O *J.* 15:5. pity on thee, O *J.?* || Mat. 23:27. O *J.* *J.* that killest the prophets, Lu. 13:34.
Up to JERUSALEM. 2 S. 19:34. 1 K. 12:28. 2 K. 12:17. | 16:5. Ez. 1:3.
Mat. 20:18 behold we go -*J.* Mk. 10:32,33.
Lu. 18:31. we go -*J.* 19:28. Ac. 11:2.
Ac. 15:2. should go -*J.* || 21:4. not go -*J.* 12. 25:9. wilt thou go -*J.* || Ga. 1:17. neither went
Ga. 1:18. I went up -*J.* to see Peter, 2:1.
JERUSHA, *Possession*, or *banishment*. 2 K. 15:33.
JESAIAH, *Salvation of God*. 1 Ch. 3:21.
JESHANAH, *He that sleeps or grows old*. 2 Ch. 13:19.
JESHARELAH, *God that prevails*. 1 Ch. 25:14.
JESHEBEAB, *Captivity*. 1 Ch. 24:13.
JESHER, *Right*, or *singing*. 2 Ch. 2:18.
JESHIMON, *Solitude, desolation*. 1 S. 23:24.
JESHISHAI, *Ancient*, or *rejoicing*. 1 Ch. 5:14.
JESHOHAIAH, *Meditation of the Lord*. 1 Ch. 4:36.
JESHUA, *A savior*. 1 Ch. 24:11. Ezr. 2:2.
JESHURUN, *Upright, beloved*, or *Israel*. De. 32:15. | 33:5,26. Is. 44:2.
JESIAH, *Distilling from the Lord*. 1 Ch. 12:6.
JESIMIEL, *Astonishment of God*. 1 Ch. 4:36.
JESSE, *Thy gift*. 1 S. 17:17.
Ru. 4:17. Obed, he is father of *J.* Mat. 1:5. 22. Obed begat *J* ; *J.* begat David, Mat. 1:6.
1 S. 16:1. send thee to *J.* || 17:58. son of *J.* 20:30. chosen the son of *J.* 31. | 22:8. 22:9. I saw son of *J.* || 25:10. who is son of *J.*
2 S. 20:1. in son of *J.* 1 K. 12:16
1 Ch. 10:14. David, son of *J.* || 12:18. thou son of
Ac. 13:22. I have found David the son of *J.*
JESTING, *s.* Ep. 5:4. nor foolish *j.*
JESUITES, Nu. 26:44. of Jesui, the family of
JESUS, *A Savior ; the God man Mediator*. It is the same with *Joshua*, who was an eminent type of Christ, He. 4:8.
Mat. 1:21. call his name *J.* 25. Lu. 1:31. | 2:21. 4:1. *J.* was led || 17. *J.* began to preach 8:29. *J.* thou son of G. Mk. 1:24. Lu. 8:28 9:2. *J.* seeing their faith || 10. as *J.* sat at 22. *J.* turned about || 27. departed thence 12:25. *J.* knew their thoughts || 14:1. fame of 17:8. they saw no man save *J.* Mk. 9:8. 18. *J.* rebuked devil || 25. *J.* prevented him 18:2. called a little child || 20:30. passed by 20:34. *J.* had compassion || 21:11. this is *J.* 22:18. *J.* perceived || 26:4. take *J.* by subtlety 26:19. the disciples did as *J.* had appointed 26. *J.* took bread and blessed it, Mk. 14:22. 69. thou also wast with *J.* Mk. 14:67. 75. Peter remembered the words of *J.* 28:5. ye seek *J.* Mk. 16:6. || 9. *J.* met them
Mk. 3:7. *J.* withdrew || 5:13. *J.* gave leave 19. *J.* suffered him not || 30. knowing 9:4. Elias, talking with *J.* || 10:21. loved 12:34. when *J.* saw || 15. bound *J.* and carried
Lu. 6:11. might do to *J.* || 10:39. sat at *J.* feet 19:3. he sought to see *J.* || 23:26. cross after *J.* 24:15. *J.* himself drew near and went
Jn. 6:42. is not this *J.?* || 9:11. a man called *J.* 11:13. *J.* spake of his death || 35. *J.* wept 12:21. Sir, we would see *J.* || 13:23. leaning 13:1. *J.* knew his hour || 18:7. they said, *J.* 18:22. struck *J.* || 19:5. *J.* forth wearing a 19:25. stood *J.* mother || 40. took body of *J.* 42. there laid they *J.* || 20:14. it was *J.* 21:4.
Ac. 1:1. all that *J.* began to do || 11. this same *J.* 16. that took *J.* || 2:32. *J.* G. raised, 3:26. | 5:30. 3:13. glorified his son *J.* || 4:2. preached through 4:13. had been with *J.* || 18. teach in name of 4:27. holy child *J.* 30. || 5:40. not in name of 6:14. this *J.* destroy || 7:55. *J.* standing on 8:35. preached *J.* || 9:5. I am *J.* 22:8. | 26:15. 9:17. even *J.* || 27. preached in name of *J.* 10:38. anointed *J.* || 13:23. raised a savior *J.* 17:7. king, one *J.* || 18. because he preached *J.* 19:13. adjure you by *J.* || 15. *J.* I know, and 25:19. questions of one *J.* || 28:23. concerning
Ro. 3:26. believes in *J.* || 8:13. raised up *J.*
1 Co. 12:3. no man calleth *J.* accursed
2 Co. 4:5. servants for *J.* sake || 10. life of *J.* 11. to death for *J.* || 14. raised *J.* shall raise 11:4. preach another *J.* || Ep. 4:21. truth in *J.*
Phil. 2:10. at the name of *J.* every knee bow
1 Th. 1:10. even *J.* || 4:14. sleep in *J.* will G.
He. 2:9. we see *J.* || 4:14. High-Priest *J.* 6:20. 7:22. *J.* a surety || 10:19. holiest by blood of *J.* 12:2. looking unto *J.* || 24. *J.* mediator 13:12. wherefore *J.* suffered without gate
1 Jn. 4:15. confess, *J.* is the Son of God, 5:5.
Re. 14:12. keep faith of *J.* || 17:6. martyrs of 20:4. witness of *J.* || 22:16. I *J.* have sent
JESUS, joined with *Lord*. Ac. 1:21. | 2:36. 7:59. -*J.* receive my Spirit || 8:16. name of -*J.* 11:20. preaching the -*J.* || 16:31. believe on -*J.* 19:17. name of -*J.* was magnified 20:35. remember the words of the -*J.*
1 Co. 11:23. -*J.* same night || 12:3. say that *J.* is -
2 Co. 1:14. in the day of the -*J.* || 4:10. dying of -*J.*
Ga. 6:17. marks of -*J.* || 1 Th. 2:15. killed -*J.*
1 Th. 4:1. exhort by -*J.* || 2. gave you by the -*J.*
2 Th. 1:7. -*J.* be revealed || He. 13:20.
2 Pe. 1:2. through the knowledge of *J.* our

Re. 22:20. I come quickly, even so, come -*J.*
JESUS *said*. Mk. 14:72. to mind word *J.*-
Jn. 2:22. believed the word *J.*- || 4:53. *J.*- 13:21. when *J.* had thus - || 21:13. *J.*- not to him
JESUS, for JOSHUA. Ac. 7:45. He. 4:8.
JESUS. Col. 4:11. *J.* who is called Justus
JETHER, *Excelling*, or *remaining*. Jud. 8:20.
JETHETH, *Giving*. Ge. 36:40.
JETHIA. Jos. 19:42.
JETHRO, called *Ruel*. *His excellence*. Ex. 3:1. | 4:18. | 18:1,5,6,9,12.
JETUR, *An order*, or *keeping*. Ge. 25:14.
JEUSH, *Gnawed by the moth*. Ge. 36:5.
JEUZ, *Which is of wood*. 1 Ch. 8:10. his wife *J.*
JEVEL, *God hath taken away*. 1 Ch. 9:6.
JEW, So called from *Judah*.
Est. 2:5. a certain *J.* || 3:4. told he was a *J.* 6:10. do to Mordecai the *J.* || Jer. 34:9. of a *J.*
Zch. 8:23. ten men take hold of skirt of a *J.*
Jn. 4:9. being a *J.* || 18:35. Pilate ans. Am I a *J.?*
Ac. 10:28. a man that is a *J.* || 13:6. found a *J.* 18:2. Paul found a *J.* || 24. a *J.* named Apollos 19:14. Sceva, a *J.* || 34. Alexander || 21:39.
Ro. 1:16. the *J.* first, also to the Greek, 2:9,10. 2:17. called a *J.* || 29. *J.* who is one inwardly 3:1. what advantage then hath the *J.?* 10:12. differ. between the *J.* Ga. 3:28. Col. 3:11.
1 Co. 9:20. I became as a *J.* || Ga. 2:14. being a *J.*
JEWS. 2 K. 16:6. Rezin drave the *J.*
Ne. 4:2. what do these feeble *J.?* || 5:17. 150 *J.* 6:6. *J.* think to rebel || 13:23. *J.* married wives
Est. 4:14. deliverance arise to the *J.* 6:13. 8:7. laid his hand on *J.* || 8. write for the *J.* 16. *J.* had light || 17. fear of the *J.* fell 9:3. officers helped *J.* || 10:3. great among
Jer. 38:19. afraid of the *J.* || 52:28. 3023. *J.* 30
Da. 3:8. accused the *J.* || Mat. 28:15. among *J.*
Jn. 4:9. *J.* have no dealings || 22. salvation is 5:1. feast of the *J.* || 18. *J.* sought to kill Jesus 6:52. *J.* strove || 7:13. for fear of the *J.* 9:18. *J.* did believe that he had been blind 10:31. *J.* took up stones || 11:8. *J.* sought to stone 11:33. *J.* also weeping || 12:11. *J.* believed 18:20. *J.* resort || 36. not delivered to the *J.* 19:40. as the manner of the *J.* is to bury
Ac. 11:19. to none but *J.* || 12:3. pleased the *J.* 16:3. *J.* in those parts || 20. being *J.* trouble 19:13. *J.* exorcists || 20:3. *J.* laid wait, 19. 21:11. *J.* bind the man || 23:12. *J.* banded 24:18. certain *J.* from Asia || 25:10. to the *J.*
Ro. 3:29. is he God of the *J.* only? is he not 1 Co. 1:23. to the *J.* a stumbling-block || 9:20.
Ga. 2:24. not as do the *J.* || 15. we who are *J.* 1 Th. 2:14. suffered of *J.* || Re. 2:9. are *J.* 3:9.
All the JEWS. Est. 3:6. | 4:13,16. Jer. 40:11, 12. | 41:3. | 44:1. Mk. 7:3. Ac. 18:2. | 19:17 | 21:21. | 22:12. | 24:5. | 26:4.
King of the JEWS. Mat. 2:2. | 27:11,29,37. Mk. 15:2,9,12,18. Lu. 23:18,37. Jn. 18:33. | 19:21
JEWESS, *s.* Ac. 16:1. | 24:24.
JEWISH, *a.* Ti. 1:4. heed to *J.* fables
JEWRY, That is, *Judea*. Lu. 23:5. Jn. 7:1. Da. 5:13. brought out of *J.*
JEWEL, S, *s.* signif. (1) *A precious and costly ornament*, Ge. 24:53. (2) *God's children*, Ma. 3:17.
Ge. 24:53. servant brought forth *j.* of silver
Ex. 3:22. borrow *j.* 11:2. | 12:35. || 35:22. *j.* of gold
Nu. 31:51. took the gold, even all the *j.* 50.
1 S. 6:8. put the *j.* of gold in a coffer, 15.
2 Ch. 20:25. found precious *j.* || 32:37. pleasant *j.*
Jb. 28:17. exchange of it not for *j.* of gold
Pr. 11:22. as a *j.* of gold || 20:15. a precious *j.*
Song 1:10. with rows of *j.* || 7:1. joints like *j.*
Is. 61:10. as a bride adorneth herself with *j.*
Ez. 16:12. I put a *j.* on || 17. taken thy fair *j.* 39. and they shall take thy fair *j.* 23:26.
Ho. 2:13. decked with *j.* || Ma. 3:17. make up my
JEZANIAH, *Weapons of the Lord*. Jer. 40:8.
JEZEBEL, *Woe to the dunghill*.
1 K. 16:31. Ahab took *J.* || 18:4. *J.* cut off prophets 18:19. eat at *J.'s* table || 19:1. Ahab told *J.* all 21:11. elders did as *J.* || 23. dogs eat, 2 K. 9:10. 25. none like Ahab whom *J.* stirred up
2 K. 9:22. whoredoms of *J.* || 37. carcass of *J.*
Re. 2:20. thou sufferest that woman *J.*
JEZER, *Shut up, created*. Ge. 46:24. Nu. 26:49
JEZIEL, *Sprinkling of God*. 1 Ch. 12:3.
JEZLIAH. 1 Ch. 8:18.
JEZRAIAH, *The Lord ariseth*. Ne. 12:42.
JEZREEL, *Seed of God ; God will sow, or scatter*
Jud. 6:33. valley of *J.* || 2 S. 2:9. is in *J.*
1 K. 18:45. Ahab rode to *J.* || 46. Elijah ran 21:1. Naboth had a vineyard in *J.*
2 K. 8:29. Joram went back to *J.* 2 Ch. 22:6. 9:16. Jehu went to *J.* || 10:7. sent heads to *J.*
Ho. 1:4. call his name *J.* || 5. break bow in *J.* 11. great the day of *J.* || 2:22. corn hear *J.*
JIBSAM, *Their drought*, or *confusion*. 1 Ch. 7:2.
JIDLAPH, *Distilling*. Ge. 22:22.
JIMLA, *A replenishing*. 2 Ch. 18:7,8.
JIMNA, *His right hand*. Ge. 46:17. Nu. 26:44.
JIPHTAH, *Opening*. A city, Jos. 15:43.
JIPHTAH-EL, *God opening*. Jos. 19:14.
JOAB, *Willing*, or *fatherhood*. 2 S. 2:13.
JOAH, *Brotherhood*. 2 K. 18:18,26.
JOAHAZ, *Seeing*, or *possessing*. 2 Ch. 34:8.
JOAKIM, *Son of Josiah*. 1 Ch. 3:15.
JOANNA, *The grace*, or *gift*, or *mercy of the Lord*. Lu. 3:27. | 8:3. | 24:10.

CASH, *Who despairs*, or *burns*, or *is on fire.* Jud. 6:11. 2 K. 11:2.
JOB, *Sorrowful.* Ge. 46:13. sons of Issachar *J.*
Jb. 1:1. land of Uz, whose name was *J.*
8. hast thou considered my servant *J.* 2:3.
9. *J.* fear God for nought || 22. sinned not
2:7. smote *J.* || 32:1. ceased to answer *J.*
33:31. mark well, O *J.* || 34:7. is like *J.*?
42:9. Lord accepted *J.* || 22. blessed end of *J.*
16. lived *J.* 140 years || 17. *J.* died old
Ez. 14:14. though Noah, Daniel and *J.* 20.
Ja. 5:11. ye have heard of the patience of *J.*
JOBAB, The same as JOB. Ge. 10:29. | 36:33. Jos. 11:1. 1 Ch. 8:8,9,18.
JOCHEBED, *Glorious.* Ex. 6:20.
JOED, *Witnessing, decking.* Ne. 11:7.
JOEL, *Willing, commanding*, or *swearing* 1 S. 8:2. Samuel's first-born was *J.*
1 Ch. 4:35. of Simeon *J.* || 5:4. sons of *J.* 8.
5:12. of Gadites *J.* || 6:33. Heman son of
6:36. Elkanah son of *J.* || 7:3. Obadiah *J*
11:38. *J.* Mibhar || 15:7. of Gershom *J.*
15:11. *J.* the Levite || 23:8. chief was *J.*
26:22. of Jehuli *J.* || 27:20. of Manasseh
Ezr. 10:13. *J.* Benaiah || Ne. 11:9. *J.* overseer
Jo. 1:1. word came to *J.* || Ac. 2:16. prophet *J.*
JOELAH, *Lifting up, profiting.* 1 Ch. 12:7.
JOEZER, *Helping.* 1 Ch. 12:6.
JOGBEHAH, *Exalting.* Nu. 32:35.
JOGLI, *Revelation.* Nu. 34:22.
OHA, *Making lively.* 1 Ch. 8:16. | 11:45.
OHANAN, *The grace, gift*, or *mercy of the Lord*; or *liberal, merciful.*
2 K. 25:23. *J.* came to Gedaliah, Jer. 40:8.
1 Ch. 3:15. son of Josiah *J.* || Ezr. 10:6. went to
Jer. 41:11. *J.* heard of the evil || 43:4. obeyed not
JOHN, Same as JOHANAN. Son of *Zecharias.*
Mat. 3:4. *J.* raiment of camels' hair, Mk. 1:6.
14. *J.* forbade him || 4:12. *J.* in prison
9:14. came the disciples of *J.* Mk. 2:18. Lu. 5:33. | 7:18. | 11:1. Jn. 3:25.
11:4 go and show *J.* these things, Lu. 7:22.
7. Jesus began to say concerning *J.* Lu. 7:24.
14:10. Herod beheaded *J.* Mk. 6:16. Lu. 9:9.
21:26. all hold *J.* a proph. Mk. 11:32. Lu. 20:6.
32. *J.* came in the way of righteousness
Lu 1:13. his name *J.* 60. || 3:15. mused of *J.*
9:7. said, that *J.* was risen from the dead
Jn. 1:19. record of *J.* 32. || 29. *J.* seeth Jesus
3:23. *J.* baptizing in Enon || 24. not cast
5:33. ye sent to *J.* || 36. greater witness than *J.*
10:41. *J.* did no miracle, but all that *J.* spake
Ac. 1:5. *J.* truly baptized with water, 11:16.
13:24. when *J.* preached || 25. *J.* fulfilled
See BAPTISM, BAPTIST.
JOHN *The Apostle.* Mat. 4:21. James and *J.* sons of Zebedee, 10:2. Mk. 1:19. | 3:17.
Ac. 3:1. Peter and *J.* went up to temple, 11.
4:13. boldness of Peter and *J.* 8:14.
Re. 1:1. his servant *J.* || 4. *J.* to seven churches
9. I *J.* who also am || 21:2. saw holy city
JOHN, *surnamed* Mark Ac. 12:12,25.
13:5. *J.* to their minister || 13. *J.* departing
15:37. Barnabas determined to take *J.*
JOHN. Ac. 4:6. *J.* and Alexander gathered
JOIADA, JOIAKIM. Ne. 12:10,11.
JOIARIB, *Battle.* Ne. 11:5.
JOIN, *v.* signifies, (1) *To knit or unite together*, Jb. 41:17. (2) *To go near to*, Ac. 8:29. (3) *To be numbered with*, Jb. 3:6.
Ex. 1:10. lest they *j.* || 2 Ch. 20:35. did Jehos. *j.*
Ezr. 9:14. *j.* in affinity || Pr. 11:21. hand *j.* 16:5.
Is. 5:8. *j.* house to house || 9:11. *j.* enemies tog.
56:6. strangers *j.* || Jer. 50:5. *j.* ourselves to Lord
Ez. 37:17. *j.* one to another || Da. 11:6. shall *j.*
Ac. 5:13. durst no man *j.* || 8:29. go near *j.* || 9:26.
JOINED, Ge. 14:8. *j.* battle || 29:31. husband *j.*
Nu. 18:2. Levi be *j.* || 1 S. 4:2. *j.* battle
1 K. 20:29. battle *j.* || 2 Ch. 18:1. *j.* affinity, 20:36.
Ezr. 4:12. *j.* foundation, Ne. 4:6. || Est. 9:27.
Jb. 3:6. let it not be *j.* || 41:17. his scales are *j.* 23.
Ps. 83:8. Assur is *j.* || Ec. 9:4. *j.* to the living
Is. 13:15. every one *j.* fall || 14:1. strangers *j.*
14:20. not be *j.* in burial || 56:3. *j.* to the Lord
Ez. 1:9. wings *j.* || 46:22. were courts *j.* of
Ho. 4:17. *j.* to idols || Zch. 2:11. nations be *j.*
Mat. 19:6. what God hath *j.* together, Mk. 10:9.
Lu. 15:15. *j.* to a citizen || Ac. 5:36. | 18:7.
1 Co. 1:10. perfectly *j.* || 6:16. *j.* to harlot || 17.
Ep. 4:16. fitly *j.* || 5:31. *j.* unto his wife and
JOINING, S, *p.* 1 Ch. 22:3. 2 Ch. 3:12.
JOINT, S, *s.* Ge. 32:25. Jacob's thigh out of *j.*
1 K. 22:34. between *j.* of harness, 2 Ch. 18:33.
Ps. 22:14. bones out of *j.* || Pr. 25:19. foot
Song 7:1. *j.* of thighs || Da. 5:6. *j.* loosed
Ep. 4:16. by that which every *j.* supplieth
Col. 2:19. body by *j.* || He. 4:12. dividing of *j.*
JOINT-HEIRS, *s.* Ro. 8:17. *j.* with Christ
JOKDEAM, *The abasement of the people.* A city, Jos. 15:56.
JOKIM, *That made the sun stand.* 1 Ch. 4:22.
JOKMEAM, *Rising, confirmation*, or *revenge of the people.* 1 Ch. 6:68.
JOKNEAM, *Possessing.* A city, Jos. 21:31.
JOKSHAN, *Hard*, or *offence.* Ge. 25:2.
JOKTAN, *Weariness, dispute*, or *contention* Ge. 10:25.
JOKTHEEL, *The assembly of God.* A city, 2 K. 14:†7.

JONA, *A dove.* Mat. 16:17. Jn. 1:42. | 21:15.
JONADAB, *Voluntary.* 2 S. 13:32.
JONAH, or JONAS, *A dove.* A prophet.
2 K. 14:25. word he spake by his servant *J.*
Jon. 1:3. *J.* rose up to flee || 7. lot fell on *J.*
15. cast *J.* into sea || 17. *J.* was in belly
2:1. *J.* prayed || 10. fish vomited up *J.*
3:3. prayed || 4:1. displeased || 6. gourd on
Mat. 12:39. sign of *J.* 16:4. Lu. 11:29,30.
JONAN, As JONAH. Lu. 3:30.
JONATHAN, *The gift of the Lord.*
Jud. 18:30. *J.* and his sons were priests
1 S. 13:2. *J.* in Gibeah || 22. Saul and *J.*
14:3. not that *J.* was gone || 13. climbed
39. though it be in *J.* || 42. *J.* was taken
45. rescued *J.* || 18:1. soul of *J.* knit, 19:2.
19:4. *J.* spake good || 20:13. do so to *J.*
20:16. *J.* made a covenant with house of David
30. kindled against *J.* || 37. cried after lad
23:16. *J.* arose, and went to David in the wood
31:2. the Philistines slew *J.* 1 Ch. 10:2.
2 S. 1:4. Saul and *J.* are dead || 22. bow of
23. Saul and *J.* lovely || 26. distressed for
4:4. *J.* had a son || 9:7. kindness for *J.'s* sake
15:27. *J.* son of Abiathar, 36. 1 K. 1:42.
17:17. *J.* staid || 21:7. spared *J.* son
21:21. *J.* son of Shimeah slew, 1 Ch. 20:7.
23:32. sons of Jashan *J.* a valiant man
1 Ch. 2:32. sons of Jada *J.* || 11:34. *J.* Ahiam
27:32. *J.* David's uncle was a counsellor
Ezr. 8:6. Ebed son of *J.* || 10:15. only *J.* and
Ne. 12:11. Joiada begat *J.* 14. || 35. son of *J.*
Jer. 37:15. house of *J.* 20. | 38:26. || 40:8. came to
JONATH-ELEM-RECHOKIM, *The dumb dove.* The title of *Psalm* 56, which *David* applies to himself, Ps. 39:9.
JOPPA, *Comeliness.* It was a seaport about 34 miles north-west of *Jerusalem.*
2 Ch. 2:16. by sea in floats to *J.* Ezr. 3:7.
Jon. 1:3. Jonah went down to *J.* || Ac. 9:36.
Ac. 9:42. known through *J.* || 43. tarried in *J.*
10:5. send men to *J.* || 11:5. I was in *J.*
JORA, *Showing, casting forth.* Ezr. 2:18. Ne. 7:24.
JORAI, The same. A *Gadite*, 1 Ch. 5:13.
JORAM, or JEHORAM, *To cast.* 2 K. 8:16.
JORDAN, *River of judgment*, or *he that shows*, or *rejects judgment.* The name is derived from its two spring heads, *Jor* and *Dan.* The first spring of it is said to be in *Lebanon*, about 12 miles north of *Cesarea Philippi.*
Ge. 13:11. Lot chose him all the plain of *J.*
Nu. 34:12. border to *J.* Jos. 13:27. | 18:12.
Jos. 3:8. stand still in *J.* || 15. *J.* overfloweth
4:17. come ye up out of *J.* || 22:25. *J.* a border
Jud. 3:28. fords of *J.* 7:24. || 12:6. passages
2 S. 19:15. king came to *J.* || 1 K. 2:8. meet
1 K. 7:46. in plain of *J.* cast, 2 Ch. 4:17.
17:3. Elijah by brook Cherith before *J.* 5.
2 K. 2:6. sent me to *J.* || 7. stood by *J.* 13.
5:10. wash in *J.* || 14. Naaman dipped in *J.*
6:2. let us go to *J.* || 7:15. after Syrians to
Jb. 40:23. trusteth that he can draw up *J.*
Ps. 42:6. from land of *J.* || 114:3. driven back
Jer. 12:5. in the swelling of *J.* 49:19. | 50:44.
Zch. 11:3. for the pride of *J.* is spoiled
Mat. 3:6. baptized of him in *J.* Mk. 1:5,9.
Beyond JORDAN. Ge. 50:10,11. De. 3:25. Jos. 9:10. | 13:8. Jud. 5:17. Is. 9:1. Mat. 4:15. Jn. 1:28. | 3:26.
On the other side JORDAN. De. 11:30. Jos. 7:7. | 12:1. | 13:27,32. | 14:3. | 17:5. | 20:8. | 22:4. | 24:8. Jud. 7:25. | 10:8. 1 S. 31:7. 1 Ch. 6:78. | 12:37.
On this side JORDAN. Nu. 32:19,32. | 34:15. | 35:14. De. 1:5. | 3:8. | 4:41. Jos. 1:14,15. | 9:1. | 22:7. 1 Ch. 26:30.
Over JORDAN. Ge. 32:10. Nu. 32:5,21,32. | 33:51. | 35:10. De. 3:27. | 4:22. | 9:1. | 12:10. | 27:4,12. Jos. 1:2,11. | 3:17. | 4:1,22. | 7:7. | 24:11. Jud. 10:9. 1 S. 13:7. 2 S. 2:29. | 17:22,24. | 19:15,31. 1 Ch. 12:15. | 19:17.
JORIM, *Exaltation of the Lord.* Lu. 3:29.
JORKOAM, The son of *Raham.* 1 Ch. 2:44.
JOSABAD, *Having a dowry.* 1 Ch. 12:4.
JOSE, *Raised*, or *who exists.* Lu. 3:29.
JOSEDECH, Father of *Joshua.* Hag. 1:1. Zch. 6:11.
JOSEPH, *Increase, addition.*
Ge. 30:24. called his name *J.* || 37:2. *J.* brought
37:3. Israel loved *J.* || 5. *J.* dreamed || 33. rent
28. sold *J.* || 39:2. Lord was with *J.* 21.
39:7. cast her eyes on *J.* || 20. put in prison
40:9. told dream to *J.* || 23. not remember *J.*
41:14. brought *J.* out || 42. ring on *J.'s* hand
46. *J.* was 30 years old || 49. gathered corn
55. go to *J.* || 42:8. *J.* knew his brethren
42:36. *J.* is not || 43:17. man did as *J.* bade
43:30. *J.* made haste || 45:3. I am *J.* 4,9.
45:26. *J.* is yet alive, 28. || 46:29. put hands
48:2. thy son *J.* cometh || 15. Jacob blessed *J.*
49:22. *J.* fruitful bough || 26. on head of *J.*
50:7. *J.* went up || 17. *J.* wept when they spake
Ex. 1:8. new king which knew not *J.* Ac. 7:18.
13:19. took bones of *J.* || Nu. 26:28. sons of *J.*
De. 27:12. to bless *J.* || 33:16. on head of *J.*
Ps. 77:15. redeemed *J.* || 78:67. tabernacle of *J.*
80:1. leadest *J.* || 105:17. even *J.* who was sold
Ez. 37:16. write for *J.* 19. || 47:13. *J.* two portions
Am. 5:15. remnant of *J.* || 6:6. affliction of *J.*
Jn. 4:5. near the ground that Jacob gave to *J.*

Ac. 7:9. sold *J.* || 13. *J.* was made known, 14.
He. 11:21. blessed sons of *J* || 22. *J.* made mention
JOSEPH, with *Tribe* and *Children.* Nu. 1:10. | 13:11. | 34:23. | 36:5. Jos. 14:4. | 16:1. | 17:14. 1 Ch. 7:29. Re. 7:8.
JOSEPH, *Husband of* Mary. Mat. 1:16—24. | 2:13,19. Lu. 1:27. | 2:4,16. | 3:23. | 4:22 Jn. 1:45. | 6:42.
JOSEPH, The name of divers men.
Nu. 13:7. Igal son of *J.* || 1 Ch. 25:2. Ezr. 10:42
Mat. 27:57. *J.* of Arimathea, 59. Mk. 15:43.
Lu. 3:24. son of *J.* 26:30. || Ac. 1:23. two, *J.*
JOSES, *Sparing, being*, or *exalted.* Mat. 13:55 | 27:56. Mk. 6:3. | 15:40. Ac. 4:36.
JOSHABAD, *Possessing a dowry.* 2 Ch. 35:9
JOSHAH, *Existing.* 1 Ch. 4:34.
JOSHAPHAT, *Lord is the judge.* 1 Ch. 11:43.
JOSHAVIAH, *Equity of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 11:46.
JOSHBEKASHAH, *Requiring, beseeching.* 1 Ch. 25:4,24.
JOSHUA, called JEHOSHUA, and OSHEA, *The Lord the Savior*, or *the Salvation of the Lord.* The same as JESUS.
Ex. 17:13. *J.* discomfited Amalek with sword
14. write this, rehearse it in ears of *J.*
24:13. his minister *J.* || 32:17. *J.* heard
33:11. *J.* departed not out of tabernacle
Nu. 13:8. Moses called O. son of Nun *Jehoshua*
14:30. save Caleb and *J.* 38. | 26:65. | 32:12.
27:18. take *J.* || 22. set *J.* before Eleazer
34:17. Eleazer and *J.* shall divide land
De. 1:38. but *J.* shall go in thither, 31:3.
3:28. charge *J.* 31:23. || 34:9. *J.* full of spirit
Jos. 2:1. *J.* sent two men || 3:7. said to *J.* 5:9.
4:8. did as *J.* || 14. Lord magnified *J.*
15. *J.* did so || 6:27. so the Lord was with *J.*
7:6. *J.* rent his clothes || 8:16. pursued *J.*
8:30. *J.* built an altar || 35. *J.* read not
10:12. *J.* said, Sun, stand still || 42. did *J.* take
13:1. *J.* was old, 23:1. || 14:13. blessed Caleb
18:10. cast lots || 19:49. inheritance to *J.*
22:6. *J.* blessed || 24:1. gathered tribes
24:25. made a covenant || 29. *J.* died. Jud 2:8
31. served Lord all days of *J.* Jud. 2:7.
1 S. 6:14. field of *J.* || 1 K. 16:34. spake by *J.*
2 K. 23:8. gate of *J.* || Hag. 1:1. *J.* son of, 2:2.
Zch. 3:1. showed me *J.* || 3. *J.* clothed with
9. stone laid before *J.* || 6:11. crowns on *J.*
JOSIAH, *The fire of the Lord.* A good king.
1 K. 13:2. a child shall be born *J.* by name
2 K. 21:24. made *J.* king, 22:1. 2 Ch. 33:25.
23:19. did *J.* take away, 24. 2 Ch. 35:22.
2 Ch. 35:1. *J.* kept a passover to the Lord, 18.
23. shot at *J.* || 24. mourned for *J.* 25.
Jer. 1:2. word came in days of *J.* 3:6. Zph. 1:1
Zch. 6:10. house of *J.* || Mat. 1:10. Amon begat *J.*
JOSIBIAH, *Seat*, or *captivity of the Lord.* The father of *Jehu*, 1 Ch. 4:35.
JOSIPHIAH, *Profit of the Lord.* Ezr. 8:10.
JOT, *s.* Mat. 5:18. one *j.* or one tittle shall in
JOTBAH, *That does good*, or, *his goodness.* A place, 2 K. 21:19.
JOTBATH, *His goodness.* De. 10:7.
JOTBATHAH, *Goodness.* Nu. 33:33.
JOTHAM, *Perfection of the Lord.* Jud. 9:5. 2 K. 15:7.
JOURNEY, *s.* Ge. 24:21. *j.* prosperous or not
29:1. Jacob went on his *j.* || 31:23. 7 days' *j.*
33:12. let us take our *j.* || 46:1. Isr. took his *j.*
Ex. 13:20. took their *j.* 16:1. Nu. 10:13.
Nu. 9:10. be in a *j.* shall keep Passover, 13.
De. 1:2. eleven days' *j.* || 10:11. take thy *j.*
Jos. 9:11. for your *j.* || 13. of the very long *j.*
Jud. 4:9. *j.* thou takest || 1 S. 15:18. sent on a *j*
1 K. 18:27. or he is in a *j.* || 19:7. the *j.* is great
2 K. 3:9. seven days' *j.* || Ne. 2:6. how long *j.*
Pr. 7:19. gone a long *j.* || Mat. 10:10. scrip for *j.*
Mk. 6:8. take nothing for their *j.* Lu. 9:3.
Lu. 11:6. a friend in his *j.* || 15:13. took his *j.*
Jn. 4:6. Jesus wearied with his *j.* sat thus
Ro. 1:10. prosperous *j.* || 15:24. my *j.* into
1 Co. 16:6. on my *j.* || Ti. 3:13. their *j.* 3 Jn. 6
Day's JOURNEY. Nu. 11:31. fell a *j.*
1 K. 19:4. Jon. 3:4. Lu. 2:44. Ac. 1:12
See Three DAYS.
JOURNEYED, *p.* Ge. 11:2. as they *j.* they
12:9. Abraham *j.* 20:1. || 13:11. Lot || 33:17. Jac.
35:5. Israel *j.* 16. || 21. *j.* to tower of Edar
Ex. 40:†36. Israel *j.* 37. Nu. 9:17,18,19.
Nu. 9:20. at commandm. they *j.* || 12:15 *j.* not
Jud. 17:8. as he *j.* || Ac. 9:3. as Saul *j.* 26:13.
JOURNEYING, S, *s.* and *p.* Ge. 12:19. and *j.*
Nu. 10:2. trumpets for *j.* || 28. *j.* of Israel, 29.
Lu. 13:22. as he was *j.* || 2 Co. 11:26. in *j.* often
JOURNEYS, *s.* Ge. 13:3. Abram went his *j.*
Ex. 17:1. *j.* according to the commandment
40:36. went on in their *j.* 38. Nu. 10:12.
Nu. 10:6. blow alarm for *j.* || 33:1. these are *j.*
JOY, *s.* signifies, (1) *A sweet affection of the soul, arising from some present or hope l-for good*, 1 Ch. 12:40. (2) *The soul's gladness in view of union with Christ*, Ga. 5:22. (3) *Heaven*, He. 12:2. (4) *The matter or cause of joy*, 1 Th. 2:20. (5) *Songs of praise*, Ps. 42:4. It is, (1) *Natural*, Pr. 23:24. Ec. 2:10. (2) *Worldly*, Jb. 29:13. Is. 9:3. (3) *Hypocritical*, Jb. 20:5. (4) *Ungodly*, Pr. 15:21. Ho. 9:1. (5) *Mixed, worldly and spiritual*, 1 Ch. 12:40. Lu. 10:17. (6) *Heavenly*, Mat. 25:21. Lu.

15:7,10. (7) *Spiritual*, Ps. 51:12. Ro. 14:17.
JOY, *s.* 1 S. 18:6. meet Saul with *j.*
1 Ch 12:40. *j.* in Israel, 15:16,25. | 29:17.
2 Ch. 20:27. to go again to Jerusalem with *j.*
Ezr. 3:13. shout of *j.*||6:16. dedication with *j.* 22.
Ne. 8:10. *j.* of L. your strength || 12:43. *j.* heard
Est. 8:16. light and *j.* || 9:22. from sorrow to *j.*
Jb. 8:19. *j.* of his way || †21. shouting for *j.*
20:5. *j.* of hypocrite || 29:13. to sing for *j.*
33:26. see his face with *j.* || 41:22. turned to *j.*
Ps. 16:11. fulness of *j.* || 27:6. sacrifices of *j.*
30:5. *j.* cometh in morning || 42:4. voice of *j.*
43.4. my exceeding *j.* || 48:2. *j.* of whole earth
51:12. *j* of thy salva. || 65:†12. girded with *j.*
67:4. sing for *j.* || 105:43. brought peo. with *j.*
126:5. shall reap in *j.* || 137:6. my chief *j.*
Pr. 12:20. to the counsellors of peace is *j.*
14:10. a stranger not intermeddle with his *j.*
15:21. folly is *j.* to him || 23. *j.* by the answer
17:21. *j.* to the just || 23:24. shall have *j.* 21:15.
Ec. 2:10. I withheld not my heart from *j.*
26. giveth him *j.* 5:20. || 9:7. eat with *j.*
Is. 9:3. not increased the *j.* || 17. no *j.* in young
12:3. with *j.* draw water || 16:10. *j.* is taken
24:8. *j.* of harp ceaseth || 29:19. increase *j.* in
32:13. on all houses of *j.* || 14. *j.* of wild asses
35:2. *j.* and singing || 10. everlasting *j.* 51:11.
52:9. break forth into *j.* || 55:12. go out with *j.*
60:15. make thee a *j.* || 61:3. *j.* for mourning
61:7. everlasting *j.* || 65:14. sing for *j.* 18
66:5. appear to your *j.* || 10. rejoice for *j.* with
Jer. 15:16. word was to me *j.*||31:13. mourn. to *j.*
33:9. a name of *j* || 11. heard the voice of *j.*
48:27. skippedst for *j.* || 49:25. the city of my *j.*
La. 2:15. *j.* of whole earth || 5:15. *j.* is ceased
Ez. 24:25. take the *j.* || 36:5. *j.* of their heart
Ho. 9:1. rejoice not for *j.* || Jo. 1:12. *j.* withered
Zph. 3:17. he will rejoice over thee with *j.*
Mat. 13:20. anon with *j.* receiveth it, Lu. 8:13.
13:44. for *j.* selleth all || 25:21. enter into *j.* 23.
Lu. 1:44. leaped for *j.* 6:23. || 10:17. returned
15:7. *j.* in heaven, 10. || 24:41. believ. not for *j.*
Jn. 3:29. this my *j.* therefore is fulfilled
15:11. my *j.* might remain in you, your *j.* full
16:20. turned into *j.* || 21. for *j.* that a man
22. *j.* no man taketh || 24. *j.* may be full
17:13. have my *j.* fulfilled in themselves
Ac. 2:28. full of *j.* 13:52. || 20:24. course with *j.*
Ro. 14:17. kingdom is *j.* || 15:13. fill with *j.*
15:32. come to you with *j.* by the will of God
2 Cor 1:24. helpers of your *j.* || 2:3. *j.* of you all
7:13. *j.* of Titus || 8:2. *j.* abounded to riches
Ga. 5:22. is love, *j.* || Phil. 1:4. request with *j.*
Phil. 1:25. *j.* of faith || 2:2. fulfil my *j.* 4:1.
1 Th. 1:6. rec. word with *j.* || 2:19. what is our *j.*
2:20. ye are our *j.* || 3:9. for the *j.* we *j.* for
2 Ti. 1:4. I may be filled with *j.* Phile. 20.
He. 12:2. *j.* set before him || 13:17. do it with *j.*
Ja. 1:2. count it all *j.* || 4:9. *j.* be turned to
1 Pe. 1:8. *j.* unspeakable || 4:13. exceeding *j.*
1 Jn. 1:4. that your *j.* may be full, 2 Jn. 12.
3 Jn. 4. no greater *j.* || Ju. 24. exceeding *j.*
Great JOY. 1 K. 1:40. 1 Ch. 29:9. 2 Ch. 30:26.
Ne. 12:43. Mat. 2:10. | 28:8. Lu. 2:10. | 24:52.
Ac. 8:8. | 15:3. Phile. 7.
Shout, or *showed for* JOY. Ezr. 3:12. Jb. 38:7.
Ps. 5:11. | 32:11. | 65:13. | 132:9,16.
JOY, *v.* Ps. 21:1. the king shall *j.* in
Is. 9:3. they *j.* || 65:19. I'll *j.* in my people
Ha. 3:18. I'll *j.* in God || Zph. 3:17. he will *j.*
Ro. 5:11. we *j.* in God || Phil. 2:17. yea, I *j*
Phil. 2:18. for the same cause do we *j.* 1 Th. 3:9.
JOYED, *p.* 2 Co. 7:13. the more *j.* we for
JOYFUL, *a.* 1 K. 8:66. they went *j.* and glad
Ezr. 6:22. L. made them *j.* || Est. 5:9. Haman *j.*
Jb. 3:7. solitary let no *j.* voice come therein
Ps. 5:11. be *j.* in thee || 35:9. soul shall be *j.*
63:5. with *j.* lips || 66:1. make a *j.* noise, 81:1.
89:15. *j.* sound||95:1. a *j.* noise, 2. | 98:4. | 100:1.
98:8. let hills be *j.*||113:9. a *j.* mother of children
149:2. let Zion be *j.* || 5. let the saints be *j.*
Ec. 7:14. in the day of prosperity be *j.* but
Is. 49:13. be *j.* O earth || 56:7. I'll make them *j.*
61:10. soul shall be *j.* || 2 Co. 7:4. exceeding *j.*
JOYFULNESS, *s.* De. 28:47. Col. 1:11.
JOYFULLY, *ad.* Ec. 9:9. live *j.* with the wife
Lu. 19:6. received him *j.* || He. 10:34. took *j.*
JOYING, *p.* Col. 2:5. *j.* and beholding your
JOYOUS, *a.* Is. 22:2. a *j.* city, 23:7. | 32:13.
He. 12:11. no affliction seemeth to be *j.* but
JUZABAD, *Having a dowry.* 1 Ch. 12:20.
JOZACHAR, *Remembering.* 2 K. 12:21.
JOZADAK, Ezr. 3:2. | 5:2. | 10:18. Ne. 12:26.
JUBAL, *The jubilee.* Ge. 4:21.
JUBILEE, From the same. Le. 25:9—54. | 27:17,21,24. Nu. 36:4.
JUCAL, *Mighty*, or *perfect.* Jer. 38:1.
JUDA, Mk. 6:3. Lu. 3:26,30.
JUDAH, *Praise of the Lord.*
Ge. 29:35. his name *J.* || 35:23. of Leah *J.*
38:15. when *J.* saw her || 26. *J.* acknowl.
46:12. sons of *J.* Nu. 26:19. 1 Ch. 2:3. | 4:1.
28. Jacob sent *J.* || 49:8. *J.* brethren praise
49:9. *J.* a lion's whelp || 10. not depart from *J.*
Ex. 1:2. sons of Israel, Levi, *J.* 1 Ch. 2:1.
Nu. 1:7. *J.* Nahshon || 2:3. camp of *J.* 9.
De. 27:12. *J.* stand to bless || 33:7. blessing of *J.*
Jos. 7:17. family of *J.* || 19. Lord was with *J.*
Ru. 4:12. Tamar bare to *J.* || 1 S. 23:23. of *J*
2 S. 3:8. ag. *J.* show kindness || 5:5. reigned
19:15. *J.* came to Gilgal || 24:1. number *J.*
1 K. 4:20. *J.* were many || 25. *J.* dwelt safely
13:1. man of God out of *J.* 2 K. 23:17.
14:22. *J.* did evil || 15:1. Abijam reigned over *J.*
15:9. Asa over *J.* || 17. went against *J.* 2 Ch. 16:1.
22:41. Jehoshaphat began to reign over *J.*
2 K. 8:19. not destroy *J.* || 9:29. Ahaz, reign
14:10. to fall thou and *J.* 2 Ch. 25:19.
12. *J.* was put to the worse, 2 Ch. 26:2.
15:37. send against *J.* Rezin || 17:13. testified
21:11. Manasseh made *J.* to sin, 2 Ch. 33:9.
12. such evil on *J.* || 23:26. anger, 2 Ch. 25:10.
23:27. I'll remove *J.* || 24:2. Chaldees against *J.*
25:21. so *J.* was carried away, 1 Ch. 6:15.
1 Ch. 5:2. *J.* prevailed, 28:4. || 27:18. *J.* captain
2 Ch. 13:13. they were before *J.* and behind
16. fled before *J.* || 14:4. *J.* to seek the Lord
17:6. groves out of *J.* || 21:11. compelled *J.*
21:13. hast made *J.* go a whoring
24:18. wrath came on *J.* 28:9. | 29:8. | 32:25.
28:19. *J.* low, *J.* naked || 30:25. *J.* rejoiced
33:16. *J.* to serve the L. || 34:3. to purge *J.* 5.
Ezr. 3:9. sons of *J.* to set forward the work
7:14. inquire concerning *J.* || 10:23. taken
Ne. 2:5. send me to *J.* || 7. till I come to *J.*
6:17. nobles of *J.* || 12:44. *J.* rejoiced for
Ps. 60:7. *J.* is my lawgiver, 108:8. || 114:2. sanct.
Is. 1:1. vision concerning *J.* 2:1. || 3:1. from
3:8. *J.* is fallen || 7:6. let us go against *J.*
7:17. departed from *J.* || 8:8. pass through *J.*
9:21. be against *J.* || 11:12. gather *J.*
11:13. adversaries of *J.* shall be cut off; Ephraim
shall not envy *J.* nor *J.* vex
22:8. covering of *J.* || 48:1. forth of *J.*
65:9. out of *J.* an inheritor of my mountain
Jer. 2:28. are thy gods, O *J.* || 3:7. her sister *J.* 8.
9:26. *J.* uncircumcised || 13:9. mar pride of *J.*
13:19. *J.* be carried || 14:2. *J.* mourneth
14:19. rejected *J.* || 17:1. sin of *J.* written
23:6. *J.* shall be saved || 32:35. *J.* to sin
33:7. captivity of *J.* || 36:2. spoke against *J.*
42:15. hear ye remnant || 50:20. sins of *J.*
51:5. *J.* not forsaken || 52:27. *J.* captive
La. 1:3. *J.* is gone into captivity because
Ho. 4:15. let not *J.* offend,|| 5:5. *J.* shall fall
5:13. *J.* saw his wound || 6:4. O *J.* what shall
10:11. *J.* shall plough || 11:12. *J.* ruleth with G.
12:2. the Lord hath a controversy with *J.*
Jo. 3:20. but *J.* shall dwell forever and
Am. 2:4. three transgressions || 5:2. fire on *J.*
Zph. 1:4. hand upon *J.* || Zch. 1:19. scattered, 21.
Zch. 2:12. *J.* his portion || 9:13. bent *J.* for me
12:7. save tents of *J.* || 14:14. *J.* shall fight
Ma. 2:11. *J.* dealt treacherously, *J.* hath prof.
3:4. then shall the offering of *J.* be pleasant
Mat. 1:2. Jacob begat *J.* || Lu. 3:33. son of *J.*
He. 7:14. it is evident our Lord sprang of *J.*
All JUDAH. 1 S. 18:16. *-J.* loved David
2 S. 5:5. David reigned 33 years over *-J.*
2 Ch. 15:15. *-J.* rejoiced || 20:13. *-J.* stood bef. L.
32:33. *-J.* did honor to Hezekiah, 35:24.
Ne. 13:12. *-J.* brought the tithe of the corn
Jer. 20:4. *-J.* to king of Babylon || 44:11. cut off
See BENJAMIN, BETHLEHEM, CHILDREN, CITIES, DAUGHTER, HOUSE.
In JUDAH. 1 S. 23:3. we be afraid *-J.*
2 K. 24:20. to pass in Jerus. and *-J.* Jer. 52:3.
2 Ch. 2:7. cunning men *-J.* || 12:12. went well
17:9. taught *-J.* || 28:6. slew *-J.* 120,000
30:12. *-J.* one heart || 34:21. are left *-J.*
Ezr. 5:1. prophesied *-J.* || 9:9. give us a wall *-J.*
Ne. 6:7. a king *-J.* || 13:15. I saw *-J.* some
Ps. 76:1. *-J.* is God known, his name is great
Jer. 4:5. declare *-J.* 5:20. || 22:30. ruling *-J.*
Zch. 9:7. governor *-J.* || 14:21. every pot *-J.*
See KING, S.
Land of JUDAH. De. 34:2. showed him *-J.*
Ru. 1:7. return to *-J.* || 1 S. 22:5. get to *-J.*
2 K. 25:22. remained || 2 Ch. 17:2. garrisons
Is. 19:17. *-J.* a terror || 26:1. be sung in *-J.*
Jer. 31:23. this speech || 39:10. the poor *-J.*
44:9. committed || 14. return into the *-J.*
Am. 7:12. flee, thou seer, into *-J.* || Zch. 1:21.
Mat. 2:6. thou Beth-lehem in the *-J.*
Men of JUDAH. Jud. 15:10. *-J.* said, Why
2 S. 2:4. *-J.* anointed || 19:14. bowed heart
19:43. words of *-J.* || 20:2. *-J* clave to king
20:4. assemble *-J.* || 24:9. *-J.* 500,000
2 Ch. 13:15. gave a shout || Ezr. 10:9. gathered
Is. 5:7. the *-J.* are his pleasant plant
Jer. 4:4. circumcise, ye || 11:9. conspiracy
36:31. on *-J.* the evil || 43:9. hide in sight of
44:27. *-J.* consumed || Da. 9:7. belongeth
Tribe of JUDAH. Ex. 31:2. Bezaleel, 35:30.
Nu. 1:27. numbered || 7:12. prince of the *-J.*
13:6. of the - of J. Caleb to spy, 34:19.
Jos. 7:1. Achan, 16,18. || 15:1. lot of *-J.* 20.
21:4. Levites out of *-J.* 9. 1 Ch. 6:65.
1 K. 12:20. *-J.* only followed D. 2 K. 17:18.
Ps. 78:69. chose *-J.* || Re. 5:5. lion || 7:5. sealed
JUDAS, JUDE, and JUDEA, AS JUDAH.
Mat. 13:55. his brethren Joses, Simon, *J.*
26:47. *J.* one of the twelve came and a great multitude, Mk. 14:43 Lu. 22:47. Jn. 18:3,5.
Jn. 13:29. *J.* had the bag || 14:22. *J.* saith to him
Ac 1:16. concerning *J.* || 25. *J.* by transgression
5:37 rose up *J.* || 9:11. inquire in house
15:22. sent *J.* surnamed Barsabas, 27,32.
JUDAS *Iscariot.* Mat. 10:4. | 26:14. Mk. 3:19 | 14:10. Lu. 6:16. | 22:3. Jn. 6:71. | 13:2,26
JUDEA. Ezr. 5:8. went to province of *J.*
Mat. 24:16. in *J.* flee, Mk. 13:14. Lu. 21:21
Jn. 4:3. he left *J.* || 7:3. go into *J.* again, 11:7.
Ac. 1:8. in *J.* be witnesses || 2:14. ye men of *J*
9:31. had rest through *J.* || 10:37. published
12:19. went from *J.* || 28:21. letters out of *J.*
Ro. 15:31. not believe in *J.* || 2 Co. 1:16. toward
1 Th. 2:14. churches which in *J.* are in Christ
JUDGE, *s.* signifies, (1) *To try and determine a cause*, Ex. 18:13. (2) *To discern*, 1 Co. 2:15 (3) *Rashly to censure*, Mat. 7:1. 1 Co. 4:3. (4) *To proceed against*, Ac. 24:6. (5) *To esteem or reckon*, Ac. 16:15. (6) *To rule*, Ps. 67:4 (7) *To punish*, Ez. 7:3,8. It is spoken, (1) *Of God*, Ge. 18:25. (2) *Of Christ*, Ac. 10:42. (3) *Of magistrates*, 1. *Ordinary*, De. 1:16 2. *Extraordinary*, Jud. 2:18,19.
Ge. 18:25. *j.* of all earth do || 19:9. needs be *j.*
Ex. 2:14. who made thee a *j.* Ac. 7:27,35.
De. 17:9. come to the *j.* 12. || 25:2. *j.* shall cause him to lie down, and to be beaten

Ancient Egyptian Flogging; —from their monuments.

Jud. 2:18. Lord was *j.* || 19. the *j.* was dead
11:27. the Lord the *j.* be judge this day between
1 S. 2:25. *j.* shall judge him || 2 S. 15:4. were *j.*
Jb. 9:15. supplication to my *j.* || 23:7. | 31:28.
Ps. 7:†11. righteous *j.* || 50:6. God is *j.* 75:7.
68:5. *j.* of the widows || 94:2. *j.* of the earth
Is. 3:2. take away the *j.* || Am. 2:3. cut off *j.*
Mi. 5:1. smite the *j.* || 7:3. *j.* asketh reward
Ma. 5:25. deliver thee to the *j.* Lu. 12:58.
Lu. 12:14. who made me a *j.* || 18:6. unjust *j*
Ac. 10:42. *j.* of quick and dead || 18:15. be no *j*
21:10. of many years a *j.* of this nation
2 Ti. 4:8. the righteous *j.* || He. 12:23. *j.* of all
Ja. 4:11. but a *j.* || 5:9. behold, the *j.* standeth
JUDGE, *v. applied to* God *and* Christ.
Ge. 16:5. *j.* between me and, 1 S. 24:12,15.
31:53. God *j.* betwixt us || Ex. 5:21. the L. *j.*
De. 32:36. for the Lord shall *j.* his people, Ps 50:4. | 135:14. He. 10:30.
1 S. 2:10. L. shall *j.* 2:†15. 1 K. 8:32.
1 Ch. 16:33. to *j.* the earth, Ps. 96:13. | 98:9.
2 Ch. 20:12. wilt thou not *j.* || Jb. 22:13. can he *j*
Ps. 7:8. Lord shall *j.* 9:8. | 57:4. | 96:10.
10:18. *j.* fatherless and poor, 82:†3. Is. 11:4.
26:1. *j.* me, O L., 7:8. | 35:24. | 43:1. | 54:1. La 3:59.
82:8. *j.* the earth, 96:13. | 98:9. Ac. 17:31.
110:6. *j.* among heathen || Ec. 3:17. G. shall *j*
Is. 2:4. Lord shall *j.* 3:13. | 11:3. | 51:5. Ez. 7:3 | 34:17. Jo. 3:12. Mi. 4:3. Jn. 5:30.
Jn. 8:15. I *j.* no man, 16. | 12:47. || 8:26. to *j.*
Ro. 2:16. *j.* secrets of men || 3:6. how shall G. *j*
2 Ti. 4:1. shall *j.* quick and dead, 1 Pe. 4:5.
He. 13:4. whoremongers and adult. God will *j*
Re. 6:10. *j.* and avenge || 19:11. in right. *j.*
JUDGE, *applied to* Man, *or* other Things.
Ge. 31:37. *j.* betwixt us || 49:16. Dan shall *j.*
Ex. 18:13. Moses sat to *j.* || 16. I *j.* || 22. they *j.*
Le. 19:15. in righteousness *j.* De. 1:16. | 16:18.
Nu. 35:24. *j.* between slayer || De. 25:1. may *j.*
1 S. 2:25. judge shall *j.* him || 8:5. a king to *j.*
1 K. 3:9. who is able to *j.* this people, 2 Ch. 1:10
7:7. where he might *j.* || 2 Ch. 1:11. mayst *j.*
2 Ch. 19:6. *j.* not for man || Ezr. 7:25. may *j.*
Ps. 58:1. do ye *j.* uprightly || 72:2. he shall *j.*
72:4. he shall *j.* the poor of people, Pr. 31:9.
82:2. how long will ye *j.* unjustly and accept
Is. 1:17. *j.* the fatherless || 23. they *j.* not, Jer. 5:28.
5:3. *j.* I pray you, betwixt me and my vineyard
Jer. 21:†12. *j.* judgment, Zch. 7:†9. | 8:†16.
Ez. 20:4. wilt thou *j.* them, 22:2. | 23:36.
23:24. shall *j.* thee, 45. | 24:14. || 44:24. shall *j*
Ob. 21. *j.* mount Esau || Mi. 3:11. *j.* for reward
Zch. 3:7. then thou shalt also *j.* my house, and
Mat. 7:1. *j.* not, that ye be not judged, Lu. 6:37.
Lu. 12:57. why *j.* ye not right, Jn. 7:24.
Jn. 7:51. doth our law *j.* || 8:15. *j.* after the flesh
12:48. same shall *j.* him || 18:31. *j.* him accord
Ac. 4:19. *j.* ye || 13:46. *j.* yourselves unworthy
23:3. sittest thou to *j.* || Ro. 2:27. *j.* thee
Ro. 14:†1. not to *j.* || 3. *j.* him that eateth
10. why *j.* thy brother || 13. let us not *j.* one
1 Co. 4:3. I *j.* not myself || 5. *j.* not before the time
5:12. I to do to *j.* || 6:2. saints *j.* the world, 3.
4. set them to *j.* who are least esteemed, 5.
10:15. *j.* ye what I say || 11:13. *j.* in yourselves
11:31. if *j.* ourselves || 14:29. let the other *j.*
2 Co. 5:14. we thus *j.* || Col. 2:16. let no man *j*
Ja. 4:11. but if thou *j.* the law, thou art not
I will JUDGE, *or will I* JUDGE.
Ge. 15:14. nation they shall serve *-j.* Ac. 7:7.
1 S. 3:13. *-j.* his house || Ps. 75:2. *-j.* uprightly

Ez. 7:3. -j according to thy ways, 8:27. | 33:20. 11:10. -j. you, 11. | 18:30. || 16:38. -j. thee, 21:30. 34:20. -j. between || Lu. 19:22. -j. thee
JUDGED, p. Ge. 30:6. God hath j. me, and
Ex. 18:26. small matter they j. themselves
Jud. 3:10 Othniel j. || 4:4. Deborah || 10:2. Tola 10:3. Jair j. || 12:7. Jephthah || 8. Ibzan j. Israel 12:11. Elon j. || 14. Abdon || 15:20. Samson
1 S. 4:18. Eli j. || 7:6. Samuel, 15,16,17.
2 S. 18:†19. the Lord j. || 1 K. 3:28. king j.
Ps. 9:19. heathen be j. || 37:33. when he is j. 109:7. when j. be condemned || Jer. 22:16. he j.
Ez. 16:38. shed blood are j. || 52. j. thy sisters 23:23. wounded be j. || 35:11. when j. 36:19.
Mat. 7:1. that ye be not j. 2. Lu. 6:37.
Lu. 7:43. rightly j. || Jn. 16:11. pr. of world j.
Ac. 16:15. j. faithful || 24:6. we would have j. 25:9. there be j. 20. || 26:6. am j. for the hope
Ro. 2:12. shall be j. by the law, Ja. 2:12.
3:4. overcome when j. || 7. why am I j. as a
1 Co. 2:15. j. of no man || 4:3. that I should be j.
5:3. j. already || 6:2. world j. by you, are ye 10:29. my liberty j. || 11:32. when j. we are 14:24. he is convinced of all, he is j. of all
He. 11:11. j. him faithful || 1 Pe. 4:6. might be j.
Re. 11:18. dead be j. || 16:5. j. thus || 19:2. he j. 20:12. dead were j. || 13. j. every man according
JUDGES, s. Ex. 21:6. bring him unto the j. 22. as j. determine || 22:8. brought to j. 9. 22:†28. not revile j. || Nu. 25:31. said to the j.
De. 1:16. I charged j. || 16:18. shalt make j. 19:17. stand before j. || 18. j. make inquisition 21:2. j. come forth || 32:31. enemies being j.
Jos. 8:33. their j. stood || 23:2. called for j. 24:1.
Jud. 2:16. L. raised up j. 18. || 17. not hear j.
Ru. 1:1. when j. ruled || 1 S. 8:1. his sons j.
2 S. 7:11. j. to be over || 2 K. 23:22. days of j.
1 Ch. 17:6. spake I to j. 10. || 23:4. were j. 26:29.
2 Ch. 1:2. Solomon spake to j. || 19:5. set j. 6.
Ezr. 7:25. set j. || 10:14. the j. of every city
Jb. 9:24. faces of j. || 12:17. maketh j. fools 31:11. an iniquity to be punished by the j.
Ps. 2:10. instructed, ye j. || 119:†31. save from j. 141:6. j. overthrown || 148:11. j. praise the Lord
Pr. 8:16. by me princes rule, and all j. of
Is. 1:26. restore j. || 40:23. maketh j. vanity
Da. 3:2. to gather the j. 3. || 9:12. against j.
Ho. 7:7. devoured their j. || 13:10. where are j.
Zph. 3:3. her j. are evening wolves, they
Mat. 12:27. they shall be your j. Lu. 11:19.
Ac. 13:20. gave them j. || Ja. 2:4. j. of evil
JUDGEST, v. Ps. 51:4. clear when thou j.
Jer. 11:20. j. righteously || Ro. 2:1. that j.
Ro. 2:3. O man, that j. || 14:4. j. anoth. Ja. 4:12.
JUDGETH, v. Jb. 21:22. he j. those, 36:31.
Ps. 7:11. j. the righteous || 58:11. G. that j. 82:1.
Pr. 29:14. king, that faithfully j. the poor
Jn. 5:22. j. no man || 8:50. one that j. 12:48.
1 Co. 2:15. j. all things || 4:4. j. me is the L. 5:13.
1 Pe. 1:17. j. according || 2:23. him that j.
Re. 18:8. strong is the Lord God who j. her
JUDGING, p. Ge. 30:†6. 2 K. 15:5.
Ps. 9:4. j. right || Is. 16:5. Mat. 19:28. Lu. 22:30.
JUDGMENT, s. signifies, (1) *The sentence of a judge*, 1 K. 3:28. (2) *Discernment*, Ps. 72:1. Phil. 1:9. (3) *Punishments*, Pr. 19:29. Ez. 30:14. (4) *Christ's governing power*, Jn. 5:22. | 9:39. (5) *Trials, afflictions*, 1 Pe. 4:17. (6) *Moderation in punishment*, Jer. 10:24. (7) *Solemnity of the last day*, Ec. 12:14. Ju. 6. (8) *God's word*, Ps. 119:7,20. Mat. 12:18. (9) *Equity*, Is. 1:17. Lu. 11:42. (10) *The punishment inflicted on Christ for our sins*, Is. 53:8. (11) *The tyranny of Satan destroyed*, Jn. 12:31. (12) *God's decrees*, Ro. 11:33. (13) *The sentence of damnation on the wicked*, Mat. 5:22. (14) *Courts of judgment*, Mat. 5:21. (15) *Decision of controversies*, 1 Co. 6:4. (16) *Opinion*, 1 Co. 1:10. (17) *Advice*, 1 Co. 7:25. (18) *Rectitude and order*, Is. 4:4. | 32:16. (19) *The gospel*, or *truth*, Mat. 12:20.
De. 30:†21. and Leah called her name j.
Ex. 12:12. I'll execute j. || 21:31. accord. to this j.
23:2. to wrest j. 6. || 28:15. breast-plate of j. 29.
Nu. 27:11. statute of j. 35:29. || 21. j. of Urim
De. 1:17. j. is God's || 10:18. he doth execute j. 16:18. just j. || 19. not wrest j. || 17:9. sent. of j. 17:11. accord. to the j. || 24:17. nor pervert j. 25:1. come to j. || 27:19. cursed that perverts j. 32:4. all his ways are j. || 41. take hold on j.
Jos. 20:6. stand for j. || Jud. 4:5. to Debor. for j.
1 S. 8:3. his sons took bribes and perverted j.
2 S. 8:15. David executed j. 1 Ch. 18:14. 15:2. when any came to king for j. 6.
1 K. 3:11. to discern j. || 28. Israel heard of j. 7:7. porch of j. || 20:40. so shall thy j. be
2 K. 25:6. took the king, and gave j. on him
2 Ch. 19:8. j. of the Lord || 20:9. as the sword, j. 22:8. j. on Ahab || 24:24. executed j. ag. Joash
Ezr. 7:26. let j. be executed || Est. 1:13. knew j.
Jb. 8:3. doth G. pervert j. 34:12. || 9:19. speak of j. 13:7. I cry aloud, but there is no j. 19:29. there is a j. || 32:9. nor understand j. 34:4. choose j. || 35:14. yet j. is before him 36:17. j. and justice take hold on thee
Ps. 7:6. awake to j. || 9:7. his throne for j. 9:8. minister j. || 16. L. known by the j. which 35:5 he loveth j. 37:28. || 37:6. j. as noonday 37:30. talketh of j. || 72:2. thy poor with j.
Ps. 76:8. j. to be heard || 9. when God arose to j. 89:14. justice and j. are the habitation, 97:2. 94:15. j. return || 99:4. loveth j. executest j. 101:1. sing of j. || 103:6. executeth j. 146:7. 106:3. blessed that keep j. || 30. and executed j. 111:7. verity and j. || 112:†5. guide with j. 119:66. teach me j. || 121. I have done j. and 149. according to thy j. || 122:5. | 149:9.
Pr. 1:3. to receive j. || 2:8. paths of j. 8:20. 2:9. j. and equity || 13:23. destr. for want of j. 17:23. pervert ways of j. || 19:28. scorneth j. 20:8. throne of j. || 28:5. understand not j. 29:4. the king by j. || 26. every man's j. com. 31:5. nor pervert the j. of any of the afflicted
Ec. 3:16. saw place of j. || 5:8. perverting of j. 8:5. discerneth both time and j. || 6. time and j.
Is. 1:17. seek j. 16:5. || 21. it was full of j. 27. redeemed with j. || 4:4. spirit of j. and 5:7. looked for j. || 9:7. to establish with j. 10:2. turn aside needy from j. || 16:5. seeking 16:3. execute j. Jer. 7:5. | 21:12. | 22:3. | 23:5. | 33:15. Ez. 18:8. | 45:9. Zch. 7:9. | 8:12. 28:6. a spirit of j. || 17. I will lay j. to the line 30:18. a God of j. || 32:16. j. shall dwell in 33:5. filled Zion with j. || 34:5. curse to j. 40:14. path of j. || 41:1. near together to j. 42:1. bring j. to the Gentiles, Mat. 12:20. 3. j. to truth || 4. till he have set j. in earth 53:8. from prison, and from j. Ac. 8:33. 56:1. keep j. Ho. 12:6. || 59:8. there is no j. 15. 59:9. is j. far from us || 11. we look for j. 14. 61:8. I love j. || Jer. 5:1. if execute j. 7:5.
Jer. 5:4. know not the j. 5. | 7:5. | 8:7. || 9:24 10:24. correct but with j. || 23:5. execute j. 26:†11. j. of death || 39:5. he gave j. 52:9. 48:21. j. is come || 47. far the j. of Moab 49:12. j. was not to drink || 51:9. her j.
Ez. 23:10. executed j. || 24. I'll set her j. before
Da. 4:37. ways are j. || 7:10. j. was set and 7:22. j. was given || 26. j. shall sit and they
Ho. 5:1. j. is toward you || 10:4. j. as hemlock
Am. 5:7. turn j. 6:12. || 5:15. establish j. 24.
Mi. 3:1. is it not to know j. || 8. I am full of j. 9. that abhor j. || 7:9. and execute j. for me
Ha. 1:4. j. doth never go forth || 7. j. proceed 1:12. O Lord, thou hast ordained them for j.
Zph. 2:3. wrought his j. || 3:5. j. to light, he
Ma. 2:17. ye say, Where is the God of j.?
Mat. 5:21. danger of j. 22. || 7:2. what j. ye 23:23. omitted j. mercy, faith, Lu. 11:42.
Jn. 5:22. all j. to the Son, 27. || 7:24. righteous j. 9:39. for j. I come || 12:31. now is the j. of 16:8. he will reprove the world of j. 11.
Ac. 24:25. reasoned of j. || 25:15. desiring j.
Ro. 1:†28. void of j. || 32. knowing the j. of 2:2. j. of God is according to truth, 3. 5. righteous j. of God || 3:†19. subject to j. 5:16. j. was by one || 18. j. came on all to con.
1 Co. 1:10. the same j. || 4:3. judged of man's j. 11:†29. drinketh j. || †34. not together to j.
2 Th. 1:5. j. of God || 1 Ti. 5:24. before to j.
2 Ti. 3:†8. men of no j. || Ti. 1:†16. void of j.
He. 6:2. of eternal j. || 9:27. after this the j. 10:27. but a certain fearful looking for of j.
Ja. 2:13. j. without mercy || 3:†1. greater j.
1 Pe. 4:17. j. must begin at the house of God
2 Pe. 2:3. whose j. lingereth not || 4. reserved to j.
Ju. 6. to j. of great day || 15. to execute j. on
Re. 14:7. hour of his j. || 17:1. j. of whore 18:10. thy j. come || 20:4. j. was given unto
Do JUDGMENT. Ge. 18:19. 1 Ki. 3:28. | 10:9. 2 Ch. 9:8. Pr. 21:3,7,15. Jer. 22:15. | 51:47,52. Ez. 18:†5. | 33:†14.
JUDGMENT-*Hall*, s. Jn. 18:28,33. | 19:9.
Ac. 23:35. to be kept in Herod's j.-
In JUDGMENT. Le. 19:15,35. Nu. 35:12. De. 1:17. | 17:8. Jud. 5:10. 2 Ch. 19:6. Jb. 9:32. | 37:23. Ps. 1:5. | 25:9. Pr. 16:10. | 18:5. | 24:23. Is. 5:16. | 28:6,7. | 32:1, †7. | 54:17. Jer. 4:2. | 49:†19. Ez. 44:24. Ho. 2:19. | 5:11. Ma. 3:5. Mat. 12:41,42. Lu. 11:31,32. Phil. 1:9
Into JUDGMENT. Jb. 14:3. | 22:4. | 34:23. Ps. 143:2. Ec. 11:9. | 12:14. Is. 3:14.
My JUDGMENT. Jb. 27:2. | 29:14. | 34:5. | 40:8. Ps. 9:†4. | 35:23. Is. 40:27. | 49:4. | 51:4. Ez. 39:21. Jn. 5:30. | 8:16. 1 Co. 7:25,40.
JUDGMENT *Seat*, s. Mat. 27:19. Jn. 19:13. Ac. 18:12,16,17. | 25:10,17. Ro. 14:10. 2 Co. 5:10. Ja. 2:6.
JUDGMENTS, s. Ex. 6:6. great j. 7:4. 21:1. these are the j. || 24:3. told all the j. Nu. 33:4. executed j. || 35:24. these j. 36:13.
De. 7:12. hearken to j. || 33:10. teach thy j. 33:21. he executed the j. of the Lord with Israel
2 S. 22:23. his j. were before me, Ps. 18:22.
1 Ch. 16:12. remember j. of his mouth, Ps. 105:5. 14. his j. are in all the earth, Ps. 105:7.
Ne. 9:29. but sinned against thy j. which if
Ps. 10:5. j. far above || 19:9. j. of Lord are true 36:6. j. a great deep || 48:11. glad because of j. 72:1. give the king thy j. || 97:8. thy j. O Lord 119:7. learned thy j. || 13. I declared all the j. 20. longing to thy j. || 30. j. I laid before me 39. thy j. are good || 43. I hoped in thy j. 52. I remember thy j. || 62. righteous j. 106,120, 137,160,164.
75. j. are right || 102. not departed from thy j. 108. teach me thy j. || 156. according to thy j. 175. let thy j help me || 147:20. j. not known
Pr. 19:29. j. are prepared for scorners and
Is. 26:8. way of thy j. || 9. j. are in the earth
Jer. 4:†12. I utter j. || 12:1. let me talk of thy j
Ez. 5:7. j. of nations || 8. execute j. 10:15. 16:41. execute j. on thee, 25:11. | 30:14. 23:24. according to their j. || 28:26. executed j
Da. 9:5. departing from j. || Ho. 6:5. j. as light
Zch. 3:15. taken away j. || 1 Co. 6:4. have j.
Ro. 11:33. how unsearchable are his j. and
Re. 15:4. j. manifest || 16:7. righteous j. 19:2.
My JUDGMENTS. Le. 18:4. shall do -j.
Le. 18:5. keep -j. 25:18. || 26:15. if abhor -j. 43.
1 Ch. 28:7. if he do -j. || Ps. 89:30. walk not in -j.
Jer. 1:16. I will utter -j. || Ez. 5:6. changed -j.
Ez. 5:7. nor kept -j. || 14:21. send - four sore j. 36:27. shall keep -j. || 44:24. according to -j.
Statutes and JUDGMENTS. Le. 18:5. keep my -j. 26. | 20:22. De. 7:11. | 11:1. | 26:16,17 | 30:16. 1 K. 2:3. | 8:58. | 9:4.
19:37. observe my -j. De. 11:32. | 12:1.
26:46. these the -j. the Lord made, De. 4:45.
De. 4:1. hearken to the -j. I teach, 5:1. 5. I taught you -j. || 8. hath -j. so righteous 14. to teach you -j. 5:31. | 6:1. Ezr. 7:10. 6:20. what mean these -j. || 8:11. Ne. 1:7.
1 K. 6:12. walk in -j. 1 Ch. 22:13. 2 Ch. 19:10
Ne. 9:13. right -j. || 10:29. to do all his -j.
Ps. 147:19. show. his -j. || Ez. 5:6. refused -j
Ez. 11:12. not walked in -j. 20:13. | 16:21. 18:9. walked in my -j. 17. | 20:19. | 37:24 20:11. showed my -j. || 18. nor observe -j. 25.
Ma. 4:4. remember ye the law of Moses with -j
JUDITH, *Praising*, or *confessing*. Ge. 26:34.
JUICE, s. Song 8:2. j. of my pomegranates
JULIA, *Full of hairs*. Ro. 16:15.
JULIUS, As JULIA. Ac. 27:1,3.
JUMPING, p. Na. 3:2. noise of j. chariots
JUNIA, Of *Juno*, or of the month *June*. Ro. 16:7.
JUNIPER, s. *A tree*, or *plant*, *which produces a wholesome fruit called juniper-berries*. 1 K. 19:4. Jb. 30:4. Ps. 120:4.

The Juniper-Tree.

JUPITER, *The helping father*. The name of an idol, Ac. 14:12,13. | 19:35.
JURISDICTION, s. *Power*, *rule*, or *authority*. 1 K. 8:†37. Lu. 23:7.
JUSHAB-HESED, *A dwelling-place*, or *seat of mercy*. 1 Ch. 3:20.
JUST, a. signifies, (1) *One who is upright, honest*, Lu. 23:50. (2) *The great God, who is essentially just, and the fountain of it*, De. 32:4. (3) *One who is faithful*, 1 Jn. 1:9. (4) *One who perfectly obeys the law*, 1 Pe. 3:18. (5) *One made just by imputation*, Ro. 1:17. (6) *One that is so only in opinion*, Lu. 18:9.
Ge. 6:9. Noah was a j. man and perfect
Le. 19:36. j. balances, j. weights, j. ephah, j. hin, De. 25:15. Ez. 45:10.
De. 16:18. j. judgments, 20. || 32:4. j. and right
2 S. 23:3. that ruleth must be j. || Ne. 9:33.
Jb. 4:17. shall mortal man be more j. than God 9:2. how shall man be j.? || 12:4. j. upright 27:17. j. shall put it on || 33:12. thou art not j. 34:17. wilt thou condemn him that is most j.
Ps. 7:9. establish the j. || 37:12. plotteth against j.
Pr. 3:33. habitation of j. || 4:18. path of j. 9:9. teach a j. man || 10:6. blessing on j. 7. 10:20. tongue of j. is as choice silver, 31. 11:1. a j. weight, 16:11. || 11:9. j. be delivered 12:13. j. out of trouble || 21. no evil to the j. 13:22. laid up for j. || 17:15. condemneth j. 17:26. to punish j. not good || 18:17. seemeth j 20:7. the j. man walketh in his integrity 21:15. it is joy to j. || 24:16. a j. man falleth 29:10. j. seek his soul || 27. abomination to j.
Ec. 7:15. j. that perisheth, 8:14. || 7:20. not a j
Is. 26:7. weigh path of j. || 29:21. turn aside j. 5:21. a j. God, and a Saviour || 49:†24. of j.
La. 4:13. have shed the blood of j. in her
Ez. 18:5. if a man be j. and do right, 9.
Ho. 14:9. j. shall walk || Am. 5:12. afflict j.
Ha. 2:4. j. shall live by faith, Ro. 1:17.
Zph. 3:5. the j. L. || Zch. 9:9. having salvation
Mat. 1:19. a j. man || 5:45. sendeth rain on j. 13:49. wicked from j. || 27:24. this j. person

Mk. 6:20. John, that he was a *j.* man and
Lu. 1:17. wisdom of the *j.* || 2:25. Simeon *j.*
14:14. resurrection of *j.* || 15:7. 99 *j.* persons
20:29. fain themselves *j.* || 23:50. Joseph was *j.*
Jn. 5:30. as I hear, I judge, my judgments *j.*
Ac. 3:14. Holy One, and the *j.* One, 7:52. | 22:14.
10:22. Cornelius a *j.* || 24:15. resurrection of *j.*
Ro. 1:17. *j.* live by faith, Ga. 3:11. He. 10:38.
2:13. not hearers *j.* || 3:8. whose damnation is *j.*
3:26. he might be *j.* || 7:12. holy, *j.* good
Phil. 4:8. whatsoever things are *j.* pure if
Col. 4:1. *j.* and equal || Ti. 1:8. bishop be *j.*
He. 2:2. *j.* recompense || 12:23. spirits of *j.* men
Ja. 5:6. killed the *j.* || 1 Pe. 3:18. *j.* for unjust
2 Pe. 2:7. delivered *j.* Lot || 1 Jn. 1:9. he is *j.*
Re. 15:3. *j.* and true are thy ways, thou king
JUSTICE, *s.* is, (1) *That essential perfection in God, whereby he is infinitely righteous and just in his nature and works,* Ps. 89:14. (2) *A political and moral virtue; distributive,* Jb. 29:14. *and communicative,* Ge. 18:19.
Ge. 18:19. they shall do *j.* and judgment
De. 33:21. executed *j.* 2 S. 8:15. 1 Ch. 18:4.
Ez. 45:9.
Jb. 8:3. pervert *j.* ? || 36:17. *j.* take hold
37:23. in plenty of *j.* he will not afflict
Ps. 82:3. do *j.* || 89:14. *j.* and judgment || 119:121.
Pr. 1:3. instruction of *j.* || 8:15. princes decree *j.*
Ec. 5:8. perverting *j.* || Is. 9:7. *j.* and judgment
Is. 56:1. do *j.* || 58:2. they ask ordinances of *j.*
59:4. none calleth for *j.* || 9. nor *j.* overtake, 14.
Jer. 23:5. execute *j.* || 31:23. O habitation of *j.* 50:7.
See JUDGMENT.
JUSTIFICATION, *s.* is *a gracious act of God, whereby he pardons and accepts of sinners on the account of Christ's righteousness imputed to them, and received by faith,* Ro. 5:16,18.
Our *Justification* was, (1) *Confirmed and ratified by the resurrection of Christ,* Ro. 4:25. (2) *And it is manifested and declared by the good works of believers,* Ja. 2:21,24,25.
Ro. 4:25. raised for *j.* || 5:16. free gift to *j.* 18.
JUSTIFY, *v.* signifies, (1) *To acquit or declare one innocent,* Ro. 3:28. | 5:9. (2) *To declare another less guilty,* Ez. 16:51. (3) *To acknowledge a person or thing to be just,* Mat. 11:19. It is fourfold, (1) *Vain-gloriously,* Lu. 10:29. (2) *Politically,* De. 25:1. Is. 5:23. (3) *Legally,* Ro. 3:20. Ga. 2:16. (4) *Evangelically,* Ro. 5:1. This is said to be, (1) *By Christ,* Ga. 2:16. (2) *By his blood,* Ro. 5:9. (3) *By his knowledge,* Is. 53:11. (4) *By grace freely,* Ro. 3:24. Ti. 3:7. (5) *By faith,* Ga. 3:8.
Ex. 23:7 I'll not *j.* wicked || De. 25:1. *j.* right.
Jb. 9:20. if I *j.* myself || 27:5. should *j.* you || 33:32.
Is. 5:23. *j.* wicked || 53:11. by knowledge *j.*
Lu. 10:29. willing to *j.* himself, 16:15.
Ro. 3:30. *j.* circumcision || Ga. 3:8. *j.* heathen
JUSTIFIED, *p.* Jb. 11:2. man full of talk be *j.* ?
13:18. I shall be *j.* || 25:4. can man be *j.*
32:2. because he *j.* himself rather than God
Ps. 51:4. mightest be *j.* || 143:2. no man be *j.*
Is. 43:9. they may be *j.* 26. || 45:25. Israel be *j.*
Jer. 3:11. *j.* herself || Ez. 16:51. *j.* thy sisters
Mat. 11:19. wisdom is *j.* of her child. Lu. 7:35.
Lu. 7:29. publicans *j.* God || 18:14. *j.* rather
Ac. 13:39. all that believe are *j.* from all things
Ro. 2:13. doers of law *j.* || 3:4. *j.* in sayings
3:20. no flesh be *j.* || 24. *j.* freely, Ti. 3:7.
28. *j.* by faith, 5:1. Ga. 2:16. | 3:24.
4:2. if *j.* by works || 7:9. *j.* by his blood, we
8:30. and whom he *j.* them he also glorified
1 Co. 4:4. not hereby *j.* || 6:11. but ye are *j.*
Ga. 2:16. not *j.* by works, 3:11. || 5:4. whoso is *j.*
1 Ti. 3:16. G. manifest in the flesh, *j.* in Spirit
Ja. 2:21. was not Abraham *j.* by works, 24,25.
JUSTIFIER, *s.* Ro. 3:26. the *j.* of him which
JUSTIFIETH, *v.* Pr. 17:15. that *j.* wicked
Is. 50:8. near that *j.* who will contend with
Ro. 4:5. *j.* the ungodly || 8:33. it is God that *j.*
JUSTIFYING, *p.* 1 K. 8:32. 2 Ch. 6:23.
JUSTLE, *v.* Na. 2:4. chariots shall *j.* one against
JUSTLY, *ad.* Mi. 6:9. Lu. 23:41. 1 Th. 2:10.
JUSTUS, *Just, virtuous.* Ac. 1:23. | 18:7.
JUTTAH, *Turning away.* Jos. 21:16.

K.

KAB, *s. A measure containing near two quarts.* 2 K. 6:25.
KABZEEL, *Congregation of God.* Jos. 15:21.
KADESH, *Holiness,* or *sanctification.* It was a city of refuge, about 24 miles south of *Hebron,* and on the edge of the wilderness of *Paran.* It was called *En-mishpat,* Ge. 14:7. in which were he waters of strife. Ez. 47:19.
Ge. 14:7 they came to En-mishpat which is *K*
Nu. 13:26. came to wilderness of Paran to *K.*
20:16. we are in *K.* a city in thy border
27:14. rebelled against me at the water of Meribah in *K.* De. 32:51. Ez. 47:19. | 48:28.
33:26. pitched || De. 1:46. abode in *K.*
Ps. 29:8. Lord shaketh the wilderness of *K.*
KADESH-BARNEA, *Holiness of the inconstant son.* Nu. 32:8. De. 9:23. Jos. 10:41. | 14:6,7.
KADMIEL, *God of ancientness.* Ezr. 3:9.
KADMONITES, *Ancients.* Ge. 15:19.
KALLAI, *Roasting.* Ne. 12:20.

KANAH, *Of reeds.* A river, Jos. 16:8.
KAREA, *Bald.* 2 K. 25:23. Jer. 43:2.
KARKAA, *A floor, a beam.* Jos. 15:3.
KARKOR, Jud. 8:10.
KARNAIM. Ge. 14:5.
KARTAH, *Lecture, lesson, meeting.* Jos. 21:34.
KARTAN, *A calling.* Jos. 21:32.
KATTAH. A city, Jos. 19:15.
KEDAR, *Blackness, sorrow.* A country in *Arabia.*
Ge. 25:13. the son of Ishmael *K.* 1 Ch. 1:29.
Ps. 120:5. in tents of *K.* || Song 1:5. as tents of
Is. 21:16. glory of *K.* fall || 42:11. villages *K.*
60:8. flocks of *K.* shall be gathered to thee
Jer. 2:10. send to *K.* || 49:28. saith L. Go up to
Ez. 27:21. all the princes of *K.* occupied
KEDEMAH, *Oriental.* Ge. 25:15.
KEDEMOTH, *Antiquity.* Jos. 21:37.
KEEP, *v.* signifies, (1) *To retain or hold fast,* 2 Ti. 1:14. (2) *To remember,* Lu. 2:51. (3) *To defend and protect,* Ps. 127:1. (4) *To observe and practise,* Ps. 119:4. Ac. 16:4. (5) *To celebrate,* Mat. 26:18. (6) *To save, or deliver,* Jn. 17:15. (7) *To perform,* Mat. 19:17.
Ge. 2:15. garden to *k.* || 18:19. *k.* way of Lord
28:15. with thee, to *k.* thee, 20. || 30:31. *k.* flock
33:9. *k.* that thou hast || 41:35. *k.* food in cities
Ex. 12:25. *k.* this service, 47. | 13:5,10.
20:8. Sabbath-day to *k.* it holy, 31:13. De. 5:12
22:7. stuff to *k.* || 23:7. *k.* from false matter
23:14. *k.* a feast || 20. I send angel to *k.* thee
Le. 18:4. *k.* my ordinances, 30. Ez. 11:20.
19:3. *k.* my Sabbaths, 30. | 26:2. Is. 56:4.
23:39. shall *k.* a feast seven days, 2 Ch. 30:13.
Nu. 6:24. Lord bless and *k.* thee || 9:3,11. | 18:7.
De. 4:6. *k.* therefore and do them, 5:1. | 17:19.
23:9. *k.* from wicked thing || 23. out of lips *k.*
Jos. 6:18. *k.* from accursed thing || 10:18. | 23:6.
Jud. 2:22. *k.* way of Lord || Ru. 2:21. *k.* fast by
1 S. 2:9. *k.* feet of saints || 7:1. to *k.* the ark
2 S. 15:16. ten concubines to *k.* 16:21. | 20:3.
1 K. 8:25. *k.* with thy servant D. 2 Ch. 6:16.
20:39. brought a man to me, and said, *k.* this
1 Ch. 4:10. *k.* me from evil || 12:33. *k.* rank
22:12. *k.* the law of the Lord, 29:18.
2 Ch. 28:10. ye purpose to *k.* under the children
30:3. could not *k.* || 23. to *k.* other seven days
Ezr. 8:29. watch and *k.* || Ne. 12:27. | 13:22.
Est. 3:8. *k.* king's laws || 9:27. *k.* Purim
Jb. 14:13. *k.* me secret till || 20:13. though he *k.*
Ps. 17:8. *k.* me as the apple || 19:13. *k.* back
25:20. O *k.* my soul || 34:13. *k.* thy tongue from
37:34. and *k.* his way || 39:1. I will *k.* my mouth
89:28. my mercy I will *k.* || 91:11. angels to *k.*
103:9. nor *k.* anger || 105:45. *k.* his laws
113:9. barren to *k.* house || 119:2. *k.* testimonies
119:4. *k.* precepts, 17,33,34,57,63,69,88,100,106,
129,136,146.
127:1. except the Lord *k.* city || 140:4. *k.* me
141:3. *k.* the door of my lips || 4. *k.* from snare
Pr. 2:11. understanding *k.* thee, 4:6. | 6:22.
3:21. *k.* sound wisdom || 26. Lord shall *k.* thy
4:13. *k.* instruction, 21. | 5:2. | 7:1. | 22:18.
23. *k.* thy heart with all diligence, for out
6:24. to *k.* thee from the evil woman. 7:5.
8:32. blessed that *k.* || 22:5. doth *k.* his soul
24:10. *k.* not company with the wicked
28:4. such as *k.* the law, contend with them
Ec. 3:6. a time to *k.* || 5:1. *k.* thy foot when
Is. 26:3. *k.* him in perfect peace || 27:3. I *k.* it
42:6. I will *k.* thee || 43:6. *k.* not back, bring
Jer. 3:5. will *k.* anger || 12. I will not *k.* anger
31:10. and *k.* him || 42:4. I will *k.* nothing back
Ez. 20:19. *k.* judgments || 43:11. *k.* the form
Ho. 12:6. *k.* mercy || Mi. 6:16. *k.* statutes
Mi. 7:5. *k.* doors of mouth || Na. 1:15. | 2:1.
Zch. 3:7. *k.* my courts || 13:5. me to *k.* cattle
Ma. 2:7. the priest's lips should *k.* knowledge
Lu. 4:10. his angels charge to *k.* thee, Ps. 91:11.
8:15. hear word, and *k.* it, 11:28. || 19:43.
Jn. 8:51. *k.* my saying, 52:55. | 14:23. | 15:20.
12:25. hateth life *k.* it || 17:11. thro' name, 15.
Ac. 5:3. *k.* back price || 10:28. to *k.* company
15:5. to *k.* the law, 24. || 29. if ye *k.* yourselves
16:4. decrees to *k.* || 23. charging jailer to *k.*
18:21. *k.* this feast || 21:25. *k.* from idols || 24:23.
Ro. 2:25. circumc. profiteth if thou *k.* the law
1 Co. 5:8. *k.* the feast || 11. not to *k.* company
7:37. *k.* his virgin || 9:27. I *k.* under my body
11:2. *k.* ordinances || 15:2. if *k.* in memory
2 Co. 11:9. I'll *k.* myself || Ga. 6:13. nor *k.* law
Ep. 4:3. to *k.* the unity || Phil. 4:7. *k.* your hearts
2 Th. 3:3. *k.* you from evil || 1 Ti. 5:22. *k.* pure
1 Ti. 6:20. *k.* that which is committed to trust
2 Ti. 1:12. able to *k.* || 14. that good thing *k.*
Ja. 1:27. *k.* unspotted || 2:10. *k.* whole law
1 Jn. 5:21. children *k.* yourselves from idols
Ju. 21. *k.* in love of God || 24. to *k.* from falling.
Re. 1:3. | 3:10. | 12:17. | 14:12. | 22:9.
KEEP *alive.* Ge. 6:19,20. | 7:3. Nu. 31:18.
2 S. 8:2. Ps. 22:29. | 33:19. | 41:2.
KEEP *Charge.* Le. 8:35. Nu. 1:53. | 3:7,8,32.
| 8:26. | 18:3,4. | 31:30. De. 11:1. 1 Ch. 23:22.
Ez. 44:16. Zch. 3:7.
KEEP *Commandments.* Ex. 16:28. | 20:6. De.
4:3,40. | 5:10,29. | 6:17. | 7:9,11. | 8:2,6. | 10:13.
| 11:1,8. | 13:4,18. | 26:17,18. | 27:1. | 28:45. | 30:
16. Jos. 22:5. 1 K. 2:3. | 6:12. | 8:58,61. | 9:6.
| 11:38. 2 K. 17:13. | 23:3. 1 Ch. 28:8. | 29:19.
2 Ch. 34:31. Ne. 1:9. Ps. 78:7. | 119:60,115.

Pr. 3:1. | 4:4. | 6:20. | 7:2. Ec. 8:2. | 12:13
Mat. 19:17. Jn. 14:15 | 15:10. 1 Ti. 6:14
1 Jn. 2:3. | 3:22. | 5:2,3. Re. 12:17. | 14:12.
See COVENANT.
KEEP *Passover.* Ex. 12:48. Nu. 9:2,6,10,12
13,14. De. 16:1. 2 K. 23:21. 2 Ch. 30:1,2
| 35:16,18. Mat. 26:18.
KEEP *Silence.* Jud. 3:19. Ps. 35:22. | 50:3.
83:1. Ec. 3:7. Is. 41:1. | 62:6. | 65:6. La
2:10. Am. 5:13. Ha. 2:20. 1 Co. 14:28,34.
KEEP *Statutes.* Ex. 15:26. Le. 18:5,26. | 19:
19. | 20:8,22. De. 4:40. | 6:2. | 26:17. | 28:45
| 30:10. 1 K. 9:4. | 11:33,38. Ps. 119:5,8,145
Ez. 18:21. | 44:24.
KEEPER, *s.* Ge. 4:2. Abel was a *k.* of sheep
9. my brother's *k.* || 39:21. favor in sight of *k*
39:22. *k.* of prison committed to Joseph, 23.
1 S. 17:20. David left sheep with a *k.* 22.
28:2. I will make thee *k.* of mine head forever
2 K. 22:14. *k.* of wardrobe, 2 Ch. 34:22.
Ne. 2:8. Asaph the *k.* || 3:29. Shemaiah *k.*
Est. 2:3. *k.* of women, 8:15. || Jb. 27:18. the
Ps. 121:5. L. is thy *k.* || Song 1:6. made me *k.*
Jer. 35:4. *k.* of door || Ac. 16:27. *k.* awaking
Ac. 16:36. *k.* told this saying || 19:35. temple *k.*
KEEPERS, *s.* 2 K. 11:5. a third part be the *k.*
1 Ch. 9:19. *k.* of gates || Ec. 12:3. *k.* tremble
Song 5:7. *k.* took my vail || 8:11. vineyard to *k.*
Jer. 4:17. as *k.* of a field || Ez. 40:45,46. | 44:8.
Ac. 5:23. the *k.* standing || 12:19. examined *k.*
Ti. 2:5. to be discreet, chaste, *k.* at home
See DOOR.
KEEPEST, *v.* 1 K. 8:23. who *k.* covenant and
mercy, 2 Ch. 6:14. Ne. 9:32.
Ac. 21:24. walkest orderly and *k.* the law
KEEPETH, *v.* Ex. 21:18. but *k.* his bed
De. 7:9. faithful God which *k.* cov. Ne. 1:5.
1 S. 16:11. *k.* the sheep || Jb. 33:18. *k.* back
Ps. 34:20. he *k.* all his bones, none is broken
121:3. he that *k.* thee, 4. || 146:6. *k.* truth for
Pr. 2:8. *k.* the paths of judgment, 10:17.
13:3. he that *k.* his mouth, *k.* his life, 21:23.
6. righteousness *k.* || 16:17. *k.* his way, 19:16
19:8. *k.* understanding || 24:12. that *k.* thy soul
27:18. *k.* fig tree || 28:7. whoso *k.* law, 29:18.
29:3. *k.* company || 11. *k.* it in till afterwards
Ec. 8:5. *k.* commandments shall feel no evil
Is. 26:2. *k.* truth || 56:2. that *k.* Sabbath, 6.
Jer. 48:10. *k.* back his sword || La. 3:28. *k.* silence
Ha. 2:5. nor *k.* at home || Lu. 11:21. *k.* his palace
Jn. 7:19. none *k.* the law || 9:16. *k.* not Sabbath
14:21. hath my commands and *k.* them, 24.
1 Jn. 2:4. *k.* not his commandments || 5. whoso *k.* 3:24.
5:18. he that is begotten of God, *k.* himself
Re. 2:26. *k.* my works || 16:15. *k.* her garment
22:7. blessed is he that *k.* the sayings of the
KEEPING, *p.* Ex. 34:7. *k.* mercy for thousands
Nu. 3:28. *k.* charge, 38. || De. 8:11. in not *k.*
1 S. 25:16. *k.* sheep || 1 Ch. 12:36. *k.* rank
Ne. 12:25. *k.* ward || Ps. 19:11. and in *k.* them
Pr. 4:23. above all *k.* || Ez. 17:14. *k.* covenant
Da. 9:4. God *k.* covenant || Lu. 2:8. *k.* watch
1 Co. 7:19. but *k.* the commandments of God
He. 4:9. there remaineth a *k.* of a Sabbath
1 Pe. 4:19. commit the *k.* of your souls to him
KEILELATHAH, *A congregation.* Nu. 33:22.
KEILAH, *She that divides.* Jos. 15:44.
1 S. 23:1. fight against *K.* || 4. go down to *K.*
5. David saved *K.* || 6. fled to *K.* 11. Ne. 3:18
KELAIAH, *Voice of the Lord.* Ezr. 10:23.
Ne. 8:7.
KELITAH, *Refuge.* Ezr. 10:23. Ne. 8:7.
KEMUEL, *God is risen.* Ge. 22:21.
KENAN, *Mourning,* or *owner.* 1 Ch. 1:2.
KENAZ, *This nest,* or *possession.* Jos. 15:7.
KENITE, S, *A possession.* Jud. 1:16.
Ge. 15:19. to thy seed have I given the *K.*
Nu. 24:21. looked on *K.* || 1 S. 15:6. | 27:10.
KEPT, *p.* Ge. 26:5. Abraham *k.* my charge
29:9. Rachel *k.* sheep || 39:9. nor hath *k.* back
Ex. 3:1. Moses *k.* flock || 16:32. pot of manna *k.*
Nu. 5:13. it be *k.* close || 9:5. *k.* the passover
9:7. why are we *k.* back || 19. Israel *k.* charge, 23.
17:10. Aaron's rod *k.* || 24:11. Lord *k.* thee back
De. 32:10. *k.* as apple of his eye || 33:9. *k.* cov.
Jos. 14:10. L. *k.* me alive || 22:9. *k.* all that Mos
22:3. *k.* the charge || Ru. 2:23. she *k.* fast by
1 S. 9:24. *k.* for thee || 13:13. hast not *k.* com.
21:4. *k.* from women || 25:21. in vain I *k.* all
25:33. *k.* me this day || 34. Lord *k.* me from evil
26:15. not *k.* thy lord || 16. not *k.* your master
2 S. 13:34. *k.* watch || 22:2. *k.* ways, Ps. 18:21.
22:24. I *k.* myself from iniquity, Ps. 18:23.
44. hast *k.* me to be head of the heathen
1 K. 2:43. why not *k.* oath || 3:6. *k.* kindness
8:24. *k.* with D. that thou promisedst, 2 Ch. 6:15
11:10. Solomon *k.* not || 31. David *k.* my, 14:8
13:21. man of G. not *k.* || 20:7. I *k.* not back
2 K. 17:19. Judah *k.* not || 18:6. Hezekiah *k.*
1 Ch. 10:13. Saul *k.* not || 12:1. David *k.* close
2 Ch. 7:8. Solomon *k.* the feast seven days. 9
30:21. *k.* feast of unleavened, 23. Ezr. 6:22.
34:21. fathers not *k.* || 35:1. *k.* passover, 17:18
Ezr. 3:4. *k.* the feast of tab. || 6:19. *k.* dedication
Ne. 1:7. we have not *k.* 9:34. || 8:18. *k.* feast
Est. 9:28. that those days of Purim should be *k*
Jb. 23:11. his ways I *k.* || 28:21. *k.* from fowls
Ps. 17:4. I *k.* me from paths || 30:3. *k.* me alive
42:4. *k.* holy day || 78:10. *k.* not covenant, 56.
99:7 *k.* his testimonies, 119:22,55,56,67.

Ps. 119:158. *k.* not word || 167. *k.* testimon. 168.
Ec. 2:10. I *k.* not from them || 5:13. riches *k.*
Song 1:6. own vineyard not *k.* || Is. 30:29.
Jer. 16:11. not *k.* my laws || 35:18. *k.* his precepts
Ez. 5:7. not *k.* my judgments, 20:21. | 44:8.
18:9. *k.* my judgments, 19. | 44:15. | 48:11.
Da. 5:19. he *k.* alive || 7:28. I *k.* the matter in
Ho. 12:12. Israel served for a wife, and *k.* sheep
Am. 1:11. Edom *k.* his wrath || 2:4. Judah not *k.*
Mi. 6:16. statutes of Omri *k.* || Ma. 2:9. | 3:7,14.
Mat. 8:33. that *k.* swine || 13:35. things *k.* secret
19:20. these I *k.* from my youth, Lu. 18:21.
Mk. 4:22. nor *k.* secret || 9:10. *k.* saying, Lu. 9:36.
Lu. 2:19. Mary *k.* 51. || 8:29. *k.* bound || 19:20.
Jn. 2:10. *k.* good wine || 12:7. she hath *k.* this
15:10. as I have *k.* || 20. if *k.* my saying they
17:6. they have *k.* thy word || 12. I have *k.*
18:17. then saith the damsel that *k.* door to P.
Ac. 5:2. *k.* back || 7:53. law, not *k.* it || 9:33.
12:5. *k.* in prison, 6. || 20:20. I *k.* back nothing
25:4. Paul should be *k.* 28:16. || 27:43. *k.* them
Ro. 16:25. mystery *k.* secret since the world
1 Co. 11:9. I *k.* myself || 32. governor *k.* city
Ga. 3:23. *k.* under law || 2 Ti. 4:7. *k.* the faith
He. 11:28. *k.* passover || Ja. 5:4. *k.* by fraud
1 Pe. 1:5. by power of God || 2 Pe. 3:7. *k.* in store
Ju. 6. angels which *k.* not their first estate
Re. 3:8. hast *k.* my word, and not denied, 10.
KEPT *Silence.* Jb. 29:21. | 31:34. Ps. 32:3. | 50:21. Ac. 15:12. | 22:2.
KERCHIEFS, *s.* Ez. 13:18. make *k.* 21.
KEREN-HAPPUCH, *Horn*, or *child of beauty*, Jb. 42:14.
KERIOTH, *Cities, callings.* Jos. 15:25. Ez. 48:24,41.
KERNELS, *s.* Nu. 6:4. from *k.* to the husk
KEROS, *Crooked.* Ezr. 2:44. Ne. 7:47.
KETTLE, *s.* 1 S. 2:14. struck into the *k.*
KETURAH, *Perfuming.* Ge. 25:1,4.
KEY, S, *s.* is put for, (1) *Knowledge*, Lu. 11:52. (2) *Great authority*, Is. 22:22. Re. 1:18. (3) *The ministry of the gospel, and the ordinances thereof*, Mat. 16:19.

Ancient Key; — from Pompeii.

Jud. 3:25. they took a *k.* || Is. 22:22. *k.* of David
Mat. 16:19. *k.* of kingd. || Lu. 11:52. *k.* of knowl.
Re. 1:18. *k.* of hell and death, 9:1. | 20:1.
3:7. he that hath the *k.* of David, Is. 22:22.
KEZIAH, *Cassia.* Jb. 42:14.
KEZIZ, *End, extremity.* Jos. 18:21.
KIBROTH-HATTAAVAH, *Graves of lust.* Nu. 11:34,35. | 33:16. De. 9:22.
KIBZAIM, *Assemblies.* Jos. 21:22.
KICK, ED, *v.* and *p.* De. 32:15. wax, fat and *k.*
1 S. 2:29. wherefore *k.* ye at my sacrifice
Ac. 9:5. hard to *k.* against the pricks, 26:14.
KID, S, *s.* Ge. 27:9. fetch me two *k.* 16.
37:31. killed a *k.* || 38:17. I will send thee a *k.*
Ex. 23:19. not seethe a *k.* 34:26. De. 14:21.
Le. 4:23. his offering a *k.* 28. | 9:3. Ez. 43:22.
23:19. ye shall sacrifice one *k.* of the goats, Nu. 7:16,22,28. | 15:24. | 28:15,30. | 29:5,11,16,19, 25. Ez. 45:†15,23.
Nu. 7:87. *k.* of the goats for a sin-offering, 12.
Jud. 6:19. Gideon made ready a *k.* || 13:19.
14:6. rent the lion as a *k.* || 15:1. visited with a *k.*
1 S. 10:3. carrying 3 *k.* || 16:20. Jesse took a *k.*
1 K. 20:27. two little flocks of *k.* || 2 Ch. 35:7.
Song 1:8. feed thy *k.* || Is. 11:6. leopard with *k.*
Lu. 15:29. and yet thou never gavest me a *k.*
KIDNEYS, *s.* Ex. 29:13. take *k.* and burn, 22.
Le. 3:4,10,15. | 4:9. | 7:4. | 8:16,25. | 9:10.
De. 32:14. *k.* of wheat || Is. 34:6. fat of *k.*
KIDRON, *Obscurity, black*, or *sad.* See BROOK, 2 S. 15:23.
KILL, *v.* *To kill*, is, (1) *Lawful*, De. 13:9. (2) *Unlawful*, 2 S. 13:28. 1 K. 21:19. (3) *Spiritual*, 2 Co. 3:6.
Ge. 4:15. should *k.* Cain || 12:12. they'll *k.* me
26:7. should *k.* me || 27:42. purposing to *k.* thee
37:21. let us not *k.* him || 43:†16. *k.* a killing
Ex. 1:16. if a son, *k.* him || 2:14. *k.* me, Ac. 7:28.
4:24. sought to *k.* him || 12:6. Israel shall *k.* it
Ex. 16:3. to *k.* this whole assembly with, 17:3.
20:13. not *k.* De. 5:17. Mat. 5:21. Ro. 13:9.
22:1. if a man steal and *k.* it || 24. I'll *k.* you
29:11. *k.* bullock before the Lord, Le. 1:5. | 4:4.
Le. 1:11. *k.* it on side of altar, 3:2,8. | 16:15.
4:24. *k.* it in the place, 33. | 7:2. | 14:13.
14:50. *k.* one of the birds || 20:4. *k.* him not
20:16. *k.* the woman and the beast, they shall
22:28. cow or ewe, ye shall not *k.* it and her
Nu. 11:15. *k.* me, I pray || 14:15. if thou *k.* all
16:13. to *k.* us in the wilderness || 22:29. thee
31:17. *k.* every male || 35:27. *k.* the slayer
De. 4:42. *k.* unawares || 12:15. mayst *k.* 21.
13:9. shalt surely *k.* him || 32:39. I *k.* I make
Jud. 9:†24. strengthened to || 13:23. pleased to *k.*
15:13. we will not *k.* thee || 16:2. we shall *k.* him
20:31. began to *k.* as at other times, 39.
1 S. 16:2. Saul will *k.* me || 17:9. if able to *k.*
19:1. should *k.* David, 2,17. || 24:10. | 30:15.
2 S. 13:28. *k.* AMNON || 14:7. may *k.* him
14:32. let him *k.* me || 21:4. nor *k.* any man
1 K. 11:40. to *k.* Jeroboam || 12:27. shall *k.* me
2 K. 5:7. a God, to *k.* || 7:4. if they *k.* us
11:15. followeth her, *k.* || 2 Ch. 35:6. *k.* passover
Est. 3:13. letters sent to *k.* all the Jews, 7:†4.
Ec. 3:3. a time to *k.* || Is. 14:30. I'll *k.* thy root
Is. 29:1. let them *k.* || Ez. 34:3. ye *k.* the fed
Mat. 5:21. *k.* in danger || 10:28. *k.* the body
17:23. they shall *k.* him, Mk. 9:31. | 10:34.
21:38. heir, let us *k.* Mk. 12:7. Lu. 20:14.
23:34. some ye shall *k.* 24:9. || 26:4. *k.* him
Mk. 3:4. save life, or *k.* || 10:19. do not *k.* Ja. 2:11.
Lu. 13:31. Herod will *k.* thee || 15:23. fatted calf
18:20. do not *k.* || 22:2. sought how to *k.* him
Jn. 5:18. sought to *k.* him, 7:1,25. | 8:37,40.
7:20. hast a devil; who goeth about to *k.* thee
8:22. will he *k.* himself || 10:10. to steal and *k.*
Ac. 9:23. to *k.* Paul, 24. | 21:31. | 23:15. | 25:3.
10:13. rise, Peter, *k.* || 27:42. to *k.* prisoners
Ja. 2:11. if thou *k.* || 4:2. ye *k.* and desire to
Re. 2:23. I will *k.* her children || 6:4. should *k.*
6:8. power to *k.* || 9:5. not *k.* || 11:7. beasts *k.*
KILLED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 37:31. Joseph's coat, and *k.* a kid
Ex. 21:29. the beast hath *k.* a man or woman
Le. 4:15. *k.* before the Lord, 6:25. | 8:19. || 14:5,6.
Nu. 16:41. *k.* the peo. || 31:19. hath *k.* a person
1 S. 24:11. *k.* thee not || 25:11. *k.* for shearers
28:24. *k.* the calf || 2 S. 12:9. hast *k.* Uriah
1 K. 21:19. hast *k.* and also taken possession?
1 Ch. 19:18. D. *k.* Sophach || 2 Ch. 18:2. *k.* sheep
2 Ch. 25:3. had *k.* the king || 29:22. so they *k.* 24.
Ps. 44:22. for thy sake we are *k.* Ro. 8:36.
Pr. 9:2. *k.* her beasts || La. 2:21. *k.* not pitied
Mat. 16:21. *k.* and raised again, Mk. 8:31. | 9:31.
21:35. beat one, and *k.* another, Mk. 12:5.
22:4. fatlings are *k.* || 23:31. *k.* the prophets
Mk. 12:8. *k.* and cast him out || 14:12. *k.* passo.
Lu. 11:47. your fathers *k.* 48. || 15:27. *k.* fat. calf
Ac. 3:15. *k.* prince of life || 12:2. he *k.* James
16:27. would have *k.* hims. || 23:12. *k.* Paul, 27.
Ro. 11:3. *k.* thy prophets || 2 Co. 6:9. and not *k.*
1 Th. 2:15. *k.* the Lord || Ja. 5:6. ye *k.* the just
Re. 6:11. should be *k.* || 9:18. third part of men *k.*
9:20. rest not *k.* || 11:5. in this manner be *k.*
13:10. *k.* with the sword || 15. should be *k.*
KILLEDST, *v.* Ex. 2:14. 1 S. 24:18.
KILLEST, *v.* Mat. 23:37. *k.* proph. Lu. 13:34.
KILLETH, *v.* Le. 17:3. that *k.* an ox or lamb
24:17. that *k.* any man, 21. Nu. 35:30.
18. he that *k.* a beast shall make it good, 21.
Nu. 35:11. *k.* unawares, De. 19:4. Jos. 20:3.
1 S. 2:6. the Lord *k.* || 17:25. man who *k.*
Jb. 5:2. wrath *k.* foolish || 24:14. *k.* the poor
Pr. 21:25. desire *k.* || Is. 66:3. that *k.* an ox
Jn. 16:2. whoso *k.* you || 2 Co. 3:6. letter *k.*
KILLING, *p.* Jud. 9:24. aided him in *k.* his
2 Ch. 30:17. *k.* passover || Ps. 42:†10. as with a *k.*
Pr. 9:†2. killed her *k.* || Is. 22:13. *k.* sheep
Ho. 4:2. by lying, *k.* || Mk. 12:5. *k.* some
KIN, *s.* Le. 18:6. none approach to any near of
20:19. his near *k.* 21:2. | 25:25,49. Ru. 2:20.
2 S. 19:42. king is near of *k.* || Mk. 6:4.
KINAH, *A possession*, or *nest.* Jos. 15:22.
KIND, *s.* Ge. 1:11. fruit after his *k.* 12.
12. seed after his *k.* || 21. fowl, 24,25. | 6:20.
Le. 11:14. kite, raven, hawk, his *k.* De. 14:14.
19:19. cattle not gender with a diverse *k.*
1 Ch. 28:14. instruments of every *k.* || Ne. 13:20.
Ec. 2:5. all *k.* of fruits || Ez. 27:12. *k.* of riches
Mat. 13:47. of every *k.* || 17:21. *k.* goeth out
1 Co. 15:39. *k.* of flesh || Ja. 1:18. *k.* of first-fruits
KIND, *a.* 2 Ch. 10:7. if thou be *k.* to this people
Lu. 6:35. God is *k.* || 1 Co. 13:4. charity is *k.*
Ep. 4:32. be *k.* one to another, tender hearted
KINDS, *s.* Ge. 8:19. 2 Ch. 16:14. Jer. 15:3.
Ez. 47:10. Da. 3:5. 1 Co. 12:10. | 14:10.
KINDLE, *v.* Pr. 26:21. man to *k.* strife
Is. 9:18. it shall *k.* || 10:16. *k.* a burning like
30:33. breath of Lord *k.* || 43:2. nor flame *k.*
Jer. 33:18. a man to *k.* || Ob. 18. flame *k.*
KINDLED, *p.* Ge. 39:19. his wrath was *k.*
Le. 10:6. bewail burning the Lord hath *k.*
Nu. 11:33. the wrath of the Lord was *k.* De. 11:17. 2 K. 22:13,17. Ps. 106:40.
2 S. 22:9. coals were *k.* by it, Ps. 18:8.
Jb. 19:11. *k.* his wrath, 32:2,3. | 42:7.
Ps. 2:12. wrath is *k.* but a little || 124:3. wrath was
Is. 50:11. sparks ye *k.* || Jer. 44:6. wrath was *k.*
Ez. 20:48. I the L. *k.* it || Ho. 11:8. repentings
Lu. 12:49. what will I, if it be already *k.*
See ANGER, FIRE.
KINDLETH, *v.* Jb. 41:21. Is. 44:15. Ja. 3:5
KINDLY, *ad.* Ge. 24:49. if you deal *k.* 47:29.
34:3. Shechem spake *k.* || 50:21. Joseph spake *k*
Jos. 2:14. deal *k.* Ru. 1:8. 1 S. 20:8.
2 K. 25:28. spake *k.* to Jehoiachim, Jer. 52:32.
Ro. 12:10. be *k.* affectioned one to another
KINDNESS, *s.* Ge. 20:13. this is thy *k.*
21:23. *k.* I have done || 24:12. O Lord, show *k*
24:14. showed *k.* to my master || 39:†21. | 40:14
Jos. 2:12. since I showed you *k.* show *k.* to
Jud. 8:35. nor showed *k.* to house of Jerubbaal
Ru. 2:20. not left *k.* || 3:10. showed more *k.*
1 S. 15:6. showed *k.* to Israel || 20:14. show me *k*
2 S. 2:5. showed this *k.* || 6. now the L. show *k.*
3:8. show *k.* to Saul, 9:1,3,7. || 10:2. 1 Ch. 19:2
16:17. Absalom said, Is this thy *k.* to thy friend
1 K. 2:7. but show *k.* || 3:6. kept for D. this *k.*
2 Ch. 24:22. Joash rem. not *k.* || Ne. 9:17. great *k.*
Est. 2:9. obtained *k.* || †17. obtained more *k.*
Ps. 31:21. his marvellous *k.* || 117:2. merciful *k.*
119:76. merciful *k.* || 141:5. it shall be a *k.*
Pr. 19:22. desire is his *k.* || 31:26. law of *k.*
Is. 54:8. everlasting *k.* || 10. *k.* not depart from
57:†1. men of *k.* || Jer. 2:2. *k.* of thy youth
Ho. 6:†4. your *k.* is as a morning cloud and
Jo. 2:13. he is gracious, of great *k.* Jon. 4:2.
Ac. 28:2. no little *k.* || 2 Co. 6:6. suffering by *k.*
Ep. 2:7. *k.* towards us || Col. 3:12. put on *k.*
1 Ti. 5:†4. let them learn to show *k.* at home
Ti. 3:4. after *k.* of God || 2 Pe. 1:7. to *k.* charity
Loving KINDNESS, *s.* Ps. 17:7. show, 92:2.
26:3. thy *-k.* is before my eyes, I have walked
36:7. how excellent *-k.* || 10. O continue *-k.*
4:10. not concealed *-k.* || 11. *-k.* preserve me
42:8. command his *-k.* || 48:9. thought of *-k.*
51:1. according to *-k.* || 63:3. *-k.* better than life
69:16. *-k.* is good || 88:11. *-k.* declared in grave
89:33. my *-k.* will I not utterly take from him
92:2. to show thy *-k.* || 103:4. crowneth with *-k.*
107:43. understand *-k.* || 119:88. after thy *-k.* 159
119:149. hear my voice according to thy *-k.*
138:2. praise for *-k.* || 143:8. cause me to hear
Jer. 9:24. exercise *-k.* || 16:5. taken away *-k.*
31:3. with *-k.* drawn || 32:18. showest *-k.* to
Ho. 2:19. I will betroth thee to me in *-k.*
Loving KINDNESSES, *s.* Ps. 25:6. rem. *-k.*
89:49. former *-k.* || Is. 63:7. I will mention *-k.*
KINDRED, *s.* Ge. 12:1. get from *k.* Ac. 7:3.
24:4. go to *k.* take a wife, 7:41. | 38:40.
31:3. return to thy *k.* 32:9. || 43:7. asked of *k.*
Nu. 10:30. I'll go to my *k.* || Jos. 6:23. all her
Ru. 2:3. Boaz of the *k.* || 1 Ch. 12:29. *k.* of Saul
Est. 2:10. Esther showed not her *k.* 20. | 8:6.
Jb. 32:2. of *k.* of Ram || Ez. 11:15. of thy *k.*
Lu. 1:61. none of thy *k.* called by this name
Ac. 4:6. of high-priest || 7:13. Joseph's || 14,19.
1 Ti. 5:†8. provide not for those of his own *k.*
Re. 5:9. every *k.* and tongue, and people, 14:6.
KINDREDS, *s.* 1 Ch. 16:28. give ye *k.* Ps. 96:7.
Ps. 22:27. all *k.* worship || Ac. 3:25. all *k.* blessed
Re. 1:7. all *k.* wail || 7:9. all *k.* stood before
11:9. they of *k.* shall see || 13:7. power over all *k.*
KINE, *s.* Ge. 32:15. forty *k.* || 41:2. seven *k.* 18.
De. 7:13. increase of *k.* 28:4,18,51. || 32:14.
1 S. 6:7. two milch *k.* 14. || 2 S. 17:29.
Am. 4:1. hear this word, ye *k.* of Bashan
KING, *s.* *is a sovereign prince, or chief ruler in a kingdom*, Pr. 8:15. It is applied, (1) *To God*, Ps. 44:4. (2) *To Christ*, Ps. 2:6. | 45:1, 11,13. Mat. 25:34,40. (3) *To all real Christians*, Re. 1:6. | 5:10.
Ge. 14:18. Melchizedek, *k.* of Salem, He. 7:1
36:31. before any *k.* over Israel, 1 Ch. 1:43.
Ex. 1:8. a new *k.* || Nu. 23:21. shout of a *k.*
Nu. 24:7. and his *k.* shall be higher than Agag
De. 17:14. shalt say I will set a *k.* over me, 15.
28:36. bring thy *k.* || 33:5. *k.* in Jeshurun
Jud. 8:18. each resembled a *k.* || 9:8. anoint a *k*
17:6. no *k.* in Israel, 18:1. | 19:1. | 21:25.
1 S. 2:10. give strength to his *k.* || 8:5. us a *k.*
8:6. give us a *k.* || 9. the manner of the *k.* 11.
10:19. nay, but set a *k.* || 24. God save the *k.*
2 S. 16:16. 2 K. 11:12. 2 Ch. 23:11.
12:1. I had made a *k.* over you, 2,12,13.
25. shall be consumed, both you and your *k.*
15:1. to anoint thee *k.* || 23. rejected being *k.*
16:1. provided me a *k.* || 19:4. let not *k.* sin
20:5. sit with the *k.* || 22:15. not *k.* impute
24:20. surely he *k.* || 25:36. like feast of a *k.*
29:8. my lord the *k.* || 2 S. 2:9. Ishbosheth *k.*
2 S. 3:36. *k.* did, pleased || 37. not of *k.* to slay
5:12. established him *k.* || 11:8. mess from *k*
12:7. I anointed thee *k.* || 13:13. speak to the *k.*
14:9. *k.* be guiltless || 17. so is the *k.* 19:27.
15:2. controversy to the *k.* || 3. deputed of *k.*
19. abide with the *k.* || 21. in what place *k.*
16:9. dead dog, curse *k.* || 17:2. smite *k.* only
18:13. hid from the *k.* || 19:9. the *k.* saved us
19:11. speech come to *k.* || 22. this day *k.* over
43. ten parts in the *k.* || 24:23. as a *k.* give to *k*
1 K. 1:5. Adonijah said, I will be || 35. Solomon be
2:18. I'll speak to the *k.* || 38. as the *k.* hath said
3:7. *k.* instead of David || 28. the *k.* judged
8:62. *k.* offered || 10:3. not hid from the *k.*
11:26. lift against *k.* || 37. be *k.* over Israel
11:.. told, I should be *k.* || 14. Lord raise a *k*

1 K. 16:16. Zimri slain *k.* || 21:10. blaspheme *k.*
22:13. prophets declare good to *k.* 2 Ch. 18:12.
47. there was no *k.* in Edom, deputy was *k.*
2 K. 1:11. O man of G. *k.* said, Come down, 9.
4:13. wouldst thou be spoken for to the *k.* or
7:2. *k.* leaned || 8:3. she went to cry to the *k.*
8:13. thou shalt be *k.* || 20. Edom made a *k.*
10:5. not make any *k.* || 11:8. be with the *k.*
11:17. covenant between the Lord and the *k.*
14:5. slain the *k.* || 22:9. brought *k* among
22:10. read it before the *k.* || 25:6. took the *k.*
1 Ch. 4:23. dwelt with *k.* || 24:6. wrote before *k.*
2 Ch. 2:11. made thee *k.* || 10:15. *k.* hearken not
11:22. thought to make him *k.* || 24:21. of *k.*
25:16. art thou of the *k.* council, forbear, why
Ezr. 4:12. be it known to the *k.* 13. | 5:8.
6:10. pray for *k.* || 7:26. not do law of the *k.*
7:27. put in *k.* heart || 8:22. require of the *k.*
Ne. 1:11. *k.* cup-bearer || 2:19. rebel against *k.*
6:7. to preach, saying, There is a *k.* in Judah
13:26. no *k.* like him, God made him *k.* over
Est. 4:16. go in to *k.* || 6:6. *k.* delighted to honor
7:8 word out of *k.* mouth || 9. spoke good for *k.*
Jb. 15:24. a *k.* ready to battle || 18:14. *k.* of terror
29:25. I sat as *k.* || 34:18. *k.* thou art wicked
41:34. he is a *k.* over all the children of pride
Ps. 2:6. set my *k.* || 5:2. my *k.* my God, 84:3.
10:16. the Lord is *k.* || 18:50. deliverance to *k.*
20:9. let the *k.* hear us || 21:1. *k.* shall joy in
21:7. *k.* trusted || 24:7. *k.* of glory, 8,9,10.
33:16. no *k.* saved || 44:4. art my *k.* O God
45:1. touching the *k.* || 11. *k.* desire thy beauty
14. brought to the *k.* || 47:6. sing to our *k.* sing
47:7. God is *k.* || 61:6. prolong the *k.* life
63:11. *k.* shall rejoice || 68:24. goings of my *k*
72:1. give the *k.* || 74:12. God is my *k.* of old
89:18. Holy One our *k* || 98:6. the Lord the *k.*
99:4. *k.* strength || 105:20. *k.* sent and loosed
149:2. let children of Zion be joyful in their *k.*
Pr. 14:28. is *k.* honor || 35. *k.* favor is to
20:28. truth preserve *k.* || 22:11. *k.* be his friend
24:21. fear the L. and *k.* || 25:5. wicked from *k.*
30:27. locusts have no *k.* || 31. *k.* no rising up
Ec. 2:12. cometh after the *k.* || 5:9. *k.* is served
8:4. word of a *k.* is || 10:16. woe to land, *k.* a child
10:17. blessed when thy *k.* || 20. curse not the *k.*
Song 1:4. *k.* brought me || 12. while *k.* sitteth at
3:11 behold *k.* Sol. || 7:5. *k.* is held in galleries
Is. 6:5. seen the *k.* || 7:6. let us set a *k.* in
8:21. curse their *k.* || 19:4. a fierce *k.* rule
23:15. to days of one *k.* || 30:33. for *k.* prepared
32:1. behold a *k.* || 33:17. seek *k.* in his beauty
33:22. Lord is our *k.* || 41:21. saith *k.* of Jacob
43:15. Creator of Israel your *k.* || 57:9. to the *k.*
Jer. 4:9. heart of *k.* perish || 8:19. is not her *k.* in
10:10. everlasting *k.* || 13:18. say to *k.* humble
23:5. a *k.* shall reign || 29:16. *k.* that sitteth
38:5. *k.* not any thing || 25. what saidst to *k.*
46:18. as I live, saith the *k.* 48:15. | 51:57.
49:1. *k.* inherit Gad || 38. I will destroy the *k.*
La. 2:6. Lord hath despised the *k.* and priest
Ez. 7:27. *k.* shall mourn || 17:12. taken the *k.*
26:7. I will bring a *k.* || 37:22. one *k.* be *k.* to all
Da. 2:10. no *k.* asked such things at any, 11.
24. I'll show the *k.* || 3:13. brought men bef. *k.*
4:31. while the word was in the *k.* mouth
37. I praise *k.* of heaven || 5:5. *k.* saw hand
8:23. *k.* of fierce countenan. || 11:3. a mighty *k.*
11:36. *k.* do his will || Ho. 3:4. without a *k.*
Ho. 3:5. seek D. their *k.* || 5:13. to *k.* Jareb, 10:6.
7:3. make *k.* glad || 5. in the day of our *k.*
10:3. we have no *k.* || 7. her *k.* is cut off as
11:5. Assyrian be his *k.* || 13:10. I will be thy *k.*
13:11. I gave thee a *k.* in mine anger, and
Am. 1:15. *k.* go in captivity || 7:13. *k.* chapel
Mi. 2:13. *k.* shall pass || 4:9. is there no *k.* in
Zch. 9:5. *k.* shall perish || 9. *k.* cometh, Mat. 21:5.
11:6. hand of his *k.* || 14:9. Lord shall be *k.* 16.
Mat. 18:23. a certain *k.* || 22:11. *k.* to see guests
Lu. 14:31. what *k.* going to war against another *k.*
19:38. blessed be the *k.* || 23:2. is Christ a *k.*
Jn. 6:15. to make him *k.* || 12:15. thy *k.* cometh
18:37. art thou a *k.* || 19:12. maketh himself a *k.*
19:14. behold your *k.* || 15. crucify your *k.*
Ac. 7:18. another *k.* arose || 13:21. desired a *k.*
17:7. another *k.* one Jesus || 26:26. *k.* knoweth
1 Ti. 1:17. *k.* eternal || 6:15. the *k.* of kings
He. 11:23. not afraid of *k.* commandment, 27.
1 Pe. 2:13. *k.* as supreme || 17. honor the *k.*
Re. 9:11. a *k.* over them || 15:3. *k.* of saints
17:14. he is Lord of lords, *k.* of kings, 19:16.
KING *of Assyria.* 2 K. 15:19,20. | 16:18. | 17:6.
| 18:11,19,33. | 19:32. Ezr. 6:22. Is. 7:17,20.
| 37:33. Jer. 50:17,18. Na. 3:18.
KING *of Egypt.* Ex. 1:17. | 3:19. | 6:13. 2 K.
24:7. 2 Ch. 12:2. | 36:3,4. Is. 36:6.
KING *of Grecia*, Da. 9:21.*
KING *of Israel.* 1 S. 24:14. | 26:20. 2 S. 6:20.
1 K. 20:31. | 22:31,32. 2 K. 6:11. | 16:7. | 2
Ch. 18:30,32. | 35:3. Ezr. 5:11. Ne. 13:26. Is.
44:6. Ho. 10:15. Zph. 3:15. Mat. 27:42. Mk.
15:32. Jn. 1:49. | 12:13.
KING *of Judah.* 2 K. 8:16. | 22:18. 2 Ch. 34:26.
| 35:21. Jer. 34:4. | 37:7.
KING *of Moab.* Nu. 23:7. Jos. 24:9. Jud.
3:14. | 11:17,25. 1 S. 12:9. | 22:4. 2 K. 3:4,5,
26. Jer. 27:3.
KING. 1 S. 17:55. | 23:20. | 26:17. 2 S. 14:9,

* *See engraving, next column.*

22. | 16:4. | 19:26. 1 K 1:13,20,24. | 20:4. 2
K. 6:12,26. | 8:5. 2 S. 14:4. | 15:34. 2 Ch.
25:7. Ps. 145:1. Jer. 10:7. Da. 2:4,29,37. |
3:9,10,17,18. | 4:22,31. | 5:10,18. | 6:7,13,21,22.
Ac. 26:13,19.
KING *of Persia.* Ezr. 4:3,5,7. | 6:14. | 9:9.
KING *of Syria.* 1 K. 20:22 2 K. 5:1. | 8:7. |
13:4,7. | 16:7. 2 Ch. 16:7
See BENHADAD, HAZAEL, REZIN.

Ancient Statue of Alexander, King and Prince of Grecia.

KING *of Tyre* 2 S 5:11. 1 K. 5:1. | 9:11. 1
Ch. 14:1. 2 Ch. 2:3,11.
KINGS, *s.* Ge. 17:6. *k.* come of thee, 16. | 35:11.
Ge. 36:31. *k.* in Edom || Nu. 31:8. slew *k.* of Mid.
De. 3:21. these two *k.* || 7:24. deliver their *k*
Jos. 10:5. the five *k.* 16,22. || 24. on necks of *k.*
40. smote their *k.* 11:17. || 12:24. *k.* thirty-one
Jud. 1:7. seventy *k.* having their thumbs cut
5:3. hear, O ye *k.* || 19. the *k.* came and fought
2 S. 11:1. time when *k.* go forth to battle
1 K. 3:13. there shall not be any among *k.* like
thee, 10:23. 2 Ch. 1:12. | 9:22.
4:24. Solomon over all the *k.* || 20:1. had 32 *k.*
2 K. 3:10. these three *k.* || 23. *k.* are surely slain
7:6. hired against us *k.* || 10:4. two *k.* stood not
1 Ch. 16:21. reproved *k.* for them, Ps. 105:14.
2 Ch. 9:23. all *k.* sought || 26:23. belonged to *k.*
Ezr. 4:13. revenue of *k.* || 15. city hurtful to *k.*
20. mighty *k.* || 6:12. God destroy all *k.*
7:12. king of *k.* || 9:7. our *k.* Ne. 9:24,32.
Ne. 9:34. nor our *k.* or princes kept thy law
Jb. 3:14. at rest with *k.* || 12:18. looseth bond of *k.*
36:7. but with *k.* are they on the throne
Ps. 2:2. *k.* of the earth set themselves, Ac. 4:28.
10. be wise, O *k.* || 45:9. *k.* daughters were
48:4. *k.* assembled || 68:12. *k.* of armies flee
68:14. scattered *k.* || 29. *k.* bring presents to
72:11. all *k.* shall fall || 76:12. terrible to *k.*
89:27. higher than *k.* || 102:15. *k.* shall fear
110:5. strike through *k.* || 119:46. speak before *k.*
135:10. smote mighty *k.* 136:17,18. || 138:4.
144:10. salvation to *k.* || 149:8. to bind *k.* in
Pr. 8:15. by me *k.* reign || 16:13. delight of *k.*
22:29. stand before *k.* || 25:2. honor of *k.* is
25:3. heart of *k.* unsearch. || 30:28. *k.* palaces
31:3. destroyeth *k.* || 4. it is not for *k.* O Lemuel
Ec. 2:8. treasure of *k.* || Is. 7:16. forsaken of *k.*
Is. 10:8. altogether *k.* || 14:9. raised the *k.* 18.
19:11. son of ancient *k.* || 24:21. punish *k.*
41:2. rule over *k.* || 45:1. loose the loins of *k.*
49:7. *k.* shall see || 23. *k.* nursing fathers and
52:15. *k.* shut mouths || 60:10. *k.* minister
60:16. suck breasts of *k.* || 62:2. *k.* see thy glory
Jer. 2:26. *k.* ashamed || 13:13. *k.* that sit on throne
17:25. shall enter *k.* || 22:4. *k.* sitting upon
25:18. *k.* drink of cup || 22. *k.* of Tyrus, *k.* of
24. all the *k.* of Arabia || 25. *k.* of Zimri, 26.
32:32. they, their *k.* || 44:17. our *k.* to burn
46:25. I will punish *k.* 49:3. || 50:41. | 51:11.
La. 4:12. *k.* would not have believed that
Ez. 27:35. *k.* afraid, 32:10. || 28:17. *k.* to behold
32:29. Edom, her *k.* || 43:7. *k.* not defile
Da. 2:21. he removeth *k.* || 44. days of these *k.*
47. a Lord of *k.* || 7:17. are four *k.* || 24. ten *k.*
9:6. spake to our *k.* 8. || 10:13. *k.* of Persia
11:2. stand up three *k.* || 27. both *k.* hearts
Ho. 7:7. *k.* are fallen || 8:4. set up *k.* but not
Mat. 10:18. before *k.* Mk. 13:9. Lu. 21:12.
11:8. in *k.* houses || 17:25. do *k.* take custom
Lu. 10:24. *k.* desired to see || 22:25. *k.* of Gent.
Ac. 9:15. name before *k.* || 1 Co. 4:8. reigned as *k.*
1 Ti. 2:2. that prayers be made for *k.* and
6:15. king of *k.* Lord of lords, Re. 17:14. | 19:16.
He. 7:1. Abraham returning from slaughter of *k.*
Re. 1:5. prince of *k.* || 6. made us *k.* to G. 5:10.
6:15. *k.* hid || 10:11. prophesy before *k.*
16:12. *k.* of the east || 14. *k.* of the earth, 17:2.
17:10. seven *k.* || 12. ten *k.* || 18. reigneth over *k.*

Re. 18:3. *k.* of earth committed fornication, 9.
21:24. *k.* of the earth do bring their glory
KINGS *of the Amorites.* De. 4:47. | 31:4. Jos.
2:10. | 5:1. | 9:10. | 10:5. | 24:12.
KINGS *of Israel.* 1 K. 14:19. | 15:31. | 16:5,14,20
27. | 22:39. 2 K. 1:18. | 10:34. | 13:8,12. | 14:15
28. | 15:11,15,21,26,31. | 16:33. | 20:31. 2 K. 8:
18. | 13:13. | 14:29. | 16:3. | 17:2,8. | 23:19,22.
1 Ch. 9:1. 2 Ch. 16:11. | 20:34. | 25:26. | 27:27
| 28:27. | 33:18. | 35:27. | 36:8. Mi. 1:14.
KINGS *of Judah.* 1 S. 27:6. 1 K. 14:29. | 15:7,
23. | 21:45. 2 K. 8:23. | 15:6,36. | 16:19. | 18:5
| 23:5,11,12,22. 2 Ch. 34:11. Is. 1:1. Jer. 1:18
8:1. | 17:19,20. | 19:4,13. | 20:5. | 33:4. | 44:9.
Ho. 1:1. Mi. 1:1.
KINGDOM, *s.* signifies, (1) *Countries subject to a king*, De. 3:4. (2) *Sovereignty*, 1 Ch. 29:11.
Ps. 22:28. (3) *Heaven*, Mat. 26:29. 2 Ti.
4:18. (4) *Government*, 1 S. 18:8. (5) *The power and grace of God*, Ps. 145:12. Mat.
4:23. | 6:10,33. (6) *The state of the church under the gospel, or the kingdom of the Messiah*, Mat. 3:2. | 4:17. (7) *Grace in the heart*, Lu. 17:21.
Ex. 19:6. and ye shall be made a *k.* of priests
Nu. 32:33. gave to Manasseh the *k.* of Sihon and
Og, De. 10:13. Jos. 13:12,21,27,30.
1 S. 10:16. matter of *k.* || 25. manner of *k.*
11:14. renew *k.* there || 14:47. Saul took *k.*
15:28. rent the *k.* 28:17. || 18:8. more but *k.*
2 S. 3:10. translate *k.* || 16:3. restore the *k.*
1 K. 2:15. *k.* was mine || 22. ask the *k.* for
10:20. not the like made in any *k.* 2 Ch. 9:19.
11:11. I will rend the *k.* || 13. I will not rend *k.* 34.
12:26. now shall *k.* return to house of David
14:8. I rent the *k.* || 18:10. no *k.* whither not sent
21:7. dost thou govern the *k.* of Israel?
2 K. 14:5. as soon as *k.* was confirmed, 15:19.
1 Ch. 10:14. *k.* to David || 16:20. from one *k.* to
29:11. thine is *k.* Ps. 22:28. Mat. 6:13.
2 Ch. 13:8. withstand the *k.* || 14:5. *k.* was quiet
21:3. *k.* to Jehoram || 22:9. to keep still the *k.*
32:15. no god of any nation or *k.* was able
Est. 1:14. sat first in *k.* || 4:14. *k.* for such a time
5:3. it shall be given to half of the *k.* 6. | 7:2.
Is. 19:2. *k.* against *k.* Mat. 24:7. Mk. 13:8.
34:12. nobles to the *k.* || 60:12. *k.* not serve
Jer. 18:7. concerning a *k.* to destroy it, 9.
La. 2:2. polluted *k.* || Ez. 16:13. into a *k.*
Ez. 17:14. *k.* be base, and not lift itself, 29:14.
Da. 2:37. given thee a *k.* || 44. set up a *k.*
4:17. ruleth in *k.* 25. || 31. *k.* is departed from
6:4. no fault concerning *k.* || 7:18. take the *k.*
7:22. saints possessed *k.* || 27. an everlasting *k.*
11:4. *k.* be broken || 20. glory of the *k.* 21.
Ho. 1:4. to cease the *k.* || Am. 9:8. sinful *k.*
Ob. 21. *k.* be the Lord's || Mi. 4:8. *k.* shall come
Mat. 4:23. the gospel of the *k.* 9:35. | 24:14.
8:12. the children of the *k.* shall be cast out
12:25. every *k.* divided, Mk. 3:24. Lu. 11:17.
13:38. children of *k.* || 43. as the sun in the *k.*
25:34. inherit *k.* || 26:29. new in Father's *k.*
Mk. 11:10. blessed be the *k.* of our father David
Lu. 12:32. Father's good pleasure to give *k.*
19:12. to receive a *k.* 15. || 22:29. you a *k.*
Ac. 1:6. restore *k.* to Isr. || 1 Co. 15:24. deliver *k*
Col. 1:13. *k.* of his Son || He. 12:28. receiving a *k*
Ja. 2:5. heirs of the *k.* || 2 Pe. 1:11. everlasting
Re. 1:9. *k.* and patience || 17:17. *k.* to the beast
See ESTABLISHED, THRONE.

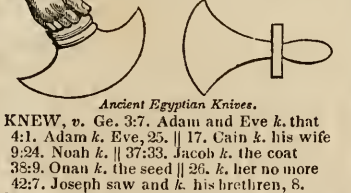
KINGDOM *of God.*

Mat. 6:33. but seek ye first the *k.*-, Lu. 12:31.
12:28. *k.*- is come to you, Lu. 10:9,11. | 11:20.
19:24. rich to enter *k.*-, Mk. 10:23. Lu. 18:24.
21:31. harlots go into *k.*- || 43. *k.*- taken from
Mk. 1:14. preaching *k.*-, Ac. 8:12. | 20:25. | 28:31.
15. *k.*- at hand || 4:11. mystery, *k.*-, Lu. 8:10.
4:26. so is the *k.*- || 30. liken *k.*-, Lu. 13:18,20.
9:1. seen *k.*- || 47. better enter *k.*- with one eye
10:14. for of such is the *k.*-, 15. Lu. 18:16.
24. how hard to enter *k.*-, 25. Lu. 18:25.
12:34. not far from *k.*- || 15:43. waited for *k.*-
Lu. 4:43. I must preach *k.*- || 6:20. yours is *k.*-
7:28. least in *k.*- || 8:1. glad tidings of *k.*-
9:2. to preach *k.*- || 11. spake of the *k.*-
27. till they see *k.*- || 62. not fit for the *k.*-
13:28. see prophets in *k.*- || 29. sit down in *k.*-
14:15. eat bread in *k.*- || 16:16. *k.*- is preached
17:20. *k.*- should come, *k.*- cometh not with
21. *k.*- is within you || 18:29. for *k.*- sake
19:11. *k.*- should appear || 21:31. *k.*- is nigh
22:16. not eat till it be fulfilled in *k.*-, 18.
Jn. 3:3. cannot see *k.*- || 5. not enter the *k.*-
Ac. 1:3. things pertaining to *k.*-, 8:12. | 19:8.
24:22. through much tribulation enter the *k.*-
28:23. testified the *k.*- || Ro. 14:17. *k.*- not meat
1 Co. 4:20. *k.*- is not in word || 6:9. not inherit
6:10. nor inherit *k.*-, Ga. 5:21. Ep. 5:5.
15:50. flesh not inherit || Col. 4:11. unto the *k.*
2 Th. 1:5. worthy of *k.*- || Re. 12:10. come the *k.*

KINGDOM *of Heaven.*

Mat. 3:2. repent for *k.*- is at hand, 4:17. | 10:7.
5:3. theirs is the *k.*-, 10. || 19. least in *k.*-
20. ye shall in no case enter the *k.*-, 18:3.
7:21. not enter *k.*- || 8:11. with Abraham in *k.*-
11:11. least in *k.*- || 12. *k.*- suffereth violence
13:11. to know the mysteries of the *k.*-
24. *k.*- is like, 31—52. | 18:23. | 20:1. | 25:1
16:19. keys of *k.*- || 18:1. greatest in the *k.*-

Mat. 23:13. ye shut up the *k.* against men, for ye *His* KINGDOM. Ge. 10:10. *-k.* was Babel
Nu. 24:7. *-k.* exalted || De. 17:18. throne of
2 S. 5:12. perceived that he had exalted *-k.*
1 Ch. 11:10. strengthened him in *-k.* 14:2.
2 Ch. 1:1. Sol. strength. in *-k.* || 2:1. build for *-k.*
Ps. 103:19. *-k.* ruleth || 145:12. majesty of *-k.*
Ec. 4:14. born in *-k.* || Is. 9:7. *-k.* to establish it
Da. 4:3. everlasting *k.* 34. | 6:26. | 7:14.
11:4. *-k.* be broken || 9. king come into *-k.*
Mat. 12:26. how shall *-k.* stand, Lu. 11:18.
13:41, gather out of *-k.* || 16:28. coming in *-k.*
Lu. 1:33. *-k.* no end || 1 Th. 2:12. called to *-k.*
2 Ti. 4:1. shall judge at his appearing and *-k.*
Re 16:10. *-k.* full of darkness, and they
My KINGDOM. Ge. 20:9. on *-k.* a great sin
2 S. 3:28. *-k.* guiltless || 1 Ch. 17:14. settle in *-k.*
Da. 4:36. glory of *-k.* || 6:26. dominion of *-k.*
Mk. 6:23. half of *-k.* || Lu. 22:30. drink in *-k.*
Jn. 18:36. *-k.* is not of this world, if *-k.* were
Thy KINGDOM. 1 S. 13:14. *-k.* not continue
Ps. 45:6. sceptre of *-k.* a right sceptre, He. 1:8.
145:11. glory of *-k.* || 13. *-k.* an everlasting *k.*
Da. 4:26. *-k.* sure || 5:11. there is a man in *-k.*
5:26. God numbered *-k.* || 28. *-k.* is divided
Mat. 6:10. *-k.* come, thy will be done, Lu. 11:2.
20:21. and the other on the left in *-k.*
Lu. 23:42. remember me when thou comest to *-k.*
KINGDOMS, *s.* De. 3:21. Lord do to all the *k.*
28:25. removed to all *k.* || Jos. 11:10. head of *k.*
1 S 10:18. I delivered you out of hand of all *k.*
1 K. 4:21. Sol. reigned over all *k.* from the river
2 K. 19:15. God of all the *k.* of the earth
19. that all the *k.* may know, Is. 37:20.
1 Ch. 29:30. over all *k.* || 2 Ch. 12:8. service of *k.*
2 Ch. 17:10. fear fell on *k.* 20:29. || 20:6. over all *k.*
36:23. all *k.* hath the Lord given me, Ezr. 1:2.
Ps. 46:6. *k.* were moved || 68:32. sing to G. ye *k.*
79:6. wrath on *k.* || 102:22. *k.* to serve || 135:11.
Is. 10:10. found the *k.* || 13:4. noise of the *k.*
13:19. Babylon the glory of *k.* as Sodom, 47:5.
14:16. shake *k.* 23:11. || 37:16. God of all *k*
Jer. 1:10. over *k.* set thee || 10:7. in *k.* none like
15:4. to be removed into all *k.* 24:9. | 34:17.
25:26. all *k.* drink || 28:8. prophesied against *k.*
29:18. terror to *k.* || 34:1. all *k.* fought against
51:20. I will destroy *k.* || 27. against her the *k.* of
Ez. 29:15. basest of *k.* || 37:22. into two *k.*
Da. 2:44. consume *k.* || 7:23. diverse from *k.*
8:22. four *k.* || Am. 6:2. better than these *k.*
Na. 3:5. show the *k.* || Hag. 2:22. overthrow *k.*
Mal 4:8. showed all the *k.* of the world, Lu. 4:5.
He. 11:33. subdued *k.* || Re. 11:15. *k.* of the L.
KINGLY, *a.* Da. 5:20. deposed from his *k.* throne
KINSFOLK, S, *s.* 1 K. 16:11. 2 K. 10:11. Jb.
19:14. Lu. 2:44. | 21:16.
KINSMAN, *s.* Nu. 5:8. if no *k.* 27:11.
De. 25:†5. next *k.* †7. || Ru. 2:1. had a *k.*
Ru. 3:9. a near *k.* 12,13. | 4:1,6,8,14.
Jn. 18:26. being his *k.* || Ro. 16:11. my *k.* greet
KINSMEN, *s.* Ru. 2:20. 1 Ch. 15:†5. Ps. 38:11.
Mk. 3:†21. Lu. 14:12. Ac. 10:24. Ro. 9:3.
| 16:7,21.
KINSWOMAN, *s.* Le. 18:12,13. Pr. 7:4.
KIR, *A wall, block,* or *coldness.*
2 K. 16:9. captive to *K.* || Is. 15:1. *K.* of Moab
Is. 22:6. *K.* uncovered the shield || Am. 1:5 | 9:7.
KIR-HARASETH, *A wall of workmanship.* 2
K. 3:25. Is. 16:7,11.
KIR-HERESH, *A wall, block, coldness,* or *meeting of the sun.* Is. 16:11. Jer. 48:31,36.
KIRIOTH, as KERIOTH. Jer. 48:24,41. Am. 2:2.
KIRJATH, *Cities, callings, readings,* or *meetings.* Jos. 18:28.
KIRJATH-AIM, The same. Jos. 13:19.
KIRJATH-ARBA, *The fourth city,* Ge. 23:2.
Jos. 14:15. | 15:54. | 20:7. Jud. 1:10.
KIRJATH-ARIM, *A city of cities.* Ezr. 2:25.
KIRJATH-BAAL. *City of Baal.* Jos. 15:60. | 18:14.
KIRJATH-HUJOTH, *City of streets.* Nu. 22:39.
KIRJATH-JEARIM, *City of woods.* A city of *Judah,* nine or ten miles north-west of *Jerusalem,* Jos. 9:17. | 15:9,60. | 18:14,15. Jud. 18:12. 1 S. 6:21. | 7:1,2. 1 Ch. 2:50. | 13:5,6.
2 Ch. 1:4. Ne. 7:29. Jer. 26:20.
KIRJATH-SANNA, *A city of the bush.* Jos. 15:49.
KIRJATH-SEPHER, *The city of letters,* or *of the book.* Jos. 15:15,16. Jud. 1:11.
KIRIATHAIM. Ge. 14:5. Jer. 48:1,23.
KISH, *Hard,* or *sore, straw, cucumber.* 1 S. 9:1,3. | 10:11,21. 2 S. 21:14. 1 Ch. 8:30,33. | 23:21. 2 Ch. 29:12. Est. 2:5. Ac. 13:21.
KISHI, *My hardness,* or *sore.* 1 Ch. 6:44.
KISHON, as KISH. Jos. 21:28 Jud. 4:7,13. | 5:21 1 K. 18:40.
KISS, ES, *s.* They are signs, (1) *Of reverence to a superior,* 1 S. 10:1. 1 K. 19:18. (2) *Of submission to Christ,* Ps. 2:12. (3) *Of love,* Ge. 27:26,27. (4) *Of salutation,* 1 S. 20:41. (5) *Valediction,* Ru. 1:9. (6) *Approbation,* Pr. 2:12. (7) *Adoration,* Lu. 7:38. (8) *Reconciliation,* 2 S. 14:33. They are, (1) *Traitorous,* 2 S. 20:9. Mat. 26:49. (2) *Hypocritical.* 2 S. 15:5. (3) *Idolatrous,* 1 K. 19:18. (4) *Whorish,* Pr. 7:13. (5) *Spiritual,* Song 1:2. | 8:1. (6) *Holy, proceeding from Christian and holy love,* Ro. 16:16. 1 Co. 16:20.
Ge. 27:26. and *k.* me, my son
31:28 not suffered me to *k.* || 41:†40. people *k.*
2 S. 20:9. Amasa to *k.* || 1 K. 19:20. let me *k.*
Ps. 2:12. *k.* the son || Pr. 24:26. every man *k.*
Pr. 27:6. *k.* of enemy || Song 1:2. let him *k.*
Song 8:1. I would *k.* thee || Ho. 13:2. *k.* calves
Mat. 26:48. whomsoever I *k.* is he, Mk. 14:44.
Lu. 7:45. gavest me no *k.* but this woman
15:20. father *k.* him || 22:48. betrayest with *k.*
Ro. 16:16. holy *k.* 1 Co. 16:20. 2 Co. 13:12.
1 Th. 5:26. holy *k.* || 1 Pe. 5:14. *k.* of charity
KISSED, *p.* Ge. 27:27. Jacob *k.* him, and
29:11. *k.* Rachel || 13. Laban *k.* Jacob, 33:4.
31:55. *k.* his sons || 45:15. Joseph *k.* brethren
48:10. Jacob *k.* || 50:1. Joseph *k.* his father
Ex. 4:27. Aaron *k.* Moses || 18:7. Moses *k.* father
Ru. 1:9. Naomi *k.* || 14. Orpah *k.* her mother
1 S. 10:1. *k.* Saul || 20:41. Jon. and David *k.*
2 S. 14:33. king *k.* Absalom || 15:5. Absalom *k.*
19:39. *k.* Barzillai || 1 K. 19:18. hath not *k.*
Jb. 31:27. *k.* my hand || Ps. 85:10. *k.* each other
Pr. 7:13. she *k.* him || Ez. 3:†13. wings *k.*
Mat. 26:49. hail, master, and *k.* him, Mk. 14:45.
Lu. 7:38. Mary *k.* || 15:20. his father *k.* him
Ac. 20:37. fell on Paul's neck, and *k.* him
KITE, *s.* Le. 11:14. *k.* unclean, De. 14:13.
KITHLISH, *A wall.* Jos. 15:40.
KITRON, *Perfuming.* A city, Jud. 1:30.
KITTIM, *They that bruise.* Ge. 10:4. 1 Ch. 1:7.
Also called *Chittim,* now *Cyprus,* or all the isles of the *Mediterranean* and *Ægean* seas, Nu. 24:24. Jer. 2:10.
KNEAD, ED, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 18:6. Ex. 8:3. | 12:34. 1 S. 28:24. 2 S. 13:8 Jer. 7:18. Ho. 7:4.
KNEE, S, *s.* is put for, (1) *The body,* Ps. 109:24. (2) *Persons,* Jb. 4:4. He. 12:12. (3) *To worship,* 1 K. 19:18. Ro. 11:4. (4) *To pray,* Ep. 3:14. (5) *To be in subjection,* Phil. 2:10.
Ge. 30:3. bear on my *k.* || 41:13. bow the *k.*
48:12. between his *k.* || 50:23. Joseph's *k.*
De. 28:35. smite in the *k.* || Jud. 7:5,6.
Jud. 16:19. and she made Samson sleep on her *k.*
1 K. 8:54. arose from *k.* || 18:42. face between *k.*
19:18. all the *k.* which have not bowed to Baal
2 K. 1:13. fell on his *k.* || 4:20. on *k.* till noon
Ezr. 9:5. I fell on my *k.* and spread my hands
Jb. 3:12. *k.* prevent me || 4:4. the feeble *k.*
Ps. 109:24. *k.* weak || Is. 35:3. confirm feeble *k.*
Is. 45:23. every *k.* bow, Ro. 14:11. Phil. 2:10.
66:12. dandled on *k.* || Ez. 7:17. *k.* weak
Ez. 21:7. all *k.* weak || 47:4. waters were to *k.*
Da. 5:6. *k.* smote || 10:10. set me on my *k.*
Na. 2:20. she is empty, and the *k.* smite togeth.
Mat. 27:29. bowed *k.* before him, Mk. 15:19.
Lu. 5:8. fell at Jesus' *k.* || Ro. 11:4. *k.* to Baal
Ep. 3:14. I bow my *k.* || He. 12:12. feeble *k.*
KNEEL, ED. Ge. 24:11. camels *k.* down
2 Ch. 6:13. Solomon *k.* || Ps. 95:6. let us *k.*
Da. 6:10. Daniel *k.* || Lu. 22:41. Jesus *k.* down
Ac. 7:60. Stephen || 9:40. Peter *k.* and prayed
20:36. Paul *k.* || 21:5. we *k.* down and prayed
KNEELING, *p.* 1 K. 8:54. Mat. 17:14. Mk. 1:40.



Ancient Egyptian Knives.

KNEW, *v.* Ge. 3:7. Adam and Eve *k.* that
4:1. Adam *k.* Eve, 25. || 17. Cain *k.* his wife
9:24. Noah *k.* || 37:33. Jacob *k.* the coat
38:9. Onan *k.* the seed || 26. *k.* her no more
42:7. Joseph saw and *k.* his brethren, 8.
De 34:10. a prophet, the Lord *k.* face to face
Jud. 13:21. *k.* he was an angel || 19:25. *k.* her
1 S. 1:19 *k.* Hannah || 3:20. all Israel *k.*
18:28. Saul *k* || 20:39. David *k.* the matter
22:22. David said to Abiathar, I *k.* it that day
1 K. 1:4. *k.* her not || 18:7 Obadiah *k.* Elijah
2 Ch. 33:13. Manasseh *k* the Lord was God
Jb. 23:3. O that I *k.* || Is. 48:4,7,8. Jer. 1:5.
Da. 5:21. till he *k.* that the Most High ruled
Jon. 4:2. I *k.* that thou art a gracious God
Mat. 7:23. I never *k.* you || 12:25. *k.* their thoughts
25:24. I *k.* thee, thou art a hard man || 27:18.
Lu. 12:47. *k.* his lord's will || 24:31. *k.* him
Jn. 2:24. he *k.* all men, 25. | 5:6. | 6:61,64.
13:1. *k.* his hour was come || 28. no man *k.*
Ro. 1:21. when they *k.* G. || 1 Co. 2:8. none *k.*
2 Co. 5:21. *k.* no sin || 12:2. I *k.* a man in Christ
Col. 1:6. *k.* the grace of God || 2:1. I would ye *k.*
Ju. 5. ye once *k.* this || Re. 19:12. no man *k.*
KNEW *not.* Ge. 28:16. | 31:32. | 38:16. | 39:6.
| 42:8. Ex. 1:8. Nu. 22:34. De. 8:16. | 29:26. | 32:17. Jud. 2:10. | 13:16. | 14:4. | 20:34. 1 S. 2:12. | 14:3. | 20:39. 2 S. 3:26. | 11:20. | 15:11. | 18:29. | 22:44. 2 K. 4:39. Ne. 2:16. Jb. 2:12. | 29:16. | 42:3. Ps. 35:11,15. | 73:†22. Pr. 23:†35. | 24:12. Is. 42:16,25. | 55:5. Jer. 2:8 | 11:19. | 44:3 Da. 11:38. Ho. 8:4. | 11:3. Zch. 7:14. Mat. 17:12. | 24:39. Lu. 2:43. | 12:48 Jn. 1:10. | 2:9. | 20:9,14. | 21:4. Ac. 13:27. | 19:32. | 27:39. 1 Co. 1:21. Ga. 4:8. 1 Jn. 3:1
KNEWEST, *v.* De. 8:3. manna thou *k.* not
Ru. 2:11. people *k.* not || Ne. 9:10. thou *k.*
Ps. 142:3. *k.* my path || Is. 48:8. thou *k.* not
Da. 5:22. *k.* all this || Mat. 25:26. *k.* I reaped
Lu. 19:44. *k.* not time || Jn. 4:10. *k.* gift of G.
KNIFE, *s.* Ge. 22:6. Abraham took the *k.* 10
Ex. 4:†25. as sharp *k.* || Jud. 19:29. took a *k.*
Pr. 23:2. and put a *k.* to thy throat, if thou
Ez. 5:1. take a sharp *k.* || 2. smite with a *k.*
KNIVES,* *s.* Jos. 5:2. make thee sharp *k.* 3.
1 K. 18:28. cut with *k.* || Ezr. 1:9. 9 and 20 *k.*
Pr. 30:14. jaw-teeth as *k.* || Ez. 21:†21. bright
KNIT, *v.* Jud. 20:11. 1 S. 18:1. 1 Ch. 12:17
Ac. 10:11. Col. 2:2,19.
KNOCK, ED, ETH, ING, is put for, (1) *Fervent prayer,* Mat. 7:8. (2) *Christ's calling us by his word, providence, and Spirit,* Song 5:2. Re. 3:20.
Song 5:2. it is the voice of my beloved that *k.*
Mat. 7:7. *k.* and it shall be open. 8. Lu. 11:9,10.
Lu. 12:36. when he cometh and *k.* they may
13:25. ye begin to *k.* at the door, saying, Open
Ac. 12:13. as Peter *k.* 16. || Re. 3:20. I stand and *k.*
KNOP, S, *s. Artificial globes resembling fruit.*
Ex. 25:31,33,36. | 37:17,20,22. 1 K. 6:18. | 7:24.
Am. 9:†1. Zph. 2:†14.
KNOW, *v.* signifies, (1) *To understand,* Ru. 3:11.
(2) *To approve of and delight in,* Ps. 1:6. Ro. 8:29. (3) *To cherish,* Jn. 10:27. (4) *To have experience of,* Ge. 3:5. | 22:12. (5) *To consider and ponder seriously,* Ps. 90:11. (6) *To believe,* Jn. 4:22. (7) *A speculative notion,* Lu. 12:47. (8) *Sometimes used for the commerce of the sexes,* Ge. 4:1,17. 1 K. 1:4. (9) *To commit the sin against nature,* Ge. 19:5. (10) *To be fully persuaded,* Jud. 6:37. (11) *A groundless assurance,* Jud. 17:13. (12) *To discern and find out,* Mat. 7:16. (13) *To reverence and esteem,* 1 Th. 5:12. (14) *To choose,* Am. 3:2. (15) *To help and deliver,* Ps. 31:7. (16) *To have or commit,* 2 Co. 5:21. (17) *To take notice of,* Ge. 39:6.
Ge. 3:22. to *k.* good and evil || 4:9. I *k.* not
12:11. I *k.* thou art a fair woman || 15:8.
15:13. *k.* of a surety that thy seed || 18:19. I *k*
19:5. bring them out to us, that we may *k.*
20:6. I *k.* thou didst this || 7. *k.* thou shalt die
22:12. now I *k.* thou fearest G. || 24:14. thereby *k*
27:2. I *k.* not day of my death || 29:5. we *k.*
37:32. *k.* thy son's coat || 42:33. hereby I *k.*
44:27. ye *k.* my wife bare || 48:19. I *k.* it
Ex. 3:7. I *k.* their sorrows || 7:5. Egypt shall *k*
6:7. shall *k.* that I am Lord, 16:12 1 K. 20:28.
Ez. 6:7,13. | 7:4,9. | 11:10,12 | 12:20. | 13:9,14,
21,23. | 14:8. | 15:7 | 20:38,42,44. | 23:49.
24:24. | 25:5. | 35:9. | 36:11. | 37:6,13. | 39:7,
22. Jo. 3:17.
7:17. thou shalt *k.* that I am the L., 1 K. 20:13.
Is. 49:23. Ez. 16:62. | 22:16. | 25:7.
8:10. *k.* there is none like the Lord, 9:14.
9:29. *k.* earth is the Lord's || 11:7. *k.* L. puts dif.
18:11. now I *k.* || 16. I make them *k.* statutes
29:46. they shall *k.* that I am the Lord, Ez
6:10. | 7:27. | 12:15. | 24:27. | 25:11,17. | 28:
22. | 29:9. | 30:8. | 32:15. | 33:29. | 34:27. |
35:15. | 36:38. | 38:23. | 39:6,28.
33:12. I *k.* thee by name, 13:17. || 36:1. to *k.* how
Nu. 14:31. shall *k.* the land ye have despised
De. 4:39. *k.* this day, and consider it, 11:2.
8:2. to *k.* what was in thine heart, 3. | 13:3.
18:21. how *k.* the word || 22:2. if *k.* him not
31:21. I *k.* their imagination, 27. || 29. I *k.* that
Jos. 3:4. ye may *k.* the way || 7. they may *k.*
10. hereby *k.* || 4:22. ye let your children *k.*
23:13. *k.* for certainty || 14. ye *k.* in hearts
Jud. 3:2. *k.* to teach || 4. to *k.* whether hearken
6:37. then shall I *k.* that thou wilt save Israel
17:13. now I *k.* || 18:5. *k.* whether prosperity
18:14. do ye not *k.* || 19:22. we may *k.* him
Ru. 3:11. all city doth *k.* || 18. till thou *k.* matter
4:4. if not, then tell me that I may *k.* for
1 S. 3:7. Samuel did not yet *k.* the Lord
14:38. *k.* and see || 17:28. I *k.* thy pride and
17:47. all this assembly shall *k.* that the Lord
20:3. let not Jonathan *k.* || 30. do not I *k.*
22:3. till I *k.* what God || 24:20. I *k.* thou shalt
25:11. *k.* not whence || 17. *k.* and consider
28:1. *k.* assuredly || 2. *k.* what servant can do
2 S. 3:25. to *k.* thy going out || 7:21. servant *k.*
14:20. to *k.* all things || 19:20. thy servant doth *k*
19:22. do not I *k.* || 24:2. I may *k.* number
1 K. 2:37. *k.* for certain, 42. || 3:7. I *k.* not
8:38. *k.* the plague || 43. *k.* thy name to fear
60 may *k.* that the Lord is God, 18:37.
17:24. by this I *k.* that thou art a man of God
2 K. 5:8. *k.* there is a prophet || 7:12. | 10:10.
1 Ch. 12:32. *k.* what Israel ought to do || 28:9.
Ezr. 4:15. *k.* this is a rebellious city || 7:25.
Est. 2:11. to *k.* how Esther did || 4:5. to *k.* what
Jb. 5:27. *k.* it for thy good || 7:10. nor place *k.* him
8:9. *k.* nothing || 11:6. *k.* God exacteth less
11:8. what canst thou *k.* || 13:23. make me *k.*
21:19. he shall *k.* it || 22:13. how doth God *k.*
38:12. to *k.* his place || 20. *k.* paths to light
Ps. 4:3. *k.* God set apart || 9:10. *k.* thy name
36:10. to them that *k.* thee || 39:4. *k.* my end
46:10. be still and *k.* || 51:6. to *k.* wisdom
59:13. *k.* that G. ruleth || 73:11. how doth God *k*
73:16. I thought to *k.* this || 87:4 that *k.* thee

*See engraving, preceding column.

Ps. 89:15. blessed they that *k.* the joyful sound
103:16. place *k.* it no more || 139:23. *k.* my heart
142:4. no man would *k.* me || 143:8. cause to *k.*
Pr. 1:2. to *k.* wisdom, 4:1. || 10:32. righteous *k.*
27:23. be diligent to *k.* the state of thy flocks
Ec. 1:17. to *k.* wisdom, 7:25. | 8:16.
8:17. think to *k.* it || 9:5. for the living *k.*
11:9. but *k.* that God will bring thee to judgm.
Is. 7:16. *k.* to refuse evil || 9:9. all people *k.*
19:21 Egyptians *k.* the L. || 41:20. *k.* and see
41:22 *k.* latter end || 49:26. all flesh shall *k.*
50:4. *k.* to speak a word || 52:6. *k.* my name
58:2. delight to *k.* || 60:16. shall *k.* the Lord
Jer. 2:19. *k.* and see || 23. *k.* what thou hast done
6:18. *k.* O congregation || 9:6. refuse to *k.*
15:15. *k.* that for thy sake I suffered rebuke
16:21. they shall *k.* that my name is the Lord
17:9. who can *k.* it || 22:16. this to *k.* me
24:7. a heart to *k.* || 31:34. all *k.* He. 8:11.
36:19. let not man *k.* where, 38:24. | 40:15.
44:28. Judah shall *k.* whose words shall stand
Ez. 2:5. *k.* there hath been a prophet, 33:33.
5:13. shall *k.* || 16:2. *k.* her abomination, 20:4.
25:14. shall *k.* my vengeance || 28:19. all that *k.*
34:30. *k.* I am with them || 37:28. heathen *k.*
Da. 4:25. till *k.* Most High || 7:16. *k.* interpret.
7:19. *k.* truth of fourth beast || 8:19. make *k.*
9:25. *k.* understand || 11:32. *k.* God be strong
Ho. 2:20. shalt *k.* the Lord || 9:7. shall *k.* it
13:4. *k.* no God but me || 14:9. prudent shall *k.*
Zch. 2:11. *k.* Lord sent me, 4:9. Ma. 2:4.
Mat. 6:3. not left hand *k.* || 7:11. *k.* good gifts
9:30. see no man *k.* it, Mk. 5:43. | 7:24. | 9:30.
13:11. given to you to *k.* Mk. 4:11. Lu. 8:10.
24:33. *k.* desolation, Mk. 13:29. Lu. 21:20.
24:43. but *k.* this, if the good man, Lu. 12:39.
n. 4:42. *k.* this is the Christ || 7:17. *k.* of doct.
7:26. do rulers *k.* indeed || 51. *k.* what he doth
10:4. *k.* his voice || 14. I *k.* my sheep, 27.
13:35. by this all men *k.* || 18:21. they *k.*
Ac. 1:7. not for you to *k.* || 2:36. *k.* assuredly
22:14. *k.* his will || 26:4. *k.* all the Jews
Ro. 7:1. that *k.* the law || 10:19. did not Israel *k.*
1 Co. 2:14. nor can he *k.* them, because they are
8:2. as he ought to *k.* || 11:3. would have you *k.*
Ep. 3:19. and to *k.* the love of Christ, which
1 Th. 3:5. to *k.* your faith || 4:4. *k.* how to possess
5:12. *k.* them who labor among you, and
1 Ti. 4:3. *k.* the truth || 2 Ti. 3:1. this *k.* also
Ti. 1:16. profess *k.* G. || Ja. 2:20. *k.* O vain man
Ju. 10. what they *k.* naturally as brute beasts
Re. 2:23. churches shall *k.* || 3:9. *k.* I loved

See CERTAIN, LY, TY.

I KNOW. Ex. 4:14. *I k.* he can speak well
1 K. 19:27. *I k.* thy abode and going, Is. 37:28.
Jr. 9:2. *I k.* it is so || 28. *I k.* not hold me inno.
13:2. the same do *I k.* || 18. *I k.* I shall be just.
19:25. *I k.* that my Redeemer || 21:27. | 30:23.
42:2. *I k.* that thou canst do every thing
Ps. 41:11. by this *I k.* that thou favorest me
50:11. *I k.* all the fowls || 56:9. *I k.* God is for me
135:5. *I k.* the L. is great || 140:12. *I k.* the L. will
Ec. 3:14. *I k.* that what God doth it shall be for
8:12. *I k.* it shall be well with them that fear
Is. 47:8. nor shall *I k.* the loss of children
50:7. *I k.* not be asham. || 66:18. *I k.* their works
Jer. 10:23. *I k.* way of man is not in himself
29:11. *I k.* the thoughts || 23. *I k.* and am witness
48:30. *I k.* his wrath || Ez. 11:5. *I k.* things
Da. 2:9. and I shall *k.* || Ho. 5:3. *I k.* Ephraim
Ho. 13:5. *I did k.* thee || Am. 5:12. *I k.* your sins
Jon. 1:12. *I k.* for my sake this tempest is
Mat. 28:5. *I k.* ye seek Jesus || Mk. 1:24. *I k.* thee
Lu. 1:18. whereby shall *I k.* this, for I am old
Jn. 4:25. *I k.* that Messias || 5:42. *I k.* you
8:14. *I k.* whence I came || 37. *I k.* ye are Abr.
55. but *I k.* him || 9:25. one thing *I k.* || 10:27.
11:24. *I k.* that he shall rise again || 22. *I k.*
12:50. *I k.* his command. || 13:18. *I k.* whom
Ac. 12:11. *k. I* of a surety || 19:15. Jesus *I k.*
20:29. *I k.* wolves shall enter || 24:22. *I* will *k.*
26:3. *I k.* thee expert || 27. *I k.* thou believest
Ro. 7:18. *I k.* that in me dwelleth no good
1 Co. 4:4. *I k.* nothing || 13:12. now *k. I* in part
Phil. 2:19. *I k.* your estate || 4:12. *I k.* to be abased
2 Ti. 1:12. *I k.* whom || 1 Jn. 2:4. saith, *I k.* him
Re. 2:2. *I k.* thy works, 9:13,19. | 3:1,8,15.
2:9. *I k.* the blasphemy of them which say
KNOW *not*, or *not* KNOW. Ge. 4:9. | 27:2.
Ex. 5:2. I *k.*- the Lord || De. 22:2. if *k.* him -
1 S. 3:7. Samuel did - yet *k.* the Lord
Jb. 9:21. yet would I -*k.* || 21:29. do ye -*k.*
24:13. they *k.*- the ways || 16. they *k.*- the light
32:22. I *k.*- to give flattering || 36:13. *k.* him -
Ps. 71:15. I *k.*- the numbers || 82:5. they *k.*- nor
94:10. shall - he *k.* || 101:4. I will -*k.* a wicked
Pr. 4:19. *k.*- at what they stumble || 5:6. canst -*k.*
24:12. doth - he *k.* it || 25:8. lest thou *k.*-
29:7. regardeth - to *k.* it || 30:18. four things I *k.*-
Ec. 9:5. dead *k.*- || Song 1:8. if thou *k.*- O fairest
Is. 1:3. Israel doth -*k.* || 43:19. shall ye -*k.*
44:8. I *k.*- any || 47:11. -*k.* whence it ariseth
48:6. didst -*k.* || 59:8. way of peace *k.*-
Jer. 5:4. *k.*- the way || 7:9. after gods, ye *k.*-
9:3. they *k.*- me || 10:25. fury on heath. that *k.*-
14:18. into a land they *k.*-, 22:28.
Ho. 2:8. she did -*k.* || Am. 3:10. *k.*- to do right
Mi. 4:12. they *k.*- the thoughts of the Lord
Mat 25:12. I *k.* you - || 26:70. Peter said, I *k.*-
Mat. 26:72. I *k.*- the man, 74. Mk. 14:68,71.
Mk. 10:38. ye *k.*- what ye ask || 12:24. *k.* Scrip.
Lu. 1:34. I *k.*- a man || 13:25. I *k.*- whence ye
23:34. *k.*- what they do || 24:16. should -*k.* him
Jn. 1:26. one whom ye *k.*- || 9:29. this fellow we
10:5. *k.*- voice of strangers || 14:5. *k.* - whither
15:21. *k.*- him that sent me || 20:2. we *k.*-, 13.
Ro. 8:26. for we *k.*- what we should pray for
1 Co. 1:16. I *k.*- || 2:2. I determined - to *k.*
1 Th. 4:5. Gentiles *k.*- God || 2 Th. 1:8. *k.*- God
1 Ti. 3:5. if a man *k.*- how to rule his house
Jn. 1:0. things they *k.*- || Re. 3:3. -*k.* what hour

See Ye KNOW.

May, *mayst* or *might* KNOW. Le. 23:43.
1 S. 17:46. all the earth -*k.* there is a God in Israel, 1 K. 8:43,60. 2 K. 19:19.
Jb. 31:6. G. -*k.* my integrity || 37:7. all men -*k.*
Ps. 9:20. -*k.* themselves || 39:4. -*k.* how frail
78:6. generations -*k.* || 83:18. that men -*k.*
109:27. -*k.* this is thy hand || 119:125. that I -*k.*
Is. 5:19. we -*k.* it || 37:20. -*k.* thou art the Lord
41:23. we -*k.* ye are gods || 26. declared, we -*k.*
43:10. ye -*k.* and believe || 45:3. -*k.* I am God
Jer. 6:27. -*k.* and try their way || 44:29. -*k.* wor.
Ez. 21:5. all flesh -*k.* || 38:16. heathen -*k.* me
Da. 2:30. -*k.* thoughts || 4:17. that living -*k.*
Mat. 9:6. -*k.* Son hath power on earth to forgive sins, Mk. 2:20. Lu. 5:24.
Jn. 10:38. -*k.* and believe || 14:31. world -*k.* 17:23.
17:3. -*k.* thee, the only true God || 19:4. ye -*k.*
Ac. 17:19. - we *k.* what this new doctrine is
1 Co. 2:12. we -*k.* the things given us of God
2 Co. 2:4. ye -*k.* the love || 9. I -*k.* the proof
Ep. 1:18. ye -*k.* the hope || 6:22. -*k.* our affairs
Phil. 3:10. that I -*k.* him, and the power
Col. 4:6. -*k.* how to answer || 8. -*k.* your estate
1 Ti. 3:15. -*k.* how thou oughtest to behave
1 Jn. 5:13. -*k.* ye have eternal life || 20. -*k.* him

We KNOW, *or* KNOW *we*. Ge. 29:5. De. 18:21. I S. 6:9. 2 Ch. 20:12. Jb. 36:26. Is. 59:12. Ho. 6:3. | 8:2. Mat. 22:16. Jn. 3:2,11. | 4:22. | 6:42. | 7:27. | 8:52. | 9:20,24,29,31. | 14:5. | 21:24. Ac. 17:20. | 28:22. Ro. 3:19. | 7:14. | 8:22, 28. 1 Co. 8:1,4. | 13:9. 2 Co. 5:1,16. 1 Ti. 1:8. He. 10:30. 1 Jn. 2:3,5,18. | 3:2,14,19,24. | 4:6, 13. | 5:2,15,18,19,20.

Ye KNOW, *or* KNOW *ye*. Ge. 29:5. *k.*- Laban 31:6. -*k.* I served || 44:27. -*k.* my wife bare
Nu. 14:34. - shall *k.* my breach of promise
Jos. 3:10. -*k.* God is among || 23:14. -*k.* in souls
2 S. 3:38. *k.*- not there is a prince fallen
2 K. 9:11. -*k.* the man || Jb. 21:29. do - not *k.*
Ps. 100:3. *k.*- that the Lord he is God, it is
Jer. 26:15. *k.*- for certain || 48:17. all - that *k.*
Jo. 2:27. - shall *k.* that I am in midst of Israel
Zch. 2:9. - shall *k.* the Lord hath sent me, 6:15.
Mat. 7:16. - shall *k.* them by their fruits, 20.
21:32 -*k.* summer is nigh, Mk. 13:28.
25:13. -*k.* neither the day nor the hour
Mk. 4:13. *k.*- not this parable || Lu. 21:31.
Jn. 7:28. - both *k.* me || 8:28. - shall *k.* 32.
11:19. *k.*- nothing || 13:12. *k.*- what I done
13:17. if -*k.* these things || 14:4. way -*k.*
14:7. -*k.* him, 17. || 20. - shall *k.* || 15:18.
Ac. 2:22. - yourselves *k.* || 10:28. -*k.* how
19:25. -*k.* by this craft || 20:18. from first
1 Co. 12:2. -*k.*- were Gentiles || 15:58. | 16:15.
2 Co. 8:9. -*k.* the grace || 13:5 *k.*- not || 6.
Ep. 5:5. this -*k.* || Phil. 2:22. -*k.* the proof
1 Th. 1:5. -*k.* what manner of men, 2:5.
2 Th. 2:6. -*k.* what withholdeth || He. 12:17.
He. 13:23. *k.*- that Timothy || 1 Pe. 1:18. -*k.* that
2 Pe. 1:12. though -*k.* them || 3:17. seeing -*k.*
1 Jn. 2:20. -*k.* all things || 29. if -*k.* that
4:2. hereby *k.*- the Spirit || 3 Jn. 12. -*k.*

Ye KNOW *not*, or KNOW *ye not*.

2 S. 3:38. *k.*- that there is a prince fallen
2 Ch. 32:13. *k.*- what I and my fathers have
Jb. 21:29. not asked, do - not *k.* their tokens
Ez. 17:12. *k.*- what these things mean
Mat. 20:22. *k.*- what ye ask || 24:42. what hour
Mk. 4:13. *k.*- this parable || 12:24. *k.*- Scriptures
13:33. watch, for ye *k.*- when the time is, 35.
Lu. 9:55. ye *k.*- what manner of spirit ye
Jn. 1:26. whom ye *k.*- || 4:22. worship ye *k.*-
4:32. meat ye *k.*- of || 7:28. whom ye *k.*-
8:19. neither *k.* me *nor* || 9:30. *k.*- whence he is
Ro. 6:3. *k.*- that so many || 16. *k.*- to whom ye
7:1. *k.*- brethren, for I speak to them that *k.*
1 Co. 3:6. *k.*- ye are the temple of God, 6:15, 19.
5:6. *k.*- little leaven || 6:2. *k.*- saints shall judge
6:9. *k.*- the unrighteous shall not inherit the
16. *k.*- that he which is joined to a harlot
9:13. do ye *not k.* that they which minister
24. *k.*- they which run || 2 Co. 13:5. yourselves
Ja. 4:4. *k.*- that friendsh. || 14. *k.*- what shall be
1 Jn. 2:21. because ye *k.*- the truth, but because

KNOWEST, *v.* Ge. 30:26. *k.* my service, 29.
47:6. and if thou *k.* any man of activity among
Ex. 32:22. thou *k.* people are set on mischief
Nu. 20:14. thou *k.* the travel that hath befallen
De. 28:33. a nation thou *k.* not shall eat up
Jos. 14:6. *k.* the thing || 1 S. 28:9. *k.* what Saul
2 S. 2:26. *k.* it will be bitterness in the end
1 K. 8:39 heart *k.* thou only *k.* 2 Ch. 6:30.
Jb. 10:7. *k.* I am not wicked || 15:9. what *k.* thou
20:4. *k.* not this of old || 34:33. speak what *k.*
38:5. if thou *k.* 18. || 21. *k.* thou it because
33. *k.* ordinances of heaven || 39:1. *k.* thou
Ps. 40:9. O Lord, thou *k.* 69:5. Jer. 15:15.
139:2. *k.* my down-sitting || 4. *k.* it altogether
Pr. 27:1. *k.* not what a day may bring forth
Ec. 11:2. not what evil || 5. not works of God
6. for thou *k.* not whether shall prosper, this,
Is. 55:5. call a nation that *k.* not, Jer. 5:15.
Jer. 12:3. thou, O L. *k.* me || 15:14. land thou *k* not
17:16. woful day, thou *k.* || 18:23. *k.* counsel
33:3. things thou *k.* not || Ez. 37:3. L. thou *k.*
Da. 10:20. angel said, *k.* thou, Zch. 4:5.
Mk. 10:19. thou *k.* commandments, Lu. 18:20.
Jn. 1:48. whence *k.* thou me || 3:10. *k.* not these
13:7. thou *k.* not now || 16:30. *k.* all things, 21:17
19:10. *k.* thou not || 21:15. *k.* I love thee, 16.
Ac. 1:24. *k.* the hearts || 25:10. thou very well *k.*
Ro. 2:18. *k.* his will || 1 Co. 7:16. how *k.* O man
2 Ti. 1:15. *k.* Asia be turned || 18. *k.* very well
Re. 3:17. *k.* not, art wretched || 7:14. sir, thou *k.*

KNOWETH, *v.* Ge. 33:13. my lord *k.* that the
Le. 5:3. when he *k.* of it, he shall be guilty, 4.
De. 34:6. no man *k.* of Moses' sepulchre unto
Jos. 22:22. G. of gods *k.* || 1 S. 20:3. certainly *k*
1 S. 23:17. Saul my father *k.* || 2 S. 14:22.
1 K. 1:11. David *k.* it not || Est. 4:14. who *k.*
Jb. 11:11. he *k.* vain man || 12:3. who *k.* not, 9.
14:21. he *k.* it not || 15:23. *k.* day of darkness
18:21. that *k.* not God || 23:10. he *k.* the way I
28:7. path no fowl *k.* || 13. *k.* not the price
23. God *k.* the place || 34:25. *k.* their works
35:15. hath visited in anger, yet he *k.* it not
Ps. 1:6. Lord *k.* the way of the righteous, 37:18.
39:6. *k.* not who shall gather || 44:21. *k.* secrets
74:9. nor *k.* how long || 90:11. who *k.* power
92:6. brutish man *k.* not || 94:11. Lord *k.* the
103:14. *k.* our frame || 104:19. sun *k.* going down
138:6. proud he *k.* || 139:14. my soul *k.*
Pr. 7:23. *k.* not it is for life || 9:13. *k.* nothing
9:18. *k.* not dead are there || 14:10. heart *k.*
24:22. and who *k.* the ruin of them both
Ec. 2:19. who *k.* whether he be a wise man or
3:21. who *k.* the spirit || 6:8. poor that *k.*
6:12. who *k.* what is good || 7:22. heart *k.* that
8:1. who *k.* interpretation || 7. he *k.* not that
9:1. no man *k.* love || 12. *k.* not his time || 10:15
Is. 1:3. the ox *k.* his owner || 29:15. who *k.* us
Jer. 8:7. the stork *k.* || 9:24. glory that he *k.* me
Da. 2:22. he *k.* what is in darkness, and light
Ho. 7:9. yet he *k.* it not || Jo. 2:14. who *k.* if
Na. 1:7. them that trust || Zph. 3:5. no shame
Mat. 6:8. *k.* things ye need, 32. Lu. 12:30.
11:27. no man *k.* the Son but Father, Lu. 10:22.
24:36. of that day *k.* no man, Mk. 13:32.
Mk. 4:27. grew, he *k.* not how || Lu. 16:15. God *k.*
Jn. 7:15. how *k.* this man letters || 49. *k.* not law
27. no man *k.* whence || 10:15. as Father *k.* me
12:35. *k.* not where he goeth || 14:17. nor *k.* him
15:15. servant *k.* not || 19:35. *k.* he saith true
Ac. 15:8. God which *k.* hearts || 26:26. king *k.*
Ro. 8:27. he *k.* what is the mind of the Spirit
1 Co. 2:11. *k.* things of man || 8:2. he *k.* nothing
2 Co. 11:11. G. *k.* 31. || 12:2. I cannot tell, G. *k.*
2 Ti. 2:19. the Lord *k.* them that are his
Ja. 4:17. *k.* to do good || 2 Pe. 2:9. Lord *k.* how
1 Jn. 2:11. *k.* not where he goeth || 3:1. *k.* us not
3:20. and *k.* all things || 4:6. he that *k.* God
4:7. and *k.* God || 8. *k.* not God, for God is love
Re. 2:17. no man *k.* || 12:12. *k.* that he hath

KNOWING, *p.* Ge. 3:5. gods, *k.* good and evil
1 K. 2:32. D. not *k.* || 2 Ch. 2:12. *k.* prudence
Mat. 9:4. Jesus *k.* their thoughts, Lu. 11:17.
22:29. ye do err, not *k.* the Scriptures, nor the
Mk. 5:30. *k.* that virtue || 33. woman *k.* what
6:20. feared John, *k.* || 12:15. *k.* their hypocrisy
Lu. 8:53. *k.* she was dead || 9:33. not *k.* what
Jn. 13:3. Jesus *k.* 18:4. | 19:28. || 21:12. *k.* the L.
Ac. 2:30. *k.* G. had sworn || 5:7. his wife not *k.*
18:25. *k.* only baptism || 20:22. not *k.* things
Ro. 1:32. *k.* judgment of God || 2:4. not *k.* that
5:3. *k.* that tribulation || 6:6. *k.* our old man
6:9. *k.* Christ being raised || 13:11. *k.* the time
2 Co. 1:7. *k.* as you are partakers of sufferings
4:14. *k.* he which raised || 5:11. *k.* terror of L.
Ep. 6:9. *k.* your Master is in heaven, Col. 1:4.
Phil. 1:17. *k.* I am sent || Col. 3:24. *k.* of Lord
1 Th. 1:4. *k.* beloved, your election of God
1 Ti. 1:9. *k.* this || 6:4. is proud, *k.* nothing
2 Ti. 2:23. *k.* they gender || 3:14. *k.* of whom
Ti. 3:11. he that is such || Phile. 21. *k.* thou wilt
He. 10:34. *k.* ye have in heaven a better substa
11:8. he went out, not *k.* whither he went
Ja. 1:3. *k.* this || 3:1. *k.* we shall receive the
1 Pe. 3:9. *k.* thereto called || 5:9. *k.* same afflict.
2 Pe. 1:14. *k.* that shortly || 20. *k.* this || 3:3.

KNOWLEDGE, *s.* signifies, (1) *The essential and infinite understanding of God, by which he knows every thing in the most perfect manner*, 1 S. 2:3. (2) *A bare notion of divine truths*, 1 Co. 8:1. (3) *A spiritual understanding*, 2 Co. 6:6. (4) *Holy experience in the ways of God*, 2 Co. 8:7. 2 Pe. 1:5,6. (5) *A view of interest in Christ*, 2 Co. 5:1. 2 Ti. 1:12. Knowledge is, (1) *Natural*, Ro. 1:21,28. (2) *Artificial*, Ex. 35:31. (3) *Legal*, Ro. 3:20. | 7:7. (4) *Evangelical*, 2 Co. 2:14.
Ge. 2:9. tree of *k.* of good and evil, 17.
Ex. 31:3. I have filled Bezaleel in *k.* 35:31.
Le. 4:23. come to his || Nu. 24:16. *k.* Most High
Ru. 2:10. that thou shouldst take *k.* of me, 19.

1 S. 2:3. a God of *k.* || 23:23. take *k.* of his
1 K. 9:27. that had *k.* of sea, 2 Ch. 8:18.
2 Ch. 1:10. give me *k.* || 11. hast asked *k.* 12.
Ne. 10:28. every one having *k.* separated
Jb. 15:2. utter vain *k.* || 21:14. desire not *k.*
21:22. any teach God *k.* || 33:3. utter *k.* clearly
36:3 I will fetch my *k.* || 4. perfect in *k.* 37:16.
Ps. 19:2. showeth *k.* || 73:11. is there *k.* in God
94:10. teacheth man *k.* || 199:66. teach me *k.*
139:6. *k.* too wonderful || 144:3. takest *k.* of
Pr. 1:4. give young man *k.* || 7. beginning of *k.*
22. fools hate *k.* || 29. they hated *k.* did not
2:3. criest after *k.* || 6. out of mouth cometh *k.*
10. *k.* is pleasant || 3:20. by his *k.* depths
5:2. lips may keep *k.* || 8:9. them that find *k.*
8:10. *k.* rather than gold || 12. find out *k.* of
9:10. *k.* of the holy || 10:14. wise lay up *k.*
11:9. through *k.* delivered || 12:1. loveth *k.* but
12:23. concealeth *k.* || 13:16. dealeth with *k.*
14:6. *k.* is easy || 7. not in him the lips of *k.*
18. crowned with *k.* || 15:2. useth *k.* right
15:7. wise disperse *k.* || 14. seeketh *k.* 18:15.
19:25. he will understand *k.* || 27. err from *k.*
20:15. lips of *k.* a jewel || 21:11. receiveth *k.*
22:12. eyes of Lord preserve *k.* || 17. apply to *k.*
20. in counsel and *k.* || 23:12. apply to *k.*
24:4. by *k.* chamber filled || 5. a man of *k.* incr.
14. so *k.* of wisdom || 28:2. by *k.* prolonged
30:3. wisdom, nor have the *k.* of the holy
Ec. 1:16. experience of *k.* || 18. increaseth *k.*
2:21. labor is in *k.* || 26. God giveth *k.* joy
7:12. excelling of *k.* || 9:10. no *k.* in grave
12:9. the preacher still taught the people *k.*
Is. 8:4. child have *k.* || 11:2. the spirit of *k.*
23:9. whom teach *k.* || 32:4. understand *k.*
33:6. *k.* the stability || 40:14. who taught him *k.*
44:19. nor is there *k.* || 25. their *k.* foolish
47:10. *k.* perverted thee || 53:11. by his *k.*
Jer. 3:15. feed you with *k.* || 10:14. brutish in *k.*
11:18. given me *k.* of it || 51:17. brutish by *k.*
Da. 1:4. cunning in *k.* || 17. God gave them *k.*
5:12. *k.* in Daniel || 12:4. *k.* be increased
Ho 4:6. for lack of *k.* || Ha. 2:14. filled with *k.*
Ma 2:7. lips should keep || Mat.14:35. *k.* of him
Lu. 1:77. *k.* of salvation || 11:52. key of *k.*
Ac. 4:13. took *k.* of them || 24:22. more perf. *k.*
Ro. 1:28. to retain G. in *k.* || 2:20. form of *k.*
3:20. by law *k.* of sin || 10:2. not according to *k.*
15:14. that ye also are filled with all *k.* able
1 Co. 1:5. enriched in all *k.* || 8:1. *k.* puffeth up
8:10. see thee which hast *k.* || 11. through thy *k.*
12:8. the word of *k.* || 13:2. and all *k.* and
13:8. whether *k.* || 14:6. by revelation or *k.*
2 Co. 2:14. favor of his *k.* || 4:6. light of *k.*
6:6. by pureness, by *k.* || 8:7. abound in *k.*
11:6. though I be rude in speech, yet not in *k.*
Ep. 1:17. *k.* of him || 3:4. understand my *k.*
3:19. passeth *k.* || 4:13. unity of the *k.* of Son
Phil 1:9. abound in *k.* || 3:8. for the *k.* of Christ
Col. 1:9. filled with *k.* || 2:3. hid wisdom and *k.*
3:10. renewed in *k.* || 1 Ti. 2:4. *k.* of truth
2 Ti. 3:7. *k.* of truth || He. 10:26. *k.* of truth
Ja. 3:13. endued with *k.* || 1 Pe. 3:7. to *k.*
2 Pe 1:3. through the *k.* of him || 5. to virtue *k.*
8. nor unfruitful in *k.* || 3:18. grow in *k.*
KNOWLEDGE *of God.* Pr. 2:5. find *k.*-
Ho. 4:1. nor *k.*- in the land || 6:6. desired the *k.*-
Ro.11:33. the riches both of the wisdom and *k.*-
1 Co.15:34. have not *k.*- || 2 Co. 10:5. against *k.*-
Col. 1:10 and increasing in the *k.*-
2 Pe. 1:2. peace be multiplied through the *k.*-
KNOWLEDGE *of the Lord.* 2 Ch.30:22. good *k.*-
Is.11:9. earth full of *k.*- || 2 Pe. 2:20. thro' the *k.*-
No KNOWLEDGE. De. 1:39. had -*k.*
Ps. 14:4. have workers of iniquity -*k.* 53:4.
Is. 5:13. they have -*k.* 45:20. || 58:3. takest -*k.*
Jer. 4:22. but to do good they have -*k.*
Without KNOWLEDGE. Nu. 15:24. Jb. 34:35.
| 35:16. | 36:12. | 38:2. Pr. 19:2.
KNOWN, *p.* Ge. 19:8. not *k.* man, 24:16. Nu.
31:18,35. Jud. 21:12.
41:31. plenty shall not be *k.* in the land, by
Ex. 2:14. this thing is *k.* || 6:3. JEHOVAH I not *k.*
21:36. if *k.* that ox || 33:16. wherein it be *k.*
Le. 4:14. when sin is *k.* || 5:1. seen or *k.* of it
Nu. 12:6. *k.* in a vision || 31:17. hath *k.* man
De. 1:13. *k.* among tribes, 15. || 11:2. have not *k.*
11:28. to go after gods ye have not *k.* 13:6,13.
21:1. not *k.* who hath slain || 28:36. nor faith *k.*
Jos. 24:31. had *k.* works of Lord, Jud. 3:1.
Jud. 16:9. strength not *k.* || Ru. 3:14. let it not
1 S. 6:3. *k.* why his hand || 28:15. make *k.*
2 S.17:19. spread corn, and the thing was not *k.*
1 K. 14:2. be not *k.* to be the wife of Jeroboam
18:36. let it be *k.* that thou art God in Israel
1 Ch. 16:8. make *k.* his deeds, 17:19. Ps. 105:1.
Ezr. 4:12. be it *k.* to the king, 13. | 5:8.
Ne. 4:15. heard it was *k.* || Est. 2:22. thing *k.*
Ps. 9:16. the L. is *k.* || 18:43. people I not *k.*
31:7. *k.* my soul in adversity || 48:3. God is *k.*
67:2. thy way may be *k.* || 69:19. *k.* my shame
76:1. in Judah is G. *k.* || 77:19. footsteps not *k.*
78:3. sayings we have *k.* || 5. make them *k.* to
79.6. have not *k.* thee || 10. let him be *k.* among
88:12. wonders be *k.* || 89:1. *k.* thy faithfulness
91:14. set him on high, because he hath *k.* thy
95:10. they have not *k.* my ways, He. 3:10.
98:2. made *k.* his salvation || 103:7. *k.* his ways
105:1. make *k.* his deeds among the people

Ps.106:8. *k.* his power || 119:152. I have *k.* of old
139:1. and *k.* me || 145:12. to make *k.* to sons
149:20. judgments, they have not *k.* them
Pr.1:23. I'll make *k.* my words || 10:9. shall be *k.*
12:16. fool's wrath *k.* || 20:11. a child is *k.* by
31:23. *k.* in the gates || Ec. 5:3. fool's voice *k.*
Ec. 6:5. nor *k.* any thing || 10. *k.* that it is man
Is.12:5. *k.* in all the earth || 19:21. L. *k.* to Egypt
38:19. *k.* thy truth || 40:21. have ye not *k.* 28.
42:16. in paths not *k.* || 44:18. they have not *k.*
45:4. though not *k.* me || 61:9. seed be *k.* among
64:2. to make thy name *k.* || 66:14. hand *k.*
Jer. 4:22. not *k.* me || 5:5. they have *k.* way
Ez. 32:9. countries not *k.* || 35:11. myself *k.*
36:32. be it *k.* to you, Ac. 4:10. | 13:38. | 28:28.
38:23. I will be *k.* in the eyes of many, 39:7.
Da. 2:5. if not make *k.* the dream, 9,25.
28. but the Lord maketh *k.* to the king, 29.
30. make *k.* the interpretation, 5:15,16,17.
3:18. if not, be it *k.* to thee, O king || 4:6,18.
4:26. after thou shalt have *k.* the heavens rule
Ho. 5:4. not *k.* the Lord || Am. 3:2. you only *k.*
Na. 3:17. place is not *k.* || Ha. 3:2. make *k.*
Zch. 14:7. a day, which shall be *k.* to the Lord
Mat. 10:26. there is nothing hid that shall not
be *k.* Lu. 8:17. | 12:2.
12:7. if *k.* what that meant || 16. not make *k.*
33. the tree is *k.* by his fruit, Lu. 6:24.
24:43. if the good man had *k.* Lu. 12:39.
Lu. 7:39. he would have *k.* || 19:42. *k.* in this
24:18. not *k.* these things || 35. how he was *k.*
Jn. 7:4. to be *k.* openly || 8:19. if he had *k.* 14:7.
8:55. ye have not *k.* him || 10:14. *k.* of mine
14:9. not *k.* me Philip || 16:3. not *k.* the Father
17:7. now they have *k.* || 8. have *k.* surely
25. world have not *k.* I have *k.* these have *k.*
Ac. 1:19. *k.* to dwellers || 2:14. be this *k.* to you
9:24. *k.* of Saul || 42. *k.* throughout all Joppa
15:18. *k.* to God are all his works from beginn.
19:17. this was *k.* || 22:30. *k.* certainty, 23:28.
Ro. 1:19. may be *k.* of God || 3:17. peace not *k.*
7:7. I had not *k.* sin || 9:22. his power *k.* 23.
11:34. who hath *k.* the mind of L. 1 Co. 2:16.
1 Co. 2:8. had they *k.* it || 8:3. same is *k.* of him
13:12. as I also am *k.* || 14:7. how shall it be *k.* 9.
2 Co. 3:2. epistle *k.* || 5:16. *k.* Christ || 6:9. well *k.*
Ga. 4:9. or are *k.* of God || Ep. 3:5. not made *k.*
Ep. 3:10. *k.* by the church || 6:19. to make *k.* 21.
Phil. 4:5. moderation *k.* || Col.1:27. will make *k.*
Col. 4:9. they shall make *k.* to you all things
2 Ti. 3:10. *k.* my doctrine || 15. *k.* Scriptures
4:17. be fully *k.* || 2 Pe. 2:21. better not *k.*
1 Jn. 2:13. have *k.* him || 3:6. nor *k.* him
4:16. we have *k.* || 2 Jn. 1. have *k.* the truth
Re. 2:24. which have not *k.* depths of Satan
Made or *madest* KNOWN. Ge. 45:1. Ne. 9:14.
Ps. 98:2. | 103:7. Pr. 14:33. | 22:19. Ez. 20:
5. Da. 2:15,17,23,28,45. Ho. 5:9. Lu. 2:
15,17. Jn. 15:15. Ac. 2:28. | 7:13. Ro. 16:
26. Ep. 1:9. | 3:3. Phil. 4:6. 2 Pe. 1:16.
KOA, *Hope, a congregation, line, rule.* Ez.23:23.
KOHATH, *Congregation, wrinkle,* or *plait.* Ge.
46:11. Ex. 6:16,18. Nu. 3:17—30. | 4:2,4,15.
| 7:9. 1 Ch. 6:2,22,61. | 15:5.
KOHATHITES. Nu. 4:18,34,37. | 10:21. Jos.
21:4. 1 Ch. 6:54. 2 Ch. 29:12. | 34:12.
KOLAIAH, *Voice of the Lord.* Ne. 11:7.
KORAH, *Bald, frozen, icy.*
Ge. 36:5. bare *K.* || 16. duke *K.* 18.
Ex. 6:21. sons of Izhar *K.* Nu. 16:1.
Nu. 16:6. *K.* and all his company, 19,24,40. |
26:9,11 | 27:3. 1 Ch. 1:35. | 2:43. | 6:22. | 9:19.
Ju. 11.
KORE, *That binds, calls; a partridge,* 1 Ch. 9:19.
KOZ. Ezr. 2:61. Ne. 3:4,22. | 7:63.
KUSHAIAH, *Hardness, his gravity,* or *offence,*
1 Ch. 15:17.

L.

LAADAH, *For ornament, for to pass.* 1 Ch.4:21.
LAADAN, *For pleasure, devouring judgment,* or *a witness.* 1 Ch. 7:27. | 23:7.
LABAN, *White, a brick.*
Ge. 24:29. name was *L.* || 27:43. flee to *L.*
29:29. *L.* gave to Rachel Bilhah
30:42. feebler *L.* || 31:2. countenance of *L.*
31:12. seen all that *L.* doth || 24. came to *L.*
36. Jacob chode with *L.* || 32:4. sojourned
LABAN. De. 1:1. Paran and *L.*
LABOR, *s.* Ge. 31:42. God seen the *l.* of my
35:16. Rachel travailed and had hard *l.* 17.
De. 26:7. looked on our *l.* || Ne. 5:13. from *l.*
Jb. 5:17. born to *l.* || 39:11. leave thy *l.* || 16. her *l.*
Ps. 73:16. it was *l.* || 78:46. gave *l.* to locust
90:10. *l.* and sorrow || 104:23. his *l.* till evening
105:44. inherited the *l.* || 107:12. heart with *l.*
109:11. stranger spoil *l.* || 128:2. shalt eat the *l.*
Pr. 10:16. *l.* of righteous || 13:11. gathereth by *l.*
14:23. in all *l.* profit || Ec. 1:3. or all his *l.*
Ec. 2:8. full of *l.* || 10. portion of all my *l.*
18. I hated all my *l.* || 19. rule over all my *l.*
20. despair of *l.* || 21. whose *l.* is in wisdom
22. what hath man of all his *l.* under sun
24. make his soul enjoy good in *l.* 3:13. | 5:18.
4:8. no end of *l.* || 9. reward for *l.* 5:15.
5:19. to rejoice in *l.* || 6:7. *l.* of man for mouth
8:15. abide of his *l.* 9:9. || 10:15. *l.* of fool's sh

Is. 45:14. *l.* of Egypt || 55:2. why spend your *l.*
Jer. 3:24. shame devoured *l.* || 20:18. to see *l.*
Ez. 23:29. take all thy *l.* || 29:20. *l.* of Egypt
Ha. 3:17. *l.* of olive fail || Hag. 1:11. drought on
Jn. 4:38. bestowed no || Ro. 16:6. much *l.* on us
1 Co. 3:8. accord. to his *l.* || 15:58. *l.* is not in vain
Ga. 4:11. I am afraid, lest I bestowed *l.* in vain
Phil. 1:22. fruit of my *l.* || 2:25. companion in
1 Th. 1:3. *l.* of love || 2:9. remember our *l.*
3:5. *l.* be in vain || 2 Th. 3:8. *l.* and travail
He. 6:10. *l.* of love || Re. 2:2. I know thy *l.*
LABOR, *v.* Ex. 20:9. six days shalt thou *l.* De
5:13.
Jos. 7:3. make not all the people to *l.* thither
24:23. given you a land, for which ye did not *l*
Ne. 4:22. may be a guard to us, and *l.* on the day
Jb. 9:29. why *l.* I in vain || Ps. 127:1. *l.* in vain
Ps. 144:14. strong to *l.* || Pr. 21:25. refuse to *l.*
Pr. 23:4. *l.* not to be rich, cease from thy wisd.
Ec. 4:8. for whom do I *l.* || 8:17. *l.* to seek it
Is. 22:4. *l.* not to comfort || 65:23. not *l.* in vain
Jer. 51:58. shall *l.* in vain || La. 5:5. we *l.*
Mi. 4:10. *l.* to bring forth || Ha. 2:13. *l.* in fire
Mat. 11:28. come all that *l.* || Jn. 6:27. *l.* not for
Ro. 16:12. *l.* in the Lord || 1 Co. 4:12. and *l.*
2 Co. 5:9. *l.* to be accepted || Ep. 4:28. rather *l.*
Col. 1:29. I *l.* striving || 1 Th. 5:12. *l.* among you
1 Ti. 4:10. we both *l.* || 5:17. *l.* in doctrine
He. 4:11. let us *l.* therefore to enter that rest
LABORED, *p.* Ne. 4:21. so we *l.* in the work
Jb. 20:18. that which he *l.* for, shall he restore
Ec. 2:11. that I had *l.* to do, 19:21,22.
5:16. what profit hath he that *l.* for the wind
Is. 47:12. thou hast *l.* 15. | 62:8. || 49:4. *l.* in vain
Da. 6:14. the king *l.* || Jon. 4:10. hast not *l.*
Jn. 4:38. other men *l.* || Ro. 16:12. *l.* much
2 Co. 15:10. I *l.* more || Phil. 2:16. nor *l.* in vain
Phil. 4:3. *l.* with me || Re. 2:3. name's sake *l.*
LABORER, *s.* Lu. 10:7. *l.* is worthy, 1 Ti. 5:18.
LABORERS, *s.* Mat. 9:37. *l.* few, Lu. 10:1.
20:1. to him *l.* || 2. agreed with the *l.* 8.
1 Co. 3:9. we are *l.* || Ja. 5:4. hire of the *l.*
LABORETH, *v.* Pr. 16:26. *l.* for himself, Ec
3:9. 1 Co. 16:16. 2 Ti. 2:6.
LABORING, *p.* Ec. 5:12. sleep of *l.* man
Ac. 20:35. so *l.* || Col. 4:12. always *l.* 1 Th. 2:9
LABORS, *s.* Ex. 23:16. first-fruits of thy *l.*
De. 28:33. all thy *l.* nation eat up, Pr. 5:10.
Is. 58:3. exact all your *l.* || Jer. 20:5. *l.* to enem.
Hag. 2:17. I smote you in all the *l.* of your
Jn. 4:38. entered into their *l.* 2 Co. 6:5. in *l.*
2 Co. 10:15. other men's *l.* || 11:23. in *l.* more
Re. 14:13. that they may rest from their *l.*
LACE, *s.* Ex. 28:28,37. | 39:31.
LACHISH, *Walking,* or *existing,* or *being to thyself.* A city, Jos. 10:3.
Jos. 10:32. delivered *L.* || 12:11. king of *L.* one
15:39. Judah had *L.* || 2 K. 14:19. 2 Ch. 25:27.
2 K. 18:17. sent Rabshakeh from *L.* Is. 36:2.
2 Ch. 11:9. built *L.* || Jer. 34:7. fought against *L.*
Mi. 1:13. O inhabitant of *L.* bind the chariot
LACK, *s.* Ge. 18:28. for *l.* of five?
Ex. 16:18. gathered little had no *l.* 2 Co. 18:15.
Jb. 4:11. *l.* of prey, 38:41. || Ho. 4:6. *l.* of knowl.
Phil. 2:30. *l.* of service || 1 Th. 4:12. *l.* of noth.
LACK, *v.* De. 8:9. thou shalt not *l.*
Ps. 34:10. lions do *l.* || Pr. 28:27. shall not *l.*
Ec. 9:8. *l.* no ointment || Mat. 19:20. what *l.* I yet
Ja. 1:5. if any man *l.* wisdom, let him ask
LACKED, *p.* De. 2:7. thou hast *l.* nothing, 1 K
4:27. | 11:22. Ne. 9:21. Lu. 22:35.
Lu. 8:6. *l.* moisture || Ac. 4:34. nor any *l.*
1 Co.12:24. that part which *l.* || Phil.4:10. *l.* opport.
LACKEST, *v.* Mk. 10:21. one thing thou *l.*
LACKETH, *v.* Nu. 31:49. *l.* not one man
2 S. 3:29. *l.* bread || Pr. 6:32. *l.* understanding
Pr. 12:9. *l.* bread || 2 Pe. 1:9. *l.* these, is blind
LACKING, *p.* Le. 2:13. nor salt *l.* 22:23.
Jud. 21:3. a tribe *l.* || 1 S. 30:19. nothing *l.*
Jer. 23:4. nor shall be *l.* || 1 Co. 16:17. which was *l.*
2 Co. 11:9. *l.* supplied || 1 Th. 3:10. *l.* in faith
LAD, *S, s.* Ge. 21:12,17,18,20. | 22:5,12. | 37:2. |
43:8. | 44:22,30,32,33. | 48:16. Jud. 16:26. 1 S.
20:21,36,37,39,40. 2 S. 17:18. Jn. 6:9.
LADDER, *s.* Ge. 28:12. and behold a *l.* set up
LADE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To oppress,* 1 K. 12:11.
(2) *To impose more than the law requires,* Lu.
11:46. (3) *To be full of sin,* Is. 1:4. (4) *To be sensible of, and mourn under the burden of sin,* Mat. 11:28.
Ge. 45:17. *l.* your beasts || Le. 22:16. *l.* thems.
1 K. 12:11. my faith. did *l.* || Lu. 11:46. ye *l.* men
LADED, *p.* Ge. 42:26. Ne. 4:17. Ac. 28:10.
LADEN, *p.* Ge. 45:23. sent ten asses *l.*
1 S. 16:20. an ass *l.* || Is. 1:4. a people *l.* with ini
Mat. 11:28. heavy *l.* || 2 Ti. 3:6. *l.* with sins
LADETH, *v.* Ha. 2:6. *l.* himself with thick clay
LADIES, *s.* Jud. 5:29. || Est. 1:8. *l.* of Persia
LADING, *s.* Ne. 13:15. Ac. 27:10.
LADY, *s.* Is. 47:5,7. || 2 Jn. 1. elect *l.* 5.
LAEL, *To God,* or *the mighty.* Nu. 3:24.
LAHAB, *Praising.* 1 Ch. 4:2.
LAHAI-ROI, *Well of vision.* Ge. 24:62. | 25:11
LAHMAM, *Bread,* or *war of them.* Jos. 15:40
LAHMI, *My bread,* or *my fight.* 1 Ch. 20:5
LAID, *v.* Ge. 9:23. *l.* it on their shoulders and
22:6. *l.* it on Isaac || 30:41. Jacob *l.* the rods
38:19. *l.* by her vail || 48:14. *l.* it on Ephraim's
Ex. 2:3. *l.* it in flags || 5:9. more work *l.* on

Ex 21:30. give what is *l.* || De. 26:6. *l.* bondage
Jos. 2:6. flax *l.* in order || 7:23. *l.* them out
Jud. 9:24. blood be *l.* || Ru. 4:16. *l.* in bosom
2 S. 18:17. *l.* a great heap of stones on Absalom
1 K. 3:20. *l.* her dead child || 8:31. oath he *l.*
13:29. *l.* carcass on ass, 30. || 17:19. *l.* on bed
2 K. 4:21. *l.* him on bed || 9:25. *l.* this burden
20:7. *l.* it on bile || Ne. 13:5. *l.* meat-offering
Jb. 6:2. *l.* in the balances || 18:10. snare is *l.*
38:6. who *l.* the corner-stone thereof?
Ps. 21:5. majesty *l.* || 31:4. net they *l.* for
49:14. *l.* in grave || 62:9. *l.* in balance they
79:1. *l.* Jerusalem on heaps||88:6. *l.*in lowest pit
89:19. *l.* help on mighty || 105:18. *l.* in iron
119:30. judgments *l.* || 140. *l.* a snare, 141:9.
139:5. *l.* hand on me || 142:3. *l.* a snare for
Is. 6:4. *l.* it on my mouth || 42:25. | 57:11.
47:6. *l.* yoke || 53:6. *l.* on him iniquity of us all
Jer. 50:24. *l.* a snare || Ez. 32:19. be thou *l.*
Ez. 33:29. *l.* land desolate, 35:12. Jo. 1:17.
Ho. 11:4. I *l.* meat || Am. 2:8. *l.* to pledge
Ob. 7. *l.* a wound || Jon. 3:6. *l.* his robe from
Mi. 5:1. he hath *l.* siege || Ha. 2:19. it is *l.* over
Hag. 2:15. stone *l.* on a stone || Zch. 3:9. stone *l.*
Zch. 7:14. for they *l.* the pleasant land desolate
Mat. 3:10. axe is *l.* to the root, Lu. 3:9.
27:60. *l.* in new tomb, Lu. 23:53. Jn. 19:41.
Mk. 7:30. *l.* on bed || 15:47. where he was *l.*
16:6. behold the place where they *l.* him
Lu. 2:7. *l.* in a manger || 16:20. *l.* at his gate
Jn. 11:34. where *l.* him || 13:4. aside garments
19:42. there *l.* Jesus || 20:2. where *l.* him, 13.
Ac.3:2. *l.*at the gate || 4:37. *l.*at apostles' feet, 5:2.
5:15. *l.* on beds || 9:37. *l.* her in upper chamber
13:36. David was *l.* || 23:29. *l.* to his charge
25:7. *l.* complaints || 16. crime *l.* against him
1 Co. 9:16. necessity is *l.* || 2 Ti. 4:16. *l.* to charge
LAID *down.* Jos. 2:8. | 4:8. Ru. 3:7. 1 S. 3:2,3.
2 S. 13:8. 1 K. 19:6. | 21:4. Ps. 3:5. Is. 14:8.
Lu. 19:22. Ac.4:35. | 7:58. Ro. 16:4. 1 Jn. 3:16.
LAID *Hand, s.* Ex. 24:11. Le. 8:14,18. Nu.
27:23. De. 34:9. 2 S. 13:19. 2 K. 11:16. 2 Ch.
29:23. Est. 8:7. | 9:10,15,16. Jb. 29:9. Ps.
139:5. Jer. 39:21. Ob. 13. Mat. 18:28. | 19:15.
| 26:50. Mk. 6:5. | 14:46. Lu. 4:40. | 13:13. Jn.
7:30,44. | 8:20 Ac 4:3. | 5:18. | 6:6. | 8:17. |
13:3. | 19:6. | 21:27. | 28:8. Re. 1:17.
LAID *hold.* Ge. 19:16. Jud. 19:29. 1 S. 15:27.
2 Ch. 7:22. Jb. 18:†20. Mat. 14:3. | 26:55. Mk.
6:17. | 14:51. Lu. 23:26. Re. 20:2.
LAID *up.* Ge. 39:16. | 41:48. Ex. 16:24,34. Nu.
17:7. De. 32:34. 1 S. 10:25. | 21:12. 2 K. 20:17.
Ezr. 6:1. Jb. 23:†12. Ps. 31:19. Pr. 13:22.
Song 7:13. Is. 10:28. | 15:7. | 23:18. | 39:6. Jer.
36:20. Lu. 1:66. | 12:19. | 19:20. Col. 1:5. 2
Ti. 4:8.
LAID *wait.* Jud. 9:34. | 16:2. 1 S. 15:2,5. Jb.
31:9. La. 4:19. Ac. 20:3. | 23:30.
LAID *waste.* Ps. 79:7. Is. 15:1. | 23:1,14. | 37:18.
| 64:11. Jer. 4:7. | 27:17. Ez. 6:6. | 12:20. | 19:7.
| 26:2. | 29:12. Jo. 1:7. Am. 7:9. Na. 3:7.
Ma. 1:3.
LAIDEST, *v.* Ps 66:11. *l.* affliction || Lu. 19:21.
LAIN, *v.* Jn. 20:12. the body of Jesus had *l.*
LAISH, *A tion.* A city, Jud. 18:7,14,29. 1 S.
15:44. 2 S. 3:15. Is. 10:30.
LAKE, *s.* signifies, (1) *A large pool*, or *pit*, Lu.
5:1. (2) *Hell*, Re. 19:20. | 20:10.
Lu. 5:1. *l.* of Gennesareth, 2. | 8:22,23,33.
Re. 19:20. *l.* of fire, 20:10,14,15. | 21:8.
LAKUM, *To confirm*, or *to raise up.* Jos. 19:33.
LAMB, *s.* is put for, (1) *Christ Jesus*, Jn. 1:29.
(2) *Real Christians*, Is. 11:6. | 40:11. (3) *A man's wife*, 2 S. 12:3.
Ge. 22:7. where is the *l.* || 8. will provide a *l.*
Ex. 12:3. every man a *l.* 21. || 5. *l.* a male
13:13. an ass shalt thou redeem with a *l.* 34:20.
29:39. one *l.* offer in morning, 41. Nu. 28:4.
Le. 3:7. if he offer a *l.* 4:32. | 5:6. | 22:23. | 23:12.
9:3. *l.* of first year, Nu. 6:12. | 7:15,21.
1 S. 7:9. a sucking *l.* || 17:34. lion took a *l.*
2 S. 12:4. took the poor man's *l.* and dressed, 6.
Is. 11:6. wolf with *l.* || 16:1. send ye the *l.*
53:7. brought as a *l.* to the slaughter, Jer. 11:19.
65:25. wolf and *l.* || 66:3. sacrificeth a *l.* as if
Ez. 45:15. one *l.* out of flock for offering, 46:13.
Ho. 4:16. *l.* in a large place || Jn. 1:29. *L.* of G.
Ac. 8:32. like a *l.* dumb || 1 Pe. 1:19. as of a *l.*
Re. 5:6. stood a *l.* slain, 8:12,13. | 6:1,16.
7:9. stood before *L.* || 10. salvation to the *L.*
14. blood of *L.* || 17. *L.* shall feed them and
12:11. overcame by blood of *L.* || 13:8. *L.* slain
13:11. like a *l.* || 14:1. lo, a *L.* stood on Sion
14:4. follow the *L.* || 15:3. the song of the *L.*
17:14. war with *L.* || 19:7. marriage of *L.* 9.
21:9. show the *L.'s* wife || 14. apostles of the *L.*
22. *L.* the temple of it || 23. the *L.* is the light
27. *L.'s* book of life || 22:1. throne of the *L.* 3.
LAMBS, *s.* Ge. 30:40. Jacob did separate the *l.*
33:†19. Jacob bought for 100 *l.* Jos. 24:†32.
Nu. 7:87. *l.* twelve || 88. sixty *l.* || 17:20,23.
De. 32:14 fat of *l.* || 1 S. 15:9. spared best of *l.*
2 K. 3:4. rendered 100,000 *l.* || 1 Ch. 29:21. 1000
2 Ch. 29:32. two hundred *l.* || 35:7. Josiah gave *l.*
Ps. 37:20. as fat of *l.* || 114:4. skipped like *l.* 6.
Pr. 27:26. *l.* for clothing || Is. 1:11. blood of *l.*
Is. 5:17. *l.* feed || 31:6. blood of *l.* || 40:11. gather *l.*
Jer. 51:40. *l.* to slaughter || Ez. 27:21. | 39:18.
Ez. 46:4. in Sabbath six *l.* || 6. new moon six *l.*
Am. 6:4. eat the *l.* || Lu. 10:3. I send you as *l.*
Jn. 21:15. Jesus said to Peter, Feed my *l*
Five LAMBS. Nu. 7:17,23,29,41,47.
Seven LAMBS. Ge. 21:28,29,30. Le. 23:18. Nu.
28:11,21. | 29:2. 2 Ch. 29:21.
Two LAMBS. Ex. 29:38. Le. 40:10. | 23:19.
Nu. 28:9.
LAME, *a.* is taken, I. *Corporally*, 2 S. 4:4. Ac.
3:2. II. *Figuratively*, (1) *For idols*, 2 S. 5:6. (2)
The weakest or meanest. Is. 33:23. III. *Spiritually, for such as are weak in grace*, He. 12:13.
Le. 21:18. *l.* not approach || De. 15:21. *l.* not sac.
2 S. 4:4. Jonath. had a son *l.* of his feet, 9:3,13.
5:6. blind and *l.* 8. || 19:26. thy servant is *l.*
Jb. 29:15. feet to the *l.* || Pr. 26:7. legs of the *l.*
Is. 33:23. *l.* take the prey || 35:6. *l.* shall leap
Jer. 31:8. bring the *l.* || Ma. 1:8. ye offer *l.* 13.
Mat. 11:5. the *l.* walk, 15:31. | 21:14. Lu. 7:22.
Lu. 14:13. call the *l.* || Ac. 3:2. certain man *l.*
Ac. 8:7. *l.* healed || He. 12:13. lest *l.* be turned
LAMECH, *Poor, humbled, smitten.*
Ge. 4:18. begat *L.* 5:25. 1 Ch. 1:3. Lu. 3:36.
LAMENT, ED, Jud. 11:40. yearly to *l.* the
1 S. 6:19. people *l.* 7:2. || 25:1. *l.* Samuel
2 S. 1:17. David *l.* over Saul || 3:33. Abner
2 Ch. 35:25. Jeremiah *l.* for Josiah and all
Is. 3:26. gates *l.* || 19:8. fishers *l.* || 32:12. shall *l.*
Jer. 4:8. *l.* and howl || 16:4. not be *l.* 5. | 25:33.
22:18. not *l.* for him || 34:5. will *l.* thee
49:3. *l.* and run || La. 2:8. and wall to *l.*
Ez. 27:32. *l.* over Tyrus || 32:16. nations *l.*
Jo. 1:8. *l.* like a virgin || 13. *l.* ye priests, howl
Mat. 11:17. ye have not *l.* || Lu. 23:27. *l.* Jesus
Jn. 16:20. ye shall not *l.* || Re. 18:9. *l.* Babylon
LAMENTABLE, *a.* Da. 6:20. a *l.* voice to D.
LAMENTATION, S, *s.* Ge. 50:10. a sore *l.*
2 Ch. 25:35. singers spake of Josiah in their *l.*
Ps. 78:64. and their widows made no *l.*
Jer. 6:26. make bitter *l.* || 7:29. take up a *l.*
9:10. habitations a *l.* || 20. teach neighbor a *l.*
31:15. in Ramah *l.* and weeping, Mat. 2:28.
48:38. shall be *l.* || La. 2:5. increased *l.*
Ez. 2:10. written *l.* || 19:1. take up a *l.* 14.
26:17. *l.* for Tyrus, 27:2. || 28:12. take up *l.* 32:2.
Am. 5:1. *l.* against Israel, 8:10. || 16. skilful of *l.*
Mi. 2:4. a doleful *l.* || Ac. 8:2. *l.* over Stephen
LAMP, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *A light made with oil in a proper vessel*, 1 S. 3:3. (2) *A profession of religion, either sincere or hypocritical*, Mat.25:3,4.
(3) *A successor*, 1 K. 15:4. Ps. 132:17. (4) *Outward prosperity*, Pr. 13:9. It is spoken, (1) *Of God*, 2 S. 22:29. (2) *Of the Word*, Ps. 119:105.
Ge. 15:17. a burning *l.* || Ex. 25:37. light *l.*
Ex. 27:20. *l.* to burn always || 30:7. dressed *l.*
30:8. when Aaron lighteth the *l.* 35:14. | 39:37.
Le. 24:2. *l.* to burn continually, 2 Ch. 13:11.
Jud. 7:16. *l.* in the pitchers || 20. held the *l.*
1 S. 3:3. ere *l.* went out || 2 S. 21:†17.
2 S. 22:29. thou art my *l.* O Lord; L. will light.
1 K. 7:49. he made *l.* of gold, 2 Ch. 4:20,21.
11:†36. David have a *l.* || 15:4. gave him a *l.*
Jb. 12:5. as a *l.* despised||18:†6. *l.* put out, 21:†17.
29:†3. *l.* shined on head || 41:19. go burning *l.*
Ps. 18:†28. light my *l.* || 119:105. word is a *l.*
132:17. ordained a *l.* || Pr. 6:23. law is a *l.*
Pr. 13:9. *l.* put out, 20:20. || 20:†27. spirit is *l.*
Is. 62:1. salvation as a *l.* || Ez. 1:13. like a *l.*
Da. 10:6. body like beryl, his eyes as *l.* of fire
Mat. 25:1. ten virgins took their *l.* 3,4,7,8.
Re. 8:10. a great star, burning as it were a *l.*
Seven LAMPS. Ex. 25:37. | 37:23. Nu. 8:2.
Zch. 4:2. Re. 4:5.
LANCE, ERS, *s.* Jer. 50:42. 1 K. 18:28.
LAND, *s.* signifies, (1) *The whole earth*, Mat.
23:15. (2) *A country*, Mat. 9:26. (3) *Inhabitants*, Is. 37:11. (4) *A possession*, Ac. 4:37.
Ge. 2:12. gold of that *l.* || 10:11. of *l.* went Asher
12:1. get thee into a *l.* I will show thee, Ac.7:3.
13:6. *l.* not able to bear || 9. is not *l.* before thee
17:8. I'll give thee and seed the *l.* 28:13. | 35:12.
20:15. *l.* is before thee || 26:12. sowed in that *l.*
47:20. *l.* became Pharaoh's || 22. *l.* of priests
Ex. 8:24. *l.* was corrupted || 10:15. *l.* darkened
20:12. days may be long on the *l.* Ep. 6:3.
Le. 16:22. *l.* not inhabited || 18:25. *l.* defiled
18:28. *l.* spue not out || 25:2. *l.* keep Sabbath
25:23. *l.* not sold || 26:4. *l.* yield increase, 25:19.
26:38. *l.* eat you up || 42. I'll remember the *l.*
Nu. 13:18. see the *l.* || 32. *l.* is a *l.* that eateth
14:23. not see the *l.* || 24. Caleb bring to *l.*
15:2. when ye come to *l.* 18. De. 17:14.
32:4. a *l.* for cattle || 35:33. blood defileth *l.*
De. 1:36. I give the *l.* || 2:20. *l.* of giants, 3:13.
8:8. a *l.* of wheat || 9. a *l.* whose stones are iron
9:28. to bring to *l.* || 10:7. a *l.* of rivers
11:12. a *l.* the L. careth for || 29:23. *l.* brimstone
29:28. cast to another *l.* || 32:10. a desert *l.*
32:43. merciful to *l.* || 33:13. blessed be his *l.*
34:1. showed him all the *l.* Jos. 2:1. | 21:43.
Jos. 2:9. given you the *l.* || 11:16. took the *l.*
14:15. *l.* had rest || 24:13. *l.* ye did not labor
Jud. 3:11. *l.* had rest, 30. | 5:21. || 11:12. my *l.*
18:10. come to a large *l.* || 30. captivity of *l.*
1 S. 14:29. troubled *l.* || 21:11. king of *l.*
2 S. 9:7. restore *l.* of Saul||21:14. entreated for *l.*
1 K. 9:13. *l.* of Cabul || 11:18. gave him *l.*
2 K. 8:3. to cry for her *l.* || 17:26. God of *l.*
18:32. to a *l.* of corn and wine, Is. 36:17.
21:8. move any more out of *l.* 2 Ch. 33:8.
2 K. 25:12. left of the poor of the *l.* Jer. 52:16
1 Ch. 4:40. *l.* was wide || 7:21. born in that *l.*
2 Ch. 7:20. pluck out of *l.* || 34:8. purged *l.*
Ezr. 9:12. may eat the good of the *l.* Is. 1:19
Ne. 5:16. nor bought *l.* || 9:36. servants in *l.*
Jb. 31:38. if *l.* cry against me || 39:6. barren *l.*
Ps. 10:16. perished out of *l.* || 42:6. *l.* of Jordan
44:3. not *l.* in possession || 52:5. *l.* of the living
80:9. it filled the *l.* || 101:6. on faithful of *l.*
101:8. destroy wicked of *l.* || 105:16. famine on
106:24. despised pleasant *l.* || 38. *l.* polluted
107:34. *l.* into barrenness || 143:6. as thirsty *l.*
143:10. lead me into the *l.* of uprightness
Pr. 12:11. tilleth his *l.* || 28:2. transgression of
Ec. 10:16. woe to thee, O *l.* || 17. blessed art O *l.*
Is. 5:30. if one look on *l.* || 7:16. *l.* be forsaken
7:24. *l.* become briers || 9:1. the *l.* of Zebulon
9:19. is *l.* darkened || 13:5. to destroy the *l.*
18:1. woe to the *l.* shadowing with wings, 2.
19:24. a blessing in the *l.* || 21:1. a terrible *l.*
23:1. *l.* of Chittim || 24:3. *l.* be emptied, 11.
30:6. *l.* of trouble || 32:2. rock in a weary *l.*
32:13. *l.* of my people || 33:17. *l.* that is far off
34:9. *l.* become pitch || 35:7. thirsty *l.* springs
49:12. *l.* of Sinim || 19. *l.* of thy destruction
53:8. he was cut off out of the *l.* of the living
Jer. 1:18. pillar against *l.* || 2:2. a *l.* not sown
2:6. a *l.* of deserts || 7. defiled my *l.* 3:9.
15. made *l.* waste || 3:19. a pleasant *l.* ?
4:20. *l.* is spoiled || 5:19. in a *l.* not yours
6:8. a *l.* not inhabited || 8:16. *l.* trembled
9:12. *l.* perisheth || 19. we have forsaken the *l.*
11:19. *l.* of living || 12:4. how long *l.* mourn
12:12. one end of *l.* || 15. every man to his *l.*
16:15. *l.* of the north, 31:16. || 16:18. defiled *l.*
17:6. in a salt *l.* || 25:13. bring on that *l.* all
27:7. till time of his *l.* || 40:4. *l.* is before thee
46:12. cry filled the *l.* || 50:18. punish *l.* as I
50:38. a *l.* of graven images || 51:43. a dry *l.*
51:47. her whole *l.* shall be confounded, and
Ez. 7:23. *l.* full of bloody crimes, 8:17. | 9:9.
14:13. when *l.* sinneth || 17. a sword on *l.* 19.
17:5. seed of the *l.* || 13. the mighty of the *l.*
21:19. out of one *l.* || 22:24. *l.* not cleansed
22:30. stand in gap for *l.* || 32:4. leave on *l.*
33:2. when I bring the sword on a *l.* 3.
24. *l.* is given us for inheritance, 36:5.
36:13. *l.* devourest men || 38:9. cover *l.* 16
38:11. I will go up to the *l.* || 16. thee against *l.*
39:12. may cleanse *l.* 16. || 47:15. border of *l.*
Da. 11:16. glorious *l.* 41. || Ho. 4:3. *l.* mourn
Jo. 1:6. come up on my *l.* || 2:3. *l.* as Eden
2:18. jealous for his *l.* || 21. O *l.* be glad || 3:2.
Am. 5:2. forsaken on her *l.* || 7:10. *l.* not able
8:4. poor of *l.* to fail || 8. *l.* tremble for this
9:5. the Lord God of hosts is he that toucheth *l.*
Zph. 1:2. I consume all things from off the *l.* 18.
3:19. I will get them praise and fame in every *l.*
Zch. 2:6. *l.* of north || 3:9. remove iniquity of *l.*
9:16. as an ensign on his *l.* || 12:12. *l.* mourn
13:2. the unclean spirit to pass out of the *l.*
8. *l.* two parts cut off || 14:10. the *l.* as a plain
Ma. 3:12. for ye shall be a delightsome *l.* saith
Mat. 9:26. fame into *l.* || 10:15. *l.* of Sod. 11:24.
23:15. compass sea and *l.* to make one proselyte
27:45. was darkness over all the *l.* Mk. 15:33.
Mk.6:47. ship in the sea, and he alone on the *l.*
Lu. 14:35. *l.* nor dunghill || 15:14. famine in *l.*
Jn. 6:21. ship was at *l.* || 21:11. drew net to *l.*
Ac. 4:37. having *l.* sold it || 5:8. sold the *l.* for
27:39. knew not the *l.* || 44. escaped all safe to *l.*
See CHALDEANS, CANAAN, DARKNESS, DESOLATE, DIVIDED.
Dry LAND. Ge. 1:9,10. | 7:22. Ex. 4:9. | 14:
21,29. Ne. 9:11. Jos. 4:18,22. Ps. 63:1. | 66:6.
| 68:6. | 95:5. Is. 41:18. Jer. 50:12. | 51:43.
Ho. 2:3. Jon. 1:9. | 2:10. Hag. 2:6. He. 11:29.
See DWELL, EGYPT, GOOD.
In the LAND. Ge. 13:7. | 26:22. | 41:31. | 42:34.
| 47:4. Ex. 8:25. | 9:5. | 14:3. Le. 26:6. De.
4:14. | 5:16. | 11:9. | 25:19. | 28:8,11. | 30:16.
| 31:13. Jud. 18:7. 1 S. 23:23. 2 S. 15:4.
1 K. 8:37. 2 Ch. 6:31. | 19:5. | 32:31. Jb
28:13. Ps. 27:13. | 35:20. | 74:8. | 116:9. | 142:5
Is. 7:22. | 26:20. | 38:11. Ez. 20:40. | 26:20
| 32:23. | 37:22. | 45:8. Ho. 4:1. Zch. 11:16
Lu. 21:23. He. 11:9.
See INHABITANTS, INHERIT, ISRAEL.
Our LAND. Ge. 47:19. Ps. 85:12. Song 2:12.
Mi. 5:5,6.
Own LAND. Ex. 18:27. Nu. 10:30. 1 K.
10:6. 2 K. 17:23. | 18:32. | 19:7. 2 Ch. 9:5
| 32:21. Is. 13:14. | 14:1. | 37:7. Jer. 23:8
27:11. | 37:7. | 42:12. | 50:16. Ez. 34:13.
36:17,24. | 37:14,21. | 39:28. Am. 7:11.
See PEOPLE, POSSESS, STRANGE.
Their LAND. Ge. 47:22. Le. 20:24. Nu. 18:20
De. 2:5. | 4:38. | 29:8,28. Jos. 10:42. Jud
6:9. 1 K. 8:48. 2 Ch. 7:14. Ps. 105:32
| 135:12. Is. 2:7,8. | 34:7. Jer. 12:14. | 16:15
| 51:5. Ez. 34:27. | 39:26. Am. 9:15.
This LAND. Ge. 12:7. | 15:18. | 24:27. | 28:15.
| 51:13. | 50:24. Nu. 14:3,8. | 32:5,22. | 34:2
De. 4:22. | 26:9. | 29:24. Jos. 1:13. | 13:2
Jud. 2:2. 1 K. 9:8. 2 K. 18:25 2 Ch. 7:21
| 30:9. Jer. 14:15. | 16:3,6,13. | 22:12. | 24:6.
| 25:9,11. | 26:20 | 32:15,41. | 36:29 | 37:19.
| 42:10,13. | 45:4. Ez. 11:15 | 47:14. | 48:29
Ac. 7:4.

Thy LAND. Ex. 23:10,26,33. | 34:24. Nu. 21:22. De. 2:27. | 7:13. | 21:23. | 28:12,18. 2 S. 7:23. | 24:13. Ps. 85:1. Is. 8:8. | 14:20. | 23:10. | 60:18. | 62:4. Ez. 32:8. Am. 7:17. Mi. 5:11 Na. 3:13.

Your LAND. Ge. 47:13. Nu. 10:9. | 22:13. | 34:12. De. 11:14. 1 S. 6:5. Jer. 5:19. | 27:10. | 44:22.

LANDED, *p.* Ac. 18:22. we had *l.* 21:3.

LANDING, *p.* Ac. 28:12. *l.* at Syracuse, we

LAND-*Mark*, *s.* De. 19:14. shalt not remove thy neighb. *l.*-, 27:17. Jb. 24:2. Pr. 22:28. | 23:10.

LANDS, *s.* Ge. 41:54. dearth in all *l.* 57 47:18. bodies and *l.* || 22. sold not their *l.*
Jud. 11:13. restore those *l.* again peaceably
2 K. 19:11. have done to all *l.* Is. 37:11.
1 Ch. 14:17. the fame of David went into all *l.*
2 Ch. 13:9. manner of other *l.*||17:10. fear on all *l.* 32:17 as gods of other *l.* have not delivered
Ezr 9:2. mingled with the people of these *l.* 11.
Ne. 5:3. mortgaged our *l.* 5. || 11. restore their *l.* 10:28. had separated from the people of the *l.*
Ps. 49:11. call their *l.* || 66:1. noise all ye *l.* 100:1. 105:44. and gave them the *l.* of the heathen 106:27. scatter in *l.* || 107:3. gathered out of *l.*
Jer 16:15. *l.* of north || 27:6. *l.* to Nebuchad.
Ez. 20:6. glory of all *l.* 15. || 39:27. enemies *l.*
Mat 19:29. hath forsaken houses, *l.* Mk. 10:29.
Ac 4:34. as were possessors of *l.* sold them
LANES, *s.* Lu. 14:21. go out into the *l.* of
LANGUAGE, *s.* Ge. 11:1. earth was one *l.* 6. 7 go down and there confound their *l.* 9.
2 K. 18:26. speak in the Syrian *l.* Is. 36:11. 28. Rabshakeh cried in Jews' *l.* Is. 36:13.
Ne. 13:24. could not speak in the Jews' *l.* but
Est. 1:22. to every people after their *l.* 3:12. | 8:9.
Ps. 19:3. no *l.* 81:5. I heard a *l.*||114:1. a strange *l.*
Is. 19:18. *l.* of Canaan || Jer. 5:15. *l.* knowest not
Ez. 3:5. of hard *l.* || Da. 3:29. I decree every *l.*
Zph. 3:9. a pure *l.* || Ac. 2:6. in his own *l.*
LANGUAGES, *s.* Da. 3:4,7. | 4:1. | 5:19. | 7:14.
Zch. 8:23. ten men out of all *l.* take hold
LANGUISH, ED, *v.* and *p.* Is. 16:8. fields *l.* and 19:8. nets of waters *l.* || 24:4. haughty people *l.*
Jer 14:2. gates of Judah *l.* they are black
La 2:8. they *l.* together || Ho. 4:3. shall *l.*
LANGUISHETH, *v.* Is. 24:4. world *l.*||7. vine *l.* 33:9. earth *l.* || Jer. 15:9. borne seven *l.*
Jo. 1:10. oil *l.* 12. || Na. 1:4. Bashan *l.* flower *l.*
LANGUISHING, *p.* Ps. 41:3. on the bed of *l.*
LANTERNS, *s.* Jn. 18:3. with *l.* and torches

Persian Lantern.

LAODICEA, *Just people.* A city near *Colosse* and *Hierapolis*, Re. 1:11. Col. 2:1.|4:13,15,16.
LAODICEANS. Col. 4:16. Re. 3:14.
LAP, *s.* 2 K. 4:39. Ne. 5:13. Pr. 16:33.
LAPIDOTH, *Enlightened*, or *lamps.* Jud. 4:4.
LAPPED, *p.* Jud. 7:6. number that *l.* 300, 7.
LAPWING, *s.* *A beautiful bird about the size of a common pigeon.* Le. 11:19.
LARGE, *a.* Ge. 34:21. land it is *l.* enough
Ex. 3:8. a *l.* land, Jud. 18:10. Ne. 9:35.
2 S. 22:20. brought me into a *l.* place, Ps. 18:19.
Ne. 4:19. work is *l.* || 7:4. city was *l.* and great
Ps. 31:8. set my feet in a *l.* room, 118:5. | 119:†45.
Is. 22:18 a *l.* country || 30:23. feed in *l.* pastures 30:33. Tophet *l.* || Jer. 22:14. build *l.* chambers
Ez. 23:32. cup *l.* || Ho. 4:16. in a *l.* place
Mat. 28:12. they gave *l.* money to the soldiers
Mk. 14:15. show a *l.* upper-room, Lu. 22:12.
Ga. 6:11. *l.* a letter || Re. 21:16. length is as *l.*
LARGENESS, *s.* 1 K. 4:29. *l.* of heart even
LASCIVIOUSNESS, *s.* sign., *All kinds of lusts.*
Mk. 7:21. proceed *l.* || 2 Co. 12:21. not rep. of *l.*
Ga. 5:19. works of flesh, *l.* || Ep. 4:19. over to *l.*
1 Pe. 4:3. walked in *l.* || Ju. 4. grace of G. to *l.*
LASEA, *A city on the bank of* Crete. Ac. 27:8.
LASHA, *To call*, or *anoint.* Ge. 10:19.
LASHARON. Jos. 12:18. king of *L.* one
LAST, *ad.* Ge. 49:19. Gad overcome at the *l.*
Nu. 23:10. let my *l.* end || 2 S. 19:11. | 23:1.
1 Ch. 23:27. *l.* words of David || 29:29. first and *l.*
2 Ch. 12:15. first and *l.* 16:11. | 20:34. | 26:22. | 28:26. | 35:27. Is. 41:4. | 44:6. | 48:12. Re. 1:11,17. | 2:8. | 22:13.
Ezr. 8:13. *l.* sons || Ne. 8:18. first day to the *l.*
Pr. 5:11. mourn at *l.* || 23:32. at *l.* it biteth
Jer. 12:4. our *l.* end, La. 1:9. Da. 8:19.
Da. 8:3. higher came up *l.* || Am. 9:1. slay *l.*
Mat. 12:45. *l.* state is worse, Lu. 11:26.
19 30. first be *l.* 20:16. Mk. 10:31. Lu. 13:30.
20:8 from *l.* to first || 14. I will give to this *l.*
21:3 of all he sent his son, Mk. 12:6.
Mat. 22:27. *l.* the woman died also, Mk. 12:22.
26:60. at *l.* came || 27:64. *l.* error worse than
Lu. 12:59. paid *l.* mite || Jn. 8:9. even to the *l.*
1 Co. 4:9. the apostles *l.* || 15:8. *l.* of all he was 15:26. *l.* enemy || 45. *l.* Adam || 52. *l.* trump
Re. 2:19. *l.* work || 15:1. *l.* plagues, 21:9.
LAST *Day, Days*, signifies, (1) *The eighth and great day of the feast of Tabernacles*, Jn. 7:37. (2) *From the time of Christ's first coming to his second*, Ac. 2:17. He. 1:2. (3) *The day of judgment*, Jn. 11:24. | 12:48.
Ge. 49:1. which shall befall you in the *l.*-
Is. 2:2. come to pass in *l.*-, Mi. 4:1. Ac. 2:17.
Jn. 6:39. should raise it up at the *l.*-, 40,44,54. 7:37. in the *l.*- the great day of the feast 11:24. rise again at *l.*- || 12:48. judge him in *l.*-
2 Ti. 3:1. in *l.*- perilous || He. 1:2. spoken in *l.*-
Ja. 5:3. treasure for *l.*- || 2 Pe. 3:3. in *l.*- scoffers
LAST *Time*, *s.* 1 Pe. 1:5,20. 1 Jn. 2:18.
Jud. 18. there shall be mockers in the *l.*-
LASTED, ING, *p.* De. 33:15. Jud. 14:17.
LATCHET, *s.* Is. 5:57. Mk. 1:7. Lu. 3:16.
LATE, *a.* Ps. 127:2. Mi. 2:8. Jn. 11:8.
LATELY, *ad.* Ac. 18:2. *l.* come from Italy
LATIN, *s.* *Hidden.* Lu. 23:38. Jn. 19:20.
LATTER, *a.* Ex. 4:8. the voice of the *l.* sign
De. 11:14. *l.* rain, Jh. 29:23. Jer. 3:3. | 5:24. Ho. 6:3. Zch. 10:1.
24:3. *l.* husband || Jb. 19:25. at the *l.* day
Pr. 16:15. *l.* rain || 19:20. wise in the *l.* end
Ez. 38:8. *l.* years || Da. 8:23. *l.* time of
Da. 11:29. not be as *l.* || Jo. 2:23. *l.* rain
Am. 7:1. *l.* growth || Hag. 2:9. glory of *l.* house
1 Ti. 4:1. in the *l.* times some shall depart from *See* DAYS, END.
LATTICE, *s.* Jud. 5:28. 2 K. 1:2 Song 2:9.
LAUD, *Praise*, *v.* Ro. 15:11. *l.* him all ye people
LAUGH, *v.* signifies, (1) *To rejoice*, Ge. 17:17. (2) *To disbelieve*, Ge. 18:12. (3) *To receive comfort*, Lu. 6:25. (4) *To be sinfully merry*, Lu. 6:25. (5) *To be pleasant*, Jb. 29:24.
Ge. 18:15. but thou didst *l.*||21:6. G. made me *l.*
Jb. 5:22. at destruction *l.* || 9:23. *l.* at trial 22:19. *l.* to scorn || Ps. 2:4. in heaven shall *l.*
Ps. 22:7. *l.* me to scorn || 37:13. L. shall *l.* at him 52:6. righteous *l.* || 59:8. Lord *l.* || 80:6. enemy *l.*
Pr. 1:26. *l.* at your calamity || 29:9. rage or *l.*
Ec. 3:4. time to *l.* † Lu. 6:21. ye shall *l.* 25.
LAUGHED, *p.* Ge. 17:17. Abraham *l.* 18:12.
2 K. 19:21. daughter of Sion hath *l.* Is. 37:22.
2 Ch. 30:10. *l.* to scorn, Ne. 2:19. Jb. 12:4. Ez. 23:32. Mat. 9:24. Mk. 5:40. Lu. 8:53.
LAUGHETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Jb. 8:21. | 41:29.
LAUGHTER, *s.* Ps. 126:2. mouth filled with *l.*
Pr. 14:13. even in *l.* the heart is sorrowful
Ec. 2:2. of *l.* it is mad||7:3. sorrow better than *l.* 7:6. so is *l.* of a fool || Ja. 4:9. *l.* turned to m.
LAUNCH, ED, Lu. 5:4. | 8:22. Ac. 21:1. | 27:2.
LAVER, *s.* Ex. 30:18. make a *l.* of brass, 28. | 31:9. | 35:16. | 38:8. | 39:39. | 40:7,11,30. Le. 8:11. 1 K. 7:30,38. 2 K. 16:17.
LAVERS, *s.* *Or caldrons*, 1 K. 7:38,40,43.
LAVISH, *a.* Is. 46:6. *l.* gold out of the bag
LAW, *s.* signifies, (1) *A rule directing and obliging a rational creature in moral and religious actions*, Pr. 28:4. (2) *The precepts of God, moral, ceremonial, and judicial*, Jn. 1:17. (3) *The whole doctrine of the word*, Ps. 1:2. | 19:7. (4) *Natural reason*, Ro. 2:14.
Ge. 47:26. Joseph made it a *l.* over the land
Ex. 12:49. one *l.* to home-born, Le. 24:22.
24:12. I will give thee a *l.* || De. 17:11. sent of *l.*
De. 33:2. a fiery *l.* || 4. commanded us a *l.*
Jos. 1:7. do according to *l.* || 8:32. a copy of *l.* 22:5. take heed to do the *l.* 2 K. 17:13,37. | 21:8.
2 K. 17:34. nor do after *l.* || 23:24. perform *l.*
1 Ch. 16:17. to Jacob for a *l.* || 22:12. keep the *l.*
2 Ch. 14:4. to do the *l.* || 19:10. between *l.* and 30:16. according to *l.* 33:8. Ezr. 7:14. | 10:3. 34:19. when Josiah heard the words of the *l.*
Ezr. 7:6. scribe in the *l.* 12:21. || 7:26. not do *l.*
Ne. 8:2. brought the *l.* || 7. to understand the *l.* 9. all the people wept when they heard the *l.* 10:28. separated to the *l.* || 29. to walk in *l.* 12:44. portions of the *l.* || 13:3. heard the *l.*
Est. 1:8. according to the *l.* 15. | 4:16. Jer. 32:11. 4:11. is one *l.* || Jb. 22:22. receive the *l.* from
Ps. 1:2. in his *l.* meditates || 37:31. *l.* of his God 78:5. appointed a *l.*||10. refused to walk in his *l.* 81:4. this was a *l.* || 94:20. mischief by a *l.* 105:10. confirmed for a *l.* || 119:72. *l.* better
Pr. 1:8. forsake not the *l.* 6:10. || 6:23. *l.* is light 13:14. *l.* of the wise || 28:4. that forsake the *l.* 28:7. keepeth the *l.* || 9. ear from hearing the *l.* 29:18. but he that keep the *l.* happy is he 31:5. forget the *l.* || 26. is the *l.* of kindness
Is. 1:10. give ear to *l.* || 2:3. go forth *l.* Mi. 4:2. 8:16. seal the *l.* || 20. to the *l.* and testimony 42:4. wait for his *l.* || 21. magnify the *l.* 24. nor obedient to *l.* || 51:4. a *l.* proceed
Jer. 2:8. that handle the *l.* || 18:18. *l.* not perish 32:11. according to *l.* || 44:23. nor walked in *l.*
La. 2:9. *l.* is no more || Ez. 7:26. *l.* perish
Da. 6:5. *l.* of his God || 12. *l.* of the Medes
Ho. 4:6. forgot *l.* || Ha. 1:4. Zph. 3:4.
Zch. 7:12. lest they should hear the *l.*
Ma. 2:6. *l.* of truth || 7. seek *l.* at his mouth 9. partial in *l.* 8. || 4:4. remember the *l.* of
Mat. 5:17. not to destroy the *l.* || 18. pass from *l.*
Mat. 5:40. sue thee at *l.* || 11:13. *l.* until John 12:5. have you not read in the *l.* || 22:36. 22:40. on these two command. hang all the *l*
23:23. omitted the weightier matters of the *l*
Lu. 2:27. custom of the *l.* || 5:17. doctors of the 16:17. than for one title of the *l.* to fail
Jn. 1:17. *l.* by Moses || 45. Moses in *l.* did write 7:19. did not Moses give you the *l.* and yet 23. *l.* not broken || 49. knoweth not the *l.* 51. doth our *l.* judge || 8:5. Moses in the *l.* 10:34. written in your *l.* || 12:34. out of *l.* 15:25. writ in their *l.* || 18:31. according to *l.* 19:7. we have a *l.* and by our *l.* he ought
Ac. 5:34. a doctor of the *l.* || 6:13. against the *l.* 7:53. *l.* by angels || 13:15. after reading of *l.* 13:39. by the *l.* of Moses || 15:5. to keep the *l* 18:13. contrary to the *l.* || 15. a question of 19:38. *l.* is open || 21:20. zealous of the *l.* 21:24. keepest the *l.* || 28. teacheth against *l.* 22:3. manner of the *l.* || 12. according to *l.* 23:3. me to be smitten contrary to the *l.* 24:6. would have judged according to our *l.* 25:8. nor against *l.* || 28:23. *l.* and prophets
Ro. 2:12. judged by *l.* || 13. not hearers of *l.* 14. have not the *l.* || 15. show the work of *l.* 17. rest in the *l.* || 18. instructed out of *l.* 20. form of truth in *l.* || 23. boast of the *l.* 25. if thou keep the *l.* but if a breaker of *l.* 27. dost transgress the *l.* || 3:19. the *l.* saith
3:20. by the deeds of *l.* no flesh, 28. Ga. 2:16. 21. witnessed by the *l.* || 27. by *l.* of faith 31. do we make void *l.* we establish the *l.*
4:13. not through *l.* || 14. if they of *l.* be heirs 15. *l.* worketh wrath, for where no *l.* is 16. not to that only which is of the *l.* but
5:13. till the *l.* sin was || 20. *l.* entered that
7:1. *l.* which know the *l.*|| 2. bound by the *l.* 3. 4. dead to the *l.* || 5. motion of sin by the *l.* 6. delivered from *l.* || 7. is the *l.* sin? God 8. without *l.* sin was dead || 12. *l.* is holy 14. *l.* is spiritual || 16. *l.* is good, 1 Ti. 1:8. 21. I find then a *l.* || 22. I delight in *l.* of God 23. I see another *l.* warring against the *l.* 25. with mind I serve *l.* of G. with flesh *l.* of sin
8:2. *l.* of life made me free from *l.* of sin 3. what *l.* could not do || 4. righteousness of *l* 7. it is not subject to the *l.* of God, neither
9:4. giving of the *l.* || 31. followed after the *l.* 32. because they sought it by works of the *l.*
10:4. end of the *l.* || 5. righteousness of the *l.*
13:8. fulfilled the *l.* || 10. love fulfilling of *l.*
1 Co. 6:1. dare any of you go to *l.* 6,7.
7:39. bound by the *l.* || 9:8. saith not the *l.* 14:34. as also saith the *l.* || 15:56 of sin is the *l.*
Ga. 2:19. I through the *l.* am dead to the *l.* 21.
3:2. received ye the Spirit by works of the *l.* 10. under works of *l.* || 12. *l.* is not of faith 13. curse of the *l.* || 17. cannot disannul that *l.* 18. if inheritance be of *l.* || 19. *l.* was added 21. is the *l.* against promises? if a *l.* given 24. *l.* was our schoolmaster to bring us to C.
4:21. not hear the *l.* || 5:3. debtor to whole *l.*
5:4. justified by the *l.* || 14. *l.* is fulfilled in 23. against such no *l.* || 6:2. so fulfil the *l.*
6:13. nor themselves keep the *l.* but desire
Ep. 2:15. having abolished in his flesh the *l.*
Phil. 3:5. as touching the *l.* 6. || 9. which is of *l.*
1 Ti. 1:7. teachers of the *l.* || 9. *l.* is not made for
Ti. 3:9. but avoid contentions about the *l.*
He. 7:5. tithes according to *l.* || 11. received the 12. a change of the *l.* || 16. not *l.* of a carnal 19. *l.* made nothing perfect||28. was since the *l.*
8:4. according to the *l.* 9:19. || 9:22. by *l.* purged
10:1. *l.* a shadow || 28. despised Moses' *l.* died
Ja. 1:25. *l.* of liberty || 2:8. the royal *l.* ye do 2:9. convinced of the *l.* || 10. keep whole *l.* 12. *l.* of liberty || 4:11. speaketh evil of *l.*
1 Jn. 3:4. for sin is the transgression of the *l.* *See* BOOK.
LAW *of the Lord.* Ex. 13:9. 2 K. 10:31. 2 Ch 12:1. | 31:4. | 35:26. Ezr. 7:10. Ps. 1:2. | 19: 7. | 119:1. Is. 5:24. | 30:9. Jer. 8:8. Am. 2:4. Lu. 2:39.
My LAW. Ex. 16:4. 2 Ch. 6:16. Ps. 78:1. | 89:30. Pr. 3:1. | 4:2. | 7:2. Is. 51:7. Jer. 6:19. | 9:13. | 16:11. | 26:4. | 31:33. | 44:10. Ez. 22:26. Ho. 8:1,12.
This LAW. Le. 14:2. Nu. 5:30. | 19:2. De. 1:5. | 4:8. | 17:18,19. | 27:3,26. | 28:58. | 29:29. | 31: 9,12,24. | 32:46. Jos. 8:34.
This is the LAW. Lev. 6:9,14. | 7:1,37. | 11:46. | 12:7. | 13:59. | 14:32,54,57. | 15:32. De. 4:44. Ez. 43:12. Mat. 7:12.
Thy LAW. De. 33:10. Ne. 9:26,29,34. Ps. 40:8. | 94:12. | 119:18—165. Jer. 32:23. Da. 9:11.
Under the LAW. Ro. 3:19. | 6:14,15. 1 Co. 9: 20,21. Ga. 3:23. | 4:4,5,21. | 5:18.
Without LAW. 2 Ch. 15:3. Ro. 2:12. | 3:21. | 7:8. 1 Co. 9:21.
Written in the LAW. 1 K. 2:3. 1 Ch. 16:40 2 Ch. 23:18. | 25:4. | 31:3. | 35:26. Ezr. 3:2 Ne. 8:14. | 10:34,36. Da. 9:11,13. Lu. 2:23 | 10:26. | 24:44. Ac. 24:14. 1 Co. 9:9. | 14:21
LAWS, *s.* Ge. 26:5. Abraham kept my *l.*
Ex. 16:28. how long refuse ye to keep my *l.* 18:16. know the *l.* || 20. teach them the *l.*
Le. 26:46. these the *l.* || Ezr. 7:25. know the *l*
Ne. 9:13. gavest true *l.* || 14. statutes and *l.*
Est. 1:19. *l.* of Persians || 3:8. *l.* are diverse

Ps. 105:45. that they might keep his *l.*
Is. 24:5. because they have transgressed the *l.*
Ez. 43:11 show *l.* || 44:5. hear *l.* || 24. keep *l.*
Da 7:25. change *l.* || 9:10. to walk in his *l.*
Ne. 8:10. I will put my *l.* in their mind, 10:16.
LAWFUL, *a.* Ezr. 7:24. not *l.* to impose toll
Is. 49:24. shall the *l.* captive be delivered
Ez. 18:5. do that which is *l.* 21,27. | 33:14,19.
19. the son hath done that which is *l.* 33:16.
Mat. 12:2. do what is not *l.* Mk. 2:24. Lu. 6:2.
10. is it *l.* to heal, 12. Mk. 3:4. Lu. 6:9.
14:4. it is not *l.* to have her, Mk. 6:18.
19:3. is it *l.* to put away his wife, Mk. 10:2.
22:17. is it *l.* to give tribute, Mk. 12:14.
27:6. it is not *l.* to put them in the treasury
Jn. 5:10. not *l.* to carry bed || 18:31. not *l.* to put
Ac. 16:21. teach customs not *l.* || 19:39. *l.* assembly
22:25. is it *l.* for you to scourge a Roman?
1 Co. 6:12. all things are *l.* for me, 10:23.
2 Co. 12:4. which is not *l.* for a man to utter
LAWFULLY, *ad.* 1 Ti. 1:8. 2 Ti. 2:5.
LAWGIVER, *s.* Gen. 49:10. nor a *l.* from het.
Nu. 21:18. direction of *l.* || De. 31:21. portion of
Ps. 60:7. Gilead is mine, Judah is my *l.* 108:8.
Is. 33:22. L. is our *l.* || Ja. 4:12. there is one *l.*
LAWLESS, *a.* 1 Ti. 1:9. *l.* and disobedient
LAWYER, *s*, *s.* Mat. 22:35. a *l.* asked him a question, Lu. 10:25.
Lu. 7:30. *l.* rejected counsel || 11:45. one of the *l.*
11:46. woe to you *l.* 52. || 14:3. Jesus spake to *l.*
Ti. 3:13. bring Zenas the *l.* and Apollos on
LAY, *as with a Woman.*
Ge. 19:33. first-born *l.* with her father, 34,35.
30:16. *l.* with Leah || 34:2. Dinah || 35:22.
De. 22:22. man that *l.* with woman, both die
25. man that *l.* shall die || 29. give fifty shekels
1 S. 2:22. Eli heard they *l.* with the women
2 S. 11:4. *l.* with her, 12:24. || 13:14. *l.* with T.
Ez. 23:8. for in her youth they *l.* with her
LAY, *v.* Ex. 16:13. the dew *l.* round host, 14.
21:22. woman's husband *l.* || 22:25. *l.* usury
Le. 1:7. *l.* the wood || 8. *l.* the parts in order, 12.
2:15. *l.* frankincense || 6:12. *l.* burnt-offering
Nu. 12:11. *l.* not this sin || De. 11:25. *l.* fear
De. 21:8. *l.* not innocent blood to thy people
Jos. 2:1. *l.* there || 8:2. *l.* thee an ambush
Jud. 16:3. Samson *l.* till midnight, and arose
Ru. 3:8. *l.* at his feet || 1 S. 3:15. Samuel *l.*
1 S. 11:2. *l.* it for a reproach || 26:5. Saul *l.*
2 S. 4:5. Ishbosheth *l.* || 12:3. *l.* in bosom
12:16. David *l.* all night on the earth, 13:31.
1 K. 13:31. *l.* my bones || 18:23. *l.* it on wood
19:5. *l.* under juniper || 21:27. *l.* in sackcloth
2 K. 4:34. *l.* on the child || 10:8. *l.* in two heaps
2 Ch. 36:21. *l.* desolate || Est. 4:3. *l.* in sackcloth
Jb. 29:19. dew *l.* || 34:23. not *l.* on man more
Ps. 7:5. *l.* my honor || 38:12. *l.* snares for
84:3. *l.* her young || Ec. 7:2. *l.* it to heart
Is. 5:8. *l.* field to field || 10:6. *l.* a treading
13:9. to *l.* the land desolate, Ez. 33:28.
11. I will *l.* low || 22:22 key *l.* on shoulder
25:12. *l.* low || 28:16. I will *l.* in Zion a stone
28:17. *l.* to the line || 29:21. *l.* a snare for
30:32. staff *l.* on him || 34:15. great owl *l*
38:21. *l.* for a plaster || 47:7. *l.* to heart
54:11. I will *l.* thy stones with fair colors
Jer. 6:21. I will *l.* stumbling-blocks, Ez. 3:20.
Ez. 4:1. *l.* a tile || 2. *l.* siege || 4. *l.* the iniquity
8. *l.* bands || 25:14. *l.* vengeance on Edom
28:17. I will *l.* before kings || 32:5. *l.* thy flesh
36:29. *l.* no famine || 34. it *l.* desolate in
37:6. *l.* sinews || 42:13. *l.* holy things, 44:19.
Jon. 1:24. *l.* not innocent || Mi. 1:7. *l.* desolate
Na. 2:2. a curse because ye do not *l.* it to heart
Mal. 3:20. not where to *l.* his head, Lu. 9:58.
23:4. *l.* on shoulders || 28:6. where the Lord *l.*
Mk. 2:4. sick of the palsy *l.* || Lu. 19:44. *l.* even
Jn. 5:3. in these *l.* blind || 11:38. a stone *l.* on it
Ac. 7:60. *l.* not this sin || 15:28. *l.* no burden
27:20. and no small tempest *l.* on us, all hope
Ro. 8:33. *l.* to the charge || 9:33. I *l.* in Zion
1 Co. 16:2. *l.* in store || He. 12:1. *l.* aside every
Ja. 1:21. *l.* apart || 1 Pe. 2:6. I *l.* in Zion
LAY *down.* Ge. 19:4,33. | 28:11. Nu. 24:9.
Jud. 5:27. Ru. 3:4. 1S. 3:5. | 19:24. 2 S. 13:5,6.
1 K. 14:20. Jb. 17:3. Ps. 4:8. | 104:22. Ez.
19:2. Am. 2:8. Mat. 9:36. Jn. 10:15,18. | 13:
37,38. | 15:13. 1 Jn. 3:16.
LAY *Hand*, *s.* Ge. 22:12. | 37:22. Ex. 7:4.
Le. 3:2,13. | 4:4,15,24,29,33. | 16:21. | 24:14.
Nu. 8:12. | 27:18. Jud. 18:19. Ne. 13:21. Est.
2:21. | 3:6. | 9:21. Jb. 9:33. | 21:5. | 40:4. | 41:
8. Pr. 30:32. Is. 11:14. Mi. 7:16. Mat. 9:18.
| 21:46. Mk. 5:23. | 16:18. Lu. 20:19. | 21:12.
Ac. 8:19. 1 Ti. 5:22.
LAY *hold.* De. 21:19. | 22:28. 2 S. 2:21. 1 K.
13:4. Pr. 3:18. Ec. 2:3. Isa. 5:29. Jer. 6:23.
Zch. 14:13. Mat. 12:11. Mk. 3:21. | 12:12. 1
Ti. 6:12,19. He. 6:18.
LAY *up.* Ge. 41:35. Ex. 16:23,33. Nu. 17:4.
| 19:9. De. 11:18. | 14:28. Jb. 22:22,24. Pr.
7:1. | 10:14. Mat. 6:19,20. 2 Co. 12:14.
LAY *wait.* Ezr. 8:31. Ps. 71:10. Pr. 1:11,18.
| 24:15. Jer. 5:26.
LAY *waste.* 2 K. 19:25. Is. 5:6. | 37:26. Ez. 35:4.
LAYEST, *v.* Nu. 11:11. 1 S. 28:9.
LAYETH, *v.* Jb. 21:19. *l.* up his iniquity for
24:12. *l.* not folly || 41:26. sword that *l.* at
Pa 33:7. *l.* up the depth || 104:3. *l.* beams

Pr. 2:7. *l.* up wisdom || 13:16. fool *l.* open folly
26:24. *l.* up deceit || 31:19. *l.* her hands to
Is. 26:5. *l.* low || 56:2. blessed that *l.* hold on
57:1. *l.* it to heart, Jer. 12:11. || 9:8. *l.* wait
Zch. 12:1. Lord *l.* the foundation of the earth
Lu. 12:21. *l.* up treasure || 15:5. *l.* it on shoulder
LAYING, *p.* Nu. 35:20. *l.* wait, 22. Lu. 11:54.
Ac. 9:24. | 23:16. | 25:3.
Ps. 64:5. of *l.* snares || Mk. 7:8. *l.* aside com.
Ac. 8:18. through *l.* on of the apostles' hands
1 Ti. 4:14. *l.* on of hands || 6:19. *l.* in store
He. 6:1. not *l.* again || 2. of *l.* on of hands
1 Pe. 2:1. *l.* aside all malice, guile and hypocrisy
LAZARUS, *Assistance of God.* Lu. 16:20. Jn.
11:2—43. | 12:2,9,17.
LEAD, *s.* Ex. 15:10. they sank as *l.* in the
Nu. 31:22. *l.* abide fire || Jb. 19:24. iron and *l.*
Jer. 6:29. *l.* is consumed || Ez. 22:18. they are *l.*
Ez. 22:20. as they gather *l.* || 27:12. tin, and *l.*
Zch. 5:7. a talent of *l.* || 8. cast weight of *l.*
LEAD, *v.* signifies, (1) *To guide or conduct*, Ps.
31:3. | 139:10. (2) *To live*, 1 Ti. 2:2. (3) *To rule or direct*, Ro. 8:14. (4) *To seduce*, 2 Ti. 3:6.
(5) *To walk*, Pr. 8:20.
Ge. 33:14. I will *l.* on softly, as the cattle
Ex. 13:21. cloud to *l.* || 32:34. go *l.* the people
Nu. 27:17. *l.* them out || De. 4:27. | 28:37.
De. 20:9. captains to *l.* || 32:12. Lord did *l.* him
Jud. 5:12. arise, Barak *l.* || 1 S. 30:22. may *l.*
2 Ch. 30:9. them that *l.* || Ne. 9:19. cloud to *l.*
Ps. 5:8. *l.* me || 25:5. *l.* me in thy truth and
27:11. *l.* me in a plain path, 31:3. | 43:3.
60:9. who will *l.* me into Edom, 108:10.
61:2. *l.* me to the rock || 125:5. *l.* them forth
139:10. hand *l.* me || 24. *l.* me in way everlasting
143:10. *l.* me into the land of uprightness
Pr. 6:22. it shall *l.* thee || 8:20. I *l.* in the way
Song 8:2. I would *l.* thee to my mother's house
Is. 3:12. *l.* cause to err || 11:6. little child shall *l.*
20:4. *l.* Egyptians || 40:11. he shall gently *l.*
42:16. *l.* in paths || 49:10. *l.* by springs of
57:18. I will *l.* him || 63:14. didst *l.* thy people
Jer. 31:9. with supplications will I *l.* them
Na. 2:7. maids *l.* her, as with voice of doves
Mat. 6:13. *l.* us not into temptation, Lu. 11:4.
15:4. if the blind *l.* the blind, Lu. 6:39.
Mk. 13:11. *l.* you and deliver || 14:44. *l.* him
Lu. 13:15. his ox *l.* || Ac. 13:11. some to *l.* him
1 Co. 9:5. to *l.* a sister || 1 Ti. 2:2. *l.* a quiet life
2 Ti. 3:6. *l.* captive silly women laden with
He. 8:9. to *l.* them out || Re. 7:17. Lamb *l.*
LEADER, S, *s.* 1 Ch. 12:27. Jehoiada was *l.*
13:1. every *l.* || 2 Ch. 32:21. cut off *l.* and
Is. 9:16. *l.* cause to err || 14:9. *l.* of the earth
55:4. I have given him a *l.* to the people
Ez. 4:2. chief *l.* || Mat. 15:14. blind *l.* of blind
LEADEST, *v.* Ps. 80:1. *l.* Joseph like a flock
LEADETH, *v.* 1 S. 13:17. *l.* to Ophrah
Jb. 12:17. *l.* counsellors || 19. he *l.* princes away
Ps. 23:2. *l.* me beside || 3. *l.* me in the paths
Pr. 16:29. *l.* in way || Is. 48:17. Lord which *l.*
Mat. 7:13. *l.* to destruction || 14. *l.* unto life
Mk. 9:2. Jesus *l.* | Jn. 10:3. his sheep *l.* out
Ac. 12:10. *l.* to the city || Ro. 2:4. *l.* to repentan.
Re. 13:10. he that *l.* shall go into captivity
LEAF, *s.* signifies, (1) *The clothing of trees*, Ge. 8:11. (2) *An evidence of grace*, Ps. 1:3.
(3) *A bare profession or form of godliness*, Mat. 21:19. (4) *The least cause of fear*, Le. 26:36.
(5) *The grace and glory of Christ*, Re. 22:2.
Ge. 8:11. an olive *l.* || Le. 26:36. sound of a *l.*
Jb. 13:25. a *l.* driven || Ps. 1:3. *l.* not wither
Is. 1:30. *l.* fadeth, 6:13. | 34:4. | 64:6. Jer. 8:13.
Jer. 17:8. her *l.* be green || Ez. 47:12. *l.* not fade
LEAGUE, *s.* Jos. 9:6. make a *l.* with us, 15.
Jud. 2:2. make no *l.* || 1 S. 22:8. made a *l.* 2 S.
5:3. | 1 K. 5:12. | 15:19.
2 Ch. 16:3. break thy *l.* || Jb. 5:23. in *l.* with
Ez. 30:5. men in *l.* fall || Da. 11:23. after the *l.*
LEAH, *Tired*, or *wearied.* Ge. 29:16.
Ge. 29:17. *L.* was tender-eyed || 25. it was *L.*
31. saw *L.* was hated, he opened her womb
32. *L.* conceived and bare a son, 30:19.
30:16. *L.* met him || 31:4. called Rachel, *L.*
33:2. Jacob put *L.* || 35:23. sons of *L.* 46:15.
49:31. I buried *L.* || Ru. 4:11. make like *L.*
LEAN, *a.* Ge. 41:3. kine *l.* fleshed, 4,19,20.
Nu. 13:20. land fat or *l.* || 2 S. 13:4. k. son *l.*
Is. 17:4. wax *l.* || Ez. 34:20. fat cattle and *l.*
LEANNESS, *s.* Jb. 16:8. my *l.* beareth witness
Ps. 106:15. sent *l.* into their soul, Is. 10:16.
Is. 24:16. my *l.* my *l.* || Mi. 6:10. measure of *l.*
LEAN, *v.* signifies, (1) *To rest on*, Jud. 16:26.
(2) *To trust upon*, 2 K. 18:21. Song 8:5.
Ju. 16:26. *l.* on pillars || 2 K. 18:21. if a man *l.*
Jb. 8:15. *l.* on his house || Pr. 3:5. *l.* not to thy
Is. 36:6. if a man *l.* || Mi. 3:11. *l.* on the Lord
LEANED, *p.* Nu. 21:15. brooks *l.* on border
2 S. 1:6. Saul *l.* || 2 K. 7:2. hand the king *l.*
2 Ch. 32:8. people *l.* || Ez. 29:7. *l.* on thee
Am. 5:19. *l.* his hand || Jn. 21:20. *l.* on his breast
LEANETH, *v.* 2 S. 3:29. 2 K. 5:18.
LEANING, *p.* Song 8:5. *l.* on her beloved
Jn. 13:23. *l.* on Jesus' bosom || He. 11:21. Jacob *l.*
LEAP, *v.* Ge. 31:12. rams which *l.* on cattle
Le. 11:21. legs to *l.* || De. 33:22. Dan shall *l.*
Jb. 41:19. sparks of fire *l.* || Ps. 68:16. why *l.*
Is. 35:6. lame man *l.* || Jo. 2:5. shall they *l.*
Zph. 1:9. *l.* on threshold || Lu. 6:23. *l.* for joy

LEAPED, *p.* 1 K. 18:26. *l.* upon altar
2 S. 22:30. I *l.* over wall, Ps. 18:29.
Lu. 1:41. babe *l.* 44. || Ac. 14:10. he *l.* and walk
Ac. 19:16. man in whom evil spirit was, *l.* on
LEAPING, *p.* 2 S. 6:16. Michal saw David *l.*
Song 2:8. he cometh *l.* || Ac. 3:8. he *l.* up
LEARN, *v.* signifies, (1) *To receive instruction*, 1 Co. 14:31. (2) *To imitate*, Mat. 11:29. (3) *To take heed*, 1 Ti. 1:20. (4) *To practise*, Ps. 106:35. (5) *To hear one's opinion*, Ga. 3:2.
De. 4:10. *l.* to fear me, 14:23. || 5:1. *l.* and keep
17:19. read and *l.* || 18:9. shalt not *l.* to do
31:12. hear and *l.* || 13. *l.* to fear the Lord
Ps. 119:71. I might *l.* 73 || Pr. 22:25. lest thou *l*
Is. 1:17. *l.* to do well || 2:4. nor *l.* war, Mi. 4:3.
26:9. *l.* righteousness, 10. || 29:24. *l.* doctrine
Jer. 10:2. *l.* not way of heath. || 12:26. diligently *l*
Mat. 9:13. *l.* what that means || 11:29. *l.* of me
24:32. *l.* a parable of the fig-tree, Mk. 13:28.
1 Co. 4:6. *l.* not to think || 14:31. all may *l.*
14:35. if they will *l.* || Ga. 3:2. this would I *l*
1 Ti. 1:20. *l.* not to blaspheme || 2:11. women *l*
5:4. *l.* to show piety || 13. they *l.* to be idle
Ti. 3:14. let ours *l.* || Re. 14:3. *l.* that song
LEARNED, *p.* Ge. 30:27. *l.* by experience
Ps. 106:35. *l.* their works || 119:7. *l.* judgments
Pr. 30:3. I neither *l.* wisdom, nor have knowl.
Is. 29:11. deliver to one *l.* || 12. I am not *l.*
50:4. tongue of *l.* || Ez. 19:3. *l.* to catch, 6.
Jn. 6:45. *l.* of the Father || 7:15. having never *l.*
Ac. 7:22. Moses was *l.* || Ro. 16:17. doctrine *l.*
Ep. 4:20. not so *l.* Christ || Phil. 4:9. things ye *l.*
Phil. 4:11. *l.* to be content || Col. 1:7. *l.* of Epaphras
2 Ti. 3:14. of whom *l.* || He. 5:8. *l.* obedience
LEARNING, *s.* Pr. 1:5. wise increase *l.*
9:9. just increase in *l.* 16:21. || 23. addeth *l.*
Da. 1:4. teach *l.* || 17. skill in all *l.* and
Ac. 26:24. said, Much *l.* doth make thee mad
Ro. 15:4. written for our *l.* || 2 Ti. 3:7. ever *l.*
LEASING, *p.* i. e. *Lying.* Ps. 4:2. | 5:6.
LEAST, *a.* signifies, (1) *The smallest quantity*, Nu. 11:32. (2) *Most humble*, Lu. 9:48. (3) *The meanest person*, Jud. 6:15.
Ge. 24:55. at *l.* ten days || 32:10. *l.* of mercies
Nu. 11:32. gathered *l.* || Jud. 6:15. I am the *l.*
1 S. 9:21. my family *l.* || 21:4. at *l.* from women
2 K. 18:24. captain of *l.* || Jer. 49:20. *l.* of flock
Am. 9:9. not the *l.* grain fall on the earth
Mat. 2:6. art not *l.* || 5:19. *l.* in the kingdom
11:11. *l.* in kingdom is greater, Lu. 7:28.
13:32. *l.* of all seeds || 25:40. done it to *l.* 45.
Lu. 9:48. he that is *l.* || 12:26. if not able to do *l*
16:10. faithful in *l.* || 19:42. hadst known at *l.*
1 Co. 6:4. *l.* esteemed || 15:9. I am the *l.* of
Ep. 3:8. who am less than *l.* of all saints
LEATHER, *s.* 2 K. 1:8. a girdle of *l.* about
LEATHERN, *a.* Mat. 3:4. John had a *l.* girdle
LEAVE, *s.* signifies, (1) *License or permission*, Mk. 5:13. (2) *To depart from*, Jn. 16:28. (3) *To bid farewell to*, Ac. 18:18.
Nu. 22:13. refuseth *l.* || 1 S. 20:6. asked *l.*
Ne. 13:6. obtained I *l.* || Mk. 5:13. Jesus gave *l.*
Jn. 19:38. Pilate gave *l.* || Ac. 18:18. Paul took *l.*
Ac. 21:6. taken our *l.* || 2 Co. 2:13. taking my *l.*
LEAVE, *v.* Ge. 2:24. *l.* father and mother, and cleave, Mat. 19:5. Mk. 10:7. Ep. 5:31.
33:15. let me *l.* folk || 42:33. *l.* one of brethren
44:22. lad cannot *l.* his father, if he *l.* him
Ex. 16:19. not *l.* manna || 23:5. to *l.* business
23:11. what *l.* beasts eat || Le. 7:15. not *l.* off
Le. 16:23. garments *l.* || 19:10. *l.* four poor, 23:22.
Nu. 9:12. *l.* none of passover, Le. 7:15. | 22:30.
10:31. *l.* us not || 32:15. again *l.* in wilderness
De. 28:51. not *l.* thee corn || 54. remnant *l.*
Jos. 4:3. and *l.* them in the lodging-place
Jud. 9:9. *l.* my fatness, 13. || Ru. 1:16. not to *l.*
1 S. 9:5. *l.* caring || 14:36. not *l.* a man of
25:22. if I *l.* any || 2 S. 14:7. not *l.* a name
1 K. 8:57. let him not *l.* us, nor forsake us
2 K. 4:43. eat and *l.* || 13:7. nor *l.* of people
Ezr. 9:8. *l.* us a remnant || 12. *l.* it to children
Ne. 4:2. *l.* to themselves || 5:10. *l.* of usury
6:3. cease, while I *l.* it || 10:31. *l.* seventh year
Jb. 39:11. or wilt thou *l.* thy labor to him
Ps. 16:10. wilt not *l.* my soul in hell, Ac 2:27.
17:14. *l.* to babes || 27:9. *l.* me not, 119:121.
49:10. *l.* their wealth || 141:8. *l.* not my soul
Pr. 2:13. *l.* the paths || 17:14. *l.* off contention
Ec. 2:18. *l.* it to the man || 21. *l.* for portion
10:4. if ruler rise against thee, *l.* not thy place
Is. 10:3. *l.* your glory || 65:15. *l.* for a curse
Jer. 9:2. *l.* my people || 14:9. O Lord, *l.* us not
17:11. riches *l.* || 18:14. will a man *l.* snow
44:7. to *l.* you none || 48:28. *l.* the cities and
49:9. *l.* some gleaning || 11. *l.* thy fatherless
Ez. 16:39. *l.* thee naked || 39:2. *l.* but sixth part
Da. 4:15. *l.* the stump || Ho. 12:14. *l.* his blood
Am. 5:3. *l.* a hundred, *l.* ten to Israel || 7. *l.* off
Ob. 5. *l.* some grapes || Na. 4:1. *l.* root nor br
Mat. 5:24. *l.* thy gift || 18:12. *l.* 99, Lu. 15:4.
23:23. done, and not to *l.* the other undone
Mk. 12:19. *l.* his wife || Lu. 19:44. nor *l.* one st
Jn. 14:27. my peace I *l.* with you, peace I give
16:28. I *l.* the world || 32. *l.* me alone; yet
Ac. 6:2. we *l.* the wor. || 1 Co. 7:13. let her not
He. 13:5. I will never *l.* || Re. 11:2. court *l.*
I will, or *will I* LEAVE. 1 K. 19:18.
Jb. 9:27. *-l.* my heaviness || 10:1. *-l.* my comp
Ez. 6:8. *-l.* a remnant || 12:16. but *-l.* a few

Ez.22:20. -l. you there, and melt you,29:5. | 32:4.
Zph. 3:12. -l. in midst of thee a poor people
I will not LEAVE. Ge. 28:15. 2 K. 2:2,4. | 4:30. Ps. 37:33. Jer. 30:11. | 46:28. Jn. 14:18.
LEAVED, *a.* Is. 45:1. open two *l.* gate
LEAVEN, *s.* signif. *Soured dough, used to ferment and relish a mass of dough for bread.*
To which are compared, (1) *Gospel doctrines*, Mat. 13:33. (2) *Pernicious errors*, Mat. 16:6, 12. (3) *Wicked, vile men*, 1 Co. 5:6.
Ex. 12:15. put away *l.* 13:7. | 34:25.
Le 2:11. no meat-offering made with *l.* 6:17. 10:12. without *l.* || 23:17. be baken with *l.*
Am 4:5. offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving with *l.*
Mat 13:33. kingdom of heaven like *l.* Lu. 13:21. 16:6. beware of *l.* 11. Mk. 8:15. Lu. 12:1. Co. 5:6. a little *l.* leaveneth whole, Ga. 5:9. 7. purge out the old *l.* that ye may be, 8.
LEAVENED, Ex. 12:15. eateth *l.* 19,20. | 13:3. 34. took dough before it was *l.* 39.
Ho. 7:4. till it be *l.* Mat. 13:33. Lu. 13:21.
LEAVES, *s.* Ge. 3:7. sewed fig *l.* and made ap.
Is. 6:13. cast their *l.* || Jer. 36:23. read *l.* he
Ez. 17:9. wither in *l.* || Da. 4:12. *l.* fair, 21.
Mat. 21:29. nothing thereon but *l.* Mk. 11:13. 24:32. branch putteth forth *l.* Mk. 13:28.
Re. 22:2. *l.* were for the healing of nations
LEAVES *for doors.* 1 K. 6:†32,34. Ez. 41:24.
LEAVETH, *v.* Jb. 39:14. ostrich *l.* her eggs
Pr. 13:22. *l.* inheritance || 28:3. *l.* no food
Zch. 11:17. woe to idol shepherd that *l.* flock
Mat. 4:11. devil *l.* him || Jn. 10:12. hireling *l.*
LEAVING, *p.* Mat. 4:13. Lu. 10:30. Ro. 1:27. He. 6:1. 1 Pe. 2:21.
LEBANA, *Whiteness.* Ezr. 2:45. Jos. 15:42.
LEBANON, as LEBANA. A famous mountain in the N. of *Canaan* and in the S. of *Syria*, is reckoned 300 miles in circumference, and consists of two, *Libanus* and *Antilibanus*. According to the ancients they lay E. and W.; but moderns say, they lie N. and S. Noted for cedar-trees.
De. 3:25. let me see that goodly mountain *L.*
Jud. 3:3. the Hivites that dwelt in mount *L.*
1 K. 7:2. house of forest of *L.* 10:17,21.
2 K. 14:9. thistle in *L.* sent, 2 Ch. 25:18. 19:23. I am come to sides of *L.* Is. 37:24.
2 Ch. 2:8. thy servants skill to cut timber in *L.*
Ps. 29:6. *L.* Sirion || 72:16. fruit shake like *L.* 92:12. he shall grow like a cedar in *L.*
Song 3:9. wood of *L.* || 4:8. come from *L.* 4:11. smell of *L.* || 15. streams from *L.* 5:15. countenance as *L.* || 7:4. tower of *L.*
Is. 10:34. *L.* shall fall || 29:17. *L.* fruitful field 33:9. *L.* ashamed || 35:2. glory of *L.* given 40:16. *L.* not sufficient || 60:13. glory of *L.*
Jer. 18:14. snow of *L.* || 22:6. head of *L.* || 20. go
Ez. 17:3. eagle to *L.* || 31:15. *L.* to mourn
Ho. 14:5. roots as *L.* || 6. smell || 7. scent
Na. 1:4. flower of *L.* || Ha. 2:17. violence of
Zch. 10:10. bring to *L.* || 11:1. open doors, O *L.*
LEBAOTH, *Sign of the heart.* Jos. 15:32.
LEBBEUS, *A man of heart.* Mat. 10:3.
LECHAH, *Walking, going.* 1 Ch. 4:21.
LED, *p.* Ge. 24:27. Lord *l.* me, 48. || 47:†17.
Ex. 3:1. Moses *l.* flock || 13:18. God led about 15:13. thou in mercy hast *l.* forth the people
De. 8:2. way the Lord *l.* thee forty years, 29:5. 15. *l.* through wilderness || 32:10. *l.* him about
Jos. 24:3. I *l.* them || 1 K. 8:48. *l.* captive
2 K. 6:19. *l.* to Samaria || 1 Ch. 20:1. *l.* army
Ps. 78:14. *l.* with a cloud || 53. led them safely 106:9. he *l.* through depths, 136:16. Is. 63:13. 107:7. *l.* them by the right way, Pr. 4:11.
Is. 9:16. *l.* are destroyed || 48:21. *l.* thro' desert 55:12. *l.* with peace || 63:12. *l.* by Moses
Jer. 2:6. *l.* us thro' wild. || 17. *l.* thee by the way 22:12. die where *l.* || 23:8. *l.* house of Israel
La. 3:2. he hath *l.* me into darkness, but not
Ez. 17:12. *l.* to Babylon || 39:28. *l.* in captivity 47:2. *l.* me about to the outer gate eastward
Am. 2:10. I *l.* you 40 years || 7:11. *l.* captive
Mat. 4:1. was Jesus *l.* of the Spirit, Lu. 4:1. 26:57. *l.* to Caiaphas, Mk. 14:53. Jn. 18:13. 27:2. *l.* him away, Mk. 15:16. Lu. 22:54.
Mk. 8:23. he took blind man and *l.* him out
Lu. 4:29. *l.* to brow of hill || 21:24. *l.* captive 23:1. *l.* him to Pilate || 32. malefactors *l.* with 24:50. *l.* as far as Bethany || Jn. 18:28. *l.* J.
Ac. 8:32. *l.* as sheep || 9:8. *l.* Saul, 21:37. | 22:11.
Ro. 8:14. as many as are *l.* by Spirit of God
1 Co. 12:2. as ye were *l.* || Ga. 5:18. *l.* by Spirit
2 Ti. 3:6. *l.* with lusts || 2 Pe. 3:17. lest being *l.*
LEDDEST, *v.* 2 S. 5:2. *l.* Israel, 1 Ch. 11:2.
Ne. 9:12. *l.* by a cloud || Ps. 77:20. *l.* like flock
Ac. 21:38. *l.* into the wilderness 4000 men
LEDGES, *s.* or *Steps.* 1 K. 7:28,35,36.
LEEKS, *s.* Nu. 11:5. we remember the *l.* and
LEES, or *Dregs.* Is. 25:6. Jer. 48:11. Zph. 1:12.
LEESE, *v.* or *Lose.* 1 K. 18:5. *l.* not beasts
LEFT, *p.* Ge. 18:33. *l.* communing with Abr. Ge. 24:27. not *l.* destit. || 29:35. *l.* bearing, 30:9. 32:8. company *l.* || 39:6. *l.* in Joseph's hand 39:12. *l.* his garment, 18. || 41:49. *l.* numbering 44:12. *l.* at youngest || 47:18. not ought *l.* in 50:8. their little ones *l.* they in Goshen
Ex. 2:20. why *l.* the man || 9:21. *l.* servants 10:12. hail *l.* 15. || 26. not a hoof *l.* behind 16:20. *l.* it till morning || 34:25. not *l.* till
Le. 2:10. *l.* of meat-offer. || 10:12. to his sons *l.* 26:39. *l.* of you shall pine || 43. land be *l.* of
Nu. 26:65. not *l.* a man, Jos. 8:17. Jud. 4:16.
De. 2:34. *l.* none, Jos. 10:33—40. | 11:8,11,14. 4:27. ye be *l.* few, 28:62. Is. 24:6. Jer. 42:2. 7:20. *l.* be destroyed || 28:55. *l.* in the siege 32:36. none *l.* || Jos. 6:23. *l.* without camp
Jos. 8:17. *l.* city open || 11:15. *l.* nothing undone 11:22. Anakims *l.* || 22:3. not *l.* brethren
Jud. 2:21. of nations *l.* || 23. Lord *l.* those, 3:1. 6:4. *l.* no sustenance || 9:5. Jotham was *l.* for
Ru. 1:3. she was *l.* 5. || 18. *l.* speaking to her 2:11. *l.* thy father || 4:14. Lord not *l.* thee this
1 S. 2:36. every one *l.* || 5:4. stump of Dagon *l.* 9:24. which is *l.* eat || 10:2. *l.* care of asses 11:11. two not *l.* together || 17:20. *l.* the sheep 17:22. *l.* his carriage || 25:34. *l.* that pisseth 27:9. David *l.* neither man nor woman alive
2 S. 5:21. *l.* images || 9:1. is any *l.* of Saul 13:30. not one *l.* || 14:7. quench coal which 15:16. *l.* ten concubines, 16:21. || 17:12. not *l.*
1 K. 9:21. children *l.* || 14:10. cut off him *l.* 15:29. *l.* not any that breathed, 16:11. 17:17. no breath *l.* || 19:3. *l.* his servant there 19:10. I only am *l.* || 18. *l.* me 7000 || 20. oxen
2 K. 4:44. eat and *l.* || 7:7. *l.* their tents 8:6. she *l.* the land || 10:11. Jehu *l.* none rem. 10:21. not a man *l.* 14:26. 2 Ch. 21:17. 17:16. *l.* of commandments || 19:4. remnant *l.* 20:17. nothing be *l.* || 25:12. *l.* of, Jer. 52:16.
1 Ch. 13:2. send to our brethren that are *l.*
2 Ch. 11:14. *l.* suburbs || 12:5. I have *l.* you 21:17. never a son *l.* || 24:18. *l.* house of Lord 24:25. *l.* Joash in diseases || 31:10. *l.* plenty 32:31. God *l.* him to try || 34:21. inquire for *l.*
Ne. 1:3. remnant *l.* || 6:1. no breath *l.* therein
Jb. 20:21. no meat be *l.* || 26. go ill with him *l.*
Ps. 106:11. not one *l.* || Pr. 29:15. a child *l.*
Is. 1:8. Zion is *l.* || 9. *l.* a remnant, Ro. 9:29. 4:3. he *l.* in Zion be holy || 7:22. eat that is *l.* 10:14. eggs *l.* || 11:16. remnant shall be *l.* from 17:6. grapes be *l.* || 24:12. is *l.* desolation 30:17. *l.* as a beacon || 39:6. nothing be *l.*
Jer. 12:7. I *l.* my heritage || 32:2. *l.* of sword 49:25. city of praise not *l.* || 50:26. nothing *l.*
Ez. 14:22. behold, therein shall be a remnant *l.* 23:8. nor *l.* her whoredoms || 31:12. *l.* him
Da. 2:44. kingdom not *l.* || Jo. 1:4. locust *l.*
Hag. 2:3. who is *l.* || Zch. 13:8. third part *l*
Mat. 4:20. *l.* their nets || 22. *l.* the ship and 8:15. fever *l.* her || 15:37. took up broken meat *l.* 22:25. *l.* his wife to his brother, Mk. 12:20. 23:38. house *l.* desolate || 24:2. not be *l.* one stone upon another, Mk. 13:2. Lu. 21:6. 24:40. one taken, other *l.* 41. Lu. 17:34—36. 26:44. Jesus *l.* them, and prayed third time
Mk. 10:28. we *l.* all || 29. no man *l.* h. Lu. 18:28. 12:22. *l.* no seed || Lu. 5:28. he *l.* all, rose up
Lu. 10:40. my sister hath *l.* me to serve alone
Jn. 4:28. *l.* her water-pot || 52. fever *l.* him
Ac. 2:32. not *l.* in hell || 14:17. *l.* not himself 21:32. *l.* beating Paul || 24:27. *l.* Paul bound
1 Th. 3:1. *l.* at Athens || 2 Ti. 4:13. cloak I *l.* at 2 Ti. 4:20. I *l.* sick || Ti. 1:5. *l.* thee at Crete
He. 2:8. he *l.* nothing || 4:1. promise being *l.*
Ju. 6. angels which *l.* || Re. 2:4. *l.* first love
LEFT *aff.* Ge. 11:8. | 17:22. Ru. 2:20. 1 K. 15:21. Jb. 32:15. Ps. 36:3. Jer. 38:27. | 44:18. Ho. 4:10.
LEFT-*Corner*, *s.* 2 K. 11:11. guard stood to *l.*-
LEFT-*handed*, *a.* Jud. 3:15. | 20:16.
LEFT *Pillar.* 1 K. 7:21. *l.*- Boaz
LEFT *Side.* 1 K. 7:39,49. 2 Ch. 23:10. Ez. 1:10. | 4:4. Zch. 4:3,11.
LEG, S, *s.* Ex. 12:9. | 29:17. Le. 4:11. | 8:21. | 9:14. | 11:21. De. 28:35. 1 S. 17:6. Ps. 147:10. Pr. 26:7. Song 5:15. Is. 3:20. | 47:2. Da. 2:33. Am. 3:12. Jn. 19:31,32,33.
LEGION, *s.* *The* Roman *legion consisted of about* 6000; *some say* 6666. Mat. 26:53. Mk. 5:9,15. Lu. 8:30.
LEHABIM, *Inflamed, the point of a sword.* Ge. 10:13. 1 Ch. 1:11.
LEHI, *The jaw.* A place, Jud. 15:9,14.
LEISURE, *s.* Mk. 6:31. had no *l.* so much as
LEMUEL, *God with them*, or *with him.* Pr. 31:1.
LEND, *v.* Ex. 22:25. if thou *l.* money to any
Le. 25:37. not *l.* thy victuals for increase
De. 15:6. *l.* to many || 8. shalt surely *l.* him 23:19. not *l.* on usury || 20. to stranger *l.* on 24:10. dost *l.* thy brother || 11. the man thou *l.* 28:12. *l.* to many nations || 44. *l.* to thee, thou
Lu. 6:34. sinners *l.* to sinners || 35. do good, *l.* 11:5. say to him, Friend, *l.* me three loaves
LENDER, *s.* Pr. 22:7. Is. 24:2. as with *l.*
LENDETH, *v.* De. 15:2. that *l.* aught unto Ps. 37:26. he is merciful, and *l.* 112:5.
Pr. 19:17. *l.* to the Lord || 22:†7. servant to *l.*
LENGTH, *s.* Ge. 13:17 walk through land in *l.*
De. 30:20. *l.* of thy days || Jb. 12:12. *l.* of days
Ps. 21:4. *l.* of days, 23:†6. | 91:†16. Pr. 3:2,16 36:†10. O draw out at *l.* thy loving-kindness
Pr. 3:2. for *l.* of days, 16. || 29:21. his son at *l.*
Zch. 2:2. see the *l.* || 5:2. *l.* of the roll 20 cubits
Ro. 1:10. if now at *l.* I may have a prosperous
Ep. 3:18. *l.* of love of C. || Re. 21:16. *l.* as large
LENGTHEN, *v.* 1 K. 3:14. Is. 54:2.
LENGTHENED, *p.* De. 25:15. days be *l.* in
LENGTHENING, *s.* Da. 4:27. *l.* of tranquillity
LENT, *p.* Ex. 12:36. De. 23:19.
1 S. 1:28. I *l.* him, 2:20. || Jer. 15:10. not *l.*
LENTILS, *s.* or *Pease.* Ge. 25:34. 2 S. 23:11.
LEOPARD, *s.* *is a wild beast, full of spots: also exceeding swift, subtle, and fierce*, Ho. 13:7 Ha. 1:8. To which are compared, (1) *Antichrist*, Re. 13:2. (2) *Cruel men*, Is. 11:6.
Song 4:8. mountains of *l.* || Is. 11:6. *l.* with kid
Jer. 5:6. *l.* sha'l watch || 13:23. can *l.* change
Da. 7:6. like a *l.* || Ho. 13:7. I will be as a *l.*
Ha. 1:8. swifter than *l.* || Re. 13:2. like a *l.*
LEPER, S, *s.* They were, (1) *To be tried*, Le 13:14. (2) *To be shut from company*, Le. 13:45 (3) *Put out of the camp*, Nu. 5:2. (4) *Not admitted into God's house*, 2 Ch. 26:21.
Le. 13:45. | 14:3. | 22:4. Nu. 5:2. 2 S. 3:29. 2 K. 5:1,27. | 7:8. | 15:5. 2 Ch. 26:21,23. Mat. 8:2 | 10:8. | 11:5. | 26:6. Mk. 1:40. | 14:3. Lu. 4:27. | 17:12.
LEPROSY, *s.* *A very loathsome and distressing disorder, which covers the whole body with a kind of white scurf or scales.*
Le. 13:2. plague of *l.* 5—59. | 14:3,7,32.
De. 24:8. take heed in the plague of *l.* that
2 K. 5:3. recover of his *l.* 6:7. || 27. *l.* cleav.
2 Ch. 26:19. the *l.* rose up in his forehead
Mat. 8:3. his *l.* cleansed, Mk. 1:42. Lu. 5:13.
See FRETTING.
LEPROUS, *a.* Ex. 4:6. hand was *l.* as snow
Le. 13:44. he is a *l.* man || Nu. 12:10. Miriam *l.*
2 K. 7:3. four *l.* men || 2 Ch. 26:20. Uzziah *l.*
LESHEM, *A name*; or *he that puts.*
Jos. 19:47. Dan went to fight against *L.*
LESS, *a.* Ge. 32:10. I am *l.* than least
Ex. 16:17. some more, some *l.* || 30:15. give *l.*
Nu. 22:18. *l.* or more || 26:54. *l.* inheritance
1 S. 22:15. know not *l.* or more, 25:36.
Ezr. 9:13. punished us *l.* || Jb. 11:6. exacteth *l.*
Pr. 17:7. much *l.* 19:10. || Is. 40:17. *l.* than not
Mk. 4:31. *l.* than all seeds || 15:40. James the *l*
1 Co. 8:†8. have we the *l.* || 12:23. *l.* honorable
2 Co. 12:15. *l.* I am loved || Ep. 3:8. *l.* than least
Phil. 2:28. *l.* sorrowful || He. 7:7. *l.* is blessed
LESSER, *a.* Ge. 1:16. *l.* light || Is. 7:25. *l.* cattle
Ez. 16:†46. sister *l.* || 43:14. from *l.* settle to
LEST, *c.* Ge. 2:3. *l.* ye die, Le. 10:6. Nu. 18:32 19:19. *l.* I die, 26:9. || 32:11. *l.* he smite me 38:11. *l.* he die || 23. to her *l.* we be ashamed
Ex. 5:3. go, *l.* he fall on us || 19:21. *l.* they break 20:19. *l.* we die || 33:3. *l.* I consume thee in
Nu. 4:20. *l.* they die, 18:22. De. 11:17.
De. 24:15. *l.* he cry || 25:3. *l.* he should exceed
Jos. 9:20. *l.* wrath be on us || 24:27. *l.* ye deny G
1 S. 20:3. *l.* he be grieved || 2 S. 12:28.
Jb. 36:18. *l.* he take || 42:8. *l.* I deal with you
Ps. 2:12. *l.* he be angry || 13:3. *l.* I sleep, 143:7 50:22. *l.* I tear || 91:12. *l.* thou dash, Mat. 4:6
Pr. 9:8. *l.* he hate thee || 22:25. *l.* thou learn 24:18. *l.* the Lord see it || 26:4. *l.* thou be like 30:6. *l.* he reprove thee || 9. *l.* I be poor and
Is. 6:10. *l.* they see with their eyes, Ac. 28:27. 27:3. *l.* any hurt it || 28:22. *l.* your bands be
Jer. 1:17. *l.* I confound || 4:4. *l.* my fury, 21:12 6:8. *l.* my soul depart || 37:20. *l.* I die there
Ho. 2:3. *l.* I strip her || Ma. 4:6. *l.* I smite thee
Mat. 17:27. *l.* we offend || 25:9. *l.* not enough
Mk. 13:36. *l.* coming suddenly he find, 14:38.
Lu. 8:12. *l.* they believe || 21:34. *l.* overcharged
Jn. 5:14. *l.* a worse thing || 18:28. *l.* be defiled
Ac. 5:39. *l.* ye be found to fight against G. 13:40
Ro. 11:21. *l.* he spare not thee, 1 Co. 10:12.
2 Co. 2:11. *l.* Satan || 12:7. *l.* I should be exalted
Ga. 2:2. *l.* by any means || 6:1. *l.* be tempted
Ep. 2:9. not of works, *l.* any should boast
Col. 2:4. *l.* any beguile || 3:21. *l.* be discouraged
He. 2:1. *l.* let them slip || 3:12. *l.* evil heart 4:11. *l.* any fall || 12:3. *l.* ye be weary and 12:13. *l.* lame || 15. *l.* any fail of grace of God
Ja. 5:9. *l.* ye be condemned || 12. *l.* ye fall
2 Pe. 3:17. *l.* led away || Re. 16:15. *l.* he walk
LET, *v.* Ex. 3:19. will not *l.* you go, 4:21. 21:26. *l.* him go free, De. 15:12,13.
Jb. 6:9. *l.* loose his hands || 27:6. I will not *l.* go
Ps. 109:6. *l.* Satan stand || 119:10. *l.* me not wand.
Song 3:4. not *l.* him go || 8:11. *l.* out vineyard
Is. 43:13. who shall *l.* it || Jer. 27:11. *l.* remain
Mat. 21:33. vineyard *l.* it out, Mk. 12:1.
Jn. 19:12. Jews answered, If thou *l.* this man go
Ro. 1:13. *l.* hitherto || 2 Th. 2:7. will *l.*
LET *down.* Ge. 24:14. Ex. 17:11. Jos. 2:15. 1 S. 19:12. Jer. 38:6. Ez. 1:24. Mk 2:4. Lu. 5:4,5,19. Ac. 9:25. | 10:11. | 27:30. 2 Co. 11:33.
LETTED, *p.* Nu. 22:†16. be not *l.* from com.
LETTER, *s.* signifies, (1) *An epistle*, Ga. 6:11 (2) *A proclamation*, Est. 3:13. (3) *Learning*, Jn. 7:15. (4) *The legal dispensation*, Ro. 7:6. 2 Co. 3:6. (5) *External profession*, Ro. 2:29
2 S. 11:14. David wrote a *l.* to Joab, and
2 K. 5:5. I will send a *l.* 6. || 10:2. *l.* cometh 19:14. Hezekiah received the *l.* Is. 37:14.
Ezr. 4:7. *l.* written in Syrian, 8. | 5:6. | 7:11
Ne. 2:8. *l.* to Asaph || 6:5. an open *l.* in his
Est. 9:29. *l.* of Purim || Jer. 29:1. words of *l* 29
Ac. 23:25. Claudius wrote a *l.* to Felix, 34.
Ro. 2:27. by *l.* transgress, 29. || 7:6. oldness of *l*
2 Co. 3:6. ministers not of *l.* || 7:8. sorry with *l*
Ga. 6:11. ye see how large a *l.* I have written
2 Th. 2:2. word or by *l.* || He. 13:22. *l.* to you

LETTERS, *s.* 1 K 21:8. wrote *l* 2 K 10:1. 2 Ch. 30:1,6. | 32:17. Ac. 15:23.
2 K. 20:12. sent *l.* Ne. 6:17,19. Est. 1:22. | 3:13. | 8:10. | 9:20,30. Jer. 29:25.
Lu. 23:38. *l.* of Hebrew || Jn. 7:15. knoweth *l.*
Ac. 9:2. desired *l.* || 22:5. I received *l.* 28:21.
1 Co. 16:3. approve by *l.* || 2 Co. 3:1. nor need *l*
2 Co. 10:9. terrify by *l.* || 10. *l.* are weighty, 11.
LETTEST, *v.* Jb. 15:13. | 41:1. Lu. 2:29.
LETTETH, *v.* 2 K. 10:24. Pr. 17:14.
2 Th. 2:7. only he that now *l.* will let until
LETTING, *p.* Ex. 8:29. not *l.* the people go
LETUSHIM, *Hammer-men.* Ge. 25:3.
LEUMMIM, *Gentiles.* Ge. 25:3.
LEVI, *United, coupled.* Ge. 29:34.
Ge. 46:11. sons of *L.* Ex. 6:16. Nu. 3:17.
49:5. Simeon, *L.* || Ex. 6:16. life of *L.* 13:7.
Nu. 16:7. ye sons of *L.* || 26:59. daughter of *L.*
De. 10:9. *L.* hath no part || 21:5. *L.* not come
33:8. of *L.* he said || 1 K. 12:31. priests not of
1 Ch. 21:6. *L.* counted not || Ezr. 8:15. none of *L.*
Ps. 135:20. bless the Lord, O house of *L.*
Ez. 40:46. among sons of *L.* || 48:31. gate of *L.*
Zch. 12:13. *L.* a part || Ma. 2:4. covenant with
Ma. 2:8. covenant of *L.* || 3:3. purify sons of
Ma. 2:14. he saw *L.* son of Alpheus, Lu. 5:27.
Lu. 3:24. son of *L.* || He. 7:9. *L.* paid tithes
Tribe of LEVI. Nu. 1:49. | 3:6. | 18:2. De. 10:8. | 18:1. Jos. 3:14,33. 1 Ch. 23:14. Re. 7:7.
LEVIATHAN, *s. A large fish; the whale,* or, *as some think, the crocodile.*
Jb. 3:8. to raise up a *l.* || 41:1. canst draw *l.*
Ps. 74:14. breakest *l.* || 104:26. there is that *l.*
Is. 27:1. shall punish *l.* that crooked serpent
LEVITE, *s.* Ex. 4:14. is not Aaron the *L.* thy
De. 12:12. rejoice ye, and *L.* 18. | 16:11. | 26:13.
14:29. *L.* shall eat || 18:6. if a *L.* come from
Jud. 17:7. a young man a *L.* 9,10,11,12,13.
19:1. a certain *L.* || 20:4. the *L.* said, I came
2 Ch. 20:14. Jehaziel the *L.* || 31:12. Cononiah, 14.
Ezr. 10:15. Shabbethai the *L.* helped them
Lu. 10:32. a *L.* came || Ac. 4:36. Barnabas a *L.*
LEVITES. Ex. 6:25. heads of *L.* || 38:21.
Le. 25:32. cities of the *L.* may redeem, 33.
Nu. 1:47. *L.* not numbered || 50. appoint *L.*
3:12. *L.* shall be mine, 41,45. | 8:6,9,14.
8:14. offer the *L.* || 15. then shall *L.* go in, 22.
21. belongeth to *L.* || 26. thus shalt do to *L.*
18:24. tithes to *L.* || 35:2. give to *L.* cities, 8.
De. 18:7. as *L.* do || Jos. 14:3. to *L.* none inher.
Jos. 21:3 these cities to *L.* || 41. cities of *L.* 48.
1 S. 6:15. *L.* took the ark, 1 Ch. 15:15,26.
1 Ch. 24:6. one of the *L.* wrote them before king
2 Ch. 5:12. *L.* singers, 7:6. || 11:14. *L.* left suburbs
13:9. cast out *L.* || 19:11. *L.* shall be officers
23:6. none save *L.* || 24:5. *L.* hastened it not
29:5. hear ye *L.* || 30:22. spake comfortably to *L.*
31:13. *L.* were scribes || 35:3. *L.* taught Israel
35:9. chief of *L.* || 14. *L.* prepared for themsel.
Ezr. 6:18. they set the *L.* in their courses for
Ne. 3:17. repaired the *L.* || 8:7. *L.* caused the
8:11. *L.* stilled the people || 11:22. overseer of *L.*
12:27. sought the *L.* || 13:10. *L.* were fled, every
13:29. defiled *L.* || Jer. 33:22. I will multiply *L.*
Ez. 44:10. *L.* bear iniq. || 48:11. *L.* went astray
Priests and LEVITES. De. 17:9. | 24:8. Jos. 3:3. 1 K. 8:4. 2 Ch. 23:4. | 29:34. | 30:15, 21,27. | 31:9. | 35:8. Ezr. 2:70. | 6:20. | 7:7. | 9:1. | 10:5. Ne. 9:38. | 10:34. | 12:30,44. Is. 66:21. Jer. 33:18,21. Ez. 44:15. Jn. 1:19.
LEVITICAL, *a.* He. 7:11. by the *L.* priesthood
LEVY, *s.* Nu. 31:28. 1 K. 5:13,14. | 9:15,21.
LEWD, *a.* Ez. 16:27. | 23:44. Ac. 17:5.
LEWDLY, *ad.* Ez. 22:11. *l.* defiled his daughter
LEWDNESS, *s.* Jud. 20:6. have committed *l.*
Jer. 11:15. wrought *l.* || 13:27. I have seen the *l.*
Ez. 16:43. not commit *l.* || 58. borne thy *l.*
22:9. they commit *l.* || †11. by *l.* defiled his
23:21. *l.* of thy youth || 27. make *l.* to cease, 48.
29. discovered *l.* || 35. bear thy *l.* and whom
49. recompense *l.* || 24:13. filthiness is *l.*
Ho. 6:9. commit *l.* || Ac. 18:14. if matter of *l.*
LIAR, *s.* De. 33:29. enemies be found *l.*
Jb. 24:25. make me a *l.* || Ps. 116:11. all men *l.*
Pr. 17:4. a *l.* giveth ear || 19:22. better than a *l.*
30:6. be found a *l.* || Is. 44:25. frustrateth *l.*
Jer. 15:18. altogether as a *l.* || 50:36. sword on *l.*
Jn. 8:44. for he is a *l.* || 55. a *l.* like to you
Ro. 3:4. every man a *l.* || 1 Ti. 1:10. for *l.*
Ti. 1:12. always *l.* || 1 Jo. 1:10. make him a *l.*
1 Jn. 2:4. is a *l.* 22. | 4:20. || 5:10. made him a *l.*
Re. 2:2. found the *l.* || 21:8. all *l.* shall have
LIBERALITY, *s.* 1 Co. 16:3. 2 Co. 8:2.
LIBERAL, *a.* Pr. 11:25. *l.* soul be made fat
Is. 32:5. called *l.* 8. || 2 Co. 9:13. *l.* distribution
LIBERALLY, *ad.* De. 15:14. Ja. 1:5.
LIBERTY, *s.* signifies, (1) *Freedom from bondage,* Is. 61:1. (2) *Complete deliverance from all evils,* Ro. 8:21. (3) *A power of using things indifferent,* 1 Co. 8:9.
Le. 25:10. ye shall proclaim *l.* through all the land
Ps. 119:45. and I will walk at *l.* for I seek
Is. 61:1. to proclaim *l.* Le. 25:10. Lu. 4:18.
Jer. 34:8. to proclaim *l.* 15:17. || 16. set at *l.*
Ez. 46:17. it shall be his to the year of *l.*
Ac. 24:23. Paul have *l.* 27:3. || 26:32. set at *l.*
Ro. 8:21. glorious *l.* || 1 Co. 7:39. *l.* to marry
1 Co. 8:9. lest this *l.* of yours || 10:29. why is my *l.*
2 Co. 3:17. where Spirit of the L. is there is *l.*

Ga. 2:4. spy out *l.* || 5:1. stand fast in the *l.*
5:13. ye have been called to *l.* use not your *l.*
He. 10:†19. *l.* to enter holiest || 13:23. set at *l.*
Ja. 1:25. law of *l.* || 2:12. judged by law of *l.*
1 Pe. 2:16. not using *l.* || 2 Pe. 2:19. promise *l.*
LIBERTINES, *s.* Ac. 6:9. synagogue of the *l.*
LIBNAH, *White.* A place.
Nu. 33:20. pitched in *L.* || 21. removed from *L.*
Jos. 10:29. passed to *L.* || 21:13. gave *L.* to Levi
2 K. 8:22. then *L.* revolted, 2 Ch. 21:10.
19:8. warring against *L.* Is. 37:8.
23:31. Jeremiah of *L.* 24:18. Jer. 52:1.
LIBYA, *The heart of the sea.* In *Hebrew, Phut.* A country in *Africa.*
Jer. 46:9. Ez. 3:5. Da. 11:43. Ac. 2:10.
LICE, *s.* Ex. 8:16,17,18. Ps. 105:31.
LICENSE, *s.* Ac. 21:40. | 25:16.
LICK, ED, *v.* and *p.* Nu. 22:4. *l.* up all round us
1 K. 18:38. fire *l.* up water || 21:19. dogs *l.*
22:38. dogs *l.* Lu. 16:21. || Ps. 72:9. *l.* dust
Is. 49:23. *l.* the dust || Mi. 7:17. *l.* dust like
LICKETH, *v.* Nu. 22:4. as the ox *l.* up grass
LID, *s.* 2 K. 12:9. bored a hole in the *l.* of it
LIE, *v.* Le. 6:2. if a soul *l.* || 19:11. nor *l.* one
Nu. 23:19. God is not a man that he should *l.*
1 S. 15:29. will not *l.* || 2 K. 4:16. do not *l.*
Jb. 6:28. evident if I *l.* || 34:6. should I *l.* against
Ps. 89:35. not *l.* to David || Pr. 14:5. will not *l.*
Is. 63:8. that will not *l.* || Mi. 2:11. if a man *l.*
Ha. 2:3. speak and not *l.* || Ac. 5:3. heart to *l.*
Ro. 9:1. I *l.* not, 2 Ch. 11:31. Ga. 3:9. 1 Ti. 2:7.
Col. 3:9. *l.* not || Ti. 1:2. cannot *l.* Ha. 6:18.
Ja. 3:14. *l.* not || 1 Jn. 1:6. *l.* and do not truth
Re. 3:9. which say they are Jews, but do *l.*
LIE, *s.* signifies, (1) *An untruth,* Jud. 16:10. (2) *False doctrine,* 1 Jn. 2:21. (3) *An idolatrous image of God,* Ro. 1:25.
Ps. 62:9. men of high degree a *l.* || 119:69.
Is. 44:20. is there not a *l.* in my right hand
Jer. 27:10. prophesy a *l.* 14,15,16. || 29:†9,21.
28:15. trust in a *l.* 29:31. || 37:†14. it is a *l.*
Ez. 21:29. divine a *l.* || Mi. 1:14. houses a *l.*
Zch. 10:2. seen a *l.* || Jn. 8:44. speaketh a *l.*
Ro. 1:25. truth of G. into a *l.* || 3:7. thro' my *l.*
2 Th. 2:11. delusion, that they should believe a *l.*
1 Jn. 2:21. no *l.* is of the truth || 27. is no *l.*
Re. 22:15. loveth and maketh a *l.* 21:27.
LIE, *v.* Ge. 18:32. *l.* with him, 34. | 30:15.
39:7. she said, Come *l.* with me, 2 S. 13:11.
14. he came to *l.* || 47:30. *l.* with my fathers
Ex. 22:16. if a man *l.* || 23:11. let ground *l.*
Le. 15:24. if any man *l.* with her, 18:20,22. | 20:12,13,18,20. Nu. 5:13. De. 22:23,25,28. | 28:30. 2 S. 11:11.
De. 29:20. curses *l.* || Jos. 8:9. *l.* in ambush
Jud. 19:20. wants *l.* on me || Ru. 3:4. he *l.*
1 K. 1:2. and let her *l.* in thy bosom, that king
Ps. 57:4. I *l.* among || 88:5. *l.* in the grave
Ec. 4:11. if two *l.* together || Song 1:13. *l.* all
Is. 13:21. wild beasts of the desert shall *l.* there
14:18. kings *l.* in glory || 51:20. thy sons *l.* at the
La. 2:21. *l.* on ground || Ez. 4:4. *l.* on left side
Ez. 4:6. *l.* on right side || 9. shalt *l.* 390 days
31:18. *l.* in midst of uncircumcised, 32:21.
32:27. not *l.* with mighty || 28. *l.* with slain
29. *l.* with uncir. 30. || 34:14. *l.* in a good fold
Jo. 1:13. *l.* in sackcloth || Am. 6:4. *l.* on beds
Jn. 5:6. Jesus saw him *l.* || 20:6. linen clothes *l.*
LIE *down.* Le. 18:23. | 20:16. | 26:6. Nu. 23:24. De. 25:2. | 31:16. Ru. 3:7,13. 1 S. 3:5,6,9. 2 S. 11:13. Jb. 7:4. | 11:19. | 20:11. | 21:26. | 27:19. Ps. 23:2. Pr. 3:24. Is. 11:6,7. | 14:30. | 17:2. | 27:10. | 43:17. | 50:11. | 65:10. Jer. 3:25. | 33:12. | 50:†6. Ez. 34:15. Ho. 2:18. Zph. 2:7,14,15. | 3:13.
LIE *in wait.* Ex. 21:13. De. 19:11. Jos. 8:4. Jud. 9:32. | 21:20. 1 S. 22:8,13. Jb. 38:40. Ps. 59:3. Pr. 12:6. Ho. 7:6. Mi. 7:2. Ac. 23:21. Ep. 4:14.
LIE *waste.* Is. 33:8. | 34:10. Hag. 1:4.
LIED. 1 K. 13:18. he *l.* to him || Ps. 78:36.
Is. 57:11. that thou hast *l.* || Ac. 5:4. not *l.* to men
LIEN, *p.* Ge. 26:10. Nu. 5:19,20. Jud. 21:11. Jb. 3:13. Ps. 68:13. Jer. 3:2. Jn. 11:17.
LIERS *in wait.* Jos. 8:14. were *l.*-, Jud. 16:12. Jud. 9:25. set *l.*-, 20:29. || 20:33. *l.*- came forth 20:36. trusted to *l.*- || Jer. 51:†12. prepare *l.*-
LIES, *s.* Jud. 16:10. and hast told me *l.* 13.
Jb. 11:3. should thy *l.* || 13:4. forgers of *l.*
Ps. 40:4. turn aside to *l.* || 58:3. speaking *l.*
62:4. delight in *l.* || 63:11. that speaketh *l.* 101:7.
Pr. 6:19. speaketh *l.* 14:25. | 19:5,9.
14:5. utter *l.* || 29:12. if ruler hearken to *l.*
30:8. remove far from me vanity and *l.* give
Is. 9:15. teacheth *l.* || 16:6. his *l.* not be so
28:15. *l.* our refuge, 17. || 59:3. spoken *l.* 4.
Jer. 9:3. bend tongues for *l.* || 5. tongues to speak *l.*
14:14. prophesy *l.* 23:25. || 16:19. inherited *l.*
20:6. prophesied *l.* || 23:14. and walk in *l.*
23:32. to err by their *l.* || 48:30. *l.* not affect it
Ez. 13:8. spoken *l.* Ho. 7:13. Mi. 6:12.
9. divine *l.* 22:28. || 13:22. with *l.* made sad
24:12. wearied with *l.* || Da. 11:27. speak *l.*
Ho. 7:3. glad with *l.* || 10:13. eaten fruit of *l.*
11:12. compassed me with *l.* || 12:1. increase *l.*
Am. 2:4. *l.* caused to err || Na. 3:1. full of *l.*
Ha. 2:18. teacher of *l.* || Zph. 3:13. not speak *l.*
Zch. 13:3. thou speakest *l.* in the name of the L.
1 Ti. 4:2. speaking *l.* in hypocrisy, having

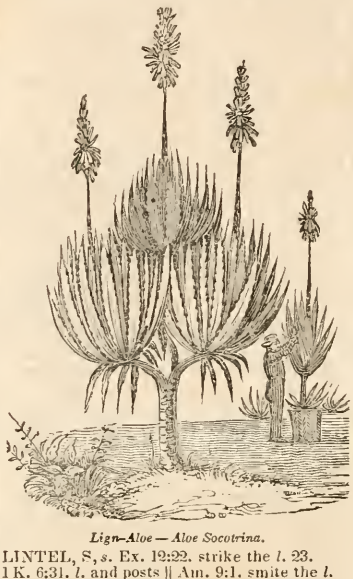
LIEST, *v.* Ge. 28:13. || De. 6:7. *l.* down, 11:19
Jos. 7:10. *l.* on thy face || Pr. 3:24. *l.* down
LIETH, *v.* Le. 6:3. and *l.* concerning it
LIETH, *v.* Ge. 4:7. not well, sin *l.* at the door
49:25. *l.* under || Le. 14:47. *l.* in the house
Le. 15:4. bed whereon he *l.* unclean, 20,26.
24. if man *l.* with her || 26:35. *l.* desolate, 35
Jud. 16:5. see wherein his great strength *l.* 6.
Jb. 40:21. he *l.* under the shady trees in covert
Ps. 41:8. now that he *l.* || 88:7. thy wrath *l.*
Mat. 8:6. my servant *l.* || Mk. 5:23. daughter
Ro. 12:18. as much as *l.* || 1 Jn. 5:19. world
LIETH *down.* Ru. 3:4. Jb. 14:12. Pr. 23:31
LIETH *in wait.* Ps. 10:9. Pr. 7:12. | 23:28.
LIETH *waste.* Ne. 2:3. || 17. Jerusalem *l.*-
LIETH, *as with a Woman.* Ex. 22:19. Le 19:20. | 20:11,13. De. 27:20,21,22,23.
Mi. 7:5. mouth from her that *l.* in thy bosom
LIEUTENANTS, *s. Governors under the king.* Ezr. 8:36. Est. 3:12. | 8:9. | 9:3.
LIFE, *s.* is, (1) *Natural,* Ps. 17:14. Pr. 3:2 (2) *Spiritual, supernatural, and heavenly, whereby we live to God and enjoy peace with him,* Ro. 8:6. Ga. 2:20. Col. 3:3. (3) *Eternal,* Ro. 5:21. | 6:23. It is put for, (1) *The blood,* Ge. 9:4. (2) *The appetite,* Jb. 33:20. (3) *Conversation,* Ac. 26:4. (4) *This world,* Lu. 8:14. (5) *Blessings of this life,* 1 Ti. 4:8. (6) *The nourishment of life,* De. 20:19. (7) *Christ Jesus, who is the life of nature, grace, and glory,* Jn. 1:4. | 5:26. | 6:33,35. | 11:25. 1 Jn. 5:11. (8) *The doctrines of the gospel,* Phil. 2:16.
Ge. 1:20. the moving creature that hath *l.* 30.
2:7. breath of *l.* 6:17. | 7:22. || 9. tree of *l.* 3:22,24.
9:4. flesh with the *l.* Le. 17:11,14. De. 12:23.
18:10. time of *l.* 14. || 23:1. of the *l.* of Sarah
42:15. by *l.* of Pharaoh || 45:5. to preserve *l.*
Ex. 21:23. give *l.* for *l.* Le. 24:†18. De. 19:21.
Le. 18:18. besides the other in her *l.* time
24:†17. that smiteth *l.* of man, De. 19:†6,11.
De. 20:19. tree is man's *l.* || 24:6. *l.* to pledge
30:15. I have set before thee *l.* 19. Jer. 21:8.
32:47. it is your *l.* || Jos. 2:14. our *l.* for yours
1 S. 25:29. bundle of *l.* || 2 S. 14:7,†14. | 15:21
1 K. 3:11. not asked long *l.* 2 Ch. 1:11.
2 K. 4:16. time of *l.* 17. || 7:7. fled for their *l.*
Ezr. 6:10. *l.* of king || Est. 8:11. stand for their *l*
Jb. 3:20. why is *l.* given || 10:12. *l.* and favor
12:†10. *l.* of every thing || 24:22. none sure of *l.*
31:39. lose their *l.* || 33:4. hath given me *l.*
36:6. *l.* of wicked, 14. || 38:†39. fill the *l.*
Ps. 16:11. path of *l.* || 21:4. asked *l.* of thee
30:5. in his favor is *l.* || 34:12. desireth *l.*
36:9. fountain of *l.* || 61:6. prolong king's *l.*
63:3. thy loving-kindness is better than *l.*
66:9. holdest our soul in *l.* || 78:50. *l.* to pestilence
91:16. long *l.* || 133:3. even *l.* for evermore
Pr. 1:19. *l.* of owners || 2:19. nor hold paths of *l.*
3:2. long *l.* || 18. she is a tree of *l.* to them
22. *l.* to thy soul || 4:22. for they are *l.* to
4:23. issues of *l.* || 5:6. ponder the path of *l.*
6:23. reproofs way of *l.* || 26. hunt for the *l.*
8:35. findeth *l.* || 10:11. mouth a well of *l.*
10:17. in way of *l.* || 11:30. is a tree of *l.*
12:10. *l.* of his beast || 28. *l.* and no death
13:8. a man's *l.* his riches || 12. tree of *l.* 15:4.
14. law is a fountain of *l.* 14:27. | 16:22.
14:30. sound heart is *l.* || 15:24. way of *l.* is
15:31. reproof of *l.* || 16:15. king's countenan. is *l*
18:21. death and *l.* || 21:21. mercy findeth *l.*
22:4. by humility, *l.* || 31:12. all days of her *l.*
Ec. 2:3. all days of *l.* || 17. I hated *l.* because
7:12. wisdom giveth *l.* || 9:†9. enjoy *l.* with
Is. 38:16. *l.* of my spirit, 20. || 57:10. *l.* of hand
Jer. 8:3. death rather than *l.* || 21:7. seek. *l.* 34:20.
49:37. seek their *l.* || La. 2:19. *l.* of children
Ez. 1:†20. spirit of *l.* in wheels, †21. | 10:†17.
13:22. by promising *l.* || 33:15. statutes of *l.*
Da. 7:†12. prolonging in *l.* || Jon. 1:14.
Ma. 2:5. my covenant was with him of *l.* and
Mat. 2:20. sought child's *l.* || 3:†8. amendm. of *l.*
6:25. take no thought for your *l.* Lu. 12:22.
18:8. into *l.* halt or maimed, 9. Mk. 9:43
19:17. will enter *l.* || Mk. 3:4. to save *l.* or
Lu. 1:75. in holiness all the days of our *l.*
12:15. a man's *l.* consisteth not in abundance, 23
Jn. 1:4. in him was *l.* || 3:36. shall not see *l.*
5:26. *l.* in himself || 29. resurrection of *l.* and
40. might have *l.* 10:10. || 6:33. *l.* unto world
6:35. I am bread of *l.* 48. || 51. for *l.* of world
53. no *l.* in you || 63. words I speak they are
8:12. light of *l.* || 11:25. resurrection and *l.*
14:6. truth and *l.* || 20:31. *l.* through his name
Ac. 2:28. ways of *l.* || 3:15. killed prince of *l.*
17:25. giveth to all *l.* || 26:4. my manner of *l*
Ro. 5:17. reign in *l.* || 18. justification of *l.*
6:4. newness of *l.* || 8:2. of spirit of *l.* 10.
8:6. *l.* and peace || 38. nor death, nor *l.* nor
11:15. receiving them be *l.* from the dead
1 Co. 3:22. or *l.* or death || 14:7. without *l.*
2 Co. 1:8. despaired of *l.* || 2:16. favor of *l.*
3:6. Spirit giveth *l.* || 4:10. *l.* of Jesus might
4:12. but *l.* in you || 5:4. swallowed up of *l.*
Ga. 2:20. the *l.* I live || 3:21. have given *l.*
Ep. 4:18. being alienated from the *l.* of God
Phil. 1:20. *l.* or by death || 2:16. word of *l*
Col. 3:3. your *l.* is hid || 4. Christ our *l.* shall
1 Ti. 2:2. a peaceable *l.* || 4:8. promise of *l.*
2 Ti. 1:1. promise of *l.* || 10. *l.* to light || 3:10.

He. 2:15. all *l* time || 7:3. nor end of *l*. 16.
Ja. 1:12. crown of *l*. || 4:14. what is your *l*.
1 Pe. 3:7. grace of *l*. || 10. he that will love *l*.
4:3 time past of our *l*. || 2 Pe.1:3.pertaining to *l*.
1 Jn. 1:1. word of *l*. || 2. *l*. was manifested
2:16. pride of *l*. || 5:12. hath son, hath *l*. he
5:16. shall give him *l*. for them that sin not
Re. 2:7. tree of *l*. 22:2,14. || 2:10. crown of *l*.
8:9. had *l*. died || 11:11. spirit of *l*. from God
13:15. to give *l*. || 21:6. water of *l*. 22:1,17.
See Book, Eternal, Everlasting.
His LIFE. Ge. 44:30. *l*. is bound up in the
Ex. 21:30. ransom of *l*. || De. 17:19. read all *l*.
Jud. 9:17. adventured *l*. || 16:30. slew in *l*.
1 S. 19:5. put *l*. in his hand || 23:15. seek *l*.
1 K. 2:23. word against *l*. || 19:3. went for *l*.
19:†4. requested for *l*. || 20:39. life be for *l*. 42.
Ne. 6:11. to save *l*. || Est. 7:7 to request for *l*.
Jb. 2:4. give for *l*. || 6. hand, but save *l*.
33:18. *l*. from perishing || 20. *l*. abhorreth
22. *l*. to destroyers || 28. *l*. see the light
Pr. 7:23. that it is for *l*. || 13:3. keepeth *l*.
Ec. 3:12. do good in *l*. || 7:15. prolongeth *l*.
8:15. abide all *l*. || Is. 15:4. *l*. grievous
Jer. 21:9. *l*. for a prey, 38:2. || 44:30. seek *l*.
Ez. 3:18. to save *l*. || 7:13. iniquity of *l*.
32:10. tremble for *l*. || Am. 2:†14. nor deliver *l*.
Mat. 10:39. loseth *l*. shall find it, 16:25. Mk.
8:35. Lu. 9:24. | 17:33. Jn. 12:25.
20:28. to give *l*. a ransom, Mk. 10:45.
Lu. 14:26. hate not *l*. || Jn. 10:11. *l*. for sheep
Jn. 15:13. lay down *l*. || Ac. 8:33. *l*. is taken
Ac. 20:10. *l*. is in him || Ro. 5:10. saved by *l*.
Phil. 2:30. not regarding *l*. || 1 Jn. 3:16. laid *l*.
My LIFE. Ge. 19:19. mercy in saving *l*.
27:46. weary of *l*. || 32:30. *l*. is preserved
48:15. fed me all *l*. || Nu. 23:†10. let *l*. die
Jud. 12:3. I put *l*. || 1 S. 18:18. what is *l*.
1 S. 20:1. seeketh *l*. 22:23. 2 S. 16:11.
26:24. *l*. be much set by || 28:9. snare for *l*.
2 S. 1:9. *l*. is whole || 18:13. falsehood ag. *l*.
1 K. 19:4. take away *l*. || 10. seek *l*. 14.
2 K. 1:13. let *l*. be precious, 14. Est. 7:3.
Jb. 6:11. prolong *l*. || 7:7. *l*. is but wind
7:15. death rather than *l*. 9:21. | 10:1. | 13:14.
Ps. 7:5. tread down *l*. || 23:6. all days of *l*.
26:9. gather not *l*. || 27:1 Lord is strength of *l*.
27:4. dwell all *l*. || 31:10. *l*. is spent, 13.
38:12. seek *l*. || 42:8. God of *l*. || 64:1. preserve
88:3. *l*. draweth nigh to grave, 143:3.
Is. 38:12. cut off *l*. La. 3:53. || 58. redeemed
Jon. 2:6. brought up *l*. || 4:3. O Lord, take *l*.
Jn. 10:15. I lay down *l*. for sheep, 17. | 13:37.
Ac. 20:24. nor count I *l*. dear to myself, so
This LIFE. Ps. 17:14. their portion in *l*. thy
Ec. 6:12. good in *l*. || 9:9. thy portion in *l*.
Lu. 8:14. cares of *l*. 21:34. || Ac. 5:20. words of
1 Co. 6:3. pertain to *l*. 4. || 15:19. if in *l*. only
2 Ti. 2:4. affairs of *l*. || 1 Jn. 5:11. *l*. in his Son
Thy LIFE. Ge. 19:17. escape for *l*. || 47:†8.
Ex. 4:19. sought *l*. || De. 28:66. *l*. hang
Jud. 18:25. lose *l*. || Ru. 4:15. restorer of *l*.
1 S. 19:11. save not *l*. || 26:24. *l*. set by
2 S. 4:8. sought *l*. || 19:5. have saved *l*.
1 K. 20:31. will save *l*. || 39. *l*. for his life, 42.
Ps. 103:4. redeemeth *l*. || Pr. 4:10. years of *l*.
Pr. 4:13. she is *l*. || 9:11. years of *l*. increased
Is. 43:4. people for *l*. || Jer. 4:30. seek *l*. 11:21.
Jer. 39:18. *l*. shall be for a prey to thee, 45:5.
Lu. 16:25. thou in *l*. time || Jn. 13:38. lay *l*.
To LIFE. 2 K. 8:1. restored *l*. 5.
Pr. 16:10. tendeth *l*. 11:19. | 19:23.
Mat. 7:14. narrow the way that leadeth *l*.
Jn. 5:24. is passed from death *l*. 1 Jn. 3:14.
Ac. 11:18. to Gentiles granted repentance *l*.
Ro. 7:10. ordained *l*. || He. 11:35. raised *l*.
LIFT, *v*. signifies, (1) *To raise up*, Ge. 37:28. (2) *To pray*, Ps. 121:1. (3) *To restore*, Ge. 40:13. (4) *To behold*, Is. 40:26. (5) *To bless*, Le. 9:22. (6) *To shake off sloth*, He. 12:12.
Ge. 7:17. ark was *l*. up || 21:18. *l*. up the lad
37:28. *l*. up Joseph || 40:13. *l*. up thy head, 19.
Ex. 7:20. *l*. up the rod || 20:25. *l*. up a tool
Nu. 6:26. Lord *l*. up his countenance on thee
16:3. *l*. yourselves || 23:24. *l*. as a young lion
De. 22:4. help him to *l*. || 27:5. nor *l*. tool
Jos. 4:18. feet were *l*. up || Ru. 3:†4. *l*. clothes
2 S. 23:8. *l*. up his spear, 18. 1 Ch. 11:11.
2 K. 19:4. *l*. up thy prayer for remn. Is. 37:4.
1 Ch. 14:2. kingdom *l*. up || 25:5. to *l*. up horn
2 Ch. 17:6. his heart was *l*. up in ways of Lord
Ezr. 1:†4. *l*. him up || 9:6. I blush to *l*. up my
Jb. 5:†7. sparks *l*. up || 10:15. not *l*. up my head
11:15. then shalt thou *l*. up thy face, 22:26.
31:22. if I *l*. up my hand || 29. or *l*. up myself
Ps. 4:6. *l*. up the light || 7:6. O Lord *l*. up thyself
24:4. not *l*. soul to vanity || 7. *l*. your heads, 9.
25:1. to thee, O Lord, I *l*. my soul, 86:4. | 143:8.
28:2. I *l*. my hands || 9. *l*. them up forever
73:3. *l*. up thy feet || 75:4. *l*. not horn, 5.
89:2. *l*. head || 93:3. floods *l*. up their waves
24:2. *l*. up thyself || 110:7. *l*. up the head
Ec. 4:10. *l*. up his fellow || Is. 2:4. not *l*. sword
Is. 5:26. *l*. ensign || 10:15. as if staff *l*. itself
10:24. *l*. up his staff || 26. shall *l*. it up after
13:2. *l*. ye a banner || 33:10. I will *l*. myself
59:19. *l*. up a standard, 62:10. Jer. 50:†2.
Jer. 7:16.nor *l*.up prayer, 11:14. || 51:14. *l*. a shout
La. 3:41. let us *l*. up our heart with our hands
Ez. 1:19. creatures *l*. up || 8:3. spirit *l*. me, 11:1.
10:16. cherubims *l*. up their wings, 19. | 11:22
17:14. not *l*. itself up || 26:28. *l*. up buckler
Zch. 1:21. *l*. up their horn over land of Judah
5:7. *l*. up a talent || 9. *l*. up the ephah between
Mat. 12:11. *l*. out on Sab. || Mk. 1:31. *l*. her up
Lu. 13:11. in no wise *l*. herself || 21:28. *l*. heads
Jn. 8:28. *l*. up Son of man, 12:34. || Ja. 4:10.
See Eyes.
LIFT *Hand*. Ge. 14:22. | 41:44. Le. 9:22. Nu. 20:11. De. 32:40. 2 S. 20:21. 1 K. 11:26. Ps. 10:12. | 28:2. | 63:4. | 119:148. | 134:29. Is. 49:22. La. 2:19. Ez. 44:12. Mi. 5:9. Lu. 24:50. He. 12:12.
LIFT *Voice*. Ge. 21:16. | 27:38. | 39:18. Jud. 9:2. | 9:7. | 21:2. Ru. 1:9. 1 S. 11:4. | 24:16. | 30:4. 2 S. 3:32. | 13:36. 2 Ch. 5:13. Jb. 38:34. Is. 10:30. | 24:14. | 40:9. | 42:2,11. | 52:8. | 58:1. Jer. 22:20. Ez. 21:22. Lu. 11:27. Ac. 2:14. | 4:24. | 14:11. | 22:22.
LIFTED, *p*. Ge. 29:11. Jacob *l*. up his voice
31:10. *l*. up his eyes, 13:10. | 18:2. | 22:13. | 33:1.
Nu. 14:1. *l*. up their voice, Jb. 2:12. Ps. 93:3.
De. 8:14. thy heart be *l*. up, and forget, 17:20.
Jud. 8:28. *l*. heads || 2 S. 22:49. *l*. on high
2 K. 14:10. heart *l*. thee up, 2 Ch. 26:16. | 32:25.
Ps. 27:6. my head be *l*. up, 30:1. | 102:10.
41:9. hath *l*. up his heel against me, Jn. 13:18.
74:5. *l*. up axes || 106:26. *l*. up his hand against
Pr. 26:†7. legs *l*. up || 30:13. eyelids *l*. up
Is. 2:12. day of Lord on every one *l*. up, 13,14.
6:1. high and *l*. up || 26:11. thy hand is *l*. up
37:23. *l*. up eyes || Jer. 51:9. judgment *l*. up
Ez. 1:20. wheels *l*. up || 3:14. spirit *l*. me up
20:5. *l*. up mine hand, 15,28,42. | 47:14.
28:2. thine heart is *l*. up, 5,17. | 31:10. | 36:7.
Da. 5:20. his heart *l*. 23. || 7:4. beast *l*. up
8:3. I *l*. up mine eyes and saw, 10:5.
Ha. 2:4. soul which is *l*. || 3:10. deep *l*. up
Zch. 9:16. as stones of crown *l*. || 14:10. land *l*.
Ma. 2:†9. *l*. up the face || Mk. 9:27. Jesus *l*. up
Lu. 6:20. *l*. his eyes || 17:13. *l*. their voices
Jn. 3:14. *l*. up serpent || 12:32. I, if I be *l*. up
1 Ti. 3:6. lest *l*. up with pride || Re. 10:5. *l*. hand
LIFTER, *s*. Ps. 3:3. the *l*. up of mine head
LIFTEST, *v*. Jb. 30:22. Ps. 9:13. | 18:48.
Pr. 2:3. *l*. up thy voice for understanding
LIFTETH, *v*. De. 24:†15. *l*. his soul to it
1 S. 2:7. low and *l*. up, 8. || 2 Ch. 25:19. heart *l*.
Jb. 39:18. ostrich *l*. || Ps. 107:25. wind *l*. waves
Ps. 113:7. *l*. the needy || 147:6. L. *l*. up the meek
Is. 18:3. *l*. ensign || Jer. 51:3. *l*. brigandine
Na. 3:3. the horsemen *l*. up the bright sword
LIFTING, *p*. Jud. 15:†17. *l*. up of jaw-bone
1 Ch. 11:20. *l*. his spear || 15:16. *l*. up voice
2 Ch. 32:†26. humbled for *l*. || Ne. 8:6. *l*. hands
Jb. 22:29. there is *l*. up || Ps. 141:2. *l*. hands
Pr. 30:32. foolishly in *l*. || Is. 9:18. *l*. of smoke
Is. 33:3. at *l*. of thyself || 1 Ti. 2:8. *l*. holy hands
LIGHT, *a*. Ge. 44:3. soon as morning was *l*.
Nu. 21:5. *l*. bread || De. 27:16. setteth *l*. by
Jud. 9:4. *l*. persons || 19:26. was till it was *l*.
1 S. 14:36. till morning *l*. || 18:23. a *l*. thing
2 S. 2:18. Asah. *l*. of foot || 1 K. 16:31. a *l*. thing
2 K. 3:18. a *l*. thing, 20:10. Is. 49:6. Ez. 8:17.
Ps. 139:11. he *l*. about me || Ez. 22:7. set *l*. by fa.
Mi. 2:1. morning is *l*. || Zph. 3:4. prophets *l*.
Zch. 14:7. that at evening time it shall be *l*.
Mat. 11:30. my burden *l*. || 22:5. made *l*. of it
2 Co. 4:17. our *l*. affliction worketh for us a far
LIGHT, *s*. signifies, (1) *That quality of the medium of sight by which we see*, Ex. 10:23. (2) *The sun, which is the fountain of light*, Ec. 11:7. (3) *A successor*, 1 K. 11:36. (4) *Joy, comfort, and felicity*, Est. 8:16. Ps. 97:11. (5) *Spiritual knowledge*, Is. 8:20. (6) *Support and deliverance*, Mi. 7:8. (7) *Holiness*, 1 Jn. 1:7. (8) *Christ Jesus*, Jn. 1:4. | 8:12. (9) *The gospel*, Ps. 119:105. 2 Co. 4:4. (10) *Ministers*, Mat. 5:14. (11) *Believers*, Ep. 5:8. (12) *All spiritual good things*, 1 Pe. 2:9. (13) *The love, grace, and favor of God*, Ps. 89:15.
Ge. 1:3. let there be *l*. || 4. God saw the *l*. that
5. called *l*.day || 16.greater *l*.the lesser *l*.to rule
Ex. 10:23. Israel had *l*. || 14:20. pillar gave *l*.
25:6. oil for *l*. 27:20. | 35:8. | 39:37. Le. 24:2.
1 S. 29:10. and as soon as ye have *l*. depart
2 S. 21:17. quench not *l*. || 23:4. *l*. of morning
1 K. 7:4. *l*. was against *l*. || 11:36. may have a *l*.
Ne. 8:†3. read from the *l*. || 9:19. pillar to show *l*.
Est. 8:16. the Jews had *l*. joy, and gladness
Jb. 3:4. nor *l*. shine on it || 9. let it look for *l*.
16. which never saw *l*. || 20. why *l*. given, 23.
4:†18. in angels he put *l*. || 10:22. *l*. as darkness
12:22. bringeth out to *l*. || 25. grope without *l*.
18:5. *l*. of wicked be put out, 6. | 38:15.
22:28. *l*. shine on ways || 24:13. rebel against *l*.
24:14. rising with *l*. || 16. they know not the *l*.
25:3. his *l*. arise || 28:11. bringeth forth to *l*.
31:†26. if I beheld the *l*. || 33:28. see the *l*.
33:30. *l*. of living || 36:30. spreadeth his *l*. upon
36:32. covereth *l*. || 37:†3. directeth his *l*.to ends
37:†11. cloud of *l*. 15. || 21. bright *l*. in clouds
38:19.where *l*.dwelleth || 24.by what is *l*.parted
41:18. by his neesings a *l*. doth shine, his eyes
Ps. 4:6. lift up the *l*. || 27:1. the Lord is my *l*.
37:6. righteousness as *l*. || 38:10. *l*. is gone from
49:19. never see *l*. || 74:16. hast prepared the *l*.
78:14. *l*. of fire || 97:11. *l*. is sown for righteous
Ps. 104:2. coverest with *l*. || 118:27. L. showed *l*
119:105. word is a *l*. || 130. entrance of word *l*
139:12. darkness and *l*. alike || 148:3. stars of *l*
Pr. 4:18. as the shining *l*. || 6:23. the law is *l*.
13:9. *l*. of righteous rejoiceth, 15:30. || 21:†4.
Ec. 11:7. the *l*. is sweet || 12:2. *l*. not darkened
Is. 5:20. put darkness for *l*. || 30. *l*. is darkness
8:20. no *l*. in them || 9:2. on them *l*. shined
10:17. *l*. of Israel || 13:10. the moon not cause
her *l*. to shine, Mat. 24:29. Mk. 13:24.
30:26. *l*. of the moon as *l*. of sun, *l*. of sun as
51:4. rest for a *l*. || 59:9. we wait for *l*. behold
60:19. an everlasting *l*. || Jer. 4:23. had no *l*.
Jer. 25:10. take *l*. of candle || 31:35. sun for a *l*.
Ez. 32:†8. the *l*. of the *l*. I will make dark
Da. 2:22. *l*. dwelleth || 5:11. *l*. found in Daniel
Ho. 6:5. judgments as *l*. || Mi. 7:9. bring me to *l*
Ha. 3:4. brightness as *l*. || 11. *l*. of thine arrows
Zph. 3:5. judgment to *l*. || Zch. 14:6. *l*. not clear
Mat. 4:16. *l*. is sprung || 5:14. *l*. of the world, 15.
5:16. let your *l*. so shine || 6:22. *l*. of the body
17:2. white as the *l*. || Lu. 2:32. *l*. to Gentiles
Lu. 8:16. see the *l*. 11:33. || 16:8. children of *l*.
Jn. 1:4. *l*. of men || 7. bear witness of that *l*. 8
9. the true *l*. || 3:19. *l*. is come into the world
3:20. hateth *l*. || 21. doth truth, cometh to the *l*
5:35. a burning and a shining *l*. and ye were
8:12. I am the *l*. of world, 9:5. || 11:9. seeth
11:10. no *l*. in him || 12:35. *l*. with you, walk
12:36. believe in the *l*. || 46. I am come a *l*. in
Ac. 9:3. shined a *l*. 12:7. | 22:6,9,11. | 26:13.
13:47. a *l*. to Gentiles || 16:29. called for a *l*.
26:23. show *l*. to the people and the Gentiles
Ro. 2:19. a *l*. of them || 13:12. armor of *l*.
1 Co. 4:5. who will bring to *l*. the hidden things
2 Co. 4:4. lest *l*. of gospel, 6. || 11:14. angel of *l*.
Ep. 5:8. now are ye *l*. || 13. make manifest, is *l*.
Col. 1:12. saints in *l*. || 1 Th. 5:5. children of *l*.
1 Ti. 6:16. dwelling in *l*. || 2 Ti. 1:10. life to *l*.
1 Pe. 2:9. marvellous *l*. || 2 Pe. 1:19. as to a *l*.
1 Jn. 1:5. God is *l*. || Re. 18:23. *l*. of a candle
Re. 21:11. her *l*. || 23. Lamb is *l*. || 22:5. need no *l*.
See Countenance, Darkness.
Give LIGHT. Ge. 1:15,17. Ex. 13:21. | 25:37. Nu. 8:2. 2 K. 8:19. Ne. 9:12. Ps. 105:39. Is. 13:10. | 42:6. | 60:19. Ez. 32:7. Mat. 5:15. 2 Co. 4:6. Ep. 5:14.
In the LIGHT. Ps. 56:13. Is. 2:5. | 50:11. Jn. 12:36. 1 Jn. 1:7. | 2:9,10. Re. 21:24.
Thy LIGHT. Ps. 36:9. | 43:3. Is. 58:8,10. | 60:1,3,19,20.
LIGHT, ED. Ex. 25:37. *l*. lamps, 40:4,25.
Ps. 18:28. wilt *l*. my candle || Mat. 5:15. neither do men *l*. a candle, and
Lu. 8:16. no man when he hath *l*.a candle, 11:33
15:8.a candle, and sweep || Re.7:16.nor sun *l*.on
LIGHT, *v*. 2 S. 17:12. Ru. 2:3.
LIGHTED, *p*. Ge. 24:64. saw Isaac, she *l*. off
28:11. Jacob *l*. || Jos. 15:18. she *l*. Jud. 1:14.
1 S. 25:23. Abigail *l*. || 2 K. 5:21. Naaman
2 K. 10:15. Jehu *l*. || Is. 9:8. word *l*. on Israel
LIGHTEN, *v*. 2 S. 22:29. will *l*. my darkness
Ezr. 9:8. *l*. eyes || Ps. 13:3. *l*. mine eyes lest
Lu. 2:32. a light to *l*. || Re. 21:23. glory did *l*.
LIGHTEN, *v*. 1 S. 6:5. *l*. hand || Jon. 1:5. to *l*. it
LIGHTENED, *p*. Ps. 34:5. looked and were *l*.
Ps. 77:18. *l*. world || Ac. 27:18. *l*. the ship, 38.
Re. 18:11. the earth was *l*. with his glory
See Enlightened.
LIGHTENETH, *v*. Pr. 29:13. Lu. 17:24
LIGHTER, *a*. 1 K.12:4. yoke *l*. 9,10. 2 Ch. 10:10
Ps. 62:9. *l*. than vanity || Is. 49:†6. Ez. 8:†17.
LIGHTEST, *v*. Nu. 8:2. when *l*. the lamps
LIGHTETH, *v*. De. 19:5. Jn. 1:9.
LIGHTING, *p*. Is. 30:30. *l*. of arm || Mat. 3:16.
LIGHTLY, Ge. 26:10. *l*. lain || Is. 9:1. afflicted
Jer. 4:24. hills moved *l*. || Mk. 9:39. *l*. speak
See Esteemed.
LIGHTNESS, *s*. Jer. 3:9. *l*. of her whoredoms
23:32. to err by their *l*. || 2 Co. 1:17. did I use *l*
LIGHTNING, *s*. 2 S. 22:15. he sent *l*.
Jb. 28:26. a way for *l*. || 37:3. directeth his *l*.
38:25. a way for *l*. || Ps. 144:6. cast forth *l*.
Ez. 1:13. went forth *l*. || 14. appearance of *l*.
Da. 10:6. appearance of *l*. || Na. 3:†3. *l*. of spear
Zch. 9:14. his arrow shall go forth as the *l*.
Mat. 24:27. as *l*. cometh out of east, Lu. 17:24.
28:3. countenance as *l*. || Lu. 10:18. Satan as
LIGHTNINGS, *s*. Ex. 19:16. thunders *l*. 20:18
Jb. 37:3. *l*. to the end || 38:35. canst send *l*.
Ps. 18:14. shot out *l*. || 77:18. *l*. enlightened, 97:4
78:†48. flocks to *l*. || 135:7. he maketh *l*. for
Jer. 10:13. maketh *l*. 51:16. || Na. 2:4. like *l*.
Zch. 10:†1. make || Re. 4:5. | 8:5. | 11:19. | 16:18
LIGHTS, *s*. Ge. 1:16. made two great *l*. the
1 K. 6:4. narrow *l*. || Ps. 136:7. great *l*.
Ez. 32:8. bright *l*. || Lu. 12:35. *l*. burning
Ac. 20:8. many *l*. || Phil. 2:15. shine as *l*. in
Ja. 1:17. cometh down from the Father of *l*.
LIGN-ALOES,* *s*. *The wood of aloes*, Nu. 24:6
LIGURE, *s*. Ex. 28:19. a *l*. an agate, 39:12
It is the same with Jacinth. *See* Jacinth
LIKE, *a*. Ex. 15:11. who is *l*. unto thee, Ps. 35:10. 33:29. 1 K. 8:23. 2 Ch. 6:14. Ps. 35:10.
30:32. nor make any ointment *l*. it, 33,38.
34:1. tables *l*. first || Nu. 23:10. end *l*. his
De. 18:15. prophet *l*. me, Ac. 3:22. | 7:37
29:23. *l*. overthrow || 34:10. not *l*. to Moses

* *See engraving, next page.*

Jos. 10:14. no day *l.* that || Jud. 13:6 ange.
Jud. 16:12. *l.* a thread || 17. *l.* another man
Ru. 4:11. *l.* Rachel, *l.* Leah || 12. *l.* Pharez
1 S. 2:2. *l.* our God||4:9. quit *l.* men, 1 Co. 16:13
2 S. 7:23. .. thy people || 22:24. *l.* hinds' feet
K. 3:12 none *l.* thee || 10:20. not the *l.*
18:44. *l.* a man's hand || 20:25. *l.* army lost
2 K. 14:3. not *l.* David || 17:15. not do *l.* them
Jb. 5:26. *l.* a shock of corn || 10:10. *l.* cheese
11:12. *l.* ass's colt || 12:25. *l.* a drunken man
14:2. *l.* a flower || 15:16. iniquity *l.* water
16:14. *l.* a giant || 20:7. perish *l.* his dung
21:11 *l.* a flock || 34:7. *l.* Job || 36:22. *l.* him
38:3. *l.* a man || 40:9. an arm *l.* God? or
41:33. not his *l.* || 42:8. *l.* my servant Job
Ps. 1:3. *l.* a tree || 4. *l.* chaff || 7:2. *l.* a lion
22:14. heart *l.* wax || 31:12. *l.* a broken vessel
37:2. *l.* grass || 35. *l.* a green bay-tree, yet
49:12. *l.* the beasts, 20. || 52:8. *l.* olive-tree
55:6. wings *l.* dove || 58:4. *l.* the deaf adder
82:7. die *l.* men || 89:8. *l.* to thee. 113:5.
92:12. *l.* palm-tree, grow *l.* a cedar || 102:4.
102:6. *l.* an owl || 26. old *l.* a garment, as a
103:13. *l.* as a father || 104:2. *l.* a curtain
105:41. *l.* a river || 109:18. *l* water, *l.* oil
115:8. *l.* to them, 135:18. || 147:17. snow *l.* wool
Pr. 18:19. *l.* bars || 23:32. biteth *l.* serpent
25:28. *l.* a city broken || 26:4. lest *l.* to him
Song 2:9. *l.* a roe, 17. | 8:14. || 3:6. *l.* pillars
5:13. lips *l.* lilies || 7:7. *l.* a palm-tree and
Is. 1:9. *l.* Gomorrah || 18. sins red *l.* crimson
14:19. art *l.* to us || 14. be *l.* the Most High
22:18. toss *l.* a ball || 38:14. *l.* a crane, or a
46:5. we may be *l.* || 57:20. *l.* troubled sea
58:1. *l.* a trumpet || 59:10. grope *l.* the blind
59:19. *l.* a flood || 66:12. peace to her *l.* a river
Jer. 6:16. Jacob not *l.* them || 17:6. *l.* heathen
23:29. word *l.* fire || 26:6. *l.* Shiloh, 18.
29:22. *l.* Ahab || 36:32. *l.* words || 38:9. *l.* to die
Da. 3:25. *l.* Son of God, 7:13. || 5:21. *l.* oxen
Ho. 4:9. *l.* priest, *l.* people || 14:8. *l.* fir-tree
Jo. 2:2. not been the *l.* || Am. 6:5. *l.* David
Mat. 3:16. *l.* a dove, Mk. 1:10. Lu. 3:22.
6:29. *l.* one of these || 11:16. *l.* children sitting
13:31. *l.* a grain of mustard || 33. *l.* leaven
44. *l.* treasure || 45. *l.* a merchant || 47. *l.* a net
52. *l.* a householder||22:2. *l.* to a certain king
22:39. second is *l.* to it || 23:27. *l.* to whited
Jn. 7:46. spake *l.* this man || 9:9. he is *l.* him
Ac. 8:32. *l.* a lamb || 14:15. *l.* passions || 17:29
Ro. 1:23. *l.* corruptible || 6:4. *l.* as Christ was
Phil. 3:21. *l.* his glorious || 1 Th. 2:14. *l.* things
He. 2:17. *l.* his brethren, 4:15. || 7:3. *l.* Son of G.
Ja. 1:6. *l.* a wave || 23. *l.* a man beholding his
5:17. *l.* passions || 1 Pe. 3:21. the *l.* figure
2 Pe. 1:1. *l.* precious faith || 1 Jn. 3:2. be *l.* him
Re 1:13. *l.* Son of man, 14:14. || 13:4. *l* beast
13:11. *l.* a lamb || 16:13. frogs || 18:18. this city
LIKE, *v.* De. 25:7. if man *l.* not to take her, 8.
Ro. 1:28. even as they did not *l.* to retain God
LIKE *Manner.* Ex. 7:11. | 23:11. De. 22:3. Jud.
11:17. 1 S. 19:24. Ne. 6:5. Is. 51:6. Mk. 13:
29. Lu. 6:23. | 20:31. Ac. 1:11. 1 Ti. 2:
9. Ju. 7.
LIKE-*Minded*, *a.* Ro. 15:5. Phil. 2:2,20.
None LIKE. Ex. 8:10. | 9:14,24. De. 33:26. 1 S.
10:24. | 21:9. 2 S. 7:22. 1 K. 3:12. | 21:25. 2 K.
18:5. 1 Ch. 17:20. Jb. 1:8. | 2:3. Ps. 86:8. Is.
46:9. Jer. 10:6,7. | 30:7. Da. 1:19.
Such LIKE. Ez. 18:14. Mk. 7:8. Ga. 5:21.
LIKED, *p.* 1 Ch. 28:4. sons of my fath. he *l.* me
LIKEN, *v.* Is. 40:18. to whom *l.* God, 25. | 46:5.
La. 2:13. I *l.* thee || Mat. 7:24. *l.* to a man
Mat. 11:16. whereto *l.* Mk. 4:30. Lu. 7:31.
LIKENED, *p.* Ps. 89:6. who can be *l.* to the L.
Jer. 6:2. I *l.* dau. of Zion || Mat. 7:26. *l.* to foolish
Mat. 13:24. king. of heaven is *l.* 18:23. | 25:1.
LIKENESS, *s.* signifies, (1) *Form or representation*, Ez. 1:5. (2) *An image of a person or thing*, Is. 40:18. (3) *Semblance*, Ge. 5:3.
Ge. 1:26. after our *l.* || 5:3. son in his own *l.*
Ex. 20:4. not make the *l.* De. 4:16. | 5:8.
Ps. 17:†12. *l.* as a lion || 17:15. with thy *l.*
Is. 13:†4. *l.* of a great people || 40:18. what *l.*
Ez. 1:5. *l.* of living creatures, 10,13—28. | 8:2.
10:21. *l.* of hands || 19:†10. a vine in thy *l.*
Ac. 14:11. gods in *l.* of men || Ro. 6:5. of death
Ro. 8:3. *l.* of sinful flesh || Phil. 2:7. *l.* of man
LIKETH, *v.* De. 23:16. Est. 8:8. Am. 4:5.
LIKEWISE, *ad.* De. 12:30. even so will I do *l.*
15:17. shalt do *l.* 22:3. Jud. 7:17. Lu. 3:11.
Mat. 18:35. so *l.* 24:33. | 26:35. Lu. 17:10.
Lu. 10:37. go and do *l.* || 13:3. shall *l.* perish, 5.
He. 2:14. himself *l.* took part of the same
LIKHI, *Law, doctrine.* The son of *Shemida*, 1 Ch 7:19.
LIKING, *s.* Jb. 30:4. good *l.* || Da. 1:10. worse *l.*
LILIES, *s.* 1 K. 7:26. flowers of *l.* 2 Ch. 4:5.
Song 2:16. feedeth among *l.* 4:5. | 6:3.
5:13. lips like *l.* || 6:2. to gather *l.* || 7:2. with
Mat. 6:28. consid. *l.* how they grow, Lu. 12:27.
LILY, *s.* *It is a white, tall, beautiful, fragrant and medicinal flower*, Mat. 6:28.
Song 2:1. *l.* of valleys || 2. *l.* among thorns
Ho. 14:5. Israel shall grow as the *l.* and cast
LILY-*Work*, *s.* 1 K. 7:19,22.
LIME, *s.* Is. 33:12. || Am. 2:1. bones into *l.*
LIMIT, ED, *v.* and *p* Ps. 78:41. Ez. 43:12.
LIMITETH, r. He. 4:7 he *l.* a certain day

LINEAGE, *s.* Lu. 2:4. of the *l.* of David
LINE, *s.* signif. (1) *A cord to measure*, 1 K. 7:15. (2) *Instruction*, Ps. 19:4. (3) *A portion*, Ps. 16:6. (4) *Doctrine*, Is. 28:10. (5) *Destruction*, 2 K. 21:13.
Jos. 2:18. *l.* of scarlet, 21. || 2 S. 8:2. one *l.*
1 K. 7:15. a *l.* of 12 cubits || 23. a *l.* of 30 cubits
2 K. 21:13. *l.* of Samaria || Jb. 38:5. stretched *l.*
Ps. 19:4. *l.* is gone || 78:55. inheritance by *l.*
Is. 18:†2. a nation of *l.* *l.* || 28:10. *l.* upon *l.* 13.
28:17. judgment to *l.* || 34:11. *l.* of confusion
34:17. divided by *l.* || 44:13. it out with a *l.*
Jer. 31:39. measuring *l.* || La. 2:8. stretched *l.*
Ez. 40:3. *l.* of flax || 47:3. man had the *l.* in
Am. 7:17. divided by *l.* || Zch. 1:16. 2:1.
2 Co. 10:16. not to boast in another man's *l.*
LINES, *s.* 2 S. 8:2. with two *l.* measured he
Ps. 16:6. the *l.* are fallen in pleasant places
LINES, *Nets.* 2 Ti. 4:21.
LINEN, *s.* Ex. 28:42. make *l.* breeches to cover
Le. 6:10. *l.* garment, 13:47—59. | 16:4,23,32.
Ez. 44:17,18.
19:19. mingled of *l.* and woollen, De. 22:11.
1 S. 2:18. *l.* ephod, 22:18. 2 S. 6:14.
1 K. 10:28. *l.* yarn || Jer. 13:1. *l.* girdle
Mat. 27:59. *l.* cloth, Mk. 14:51. Jn. 19:40.
Lu. 24:12. *l.* clothes, 23:53. Jn. 20:5,6.
Re. 15:6. white *l.* || 19:8. arrayed in fine *l.*
LINGERED, *p.* Ge. 19:6. Lot *l.* || 43:10.
LINGERETH, *v.* 2 Pe. 2:3. judgment *l.* not



Lign-Aloe — Aloe Socotrina.

LINTEL, S, *s.* Ex. 12:22. strike the *l.* 23.
1 K. 6:31. *l.* and posts || Am. 9:1. smite the *l.*
Zph. 2:14. bittern shall lodge in the upper *l.*
LION, *s.* *The king of beasts, whose roaring makes all the beasts of the forest tremble. It is the most majestic, bold, fierce, nimble, generous and grateful of all wild beasts. It often spares such as prostrate themselves before it; seldom destroying women or children. If a man and beast be offered at the same time, it spareth the man. 'It hath various names in Scripture; sometimes it is called* Arjeh, *i. e.* a render, Ps. 7:2. Labie, *i. e.* bold, courageous, Ps. 57:4. Kephir, *i. e.* lurking; *and* Schachal, *i. e.* of a ramping or fierce nature, Ps. 91:13. *And* Laish, *i. e.* of subduing his prey, Pr. 30:30.' AINSWORTH.
To which are compared, (1) *Jesus Christ*, Re. 5:5. (2) *Judah*, Ge. 49:9. (3) *The devil*, 1 Pe. 5:8. (4) *Tyrants*, 2 Ti. 4:17. (5) *Some pretended difficulties*, Pr. 22:13.
Ge. 49:9. Judah couched as a *l.* and as an old *l.*
Nu. 23:24. as a young *l.* || 24:9. as a great *l.*
De. 33:20. Gad dwelleth as a *l.* and teareth
Jud. 14:5. a *l.* roared || 18. what is stron. than *l.*
1 S. 17:34. *l.* took a lamb || 2 S. 17:10. heart of
2 S. 23:20. slew two *l.* like men, 1 Ch. 11:22.
1 K. 13:24. a *l.* met him || 25. *l.* standing, 26.
20:36. a *l.* shall slay thee; a *l.* found him
Jb. 4:10. roaring of the *l.* || 11. old *l.* perisheth
10:16. as a fierce *l.* 28:8. || 38:39. hunt for *l.*
Ps. 7:2. a *l.* rending || 10:9. secretly as a *l.*
17:12. a young *l.* lurking || 22:13. a roaring *l.*
91:13. shall tread on the *l.* the young *l.* and
Pr. 19:12. king's wrath as roaring of a *l.* 20:2.
22:13. a *l.* in the way, 26:13. || 28:1. bold as a *l.*
30:30. a *l.* which is strongest among beasts
Ec. 9:4. a dead *l.* || Is. 11:6. calf and young *l.*
Is. 11:7. *l.* eat straw, 65:25. || 21:8. a *l.* my lord
29:†1. *l.* of God || 31:4. like as young *l.* 30:6.
35:9. no *l.* be there || 38:13. as a *l.* will he
Jer. 2:30. prophets like a *l.* || 4:7. *l.* is come up
5:6. a *l* shall slay || 12:8. heritage is as a *l.*
25:38 covert as a *l.* || 49:19. come like a *l*

La. 3:10. to me as a *l.* || Ez. 1:10. face as a
Ez. 10:14. face of a *l.* || 19:3. a young *l.* 5:6
22:25. like a roaring *l.* || 32:2. young *l.* 41:19
Da. 7:4. like a *l.* || Ho. 5:14. be as a young *l.*
Ho. 11:10. roar like a, 13:7,8. || Jo. 1:6. teeth of
Am. 3:4. will a *l.* roar, 8. || 12. mouth of the *l*
Mi. 5:8. remnant of Jacob shall be as a *l.* among
Na. 2:11. old *l.* walketh || 12. *l.* did tear in
2 Ti. 4:17. mouth of *l.* || 1 Pe. 5:8. a roaring *l.*
Re. 4:7. first beast like a *l.* || 5:5. *l.* of Judah
10:3. as when a *l.* roareth || 13:2. as mouth of *l.*
See BEAR.
LIONESS, ES, *s.* Ez. 19:2. Na. 2:12.
LIONS, *s.* 2 S. 1:23. were stronger than *l.*
1 K. 7:29. on borders were *l.* || 36. graved *l.*
10:19. two *l.* stood beside stays, 2 Ch. 9:18.
2 K. 17:25. L. sent *l.* 26. || 1 Ch. 12:8. faces of *l.*
Jb. 4:10. teeth of young *l.* || 38:39. appetite of *l.*
Ps. 22:21. save me from *l.* || 34:10. *l.* do lack
35:17. darling from *l.* || 57:4. soul among *l.*
58:6. teeth of young *l.* || 104:21. young *l.* roar
Song 4:8. *l.* dens || Is. 5:29. roar like young *l.*
Is. 15:9. bring *l.* on him || Jer. 2:15. *l.* roared
Jer. 50:17. *l.* have driven || 51:38. roar like *l.*
Ez. 19:2. lay among *l.* 6. || 38:13. young *l.*
Da. 6:24. *l.* had the mastery of them, 27.
Na. 2:11. feed, place of young *l.* 13. Zch. 11:3.
Zph. 3:3. princes are *l.* || He. 11:33. mouths of *l*
Re. 9:8. as the teeth of *l.* || 17. as heads of *l.*
See DEN.
LION'S *Whelp*, *s.* Ge. 49:9. De. 33:22. Jb. 4:11. | 28:8. Jer. 51:38.
LIP, *s.* is put for, (1) *Language*, Ge. 11:†1. (2) *The tongue*, Pr. 10:19. (3) *External and hypocritical profession of religion.* Is. 29:13.
Ge. 11:†1. of one *l.* || Le. 13:45. covering on *l.*
1 K. 9:†26. *l.* of Red sea || 2 K. 2:†13. *l.* of Jordan
Ps. 22:7. shoot out *l.* || Pr. 12:19. *l.* of truth
Ez. 36:†3. *l.* of tongue || Ma. 3:†7. upper *l.*
LIPS. Ex. 6:12. of uncircumcised *l.* 30.
Nu. 30:6. or uttered aught out of her *l.* 8:12.
1 S. 1:13. her *l.* moved || 2 K. 18:†20. Is. 36:†5.
Ps. 12:2. flattering *l.* 3. || 4. our *l.* our own
17:1. not feigned *l.* || 31:18. lying *l.* 120:2.
59:7. swords in *l.* 12. || 63:5. with joyful *l.*
140:3. adders' poison is under *l.* Ro. 3:13.
Pr. 4:24. perverse *l.* || 5:3. *l.* of a strange woman
7:21. flattering of her *l.* || 10:13. in *l.* wisdom
10:18. lying *l.* 12:22. | 17:4,7. Is. 59:3.
21. *l.* of righteous feed, 32. | 16:13. || 14:3
14:7. not *l.* of knowledge || 23. talk of the *l.*
15:7. *l.* of wise disperse || 16:10. *l.* of the king
16:21. sweetness of *l.* || 18:6. a fool's *l.* enter
20:15. *l.* of knowledge are a precious jewel
24:2. *l.* talk of mischief || 26:23. burning *l.*
Ec. 10:12. *l.* of a fool || Song 7:9. *l.* to speak
Is. 6:5. a man of unclean *l.* people of unclean
28:11. stammering *l.* || 29:13. with *l.* honor
57:19. fruit of *l.* peace || La. 3:62. *l.* that rose
Ez. 24:22. not cover *l.* || 36:3. *l.* of talkers
Ho. 14:2. calves of *l.* || Mi. 3:7. cover their *l.*
Ma. 2:7. priests' *l.* || Mat. 15:8. honor with *l.*
1 Co. 14:21. other *l.* || He. 13:15. fruit of *l.*
His LIPS. Le. 5:4. Jb. 2:10. | 11:5. | 23:12.
Ps. 21:2. | 106:33. Pr. 10:19. | 12:13. | 13:3.
| 16:23,27,30. | 17:28. | 18:7,20. | 19:1. | 20:19.
| 22:11. | 24:26. | 26:24. Song 5:13. Is. 11:4.
| 30:27. Ma. 2:6. 1 Pe. 3:10.
My LIPS. Jb. 13:6. | 16:5. | 27:4. | 32:20. | 33:
3. Ps. 16:4. | 40:9. | 51:15. | 63:3. | 66:14. | 71:
23. | 89:34. | 119:13,171. | 141:3. Pr. 8:6,7. Jer.
17:16. Da. 10:16. Ha. 3:16.
Thy LIPS. De. 23:23. 2 K. 19:28. Jb. 8:21.
| 15:6. Ps. 17:4. | 34:13. | 45:2. Pr. 5:2. | 22:
18. | 23:16. | 24:28. | 27:2. Song 4:3,11. Is.
6:7. Ez. 24:17.
LIQUOR, *s.* Nu. 6:3. || Song 7:2. wanteth not *l.*
LIQUORS. Ex. 22:29. offer first of thy *l.*
LISTED, *p.* Mat. 17:12. what they *l.* Mk. 9:13.
LISTEN, *v.* Is. 49:1. *l.* O isles, unto me, and
LISTETH, *v.* Jn. 3:8. || Ja. 3:4. governor *l.*
LITTERS, *s.* *Tilted wagons.* Is. 66:20.
LITTLE, *a.* signifies, (1) *A small quantity*, Ex. 16:18. (2) *Few in number*, Lu. 12:32. (3) *Modest, humble*, 1 S. 15:17. (4) *A short way or time*, Jb. 10:20. (5) *Of small account*, Jos 22:17. (6) *Weak*, Lu. 12:28. (7) *Young*, Est. 3:13. (8) *Low*, Lu. 19:3.
Ge. 18:4. let a *l.* water, 24:17. || 30:30. but a *l.*
35:16. a *l.* way || 43:2. a *l.* food || 11. *l.* balm
Ex. 12:4. if household too *l.* || 16:18. gathered *l.*
23:30. by *l.* and *l.* I will drive them, De. 7:22.
De. 28:38. gather but *l.* in, Hag. 1:6,9.
Jos. 19:47. coast too *l.* || 22:17. iniquity too *l.*
Jud. 4:19. a *l.* water to drink, 1 K. 17:10.
1 S. 2:19. a *l.* coat || 14:29. I tasted a *l.* 43.
15:17. thou wast *l.* || 22:†15. this *l.* or great
2 S. 12:3. one *l.* ewe lamb || 8. been too *l.*
1 K. 8:64. altar too *l.* || 19:10. my *l.* finger
17:12. a *l.* oil in a cruise || 13. make a *l* cake
18:44. a *l.* cloud || 20:27. two *l.* flocks of kids
2 K. 5:2. a *l.* maid || 10:18. served Baal a *l.*
Ezr. 9:8. a *l.* reviving || Ne. 9:32. not seem *l*
Jb. 4:12. received a *l.* || 10:20. take comfort a *l*
20:14. how *l.* a portion || 36:2. suffer me a *l.*
Ps. 2:12. is kindled a *l.* || 8:5. *l.* lower, He. 2:7
37:16. a *l.* a righteous man hath || 42:†6.
65:12. *l.* hills, 72:3 | 114:4. || 68:27. *l.* Benjamin
Pr. 6:10. a *l.* sleep, 24:33. || 10:20. *l.* worth

Pr. 15:16. better is a *l.* 16:8. || 30:24. four are *l.* Ec. 5:12. eat *l.* || 9:14. a *l.* city || 10:1. *l.* folly Song 2:15. *l.* foxes || 3:4. but a *l.* || 8:8. *l.* sister Is. 26:20. a *l.* moment || 28:10. here a *l.* 13. 40:15. a *l.* thing || 54:8. in a *l.* wrath I hid Jer. 30:†18. *l.* hill || Ez. 11:16. a *l.* sanctuary Ez. 16:47. a very *l.* thing || 31:4. sent *l.* rivers Da. 7:8. *l.* horn, 8:9. || 11:34. with a *l.* help Ho. 8:10. sorrow a *l.* || Am. 6:11. smite *l.* house Mi. 5:2. though *l.* || Hag. 1:6. bring in *l.* 9. Zch. 1:15. for I was but a *l.* displeased, and Mat. 6:30. O ye of *l.* faith, 8:26. Lu. 12:28. 14:31. O thou of *l.* faith || 15:34. *l.* fishes 26:39. a *l.* further || Mk. 5:23. my *l.* daughter Lu. 7:47. *l.* is forgiven || 12:32. fear not *l.* flock 19:3. *l.* of stature || 17. faithful in a *l.* have Ac. 5:34. out of a *l.* space || 20:12. not a *l.* comf. 28:2. no *l.* kindness || 1 Co. 5:6. a *l.* leaven 2 Co. 11:1. bear a *l.* || 16. may boast myself a *l.* 1 Ti. 4:8. profiteth *l.* || 5:23. use a *l.* wine He. 2:7. made a *l.* lower than the angels, 9. Ja. 3:5. a *l.* member || 4:14. for a *l.* time 2 Pe. 2:†18. a *l.* escaped || Re. 3:8. a *l.* strength Re. 6:11. rest a *l.* season||20:3. loosed a *l.* season

See Book, Chamber, Child.

LITTLE *One*, *s.* Ge. 19:20. | 34:29. | 43:8. | 44:20. | 46:5. | 47:24. | 50:8,21. Ex. 10:10. Nu. 14:31. | 31:9,17. | 32:16,17. De. 2:34. | 20:14. Jos. 8:35. Jud. 18:21. 2 S. 15:22. 2 Ch. 20:13. | 31:18. Ezr. 8:21. Est. 8:11. Jb. 21:11. Ps. 137:9. Is. 60:22. Jer. 14:3. | 48:4. Zch. 13:7. Mat. 10:42. | 18:6,10,14. Lu. 17:2.

LITTLE *While*. 2 Ch. 12:†7. Jb. 24:24. Ps. 37:10. Is. 10:25. | 29:17. | 63:18. Jer. 51:33. Ho. 1:4. Hag. 2:6. Lu. 22:58. Jn. 7:33. | 12:35. | 13:33. | 14:19. | 16:16,18. | 17:19. He. 2:†7. | 10:37

LIVE, *a.* Ex. 21:35. *l.* ox || Is. 6:6. a *l.* coal

LIVE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To continue in life*, Ge. 45:3. (2) *A maintenance for life*, 1 Co. 9:13. (3) *To enjoy communion with God*, Ps. 69:32. (4) *To have eternal life*, Jn. 14:19. (5) *To be greatly comforted*, Ps. 119:175. It is taken, (1) *Naturally*, Ge. 9:3. (2) *Morally*, Ac. 23:1. | 26:5. (3) *Spiritually, to believe in Christ*, Ga. 2:20. (4) *Wickedly*, 2 Pe. 2:6. (5) *Eternally*, Jn. 6:51,58. Ro. 6:8.

Ge. 3:22. *l.* forever || 12:13. my soul shall *l.* 17:18. Ishmael might *l.* || 19:20. soul shall *l.* 20:7. thou shalt *l.* || 27:40. by thy sword *l.* 42:18. this do, and *l.* || 45:3. father yet *l.* Ex. 1:16. if daughter then *l.*||33:20. see me and *l.* Le. 18:5. if a man do, he shall *l.* Ne. 9:29. Nu. 21:8. looketh, shall *l.* || 24:23. who shall *l.* De. 4:33. hear and *l.* || 8:3. by every word *l.* 12:1. days ye *l.* || 19:5. flee to cities and *l.* 31:13. as long as ye *l.* || 33:6. let Reuben *l.* Jos. 6:17. Rahab shall *l.* || 9:15. to let them *l.* 1 S. 10:†24. let the king *l.* 2 S. 16:†16. 2 K. 4:7. *l.* thou of rest || 7:4. we shall *l.* Jb. 7:†8. I can *l.* no longer || 21:7. *l.* become old Ps. 22:26. heart shall *l.* || 49:9. he should still *l.* 63:4. bless while I *l.* || 69:32. *l.* that seek God 72:15. he shall *l.* || 118:17. I shall *l.* 119:144. 119:175. let my soul *l.* || 146:2. while I *l.* Pr. 4:4. keep my commandments and *l.* 7:2. 9:6. forsake foolish and *l.* || 15:27. hateth gifts *l.* Ec. 6:3. if *l.* many years, 6. || 9:9. *l.* joyfully Is. 26:19. thy dead men shall *l.* together with 38:16. make me to *l.* || 55:3. thy soul shall *l.* Jer. 21:9. to Chaldeans shall *l.* 27:17. | 38:2,17. 38:20. obey and *l.* || La. 4:20. we shall *l.* Ez. 3:21. he shall surely *l.* 18:9. | 33:13,15,16. 16:6. in thy blood *l.* || 18:19. kept statutes *l.* 22. 18:24. shall he *l.* || 32. turn and *l.* 33:11. 33:10. how shall we *l.* || 19. do right, he shall *l.* 37:3. can these bones *l.* || 5. ye shall *l.* 6,14. 47:9. every thing *l.* whither river cometh Ho. 6:2. *l.* in his sight || Am. 5:4. seek and *l.* Jon. 4:3. it is better for me to die than *l.* 8. Ha. 2:4. the just shall *l.* by his faith, Ro. 1:17. Mat. 4:4. man not *l.* by bread alone, Lu. 4:4. Lu. 7:25. *l.* delicately || 10:28. this do, and *l.* 20:38. all *l.* to him || Jn. 5:25. hear and *l.* Jn. 6:57. eateth me, even he shall *l.* by me 11:25. tho' dead, yet *l.* || 14:19. because I *l.* ye Ac. 17:28. we *l.* and move || 22:22. we should *l.* Ro. 6:2. *l.* any longer therein || 8. *l.* with him 8:12. not to *l.* after the flesh || 13. ye shall *l.* 10:5. doth these shall *l.* by them, Ga. 3:12. 12:18. *l.* peaceably || 14:8. we *l.* to the Lord 1 Co. 9:13. *l.* of things || 14. *l.* of the gospel 2 Co. 4:11. for we which *l.* || 6:9. behold, we *l.* 7:3. to die and *l.*||13:4. *l.* with him||11. *l.* in pea. Ga. 2:14. to *l.* as Jews || 19. I might *l.* to God 20. I *l.* yet not I, life I *l.* I *l.* by the faith 3:11. the just shall *l.* by faith, He. 10:38. 5:25. *l.* in spirit || Phil. 1:21. to *l.* is Christ, 22. 1 Th. 3:8. now we *l.* || 5:10. *l.* together with 2 Ti. 2:11. also *l.* with him || 3:12. *l.* godly Ti. 2:12. *l.* soberly || He. 13:18. *l.* honestly 1 Pe. 2:24. *l.* to righteousness || 4:6. *l.* accord. to 2 Pe. 2:6. *l.* ungodly || 18. them who *l.* in error 1 Jn. 4:9. *l.* through him || Re. 13:14. beast did *l.*

As I LIVE, Nu. 14:21,28. Jb. 27:6. Ps. 104:33. | 116:2. Is. 49:18. Jer. 22:24. | 46:18. Ez. 5:11. | 14:20. | 16:48. | 17:19. | 18:3. | 20:33. | 33:11, 27. | 34:8. | 35:6,11. Zph. 2:9. Ro. 14:11.

May, or *moyst* LIVE. Ge. 42:2. | 43:8. | 47:19. Le. 25:35,36. Nu. 4:19. De. 4:1,42. | 5:33. | 8:1. | 16:20. | 30:6,16,19. 2 S. 12:22. 2 K. 18:32. Est. 4:11. Ps. 119:17,77,116. Jer. 35:7. Ez. 37:9. Am. 5:14. Ep. 6:3.

Not LIVE. Ge. 31:33. Ex. 19:13. | 22:18. De. 8:3. 2 S. 1:10. 2 K. 10:19. | 20:1. Jb. 7:16. Ps. 55:23. Is. 26:14. | 38:1. Ez. 13:19. | 18:13. Zch. 13:3. Mat. 4:4. Lu. 4:4. | 12:†29. Ac. 7:19. | 25:24. | 28:4. 2 Co. 5:15.

LIVED, *p.* Nu. 21:9. he beheld serpent, he *l.* De. 5:26. that heard the voice of God, and *l.* 2 S. 19:6. if Absalom had *l.* || 1 K. 12:6. he yet Ps. 49:18. though while he *l.* he blessed his soul Ez. 37:10. and they *l.* || Lu. 2:36. she had *l.* with Ac. 23:1. *l.* in good conscience || 26:5. *l.* a Phar. Col. 3:7. ye *l.* in them || Ja. 5:5. *l.* in pleasure Re. 18:7. *l.* deliciously || 20:4. *l.* with C. || 5. rest *l.*

LIVELY, *a.* Ex. 1:19. Hebrew women are *l.* Ps. 38:19. enemies are *l.* || Ac. 7:38. *l.* oracles 1 Pe. 1:3. to a *l.* hope || 2:5. ye as *l.* stones, are

LIVER, *s.* Ex. 29:13. caul above *l.* Le. 3:4. Pr. 7:23. strike thro' his *l.* || La. 2:11. *l.* poured Ez. 21:21. he consulted, he looked in the *l.*

LIVES, *s.* Ge. 9:5. blood of your *l.* will I require 45:7. to save your *l.* by||47:25. hast saved our *l.* Ex. 1:14. *l.* bitter || Jos. 2:13. deliver our *l.* Jos. 9:24. we were sore afraid of our *l.* because Jud. 5:18. jeoparded their *l.* || 18:25. lose the *l.* 2 S. 1:23. lovely in *l.* || 23:17. jeopardy of their *l.* Est. 9:16. stood for their *l.* || Pr. 1:18. lurk for *l.* Jer. 19:7. seek their *l.* 46:26. || 48:6. save you *l.* La. 5:9. peril of our *l.* || Da. 7:12. *l.* prolonged Lu. 9:56. Son is not come to destroy men's *l.* Ac. 15:26. hazarded their *l.*||27:10. damage of *l.* 1 Jn. 3:16. lay down our *l.*||Re. 12:11. loved not *l.*

LIVEST, *v.* De. 12:19. as long as thou *l.* upon Ga. 2:14. *l.* after manner || Re. 3:1. name thou *l.*

LIVETH, *v.* Ge. 9:3. every thing that *l.* shall 16:†14. will of him that *l.* || De. 5:24. and he *l.* 1 S. 1:28. as long as he *l.* 20:31.||25:6. him that *l.* 2 S. 2:27. as God *l.* || 15:21. as the king *l.* 22:47. the L. *l.* blessed be my rock, Ps. 18:46. 1 K. 3:23. my son that *l.* || 17:23. see, thy son *l.* Jb. 19:25. my Redeemer *l.* || 27:2. as God *l.* who Ps. 89:48. what man *l.* and shall not see death Jer. 4:2. shall swear, the L. *l.* in truth, 5:2. | 12:16 | 16:14,15. | 23:7,8. | 44:26. Ho. 4:15. Am. 8:14. swear, and say, Thy God, O Dan, *l.* Jn. 4:50. son *l.* 51,53. || 11:26. *l.* and believeth Ro. 6:10. he *l.* to God || 7:1. as long as he *l.* 2. 7:3. while husband *l.* \| 14:7. none of us *l.* to 1 Co. 7:39. as her husband *l.*||2 Co. 13:4. yet he *l.* Ga. 2:20. Christ *l.* in me || 1 Ti. 5:6. *l.* in pleas. He. 7:8. witnessed he *l.* || 25. seeing he ever *l.* 9:17. while testator *l.* || Re. 1:18. I am he that *l.*

See *For* Ever.

As the Lord LIVETH. Jud. 8:19. Ru. 3:13. 1 S. 14:39,45. | 19:6. | 20:3,21. | 25:26,34. | 26:10,16. | 28:10. | 29:6. 2 S. 4:9. | 12:5. | 14:11. | 15:21. 1 K. 1:29. | 2:24. | 17:1,12. | 18:10,15. 2 K. 2:2. | 3:14. | 5:16,20. 2 Ch. 18:13. Jer. 38:16.

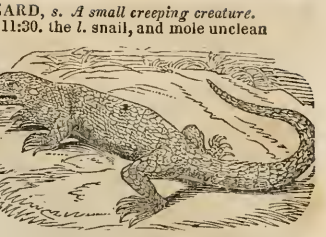
As thy soul LIVETH. 1 S. 1:26. | 17:55. | 20:3. | 25:26. 2 S. 11:11. | 14:19. 2 K. 2:2.

LIVING, *p.* signifies, (1) *One who enjoys life*, 1 K. 3:22. (2) *Continually springing and running*, Nu. 19:†17. Song 4:15. (3) *A risen Christ*, Lu. 24:5. (4) *The godly departed this life*, Mat. 22:32. (5) *Spiritual*, Ro. 12:1. (6) *That which opens to eternal life*, He. 10:20. (7) *The operations of the Spirit*, Jn. 4:10.

Ge. 1:28. *l.* thing, 6:19. | 8:1. Le. 11:10. | 20:25. 2:7. became a *l.* soul || 3:20. Eve mother of all *l.* 7:4. every *l.* substance I will destroy, 23. 26:†19. *l.* water, Nu. 19:17. || Le. 13:†10. Le. 14:6. *l.* bird, 7:53. || Nu. 16:48. dead and *l.* Ro. 2:20. kindn. to *l.*||2 S. 20:3. *l.* in widowhood 1 K. 3:22. *l.* is my son || 25. divide *l.* child, 27. Jb. 12:10. soul of every *l.* || 28:13. land of the *l.* 28:21. hid from all *l.* || 30:23. appointed for *l.* 33:30 to be enlightened with light of the *l.* Ps. 27:13. land of *l.* 52:5.|| 116:9. 142:5. Is. 38:11. 38:†19. enemies *l.* || 53:13. in light of the *l.* 58:9. take them away *l.* || 59:28. book of *l.* 143:2. no man *l.* justified || 145:16. desire of *l.* Ec. 4:2. more than the *l.* || 15. I considered *l.* 6:8. walk before the *l.* || 7:2. *l.* lay it to heart 9:4. a *l.* dog is better || 5. *l.* now they die Song 4:15. a well of *l.* water, streams from Le. Is. 4:3. written among *l.* || 8:19. *l.* to the dead 19:†10. *l.* things || 38:19. the *l.* praise 53:8. land of *l.* || 57:†10. the *l.* of thy hand Jer. 2:13. *l.* waters, 17:13. || 11:19. land of the *l.* La. 3:39. wherefore doth a *l.* man complain Ez. 7:†13. among the *l.* || 26:20. in land of *l.* 32:23. terror in land of *l.* 24,25,26,27,32. Da. 2:30. more than *l.* || 4:17. *l.* may know Zch. 14:8. *l.* waters shall go out from Jerusalem Mat. 22:32. G. of the *l.* Mk. 12:27. Lu. 20:38. Mk. 12:44. all her *l.* || Lu. 8:43. spent all her *l.* Lu. 15:12. divided his *l.* || 13. riotous *l.* 30. 24:5. why seek ye the *l.* among the dead Jn. 4:10. *l.* water, 11. | 7:38. || 6:51. the *l.* bread 6:57. *l.* Father sent me || Ro. 12:1. *l.* sacrifice Ro. 14:9. Lord of the *l.* || 1 Co. 15:45. a *l.* soul Col. 2:10. *l.* in the world || Ti. 3:3. *l.* in malice He. 10:20. new and *l.* way || 1 Pe. 2:4. a *l.* stone Re. 7:17. *l.* fountains || 16:3. every *l.* soul died

See Bird, Creature, God.

LIZARD, *s.* *A small creeping creature.* Le. 11:30. the *l.* snail, and mole unclean



Lizard — Lacerta Scincus.

LO, *i.* denotes, (1) *Matter of attention and consideration*, Is. 25:9. Lu. 13:16. (2) *Readiness*, Ps. 40:7. He. 10:7. (3) *Certainty and affirmation*, Ez. 30:9. (4) *Demonstration of a thing present*, Ge. 29:7.

LOADEN, *p.* Ps. 144:†14. Is. 46

LOADETH, *v.* Ps. 68:19. *l.* us with benefits

LOAF, *s.* Ex. 29:23. 1 Ch. 16:3. Mk. 8:14.

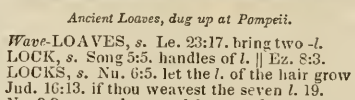
LO-AMMI, *Not my people.* Ho. 1:9.

LOAN, *s.* 1 S. 2:20. *l.* lent to the Lord

LOATHE, ED, ETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 7:18. Nu. 21:5. soul *l.* Pr. 27:7. || Jb. 7:16. I *l.* it Jer. 14:19. *l.* Zion || Ez. 6:9. *l.* themselves Ez. 16:5. *l.* of thy person || 45. *l.* her children 20:43. *l.* yourselves, 36:31. || Zch. 11:8. soul *l*

LOATHSOME, *a.* Nu. 11:20. till it be *l.*||Jb. 7:5. Ps. 30:7. *l.* disease || Pr. 13:5. wicked man is *l.*

LOAVES, *s.* 1 S. 17:17. ten *l.* || 25:18. 200 *l.* 1 K. 14:3. take ten *l.* || 2 K. 4:42. twenty Mat. 14:17. five *l.* 19. Mk. 6:38. Lu. 9:13 15:34. how many *l.* 36. Mk. 6:38. | 8:5,6. 16:9. nor remember the *l.* of the 5000, 10. Mk. 6:44. eat of *l.* were 5000 || 52. miracle of *l.* Lu. 11:5. lend me three *l.* || Jn. 6:9. five barley *l* Jn. 6:11. Jesus took the *l.* 13. || 26. did eat of *l.*



Ancient Loaves, dug up at Pompeii.

Wave-LOAVES, *s.* Le. 23:17. bring two *-l.*

LOCK, *s.* Song 5:5. handles of *l.* || Ez. 8:3.

LOCKS, *s.* Nu. 6:5. let the *l.* of the hair grow Jud. 16:13. if thou weavest the seven *l.* 19. Ne. 3:3. set up doors and *l.* thereof, 6:13,14,15. Song 4:1. within thy *l.* 3. || 5:2. *l.* are filled 5:11. his *l.* are bushy||6:7. temples within thy *l* Is. 47:2. uncover thy *l* || Ez. 44:20. *l.* to grow

See Bars.

LOCKED, *p.* Jud. 3:23. Ehud *l.* them, 24.

LOCUST, *s.* *s.* signifies, (1) *A vile insect of the fly kind, whose nature is to be many together; hence vast multitudes are resembled by them*, Na. 3:15. *In* Arabia, *and other countries that are infested by them, they come in great numbers on their corn when ripe, and what they eat not they infect with their touch and the moisture coming from them; and afterwards dying in vast numbers, they poison the air, and cause a pestilence. By them God plagued the* Egyptians. Ex. 10:14. (2) *A harmless creature which might be eaten*, Le. 11:22. Mat. 3:4 (3) *Authors and teachers of false doctrines*, Re 9:3.

Locust of Edom, &c., half the natural length.

Ex. 10:4. I'll bring *l.* 12,13,14. || 19. not one *l* Le. 11:22. *l.* after his kind, and bald *l.* eat De. 28:38. the *l.* shall consume it, 42. 1 K. 8:37. if there be in the land *l.* 2 Ch. 6:28. 2 Ch. 7:13. if I command the *l.* to devour land Ps. 78:46. labor to *l.* 105:34.|| 109:23. tossed as *l.* Pr. 30:27. *l.* have no king || Is. 33:4. running of Jo. 1:4. the *l.* eaten, 2:25. || Na. 3:15. many as *l.* Na. 3:17. crowned are as the *l.* and thy captains Mat. 3:4. his meat *l.* and wild honey Mk. 1:6. Re. 9:3. came out *l.* || 7. shapes of the *l.* like

LOD, *Nativity*, or *generation*. Ne. 7:37.

LO-DEBAR, *To him the word.* A place, 2 S. 9:4,5. | 17:27.

LODGE, *v.* Ge. 24:23. room for us to *l.* in, 25 Nu. 22:8. *l.* here this night, Jos. 4:3. Jud. 19:13. to *l.* in Gibeah || 20. *l.* not in street Ru. 1:16. where thou lodgest | I will *l.* thy people 2 S. 17:8. not *l.* with people || 16. *l.* not this night Ne. 4:22. *l.* within Jerusalem || 13:21. why *l.* ye Jb. 17:†2. my eye *l.* || 24:7. naked to *l.* 31:32. Ps. 25:†13. his soul *l.* || 91:†1. *l.* under shadow Song 7:11. *l.* in villages || Is. 21:13. forest of Ar

Is. 65:4. *l.* in monuments, and eat swine's flesh
Jer. 4:14. vain thoughts *l.* || Zph. 2:14. beasts *l.*
Mat. 13:32. birds *l.* Mk. 4:32. || Ac. 21:16.
LODGE, *s.* Is. 1:8. left as *l.* in a garden of cucumbers

Oriental Lodge in a melon-garden, in the rainy season.

LODGED, *p.* Ge. 32:13. Jacob *l.* there, 21.
Jos. 3:1. Israel *l.* there | 4:8. where they *l.*
6:11. *l.* in the camp || 8:9. Jos. *l.* among people
Jud.18:2. house of Micah and *l.*|| 19:4. *l.* there,7.
1 K. 19:9. into a cave and *l.*|| 1 Ch. 9:27. *l.* round
Ne. 13:20. *l.* without || Is. 1:21. righteousness *l.*
Ac. 10:18. Simon *l.* these, 23.||28:7. Publius *l.* us
1 Ti. 5:10. if she hath *l.* strangers, if she have
LODGEST, *v.* Ru. 1:16. where thou *l.* I'll lodge
LODGETH, *v.* Ac. 10:6. he *l.* with one Simon
LODGING, S, *s.* Jos. 4:3. | 19:15. 2 K. 19:23.
Is. 10:29. *l.* at Geba || Jer. 9:2. I had a *l.* place
Ac. 28:23. came to his *l.* || Phile. 22. prepare a *l.*
LOFT, *s. A chamber.* 1 K. 17:19. Ac. 20:9.
LOFTILY, *ad.* Ps. 73:8. they speak *l.*
LOFTINESS, *s.* Is. 2:17. *l.* of man, Jer. 48:29.
LOFTY, *a.* Ps. 131:1. nor mine eyes *l.* neither
Pr. 30:13. O, how *l.* || Is. 2:11. *l.* looks, 12. | 5:15.
Is. 26:5. *l.* city || 57:7. *l.* mountain || 15. *l.* One
LOG, *s. A* Hebrew *measure, containing half a pint*, Le. 14:10,12,15,21,24.
LOINS, *s.* is put for, (1) *The whole man*, Jb. 31:20. Ac. 2:30. (2) *The mind*, 1 Pe. 1:13.
Ge. 35:11. out of thy *l.* 46:26. Ex. 1:5.
37:34. and Jacob put sackcloth on his *l.*
Ex. 12:11. *l.* girded || 28:42. breeches from *l.*
De. 33:11. smite thro' *l.* || 2 S. 20:8. fastened on
1 K. 2:5. girdle about his *l.* || 8:19. forth of thy *l.*
12:10. thicker than my father's *l.* 2 Ch. 10:10.
18:46. Elijah girded his *l.* || 20:31. sackcloth on
2 K. 1:8. girdle about *l.* Mat. 3:4. Mk. 1:6.
4:29. gird up thy *l.* 9:1. Jb. 38:3. 40:7. Jer.1:17.
Jb. 12:18. *l.* of kings || 40:16. strength in his *l.*
Ps. 38:7. *l.* are filled || 66:11. affliction on *l.*
69:23. make their *l.* continually to shake
Pr. 30:31. girt in *l.* || 31:17. she girdeth her *l.*
Is. 5:27. girdle of *l.* loosed || 11:5. girdle of his *l.*
20:2. from off thy *l.* || 21:3. *l.* filled with pain
32:11. gird sackcloth on *l.* || 45:1. *l.* of kings
Jer. 13:1. put it in thy *l.* || 11. cleaveth to the *l.*
30:6. hands on *l.* || 48:37. on *l.* be sackcloth
Ez. 1:27. his *l.* upward, 8:2. || 9:†2. on his *l.*
21:6. breaking of *l.* || 23:15. girdles on their *l.*
29:7. *l.* at a stand || 47:4. waters were to the *l.*
Da. 5:6. *l.* were loosed || 10:5. *l.* were girded
Am. 8:10. sackcloth on *l.* || Na. 2:1. *l.* strong
Na. 2:10. pain is in all *l.* || Lu. 12:35. *l.* girded
Ac. 2:30. of his *l.* raise || Ep. 6:14. *l.* girt with
He. 7:5. *l.* of Abra. 10. || 1 Pe. 1:13. gird up the *l.*
LOIS, *Better.* 2 Ti. 1:5. grandmother *L.*
LONG, *a.* Ge. 48:15. fed me all my life *l.*
Ex. 19:13. soundeth *l.* 19.|| 20:12. days may be *l.*
Nu. 9:19. cloud tarried *l.* || De. 1:6. dwelt *l.* 2:3.
De. 4:25. remained *l.* || 14:24. if way be too *l.*
19:6. way is *l.* || 28:59. plagues of *l.* continu.
Jos. 6:5. a *l.* blast || 9:13. of the very *l.* journey
24:7. ye dwelt *l.* || 2 S. 3:1. was *l.* war between
1 K. 3:11. not asked *l.* life || 2 Ch.15:3. *l.* season
Ps. 91:16. with *l.* life || 95:10. forty years *l.*
120:6. *l.* dwelt || 129:3. *l.* furrows || 143:3. *l.* dead
Pr. 3:2. *l.* life add || 7:19. gone a *l.* journey
23:30. *l.* at the wine || 25:15. by *l.* forbearing
Ec. 12:5. *l.* home || Is. 65:22. elect *l.* enjoy
Jer. 29:28. captivity is *l.* || La. 2:20. a span *l.*
Ez. 17:3. *l.* winged || 31:5. branches *l.* || 44:20.
Da. 10:1. time was *l.* || Ho. 13:13. not stay *l.*
Mat. 11:21. repented *l.* ago in sackcloth and
23:14. *l.* prayers, Mk. 12:40. Lu. 20:47.
Mk. 12:38. go in *l.* clothing || 16:5. a *l.* garment
Lu. 18:7. though he bear *l.* || 23:8. of a *l.* season
Ac. 20:9. *l.* preaching || 27:14. not *l.* after, 21.
1 Co. 11:14. *l.* hair, 15. || Ep. 6:3. live *l.*
1 Ti. 3:15. if I tarry *l.* || Ja. 5:7. *l.* patience
See AGO.
As LONG *as.* Le. 18:19. | 26:34,39. Nu. 9:18.
De. 12:19. | 31:13. 1 S. 1:28. | 20:31. | 25:15.
2 Ch.26:5. | 36:21. Ps. 72:5,17. | 104:33. | 116:2.
Ez. 42:11. Mat. 9:15. Jn. 9:5. Ro. 7:1. 1 Co. 7:39. Ga. 4:1. 1 Pe. 3:6. 2 Pe. 1:13.
See CUBITS, DAY, HOUR.

So LONG. Jud 5:28. 1 S. 20:8. 2 K. 9:20. 2 Ch. 6:31. Est. 5:13. Jb. 27:6. Ps. 72:7. Lu. 1:21. Ro. 7:2. He. 4:7.
LONG *Time.* Ge. 26:8. Nu. 20:15. De. 20:19. Jos. 11:18. | 23:1. 1 S. 7:2. 2 S. 14:2. 2 Ch. 30:5. Is. 42:14. La. 5:20. Mat. 25:19. Lu. 8:27. | 20:9. Jn. 5:6. | 14:9. Ac. 8:11. | 14:3,28. 2 Pe. 2:3.
LONG *While.* Ac. 20:11. Paul talked a *l.*-
LONG, *v.* Jb. 3:21. *l.* for death, 6:8.
Ro. 1:11. I *l.* to see you, 2 Co. 9:14. Phil. 1:8.
LONGED, *p.* 2 S. 13:39. David *l.* 23:15.
Ps. 119:40. I have *l.* after thy precepts, 131.
174. I have *l.* for thy salvation, O Lord
Phil. 2:26. he *l.* after you all || 4:1. and *l.* for
LONGER, *a.* Ex. 2:3. she could not *l.* hide him
9:28. ye shall stay no *l.* || Jud. 2:14. not *l.* stand
2 S. 20:5. he tarried *l.* || 2 K. 6:33. I wait any *l.*
Jb. 7:†8. I can live no *l.* || 11:9. *l.* than the earth
Jer. 44:22. no *l.* bear || Lu. 16:2. no *l.* steward
Ac. 18:20. to tarry *l.* || 25:24. not to live *l.*
Ro. 6:2. live any *l.* || Ga. 3:25. no *l.* under
1 Th.3:1. no *l.* forbear, 5.||1 Ti. 5:23. drink no *l.*
1 Pe. 4:2. no *l.* live rest || Re. 10:6. time no *l.*
LONGEST, *v.* Ge. 31:30. thou sore *l.* after
LONGETH, *v.* Ge. 34:8. my son *l.* || De. 12:20.
Ps. 63:1. my flesh *l.* for thee || 84:2. soul *l.*
LONGING, *p.* De. 28:32. eyes fail with *l.* for
Ps. 107:9. satisfieth the *l.*||119:20. breaketh for *l.*
LONG-*Suffering*, *s.* Ex. 34:6. Lord God gracious, *l.*-, Nu. 14:18. Ps. 86:15. 2 Pe. 3:9.
Jer. 15:15. O Lord, take me not away in thy *l.*-
Ro. 2:4. riches of *l.*- || 9:22. with much *l.*-
2 Co. 6:6. by *l.*- || Ga. 5:22. joy, peace, *l.*-
Ep. 4:2. with *l.*- || Col. 1:11. to all *l.*- with
Col.3:12. put on, as the elect of G. meekness, *l.*-
1 Ti. 1:16. show all *l.*- || 2 Ti. 3:10. faith, *l.*-
2 Ti. 4:2. rebuke, exhort with all *l.*- and doct.
1 Pe. 3:20. *l.*- of God || 2 Pe. 3:15. *l.*- is salvation
LOOK, S, *s.* Ps. 18:27. down high *l.* 101:5.
Pr. 6:17. hateth a proud *l.* || 21:4. high *l.* is sin
Is.2:11.lofty *l.* of man || 10:12.glory of his high *l.*
Ez. 2:6. nor dismayed at *l.* 3:9. || Da. 7:20.
LOOK, *v.* signifies, (1) *To behold*, De. 28:32. (2) *To consider*, Le. 13:5. (3) *To expect*, Is. 8:17. (4) *To believe and trust in*, Is. 45:22.
Ge.13:14.*l.* from place || 15:5. *l.* towards heaven
19:17. *l.* not behind || 40:7. *l.* ye so sadly to-day
41:33. *l.* out a man || 42:1. why *l.* ye one on
Ex. 10:10. *l.* to it || 25:20. faces *l.* one to another
Le. 13:39. priest shall *l.* if the spots, 53. | 14:3.
De. 9:27. *l.* not to stubbornness || 28:32. eyes *l.*
1 S. 16:12. goodly to *l.* to || 1 K. 18:43. *l.* to sea
2 K. 3:14. not *l.* towards thee || 6:32. | 9:2. | 10:3.
14:8. come let us *l.* one another in the face
1 Ch. 12:17. the God of our fathers *l.* thereon
Jb. 3:9. let it *l.* for light || 5:†1.which of saints *l.*
20:21. no man *l.* || 21:†5. *l.* to me || 35:5. *l.* to h.
Ps. 5:3. I will *l.* up || 40:12. I am not able to *l.*
Pr. 4:25. *l.* right on || 27:23. *l.* well to herds
Ec. 12:3. *l.* out of windows || Song 4:8. *l.* from
Is. 8:17. I will *l.* for him || 21. and *l.* upwards
17:7. *l.* to his Maker || 8. not *l.* to the altars
22:4. *l.* from me || 8. didst *l.* to the armor
31:1. *l.* not to Holy One || 42:18. *l.* ye blind
45:22. *l.* and be saved || 51:1. *l.* to the rock
51:2. *l.* to Abraham || 56:11. *l.* to own way
59:11. *l.* for judgment || 66:2. to this man *l.*
Jer. 13:16. *l.* for light || 39:12. *l.* well to him
40:4 I will *l.* well to thee || 46:5. *l.* not back
Ez. 23:15. princes to *l.* to || 29:16. *l.* after them
Ho. 3:1. *l.* to other gods || Jon. 2:4. I'll *l.* again
Mi. 7:7. I'll *l.* to the L. || Na. 2:8. none *l.* back
Mat. 11:3. or do we *l.* for another, Lu. 7:19.
Mk. 8:25. made him *l.* || Lu. 21:28. then *l.* up
Jn. 7:52. search and *l.* || Ac. 6:3. *l.* out seven
Ac. 18:15. *l.* ye to it || 1 Co. 16:11. 1 *l.* for him
2 Co. 3:13. steadfastly *l.* || 4:18. *l.* at things seen
Phil. 3:20. *l.* for Savior || He. 9:28. *l.* for him
1 Pe. 1:12. which the angels desire to *l.* into
2 Pe. 3:13. *l.* for new heavens and earth, 14.
2 Jn. 8. *l.* to yourselves || Re. 5:3. *l.* thereon, 4.
LOOK *down.* De. 26:15. *l.*- from thy holy
Ps.80:14.*l.*-behold,visit || 85:11.righteousness *l.*-
Is. 63:15.*l.*- from heaven, and behold, La. 3:50.
LOOK *on*, or *upon.* Ge. 9:16. | 12:11. | 24:16.
Ex. 3:6. | 5:21. | 39:43. Le. 13:3—50. | 14:48.
Nu. 15:39. Jud. 7:17. 1 S. 1:11. | 16:7. 2 S. 9:8. | 11:2. | 16:12. 2 Ch. 24:22. Est. 1:11.
Jb. 6:28. | 40:12. Ps. 22:17. | 25:18. | 35:17.
| 84:9. | 119:132. | 142:†4. Pr. 4:25. | 23:31.
Song 1:6. | 6:13. Is. 5:30. | 8:22. | 14:16. | 33:20. | 66:24. Mi. 4:11. Na. 3:7. Ha. 1:13.
2:15. Zch. 12:10. Lu. 9:38. Jn. 4:35. | 19:37. Ac. 3:4. 2 Co. 10:7. Phil. 2:4. Re. 4:3.
LOOKED, *p.* Ge. 6:12. God *l.* on the earth
18:16. *l.* towards Sodom || 19:26. his wife *l.* back
26:8. *l.* out at window | 29:32. Lord hath *l.*
39:23. *l.* not to any thing || 40:6. Joseph *l.*
Ex. 2:11. Moses *l.*||12. *l.* this way and that way
25. God *l.* on Israel, 4:31. De. 26:7.
14:24. L. *l.* on host || 33:8. people *l.* after Moses
Nu. 12:10. *l.* on Miriam || 16:42. *l.* to tabernacle
24:20. he *l.* on Amalek || 21. he *l.* on Kenites
Jos. 8:20. men of Ai *l.* || Jud. 5:28. mother *l.*
Jud.6:14. Lord *l.* on him || 13:19. Manoah *l.* 20.
1 S. 6:19. *l.* into the ark || 9:16. I *l.* on my peo.
14:16. watchmen of Saul || 16:6. *l.* on Eliab
17:42. Philistine *l.* about || 24:8. Saul *l.* behind
2 S. 2:20. Abner *l.* || 6:16. Michal *l.* || 22:42
1 K. 18:43. Elijah's servant went up and *l.*
2 K. 2:24. Elisha *l.* on them || 6:30. people *l.*
9:30. Jezebel *l.* || 14:11. *l.* one another in
2 Ch. 13:14. Judah *l.* back || 26:20. *l.* on him
Est. 2:15. all who *l.* on her || Jb. 6:19. Tema *l.*
Ps. 14:2. L. *l.* to see, 53:2. || 34:5. they *l.* to him
102:19. he hath *l.* down || 109:25. when they *l.*
Song 1:6. sun hath *l.* || Is. 5:2. *l.* for peace
Is. 5:7. *l.* for judgment || 22:11. *l.* not to maker
64:3. we *l.* not for || Jer. 8:15.*l.*for peace,14:19
La. 2:16. day we *l.* for || Ez. 10:11. head *l.*
Ez. 16:†4. when I *l.* on thee || 21:21. *l.* in liver
Da. 1:13. countenances be *l.* on before thee
Ob. 12. not *l.* on the day of thy brother, 13.
Hag. 1:9. ye *l.* for much || Mk. 3:5. *l.* round
Mk. 6:41. he *l.* up to heaven || 8:24. | 16:4.
Lu.1:25. Lord *l.* on me || 2:38. *l.* for redemption
10:32.Levite *l.* on him || 22:61.Lord *l.* on Peter
Jn. 13:22. then the disciples *l.* one on another
Ac. 1:10. *l.* steadfastly || 28:6. *l.* a great while
He. 11:10. *l.* for a city || 1 Jn. 1:1. *l.* on, declare
LOOKED, *with Eyes.* Ge. 33:1.|37:25. Da. 10:5
Zch. 2:1. | 5:9. | 6:1.
I LOOKED. Ge. 16:31. De. 9:16. Jb. 30:26.
Ps. 69:20. | 142:4. Pr. 7:6. | 24:32. Ec. 2:11.
Is. 5:4. | 63:5. Ez. 1:4. | 2:9. | 8:7. | 10:1,9. | 44:4. Da. 12:5. Zch. 4:2. Ac. 22:13. Re. 4:1. | 6:8. | 14:1,14. | 15:5.
LOOKEST, *v.* Jb. 13:27. Ha. 1:13.
LOOKETH, *v.* Le. 13:12. where the priest *l.*
Nu. 21:8. *l.* on serpent || 20. Pisgah *l.* 23:28.
1 S. 16:7. man *l.* on the outward appearance
Jb. 7:2. as hireling *l.* || 28:24. he *l.* 33:27.
Ps. 33:13. the Lord *l.* from heaven, 14. | 104:32.
Pr. 14:15. prudent *l.* well to his goings, 31:27.
Song 2:9. he *l.* forth || 6:10. who is she that *l.*
7:4. *l.* toward Damascus || Is. 28:4. he *l.* on it
Ez. 8:3. *l.* to north, 40:20. || 11:1. *l.* eastward,
40:6,22. | 43:1. | 44:1. | 46:1,12. | 47:2.
Mat. 5:28. *l.* to lust || 24:50. when he *l.* not for
Ja. 1:25. whoso *l.* into perfect law of liberty
LOOKING, *p.* 1 K. 7:25. three oxen *l.* to north
1 Ch. 15:29. Michal *l.* || 2 Ch. 4:4. three oxen *l.*
Is. 38:14. fail with *l.* up || Mat. 14:19. *l.* up to h.
Mk. 7:34. *l.* up, he sighed || 15:40. *l.* on afar off
Lu. 6:10. *l.* round || 9:62. *l.* back || 21:26. *l.* after
Jn. 13:6. John *l.* on Jesus || 20:5. *l.* in, saw
Ac. 6:15. *l.* steadfastly || 23:21. *l.* for a promise
Ti. 2:13. *l.* for that blessed hope and appearance
He. 10:27. fearful *l.* || 12:2. *l.* to Jesus the
12:15. *l.* diligently, lest any fail of grace of God
2 Pe. 3:12. *l.* for coming || Ju. 21. *l.* for mercy
LOOKING-*Glass*, *es*, *s.* Ex. 38:8. Jb. 37:18
LOOPS, *s.* Ex. 26:4,5,10,11. | 36:11,12,17.
LOOSE, *a.* Ge. 49:21. Naphtali a hind let *l.*
Le.14:7.bird *l.* || Jb.6:9.*l.* his hand ||30:11. bridle
Is.14:†17. not prisoners *l.* || Da.3:25. four men *l.*
LOOSE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To unbind*, Jn. 11:44. (2) *To open*, Le. 5:2. (3) *To put off*, Jos. 5:15. (4) *To remit*, Mat. 16:19. (5) *To set sail*, Ac. 13:13. (6) *To set at liberty*, Ps. 105:20.
De. 25:9. *l.* shoe, Jos. 5:15. Ac. 13:25.
Jb. 38:31. *l.* bands of Orion || Ps.102:20. *l.* those
Is.20:2.*l.*sackcloth ||45:1. I will *l.* loins of kings
52:2. O Jerusalem, *l.* || 58:6.*l.* bands of wicked
Jer.40:4. *l.* thee this day || Mat.16:19.*l.* on earth
Mat. 21:2. and colt, *l.* Mk. 11:2. Lu. 19:30.
Jn. 11:44. Jesus said, *l.* him || Ac. 24:26. *l.* Paul
Re. 5:2. *l.* the seals, 5. || 9:14. *l.* the four angels
LOOSED, *p.* Ex. 28:28. breast-plate be not *l.*
De. 25:10. his shoe *l.* || Jud. 15:14. his bands *l.*
Jb. 30:11. *l.* my cord || 39:5. *l.* the wild ass?
Ps. 105:20. king sent and *l.*||116:16. *l.* my bands
Ec. 12:6. silver cord *l.* || Is. 5:27. nor girdle *l.*
Is. 33:23. tacklings *l.* || 51:14. exile may be *l.*
Jer.6:†8. lest my soul be *l.* || Ez. 23:†17. mind *l.*
Da. 5:6. loins *l.* || Mat. 16:19. *l.* on earth, 18:18.
Mat. 18:27. *l.* him || Mk. 7:35. tongue was *l.*
Lu. 13:12. woman, thou art *l.* from infirm., 16.
Ac. 2:24. *l.* pains of death || 13:13.*l.* from Paphos
16:26. bands were *l.* 22:30. || 27:21. not *l.*
Ro. 7:2. she is *l.* || 1 Co. 7:27. art *l.* from wife
Re. 9:15. angels were *l.* || 20:3. *l.* a little, 7.
LOOSETH, *v.* 2 S. 22:33. Jb. 12:18. Ps. 146:7
LOOSING, *p.* Mk. 11:5. *l.* the colt? Lu. 19:33.
Ac. 16:11. *l.* from Troas || 27:13. *l.* thence
LOP, *v.* Is. 10:33. Lord shall *l.* the bough with
LORD, *s.* *In* Heb. Adonai, *i. e.* my stays, or pillars, Ge. 15:2. *Being fitly applied to the three Divine Persons*, (1) *To the Father*. Ge. 2:4. (2) *The Son*, Ps. 120:1. (3) *The Holy Spirit*, 2 Th. 3:5. *because they support and uphold the kingdoms of nature, grace and glory*, De. 33:27. He. 1:3. *The Heb. word Jehovah is very frequently tr. by the English word Lord, which in our Bibles is always printed in small capitals for the sake of distinction; also sometimes when the original word is not Jehovah, as in that very remarkable passage*, Ps.110:1. *where the original is Adonai. This word is also applied to kings*, Ge. 40:1. *princes and nobles*, Ge. 42:10,30. Ac. 25:26. *Tyrants*, Is. 26:13. 1 Pe. 5:3. *It is a word of reverence and respect, and is applied*, (1) *To a husband*, Ge. 18:12. (2) *To a master*, Jn. 15:15. (3) *To prophets*, 1 K. 18:7. (4) *To persons of worth and merit*, Ge. 24:18.
Ge. 18:4. too hard for *L.*? | 24:40. *L.* will sen.

Ge.26:28. *L.*was with thee || 28:21. *L.* be my God 39:2. and the *L.* was with Joseph, 21:23.
Ex. 5:2 who is the *L.* ? || 8:24. *L.* did so and 9:29. earth is the *L.* Ps. 24:1. 1 Co. 10:26. 10:10. *L.* be so with you || 13:12. male be *L.* 30:37. holy for the *L.* || 32:26. who on *L.* side
Le. 3:16. fat is the *L.* || 16:8. one lot for *L.* 25:4.
Nu. 14:14. thou *L.* art among, thou *L.* art seen 43. *L.* will not be with you || 18:6. gift for *L.* 22:19. what *L.* will say || 23:26. all *L.* speaks 24:11. *L.* kept thee back || 31:50. oblation for *L.* 32:12. they have followed the *L.* De. 1:36.
De. 4:35. know the *L.* he is G. 39. 1 K. 18:39. 10:14. heaven is the *L.* || 17. *L.* of lords 29:2. *L.* did in Egypt || 4. *L.* not given heart 24 *L.* done thus to land ? 1 K. 9:8. 2 Ch. 7:21. 31:4. *L.* do to them || 32:6. thus requite the *L.* 32:30. except the *L.* had shut || 33:29. saved by
Jos. 3:11. even *L.* of all the earth passeth over 10:25. *L.* do to enemies || 14:12. if *L.* be with
Jud 1:19. *L.* was with Judah, 22. || 2:10. 4:14. is not *L.* gone ? || 6:13. if *L.* be with us 11:31. surely be the *L.* || 17:13. *L.* do me good
Ru 1:17. *L.* do so to me and, 1 S. 20:13. 2:4. *L.* be with you, 2 Ch. 20:17. 2 Th. 3:16.
1 S. 2:2. none holy as the *L.* || 8. pillars *L.* 3:18. it is the *L.* || 19. *L.* was with him, 12. 12:16. this great thing which *L.* will do 17:37. *L.* be with thee, 20:13. 1 Ch. 22:11,16. 20:23. *L.* be between me and thee, 42.
2 S. 7:24. *L.* art become their God, 1 Ch. 17:22. 19:12. *L.* do what seemeth good, 1 Ch. 19:13.
1 K 18:21. if the *L.* be God follow him
2 K. 6:27. if *L.* do not help || 33. wait for *L.* 10:16. zeal for the *L.* || 18:25. without the *L.* ?
1 Ch. 16:25. for great is the *L.* Ps. 48:1. | 145:3. 17:26. now *L.* thou art God || 2 Ch. 19:6. ye judge for the *L.*
2 Ch. 19:11. *L.* be with the good || 33:13. knew *L.*
Ne. 9:6. even thou art *L* alone, Is. 37:20.
Ps. 4:3. *L.* set apart || 33:12. whose God is the *L.* 35:10. bones say *L.* || 45:11. he is thy *L.* 65:18. *L.* will not hear || 86:5. *L.* art good 92:8. thou *L.* art most high forever, 97:9. 100:3. *L.* he is God || 109:27. thou *L.* done it 116:5. gracious is the *L.* || 118:23. *L.*'s doing 118:27. God is the *L.* || 124:1. not been the *L.* 2. 130:3. if thou *L.* || 132:5. find a place for *L.*
Pr. 24:18. lest *L.* see it || 30:9. who is the *L.* ?
Is. 10:20. stay on *L.* || 19:21. *L.* known to Egypt 33:21. *L.* a place of rivers || 42:24. did not *L.* 44:23. *L.* hath done it || 52:12. *L.* go before you
Jer. 2:6. where is the *L.* 8. || 5:10. are not the *L.* 8:19. is not *L.* in Zion ? || 16:21. name is the *L.* 23:6. called, the *L.* our righteousness, 33:16. 31:34. saying, Know the *L* He. 8:11. 50:7. *L.* the hope || 51:50. remember the *L.*
La. 3:31. *L.* not cast off || 50. till *L.* look down
Ez. 35:10. *L.* was there || Da. 2:47. *L.* of kings
Da. 9:17. cause thy face to shine for *L.*'s sake
Ho. 2:20. shall know *L.* || 5:4. not know the *L.* 11:10. walk after the *L.* || 12:14. *L.* return to him
Jo. 2:21. fear not, the *L.* will do great things
Am. 3:6. be evil in a city and *L.* hath not done it 5:14. *L.* shall be with you || Ob. 21. be the *L.*
Mi. 2:13. *L.* on the head || 3:11. lean on the *L.* 4:7. *L.* shall reign || 6:8. *L.* require of thee ?
Zph. 1:5. swear by the *L.* and by Malcham
Zch. 9:1. eyes to *L.* || 14. *L.* shall be seen over 14:3. *L.* fight || 9. shall be one *L.* name one
Mat. 7:21. saith *L.*, *L.* 22. | 22:44. Lu. 13:25. 8:25. *L.* save us || 9:28. said, Yea, *L.* 13:51. 14:30. *L.* save me || 15:27. she said, Truth, *L.* 21:3. *L.* hath need of, Mk. 11:3. Lu. 19:31. 22:43. David call him *L.* 45. Mk. 12:37. 21:42. hour *L.* cometh || 46. *L.* find so doing 50. *L.* of that servant shall come, Lu. 12:46. 25:11. *L.*, *L.* open to us || 21. enter joy of thy *L.* 25:22. *L.* is it I ? || 28:6. place where the *L.* lay
Mk. 2:28. *L.* of Sabbath, Lu. 6:5. || 5:19. *L.* done 9:24. *L.* I believe, help thou, Jn. 9:38. | 11:27. 16:20. preached, the *L.* working with them
Lu. 1:17. ready for the *L.* || 25. thus *L.* dealt with 2:11. Christ the *L.* || 6:46. why call ye me *L.*, *L.* 11:1. *L.* teach us to pray || 13:8. *L.* let it alone 13:21. showed his *L.* || 17:5. *L.* increase faith 17:37. where, *L.* ? || 23:42. *L.* remember me 24:34. the *L.* is risen || Jn. 6:68. *L.* to whom go
Jn. 8:11. no man, *L.* || 9:36. who is he *L.* that 13:13. ye call me *L.* || 25. saith to him, *L.* who is it 20:2. taken the *L.* || 25. we have seen the *L.* 21:7. it is the *L.* || 12. knowing it was the *L.*
Ac. 2:36. both *L.* and C. || 4:24. *L.* thou art God 4:29. now *L.* behold || 9:5. who art thou *L.* 26:15. 10:4. said, What is it, *L.* ? || 14. not so, *L.* 11:8. 36. he is *L.* of all || 22:10. what shall I do. *L.*?
Ro. 9:28. because a short work will the *L.* make 10:12. the same *L.* || 14:9. *L.* of dead and living
1 Co. 2:8. *L.* of glory || 4:4. judgeth me is the *L.* 4:19. come to you if the *L.* will, Ja. 4:15. 6:13. but for the *L.* || 7:10. not I, but the *L.* 12:5 but the same *L.* || 15:47. *L.* from heaven
2 Co. 5:8. present with *L.* || 11:17. not after the *L.*
Ep. 4:5. one *L.* || 5:29. even as the *L.* the church
Phi. 2:11. Christ is *L.* || 4:5. the *L.* is at hand
1 Th. 4:17. be with the *L.* || 1 Ti. 6:15. *L.* of lords
2 Ti. 2:22. call on the *L.* || 3:11. *L.* delivered me 4:8. *L.* shall give me || 17. the *L.* stood with me
He. 2:3. spoken by the *L.* || 8:11. know the *L.*
Ja. 5:15. *L.* raise sick || 2 Pe. 3:8. day with *L.*
Ju. 9. Michael said, The *L.* rebuke thee
Re. 11:8. *L.* was crucified || 15. kingdom of the *L.* 17:14. overcome, for he is *L.* of lords, 19:16.

Against the LORD. Ex. 10:16. | 16:7. Le. 5:19. | 6:2. Nu. 14:9. | 16:11. | 21:7. | 26:9. | 32:23. De. 1:41. | 9:7. | 13:†5. Jos. 7:20. | 22:16—31. 1 S. 2:25. | 12:13,23. | 14:33,34. 2 K. 17:7,9. 1 Ch. 10:13. 2 Ch. 13:2. | 19:10. | 28:13,19,22. Ps. 2:2. Pr. 19:3. | 21:30. Is. 3:8. | 32:6. | 59:13. Jer. 28:16. | 48:26. | 50:7,14,24. Da. 5:23. Ho. 5:7. Na. 1:9,11.

Before the LORD. Ge. 10:9. | 13:10,13. | 18:22. | 27:7. Ex. 16:9,33. | 23:17. | 27:21. | 28:12,29. Le. 4:6. | 9:24. | 10:2. Nu. 5:16. | 10:9. | 18:19. | 25:4. | 27:5. De. 9:18. | 12:18. | 18:7. | 19:17. Jos. 6:26. Jud. 11:11. | 18:6. | 20:26. 1 S. 2:17. | 12:3,7. | 21:7. | 26:19. 2 S. 6:21. | 21:9. 2 K. 19:14. 1 Ch. 22:18. | 29:22. Ps. 96:13. | 109:15. | 116:9. Pr. 15:11. Is. 23:18. Jer. 36:7. Ez. 44:3. Da. 9:13. Mi. 6:6. Zch. 2:13. | 7:2. Ma. 3:14. 2 Ti. 2:14. 2 Pe. 2:11.

From the LORD. Ge. 4:1. | 19:24. | 24:50. Nu. 11:31. | 16:35,46. 1 S. 16:14. | 19:9. | 26:12. 1 K. 2:15,33. Ps. 24:5. | 109:20. | 121:2. Pr. 16:1. | 19:14. | 29:26. Is. 29:15. | 40:27. Jer. 7:1. | 11:1. | 17:5. | 18:1. | 21:1. | 26:1. | 27:1. | 30:1. | 32:1. | 35:1,17. | 36:1. | 40:1. | 49:14. La. 2:9. | 3:18. Ez. 11:15. | 33:30. Ho. 1:2. Ob. 1. Mi. 1:12. | 5:7. Zph. 1:6. Zch. 14:13. Lu. 1:45. 2 Co. 5:6.

LORD *God.* Ge. 9:26. | 15:2,8. | 24:27. | 28:13. Ex. 32:27. | 34:6. Jos. 7:7. | 22:22,24. | 24:2. Jud. 4:6. | 5:3,5. | 6:22. | 11:23. | 16:28. Ru. 2:12. 1 S. 2:30. | 6:20. | 14:41. | 25:34. 2 S. 5:10. | 7:18—22. 1 K. 1:30,36,48. | 8:15. | 14:13. | 17:1. | 18:37. 2 K. 2:14. 1 Ch. 17:17. | 23:25. | 24:19. 2 Ch. 13:12. | 24:18. | 26:18. | 32:16. Ne. 9:7. Ps. 31:5. | 41:13. | 68:18. | 71:5. | 72:18. | 84:11. | 85:8. | 106:48. Is. 28:22. | 50:7. | 65:15. Jer. 44:26. Ez. 5:11. | 13:9. | 14:16. 16:19,23. | 18:20. | 21:13. | 22:12. | 23:49. | 24:24. | 29:20. | 34:31. | 36:23,32. | 37:3. | 39:5,8. | 43:27. Da. 9:3. Ho. 12:5. Am. 1:8. | 3:7,8. | 4:5. | 9:5. Mi. 1:2. Ha. 3:19. 1 Pe. 3:15. Re. 4:8. | 11:17. | 15:3. | 16:7. | 18:8. | 19:6. | 21:22. | 22:5.

See AH, FATHERS.

LORD *his God.* Ex. 32:11. Le. 4:22. Nu. 23:21. De. 17:19. | 18:7. 1 S. 30:6. 1 K. 5:3. | 11:4. | 15:4. 2 K. 16:2. 2 Ch. 1:1. | 14:2,11. | 15:9. | 26:16. | 27:6. | 28:5. | 31:20. | 33:12. 34:8. | 36:5,23. Ezr. 7:6. Ps. 146:5. Jon. 2:1. Mi. 5:4.

LORD *my God.* Nu. 22:18. De. 4:5. | 18:16. | 26:14. Jos. 14:8. 2 S. 24:24. 1 K. 3:7. 5:4,5. | 8:28. | 17:20,21. 1 Ch. 21:17. 2 Ch. 6:19. Ezr. 7:28. | 9:5. Ps. 7:1,3. | 13:3. | 18:28. | 30:2,12. | 35:24. | 38:15. | 40:5. | 86:12. | 109:26. Jer. 31:18. Da. 9:4,20. Jon. 2:6. Ha. 1:12. Zch. 11:4. | 14:5.

LORD *our God.* Ex. 3:18. | 5:3. | 8:20. | 10:25, 26. De. 1:6,19,20. | 2:33,37. | 4:7. | 5:2,24,25, 27. | 6:4,24. | 29:15,29. Jos. 18:6. | 22:19. | 24:17,24. Jud. 11:24. 1 S. 7:8. 1 K. 8:57,59. 2 K. 18:22. | 19:19. 1 Ch. 13:2. | 15:13. | 16:14. | 29:16. 2 Ch. 13:11. | 14:7,11. | 19:7. | 32:8,11. Ezr. 9:8. Ps. 20:17. | 90:17. | 94:23. | 99:5,8,9. | 106:47. Is. 26:13. | 37:20. Jer. 3:22,23,25. | 5:19,24. | 8:14. | 14:22. | 16:10. | 26:16. | 31:6. | 37:3. | 42:6. | 43:2. | 50:28. | 51:10. Da. 9:9,10,14,15. Mi. 4:5. | 7:17. Ac. 2:39. Re. 19:1.

LORD *their God.* Ex. 10:7. | 29:46. Le. 26:44. Jud. 3:7. | 8:34. 1 S. 12:9. 1 K. 9:9. 2 K. 17:7—19. | 18:12. 2 Ch. 31:6. | 33:17. | 34:33. Jer. 3:21. | 7:28. | 22:9. | 30:9. | 43:1. | 50:4. Ez. 28:26. | 34:30. | 39:22,28. Ho. 1:7. | 3:5. | 7:10. Hag. 1:22. Zch. 9:16. Lu. 1:16.

LORD *thy God.* Ex. 20:2,5. De. 2:7. | 4:24,31. | 7:21. | 8:5. | 12:31. | 26:5,13. | 28:58. Jos. 1:9,17. 2 S. 14:7. | 24:23. 1 K. 13:6. | 17:12. Ps. 81:10. Is. 43:3. | 51:15. | 55:5. Jer. 42:2,3. Ho. 12:9. | 13:4. Mi. 7:10. Zph. 3:17. Mat. 4:7. Lu. 4:12.

LORD *your God.* Le. 19:2. De. 1:10,30. | 6:16. | 10:17. | 20:4. Jos. 2:11. | 23:3. | 1 S. 12:12. 2 K. 17:39. 1 Ch. 22:18. 2 Ch. 20:20. Jer. 42:20. Jo. 3:17. Ac. 3:22. | 7:37.

See *I am the* LORD *your* GOD.

LORD *of Hosts.* 1 S. 1:11. 2 S. 6:2. | 7:26,27. 1 K. 18:15. 2 K. 3:14. | 19:31. 1 Ch. 11:9. | 17:24. Ps. 24:10. | 46:7. | 59:5. | 84:1,3,12. Is. 1:24. | 2:12. | 6:3,5. | 8:13. | 14:27. | 19:18. | 37:32. | 47:4. | 48:2. | 51:15. | 54:5. Jer. 10:16. | 11:20. | 20:12. | 31:35. | 32:18. | 46:18,25. | 50:34. | 51:19. Ha. 2:13. Zch. 1:6. | 2:9,11. | 4:9. | 7:12,13. | 8:21,22. | 14:16,21. Ma. 1:14.

See *Saith the* LORD.

I the LORD. Le. 19:2. | 20:26. | 21:8,15,23. | 22:9,16. Nu. 14:35. Is. 27:3. | 41:4,17. | 45:3,7,19,21. | 60:16,22. | 61:8. Jer. 17:10. Ez. 5:15. | 14:4,9. | 15:17. | 17:21,24. | 21:5,32. | 22:14. | 24:14. | 26:14. | 30:12. | 34:24,30. | 36:36. | 37:14,28.

I am the LORD. Ge. 15:7. Ex. 6:2,6,8,29. | 12:12. | 20:2. Le. 18:5,6,11. | 22:32. Nu. 3:13. Is. 42:8. | 43:11,15. Jer. 9:24. | 32:27. Ma. 3:6.

I am the LORD *your God* Ex. 6:7. | 16:12 Le. 11:44. | 18:30. | 19:2. | 20:7. | 23:22. Jud. 6:10. Ez. 20:5,7,19,20. Jo. 2:27.

In the LORD. Ge. 15:6. he believed -*L.* and Jos. 22:25. no part -*L.* || 1 S. 2:1. rejoiceth -*L.*
Ps. 4:5. trust -*L.* 11:1. | 26:1 | 31:6. | 37:3. | 73:28. Pr. 3:5. | 29:25. Is. 26:4. Phil. 1:24. 31:24. all that hope -*L.* || 32:11. be glad -*L.* 34:2. boast -*L.* || 35:9. joyful -*L.* || 37:4. delight 37:7. rest -*L.* || 56:10. || 64:10. be glad -*L.* 104:34
Is. 29:19. increase their joy -*L.* || 45:17. saved -*L* 45:24.-*L.* have I righteousness || 25.-*L.* justified 58:14. delight -*L.* || Jer. 3:23. -*L.* is salvation
Zph. 3:2. trusted not -*L.* || Zch. 12:5. strength -*L*
1 Co. 1:31. glory -*L.* || 4:17. faithful -*L.* || 7:22. 7:39. married, only -*L.* || 2 Co. 10:17. glory -*L.*
Ep. 6:10. be strong -*L.* || Phil. 4:1. stand fast -*L*
Phil. 4:10. I rejoiced -*L.* || Col. 3:18. | 4:7,17 1 Th. 5:12. 2 Th. 3:4. Phile. 16,20. Re 14:13.

LORD *is.* Ge. 28:16. Ex. 9:27. | 15:2,3. | 18:11. Nu. 14:9,18,42. | 16:3. De. 10:9. | 18:2 Jos. 22:34. Jud. 6:12. 1 S. 2:3. | 16:18. | 28:16. 2 S. 22:2. 1 K. 8:60. | 20:28. 2 Ch. 13:10. | 15:2. Ps. 9:16. | 10:16. | 11:4. | 14:6. | 16:5. | 23:1. | 27:1. | 28:7,8. | 34:8. | 47:2. | 89:18 | 92:15. | 93:1. | 94:22. | 95:3. | 100:5. | 103:8. | 113:4. | 118:6. | 121:5. | 125:2. | 129:4. | 145:17,18. Pr. 15:29. | 22:2. Is. 30:18. | 33:5. | 42:21. Jer. 10:10. | 17:7. La. 1:18. | 3:24,25 Ez. 48:35. Am. 5:8. Zph. 3:5 Zch. 10:5 | 13:9. Lu. 24:34. 2 Co. 3:17 Phil. 4:5. 1 Th. 4:6. 2 Th. 3:3. He. 13:6. a. 5:11 1 Pe. 2:3. 2 Pe. 3:9.

My LORD. Ge. 19:18. Ex. 4:10,13. Nu. 14:17. Jos. 5:14. Jud. 6:13,15. | 13:8. Ps. 16:2. | 35:23. | 110:1. Is. 21:8. | 49:14. Da. 10:16,17,19 | 12:8. Zch. 1:9. | 4:4. | 6:4,13. Mat. 22:44 | 24:48. Mk. 12:36. Lu. 1:43. | 20:42. Jn 20:13. Ac. 2:34. Phil. 3:8.

O LORD. Ge. 49:18. Ex. 15:11. Nu. 10:36. De. 26:10. Jos. 7:8. Jud. 5:31. 2 S. 15:31. | 22:29. | 23:17. 1 Ch. 17:20. | 29:11. Ps. 3:7. 6:2. | 7:6,8. | 8:1. | 9:13,19. | 10:12. | 17:13. 18:1. | 19:14. | 22:19. | 27:7. | 31:9. | 86:3,8, 11. | 106:4. | 115:1. | 119:151. | 123:3. | 143:1. Is. 25:1. | 37:17. | 63:16. Jer. 10:6. | 12:3. | 14:9. | 17:13,14. La. 1:11. | 5:19,21. Da. 9:19. Jon. 1:14. Ha. 1:12. | 3:2. Mat. 15:22,30,31. Lu. 5:8. Re. 4:11. | 6:10. | 15:4. | 16:5.

Of the LORD. Jos. 11:20. 1 S. 1:20. | 8:21. | 23:21. 2 S. 12:25. 1 K. 15:29. 2 K. 6:33. 8:8. | 10:17. 2 Ch. 18:7. | 34:21. Ps. 91:2. Pr. 16:33. | 20:24. Is. 49:7. | 51:9. Jer. 21:2. La. 3:22. Jon. 2:9. Ac. 21:14. 1 Co. 11:23. 2 Co. 2:12. Ep. 6:8. Col. 3:24. 2 Ti. 1:18. Ja. 1:7. | 5:11. 2 Pe. 3:15.

See ANGEL.

Anger of the LORD. Ex. 4:14. Nu. 11:10. | 12:9. | 25:3,4. | 32:14. De. 6:15. | 7:4. | 29:20, 27. Jos. 7:1. | 23:16. Jud. 2:14,20. | 3:8. | 10:7 2 S. 6:7. | 24:1. 2 K. 13:3. | 24:20. 2 Ch. 25:15. Jer. 4:8. | 12:13. | 23:20. | 51:45. La. 2:22. | 4:16. Zph. 2:2,3.

See COMMAND, CONGREGATION, COUNSEL, DAY, EYES, FACE, FEAR, GLORY, HAND, HOUSE, KNOWLEDGE, LAW.

Mouth of the LORD. De. 8:3. Jos. 9:14. 1 K. 13:21. Is. 1:20. | 48:14. | 62:2. Jer. 9:2. | 23:16. Mi. 4:4.

Name of the LORD. Ge. 12:8. | 16:13. | 26:25. Ex. 20:7. | 33:19. | 34:5. Le. 24:11,16. De. 18:5,22. | 21:5. | 28:10. | 32:3. Jos. 9:9. 1 S. 17:45. | 20:42. 2 S. 6:2,18. 1 K. 3:2. | 5:3,5. | 8:17,20. | 10:1. | 18:32. | 22:16. 2 K. 2:24. 1 Ch. 21:19. | 22:7,19. 2 Ch. 2:1,4. | 33:18. Jb. 1:21. Ps. 7:17. | 20:7. | 102:15. | 113:1,2,3. | 116:4. | 118:10,26. | 124:8. | 129:8. Pr. 18:10. Is. 18:7. | 24:15. | 30:27. | 48:1. | 50:10. | 56:6. | 59:19. | 60:9. Jer. 3:17. | 11:21. | 26:9,16,20 Am. 6:10. Mi. 4:5. | 5:4. Zph. 3:12. Zch. 13:3. Mat. 21:9,23,39. Mk. 11:9,10. Lu. 13:35. | 19:38. Jn. 12:13. Ac. 9:29. | 10:48. | 19:13, 17. | 21:13. | 22:16. 2 Th. 1:12. | 3:6. Ja. 5:10,14.

See CALL, OFFERING.

Prophet, s, of the LORD. 1 S. 3:30. 1 K. 18:4,13,22. | 22:7. 2 K. 3:11. 2 Ch. 18:6. | 28:9

See SABBATH, s.

Servant, s, of the LORD. De. 34:5. Jos. 1:1. 13,15. | 8:31,33. | 11:12. | 12:6. | 14:7. | 22:2,5 | 24:29. Jud. 2:8. 2 K. 9:7. | 10:23. | 18:12 2 Ch. 1:3. | 24:6. Ps. 113:1. | 134:1. | 135:1 Is. 42:19. | 54:17. 2 Ti. 2:24.

Sight of the LORD. Ge. 38:7. Le. 10:19. De 6:18. | 12:25,28. | 21:9. 1 S. 12:17. 2 K. 3:18 | 12:2. | 14:3. | 15:3,24. | 16:2. | 18:3. | 22:2 2 Ch. 20:32. | 24:2. | 25:2. | 26:4. | 27:2. | 29:2 | 34:2. Ps. 116:15. Ma. 2:17. Lu. 1:15. 2 Co 8:21. Ja. 4:10.

See EVIL.

Spirit of the LORD. Jud. 3:10. | 6:34. | 11:29 | 13:25. | 14:6,19. | 15:14. 1 S. 10:6. | 16:13,14 2 S. 23:2. 1 K. 18:12. | 22:24. 2 K. 2:16 2 Ch. 18:23. | 20:14. Is. 11:2. | 40:7,13. | 59:19. | 61:1. | 63:14. Ez. 11:5. Mi. 2:7. | 3:8 Lu. 4:18. Ac. 5:9. | 8:39. 2 Co. 3:17,18.

Temple of the LORD. 1 S. 1:9. | 3:3. 2 K. 11:13. | 18:16. | 23:4. | 24:13. 2 Ch. 26:16. | 27:2

| 29:16. Ezr. 3:6,10. Jer. 7:4. | 24:1. Ez. 8:16. Hag. 2:15. Zch. 6:12,13,14,15. Lu. 1:9.
Voice of the LORD. De. 30:8. Jos. 5:6. 1 S. 15:19,20,22 | 28:18. 1 K. 20:36. Ps. 29:3,4, 7,8,9. | 106:25. Is. 6:8. | 30:31. | 66:6. Jer. 3:25. | 7:28. | 42:6,13,21. | 43:4,7. | 44:23. Da. 9:10. Mi. 6:9. Hag. 1:12. Zch. 6:15. Ac. 7:31.
Way, Ways of the LORD. Ge. 18:19. Jud. 2:22. 2 S. 22:22. 2 K. 21:22. 2 Ch. 17:6. Ps. 18:21. | 119:1. | 138:5. Pr. 10:29. Is. 40:3. Jer. 5:4,5. Ez. 18:25,29. | 33:17,20. Ho. 14:9. Mat. 3:3. Mk. 1:3. Lu. 3:4. Jn 1:23. Ac. 13:10. | 18:25.
Word, Words of the LORD. Ex. 4:28. | 9:20,21. | 24:3,4. Nu. 3:16. | 15:31. De. 5:5. Jos. 24:27. 1 S. 3:1,7. | 8:10. | 15:1,23,26. 1 K. 2:27. | 12:24. | 13:1,2,5,9,18,32. | 14:18. | 17:24. | 20:35. | 22:5. 2 K. 9:36. | 10:10. | 15:12. | 20: 19. | 23:16. 1 Ch. 10:13. 2 Ch. 29:15. | 34:21. | 36:22. Ps. 12:6. | 18:30. | 33:4,6. | 105:19. Is. 2:3. | 28:13. Jer. 2:31. | 6:10. | 8:9. | 17:15. 25:3. | 27:18. | 32:8. | 36:4,6,8,11. Ho. 1:2. Am. 8:11,12. Zph. 2:5. Zch. 4:6. | 9:1. | 11: 11. Lu. 22:61. Ac. 8:25. | 13:48. | 19:10. 1 Th. 4:15. 2 Th. 3:1. 1 Pe. 1:25.
See Came, Hear.
Work, Works of the LORD. Ex. 34:10. Jos. 24:31. Jud. 2:7. Ps. 28:5. | 46:8. | 77:11. | 107: 24. | 111:2. | 118:17. Is. 5:12. Jer. 48:10. | 50: 25. 1 Co. 15:58. | 16:10.
Wrath of the LORD. Nu. 11:33. De. 11:17. 2 K. 22:13. 2 Ch. 12:12. | 29:8. | 32:26. | 34: 21. | 36:16. Ps. 105:40. Is. 9:19. | 13:13. Jer. 50:13. Ez. 7:19. Zph. 1:18.
LORD *said.* Ex. 7:13. | 16:23. | 24:3,7. Nu. 10: 29. | 16:40. | 26:65. De. 31:3. Jos. 11:23. | 14:6. 1 S. 3:17. | 15:16. | 24:4. 2 S. 16:10. 1 K. 8: 12. | 11:2. 2 K. 14:27. | 17:12. | 21:4. | 24:13. Ps. 2:7. | 110:1. Is. 7:3. | 18:4. | 21:16. | 29:13. Ez. 21:17. Mat. 22:24. | 25:21. Mk. 12:36. Ac. 2:34. | 9:10. | 11:16.
Saith the LORD. Ex. 4:22. Jos. 7:13. 1 S. 15:2. 2 S. 7:8. 1 K. 22:14. Is. 22:14. | 33:10. | 49:5. | 54:10. Jer. 1:8,19. | 2:19. | 3:1. | 4:1. | 5:22. | 7:11. | 9:3. | 22:16. | 23:23,24,33. | 27:15. | 29:9. Ez. 13:6,7,8. | 21:13. | 34:21. | 39:8. | 43:27. Am. 2:11. | 4:5. | 9:12. Mi. 6:1. Na. 2:13. | 3:5. Zph. 3:8. Hag. 1:9,13. Zch. 2:5. | 4:6. Ma. 1:2,13,14. | 3:5,10,17. | 4:3. Ac. 15:17. Ro. 12:19. 1 Co. 14:21. 2 Co. 6:17. He. 8:9. | 10:30. Re. 1:8.
See Live, Saved.
Seek the LORD. De. 4:29. 1 Ch. 16:10,11. | 22: 19. 2 Ch. 12:14. | 14:4. | 15:12,13. | 20:3,4. Ezr. 6:21. Ps. 22:26. | 34:10. | 105:3,4. Pr. 28:5. Is. 9:13 | 31:1. | 51:1. | 55:6. Jer. 50:4. Ho. 3:5. | 5:6. | 10:12. Am. 5:6. Zph. 2:3. Zch. 8:21,22. Ma. 3:1. Ac. 15:17. | 17:27.
LORD *sent.* Ge. 3:23. | 19:13. Ex. 4:28. | 7:16. | 9:23. Nu. 16:28,29. | 20:16. | 21:6. De. 9:23. | 34:11. Jud. 6:8. 1 S. 12:8,11,15:1,18,20. | 20: 22. 2 S. 12:1. | 24:15. 2 K. 2:2,4. | 17:25. | 24:2. 2 Ch. 32:21. Is. 9:8. Jer. 19:14. | 25:4,17. | 26: 12. | 28:9,15. Ez. 13:6. Jon. 1:4. Hag. 1:12. Zch. 1:10. | 2:9. | 7:12. Ac. 9:17. | 12:11.
Serve the LORD. Ex. 10:7,8,26. | 23:25. De. 10:12. Jos. 24:14—22. 1 S. 12:20. 2 S. 15:8. 2 Ch. 30:8. | 33:16. | 34:33. | 35:3. Ps. 2:11. | 100:2. | 102:22. Col. 3:24.
See Showed, Smite.
LORD *spake.* Ge. 16:13. Le. 10:3. Nu. 3:1. | 5:4. | 21:16. De. 4:12,15. | 5:22. | 9:10. | 10:4. Jos. 14:10,12. 1 S. 16:4. 1 K. 2:4,27. | 5:5. | 8: 20. | 12:15. | 13:26. | 15:29. | 21:23. 2 K. 9:36. | 15:12. | 21:10. 1 Ch. 21:9. 2 Ch. 33:10. Is. 7:10. | 8:5,11. | 20:2. Jer. 30:4. | 50:1. | 51:12. Jon. 2:10. Ac. 18:9.
LORD, joined with *spoken.* Ge. 12:4. | 21:1. | 24:51. Ex. 4:30. | 9:12,35. | 19:8. | 34:32. Le. 10:11. Nu. 1:48. | 10:29. | 12:2. | 23:17. De. 6:19. | 18:21. Jos. 21:45. 1 S. 25:30. 2 S. 3:18. | 7:29. 1 K. 13:3. | 14:11. Jb. 42:7. Ps. 50:1. Is. 21:17. | 22:25. | 24:3. | 25:8. | 31:4. | 38:7. Jer. 9:12. | 13:15. | 23:35. | 27:13. | 48:8. Ez. 5:13. | 15:17. | 21:32. | 22:28. | 26:5. Am. 3:1,8. Mi. 4:4. Mat. 1:22. Mk. 16:19. Ac. 9:27 He. 2:3.
To, or *unto the* LORD. Ge. 14:22. | 18:27. Ex. 5:17. | 10:9. | 15:1. | 16:25. | 22:20. | 30:10. | 31: 15. Le. 23:20. Nu. 21:7. | 29:39. De. 12:31. Jud. 11:35. | 17:3. | 21:8. 1 S. 1:10. | 8:6. | 14:6. 2 S. 21:6. 1 K. 2:27. 2 K. 4:33. | 6:8. | 18:6. | 20:2. | 23:23. 1 Ch. 11:18. | 16:8,41. 2 Ch. 13:11. | 24:9. | 30:8. Ps. 3:8. | 13:6. | 18: 41. | 30:8. | 89:6. | 116:12. | 140:6. Pr. 3:32. | 11:1,20. | 12:22. | 15:8,9,26. | 16:3,5. | 17:15. | 19:17. | 20:10,23. Is. 19:21,22. | 23:18. | 55: 13. | 56:3. | 58:5. Jer. 32:16. Ho. 4:10. Jon. 4:2. Mi. 4:13. | 7:7. Zch. 14:7. Mat. 5:33. Lu. 2:22,23. Ac. 5:14. | 11:23. | 13:2. | 14:23. | 16:15. Ro. 14:6,8. 2 Co. 8:5. Ep. 5:10,22. | 6:7. Col. 3:23.
See Cry, Give, Turn.
LORD, as applied to *Man.* Ge. 21:18. | 23:11. | 24: 18. | 27:29,37. | 31:35. 32:4,5,18. | 39:16. | 40:1. | 42:10,30. | 44:5,8,9,24. | 45:8,9. | 47:18. Ex. 32:22. Nu. 11:28. | 12:11. | 32:25. | 36:2. Jud. 3:25. | 4:18. | 19:26,27. Ru. 2:13. 1 S. 1:15, 26. | 22:12. | 24:8. | 25:24—31. 26:15,17,18. | 29:8. 2 S. 1:10. | 3:21. | 9:11. | 11:9 | 13:32. | 14: 12,17,19,20. | 16:9. | 18:31. | 19:19—35. | 20:6. | 24:3,22. 1 K. 1:2,27,36,37. | 2:38. | 3:17,26. | 11:23. | 18:7,13,14. | 20:4,9. | 2 K. 2:19. | 4:16, 28. | 5:3,4. | 6:12,26. | 7:2. | 8:5,12. | 9:11. | 18: 23. 2 Ch. 2:14. Ezr. 10:3. Ps. 12:4. Jer. 22:18. | 37:20. | 38:9. Da. 1:10. | 2:10. | 4:19, 21. Mat. 10:24,25. | 18:26,31. | 21:48. Lu. 19:36. | 16:3,5. Jn. 15:15,20. Ac. 25:26. Ga. 4:1. 1 Pe. 3:6.
LORDLY, *a.* Jud. 5:25. butter in a *l.* dish
LORDS, *s.* Ge. 19:2. my *l.*, turn in, I pray you Nu. 21:28. consumed *l.* of the high places De. 10:17. Lord of *l.* 1 Ti. 6:15. Re. 17:14. Jos. 13:3. *l.* of Philistines, Jud. 3:3. | 16:5,30. 1 S. 5:8. | 6:4,12. | 7:7. | 29:2,6,7. Ezr. 8:25. I weighed offerings which *l.* offered Is. 16:8. *l.* of heathen || 26:13. other *l.* had Jer. 2:31. we are *l.* || Ez. 23:23. *l.* renowned Da. 4:36. *l.* sought to me || 5:1. a 1000 of his *l.* 5:23. *l.* drank wine || 6:17. signet of his *l.* Mk. 6:21. supper to his *l.* || 1 Co. 8:5. *l.* many 1 Pe. 5:3. nor as *l.* over God's heritage, but
LORDSHIP, *s.* Mk. 10:42. Lu. 22:25.
LO-RUHAMAH, *Not having obtained mercy; not pitied.* Ho. 1:6,8.
LOSE, *v.* Jud. 18:25. thou *l.* thy life || 1 K. 18:5. Jb. 31:39. *l.* their life || Pr. 23:8. *l.* sweet words Ec. 3:6. there is a time to get, and a time to *l.* Mat. 10:39. he that findeth his life shall *l.* it, 6:25. Mk. 8:35. Lu. 9:24. 42. in no wise *l.* his reward, Mk. 9:41. 16:26. *l.* his own soul, Mk. 8:36. Lu. 9:25. Lu. 15:4. if he *l.* one sheep, 8. || 17:33. *l.* his life Jn. 6:39. *l.* nothing || 2 Jn. 8. *l.* not those things
LOSETH, *v.* Mat. 10:39. *l.* his life for my sake
LOSS, *s.* Ge. 31:39. I bare *l.* || Ex. 21:19. pay the Is. 47:8. *l.* of children, 9. || Ac. 27:21. this *l.* 22. 1 Co. 3:15. suffer *l.* || Phil. 3:7. I counted *l.* 8.
LOST, (*passively.*) Ex. 22:9. *l.* thing Le. 6:3. that which was *l.* || 4. restore the *l.* thing Nu. 6:12. days *l.* || 1 S. 9:3. asses *l.* 20. Ps. 119:176. like a *l.* sheep, Jer. 50:6. Mat. 10:6. | 15:24. Ez. 19:5. hope *l.* 37:11. || 34:4. seek *l.* 16. Mat. 18:11. Son is come to save *l.* Lu. 19:10. Lu. 15:4. that which is *l.* 6. || 24. son was *l.* 32. Jn. 6:12. nothing be *l.* || 17:12. none is *l.* 2 Co. 4:3. our gospel is hid to them that are *l.*
LOST, (*actively.*) De. 22:3. any thing *l.* 1 K. 20:25. army *l.* || Is. 49:21. *l.* my children Mat. 5:13. if salt *l.* savor, Mk. 9:50. Lu. 14:34. Lu. 15:9. found piece *l.* || Jn. 18:9. I *l.* none
LOT, *Wrapped, hidden, covered.*
Ge. 11:27. Haran begat *L.* || 31. Terah took *L.* 12:4. *L.* went with Abra. 13:1.||13:5. had flocks 13:7. herdmen of *L.* || 11. *L.* chose plain of 14:12. took *L.* prisoner || 19:1. sat in gate 19:10. pulled *L.* in || 15. angels hastened *L.* 29. God sent *L.*||36. daughters of *L.* with child De. 2:9. Ar to *L.* 19. || Ps. 83:8. holpen *L.* Lu. 17:28. in days of *L.* || 32. remember *L.*'s. wife 2 Pe. 2:7. delivered just *L.* vexed with the filthy
LOT, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *Any thing cast or drawn in order to determine any matter in debate,* Pr. 18:18. (2) *A share or portion,* Jos. 15:1. (3) *Habitations or persons,* Ps. 125:3. (4) *Punishment,* Is. 17:14. (5) *Order, course, or turn,* Lu. 1:9. (6) *Fellowship,* Ac. 8:21. (7) *The object of one's worship and trust,* Is. 57:6.
Lots were used, (1) *To find out a person,* 1 S. 14:41. Jon. 1:7. (2) *To divide lands,* Nu. 26:55. (3) *For the scape-goat,* Le. 16:8. (4) *To decide a controversy,* Ps. 22:18. (5) *To choose an apostle,* Ac. 1:26.
Le. 16:8. one *l.* for L. other for scape-goat, 9,10. Nu. 26:55. land be divided by *l.* Ez. 48:29. 33:54. divide land by *l.* 34:13. | 36:2. Jos. 13:6. De. 32:9. Jacob is the *l.* of his inheritance Jos. 15:1. *l.* of Judah||16:1. Joseph||17:1. Manas. 17:14. but one *l.* 17. || 18:11. *l.* of Benjamin 19:1. second *l.* to Simeon, 10,17,24,32,40. 21:4. *l.* of Kohathites, 6,8. 1 Ch. 6:54. Jud. 1:3. come into my *l.* || 20:9. go up by *l.* 1 S. 14:41. Saul said to G., Give a perfect *l.* 42. 1 Ch. 6:63. to sons of Merari were given by *l.* 16:18. the *l.* of your inheritance, Ps. 105:11. 24:5. first *l.* 9. || 31. these cast *l.* over against 7. first *l.* to Jehoiarib || 25:9. first *l.* for Asaph Est. 3:7. they cast Pur, that is *l.* before Haman Ps. 16:5. maintainest my *l.* || 125:3. *l.* of right. Pr. 1:14. cast in thy *l.* || 16:33. *l.* is cast in lap 18:18. the *l.* causeth contentions to cease Is. 17:14. this is the *l.* || 34:17. cast *l.* || 57:6. thy *l.* Jer. 13:25. this is thy *l.* || Ez. 24:6. let no *l.* fall Da. 12:13. stand in thy *l.*||Mi. 2:5. cast cord by *l.* Mat. 27:35. parted garments, casting *l.* Mk. 15:24. Lu. 1:9. his *l.* was to burn incense when he went Ac. 1:26. *l.* fell on Matthias || 8:21. no *l.* || 13:19.
See Cast.
LOTAN, *Wrapt, covered,* or *bound.* Ge. 36:20.
LOUD, *a.* Le. 25:19. trumpet *l.* of sound 2 Ch. 30:21. *l.* instruments || Ezr. 3:13. *l.* shout Ne. 12:42. sang *l.* || Ps. 33:3. *l.* noise, 98:4. || 150:5. Pr. 7:11. she is *l.* || Re. 14:18. cried with a *l.* cry
LOUD *Voice, s.* Ge. 39:14. Ex. 19:16. De. 27:14. 2 S. 15:23. 1 K. 8:55. 2 Ch. 15:14. | 20:19. Ezr. 3:12. | 10:12. Est. 4:1. Pr. 27: 14. Ez. 8:18. | 9:1. Lu. 1:42. | 8:28. | 17:15. | 23:23. Ac. 8:7. | 14:10. | 26:24. Re. 5:2 | 8:13. | 12:10. | 14:7,9,15.
LOUDER, *a.* Ex. 19:19. trumpet waxed *l.*
LOVE, *s.* signifies, (1) *A natural passion, inclining us to delight in an object,* Ge. 29:20 (2) *A gracious principle which delights in things spiritual,* Col. 3:1. (3) *The effect of love,* Jn 15:13. (4) *The person beloved,* Song 2:2,7 (5) *Friendship,* Pr. 15:17.
Love is, (1) *Natural, which is either lawful,* Ps 34:12. or, *unlawful,* Jn. 12:25. (II) *Conjugal,* which is, (1) *Divine, that is, God's love to his people, which is inexpressible,* Jn. 3:16. *Inconceivable,* Ep. 3:19. *Everlasting* Jer 31:3. *Free and undeserved,* Ho. 14:4. *Immutable,* Jn. 13:1. *Complacential,* Pr. 8:31 *Boundless and infinite,* 1 Jn. 4:16. (2) *Human,* Ep. 5:25 (3) *Idolatrous,* Jer. 2:25. | 8:2. (III) *Parental and filial,* Ge. 22:2. (IV) *Spiritual,* as, (1) *God's love to his children,* Jn. 17:23. Ep. 3:19. | 5:2. (2) *Their love to him,* Ps. 116:1. (3) *To one another,* Jn. 15:17. Col. 1:4. (4) *Of ministers and people,* 2 Co. 2:4. | 8:7,8. 1 Th 5:13. Ti. 3:15. (V) *Carnal,* 2 S. 13:4. Pr 7:18. (VI) *Wicked,* 2 Ch. 19:2. Re. 22:15
Ge. 29:20. few days for the *l.* || 1 S. 20:17. 1 S. 1:26. passing the *l.* || 13:15. than the *l.* Pr. 5:19. ravished with her *l.* || 7:18. fill of *l.* 10:12. *l.* covereth sins || 15:17. where *l.* is 17:19. seeketh *l.* || 27:5. better than secret *l.* Ec. 9:1. *l.* or hatred || 6. *l.* and hatred perished Song 2:4. banner was *l.* || 5. I am sick of *l.* 5:8. 3:10. paved with *l.* || 7:6. O *l.* for delights 8:6. *l.* is strong || 7. cannot quench *l.* Jer. 2:2. *l.* of espousals || 33. trimmest to seek *l.* 12:†7. *l.* of my soul || 31:3. everlasting *l.* Ez. 16:8. a time of *l.* || 23:11. inordinate *l.* 23:17. in bed of *l.* || 33:31. show much *l.* Da. 1:9. brought Daniel into tender *l.* Ho. 3:1. *l.* of the Lord || 11:4. with bands of *l.* Mat. 24:12. *l.* wax cold || Jn. 13:35. *l.* one to an Jn. 15:13. greater *l.* || 17:26. *l.* wherewith Ro. 8:35. from *l.* of Christ || 12:9. *l.* without 12:10. brotherly *l.* || 13:10. *l.* worketh no ill 15:20. *l.* of the Spirit || 2 Co. 2:4. *l.* I have 2 Co. 2:8. confirm your *l.* || 5:14. *l.* of Christ 6:6. *l.* unfeigned || 8:8. sincerity of your *l.* 8:24. proof of your *l.* || 13:11. God of *l.* Ga. 5:6. worketh by *l.* || 13. by *l.* serve one 22. *l.* joy, peace || Ep. 1:15. heard of your *l* Ep. 3:19. to know the *l.* || 6:23. *l.* with faith Phil. 1:9. *l.* may abound || 17. the other of *l.* 2:1. any comfort of *l.* || 2. having the same *l.* Col. 1:4. *l.* to all saints || 8. declared your *l.* 1 Th. 1:3. labor of *l.* || 4:9. touching brotherly *l* 5:8. breast-plate of *l.* || 2 Th. 2:10. *l.* of truth 1 Ti. 1:14. with faith *l.* || 6:10. *l.* of money 6:11. follow *l.* || 2 Ti. 1:7. of fear, but of *l.* Phile. 9. yet for *l.* sake I rather beseech He. 6:10. labor of *l.* || 10:24. provoke to *l.* 13:1. let brotherly *l.* || 1 Pe. 1:22. unfeigned *l.* 1 Jn. 2:15. *l.* of Father not || 3:1. manner of *l.* 4:7. *l.* is of God || 8. God is *l.* || 10. herein is *l* 16. known the *l.* || 17. *l.* made perfect, 18. 2 Jn. 6. this is *l.* || Jn. 2. peace, *l.* multiplied Re. 2:4. because thou hast left thy first *l.*
LOVE *of God.* Lu. 11:42. pass over *l.-*
Jn. 5:42. ye have not the *l.-* in you Ro. 5:5. *l.-* is shed || 8:39. separate from *l.-* 2 Co. 13:14. *l.-* be with you all. Amen 2 Th. 3:5. direct into *l.-* || Ti. 3:4. appeared 1 Jn. 2:5. *l.-* perfected || 3:16. perceive we *l.-* 3:17. how dwelleth *l.-?* || 4:9. manifested 5:3. this is *l.-* || Ju. 21. keep in the *l.-*
His LOVE. De. 7:7. God did not set *-l.* Ps. 91:14. hath set *-l.* || Is. 63:9. in *-l.* pity Zph. 3:17. rest in *-l.* || Jn. 15:10. abide in *-l.* Ro. 5:8. commendeth || 1 Jn. 4:12. perfected
In LOVE. 1 K. 11:2. Sol. clave to these *-l.* Is. 38:17. *-l.* to my soul || 1 Co. 4:21. rod or *-l.* 2 Co. 8:7. as ye abound - your *l.* to us Ep. 1:4. before him *-l.* || 3:17. grounded *-l.* 4:2. forbearing *-l.* || 15. speaking truth *-l.* 16. edifying *-l.* || 5:2. walk *-l.* as Christ Col. 2:2. comforted, being knit together *-l.* 1 Th. 3:12. increase *-l.* || 5:13. highly *-l.* 2 Ti. 1:13. - faith and *l.* || 1 Jn. 4:16. dwelleth 1 Jn. 4:18. no fear *-l.* || 2 Jn. 3. - truth and *l.*
My LOVE. Ps. 109:4. for *-l.* adversaries, 5. Song 1:9. O *-l.* || 15. art fair *-l.* 4:1,7. 2:2. so is *-l.* || 7. nor awake *-l.* 3:5. | 8:4. 10. rise *-l.* || 5:2. open to me *-l.* || 6:4. O *-l* Jn. 15:9. continue in *-l.* || 10. abide in *-l.* 1 Co. 16:24. *-l.* be with you all in Christ Jesus
Thy LOVE. 2 S. 1:26. *-l.* was wonderful Song 1:2. *-l.* is better than wine, 4. | 4:10. Phile. 5. hearing of *-l.* 7. || Re. 2:4. left *-l.*
LOVE, *v.* Le. 19:18. *l.* thy neighbor, 34. Mat 19:19. | 22:39. Mk. 12:31. De. 6:5. shall *l.* the Lord thy God with all thy heart, 10:12. | 11:1,13,22. | 19:9. | 30:6. 7:9. keeping covenant with them that *l.* Da. 9:4 13. he will *l.* thee ||10:15. delight to *l.* 10:19. *l.* stranger || 13:3. *l.* the Lord your God 30:16. to *l.* Lord thy God || 20. mayst *l.* the L. Jos. 22:5. heed to *l.* 23:11. || Jud. 5:31. *l.* him 1 S. 18:22. all *l.* thee || 2 Ch. 19:2. shouldst *l.* Ne. 1:5. keepeth mercy for them that *l.* him Ps. 4:2. *l.* vanity || 5:11. *l.* thy name be joyful

Ps. 18:1. I will *l.* thee || 31:23. O *l.* the Lord all 40:16. *l.* thy salvation, 70:4. || 69:36. *l.* name 97:10. ye that *l.* the Lord || 119:132. *l.* name 119:165. great peace have they who *l.* thy law 122:6. prosper that *l.* || 145:20. all that *l.* him Pr. 1:22. *l.* simplicity || 4:6. *l.* wisdom 8:36. *l.* death || 9:8. rebuke, he will *l.* 16:13. kings they *l.* || 18:21. *l.* it, eat fruit Ec. 3 8. a time to *l.* || Song 1:3. virgins *l.* 4. Is. 56:6. *l.* name of Lord || 61:8. L. *l.* judgment 66:10. glad all that *l.* || Jer. 5:31. my people *l.* Ho. 3:1. *l.* a woman || 4:18. do *l.* give ye 9:15. *l.* no more || 14:4. *l.* them freely Am. 4:5. so ye *l.* || 5:15. *l.* the good, establish Mi. 3:2. who *l.* the evil || 6:8. but to *l.* mercy Zch. 8:17. *l.* no false oath || 19. *l.* the truth Mat. 5:43. it hath been said, *l.* thy neighbor 44. but I say, *l.* your enemies, Lu. 6:27,35. 46. if ye *l.* them which *l.* you, Lu. 6:32. 6:5. *l.* to pray || 24. *l.* the other, Lu. 16:13. 22:37. *l.* the Lord, Mk. 12:30. Lu. 10:27. 23:6. *l.* uppermost || Mk. 12:38. scribes *l.* Lu. 7:42. *l.* him most? || 11:43. greetings, 20:46. Jn. 14:21. I will *l.* him || 23. if a man *l.* me 15:12. *l.* one another, 17. || 19. world would *l.* Ro. 8:28. that *l.* God || 13:8. but to *l.* one another 13:9. *l.* thy neighbor, Ga. 5:14. Ja. 2:8. 1 Co. 2:9. that *l.* him || 8:3. if any man *l.* God Ep. 5:25. *l.* your wives, 28:33. Col. 3:19. 6:24. that *l.* our Lord || 1 Th. 4:9. taught to *l.* 2 Ti. 4:8. to all them that *l.* his appearance Ti. 2:14. husbands || 3:15. greet that *l.* us Ja. 1:12. promised to them that *l.* him, 2:5. 1 Pe. 1:8. not seen ye *l.* || 22. *l.* one another 2:17. *l.* brotherhood, 3:8. || 3:10. will *l.* life 1 Jn. 2:15. if any man *l.* || 3:11. heard that we should *l.* one another, 4:7,11. 2 Jn. 5. 3:14. because we *l.* brethren || 23. *l.* one another 4:19. we *l.* him because || 20. can he *l.* God? 21. *l.* brother also || 5:2. we *l.* children of God

I LOVE. Ge. 27:4. savory meat as *I l.*
Ex. 21:5. *I l.* my master || Jud. 16:15. canst say *I l.*
2 S. 13:4. *I l.* Tamar || Ps. 116:1. *I l.* the Lord
Ps. 119:97. O how *I l.* thy law, 113,119,127,163. 119:159. *I l.* thy precepts || 167. *I l.* thy testimony
Pr. 8:17. *I l.* them that *l.* me, and those
Jn. 14:31. *I l.* the Father || 21:15. knowest, 16,17.
2 Co. 12:15. more *I l.* || 1 Jn. 4:20. say *I l.* God
2 Jn. 1. whom *I l.* 3 Jn. 1. || Re. 3:19. as *I l.*

LOVE *me*. Ge. 29:32. husband will *l.*-
Ex. 20:6. mercy to them that *l.*-, De. 5:20.
Pr. 8:17. that *l.*- || 21. those that *l.*- to inherit
Jn. 8:42. you would *l.*- || 10:17. doth Father 14:15. if ye *l.*- keep || 23. *l.*- he will keep

LOVE *not*. Pr. 20:13. *l.*- sleep, lest thou
1 Co. 16:22. *l.*- the L. Jesus || 2 Co. 11:11. *I l.* you -
1 Jn. 2:15. *l.*- the world || 3:18. *-l.* in word but *See* CHARITY.

LOVED, Ge. 24:67. Isaac *l.* her || 25:28. *l.* Esau 29:18. *l.* Rachel, 30. || 34:3. Dinah || 37:3. Joseph
De. 4:37. because he *l.* 7:8. | 23:5. | 33:3.
Jud. 16:4. Samson *l.* || 1 S. 1:5. *l.* Hannah
1 S. 16:21. Saul *l.* David || 18:1. Jonathan *l.* David as his own soul, 3. | 20:17.
18:16. Israel *l.* David || Michal *l.* David
2 S. 12:24. L. *l.* Solomon || 13:1. *l.* Tamar, 15.
1 K. 3:3. Sol. *l.* the Lord || 10:9. Lord *l.* Israel forever, therefore he, 2 Ch. 9:8.
11:1. strange women || 2 Ch. 2:11. L. *l.* his peo.
2 Ch. 11:21. Rehob. *l.* Maachah || 26:10. *l.* husb.
Est. 2:17. *l.* Esther || Jb. 19:19. they whom I *l.*
Ps. 26:8. *l.* the habitations || 47:4. Jacob whom he *l.* 78:68. mount Zion he *l.* || 109:17. he *l.* cursing 119:47. delight in commands which I have *l.* 48.
Is. 38:17. thou hast *l.* me || 43:4. I have *l.* thee
Jer. 2:25. I *l.* strangers || 8:2. whom they *l.* 14:10. *l.* to wander || 31:3. I *l.* thee with everl.
Ez. 16:37. I will gather all them that thou hast *l.*
Ho. 9:1. *l.* a reward || 10. as they *l.* || 11:1. then I *l.*
Ma. 1:2. *l.* you, yet ye say || 2:11. holiness he *l.*
Mk. 10:21. Jesus *l.* him || Lu. 7:47. she *l.* much
Jn. 3:16. God so *l.* the world || 19. *l.* darkness 11:5. Jesus *l.* Martha || 36. how he *l.* him 12:43. *l.* the praise of men || 13:1. he *l.* to the end 13:23. disciple whom J. *l.* 19:26. | 20:2. | 21:20. 34. as I have *l.* you, 15:9,12. || 14:21. shall be *l.* 14:28. if ye *l.* me || 16:27. because you *l.* me 17:23. hast *l.* them as thou hast *l.* me, 26.
Ro. 8:37. thro' him that *l.* us || 9:13. Jacob I *l.*
2 Co. 12:15. the less I am *l.* || Ga. 2:20. who *l.* me
Ep. 2:4. wherewith he *l.* us || 5:2. as C. *l.* us, 25.
2 Th. 2:16. hath *l.* us || 2 Ti. 4:10. *l.* this world
He. 1:9. *l.* righteousness || 2 Pe. 2:15. *l.* wages
1 Jn. 4:10. he *l.* us, 11. || 19. because he first *l.* us
Re. 1:5. *l.* us || 3:9. I *l.* thee || 12:11. *l.* not lives

LOVEDST, *v.* Is. 57:8. *l.* bed || Jn. 17:24. *l.* me

LOVELY, *ad.* 2 S. 1:23. *l.* in their lives
Song 5:16. altogether *l.* || Ez. 33:32. a *l.* song
Phil. 4:8. whatsoever things are *l.* think on

LOVER, *s.* 1 K. 5:1. Ps. 88:18. Ti. 1:8.

LOVERS, *s.* Ps. 38:11. my *l.* stand aloof from
Jer. 3:1. many *l.* || 4:30. thy *l.* 22:20,22. | 30:14.
La. 1:2. among all her *l.* || 19. I called for my *l.*
Ez. 16:33. thy *l.* 36,37. | 23:22. || 23:5. her *l.* 9
Ho. 2:5. I will go after my *l.* || 7. shall follow her *l.* 10. in sight of *l.* || 12. my *l.* have given me 13. she went after her *l.* || 8:9. Ephr. hired *l.*
2 Ti. 3:2. *l.* of own selves || 4. *l.* of pleasures

LOVES, *s.* Pr. 7:18. with *l.* || Song 7:12. give my

LOVEST, *v.* Ge. 22:2. take Isaac whom thou *l.*
Jud. 14:16. *l.* me not || 2 S. 19:6. *l.* enemies
Ps. 45:7. *l.* righteousness || 52:3. *l.* evil, 4.
Ec. 9:9. wife thou *l.* || Jn. 11:3. he whom thou *l.* 21:15. Simon son of Jonas, *l.* thou me? 16,17.

LOVETH, *v.* Ge. 27:9. such as he *l.* || 44:29.
De. 10:18. Lord *l.* stranger || 15:16. because he *l.*
Ru. 4:15. who *l.* thee || Ps. 11:5. *l.* violence
Ps. 11:7. *l.* righteousness, 33:5. | 37:28. | 99:4. 34:12. *l.* many days || 87:2. *l.* gates of Zion 119:140. servant *l.* it || 146:8. *l.* the righteous
Pr. 3:12. *l.* he correcteth || 12:1. *l.* instruction 13:24. *l.* him, chasteneth || 15:12. scorner *l.* not 17:17. *l.* at all times || 19. he *l.* transgression 19:8. *l.* his own soul || 21:17. *l.* pleasure shall 22:11. *l.* pureness || 29:3. whoso *l.* wisdom
Ec. 5:10. he that *l.* silver, he that *l.* abundance
Song 1:7. whom my soul *l.* 3:1,2,3,4. || Is. 1:23.
Ho. 10:11. *l.* to tread corn || 12:7. *l.* to oppress
Mat. 10:37. *l.* more than || Lu. 7:5. *l.* our nation
Lu. 7:47. *l.* little || Jn. 3:35. Father *l.* Son, 5:20.
Jn. 12:25. *l.* his life || 14:21. he that *l.* me 14:24. *l.* me not || 16:27. Father *l.* you because
Ro. 13:8. *l.* another || 2 Co. 9:7. *l.* a cheerful
Ep. 5:28. *l.* his wife || He. 12:6. *l.* he chasteneth
1 Jn. 2:10. *l.* brother, 3:10. | 4:7,8,20,21. | 5:1. 3:14. he that *l.* not his brother abideth in death
3 Jn. 9. *l.* preëminence || Re. 22:15. *l.* a lie

LOVING, *p.* Pr. 5:19. as the *l.* hind and 22:1. *l.* favor || Is. 56:10. *l.* to slumber *See* KINDNESS, &c.

LOW, *a.* De. 28:43. shall come down very *l.*
Jud. 1:9. *l.* countries || 1 S. 2:7. bringeth *l.*
2 Ch. 9:27. *l.* plains || 26:10. *l.* country, 28:18.
Jb. 5:11. set up *l.* || 22:29. *l.* eyes || 40:12. bring *l.*
Ps. 49:2. high and *l.* || 62:9. *l.* degree || 136:23.
Pr. 29:23. pride bring *l.* || Ec. 10:6. rich sit *l.*
Ec. 12:4. grinding is *l.* || Is. 13:11. I will lay *l.*
Is. 25:12. lay *l.* 26:5. || 29:4. speech be *l.* out 32:19. in a *l.* place || La. 3:55. *l.* dungeon
Ez. 17:6. *l.* of stature || 24. exalted the *l.* tree 21:26. exalt *l.* || 26:20. *l.* parts || 29:14. kingd.
Lu. 1:48. *l.* estate || 52. exalted them of *l.* degree
Ro. 12:16. *l.* estate || Ja. 1:9. *l.* degree, 10.

LOWER *Parts of the Earth*, signify, (1) *The valleys*, Is. 44:23. (2) *The state of the dead*, Ps. 63:9. (3) *The womb*, Ps. 139:15. (4) *The earth or grave*, Ep. 4:9.

LOWER, *a.* Ge. 6:16. *l.* stories || Le. 13:20.
Ne. 4:13. *l.* places || Jb. 12:3. I fall not *l.*
Ps. 8:5. a little *l.* than the angels, He. 2:7,9. 63:9. *l.* parts of earth, Is. 44:23. Ep. 4:9.
Pr. 25:7. be put *l.* || Is. 22:9. of the *l.* pool
Ez. 43:14. from bottom, even to the *l.* settle

LOWERING, *a.* Mat. 16:3. sky is red and *l.*

LOWEST, *a.* De. 32:22. *l.* hell, Ps. 86:13.
1 K. 12:31. priests of *l.* 13:33. 2 K. 17:32.
Ps. 88:6. *l.* pit || 139:15. *l.* parts of the earth
Ez. 41:7. *l.* chamber || 42:6. more than the *l.*
Lu. 14:9. begin with shame to take *l.* room, 10.

LOWETH, *v.* Jb. 6:5. or *l.* the ox over his fod.

LOWING, *p.* 1 S. 6:12. went *l.* || 15:14. oxen

LOWLINESS, *s.* Ep. 4:2. with all *l.* Phil. 2:3.

LOWLY, *a.* Ps. 138:6. hath respect to the *l.*
Pr. 3:34. grace to *l.* || 11:2. with *l.* 16:19.
Zch. 9:9. he is just *l.* || Mat. 11:29. I am *l.*

LUBIM, *Heart of a man*, 2 Ch. 12:3. Na. 3:9.

LUCAS, *Arising to him*. Col. 4:14. Phile. 24.

LUCIFER, *s. Bringing light*. The star *Venus*. Is. 14:12. how art thou fallen, O *L.*

LUCIUS, *Luminous*. Ac. 13:1. Ro. 16:21.

LUCRE, *s.* 1 S. 8:3. turned after *l.* took bribes
1 Ti. 3:3. filthy *l.* 8. Ti. 1:7,11. 1 Pe. 5:2.

LUD, *Nativity*, or *generation*. Ge. 10:22. 1 Ch. 1:17. Is. 66:19. Ez. 27:10.

LUDIM, The same. Ge. 10:13.

LUHITH, *A floor of boards*. Is. 15:5. Jer. 48:5.

LUKE, *Luminous*. Col. 4:14. 2 Ti. 4:11.

LUKEWARM, *a.* Re. 3:16. thou art *l.* and

LUMP, *s.* 2 K. 20:7. a *l.* of figs, Is. 38:21.
Ro. 9:21. of the same *l.* || 11:16. the *l.* is holy
1 Co. 5:6. leaveneth the whole *l.* 7. Ga. 5:9.

LUMPS, *s.* 1 S. 25:18. took 100 *l.* of raisins

LUNATIC, *s.* Mat. 4:24. | 17:15.

LURKING, *v.* and *p.* 1 S. 23:23. his *l.* places
Ps. 10:8. *l.* places, 17:12. || Pr. 1:11. *l.* privily, 18.

LUST, *A corrupt, inordinate desire*. 1 Pe. 4:2.
Ex. 15:9. my *l.* be satisfied || Nu. 11:4.
Nu. 11:34. called place, Graves of *l.* 33:16.
Ps 78:18. meat for their *l.* 30. || 81:12. heart's *l.*
Pr. 6:25. *l.* not after her beauty, Mat. 5:28.
Ro. 1:27. burned in *l.* || 7:7. not known *l.* except
1 Co. 10:6. not *l.* after evil || Ga. 5:16. *l.* of flesh
1 Th. 4:5. not in the *l.* of concupiscence, even
Ja. 1:14. his own *l.* || 15. when *l.* conceived 4:2. ye *l.* || 2 Pe. 1:4. through *l.* || 2:10. *l.* of unc.
1 Jn. 2:16. *l.* of flesh, *l.* of eye || 17. *l.* thereof

LUSTED, *v.* Nu. 11:34. people *l.* Ps. 106:14.
1 Co. 10:6. as they also *l.* || Re. 18:14. thy soul *l.*

LUSTETH, *v.* De. 12:15. *l.* after, 20,21. | 14:26.
Ga. 5:17. the flesh *l.* || Ja. 4:5. *l.* to envy

LUSTING, *p.* Nu. 11:4. multitude fell a *l.*

LUSTS, *s.* Mk. 4:19. *l.* of other things choke
Ja. 8:44. *l.* of your father || Ro. 1:24. through *l.*
Ro. 6:12. obey it in the *l.* || 13:14. to fulfil *l.*
Ga. 5:24. crucified *l.* || Ep. 2:3. *l.* of the flesh
Ep. 4:22. deceitful *l.* || 1 Ti. 6:9. hurtful *l.*
2 Ti. 2:22. flee *l.* || 3:6. led with *l.* || 4:3. own *l.*
Ti. 2:12. denying worldly *l.* || 3:3. divers *l.*
Ja. 4:1. even of your *l.* || 3. consume it on *l.*
1 Pe. 1:14. to former *l.* || 2:11. abstain from *l.* 4:2. live to *l.* of men || 3. walked in *l.* excess
2 Pe. 2:18. allure through *l.* || 3:3. walk after *l.*
Ju. 16. complainers, walking after *l.* 18.

LUSTY, *a.* Jud. 3:29. slew 10,000 men all *l.*

LUZ, *Separation*, or *departing*. Ge. 28:19. | 35:6 | 48:3. Jos. 16:2. | 18:13. Jud. 1:23,26.

LYBIA, *Gross*, or *fat*. A country, Ez. 30:5.

LYCAONIA, *A she-wolf*. A country of the *Lesser Asia*, Ac. 14:6,11.

LYCIA, *A wolf*. A country of the *Lesser Asia* Ac. 27:5. we came to Myra, a city of *L.*

LYDIA, LYDDA, *A pool*. Ez. 30:5. Ac. 9:32 | 16:14,40.

LYDIANS. Jer. 46:9. *L.* that handle bow

LYING, *p.* 1 K. 22:22. *l.* spirit, 23. 2 Ch. 18:21.
Ps. 31:6. *l.* vanities || 18. *l.* lips, 120:2. 52:3. lovest *l.* || 59:12. for cursing and *l.* which 109:9. have spoken against me with a *l.* tongue 119:29. way of *l.* || 163. I abhor *l.* || 120:2. *l.* lips
Pr. 6:17. a *l.* tongue, 12:19. | 21:6. | 26:28. 10:18. *l.* lips, 12:22. | 17:7. || 13:5. hateth *l.*
Is. 30:9. *l.* children || 32:7. *l.* words || 59:13. in *l.*
Jer. 7:4. trust not in *l.* words, 8. | 29:23.
Ez. 13:6. *l.* divination, 7. || 19. by your *l.*
Da. 2:9. *l.* words || Ho. 4:2. by swearing, *l.*
Jon. 2:8. *l.* vanities || Ep. 4:25. put away *l.*
2 Th. 2:9. whose coming is with *l.* wonders

LYING (*with women*). Ge. 34:7. Nu. 31:17,35 De. 22:22. Jud. 21:11,12,18.

LYING, *p.* Ge. 29:2. three flocks of sheep *l.*
Ex. 23:5. *l.* under burden || De. 21:1. *l.* in field
Ps. 139:3. my *l.* down || Is. 56:10. sleeping, *l.*
Mat. 9:2. *l.* on a bed || Mk. 5:40. damsel was *l.*
Lu. 2:12. *l.* in a manger || Jn. 13:25. *l.* on breast
Jn. 20:5. linen clothes *l.* || 7. the napkin not *l.*

LYING *in wait*. Jos. 8:†13. Jud. 9:35. | 16:9 La. 3:10. Ac. 20:19. | 23:16.

LYSANIAS, *That destroys or drives away sorrow*. Lu. 3:1.

LYSIAS, *Dissolving*. Ac. 23:26. | 24:7,22.

LYSTRA, The same. A city in *Lycaonia*, Ac. 14:6,8,21. | 16:1,2. 2 Ti. 3:11.

M.

MAACHAH, *To squeeze*. Ge. 22:24. bare *M.* || 1 S. 3:3. 1 Ch. 3:2.
1 K. 15:2. mother's name *M.* 2 Ch. 11:22.
1 Ch. 2:48. *M.* Caleb's concubine bare 7:16. *M.* wife of Machir || 14:43. son of *M*

MAACHATHI, The same. De. 3:14.

MAADAI, *Feast, ornament, passage*. Ezr. 10:34

MAAI, *Belly*, or *heap*. Ne. 12:36.

MAALEH-ACRABBIM, *Ascent to* Akrabbim Nu. 34:4. Jos. 15:3.

MAARATH, *That discovers, spreads, awake*. Jos. 15:5.

MAASEIAH, *The work of the Lord*. Ne. 11:5. Jer. 21:1. | 29:21. | 32:12. | 35:4.

MAASIAH, *Defence of the Lord*. 1 Ch. 15:18.

MAATH, *Wiping away*. Lu. 3:26.

MAAZ, *Wood*, or *of wood*. 1 Ch. 2:27.

MAAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord*. 1 Ch. 24:18

MACEDONIA, *Adoration*; but after the *Greek*, *Elevated*. A country in *Greece*.
Ac. 16:9. come over into *M.* || 18:5. come from *M* 19:21. passed thro' *M.* || Ro. 15:26. them of *M.*
2 Co. 7:5. were come to || 8:1. churches of *M.* 9:2. boast to *M.* || 4. lest they of *M.* 11:9.
1 Th. 1:7. ensamples to || 8. not only in, 4:10.

MACHBENAH, *The humiliation, the poverty of the daughter*. 1 Ch. 2:49. | 12:11.

MACHI, *Poor*, or *smiter*. Nu. 13:15.

MACHIR, *Selling*, or *knowing*. Ge. 50:23. Nu. 26:29. | 27:1. | 32:39,40. | 36:1. De. 3:15. Jos. 17:1. Jud. 5:14. 2 S. 9:4. | 17:27.

MACHNADEBAI, *A smiter*. Ezr. 10:40.

MACHPELAH, *Double*. Ge. 23:17. | 49:30.

MAD, *a.* signif. (1) *One beside himself*, Ac. 26:24. (2) *Outrageous, furious*, Ac. 26:11. (3) *Infatuated*, Jer. 50:38. (4) *Distressed*, De. 28:34.
De. 28:34. thou shalt be *m.* for sight of eyes
1 S. 21:13. and David feigned himself *m.* 14.
2 K. 9:11. *m.* fellow || Ps. 102:8. *m.* against me
Ec. 2:2. of laughter, it is *m.* || 7:7. wise man *m.*
Is. 44:25. diviners *m.* || 59:†15. is accounted *m.*
Jer. 25:16. and be *m.* || 29:26. every man that is *m.* 50:38. *m.* on their idols || 51:7. nations are *m.*
Ho. 9:7. spiritual man is *m.* || Jn. 10:20. is *m.*
Ac. 12:15. thou art *m.* || 26:11. exceedingly *m.* 26:24. Paul, much learning doth make thee *m.*
1 Co. 14:23. will they not say that ye are *m.*

MADAI, *Measure, covering*, or *clothes*. Ge. 10:2.

MAD-*Man*, *s.* 1 S. 21:15. Pr. 26:18.

MAD-*Men*, *s.* Jer. 48:2. O *m.*- the sword shall

MADE, *v.* Ex. 2:14. who *m.* thee a prince? 4:11. who *m.* man's mouth || 32:31. *m.* gods of
Jos. 8:15. *m.* as if beaten || 14:8. *m.* heart melt
1 S. 3:13. his sons *m.* themselves vile, and 12:1. *m.* a king || 15:17. *m.* head of Israel
2 S. 13:6. Amnon *m.* himself sick and
1 K. 15:13. she had *m.* an idol in a grove
2 Ch. 25:16. art thou *m.* of the king's counsel 28:19. *m.* Judah naked || Ne. 4:9. *m.* prayer
Jb. 15:7. or wast thou *m.* before the hills?
Ps. 7:15. he *m.* a pit, 9:15. || 52:7. *m.* not G. his

Ec. 2:4. I *m.* me great works, I builded, 5,6.
Song 1:6. *m.* me keeper || 6:12. my soul *m.* me
Is. 2:8. fingers *m.* || 29:16. say of him that *m.* it
31:7. hands *m.* for a sin || 59:8. *m.* crooked
Jer.10:11. not *m.* the heavens || 18:4. vessel he *m.*
Ez. 13:22. *m.* righteous sad || 20:28. *m.* favor
Mat. 9:22. faith hath *m.* thee whole, Mk. 5:34.
21:13. *m.* it a den of thieves, Mk. 11:17.
Re. 7:14. *m.* them white || 14:8. *m.* all drink
MADE, *v.* meant of *God.* Ge. 1:7. *m.* firmament
16. *m.* lights, 25,31. || 2:2. work he had *m.*
Ge. 2:4. *m.* earth and heavens, Ex. 20:11. | 31:
17. Ps. 146:6. Is. 45:18. Jer. 12:10.
5:1. in the likeness of God *m.* he him, 9:6.
6:6. repented he had *m.* || 26:22. *m.* room for
41:51. *m.* me forget my toil || 45:19. *m.* me lord
Ex. 1:21. he *m.* houses || 14:21. *m.* sea dry land
De. 10:22. *m.* thee as stars || 32:13. *m.* him ride
32:15. then he forsook God which *m.* him
2 S. 22:36. gentleness *m.* me great, Ps. 18:35.
1 K. 10:9. Lord *m.* thee king, 14:7. | 16:2.
1 Ch. 16:26. *m.* the heavens, Ne. 9:6. Ps. 33:6.
| 96:5. | 121:2. | 124:8. | 134:3.
2 Ch. 20:27. *m.* them to rejoice || 26:5. to prosper
Ezr. 6:22. L. had made them joyful, Ne. 12:43.
Jb. 10:8. *m.* and fashioned me || 16:7. *m.* desolate
17:16. *m.* me a by-word || 31:15. *m.* me in womb
33:4. spirit of G. *m.* me || 40:19. he that *m.* him
Ps. 100:3. he *m.* us || 118:24. day Lord hath *m.*
119:73. *m.* and fashioned me || 148:6. *m.* decree
Pr. 16:4. Lord *m.* all things for himself, 20:12.
Ec. 3:11. *m.* every thing beautiful || 7:29. man
Is. 27:11. he that *m.* them || 30:33. *m.* Tophet
44:2. Lord that *m.* thee || 53:12. *m.* intercession
Jer. 38:16. as the Lord liveth that *m.* this soul
La. 3:4. skin *m.* old, 7,9. || 15. *m.* me drunk
Mat. 19:4. he *m.* them male and female, Mk. 10:6.
Jn. 1:3. without him was not any thing *m.*
4:1. Jesus *m.* more disciples || 46. *m.* water wine
5:11. *m.* me whole, said || 9:6. *m.* clay, 11,14.
Ac. 2:36. *m.* that same Jesus || 17:24. *m.* world
17:26. *m.* of one blood || 20:28. *m.* you overseers
1 Co. 1:20. *m.* foolish || 2 Co. 5:21. *m.* him to be sin
Ga. 5:1. *m.* us free || Ep. 1:6. *m.* us accepted
Ep. 2:6. *m.* us sit together || 14. *m.* both one
Col. 1:12. *m.* us meet || 2:15. *m.* a show of them
He. 1:2. *m.* the worlds || 6:13. *m.* promise to Abr.
Re. 1:6. *m.* us kings || 14:7. *m.* heaven and
I have, or *have I* MADE. Ge. 7:4. | 14:23. |
17:5. | 27:37. Ex. 7:1. 2 S. 7:9. 1 K. 8:59.
1 Ch. 29:19. Ezr. 6:11. Jb. 17:13. | 31:24. |
39:6. Ps. 45:1. Pr. 20:9. Is. 16:10. | 21:2.
43:7. | 45:12. | 46:4. | 57:16. Jer. 1:18. | 49:10.
Ez. 3:8,17. | 13:22. | 17:24. | 22:4. | 29:3. | 31:9.
Da. 3:15. Am. 4:10. Ob. 2. Ma. 2:9. Jn. 7:23.
1 Co. 9:19.
Thou hast MADE. Ex. 15:17. | 29:36. Jos. 2:
17,20. 1 K. 3:7. | 9:3. 2 K. 9:15. 2 Ch. 22:8.
Jb. 1:10. | 10:9. | 16:7. Ps. 8:5. | 18:43. | 21:6.
| 30:7. | 39:5. | 62:2,3. | 74:17. | 86:9. | 88:8. |
89:42,44,47. | 91:9. | 92:4. | 104:24,26. | 119:98.
Is. 25:2. | 37:16. | 43:24. | 63:17. Jer. 2:28. |
14:22. | 32:17. La. 3:45. Ez. 13:5. | 16:24,25.
| 22:4,13. Mat. 20:12. Ro. 9:20. Re. 5:10.
MADE *Haste.* Ge. 24:46. | 43:30. Ex. 34:8.
Jud. 13:10. 1 S. 23:16. | 25:18. 2 S. 4:4. Ps.
119:60. Lu. 19:6.
MADE *manifest.* Lu. 8:17. Jn. 1:31. | 3:21. | 9:3.
Ro. 10:20. | 16:26. 1 Co. 3:13. | 11:19. | 14:25.
2 Co. 4:10. | 11:6. Ep. 5:13. Col. 1:26. 2 Ti.
1:10. He. 9:8. 1 Jn. 2:19. Re. 15:4.
MADE *Peace.* Jos. 9:15. | 11:19. 2 S. 10:19. 1
K. 22:44. 1 Ch. 19:19. Col. 1:20.
MADE *ready.* Ge. 43:25. | 46:29. Ex. 14:6.
Jud. 6:19. | 13:15. 1 K. 6:7. 2 K. 9:21. 1 Ch.
28:2. 2 Ch. 35:14. Ps. 7:12. Ho. 7:6. Mat. 26:
19. Mk. 14:16. Lu. 22:13. Ac. 10:10. 2 Co.
10:16. Re. 19:7.
MADE *Speed.* 1 K. 12:18. 2 Ch. 10:18.
MADE *void.* Nu. 30:12. Ps. 89:39. | 119:126. Ro. 4:14.
MADE, (*passively.*) Ge. 49:24. *m.* strong by
Le. 22:5. *m.* unclean || 2 Ch. 6:40. prayer *m.*
Ezr. 5:17. search *m.* 6:1. || 6:11. *m.* a dunghill
Jb. 7:3. *m.* to possess || 41:33. *m.* without fear
Ps. 49:16. is *m.* rich || 139:14. wonderfully *m.*
Pr. 15:19. way *m.* plain || 21:11. *m.* wise || 28:25.
Ec. 1:15. *m.* straight || 7:3. *m.* better || 10:19.
Is. 51:12. *m.* as grass || 66:8. *m.* to bring forth
Mat. 4:3. *m.* bread || 9:16. rent is *m.* worse
25:6. a cry *m.* || 27:64. sepulchre be *m.* sure
Mk. 2:27. *m.* for man || Lu. 23:12. *m.* friends
Jn. 1:3. all *m.* by him, 10. || 14. Word *m.* flesh
8:33. *m.* free || 9:39. *m.* blind || 17:23. *m.* perfect
Ac. 12:5. prayer was *m.* 16:13. || 19:26. gods *m.*
Ro. 1:3. *m.* of seed of David || 20. by things *m.*
5:19. *m.* righteous || 6:18. *m.* free from sin
10:10. confession is *m.* || 14:21. or is *m.* weak
1 Co. 1:30. *m.* wisdom || 4:9. *m.* a spectacle, 13.
9:22. *m.* all things || 15:22. all be *m.* alive
15:45. *m.* a living soul, *m.* a quickening spirit
2 Co. 5:1. not *m.* with hands || 12:9. *m.* perfect
Ga. 3:3. *m.* perfect by flesh || 13. *m.* a curse
4:4. sent his Son, *m.* of a woman, *m.* under
Ep. 2:11. by hands || 13. nigh || 3:7. Col. 1:23.
Col. 1:20. *m.* peace || 2:11. *m.* without hands
Ti. 3:7. *m.* heirs || He. 2:17. *m.* like brethren
He. 3:14. *m.* partakers || 5:5. *m.* High-Priest
7:3 *m.* like Son of God || 12. is *m.* of necessity
22. *m.* a surety || 9:11. *m.* with hands, 24.
He. 10:33. *m.* a gazing-stock || 11:3. not *m.* of thi.
11:34. *m.* strong || 40. *m.* perfect, 12:23.
Ja. 1:10. *m.* low || 1 Pe. 2:7. *m.* head of corner
2 Pe. 2:12. *m.* to be taken || Re. 8:11. | 17:2.
MADEST, *v.* Ps. 8:6. *m.* him to have dominion
Ps. 80:15. branch thou *m.* strong for thyself, 17.
Ez. 16:17. *m.* images || 29:7. *m.* at a stand
Jon. 4:10. neither *m.* it grow
Ac. 31:38. *m.* an uproar || He. 2:7. *m.* lower
MADIAH. Ne. 14:5.
MADIAN, *Judgment*, or *chiding.* Ac. 7:29.
MADMANNAH, *Measure of number.* Jos. 15:31.
MADMENAH, *A dunghill* Is. 10:31.
MADNESS, *s.* De. 28:28. smite thee with *m.*
2 K. 9:†20. like Jehu, for he driveth in *m.*
Ec. 1:17. to know wisdom and *m.* 2:12. | 7:25.
9:3. *m.* in their heart || 10:13. mischievous *m.*
Zch. 12:4. smite with *m.* || Lu. 6:11. filled with
2 Pe. 2:16. ass forbade the *m.* of the prophet
MADON, *Process, dispute, his measure.* Jos. 11:1.
MAGBISH, *Elevation.* Ezr. 2:30.
MAGDALA, *A tower*, or *greatness.* Mat. 15:29.
MAGDALEN, *Tower.* Lu. 8:2. | 24:10.
MAGDIEL, *Fruits of God.* Ge. 36:43.
MAGICIAN, *s. A conjurer.* Da. 2:10.
MAGICIANS, *s.* Ge. 41:8,24. Ex. 7:11,22. | 8:7,
18,19. | 9:11. Da. 1:20. | 2:2,10,27. | 4:7,9. | 5:11.
MAGISTRATE, S, *s.* Jud. 18:7. was no *m.*
Ezr. 7:25. set *m.* and judges who may judge
Lu. 12:11. bring you to the *m.* || 58. goest to *m.*
Ac. 16:20,22,35,38. || Ti. 3:1. obey *m.*
MAGNIFICAL, *a. Great, superb.* 1 Ch. 22:5.
MAGNIFICENCE, *s.* Ac. 19:27.
MAGNIFIED, *p.* Ge. 19:19. hast *m.* thy mercy
Jos. 4:14. *m.* Joshua || 2 S. 7:26. name be *m.*
1 Ch. 29:25. *m.* Solomon || 2 Ch. 32:23. Hezekiah
Ps. 35:27. let the Lord be *m.* 40:16. | 70:4.
138:2. hast *m.* thy word above all thy name
Jer. 48:26. *m.* himself, 42. Da. 8:11.
La. 1:9. *m.* himself || Zph. 2:8. *m.* thems. 10.
Ma. 1:5. L. will be *m.* || Ac. 5:13. people *m.* them
Ac. 19:17. name of the Lord was *m.* Phil. 1:20.
MAGNIFY, *v. To exalt, enlarge, increase, heighten, commend, praise*, or *cry up.*
Jos. 3:7. L. said, This day will I begin to *m.* thee
Jb. 7:17. shouldst *m.* him || 19:5. *m.* yourselves
36:24. remember that thou *m.* his work, which
Ps. 34:3. O *m.* the Lord || 35:26. themselves, 38:16.
55:12. *m.* himself || 69:30. *m.* with thanksgiving
Is. 10:15. or saw *m.* itself || 42:21. *m.* the law
Ez. 38:23. thus will I *m.* myself and sanctify
Da. 8:25. *m.* himself in his heart, 11:36,37.
Zch. 12:7. *m.* not thems. || Lu. 1:46. *m.* the Lord
Ac. 10:46. *m.* God || Ro. 11:13. I *m.* mine office
MAGOG, *Covering*, or *dissolving.*
Ge. 10:2. the son of Japheth, *M.* 1 Ch. 1:5.
Ez. 38:2. against land of *M.* || 39. fire on *M*
Re. 20:8. to gather Gog and *M.* to battle
MAGOR-MISSABIB, *Fear round about.*
Jer. 20:3. Lord hath not called Pashur, but *M.*
MAGPIASH, *Assembly.* Ne. 10:20.
MAHALAH, *Infirmity.* 1 Ch. 7:18.
MAHALALEEL, *Praising God*, or *illumination of God.* Ge. 5:12.
MAHALATH, *Melodious song.* The title of the 53d Psalm. Ge. 28:9. 2 Ch. 11:18.
MAHALATH-LEANOTH, *On a wind instrument to sing by courses*, or *of the disease afflicting.* Ps. 88.
MAHANAIM, *Two fields.*
Ge. 32:2. Jacob called the name of place, *M.*
Jos. 21:38. to the Levites *M.* 1 Ch. 6:80.
2 S. 2:8. Ish-bosheth to *M.* || 17:24. David to *M.*
19:32. Barzillai provided sustenance at *M.*
1 K. 2:8. I went to *M.* || 4:14. son of Iddo, *M.*
MAHANEH-DAN, *Tents of judgment.* Jud. 18:12.
MAHARAI, *Hasting*, or *my hill.* 2 S. 27:13.
MAHATH, *Wiping away, breaking*, or *fearing.*
1 Ch. 6:35.
MAHAVITE, *Declaring, message*, or *blotting out.*
2 Ch. 11:46.
MAHAZ, *Ending*, or *seeing a letter*, or *waxing hot.* 1 K. 4:9.
MAHAZIOTH, *s. Who sees a sign.* 1 Ch. 25:4.
MAHER-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ, *Making speed to the spoil.* Is. 8:1,3.
MAHLAH, *Infirmity, sickness, song.* Nu. 26:33.
MAHLI, The same. Ex. 6:19. Nu. 3:20.
MAHLON, The same. Ru. 4:10.
MAHOL, The same. 1 K. 4:31.
MAID, S, *s.* Ge. 16:2. go in to my *m.* Hagar
6. behold thy *m.* || 8. Hagar, Sarai's *m.*
29:24. Zilpah his *m.* || 29. Bilhah, 30:3—7.
30:9. Zilpah her, 10:12. || Ex. 2:5. sent her *m.* 8.
Ex. 21:20. smite his *m.* 26. || 22:16. entice a *m.*
Le. 25:6. meat for *m.* || De. 22:14. not a *m.* 17.
2 K. 5:2. a little *m.* 4. || Est. 2:7. *m.* was fair, 9.
Jb. 19:15. my *m.* count || 31:1. I think on a *m.*
Pr. 30:19. of a man with a *m.* || Is. 24:2.
Jer. 2:32. can a *m.* forget || 51:22. break the *m.*
La. 5:11. ravished *m.* || Ez. 9:6. slay both *m.*
Am. 2:7. go in to same *m.* || Na. 2:7. *m.* lead
Zch. 9:17. new wine the *m.* || Mat. 9:24,25.
Mat. 26:71. another *m.* saw, Mk. 14:69.
Lu. 8:54. and he called, saying, *m.* arise
MAID-*Child*, *s.* Le. 12:5. if she bear a *m.*-
MAIDEN, S, *s.* Ge. 30:18. given my *m.* to my
Ex. 2:5. her *m.* walked || Jud. 19:24. a *m.*
Ru. 2:8. abide here fast by my *m.* 22,23.
1 S. 9:11. found *m.* || 2 Ch. 36:17. man or *m*
Est. 2:13. thus came every *m.* || 4:16. my *m.*
Jb. 41:5. or wilt thou bind him for thy *m.*?
Ps. 78:63. *m.* not given || 123:2. eyes of *m.*
148:12. young men and *m.* praise the Lord
Pr. 9:3. sent her || 27:27. for thy *m.* || 31:15
Ec. 2:7. I got me *m.* || Ez. 44:22. take *m.*
Lu. 8:51. mother of *m.* || 12:45. beat the *m.*
MAID-*Servant, s, s.* Ge. 12:16. | 20:17. | 24:35. | 30:
43. | 31:33. Ex. 11:5. | 20:10,17. | 21:7,27. De. 5:14,
21. | 12:12,18. | 15:17. | 16:11. Jud 9:18. 1 S
8:16. 2 S. 6:22. Ne. 7:67. Jb. 31:13. Jer. 34:10
MAIL, *s.* 1 S. 17:5. armed with coat of *m.*
MAIMED, *p.* Le. 22:22. *m.* shall not offer
Mat. 15:30,31. | 18:8. Mk. 9:43. Lu. 14:13,21
MAIN-*Sail, s.* Ac. 27:40.
MAINTAIN, ED, *v.* and *p.*
1 K. 8:45. *m.* their cause, 49,59. 2 Ch. 6:35.
1 Ch. 26:27. *m.* house of Lord || Jb. 13:15. I'll *m*
Ps. 9:4. thou *m.* my right || 140:12. Lord will *m.*
Ti. 3:8. be careful to *m.* good works, 14.
MAINTAINEST, *v.* Ps. 16:5. *m.* my lot
MAINTENANCE, *s.* Ezr. 4:14. Pr. 27:27.
MAJESTY, *s.* signifies, (1) *The infinite dignity and glory of God*, Ps. 104:1. (2) *The splendor of earthly princes*, Est. 1:4.
1 Ch. 29:11. thine is the *m.* || 25. such royal *m.*
Est. 1:4. when he showed the honor of his *m.*
Jb. 37:22. with G. is terrible *m.* || 40:10. with *m.*
Ps. 21:5. honor and *m.* || 29:4. voice full of *m.*
45:3. with thy glory and *m.* || 4. in thy *m.* ride
93:1. clothed with *m.* || 96:6. honor and *m.*
104:1. clothed with honor and *m.* 145:5,12.
Is. 2:10. glory of his *m.* 19:21. || 24:14. *m.* of L.
26:10. not behold *m.* || Ez. 7:20. he is set in *m.*
Da. 4:30. honor of my *m.* || 36. *m.* was added
5:18. God gave thy father *m.* || 19. for the *m.*
Mi. 5:4. feed in *m.* || He. 1:3. right hand of *m.*
2 Pe. 1:16. eye-witnesses of his || Ju. 25. be *m*
MAKE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To create, frame, or fashion*, Ge. 1:31. Ex. 32:1. Is. 45:9. (2) *To choose*, 1 S. 12:22. (3) *To call*, Mat. 4:19. (4) *To ordain*, Ac. 26:16. (5) *To turn*, Ps. 41:†3. (6) *To build*, Ezr. 5:†5. (7) *To change one thing into another*, Jn. 2:9.
Ge. 1:26. *m.* man || 2:†3. God created to *m.*
2:18. *m.* help meet || 3:6. to *m.* one wise; she
3:21. *m.* coats || 6:14. *m.* ark || 11:3. *m.* brick
19:32. *m.* father drink, 34. || 27:4. *m.* savory
34:30. *m.* me stink || 47:6. *m.* thy father dwell
48:20. *m.* as Ephr. || Ex. 12:4. *m.* your count
Ex. 22:3. *m.* restitution, 5,6,12. || 23:33. *m.* sin
25:8. *m.* sanctuary, 9. || 28:2. *m.* holy garments
28:40. *m.* coats || 42. *m.* them linen breeches
30:25. *m.* an oil, 37. || 31:6. *m.* all I command
32:10. *m.* of thee a great nation, De. 9:14.
33:19. *m.* goodness pass || Le. 5:16. *m.* amends
Le. 11:43. not *m.* yourselves abominable, 20:25.
19:28. not *m.* cuttings || 21:5. baldn., De. 14:1.
26:22. *m.* you few || 27:2. *m.* a singular vow
Nu. 5:21. *m.* thee a curse || 6:7. not *m.* unclean
6:25. *m.* face shine || 8:7. so *m.* them clean
14:4. *m.* a captain || 12. *m.* of thee a great nation
16:30. *m.* a new thing || 38. *m.* broad plates
17:5. *m.* to cease || 21:8. *m.* a fiery serpent
30:8. *m.* her vow || 31:23. *m.* it go through fire
De. 1:11. *m.* you 1000 times more || 13. *m.* rul.
4:16. *m.* them hear || 16. *m.* a graven image
7:3. nor *m.* marriages || 8:3. *m.* thee know
20:11. *m.* answer of peace || 12. if *m.* no peace
26:19. to *m.* high || 28:11. *m.* plenteous, 30:9.
28:13. *m.* thee head || 32:39. and I *m.* alive
Jos. 1:8. *m.* prosperous || 6:18. *m.* accursed
7:19. and *m.* confession to him, Ezr. 10:11.
Jud. 16:25. *m.* us sport || Ru. 4:11. *m.* this wom.
1 S. 1:6. to *m.* her fret || 2:8. *m.* inherit
2:24. *m.* transgress || 6:5. *m.* emerods, 7
8:5. *m.* us a king || 25:28. *m.* lord a sure house
28:2. *m.* thee keeper || 2 S. 7:11. *m.* a house
2 S. 7:23. *m.* a name || 13:5. *m.* thyself sick
15:20. *m.* go up and down || 23:5. *m.* not grow
1 K. 1:37. *m.* throne great || 11:34. *m.* prince
12:9. *m.* yoke lighter || 16:3. *m.* thy house like
17:13. *m.* a cake || 19:2. if I *m.* not thy life
2 K. 4:10. *m.* a chamber || 5:7. God to *m.* alive
6:2. *m.* us a place || 7:2. if *m.* windows, 19.
9:2. *m.* him arise || 10:5. will not *m.* any king
18:31. *m.* agreement || 21:8. nor *m.* feet move
23:10. *m.* son pass through fire, Ez. 20:31.
1 Ch. 11:10. *m.* him king, 12:31,38. 2 Ch. 11:22.
17:21. *m.* thee a name || 29:12. to *m.* great
2 Ch. 7:20. *m.* it a proverb || 25:8. *m.* the fail
Ezr. 6:8. I *m.* a decree || Ne. 8:15. *m.* booths
Est. 4:8. *m.* supplication || 7:7. to *m.* request
Jb. 5:18. *m.* whole || 9:30. if I *m.* hands clean
11:3. thy lies *m.* || 19:3. *m.* yourselves strange
24:25. who *m.* me a liar || 31:15. *m.* me, him
34:29. who *m.* trouble || 35:9. *m.* oppress. cry
40:19. *m.* his sword || 41:3. *m.* supplications
Ps. 5:8. *m.* way straight || †10. *m.* them guilty
6:6. *m.* bed swim || 20:†3. *m.* fat thy burnt
21:9. *m.* a fiery oven || 12. *m.* them turn back
22:9. *m.* me hope || 25:†14. *m.* them know
31:16. *m.* face shine || 34:2. *m.* her boast in
39:4. *m.* me know end || 8. *m.* me not reproach
40:17. *m.* no tarrying, 70:5. || 41:3. *m.* all his bed
45:17. *m.* name rem. || 46:4. *m.* glad city of God
51:6. *m.* me to know || 8. *m.* me to hear joy
57:1. *m.* my refuge, 61:†4. || 66:2. *m.* his praise

Ps 83:2. *m* a tumult || 11. *m.* nobles like Oreb
13. *m.* like a wheel || 84:6. *m.* it a well, the
89:27. *m.* thy first-born || 29. *m.* seed endure
110:1. *m.* footstool, Mat. 22:44. Mk. 12:36. Lu.
20:43. Ac 2:35. He. 1:13.
115:8. that *m.* them are like to them, 135:18.
119:27. *m.* understand || 35. *m.* me to go in path
132:17. *m.* horn of David || 137:†7. *m.* bare
139:8. *m.* bed in hell || 142:1. I *m.* supplication
Pr. 6:3. *m.* sure my friend || 14:9 *m.* a mock
20:18. *m.* war || 25. after vows to *m.* inquiry
22:21. *m.* thee know || 24. *m.* no friendship
23:5. riches *m.* wings || 27:11. *m.* heart glad
Ec. 7:13. *m.* that straight || 16. nor *m.* overwise
Is. 1 15. *m.* many prayers || 16. *m.* ye clean ; put
3:7. *m.* me not a ruler || 6:10. *m.* the heart fat
7:6. *m.* a breach || †11 *m.* thy petition deep
10:23. *m.* a consumption || 11:3. *m.* of quick
11:15. *m.* go over dry shod || 12:4. *m.* mention
13:12. *m.* a man more precious || 16:3. *m.* shad.
25:6. *m.* a feast || 27:5. may *m.* peace with
28:9. *m.* to understand || 29:21. *m.* offender
32:6. *m.* empty || 38:16. *m.* me live || 40:3.
41:18. *m.* wilderness a pool || 42:15. *m.* rivers
42 16. *m.* darkness light || 43:19. *m.* a way
44:9. *m.* an image || 45:2. *m.* crooked straight
45:7. I *m.* peace || 46:5. and *m.* me equal
47:2. *m.* bare the leg || 48:15. *m.* way prosperous
49:11. *m.* mountains a way || 50:2. *m.* rivers
52:5. *m.* to howl || 53:10. *m.* his soul an offering
54:12. *m.* windows agates || 56:7. *m.* joyful
57:4. *m.* a wide mouth || 58:4. *m.* voice heard
58:11. *m.* fat || 60:13. *m.* place of feet glorious
60:15. *m.* eternal excellency || 17. *m.* officers
62:7. *m.* Jerusalem a praise || 63:6. *m.* drunk
63:12. *m.* everlasting name, 14. || 64:2. | 66:22.
er. 4:50. *m.* thyself fair || 5:14. *m.* my words
6:26. *m.* mourning || 7:16. nor *m.* intercession
9:11. *m.* Jerusalem heaps || 13:16. *m.* it gross dark.
15:20. *m.* a brazen wall || 16:20. a man *m.* gods
18:4. potter to *m.* it || 19:7. *m.* void counsel
19:12. *m.* city as Tophet || 20:4. *m.* thee a terror
22:6. *m.* a wilderness || 23:16. prophets *m.* vain
26:6. *m.* like Shiloh || 27:2. *m.* thee bonds
27:18. *m.* intercession || 29:17. *m.* vile figs
29:22. *m.* like Zedekiah || 34:17. *m.* removed
44:19. *m.* her cakes || 48:26. *m.* him drunken
49:15. *m.* thee small || 51:25. *m.* burnt mountain
51:36. *m.* her springs dry || 39. *m.* them drunk
Ez. 4:9. *m.* bread thereof || 7:23. *m.* a chain
14:8. *m.* him a sign || 16:42. *m.* fury to rest
18:31. *m.* a new heart || 21:10. should *m.* mirth
22:30. *m.* up the hedge || 24:17. *m.* no mourning
26:4. *m.* like top of rock, 14. || 21. *m.* a terror
32:7. *m.* stars dark, 8. || 34:26. *m.* a blessing
37:19. *m.* one stick || 22. *m.* them one nation
44:14. *m.* keepers || Da. 4:25. *m.* eat grass
Da. 8:16. *m.* understand || 9:24. *m.* reconciliation
11:35. *m.* white || 44. and to *m.* away many
Ho. 2.3. *m.* as wilderness || 6. I will *m.* a wall
18. *m.* lie safely || 7:3. *m.* king glad || 10:11.
11:8. how *m.* as Admah || 12:9. *m.* thee dwell
Jo. 2:19. I will no more *m.* you a reproach
Am. 8:4. *m.* poor fail || 9:14. shall *m.* gardens
Mi. 3:5. *m.* to err || 4:7. *m.* her that halted a
6:13. *m.* thee sick || Na. 1:14. *m.* thy grave
Na. 3:6. *m.* thee vile || 15. *m.* thyself many
Ha. 2:2. *m.* it plain || 3:19. *m.* like hinds' feet
Zph. 1:18. *m.* riddance || 3:20. *m.* you a name
Hag. 2:23. *m.* as signet || Zch. 10:1. *m.* clouds
Zch. 12:2. *m.* Jerus. a cup || 3. burthenso. stone
Ma. 2:15. did not he *m.* one || 3:17. *m.* jewels
Mat. 4:18. *n.* fishers || 5:36. not *m.* one hair
8:2. canst *m.* me clean, Mk. 1:40. Lu. 5:12.
12:33. *m.* tree good || 17:4. *m.* three tabernacles
23:14. *m.* long prayers || 25. *m.* clean outside
25:21. *m.* thee ruler || 27:65. *m.* it as sure as
Mk. 5:39. why *m.* this ado || Lu. 5:54. *m.* fast
Lu. 11:40. *m.* that within || 14:18. to *m.* excuse
15:19. *m.* me as one || 16:9. *m.* you friends
Jn. 1:23. *m.* straight way of L. || 6:15. *m.* him k.
8:32. *m.* you free, 36. || 10:24. *m.* us doubt
Ac. 2:28. *m.* me full of joy || 9:34. *m.* thy bed
Ro. 3:31. *m.* void the law || 9:21. *m.* one vessel
9:28. short work *m.* || 13:14. *m.* not provision
14:4. *m.* him stand || 19. *m.* for peace || 15:26.
1 Co. 8:13. *m.* to offend || 10:13. *m.* way to escape
2 Co. 2:2. *m.* you sorry || 9:5. *m.* up beforehand
9:8. *m.* all grace abound || 12:17. did I *m.* gain
Ga. 2:18. *m.* transgressor || 3:17. *m.* of none effect
6:12. *m.* a fair show || Ep. 2:15. *m.* new man
1 Th. 3:12. *m.* to increase || 2 Ti. 3:15. *m.* wise
He. 2:10 *m.* captain perfect || 17. *m.* reconcilia.
7:25. *m.* intercession || 8:5. *m.* all to pattern
9:9. not *m.* perfect, 10:1. || 12:13. *m.* straight
13:21. *m.* you perfect || Ja. 3:18. that *m.* peace
1 Pe. 5:10. *m* you perfect || 2 Pe. 1:10. *m.* elec.
1 Jn. 1:10. *m* him a liar || Re. 3:12. *m.* a pillar
Re. 11:7. *m.* war, 13:4. | 19:11. || 21:5. *m.* all new
MAKE *Haste.* De. 32:35. Jud. 9:48. 1 S. 9:
12. 2 Ch. 35:21. Est. 5:5. Jb. 20:2. Ps. 38:
22. | 40:13. | 70:1,5. | 71:12. Pr. 1:16. Song
8:14. Is. 28:16. | 49:17. Jer. 9:18. Na. 2:5.
Lu. 19:5. Ac. 22:18.
MAKE *manifest.* 1 Co. 4:5. Ep. 5:13. Col. 4:4.
MAKE *ready.* Ge. 18:16. | 43:16. 2 K. 9:21.
Ps. 11:2. | 21:12. Ez. 7:14. Mk. 14:15. Lu.
1:17. | 17:8. | 22:12. Ac. 23:23.
MAKE *Speed.* 1 S. 20:38. 2 S. 15:14. Is 5:19.

MAKE *Waste* Le. 26:31. Is. 42:15. Ez. 5:
14. | 29:10. | 30:12.
MAKER, S, *s.* Jb. 4:17. more pure than his *m.*?
32:22. *m.* take me away || 35:10. God my *m.*
36:3. to my *m.* || Ps. 95:6. kneel before *m.*
Pr. 14:31. reproacheth *m.* 17:5. || 22:2. *m.* of all
Is. 1:31. *m.* as a spark || 17:7. look to his *m.*
22:11. not looked to *m.* || 33:†22. our statute *m.*
45:9. striveth with || 11. his || 46. of idols
51:13. forgettest *m.* || 54:5. *m.* is thy husband
Jer. 33:2. *m.* thereof. || Ho. 8:14. forgotten his *m.*
Ha. 2:18. *m.* trusteth || He. 11:10. and *m.* is God
MAKEST, *v.* Jud. 18:3. what *m.* thou in this
Jb. 13:26. *m.* me possess || 22:3. *m.* way perfect
Ps. 4:8. *m.* me dwell in safety || 39:11. *m.* beauty
44:10. *m.* us turn back || 13. *m.* a reproach, 14.
65:8. *m.* outgoings || 10. *m.* the earth soft with
89:6. *m.* us a strife || 104:20. *m.* darkness || 144:3.
Song 1:7. rest at noon || Is. 45:9. what *m.* thou
Jer. 22:23. *m.* thy nest in cedars || 28:15. *m.* trust
Ha. 1:14. *m.* men as fishes || 2:15. *m.* him drunk
Lu. 14:12. *m.* a dinner || 13. when thou *m.* feast
Jn. 8:53. whom *m.* thyself || 10:33. *m.* thyself G.
Ro. 2:17. *m.* thy boast of God || 23. of the law
MAKETH, *v.* Ex. 4:11. who *m.* the dumb, or
Le. 7:7. *m.* atonement, 14:11. | 17:11.
De. 18:10. *m.* his son pass || 27:18. *m.* blind to
1 S. 2:6. *m.* alive || 7. *m.* poor, and *m.* rich
Jb. 5:18. *m.* sore || 9:9. Lord *m.* Arcturus, Orion
12:17. *m.* judges fools || 25. he *m.* them to stagger
15:27. *m.* collops || 23:16. *m.* my heart soft
25:2. *m.* peace || 35:11. *m.* us wiser than fowls
36:27. *m.* small rain || 41:31. *m.* deep boil || 32. path
Ps. 18:32. *m.* my way perfect, 33:2. 2 S. 22:23.
23:2. he *m.* me lie down || 29:9. *m.* hinds to calve
33:10. *m.* devices of none effect || 40:4. *m.* the L.
46:9. *m.* wars to cease || 104:3. *m.* clouds his char.
104:4. *m.* angels spirits || 15. *m.* glad the heart
107:29. *m.* storm a calm || 36. *m.* hungry dwell
41. *m.* him families || 113:9. *m.* barren woman
135:7. *m.* lightnings || 147:14. *m.* peace in
Pr. 10:1. *m.* a glad father || 4. *m.* rich, 22. | 13:7.
12:4. *m.* ashamed || 25. *m.* it stoop, *m.* it glad
13:12. *m.* heart sick || 15:13. *m.* cheerful counten.
15:30. *m.* bones fat || 18:16. a man's gift *m.* room
Ec. 3:11. work God *m.* || 7:7. *m.* a wise man mad
8:1. *m.* his face shine || 11:5. God, who *m.* all
Is. 24:1. *m.* earth empty || 40:23. *m.* judges vanity
43:16. *m.* a way || 44:15. he *m.* a god, 17. | 46:6.
44:24. *m.* all things || 25. and *m.* diviners mad
55:10. *m.* it bring forth || 59:15. *m.* hims. a prey
Jer. 17:5. *m.* flesh his arm || 29:26. *m.* a prophet
Da. 6:13. *m.* his petition || 11:31. *m.* desol. 12:11.
Am. 4:13. *m.* morning dark || 5:8. *m.* Orion
Na. 1:4. *m.* sea dry || Mat. 5:45. *m.* sun to rise
Mk. 7:37. deaf hear || Ac. 9:34. *m.* thee whole
Ro. 5:5. *m* not asha. || 8:26. *m.* interces. 27,34.
1 Co. 4:7. thee to differ || 2 Co. 2:14. *m.* manifest
Ep. 4:16. *m.* increase || He. 7:28. *m.* high-priests
Re. 13:13. *m.* fire come || 21:27. *m.* a lie, 22:15.
MAKETH *Haste.* Pr. 28:20. *m.*- to be rich
MAKING, *p.* 2 Ch. 30:22. *m.* confession to L.
Ps. 19:7. *m.* wise || Ec. 12:12. *m.* many books
Is. 3:16. *m.* a tinkling || Jer. 20:15. *m.* him glad
Am. 8:5. *m.* ephah small || 2 Co. 6:10. *m.* rich
Ep. 1:16. *m.* mention, 1 Th. 1:2. Phile. 4.
2:15. so *m.* peace || 5:19. *m.* melody to the Lord
Phil. 1:4. *m.* request || Ju. 22. *m.* a difference
MAKKELOTH, *Companies.* Nu. 33:25.
MAKKEDAH, *Adoration*, or *eminent.* Jos. 10:10.
MAKTESH, A street in *Jerusalem.* Zph. 1:11
MALACHI, *My messenger*, or *angel.* Ma. 1:1.
MALCHAM, *Their king.* An idol, Zph. 1:5.
MALCHIAH, *The Lord my king.* Ezr. 10:25.
MALCHIEL, *God is my king.* Nu. 26:45.
MALCHIJAH, *or* MALCHIA, *My king.* 1 Ch.
9:12. Ezr. 10:25. Ne. 3:11. | 12:42.
MALCHIRAM, *My king is exalted.* 1 Ch. 3:
17,18.
MALCHI-SHUA, *My king the Savior*, or *magnificent king.* 1 S. 14:49. | 31:2.
MALCHUS, *King*, or *kingdom.* Jn. 18:10.
MALE, *s.* Ge. 17:23. *m.* circumcised, 34:15,22.
Ex. 12:5. *m.* of first year || 13:12. *m.* be Lord's
Le. 1:3. *m.* without blemish || 7:6. | 27:3,5,6,7.
Nu. 1:2. *m.* by poll, 20. | 3:15. || 31:17. kill *m.*
De. 20:13. smite *m.* Jud. 21:11. 1 K. 11:15.
Jer. 30:†6. if *m.* travel || Ma. 1:14. in flock a *m.*
MALE *Children*, *s.* Jos. 17:2.
MALEFACTOR, S, *s.* *A criminal, a vile person.*
Lu. 23:32. two *m.* 33:39. || Jn. 18:30. if not a *m.*
MALES, *s.* Ge. 34:25. Levi slew all the *m.*
Ex. 12:48. *m.* be circumcised || 13:15. sacrif. *m.*
23:17. three times a year *m.* appear before Lord
Nu. 3:22. number of *m.* 40. | 28:34. | 26:62.
De. 15:19. *m.* sanctify || Jos. 5:4. *m.* that came
2 Ch. 31:16. genealogy of *m.* 19. Ezr. 8:3.
MALICE, *s. Inveterate anger, or a sinful desire of evil to others.* Ti. 3:3.
1 Co. 5:8. leaven of *m.* || 14:20. in *m.* be children
Ep. 4:31. put away *m.* || Col. 3:8. put off *m.*
Ti. 3:3. living in *m.* || 1 Pe. 2:1. laying aside *m.*
MALICIOUS, *a.* 3 Jn. 10. prat. with *m.* words
MALICIOUSNESS, *s.* Ro. 1:29. 1 Pe. 2:16.
MALIGNITY, *s.* Ro. 1:29. full of *m.*
MALLOTHI, *Fulness*, or *circumcision.* 1 Ch.
25:4,26.
MALLOWS, *s.* Jb. 30:4. who cut up *m.* by the
MALLUCH, *Reigning.* 1 Ch. 6:44. Ezr. 10:29.

MAMMON, *s. Riches.* Mat. 6:24. Lu. 16:9,
11,13.
MAMRE, *Rebellious*, or *elevated.* Ge. 13:18.
| 14:13,24. | 18:1. | 23:17,19. | 35:27. | 49:30. |
50:13.
MAN, *s.* Man *was in his original state a very noble and exalted creature, being placed as the head and lord of this world, having all the creatures in subjection to him. The powers and operation of his mind were extensive, capacious, and perfect; capable of contemplating on the works of God with infinite pleasure and delight, and of performing his will without the least deviation. But by sinning against his Creator, his mind is vitiated, corrupted, and debased, and he is in a ruined, lost, miserable, and wretched state. Hence it is asked,* What is man? Ps. 8:4. *The* Heb. *word for* man *is* Enosh, *i. e.* sorry, wretched, and incurably sick; *to denote his condition, in his apostasy from God.* Man *is called* Ish, Ps. 4:3. | 49:2. *i. e.* noble, dignified, and valiant; *and* Adam, *which signifies* earthy, *and is put for the baser sort of people*, Ps. 49:2. Is. 2:9.
MAN is put for, (1) *The body*, 2 Co. 4:16. (2) *The sins and corruptions of human nature*, Ep. 4:22. (3) *Strong, valiant*, 1 Co. 16:13. (4) *A magistrate*, Ge. 9:6. (5) *Frail, weak*, Ps. 9:20. (6) *The church*, Ep. 2:15. (7) *A strong believer*, Ep. 4:13. (8) *An angel*, Ac. 1:10. (9) *The Lord Jesus*, Ge. 32:24. Mk. 15:39. (10) *God the Father*, Ex. 15:3. Lu. 15:11.
Ge. 1:26. let us make *m.* 27. | 2:7. || 8. put the *m.*
2:18. *m.* should be alone || 3:24. drove out the *m.*
4:1. gotten a *m.* || 6:3. Spirit not strive with *m.*
6:7. I'll destroy *m.* || 9:6. by *m.* his blood be shed
19:9. pressed on the *m.* Lot || 31. not a *m.* in ear.
24:58. wilt go with the *m.* || 26:11. toucheth this
26:13. *m.* waxed great || 30:43. *m.* increased
32:24. wrestled a *m.* || 41:38. a *m.* in whom Spirit
43:7. *m.* asked straitly || 13. go again to the *m.*
Ex. 11:3. the *m.* Moses || 15:3. L. is a *m.* of war
21:28. gore a *m.* 29. || 33:11. as a *m.* speaks
33:10. every *m.* in his tent || 38:26. bekah for *m.*
Le. 18:5. if a *m.* do he shall live, Ez. 20:11,13.
21:4. a chief *m.* || 24:10. *m.* of Israel strove
Nu. 1:4. a *m.* of every tribe || 9:13. that *m.* bare
12:3. *m.* Moses was meek || 14:15. as one *m.*
16:7. *m.* L. doth choose || 23:19. God is not a *m.*
24:3. *m.* whose eyes are open || 26:64. not a *m.*
27:8. if a *m.* die || 18. a *m.* in whom is the Spirit
De. 1:17. afraid of *m.* || 31. as a *m.* doth bear son
4:32. day God created *m.* || 8:3. *m.* doth not live
20:6. what *m.* is he || 27:15. cursed be the *m.*
Jos. 5:13. stood a *m.* || 7:14. come *m.* by *m.* 17,18.
Jud. 8:21. as the *m.* is, so || 9:13. cheereth G. and
17:5. the *m.* Micah || 19:28. *m.* took her up
21:11. lain by *m.* || 25. every *m.* did that, 17:6.
Ru. 3:18. *m.* will not rest || 4:7. a *m.* plucked off
1 S. 9:16. I'll send thee a *m.* || 17. behold the *m.*
10:6. turned to another *m.* || 14:36. not leave a *m.*
14:52. Saul saw any strong *m.* || 15:3. slay both *m.*
15:29. for he is not a *m.* that he should repent
17:33. he is *m.* of war || 21:14. the *m.* is mad
25:17. a *m.* cannot speak to him || 29. a *m.* is ris.
27:9. left not *m.* alive, 11. || 30:17. escaped not a *m.*
2 S. 7:19. manner of *m.* || 12:7. thou art the *m.*
16:7. bloody *m.* || 17:3. *m.* whom thou seekest
17:8. *m.* of war || 24:14. not fall in hand of *m.*
1 K. 2:2. show thyself a *m.* || 9. art a wise *m.*
18:44. like a *m.'s* hand || 20:39. keep this *m.* if
2 K. 6:32. sent a *m.* || 22:15. tell the *m.* that
1 Ch. 22:9. a *m.* of rest || 29:1. palace is not for *m*
2 Ch. 6:16. not fail thee a *m.* 7:18. || 14:11. let not
19:6. ye judge not for *m.* || Ezr. 8:18. brought
Ne. 1:11. sight of this *m.* || 6:11. such a *m.* as I
Est. 6:6. done to the *m.* 9. || 9:4. *m.* Mordecai
Jb. 2:4. all a *m.* hath || 4:17. shall mortal *m.*
7:1. appointed time to *m.* || 17. what is *m.* that
9:2. should a *m.* be just || 32. not a *m.* as I am
10:4. as *m.* seeth || 11:12. vain *m.* would be wise
14:1. *m.* that is born || 15:7. art thou first *m*
15:16. filthy is *m.* || 16:21. might plead for a *m.*
22:2. can *m.* be profitable || 25:6. much less *m.*
28:28. to *m.* he said || 32:8. is a spirit in *m.*
33:12. God is greater than *m.* || 24:7. what *m.* is
34:14. set heart on *m.* || 23. not lay upon *m.*
35:8. hurt a *m.* || 38:3. gird like a *m.* 40:7.
Ps. 8:4. what is *m.* 144:3. Jb. 7:17. | 15:14.
22:6. and no *m.* || 34:6. this poor *m.* cried
34:12. what *m.* is he || 49:12. *m.* in honor, 20.
52:7. lo, this is the *m.* || 55:13. a *m.* mine equal
56:11. what *m.* can do || 60:11. vain is help of *m*
76:10. wrath of *m.* || 80:17. *m.* of right hand
87:4. this *m.* was born there, 5 || 88:4. as a *m*
89:48. what *m.* liveth || 103:15. as for *m.* his
104:23. *m.* goeth || 105:17. he sent a *m.* before
142:4. no *m.* cared || 143:2. no *m.* be justified
144:4. *m.* is like vanity || 147:10. legs of *m.*
Pr. 15:23. a *m.* hath joy || 16:7. a *m.'s* ways pl
20:6. a faithful *m.* who can find || 27. spirit of *m*
29:20. *m.* that is hasty || 25. fear of *m.* bringeth
Ec. 7:28. one *m.* || 29. God made *m* upright
12:13. whole duty of *m.* || Song 3:8. every *m*
Is. 2:9. mean *m.* boweth, the great *m.* 5:15.
22. cease from *m.* || 6:5. *m.* of unclean lips
6:11. without *m.* || 10:13. like a valiant *m.*
13:12. a *m.* more precious || 14:16. is this the *m*
38:11. behold *m.* no more || 46:11. *m.* executeth

Is. 47:3 not meet thee as a *m.* || 50:2. was no *m.* 51:12. afraid of a *m.* || 53:3. a *m.* of sorrows 66:3. as if he slew a *m.* || Jer. 5:1. if find a *m.* Jer. 8:6. no *m.* repented || 10:23. way of *m.* is 14:9. a *m.* astonished || 15:10. born a *m.* of str. 17:5. cursed be the *m.* || 22:30. write that *m.* 23:34. I will punish that *m.* || 30:6. *m.* travail 31:22. compass a *m.* || 27. with the seed of *m.* 33:17. never want a *m.* 18. | 35:19. || 38:4. 44:7. cut off *m.* 51:22. || 50:42. *m.* to battle La. 3:1. I am the *m.* || 39. a living *m.* complain Ez. 18:8. between *m.* and *m.* || 20:11. if *m.* du 22:30. I sought for a *m.* || 39:24. wounded *m.* Da. 2:25. found a *m.* || 6:7. of any god, or *m.* Ho. 3:3. not for another *m.* || 4:4. no *m.* strive 9:12. not a *m.* left || 11:4. cords of a *m.* with 11:9. I am God and not *m.* ||Mi. 4:4. fit every *m.* Mi. 5:7. tarrieth not for *m.* || 6:8. showed, O *m.* Zch. 1:8. a *m.* riding || 10. the *m.* that stood 6:12. *m.* whose name is Branch||13:5. *m.* taught 13:7. against the *m.* that is my fellow, saith Ma. 2:12. *m.* that doth this ||3:8. will a *m* rob G. Mat. 4:4. *m.* not live by bread, Lu. 4:4. 6:24. no *m.* can serve || 7:9. what *m.* is there 10:36. a *m.'s* foes, Mi. 7:6. || 12:35. a good *m.* 12:45. last state of that *m.* || 13:31. a *m.* sowed 18:7. woe be to that *m.* || 19:24. rich *m.* to enter 20:9. every *m.* a penny || 21:28. a certain *m.* 24:36. knoweth no *m.* no || 25:24. a hard *m.* 26:18. go to such a *m.* || 74. I know not the *m.* 27:19. that just *m.* || 57. came a rich *m.* of Arim. Mk. 2:27. made for *m.* || 8:36. what profit a *m.* 9:8. saw no *m.* || 9. that they tell no *m.* 10:18. there is no *m.* good but one, that is God 11:2. never *m.* sat || 14:13. meet you a *m.* 14:21. woe to that *m.*||15:39. this *m.* was Son of G. Lu. 1:18. I am an old *m.* || 34. I know not a *m.* 5:8. I am a sinful *m.*||8:25. what manner of *m.* 12:16. rich *m.* 16:1,19. | 18:25. || 18:4. nor reg. 19:14. not have this *m.* || 21. an austere *m.* 22. 22:58. *m.* I am not || 23:4. no fault in this *m.* 23:50. *m.* named Joseph || 53. never *m.* laid Jn. 1:6. a *m.* sent from God || 9. lighteth every *m.* 13. nor of will of *m.* || 2:25. knew what is in *m.* 3:3. except a *m.* be born, 5.||4:29. come see a *m.* 7:12. he is a good *m.* || 37. if any *m.* thirst, let 46. never *m.* spake || 8:11. she said, No *m.* L. 9:2. who did sin, this *m.* || 10:33. being a *m.* 11:50. one *m.* should die, 18:14. || 19:5. beh. the 19:12. if let this *m.* go || 21:21. what this *m.* do Ac. 3:16. made this *m.* strong||5:28. this *m.* blood 9:7. seeing no *m.* 8. || 10:26. I also am a *m.* 13:22. a *m.* after own heart || 23. this *m.'s* seed 17:29. or *m.'s* device||24:5. found this *m.* a pes. 24:16. and toward *m.* || 25:22. | 26:31,32. | 28:4. Ro. 1:23. like corruptible *m.* || 2:1. O *m.* whoso. 3:4. but every *m.* a liar || 5. I speak as a *m.* 5:12. by one *m.* sin, 17,18,19. || 6:6. our old *m* 7:22. inner *m.* || 24. O wretched *m.* that I am 9:20. O *m.* who art thou || 14:5. one *m.* esteem 1 Co. 2:14. natural *m.* || 7:1. for a *m.* to touch 7:2. every *m.* own wife ||16. how knowest, O *m.* 18. is any *m.* called, 20,24. || 36. if any *m.* th. 8:3. if any *m.* love God || 7. is not in every *m.* 9:8. I say these as a *m.*||10:13. is common to *m.* 11:3. head of *m.* is Christ||8. *m.* is not of wom. 28. let a *m.* examine || 13:11. I became a *m.* 15:21. by *m.* came death || 35. some *m.* will 47. the first *m.* is of the earth, second *m.* is L. 2 Co. 4:16. outward *m.* perish, inward *m.* is 9:7. every *m.* according || 12:2. I knew a *m.* Ga. 1:1. nor by *m.* 11,12. || 3:12. *m.* that doth 6:3. if a *m.* think || 4. let every *m.* prove his Ep. 2:15. one new *m.* || 4:13. to a perfect *m.* 4:22. put off old *m.* || 24. put on the new *m.* 5:29. no *m.* hated || 31. the wife cause shall a *m.* Phil. 2:8. in fashion as a *m.*||20. no *m.* like mind. Col. 2:18. let no *m.* beguile || 3:10. on new *m.* 1 Th. 4:6. no *m.* go beyond || 8. despiseth not *m.* 2 Th. 2:3. let no man deceive, that *m.* of sin be 1 Ti. 2:5. the *m.* Christ J. || 6:11. O *m.* of God Ti. 3:4. toward *m.* appeared || 10. *m.* a heretic He. 2:6. what is *m.* || 7:24. but this *m.* because 8:2. pitched, not *m.* || 13:6. what *m.* shall do Ja. 1:8. double-minded *m.* || 2:20. O vain *m.* 1 Pe. 1:24. all the glory of *m.* || 3:4. hidden *m.* 2 Pe. 1:21. not by will of *m.* || 2:16. with *m.* voi. Re. 4:7. face as a *m.* || 13:18. number of a *m.* 22:18. I testify to every *m.* if any *m.* add unto

MAN-*Child, s.* Ge. 17:10,12,14. Le. 12:2. 1 S. 1:11. Jb. 3:3. Is. 66:17. Jer. 20:15. Re. 12:5,13.

MAN *of God.* De. 33:1. Moses *m.*-, Jos. 14:6 Jud. 13:6. a *m.*-came || 8. let *m.*- come again 1 S. 2:27. came *m.*- to Eli || 9:6. in city a *m.*-, 7. 9:8. give to the *m.*- || 1 K. 12:22. Shemaiah 1 K. 13:1. came a *m.*- || 26. it is the *m.*- who 17:18. O *m.*- || 24. I know that thou art a *m.*- 20:28. came a *m.*- and spake to Ahab 2 K. 1:9. thou *m.*- come down, 11.||13. O *m.*- let 4:7. told the *m.*-, 9. this is a *m.*- || 22. run to 25. she came to *m.*- || 40. O *m.*-, there is death 42. brought *m.*- bread || 5:14. saying of *m.*- 5:10. place *m.*- told || 15. servant of *m.*- is risen 7:2. Lord answered *m.*- || 17. as *m.*- said, 18. 8:2. saying of *m.*- || 7. *m.*- is come hither 11. *m.*- wept || 8. present, go meet *m.*- 13:19. *m.*- was wrotb || 23:17. sepulchre of *m.*- 1 Ch 23:14. Moses the *m.*-, 2 Ch. 30:16. Ezr. 3:2. 2 Ch 8:14. David the *m.*-, Ne. 12:24,36.

2 Ch. 25:7. there came a *m.*- || 9. *m.*- answered Jer. 35:4. Hanan || 1 Ti. 6:11. O *m.*- flee these 2 Ti. 3:17. that the *m.*- may be perfect

Mighty MAN. Jud. 6:12. | 11:1. Ru. 2:1. 1 S. 9:1. | 16:18. 2 S. 17:10. 1 K. 11:28. 2 K. 5:1. 1 Ch. 12:4. 2 Ch. 17:17. | 28:7. Jb. 22:8. Ps. 33:16. | 52:1. | 78:65. | 127:4. Is. 3:2. | 5:15. | 31:8. | 42:13. Jer. 9:23. | 14:9. | 46:6. Zph. 1:14. Zch. 9:13. | 10:7.

Son of MAN. Nu. 23:19. Jb. 25:16. | 35:8. Ps. 8:4. | 80:17. | 144:3. | 146:3. Is. 51:12. | 56:2. Jer. 49:18,33. | 50:40. | 51:43. Ez. 8:15,17. | 21:6. Da. 7:13. Mat. 8:20. | 9:6. | 10:23. | 11:19. | 12:8,32,40. | 13:37,41. | 16:13. | 17:9,22. | 24: 27,30,44. | 25:31. | 26:24. Mk. 8:38. | 9:12,26, 31. | 10:33. | 13:34. Lu. 6:22. | 9:22,56. | 11: 30. | 12:8. | 17:22,24. | 18:8. | 19:10. | 21:36. | 22:48. Jn. 1:51. | 3:13,14. | 5:27. | 6:27,53,62. | 8:28. | 12:23,34. | 13:31. Ac. 7:56.

Wicked MAN. De. 25:2. Jb. 15:20. | 20:29. | 27: 13. Ps. 109:6. Pr. 6:12. | 9:7. | 11:7. | 13:5. | 17:23. | 21:29. | 24:15. Ec. 7:15. Ez. 3:18. | 18:24,27. | 33:8.

MAN *of War.* Ex. 15:3. Jos. 17:1. 1 S. 16:18. | 17:33. 2 S. 17:8. 1 Ch. 28:3. Is. 3:2. | 42:13.

Wise MAN. Ge. 41:33. 1 K. 2:9. 1 Ch. 27:32. Jb. 15:2. | 17:10. | 34:34. Pr. 1:5. | 9:8,9. | 14: 16. | 16:14. | 17:10. | 21:22. | 26:12. | 29:9,11. Ec. 2:14,16,19. | 7:7. | 8:1,5,17. | 9:15. | 10:2,12. Jer. 9:12,23. Mat. 7:24. 1 Co. 6:5. Ja. 3:13.

Young MAN. Ge. 4:23. | 18:7. | 34:19. | 41:12. Ex. 33:11. Nu. 11:27. De. 32:25. Jud. 8:14. | 9:54. | 17:7,12. | 18:3. 1 S. 9:2. | 14:1. | 17: 58. | 20:22. | 30:13. 2 S. 1:5. | 14:21. | 18:5, 29,32. 1 K. 11:28. 2 K. 6:17. | 9:4. 1 Ch. 12: 28. 2 Ch. 36:17. Ps. 119:9. Pr. 1:4. | 7:7. Ec. 11:9. Is. 62:5. Jer. 51:22. Zch. 2:4. Mat. 19: 20. Mk. 14:51. | 16:5. Lu. 7:14. Ac. 7:58. | 20:9,12. | 23:17,22.

MANAEN, *A comforter.* Ac. 13:1.

MANASSEH, *s. Forgetfulness.*

Ge. 41:51. Joseph called the first-born *M.* 48:5. *M.* and Ephraim || 20. before *M.* Nu. 1:10. of *M.* Gamaliel prince, 7:54. 26:34. the famil es of *M.* 27:1. | 36:12. De. 33:17. thousands of *M.* || Jos. 14:4. | 17:2. Jos. 17:3. *M.* had no sons || 5. ten portions to 12. children of *M.* could not drive out Jud. 6:15. poor in *M.* || 18:30. son of *M.* priest 2 K. 20:21. *M.* his son reigned, 2 Ch. 32:33. 21:9. *M.* seduced || 16. shed innocent blood 23:12. altars *M.* made || 24:3. for sins of *M.* 1 Ch. 9:3. dwelt children of *M.* || 12:19. some of 2 Ch. 15:9. *M.* fell to Asa || 30:1. letters to 30:11. divers of *M.* humbled || 31:1. groves 33:9. *M.* made to err || 10. Lord spake to *M.* 11. took *M.* || 13. then *M.* knew the Lord 23. not as *M.* || 34:6. in cities of *M.* Ezr. 10:30. *M.* had taken strange wives, 33. Ps. 60:7. *M.* is mine, 108:8. || 80:2. before *M.* Is. 9:21. *M.* Ephraim || Jer. 15:4. because of Ez. 48:4. portion for || Mat. 1:10. begat *M.*

Tribe of MANASSEH. Nu. 1:35. | 2:20. | 10:23. | 13:11. | 32:33. 34:14,23. Jos. 4:12. | 13:7,29. | 12:6. | 17:1. | 18:7. | 20:8. | 21:27. | 22:10. 1 Ch. 5:18. | 6:70. | 12:31. | 25:32. | 27:20,21. Re. 7:6.

MANAHETHITES, *Prince of rest.* 1 Ch. 2:52.

MANDRAKES, *s. are distinguished into male and female. 'They are of a strong narcotic quality, and mentioned in some ancient writers as convenient to be given before an amputation, to deaden the sense of pain, by stupefying the patient: but modern practice owns it not for any such use. They are reckoned cooling, and recommended in inflammations of the eyes. The* mandrakes *which* Rachel *desired, are by some called* violets, *by others* lilies *or* jessamine, *by others* citrons, &c.'

Ge. 30:14. Reuben found *m.* 15:16. Song 7:13. *m.* give a smell, and at our gates

MANEH, *s. A pound.* Ez. 45:12.

MANGER, *s.* Lu. 2:7. laid him in a *m.* 16.

MANIFEST, *v.* and *p.* Ec. 3:18. that G. might *m.* Jn. 14:21. *m.* myself to him || 22. how *m.* thyself Ac. 4:16. is *m.* to all || Ro. 1:19. is *m.* in them 1 Co. 4:5. will *m.* counsels || 15:27. it is *m.* he is 2 Co. 2:14. *m.* the savor || Ga. 5:19. works *m.* Phil. 1:13. bonds *m.* || Col. 4:4. make it *m.* as 2 Th. 1:5. a *m.* token || 1 Ti. 3:16. *m.* in flesh 1 Ti. 5:25. works *m.* || 2 Ti. 3:9. folly be *m.* He. 4:13. that is not *m.* || 1 Pe. 1:20. *m.* in last 1 Jn. 3:10. in this the children of God are *m.*

See MADE.

MANIFESTATION, *s.* Ro. 8:19. *m.* sons of G. 1 Co. 12:7. *m.* of Spirit || 2 Co. 4:2. *m.* of truth

MANIFESTED, *p.* Mk. 4:22. shall not be *m.* Jn. 2:11. *m.* his glory || 17:6. I *m.* thy name Ro. 3:21. righteousness *m.*||Ti. 1:3. *m.* his word 1 Jn. 1:2. life was *m.* || 3:5. he was *m.* to take 3:8. Son of God was *m.* || 4:9. *m.* love of God

MANIFESTLY, *ad.* 2 Co. 3:3. *m.* declared to be

MANIFOLD, *a.* Ne. 9:19. thy *m.* mercies, 27. Ps. 104:24. *m.* are thy works || Am. 5:12. *m.* tran. Lu. 18:30. receive *m.* || Ep. 3:10. *m.* wisdom 1 Pe. 1:6. *m.* temptations || 4:10. *m.* grace of G

MANKIND, *s.* Le. 18:22. not lie with *m.* 20:13. Jb. 12:10. breath of all *m.* || 1 Co. 6:9. with *m.* 1 Ti. 1:10. defile with *m.* || Ja. 3:7. tamed of *m.*

MANNA, *s. The miraculous and delicious bread with which* Israel *was fed in the wilderness forty years. It was a small grain, white like hoar frost, round, and of the bigness of a coriander-seed. It was typical of the Lord Jesus, who is the bread of eternal life,* Jn. 6:35. Re. 2:17. Ex. 16:15. said, It is *m.* 33. || 35. eat *m.* 40 years Nu. 11:6. besides this *m.* || 9. dew fell, *m.* fell De. 8:3. fed with *m.* 16. Ne. 9:20. Ps. 78:24. Jos. 5:12. *m.* ceased, they had *m.* no more Jn. 6:31. our fathers did eat *m.* 49,58. He. 9:4. pot had *m.* || Re. 2:17. hidden *m.*

MANNER, *s.* signifies, (1) *Custom, practice, or fashion,* 1 S. 8:9,11. Ez. 11:12. (2) *Sinful conduct,* Ac. 13:18. (3) *Behavior,* 1 Co. 15: 33. (4) *Ways and means,* He. 1:1. (5) *Kind or sort,* Ex. 12:16. (6) *Order or rank,* Jn. 6:15.

Ge. 25:23. two *m.* of people || 40:17. of all *m.* Ex. 1:14. all *m.* of service || 12:16. no *m.* of work 22:9. all *m.* of trespass, any *m.* of lost thing 31:3. all *m.* of work, 5. | 35:31. 1 Ch. 28:21. Le. 5:10. according to *m.* Nu. 9:14. | 15:24. 24:22. shall have one *m.* of law, Nu. 15:16 Nu. 5:13. nor taken with *m.* || 28:18. no *m.* of De. 15:2. *m.* of release || 27:21. *m.* of beast Jud. 6:†26. an orderly *m.* || 8:18. what *m.* of men Ru. 4:7. this was the *m.* || 1 S. 8:9. *m.* of king 1 S. 27:11. will be his *m.* || 2 S. 7:19. the *m.* 2 K. 1:7. what *m.* of man || 11:14. as the *m.* 17:26. known not *m.* of the God of the land, 27. Est. 1:13. for so was the king's *m.* towards all Ps. 107:18. *m.* of meat || 144:13. all *m.* of store Song 7:13. all *m.* of fruits || Is. 5:17. after their Jer. 22:21. been thy *m.* || Da. 6:23. no *m.* of Mat. 4:23. all *m.* of sickness, 10:1. | 5:11. | 8:27. 12:31. all *m.* of sin shall be forgiven to men Lu. 1:66. what *m.* of child || 9:55. *m.* of spirit Jn. 7:36. *m.* of saying || 19:40. *m.* of Jews is Ac. 17:2. his *m.* was || 20:18. after what *m* I 22:3. *m.* of the law || 25:16. *m.* of Romans 26:4. my *m.* of life from my youth Ro. 7:8. all *m.* of concup. || 2 Co. 7:9. godly *m.* 1 Th. 1:5. what *m.* of men we were, 9. 2 Ti. 3:10. *m.* of life || He. 10:25. *m.* of some Ja. 1:24. *m.* of man || 1 Pe. 1:11. *m.* of time 1 Pe. 1:15. *m.* of convers. || 2 Pe. 3:11. *m.* of pers. 1 Jn. 3:1. behold what *m.* of love the Father Re. 11:5. this *m.* killed || 22:2. twelve *m.* of fruits

After the MANNER. Ge. 18:11. | 19:31. | 40:13. Ex. 21:9. Nu. 29:18. Jos. 6:15. Jud. 18:7. 1 S. 17:30. 2 K. 17:33. Ne. 6:4. Is. 10:24, 26. Ez. 20:30. | 23:15,45. Am. 4:10. Ja 2:6. Ac. 15:1. Ro. 6:19. 1 Co. 11:25. | 15: 32. Ga. 2:14. | 3:15.

After this MANNER. Ge. 18:25. | 39:19. | 45:23. Nu. 28:24. 2 S. 17:6. Jer. 13:9. Mat. 6:9. 1 Co. 7:7. 1 Pe. 3:5.

On this MANNER. Ge. 32:19. 2 S. 18:24. 2 S. 15:6. 1 K. 22:20. 2 Ch. 32:15.

MANNERS, *s.* Le. 20:23. not walk in *m.* 2 K. 17:34. former *m.* || Ez. 11:12. after the Ac. 13:18. suffered *m.* || 1 Co. 15:33. corrupt *m.* He. 1:1. God in divers *m.* spake in time past to

MANOAH, *Rest,* or *a gift.* Jud. 13:2.

MANSIONS, *s. Dwelling-places.* Jn. 14:2.

MAN-*Servant, s.* Ex. 20:10,17. | 21:27,32. De. 5:14,21. | 12:18. | 16:11,14. Jb. 31:13. Jer. 34:9

MAN-*Slaver, s.* Nu. 35:6,12. 1 Ti. 1:9.

MANTLE, *s. An upper garment, a cloak.* Jud. 4:18. covered with a *m.* 1 S. 28:14. 1 K. 19:13. wrapped face in *m.* || 19. cast his *m.* 2 K. 2:8. took his *m.* || 13. took Elijah's *m.* Ezr. 9:3. rent *m.* Jb. 1:20. | 2:12. || Ps. 109:29.

MANTLES, *s.* Is. 3:22. Da. 3:†21.

MANY signifies, (1) *A great number,* Jud. 9: 40. (2) *All mankind,* Ro. 5:19. (3) *The wicked,* Mat. 7:13. (4) *Great,* Ps. 18:†16. (5) *Often,* Ps. 78:38.

Nu. 10:36. to the *m.* thousands of Israel 26:54. to *m.* give more inheritance, 56. De. 15:6. lend to *m.* || 31:17. *m.* evils befall 1 S. 14:6. to save by *m.* 2 Ch. 14:11. 1 K. 4:20. Israel were *m.* || 18:25. ye are *m.* Ne. 7:2. feared God above *m.* || Ps. 3:1,2. | 4:6. Ps. 25:19. enemies *m.* 56:2. || 31:13. slander of 32:10. *m.* sorrows || 34:19. *m.* are the afflictions 40:3. *m.* shall see it || 55:18. were *m.* with me 71:7. a wonder to *m.* || 119:157. persecutors *m* Pr. 4:10. years be *m.* || 7:26. *m.* wounded 10:21. feed *m.* || 14:20. rich hath *m.* friends 19:4. *m.* friends || 28:2. *m.* princes || 27. *m.* a Ec. 11:8. days of darkness *m.* || Is. 31:1. chariots Is. 53:11. justify *m.* || 12. bare the sin of *m.* Jer. 5:6. transgressions *m.* 14:7.||46:16. *m.* to fall La. 1:22. signs are *m.* || Ez. 33:24. we *m.* Da. 8:25. destroy *m.* || 11:33. shall instruct *m.* 12:2. *m.* that sleep || 4. *m.* shall run to and fro Zch. 8:20. of *m.* cities || Ma. 2:6. turn *m.* away Mat. 7:13. *m.* go in thereat || 22. *m.* will say 8:11. *m.* shall come || 19:30. *m.* that are first 20:16. *m.* be called || 24:5. deceive *m.* 12. 26:28. blood shed for *m.* || 27:53. appeared to *m.* Mk. 5:9. is Legion, for we are *m.* Lu. 8:30. Lu. 1:16. *m.* shall he turn || 2:34. fall of *m.* 4:25. *m.* widows, 27. || 14:16. and bade *m.* Jn. 6:9. among so *m.* || 21:11. and for all so *m.* Ro. 5:15. *m.* be dead || 19. *m.* were made sinners 12:5. we being *m.* || 16:2. a succorer of *m.* 1 Co. 1:26. not *m.* wise || 8:5. gods *m.* lords *m.*

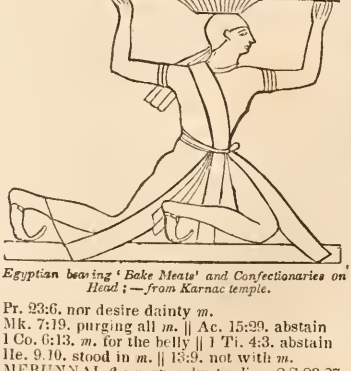
1 Co. 11:30. *m.* are weak || 16:9. are *m.* advers.
2 Co. 2:17. not as *m.* || 6:10. making *m.* rich
Ga.1:14. profited above *m.*|| 3:16. seeds, as of *m.*
Phil. 3:18. *m.* walk of whom I have told you
He. 2:10. *m.* sons to glory || 7:23. *m.* priests
9:28. to bear the sins of *m.*||11:12. sprang so *m.*
Ja. 3:1. not *m.* masters || 2 Pe. 2:2. *m.* follow
1 Jn.2:18. *m.* antichrists || 4:1. *m.* false prophets
As MANY *as.* Ex. 35:22. Jud. 3:1. 2 S. 2:23 2 Ch. 29:31. Mat. 22:9,10. Mk. 6:56. Lu. 11:8. Jn. 1:12. | 17:2. Ac. 2:39. | 3:24. | 5:11,36. | 10:45. | 13:48. Ro. 2:12. | 8:14. Ga. 3:10. | 6:12,16. Phil. 3:15. Col. 2:1. 1 Ti. 6:1. Re. 2:24. | 3:19. | 13:15.
MANY *People.* Est. 8:17. Is. 2:3,4. | 17:12. Ez. 3:6. | 17:9. | 32:9,10. | 38:9. Mi. 4:3,13. | 5:7. Zch. 8:22. Re. 10:11.
MANY *Things.* Jb. 16:2. | 23:14. Ec. 6:11. Is. 42:20. Mat. 13:3. | 16:21. | 25:21. | 27:13,19. Mk. 5:26. | 6:20. | 7:4. | 8:31. | 9:12. | 15:3. Lu. 10:41. | 11:53. Jn. 8:26. | 21:25. Ac. 26:9 2 Ch. 8:22. Ga. 3:4. 2 Ti. 1:18. He. 5:11. Ja. 3:2.. 2 Jn. 12. 3 Jn. 13.
MANY *a Time.* Ps. 78:38. | 129:1,2.
MANY *Times.* 1 K. 22:16. Ne. 9:28. Ps. 106:43.
MANY *Years.* Le. 25:51. Ezr. 5:11. Ne. 9:30. Ec. 6:3. | 11:8. Is. 32:10. Ez. 38:17. Zch. 7:3. Lu. 12:19. | 15:29. Ac. 24:10,17. Ro. 15:23.
MAOCH, *He that is pressed and bruised.* 1 S. 27:2.
MAON, *A dwelling-place.* Jos. 15:55. 1 S. 23:24. | 25:2. 1 Ch. 2:45.
MAR, RED, *v.* and *p.* Le. 19:27. Ru. 4:6. 1 S 6:5. *m.* land, 2 K. 3:19. || Jb. 30:13. Is. 52:14. visage more *m.* || Jer. 13:9. *m.* pride Jer. 13:7. girdle *m.* || 18:4. the vessel was *m.* in Na. 2:2. *m.* branches || Mk. 2:22. bottles *m.*
MARA, *Bitterness.* Ru. 1:20.
MARAH, The same. Ex. 15:23. Nu. 33:8,9.
MARALAH, *Bitterness of elevation.* Jos. 19:11.
MARAN-ATHA, *s. The Lord cometh.* 1 Co. 16:22. *Let him be Anathema Maran-atha,* i. e. *accursed in, or at the coming of our Lord.*
MARBLE, *s.* 1 Ch. 29:2. I have prepared *m.* Est. 1:6. pillars of *m.* Song 5:15. || Re. 18:12.
MARCH, *v.* Ps. 68:7. when thou didst *m.* Jer. 46:22. shall *m.* with an army, Jo. 2:7. Ha. 1:6. *m.* through breadth of the land, 3:12.
MARCHED, ST, Ex. 14:10. Jud. 5:4.
MARCUS, *A field, polite, shining.* Col. 4:10. Phile. 24. 1 Pe. 5:13.
MARESHA, *From the head,* or *possession.* Jos. 15:44.
MARINERS, *s. Seafaring men.* Ez. 27:8,9,27,29. Jon. 1:5.
MARK, The same with MARCUS. Ac. 12:12, 25. | 15:39. 2 Ti. 4:11.
MARK, *s.* Ge. 4:15. Lord set a *m.* upon Cain 1 S. 20:10. I will shoot as though I shot at a *m.* Jb. 7:20. why set me as a *m.* 16:12. La. 3:12. Ez. 9:4. set a *m.* on the men that sigh, 6. Phil. 3:14. I press toward the *m.* for the prize Re. 13:16. to receive a *m.* || 17. had the *m.* 14:9. *m.* in forehead, 11. || 15:2. | 16:2. | 19:20. 20:4.nor received his *m.* they lived with Christ
MARK, *v.* Ru. 3:4. *m.* the place where 2 S. 13:28. *m.* when Amnon's heart is merry J K. 20:7. *m.* how this man || 22. *m.* what dost Jb.18:2. *m.* end afterwards || 21:5. *m.* me,33:31. Ps. 37:37. *m.* the perfect man || 48:13. *m.* well 56:6. *m.* my steps || 130:3. if thou shouldst *m.* Ez. 44:5. *m.* well || Ro. 16:17. *m.* them which Phil. 3:17. *m.* them which walk so, as ye have
MARKED, *v.* and *p.*1 S.1:12. Eli *m.* her mouth Jb. 22:15. hast *m.* old way || 24:16. had *m.* for Jer. 2:22. iniquity is *m.* || 23:18. Lu. 14:7.
MARKEST, *v.* Jb. 10:14. then thou *m.* me
MARKETH, *v.* Jb. 33:11. Is. 44:13.
MARKET, *s.* Ez. 27:13. in thy *m.* 17,19,25. Mat. 20:3. idle in the *m.* || Mk. 7:4. | 12:38. Lu. 7:32. sitting in *m.* || Jn. 5:2. sheep *m.* Ac. 16:19. *m.* place || 17:17. disputed in *m.*
MARKETS, *s.* Mat. 11:16. | 23:7. Lu. 11:43.
MARKS, *s.* Le. 19:28. || Ga. 6:17. *m.* of Lord
MAROTH, *Bitterness.* Mi. 1:12.
MARRIAGE, *s.* signifies, (1) *A civil contract, by which a man and a woman are joined together in the closest union,* Ge. 2:18,22,23. Jn. 2:1. (2) *That relation which subsists between Christ and his church, or that marriage-covenant of grace in which God became our God, and we his people,* Is. 54:5. Jer. 3:14. Ho. 2:19,20. Ep. 5:30,31,32.
Ex. 21:10. her duty of *m.* || Ps. 78:63. not given Mat. 22:2. made a *m.* 4:9,30. Mk. 12:25. 24:38. giving in *m.* || 25:10. went to the *m.* Lu. 17:27. they were given in *m.* 20:34,35. Jn. 2:1. there was a *m.* in Cana of Galilee, 2. 1 Co. 7:38. he that giveth her in *m.* doth well He. 13:4. *m.* is honorable in all, and the bed Re. 19:7. for the *m.* of the Lamb is come, 9.
MARRIAGES, *s.* Ge. 34:9. make ye *m.* with De. 7:3. nor shalt thou make *m.* Jos. 23:12.
MARRIED, *p.* De. 22:22. 1 Ch. 2:21. Ne. 13:23. *m.* wives of Ashdod || Pr. 30:23. Is. 54:1. of the *m.* wife || 62:4. thy land be *m.* Jer. 3:14.I am *m.* to you || Ma.2:11. *m.* daughter

Mk. 6:17. for he *m.* her || 10:12. *m.* to another
Lu. 14:20. I have *m.* a wife || 17:27. they *m.*
Ro. 7:4. *m.* to another || 1 Co. 7:33. *m.* cares for
MARRIETH, *v.* Is. 62:5. Mat. 19:9. Lu. 16:18.
MARROW, *s. A soft, oily substance, contained in the hollow of bones.* Jb. 21:24.
It is put for, (1) *The delicate and most satisfying provisions of the gospel,* Is. 25:6. (2) *The most secret thoughts of the heart,* He. 4:12.
Jb. 21:24. his bones are moistened with *m.*
Ps. 63:5. satisfied as with *m.* || 66:†15. offer *m.*
Pr. 3:8. *m.* to thy bones || Is. 25:6. full of *m.*
He. 4:12. dividing asunder of joints and *m.*
MARRY, *v.* Ge. 38:8. go in, and *m.* her, and Nu. 36:6. only to father's tribe shall they *m.* De. 25:5. wife of dead not *m.* || Is. 62:5. *m.* thee Mat. 5:32. *m.* her divorced committeth adultery 19:10. not good to *m.* || 22:24. *m.* his wife 22:30. neither *m.* nor are given, Mk. 12:25. 1 Co. 7:2. let them *m.* 36. || 28. if thou *m.* 1 Ti. 4:3. forbidding to *m.* || 5:11. will *m.* 14.
MARRYING, *p.* Ne. 13:27. Mat. 24:38.
MARS-*Hill.* *A court of the* Areopagites. Ac. 17:22. Paul stood in the midst of *M.*-
MARSENA, *Bitterness,* or *myrrh of the bush.* Est. 1:14.
MARSHES, *s. Fenny ground.* Ez. 47:11.
MART, *s.* Is. 23:3. she is a *m.* of nations
MARTHA, *Bitter.* Lu. 10:38,40. Jn. 11:1,5, 33. | 12:2.
MARTYR, S, *s. One who bears witness to the truth, at the expense of his life.*
Ac. 22:20. thy *m.* Stephen || Re. 2:13. Antipas Re. 17:6. woman drunk with the blood of *m.*
MARVEL, *v.* Ec. 5:8. *m.* not at the matter Mk. 5:20. all men did *m.* || Jn. 3:7. *m.* not that Jn.5:20. ye may *m.*|| 28. *m.* not at || 7:21. ye all *m.* Ac. 3:12. why *m.* ye || 2 Co.11:14. no *m.* for Sa. Ga. 1:6. 1 *m.* || 1 Jn. 3:13. *m.* not || Re. 17:7.
MARVELLED, *p.* Ge. 43:33. the men *m.* one Ps. 48:5. they *m.* Mat. 8:27. | 9:8,33. | 21:20. | 22:22. Lu. 1:63. Ac. 2:7. | 4:13. Mat. 8:10. Jesus *m.* Mk. 6:6. Lu. 7:9. 27:14. that the governor *m.* Mk. 15:5,44. Lu. 1:21. the people *m.* that he tarried so long 2:33. his mother *m.* || 11:31. Pharisee *m.* Jn. 4:27. the disciples *m.* || 7:15. the Jews *m.*
MARVELLOUS, *a.* 2 S. 13:†2. it was *m.* Jb.5:9.doth *m.* things ||10:16. showest thyself *m.* Ps. 17:7. show thy *m.* loving-kindness, 31:21. 78:12. *m.* things, 98:1. Da. 11:36. Mi. 7:15. 118:23. *m.* in our eyes, Mat. 21:42. Mk. 12:11. Da. 11:36. speak *m.* things against God of gods Mi. 7:15. will I show unto him *m.* things Zch. 8:6. if it be *m.* || Jn. 9:30. a *m.* thing 1 Pe. 2:9. *m.* light || Re. 15:1. a sign, great, *m.*
MARVELLOUS *Works.* 1 Ch. 16:12,24. Ps. 9:1. | 105:5. | 139:14. Is. 29:14. Re. 15:3.
MARVELLOUSLY, *ad.* 2 Ch. 26:15. *m.* helped Jb. 37:5. thundered *m.* || Ha. 1:5. wonder *m.*
MARVELS, *s.* Ex. 34:10. I will do *m.* such
MARY, *Exalted,* or *bitterness of the sea,* or *lady of the sea.*
Mat.1:16. husband of *M.* || 20. take *M.* thy wife 13:55. is not his mother called *M.*? Mk. 6:3. 27:56. was *M.* Mk. 15:40,47. | 16:1.
Lu. 1:27. virgin's name *M.* || 30. fear not *M.* 41. salutation of *M.* || 56. abode three months 2:5. taxed with *M.* || 16. found *M.* and the babe 19. *M.* kept all || 10:42. *M.* chosen good part Jn. 11:2. it was that *M.* || 20. *M.* sat still 11:28 she called *M.* || 12:3. took a pound 19:25. *M.* the wife of Cleophas stood by cross 20:11. *M.* stood without || 16. Jesus saith, *M.* Ac. 1:14. with *M.* || 12:12. to the house of *M.* Ro. 16:6. greet *M.* who bestowed much labor
MARY MAGDALENE. Mat. 27:56,61. | 28:1. Mk. 15:40. | 16:1,9. Lu. 24:10. Jn. 19:25. | 20:1,18.
MASCHIL, *Giving instruction.* The title of Ps 32,42,44,45,52,54,74,78,88,89,142.
MASH. Ge. 10:23. 1 Ch. 1:17.
MASHAL, *A parable,* or *ruling.* 1 Ch. 6:74.
MASHMANNAH, *His fatness.* 1 Ch. 12:10.
MASONS, *s.* 2 S. 5:11. 2 K. 12:12. 1 Ch. 14:1. | 22:2. 2 Ch. 24:12. Ezr. 3:7.
MASREKAH, *Whistling,* or *hissing.* Ge. 36:36.
MASSA, *A burden,* or *unfortunate prophecy.* Ge. 25:14.
MASSAH, *Temptation.* Ex. 17:7. De. 6:16. | 9:22. | 33:8.
MAST, S, *s.* Pr. 23:34. Is. 33:23. Ez. 27:5.
MASTER, *s.* It is a title applied, (1) *To Christ,* Mat. 23:8,10. (2) *To ministers,* Ec. 12:11. (3) *To tutors,* Lu. 6:40. (4) *To governors,* Ep. 6:5. (5) *To rash, proud, and censorious persons, that judge others,* Ja. 1:3.
Ge. 39:20. Joseph's *m.* || Ex. 21:8. please not Jud. 19:22. spake to the *m.* of the house, 23. 1 S. 25:14. to salute our *m.* || 26:16. not kept 1 K. 22:17. these have no *m.* 2 Ch. 18:16.
2 K. 6:5. alas, *m.* || 22. eat, and go to their *m.* 10:2. your *m.*'s sons, 3:6. || 19:6. say to your *m* 1 Ch. 15:27. *m.* of the song || Ec. 10:†11.
Is. 24:2. so with the *m.* || 50:†8. who is the *m.* Da. 1:3. *m.* of eunuchs || 4:9. *m.* of magicians Ma. 1:6. if I be a *m.* || 2:12. Lord cut off *m.*
Mat. 8:19. *m.* I will follow thee || 9:11. your *m.* 10:25. called *m.* Beelzebub || 15:27. *m.* table

Mat. 23:8. one is your *m.* || 26:18. *m.* saith, My 26:25. *m.* is it I || 49. hail *m.* Mk. 14:45
Mk. 5:35. why troublest *m.* || 10:17. good *m.*
Lu. 3:12. *m.* what shall we do || 7:40. say *m.* 8:24. *m.* we perish || 13:25. when *m.* is risen
Jn. 3:10. a *m.* in Israel || 11:28. the *m.* is come 13:13. ye call me *m.* || 14. if I then your *m.*
1 Co. 3:10. as a wise *m.* builder I have laid
Ep. 6:9. your *m.* is in heaven, Col. 4:1.
2 Ti. 2:21. sanctified and meet for the *m.* use
His MASTER. Ge. 24:9,10. | 39:2,19. Ex 21:4,6. De. 23:15. Jud. 19:11. 1 S. 20:38 | 25:10. | 29:4. 2 K. 5:1,25. | 6:32. | 8:14. | 9:31. | 19:4. 1 Ch. 12:19. Jb. 3:19. Pr. 25:13 | 27:18. | 30:10. Is. 1:3. | 37:4. Ma. 1:6. Mat 10:24,25. Lu. 6:40. Ro. 14:4.
My MASTER. Ge. 24:12—65. | 39:8. Ex. 21:5. 1 S. 24:6. | 30:13,15. 2 K. 5:18,20,22. | 6:15. | 10:9. | 18:24,27. Is. 36:8,9,12.
Thy MASTER. Ge. 24:51. 1 S. 29:10. 2 S 9:9. | 12:8. | 16:3. 2 K. 2:3,16. | 9:7. | 18:27
MASTERIES, *s.* 2 Ti. 2:5. strive for *m.* yet
MASTERS, *s.* Ex. 21:4. shall be her *m.*
Ps. 123:2. look to *m.* || Ec. 12:11. *m.* of assem.
Jer. 27:4. say to their *m.* Am. 4:1. || Zph. 1:9.
Mat. 6:24. serve two *m.* || 23:10. nor called *m.*
Ac. 16:16. who brought her *m.* much gain, 19.
Ep. 6:5. servants, be obedient to your *m.* Col 3:22. Ti. 2:9. 1 Pe. 2:18
9. ye *m.* do the same things, Col. 4:1.
1 Ti. 6:1. count their *m.* worthy of all, 2.
Ja. 3:1. brethren, be not many *m.* knowing
MASTERY, *s.* Ex. 32:18. shout for *m.*
Da. 6:24. lions had *m.* || 1 Co. 9:25. for the *m.*
MATE, *s.* Is. 34:15. every one with her *m.* 16
MATRED, *Rod.* Ge. 36:36.
MATRI, *Rain,* or *a prison.* 1 S. 10:21.
MATRIX, *s. The womb.* Ex. 13:12. | 34:19. Nu. 3:12. that openeth the *m.* 18:15.
MATTAN, *Gift,* or *loins.* 2 K. 11:18.
MATTANAH, *Gift.* Nu. 21:18,19.
MATTANIAH, *Gift of the Lord.* 2 K. 24:17 1 Ch. 9:15. | 25:4,16. 2 Ch. 20:14. | 29:13 Ne. 11:17.
MATTATHA, The same. Ezr. 10:33.
MATTATHIAS, The same. Lu. 3:25.
MATTER, *s.* Ge. 30:15. is it a small *m.*?
Ex. 18:22. every great *m.* || 23:7. false *m.*
Nu. 16:49. *m.* of Korah || 25:18. *m.* of Peor
De. 3:26. Lord said, Speak no more to me of this 17:8. if *m.* be too hard || 19:15. *m.* be establis. 22:16. so is this *m.* || 24:†1. *m.* of nakedness
Ru. 3:18. till thou know how the *m.* will fall
1 S. 10:16. *m.* of kingdom || 20:39. know the 30:24. who will hearken to you in this *m.*?
2 S. 1:4. how went the *m.* || 18:13. no *m.* hid 20:18. ended the *m.* || 21. the *m.* is not so; but
1 K. 8:59. *m.* shall require || 15:5. *m.* of Uriah
1 Ch. 26:32. for every *m.* pertaineth to God 27:1. in any *m.* 2 Ch. 8:15. || 24:5. haste *m.*
Ezr. 5:5. *m.* came to Darius || 10:4,9,15,16.
Ne. 6:13. *m.* for evil report || Est. 2:23. | 9:26.
Jb. 19:28. root of the *m.* || 32:18. full of *m.*
Ps. 45:1. inditing a good *m.* || 64:5. an evil *m.*
Pr. 11:13. concealeth the *m.* || 16:20. handleth 17:9. repeateth a *m.* || 18:13. answereth a *m.* 25:2. honor of kings is to search out a *m.*
Ec. 10:20. tell the *m.* || 12:13. conclusion of *m.*
Jer. 38:27. *m.* was not perceived || 52:†34. the *m.*
Da. 1:14. consented in this *m.* || 2:10. king's *m* 3:16. to answer to this *m.* || 4:17. this *m.* is by 7:28. end of the *m.* || 9:23. understand the *m.*
Mk. 1:45. blaze abroad the *m.* || 10:10. same *m*
Ac. 8:21. nor lot in this *m.* || 11:4. rehearsed *m* 17:32. again of this *m.* || 18:14. *m.* of wrong 19:38. *m.* against any || 24:22. uttermost of *m*
2 Co. 7:11. clear in this *m.* || 9:5. *m.* of bounty
Ga. 2:6. it maketh no *m.* || 1 Th. 4:6. in any
Ja. 3:5. how great a *m.* a little fire kindleth
MATTERS, *s.* De. 17:8. *m.* of controversy
1 S. 16:18. prudent in *m.* || 2 S. 11:19.
2 S. 15:3. *m.* are good || 19:29. of thy *m.*?
2 Ch. 19:11. *m.* of the Lord the king's *m.*
Ne. 6:†19. they uttered my *m.* || 11:24. in all *m*
Est. 3:4. Mordecai's *m.* || 9:31. *m.* of fastings
Jb. 33:13. giveth not account of any of his *m.*
Ps. 35:20. deceitful *m.* || 131:1. in great *m.*
Da. 1:20. *m.* of wisdom || 7:1. sum of the *m.*
Mat. 23:23. weightier *m.* || Ac. 18:15. of such
Ac. 19:39. other *m.* || 25:20. judged of these *m.*
1 Co. 6:2. smallest *m.* || 1 Pe. 4:15. other men's.
MATTHAN, *The death of them.* Mat. 1:15.
MATTHAT, *A gift,* or *giving.* Lu. 3:24,29.
MATTHEW, *A gift.* Mat. 9:9.
MATTHIAS, *Gift of the Lord.* Ac. 1:26.
MATTITHIAH, *A gift of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 9:31 | 15:18,21. | 16:5. | 25:3. Ezr. 10:43. Ne. 8:4.
MATTOCK, *s.* 1 S. 13:20. Is. 7:25.
MATTOCKS, *s.* 1 S. 13:21. 2 Ch. 34:6.
MAUL, *s.* Pr. 25:18. false witness is a *m.*
MAW, *s.* De. 18:3. give to priest the *m.*
MAY, *v.* Mat. 9:21. | 26:42. He. 7:9.
MAY *be.* Ex. 13:9. | 20:20. Le. 11:34. Ps 83:4. | 144:12,13,14. Pr. 22:19. Is. 46:5. La 3:29. Mat. 6:4. Lu. 20:14. Jn. 17:26. 1 Co. 15:28. 2 Co. 4:7. | 8:11,14. 2 Ti. 3:17.
I MAY *be.* Is. 60:21. Phil. 2:19,28.
It MAY *be.* Ge. 12:13. | 16:2. Le. 23:21. Nu. 10:10. De. 5:33. | 6:3,18. | 22:7. | 31:26. Jos

22:27 1 S. 14:6. 2 S. 14:15. | 16:12. 2 K. 19:4. 1 Ch. 17:17. Jb. 1:5. Ec. 1:10. Is. 30:8. Jer. 36:3,7 | 42:6. Ez. 12:3. Da. 4:27. Am. 5:14. Zph. 2:3. Lu. 20:13. 1 Co. 14:10. | 16:6. Ep. 6:3.
He MAY *be.* Le. 21:3. De. 29:13. Is. 30:18. 1 Co. 3:18.
She MAY *be.* 1 S. 18:21. Jer. 51:8. 1 Co. 7:34.
They MAY *be.* Ps. 59:11. Ez. 14:11. Ho. 8:4. Jn. 17:11,12,21. Ro. 1:†20. 1 Ti. 5:7. Ti. 1:13.
You MAY *be.* Ez. 9:12. Mat. 5:45. Jn. 12:36. | 14:3 1 Co. 5:7. 2 Co. 9:3. Phil. 2:15. Ja. 1:4.
MAYST, *v.* Ac. 8:37. believest thou *m*
MAYST *be.* Ge. 28:3. Nu. 10:31. De. 26:19. Ne. 6:6 Jb. 40:8. Ps. 130:4. Is. 23:16. | 49:6. Jer. 4:14. | 30:13. Lu. 16:2.
MAZZAROTH, *The zodiac.* Jb. 38:32.
MEADOW, S, *s.* Ge. 41:2. Jud. 20:33.
MEAH, *A hundred cubits.* Ne. 3:1. | 12:39.
MEAL, *s.* Ru. 2:14. at *m.* time come thou
2 K. 4:41. bring *m.* || 1 Ch. 12:40. brought *m.*
s. 47:2. grind *m.* || Ho. 8:7. yield no *m.*
MEAN, *v.* Ge. 21:29. what *m.* these
Ex. 12:26. what *m.* you by this serv. De. 6:20.
Jos. 4:6. ask what *m.* Is. 3:15. Ez. 17:12.
Mk. 9:10. rising of dead *m.* || Ac. 10:17. should
Ac. 17:20. these things *m.* || 21:13. what *m.* you
2 Co. 8:13. I *m.* not that other men be eased
MEAN, *a.* Pr. 22:29. before *m.* men
Is. 2:9. *m.* man boweth down, 5:15. | 31:8.
Ac. 21:39. no *m.* city || Ro. 12:†16. *m.* things
MEAN *Time.* Lu. 12:1. *m.*- gathered together
MEAN *While.* 1 K. 18:45. *m.*- heavens
Jn. 4:31. *m.*- disciples || Ro. 2:15. *m.*- accusing
MEANS, *s.* Ex. 34:7. no *m.* clear, Nu. 14:18.
Jud. 16:5. by what *m.* we may prevail against
2 S. 14:14. devise *m.* || 1 K. 20:39. any *m.*
Ps. 49:7. by any *m.* redeem his brother, nor
Pr. 6:26. by *m.* of whorish || Jer. 5:31. their *m.*
Ma. 9. by your *m.* || Mat. 5:26. by no *m.*
Lu. 5:18. sought *m.* || 10:19. by any *m.* hurt
Jn. 9:21. by what *m.* Ac. 4:9. || 18:21. by all *m.*
Ac. 27:12. by any *m.* Ro. 1:10. || 11:14. 1 Co. 8:9. | 9:27. 2 Co. 11:3. Ga. 2:2. Phil. 3:11. 2 Th. 2:3.
1 Co. 9:22. by all *m.* || 2 Co. 1:11. *m.* of many
1 Th. 3:5. lest by some *m.* || 2 Th. 3:16. by all *m.*
He. 9:15. by *m.* of death || Re. 13:14. by *m.*
MEANEST, *v.* Ge. 33:8. what *m.* by this drove
2 S. 16:2. what *m.* thou, Ez. 37:18. Jon. 1:6.
MEANETH, *v.* De. 29:24. what *m.* the heat
1 S. 4:6. what *m.* noise, 14. || 15:14. bleating
Is. 10:7. *m.* not so || Mat. 9:13. what that *m.*
Mat. 12:7. if known what this *m.* || Ac. 2:12.
MEANING, *p.* Da. 8:15. I sought for the *m.*
Ac. 27:2. *m.* to sail || 1 Co. 14:11. *m.* of voice
MEANT, *p.* Ge. 50:20. God *m.* it for good
Lu. 15:26. asked what these things *m.* 18:36.
MEARAH, *A den, cave.* Jos. 13:4.
MEASURE, *s.* signifies, (1) *A standard vessel,* or *rule,* Pr. 20:10. Mi. 6:10. 2 Co. 10:13. (2) *The dimensions of a thing,* Ez. 40:10. (3) *A stinted allowance,* Ez. 4:11. (4) *The period of life,* Ps. 39:4. (5) *Moderation,* Jer. 30:11. (6) *Limit* or *boundary,* Jer. 51:13. (7) *A certain proportion, resemblance,* or *degree,* Ep. 4:13.
Ex. 26:2. the curtains shall have one *m.* 8.
Le. 19:35. ye shall do no unrighteousness in *m.*
De. 25:15. a just *m.* || 1 K. 6:25. one *m.* 7:37.
2 K. 7:1. a *m.* of fine flour, 16:18. || 1 Ch. 11:†23.
Jb. 11:9. *m.* is longer || 28:25. waters by *m.*
Ps. 39:4. *m.* of my days || 80:5. tears in great *m.*
Is. 5:14. hell openeth her mouth without *m.*
27:8. in *m.* || 40:12. dust of the earth in a *m.*
Jer. 30:11. correct in *m.* 46:28. || 51:13. *m.* of cov.
Ez. 4:11. thou shalt drink water also by *m.* 16.
Mi. 6:10. the scant *m.* is || Mat. 7:2. *m.* ye mete
Mat. 23:32. fill ye up then the *m.* of your fathers
Mk. 4:24. what *m.* ye mete shall, Lu. 6:38.
6:51. sore amazed beyond *m.* and wondered
7:37. beyond *m.* 10:36. || Lu. 6:38. good *m.*
Jn. 3:34. Spirit by *m.* || Ro. 12:3. *m.* of faith
2 Co. 1:8. pressed out of *m.* || 10:13. *m.* of rule, 14.
11:23. stripes above *m.* || 12:7. exalted above *m.*
Ga. 1:13. beyond *m.* I persecuted the church
Ep. 4:7. *m.* of gift || 13. of stature || 16. of part
Re. 6:6. *m.* of wheat || 21:17. *m.* of a man
MEASURE, *v.* Nu. 35:5. ye shall *m.* from
De. 21:2. *m.* to cities || Is. 65:7. I will *m.* work
Ez. 43:10. *m.* pattern || Zch. 2:2. to *m.* Jerus.
Re. 11:1. *m.* temple, 2. || 21:15. to *m.* the city
MEASURED, *p.* Ru. 3:15. *m.* six measures
2 S. 8:2. *m.* with a line || 1 K. 17:†21.
Jb. 7:†4. evening be *m.* || Is. 40:12. who *m.*
Jer. 31:37. if heaven can be *m.* || 33:22. sand
Ez. 40:5. he *m.* breadth || 6. *m.* threshold, 8, 9.
11. *m.* entry || 13. gate || 24. posts || 41:5,13,15.
42:16. *m.* east side, 17,18,19. || 47:3,4.
Ho. 1:10. sand cannot be *m.* || Ha. 3:6. *m.* earth
Mat. 7:2. *m.* to you again, Mk. 4:24. Lu. 6:38.
Re. 21:16. he *m.* the city || 17. he *m.* the wall
MEASURES, *s.* Ge. 18:6. three *m.* of fine meal
De. 25:14. not divers *m.* || 1 S. 25:18. five
1 K. 4:22. Solomon's provision was 30 *m.*
5:11. gave Hiram 20,000 *m.* 2 Ch. 2:10.
7:9. *m.* of stones, 11. || 18:32. contain two *m.*
1 Ch. 9:9. all *m.* and sizes || Ez. 7:2?. 100 *m.*
Jb. 38:5. who laid the *m.* thereof, if knowest

Pr. 20:10. divers *m.* || Jer. 13:25. portion of thy
Ez. 40:24. to these *m.* 28,29. | 43:13. | 48:16.
Hag. 2:16. to heap of 20 *m.* || Mat. 13:33. hid in
Lu. 16:6. and he said, A hundred *m.* of oil, 7.
MEASURING, *p.* Jer. 31:39. *m.* line go forth
Ez. 40:3. a *m.* reed, 5. | 42:15,16,17,18,19.
Zch. 2:1. a *m.* line || 2 Co. 10:12. *m.* themselves
MEAT, *s.* is put for, (1) *Christ crucified,* Jn. 6:55. (2) *Spiritual comfort,* Jn. 4:32. (3) *The doctrines of the gospel,* He. 5:14.
Ge. 1:29. be for *m.* || 30. green herb for *m.*
9:3. every moving thing shall be *m.* for you
27:4. savory *m.* 7,31. || 45:23. *m.* for father
Le. 11:34. of all *m.* || 22:11. eat of his *m.* 13.
De. 2:6. buy *m.* 28. || 28:†30. not common *m.*
Jud. 1:7. gathered *m.* under || 14:14. came *m.*
1 S. 20:5. sit with king at *m.* || 31. eat no *m.*
2 S. 3:35. to eat *m.* || 11:8. a mess of *m.* from
12:3. eat his own *m.* || 13:5. Tamar dress *m.*
1 K. 10:5. she saw the *m.* || 19:8. strength of *m.*
1 Ch. 12:40. brought *m.* || Ezr. 3:7. gave *m.*
Jb. 6:7. as sorrowful *m.* || 12:11. taste his *m.*
20:14. his *m.* is turned || 21. none of his *m.* left
30:40. roots for *m.* || 33:20. abhorreth dainty *m.*
34:3. tasteth *m.* || 36:31. giveth || 38:41. lack of
Ps. 42:3. tears my *m.* || 44:11. like sheep for *m.*
59:15. wander for *m.* || 69:21. gall for my *m.*
74:14. *m.* to thy people || 78:18. *m.* for lusts
78:25. *m.* to the full || 30. *m.* was in mouths
104:21. seek *m.* from God || 27. *m.* in due season
107:18. abhorreth *m.* || 111:5. hath given *m.*
145:15. thou givest them *m.* in due season
Pr. 6:8. provideth her *m.* || 23:3. deceitful *m.*
23:6. his dainty *m.* || 30:22. fool filled with *m.*
30:25. *m.* in summer || 31:15. *m.* to household
Is. 9:†5. *m.* of fire || 62:8. to be *m.* for enemies
65:25. serpent's *m.* || La. 1:11. given for *m.*
La. 1:19. sought *m.* || 4:10. children were *m.*
Ez. 4:10. *m.* by weight || 16:19. my *m.* thou
25:†7. deliver thee from *m.* 29:5. | 34:5,8.
34:10. not be *m.* || 47:12. trees for *m.* fruit
Da. 1:8. would not defile himself with king's *m.*
4:12. in it was *m.* 21. || 11:26. feed of his *m.*
Ho. 11:4. I laid *m.* || Jo. 1:16. is not *m.* cut off
Ha. 1:16. *m.* is plenteous || 3:17. yield no *m.*
Ma. 1:12. *m.* is contemptible || 3:10. may be *m.*
Mat. 3:4. *m.* was locusts || 6:25. life more than
9:10. as Jesus sat at *m.* 26:7. Mk. 2:15. | 14:3.
10:10. worthy of his *m.* || 15:37. broken *m.*
24:45. *m.* in due season, Ps. 145:15. Lu. 12:42.
25:35. gave me no *m.* || Lu. 3:11. hath *m.*
Lu. 8:55. to give her *m.* || 9:13. and buy *m.*
14:10. who sit at *m.* || 17:7. sit down to *m.*
24:41. said, Have ye here any *m.* Jn. 21:5.
Jn. 4:8. gone to buy *m.* || 32. I have *m.* to eat
34. my *m.* is to do || 6:27. labor not for *m.*
6:55. my flesh is *m.* indeed, my blood is drink
Ac. 2:46. did eat their *m.* || 9:19. received *m.*
16:34. jailer set *m.* || 27:33. to take *m.* 34,36.
Ro. 14:15. grieved with thy *m.* destroy not
17. not *m.* and drink || 20. *m.* destroy not
1 Co. 3:2. not with *m.* || 8:8. *m.* commends not
8:10. if any sit at *m.* 13. || 10:3. spiritual *m.*
Col. 2:16. let no man judge you in *m.* or drink
He. 5:12. strong *m.* 14. || 12:16. morsel of *m.*
MEAT-*Offering,* *s.* Ex. 29:41. | 30:9. | 40:29.
Le. 2:1,3. | 6:14. | 14:10. Nu. 4:16. | 7:13.
| 15:6. | 28:8,26. | 29:6. Jos. 22:23. Jud. 6:†18.
| 13:19,23. 2 K. 3:20. 1 Ch. 21:23. Ne. 10:33. Is. 57:6. Ez. 42:13. | 44:29. | 45:17,25.
| 46:7,15. Jo. 1:9,13. | 2:14.
MEAT-*Offerings,* *s.* Nu. 29:39. Jos. 22:29. 1 K. 8:64. Ezr. 7:17. Ne. 13:5. Jer. 17:26. | 33:18. Ez. 45:17. Am. 5:22.
MEATS, *s.* Ge. 40:17. all manner of bake *m.* for



Egyptian bearing 'Bake Meats' and Confectionaries on Head ;—from Karnac temple.

Pr. 23:6. nor desire dainty *m.*
Mk. 7:19. purging all *m.* || Ac. 15:29. abstain
1 Co. 6:13. *m.* for the belly || 1 Ti. 4:3. abstain
He. 9:10. stood in *m.* || 13:9. not with *m.*
MEBUNNAI, *A son,* or *understanding.* 2 S. 23:27.
MECHERATHITE, *Knowledge,* or *selling.* 1 Ch. 11:36.

MEDAD, *Measuring.* Nu. 11:26,27.
MEDAN, *Judgment, process.* Ge. 25:2. 1 Ch. 1:32.
MEDDLE, *v.* De. 2:5. *m.* not with Seir, 19.
2 K. 14:10. why *m.* to thy hurt, 2 Ch. 25:19.
Pr. 20:19. *m.* not with him that, 24:21.
MEDDLED, *p.* Pr. 17:14. before it be *m.*
MEDDLETH, *v.* Pr. 26:17. *m.* with strife
MEDDLING, *p.* 2 Ch. 35:21. Pr. 20:3.
MEDE, S, *Measure, abounding,* or *garment.* Da 11:1.
2 K. 17:6. in cities of *M.* 18:11. || Ezr. 6:2.
Est. 1:19. laws of *M.* || Is. 13:17. stir up *M.*
Jer. 25:25. *M.* to drink || 51:11. raise up *M.*
Da. 5:28. given to *M.* || 6:8. law of, 12,15.
9:1. seed of the *M.* || 11:1. Darius the *M.*
MEDEBA, *Waters of grief.* Jos. 13:16. 1 Ch 19:7.
MEDIA, *A country of* Asia; *so called from* Madai, *the son of* Japhet. Ge. 10:2.
MEDIAN. Da. 5:31. and Darius the *M.*
MEDIATOR, *s. One that stands between in order to conciliate two contending parties,* Ga. 3:20. And is applied, (1) *To Moses,* Ga. 3:19. (2) *To Christ Jesus, who is the only peace-maker and intercessor between God and man,* 1 Ti. 2:5.
Ga. 3:19. hand of a *m.* || 20. not *m.* of one
1 Ti. 2:5. but one *m.* between God and men
He. 8:6. *m.* of a better covenant, 9:15. | 12:24.
MEDICINE, S, *s.* Pr. 3:†8. *m.* to thy navel
17:22. good like a *m.* || 20:†30. a purging *m.*
Jer. 30:13. no healing *m.* 46:11. || Ez. 47:12.
MEDITATE, *v.* Ge. 24:63. Isaac went to *m.*
Jos. 1:8. shalt *m.* || Jud. 5:†10. *m.* ye that ride
Ps. 1:2. in his law *m.* || 2:†1. *m.* a vain thing
63:6. *m.* on thee in night || 77:12. I will *m.* also
119:15. I will *m.* in thy precepts, 23:48,78.
148. *m.* in thy word || 143:5. *m.* on works
Is. 33:18. *m.* terror || Lu. 21:14. not *m.* before
1 Ti. 4:15. *m.* on these things, give thyself
MEDITATION, *s.* 1 S. 1:†16. out of my *m.*
Ps. 5:1. consider my *m.* || 19:14. *m.* acceptable
49:3. *m.* of my heart, 190. || 9. spend as a *m.*
104:34. *m.* be sweet || 119:97. it is my *m.* 99.
MEEK, Nu. 12:3. Moses was very *m.* above
Ps. 22:26. *m.* shall eat || 25:9. *m.* he will guide
37:11. *m.* shall inherit || 69:†32. *m.* see this
76:9. to save the *m.* || 147:6. lift up the *m.*
149:4. beautify *m.* || Is. 11:4. for the *m.* of earth
Is. 29:19. *m.* increase joy || 61:1. tidings to *m.*
Am. 2:7. turn aside *m.* || Zph. 2:3. all ye *m.*
Mat. 5:5. blessed are the *m.* || 11:29. for I am *m.*
21:5. king cometh *m.* || 1 Pe. 3:4. *m.* quiet
MEEKNESS, *s.* Ps. 18:†35. with thy *m.* hath
45:4. truth and *m.* || Zph. 2:3. seek *m.*
1 Co. 4:21. spirit of *m.* || 2 Co. 10:1. *m.* of Christ
Ga. 5:23. *m.* temperance || 6:1. spirit of *m.*
Ep. 4:2. walk with *m.* || Col. 3:12. put on *m.*
1 Ti. 6:11. follow *m.* || 2 Ti. 2:25. in *m.*
Ti. 3:2. showing all *m.* || Ja. 1:21. with *m.*
Ja. 3:13 *m.* of wisdom || 1 Pe. 3:15. *m.* and fear
MEET, *a.* Ge. 2:18. a help *m.* for him, 20.
Ex. 8:26. it is not *m.* || De. 3:18. *m.* for war
Jud. 5:30. needle-work *m.* || Ez. 4:14. not *m.*
Jb. 34:31. surely it is *m.* || Pr. 11:24. than is *m.*
Jer. 26:14. as seemeth *m.* || 27:5. seemed *m.*
Ez. 15:4. is it *m.* for any work? 5.
Mat. 3:8. fruits *m.* for repentance, Ac. 26:20.
15:26. not *m.* Mk. 7:27. || Lu. 15:32. it was *m.*
Ro. 1:27. recompense *m.* || 1 Co. 15:9. not *m.*
Phil. 1:7. *m.* to think this || Col. 1:12. made us *m.*
2 Th. 1:3. as it is *m.* || 2 Ti. 2:21. a vessel *m.*
He. 6:7. herbs *m.* || 2 Pe. 1:13. I think it *m.*
MEET, *v.* Ge. 14:17. went to *m.* Abraham
18:2. Abraham ran to *m.* || 19:1. Lot rose to *m.*
24:17. ran to *m.* Rebekah || 65. to *m.* us?
29:13. Laban ran to *m.* Jacob || 30:16. Leah
32:6. Esau cometh to *m.* || 46:29. to *m.* Israel
Ex. 4:14. Aaron cometh forth to *m.* thee, 27.
18:7. Moses went to *m.* || 19:17. to *m.* God
25:22. there I will *m.* with thee, and commune with thee, 29:42,43. | 30:6,36. Nu. 17:4.
Nu. 22:36. to *m.* Balaam || 23:3. Lord will *m.* me
23:15. while I *m.* the Lord || 31:13. went to *m.*
Jud. 4:18. to *m.* Sisera || 6:35. to *m.* Gideon
11:34. his daugh. came to *m.* || 19:3. rejoiced to *m.*
1 S. 10:3. *m.* thee three men || 5. *m.* prophets
13:10. Saul went to *m.* Samuel || 15:12. Samuel
17:48. nigh to *m.* David || 18:6. to *m.* Saul with
25:32. L. who sent thee to *m.* me || 30:21. David
2 S. 6:20. Michal came out to *m.* David
1 K. 18:16. to *m.* Elijah || 21:18. to *m.* Ahab
2 K. 1:6. there came a man to *m.* us, 7.
2:15. to *m.* Elisha || 4:26. run to *m.* her, and say
29. if thou *m.* any || 8:8. go, *m.* man of God
Ne. 6:2. let us *m.* together in the plain, 10.
Jb. 39:21. horse goeth on to *m.* the armed men
Pr. 7:15. came I to *m.* || 17:12. let a bear *m.*
29:2. the rich and poor *m.* || 29:13. *m.* together
Is. 7:3. *m.* Ahaz || 14:9. hell is moved to *m.* thee
34:14. wild beasts *m.* || 47:3. not *m.* as a man
Jer. 41:6. went to *m.* || 51:31. post *m.* another
Ho. 13:8. *m.* as a bear || Am. 4:12. to *m.* thy God
Zch. 2:3. angel went to *m.* || Mat. 8:34. *m.* Jesus
Mat. 25:1. went forth to *m.* bridegroom, 6.
Mk. 14:13. shall *m.* you a man, Lu. 22:10.
Lu. 14:31. able to *m.* || Jn. 12:13. went to *m.*
Ac. 28:15. to *m.* us as far || 1 Th. 4:17. *m.* the L.
MEETEST, *v.* 2 K. 10:3. Is. 64:5.
MEETETH, *v.* Ge. 32:17. Nu. 35:19,21.

MEETING, *s.* 1 S. 21:1. afraid at || Is. 1:13. solemn *m.*
MEGIDDO, *That declares.* Jos. 17:11. Jud.1:27. | 5:19. 1 K. 4:12. 2 K. 9:27. | 23:29,33. 2 Ch. 35:22.
MEGIDDON, The same. Zch. 12:11.
MEHETABEL, *How good is God.* Ge. 36:39.
MEHIDA, *A riddle.* Ezr. 2:52.
MEHIR, *Prized.* 1 Ch. 4:11.
MEHUJAEL, *Who proclaims God.* Ge. 4:18.
MEHUMAN, *Troubled;* or *an uproar.* Est. 1:10.
MEHUNIMS, *Abodes.* 2 Ch. 26:7. Ezr. 2:50.
ME-JARKON, *Spoiled waters.* Jos. 19:46.
MEKONAH, *Preparation.* Ne. 11:28.
MELATIAH, *Deliverance of the Lord.* Ne. 3:7.
MELCHI, *My king*, or *counsel.* Lu. 3:24,28.
MELCHIAH, *My king is the Lord.* 2 Ch. 6:40. Jer. 21:1.
MELCHIZEDEK, *King of peace.* Ge.14:18. Ps. 110:4. He. 5:6,10. | 6:20. | 7:1,10,11,15,17,21.
MELEA, *A queen.* Lu. 3:31.
MELECH, *A king.* 1 Ch. 8:35. | 9:41.
MELICHU, *His kingdom.* Ne. 12:14.
MELITA, *Flowing with honey.* Ac. 28:1.
MELODY, *s.* Is. 23:16. sweet *m.* || 51:3. voice Am. 5:23. *m.* of viols || Ep. 5:19. making *m.* in
MELONS, *s. A kind of pumpkin, differing little from the cucumber.* Nu. 11:5.
MELT, *v.* Ex. 15:15. inhabitants shall *m.* away De. 20:†8. heart *m.* || Jos. 2:11. our hearts did *m.* Jos. 14:8. heart of people || 2 S. 17:10. utterly Ps. 39:†11. beauty to *m.* || 58:7. let them *m.* 112:10. he shall gnash his teeth and *m.* away Is. 13:7. every man's heart shall *m.* Ez. 21:7. 19:1. the heart of Egypt shall *m.* in midst of it Jer. 9:7. I will *m.* them || Ez. 22:20. I'll *m.* you Am. 9:5. land shall *m.* || 13. hills *m.* Na. 1:5. 2 Pe. 3:10. elements shall *m.* with ferv. heat, 12.
MELTED, *p.* Ex. 16:21. sun waxed hot, it *m.* De. 1:†28. *m.* our heart, Jos. 5:1. | 7:5. Jud. 5:5. mountains *m.* || 2 K. 22:†9. *m.* money Ps. 22:14. my heart is *m.* || 46:6. the earth *m.* 97:5. the hills *m.* like || 107:26. their soul is *m.* Is. 34:3. mountains *m.* || 64:†7. hast *m.* us Ez. 22:21. ye shall be *m.* in the midst, 22.
MELTETH, *v.* Ps. 58:8. as a snail which *m.* 68:2. as wax *m.* || 119:28. soul *m.* for heaviness 147:18. he *m.* them || Is. 40:19. *m.* image Jer. 6:29. *m.* in vain || Na. 2:10. Nineveh *m.*
MELTING, *p.* Is. 64:2. as *m.* fire burneth
MELZAR, *Circumcision of distress.* Da. 1:11.
MEMBER, *s. is any part of the body*, 1 Co. 12:12. And is put for, (1) *The operations of the soul*, Ro. 6:13,19. (2) *The unrenewed part*, Ro. 7:23. (3) *The people of God*, Ep. 4:25. (4) *Thoughts*, Jb. 17:†7.
1 Co. 12:14. not one *m.* 19:26. || Ja. 3:5.
MEMBERS, *s.* De. 23:1. privy *m.* cut off Jb. 17:7. *m.* a shadow || Ps. 139:16. *m.* written Mat. 5:29. that one of thy *m.* should perish, 30. Ro. 6:13. nor yield your *m.* instruments, 19. 7:5. work in our *m.* || 23. law in my *m.* warring 12:4. many *m.* in one || 5. every one *m.* one of 1 Co. 6:15. bodies the *m.* of C. || 12:12. many *m.* 12:18. God set the *m.* 20,22,25,26,27. Ep. 4:25. *m.* one of another || 5:30. *m.* of his Col. 3:5. mortify your *m.* which are on earth Ja. 3:6. tongue among *m.* || 4:1. war in *m.*
MEMORIAL, *s. That which brings to memory.* Ex. 3:15. this is my *m.* to all generations 12:14. for a *m.* 13:9. | 17:14. | 28:29. | 30:16. Le. 2:2. burn the *m.* of it, 9:16. | 5:12. | 6:15. 23:24. a *m.* of blowing || 24:7. for a *m.* even Nu. 5:15. offering of *m.* 18. || 16:40. *m.* to Israel 31:54. for a *m.* Jos. 4:7. Zch. 6:14. Ne. 2:20. have no *m.* || Est. 9:28. nor *m.* perish Ps. 9:6. *m.* is perished || 30:†4. *m.* of holiness 135:13. and thy *m.* through all generations Ho. 12:5. Lord is his *m.* || 14:†7. *m.* as wine Mat. 26:13. for a *m.* Mk. 14:9. Ac. 10:4.
MEMORY, *s. The retentive faculty; recollection.* Ps. 109:15. cut off *m.* || 145:7. utter the *m.* Pr. 10:7. *m.* of just || Ec. 9:5. *m.* forgotten Is. 26:14. *m.* to perish || 1 Co. 15:2. keep in *m.*
MEMPHIS, *From*, or *by the mouth.* Ho. 9:6.
MEMUCAN, *Impoverished.* A prince of *Persia*, Est. 1:14.
MEN, *s.* Ge. 32:28. power with God and *m.* 42:11. we are true *m.* || 43:16. bring *m.* home Ps. 9:20. may know themselves to be but *m.* 62:9. *m.* of low degree vanity, *m.* of high a lie 68:18. hast received gifts for *m.* Ep. 4:8. 82:7. shall die like *m.* || 83:18. *m.* may know 119:†24. *m.* of my counsel || 124:2. *m.* rose up Ec. 3:14. *m.* should fear || 9:5. strong *m.* bow Is. 7:13. to weary *m.* || 31:3. Egyptians are *m.* 46:8. show yourselves *m.* || 64:4. *m.* not heard Ez. 14:14. these 3 *m.* Noah, Daniel, Job, 16:18. 34:31. flock are *m.* || 36:10. I will multiply *m.* Da. 3:27. saw these *m.* || 6:26. that *m.* fear Ho. 6:7. they like *m.* transgressed the covenant Zch. 3:8. *m.* wondered at || Mat. 5:16. | 6:18. Ro. 1:27. *m.* with *m.* working unseemly 1 Co. 4:9. spectacles to *m.* || 14:20. in und. be *m.* 2 Co. 5:11. we persuade *m.* Ga. 1:10. || Ep. 6:7. He. 9:27. to *m.* once to die || 12:23. of just *m.* 2 Pe. 1:21. holy *m.* of God || Ju. 4. certain *m.* Re. 9:10 to hurt *m.* || 14:4. from among *m.*
Like MEN. 1 S. 4:9. Ps. 82:7. Ho. 6:7. Lu. 12:36. 1 Co. 16:13.
Mighty MEN. Ge. 6:4. Ex. 15:15. Jos. 1:14. | 6:2. | 8:3. | 10:2,7. 1 S. 2:4. 2 S. 10:7. | 16:6. | 17:8. | 23:8,9,16,22. 1 K. 1:8,10. 2 K. 15:20. | 24:14. 1 Ch. 5:24. | 8:40. | 11:10. | 12:1,21. | 29:24. 2 Ch. 13:3. | 25:6. | 32:3,21. Ne. 11:14. Jb. 34:24. Ec. 7:19. Song 4:4. Is. 21:17. Jer. 5:16. | 26:21. | 41:16. | 46:9. | 48:14,41. | 49:22. | 50:36. | 51:30,56,57. La. 1:15. Ez. 39:20. Da. 3:20. Ho. 10:13. Jo. 2:7. | 3:9. Ob. 9. Na. 2:3. Zch. 10:5. Re. 6:15. | 19:18.
Sons of MEN. Ps. 4:2. | 31:19. | 33:13. | 57:4. | 145:12. Pr. 8:31. Ec. 1:13. | 2:3,8. | 3:10, 18,19. | 8:11. | 9:3,12. Is. 52:14. Jer. 32:19. Da. 5:21. | 10:16. Jo. 1:12. Mi. 5:7. Mk. 3:28. Ep. 3:5.
MEN-*Servants.* Ge. 12:16. | 20:14. | 24:35. | 30: 43. | 32:5. Ex. 21:7. De. 12:12. 1 S. 8:16. 2 K. 5:26. Lu. 12:45.
MEN *of War.* Nu. 31:49. De. 2:14,16. Jos. 5:6. | 6:3. Jud. 20:17. 1 S. 18:5. 1 K. 9:22. 2 K. 25:4,19. 1 Ch. 12:8,38. 2 Ch. 13:3. | 17:13. Jer. 38:4. | 41:3,16. | 49:26. | 50:30. | 51:32. | 52:7,25. Ez. 27:10,27. | 39:20. Jo. 2:7. | 3:9. Lu. 23:11.
Wicked MEN. Ge. 13:13. Nu. 16:26. 1 S. 30:22. 2 S. 3:34. | 4:11. Jb. 22:15. | 34:8,26,36. Ec. 8:14. Jer. 5:26. Mat. 24:41. 2 Th. 3:2.
Wise MEN. Ge. 41:8. Ex. 7:11. | 36:4. De. 1:13,15. Est. 1:13. | 6:13. Jb. 15:18. | 34:2. Ps. 49:10. Pr. 10:14. | 13:20. | 29:8. Ec. 9:17. Is. 19:12. | 29:14. | 44:25. Jer. 8:9. | 10:7. | 50:35. | 51:57. Ez. 27:8,9. Da. 2:12,27. | 4:6. | 5:7. Ob. 8. Mat. 2:1,7,16. | 23:34. 1 Co. 1:26. | 10:15.
MEN *and Women.* Ex. 35:22. De. 2:34. Jos. 8:25. Jud. 9:49,51. | 16:27. 2 S. 6:19. Ne. 8:2. Jer. 44:20. Ac. 5:14. | 8:3,12. | 9:2. | 22:4.
Ye MEN. Jud. 9:7. Jb. 34:10. Ac. 1:11. | 2:24. | 5:35. | 13:15. | 17:22. | 19:35.
Young MEN. Ge. 14:24. Ex. 24:5. Nu. 11:28. Jos. 6:23. Jud. 14:10. Ru. 2:9. | 3:10. 1 S. 2:17. | 8:16. | 21:4,5. | 25:8,25. | 26:22. | 30:17. 2 S. 1:15. | 2:14,21. | 13:32. | 18:15. 1 K. 12:8, 14. | 20:14. 2 K. 4:22. | 5:22. | 8:12. 2 Ch. 36:17. Jb. 1:19. | 29:8. Ps. 78:63. | 148:12. Pr. 20:29. Is. 9:17. | 13:18. | 23:4. | 31:8. | 40:30. | 42:†22. Jer. 6:11. | 9:21. | 11:22. | 15:8. | 18:21. | 31:13. | 48:15. | 49:26. | 50:30. | 51:3. La. 1:15,18. | 2:21. | 5:13,14. Ez. 23:6,12,23. | 30:17. Jo. 2:28. Am. 2:11. | 4:10. | 8:13. Zch. 9:17. Mk. 14:51. Ac. 2:17. | 5:6,10. Ti. 2:6. 1 Jn. 2:13,14.
MEN-*Pleasers*, *s.* Eo. 6:6. Col. 3:22.
MEN-*Stealers*, *s.* 1 Ti. 1:10. made for *m.*-
MENAHEM, *A comforter.* 2 K. 15:14.
MENAN, *Prepared, number.* Lu. 3:31.
MEND, *v.* 2 Ch. 24:12. to *m.* house, 34:10.
MENDING, *p.* Mat. 4:21. *m.* nets, Mk. 1:19.
MENE, *God hath numbered.* Da. 5:26.
MENSTRUOUS, *a. Polluted.* Is. 30:22. *m.* cloth La. 1:17. Jerusalem as a *m.* woman, Ez. 18:6.
MENTION, *s.* Ge. 40:14. make *m.* of me to Ex. 23:13. make no *m.* of other gods, Jos. 23:7. 1 S. 4:18. *m.* of ark || Jb. 28:18. no *m.* of Ps. 71:16. I will make *m.* 87:4. Is. 12:4. Is. 19:17. maketh *m.* || 26:13. make *m.* 48:1. 49:1. *m.* of my name || 62:6. *m.* of the Lord 63:7. I will *m.* the loving-kindness of the Lord Jer. 4:16. make *m.* 20:9. || 23:36. *m.* no more Am. 6:10. not make *m.* of the name of the Lord Ro. 1:9. I make *m.* of you in prayers, Ep. 1:16. 1 Th. 1:2.
Phile. 4. *m.* of thee || He. 11:22. Jos. made *m.*
MENTIONED, *p.* Jos. 21:9. cities *m.* by name 1 Ch. 4:38. *m.* by name || 2 Ch. 20:34. Jehu is *m.* Ez. 16:56. not *m.* 18:22,24. || 33:16. sins not *m.*
MEONENIM, *Chambers.* Jud. 9:37.
MEONOTHAI, *My dwelling; my sin.* 1 Ch.4:14.
MEPHAATH, *Appearance of the waters.* Jos. 13:18.
MEPHIBOSHETH, *Out of my mouth proceeds reproach.* 2 S. 9:6.
MERAB, *Fighting, chiding.* 1 S. 14:49.
MERAIAH, *Bitter.* Ne. 12:12.
MERAIOTH, *Bitterness.* 1 Ch. 6:6.
MERARI, *Bitter, provoked.* Ge. 46:11.
MERATHAIM, *Land of rebels.* Jer. 50:21.
MERCHANDISE, *s.* De. 21:14. not make *m.* 24:7. maketh *m.* of him || Pr. 3:14. *m.* of gold Pr. 31:18. her *m.* good || Is. 23:18. her *m.* holi. Is. 45:14. *m.* of Ethiopia || Jer. 14:†18. make *m.* Ez. 26:12. prey of thy *m.* || 27:9,15. | 28:16. Mat. 22:5. another to his || Jn. 2:16. house of *m.* 2 Pe. 2:3. *m.* of you || Re. 18:11. buyeth *m.* 12.
MERCHANT, S, *s.* Ge. 23:16. | 37:28. 1 K. 10:15. had of *m.* || 28. the king's *m.* 2 Ch. 9:14. *m.* brought || Ne. 3:32. | 13:20. Jb. 41:6. shall they part him among the *m.* Song 3:6. perfumed with all powders of *m.* Is. 23:2. *m.* of Zidon, 8. || 47:15. *m.* wander Ez. 17:4. city of *m.* || 27:13. were thy *m.* 27:17. Judah and Israel thy *m.* 21—36. 38:13. *m.* of Tarshish || Na. 3:16. multiply *m.* Ho. 12:7. he is a *m.* || Mat. 13:45. like to a *m.* Re. 18:3. *m.* of the earth are, 11,23.
MERCY, *s.* is, I. *That essential perfection in God, whereby he pities and relieves the miseries of his creatures*, Ps. 100:5. And it is either (1) *General, and common to all*, Ps. 145:9. or (2) *Special, and peculiar to his own people*, Ps 32:10. Ti. 3:5. *His mercy is everlasting and invariable*, Ps. 103:17. *Plenteous and abundant*, Ps. 86:5. 1 Pe. 1:3. *Rich and free*, Mi 7:18. Ep. 2:4. II. *Human pity, compassion, clemency, and bounty towards our fellow-creatures*, Pr. 14:21,31. Col. 3:12.
Ge. 19:19. magnified thy *m.* || 24:27. of his *m.* 39:21. showed him *m.* || 43:14. God give you *m.* Ex. 15:13. in *m.* hast led || 20:6. showing *m.* to 33:19. I will show *m.* || 34:7. *m.* for thousands Nu. 14:18. of great *m.* 19. Ps. 103:11. | 145:8. De. 7:2. nor show *m.* || 13:17. show thee *m.* Jud. 1:24. show us the city, we'll show thee *m.* 2 S. 7:15. *m.* shall not depart, 1 Ch. 17:13. 15:20. *m.* be with thee || 22:51. shows *m.* to 1 K. 3:6. showed to David great *m.* 2 Ch. 1:8. 8:23. keepest covenant and *m.* Ne. 1:5. | 9:32. 1 Ch. 16:34. his *m.* endureth forever, 41. 2 Ch. 5:13. | 7:3,6. | 20:21. Ezr. 3:11. Ps. 103:1. | 107:1. | 118:1. | 136:1—26. Jer. 33:11. Ezr. 7:28. extended *m.* 9:9. || Ne. 1:11. | 13:22. Jb. 37:13. whether for correction or for *m.* Ps. 4:1. have *m.* on me, 6:2. | 9:13. | 25:16. | 27:7 | 30:10. | 31:9. | 51:1. | 86:16. 5:7. multitude of thy *m.* || 13:5. I trusted in *m.* 18:50. showeth *m.* to his anointed, 2 S. 22:51. 21:7. *m.* of Most High || 23:6. goodness and *m* 25:10. paths are *m.* || 32:10. *m.* compass him 33:18. hope in his *m.* || 22. let thy *m.* be on 36:5. *m.* in the heavens || 37:21. showeth *m.* 52:8. I trust in the *m.* || 57:3. send forth *m.* 57:10. thy *m.* is great, 86:13. | 103:11. | 108:4. 59:10. God of my *m.* || 61:7. O prepare *m.* and 62:12. belongeth *m.* || 66:20. nor his *m.* from 77:8. is *m.* clean gone || 85:7. show us thy *m.* 85:10. *m.* and truth are met together, right. 86:5. plenteous in *m.* 15. | 103:8. | 119:64. 89:2. *m.* be built || 14. *m.* and truth go before 28. my *m.* keep for him || 90:14. early with *m* 94:18. *m.* held me up || 98:3. remember his *m.* 101:1. I'll sing of *m.* || 102:13. have *m.* on Zion 103:17. *m.* of the L. is from everlasting, 100:5 109:12. none to extend *m.* || 16. not to show *m* 21. thy *m.* is good || 26. save me accord. to thy 115:1. for thy *m.* sake || 119:124. according to 123:2. till he have *m.* || 130:7. with Lord is *m.* 147:11. pleasure in those that hope in his *m.* Pr. 3:3. let not *m.* forsake || 14:21. *m.* on poor 14:22. *m.* be to them || 31. hath *m.* on poor 16:6. by *m.* iniquity is purged || 20:28. truth 21:21. followeth *m.* || 28:13. shall have *m.* Is. 9:17. nor have *m.* || 14:1. have *m.* on Jacob 27:11. not have *m.* || 30:18. may have *m.* on 47:6. didst show no *m.* || 49:13. will have *m.* 54:8. will I have *m.* on thee, saith Lord, 10. 55:7. he will have *m.* || 60:10. I had *m.* on Jer. 6:23. have no *m.* 13:14. Ho. 1:6. 30:18. I will have *m.* 31:20. | 33:26. | 42:12 Ez. 39:25. Ho. 1:7. | 2:23. Mat. 9:13. 50:42. will not show *m.* || Da. 4:27. | 9:4. Ho. 2:4. I'll not have *m.* 1:6. || 4:1. truth nor *m.* 6:6. I desired *m.* || 10:12. reap in *m.* break up 12:6. keep *m.* || 14:3. fatherless findeth *m.* Mi. 6:8. to love *m.* || 7:18. he delighteth in *m.* 7:20. will perform the *m.* || Ha. 3:2. rem. *m.* Zch. 1:12. wilt thou not have *m.* || 7:9. show *m.* 10:6. I will bring them again, for I have *m.* on Mat. 5:7. shall obtain *m.* || 9:27. have *m.* on us 15:22. have *m.* on me, 17:15. | 20:30,31. Mk. 10:47,48. Lu. 16:24. | 17:13. | 18:38. 23:23. and have omitted judgment, *m.* and Lu. 1:50. *m.* on them that fear || 54. rem. *m.* 58. showed great *m.* || 72. to perform the *m.* 78. tender *m.* || 10:37. he that showed *m.* Ro. 9:15. I will have *m.* on whom I will, 18. 16. God that showeth *m.* || 23. vessels of *m.* 11:30. obtained *m.* || 31. through your *m.* obta 32. *m.* on all || 12:8. showeth *m.* with cheer 15:9. Gentiles might glorify God for his *m* 1 Co. 7:25. obtained *m.* 1 Ti. 1:13,16. 2 Co. 4:1. received *m.* || Ga. 6:16. *m.* on Ep. 2:4. rich in *m.* || Phil. 2:27. God h 1 Ti. 1:2. *m.* and peace from God c 2 Ti. 1:2. Ti. 1:4. 2 Jn. 3. 2 Ti. 1:16. the Lord give *m.* to th Ti. 3:5. according to his *m.* ne He. 4:16. obtain *m.* || 10:28. d Ja. 2:13. judgment without 3:17. full of *m.* || 5:11. pit 1 Pe. 1:3. abundant *m.* || Ju. 2. *m.* to you || 21. lo
MERCIES, *s.* Ge. 32 2 S. 24:14. for his *m* 2 Ch. 6:42. remem Ne.9:19. manifol Ps. 51:1. accor 69:13. in mu 89:1. I will Is. 54:7. gr 63:7. acc Jer. 16:5. La. 3:22 Da. 2: Ho. 2 Ro. Phil

Tender MERCIES Ps. 25:6. remember thy -*m.* 40:11. withhold not -*m.* || 77:9. shut up his -*m.* 79:8. let thy -*m.* || 103:4. crowneth with -*m.* 119:77. let thy -*m.* come || 156. great are thy 145:9. -*m.* over all || Pr. 12:10. -*m.* cruel

MERCIFUL, *a.* Ge. 19:16. being *m.* to Lot Ex. 34:6. Lord God *m.* || De. 21:8. be *m.* 32:43. 2 S. 22:26. with *m.* show thyself *m.* Ps. 18:25. 1 K. 20:31. are *m.* kings || 2 Ch. 30:9. God is *m.* Ne. 9:17. ready to pardon, gracious and *m.* Ps 26:11. redeem me, and be *m.* to me, 41:4,10. | 56:1. | 57:1. | 86:3. | 119:58,132. 37:26. *m.* and lendeth || 59:5. be not *m.* to wicked 67:1. God be *m.* to us || 103:8. the Lord is *m.* 117:2 *m.* kindness is great towards us, 119:76. Pr. 11.17 *m.* doth good || Is. 57:1. *m.* are taken Jer. 3:12 I am *m.* Jo. 2:13. Jon. 4:2. Mat. 5:7 blessed are *m.* || Lu. 6:36. be *m.* 18:13. He. 2:17. a *m.* High-Priest || 8:12. I will be *m.*

MERCY-*Seat, s.* '*or* Propitiary, *was the covering of the ark, in which the tables of the law were deposited. This cover was of gold, and at its ends were fixed the two cherubims of the same metal, which, by their wings extending forward, seemed to form a throne for the majesty of God,* Ps. 80:1. *and the ark was as it were his footstool. It was an eminent type of Christ, who, by his atonement, covered our sins, and bore the curse for us; standing between God and the curse of the law for our sakes, that God might look on the law through Christ, as fulfilled by him on our behalf,'* Ro. 3:25.

Ex. 25:17. thou shalt make a *m.*- of gold 20. cherubims covering *m.*-with wings, He. 9:5. 22. commune from above *m.*- Le. 16:2. 26:34. put *m.*- on the ark, 37:6. | 40:20. Le. 16:13. cloud cover *m.*- || 1 Ch. 28:11. pattern

MERCURIUS, *From* Mercury, *the god of eloquence, and messenger of the gods.* Ac. 14:12.

MERED, *A rebel, or a ruler.* 1 Ch. 4:17.

MEREMOTH, *Myrrh of death.* Ezr. 8:33.

MERES, *Distillation.* Est. 1:14.

MERIBAH, *Contention.* Ex. 17:7. Nu. 20:13.

MERIBAAL, *Rebellion.* 1 Ch. 8:34.

MERODACH, *Bitter contrition.* Is. 39:1. Jer. 50:2.

MEROM, *Heights.* Jos. 11:5,7.

MERONOTHITE, *My song.* 1 Ch. 27:30.

MEROZ, *Secret, lean.* Jud. 5:23.

MERRILY, *ad.* Est. 5:14. go thou in *m.* with

MERRY, *a.* Ge. 43:34. drank, and were *m.* Jud. 9:27. made *m.* || 16:25. hearts *m.* 19:22. 19:6. heart *m.* 9. Ru. 3:7. 1 S. 25:36. 2 S. 13:28. 1 K. 21:7. 2 Ch. 7:10. Est. 1:10. Pr. 15:13. | 17:22. Ec. 9:7.

1 K. 4:20. making *m.* || Ec. 10:19. maketh *m.* Ec 8:15 eat, and be *m.* || Is. 24:7. *m.* hearted Jer. 30:19 voice of them that make *m.* 31:4. Lu. 12:19. eat, and be *m.* 15:23,24,29,32. Ja. 5:13. is any *m.* || Re. 11:10. and make *m.*

MESHA, *Salvation.* Ge. 10:30. 2 K. 3:4. 1 Ch. 2:42. | 8:9.

MESHACH, *That draws with force,* or *surrounds the waters.* Da. 1:7. | 2:49. | 3:12.

MESHECH, The same. Ge. 10:2. 1 Ch. 1:5,17. Ps. 120:5. Ez. 27:13. | 32:26. | 38:2. | 39:1.

MESHELEMIAH, *Peace,* or *perfection of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 9:21.

MESHEZABEEL, *That takes away the flowing of God.* Ne. 3:4. | 12:21,24.

MESHILLEMOTH, *Peaceable; perfect;* or *giving again.* Ne. 11:13. 1 Ch. 9:12.

MESHOBAB, *Who is returned or converted.* 1 Ch. 4:34,38.

MESHULLAMETH, *Perfection.* 2 K. 21:19.

MESOBAITE, *The Lord's standing.* 1 Ch. 11:47.

MESOPOTAMIA, *Middle of rivers.*

Ge. 24:10. went to *M.* || De. 23:4. Balaam of Jud. 3:8. king of *M.* || 10. delivered king of *M.* 1 Ch. 19:6. sent to hire chariots out of *M.* Ac. 2:9. dwellers in *M.* || 7:2. to Abraham in *M.*

MESSAGE, *s.* Jud. 3:20. a *m.* from G. to thee 1 K. 20:12. heard *m.* || Pr. 26:6. *m.* by fool Hag. 1:13. the Lord's *m.* || Lu. 19:14. sent a *m.* 1 Jn. 1:5. the *m.* which we have heard, 3:11.

MESS, ES, *s.* Ge. 43:34. 2 S. 11:8.

MESSENGER, *s.* is applied, (1) *To Jesus Christ, who published the tidings of salvation,* Ma. 3:1. (2) *To prophets or ministers,* Jh. 33:23. Ma. 2:7. (3) *To ambassadors of princes,* 2 K. 16:7. (4) *To awful providences,* Pr. 17:11. (5) *A spy,* Ja. 2:25.

Ge. 50:16. a *m.* to Jos. || Jud. 2:†1. *m.* of the L. 1 S. 4:17. the *m.* said || 2 S. 15:13. *m.* to David 1 K. 19:2. *m.* to Elijah || 22:13. *m.* went to call 2 K. 6:32. ere *m.* came || 9:18. *m.* came to them Jb. 1:14. a *m.* to Job || 33:23. if there be a *m.* Pr. 13:17. a wicked *m.* || 17:11. a cruel *m.* shall 25:13. a faithful *m.* || Is. 42:19. blind as my *m.* Jer. 51:31. one *m.* run || Ez. 23:40. *m.* was sent Hag 1:13. the Lord's *m.* || Ma. 2:7. *m.* of the L. 3:1. I'll send my *m.* even the *m.* of the covenant, Mat. 11:10. Mk. 1:2. Lu. 7:27. 2 Co. 12:7. *m.* of Satan || Phil. 2:25. your *m.*

MESSENGERS, *s.* Ge. 32:3. Jacob sent *m.* to Nu. 20:14. Moses sent *m.* || 21:21. Israel sent *m.* 22:5. Balak sent *m.* to Balaam, 24:12. Jos. 6:17. hid *m.* 25. || 7:22. *m.* to Achan's tent Jud. 6:35 Gideon sent *m.* || 11:12. Jephthah 1 S. 11:7 then came the *m.* to Gibeah of Saul

1 S. 16:19. Saul sent *m.* 19:11,14,15,20,21. 25:14. D. sent *m.* to salute || 42. Abigail went after 2 S. 2:5. David sent *m.* || 3:12. Abner || 14. David 3:26. *m.* to Abner || 5:11. Hiram sent, 1 Ch. 14:1. 11:4. David sent *m.* to Bath-sheba || 12:27. Joab 1 K. 20:2. Benhadad sent *m.* to Ahab king 2 K. 1:3. meet the *m.* || 16. *m.* to inquire of 14:8. Amaziah sent *m.* || 16:7. Ahaz || 17:4. Hoshea 19:9. Sennacherib, Is. 37:9. || 23. by *m.* hast thou 1 Ch. 19:2. David sent *m.* to comfort Hanun 2 Ch. 36:15. L. sent by his *m.* || 16. mocked *m.* Pr. 16:14. *m.* of death || Is. 14:32. answer *m.* Is. 18:2. go ye swift *m.* || 37:14. letter from *m.* 44:26. counsel of his *m.* || 57:9. did st send *m.* afar Jer. 27:3. hand of *m.* || Ez. 23:16. *m.* to Chaldea Ez. 30:9. *m.* go forth || Na. 2:13. voice of *m.* Lu. 7:24. *m.* of John || 9:52. sent *m.* before 2 Co. 8:23. *m.* of churches || Ja. 2:25. the *m.*

MESHULLAM, *A peace-maker.* Ne. 3:6.

MESSIAH, *s. Anointed. See* CHRIST.

Da. 9:25. *m.* the prince || 26. *m.* be cut off, but Jn. 1:41. found the *m.* || 4:25. *m.* cometh

MET, *p.* Ge. 32:1. angels of God *m.* him || 33:8. Ex. 3:18. G. hath *m.* with us || 4:24. L. *m.* him 4:27. Aaron *m.* Moses || 5:20. they *m.* Moses Nu. 23:4. G. *m.* Balaam || De. 23:4. | 25:18. 1 S. 10:10. prophets *m.* Saul || 25:20. Abigail *m.* 2 S. 16:1. Ziba *m.* David || 18:9. Absalom *m.* 1 K. 13:24. a lion *m.* him || 18:7. *m.* Obadiah 2 K. 9:21. *m.* Jehu || 10:13. Jehu *m.* brethren Ps. 85:10. truth *m.* together || Pr. 7:10. *m.* him Am. 5:19. bear *m.* him || Mat. 8:28. | 28:9. Mk. 11:4. two ways *m.* || Lu. 9:37. | 17:12. Jn. 11:29. Martha *m.* him || Ac. 10:25. | 16:16. Ac. 27:41. two seas *m.* || He. 7:1. *m.* Abra. 10.

METE, *v.* Ex. 16:18. Ps. 60:6. | 108:7. Mat. 7:2. Mk. 4:24. Lu. 6:38.

METED, *p.* Is. 18:2. nation *m.* || 40:12. *m.* heaven

METE-YARD, *s.* Le. 19:35. in *m.* in weight

METHEG-AMMAH, *Bridle of bondage.* 2 S. 8:1.

METHUSAEL, *Asking death.* Ge. 4:18.

METHUSELAH, *Weapons of death,* or *the emission or sending forth of death.*

Ge. 5:21. Enoch begat *M.* || 25. *M.* begat Lam. 27. all the days of *M.* were 969 years 1 Ch. 1:3. *M.* Lamech || Lu. 3:37. the son of *M.*

MEUNIM, *Afflicted.* Ne. 7:52.

MEZAHAB, *Waters of gold.* Ge. 36:39.

MIAMIN, *The right hand.* Ne. 12:5.

MIBHAR, *Chosen,* or *youth.* 1 Ch. 11:38.

MIBSAM, *Perfuming.* Ge. 25:13. 1 Ch. 1:29.

MIBZAR, *Walled,* or *gathering.* Ge. 39:42.

MICAH, *Poor, afflicted.*

Jud. 17:1. called *M.* || 5. *M.* a house of gods 18:4. thus dealeth *M.* || 31. set up *M.* image 1 Ch. 5:5. *M.* his son || 8:34. begat *M.* 9:40. 8:35. sons of *M.* || 9:15. the son of *M.* 2 Ch. 34:20. Abdon son of *M.* || Ne. 10:11. sealed Jer. 26:18. *M.* the Morasthite prophet, Mi. 1:1.

MICE, *s.* 1 S. 6:4. five golden *m.* 18.

MICHAEL, *Who is like God?* One of the names of *Christ Jesus,* Da. 10:21. Ju. 9. Re. 12:7.

MICHAIAH, *Who like the Lord?* 1 K. 22:8,24, 26. 2 Ch. 13:2. | 17:7. | 18:8,23,25. Ne. 12: 35,41. Jer. 36:11.

MICHAL, *Who is perfect?*

1 S. 14:49. Saul's daughter *M.* 18:20,28. 19:12. *M.* let David down || 25:44. *M.* to Phalti 2 S. 3:13. bring *M.* || 14. deliver me *M.* 6:16. *M.* looked through window, 1 Ch. 15:29. 23. *M.* had no child || 21:8. five sons of *M.*

MICHMASH, *A smiter.* 1 S. 13:2. Is. 10:28.

MICHMETHA, *Gift of a smiter.* Jos. 16:6. | 17:7.

MICHRI, *Knowledge, sale.* 1 Ch. 9:8.

MID-DAY, *s.* 1 K. 18:29. when *m.* was past Ne. 8:3. read to *m* || Ac. 26:13. at *m.* O king

MIDDIN, *Judgment,* or *process.* Jos. 15:61.

MIDDLE, *a.* Jud. 7:19. *m.* watch || 16:29. pillars 1 S. 25:29. *m.* of sling || 2 K. 20:4. *m.* court Jer. 39:3. *m.* gate || Ez. 1:16. *m.* of a wheel Ep. 2:14. broke down *m.* wall of partition betw.

MIDDLEMOST, *a.* Ez. 42:5,6.

MIDIAN, The same. Ge. 25:2,4. Ex. 2:16. Moses dwelt in *M.* || 18:1. priest of Nu. 22:4. elders of *M.* || 25:15. chief house 31:3. avenge the Lord of *M.* || 8. slew kings 31:9. Israel took all the women of *M.* Jud. 5:1. to *M.* || 7:14. hand God delivered 8:22. thou hast delivered us from *M.* 9:17. 1 K. 11:18. arose out of *M.* || Is. 9:4. day of Is. 10:26. slaughter of *M.* || 60:6. *M.* cover

MIDIANITES. Ge. 37:36. *M.* sold Joseph Nu. 25:17. vex the *M.* || 31:2. avenge Israel Jud. 6:16. smite *M.* || 7:23. pursued the *M.* 7:25. took princes of *M.* || Ps. 83:9. as *M.*

MIDIANITISH. Nu. 25:6,15.

MIDNIGHT, *s.* Ex. 11:4. at *m.* 12:29. Jud. 16:3. lay till *m.* || Ru. 3:8. at *m.* the man 1 K. 3:20. she arose at *m.* || Jb. 34:20. at *m.* Ps. 119:62. at *m.* I will rise || Mat. 25:6. at *m.* Mk. 13:35. at even or *m.* || Lu. 11:5. go at *m.* Ac. 16:25. at *m.* Paul || 20:7. his speech till *m.*

MIDST, *s.* Ge. 2:9. in the *m.* of garden, 3:3. Ex. 3:4. *m.* of bush || 24:16. *m.* of the cloud 14:22. *m.* of sea || 23:5. I will come in the *m.* Nu. 5:3. in the *m.* I dwell || 13:16. *m.* of thee Jos. 3:17. *m.* of Jordan, 4:10. || 7:21. *m.* of tent 2 S. 18:14. *m.* of the oak || 23:12. stood in *m.* 1 K. 8:51. *m.* of furnace || 22:35. *m.* of chariot

Ps. 46:2. *m.* of the sea || 5. God is in *m.* of her 48:9. *m.* of temple || 55:10. mischief in the *m* 102:24. *m.* of my days || 116:19. *m.* of thee 138:7. though I walk in the *m.* of trouble, thou Song 3:10. the *m.* thereof paved with love for Is. 5:2. tower in the *m.* || 6:5. dwell in the *m.* Jer. 14:9. thou, O Lord, art in the *m.* of us Ez. 37:26. set my sanctuary in the *m.* 28. Da. 3:25. *m.* of fire || 9:27. *m.* of the week Zph. 3:5. the Lord is in the *m* 15,17. Zch. 8:5 12. I will leave in the *m.* of thee a poor and Zch. 2:5. glory in the *m.* 10,11 | 8:3,11. Mat. 10:16. *m.* of wolves || 18:20. in *m.* of them Lu. 24:36. Jesus stood in the *m.* Jn. 20:19,26. Jn. 8:3. set her in the *m.* 9 || 19:18. Jesus in *m* Phil. 2:15. in the *m.* of a crooked generation Re. 1:13. in the *m.* of the candlesticks, 2:1. 2:7. *m.* of paradise || 4:6. *m.* of the throne 8:13. through *m.* of heaven || 22:2. *m.* of street

MIDWIFE, VES, *s.* Ge. 35:17. | 38:28. Ex. 1:17. *m.* feared God || 20. well with *m.*

MIGDAL-EL, *Tower of God.* Jos. 19:38.

MIGDAL-GAD, *Tower of God; a happy tower.* Jos. 15:37.

MIGDOL, *A tower,* or *greatness.* Ex. 14:2 Nu. 33:7.

MIGHT, *s.* Ge. 49:3. Reuben my *m.* Nu. 14:13. brought est up this people in thy *m.* De. 6:5. love with all thy *m.* || 28:32. be no *m.* Jud. 5:31. forth in his *m.* || 6:14. go in thy *m.* 16:30. bowed with all his *m.* 2 S. 6:14. 1 K. 15:23. acts of Asa, and all his *m.* 16:5,27. | 22:45. 2 K. 10:34. | 13:8,12. | 14:15,28 | 20: 20. | 23:25. 1 Ch. 29:30. 24:16. the men of *m.* 1 Ch. 12:8. Ps. 76:5. 1 Ch. 29:2. all my *m.* || 12. power and *m.* 20:6. 2 Ch. 20:6. power and *m.* || 20:12. we have no *m.* Est. 10:2. and of his *m.* || Ps. 76:5. men of *m.* Ps. 145:6. *m.* of thy acts || Ec. 9:10. do it with *m.* Is. 11:2. spirit of *m.* || 33:13. acknowledge my *m.* 40:26. greatness of his *m.* || 29. that have no *m.* Jer. 9:23. glory in his *m.* || 10:6. is great in *m.* 16:21. to know my *m.* || 51:30. *m.* hath failed Ez. 32:30. they are ashamed of their *m.* and Da. 2:20. wisdom and *m.* are his || 23. given *m.* 3:†4. he cried with *m.* || 4:30. *m.* of my power Mi. 3:8. full of *m.* || 7:16. confounded at *m.* Zch. 4:6. not by *m.* || Ep. 1:†19. *m.* of his power Ep. 1:21. above all *m.* || 6:10. power of his *m.* 3:16. to be strengthened with *m.* Col. 1:11. 2 Pe. 2:11. greater in *m.* || Re. 7:12. glory and *m.*

MIGHTIER, *a.* Ge. 26:16. art *m.* than we Ex. 1:9. Israel *m.* than we || Nu. 14:12. *m.* than they, De. 4:38. | 7:1. | 9:1. | 11:23. Ps. 93:4. Lord is *m.* || Ec. 6:10. nor contend with Mat. 3:11. is *m.* than I, Mk. 1:7. Lu. 3:16.

MIGHTIES, *s.* 1 Ch. 11:12. three *m.* 19:24.

MIGHTILY, *ad.* De. 6:3. may increase *m.* as Jud. 4:3. *m.* oppressed || 14:6. *m.* upon Samson Is. 10:†34. fall *m.* || 42:†13. Lord behave himself *m.* Jer. 25:30. *m.* roar || Jon. 3:8. cry *m.* to God Na. 2:1. watch, fortify thy power *m.* Ac. 18:28. he *m.* convinced || 19:20. so *m.* grew Col. 1:29. worketh in me *m.* || Re. 18:2. cried *m.*

MIGHTY, *a.* Ge. 10:9. a *m.* hunter before L. 18:18. a *m.* nation || 23:6. a *m.* prince amongst Ex. 1:7. Israel waxed *m.* 20. || 15:10. *m.* waters Le. 19:15. nor honor *m.* || Nu. 22:6. too *m.* De. 4:37. *m.* power, 9:29. || 26:5. a nation *m.* Jud. 5:13. Lord made me have dominion over *m.* 23. help of Lord against *m.* || 1 S. 4:8. *m.* gods 2 S. 1:19. *m.* fallen, 25. || 21. shield of the *m.* 2 K. 24:15. the *m.* of the land carried captive 1 Ch. 1:10. Nimrod was *m.* || 12:28. Zadok, 27:6 2 Ch. 13:21. Abijah *m.* || 27:6. Jotham *m.* Ezr. 4:20. *m.* kings || 7:28. before *m.* princes Ne. 3:16. house of the *m.* || 9:11. in *m.* waters Jb. 5:15. he saveth the poor from the *m.* 6:23. 9:4. *m.* in strength || 12:19. overthroweth *m.* 21:7. wicked *m.* || 24:22. draweth also the *m.* 34:20. *m.* be taken || 35:9. the arm of the *m.* 41:25. he raiseth himself, the *m.* are afraid Ps. 24:8. *m.* in battle || 29:1. give, O ye *m.* 45:3. O most *m.* || 59:3. *m.* are gathered against 68:33. that a *m.* voice || 69:4. enemies are *m.* 74:15. driedst *m.* rivers || 82:1. congregation of *m.* 89:6. who among sons of *m.* || 13. a *m.* arm 19. help on one *m.* || 50. reproach of the *m.* 103:†20. *m.* in strength || 106:8. *m.* power 112:2. seed be *m.* || 120:4. arrows of *m.* || 135:10. Pr. 16:32. better than *m.* || 18:18. parteth the *m.* 21:22. scaleth the city of *m.* || 23:11 redeemer is Is. 3:25. *m.* shall fall || 5:22. *m.* to drink wine 11:15. *m.* wind || 17:12. rushing of *m.* waters 22:17. *m.* captivity || 49:24. prey from the *m.* 63:1. *m.* to save || Jer. 5:15. a *m.* nation, it Jer. 32:19. *m.* in work || 33:3. show *m.* things Ez. 17:30. taken the *m.* || 32:12. swords of *m.* 32:27. not lie with *m.* || 38:15. a *m.* army 39:18. eat flesh of *m.* || Da. 4:3. how *m.* are Da. 8:24. power be *m.* || 11:3. *m.* king || 25. army Am. 2:14. nor *m.* deliver || 2:16. *m.* shall flee 5:12. I know your *m.* sins || 24. as a *m.* stream Jon. 1:4. *m.* tempest || Zch. 11:2. *m.* are spoiled Mat. 11:20. *m.* works, 21. | 13:54,58. | 14:2. Mk. 6:2,5,14. Lu. 19:37.

Lu. 1:49 he that is *m.* || 52. put down the *m.* 9:43. *m.* power of God || 15:14 a *m.* famine 24:19. who was a prophet, *m.* in deed and word

Ac. 2:2. rushing *m.* wind || 7:22. Moses was *m.*
18:24. *m.* in the Scrip. || Ro. 15:19. *m.* signs
1 Co. 1:26. not many *m.* || 27. to confound *m.*
2 Co. 10:4. weapons *m.* || 13:10. but *m.* in you
Ga. 2:8. same was *m.* || Ep. 1:19. his *m.* power
2 Th. 1:7. *m.* angels || Re. 6:13. a *m.* wind
Re. 10:1. *m.* angel, 18,21. || 16:18. *m.* earthquake
18:10. that *m.* city || 19:6. voice of *m.* thunder
MIGHTY *one.* Ge. 10:8. Nimrod a *m.*- in earth
Is. 1:24. *m.*- of Israel, 30:29. | 49:26. | 60:16.
10:34. fall by a *m.*- || 28:2. Lord hath a *m.*-
Jer. 20:11. with me as a *m.*- || Ez. 31:11. hand
MIGHTY *ones.* Ex. 15:†11. Jud. 4:22. Is. 13:3.
Jer. 46:5. Jo. 3:11.
MIGRON, *Fear*, or *a farm.* 1 S. 14:2.
MIJAMIN, *Right hand.* 1 Ch. 24:9.
MIKLOTH, *Rods*, or *staves.* 1 Ch. 8:32. | 9:37.
MIKNIAH, *The Lord's possession.* 1 Ch. 15:18.
MILALAI, *My speech.* Ne. 12:36.
MILCAH, *A queen.* Ge. 11:29. | 24:15. Nu.
26:33.
MILCH, *n.* Ge. 32:15. 1 S. 6:7.
MILCOM, *Their king.* 1 K. 11:5,33. 2 K. 23:13.
MILDEW, *s.* De. 28:22. Am. 4:9. Hag. 2:17.
MILE, *s. A thousand paces*, 1760 *yds.* Mat. 5:41.
MILETUS, *Red*, or *crimson.* A city of *Asia*,
Ac. 20:15,17. 2 Ti. 4:20.
MILK, *s.* is put for, (1) *The more easy and plain truths of the gospel*, 1 Co. 3:2. (2) *Edifying speech*, Song 4:11. (3) *All sorts of spiritual blessings*, Is. 55:1
Ge. 18:8. butter and *m.* || 49:12. white with *m.*
De. 32:14. butter of kine, and *m.* of sheep
Jud. 4:19. Jael opened a bottle of *m.* 5:25.
Jb. 10:10. poured me as *m.* || 21:24. full of *m.*
Pr. 27:27. goats' *m.* || 30:33. churning of *m.*
Song 4:11. honey and *m.* || 5:1. with my *m.* 12.
Is. 7:22. abundance of *m.* || 28:9. weaned from
55:1. buy wine and *m.* || 60:16. suck the *m.*
66:11. may *m.* out || La. 4:7. whiter than *m.*
Ez. 25:4. drink thy *m.* || Jo. 3:18. flow with
1 Co. 3:2. fed you with *m.* || 9:7. not of the *m.*
He. 5:12. need of *m.* 13. || 1 Pe. 2:2. sincere *m.*
MILL, S, *s.* Ex. 11:5. servant that is behind *m.*
Nu. 11:8. ground manna in *m.* || Mat. 24:41.
MILLET, *s. A small grain.* Ez. 4:9.
MILLIONS, *s.* Ge. 24:60. the mother of *m.*
MILLO, *Fulness.* Jud. 9:6,20. 2 S. 5:9. 1 K.
9:15,24. 2 K. 12:20.
MILLSTONE, *s.* De. 24:6. not *m.* to pledge
Jud. 9:53. cast a piece of a *m.* 2 S. 11:21.
Jb. 41:24. heart hard as a piece of nether *m.*
Mat. 18:6. better a *m.* Mk. 9:42. Lu. 17:2.
Re. 18:21. like a great *m.* || 22. sound of *m.*
MILLSTONES, *s.* Is. 47:2. Jer. 25:10.
MINCING, *p.* Is. 3:16. walking and *m.* as
MIND, *s.* is put for, (1) *The understanding*, Ti.
1:15. (2) *The renewed part*, Ro. 7:25. (3) *The heart*, De. 18:6. (4) *Memory*, Ps. 31:12. (5) *End, design, or intention*, Pr. 21:27. (6) *Thought*, Is. 26:†3. (7) *Capacity*, Lu. 8:35. (8) *The will*, 1 Pe. 5:2. (9) *Affection*, Ac. 17:11.
Ge. 23:8. if it be your *m.* || 26:35. grief of *m.*
Le. 24:12. *m.* of the Lord || Nu. 16:28. own *m.*
Nu. 24:13. I cannot do good or bad of own *m.*
De. 18:6. all the desire of his *m.* || 28:65. | 30:1.
1 S. 2:35. is in my *m.* || 9:20. set not thy *m.*
1 Ch. 22:7. it was in my *m.* || 28:9. willing *m.*
Ne. 4:6. a *m.* to work || Jb. 23:13. of one *m.*
Jb. 34:33. accord. to thy *m.* || Ps. 31:12. of one
Pr. 21:27. a wicked *m.* || 29:11. utters all his *m.*
Is. 26:3. *m.* is stayed || 46:8. bring it to *m.*
65:17. not come to *m.* Jer. 3:16. | 19:5. | 32:35.
Jer. 15:1. *m.* not be toward || 44:21. not to his *m.*
51:50. let Jerusalem come into your *m.*
La. 3:21. I recall to *m.* || Ez. 11:5. come to *m.*
Ez. 20:32. cometh in your *m.* || 38:10. thy *m.*
Da. 5:20. *m.* hardened || Ha. 1:11. *m.* change
Mat. 22:37. love with all thy *m.* Mk. 12:30.
Mk. 5:15. sitting in his right *m.* Lu. 8:35.
14:72. Peter called to *m.* the words of Jesus
Lu. 1:29. cast in her *m.* || 12:29. of doubtful *m.*
Ac. 17:11. all readiness of *m.* || 20:19. humility
Ro. 1:28. reprobate *m.* || 7:25. with *m.* I serve
27. *m.* of the spirit || 11:34. *m.* of the Lord
12:2. renewing of *m.* || 16. be of same *m.* one
14:5. every man be fully persuaded in his *m.*
15:6. with one *m.* || 15. as putting you in *m.*
1 Co. 1:10. in the same *m.* || 2:16. the *m.* of C.
2 Co. 7:7. your fervent *m.* || 8:12. a willing *m.*
8:19. ready *m.* 9:2. || 13:11. be of one *m.*
Ep. 2:3. desires of *m.* || 4:17. vanity of *m.*
4:23. be renewed in the spirit of your *m.*
Phil. 1:27. with one *m.* || 2:3. lowliness of *m.*
2:5. let this *m.* be in you || 4:2. of the same *m.*
Col. 1:21. enemies in your *m.* || 2:18. fleshly *m.*
3:12. humbleness of *m.* meekness, long-suffer.
2 Th. 2:2. shaken in *m.* || 2 Ti. 1:7. sound *m.*
Ti. 1:15. *m.* defiled || 3:1. put them in *m.* to
Phile. 14. without thy *m.* || He. 8:10. laws in *m.*
1 Pe. 1:13. loins of *m.* || 3:8. be of one *m.* 4:1.
5:2. of a ready *m.*||Re. 17:9. *m.* which hath wis.
Re. 17:13. have one *m.* and shall give their power
See ALIENATED, UNDERSTANDING.
MIND, *v.* Ro. 8:5. *m.* things of flesh
Phil. 3:16. *m.* the same || 3:19. *m.* earthly things
MINDED, *p.* Ru. 1:18. she was steadfastly *m.*
2 Ch. 24:4. *m.* to repair || Ezr. 7:13. are *m.*
Mat. 1:19. Joseph was *m.* to put her away
Ac. 27:39. into which they were *m.* if possible
Ro. 8:6. to be carnally *m.* is death, but to
11:20. be not high *m.* || 15:5. to be like *m.*
2 Co. 1:15. I was *m.* to come || 17. was thus *m.*
Ga. 5:10. no otherwise *m.* || Phil. 2:2. like *m.* 20.
Phil. 3:15. be thus *m.* || 1 Th. 5:14. feeble *m.*
1 Ti. 6:17. be not high *m.* 2 Ti. 3:4.
Ti. 2:6. sober *m.* || Ja. 1:8. double *m.* 4:8.
MINDFUL, *a.* 1 Ch. 16:15. *m.* of covenant
Ne. 9:17. were not *m.* of thy wonders that
Ps. 8:4. that thou art *m.* of him, He. 2:6.
111:5. *m.* of his cov. || 115:12. been *m.* of us
Is. 17:10. not *m.* of rock || 2 Ti. 1:4. being *m.*
He. 11:15. *m.* of country || 2 Pe. 3:2. *m.* of words
MINDING, *p.* Ac. 20:13. Paul *m.* to go afoot
MINDS, *s.* Jud. 19:30. and speak your *m.*
2 S. 17:8. chafed in *m.* || 2 K. 9:15. if your
Ez. 24:25. set their *m.* || 36:5. despiteful *m.*
Ac. 14:2. *m.* evil affected || 28:6. changed *m.*
2 Co. 3:14. *m.* blinded, 4:4. || 11:3. *m.* corrupted
Phil. 4:7. the peace of God shall keep your *m.*
1 Ti. 6:5. men of corrupt *m.* 2 Ti. 3:8.
He. 10:16. in *m.* write || 12:3. faint in your *m.*
2 Pe. 3:1. I stir up your pure *m.* by way of rem.
MINE, *pron.* Ge. 31:43. all is *m.* || 48:5. shall be *m.*
Ex. 13:2. first-born *m.* 34:19. Nu. 3:13.
19:5. for all the earth is *m.* Ps. 50:12.
Le. 20:26. that ye should be *m.* Is. 43:1.
Nu. 3:12. Levites be *m.* 45. | 8:14,17.
1 K. 3:26. it be neither *m.* || 20:3. wives *m.*
Jb. 41:11. whatsoever is under heaven is *m.*
Ps. 50:10. every beast *m.* || 60:7. Gilead is *m.*
Pr. 8:14. counsel is *m.* and sound wisdom
Song 2:16. beloved is *m.* 6:3. || 8:12. vineyard *m.*
Ez. 6:8. becamest *m.* || 18:4. all souls are *m.*
23:4. they were *m.* 5. || 29:9. river *m.* 35:10.
Hag. 2:8. silver is *m.* || Ma. 3:17. shall be *m.*
Mat. 7:24. sayings of *m.* 26. || 20:23. not *m.* to
Jn. 10:14. known of *m.* || 14:24. word is not *m.*
16:14. receive of *m.* || 17:10. all *m.* are thine
Ro. 12:19. vengeance is *m.* I will repay, saith
MINGLE, *v.* Is. 5:22. | 9:†11. Da. 2:43.
MINGLED, *p.* Ex. 9:24. fire *m.* with hail
Le. 19:19. *m.* seed || Ezr. 9:2. holy seed *m.*
Ps. 102:9. *m.* my drink || 106:35. but were *m.*
Pr. 9:2. she hath *m.* her wine, 5. || Is. 19:14.
Jer. 25:20. *m.* people, 24. | 50:37. Ez. 30:5.
Mat. 27:34. vinegar *m.* with gall, Mk. 15:23.
Re. 8:7. hail and fire *m.* with blood, 15:2.
MINIAMIN, *The right hand*, or *preparing waters.*
2 Ch. 31:15. Ne. 12:17,41.
MINISH, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 5:19. Ps. 107:39.
MINISTER, S, *s. is one who serves, waits on, or attends another*, 1 K. 10:5. It is a word applied, (1) *To Christ*, He. 8:2. (2) *To such as preach the gospel*, 1 Co. 4:1. (3) *The magistrates*, Ro. 13:6. (4) *To the holy angels of God*, Ps. 104:4.
Ex. 24:13. his *m.* Joshua, Jos. 1:1. || 2 K. 6:15.
1 K. 10:5. the attendance of his *m.* 2 Ch. 9:4.
Ezr. 7:24. not impose toll on *m.* || 8:17. bring *m.*
Ps. 103:21. ye *m.* of his that do his pleasure
104:4. maketh his *m.* a flame of fire, He. 1:7.
Is. 61:6. *m.* of our God || Jer. 33:21. with my *m.*
Ez. 44:11. shall be *m.* in my sanctuary, 45:4.
Jo. 1:9. the Lord's *m.* mourn, 13. | 2:17.
Mat. 20:26. let him be your *m.* Mk. 10:43.
Lu. 1:2. *m.* of the word || 4:20. gave book to *m.*
Ac. 13:5. John to their *m.* || 26:16. make thee a
Ro. 13:4. is the *m.* of G. 6. || 15:8. Christ a *m.*
15:16. I should be the *m.* of Jesus to the Gent.
1 Co. 3:5. *m.* by whom ye believed || 4:1. *m.* of C.
2 Co. 3:6. able *m.* || 6:4. as the *m.* of God in
11:15. as *m.* of right || 23. are they *m.* of Christ
Ga. 2:17. is Christ the *m.* of sin? God forbid
Ep. 3:7. whereof I was made a *m.* Col. 1:23.
6:21. a faithful *m.* Col. 1:7. | 4:7. 1 Th. 3:2.
1 Ti. 4:6. a good *m.* || He. 8:2. *m.* of sanctuary
MINISTER, *v.* Ex. 28:1. may *m.* to me in priest's office, 3:4,41. | 29:1,44. | 30:30. | 31:10.
| 35:19. | 39:41. | 40:13,15.
35. on Aaron to *m.* 43. | 29:30,44. | 30:20.
Le. 16:32. he shall consecrate to *m.* Nu. 3:3.
De. 10:8. tribe of Levi to *m.* 18:5,7. | 21:5.
1 S. 2:11. child did *m.* || 1 K. 8:11. could not
1 Ch. 15:2. chosen to *m.* || 23:13. to *m.* and give
2 Ch. 13:10. priests *m.* || Ps. 9:8. *m.* judgment
Is. 60:7. rams shall *m.* || 10. kings shall *m.* unto
Jer. 33:22. I will multiply the Levites that *m.*
Ez. 40:46. come near to *m.* 44:11,15,16.
Mat. 20:28. ministered to, but to *m.* Mk. 10:45.
25:44. not *m.* to thee || Ac. 24:23. to *m.* to him
Ro. 15:25. I go to *m.* || 27. their duty to *m.*
1 Co. 9:13. *m.* about holy || 2 Co. 9:10. *m.* bread
Ep. 4:29. *m.* grace || 1 Ti. 1:4. *m.* questions
He. 1:14. *m.* to heirs of salvat. || 6:10. and do *m.*
1 Pe. 1:12. to us did *m.* || 4:10. so *m.* || 11. if any
MINISTERED, Nu. 3:4. Eleazar *m.* De. 10:6.
1 S. 2:18. Samuel *m.* || 2 S. 13:17. servant *m.*
1 K. 1:4. Abishag *m.* 15. || 19:21. Elisha *m.* to
2 K. 25:14. took vessels wherewith they *m.*
Ez. 44:12. *m.* before idols || Da. 7:10. thousands *m.*
Mat. 4:11. angels *m.* || 8:15. she *m.* Mk. 1:31.
Lu. 8:3. which *m.* to him of their substance
Ac. 13:2. as they *m.* || 20:34. these hands *m.*
2 Co. 3:3. *m.* by us || Phil. 2:25. *m.* to my wants
Col. 2:19. nourishment *m.* || 1 Ti. 3:†13. have *m.*
2 Ti. 1:18. he *m.* to me || Phile. 13. have *m.*
He. 6:10 *m.* to saints || 2 Pe. 1:11. entrance *m.*
MINISTERETH, *v.* 2 Co. 9:10. he *m.* seed to
Ga. 3:5. he that *m.* to you the Spirit, doth he it
MINISTERING, *p.* 1 Ch. 9:28. *m.* vessels that
Ez. 44:11. *m.* to house || Mat. 27:55. women
Ro. 12:7. wait on *m.* || 15:16. *m.* the gospel of
2 Co. 8:4. *m.* to saints || 9:1. *m.* to the saints
He. 1:14. *m.* spirits || 10:11. standeth daily *m.*
MINISTRATION, *s.* Lu. 1:23. his *m.* ended
Ac. 6:1. daily *m.* || 2 Co. 3:7. if *m.* of death
2 Co. 3:8. *m.* of Spirit || 9:13. of this *m.* they
MINISTRY, *s.* Nu. 4:47. service of the *m.*
2 Ch. 7:6. praised by *m.*||Ho. 12:10. *m.* of prophets
Ac. 1:17. part of this *m.* 25. || 6:4. *m.* of word
12:25. fulfilled *m.* || 21:19. wrought by his *m.*
Ro. 12:7. or *m.* let us wait || 1 Co. 16:15. the *m.*
2 Co. 4:1. have this *m.* || 5:18. *m.* of reconciliat.
6:3. *m.* be not blamed || Ep. 4:12. work of *m.*
Col. 4:17. heed to *m.* || 1 Ti. 1:12. me in the *m.*
2 Ti. 4:5. full proof of *m.* || 11. profitable for *m.*
He. 8:6. a more excellent *m.* || 9:21. vessels of *m.*
MINNI, *Disposed, reckoned, prepared.* Jer. 51:27.
MINNITH, *Counted, prepared.* Jud. 11:33. Ez.
27:17.
MINSTREL, S, *A musician*, or *instrument of music.* 2 K. 3:15. Mat. 9:23.
MINT, *s.* Mat. 23:23. tithe of *m.* Lu. 11:42.
MIPHKAD, *A gate.* Ne. 3:31.
MIRACLE, S, *s. is a supernatural operation, performed alone by the power of God*, Jn. 3:2.
| 9:16. Ac. 2:22. | 15:12.
Ex. 7:9. show a *m.* || Nu. 14:22. seen my *m.*
De. 11:3. not seen his *m.* || 29:3. seen great *m.*
Jud. 6:13. where be all his *m.* fathers told us
Mk. 6:52. considered *m.* || 9:39. do a *m.* in
Lu. 23:8. seen some *m.* || Jn. 2:11. begin. of *m.*
Jn. 2:23. saw the *m.* || 3:2. can do these *m.*
4:54. the second *m.* || 6:2. because they saw *m.*
6:26. ye saw the *m.* || 7:31. will he do more *m.*
9:16. sinner do such *m.* || 10:41. John did no *m.*
11:47. doth many *m.* || 12:37. though so many *m.*
Ac. 2:22. approved by *m.* || 4:16. a notable *m.*
6:8. Stephen did *m.* || 8:6. and seeing the *m.* 13
15:12. declaring what *m.* || 19:11. special *m.*
1 Co. 12:10. to another the working of *m.* 28,29.
Ga. 3:5. worketh *m.* || He. 2:4. witness with *m.*
Re. 13:14. by means of the *m.* 16:14. | 19:20.
MIRE, *s.* 2 S. 22:43. I did stamp them as the *m.* of the street, Is. 10:6. Mi. 7:10.
Jb. 8:11. grow without *m.*? || 30:19. cast into *m.*
38:†38. turned into *m.* || 41:30. things on *m.*
Ps. 69:2. sink in deep *m.* || 14. out of the *m.*
Is. 57:20. whose waters cast up *m.* and dirt
Jer. 38:6. in dungeon was no water but *m.* 22.
Zch. 9:3. fine gold as *m.* || 10:5. enemies in *m.*
2 Pe. 2:22. sow to her wallowing in the *m.*
MIRIAM, *Exalted*, or *bitterness of the sea.* Ex.
15:20. Nu. 12:1. | 20:1. 1 Ch. 4:17.
MIRMA, *Deceit.* 1 Ch. 8:8,10.
MIRTH, *s.* Ge. 31:27. sent thee away with *m.*
Ne. 8:12. to make *m.* || Jb. 21:†13. spend in *m.*
Ps. 137:3. desired of us *m.* || Pr. 14:13. end of *m.*
Ec. 2:1. prove with *m.* || 2. I said of *m.* what
7:4. in house of *m.* || 8:15. I commended *m.*
Is. 24:8. *m.* of tabrets || 11. *m.* of land gone
Jer. 7:34. to cease *m.* 16:9. | 25:10. Ho. 2:11.
Ez. 21:10. furbished, should we then make *m.*
MIRY, *a.* Ps. 40:2. he brought me out *m.* clay
Ez. 47:11. *m.* places || Da. 2:41. with *m.* clay, 43
MISCARRYING, *p.* Ho. 9:14. give a *m.* womb
MISCHIEF, *s.* Ge. 42:4. lest *m.* befall, 38.
Ex. 21:22. no *m.* follow || 32:12. for *m.* did he
32:22. set on *m.* || 1 S. 23:9. practised *m.*
2 S. 16:8. taken in thy *m.* || 1 K. 11:25. | 20:7
2 K. 7:9. *m.* will befall us || Ne. 6:2. do me *m.*
Est. 8:3. *m.* of Haman || Jb. 15:35. conceive *m.*
Ps. 7:14. conceive *m.* || 16. his *m.* return on
10:7. under his tongue is *m.* || 14. belonging *m.*
26:10. in hands is *m.* || 28:3. *m.* in hearts
36:4. deviseth *m.* || 52:1. why boastest in *m.*
55:10. *m.* and sorrow || 62:3. imagine *m.* against
94:20. frameth *m.* by a law || 119:150. follow *m.*
140:2. imagine *m.* || 9. let *m.* of own lips
Pr. 4:16. except done *m.* || 6:14. deviseth *m.*
6:18. running to *m.* || 10:23. sport to do *m.*
11:27. that seeketh *m.* || 12:21. be filled with *m.*
13:17. falleth into *m.* 17:20. | 24:16. | 28:14.
24:2. heart studieth, and their lips talk of *m.*
Is. 47:11. *m.* shall fall upon thee, Ez. 7:26
59:4. they conceive *m.* || Ez. 11:2. devise *m.*
Da. 11:27. be to do *m.* || Ho. 7:15. imagine *m.*
Mi. 7:†3. uttereth *m.* || Ac. 13:10. O full of all
MISCHIEFS, *s.* De. 32:23. Ps. 52:2.
MISCHIEVOUS, *a.* Ps. 21:11. imagined a *m.*
28:12. speak *m.* things || Pr. 24:8. a *m.* person
Ec. 10:13. is *m.* madness || Mi. 7:3. *m.* desire
MISERABLE, *a.* Jb. 16:2. *m.* comforters are
1 Co. 15:19. most *m.* || Re. 3:17. that thou art *m.*
MISERABLY, *ad.* Mat. 21:41. he shall *m.* destroy
MISERIES, *s.* La. 1:7. her *m.* || Ja. 5:1.
MISERY, *s.* Jud. 10:16. grieved for *m.* of Israel
Jb. 3:20. to him that is in *m.* || 11:16. forget thy
Pr. 31:7. remember his *m.* no more || Ec. 8:6.
La. 3:19. affliction and *m.* || Ro. 3:16. destruct
MISGAB, *The high place.* Jer. 48:1.
MISHAEL, *Who demandeth.* Ex. 6:22.
MISHAL, *Governing, ruling.* Jos. 21:30.
MISHAM, *Their Savior.* 1 Ch. 8:12.
MISHEAL, *Demanding.* Jos. 19:26.
MISHMA, *Hearing, obeying.* Ge. 25:13.

MISHMANNAH, *Fatness, oil*, or *a gift*, or *taking away*. 1 Ch. 12:10,14.
MISHRAITE, *Who teaches the companion, the friend, the pastor*, or *unlice*. 1 Ch. 2:53.
MISPAR, *Numbering*. Ezr. 2:2. Ne. 7:7.
MISPERETH, The same. Ne. 7:7.
MISREPHOTH-MAIM, *Burning*, or *hot waters*. Jos. 11:8. | 13:6.
MISS, *v.* Jud. 20:16. and not *m.* || 1 S. 20:6.
MISSED, *p.* 1 S. 20:18. be *m.* || 25:15. nor *m.* 21.
MISSING, *p.* 1 S. 25:7. 1 K. 20:39.
MIST, *s.* Ge. 2:6. Ac. 13:11. 2 Pe. 2:17.
MISTRESS, *s.* Ge. 16:4. *m.* despised, 8,9.
1 K. 17:17. son of the *m.* || 2 K. 5:3. said to *m.*
Ps. 123:2. hand of her *m.* || Pr. 30:23. heir to *m.*
Is. 24:2. so with her *m.* || Na. 3:4. *m.* of witches.
MISUSED, *p.* 2 Ch. 36:16. and *m.* his prophets
MITE, *s.* *Half a farthing*. Mk. 12:42. Lu. 12:59. 21:2.
MITHEATH, *Sweetness*. Nu. 33:28,29.
MITHREDATH, *He that explains or meditates upon the law*. Ezr. 1:8. | 4:7.
MITRE, *s.* *Or bonnet*, Ex. 28:4,37,39. | 29:6. | 39:28,31. Le. 8:9. | 16:4. Zch. 3:5.
MIYYLEXE, *Purity, cleanness*. Ac. 20:14.
MIXED, *p.* Ex. 12:38. a *m.* multitude, Nu. 11:4. Ne. 13:3.
Pr. 23:30. *m.* wine, Is. 1:22. || Da. 2:41.
Ho. 7:8. *m.* himself || He. 4:2. not *m.* with faith
MIXTURE, *s.* Ex. 8:†21. *m.* of noisome beasts 12:†38. a *m.* went up || Ps. 75:8. full of *m.*
Jn. 19:39. *m.* of myrrh || Re. 14:10. without *m.*
MIZAR, *Little*. A hill, Ps. 42:6
MIZPAH, *A sentinel*.
Ge. 31:49. the name of the heap was called *M*
1 K. 15:22. king Asa built *M.* 2 Ch. 16:6.
2 K. 25:23. Nethaniah came to *M.* Jer. 41:1.
Ne. 3:7. *M.* repaired to throne || 15. ruler of, 19.
Jer. 40:6. Jeremiah went to *M.* || 10. dwell at *M.* 41:3. slew all at *M.*||14. carried captive from *M.*
Ho. 5:1. because ye have been a snare on *M.*
MIZPEH, The same. Jos. 15:38. *M.* cities of J.
Jos. 18:26. *M.* and Chephira, cities of Benjamin
Jud. 10:17. encamped at || 11:11. uttered all in 20:1. gathered to *M.* || 21:5. came not up to *M.*
1 S. 7:5. all Israel to *M.* || 6. judged in *M.* 16.
10:17. called people to *M.* || 22:3. David went
MIZRAIM, *Tribulations, straitness*. Ge. 10:6,13. 1 Ch. 1:8,11.
MIZZAH, *Distilling*. Ge. 36:13,17. 1 Ch. 1:37.
MNASON, *A seeker*, or *exhorter*. Ac. 21:16.
MOAB, *Of his father*.
Ge. 19:37. bare a son, and called his name *M.*
36:35. smote Midian in field of *M.* 1 Ch. 1:46.
Ex. 15:15. trembling take hold on men of *M.*
Nu. 21:29. woe to thee, *M.* Jer. 48:46.
22:3. *M.* sore afraid || 24:17. smite corners of *M.*
25:1. commit whoredom with daughters of *M.*
De. 2:18. pass thro' *M.* || 34:5. Moses died in *M.*
Jud. 3:29. they slew of *M.* 10,000 men, 30.
10:6. Israel served gods of *M.* || 11:15. took not
Ru. 1:2. country of *M.* || 4. took wives of *M.*
1 S. 14:47. Saul fought against *M.* and Ammon
2 S. 8:2. D. smote *M.* || 23:20. Ben like men of *M.*
1 K. 11:7. for Chemosh the abomination of *M.*
2 K. 1:1. *M.* rebelled || 3:7. wilt go against *M.*
3:23. kings are slain, therefore *M.* to the spoil
1 Ch. 4:22. dominion in *M.* || 18:11. gold from
2 Ch. 20:1. *M.* came against Jehoshaphat, 10.
Ne. 13:23. Jews that had married wives of *M.*
Ps. 60:8. my wash-pot, 108:9. || 83:6. confederate
Is. 11:14. they shall lay their hand upon *M.*
15:1. burden of *M.* Ar of *M.* is laid waste, 16:13. Jer. 48:1. Ez. 25:8. Am. 2:2.
16:6. have heard the pride of *M.* Jer. 48:29.
11. sound for *M.* || 14. glory of *M.* contemned
25:10. *M.* shall be trodden down under him
er. 9:26. punish *M.* || 25:21. *M.* drink of cup
40:11. Jews returned from || 48:2. no praise of
48:9. give wings to *M.*||11. *M.* hath been at ease
29. *M.* is spoiled || 26. *M.* wallow in his vomit
33. joy taken from || 39. how *M.* turned back
47. yet will I bring again the captivity of *M.*
Am. 2:2. send fire on || Zph. 2:9. *M.* as Sodom
MOABITE, De. 23:3. a *M.* shall not enter into congregation to tenth generation. Ne. 13:1.
1 Ch. 11:46. Ithmah the *M.* a valiant man
MOABITES, Ge. 19:37. father of the *M.*
De. 2:9. distress not *M.* || Jud. 3:28. deliver *M.*
2 S. 8:2. *M.* David's servants, 1 Ch. 18:2.
1 K. 11:1. loved *M.* || 33. Chemosh god of *M.*
2 K. 3:18. deliver *M.* || 24. Israel smote the *M.*
13:20. bands of the *M.* invaded the land, 24:2.
Ezr. 9:1. according to abominations of the *M.*
MOABITESS, Ru. 4:5,10. 2 Ch. 24:26.
MOADIAH, *Solemnity of the Lord*. Ne. 12:17. *M.* a Levite
MOCK, *v.* signif. (1) *To jest*, Ge. 19:14. (2) *To deride, scoff, or laugh at*, 2 Ch. 30:10. (3) *To deceive one's hopes*, Nu. 22:29. (4) *To ravish or abuse*, Ge. 39:17.
Ge. 39:14. brought in a Hebrew to *m.* us, 17.
Jb. 13:9. do ye so *m.* him || 21:3. spoken *m.* on
Pr. 1:26. I will *m.* when || 14:9. fools *m.* at sin
Jer. 9:5. *m.* neighbor || 38:19. and they *m.* me
La. 1:7 *m.* at her Sabbaths || Ez. 22:5. shall
Mat. 26:19. to *m.* him, Mk. 10:34. || Lu. 14:29.
MOCKED, *p.* Ge. 19:14. as one that *m.* unto
Nu. 22:29. hast *m.* me, Jud. 16:10,13,15.
1 K. 18:27. Elijah *m.* || 2 K. 2:23. *m.* Elisha
2 Ch. 30:10. laughed them to scorn, and *m.* 36:16
Ne. 4:1. Sanballat *m.* || Jb. 12:3. as one *m.*
Mat. 2:16. saw he was *m.* || 27:29. they *m.* 31.
Lu. 18:32. shall be *m.* 22:63. | 23:11,36.
Ac. 17:32. some *m.* || Ga. 6:7. God is not *m.*
MOCKER, *s.* Pr. 20:1. wine is a *m.*
MOCKERS, EST, ETH, ING, Ge. 21:9
Jb. 11:3. when thou *m.* || 13:9. as one *m.* another
17:2. are there not *m.* || 39:22. he *m.* at fear
Ps. 35:16. *m.* in feasts || Pr. 17:5. *m.* poor
Pr. 30:17. *m.* at his father || Is. 28:22. be not *m.*
Jer. 15:17. assembly of *m.* || 20:7. every one *m.*
Ez. 22:4 I made thee a *m.* || Mat. 27:41. priests
Ac. 2:13. others *m.* || He. 11:36. trial of cruel *m.*
Ju. 18. should be *m.* in the last times, who
MODERATELY, *ad.* Jo. 2:23. former rain *m.*
MODERATION, *s.* Phil. 4:5. *m.* known to all
MODEST, *a.* 1 Ti. 2:9. adorn in *m.* apparel
MOIST, ENED, *v.* and *p.* Nu. 6:3. Jb. 21:24.
MOISTURE, *s.* Ps. 32:4. Lu. 8:6.
MOLADAH, *Birth, generation*. Jos. 15:26.
MOLE, *s.* Le. 11:30. snail, and *m.* unclean

Rat Mole.

MOLECH, *A king*. Le. 18:21. not let any of thy seed pass thro' the fire to *M.* 20:2. Jer. 32:35.
1 K. 11:7. high place for *M.* || 2 K. 23:10. to *M.*
MOLID, *Circumcision of the hand*. 1 Ch. 2:29.
MOLLIFIED, *p.* Is. 1:6. not *m.* with ointment
MOLOCH, *A king*. Am. 5:26. Ac. 7:43.
MOLTEN, *p.* Ex. 32:4. a *m.* calf, 8. De. 9:12. 34:17. shalt make no *m.* gods, Le. 19:4.
1 K. 7:16. of *m.* brass, 30,33. || 23. a *m.* sea
Ne. 9:18. had made them a *m.* calf, and said
Jb. 28:2. brass is *m.* || 37:18. as a *m.* looking-glass
Ez. 24:11. filthiness, *m.* || Mi. 1:4. mount. *m.*
MOMENT, *s.* *A second or instant of time*.
Ex. 33:5. midst of thee in a *m.* Nu. 16:21,45.
Jb. 7:18. try him every *m.* || 20:5. joy but a *m.*
21:13. in a *m.* go down to the grave, 34:20.
Ps. 30:5. for his anger endureth but a *m.* in
73:19. how are they brought to desol. as in a *m.*
Pr. 12:19. a lying tongue is but for a *m.*
Is. 26:20. hide for a *m.* || 27:3. water it every *m.*
47:9. come in a *m.* || 54:7. for a small *m.* 8.
Jer. 4:20. spoiled in a *m.* || La. 4:6. overthrown
Ez. 26:16. every *m.* 32:10. || Lu. 4:5. in a *m.*
1 Co. 15:52. changed in a *m.* || 2 Co. 4:17. but a *m.*
MONEY, *s.* Ge. 23:9. field for as much *m.* 13.
31:15. devoured our *m.* || 42:25. restore *m.*
42:27. he espied his *m.* || 28. my *m.* is restored
43:12. double *m.* 15. || 23. I had your *m.* and
44:1. every man's *m.* || 47:14. Jos. gathered *m.*
47:15. for *m.* faileth || 18. that our *m.* is spent
Ex. 21:21. he is his *m.* || 22:7. *m.* to keep
22:25. if thou lend *m.* || 30:16. atonement *m.*
Le. 25:37. not give him *m.* on usury, De. 23:19.
Nu. 3:49. and Moses took the redemption *m.*
De. 2:6. water for *m.* 23. || 14:25. turn it into
21:14. thou shalt not sell her at all for *m.*
Jud. 5:19. took no gain of *m.* || 17:4. restored *m.*
2 K. 5:26. is it a time to receive *m.* || 12:7.
12:10. much *m.* in the chest, 2 Ch. 24:11.
16. sin *m.* || 15:20. exacted *m.* of Israel, Ezr. 3:7. | 7:17. Ne. 5:4,10. Est. 4:7.
Jb. 42:11. every man gave him a piece of *m.*
Ps. 15:5. *m.* to usury || Pr. 7:20. a bag of *m.*
Ec. 7:12. *m.* is a defence || 10:19. *m.* ans. all things
Is. 52:3. redeemed without *m.* || 55:1. hath no *m.*
Jer. 32:9. I weighed him the *m.* 10,44.
La. 5:4. water for *m.* || Mi. 3:11. divine for *m.*
Mat. 17:24. tribute *m.* 22:19. || 27. find piece of
25:18. and hid his lord's *m.* 27. Lu. 19:23.
28:12. gave large *m.* || 15. so they took the *m.*
Mk. 6:8. take no *m.* || 12:41. people cast *m.*
14:11. they promised to give him *m.* Lu. 22:5.
Ac. 4:37. brought the *m.* || 8:18. Simon offered *m.*
8:20. but Peter said, Thy *m.* perish with thee
24:26. hoped that *m.* should have been given
1 Ti. 6:10. the love of *m.* is the root of all evil
MONEY-*Changers*, *s.* Mat. 21:12. Jn. 2:14.
MONSTERS, *s.* La. 4:3. even the sea *m.* draw
MONTH, *s.* Ge. 8:4. rested in 7th || 29:14. abode a
Ex. 13:4. came ye out in the *m.* Abib, 23:15.
Nu. 3:15. from a *m.* old, 22—43. | 26:62.
11:20. ye shall eat flesh, even a whole *m.* 21.
18:16. *m.* old || 28:24. | 29:6. De. 21:13.
1 K. 6:37. in *m.* Zif || 38. Bul || 8:2. Ethanim
Ne. 1:1. in *m.* Chisleu || 2:1. Nisan || 6:15. Elul
Est. 9:15. in *m.* Adar || Jer. 2:24. in her *m.*
Re. 9:15. for a day and a *m.* || 22:2. every *m.*
Second MONTH. Ge. 7:11. | 8:14. Ex. 16:1. Nu. 1:1. | 9:11. | 10:11. 1 K. 6:1. 1 Ch. 27:4. 2 Ch. 3:2. | 30:2. Ezr. 3:8.
Third MONTH. Ex. 19:1. 1 Ch. 27:5. 2 Ch 15:10. | 31:7. Est. 8:9. Ez. 31:1.
Fourth MONTH. 2 K. 25:3. 1 Ch. 27:7. Jer. 39:2. | 52:6. Ez. 1:1. Zch. 8:19.
Sixth MONTH. 1 Ch. 27:9. Ez. 8:1. Hag. 1:1, 15. Lu. 1:26,36.
Eighth MONTH. Zch. 1:1. came the word
Ninth MONTH. Ezr. 10:9. Jer. 36:9,22. Hag 2:10,18. Zch. 7:1.
Tenth MONTH. Ge. 8:5. Ezr. 10:16. Est. 2:16 Jer. 39:1. Ez. 24:1. | 33:21.
Eleventh MONTH. De. 1:3. Zch. 1:7.
Twelfth MONTH. Est. 3:7,13. | 8:12. | 9:1. Jer 52:31. Ez. 32:1.
This MONTH. Ex. 12:2 | 13:5. Nu. 28:17 | 29:7. Ne. 9:1
MONTHLY, *a.* Is. 47:13. *m.* prognosticators
MONTHS, *s.* Nu. 10:10. beginnings of *m.* 28:11. Jud. 11:37. let me alone two *m.* I may bewail 19:2. with her father four *m.* || 20:47. abode 4 *m.*
1 S. 6:1. ark was 7 *m.* || 27:7. a year and four *m.*
2 S. 2:11. D. reigned 7 years 6 *m.* 5:5. 1 Ch. 3:4.
6:11. ark was 3 *m.* || 24:8. at the end of nine *m.*
1 K. 5:14. two *m.* were at home || 11:16. 6 *m.* did
2 K. 15:8. Zechariah reigned six *m.* || 1 Ch. 27:1 through *m.*
Est. 2:12. twelve *m.* purified, six *m.* with myrrh
Jb. 3:6. num. of *m.* 14:5. | 21:21. || 7:3. *m.* of van
29:2. as in *m.* past || 39:2. canst number *m.*
Ez. 39:12. seven *m.* Israel be burying of Gog
47:12. fruit to his *m.* || Da. 4:29. end of 12 *m.*
Lu. 1:24. hid herself five *m.* || Jn. 4:35. yet 4 *m.*
Ga. 4:10. ye observe days and *m.* and times
Ja. 5:17. space of three years and six *m.*
Re. 9:5. torm. five *m.* || 11:2. forty-two *m.* 13:5.
MONUMENTS, *s.* Is. 65:4. lodge in the *m.*
MOON, *s.* *is a secondary planet, which attends on the earth to give light by night.* To which are compared, (1) *The church of God, for the splendor and brightness which she derives from Christ, as the moon does her light from the sun*, Song 6:10. (2) *All earthly things, for their mutability and uncertainty*, Re. 12:1.
De. 33:14. put forth by the *m.* || Jos. 10:12.
Jud. 8:†21. like the *m.* || Jb. 25:5. behold the *m.*
Ps. 8:3. *m.* thou ordainedst || 72:7. long as *m.* 89:37. forever as the *m.* || 104:19. *m.* for seasons
Song 6:10. fair as the *m.* || Is. 3:18. like the *m.*
New MOON. 1 S. 20:5. 2 K. 4:23. Ps. 81:3. Pr. 7:†20. Is. 66:23. Ez. 46:1,6. Am. 8:5. Col. 2:16.
New MOONS. 1 Ch. 23:31. 2 Ch. 2:4. | 31:3. Ezr. 3:5. Ne. 10:33. Is. 1:13,14. Ez. 45:17 | 46:3. Ho. 2:11.
MORASTHITE, *Inheritance*. Jer. 26:18 Micah the *M.* Mi. 1:1.
MORDECAI, *Bitter contrition*. Est. 2:5.
Ezr. 2:2. *M.* came with Zerubbabel, Ne. 7:7.
Est. 2:5. name was *M.* || 19. sat in gate, 21.
22. known to *M.* || 3:5. *M.* bowed not
3:6. showed people of *M.* || 4:1. *M.* rent his
4:9. told words of *M.* || 15. *M.* this answer
5:13. so long as I see *M.* || 14. *M.* be hanged
6:3. what honor to *M.*? || 10. do even so to *M.*
7:9. gallows for *M.* || 8:2. his ring to *M.*
8:15. *M.* in royal apparel || 10:3. next to king
MOREH, *Stretching*. Ge. 12:6. Jud. 7:1.
MOREOVER, *ad.* Ps. 19:11. Is. 39:8. He. 11:36
MORESHETH, *A place*. Mi. 1:14.
MORIAH, *Bitterness of the Lord*. Ge. 22:2.
2 Ch. 3:1. built house of the Lord in *M.*
MORNING, *s.* signifies, (1) *The beginning of the day*, Mk. 16:2. (2) *That part of the day before noon*, Ne. 8:3. (3) *The day of judgment*, Ps. 49:14. (4) *Seasonably*, Ps. 5:3. (5) *Daily* Ps. 73:14. (6) *The light*, Jo. 2:2. (7) *A time of joy*, Ps. 30:5.
Ge. 19:15. when *m.* arose || 24:54. rose in the *m.*
26:31. rose in the *m.* || 29:25. in the *m.* behold
40:6. Joseph came in the *m.* || 49:27. in the *m.*
Ex. 12:10. let nothing of it remain till the *m.*
16:19. | 23:18. | 29:34. Le. 7:15. Nu. 9:12.
Le. 19:13. the wages shall not abide till the *m.*
Jud. 16:2. saying, In the *m.* we shall kill him
19:25. they abused her all night till the *m.* 27.
Ru. 3:13. lie till the *m.* || 14. she lay till the *m.*
1 S. 3:15. lay till *m.* || 14:36. spoil till *m.* light
19:2. take heed till *m.* || 25:22. *m.* light, 36
2 S. 17:22. passed over Jordan by *m.* light
23:4. as the light of *m.* a *m.* without clouds
1 K. 18:26. called on Baal from *m.* till noon
2 K. 7:9. if we tarry till *m.* || 10:8. heaps till *m.*
Ne. 8:3. he read therein from *m.* to mid-day
Jb. 3:†9. eyelids of *m.* || 7:21. seek me in *m.*
11:17. be as the *m.* || 24:17. *m.* as shadow of
38:12. commanded the *m.* || 41:18. eyelids of
Ps. 5:3. hear in the *m.* O Lord, in the *m.* I will
30:5. joy cometh in the *m.* || 46:†5. *m.* appear
49:14. dominion in *m.* || 59:16. sing in the *m.*
88:13. in the *m.* shall my prayer prevent thee
90:5. in *m.* like grass, 6. || 119:147. prevented *m.*
139:6. watch for *m.* || 139:9. wings of the *m.*
143:8. to hear thy loving-kindness in the *m.*
Ec. 10:16. eat in the *m.* || 11:6. in the *m.* sow
Song 6:10. looketh as *m.* || Is. 14:12. son of the *m.*
Is. 17:14. before the *m.* || 21:12. the *m.* cometh
28:19. for *m.* by *m.* || 38:13. I reckoned till *m.*
50:4. *m.* by *m.* || 58:8. light break forth as *m.*
Jer. 5:8. as fed horses in *m.* || 20:16. hear in *m.*

Ez 7:7 *m.* is come || 10. *m.* is gone forth
24:18. I spake in the *m.* at even my wife died
Ho. 6:3. prepared as the *m.* || 4. goodness as *m.*
7:6 in *m.* it burneth || 10:15. in *m.* cut off
Am 4:13. that maketh the *m.* darkness, and
5:8 that turneth shadow of death into the *m.*
Jon. 4:7. when *m.* rose || Mi. 2:1. *m.* is light
Mat 16:3. in *m.* be foul || 27:1. when *m.* was
Mk. 13:35. at the cock-crowing, or in the *m.*
Early in the MORNING. Ge. 19:27. | 20:8. | 21:14. | 22:3. | 28:18. | 31:55. Ex. 8:20. | 9:13. | 24:4. Jos. 3:1. | 6:12. | 7:16. | 8:10. Jud. 6:28, 38. | 19:5,8. 1 S. 1:19. | 15:12. | 17:20. | 29:10, 11. 2 K. 3:22. Jb. 1:5. Pr. 27:14. Is. 5:11. | 37:36. Da. 6:19. Mat. 20:1. Mk. 16:2. Lu. 21:38 | 24:1. Jn. 8:2. Ac. 5:21.
Every MORNING. Ex. 16:21. | 30:7. | 36:3. Le. 6:12. 1 Ch. 9:27. | 23:30. 2 Ch. 13:11. Jb. 7:18. Ps. 73:14. Is. 33:2. La. 3:23. Ez. 46:13, 14,15. Am. 4:4. Zph. 3:5.
MORNING *Star*, *s.* Jb. 38:7. *m.*- sang together
Re. 2:28. I will give *m.*- || 22:16. bright and *m*
MORNING *Watch*, *s.* Ex. 14:24. 1 S. 11:11
MORROW, *s.* Ex. 8:23. to *m.* this sign be
9:5 to *m.* the Lord shall do this thing, 6.
16:23. to *m.* is the rest || 32:5. to *m.* is a feast
Nu. 11:18. sanctify against to *m.* Jos. 7:13.
16:5. to *m.* the Lord will show who are his, 16.
Jos. 3:5. to *m.* do wonders || 22:18. to *m.* be wroth
Jud. 19:9 to *m.* get you || 20:28. go up, for to *m.*
1 S. 11:9. to *m.* by that time the sun be hot
20:5. to *m.* is new moon || 28:19. to *m.* be with
Pr. 3:28. to *m.* I'll give || 27:1. boast not of to *m.*
Is. 22:13. eat, for to *m.* we die, 1 Co. 15:32.
56:12. to *m.* as this day || Mat. 6:30. to *m.* is cast
Mat. 6:34. take no thought for the *m.* the *m*
Lu. 13:32. I do curse to-day and to *m.* 33.
Ac. 20:7. depart on the *m.* || 25:22. to *m.* hear him
Ja. 4:13. to *m.* we will go to such a city, 14.
MORSEL, S, *s.* Ge. 18:5. *m.* of bread, Jud. 19:5.
Ru. 2:14. dip thy *m.* || Jb. 31:17. eat *m.* alone
Ps. 147:17. ice like *m.* || Pr. 17:1. dry *m.* 23:8.
Ju. 13:26. give a *m.* || He. 12:16. for one *m.*
MORTAL, *a.* Jb. 4:17. shall *m.* man || Ro. 6:12.
8:11. 1 Co. 15:53,54. 2 Co. 4:11.
MORTALITY, *s.* 2 Co. 5:4. *m.* swallowed up
MORTALLY, *ad* De. 19:11. smite him *m.*
MORTAR, *s* Nu. 11:8. Pr. 27:22.
MORTAR, *s.* Ge. 11:3. slime had they for *m*
Ex. 1:14. serve in *m.* || Le. 14:42. other *m.*
Is. 41:25. shall come upon princes as upon *m.*
Ez. 13:10. untempered *m.* 11:14,15. | 22:28.
Na. 3:14. go into clay, and tread the *m.* make
MORTGAGED, *p.* Ne. 5:3. *m.* our lands
MORTIFY, *v.* Ro. 8:13. Col. 3:5.
MOSERAH, *Learning*. De. 10:6.
MOSEROTH, *Erudition*. Nu 33:30.
MOSES, *Drawn forth.*
Ex. 2:10. his name *M.* || 14. *M.* feared, and
15. sought to slay *M.* || 3:4. called *M.*, *M.*
3:6. *M.* hid his face || 4:14. kindled against *M.*
4:27. go to meet *M.* || 5:22. *M.* returned
8:13 according to word of, 31. | 9:12,35.
| 12:35.
10:22. *M.* stretched || 11:3. *M.* was very great
14:31. believed the Lord and his servant *M.*
15:24. people murmured against *M.* 17:3.
16:20. hearkened not to || 17:4. cried to the L.
17:6. *M.* did so, Nu. 17:11. || 12. hands heavy
15. built altar || 18:13. *M.* sat to judge
19:3. *M.* went up to G. || 8. returned words
20. called *M.* to Sinai || 20:21. drew near
24:2. *M.* come near || 4. *M.* wrote all the words
18. went into cloud || 32:1. as for *M.* we, 23.
32:11. *M.* besought the L. || 18. anger waxed
33:9. Lord talked with *M.* || 34:4. *M.* went up
34:35. *M.* put vail || 39:43. did look on work
Le. 10:16. *M.* sought goat || 24:11. blasphemer
Nu. 11:2. cried to *M.* || 10. heard people weep
12:2. spoke only by *M.*? || 3. *M.* very meek
7. *M.* is not so || 14:44. ark *M.* departed not
16:4. *M.* heard it he fell || 17:7. laid up rods
20:3. chode with *M.* || 21:5. spake against *M.*
21:9. *M.* made a serpent || 25:6. in sight of *M.*
31:14. *M.* was wroth || 33:2. *M.* wrote goings
De. 27:11. *M.* charged || 31:9. wrote this law
31:22. wrote this song || 33:1. *M.* blessed
34:5. *M.* died there || 10. since, like *M.*
Jos. 1:5. as I was with *M.* 3:7. || 17. hearkened
4:14. as they feared *M.* || 14:10. spake to *M.*
1 K. 2:3. to keep his commandment as written
in the law of *M.* 2 K. 23:25. 2 Ch. 23:18.
Ezr. 3:2. Da. 9:11,13. Lu. 24:44. 1 Co. 9:9.
1 Ch. 23:14. *M.* the man of G. || 26:24. son of *M.*
Ps. 103:7. his ways to *M.* || 105:26. sent *M.* his
106:16. envied *M.* || 23. had not *M.* stood
32. went ill with *M.* || Is. 63:12. hand of
Jer. 15:1 tho' *M.* Samuel || Ma. 4:4. law of *M.*
Mat. 17:3. appeared *M.* Mk. 9:4. Lu. 9:30.
19:7. why did *M.* command to give a writing, 8.
23:2. scribes and Pharisees sit in *M.'s* seat
Mk. 12:19. *M.* wrote, if brother die, Lu. 20:28.
Lu. 16:29. have *M.* and the prophets, 31.
20:37. *M.* showed a bush || 24:17. beginning at *M.*
Jn. 1:17. law given by *M.* || 45. *M.* did write
3:14. as *M.* lift up || 5:45. accuseth you even *M.*
5:46. had ye believed *M.* || 6:32. *M.* gave not
7:19. did not *M.* give you the law? 22,23.
9:28. *M.* disciples || 29. God spake unto *M.*
Ac. 3:22. *M.* truly said || 6:11. words against
6:14. customs *M.* || 7:20. time *M.* was born
7:32. *M.* trembled || 35. this *M.* they refused
37. this is that *M.* || 13:39. by law of *M.*
15:1. manner of *M.* || 5. keep law of *M.*
21. *M.* hath in every city || 21:21. to forsake
26:22. *M.* did say should come || 28:23. law of
Ro. 5:14. from Adam to *M.* || 10:5. declareth
1 Co. 10:2. were all baptized to *M.* in cloud
2 Co. 3:7. not behold *M.* || 13. not as *M.* 15.
2 Ti. 3:8. withstood *M.* || He. 3:2. faithful, 5.
He. 3:3. more glory than *M.* || 7:14. spake
9:19. *M.* had spoken || 10:28. despised *M.*
11:23. by faith *M.* || 24. refused || 12:21. *M.* said
Ju. 9. body of *M.* || Re. 15:3. song of *M.*
MOST, *a.* Pr. 20:6. *m.* men will proclaim
Lu. 7:42. love him *m.* || 43. he forgave *m.*
Ac. 20:38. sorrowing *m.* || 1 Co. 14:27. or at *m.*
MOTE, *s.* Mat. 7:3,4,5. Lu. 6:41,42.
MOTH, *s.* signifies, (1) *A little insect which eats cloth*, Is. 50:9. (2) *A curse*, Ho. 5:12.
Jb. 4:19. crushed before *m.* || 27:18. as a *m.*
Ps. 39:11. makest his beauty consume like a *m.*
Is. 50:9. *m.* shall eat, 51:8. || Ho. 5:12. be as a *m.*
Mat. 6:19. where *m.* and rust, 20. Lu. 12:33.
MOTH-*eaten*, *a.* Jb. 13:28. Ja. 5:2.
MOTHER, *s.* is applied, (1) *To the true church of Christ*, Ga. 4:26. (2) *To a metropolis, or capital city*, 2 S. 20:19.
Ge. 3:20. *m.* of all living || 27:29. *m.'s* sons bow
Ex. 2:8. the child's *m.* || 23:19. in *m.* milk
Le. 18:7. nakedness of thy *m.* || 24:11. his *m.*
Jud. 5:7. I arose a *m.* in Israel || 28. *m.* of Sisera
Ru. 1:14. kissed her *m.* || 1 S. 20:30. *m.* naked
2 S. 20:19. a *m.* in Israel || 1 K. 2:20. my *m.*
1 K. 3:27. she is the *m.* || 14:21. *m.'s* name, 15:2.
2 K. 4:19. carry him to his *m.* || 24:15. king's *m.*
Jb. 1:21. my *m.'s* womb, 3:10. | 31:18. Ps. 139:13.
17:14. worm my *m.* || Ps. 22:9. *m.'s* breasts, 10.
Ps. 50:20. own *m.'s* son || 51:5. *m.* conceive me
69:8. alien to *m.'s* children || 71:6. *m.'s* bowels
109:14. let not sin of *m.* || 113:9. a joyful *m.*
131:2. weaned of his *m.* || Pr. 1:8. law of *m.*
Pr. 15:20. but a foolish man despiseth his *m.*
29:15. his *m.* to shame || 31:1. his *m.* taught
Song 3:4. my *m.'s* house, 8:2. || 11. *m.* crowned
Is. 49:1. bowels of my *m.* || 50:1. bill of *m.*
Ez. 16:3. thy *m.* a Hittite || 44. as is the *m.* so
19:2. what is thy *m.* a lioness || 10. *m.* like vine
Ho. 2:2. plead with your *m.* || 5. *m.* played the
4:5. I will destroy thy *m.* || 10:14. *m.* dashed in
Mi. 7:6. the daughter-in-law against the *m.* in-law, Mat. 10:35. Lu. 12:53.
Mat. 8:14. his wife's *m.* || 12:46. behold his *m.*
12:48. who is my *m.* || 49. behold my *m.* and
13:55. is not his *m.* called Mary? and his
20:20. *m.* of Zebedee's children, 27:56.
Mk. 6:28. gave it her *m.* || 15:40. *m.* of James
Lu. 1:15. from his *m.'s* womb || 43. *m.* of my L.
7:12. only son of his *m.* and she was a widow
Jn. 2:1. *m.* of Jesus, 3. || 19:26. Jesus saw his *m.*
Re. 17:5. the *m.* of harlots and abominations
MOTHERS, *s.* Is. 49:23. queens thy nursing *m.*
La. 2:12. *m.* bosom || 5:3. *m.* are as widows
Mk. 10:30. sisters, *m.* || 1 Ti. 5:2. entreat as *m.*
MOTIONS, *s.* Ro. 7:5. *m.* of sin did work
MOULDY, *a.* Jos. 9:5. was dry and *m.* 12.
MOUNT, ING, *v.* and *p.* Jb. 20:6. *m.* up, 39:27.
Ps. 107:26. they *m.* up || Is. 9:18. they shall *m.*
Is. 15:5. by the *m.* up || 40:31. *m.* up with wings
Jer. 51:53. should *m.* up || Ez. 10:16. to *m.* up
MOUNT, *s.* Ge. 22:14. in the *m.* of L. be seen
31:54. Jacob offered sacrifice on the *m.* 21.
Ex. 4:27. *m.* of God, 18:5. | 24:13. 1 K. 19:8.
19:2. before the *m.* 34:3. || 12. toucheth *m.*
18. *m.* Sinai, 24:16. | 31:18. | 34:2. Ne. 9:13.
24:12. come into the *m.* 13. De. 10:1.
18. in the *m.* forty days, De. 9:9. | 10:10.
25:40. showed thee in the *m.* 26:30. | 27:8.
34:3. nor let any be seen through all the *m.*
Nu. 10:33. departed from the *m.* of the Lord
20:22. *m.* Hor, 25:28. | 34:7. De. 32:50.
27:12. *m.* Abarim || 33:23. in *m.* Shaphar in
De. 1:2. *m.* Seir, 2:5. || 3:8. *m.* Hermon
11:29. *m.* Ebal, 27:13. Jos. 8:30,33.
32:49. to *m.* Nebo || 33:2. from *m.* Paran
Jud. 4:6. *m.* Tabor || 7:3. Gilead || 9:48. Zalmon
2 S. 15:30. ascent of *m.* || 30. the top of the *m.*
1 K. 19:8. Elijah went to Horeb the *m.* of God
2 K. 23:13. right hand *m.* of corruption
2 Ch. 3:1. *m.* Moriah || Ne. 8:15. to the *m.*
Is. 10:32. *m.* of the daughter of Zion, 16:1.
14:13. sit on the *m.* || 27:13. the holy *m.*
28:21. *m.* Perazim || 29:3. siege with a *m.*
Jer. 6:6. cast a *m.* Ez. 4:2. | 21:22. | 26:8.
Da. 11:15. cast up a *m.* || Ob. 8. *m.* Esau, 21.
Ha. 3:3. *m.* Paran || Ac. 7:30. of *m.* Sinai
Ga. 4:24. one from *m.* Sinai, which is Agar
He. 12:18. not come to the *m.* that might be
2 Pe. 1:18. we were with him in the holy *m.*
See CARMEL, GERIZIM, ZION.
MOUNT *of Olives*. Zch. 14:4. Mat. 21:1. | 24:3. | 26:30. Mk. 13:3. Lu. 19:37. | 21:37. | 22:39. Jn. 8:1. Ac. 1:12.
MOUNTS, *s.* Jer. 32:24. | 33:4. Ez. 17:17.
MOUNTAIN, *s.* is put for, (1) *Places of power and authority*, Am. 4:1. (2) *High places*, Is. 57:7. (3) *High things*, Lu. 3:5. (4) *Great obstacles*, Is. 49:11. (5) *The visible church, for its eminency, heavenliness, stability, and permanency*, Is. 2:1,2. | 25:6. (6) *Magistrates*, Ps. 72:3. (7) *Kingdoms*, Is. 2:1. (8) *Powerful enemies*, Is. 41:15.
The most famous mts. mentioned in Scripture
Mt. Amalek, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, Jud. 12:15
—— Calvary, *north-west from* Jerusalem. Helena *built a church here*. Lu. 23:33.
—— Carmel, *near the* Mediterranean, Jos. 19:26. Jer. 46:18. Am. 1:2. | 9:3.
—— Ebal, *near to* Gerizim, Jos. 8:30.
—— En-gedi, *near the* Dead sea, Jos. 15:62.
—— Gaash, *in* Ephraim, Jos. 24:30.
—— Gilboa, *S. of the valley of* Israel, 2 S. 1:21
—— Gilead, *beyond* Jordan, Ge. 31:21.
—— Gerizim, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, *where was the temple of the* Samaritans, De. 11:29.
—— Hermon, *beyond* Jordan, Jos. 11:3.
—— Hor, *in* Idumea, Nu. 20:22.
—— Horeb, *near* Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræa, De 1:2.
—— Lebanon, *which separates* Syria *from* Palestine, 300 *miles in circumference*, De. 3:25.
—— Moriah, *where the temple was built*, Ge 22:2. 2 Ch. 3:1.
—— Nebo, *part of the mountains of* Abarim, Nu 32:3. De. 32:49.
—— of Olives, *to the east of* Jerusalem, *and parted from the city by* Kidron. *It was otherwise called the* Mount of Corruption, 2 K. 23:13 *because high places were built there*, 1 K. 11:1,7 *From hence Christ ascended*, Ac. 1:12. *It was 7 furlongs from* Jerusalem.
—— Paran, *in* Arabia Petræa, Ge. 14:6.
—— Pisgah, *in the country of* Moab, De. 34:1.
—— Seir *in* Idumea, Ge. 14:6.
—— Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræa, De. 33:2.
—— Sion, *near to* mount Moriah, 2 S. 5:7.
—— Tabor, *in the* Lower Galilee, Jud. 4:6.
Ge. 14:10. fled to the *m.* || 19:17. escape to *m.*
Ex. 3:1. *m.* of God || 15:17. plant in the *m.*
19:3. called out of *m.* || 20:18. saw *m.* smoking
Nu. 13:17. go up into *m.* || 14:40. gat up to *m.*
De. 2:3. compassed this *m.* long enough, turn
3:25. goodly *m.* Lebanon || 4:11. *m.* burnt, 5:23.
32:49. *m.* of Abarim || 33:19. call people to *m.*
Jos. 2:16. get to *m.* || 11:16. took the *m.* of Is.
14:12. give me this *m.* || 17:18. *m.* shall be thine
Jud. 1:13. drave out of *m.* 34. || 3:27. *m.* of Eph
1 S. 17:3. stood on a *m.* on one side, and Israel
23:14. *m.* of Ziph || 26. Saul on this side of *m.*
2 K. 2:16. on some *m.* || 6:17. *m.* full of horses
2 Ch. 2:2. hew in the *m.* || Jb. 14:18. *m.* falling
Ps. 11:1. flee as a bird to *m.* || 30:7. *m.* to stand
48:1. *m.* of holiness || 78:54. *m.* purchased
Is. 2:2. *m.* of Lord's house established, Mi 4:1.
13:2. banner on high *m.* || 25:6. in this *m.*
25:7. destroy in this *m.* face of covering, 10
30:17. as beacon on *m.* || 25. on high *m.* rivers
29. *m.* of the L. || 40:4. *m.* made low, Lu. 3:5
40:9. get into high *m.* || 57:7. lofty and high *m.*
Jer. 3:6. on every high *m.* || 16:16. hunt from *m*
17:3. O my *m.* || 26:18. *m.* as high places of
50:6. gone from *m.* to hill || 51:25. destroying
La. 5:18. eyes dim because of *m.* of Zion
Ez. 11:23. stood on the *m.* || 17:23. *m.* of Israel
28:16. cast out of *m.* of G. || 40:2. a very high *m*
Da. 2:35. stone became a great *m.* 45.
Am. 4:1. in the *m.* of Samaria, 6:1.
Mi. 7:12. from *m.* to *m.* || Hag. 1:8. go up to *m.*
Zch. 4:7. O great *m.* before Zerubbabel || 8:3. holy
14:4. half of the *m.* shall remove to the north
Mat. 4:8. devil taketh him to a high *m.* Lu. 4:5
5:1. he went up into a *m.* 14:23. | 15:29. Mk 3:13. | 4:46. Lu. 6:12. | 9:28. Jn. 6:3,15
8:1. down from *m.* || 17:1. high *m.* apart
17:9. as they came down from *m.* Mk. 9:9.
20. say to this *m.* Remove, 21:21. Mk. 11:23
Lu. 8:32. feeding on *m.* || He. 12:20. touch *m.*
Jn. 4:20. our fathers worshipped in this *m.* 21.
Re. 6:14. every *m.* moved || 21:10. to a high *m.*
MOUNTAINS, Ge. 7:20. *m.* were covered
8:4. ark rested on *m.* 5. || 22:2. one of the *m.*
Nu. 13:29. dwell in *m.* || 33:47. *m.* of Abarim
De. 12:2. on the high *m.* || 32:22. foundat. of *m*
33:15. ancient *m.* || Jos. 10:6. dwell in the *m.*
Jos. 11:2. on north of *m.* || 21. cut off from *m.*
Jud. 5:5. *m.* melted || 6:2. made dens in *m.*
9:36. come people down from tops of the *m.*
11:38. she bewailed her virginity on the *m.*
1 S. 26:20. partridge in *m.* || 2 S. 1:21. Gilboa
1 K. 5:15. hewers in *m.* || 19:11. rent the *m.*
1 Ch. 12:8. as roes on *m.* || 2 Ch. 21:11. *m.* of Judah
Jb. 9:5. remove *m.* || 24:8. showers of the *m.*
28:9. overturne a *m.* || 39:8. range of the *m.*
Ps. 36:6. like the great *m.* || 46:2. tho the *m.* 3
50:11. fowls of the *m.* || 65:6. setteth fast *m.*
72:3. *m.* bring peace || 16. corn on top of *m.*
76:4. *m.* of prey || 83:14. setteth *m.* on fire
87:1. in the holy *m.* || 90:2. before *m.* were br.
104:6. stood above the *m.* || 8. go up by the *m.*
114:4. *m.* skipped, 6. || 125:2. as *m.* are round
133:3. descendeth on *m.* || 144:5. touch the *m.*
147:8. grow on *m.* || 148:9. *m.* praise the Lord
Pr. 8:25. before the *m.* || 27:25. herbs of *m.*
Song 2:8. leaping on the *m.* || 17. roe on *m.* 8:14
4:6. *m.* of myrrh || 8. from *m.* of the leopards
Is. 2:2. established in top of the *m.* Mi. 4:1.
14. on every high *m.* || 13:4. noise in the *m.*

Is. 14:25. on my *m.* tread || 17:13. as chaff of *m.* 18:3. ensign on the *m.* || 6. to fowls of the *m.* 22:5. crying to the *m.* || 34:3. *m.* melted 37:24. height of the *m.* || 40:12. weighed *m.* 42:11. shout from *m.* || 15. make waste *m.* 44:23 break forth into singing ye *m.* 49:13. 49:11. make *m.* a way || 52:7. beautiful on *m.* 54:10. *m.* shall depart || 55:12. *m.* break forth 64:1. *m.* flow down, 3. || 65:9. inheritor of *m.*
Jer. 3:23. multitude of *m.* || 4:24. I beheld *m.* 9:10. for *m.* weeping || 13:16. on the dark *m.* 17:26. come from *m.* || 31:5. plant vines on *m.* 32:44. and in the cities of the *m.* 33:13. 46:18. as Tabor among the *m.* || 50:6. La. 4:19.
Ez. 6:13. slain be in *m.* || 7:7. sounding of *m.* 7:16. on *m.* like doves || 18:6. not eaten on *m.* 19:9. not heard on *m.* || 32:5. thy flesh on *m.* 33:28. *m.* be desolate || 34:6. wandered thro' *m.* 34:13. I will feed them on the *m.* of Israel, 14. 36:1. prophesy to *m.* 4. || 8. *m.* shall shoot forth 38:20. *m.* be thrown down || 21. thro' all my *m.* 39:4. thou shalt fall on the *m.* of Israel, 17.
Ho. 4:13. they sacrifice on the tops of the *m.*
Jo. 2:5. noise on *m.* || 3:18. *m.* drop dew
Am. 3:9. assemble on *m.* || 4:13. formeth the *m.* 9:13. *m.* drop wine || Jon. 2:6. bottom of *m.*
Mi. 1:4. *m.* be molten || 6:2. hear, O ye *m.*
Na. 1:5. *m.* quake || Ha. 3:6. everlasting, 10.
Zch. 6:1. *m.* of brass || 14:5. flee to the *m.*
Ma. 1:3. I hated Esau, and laid his *m.* waste
Mat. 18:12. goeth into the *m.* || 24:16. flee to *m.*
Mk. 5:5. he was in the *m.* || 11. nigh to the *m.*
Lu. 23:30. to say to the *m.* Fall on us, Re. 6:16.
1 Co. 13:2. I could remove *m.* || He. 11:38. in *m.*
Re. 6:15. hid in rocks of *m.* || 16. to *m.* Fall on us
16:20. *m.* not found || 17:9. heads are seven *m*
MOURN, *v.* Ge. 23:2. came to *m.* for Sarah
1 S. 16:1. *m.* for Saul || 2 S. 3:31. before Abner
1 K. 13:29. old prophet to *m.* || 14:13. all Israel
Ne. 8:9. *m.* not || Jb. 2:11. to *m.* with him
Jb. 5:11. *m.* be exalted || 14:22. soul shall *m.*
Ps. 55:2. I *m.* in my complaint, and make a
Pr. 5:11. *m.* at the last || 29:2. people *m.*
Ec. 3:4. a time to *m.* || Is. 3:26. gates shall *m.*
Is. 19:8. fishers shall *m.* || 38:14. *m.* as a dove
59:11. *m.* sore like doves || 61:2. all that *m.*
61:3. that *m.* in Zion || 66:10. all ye that *m.*
Jer. 4:28. earth *m.* 12:4. || 48:31. my heart *m.*
La. 1:4. ways of Zion *m.* || Ez. 7:12. seller *m.*
Ez. 7:27. king shall *m.* || 24:16. not *m.* nor
24:23. shall *m.* || 31:15. Lebanon to *m.* for
Ho. 4:3. land *m.* || 10:5. people, Am. 1:2. | 8:8.
Jo. 1:9. priests *m.* || Zch. 12:10. *m.* for him, 12.
Mat. 5:4. blessed that *m.* || 9:15. bride-chamber
24:30. tribes of earth *m.* || Lu. 6:25. ye shall *m.*
Ja. 4:9. afflicted and *m.* || Re. 18:11. merchant
MOURNED, *p.* Ge. 37:34. Jacob *m.* 50:3,10.
Ex. 33:4. people *m.* Nu. 14:39. | 20:29.
1 S. 15:35. nevertheless Samuel *m.* for Saul
2 S. 1:12. *m.* for Saul || 11:26. *m.* for Uriah
13:37. David *m.* || 14:2. a long time *m.* for
1 K. 13:30. *m.* over man of G. || 14:18. Israel *m.*
1 Ch. 7:22. Ephraim *m.* || 2 Ch. 35:24. Judah *m.*
Ezr. 10:6. he *m.* || Ne. 1:4. I sat down and *m.*
Zch. 7:5. when ye *m.* || Mat. 11:17. *m.* to you
Mk. 16:10. as they *m.* || 1 Co. 5:2. not rather *m.*
MOURNER, S, *s.* 2 S. 14:2. feign to be *m.*
Jb. 29:25. comforteth *m.* || Ec. 12:5. the *m.* go
Is. 57:18. and his *m.* || Ho. 9:4. bread of *m.*
MOURNETH, *v.* 2 S. 10:1. the king *m.* for
Ps. 35:14. as one that *m.* || 88:9. mine eyes *m.*
Is. 24:4. earth *m.* 33:9. || 7. the new wine *m.*
Jer. 12:11. vineyard *m.* || 14:2. Judah || 23:10. land
Jo. 1:10. land *m.* || Zch. 12:10. *m.* for first-born
MOURNFULLY, *ad.* Ma. 3:14. we have walked *m.* before the Lord
MOURNING signifies, (1) *Godly sorrow for sin*, Mat. 5:4. (2) *Moderate sorrows under afflictions*, Ge. 23:2. (3) *Grievous lamentation*, Mat. 24:30.
' *The* Hebrews, *in mourning for their dead, wept, tore their clothes, smote their breasts, fasted, lay on the ground, and went barefoot. The time of mourning was commonly 7 days; and sometimes longer or shorter, as circumstances differed.' They used to hire mourners*, Jer. 9:17. *But the high-priest was to use no signs of mourning; being herein a type of Christ, and his saints in heaven*, Le. 21:10,11,12.
Ge. 27:41. the days of *m.* 50:4,10,11.
De. 26:14. not eat in my *m.* || 34:8. *m.* for Moses
2 S. 11:27. *m.* was past || 14:2. put on *m.* apparel
19:2. turned to *m.* || Est. 4:3. was great *m.*
Est. 6:12. Haman hasted, *m.* || 9:22. from *m.*
Jb. 3:8. to raise up their *m.* || 30:28. I went *m.* 31.
Ps. 30:11. my *m.* to dancing || 38:6. I go *m.*
42:9. why go I *m.* because of oppression, 43:2.
Ec. 7:2. better to go to the house of *m.* 4.
Is. 22:12. did call to *m.* || 51:11. *m.* flee away
60:20. days of *m.* ended || 61:3. oil of joy for *m.*
Jer. 6:26. make *m.* || 9:17. call for *m.* women
16:5. to house of *m.* || 31:13. turn *m.* into joy
La. 2:5. *m.* and lament || 5:15. turned to *m.*
Ez. 2:10. *m.* and woe || 7:16. *m.* for iniquities
24:17. no *m.* for dead || 31:15. I caused a *m.*
Da. 10:2. I was *m.* || Jo. 2:12. turn with *m.*
Am. 5:16. husbandmen to *m.* || 8:10. feasts to *m.*
Mi. 1:8. *m.* as owls || 11. the *m.* of Beth-ezel
Zch. 12:11. in Jerusalem || Mat. 2:18. great *m.*
2 Co. 7:7. he told us your desire, your *m.* your
Ja. 4:9. turned to *m.* || Re. 18:8. death and *m.*
MOUSE, *s.* Le. 11:29. *m.* unclean, Is. 66:17.
MOUTH, *s.* Ge. 8:11. in her *m.* an olive-leaf
24:57. inquire at her *m.* || 45:12. it is my *m.*
Ex. 4:11. who made man's *m.* || 12. with thy *m.*
16. instead of a *m.* || 13:9. law be in thy *m.*
Nu. 12:8. speak *m.* to *m.* || 16:30. earth open
22:28. *m.* of ass || 23:5. word in Balaam's *m.*
30:2. that proceedeth out of his *m.* 32:24.
35:30. by *m.* of witnesses, De. 17:6. | 19:15.
De. 18:18. my words in his *m.* || 30:14. in thy *m.*
32:1. and hear, O earth, the words of my *m.*
Jos. 1:8. not depart out of thy *m.* || 9:14. *m.* of L.
Jud. 9:38. where is now thy *m.* || 11:35,36.
18:19. lay thy hand on thy *m.* Pr. 30:32.
1 S. 1:12. marked her *m.* || 2:1. my *m.* is enlarg.
2 S. 1:16. *m.* hath testified || 14:3. in her *m.* 19.
18:25. tidings in his *m.* || 22:9. Ps. 18:8.
1 K. 8:15. spake with his *m.* to Dav. 2 Ch. 6:4.
19:18. *m.* not kissed || 22:13. king with one *m.*
22:22. be a lying spirit in the *m.* 2 Ch. 18:21.
2 K. 4:34. put his *m.* on his *m.* || 10:21. *m.* to *m.*
2 Ch. 36:21. *m.* of Jeremiah, 22. Ezr. 1:1.
Jb. 5:15. poor from their *m.* || 16. stoppeth her *m.*
7:11. not refrain my *m.* || 8:21. he fill thy *m.*
9:20. own *m.* condemn || 12:11. *m.* taste, 34:3.
15:6. thine own *m.* condemneth thee, not I
30. breath of his *m.* || 16:10. gaped with their *m.*
19:16. entreated with my *m.* || 20:12. sweet in *m.*
23:4. fill *m.* with arguments || 29:10. roof of *m.*
31:27. or *m.* kissed hand || 30. my *m.* to sin
35:16. opened *m.* in vain || 40:23. Jordan in his
41:19. out of his *m.* go burning lamps, 21.
Ps. 8:2. *m.* of babes || 10:7. *m.* full of cursing
17:10. *m.* speak proudly || 22:21. from lion's *m*
32:9. *m.* be held in || 33:6. by breath of his *m.*
34:1. continually in my *m.* || 37:30. *m.* of right.
39:1. I will keep my *m.* || 40:3. song in my *m.*
50:16. covenant in *m.* || 19. thy *m.* to evil
51:15. my *m.* show || 58:6. break teeth in *m.*
59:7. belch with *m.* || 62:4. bless with their *m.*
69:15. shut her *m.* || 71:8. *m.* filled with praise
73:9. set their *m.* || 78:2. open my *m.* in parable
78:36. flatter with *m.* || 81:10. open *m.* wide
89:1. *m.* make known || 103:5. satisfieth thy *m.*
107:42. iniquity stop her *m.* || 119:72. law of *m.*
126:2. *m.* filled with laughter || 137:6. roof of *m.*
141:3. watch before *m.* || 144:8. *m.* speak vanity
145:21. my *m.* shall speak the praise, 149:6.
Pr. 2:6. out of his *m.* knowledge || 4:24. frow. *m.*
5:3. her *m.* is smoother || 6:12. froward *m.* 8:13.
8:7. *m.* speak truth || 10:14. *m.* of foolish is
10:31. *m.* of just || 11:9. hypocrite with his *m.*
12:14. fruit of his *m.* 13:2. | 18:20. || 14:3.
15:2. mouth of fools || 23. joy by answer of his *m.*
16:10. his *m.* transgresseth not in judgment, 23.
26. his *m.* craveth it || 18:6. *m.* calleth for str.
19:24. bring it to his *m.* 26:15. || 28. *m.* devoureth
20:17. *m.* filled with gravel || 21:23. keepeth *m.*
22:14. *m.* of strange wom. || 26:7. parable in *m.*
30:20. wipeth her *m.* || 31:8. open thy *m.* 9.
Ec. 5:2. n t rash with *m.* 6. || 6:7. is for his *m.*
Song 1:2. kisses of his *m.* || 5:16. *m.* most sweet
Is. 6:7. laid it on my *m.* || 9:12. with open *m.*
11:4. rod of his *m.* || 29:13. near me with *m.*
30:2. asked at my *m.* || 34:16. my *m.* command.
49:2. *m.* like a sharp || 55:11. out of my *m.*
57:4. a wide *m.* || 59:21. not depart out of *m.*
Jer. 1:9. touched my *m.* || 12:2. near in their *m.*
15:19. be as my *m.* || 32:4. speak *m.* to *m.* 34:3.
36:6. writ from my *m.* 27. || 3. *m.* of Jer. 45:1.
44:17. our own *m.* || 51:44. bring out of his *m.*
La. 3:29. *m.* in the dust || 38. *m.* of Most High
Ez. 3:3. in my *m.* like honey || 17. word at my
26. roof of my *m.* || 27. I will open thy *m.* and
33:7. hear word at my *m.* || 31. *m.* show love
34:10. flock from their *m.* || 35:13. *m.* boasted
Da. 4:31. word in king's *m.* || 7:5. three ribs in *m.*
7:8. a *m.* speaking great, 20. || 10:16. opened *m.*
Ho. 2:17. Baalim out of her *m.* || 6:5. words of my
Am. 3:12. out of the *m.* | Mi. 7:5. doors of thy *m.*
Na. 3:12. *m.* of eater || Z h. 3:13. Zch. 14:12.
Ma. 2:6. the law of truth was in his *m.* 7.
Mat. 5:2. he opened his *m* || 12:34. *m.* speaketh
13:35. I will open my *m.* in parables, Ps. 78:2.
15:8. nigh me with *m.* || 11. goeth into the *m.*
18:16. *m.* of two or three witnesses, 2 Ch. 13:1.
21:16. out of the *m.* of babes, Ps. 8:2.
Lu. 1:64. his *m.* was opened || 70. *m.* of prophets
4:22. gracious words proceeded out of his *m.*
21:15. I'll give you a *m.* || 22:71. of his own *m.*
Ac. 1:16. by *m.* of Dav. || 3:18. *m.* of prophets, 21.
4:25. *m.* of David || 8:32. opened not his *m.*
8:35. Philip opened his *m.* || 10:34. Peter
11:8. entered into my *m.* || 15:7. Gent. by my *m.*
18:14. about to open his *m.* || 23:2. smite on *m.*
Ro. 3:14. *m.* full of cursing || 19. every *m.* stopped
10:8. even in thy *m.* || 9. confess with *m.* 10.
15:6. that ye may with one *m.* glorify God
1 Co. 9:9. not muzzle *m.* || 2 Co. 6:11. *m.* is open
Ep. 4:29. proceed out of your *m.* Col. 3:8.
6:19. open *m.* boldly || 2 Th. 2:8. spirit of *m.*
2 Ti. 4:17. *m.* of lion || Ja. 3:10. same *m.*
1 Pe. 2:22. neither was guile found in his *m.*
Ju. 16. their *m.* speaketh great swelling words
Re. 1:16. out of his *m.* went a sharp, 19:15,21.
2:16. sword of my *m.* || 3:16. spew out of my *m.*
9:19. power in their *m.* || 10:9. in *m.* sweet, 10.
Re. 11:5. fire out of *m.* || 12:15. cast out of his *m*
13:2. as *m.* of a lion || 14:5. in *m.* no guile
16:13. spirits come out of *m.* of the dragon
MOUTHS, *s.* De. 31:19. song in their *m* 21.
Ps. 22:13. gaped with *m.* || 78:30. meat in *m.*
115:5. they have *m.* but speak not, 135:16,17.
Is. 41:†15. having *m.* || 52:15. kings shut their *m*
La. 3:46. our enemies opened their *m.* against
Da. 6:22 shut lions' *m.* || Mi. 3:5. not in their *m*
Ti. 1:11. *m.* be stopped || He. 11:33. *m.* of lions
Ja. 3:3. bits in horses' *m.* || Re. 9:17. out of *m.* 18
MOVE, *v.* Ex. 11:7. not a dog *m.* his tongue
Jud. 13:25. spirit of the Lord began to *m.* him
2 S. 7:19. dwell, and *m.* no more, 2 K. 21:8.
Jer. 10:4. that it *m.* not || Mat. 23:4. not *m.*
Ac. 17:28. in him we *m.* || 20:24. none *m.* me
MOVABLE, *a.* Pr. 5:6. his ways are *m*
MOVED, *p.* Ge. 1:2. spirit *m.* || 7:21. that *m.*
Jos. 10:21. none *m.* his tongue against Israel
Ru. 1:19. city was *m.* || 1 S. 1:13. her lips *m.*
2 S. 18:33. king was *m.* || 22:8. foundation *m.*
24:1. *m.* David || 1 Ch. 17:9. *m.* no more
2 Ch. 18:31. God *m.* them to depart from him
Ezr. 4:15. *m.* sedition || Est. 5:9. Mord. *m.* not
Jb. 37:1. heart is *m.* || 41:23. cannot be *m.*
Ps. 10:6. I shall not be *m.* 16:8. | 30:6. | 62:2,6.
13:4. rejoice when I am *m.* || 15:5. never be *m*
18:7. foundations *m.* || 21:7. shall not be *m.*
46:5. she shall not be *m.* || 6. kingdoms *m.*
55:22. never suffer righteous to be *m.* 66:9.
68:8. Sinai was *m.* || 78:58. they *m.* him
93:1. cannot be *m.* 99:10. || 99:1. earth be *m*
112:6. he shall not be *m.* forever, 121:3.
Pr. 12:3. root of the righteous shall not be *m.*
Song 5:4. bowels *m.* || Is. 6:4. the posts *m.*
Is. 7:2. his heart *m.* || 10:14. none *m.* the wing
14:9. hell is *m.* || 19:1. Egypt shall be *m.*
24:19. earth is *m.* || 40:20. not be *m.* 41:7.
Jer. 4:24. hills *m.* || 25:16. be *m.* and mad
46:7. waters are *m.* || 49:21. earth *m.* 50:46.
Da. 8:7. *m.* with choler, 11:11. || 10:†10. *m.* me
Mat. 9:36. *m.* with compassion, 14:14. | 18:27.
20:24. *m.* with indignation || 21:10. city *m.*
Ac. 2:25. I should not be *m.* || 7:9. *m.* with envy
17:5. *m.* with envy || 21:30. the city was *m.*
Col. 1:23. be not *m.* || 1 Th. 3:3. no man be *m.*
He. 11:7. *m.* with fear || 12:28. cannot be *m.*
2 Pe. 1:21. spake as *m.* || Re. 6:14. *m.* out of
MOVEDST, *v.* Jb. 2:3. tho' thou *m.* me against
MOVER, *s.* Ac. 24:5. a *m.* of sedition among all
MOVETH, *v.* Ge. 1:21,28. | 9:2. Le. 11:46
Jb. 40:17. Ps. 69:34. Pr. 23:31. Ez. 47:9
MOVING, *p.* Ge. 1:20. | 9:3. Jb. 16:5. Pr 16:30. Ha. 1:†14. Jn. 5:3.
MOWER, INGS, *s.* Ps. 129:7. Am. 7:1.
MOWN, *p.* Ps. 72:6. rain on the *m.* grass
MOZA, *Unleavened bread.* 1 Ch. 2:46. | 8:36.
MOZAH, The same. Jos. 18:26.
MUCH, *ad.* Ex. 16:18. gathered *m.* 2 Co. 8:15
De. 28:38. shalt carry *m.* seed out into field
1 S. 18:30. *m.* set by, 26:24. || Jb. 42:10.
Ec. 5:12. eat little or *m.* || 12:12. *m.* study is
Ez. 33:31. show *m.* love || Hag. 1:6. sown *m.* 9.
Lu. 7:47. she loved *m.* || 12:48. *m.* is given
Ja. 5:16. availeth *m.* || Re. 8:3. *m.* incense
MUFFLERS, *s. Or veils.* Is. 3:19.
MULBERRY-*Trees, s. The leaves of which are food for silk-worms. It is said to be a tree used in physic. They grew in* Canaan.
2 S. 5:23,24. 1 Ch. 14:14,15. Ps. 84:†6.
MULE, S, *s.* Ge. 36:24. Anah found *m.* in wild.
2 S. 18:9. Absalom rode on a *m.* 1 K. 1:33.
1 K. 10:25. brought *m.* || 18:5. save the *m.*
Ezr. 2:66. their *m.* were 245, Ne. 7:68.
Ps. 32:9. be not as the *m.* || Is. 66:20. on *m.*
MULTIPLIED, *p.* Ge. 47:27. Israel *m.* exceedingly
Ex. 1:12. they *m.* 7:20. || 11:9. wonders be *m.*
De. 1:10. *m.* you || 8:13. thy gold is *m.* || 11:21.
Jos. 24:3. I *m.* his seed || 1 S. 1:†12. *m.* to prav
2 Ch. 33:†23. *m.* trespass || Ne. 6:†17. *m.* letters
Jb. 27:14. if children be *m.* || 35:6. transg. be *m*
Ps. 16:4. sorrows *m.* || 38:19. they are *m.* 107:38.
Pr. 9:11. days be *m.* || 29:16. when wicked *m.*
Is. 9:3. *m.* the nation || 59:12. transgressions *m.*
Jer. 3:16. when ye be *m.* || 46:†16. *m.* fallen
Ez. 5:7. ye *m.* more || 11:6. *m.* your slain
16:25. *m.* thy whoredoms, 29,51. | 23:19.
21:15. ruins *m.* || 31:5. boughs || 35:13. *m.* words
Da. 4:1. peace be *m.* to you, 6:25. | 1 Pe. 1:2.
Ho. 2:8. I *m.* her silver || 8:14. *m.* fenced cities
12:10. I *m.* visions || Na. 3:16. *m.* merchants
Ac. 6:1. disciples was *m.* 7. || 7:17. *m.* in Egypt
9:31. they were *m.* || 12:24. word of God *m.*
2 Pe. 1:2. grace and peace be *m.* Ju. 2.
MULTIPLIEDST, *v.* Ne. 9:23. *m.* as stars
MULTIPLIETH, *v.* Jb 9:17. he *m.* my wounds
34:37. he *m.* his words against God, 35:16
MULTIPLY, *v.* Ge. 1:22. be fruitful and *m.* 28.
| 8:17. | 9:7. | 35:11.
3:16. *m.* thy sorrow || 6:1. men began to *m.*
22:17. I'll *m.* thy seed, 17:2. | 26:4. He 6:14
28:3. *m.* thee || 48:4. I will *m.* thee, and
Ex. 1:10. lest they *m.* || 7:3. I will *m.* my signs
23:29. lest beasts *m.* || 32:13. I will *m.* you, Le
26:9. De. 7:13. | 13:17. | 28:63. | 30:5
De. 8:1. live and *m.* || 17:16. not *m.* horses, 17.
1 Ch. 4:27. nor family *m.* || Jb. 29:18. I shall *m*
Is. 1:†15. *m.* prayer || 55:†7. *m.* to pardon

Jer. 30:19. I will *m.* them, 33:22. Ez. 16:7. | 36:10,11,30. | 37:26.
Am. 4:4. *m.* transgression || 2 Co. 9:10. *m.* seed
MULTIPLYING, *p.* Ge. 22:17. He. 6:14.
MULTITUDE, *s.* is put for, (1) *Many*, Jn. 5:3. (2) *Variety*, Ec. 5:3. (3) *Infinite*, Ps. 51:1.
Ge. 16:10. not numbered for *m.* 32:12. 1 K. 3:8. 28:3. a *m.* of people, 48:4,16,19. || 30:30.
Ex. 12:38. a mixed *m.* || 23:2. a *m.* to do evil
De. 1:10. as stars for *m.* 10:22. He. 11:12.
Jos. 11:4. as sand for *m.* Jud. 7:12. 1 S. 13:5. 2 S. 17:11. 1 K. 4:20. 2 Ch. 1:9.
Jud. 6:5. Midian. as grasshoppers for *m.* 7:12.
1 S. 14:16. *m.* melted || 2 S. 6:19. whole *m.*
1 K. 7:†47. for the exceeding *m.* 8:5. | 20:13.
2 K. 7:13. *m.* left || 19:23. said, With the *m.*
2 Ch. 14:11. against this *m.* || 20:24. behold the *m.* 30:18. *m.* not cleansed || 32:7. not afraid for *m.*
Ne. 13:3. mixed *m.* || †22. *m.* of thy mercy
Est. 5:11. *m.* of his children || 10:3. accepted of
Jb. 11:2. *m.* of words || 32:7. *m.* of years teach 35:9. *m.* of oppressions || 39:7. he scorneth *m.*
Ps. 5:7. *m.* of thy mercies, 51:1. | 69:13,16. | 106:7,45. La. 3:32.
10. *m.* of transgressions, La. 1:5. Ho. 9:7. 33:16. *m.* of a host || 42:4. I had gone with *m.* 49:6. *m.* of their riches || 68:30. *m.* of bulls 74:19. *m.* of wicked || 94:19. *m.* of my thoughts 109:30. yea, I will praise him among the *m.*
Pr. 10:19. in *m.* of words || 11:14. *m.* of counsel. 14:28. *m.* of people || 20:15. a *m.* of rubies 15:22. in *m.* of counsellors established, 24:6.
Ec. 5:3. dream cometh through *m.* of business, 7.
Is. 1:11. *m.* of sacrifices || 5:13. *m.* dried up 5:14. *m.* descend to hell || 17:12. woe to the *m.* 29:8. so *m.* be that fight against Zion, 5,7. 31:4. *m.* of shepherds || 47:9. *m.* of sorceries, 12. 63:7. *m.* of loving-kindnesses || †15. *m.* of bowels
Jer. 30:14. *m.* of thine iniquity || 46:25 *m.* of No
Ez. 7:12. wrath on *m.* || 13. vis on touching *m.* 14:4. *m.* of his idols || 27:12. *m.* of riches, 18:33. 27:16. *m.* of thy wares || 31:18. Pharaoh and *m.* 32:24. Elam and her *m.* || 26. Tubal and her *m.* 39:11. they shall bury Gog and all his *m.*
Da. 10:6. like voice of a *m.* || 11:13. set forth a *m.*
Na. 3:3. a *m.* of slain || 4. *m.* of whoredoms
Mat. 14:5. feared *m.* 21:46. || 15:32. compassion
Mk. 5:31. seest *m.* througing thee, Lu. 8:45.
Lu. 2:13. a *m.* of the host || 12:1. innumerable 22:47. behold a *m.* || 23:1. *m.* of them arose
Jn. 5:13. a *m.* being present || 21:6. *m.* of fishes
Ac. 4:32. *m.* that believed || 6:5. pleased the *m.* 16:22. *m.* rose up || 21:22. must needs come
Ep. 4:8. ascended, he led a *m.* of captives
Ja. 5:20. hide a *m.* of sins, 1 Pe. 4:8.
MULTITUDES, *s.* Ez. 32:20. draw her *m.*
Jo. 3:14. *m.*, *m.* in the valley of decision for
Mat. 9:33. *m.* marvelled || 36. when he saw *m.*
Ac. 5:14. *m.* were added || 13:45. Jews saw *m.*
Re. 17:15. the waters are *m.* and nations, and *See* GREAT.
MUNITION, *s.* Is. 29:7. Na. 2:1.
MUNITIONS, *s. Strong-holds, fortresses, rocks.*
Is. 33:16. *m.* of rocks || Da. 11:†15, †38, †39.
MUPPIM, *Of the mouth.* Ge. 46:21.
MURDER, *s.* signifies, (1) *To kill out of malice and design.* (2) *All cruelty in thought, word, or deed*, Mat. 19:18. 1 Jn. 3:15.
Ps. 10:8. in secret *m.* || 94:6. *m.* fatherless
Jer. 7:9. will ye steal, *m.* || Ho. 6:9. so priests *m.*
Mat. 19:18. Jesus said, Thou shalt do no *m.*
Mk. 15:7. Barabbas committed *m.* Lu. 23:19.
Ro. 1:29. full of envy, *m.* debate, deceit, malice
MURDERER, S, *s.* Nu. 35:16. he is a *m.*; *m.* shall surely be put to death, 17,18.
30. *m.* put to death by mouth of witnesses, 31.
2 K. 6:32. son of a *m.* || 14:6. children of *m.*
Jb. 24:14. *m.* killeth poor || Is. 1:21. but now *m.*
Jer. 4:31. because of *m.* || Ho. 9:13. to the *m.*
Mat. 22:7. destroyed those *m.* || Jn. 8:44. a *m.*
Ac. 3:14. desired a *m.* || 7:52. been the *m.* 21:38. 4000 men *m.* || 28:4. this man is a *m.*
1 Ti. 1:9. law for *m.* || 1 Pe. 4:15. suffer as a *m.*
1 Jn. 3:15. hateth his brother is a *m.* no *m.*
Re. 21:8. *m.* have their part in the lake, 22:15.
MURDERS, *s.* Mat. 15:19. proceed *m.* Mk. 7:21
Ga. 5:21. envyings *m.* || Re. 9:21. of their *m.*
MURMUR, *v.* Ex. 16:7. that ye *m.* ag. us, 8.
Nu. 14:36. spies made *m.* || 16:11. that ye *m.* 17:5. whereby they *m.* || La. 3:†39. living *m.*
Jn. 6:43. *m.* not || 1 Co. 10:10. nor *m.* as some
MURMURED, *p.* Ex. 15:24. people *m.* 17:3. 16:2. congregation *m.* Nu. 14:2. | 16:41.
Nu. 14:29. which have *m.* || De. 1:27. ye *m.*
Jos. 9:18. congregation *m.* || Ps. 106:25. but *m.*
Is. 29:24. they that *m.* || Mat. 20:11. they *m.*
Lu. 5:30. scribes *m.* 15:2. | 19:7. Jn. 6:41.
Jn. 6:61. disciples *m.* || 7:32. the people *m.*
1 Co. 10:10. some of them also *m.* and were
MURMURERS, *s.* Ju. 16. these are *m.* comp.
MURMURING, S, *s.* Ex. 16:7. heareth your *m.* 8,9,12. Nu. 14:27.
Nu. 17:5. make to cease the *m.* of Israel, 10.
Jn. 7:12. much *m.* || Ac. 6:1. *m.* of Grecians
Phil. 2:14. do all things without *m.* and disputing
MURRAIN, *s.* Ex. 9:3. Ps. 78:†50.
MUSE, ED, ING, Ps. 39:3. | 143:5. Lu. 3:15.
MUSHI, *He that touches, withdrawn himself*, or *takes away.* Nu. 3:20. 1 Ch. 6:19.

MUSIC, *s.* 1 S. 18:6. to meet Saul with *m.*
1 Ch. 15:16. to be singers with instruments of *m.* 2 Ch. 5:13. | 7:6. | 23:13. | 34:12.
Ec. 12:4. daughters of *m.* be brought low
La. 3:63. I am their *m.* || 5:14. ceased from *m.*
Da. 3:5. when ye hear all kinds of *m.* 7:10,14. 6:18. instruments of *m.* Am. 6:5.
Lu. 15:25. his elder son heard *m.* and dancing
MUSICAL, *a.* 1 Ch. 16:52. *m.* instruments, Ne. 12:36. Ec. 2:8.
MUSICIANS, *s.* Re. 18:22. voice of *m.* and
MUST, *v.* denotes, I. *Necessity*, He. 9:16. (1) *Of a good thing, in respect either of God's command or promise*, Mk. 9:11. Ro. 13:5. (2) *Of moral evil or sin, in respect of God's permission of it, man's propension to it, and Satan's suggestions of it*, Mat. 18:7. II. *A duty which ought to be*, 2 Ti. 2:6.
Ge. 29:26. it *m.* not be so done in our country 30:16. thou *m.* come in to me || 43:11. if it *m.*
Nu. 20:10. *m.* we fetch || 23:26. that I *m.* do
De. 4:22. I *m.* die in this land, I *m.* not go
Jud. 13:16. *m.* offer it || 21:17. *m.* be inheritance
2 S. 23:3. *m.* be just || 7. *m.* be fenced with iron
Ezr. 10:12. so *m.* we do || Jer. 10:19. *m.* bear
Mat. 18:7. *m.* needs be || 26:54. thus it *m.* be
Mk. 8:31. *m.* suffer || 13:10. gospel *m.* first
Lu. 2:49. wist ye not I *m.* || 4:43. I *m.* preach 14:18. I *m.* go see it || 19:5. I *m.* abide at thy 22:37. things written *m.* be accomplish. 24:44. 24:7. Son of man *m.* be delivered to sinful men
Jn. 3:7. *m.* be born again || 30. he *m.* increase 4:4. *m.* go thro' Samaria || 24. *m.* worship him 9:4. I *m.* work || 10:16. bring || 20:9. *m.* rise
Ac. 1:16. *m.* be fulfilled || 9:6. told what *m.* do 14:22. *m.* through much tribulation enter the 16:30. sirs, what *m.* I do || 18:21. I *m.* by all 23:11. so *m.* thou bear witness at Rome, 27:24.
Ro. 13:5. wherefore ye *m.* needs be subject, not
1 Co. 5:10. *m.* go out of world || 11:19. *m.* be heres. 15:25. he *m.* reign || 2 Co. 5:10. *m.* all appear
1 Ti. 3:2. a bishop *m.* be blameless, Ti. 1:7. 7. *m.* have good report || 8. *m.* be grave, not
He. 4:6. some *m.* enter || 9:16. *m.* be the death 11:6. *m.* believe || 13:17. *m.* give account
Re. 4:1. *m.* be hereafter || 11:5. *m.* be killed 20:3. *m.* be loosed || 22:6. *m.* shortly be done
MUSTARD-*Seed*, *s.* Mat. 13:31. | 17:20.

Mustard.

MUSTERED, *p.* 2 K. 25:19. Jer. 52:25.
MUSTERETH, *v.* Is. 13:4. the Lord *m.* host
MUTH-LABBEN, *The title of the ninth Psalm.*
MUTTER, ED, *v.* and *p.* Is. 8:19. | 16:†7. | 59:3.
MUTUAL, *a.* Ro. 1:12. by the *m.* faith both
MUZZLE, *v.* De. 25:4. not *m.* the ox when he treadeth, 1 Co. 9:9. 1 Ti. 5:18.
MYRA, *I flow, pour out, weep.* Ac. 27:5.
MYRRH, *s. A medicinal gum from the myrrh-tree.* Ge. 37:25. bearing *m.* || 43:11. spices and *m.*
Ex. 30:23. of pure *m.* || Est. 2:12. oil of *m.*
Ps. 45:8. smell of *m.* || Pr. 7:17. my bed with *m.*
Song 1:13. a bundle of *m.* || 3:6. perfumed with *m.* 4:6. mountains of *m.* || 14. *m.* and aloes with 5:1. gathered my *m.* || 5. with sweet *m.* 13.
Mat. 2:11. presented to him gifts, gold and *m.*
Mk. 15:23. to drink wine mingled with *m.*
Jn. 19:39. brought a mixture of *m.* and aloes
MYRTLE, *s. is a very fragrant tree, ever green.*

Myrtle.

Ne. 8:15. fetch *m.* || Is. 41:19. plant the *m.*
Is. 55:13. instead of the brier shall come up *m.*

MYRTLE-*Trees*, *s.* Zch. 1:8. among *m.* 10,11.
MYSIA, *Criminal*, or *abominable.* A province of *Asia Minor*, Ac. 16:7,8.
MYSTERIES, *s.* Mat. 13:11. given to you to know the *m.* of kingd. Mk. 4:11. Lu. 8:10.
1 Co. 4:1. and as stewards of the *m.* of God 13:2. understand all *m.* || 14:2. speaketh *m.*
MYSTERY, *s. A secret, a thing hid, or beyond comprehension. A mystery is not a thing contrary to reason, nor utterly unknown as to its being; but a matter of which we have clear evidence as to its existence, yet the nature or mode of it is incomprehensible. In this sense all the doctrines of the gospel are mysteries, because there are inexplicable depths in them*, Ep. 1:9.
Mk. 4:11. to you given to know *m.* of kingdom
Ro. 11:25. ignorant of this *m.* || 16:25. of the *m.*
1 Co. 2:7. wisdom of God in a *m.* || 15:51. I show a *m.*
Ep. 1:9. *m.* of his will || 3:3. known the *m.* as 3:4. *m.* of Christ || 9. fellowship of the *m.* which 5:32. a great *m.* || 6:19. make known the *m.* of the gospel, Col. 1:26,27. | 4:3.
Col. 2:2. *m.* of God || 2 Th. 2:7. *m.* of iniquity
1 Ti. 3:9. holding *m.* of faith || 16. *m.* of godliness
Re. 1:20. *m.* of stars || 10:7. *m.* of God finished 17:5. *m.* Babylon the great || 7. of the woman

N.

NAAM, *Fair, pleasant.* 1 Ch. 4:15.
NAAMAH, *Beautiful.* Ge. 4:22. Jos. 15:41. 1 K. 14:21,31. 2 Ch. 12:13.
NAAMAN, The same. Ge. 46:21. sons of Benj.
Nu. 26:40. the son of Bela, *N.* 1 Ch. 8:4.
2 K. 5:1. *N.* was a leper || 11. *N.* was wroth 20. hath spared *N.* || 27. leprosy of *N.* shall
Lu. 4:27. none of them was cleansed, saving *N.*
NAAMATHITE. Jb. 2:11. | 11:1. | 20:1. | 42:9.
NAARAH, *A maid.* 1 Ch. 4:5.
NAARAI, 1 Ch. 11:37.
NAARAN, *Young child; that awakes.* 1 Ch. 7:28.
NAARATH, *A child.* Jos. 16:7.
NAASHON, *or* NAHSHON, *That foretells, that conjectures.*
Ex. 6:23. sister of *N.* || Nu. 1:7. of Judah, was *N.*
Nu. 2:3. *N.* shall be captain of Judah, 10:14. 7:12. the first day was *N.* || 17. the offering of
Ru. 4:20. begat *N.* 1 Ch. 2:10,11. Mat. 1:4
Lu. 3:32. Salmon, which was the son of *N.*
NABAL, *A fool*, or *mad.*
1 S. 25:3. now the name of the man was *N.* 5. go to *N.* and greet him || 25. *N.* is his name 38. L. smote *N.* || 39. returned wicked. of *N.* 27:3. Abigail, *N.*'s wife, 30:5. 2 S. 2:2. | 3:3.
NABOTH, *Words*, or *prophecies.*
1 K. 21:1. *N.* had a vineyard, 7,9,10. 19. place where dogs licked the blood of *N.*
2 K. 9:21. portion of *N.* 25. || 26. blood of *N.*
NACHON, *Prepared, certain, solid.* 2 S. 6:6.
NACHOR, *Hoarse, angry, dry.* Lu. 3:34.
NADAB, *A prince*, or *liberal.*
Ex. 6:23. sons of Aaron, *N.* Abihu, Le. 10:1.
Nu. 3:4. *N.* and Abihu died before the L. 26:61
1 K. 14:20. *N.* son of Jeroboam reigned, 15:15.
1 Ch. 2:28. *N.* son of Shammai || 30. | 8:30. | 9:36
NAGGE, *Brightness.* Lu. 3:25.
NAHALIEL, *Inheritance of God.* Nu. 21:19.
NAHALLAL, *Praised.* Jos. 19:15. Jud. 1:30.
NAHAM, *Consolation.* 1 Ch. 4:19.
NAHAMANI, *Comforter.* Ne. 7:7.
NAHARAI, *Nose.* 2 S. 23:37.
NAHASH, *A serpent*, or *monkey.* 1 S. 11:1.
1 S. 11:1. *N.* came up against Jabesh, 12:12.
2 S. 10:2. kindness to Hanun, son of, 1 Ch. 19:2 17:25. Abigail the daughter of *N.* || 27. Shobi son
NAHATH, *Rest*; or *a leader.* Ge. 36:17.
NAHBI, *My beloved.* Nu. 13:14.
NAHOR, *See* NACHOR. Ge. 11:22. | 22:23. | 24:10,15,24. | 31:53.
NAHUM, *as* NAHAM. Na. 1:1.
NAIL, *s.* Jud. 4:21. Jael took a *n.* 22. | 5:26.
Ezr. 9:8. to give us a *n.* in his holy place
Is. 22:23. *n.* in a sure place, 25. || Zch. 10:4. came
NAILING, *p.* Col. 2:14. *n.* it to his cross
NAILS, *s.* De. 21:12. and pare her *n.*
1 Ch. 22:3. iron in abundance for *n.* 2 Ch. 3:9.
Ec. 12:11. *n.* fastened by the masters of assemb.
Is. 41:7. fastened his idol with *n.* Jer. 10:4.
Da. 4:33. *n.* like birds' claws || 7:19. *n.* of brass
Jn. 20:25. put my finger into print of the *n.*
NAIN, *Fairness.* A city, Lu. 7:11.
NAIOTH, *Beauties*, or *abodes.* 1 S. 19:18.
NAKED, *a.* is put for, (1) *One void of grace, that is, not clothed with the righteousness of Christ*, Ez. 16:8. (2) *Such as want the favor and protection of God*, Ex. 32:25. (3) *One destitute of the image of God*, Ge. 3:7. (4) *One not clothed with immortality*, 2 Co. 5:3. (5) *One destitute of all worldly goods*, Jb. 1:21. (6) *That which is manifest and plain*, He. 4:13.
Ge. 2:25. were *n.* || 3:7. knew they were *n.* 10.
Ex. 32:25. Moses saw that the people were *n.*
Le. 20:†18. *n.* her fountain || 1 S. 19:24. Saul
2 Ch. 28:15. clothed the *n.* || 19. made Judah *n*
Jb. 1:21. *n* came I out || 22:6. stripped the *n.* 24:7. *n.* to lodge, 10. || 26:6. hell is *n.* before
Pr. 29:†18. people is *n.* || Ec. 5:15. *n.* return
Is. 22:†6. Kir made *n.* || 58:7. seest the *n.* that

Jer 48:†6. like a *n.* tree || 51:†58. Babylon *n.*
La. 4:21. Edom *n.* || Ez. 18:7. covered *n.* 16.
Ho. 2:3. lest I strip her *n.* || Am. 2:16. flee *n.*
Mi. 1:8. go stripped and *n.* || 11. thy shame *n.*
5:†6. *n.* swords || Ha. 3:9. thy bow was *n.*
Mat. 25:36. I was *n.* ye clothed me not, 38,44.
Mk. 14:51. his *n.* body || 52. fled from them *n.*
Jn. 21:7. Peter was *n.* || Ac. 19:16. they fled *n.*
1 Co. 4:11. we are *n.* || 2 Co. 5:3. not found *n.*
He 4:13. all things are *n.* || Ja. 2:15. if *n.* and
Re. 3:17. blind and *n.* || 16:15. lest he walk *n.*
17:16. and shall make her desolate and *n.*
NAKEDNESS, *s.* Ge. 9:22. Ham saw the *n.* of
23. covered the *n.* || 42:9. to see *n.* of the land
Ex. 20:26. thy *n.* be not discovered, 28:42.
Le. 18:6. not uncover *n.* 7—19. | 20:11,19.
20:17. see sister's *n.* || 20. uncle's || 21. brother's
De. 24:†1. if found *n.* || 28:48. serve in *n.*
1 S. 20:30. to confusion of thy mother's *n.*
Is. 20:†4. *n.* of Egypt || 47:3. *n.* be uncovered
La. 1:8. seen her *n.* || Ez. 16:8. I covered thy *n.*
Ez. 16:36. *n.* discovered, 22:10. | 23:10,18,29.
Ho. 2:9. to cover her *n.* || Na. 3:5. show thy *n.*
Ha. 2:15. look on *n.* || Ro. 8:35. or *n.* or peril
2 Co. 11:27. in cold and *n.* || Re. 3:18. shame of *n.*
NAME, *s.* is referred, 1. *To God*, and signifies, *any thing by which his nature and will is made better known to us*, as, (1) *His titles*, Ex. 3:13,14. | 6:3. (2) *His attributes*, or *perfections*, Ex. 33:19. | 34:6,7. 1 Ti. 6:1. (3) *His will and purpose concerning salvation by Christ*, Jn. 17:6. (4) *His help and assistance*, 1 S. 17:45. Ps. 44:5. (5) *His honor, renown, and glory*, Ps. 76:1. (6) *His word*, Ps. 5:11. Ac. 9:15. (7) *His love, grace, and mercy*, Ps. 22:22. Jn. 17:26. (8) *His wisdom, power, and goodness, as displayed in creation and providence*, Ps. 8:1,9. (9) *His worship*, 1 K. 5:5. Ma. 1:6. II. *To Christ*, and signifies, (1) *His perfections and deity*, Is. 9:6. (2) *His mediatorial character*, Mat. 1:23. Re. 19:13. (3) *His righteousness and merits*, Pr. 18:10. Jer. 23:6. (4) *His authority and commission*, Mat. 7:22. Ac. 4:7. (5) *His dignity and supereminence*, Phil. 2:9. III. *To man*, and signifies, (1) *The name by which he is called*, Lu. 1:60. (2) *The whole person*, Lu. 10:20. Re. 3:4. (3) *Character, good or bad*, De. 22:14. Pr. 22:1. (4) *Renown*, De. 26:19. (5) *A form of godliness*, Re. 3:1. (6) *Posterity or issue*, De. 25:7. Is. 66:22.
Ge. 2:19. *n.* thereof || 4:17. called *n.* of city
5:2. their *n.* Adam || 11:4. make us a *n.* lest
19:22. *n.* is Zoar || 28:19. *n.* Luz || 48:6. after *n.*
Ex. 34:14. the Lord, whose *n.* is jealous
Le. 18:21. nor profane *n.* of God, 19:12. | 21:6.
Nu. 11:26. *n* of one Eldad || 17:2. *n.* on his rod
De. 7:24. destroy their *n.* || 9:14. blot out *n.*
22:14. evil *n.* on her, 19. || 25:7. to raise a *n.*
26:12. high in *n.* || 28:58. glorious fearful *n.*
Jos. 23:7. nor mention the *n.* of their gods
Ru. 2:19. man's *n.* || 4:5. to raise up a *n.* 10,17.
1 S. 25:3. the *n.* of the man was Nabal, 9.
2 S. 6:2. *n.* of the Lord || 7:9. a great *n.* like *n.*
7:23. G. redeemed to make him a *n.* 1 Ch. 17:21.
8:13. David gat him a *n.* || 14:7. neither *n.*
23:18. *n.* among three, 22. || 1 Ch. 11:20,24.
1 K. 1:47. *n.* of Solomon better than thy *n.*
14:21. choose to put his *n.* there, 2 Ch. 12:13.
18:24. call on the *n.* of your gods, 25.
2 K. 14:27. would not blot out *n.* of Israel
Ezr. 5:1. prophesied in the *n.* of God of Israel
Ne. 9:7. *n.* of Abraham || 10. so get thee a *n.*
Est. 2:22. in Mordecai's *n.* || 8:8. in king's *n.*
Jb. 18:17. have no *n.* || 30:†8. of men of no *n.*
Ps. 9:5. put out their *n.* || 20:1. *n.* of G. defend
20:5. in *n.* of G. set up || 44:20. forgotten *n.* of G.
69:30. I will praise the *n.* || 83:4. *n.* of Israel no
83:18. *n.* is Jehovah || 99:3. praise thy great *n.*
109:13. *n.* blotted out || 113:3. *n.* is to be praised
Pr. 10:7. *n.* of the wicked rot || 18:10. *n.* a strong
22:1. a good *n.* || 30:9. *n.* of my God in vain
Ec. 7:1. a good *n.* || Is. 14:22. cut off the *n.*
Is. 55:13. L. for a *n.* || 56:5. everlasting *n.* 63:12.
57:15. *n.* is holy || 62:2. called by a new *n.*
63:14. a glorious *n.* || 65:15. *n.* for a curse
66:22. *n.* remain || Jer. 13:11. for a *n.* 33:9.
Jer. 23:6. this is the *n.* whereby he, 33:16.
33:20. made thee a *n.* || 46:18. whose *n.* is the
Lord of hosts, 48:15. | 51:57.
Ez. 20:29. *n.* is Bamah || 22:5. polluted of *n.*
24:2. write the *n.* || 48:35. *n.* of the city
Da. 2:20. blessed be *n.* of God forever, 4:8.
Ho. 1:6. call her *n.* Lo-ruhamah || 2:17. their
Am. 5:27. whose *n.* is || Mi. 4:5. walk in *n.* of
Zph. 1:4. cut off the *n.* || 3:20. Pll make you a *n.*
Zch. 6:12. *n.* is the Branch || 10:12. walk in *n.*
Mat. 10:41. in *n.* of a prophet, 42. || 28:19. *n.* of F.
Lu. 1:61. by this *n.* || 63. *n.* is John || 6:22. *n.* as evil
Jn. 1:6. *n.* was John || 3:18. not believed in *n.*
5:43. in my Father's *n.* and ye receive, 10:25.
Ac. 2:38. baptized in the *n.* || 3:6. in *n.* of Jesus
4:7. by what *n.* || 12. none other *n.* under heaven
17. to no man in this *n.* 18. | 5:28,40.
30. *n.* of Jesus, 8:12. | 9:27. 15:26. | 16:18.
19:5. | 26:9. 1 Co. 5:4. | 6:11. Ep. 5:20.
9:21. called on this *n.* || Ro. 2:24. *n.* of God is
1 Co. 1:13. were ye baptized in the *n.* of Paul
Phil. 2:9. a *n.* above every *n.* || 10. at the *n.* of Jesus
Col. 3:17. do all in the *n.* of the Lord Jesus
1 Ti. 6:1. the *n.* of God not blasphemed || 2 Ti.
2:19. nameth the *n.* of Christ
He. 1:4. more excellent *n.* || Ja. 2:7. worthy *n.*
1 Pe. 4:14. if reproached for the *n.* of Christ
1 Jn. 3:23. should believe on *n.* of his Son, 5:13.
Re. 2:17. a *n.* written, 14:1. | 17:5. | 19:12,16.
3:1. hast a *n.* that thou livest, and art dead
12. write on him *n.* of my God || 8:11. *n.* of star
9:11. *n.* in Hebrew || 13:1. *n.* of blasphemy
16:9. and men blasphemed the *n.* of God
By NAME, *or by thy* NAME.
Ex. 6:3. *-n.* of G. Alm. || 33:12. know thee *-n.* 17.
Nu. 4:32. *-n.* reckon || Jos. 21:9. cities *-n.*
1 S. 17:23. Goliath *-n.* || 2 S. 20:21. Sheba *-n.*
1 K. 13:2. Josiah *-n.* || 1 Ch. 4:41. writ *-n.*
1 Ch. 12:31. expressed *-n.* 16:41. 2 Ch. 28:15.
Is. 44:5. call himself *-n.* of Jacob, 48:1.
45:3. I the Lord which call thee *-n.*
Jn. 10:3. own sheep *-n.* || Ac. 4:10. *-n.* of Jesus
1 Co. 1:10. *-n.* of our Lord || 3 Jn. 14. greet *-n.*
His NAME. Ex. 3:13. what is *-n.* Pr. 30:4.
15:3. the L. is *-n.* Jer. 33:2. Am. 5:6. | 9:6.
20:7. taketh *-n.* in vain || 28:21. stone with *-n.*
De. 3:14. after - own *-n.* || 6:13. swear by *-n.*
10:8. to bless in *-n.* || 12:5. put *-n.* there, 11,21.
| 14:23,24. | 16:6,11. 1 K. 14:21. 2 Ch. 12:13.
25:6. *-n.* not put out, 10. || 29:20. blot out *-n.*
Jud. 13:6. nor told me *-n.* || Ru. 4:14. *-n.* famous
1 S. 12:22. for *-n.* sake, Ps. 23:3. | 106:8.
18:30. *-n.* much set by || 25:25. Nabal is *-n.*
1 Ch. 16:8. call on *-n.* Ps. 105:1. Is. 12:4.
29. give the glory due to *-n.* Ps. 29:2. | 96:8.
Ezr. 6:12. God that caused *-n.* to dwell there
Ps. 34:3. exalt *-n.* 66:2. || 41:5. *-n.* perish
68:4. by *-n.* JAH || 69:36. that love *-n.*
72:17. *-n.* shall endure forever, as long, 19.
76:1. *-n.* is great in Israel || 96:2. bless *-n.* 100:4.
99:6. that call on *-n.* || 111:9. reverend is *-n.*
135:3. sing praises to *-n.* 148:13. | 149:3.
Pr. 21:24. scorner is *-n.* || Ec. 6:4. *-n.* covered
Is. 7:14. shall call *-n.* Emmanuel, Mat. 1:23.
9:6. *-n.* Wonderful || 12:4. *-n.* is exalted
47:4. Lord of hosts is *-n.* 48:2. | 51:15. | 54:5.
Jer. 10:16. | 31:35. | 32:18. | 50:34. | 51:19.
48:19. *-n.* cut off || Jer. 11:19. *-n.* not remembered
Jer. 20:9. not speak in *-n.* || 48:17. know *-n.*
Am. 4:13. Lord is *-n.* || Zch. 10:12. walk in *-n.*
Zch. 14:9. and *-n.* one || Ma. 3:16. thought on
Mat. 1:21. call *-n.* Jesus, Lu. 1:31. | 2:21.
12:21. in *-n.* shall the Gentiles trust
Mk. 6:14. *-n.* spread || Lu. 1:13. *-n.* John
Lu. 24:47. remission of sin be preached in *-n.*
Jn. 1:12. believe on *-n.* || 2:23. believed in *-n.*
5:43. in - own *-n.* || 20:31. life through *-n.*
Ac. 3:16. thro' faith in *-n.* || 5:41. suffer for *-n.*
10:43. through *-n.* receive remission of sins
13:8. so is *-n.* || 15:14. a people for *-n.*
He. 6:10. toward *-n.* || 13:15. thanks to *-n.*
1 Jn. 2:12. for *-n.* sake, 3 Jn. 7.
Re. 3:5. not blot out *-n.* || 6:8. *-n.* death
9:11. *-n.* Apollyon || 13:6. to blaspheme *-n.*
13:17. number of *-n.* 15:2. || 14:11. | 22:4.
My NAME. Ge. 32:29. why ask *-n.* || 48:16.
Ex. 3:15. this is *-n.* || 9:16. *-n.* be declared
20:24. I record *-n.* || 23:21. *-n.* is in him
Le. 19:12. not swear by *-n.* falsely || 20:3. holy
Nu. 6:27. put *-n.* on Israel || De. 18:19. speak in
Jud. 13:18. why ask *-n.* || 1 S. 24:21. | 25:5.
2 S. 7:13. house for *-n.* 1 K. 5:5. | 8:18.
12:28. called after *-n.* || 18:18. no son to keep
1 K. 8:16. *-n.* might be therein, 29. | 11:36. | 23:
27. 2 K. 21:4. 2 Ch. 6:5. | 7:16.
9:7. hallowed for *-n.* || 1 Ch. 22:8. build to *-n.*
2 Ch. 6:8. in heart to build a house for *-n.*
Ne. 1:9. chosen to set *-n.* there, Jer. 7:12.
Ps. 89:24. in *-n.* horn exalted || 91:14. known
Is. 29:23. sanctify *-n.* || 41:25. call on *-n.*
42:8. that is *-n.* || 48:9. for *-n.* sake defer
48:11. how should *-n.* || 49:1. mention of *-n.*
52:5. *-n.* blasphemed || 6. shall know *-n.*
66:5. and that cast you out for *-n.* sake, said
Jer. 14:14. prophesy lies in *-n.* 15. | 23:25.
16:21. know *-n.* is the L. || 23:27. to forget *-n.*
27:15. prophesy a lie in *-n.* 29:9,21,23.
34:16. polluted *-n.* || 44:26. sworn by *-n.*
Ez. 20:9. I wrought for *-n.* 14:22,44.
36:23. sanctify *-n.* || Zch. 13:9. call on *-n.*
Ma. 1:6. despise *-n.* || 11. *-n.* shall be great am.
14. *-n.* is dreadful || 2:2. to give glory to *-n.*
2:5. afraid before *-n.* || 4:2. that fear *-n.* shall
Mat. 10:22. hated for *-n.* sake, 24:9. Mk. 13:13.
18:5. received a child in *-n.* Mk. 9:37. Lu. 9:48.
20. gathered in *-n.* || 19:29. forsaken houses
24:5. many shall come in *-n.* Mk. 13:6.
Mk. 5:9. *-n.* is Legion || 9:39. do miracle in *-n.*
9:41. a cup in *-n.* || 16:17. *-n.* cast out devils
Lu. 21:12. brought before rulers for *-n.* sake
Jn. 14:13. whatsoever ye ask in *-n.* that will I
do, 14. | 15:16. | 16:23,24,26.
26. send in *-n.* || 15:21. to you for *-n.* sake
Ac. 9:15. to bear *-n.* 16. || 15:17. *-n.* is called
Ro. 9:17. *-n.* declared || 1 Co. 1:15. baptized in
Re. 2:13. holdest fast *-n.* || 3:8. not denied *-n.*
Thy NAME. Ge. 12:2. make *-n.* great, and
17:5. *-n.* Abraham || 32:27. what is *-n.* 29.
32:28. *-n.* shall be Israel, 35:10. 1 K. 18:31.
Jos. 7:9. to - great *n.* || Jud. 13:17. what is
2 S. 7:26. let *-n.* be magnified forever
2 S. 22:50. sing praise to *-n.* Ps. 9:2. | 18:49. | 61:8
| 66:4. | 92:1.
1 K. 8:33. turn and confess *-n.* 2 Ch. 6:24,26.
8:43. house called by *-n.* 44,48. 2 Ch. 6:33.
1 Ch. 17:24. *-n.* be magnified, 29:13. Ps. 44:8.
2 Ch. 6:20. wouldst put *n.* there, 20:8,9.
14:11. in *-n.* we go against this multitude
Ne. 1:11. to fear *-n.* || 9:5. thy glorious *-n.*
Ps. 5:11. love *-n.* || 8:1. how excellent *-n.* 9.
9:10. know *-n.* || 22:22. declare *-n.* He. 2:12.
25:11. for *-n.* sake pardon || 31:3. *-n.* sake lead
44:5. through *-n.* tread || 45:17. *-n.* remember
48:10. according to *-n.* || 52:9. Pll wait on *-n.*
54:1. save me by *-n.* || 61:5. that fear *-n.*
63:4. lift hands in *-n.* || 74:7. place of *-n*
74:10. blaspheme *-n.* 18. || 21. praise *-n.* || 75:1
79:6. that have not called on *-n.* Jer. 10:25.
9. for the glory of *-n.* purge our sin for *-n.*
80:18. call on *-n.* || 83:16. may seek *-n.*
86:9. glorify *-n.* 12. || 11. unite to fear *-n.*
89:12. rejoice in *-n.* || 109:21. for *-n.* sake
115:1. to *-n.* be the glory || 119:55. remember *-n*
119:132. that love *-n.* || 135:13. *-n.* endureth
138:2. hast magnified thy word above all *-n.*
139:20. take *-n.* in vain || 140:13. thanks to *-n.*
142:7. may praise *-n.* 145:1,2. Is. 25:1.
143:11. quicken me, O Lord, for *-n.* sake
Song 1:3. *-n.* is as ointment poured forth
Is. 26:8. desire is to *-n.* || 13. mention of *-n.*
63:16. *-n.* is everlasting || 64:2. *-n.* known
64:7. there is none that calleth on *-n.*
Jer. 10:6. *-n.* is great || 11:16. *-n.* a green olive
14:7. for *-n.* sake, 21. || 29:25. letters in *-n.*
La. 3:55. I called on *-n.* || Da. 9:6. spake in *-n.*
Mi. 6:9. shall see *-n.* || Na. 1:14. of *-n.* be sown
Ma. 1:6. wherein have we despised *-n.*
Mat. 6:9. hallowed be *-n.* Lu. 11:2.
7:22. in *-n.* cast out devils, Mk. 9:38.
Mk. 5:9. asked him, What is *-n.* Lu. 8:30.
Lu. 10:17. devils are subject to us through *-n.*
Jn. 12:28. glorify *-n.* || 17:6. manifested *-n.*
17:11. holy Father, keep through - own *n.* 12
Ac. 9:14. bind all that call on *-n.* || Ro. 15:9.
Re. 11:18. reward to them that fear *-n.* 15:4.
NAME, *v.* 1 S. 16:3. | 28:8. Is. 62:2.
NAMED, ETH. Ge. 27:36. rightly *n.* Jacob
48:16. and let my name be *n.* on them, and
1 S. 4:21. *n.* Ichabod || 2 K. 17:34. *n.* Israel
Ec. 6:10. is *n.* already || Is. 61:6. *n.* the priests
Am. 6:1. *n.* chief || Mi. 2:7. art *n.* of house
Lu. 2:21. Jesus was so *n.* || 6:13. he *n.* apostles
Ro. 15:20. not where C. was *n.* || 1 Co. 5:1. not *n*
Ep. 1:21. every name that is *n.* || 3:15. family *n*
5:3. not once *n.* || 2 Ti. 2:19. *n.* name of Christ
NAMELY, *ad.* Ec. 5:13. Is. 7:20. Mk. 12:31
NAMES, *s.* Ge. 2:20. Adam gave *n.* to all
26:18. called their *n.* after *n.* father called
Ex. 23:13. no mention of *n.* of gods, De. 12:3
28:9. grave the *n.* || 12. bear their *n.* 29.
Nu. 1:2. number of their *n.* 5. | 3:43.
13:16. *n.* of men sent to spy || 34:17. the *n.*
2 S. 23:8. *n.* of mighty men || Ezr. 5:4.
Ps. 16:4. nor *n.* in my lips || 49:11. after own *n*
147:4. stars he calleth them by *n.* Is. 40:26.
Ez. 23:4. *n.* Aholah || Ho. 2:17. *n.* of Baalim
Zch. 13:2. cut off *n.* || Lu. 10:20. *n.* written
Ac. 1:15. number of *n.* || 18:15. words and *n.*
Phil. 4:3. whose *n.* are in the book of life
Re. 3:4. a few *n.* in Sardis || 11:†13. *n.* of men
13:8. *n.* not writ in book, 17:8. Phil. 4:3.
17:3. a woman full of *n.* of blasphemy, 13:†1.
21:12. *n.* written, *n.* of the twelve tribes, 14
NAOMI, *Beautiful, comely.*
Ru. 1:19. is this *N.* || 20. call me not *N.*
2:1. had a kinsman || 4:5. buyest of *N.*
4:9. bought all of *N.* || 17. son born to *N.*
NAPHISH, *The soul*; or *resting.* Ge. 25:15.
NAPHTALI, *My wrestling*, or *likeness.*
Ge. 30:8. his name *N.* || 35:25. Dan and *N.*
46:24. sons of *N.* Nu. 1:42. | 26:48.
49:21. *N.* is a hind || Ex. 1:4. *N.* Gad, Asher
Nu. 1:15. of *N.* Ahira, prince, 2:29. | 7:78.
De. 27:13. to curse; Dan, *N.* || 33:23. O *N.* sat.
Jos. 19:32. the sixth lot came out to *N.*
Jud. 1:33. nor *N.* drive out || 4:10. called *N.*
5:18. *N.* jeoparded || 6:35. Gideon sent to *N.*
7:23. gathered out of *N.* || 20:7. mount *N.*
1 K. 4:15. officer in *N.* || 15:20. smote *N.*
2 K. 15:29. carried *N.* || 1 Ch. 7:13. sons of
1 Ch. 12:40. *N.* brought bread || 27:19. captain
2 Ch. 16:4. smote *N.* || 34:6. Josiah in *N.*
Ps. 68:27. princes of || Is. 9:1. afflicted *N.*
Ez. 48:3. portion for || 34. one gate of *N.*
Mat. 4:13. he dwelt in the borders of *N.* 15.
NAPHTUHIM, *Openings.* Ge. 10:13.
NAPKIN, *s.* Lu. 19:20. Jn. 11:44. | 20:7.
NARCISSUS, *Astonishment, stupidity.* Ro. 16:11
NARROW, *a.* Nu. 22:26. stood in a *n.* way
Jos. 17:15. too *n.* || 1 K. 6:4. of *n.* lights
Pr. 23:27. is a *n.* pit || 24:†10. strength is *n.*
Is. 49:19. be too *n.* || Mat. 7:14. *n.* the way
NARROWED, ER, *p.* and *a.* 1 K. 6:6. Is. 28:20
NARROWLY, *ad.* Jb. 13:27. look *n.* Is. 14:16
NATHAN, *Given.* 2 S. 5:14. sons of David, *N*
7:2. *N.* the prophet || 7:17. so did *N.* speak
12:1. Lord sent *N.* 25. || 23:36. Igal son of *N*
1 K. 1:10. *N.* the prophet, he called not
1:22. *N.* came in || 34. *N.* anoint Zadok
4:5. Azariah son of *N.* || 1 Ch. 2:36. begat

1 Ch. 11:38 Joel, brother of || 29:29. book of
2 Ch. 9:29. acts of Solomon the book of *N.*
Ezr. 8:10. [illegible] for *N.* || 10:39. taken wives
Zch. 12:12. of *N.* apart || Lu. 3:31. son of *N.*
NATHANAEL, *The gift of God.* Jn. 1:45—49.
NATHAN-MELECH, *Gift of the king.* 2 K. 23:11.
NATION, *s.* signifies, (1) *A country or kingdom,* Ex. 34:10. (2) *Its inhabitants,* De. 4:34. (3) *The father, head, and original of a nation,* Ge. 25:23. (4) *God's people,* Ps. 33:12. Is. 55:5. | 66:8.
Ge. 15:14. also that *n.* || 20:4. slay righteous *n.*
21:13 I will make a *n.* || 35:11. a *n.* and kings
Ex. 9:24. since it became a *n.* || 19:6. a holy *n.*
21:8. to a strange *n.* || 33:13. this *n.* 34:10.
Le. 18:26. nor *n.* commit abominations, 20:23.
Nu. 14:12. make of thee a great *n.* De. 9:14.
De. 4:34. God assayed to take him a *n.* from
28:49. a *n.* against thee, 50. || 32:28. a *n.* void
2 S. 7:23. what *n.* like thy people, 1 Ch. 17:21.
1 K. 18:10. no *n.* whither my lord not send
2 K. 17:29. every *n.* made gods of their own
1 Ch. 16:20. and when they went from *n.* to *n.*
2 Ch. 15:6. *n.* destroyed of *n.* || 32:15. of any *n.*
Jb. 34:29. it be done against a *n.* or a man only
Ps. 33:12. blessed is the *n.* || 43:1. ungodly *n.*
83:4. cut off from being a *n.* || 105:13. from 1 *n.*
106:5. gladness of thy *n.* || 147:20. with any *n.*
Pr. 14:34. righteousness exalteth a *n.* but sin
Is. 1:4. ah sinful *n.* || 2:4. *n.* not lift, Mi. 4:3.
9:3. multiplied *n.* || 10:6. a hypocritical *n.*
14:32. messengers of *n.* || 18:2. a *n.* meted
26:2. righteous *n.* || 15. hast increased the *n.*
49:7. *n.* abhorreth || 51:4. give ear, O my *n.*
55:5. shalt call a *n.* || 58:2. seek me, as a *n.*
60:12. *n.* not serve perish || 22. a strong *n.* I the
65:1. a *n.* not called || 66:8. *n.* born at once
Jer. 2:11. hath a *n.* changed their gods which
5:9. soul be avenged on such a *n.* 29. | 9:9.
15. bring a *n.* a mighty *n.* ancient *n.* a *n.*
7:28. *n.* obeyeth not || 12:17. destroy that *n.*
18:7. speak concerning a *n.* to pluck, 8,9.
25:12. I will punish that *n.* 32. | 27:8,13.
31:36. cease from being a *n.* 33:24. | 48:2.
49:31. a wealthy *n.* || 36. no *n.* whither Elam
50:3. a *n.* against her || La. 4:17. for a *n.*
Ez. 2:3. a rebellious *n.* || 37:22. make one *n.*
Da. 8:22. four stand up out of *n.* || 12:1. since *n.*
Jo. 1:6. a *n.* is come up || Am. 6:14. raise up *n.*
Mi. 4:7. a strong *n.* || Ha. 1:6. bitter, hasty *n.*
Zph. 2:1. O *n.* not desired || 5. woe to the *n.* of
Hag. 2:14. so is this *n.* || Ma. 3:9. *n.* robbed me
Mat. 21:43. given to a *n.* || 24:7. *n.* rise against *n.*
Lu. 7:5. he loveth our *n.* || 23:2. perverting *n.*
Jn. 11:48. take out *n.* || 50. *n.* perish not
51. die for that *n.* 52. || 18:35. thine own *n.*
Ac. 2:5. devout of every *n.* || 7:7. *n.* to whom
10:22. *n.* of the Jews || 28. one of another *n.*
35. in every *n.* || 24:2. are done to this *n.*
24:10. a judge to this *n.* || 17. alms to my *n.*
26:4. my own *n.* 28:19. Ga. 1:14.
Phil. 2:15. in midst of a crooked and perverse *n.*
1 Pe. 2:9. a holy *n.* a peculiar people, that ye
Re. 5:9. redeemed us out of every *n.* 14:6.
NATIONS, *s.* Ge. 10:32. were the *n.* divided
14:1. king of *n.* || 17:4. of many *n.* 5. Ro. 4:17.
17:6. I will make *n.* of thee, 16. | 35:11. | 48:19.
25:23. two *n.* in womb || 27:29. let *n.* bow
Ex. 31:24. cast out the *n.* De. 4:38. | 7:22.
Le. 18:24. *n.* are defiled || 28. as it spewed out *n.*
Nu. 23:9. shall not be reckoned among the *n.*
24:8. eat up *n.* || 20. Amalek was first of the *n.*
De. 4:27. Lord scattered you among *n.* Ne. 1:8.
7:1. L. cast out many *n.* || 9:1. to possess *n.* 11:23.
12:29. cut off *n.* || 15:6. lend to many *n.* 28:12.
32:8. divided to *n.* || 43. rejoice, O ye *n.* with
Jud. 2:23. left those *n.* || 2 S. 7:23. from the
1 K. 11:2. *n.* concerning || 2 K. 17:33.
2 K. 18:33. hath any of the gods of the *n.* delivered, 19:12. 2 Ch. 32:13. Is. 36:18.
1 Ch. 16:31. say among *n.* || 17:21. driving *n.*
2 Ch. 13:9. manner of *n.* || Ne. 13:26. many *n.*
Jb. 12:23. he increaseth the *n.* enlargeth the *n.*
Ps. 9:20. *n.* may know || 22:27. all *n.* worship
22:28. governor among *n.* || 47:3. subdue *n.*
57:9. I will sing to thee among the *n.* 108:3.
66:7. his eyes behold *n.* || 77:4. let *n.* be glad
96:5. gods of *n.* || 106:34. not destroy the *n.*
Pr. 24:24. *n.* abhor him || Is. 2:4. judge *n.*
Is. 5:26. ensign to *n.* || 10:7. to cut off *n.* not
11:12. ensign for *n.* || 14:6. ruled the *n.* 12,18.
23:3. a mart of *n.* || 33:3. *n.* were scattered
34:1. near ye *n.* to hear, Jer. 6:18. | 31:10.
40:15. *n.* as a drop || 52:15. sprinkle many *n.*
55:5. *n.* that know not || 60:12. *n.* be wasted
64:2. *n.* may tremble || 66:19. send to the *n.*
Jer. 1:5. ordained thee a prophet to the *n.* 10.
4:2. *n.* bless themselves || 16. mention to the *n.*
10:7. O king of *n.* || 10. *n.* not able to abide
22:8. *n.* pass by this city, 25:14. | 27:7.
25:31. controversy with *n.* || 46:12. *n.* heard
50:12. *n.* a wilderness || 46. heard among the *n.*
51:7. *n.* are mad || 20. I break the *n.* || 27. the
41. Babylon is an astonishment among the *n.*
51:44. *n.* not flow || La. 1:1. chief among *n.*
Ez. 5:14. I'll make thee a reproach among *n.*
6:8. remnant shall escape among the *n.* 9.
19:8. *n.* set against him || 26:3. many *n.* 5
28:7. terrible of the *n.* 30:11. | 31:12.
Ez. 29:12. scatter among the *n.* 12:15. | 30:23.
15. not rule over *n.* || 31:16. *n.* shake at fall
32:2. like lion of *n.* 16. || 35:10. these two *n.*
36:13. bereaved *n.* || 37:22. no more two *n.*
38:23. I'll be known in eyes of many *n.* 39:27.
Ho. 8:10. hired *n.* || 9:17. wanderers among *n.*
Jo. 3:2. scattered among *n.* || Am. 6:1. chief
Mi. 4:2. many *n.* come || 3. rebuke strong *n.*
11. many *n.* gathered || 7:16. *n.* shall see
Na. 3:4. selleth *n.* || 5. show *n.* thy nakedness
Ha. 1:17. to slay the *n.* || 2:8. spoiled many *n.*
3:6. he beheld, and drove asunder the *n.*
Zph. 3:6. I cut off *n.* || 8. to gather the *n.*
Zch. 2:11. many *n.* be joined to the Lord, 8:22.
Lu. 12:30. do *n.* seek after || 21:25. distress of *n.*
Ac. 13:19. destroyed seven *n.* || Re. 2:26. over *n.*
Re. 10:11. prophesy before *n.* || 11:9. *n.* see dead
11:18. *n.* were angry || 13:7. power over all *n.*
16:19. cities of *n.* fell || 17:15. waters are *n.*
20:3. deceive *n.* no || 21:24. *n.* of them saved
21:26. honor of *n.* to it || 22:2. healing of *n.*
All NATIONS. De. 4:19. divided to *-n.*
26:19. high above *-n.* 28:1. || 28:37. by-word
1 K. 4:31. his fame was in *-n.* 2 Ch. 32:23.
1 Ch. 16:24. declare his mar. works among *-n.*
Ps. 67:2. health among *-n.* || 72:11. *-n.* serve
72:17. *-n.* call him blessed || 82:8. inherit *-n.*
86:9. *-n.* worship || 113:4. L. is high above *-n.*
117:1. *-n.* praise || 118:10. *-n.* compassed me
Is. 2:2. *-n.* flow to it || 25:7. vail over *-n.*
34:2. indignation on *-n.* || 40:17. *-n.* vanity
66:18. gather *-n.* and languages, 20. Jo. 3:2.
Jer. 27:7. *-n.* shall serve him, Da. 7:14.
Am. 9:9. sift *-n.* || Ha. 2:5. gathered to him *-n.*
Hag. 2:7. I will shake *-n.* and the desire of *-n.*
Zch. 14:2. I will gather *-n.* || 19. punishment of *-n.*
Ma. 3:12. and *-n.* shall call you blessed
Mat. 24:9. ye shall be hated of *-n.* Lu. 21:24.
14. preached to *-n.* Mk. 13:10. Lu. 24:47.
25:32. gathered *-n.* || 28:19. teach *-n.* baptizing
Mk. 11:17. be called of *-n.* the house of prayer
Ac. 14:16. suffered *-n.* || 17:26. of one blood *-n.*
Ro. 1:5. for obedience among *-n.* 16:26.
Ga. 3:8. *-n.* be blessed || Re. 7:9. *-n.* stood
Re. 12:5. to rule *-n.* || 14:8. *-n.* drink, 18:3.
15:4. *-n.* shall worship || 18:23. *-n.* deceived
All the NATIONS. Ge. 18:18. *-n.* of the earth be blessed, 22:18. | 26:4.
De. 14:2. chosen above *-n.* || 17:14. king as *-n.*
30:1. among *-n.* || 3. gather thee from *-n.*
Ps. 9:17. *-n.* that forget God || Is. 14:26. | 29:7.
Is. 37:18. laid waste *-n.* || 43:9. *-n.* gathered
52:10. in the eyes of *-n.* || 61:11. praise before
Jer. 3:17. *-n.* be gathered, 29:14,18. | 44:8.
25:15. cause *-n.* to drink it, 17. || 26:6. curse to
33:9. joy before *-n.* || 46:28. end of *-n.* 30:11.
Zch. 7:14. but I scattered them among *-n.*
12:9. destroy *-n.* that come against Jerus. 14:8.
These NATIONS. De. 9:4. | 11:23. | 12:30. | 18:14. | 20:15. | 28:65. | 29:18. | 31:3. Jos. 23:3,4, 7,12,13. Jud. 3:1. 2 K. 17:41. Jer. 9:26. | 25:9, 11. | 28:14.
NATIVE, *a.* Jer 22:10. not see his *n.* country
NATIVITY, *s.* Ge. 11:28. land of *n.* Ru. 2:11.
Jer. 46:16. go to land of our *n.* || Ez. 16:3. thy *n.*
Ez. 16:4. as for thy *n.* || 21:30. land of *n.* 23:15.
NATURAL, *a.* De. 34:7. nor *n.* force abated
Ro. 1:26. even women did change the *n.* use
27. also men leaving the *n.* use of the woman
31. without *n.* affection, 2 Ti. 3:3.
11:21. if God spared not the *n.* branches, 24
1 Co. 2:14. *n.* man receiveth not things of Spirit
15:44. sown a *n.* body || 46. that which is *n.*
Ja. 1:23. his *n.* face || 2 Pe. 2:12. as *n.* brute
NATURALLY, *ad.* Phil. 2:20. Jn. 10.
NATURE, *s.* signifies, (1) *The natural course and method of things,* Ro. 1:26. (2) *Reason,* Ro. 2:14. (3) *Common sense and custom,* 1 Co. 11:14. (4) *Birth or descent,* Ga. 2:15. (5) *Essence,* He. 2:16. (6) *Our sinful and corrupt state by birth,* Ep. 2:3. (7) *In truth or very deed,* Ga. 4:8.
Ro. 1:26. women did change to that against *n.*
2:14. do by *n.* the things contained in law, 27.
11:24. olive-tree, which is wild by *n.* and wert
1 Co. 11:14. doth not even *n.* itself teach you
Ga. 2:15. Jews by *n.* || 4:8. by *n.* are no gods
Ep. 2:3. and were by *n.* children of wrath
He. 2:16. *n.* of angels || Ja. 3:6. course of *n.*
2 Pe. 1:4. might be partakers of the divine *n.*
NAUGHT, *or* NOUGHT, *a.* Ge. 29:15.
Ne. 4:15. God brought their counsel to *n.*
Jb. 1:9. fear G. for *n.* || Ps. 33:10. counsel to *n.*
Pr. 1:25. set at *n.* || 20:14. it is *n.* it is *n.*
Is. 8:10. come to *n.* 29:20. || 29:21. thing of *n.*
41:12,24. Jer. 14:14. Am. 6:13.
49:4. spent strength for *n.* || 52:3. sold for *n.* 5.
Ma. 1:10. who would shut the doors for *n.?*
Mk. 9:12. set at *n.* Lu. 23:11. Ac. 4:11.
Ac. 5:36. brought to *n.* 38. || 19:27. set at *n.*
Ro. 14:10. why set at *n.* || 1 Co. 1:28. bring to *n.*
1 Co. 2:6. wisdom of this world that cometh to *n.*
2 Th. 3:8. nor eat for *n.* || Re. 18:17. come to *n.*
NAUGHTINESS, *s.* 1 S. 17:28. *n.* of thy heart
Pr. 11:6. own *n.* || Ja. 1:21. superfluity of *n.*
NAUGHTY, *a.* Pr. 6:12. | 17:4. Jer. 24:2.
NAUM, *Comforted.* Lu. 3:25.
NAVEL, *s.* Jud. 9:57. by the *n.* of land
Jb. 40:16. force is in *n.* || Pr. 3:8. health to *n.*
Song 7:2. *n.* like goblet || Ez. 16:4. *n.* not cut
NAVES, *s.* 1 K. 7:33. *n.* and spokes were
NAVY, *s.* 1 K. 9:26,27. | 10:11,22.
NAY, *ad.* Ge. 18:15. 1 K. 2:17,20. Mat. 5:37 Lu. 12:51. | 13:3. | 16:30. Ac. 16:37. Ro. 3:27 | 9:20. 2 Co. 1:17,18,19. Ja. 5:12.
NAZARENE, *s. Kept.* Mat. 2:23.
NAZARENES. Ac. 24:5. sect of *N.*
NAZARETH, *s. Separated.* Mat. 2:23.
Mat. 21:11. this is Jesus of *N.* Mk. 1:24. | 10:47 Lu. 4:34. | 18:37. | 24:19.
Mk. 14:67. with Jesus of *N.* || 16:6. ye seek
Lu. 1:26. Gabriel sent to *N.* || 2:51. Jesus came to *N.* 4:16.
Jn. 1:45. Jesus of *N.* 18:5,7. | 19:19. Ac. 2:22. | 4:10. | 6:14. | 22:8.
46. can any good thing come out of *N.*
Ac. 3:6. in the name of Jesus of *N.* rise up
10:38. anointed Jesus || 26:9. contrary to Jesus
NAZARITE, S, *Sanctified,* or *consecrated.* Nu. 6:2,13,18,19,20. Jud. 13:5,7. | 16:17.
La. 4:7. her *N.* purer || Am. 2:11,12.
NEAH, *Moving.* A city, Jos. 19:13.
NEAPOLIS, *A new city.* Ac. 16:11.
NEARIAH, *Child,* or *watch of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 3:22,23.
NEBAI, *That fructifies; that foretells or speaks.* Ne. 10:19.
NEBAIOTH, *Fruits, or prophecies.* Ge. 25:13 | 28:9. | 36:3.
Is. 60:7. rams of *N.* shall minister
NEBALLAT, *That prophesies in secret, or in a riddle,* Ne. 11:34.
NEBAT, *Beholding.* 1 K. 11:26.
NEBO, as NEBAT. *An idol of the* Chaldeans; *perhaps they borrowed it from the* Moabites, *who had a mountain of that name, and a city near it of the same name, about 8 miles from* Heshbon.
Nu. 32:3. *N.* is a land for cattle || 38. built *N.*
De. 32:49. get thee up to mount *N.* 34:1.
1 Ch. 5:8. even to *N.* || Ezr. 2:29. of *N.* 10:43
Ne. 7:33. men of the other *N.* fifty-two
Is. 15:2. howl over *N.* || 46:1. *N.* stoopeth
Jer. 48:1. woe unto *N.* || 22. judgment on *N.*
NEBUCHADNEZZAR, REZZAR, *Fears, trouble, or sorrow of judgment.*
2 K. 24:1. in his days came *N.* against Jerusalem, 25:1. 2 Ch. 36:6. Jer. 39:1. | 52:4.
1 Ch. 6:15. by *N.* Jer. 24:1. | 29:1. | 52:28.
Ezr. 1:7. vessels *N.* had taken, 5:14. | 6:5.
Jer. 27:8. not serve *N.* || 28:11. brake yoke of
28:14. they may serve *N.* || 29:21. into hand
32:28. this city to *N.* || 39:11. *N.* gave charge
43:10. take *N.* my serv. || 49:28. *N.* smite Kedar
50:17. *N.* broken his bones || 51:34. devoured
Ez. 26:7. on Tyrus *N.* || 29:19. Egypt to, 30:10.
Da. 2:1. dreamed || 3:1. made an image
3:19. *N.* full of fury || 24. was astonished
4:28. came upon *N.* || 34. I *N.* lift up my eyes
37. I *N.* praise || 5:18. high God gave *N.*
NEBUSHASBAN, *Word,* or *prophecy that expunds.* Jer. 39:13.
NEBUZAR-ADAN, *Fruits, prophecies of judgment.*
2 K. 25:8. *N.* captain of guard, Jer. 39:10.
NECESSARY, *a.* Jb. 23:12. than my *n.* food
Ac. 13:46. it was *n.* || 15:28. *n.* things, 28:10.
1 Co. 12:22. are *n.* || 2 Co. 9:5. I thought it *n.*
Phil. 2:25. *n.* to send || Ti. 3:14. for *n.* uses
NECESSITIES, *s.* Ac. 20:34. 2 Co. 6:4. | 12:10.
NECESSITY, *s.* Ro. 12:13. *n.* of the saints
1 Co. 7:37. having no *n.* || 9:16. *n.* is laid on me
2 Co. 9:7. not grudgingly, or of *n.* Phile. 14.
Phil. 4:16. to my *n.* || He. 7:12. of *n.* a change
He. 8:3. of *n.* this man somewhat to offer, 9:16.
NECHO, *Lame or smitten.* 2 Ch. 35:20,22.
NECK, *s.* Ge. 27:16. skins on smooth of his *n.*
40. yoke from off thy *n.* Is. 10:27. Jer. 30:8.
33:4. fell on his *n.* 45:14. | 46:29.
41:42. chain on *n.* Ez. 16:11. Da. 5:7.
49:8. *n.* of enemies || Ex. 13:13. break his *n.*
De. 21:4. strike off heifer's *n.* Le. 5:8.
28:48. iron on thy *n.* || 1 S. 4:18. his *n.* brake
2 Ch. 36:13. but he stiffened his *n.* Ne. 9:29.
Jb. 15:26. runneth on his *n.* || 16:12. by the *n.*
39:19. clothed his *n.* || 41:22. in his *n.* strength
Ps. 75:5. speak not with a stiff *n.* Jer. 17:23.
Pr. 1:9. chains about thy *n.* 3:3,22. | 6:21.
Song 1:10. thy *n.* with chains, 4:4,9. | 7:4.
Is. 8:8. he shall reach over to the *n.* 30:28.
48:4. thy *n.* is an iron sinew, thy brow brass
52:2. loose bands of *n.* || 66:3. cut off dog's *n.*
Jer. 27:2. yokes on *n.* 8,11. || 28:10,12,14.
La. 1:14. come on my *n.* || Ho. 10:11. fair *n*
Mat. 18:6. better that a millstone were hanged about his *n.* Mk. 9:42. Lu. 17:2.
Lu. 15:20. fell on his *n.* Ac. 20:37. || 15:10
NECKS, *s.* Jos. 10:24. your feet on the *n.* of
Jud. 5:30. meet for the *n.* || 8:21. camels' *n.* 26.
2 S. 22:41. given me *n.* of enemies, Ps. 18:40.
Ne. 3:5. not *n.* to work || Is. 3:16. stretched *n.*
La. 5:5. *n.* are under persecution, Jer. 27:12.
Ez. 21:29. *n.* of slain || Mi. 2:3. Ro. 16:4.
NECROMANCER, *s. A wizard.* De. 18:11.
NEDABIAH, *Gift,* or *vow of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 3:18
NEED, *v.* Mat. 3:14. *n.* to be baptized of thee
6:8. what things ye have *n.* 32. Lu. 12:30.
9:12. *n.* not physician, Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:31.
21:3. L. hath *n.* of them, Mk. 11:3. Lu. 19:31

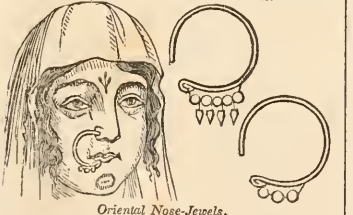
Mat.26:65. what further *n.* Mk. 14:63. Lu. 22:71.
Lu. 9:11. *n.* of healing || 15:7. *n.* no repentance
Ac. 2:45. as every man had *n.* 4:35. Ro. 16:2.
1 Co. 7:36. if *n.* so require || 12:21. have no *n.* 24.
Phil. 4:12. to suffer *n.* || 19. supply all your *n.*
1 Th. 4:9. of love ye *n.* not that I write, 5:1.
He. 4:16. in time of *n.* || 5:12. *n.* of milk
7:12. *n.* that another || 10:36. *n.* of patience
1 Pe. 1:6. if *n.* be || 1 Jn. 2:27. | 3:17.
Re. 3:17. *n.* of nothing || 21:23. no *n.* 22:5.
NEEDED, *p.* Jn. 2:25. Ac. 17:25.
NEEDEST, ETH, *v.* Ge. 33:15. Lu. 11:8.
Jn. 13:10. *n.* not, save || 16:30. *n.* not ask
Ep. 4:28. may have to give to him that *n.*
2 Ti. 2:15. *n.* not to be ashamed || He. 7:27. *n.* not
NEEDFUL, *a.* Ezr. 7:20. *n.* for house of God
Lu. 10:42. one thing is *n.* || Ac. 15:5. *n.* to circ.
Phil. 1:24. more *n.* || Ja. 2:16. things *n.* for body
Ju. 3. it was *n.* for me to write to you
NEEDLE, *s.* Mat. 19:24. Mk. 10:25. Lu. 18:25.
NEEDLE-*Work*, *s.* Ex. 26:36. | 27:16. | 28:39. | 36:37. | 38:18. Jud. 5:30. Ps. 45:14.
NEEDS, *v.* Ge. 19:9. *n.* be a judge, now will
31:30. *n.* be gone || 2 S. 14:14. must *n.* die
Jer. 10:5. *n.* be borne || Mat. 18:7. must *n.*
Mk. 13:7. must *n.* be || Lu. 14:18. must *n.* go, Jn. 4:4. Ac. 1:16. | 17:3. | 21:22. Ro. 13:5. 1 Co. 5:10. 2 Co. 11:30.
NEEDY, *a.* De. 15:11. open thy hand to thy *n.*
24:14. poor and *n.* Jb. 24:14. Ps. 35:10.
Jb. 24:4. turn the *n.* out of way, Is. 10:2.
Ps. 9:18. *n.* not forgotten || 12:5. sighing of *n.*
35:10. who delivers poor and *n.* 72:4,13.
†37:14. cast down *n.* || 40:17. I am *n.* 70:5.
72:4. he shall save children of the *n.* 13.
12. he shall deliver the *n.* 35:10. | 82:4.
74:21. let *n.* praise || 82:3. do justice to *n.*
86:1. I am *n.* 109:22. || 16. persecuted the *n.*
113:7. he lifteth the *n.* out of the dunghill
Pr. 30:14. devour *n.* || 31:9. plead for *n.* 20.
Is. 14:30. and the *n.* shall lie down in safety
25:4. strength to *n.* || 26:6. *n.* tread it down
32:7. *n.* speaketh right || 41:17. *n.* seek water
Jer. 5:28. right of *n.* || 22:16. he judged the *n.*
Ez. 16:49. nor strengthen *n.* 18:12. | 22:29.
Am. 4:1. crush the *n.* 8:4. || 8:6. buy the *n.*
NEESED, INGS, *p.* and *s.* 2 K. 4:35. Jb. 41:18.
NEGINOTH, *A stringed instrument of music.* The title of Psalms 4,6,54,67,76.
NEGLECT, *v.* Mat. 18:17. *n.* to hear church
1 Ti. 4:14. *n.* not gift || He. 2:3. if we *n.* so
NEGLECTED, ING, *p.* Ac. 6:1. Col. 2:23.
NEGLIGENT, *a.* 2 Ch. 29:11. 2 Pe. 1:12.
NEHELEMITE, *A dreamer.* Jer. 29:24.
NEHEMIAH, *Consolation, repentance of the L.* Ezr. 2:2. *N.* came with Zerubbabel, Ne. 7:7.
Ne. 1:1. words of *N.* || 3:16. *N.* repaired
8:9. *N.* the Tirshatha, 10:1. || 12:47. days of
NEHILOTH, *A musical pipe.* Title of 5th Psalm.
NEHUSHTA, *Snake, soothsayer*, or *of brass.* 2 K. 24:8.
NEHUSHTAN, *Brazen, made of copper.* 2 K. 18:4.
NEIEL, *Commotion of God.* Jos. 19:27.
NEIGHBOR, *s.* put for, (1) *One that dwells near to us*, 2 K. 4:3. (2) *Every man*, Mat. 22:39. (3) *A fellow-laborer*, Ac. 7:27. (4) *One that does us good*, Lu. 10:36.
Ex. 3:22. every woman borrow of her *n.* 11:2.
20:16. not bear false witness against *n.* De. 5:20.
21:14. come on his *n.* || 22:7. to *n.* money, 8.
14. if borrow of *n.* || 26. *n.* raiment to pledge
Le. 6:2. deceived *n.* || 18:20. lie with *n.'s* wife
19:13. not defraud thy *n.* || 15. shalt judge thy *n.*
17. rebuke thy *n.* || 18. love thy *n.* as thyself
20:10. adultery with *n.'s* wife shall, De. 22:24.
24:19. blemish in his *n.* || 25:14. buyest aught of *n.*
De. 4:42. should kill his *n.* unawares, 19:4.
5:21. nor covet *n.'s* wife || 15:2. lendeth to his *n.*
19:11. if any hate his *n.* || 14. thy *n.'s* land-mark
22:26. riseth against *n.* || 23:24. into *n.'s* vineyard
27:17. cursed that removeth his *n.'s* land-mark
24. cursed that smiteth his *n.* Jos. 20:5.
Ru. 4:7. plucked off his shoe and gave to his *n.*
1 S. 15:28. given it to a *n.* of thine, 28:17.
1 K. 8:31. trespass against *n.* || 20:35. said to *n.*
Jb. 12:4. mocked of his *n.* || 16:21. plead for *n.*
31:9. or if I have laid wait at my *n.'s* door
Ps. 12:2. vanity each with his *n.* || 15:3. | 101:5.
Pr. 3:28. say not to *n.* go || 29. not evil against *n.*
6:29. goeth to *n.'s* wife || 11:9. destroyeth his *n.*
11:12. is void of wisdom, despiseth his *n.* 14:21.
12:26. righteous is more excellent than his *n.*
14:20. hated of his *n.* || 16:29. enticeth his *n.*
18:17. his *n.* searcheth || 19:4. separated from his *n.*
21:10. his *n.* findeth no favor || 24:28. | 25:8.
25:9. debate with *n.* || 17. foot from thy *n.'s* house
18. beareth false witn. against his *n.* is a maul
25:19. deceiveth his *n.* || 27:10. better is a *n.* that
29:5. flattereth his *n.* spreadeth a net for his feet
Ec. 4:4. envied of his *n.* || Is. 3:5. oppressed by *n.*
Is. 19:2. fight against *n.* || 41:6. helped his *n.*
Jer. 6:21. the *n.* and his friend perish || 7:5. | 9:4.
9:5. deceive his *n.* 8. || 20. teach *n.* lamentation
22:8. they shall say every man to his *n.* 23:35.
13. useth *n.'s* serv. || 23:27. tell every one to *n.*
31:34. teach no more every man his *n.* He. 8:11.
34:15. in proclaiming liberty to his *n.* 17.
49:18. Gomorrah, and the *n.* cities thereof, 50:40.
Ez. 18:6. defiled *n.'s* wife, 11,15. | 22:11. | 33:26.
Ha. 2:15. woe to him that giveth his *n.* drink
Zch. 8:16. speak truth to *n.* 17. || 14:13. hand of *n.*
Mat. 5:43. thou shalt love thy *n.* 19:19. | 22:39.
Mk. 12:31. Lu. 10:27. Ro. 13:9. Ga. 5:14. Ja. 2:8.
Lu. 10:29. who is my *n.* || 36. *n.* to him that
Ac. 7:27. he that did his *n.* wrong thrust him
Ro. 15:2. let every one please his *n.* for his good
Ep. 4:25. speak every man truth with his *n.*
NEIGHBORS, *s.* Jos. 9:16. they were *n.*
Ru. 4:17. her *n.* || 2 K. 4:3. borrow of thy *n.*
Ps. 28:3. which speak peace to their *n.* but
31:11. a reproach to *n.* 44:13. | 79:4. | 80:6. | 89:41.
79:12. render to our *n.* seven-fold into their bos.
Jer. 12:14. my evil *n.* || 29:23. *n.* wives || 49:10.
Ez. 22:12. gained of *n.* || 23:5. doted on *n.* 12.
Lu. 1:58. her *n.* heard || 14:12. not thy rich *n.*
15:6. calleth together his friends and *n.* 9.
Jn. 9:8. *n.* and they who before had seen him
NEIGHED, *p.* Jer. 5:8. every one *n.* after his
NEIGHING, S, *s.* Jer. 8:16. | 13:27.
NEKEB, *That bores or pierces*, or *that curses*, Jos. 19:33.
NEKODA, *Painted.* Ezr. 2:48. Ne. 7:5.
NEMUEL, *Sleep of God.* Nu. 26:9,12.
NEPHEG, *Weak, feeble.* Ex. 6:21.
NEPHEW, S, *s.* Jb. 18:19. son nor *n.* || Is. 14:22.
Jud. 12:14. thirty *n.* || 1 Ti. 5:4. children or *n.*
NEPHISH, *A soul.* 1 Ch. 5:19.
NEPHISHESIM, *Diminished.* Ne. 7:52.
NEPHUSIM, The same. Ezr. 2:50.
NEPTOAH, *Opening*, or *sculpture.* Jos. 15:9. | 18:15.
NER, *A candle*, or *light.* 1 S. 14:50,51.
NEREUS, *Light*, or *land newly tilled.* Ro. 16:15.
NERGAL, *Spy.* 2 K. 17:30.
NERGAL-SHEREZAR. Jer. 39:3,13.
NERI, *My light.* Lu. 3:27.
NERIAH, *Light of the Lord.* Jer. 32:12. | 51:59.
NEST, S, *s.* Nu. 24:21. puttest thy *n.* in a rock
De. 22:6. a bird's *n.* || 32:11. stirreth up her *n.*
Jb. 29:18. die in my *n.* || 39:27. make *n.* on high
Ps. 84:3. found a *n.* for || 104:17. make their *n.*
Pr. 27:8. as a bird that wandereth from her *n.*
Is. 10:14. found as a *n.* || 16:2. bird cast out of *n.*
34:15. make her *n.* || Jer. 22:23. makest thy *n.* in
Jer. 48:28. dove makest her *n.* || 49:16. *n.* as high as
Ez. 31:6. made their *n.* || Ob. 4. set thy *n.* am.
Ha. 2:9. set *n.* on high || Mat. 8:20. have, Lu. 9:58.
NET, *s.* signifies, (1) *An instrument to catch fish, birds, or wild beasts*, Is. 51:20. Mat. 4:18. (2) *Artificial work wrought like a net*, 1 K. 7:17. (3) *Serpentine mischief*, Ps. 9:15. (4) *A fortress*, Pr. 12:†12. (5) *Inextricable difficulties*, Jb. 18:8. (6) *Trying afflictions*, Jb. 19:6.
Jb. 18:8. is cast in a *n.* || 19:6. me with his *n.*
Ps. 9:15. in *n.* they hid || 10:9. draweth to *n.*
25:15. he shall pluck my feet out of the *n.* 31:4.
35:7. hid their *n.* in pit || 8. let his *n.* he hath hid
57:6. prepared a *n.* 140:5. || 66:11. into the *n.*
Pr. 1:17. in vain is *n.* || 12:12. *n.* of evil men
29:5. spreadeth a *n.* || Ec. 9:12. taken in evil *n.*
Is. 51:20. as wild bull in *n.* || La. 1:13. spread a
Ez. 12:14. my *n.* spread, 17:20. | 19:8. | 32:3.
Ho. 5:1. a *n.* spread || 7:12. I'll spread my *n.* upon
Mi. 7:2. hunt with a *n.* || Ha. 1:15. catch them in
Ha. 1:16. sacrifice to their *n.* || 17. empty their *n.*
Mat. 4:18. casting a *n.* || 13:47. like to a *n.* cast
Lu. 5:5. I'll let down the *n.* || 6. their *n.* brake
Jn. 21:6. cast the *n.* on the right side, 8,11.
NETS, *s.* 1 K. 7:17. *n.* of checker-work and
Ps. 141:10. fall in own *n.* || Ec. 7:26. snares and
Is. 19:8. spread *n.* Ez. 26:5,14. | 47:10.
Mat. 4:21. mending *n.* Mk. 1:19. Lu. 5:2.
Mk. 1:18. forsook *n.* || Lu. 5:4. let down your *n.*
NETHANEEL, as NATHANAEL, *Gift of God.* Nu. 1:8. | 2:5. | 7:18,23. | 10:15. 1 Ch. 2:14. | 15:24. | 24:6. | 26:4. 2 Ch. 17:7. | 35:9. Ezr. 10:22. Ne. 12:21,36.
NETHANIAH, *The gift of the Lord.*
2 K. 25:23. Ishmael son of *N.* Jer. 40:8. | 41:1.
1 Ch. 25:2. sons of Asaph || 12. fifth lot to *N.*
2 Ch. 17:8. to teach, even *N.* || Jer. 36:14. | 41:2.
NETHER, *a.* De. 24:6. not take *n.* millstone
Jos. 15:19. gave her *n.* springs, Jud. 1:15.
1 K. 9:17. Solomon built Gezar the *n.* 1 Ch. 7:24.
Jb. 41:24. heart hard as a piece of *n.* millstone
Ez. 31:14. *n.* parts of the earth, 16,18. | 32:18.
NETHERMOST, *a.* 1 K. 6:6. *n.* chamber
NETHINIMS, *Offered.* 1 Ch. 9:2. The *Gibeonites* are included in this title, Ezr. 9:58.
1 Ch. 9:2. the first inhabitants were the *N.*
Ezr. 2:43. *N.* went up || 58. *N.* 392, Ne. 7:60.
7:7. *N.* went to Jerusalem || 24. not toll on *N.*
8:20. *N.* David appointed for service of Levites
Ne. 3:26. *N.* dwell in Ophel, 11:21. || 10:28.
NETOPHAH, *Distillation.* Ezr. 2:22.
NETOPHATHITE, The same. 2 S. 23:28.
NETTLES, *s.* Jb. 30:7. under the *n.* they were
Pr. 24:31. *n.* covered || Is. 34:13. *n.* in fortresses
Ho. 9:6. *n.* possess || Zph. 2:9. breeding of *n.*
NET-*Work*, *s*, *s.* Ex. 27:4. | 38:4. 1 K. 7:18,41, 42. Is. 3:†18. | 19:9. Jer. 52:22.
NEVER, *ad.* Le. 6:13. fire shall *n.* go out
De. 15:11. poor *n.* cease || Jud. 2:1. *n.* break
2 S. 12:10. *n.* depart || 2 Ch. 18:7. he *n.* proph.
Jb. 9:30. *n.* so clean || 21:25. *n.* eateth with pleas.
Ps. 15:5. *n.* be moved, 30:6. | 52:22. Pr. 10:30.
31:1. *n.* be ashamed, 71:1. || 49:19. *n.* see light
Ps. 58:5. *n.* so wisely || 119:93. I'll *n.* forget thy pr.
Pr. 27:20. hell is *n.* full, *n.* satisfied, 30:15.
Is. 13:20. *n.* be inhabited || 14:20. *n.* renowned
25:2. *n.* be built || 56:11. can *n.* have enough
62:6. *n.* hold peace || 63:19. *n.* barest rule over
Jer. 20:11. *n.* be forgotten || 33:17. *n.* want a man
Ez. 16:63. *n.* open mouth || 27:36. *n.* be, 28:19.
Da. 2:44. *n.* be destroyed || 12:1. such as *n.* was
Jo. 2:26. my people shall *n.* be ashamed, 27.
Am. 8:7. I will *n.* forget || 14. *n.* rise up again
Mat. 7:23. I *n.* knew you || 9:33. *n.* so seen in Is.
21:16. have ye *n.* read, 42. || 26:33. *n.* be offended
Mk. 2:12. *n.* saw it || 3:29. hath *n.* forgiveness
9:43. *n.* quenched, 45. || 14:21. had *n.* been born
Lu. 15:29. *n.* gave me a kid || 23:29. that *n.* bare
23:53. *n.* man before was laid, Jn. 19:41.
Jn. 4:14. *n.* thirst, 6:35. || 7:15. *n.* learned
7:46. *n.* man spake || 8:33. *n.* in bondage to any
8:51. *n.* see death, 52. | 10:28. | 11:26. || 13:8.
1 Co. 13:8. *n.* faileth || 2 Ti. 3:7. *n.* able to come
He. 10:1. can *n.* with those sacrifices make, 11
13:5. I will *n.* leave thee || 2 Pe. 1:10. *n.* fall
NEVERTHELESS, *ad.* Ex. 32:34. *n.* when I visit
1 K. 15:14. *n.* Asa his heart was perfect with L.
2 Ch. 19:3. *n.* there are good things found in thee
Ne. 9:31. *n.* for thy mercies' sake thou didst not
13:26. *n.* him did outlandish women cause to sin
Ps. 49:12. *n.* man in honor || 73:23. *n.* I am
89:33. *n.* my loving-kindness will I not take
106:8. *n.* he saved them for his name's sake
Pr. 19:21. *n.* counsel of the Lord shall stand
Is. 9:1. *n.* the dimness || Jer. 5:18. *n.* in those days
Ez. 3:21. *n.* if thou warn || 16:60. *n.* I will rem.
20:17. *n.* my eye spared, 22. || †33:9. *n.* if thou
Mat. 26:39. *n.* not as I will, but as thou wilt
64. *n.* ye shall see || Lu. 5:5. *n.* at thy word
Lu. 13:33. *n.* I must walk || 18:8. *n.* Son of man
Jn. 12:42. *n.* many believed || 16:7. *n.* I tell you
Ac. 14:17. *n.* he left not || 27:11. *n.* centurion
Ro. 5:14. *n.* death reigned || 1 Co. 7:2,28,37.
1 Co. 9:12. *n.* we have not used this power
2 Co. 7:6. *n.* God that comfort. || 12:16. *n.* being
Ga. 2:20. *n.* I live || Ep. 5:33. *n.* let every one
Phil. 1:24. *n.* to abide || 3:16. *n.* whereto we have
2 Ti. 1:12. *n.* I'm not ashamed || 2:19. *n.* found
He. 12:11. *n.* it yielded || 2 Pe. 3:13. *n.* we look
NEW, *a.* signifies, (1) *Fresh, or of late date*, Jos. 9:13. (2) *That which was never used or worn before*, 1 K. 11:29. (3) *The regenerated part*, Ep. 4:24. (4) *Strange*, Mk. 16:17. (5) *Unusual*, Nu. 16:30.
Ex. 1:8. a *n.* king || Le. 23:16. a *n.* offering
Nu. 16:30. but if the Lord make a *n.* thing
De. 20:5. *n.* house || 24:5. wife || 32:17. gods
Jos. 9:13. *n.* bottles, Jb. 32:19. Mat. 9:17.
Jud. 5:8. *n.* gods || 15:13. *n.* cords, 16:11,12.
1 S. 6:7. *n.* cart, 2 S. 6:3. 1 Ch. 13:7.
2 S. 21:16. *n.* sword || 1 K. 11:29. *n.* garment
2 K. 2:20. *n.* cruise || 2 Ch. 20:5. in *n.* court
Ps. 33:3. sing to him a *n.* song, 40:3. | 96:1. | 98:1 | 144:9. | 149:1. Is. 42:10.
Ec. 1:9. no *n.* thing under the sun, 10.
Song 7:13. fruits *n.* || Is. 42:9. *n.* things, 48:6.
Is. 43:19. a *n.* thing || 62:2. called by a *n.* name
65:17. I create *n.* heavens, 66:22. 1 Pe. 3:13.
Jer. 26:10. *n.* gate, 36:10. || 31:22. a *n.* thing
La. 3:23. Lord's mercies are *n.* every morning
Ez. 11:19. a *n.* spirit, 18:31. | 36:26.
47:12. *n.* fruit || Mat. 9:16. *n.* cloth to an old garment, Mk. 2:21. Lu. 5:36.
Mat. 13:52. out of his treasure things *n.* and old
26:28. for this is my blood of the *n.* testament, Mk. 14:24. Lu. 22:20. 1 Co. 11:25.
29. till I drink it *n.* || 27:60. his own *n.* tomb
Mk. 1:27. what *n.* doctrine || 16:17. *n.* tongues
Jn. 13:34. *n.* command || 19:41. *n.* sepulchre
Ac. 17:19. *n.* doctrine is || 21. some *n.* thing
1 Co. 5:7. purge out that ye may be a *n.* lump
2 Co. 3:6. *n.* testament || 5:17. he is a *n.* creature
Ga. 6:15. nor uncircumcision, but a *n.* creature
Ep. 2:15. one *n.* man, 4:24. Col. 3:10.
He. 9:15. *n.* testament || 10:20. a *n.* way which
1 Pe. 2:2. as *n.* born babes || 2 Pe. 3:13. *n.* earth
1 Jn. 2:7. no *n.* commandment, 8. 2 Jn. 5.
Re. 2:17. *n.* name, 3:12. || 3:12. *n.* Jerusalem
5:9. a *n.* song, 14:3. || 21:1. *n.* heaven, 5.
See COVENANT, MOON.
NEW *Wine.* Ne. 10:39. | 13:5,12. Pr. 3:10
Is. 24:7. | 49:†26. | 65:8. Ho. 4:11 | 9:2. Jo 1:5,10. | 3:18. Am. 9:13. Hag. 1:11 Zch. 9:17 Mat. 9:17. Ac. 2:13.
NEWLY, *ad.* De. 32:17. Jud. 7:19.
NEWNESS, *s.* Ro. 6:4. *n.* of life, 7:6.
NEWS, *s.* Pr. 25:25. so is good *n.* from afar
NEXT, *a.* Ge. 17:21. at this set time *n.* year
Ex. 12:4. *n.* neighbor || Nu. 11:32. *n.* day
Nu. 27:11. *n.* kinsman, De. 25:5. Ru. 2:20
De. 21:3. elder *n.* to the slain man, 6.
1 S. 23:17. I shall be *n.* || 30:17. of *n.* day
2 Ch. 28:7. *n.* to the king, Est. 10:3.
Jon. 4:7. a worm the *n.* day smote the gourd
Mat. 27:62. *n.* day || Mk. 1:38. go into *n.* towns
Jn. 1:29. *n.* day John || Ac. 4:3. in hold to *n.* day
Ac. 7:26. the *n.* day Moses || 13:42. *n.* Sab. 44.
NEZIAH, *A conqueror.* Ezr. 2:54. Ne. 7:56
NEZIB, *Standing upright.* Jos. 15:43.
NIBHAZ, *Fructifying.* 2 K. 17:31.
NIBSHAN, *Speech, prophecy.* Jos. 15:62
NICANOR, *Victorious.* Ac. 6:5.

NICODEMUS, *Innocent Blood;* or, after the Greek, *Victory of the people.* Jn. 3:1. | 7:50.
NICOLAS, *Victory of the people.* Ac. 6:5.
NICOLAITANES. *They held a community of wives, and also that heathenish sacrifices and adultery were lawful. Whether they sprang from* Nicolas the *Deacon is uncertain.* Re. 2:6,15.
NICOPOLIS, *Victorious city.* Ti. 3:12.
NIGER, *Black,* or *purple.* Ac. 13:1.
NIGGARD, *s.* or *churl.* Is. 32:†5.
NIGH, *a.* Nu. 24:17. behold him, but not *n.*
De. 4:7. God so *n.* || 13:7. *n.* to thee, 22:2.
30:14. the word is *n.* to thee, Ro. 10:8.
2 S. 11:20. approach, so *n.* || 1 K. 8:59. words
Ps. 34:18. L. is *n.* 145:18. || 85:9. salvation is *n.*
Jo. 2:1. the day of the Lord is *n.* at hand
Mat. 24:32. summer *n.* Mk. 13:29. Lu. 21:30.
Lu. 21:20. desolation *n.* || 28. redemption, 31.
Jn. 6:4. passover was *n.* 11:55. || 19:42. sepul.
Ep. 2:13. made *n.* || 17. to them that were *n.*
Phil. 2:27. *n.* to death || He. 6:8. *n.* to cursing
NIGHT, *s.* signifies, (1) *The time of the sun's absence,* Ps. 104:19,20. (2) *A time of ignorance and unbelief,* Ro. 13:12. (3) *Unexpected,* Is. 15:1. (4) *Adversity and affliction,* Is. 21:12. (5) *Death,* Jn. 9:4.
Ge. 1:5. light day, and darkness he called *n.*
14. to divide the day from *n.* || 16. to rule the *n.*
19:2. tarry all *n.* Nu. 22:19. Jud. 19:6,9.
5. came in this *n.* || 33. drink wine that *n.*
24:54. tarried all *n.* || 28:11. | 31:54. | 32:13,21.
26:24. appeared the same *n.* || 30:15,16.
46:2. visions of the *n.* || 49:27. at *n.* divide
Ex. 12:8. eat flesh that *n.* || 12. pass thro' this *n.*
42. a *n.* to be much observed to the Lord
14:20. all the *n.* Lc. 6:9. || 19:13. Nu. 11:32.
Nu. 14:1. wept that *n.* || 22:8. lodge this *n.* 19.
De. 16:4. shall not remain all *n.* 21:23.
Jud. 6:40. God did so that *n.* || 16:2. laid wait all
19:10. not tarry that *n.* || 25. abused her all *n.*
Ru. 1:12. a husband to *n.* || 3:13. tarry this *n.*
1 S. 15:11. he cried all *n.* || 16. said to me this *n.*
19:10. escaped that *n.* || 11. save not life to *n.*
26:25. Saul went that *n.* || 31:12. went all *n.*
2 S. 2:29. Abner and his men walked all *n.*
4:7. through the plain all *n.* || 12:16. lay all *n.*
17:1 pursue this *n.* || 16. lodge not this *n.* in
19:7. there will not tarry one with thee this *n.*
2 Ch. 1:7. that *n.* did God appear to Solomon
Est. 6:1. on that *n.* could not the king sleep
Jb. 3:3. let the *n.* perish, 7. || 4:13. visions of *n.*
7:4. *n.* be gone || 29:19. dew lay all *n.* upon
30:†3. dark as *n.* || 36:20. desire not the *n.*
Ps. 6:6. all the *n.* || 19:2. *n.* to *n.* showeth knowl.
30:5. endure for a *n.* || 78:14. led them all *n.*
92:2. to show thy faithfulness every *n.*
104:20. and it is *n.* || 139:11. *n.* be light about
Pr. 7:9. black and dark *n.* || 31:15. while it is *n.*
Song 1:13. lie all *n.* || 5:2. with drops of the *n*
Is. 5:11. till *n.* || 16:3. make thy shadow as *n.*
21:4. *n.* of my pleasure || †8. ward every *n.*
11. what of the *n.* || 12. morning cometh, also *n.*
29:7. dream of *n.* || Jer. 14:8. to tarry for a *n.*
Da. 2:19. a *n.* vision || 5:30. that *n.* || 6:18. the *n.*
Ho. 7:6. sleepeth all *n.* || Jo. 1:13. lie all *n.* in
Am. 5:8. day dark with *n.* || Jon. 4:10. in a *n.*
Mi. 3:6. *n.* be to you || Mat. 14:25. watch of *n.*
Mat. 26:31. offended this *n.* 34. Mk. 14:27.
Lu. 5:5. toiled all *n.* || 6:12. all *n.* in prayer to
12:20. this *n.* thy soul || 17:34. in that *n.* two
21:37. at *n.* he went || Jn. 9:4. *n.* cometh
Jn. 13:30. it was *n.* || 21:3. that *n.* caught noth.
Ac. 12:6. same *n.* 16:33. || 23:11. *n.* following
23:23. third hour of *n.* || 27:23. stood this *n.*
Ro. 13:12. *n.* is far spent || 1 Co. 11:23. same *n.*
1 Th. 5:5. not of the *n.* || Re. 21:25. no *n.* 22:5.
By NIGHT. Ge. 20:3. in a dream *-n.* 31:24.
31:39. or stolen *-n.* || 40. and the frost *-n.*
Ex. 13:21. Lord went before them *-n.* in a pillar
of fire, 22. | 14:20. | 40:38. Ne. 9:12.
Nu. 9:16. appearance of fire *-n.* || 21. or *-n.*
De. 1:33. in fire *-n.* 16:1. || 23:10. chanceth
Jos. 8:3. and Joshua sent them away *-n.*
Jud. 6:27. he did it *-n.* || 9:32. up *-n.* || 20:5. beset
1 S. 14:36. go down *-n.* || 26:7. came *-n.* 28:8.
1 K. 3:5. L. appeared to Solo. 2 Ch. 1:7. | 7:12.
2 K. 6:14. came *-n.* || 8:21. rose *-n.* 2 Ch. 21:9.
25:4. all the men of war fled *-n.* Jer. 52:7.
Ps. 91:5. terror *-n.* || 121:6. nor moon smite *-n.*
134:1. *-n.* stand || 136:9. stars to rule *-n.* Jer. 31:35.
Pr. 31:18. not out *-n.* || Song 3:1. *-n.* I sought
Is. 4:5. flaming fire *-n.* || Jer. 6:5. let us go *-n.*
Jer. 39:4. fled *-n.* || 49:9. if thieves *-n.* they
Da. 7:2. in vision *-n.* || Ob. 5. if robbers *-n.*
Mat. 2:14. took young child *-n.* || 27:64. come *-n.*
Lu. 2:8. watch over flock *-n.* || Jn. 3:2. | 19:39.
Ac. 5:19. angel *-n.* || 9:25. took Paul *-n.* 17:10.
In the NIGHT. Ex. 12:30. Pharaoh rose *-n.*
Nu. 11:9. dew fell *-n.* || 1 K. 3:19. child died *-n.*
2 K. 7:12. king arose *-n.* || Ne. 2:12. I arose *-n.*
Ne. 2:15. I went up *-n.* || 4:22. that *-n.* 6:10.
Jb. 5:14. grope as *-n.* || 24:14. *-n.* the murderer
27:20. stealeth *-n.* || 34:25. overturneth them
35:10. where is God, who giveth songs *-n.*
Ps. 16:7. instruct me *-n.* || 17:3. visited me *-n.*
22:2. I cry *-n.* || 42:8. *-n.* his song || 77:2. sore ran
77:6. my song *-n.* || 90:4. and as a watch *-n.*
105:39. to give light *-n.* || 119:55. rememb. *-n.*
Ec. 2:23. not rest *-n.* || Song 3:8. because of fear
Is. 26:9. I desired thee *-n.* || 30:29 as *n.* 59:10.
Jer. 36:30. cast out *-n.* || La. 1:2. weepeth, 2:19.
Ho. 4:5. fall *-n.* || Jn. 11:10. if a man walk *-n.*
Ac. 16:9. a vision appeared to Paul, *-n.* 18:9.
1 Th. 5:2. day cometh as a thief *-n.* 2 Pe. 3:10.
7. they that sleep, sleep *-n.* are drunken *-n.*
NIGHTS, *s.* Ge. 7:4. Jb. 7:3. Is. 21:8.
See DAYS.
NIGHT-*Hawk, s.* Le. 11:16. De. 14:15.
NIGHT-*Watches, s.* Ps. 63:6. | 119:148.
NIMRAH, *Bitterness,* or *rebellion.* Nu. 32:3.
NIMRIM. Is. 15:6.
NIMROD, *Rebellion.* Ge. 10:8,9. 1 Ch. 1:10.
NIMSHI, *Rescued,* or *touched.* 2 K. 9:2.
NINE, *a.* Nu. 29:26. *n.* bullocks || 34:13.
De. 3:11. *n.* cubits || 2 S. 21:8. *n.* months
Ne. 11:1. *n.* parts || Lu. 17:17. where are the *n.*
NINETEEN, *a.* 2 S. 2:30. lacked *n.* men
NINETEENTH, *a.* 2 K. 25:8. Jer. 52:12.
NINETY, *a.* Ge. 5:9. Enos lived *n.* years and
17:1. Abraham was *n.* nine || 17. Sarah *n.*
Ezr. 2:16. children of Ater *n.* eight, Ne. 7:21.
20. children of Gibbar, *n.* five, Ne. 7:25.
8:35. *n.* six rams || Jer. 52:23. *n.* six pomegran.
Ez. 41:12. length of the building *n.* cubits
Mat. 18:12. leave *n.* nine, 13. Lu. 15:4,7.
NINEVEH, *Beautiful, agreeable.* The capital of *Assyria,* built by *Ashur,* son of *Shem,* on the banks of the *Tigris;* 60 miles in circumf., its wall 100 feet high, and on it 1500 towers 200 feet high, as *Diodorus* relates. It was said to contain more inhabitants than *Babylon.*
Ge. 10:11. Asher built *N.* || 12. between *N.*
2 K. 19:36. Sennacherib dwelt in *N.* Is. 37:37.
Jon. 1:2. go to *N.* 3:2. || 4:11. not I spare *N.?*
Na. 1:1. burden of *N.* || 2:8. *N.* is like a pool
3:7. *N.* is laid waste, Zph. 2:13.
Mat. 12:41. men of *N.* rise in judg. Lu. 11:32.
NINEVITES, Lu. 11:30. Jonas a sign to *N.*
NINTH, *a.* Le. 25:22. *n.* year, 2 K. 17:6. | 18:10. | 25:1. Jer. 39:1. | 52:4. Ez. 24:1.
1 Ch. 12:12. *n.* captain, 27:12. || 24:11. *n.* lot
Mat. 20:5. *n.* hour, 27:45,46 Mk. 15:33,34. Ac. 3:1. | 10:3.
Re. 21:20. the *n.* foundation was a topaz
NISAN, *A standard. See* MONTH. Ne. 2:1.
NISROCH, *Banner, tender.* 2 K. 19:37.
NITRE, *s.* or *saltpetre.* Pr. 25:20. Jer. 2:22.
NO, *s. Stirring up.* A city, Jer. 46:25. Ez. 30:14,15,16. Na. 3:8.
NOADIAH, *Witness of the Lord.* Ne. 6:14.
NOAH, *A ceasing,* or *rest.*
Ge. 5:29. his name *N.* || 6:8. found grace
6:9. generations of *N.* 10:1,32. 1 Ch. 1:4.
7:23. *N.* only alive || 8:1. God remembered *N.*
8:6. *N.* opened window || 20. *N.* builded altar
9:24. *N.* awoke || 29. days of *N.* 950
Is. 54:9. waters of *N.* || Ez. 14:14. tho' *N.* 20.
Mat. 24:37. as in the days of *N.* Lu. 17:26.
Lu. 3:36. son of *N.* || He. 11:7. by faith *N.*
1 Pe. 3:20. in days of *N.* || 2 Pe. 2:5. saved *N.*
NOAH, *That quavers,* or *totters.*
Nu. 26:33, names of daughters of Zelophehad were *N.* 27:1. | 36:11. Jos. 17:3.
NOB, *Speech, prophecy.*
1 S. 21:1. David came to *N.* 22:9,11,19.
Ne. 11:32. dwelt at *N.* || Is. 10:32. remain
NOBAH, *Barking.* Nu. 32:42. Jud. 8:11.
NOBLE, *a.* signifies, (1) *Rich, honorable,* Ne. 6:17. 1 Co. 1:26. (2) *Commendable,* Ac. 17:11. (3) *Renowned,* Ps. 44:†1.
Ezr. 4:10. *n.* Asnapper || Est. 6:9. *n.* princes
Jer. 2:21. a *n.* vine || Lu. 19:12. a *n.* man
Jn. 4:46. a *n.* man whose son was sick, 49.
Ac. 17:11. Bereans more *n.* || 24:3. *n.* Felix, 26:25.
1 Co. 1:26. how that not many *n.* are called
NOBLES, *s.* Ex. 24:11. on *n.* laid not hand
Nu. 21:18. *n.* digged it || Jud. 5:13. over *n.*
1 K. 21:8. letters to *N.* || 2 Ch. 23:20. took the *n.*
Ne. 2:16. nor told it *n.* || 3:5. *n.* put not necks
5:7. I rebuked *n.* || 6:17. *n.* sent letters to Tob
7:5. to gather *n.* || 10:29. clave to *n.* || 13:17.
Jb. 29:10. the *n.* held their peace and their
Ps. 83:11. *n.* like Oreb || 149:8. to bind their *n.*
Pr. 8:16. *n.* and judges || Ec. 10:17. son of *n.*
Is. 13:2. gates of *n.* || 34:12. call *n.* || 43:14. down
Jer. 14:3. *n.* sent || 27:20. carried captive *n.*
30:21. *n.* of themselves || 39:6. slew the *n.*
Jon. 3:7. decree of *n.* || Na. 3:18. *n.* in dust
NOD, *Fugitive.* A country, Ge. 4:16.
NODAH, *He that vows; liberal.* 1 Ch. 5:19.
NOGAH, *Brightness.* 1 Ch. 3:7. | 14:6.
NOHAH, *Resting,* or *a chief.* 1 Ch. 8:2.
NOISE, *s.* Ex. 20:18. people heard the *n.*
32:17. *n.* of war || 18. *n.* of them that sing
Jos. 6:10. nor make *n.* || Jud. 5:11. *n.* of archers
1 S. 4:6. meaneth *n.* || 14:19. *n.* increased
1 K. 1:41. is this *n.* 45. || 18:†41. *n.* of rain
2 K. 7:6. *n.* of horses || 11:13. *n.* of guard
1 Ch. 15:28. *n.* with psalteries || Ezr. 3:13.
Jb. 36:33. *n.* thereof || 37:2. hear the *n.*
Ps. 33:3. play with loud *n.* || 40:†2. pit of *n.*
42:7. *n.* of water-spouts || 55:2. I make a *n.*
59:6. they make a *n.* 14. || 65:7. stilleth *n.* of seas
66:1. a joyful *n.* 81:1. | 95:1. | 98:4. | 100:1.
Is. 9:5. confused *n.* || 13:4. tumultuous *n.*
14:11. *n.* of viols || 17:12. like *n.* of seas
24:8. *n.* endeth || 18. fleeth from *n.* of fear
25:5. bring down *n.* || 29:6. visited with *n.*
Is. 33:3. at *n.* fled || 66:6. a voice of *n.* from
Jer. 4:19. heart maketh a *n.* || 29. flee for the *n.*
10:22. *n.* of bruit || 11:16. *n.* of the tumult
25:31. a *n.* shall come || 46:17. king, but a *n.*
49:21. at the *n.* of their fall, 50:46. | 51:55.
La. 2:7. enemy made a *n.* in house of Lord
Ez. 1:24. *n.* of their wings, 3:13. | 43:2.
19:7. *n.* of his roaring || 26:10. *n.* of horsemen
26:13. *n.* of songs to cease || 37:7. there was a *n.*
Jo. 2:5. like *n.* of fire || Am. 5:23. *n.* of songs
Mi. 2:12. make a great *n.* || Na. 3:2. *n.* of whip
Zph. 1:10. *n.* of a cry || Zch. 9:15. make a *n.*
Mat. 9:23. making a *n.* || 2 Pe. 3:10. great *n.*
Re. 6:1. I heard as it were the *n.* of thunder
NOISED, *p.* Jos. 6:27. his fame was *n.* through
Mk. 2:1. it was *n.* Lu. 1:65. Ac. 2:6.
NOISOME, *a.* Ex. 8:†21. *n.* beast, Ez. 14:21.
Ps. 91:3. *n.* pestilence || Re. 16:2. a *n.* sore
NONE, *a.* Ge. 28:17. *n.* other but House of God
Ex. 20:3. shall have *n.* other gods, De. 5:7.
Le. 22:30. leave *n.* || 26:6. *n.* make afraid
26:17. ye shall flee when *n.* pursueth, 36,37.
De. 2:34. we destroyed, and left *n.* to remain,
3:3. Jos. 8:22. | 10:28,30,33. | 11:8.
28:31. *n.* to rescue || 66. *n.* assurance of life
1 S. 2:2. *n.* holy as the Lord || 3:19. *n.* of words
2 K. 10:19. let *n.* be wanting || 23. look there be
2 Ch. 20:24. *n.* escaped || Jb. 11:19. *n.* make afraid
Jb. 35:10. *n.* saith, Where is God my maker?
|| 12. but *n.* giveth answer
Ps. 10:15. till thou find *n.* || 22:29. *n.* can keep
25:3. let *n.* that wait be ashamed, 34:22.
37:31. *n.* of his steps || 49:7. *n.* can redeem
50:22. *n.* to deliver || 69:20. comforters, *n.*
76:5. *n.* of the men || 81:11. would *n.* of me
Pr. 1:25. would *n.* of my reproof, 30.
2:19. *n.* that go to her || 3:31. choose *n.* of his
Song 4:2. *n.* is barren || Is. 1:31. *n.* quench
Is. 5:27. *n.* be weary || 29. *n.* shall deliver it
14:31. *n.* be alone || 17:2. *n.* make afr. Zph. 3:13.
22:22. *n.* shut, *n.* open || 34:10. *n.* pass through
34:16. *n.* want her mate || 42:22. *n.* delivereth
44:19. *n.* considereth || 47:8. *n.* else besides, 10.
47:10. *n.* seeth me || 15. *n.* shall save thee
57:1. *n.* considering || 66:4. *n.* did answer
Jer. 4:4. *n.* can quench it || 9:10. *n.* pass thro', 12.
13:19. *n.* shall open || 14:16. *n.* to bury them
23:14. *n.* doth return from his wickedness
30:10. *n.* make them afraid, 46:27. Ez. 34:28.
| 39:26. Mi. 4:4. Na. 2:11.
34:9. *n.* should serve himself of them, 10.
35:14. drink *n.* || 36:30. *n.* to sit on the throne
42:17. *n.* shall remain, 44:14. | 51:62.
50:20. iniquity be *n.* || 29. let *n.* thereof escape
La. 1:2. *n.* to comfort her, 7,17,21.
Ez. 22:30. I found *n.* || 33:16. *n.* of his sins be
34:6. *n.* did search || 39:28. left *n.* of them
Da. 1:19. *n.* like Daniel || 4:35. *n.* can stay
11:45. *n.* shall help him || 12:10. *n.* understand
Ho. 2:10. *n.* shall deliver her out of, 5:14.
Mi. 5:8. *n.* can deliver || Na. 2:8. *n.* look back
Mat. 12:43. rest, and findeth *n.* Lu. 11:24.
Lu. 3:11. that hath *n.* || 4:26. to *n.* sent save
14:24. *n.* shall taste || 18:19. *n.* is good, save
Jn. 7:19. *n.* keepeth law || 17:12. *n.* is lost, 18:9.
Ac. 3:6. gold have I *n.* || 11:19. preaching to *n.*
18:17. Gallio cared for *n.* || 20:24. *n.* of these
Ro. 8:9. is *n.* of his || 14:7. *n.* of us liveth to
1 Th. 5:15. *n.* render evil || 1 Ti. 5:14. *n.* occa.
1 Pe. 4:15. let *n.* suffer || Re. 2:10. fear *n.* of
There is NONE. De. 4:35. the Lord is God, *-n.*
else, 39. 1 K. 8:60. Is. 45:5,6,14,18,21,22.
| 46:9. Mk. 12:32.
1 S. 22:8. showeth me || 1 Ch. 29:15. abideth
Jb. 10:7. *-n.* that can deliver, Ps. 7:2. | 71:11.
Ps. 14:1. *-n.* that doth good, 3. | 53:1. Ro. 3:12.
22:11. *-n.* to help || 73:25. *-n.* on earth I desire
Is. 41:17. seek water, and *-n.* || 26. *-n.* that showeth
43:13. *-n.* that can deliver || 51:18. *-n.* to guide
59:11. but *-n.* || 64:7. *-n.* that calleth, Ho. 7:7.
Jer. 30:13. *-n.* to plead || La. 5:8. *-n.* that deliver
Da. 10:21. *-n.* that holdeth || Am. 5:2. *-n.* to raise
Mi. 7:2. *-n.* upright || Zph. 2:15. *-n.* beside me
Mat. 19:17. *-n.* good but one || Mk. 12:31. other
Lu. 1:61. *-n.* of thy kindred || Ac. 4:12. *-n.* other
Ro. 3:10. *-n.* righteous || 11. *-n.* understandeth
1 Co. 8:4. and *-n.* other God but one
There was NONE. Nu. 21:35. *-n.* left alive
2 S. 22:42. but *-n.* to save, Ps. 18:41.
Ps. 69:20. *-n.* to pity || 79:3. *-n.* to bury them
107:12. *-n.* to help || 139:16. when as yet *-n.*
Is. 10:14. *-n.* that moved || 50:2. *-n.* to answer
63:3. I trod wine-press alone, *-n.* with, 5.
NOON, *s.* signifies, (1) *Mid-day,* Ps. 55:17. (2) *Clearly, manifestly,* Ps. 37:6. (3) *A time of great prosperity,* Am. 8:5.
Ge. 43:16. these men shall dine with me at *n*
Jud. 19:8. till after *n.* || 2 S. 4:5. on bed at *n.*
1 K. 18:26. they called on Baal till *n.* 27.
20:16. went out at *n.* || 2 K. 4:20. till *n.*
Ps. 55:17. at *n.* I will pray || Song 1:7. rest at *n*
Jer. 6:4. go up at *n.* || Am. 8:9. sun down at *n.*
Ac. 22:6. about *n.* there shone a great light
NOON-*Day, s.* De. 28:29. grope at *n.-* as
Jb. 5:14. grope in *n.-* || 11:17. clearer than *n.-*
Ps. 37:6. judgment as *n.-* || 91:6. wasteth at *n.-*
Is. 16:3. midst of *n.-* || 58:10. darkn. as *n.-* || 59:10
Jer. 15:8. a spoiler at *n.-* || Zph. 2:4. Ashdod at *n.-*
NOON-*Tide, s.* Jer. 20:16. hear shouting at *n.-*

NOPH, *A honeycomb.* Is 19:13 Jer 2:16. | 46:14,19. Ez. 30:13,16.

Noph, now Mitra-heny.

NOPHAH, *That breathes.* Nu. 21:30.
NORTH, *s.* Ge. 28:14. spread abroad to the *n.*
1 K. 7:25. oxen looking to *n.* 2 Ch. 4:4.
1 Ch. 9:24. porters towards west, *n.* and south
Jb. 26:7. stretcheth *n.* || 37:9. cold out of *n.* 22.
Ps. 48:2. on sides of *n.* || 89:12. *n.* and south
Ec. 1:6. wind turneth to *n.* || 11:3. or to *n.*
Is. 14:13. sides of *n.* || 43:6. say to *n.* Give up
Jer. 1:13. face to *n.* || 14. out of *n.* 4:6. | 46:20.
15. kingdoms of *n.* || 3:12. proclaim to the *n.*
3:18. come out of *n.* || 6:1. evil out of the *n.*
23:8. *n.* country, 31:8. | 46:10. Zch. 6:6,8.
25:9. families of *n.* || 26. kings of *n.* drink
46:6. fall to the *n.* || 24. delivered to the *n.*
47:2. waters rise out of *n.* || 50:3. out of *n.*
Ez. 1:4. whirlwind out of *n.* || 8:5. eyes to *n.*
20:47. all faces from south to *n.* be burnt, 21:4.
32:30. princes of *n.* || 40:44. prospect to *n.*
41:11. one door was toward the *n.* 42:1,4.
42:11. chambers toward the *n.* 13. | 46:19.
48:10. oblation towards *n.* || 17. suburbs 250
Da. 11:6. king of the *n.* 8,11,13,15,40.
44. tidings out of *n.* || Zph. 2:13. against *n.*
Zch. 14:4. remove to *n.* || Re. 21:13. on *n.* 3 gates
From the NORTH. Ps. 107:3. gathered -*n.* and south, Is. 49:12. Jer. 16:15. | 23:8.
Is. 14:31. come -*n.* || 41:25. I raised up one -*n.*
Jer. 4:6. evil -*n.* 6:22. | 10:22. | 50:9. | 51:48.
Ez. 26:7. king of kings -*n.* || 39:2. -*n.* parts
Zch. 2:6. flee -*n.* || Lu. 13:29. come -*n.* and
NORTH *Border, s.* Nu. 34:7,9.
NORTH *Quarter, s.* Jos. 15:5. Ez. 38:6.
NORTH *Side, s.* Ex. 26:20,35. Nu. 2:25. Jos. 8:11. Jud. 7:1. | 21:19. 2 K. 16:14. Ez. 42:17.
NORTHERN, *a.* Jer. 15:12. Jo. 2:20.
NORTHWARD, *a.* Ge. 13:14. look *n.* De. 3:27.
Ex. 40:22. tabernacle *n.* || Lc. 1:11. altar *n.*
De. 2:3. turn you *n.* || 1 S. 14:5. situate *n.*
1 Ch. 26:14. Zechariah's lot came out *n.* 17.
Ez. 8:5. *n.* was image || 47:2. gate *n.* 48:31.
NORTHWARDS, *ad.* Nu. 3:35. pitch *n.*
NORTH *Wind, s.* Pr. 25:23. Song 4:16.
NOSE, *s.* Le. 21:18. a flat *n.* or any thing
2 K. 19:28. put my hook in thy *n.* Is. 37:29.
Jb. 40:24. *n.* pierceth || 41:2. hook in his *n.*
Pr. 30:33. wringing of *n.* bringeth forth blood
Song 7:4. *n.* as tower of Leb. || 8. smell of thy *n.*
Is. 65:5. these are a smoke in my *n.* a fire
Ez. 8:17. put branch to *n.* || 23:25. take thy *n.*
NOSES, *s.* Ps. 115:6. *n.* have they, but smell not
Ez. 39:11. it shall stop the *n.* of the passengers
NOSE-*Jewels, s.* Is. 3:21. take their *n.*-



Oriental Nose-Jewels.

NOSTRILS, *s.* Ge. 2:7. breathed in *n.* || 7:22.
Ex. 15:8. blast of *n.* || Nu. 11:20. out at *n.*
2 S. 22:9. smoke out of his *n.* 16. Ps. 18:8.
Jb. 4:9. by breath of *n.* || 27:3. spirit in my *n.*
39:20. glory of his *n.* || 41:20. out of his *n.*
Is. 2:22. from man, whose breath is in his *n.*
La. 4:20. breath of *n.* || Am. 4:10. stink in *n.*
NOT, *A particle of denying.* Ex. 20:4—17.
NOTABLE, *a.* Da. 8:5. had a *n.* horn, 8.
Mat. 27:16. and they had then a *n.* prisoner
Ac. 2:20. *n.* day of the Lord || 4:16. *n.* miracle
NOTE, *s.* Ro. 16:7. of *n.* among the apostles
NOTE, ED, Is. 30:8. *n.* it in a book that it
Da. 10:21. *n.* in Scripture || 2 Th. 3:14. *n.* that
NOTHING, *s.* signifies, (1) *Not anything*, Jud 14:6. (2) *For no service*, Mat. 5:13. (3) *Of no force to bind or oblige*, Mat. 23:16. (4) *False and groundless*, Ac. 21:24. (5) *No divine power, no God*, 1 Co. 8:4.
Ge. 19:8. to these men do *n.* || 40:15. I done *n.*
Ex. 12:10. let *n.* remain || 16:18. had *n.* over
21:2. go free for *n.* || 22:3. if he have *n.* then
Nu. 16:26. touch *n.* || 22:16. let *n.* hinder
De. 2:7. thou hast lacked *n.* Ne. 9:21.
20:16. save alive *n.* || 28:55. *n.* left him in
Jos. 11:15. Joshua left *n.* commanded undone
Jud. 3:2. such as knew *n.* || 14:6. *n.* in his hand
1 S. 3:18. Samuel hid *n.* || 20:2. fath. will do *n.*
1 S. 25:21. *n.* was missed, 30:19. || 36. she told *n.*
2 S. 12:3. *n.* save one ewe-lamb || 24:24. cost *n.*
1 K. 4:27. lacked *n.* || 8:9. was *n.* in the ark
10:21. *n.* accounted || 11:22. answ. *n.* Lu. 22:35.
22:16. tell me *n.* but truth, 2 Ch. 18:15.
2 K. 10:10. fall *n.* to earth of word of the Lord
20:17. be carried away, *n.* be left, Is. 39:2,6.
2 Ch. 9:2. *n.* hid from Solomon || 14:11. *n.* to help
Ezr. 4:3. ye have *n.* to do with us in building
Ne. 2:2. *n.* but sorrow || 5:8. found *n.* to answer
8:10. send portions for whom *n.* is prepared
Est. 5:13. avails me *n.* || 6:10. let *n.* fail of all
Jb. 6:18. go to *n.* || 21. ye are *n.* || 8:9. know *n.*
24:25. speech *n.* worth || 26:7. hangs earth on *n.*
34:9. he hath said it profiteth a man *n.* that
Ps. 17:3. shalt find *n.* || 39:5. my age is as *n.*
49:17. carry *n.* away || 119:165. *n.* offend
Pr. 9:13. she knoweth *n.* || 10:2. wick. profit *n.*
13:4. hath *n.* 7. | 20:4. || 22:27. has *n.* to pay
Ec. 3:14. *n.* be put to it || 5:15. *n.* of his labor
6:2. he wanteth *n.* || 7:14. should find *n.* after
Is. 34:12. her princes shall be *n.* || 40:17. are as *n.*
40:23. that bringeth princes to *n.* 41:11,12.
41:24. ye are of *n.* || 29. their works are *n.*
43:†10. *n.* formed || 44:10. profitable for *n.*
Jer. 10:24. not in anger, lest thou bring me to *n.*
13:7. the girdle was profitable for *n.* 10.
32:23. done *n.* of all || 38:14. hide *n.* from
42:4. I will keep back *n.* || 50:26. let *n.* be left
La. 1:12. is it *n.* || Ez. 13:3. prophets seen *n.*
Da. 4:35. reputed as *n.* || Jo. 2:3. *n.* escape
Am. 3:4. if taken *n.* 5. || 7. Lord will do *n.*
Hag. 2:3. is it not in comparison of it as *n.*?
Mat. 5:13. good for *n.* || 15:32. *n.* to eat, Mk. 6:36.
21:19. found *n.* thereon but leaves, Mk. 11:13.
23:16. whoso swear by the temple, it is *n.* 18.
27:12. he answered *n.* Mk. 14:60. | 15:3,4.
19. have thou *n.* to do || 24. prevail *n.* but
Mk. 1:44. say *n.* to any man || 5:26. *n.* bettered
6:8. should take *n.* for their journey, Lu. 9:3.
Lu. 1:37. *n.* impossible || 4:2. he did eat *n.*
5:5. taken *n.* || 7:42. *n.* to pay, he frankly
10:19. *n.* shall hurt || 11:6. I have *n.* to set
23:15. *n.* worthy of death, Ac. 23:29. | 25:25.
41. but this man hath done *n.* amiss
Jn. 3:27. can receive *n.* || 5:19. Son can do *n.* 30.
6:12. that *n.* be lost || 39. I should lose *n.* but
63. flesh profiteth *n.* || 8:28. I do *n.* of myself
8:54. my honor is *n.* || 9:33. he could do *n.*
11:49. ye know *n.* || 12:19. ye prevail *n.*
14:30. hath *n.* in me || 15:5. ye can do *n.*
16:23. ye shall ask *n.* || 24. ye asked *n.* in
18:20. in secret I said *n.* || 21:3. caught *n.*
Ac. 4:14. could say *n.* || 21. finding *n.* how
10:29. go, doubting *n.* 11:12. || 17:21. in *n.* else
19:36. do *n.* rashly || 20:20. I kept *n.* back
21:24. those things are *n.* || 23:14. eat *n.*
27:33. taken *n.* || 28:17. I committed *n.*
1 Co. 1:19. bring to *n.* || 4:4. I know *n.* by
4:5. judge *n.* before || 7:19. circumcision is *n.*
8:2. he knoweth *n.* as || 4. an idol is *n.* in the w.
9:16. *n.* to glory of || 13:2. I am *n.* 2 Co. 12:11.
2 Co. 6:10. as having *n.* || 7:9. damage in *n.*
8:15. had *n.* over || 13:8. do *n.* against truth
Ga. 2:6. added *n.* || 4:1. differeth *n.* from
5:2. profit you *n.* || 6:3. when he is *n.* he
Phil. 1:20. in *n.* ashamed || 28. in *n.* terrified
2:3. *n.* done through strife || 4:6. careful for *n.*
1 Th. 4:12. lack of *n.* || 1 Ti. 4:4. *n.* to be ref.
1 Ti. 6:4. proud knowing *n.* || 7. can carry *n.*
Ti. 1:16. is *n.* pure || 3:13. *n.* be wanting
Phile. 14. would I do *n.* || He. 2:8. he left *n.*
He. 7:14. Moses spake *n.* || 19. made *n.* perfect
Ja. 1:4. entire, wanting *n.* || 6. *n.* wavering
3 Jn. 7. taking *n.* || Re. 3:17. need of *n.*
There is NOTHING. Nu. 11:6. -*n.* besides
1 S. 27:1. -*n.* better || 1 K. 18:43. said, -*n.*
2 K. 20:15. -*n.* among my treasures, Is. 39:4.
Ps. 19:6. -*n.* hid from heat || Pr. 8:8. -*n.* frow.
Ec. 2:24. -*n.* better for a man, 3:22. || 5:14.
Jer. 32:17. -*n.* too hard || Mat. 10:26. -*n.* covered
Mk. 7:15. -*n.* without a man defileth, Ro. 14:14.
NOTWITHSTANDING, *c.* Ex. 16:20. | 21:21. De. 1:26. 1 S. 2:25. 1 K. 11:12. 2 K. 17:14. Jer. 35:14. Mat. 2:22. | 11:11. | 17:27. Lu. 10:11,20. Phil. 1:18. | 4:14. 1 Ti. 2:15. 2 Ti. 4:17. Ja. 2:16. Re. 2:20.
NOUGHT. *See* NAUGHT.
NOURISH, *v.* signifies, (1) *To maintain*, Ge. 47:12. (2) *To educate*, Ac. 7:21. (3) *To instruct*, 1 Ti. 4:6. (4) *Cherish*, Ru. 4:15.
Ge. 45:11. and there will I *n.* thee, 50:21.
Is. 7:21. *n.* a young cow || 23:4. nor *n.* || 44:14.
NOURISHED, *p.* Ge. 47:12. Joseph *n.* father
2 S. 12:3. lamb he *n.* || Is. 1:2. I have *n.*
Ez. 19:2. *n.* her whelps || Ac. 7:20. Moses was
Ac. 12:20. country *n.* || 1 Ti. 4:6. *n.* in faith
Ja. 5:5. *n.* hearts || Re. 12:14. *n.* for a time
NOURISHER, S, Ru. 4:15. shall be a *n.* 2 K. 10:†1. Is. 49:†23. Jer. 46:†25.
NOURISHETH, *v.* Ep. 5:29. *n.* his flesh
NOURISHING, *p.* Da. 1:5. Na. 3:†8.
NOURISHMENT, *s.* Col. 2:19. having *n.*
NOVICE, *s. A young convert.* 1 Ti. 3:6.
NUMBER, *s.* Ge. 34:30. few in *n.*
41:49. without *n.* Jud. 6:5. | 7:12.
Ex. 12:4 to *n.* of souls, 16:16. || 23:26. *n.* of days
Nu. 1:2. *n.* of their names, 18,20—42.
3:22. *n.* of males from a month old, 28,34,40,43.
Nu. 3:48. odd *n.* redeemed || 14:29. whole *n.* from
15:12. according to their *n.* 29:18—37.
23:10. who can *n.* the fourth part of Israel
De. 4:27. few in *n.* 28:62. Ps. 105:12.
7:7. more in *n.* || 25:2. beaten by a certain *n.*
32:8. set bounds according to *n.* Jos. 4:5.
1 S. 6:4. *n.* of lords || 18. to the *n.* of cities
2 S. 2:15. by *n.* twelve || 24:9. sum of the *n.*
1 Ch. 7:9. *n.* of them after their genealogy, 40
22:16. of gold no *n.* || 23:3. *n.* by their polls
23:31. set feasts by *n.* || 25:1. *n.* of workmen
25:7. *n.* instructed in songs || 27:23. not the *n.*
2 Ch. 26:12. *n.* of chief fathers || 30:24. priests
Ezr. 1:9. *n.* of vessels || 2:2. men || 3:4. by *n.*
6:17. *n.* of tribes || 8:34. by *n.* and weight
Jb. 1:5. according to the *n.* || 3:6. *n.* of months
5:9. marvellous things without *n.* 9:10.
14:5. *n.* of his months || 15:20. *n.* of years is
25:3. any *n.* of his armies || 31:37. the *n.* of
34:24. without *n.* Song 6:8. Jer. 2:32
36:26. nor *n.* searched || 38:21. *n.* of thy days
Ps. 105:34. and that without *n.* Jo. 1:6.
139:18. more in *n.* || 147:4. *n.* of the stars
Is. 21:17. *n.* of archers || 40:26. host by *n.*
65:11. to that *n.* || Jer. 2:28. as *n.* of cities
Jer. 11:13. *n.* of streets || 44:28. small *n.* return
Ez. 4:4. *n.* of days, 5:9. || 5:3. few in *n.*
Da. 9:2. I understood by books the *n.* of years
Ho. 1:10. *n.* of Israel be as the sand, Ro. 9:27
Na. 3:3. a great *n.* || Lu. 22:3. Judas of the *n.*
Jn. 6:10. men sat down in *n.* 5000, Ac. 4:4.
Ac. 1:15. *n.* were 120 || 5:36. a *n.* joined, 7
6:1. *n.* of disciples || 11:21. a great *n.* 16:5.
2 Co. 10:12. of the *n.* || 1 Ti. 5:9. taken into *n.*
Re. 5:11. *n.* of them was 10,000 times 10,000
7:4. I heard the *n.* || 9:16. *n.* of the army
13:17. *n.* of his name || 18. count the *n.* of beast
it is the *n.* of a man, and his *n.* is 666
15:2. *n.* of the beast || 20:8. *n.* of Gog as sand

Nuts (Pistacia vera).

NUMBER, *v* Ge. 13:16. if *n.* 15:5.
Le. 15:13. *n.* seven days, 28. || 23:16. *n.* 50 days
Nu. 1:3. Aaron *n.* them || 49. not *n.* Levi
3:15. *n.* Levi || 40. *n.* all the first-born males
4:23. until fifty *n.* || 29. sons of Merari *n.* 37.
De. 16:9. seven weeks *n.* || 1 S. 14:17. *n.* and
2 S. 24:1. go, *n.* Israel and Judah, 1 Ch. 21:1.
1 K. 20:25. *n.* any army like the army lost
Jb. 38:37. who can *n.* || 39:2. canst thou *n.*?
Ps. 90:12. so teach us to || Is. 65:12. *n.* to sword
Re. 7:9. a multitude, which no man could *n.*
NUMBERED, *p.* Ge. 13:16. seed also be *n.*
16:10. it shall not be *n.* for multitude, 32:12.
Ex. 30:13. them that are *n.* 14. | 38:25,26.
Nu. 1:19. he *n.* them in the wilderness of Sinai
21. those that were *n.* 23,44,46. | 2:4—30.
47. Levites not *n.* || 2:9. all that were *n.* 16.
3:16. Moses *n.* || 39. *n.* of Levites 22,000, 42.
4:34. *n.* Kohathites || 38. of Gershonites
42. *n.* of Merari || 45. these Moses *n.* 46.
14:29. carcasses fall all *n.* || 26:51. these were *n.*
26:57. *n.* of Levites || 63. Moses and Eleazar *n.*
Jos. 8:10. Joshua *n.* || Jud. 20:15. Benj. were *n.*
1 S. 11:8. *n.* in Bezek || 15:4. Saul *n.* 200,000
2 S. 18:1. David *n.* || 24:10. after he had *n.*
1 K. 3:8. cannot be *n.* 8:5. 2 Ch. 5:6.
20:15. *n.* princes || 26. Benhadad *n.* 27.
2 K. 3:6. and king Jehoram *n.* all Israel
1 Ch. 21:17. come to be *n.* || 23:3. Levites *n.* 27
2 Ch. 2:17. *n.* strangers || 25:5. *n.* from twenty
Ezr. 1:8. *n.* vessels || Ps. 4:5. than can be *n.*
Ec. 1:15. that which is wanting cannot be *n.*
Is. 53:12. *n.* with transgressors, Mk. 15:28.
Jer. 33:22. cannot be *n.* || Da. 5:26. God hath *n.*
Ho. 1:10. as sand of sea which cannot be *n.*
Mat. 10:30. hairs of your head all *n.* Lu. 12:7
Ac. 1:17. *n.* with us || 26. Matthias was *n.*
NUMBEREST, *v.* Ex. 30:12. Jb. 14:16.
NUMBERING, *p.* Ge. 41:49. 2 Ch. 2:17.
NUMBERS, *s.* 1 Ch. 12:23. 2 Ch. 17:14.
Ps. 71:15. for I know not the *n.* thereof
NUN, *Son, posterity, stock.* Ex. 33:11
NURSE, ED, Ge 24:59. Rebekah *n.* 35:8

Ex. 2:7 shall I call a *n.* || 9. *n.* it for me
Ru. 4:16. became *n.* || 2 S. 4:4. his *n.* fled
2 K. 11:2. they hid him and his *n.* 2 Ch. 22:11.
Is. 60:4. *n.* at thy side || 1 Th. 2:7. gentle as a *n.*
NURSING, *p.* Nu. 11:12. Is. 49:23.
NURTURE, *s.* Ep. 6:4. *n.* of the Lord
NUTS,* *s.* Ge. 43:11. Song 6:11.
NYMPHAS, *A bridegroom.* Col. 4:15.

O.

O, *AN interjection, or note of exclamation, admiration, desire, joy, grief, love, derision, and sorrow.*
Ge. 17:18. De. 5:29. | 33:23. 2 S. 23:15. Jb. 6:8. | 23:3. | 29:2. Ps. 14:7. | 106:4. | 107:8. | 119:5,97. Is. 48:18. Jer. 44:4. Mat. 23:34.
OAK, S, *s.* Ge. 35:4. under an *o.* 8. Jos. 24:26. Jud. 6:11. 2 S. 18:9. 1 K. 13:14. 1 Ch. 10:12. Ez. 6:13. Ho. 4:13.
Is. 1:29. ashamed of the *o.* || 30. be as an *o.*
2:13. *o.* of Bashan, Ez. 27:6. Zch. 11:2.
6:13. as a teil-tree, or *o.* || 44:14. taketh the *o.*
Am. 2:9 the Amorite was strong as the *o.*
OAR, S, *s. Instruments used in rowing boats.*
Is. 33:21 no galley with *o.* || Ez. 27:6,29.
OATH, *s. is a solemn action, whereby we call on God to witness the truth of what we affirm,* He. 6:16. It is spoken, I. *Of God the Father, who sware,* (1) *To his Son the Mediator, that he should be his only and eternal Priest,* Ps. 110:4. He. 7:21. (2) *To men, either in love,* Ge. 22:16,17. He. 6:17. *or wrath,* Ps. 95:11. II. *Of men, who, when called to it, ought to swear,* (1) *Religiously, by God only,* De. 6:13. (2) *Reverently,* Ec. 9:2. (3) *Cautiously,* Ge. 24:5,8. (4) *Sincerely, faithfully, and justly,* Jer. 4:2.
These words were used in swearing:
As the Lord liveth, Jud. 8:19. Ru. 3:13.
God is my witness, Ro. 1:9. Phil. 1:8.
God knoweth, 2 Co. 11:11,31.
Behold, before God, I lie not, Ga. 1:20.
As the truth of Christ is in me, 2 Co. 11:10.
Verily, verily, I say unto you, Jn. 1:51.
The Lord forbid, 1 S. 24:6. 1 K. 21:3.
God do so to me, and more also, 1 K. 2:23.
Ge. 24:8. shall be clear from this my *o.* 41.
26:3. I will perform the *o.* which I sware to Abraham, De. 7:8. Ps. 105:9. Jer. 11:5.
28. let there be an *o.* || 50:25. took an *o.* of
Ex. 22:11. *o.* between || Le. 5:4. pronounce
Nu. 5:19 charge her by *o.* || 21. a curse and *o.*
30:2. if swear an *o.* || 13. every binding *o.* to
De. 29:12. *o.* the Lord maketh with thee, 14.
Jos 2:17. blameless of thy *o.* 20.||9:20.because of
Jud 21:5. a great *o.* || 1 S. 14:26. feared *o.*
1 S. 14:27.father charged people with the *o.* 28.
2 S. 21:7. because of *o.* || 1 K. 2:43. not kept *o.*
1 K. 8:31. *o.* be laid on him || 18:10. took an *o.*
2 K. 11:4. took an *o.* of them, Ne. 5:12.
1 Ch 16:16. mindful of *o.* || 2 Ch. 15:15. rej. at
Ne. 10:29. entered into an *o.* to walk in God's
Ec. 8:2. *o.* of God || 9:2. that feareth an *o.*
Ez. 16:59. who hast despised the *o.* 17:18,19.
17:13. taken an *o.* || 16. whose *o.* he despised
Da. 9:11. *o.* writ. in law || Zch. 8:17. false *o.*
Mat. 14:7. he promised with an *o.* to give her
9. nevertheless for the *o.* sake, Mk. 6:26.
26:72. denied with an *o.* || Lu. 1:73. the *o.*
Ac. 2:30. sworn with *o.* || 23:21. bound with *o.*
He 6:16. an *o.* for confirmation is an end, 17.
7:20. without an *o.* 21. || 28. *o.* since the law
Ja. 5:12. swear not by earth, nor any other *o.*
OATHS, *s.* Ez. 21:23. Ha. 3:9. Mat. 5:33.
OBADIAH, *Servant of the Lord.*
1 K. 18:3. Ahab called *O.* || 4. took 100 proph.
7. as *O.* was in the way, behold Elijah, 16.
1 Ch. 3:21. sons of *O.* 7:3. | 8:33. | 9:16,44.
27:19. son of *O.* || 12:9. *O* the second
2 Ch. 17:7. sent to *O.* to teach || 34:12. overseer
Ezr. 8:9. *O.* went up || Ne. 10:5. *O.* sealed
Ne. 14:25. was porter || Ob. 1. vision of *O.*
OBAL, *Inconvenience of old age.* Ge. 10:28.
OBED, *A servant.*
Ru. 4:17. his name *O.* 21. 1 Ch. 2:12. Mat. 1:5.
1 Ch. 2:37. begat *O.* || 26:7. sons of Shemaiah, *O.*
11:47. *O.* one of David's valiant men
2 Ch. 23:1. son of *O.* || Lu. 3:32. son of *O.*
OBED-EDOM, *Servant of* Edom.
2 S. 6:10. ark to *O.* 11. 1 Ch. 13:13,14.
12. ark from house of *O.* 1 Ch. 15:25.
15:18. *O.* a porter, 24. || 21. with harp
16:5. *O.* with harps || 38. *O.* porters
26:4. sons of *O.* 8. || 15. lot fell to *O.*
2 Ch. 25:24. Joash took vessels found with *O.*
OBEDIENCE, *s.* is twofold, I. *That which is given to God,* and is spoken, (1) *Of Christ's complete conformity to the divine law, in its precepts and penalties, by the imputation of which sinners are justified before God,* Ro. 5:18,19. (2) *Of angels,* Ps. 103:20. Mat. 6:10. (3) *Of the involuntary obedience which wicked men and devils are forced to yield unto God,* Ex. 11:1. 12:31 Mk. 1:27. (4) *Of the obedience of good men, which consists,* (1) *In believing the gospel,* Ro. 1:5. | 16:26 (2) *In a conformity of heart and life to the will of God,* Ro. 6:16. (5) *Of the subjection of all creatures to the command of God,* Ge. 7:9. 1 K. 17:4. Ps. 105:30, 31. Mat. 2:26. II. *That which is due to man,* (1) *By unreasonable creatures,* Ja. 3:3. (2) *By inferiors to their superiors,* Ro. 13:1. Ep. 6:1, 5. Ti. 2:5. He. 13:17.
2 S. 22:†45. feigned *o.* Ps. 18:†44. | 66:†3.
Ro. 1:5. for *o.* to faith || 5:19. by *o.* of one
6:16. or *o.* to right. || 16:19. *o.* is come abroad
16:26. for *o.* of faith || 1 Co. 14:34. under *o.*
2 Co. 7:15. *o.* of you all || 10:5. to *o.* of Christ
10:6. your *o.* || Phile. 21. confidence in thy *o.*
He. 5:8. learned *o.* || 1 Pe. 1:2. of Spirit to *o.*
OBEDIENT, *a.* Ex. 24:7. and will be *o.*
Nu. 27:20. may be *o.* || De. 4:30. | 8:20.
2 S. 22:45. strangers be *o.* || Pr. 25:12. *o.* ear
Is. 1:19. willing and *o.* || 42:24. nor were *o.*
Ac. 6:7. priests *o.* || Ro. 15:18. Gentiles *o.*
2 Co. 2:9. might know whether ye be *o.* in all
Ep. 6:5. servants be *o.* to masters, Ti. 2:9.
Phil. 2:8. Christ became *o.* to death of cross
Ti. 2:5. wives be *o.* || 1 Pe. 1:14. as *o.* children
OBEISANCE, *s.* Ge. 37:7. *o.* to my sheaf, 9.
43:28. *o.* to Joseph || Ex. 18:7. Moses did *o.*
2 S. 1:2. *o.* to David, 14:4. || 15:5. to do *o.*
1 K. 1:16. Bath-sheba did *o.* || 2 Co. 24:17.
OBEY, *v.* Ge. 27:8. my son *o.* my voice, 13,43.
Ex. 5:2. that I should *o.* || 19:5. if ye will *o.*
23:21. *o.* his voice || 22. if shalt *o.* his voice
De. 11:27. a blessing if ye *o.* the comm. of Lord
28. a curse if ye will not *o.* 28:62. 1 S. 12:15.
Jb. 36:12. Jer. 12:17. | 18:10.
13:4. *o.* his voice, 27:10. | 30:2,8. 1 S. 12:14.
21:18. will not *o.* 20. || 30:20. mayst *o.* his voice
Jos. 24:24. will we *o.* || 1 S. 8:19. refused to *o.*
1 S. 15:19. wherefore not *o.* || 22. to *o.* is better
Ne. 9:17. refused to *o.* Jer. 42:13. Da. 9:11.
Jb. 36:11. if they *o.* || Ps. 18:44. they shall *o.*
Pr. 30:17. despiseth to *o.* || Is. 11:14. shall *o.*
Jer. 7:23. *o.* my voice, 11:4. | 26:13. | 38:20.
35:14. the Rechabites *o.* || 42:6. we will *o.* L.
Da. 7:27. all dominion shall serve and *o.* him
Mat. 8:27. winds and sea *o.* Mk. 4:41. Lu. 8:25.
Mk. 1:27. unci. spirits *o.* || Lu. 17:6. it shall *o.*
Ac. 5:29. we ought to *o.* God || 32. them that *o.*
7:39. would not *o.* || Ro. 2:8. do not *o.* the truth
Ro. 6:12. *o.* it in the lusts || 16. servants to *o.*
Ga. 3:1. bewitched you, that ye should not *o.* 5:7.
Ep. 6:1. children *o.* parents, Col. 3:20,22.
2 Th. 1:8. *o.* not the gospel || 3:14, if any *o.* not
Ti. 3:1. to *o.* magistrates || He. 5:9. all that *o.*
He. 13:17. *o.* them that rule || Ja. 3:3. may *o.*
1 Pe. 3:1. if any *o.* not || 4:17. *o.* not the gospel
OBEYED, *p.* Ge. 22:18. thou hast *o.* 26:5.
28:7. Jacob *o.* || Jos. 5:6. *o.* not || 22:2. have *o.*
Jud. 2:2. not *o.* my voice, 6:10. 1 K. 20:36.
2 K. 18:12. Pr. 5:13. Jer. 3:13,25. | 9:13. | 11:8. | 17:23. | 32:23. | 40:3. | 42:21. | 43:4,7. | 44:23. Da. 9:10. Zph. 3:2.
1 S. 15:20. I have *o.* 24. || 28:21. handmaid *o.*
1 Ch. 29:23. all Israel *o.* || 2 Ch. 11:4. they *o.*
Jer. 34:10. then they *o.* || 35:18. because ye *o.*
Da. 9:10. nor have we *o.* || Hag. 1:12. people *o.*
Ac. 5:36. as many as *o.*||Ro. 6:17. *o.* from heart
Ro. 10:16. have not all *o.* || Phil. 2:12. ye *o.*
He. 11:8. Abraham *o.* || 1 Pe. 3:6. Sarah *o.* Ab.
OBEYEDST, *v.* 1 S. 28:18. Jer. 22:21.
OBEYETH, *v.* Is. 50:10. *o.* voice of his servant
Jer. 7:28. *o.* not the L. || 11:3. cursed that *o.* not
OBEYING, *p.* 1 S. 15:22. as in *o.* voice of
1 Pe. 1:22. purified your souls in *o.* the truth
OBIL, *That weeps, or deserves to be bewailed.* 1 Ch. 27:30.
OBJECT, *v.* Ac. 24:19. and *o.* if they had aught
OBLATION, *s.* Le. 2:7. Is. 19:21. | 40:20. | 66:3. Jer. 14:12. Ez. 44:20. | 45:1,13,16. Da. 2:46. | 9:27.
OBLATIONS, *s. Given to God.* Le. 7:38. 2 Ch. 31:14. Is. 1:13. Ez. 20:40. | 44:30.
OBOTH, *Spirits of Python; false oracles.* Nu. 21:10,11. | 33:43,44.
OBSCURE, *a.* Pr. 20:20. in *o.* darkness
OBSCURITY, *s.* Is. 29:18. | 58:10. | 59:9.
OBSERVATION, *s.* Ma. 3:†14. Lu. 17:20.
OBSERVATIONS, *s.* Ex. 12:†42. Ne. 13:†14.
OBSERVE, *v.* Ex. 12:17. ye shall *o.* the feast of unleavened bread, 24. De. 16:1.
31:16. *o.* Sabbath || 34:22. *o.* feast of weeks
34:11. *o.* that I command, De. 12:28. | 24:8.
Le. 19:26. nor *o.* times || 37. *o.* all my statutes, Ne. 1:5. Ps. 105:45. Ez. 37:24.
Nu. 28:2. *o.* to offer || De. 16:13. *o.* feasts
1 K. 20:33. did diligently *o.* || Ps. 5:†8. | 54:†5.
Ps. 107:43. wise and will *o.* || 119:34. I shall *o.*
Pr. 23:26. *o.* my ways || Jer. 8:7. swallow *o.*
Ho. 13:7. I'll *o.* them || Jon. 2:8. *o.* lying van.
Mat. 23:3. that *o.* and do || 28:20. *o.* all things
Ac. 16:21. not lawful to *o.* || 21:25. *o.* no such
Ga. 4:10. ye *o.* days || 1 Ti. 5:21. *o.* these things
OBSERVED, *p.* Ge. 37:11. Jacob *o.* the saying
Ex. 12:42. a night to be *o.* || Nu. 15:22. not *o.*
De. 33:9. Levi *o.* || 2 S. 11:16. Joab *o.* city
2 K. 21:6. Manasseh *o.* times, 2 Ch. 33:6.
Ho. 14:8. I have heard him and *o.* him, I am
Mk. 6:20. Herod *o.* John || 10:20. all these I *o.*
OBSERVER, S, *s.* De. 18:10,14. Ps. 59:†10.
OBSERVEST, *v.* Jb. 13:†27. Is. 42:20.
OBSERVETH, *v.* Ec. 11:4. he that *o.* wind
OBSTINATE, *a.* De. 2:30. Is. 48:4.
OBTAIN, *v.* Ge. 16:2. *o.* children by her
1 Ch. 29:†14. *o.* strength || Pr. 8:35. *o.* favor
Is. 35:10. *o.* joy, 51:11. || Da. 11:21. *o.* king
Lu. 20:35. worthy to *o.* || Ro. 11:31 *o.* mercy
1 Co. 9:24. so run that ye may *o.* 25
1 Th. 5:9. to *o.* salvation by our L. 2 Ti. 2:10.
He. 4:16. *o.* mercy || 11:35. *o.* better resurrection
Ja. 4:2. ye desire to have, and cannot *o.* ye
OBTAINED, *p.* Ne. 13:6. I *o.* leave of king
Est. 2:9. Esther *o.* 17. || Ho. 2:23. not *o.* mercy
Ac. 1:17. *o.* part of || 22:28. with great sum *o.*
26:22. *o.* help of God || 27:13. *o.* purpose
Ro. 11:7. election *o.* || 30. now *o.* mercy through
1 Co. 7:25. *o.* mercy || Ep. 1:11. *o.* inheritance
1 Ti. 1:13. I *o.* mercy || He. 1:4. *o.* a more
He. 6:15. *o.* the promises || 8:6. *o.* a more excel.
9:12. *o.* eternal redemption || 11:2. elders *o.* 39.
11:4. Abel *o.* witness || 33. *o.* promises, stopped
1 Pe. 2:10. not *o.* mercy, now have *o.* mercy
2 Pe. 1:1. have *o.* like precious faith with us
OBTAINING, *p.* 2 Th. 2:14. *o.* of the glory
OCCASION, *s.* Ge. 43:18. he may seek *o.* against
Jud. 9:33. do as thou shalt find *o.* 1 S. 10:7.
14:4. sought *o.* || 2 S. 12:14. given great *o.*
Ezr. 7:20 *o.* to bestow || Jer. 2:24. in her *o.*
Ez. 18:3. *o.* to use proverb || Da. 6:4. none *o.*
Ro. 7:8. sin taking *o.* 11. || 14:13. an *o.* to fall
2 Co. 5:12 *o.* to glory || 8:8. I speak by *o.* of
11:12. cut off *o.* || Ga. 5:13. *o.* to the flesh
1 Ti. 5:14. give none *o.* || 1 Jn. 2:10. none *o.*
OCCASIONED, *p.* 1 S. 22:22. I have *o.* the
OCCASIONS, *s.* De. 22:14,17. Jb. 33:10.
OCCUPATION, *s.* Ge. 46:33. shall say, What is your *o.*? 47:3. Jon. 1:8.
Ac. 18:3. by *o.* tent-makers || 19:25. of like *o.*
OCCUPIED, *p.* Ex. 38:24. gold that was *o*
Jud. 16:11. ropes never *o.* || Ez. 27:16. Syria *o.*
Ez. 27:19. Da. *o.* || 21. Arabia *o.* || 22. Sheba *o.*
He. 13:9. meats not profited them that have *o.*
OCCUPIERS, *s.* Ez. 27:27. *o.* shall fall into
OCCUPIETH, *v.* 1 Co. 14:16. *o.* room of unl.
OCCUPY, *v.* Ez. 27:9. Lu. 19:13.
OCCURRENT, *s.* 1 K. 5:4. nor evil *o.*
OCRAN, *Disturber.* Nu. 1:13. | 2:27.
ODD, *a.* Nu. 3:48. *o.* number of them is to
ODED, *Sustaining.* 2 Ch. 15:1,8. | 28:9
ODIOUS, *a.* 1 Ch. 19:6. Pr. 30:23.
ODOR, S, *s.* Le. 26:31. sweet *o.* 2 Ch. 16:14.
Est. 2:12. Da. 2:46.
Jer. 34:5. burn *o.* || Jn. 12:3. house filled with
Phil. 4:18. an *o.* of a sweet smell, a sacrifice to G.
Re. 5:8. vials full of *o.* || 18:13. buyeth *o.*
OFFENCE, *s.* signifies, (1) *An impediment,* Mat. 16:23. (2) *Sin,* Ro. 4:25. (3) *Contempt.* Mat. 18:7. It is twofold, (1) *Given,* Ro. 14. 20. (2) *Taken,* 1 Pe. 2:8.
1 S. 25:31. be no *o.* of heart to my lord
Is. 8:14. a rock of *o.* Ro. 9:33. 1 Pe. 2:8.
Ho. 5:15. till they acknowledge their *o.* in
Mat. 16:23. thou art an *o.* || 18:7. *o.* cometh
Ac. 24:16. void of *o.* || Ro. 5:15. not as the *o.* so.
Ro. 5:17. by one man's *o.* 20. || 14:20. with *o.*
1 Co. 10:32. give none *o.* 2 Co. 6:3. Phil. 1:10.
2 Co. 11:7. committed *o.* || Ga. 5:11. *o.* of cross
OFFENCES, *s.* Ec. 10:4. yield, pacifieth great *o.*
Mat. 18:7. needs be that *o.* come, Lu. 17:1
Ro. 4:25. was delivered for our *o.* and raised
5:16. of many *o.* || 16:17. which cause *o.* etc.
OFFEND, *v.* signifies, (1) *To commit sin in thought, word, or deed,* Ja. 3:2. (2) *An occasion of evil,* Mat. 5:29. (3) *To stumble others,* 1 Co. 8:13. (4) *To wrong,* Ps. 73:15. (5) *To act unjustly,* Jer. 2:3. Ac. 25:8.
Jb. 34:31. I will not *o.* || Ps. 73:15. *o.* generation
Ps. 119:165. love thy law, nothing shall *o.* them
Jer. 2:3. all that devour *o.* || 50:7. said, we *o.* not
Ho. 4:15. let not Judah *o.* || Ha. 1:11. passover *o*
Mat. 5:29. if eye *o.* 30. | 18:8,9. Mk. 9:43.
13:41. all things that *o.* || 17:27. lest we *o.*
18:6. *o.* one of these, Mk. 9:42. Lu. 17:2.
Jn. 6:61. doth this *o.* || 1 Co. 8:13. if meat *o.*
Ja. 2:10. *o.* in one point || 3:2. we *o.* all
OFFENDED, *p.* Ge. 20:9. have I *o.*? Jer. 37:18
40:1. baker had *o.* || 2 K. 18:14. I have *o.*
2 Ch. 28:13. we have *o.* || Pr. 18:19. a brother *o*
Ez. 25:12. Edom *o.* || Ho. 13:1. when Ephr. *o.*
Mat. 11:6. blessed who shall not be *o.* Lu. 7:23
13:21. by and by he is *o.* Mk. 4:17.
57. they were *o.* in him, 15:12. Mk. 6:3.
24:10. many be *o.* || 26:31. all ye shall be *o.*
26:33. though all should be *o.* yet, Mk. 14:29
Jn. 16:1. ye should not be *o.* || Ac. 25:8. nor *o*
Ro. 14:21. thy brother is *o.* || 2 Co. 11:29. who is *o*
OFFENDER, S, *s.* 1 K. 1:21. be counted *o.*
Is. 29:2. *o.* for a word || Ac. 25:11. if I be an *o.*
OFFER, *v.* Ex. 22:29. not delay to *o.* the first
23:18. thou shalt not *o.* the blood, 34:25.
29:36. *o.* every day a bullock || 38. *o.* two lambs
39. *o* the other lamb at even, 41. Nu. 28:4
30:9. *o.* no strange incense || 35:24. *o.* silver
Le. 1:3. *o.* male without blem. 3:6. | 22:19,20.
2:1. when *o.* meat-off. 14. | 23:16. Nu. 6:17.
13. *o.* salt || 3:12. goat he shall *o.* before Lord
4:14. cong. *o.* a young bullock, Nu. 15:24.
6:14. sons of Aaron *o.* 22. | 14:19. | 15:15,30.
7:3. *o.* the fat || 12. if *o.* for thanksgiving, 22:29
17:7. not *o.* to devils || 9. to the door *o.* 38
19:6. shall be eaten the same day ye *o.* it

* See engraving, preceding page.

Le. 21:6. bread of God do *o.* ‖21. a blemish not *o.*
Nu. 8:11. Aaron shall *o.* the Levites, 13,15.
9:7. why not *o.* ‖ 15:7. *o.* third of a hin, 14.
16:40. no stranger *o.* | 28:2. *o.* in due season
28:11. beginnings of months *o.* ‖ 24. *o.* daily
De. 12:14. place Lord shall choose there *o.*
18:3. shall be priest's due from them that *o.*
33:19. *o.* sacrifices of righteousness, Ps. 4:5.
Jo. 3:18. an end to *o.* ‖ 16:23. *o.* to Dagon
1 S. 1:21. Elkanah went to *o.* ‖ 2:19. Hannah
2:28. did I choose him my priest to *o.* or
2 S. 24:12. I *o.* these three things, 1 Ch. 21:10.
1 K. 13:2. on thee shall *o.* ‖ 1 Ch. 29:14. able to *o.*
2 Ch. 24:14. vessels to *o.* ‖ Ezr. 6:10. to *o.* sacr.
Ps. 16:4. blood I'll not *o.* ‖ 27:6. *o.* in tabernacles
5:1-4. *o.* thanksgiving ‖51:19. *o.* bullocks, 66:15.
72:10. kings *o.* gifts ‖ 116:17. I will *o.* sacrifice
Is. 57:7. wentest to *o.* ‖ Jer. 11:12. gods to whom
Ez. 20:31. ye *o.* gifts ‖ 44:7. *o.* bread, fat, 15.
45:1. ye shall *o.* an oblation to the L. 13. | 48:9.
Da. 2:46. *o.* to Daniel ‖ Ho. 9:4. shall not *o.*
Am. 4:5. *o.* sacrifice of thanksgiving ‖ Hag. 2:14.
Ma. 1:7. ye *o.* polluted bread ‖ 8. if *o.* blind
3:3. *o.* to the Lord an offering in righteousness
Mat. 5:24. *o.* thy gift, 8:4. Mk. 1:44.
Lu. 6:29. *o.* the other cheek ‖ 11:12. *o.* scorpion
He. 5:1. *o.* both gifts ‖ 3. ought to *o.* for sins
7:27. needeth not to *o.* ‖ 8:3. somewhat to *o.*
9:25. nor *o.* himself often ‖ 13:15. let us *o.* sacr.
1 Pe. 2:5. *o.* spiritual sac. ‖ Re. 8:3. *o.* with pr.
OFFERED, *p.* Ge. 31:54. Jacob *o.* sacrif. 46:1.
Le. 9:15. goat, *o.* it for sin ‖ 10:1. Nadab and
Abihu *o.* strange fire, 16:1. Nu. 3:4.
Nu. 7:2. princes *o.* 10. ‖ 8:21. Aaron *o.* them
16:35. 250 men *o.* ‖ 22:40. Balak *o.* 23:2.
Jo. 5:2. peo. willingly *o.* 9. ‖ 13:19. Manoah *o.* it
1 S. 1:4. Elkanah *o.* ‖ 2:13. when any man *o.*
1 K. 8:62. Solomon and all Israel *o.* 63.
12:32. Jeroboam *o.* ‖ 22:43. *o.* in high places
2 K. 3:20. meat-offering was *o.* ‖ 16:12. Ahaz *o.*
1 Ch. 29:6. rulers *o.* ‖ 9. they *o.* willingly to L.
Ezr. 1:6. *o.* willingly, 2:68. | 7:15. Ne. 11:2.
8:25. the king had *o.* ‖ 10:19. *o.* a ram of
Ne. 12:43. they *o.* great sacrifices, and rejoiced
Is. 57:6. to them hast *o.* ‖ 66:3. as if he *o.* a
Jer. 32:29. *o.* incense to Baal, Ez. 20:28.
Da. 11:18. reproach *o.* ‖ Am. 5:25. have ye *o.*
Jon 1:16. men feared, and *o.* ‖ Ma. 1:11. incen.
Ac. 8:18. Simon *o.* ‖ 15:29. *o.* to idols, 21:25.
21:26 an offering should be *o.* for every one
1 Co. 8:1. things *o.* to idols, 4:7,10. | 10:19,28.
Phil. 2:17. if I be *o.* ‖ 2 Ti. 4:6. ready to be *o.*
He. 5:7. had *o.* up prayers ‖ 7:27. *o.* up himself
9:7 *o.* for himself ‖ 9. both gifts and sacrifices
14. *o.* himself without spot ‖ 28. was once *o.*
11:4. by faith Abel *o.* ‖ 17. Abraham *o.* Isaac
Ja. 2:21. Abrah. justified by works when he *o.*
OFFERETH, *v.* Le. 6:26. priests that *o.* it for
7:18. not imputed to him that *o.* ‖ 21:8. bread
Ps. 50:23. whoso *o.* praise ‖ Is. 66:3. *o.* oblation
OFFERING, *s.* *The* Hebrews *had several kinds of offerings, which they presented at the tabernacle and temple. Some were free-will-offerings, as the peace-offerings, vows, offerings of wine, oil, bread, and other things, made to the ministers of the Lord for devotion. Others were of obligation, as the first-fruits, tenths, and sin-offerings. All offerings in general they called* Corban: *But the offerings of bread, salt, fruits, and liquors, as wine, and oil, which were presented to the temple, they called* Mincha.
The Hebrews *had properly but 3 sorts of sacrifices,* (1) *The burnt-offering, which was wholly consumed, only the priest had the skin,* Le. 7:8. (2) *The sacrifice for sin, or expiation for him who had fallen into any offence against the law,* Le. 4. (3.) *The peace-offering, which was offered voluntarily in praise to God, or to ask favors, &c.; the breast and right shoulder of which belonged to the priest,* Le. 7:31,34.
Ge. 4:3. Cain brought an *o.* ‖ 4. Abel and his *o.*
Ex. 25:2. take my *o.* 3. | 35:5. ‖ 30:13. *o.* of L.
30:15. an *o.* to the Lord, to make atonement
Le. 1:2. bring your *o.* ‖ 14. *o.* of fowls, then
2:1. of fine flour ‖ 11. no *o.* with leaven
3:2. lay hand on *o.* 8. ‖ 7. a lamb for his *o.*
12. if *o.* be a goat, 4:23. ‖ 6:20. *o.* of Aaron
7:16. if his *o.* be a vow, or a voluntary *o.* it
Nu. 5:15. *o.* of memorial ‖ 7:10. offered *o.* 11.
9:13. *o.* in season ‖ 16:15. respect not their *o.*
1 S. 2:29. kick at my *o.* ‖ 3:14. not purged w. *o.*
26:19. accept an *o.* ‖ 1 K. 18:29. proph. till *o.*
1 Ch. 16:29. bring an *o.* Ne. 10:39. Ps. 96:8.
Is. 43:23. serve with an *o.* ‖ 53:10. his soul an *o.*
66:20. for an *o.* ‖ Ez. 20:28. Zph. 3:10.
Ma. 1:10. nor accept an *o.* ‖ 13. ye brought *o.*
2:13. regardeth not *o.* ‖ 3:3. *o.* in righteousness
Ro. 15:16. *o.* of Gentiles ‖ Ep. 5:2. *o.* to God
He. 10:10. *o.* of the body ‖ 14. by one *o.* perfec.
Heave-OFFERING, *s.* Ex. 29:27. Le. 7:14.
Nu. 15:19,20,21. | 18:24,28. | 31:29,41.
Peace-OFFERING, *s.* Le. 3:1,3,6,9.
Sin-OFFERING, *s.* Ex. 29:14. | 30:10. Le. 4:
3,21—33. | 5:6—12. | 6:25. | 7:7. | 9:2,3. | 10:16,
17. | 12:6. | 16:5,15. | 23:19. Nu. 7:16. | 15:
24. | 22:28. | 28:15. | 29:5. 2 Ch. 29:24. Ezr.
8:35 Ps. 40:6. Ez. 43:19,22,25. | 44:27,29.
‖46:20.
Trespass-OFFERING, *s.* Le. 5:6,15,16,18. | 6:
5,6. | 7:37. | 14:12,13. | 19:21. | 21:24. Nu. 6:
12. 1 S. 6:3,4,8,17. Ez. 40:39. | 42:13. | 44:29.
| 46:20.
Wave-OFFERING, *s.* Ex. 29:24,26,27. Le. 7:
30. | 8:27. | 9:21. | 10:15. | 14:12. | 23:15,20.
Nu. 6:20.
Wood-OFFERING, *s.* Ne. 10:34. | 13:31.
OFFERING, *p.* 1 S. 7:10. as Samuel was *o.*
2 S. 6:16. David made an end of *o.* 1 Ch. 16:2.
2 K. 10:25. end of *o.* 2 Ch. 8:13. ‖ 29:29.
2 Ch. 30:22. *o.* peace-off. ‖ 35:14. busied in *o.*
Ezr. 7:16. *o.* willingly ‖ Jer. 11:17. in *o.* to Baal
La. 23:36. *o.* vinegar ‖ He. 10:11. *o.* often
OFFERINGS, *s.* Le. 1:10. if *o.* of flocks, 2:13.
1 S. 2:29. chief of *o.* ‖ 2 S. 1:21. nor *o.*
2 Ch. 31:12. brought *o.* 35:8. ‖35:13. holy *o.*
Ne. 10:37. first-fruits of *o.* ‖ Ps. 20:3. all thy *o.*
Jer. 41:5. with *o.* ‖ Ez. 20:40. require your *o.*
Ho. 8:13. sacri. flesh for *o.* ‖ Am. 5:25. *o.* 40 y.
Ma. 3:4. *o.* pleasant ‖ 8. have we robbed, in *o.*
Lu. 21:4. cast in the *o.* ‖ Ac. 24:17. to bring *o.*
See BURNT, DRINK, FIRE.
Heave-OFFERINGS, *s.* Nu. 18:8. De. 12:6.
OFFERINGS *of the Lord.* 1 S. 2:17.
Peace-OFFERINGS, *s.* Ex. 20:24. | 24:5. | 29:28.
| 32:6. Le. 4:10,26. | 7:11,13,37. | 9:4,18. | 10:14.
| 17:5. | 19:5. | 22:21. | 23:19. Nu. 6:14,17.
| 7:17,23,35,41. | 10:10. | 29:39. Jos. 8:31. | 22:
23. Jud. 20:26. | 21:4. 1 S. 10:8. | 11:15. 2 S.
6:17. | 24:25. 1 K. 3:15. | 8:63. | 9:25. 2 Ch. 31:2.
| 33:16. Ps. 7:14. Ez. 45:15,17. | 46:2. Am. 5:22.
Sin-OFFERINGS, *s.* Ne. 10:33. to make
Thank-OFFERINGS, *s.* 2 Ch. 29:31. | 33:16.
Wave-OFFERINGS, *s.* Nu. 18:11. *o.* given
Wine-OFFERINGS, *s.* Ho. 9:4. not offer *o.*
OFFICE, *s.* *A calling, station, trust,* or *charge.*
Ex. 1:16. 1 Ch. 9:†22. | 23:†28.
Ge. 41:13. restored to *o.* ‖ Ex. 1:16. do the *o.*
Nu. 3:†36. under the *o.* ‖ 4:16. *o.* of Eleazar
1 Ch. 6:32. waited on *o.* ‖ 9:22. in their set *o.* 26.
2 Ch. 24:11. chest to king's *o.* ‖ 31:18. set *o.*
Ne. 13:13. their *o.* was ‖ Ps. 109:8. another take
Ez. 44:13. not come near to do the *o.* of priest
Ro. 11:13. I magnify mine *o.* ‖ 12:4. not same *o.*
1 Ti. 3:1. *o.* of a bishop ‖ 10. *o.* of a deacon, 13.
He. 7:5. who receive the *o.* of the priesthood
Priest's OFFICE. Ex. 28:1. he may minister
to me in the *-o.* 3:4,41. | 29:1,44. | 30:30. | 35:19.
| 40:13. Le. 7:35. | 16:32. Nu. 3:3,10.
29:9. *-o.* be theirs ‖ 31:10. minister in the *-o.*
Nu. 3:4. ministered in *-o.* ‖ 18:7. keep *-o.*
De. 10:6. ministered in *-o.* ‖ 1 Ch. 6:10. executed
2 Ch. 11:14. from executing *-o.* ‖Lu. 1:8. execut.
OFFICER, S, *s.* Ge. 37:36. *o.* of Pharaoh, 39:1.
40:2. wroth with two *o.* 7. ‖ 41:34. appoint *o.*
Ex. 5:15. *o.* of Israel cried to Pharaoh, 19.
Nu. 11:16. gather to me the *o.* De. 31:28.
De. 1:15. I made *o.* 16:18. ‖ 20:5. *o.* shall speak
Jud. 9:28. Zebul his *o.* ‖ 1 S. 8:15. give to *o.*
1 K. 4:†2. chief *o.* 5:19. ‖ 7. Solomon had 12 *o.*
5:16. chief of Sol. *o.* 9:23. ‖ 22:9. called an *o.*
2 K. 8:6. appointed *o.* 11:18. 2 Ch. 23:18.
11:15. commanded the *o.* ‖ 24:12. went with *o.*
24:15. *o.* carried he away ‖ 25:19. took an *o.*
1 Ch. 23:4. 6000 were for *o.* and judges, 26:29.
2 Ch. 8:10. Solomon's *o.* 250 ‖ 19:11. Levites be *o.*
Est. 9:3. *o.* helped Jews ‖ Is. 60:17. thy *o.* peace
Jer. 29:26. *o.* in house of Lord ‖ Mat. 5:25.
Jn. 7:32. sent *o.* to take ‖ 46. *o.* answ. never man
18:12. *o.* took Jesus ‖ 22. one of *o.* struck Jesus
Ac. 5:22. the *o.* found them not in prison
OFFICES, *s.* 1 S. 2:36. priests' *o.* 1 Ch. 24:3.
2 Ch. 7:6. waited on *o.* ‖ Ne. 13:14. *o.* thereof
OFF-SCOURING, *s.* La. 3:45. 1 Co. 4:13.
OFFSPRING, *s.* Jb. 5:25. thy *o.* as the grass
21:8. *o.* established ‖ 27:14. *o.* not satisfied
31:8. *o.* be rooted out ‖ Is. 22:24. hang *o.*
Is. 44:3. blessing on *o.* ‖ 48:19. *o.* like gravel
61:9. *o.* be known ‖65:23. seed of blessed, and *o.*
Ac. 17:28. we are his *o.* 29. ‖ Re. 22:16. *o.* of D.
OFT, *ad.* 2 K. 4:8. as *o.* as he passed by, he
Jb. 21:17. how *o.* Ps. 78:40. Mat. 18:21.
Mat. 9:14. fast *o.* ‖ 17:15. *o.* times, Mk. 9:22.
Mk. 7:3. wash *o.* ‖ Ac. 26:11. I punished *o.*
1 Co. 11:25. as *o.* as ye drink ‖ 2 Co. 11:23.
2 Ti. 1:16. *o.* refreshed ‖ He. 6:7. cometh *o.*
OFTEN, *ad.* Pr. 29:1. he being *o.* reproved
Ma. 3:16. spake *o.* ‖ Mat. 23:37. how *o.* would
Mk. 5:4. *o.* bound ‖ Lu. 5:33. disciples fast *o.*
2 Co. 11:26. in journeying *o.* ‖ 27. watchings
Phil. 3:18. I have told you *o.* ‖ 1 Ti. 5:23. *o.* inf.
He. 9:25. offer *o.* ‖ 26. *o.* have suffered since
Re. 11:6. to smite the earth as *o.* as they will
OFTENER, Ac. 24:26. Felix sent for him the *o.*
OFTENTIMES, *ad.* Jb. 33:29. worketh God *o.*
Ec. 7:22. *o.* thine heart ‖ Lu. 8:29. *o.* caught
Jn. 18:2. *o.* resorted ‖ Ro. 1:13. *o.* I purposed
2 Co. 8:22. *o.* proved diligent. ‖ He. 10:11. *o.* offer.
OG, *A cake.* Nu. 21:23. | 32:33. De. 3:11. | 31:4.
Jos. 9:10.
OHAD, *Raising.* Ge. 46:10
OHEL, *A tabernacle, tent, brightness.* 1 Ch. 3:20.
OIL, *s.* signifies, (1) *The juice of olives,* &c. Ps.
104:15. (2) *The holy oil confected by God's appointment,* Ex. 30:25. (3) *The gifts and graces of the Holy Spirit,* Ps. 45:7. (4) *Plenty,* De.
33:24. (5) *Joy,* Ps. 23:5.
Ge. 28:18. Jacob poured *o.* on top of it, 35:14.
Ex. 25:6. take *o.* for the light, 35:14. | 39:37.
Ex. 30:25. make it an *o.* of holy ointment, 40.
Le. 2:4. cakes of fine flour mingled with *o.* 5.
| 14:10,21. Nu. 6:15. | 7:13—79. | 8:8. | 28:13
29:3,9,14.
15. put *o.* on it ‖ 16. burn part of the *o.* with
5:11. put no *o.* on it ‖ 7:10. mingled with *o.*
14:16. dip right finger in *o.* ‖ 17. rest of *o.* 18.
Nu. 4:9. *o.* vessels ‖ 11:8. as taste of fresh *o.*
15:4. fourth part of a hin of *o.* ‖ 28:12. with
De. 28:40. have olive-trees, but shall not anoint
thyself with *o.* 2 S. 14:2. Mi. 6:15.
32:13. suck *o.* ‖ 33:24. let him dip his foot in *o.*
1 S. 10:1. took vial of *o.* ‖ 16:1. horn with *o.* 13.
1 K. 1:39. took horn of *o.* ‖ 5:11,20. measures *o.*
17:12. *o.* in a cruise ‖ 14. nor cruise of *o.* fail, 16.
2 K. 4:2. save a pot of *o.* ‖ 6. the *o.* stayed
7. go sell the *o.* ‖ 9:1. take this box of *o.* go, 6
1 Ch. 27:28. cellars of *o.* ‖ Ezr. 3:7. gave *o.*
Est. 2:12. six months with *o.* of myrrh, and
Jb. 24:11. which make *o.* ‖ 29:6. rivers of *o.*
Ps. 23:5. my head with *o.* ‖ 55:21. softer than *o.*
104:15. and *o.* to make his face to shine
109:18. come like *o.* ‖ 141:5. an excellent *o.*
Pr. 5:3. smoother than *o.* ‖ 21:20. *o.* in dwelling
Is. 5:†1. son of *o.* ‖ 61:3. *o.* of joy for mourning
Jer. 41:8. slay us not, we have treasures of *o.*
Ez. 16:13. didst eat *o.* 19. ‖ 18. didst set my *o.*
27:17. traded in *o.* ‖ 32:14. rivers run like *o.*
45:14. bath of *o.* ‖ 24. hin of *o.* for an ephah
Ho. 2:5. my bread and *o.* ‖ 12:1. *o.* is carried
Mi. 6:7. will L. be pleased with 10,000 rivers of *o.*
Zch. 4:12. empty golden *o.* ‖ †14. sons of *o.*
Mat. 25:3. foolish took no *o.* ‖ 4. wise took *o.*
Lu. 7:46. my head with *o.* ‖ 16:6. 100 meas. of
See ANOINTED, BEATEN, LOG.
Wine and OIL. Nu. 18:12. *o.*- offer to the Lord
De. 7:13. bless thy - and *o.* ‖ 11:14. gather -*o.*
12:17. not eat tithe of thy -*o.* ‖ 18:4. | 14:23.
28:51. who shall not leave thee either - or *o.*
1 Ch. 9:29. oversee -*o.* ‖ 12:40. brought -*o.*
2 Ch. 2:10. give servants 200 baths of -*o.* 15.
11:11. In strong holds *o.*- ‖ 32:28. store-houses
Ezr. 6:9. give -*o.* ‖ 7:22. a 100 baths of -*o.*
Ne. 5:11. restore -*o.* ‖ 10:37. first-fruits of -*o*
10:39. offering of corn, new -*o.* 13:5,12.
Pr. 21:17. that loveth -*o.* shall not be rich
Jer. 31:12. flow to L. for new -*o.* ‖ 40:10. gather
Hag. 1:11. a drought on -*o.* ‖ 2:12. touch -*o.*
Lu. 10:34. bound up his wounds, pouring in -*o*
Re. 6:6. hurt not -*o.* ‖ 18:13. no man buyeth -*o*
OILED, *p.* Ex. 29:23. *o.* bread, Le. 8:26.
OIL-*Olive*, *s.* Ex. 27:10. pure *o.*- 30:24.
Le. 24:2. pure *o.*- ‖ De. 8:8. land of, 2 K. 18:32
OIL-*Tree*, *s.* Is. 41:19. I will plant the *o.*-
OINTMENT, *s.* Ex. 30:25. holy *o.* and *o.*
2K. 20:13. showed house and precious *o.* Is. 39:2
1 Ch. 9:30. priest made *o.* ‖ Jb. 41:31. like pot of *o.*
Ps. 133:2. it is like the precious *o.* on the head
Pr. 27:9. *o.* rejoiceth ‖ 16. *o.* bewrayeth itself
Ec. 7:1. a good name is better than precious *o.*
9:8. lack no *o.* ‖ 10:1. dead flies cause the *o.*
Song 1:3. thy name is as *o.* poured forth
Is. 1:6. nor mollified with *o.* ‖ 57:9. with *o.*
Mat. 26:7. box of precious *o.* Mk. 14:3. Lu. 7:37
9. this *o.* might be sold, 12. Jn. 12:5.
Jn. 11:2. Mary anointed the Lord with *o.* 12:3.
OINTMENTS, *s.* Song 4:10. smell of thy *o.* 1:3.
Am. 6:6. chief *o.* ‖ Lu. 23:56. prepared *o.*
Re. 18:13. no man buyeth their odors and *o.*
OLD, *a.* Ge. 5:32. Noah was 500 years *o.* and
7:6. Noah 600 years *o.* ‖ 11:10. Shem 100
12:4. Abraham 75 years *o.* ‖ 15:9. three years *o.*
16:16. Abraham 86 years *o.* ‖ 17:24. Abraham 99.
17:25. Ishmael 13 ‖ 18:11. Abraham was *o.* 24:1.
18:12. I am waxed *o.* 13. ‖ 19:31. father is *o.*
21:4. circumcised Isaac when eight days *o.*
5. Abraham was 100 years *o.* ‖ 23:1. Sarah 127
25:20. Isaac 40 ‖ 26. sixty ‖ 26:34. Esau 40
27:1. Isaac was *o.* 2. | 35:29. ‖ 37:2. Joseph 17.
47:8. how *o.* art thou ‖ 49:9. as an *o.* lion
50:26. so Joseph died, being 110 years *o.*
Ex. 7:7. Moses was 80, and Aaron 83 ‖ 10:9.
30:14. from 20 years *o.* 38:26. Nu. 1:3,18. | 14:
29. 1 Ch. 23:27. 2 Ch. 25:5.
Le. 13:11. an *o.* leprosy ‖ 25:22. *o.* fruit, 26:10.
27:3. the male from 20 years *o.* even to 60
5. from five to 20 years *o.* ‖ 6. to five years *o*
Nu. 3:15. from a month *o.* and upwards, 43.
4:3. from 30 years *o.* to fifty, 23:30. 1 Ch. 23:3
8:24. Levites from 25 ‖ 26:62. from a month *o.*
33:39. Aaron was 123 years *o.* when he died
De. 8:4. raiment waxed not *o.* 29:5. Ne. 9:21.
28:50. not regard *o.* ‖ 31:2. am 120 years *o.* 34:7.
Jos. 5:11. eat *o.* corn, 12. ‖ 9:4. took *o.* sacks, 5.
13:1. Joshua was *o.* 14:7,10. | 24:29. Jud. 2:8
Ru. 1:12. I am too *o.* ‖ 1 S. 2:22. Eli was *o.*
1 S. 8:1. when Samuel was *o.* he made, 5. | 12:2.
2 S. 5:4. David 30 years *o.* ‖ 19:32. Barzillai 80
1 K. 1:2. king David was *o.* 15. 1 Ch. 23:1.
11:4. Sol. was *o.* ‖ 13:11. dwelt an *o.* prophet
2 K. 4:14. no child, and her husband is *o.*
1 Ch. 2:21. married when 60 years *o.* ‖ 2 Ch. 31:16.
Jb. 21:7. live, become *o.* ‖ 32:6. ye are very *o.*
Ps. 32:3. bones waxed *o.* ‖37:25. now am *o.* 71:18
Pr. 22:6. when *o.* 23:22. ‖ 23:10. *o.* land-mark
Ec. 4:13. an *o.* king ‖ Song 7:13. fruits new, *o.*
Is. 50:9. all wax *o.* ‖ 58:12. *o.* waste places, 61:4
65:20. die 100 years *o.* but sinner 100 years *o.*
Jer. 6:16. ask *o.* paths ‖ 38 1. took *o.* rags, 12.

La. 2:21. young and *o.* || 3:4. skin made *o.*
Ez. 9:6. slay *o.* and young || 23:43. *o.* in adult.
25:15. for *o.* hatred || 36:11. your *o.* estates
Da. 5:31. Darius 62 years *o.* || Mi. 6:6. a year *o.*
Mat. 2:16. from 2 years *o.* || 9:16. new cloth to *o.*
13:52. forth of treasure things new and *o.*
Lu. 2:42. Jesus 12 years *o.* went to Jerusalem
5:39 *o.* wine is better || 9:8. *o.* prophets is risen
Jn. 3:3 how born when *o.* || 8:57. not 50 years *o.*
21:18. when thou shalt be *o.* another shall gird
Ac. 4:22. forty years *o.* 7:23. || 21:16. *o.* disciple
Ro. 4:19. Abraham when about 100 years *o.*
1 Co. 5:7. purge out therefore the *o.* leaven, 8.
2 Co 3:14. *o.* testament || 5:17. *o.* things past
1 Ti. 4:7. *o.* wives' fables || 5:9. under sixty
He. 8 13. made the first *o.* and waxeth *o.* is
2 Pe. 1:9. from his *o.* sins || 2:5. the *o.* world
1 Jn. 2:7. *o.* command. || Re. 12:9. *o.* serp. 20:2.
OLD *Age.* Ge. 15:15. buried in a good *o.*-
21:2 son of his *o* , 7.|| 25:8. Abraham died in *o.*-
37:3 Joseph was the son of his *o.*-, 44:20.
Ru. 4 15. nourisher in thy *o.*-|| 1 K. 15:23.
1 Ch. 29:28. died in a good *o.*-, Jud. 8:32.
Jb. 32:2. in whom *o.*- was perished?
Ps. 71:9. not off in *o.*-|| 92:14. forth fruit in *o.*-
Is. 46 4. even to *o.*-|| Lu. 1:36. a son in her *o.*-
OLD *Man.* Ge. 43:27. the *o.*- of whom ye spake
44:20. a father an *o.*- || Le. 19:32. honor *o.*-
Jud. 19:16. came an *o.*- from his work, 17,22.
1 S. 2:31. not be an *o.*-, 32. || 4:18. Eli an *o.*-
17:12. Jesse was an *o.*- || 28:14. an *o.*- cometh
2 Ch. 36:17. no compas. on *o.*-|| Is. 65:20. nor *o.*-
Lu. 1:18. I am an *o.*- || Ro. 6:6. *o.*- crucified
Ep. 4:22. put off the *o.*-, Col. 3:9.
OLD *Men.* 1 K. 12:8. forsook counsel of *o.*-
Ps. 148:12. *o.*- and children praise the Lord
Pr. 17:6. crown of *o.*- || 20:29. beauty of *o.*-
Jer. 31:13. rejoice *o.*- || Jo. 1:2. hear this, ye *o.*-
Jo. 2:28. *o.*- shall dream dreams, Ac. 2:17.
Zch 8:4. *o.*- and women dwell in streets of
Of OLD. Ge. 6:4 *o* men of renown
1 S 27:8. nations were -*o.* 1 Ch. 4:40.
Ne. 12:46. -*o.* chief singers || Jb. 20:4. -*o.* since
Ps. 15:6 been ever -*o.* || 44:1. didst in times -*o.*
55 19. abideth -*o.* || 68:33. heavens were -*o.*
74 2. purchased -*o.* || 12. God is my king -*o.*
77:5. considered days -*o.* || 11. thy wonders -*o.*
78:2. dark sayings -*o.* || 93:2. established -*o.*
102:25. -*o.* laid found. || 119:52. judgments -*o.*
119:152. known -*o.* || 143:5. days -*o.* Is. 63:11.
Pr. 8:22. L. possessed me before his works -*o.*
Is. 25:1. thy counsels -*o.* || 30:33. Tophet is -*o.*
43:18. nor consider things -*o.* || 46:9. remember
51:9. generations -*o.* || 57:11. held peace -*o.*
63:9. bare and carried them all the days -*o.*
Jer. 31:3. L. appeared -*o.* || 46:26. as in days -*o.*
La. 1:7. she had in days -*o.* 2:17. | 5:21.
3:6. be dead -*o.* || Ez. 26:20. people -*o.*
Am. 9:11. as in days -*o.* Mi. 7:14,20. Ma. 3:4.
Mi. 5:2. whose goings forth have been from -*o.*
Na. 2:8. Nineveh is -*o.* like a pool of water
2 Pe. 3:5. heavens were -*o.* || Jn. 4. -*o.* ordained
OLD *Time.* De. 2:20. giants in *o.*- || 19:14.
Jos. 24:2. dwelt *o.*- || 2 S. 20:18. wont in *o.*-
Ezr. 4:15. sedition in *o.*-|| Ec 1:10. already in *o.*-
Jer. 2:20. of *o.*- broken || Ez 26:20. | 38:17.
Mat. 5:21. said of, 27 33. || Ac. 15:21. Moses of *o.*-
1 Pe. 3:5. in *o.*- holy wom. || 2 Pe. 1:21. came
OLD *Way.* Jb. 22:15 *o.*- wicked men trod
OLDNESS, *s.* Ro. 7:6 not in *o.* of the letter
OLIVE, *s.* *is a tree full of fatness, and yields plenty of oil. There are two kinds. The cultivated olive-tree is of a moderate height, its trunk knotty, its bark smooth, and of an ash color; its wood is solid and yellowish, the leaves are oblong, and almost like those of the willow, of a green color, dark on the upper side, and white on the under. In June it puts forth white flowers, in bunches. The fruit is oblong and plump. The wild olive is smaller in all its parts.* CRUDEN.

Olive-Branch, Flower, and Fruit.

t Is put for, (1) *The church,* Ro. 11:17. (2) *Believers,* Ps. 52:8. Ho. 14:6. (3) *The ministers of the gospel,* Re. 11:4.
Ge. 8:11. in her mouth *o.* leaf || De. 28:40. *o.* cast
Ne. 8:15. fetch *o.* branches || Jb. 15:33. as the *o.*
Ps. 128:3. like *o.* plants || Ha. 3:17. labor of *o.*
Zch. 4:12. two *o.* branches || Ja. 3:12. *o.* berries
OLIVES, *s.* Jud. 15:5. burnt *o.* || Mi. 6:15.
OLIVET, 7 *furlongs E. from* Jerusalem.
2 S. 15:30. mount *O.* and wept, Ac. 1:12.

OLIVE-*Tree, s.* De. 6:11. *o.*- thou plantest
24:20. beatest *o.*- || 28:40. shalt have *o.*- but
Jud. 9:8. said to the *o.*-, Reign over us, 9.
1 K. 6:23. cherubims of *o.*- || 31. doors, 32,33.
1 Ch. 27:28. over the *o.*- was Baalhanan
Ps. 52:8. I am like a green *o.*-, Jer. 11:16.
Is. 17:6. as the shaking of an *o.*-, 24:13.
Ho. 14:6. beauty as the *o.*- || Am. 4:9. *o.*- increa.
Hag. 2:19. as yet the *o.*- hath not brought forth
Zch. 4:3. and two *o.*- by it, Re. 11:4.
Ro. 11:17. being a wild *o.*- were grafted, 24.
OLIVE-*Yard, s.* Ex. 23:11. Jos. 24:13. 1 S. 8:14. 2 K. 5:26. Ne. 5:11. | 9:25.
OLYMPAS, *Heavenly.* Ro. 16:15.
OMAR, *Speaking.* Ge. 36:11. 1 Ch. 1:36.
OMEGA, *The last letter of the* Greek *alphabet.* Re. 1:8,11. | 21:6.
OMER, *A measure holding near two quarts.*
Ex. 16:16. an *o.* for every man || 18. mete with
22. two *o.* for one man || 33. *o.* full of manna
36. an *o.* is the tenth part of an ephah
OMITTED, *p.* Mat. 23:23. *o.* weightier matters
OMNIPOTENT, *a.* or *Almighty.* Re. 19:6.
OMRI, *A bundle of corn.* Mi. 6:16.
1 K. 16:16. made *O.* king || 21. half followed
25. *O.* wrought evil || 30. Ahab son of *O.*
2 K. 8:26. Athaliah daughter of *O.* 2 Ch. 22:2.
1 Ch. 7:8. *O.* son of Becher || 9:4. of Imri
27:18. of Michael || Am. 6:16. statutes of *O.*
ON, *Sorrow, strength,* or *iniquity.* A city of *Egypt,* Ge. 41:45,50. | 46:20. Nu. 16:1.
ONAM, As ON. Ge. 36:23. 1 Ch. 1:40.
ONAN, The same. Ge. 38:4,8,9. | 46:12.
ONCE, *ad.* Ge. 18:32. I will speak but this *o.*
Ex. 10:17. forgive my sin only this *o.* I entreat
30:10. atonement *o.* a year, Le. 16:34. He. 9:7.
Nu. 13:13. go up at *o.* || Jos. 6:3. go round *o.*
Jud. 6:39. I will speak but this *o.* prove but *o.*
16:18. come up *o.* || 28. strengthen me this *o.*
1 S. 26:8. smite at *o.* || 1 K. 10:22. 2 K. 6:10.
Jb. 33:14. God speaks *o.* || 40:5. *o.* have I spoken
Ps. 62:11. God hath spoken *o.* || 76:7. *o.* art
89:35. *o.* have I sworn || Pr. 28:18. fall at *o.*
Is. 42:14. destroy at *o.* || 66:8. be born at *o.*
Jer. 13:27. when shall it *o.* be || 16:21. I'll this *o.*
Hag. 2:6. yet *o.* and I will shake, He. 12:26.
Lu. 13:25. when *o.* the master of house is risen
Ro. 6:10. died to sin *o.* || 7:9. I was alive *o.*
2 Co. 11:25. *o.* was I stoned || Ga. 1:23. *o.* des.
Ep. 5:3. not *o.* named || Phil. 4:16. ye sent *o.*
He. 6:4. *o.* enlightened || 9:26. *o.* in the end
9:27. *o.* to || 28. *o.* offered, 10:10. || 10:2. purged
12:27. yet *o.* more || 1 Pe. 3:18. suffered *o.* 20.
Ju. 3. faith *o.* delivered || 5. ye *o.* knew this
ONE, *ad.* Ge. 2:24. be *o.* flesh, Mat. 19:5.
27:38. but *o.* blessing || 42:13. *o.* is not, 32.
Ex. 11:1. *o.* plague || 12:49. *o.* law to homeborn
and the stranger, Le. 24:22.
26:2. *o.* measure, 36:6. || 29:23. *o.* cake, *o.* wafer
De. 19:15. *o.* witness shall not rise up against
24:5. at home *o.* year || 32:30. *o.* chase 1000
Jos. 12:9. king of Ai *o.* || 17:14. but *o.* lot
1 K. 8:56. not failed *o.* word of his promise
Jb. 9:3. *o.* of a thousand || 23:13. he is in *o.* mind
Ps. 89:19. *o* that is mighty || 137:3. sing us *o.*
Pr. 1:14. *o.* purse || Ec. 1:4. *o.* generation
Ec. 2:14. *o.* event || 3:20. all go to *o.* place
4:9. two better than *o.* 11. || 7:27. *o.* by *o.* to
9:18. *o.* sinner || 12:11. from *o.* shepherd
Song 6:9. my undefiled is but *o.* the only *o.*
Is. 27:12. ye shall be gathered *o.* by *o.* O Israel
30:17. *o.* thousand shall flee || 34:16. no *o.* fail
41:25. I have raised up *o.* from the north, 27.
44:5. *o.* shall say, I am the Lord's, 45:24.
Jer. 3:14. *o.* of a city || 32:39. *o.* heart, Ez. 11:19.
Ez. 34:23. I'll set up *o.* shepherd over, 37:24.
37:19. make *o.* stick || 22. *o.* nation *o.* king
Da. 2:9. but *o.* decree || 9:27. for *o.* week
11:27. lies at *o.* table || Ho. 1:11. appoint *o.* head
Zph. 3:9. to serve the Lord with *o.* consent
Zch. 3:9. on *o.* stone || 14:9. *o.* Lord, his name *o.*
Ma. 2:15. did he not make *o.* wherefore
Mat. 3:3. *o.* crying || 5:18. *o.* jot or *o.* tittle
5:36. not make *o.* hair || 6:27. add *o.* cubit
19:17. none good but *o.* Mk. 10:18. Lu. 18:19.
20:12. *o.* hour, 26:40. Mk. 14:37.
21:35. beat *o.* || 22:5. *o.* to his farm, another
23:8. *o.* your Master, 9,10. || 25:40. done it to *o.*
Mk. 14:19. *o.* by *o.* is it I || 15:6. released *o.*
Lu. 7:8. I say to *o.* Go || 15:7. joy over *o.* sinner
16:30. if *o.* went from dead || 17:22. to see *o.* of
Jn. 6:70. *o.* is a devil || 8:9. went out *o.* by *o.*
10:16. *o.* fold || 30. I and my Father are *o.*
17:11. that they may be *o.* as we, 21:22,23.
Ac. 4:30. of *o.* heart || 17:7. *o.* Jesus || 26. *o.* blood
Ro. 5:7. will *o.* die || 17. death reigned by *o.*
1 Co. 3:4. *o.* saith, I am of Paul || 8:4. *o.* God, 6.
9:24. *o.* receiveth prize || 10:17. *o.* body for
12:13. by *o.* spirit all baptized into *o.* body
2 Co. 5:14. if *o.* died for all || 11:2. *o.* husband
13:11. *o.* mind, Phil. 2:2. 1 Pe. 3:8. Re. 17:13.
Ga. 3:16. but as of *o.* || 28. ye are all *o.* in Christ
Ep. 1:10. together in *o.* || 2:14. made both *o.*
2:15. *o.* new man || 18. access by *o.* spirit unto
4:4. *o.* hope | 5. *o.* Lord, *o.* faith, *o.* baptism, 6.
Phil. 1:27. stand fast with *o.* spirit, *o.* mind
1 Ti. 3:2. husband of *o.* wife, 12. Ti. 1:6.
He. 2:11. they that are sanctified are all of *o.*
10:12. *o.* sacrifice, 14. || 11:12. sprang of *o.*

He. 12:16. for *o.* morsel || 13:14. seek *o.* to come
Ja. 2:10. offend in *o.* point || 5:19. *o.* convert
1 Jn 5:7. these three are *o.* || 8. agree in *o.*
Re. 9:12. *o.* woe is past || 14:14. *o.* sat like son
17:12. *o.* hour, 18:10,17,19. || 21:21. *o.* pearl
Is ONE. De. 6:4. the Lord our God -*o.* Lord,
Mk. 12:29. Ro. 3:30. Ga. 3:20.
1 Co. 6:17. -*o.* spirit || 12:12. for as the body -*o.*
Not ONE. Jb. 14:4. clean out of unclean -*o.*
Ps. 14:3. none doeth good, -*o.* 53:3. Ro. 3:12.
105:37. -*o.* feeble || Is. 40:26. -*o.* faileth
ONE *Thing.* Jos. 23:14. not *o.*- failed of all
Ps. 27:4. *o.*- have I desired || Ec. 3:19. *o.*- befall
Mat. 21:24. I will ask you *o.*-, Lu. 6:9. | 20:3.
Mk. 10:21. *o.*- thou lackest, Lu. 18:22.
Lu. 10:42. *o.*- is needful || Jn. 9:25. *o.*- I know
Ac. 19:32. some cried *o.*- some another, 21:34.
Phil. 3:13. *o.*- I || 2 Pe. 3:8. be not ignor. of *o.*-
Wicked ONE. Mat. 13:19,38. 1 Jn. 2:13,14. | 3:12. | 5:18.
ONES, *s.* Is. 13:3. sanctified *o.* Da. 11:17.
ONESIMUS, *Profitable.* Col. 4:9. Phile. 10,26
ONESIPHORUS, *Bringing profit.* 2 Ti. 1:16. | 4:19.
ONICHA, *A sweet kind of shell.* Ex. 30:34.
ONIONS, *s.* Nu. 11:5. *o.* and the garlic
ONLY, *ad.* Ge. 6:5. *o.* evil continually || 7:23.
22:2. *o.* son, 12,16. || 27:13. *o.* obey my voice
Ex. 22:20. that sacrificeth to any, save Lord *o.*
1 S. 7:3. serve him *o.* Mat. 4:10. Lu. 4:8.
1 K. 19:10. I *o.* am left, and they seek my life
Ps. 51:4. against thee, thee *o.* have I sinned
62:2. he *o.* is my rock, 6. || 5. wait thou *o.* on
71:16. even thine *o.* || 72:18. G. *o.* doth wonders
Pr. 4:3. *o.* beloved || Ec. 7:29. this *o.* I found
Jer. 3:13. *o.* acknowledge thine iniquity
32:30. *o.* done evil, *o.* provoked, Ez. 7:5.
Am. 3:2. you *o.* have I known of all families
Mat. 8:8. sp. the word *o.* || 10:42. cup of water *o.*
Mk. 5:36. be not afraid, *o.* believe, Lu. 8:50.
Lu. 7:12. *o.* son || 8:42. *o.* daughter || 9:38. child
Jn. 5:44. from God *o.* || 17:3. the *o.* true God
Ro. 5:3. not *o.* so, 11. || 8:23. not *o.* they, but
16:27. to God *o.* wise, 1 Ti. 1:17. Ju. 25.
Phil. 1:29. not *o.* to believe || 4:15. but ye *o.*
1 Th. 1:5. not in word *o.* || 1 Ti. 6:15. potentate
Ja. 1:22. not hearers *o.* || 1 Pe. 2:18. not *o.* to
ONO, *His trouble; his strength; his iniquity.* Ne. 6:2. | 11:35.
ONWARD, *ad.* Ex. 40:36. Israel went *o.*
ONYX, *s.* *A precious stone.* Ge. 2:12. Ex. 28:20. | 39:13. Jb. 28:16. Ez. 28:13.
OPEN, *v.* signifies, (1) *To unlock,* Ac. 16:26. (2) *To interpret,* Lu. 24:32. (3) *To answer our prayers,* Mat. 7:7. (4) *To receive Christ into the heart by faith and love,* Song 5:2. Re. 3:20. (5) *To impart spiritual wisdom,* Ac. 16:14. | 26:18. (6) *To give an ability of heart and tongue to praise God,* Ps. 51:15.
Ex. 21:33. *o.* a pit || Nu. 16:30. if earth *o.*
De. 15:8. shalt *o.* thy hand wide to him, 11.
20:11. and *o.* to thee || 28:12. L. shall *o.* to thee
2 K. 9:3. *o.* the door, flee || 13:17. *o.* window
Jb. 11:5. O that G. would *o.* || 32:20. I'll *o.* my
35:16. doth Job *o.* || 41:14. who can *o.* doors
Ps. 22:7. *o.* the lip || 49:4. *o.* my dark saying
78:2. *o.* mouth in a par. || 81:10. *o.* mouth wide
118:19. *o.* to me the gates of righteousness
Pr. 31:8. *o.* thy mouth for the dumb, 9.
Song 5:2. *o.* to me, my sister, my love, 5.
Is. 22:22. *o.* and none shall shut || 26:2. *o.* gates
28:24. *o.* clods || 41:18. I will *o.* rivers in high
42:7. to *o.* blind eyes || 45:1. *o.* two-leaved gates
45:8. let the earth *o.* let them bring forth salv.
Jer. 13:19. none shall *o.* || 50:26. *o.* store-houses
Ez. 2:8. *o.* thy mouth || 3:27. I will *o.* thy mouth
16:63. never *o.* thy mouth || 21:22. *o.* mouth
25:9. *o.* side of Moab || 37:12. I will *o.* graves
Zch. 11:1. *o.* thy doors || Ma. 3:10. if I will not *o.*
Mat. 13:35. I'll *o.* mouth in parables, Ps. 78:2.
25:11. Lord, Lord, *o.* to us, Lu. 13:25.
Lu. 12:36. they may *o.* || Ac. 18:14. about to *o.*
Ep. 6:19. *o.* my mouth boldly, Col. 4:3.
Re. 5:2. worthy to *o.* the book, 3,4,5,9.
OPEN, *a.* Ge. 1:20. *o.* firmament of heaven
38:14. *o.* place || Nu. 19:15. *o.* vessel which
Nu. 24:3. the man whose eyes are *o.* 4:15.
Jos. 8:17. left Ai *o.* || 1 S. 3:1. no *o.* vision
1 K. 6:18. *o.* flowers, 29. || 8:29. eyes may be *o.*
Ne. 1:6. let thine eyes be *o.* || 6:5. *o.* letter
Ps. 5:9. throat is an *o.* sepulchre, Ro. 3:13.
34:15. and his ears are *o.* 1 Pe. 3:12.
Pr. 13:16. layeth *o.* his folly || 27:5. *o.* rebuke
Is. 9:12. *o.* mouth || 24:18. windows are *o.*
60:11. gates be *o.* || Jer. 5:16. *o.* sepulchre
Jer. 32:11. sealed and *o.* || 19. thine eyes are *o.*
Ez. 37:2. *o.* valley || Da. 6:10. windows *o.*
Na. 3:13. gates be *o.* || Jn. 1:51. see heaven *o.*
Ac. 16:27. prison doors *o.* || 19:38. law is *o.*
2 Co. 3:18. *o.* face || 6:11. our mouth is *o.* our
1 Ti. 5:24. *o.* beforehand || He. 6:6. *o.* shame
Re. 3:8. an *o.* door || 10:2. little book *o.* 8.
OPENED, *p.* Ge. 7:11. windows of h. were *o.*
8:6. Noah *o.* window || 29:31. *o.* Leah's womb
30:22. he *o.* Rachel's || 41:56. *o.* store-houses
42:27. one of them *o.* his sack, 43:21. | 44:11.
Nu. 16:32. earth *o.* her mouth, Ps. 106:17.
Jud. 3:25. *o.* not doors || 4:19. she *o.* a bottle
19:27. her lord *o.* the doors || 2 S. 7:27. *o.* ear

2 K. 9:10. Elisha *o.* door || 15:16. *o.* not to him
2 Ch.29:3.Hezekiah *o.* the doors of Lord's house
Ne. 7:3. let not gates be *o.* 13:19. || 8:5. *o.* book
Jb. 31:32. I *o.* my doors || 38:17. gates been *o.*
Ps. 22:†13. *o.* mouths || 40:6. mine ears hast *o.*
78:23. tho' he *o.* || 105:41. he *o.* the rock, and
Song 5:6. I *o.* || Is. 14:17. *o.* not house of pris.
Is. 48:8. ear not *o.* || 50:5. Lord, *o.* mine ear
Jer 20:12. *o.* my cause || 50:25. *o.* armory
Ez. 1:1. heavens *o.* Mat. 3:16. Ac. 7:56.
10:25. *o.* thy feet || 37:13. *o.* your graves
44:2. gate not be *o.* || 46:1. new-moon be *o.*
Na. 2:6. gates be *o.* || Zch. 13:1. fountain *o.*
Mat. 7:7. knock, and it shall be *o.* 8. Lu. 11:9.
27:52. graves *o.* || Mk. 7:34. that is, be *o.*
Lu. 4:17. *o.* the book || 24:32. while he *o.* 45.
Ac. 5:19. angel *o.* prison || 10:11. saw heaven *o.*
12:10. iron gate *o.* || 16. when they had *o.*
14:27. *o.* door of faith || 16:14. heart the L. *o.*
1 Co. 16:9. a great door is *o.* 2 Co. 2:12.
He. 4:13. all things are naked and *o.* to him
Re. 4:1. door was *o.* || 6:1. Lamb *o.* seals, 8:1.
9:2. *o.* bottomless pit || 11:19. temple was *o.*
15:5. tabernacle *o.* || 19:11. I saw heaven *o.*
20:12. the books were *o.* Da. 7:20.
See DAYS, MOUTH.
OPENEST, *v.* Ps. 104:28. *o.* hand, 145:16.
OPENETH, *v.* Ex. 13:2. whatsoever *o.* womb
12. *o.* matrix, 34:19. Nu. 3:12. Lu. 2:23.
Jb. 27:19. rich *o.* his eyes || 33:16. he *o.* ears
36:10. he *o.* also their ears to discipline, 15.
Ps. 38:13. as a dumb man that *o.* not his mouth
Pr. 13:3. *o.* wide his lips || 24:7. wisd. *o.* 31:26.
Is. 53:7. as a lamb, so he *o.* not, Ac. 8:32.
Ez. 20:26. *o.* womb || Jos. 10:3. the porter *o.*
Re. 3:7. he *o.* no man shutteth, Is. 22:22.
OPENING, S, *s.* 1 Ch. 9:27. *o.* of the house
Jb. 12:14. shutteth up a man, there can he no *o.*
Pr. 1:21. in *o.* of gates || 8:6. *o.* of my lips
Is. 42:20. *o.* the ears || 61:1. *o.* of the prison
Ez. 29:21. give thee the *o.* || Ac. 17:3. *o.* and
OPENLY, *ad.* Ge. 38:21. harlot that was *o.* by
2 S. 6:†20. *o.* uncovers || Ps. 98:2. *o.* showed
Mat. 6:4. reward *o.* 6,18. || Mk. 8:32. spake *o.*
Jn. 7:4. to be known *o.* || 10. to feast, not *o.*
13. no man spake of him *o.* for fear of Jews
11:54. walked no more *o.* || 18:20. I spake *o.*
Ac. 10:40. showed him *o.* || 16:37. beaten us *o.*
Col. 2:15. made a show of them *o.* triumphing
OPERATION, S, *s.* Ps. 28:5. regard not the *o.*
of his hands, Is. 5:12.
1 Co. 12:6. diversity of *o.* || Col. 2:12. *o.* of God
OPHEL, *A tower*, or *darkness.*
2 Ch. 27:3. built *O.* || 33:14. compassed *O.*
Ne. 3:26. Nethinims dwelt in *O.* 27. | 11:21.
OPHIR, *Ashes.* Ge. 10:29. 1 K. 9:28. | 10:11.
| 22:48. 1 Ch. 29:4. 2 Ch. 8:18. | 9:10. Jb.
22:24. | 28:16. Ps. 45:9. Is. 13:12.
OPHNI, *Who is weary.* A city, Jos. 18:24.
OPHRA, *Dust, lead.* Jud. 6:11,24. | 8:17,32. |
9:5. 1 S. 13:17.
OPINION, S, *s.* 1 K. 18:21. between two *o.*
Jb. 32:6. show you mine *o.* 10,17.
OPPORTUNITY, *s.* Le. 16:†21. a man of *o.*
Mat. 26:16. he sought *o.* to betray, Lu. 22:6.
Ga. 6:10. as we have *o.* let us do good to all
Phil. 4:10. ye lacked *o.* || He. 11:15. have had *o.*
OPPOSE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ac. 18:6. 1 Ti. 2:25.
OPPOSEST, ETH, *v.* Jb. 30:21. 2 Th. 2:4.
OPPOSITIONS, *s.* 1 Ti. 6:20. *o.* of science
OPPRESS, *v.* Ex. 3:9. Egyptians *o.* them
22:21. nor *o.* a stranger, 23:9. Le. 25:14.
De. 23:16. shalt not *o.* a servant, 24:14.
Jud. 10:12. Moabites did *o.* || Jb. 10:3. shouldst
Ps.10:18. no more *o.* || 17:9. that *o.* me, 119:122.
Pr. 22:22. nor *o.* afflicted || Is. 49:26. that *o.*
Jer. 7:6. if *o.* not stranger || 30:20. all that *o.*
Ez. 45:8. no more *o.* || Ho. 12:7. loveth to *o.*
Am. 4:1. *o.* the poor || Mi. 2:2. they *o.* a man
Zch. 7:10. *o.* not widow || Ma. 3:5. ag. that *o.*
1 Th. 4:6. no man *o.* || Ja. 2:6. do not rich *o.*
OPPRESSED, *p.* De. 28:29. be only *o.* 33.
Jud. 2:18. *o.* and vexed || 4:3. Jabin *o.* Israel
6:9. hand of all that *o.* you, 1 S. 10:18.
10:8. Ammon *o.* || 1 S. 12:3. whom *o.* 4.
2 K. 13:4. Assyria *o.* them || 22. king of Syria *o.*
2 Ch.16:10. Asa *o.* some of the people the same
Jb. 20:19. he hath *o.* || 35:9. make *o.* to cry
Ps. 9:9. refuge for the *o.* 10:18. | 103:6. | 146:7.
74:21. O let not the *o.* return ashamed, let
106:42. enemies *o.* || Ec. 4:1. tears of the *o.*
Is. 1:17. relieve *o.* || 3:5. people shall be *o.*
23:12. O thou *o.* || 38:14. I am *o.* || 52:4. Assyria *o.*
53:7. Christ was *o.* || 58:6. let the *o.* go free
Jer. 50:33. Judah were *o.* || Ez. 18:7. not *o.* 16.
Ez. 18:12. he hath *o.* 18. || 22:29. *o.* stranger
Ho. 5:11. Ephraim is *o.* || Am. 3:9. behold the *o.*
Ac. 7:24. avenged *o.* || 10:38. Jesus healed *o.*
OPPRESSETH, *v.* Nu.10:9. against him that *o.*
Ps. 56:1. *o.* me || Pr.14:31. *o.* poor, 22:16. | 28:3.
OPPRESSING, *p.* Jer. 46:16. *o.* sword, 50:16.
Zph. 3:1. woe to the *o.* city she obeyed not
OPPRESSION, *s. Violence; extortion; tyranny; hardship; calamity; dullness; lassitude of spirits.*
Ex. 3:7. also seen the *o.* wherewith Egyptians
De. 26:7. Lord looked on our *o.* 2 K. 13:4.
Jb. 36:15. and he openeth their ears in *o.*
Ps. 12:5. *o.* of poor || 42:9. *o.* of enemy, 43:2.
Ps.44:24. forgettest our *o.* || 62:10. trust not in *o.*
73:8. concerning *o.* || 107:39. low through *o.*
119:134. deliver me from the *o.* of man, so
Ec. 5:8. *o.* of poor || 7:7. *o.* maketh wise man
Is. 5:7. but behold *o.* || 30:12. ye trust in *o.*
54:14. shalt be far from *o.* || 59:13. speaking *o.*
Jer. 6:6. she is wholly *o.* || 22:17. and for *o.*
Ez. 22:7. dealt by *o.* 29. || 46:18. not take by *o.*
OPPRESSIONS, *s.* Jb. 35:9. multitude of *o.*
Ec. 4:1. I considered *o.* || Is. 33:15. gain of *o.*
OPPRESSOR, S, *s.* Jb. 3:18. voice of the *o.*
15:20. hidden to the *o.* || 27:13. heritage of *o.*
Ps. 54:3. *o.* seek my soul || 72:4. break the *o.*
119:121. leave me not to *o.* || Ec. 4:1. side of *o.*
Pr. 3:31. envy not *o.* || 28:16. is a great *o.*
Is. 3:12. children are *o.* || 9:4. broken rod of *o.*
14:2. ruled over their *o.* || 4. how are *o.* ceased
16:4. *o.* consumed || 19:20. because of *o.* 51:13.
Jer. 21:12. hand of *o.* 22:3. || 25:38. fierceness of
Zch. 9:8. no *o.* shall pass || 10:4. came every *o.*
ORACLE, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *The answers of God, delivered by his mouth, or the mouth of his prophets,* 2 S. 16:23. (2) *The sanctuary, or most holy place, wherein the ark of the covenant was deposited,* 1 K. 6:16. (3) *Dreams or visions, by which were revealed supernatural things,* Ge. 15:1. | 37:5,6. | 46:2. (4) *The* Urim *and* Thummim, *which was in the* ephod *or* pectoral *worn by the high-priest, and which God endued with the gift of foretelling future events,* 1 S. 23:9. | 30:7. (5) *The whole word of God,* 1 Pe. 4:11. (6) *The oracles of false gods; the most famous of which in* Palestine *was that of* Baal-zebub, *the god of* Ekron, 2 K. 1:2,3. (7) *Teraphims,* Jud. 17:1.
2 S. 16:23. as if one inquired at the *o.* of God
1 K. 6:16. built within for *o.* || 8:6. ark in *o.*
2 Ch. 4:20. burn before *o.* || Ps. 28:2. toward *o.*
Ac. 7:38. the lively *o.* || Ro. 3:2. committed *o.*
He. 5:12. of the *o.* of God, 1 Pe. 4:11.
ORATION, *s.* Ac. 12:21. made an *o.* to them
ORATOR, *s.* Is. 3:3. taketh away eloquent *o.*
Ac. 24:1. with a certain *o.* named Tertullus
ORCHARD, S, *s.* Ec. 2:5. Song 4:13.
ORDAIN, *v.* signifies, (1) *To command,* 1 Co. 9:14. (2) *To appoint to a certain end,* Ro. 7:10. (3) *To choose to office,* Mk. 3:14. (4) *To found,* 1 Co. 9:†22. Ps. 8:†2. (5) *To give,* Jer. 1:†5. (6) *To order,* Ro. 13:†1. (7) *To prepare,* Is. 30:33.
1 Ch. 9:22. *o.* in their set office || 17:9. *o.* a place
Is. 26:12. *o.* peace || 1 Co. 7:17. so I *o.* in all
Ti.1:5. shouldst *o.* elders in every city, as I had
ORDAINED, *p.* Nu. 28:6. *o.* in mount Sinai
1 K. 12:32. *o.* a feast || 2 K. 23:5. kings *o.*
2 Ch.11:15.Jerob.*o.*priests || 23:18.*o.*by D. 29:27.
Est. 9:27. the Jews *o.* the feasts of Purim
Ps. 8:2. of babes *o.* strength || 3. stars thou *o.*
81:5. *o.* in Joseph || 132:17. I *o.* a lamp for my
Is. 30:33. Tophet is *o.* || Jer. 1:5. *o.* thee a prop.
Da. 2:24. *o.* to destroy || Ha. 1:12. *o.* for judg.
Mk. 3:14. Jesus *o.* twelve || Jn. 15:16. I have
Ac. 1:22. *o.* a witness || 10:42. *o.* of G. to judge
13:48. *o.* to eternal life || 14:23. *o.* elders in
16:4. decrees *o.* || 17:31. by that man he *o.*
Ro. 7:10. *o.* to life || 13:1. are *o.* of God
1 Co.2:7. hidden wisdom G. *o.* || 9:14.L. hath *o.*
Ga. 3:19. law *o.* by angels || Ep. 2:10. before *o.*
1 Ti. 2:7. I am *o.* a preacher and an apostle
He.5:1. high-priest is *o.* 8:3. || 9:6. were thus *o.*
Ju. 4. who were of old *o.* to this condemnation
ORDAINETH, *v.* Ps.7:13. *o.* his arrows against
ORDER, *s.* 2 K. 23:4. priests of second *o.*
1 Ch. 6:32. according to their *o.* || 15:13. due *o.*
23:31. *o.* commanded to them before the Lord
25:2. *o.* of David, 2 Ch. 8:14. || Jb. 10:22.
Ps. 110:4. a priest forever, after the *o.* of Melchizedek, He. 5:6,10. | 6:20. | 7:11,17,21.
1 Co. 16:1. I have given *o.* to the churches of
Col.2:5. beholding your *o.* || He.7:11. *o.*of Aaron
In ORDER. Ge. 22:9. Abraham laid wood *-o.*
Ex. 26:17. tenons *-o.* || 39:37. lamps set *-o.*
40:4. shalt set *-o.* Le. 1:7,12. | 6:12. | 24:8.
Jos. 2:6. flax she laid *-o.* || 2 S. 17:23. house *-o.*
1 K. 18:33. wood *-o.* || 2 K. 20:1. house, Is.38:1.
2 Ch. 13:11. show-bread || 29:35. service of
Jb. 33:5. set thy words *-o.* before me, stand up
Ps. 40:5. not reckoned *-o.* || 50:21. I'll set them
Ec. 12:9. preacher set *-o.* || Is. 44:7. set it *-o.*
Lu. 1:1. to set forth *-o.* || 8. served *-o.* his *o.*
Ac. 18:23. he went *-o.* || 1 Co. 11:34. I'll set *-o.*
1 Co. 14:40. decently *-o.* || 15:23. rise *-o.* his *o.*
Ti. 1:5. I left thee to set *-o.* the things that
ORDER, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 27:21. Aa. shall *o.*
Jud. 6:26. the *o.* place || 13:12. how *o.* the child
2 S. 23:5. *o.* and sure || 1 K. 20:14. *o.* battle
Jb. 13:18. now, I have *o.* my cause, 23:4.
32:†14. not *o.* his words || 37:19. we cannot *o.*
Ps. 37:23. *o.* by the Lord || 119:133. *o.* my steps
Is. 9:7. kingdom to *o.* || Jer. 46:3. *o.* the buckler
ORDERETH, *v.* Ps. 50:23. *o.* his conversation
ORDERINGS, *p.* 1 Ch. 24:19. these were *o.*
ORDERLY, *ad.* Ac.21:24.walkest *o.* and keep.
ORDINANCE, *s.* signifies, (1) *Any decree, statute, or law, made by God or men,* Le. 18:4. 1 Pe. 2:13. (2) *Laws, rights, institutions, and constitutions, in the worship of God,* He. 9:1,10.
Ex. 12:14. an *o.* forever, 24,43. | 13:10.
15:25. made a statute and an *o.* || Le. 5:†10.
Nu. 9:14. accord. to *o.* of passover, 2 Ch. 35. 6
10:8. *o.* forever, 18:8. 1 S. 30:25. 2 Ch. 2:4.
15:15. one *o.* for you || 19:2. *o.* of law, 31:21.
Jos. 24:25. *o.* in Shechem || 2 Ch. 35:25. *o.* in Is.
Ezr. 3:10. *o.* of David || Ne. 11:†23. a sure *o.*
Is. 24:5. changed the *o.* || 58:2. forsook not *o.*
Ez. 45:14. *o.* of oil || 46:14. a perpetual *o.*
Ma. 3:14. what profit that we have kept his *o.*
Ro. 13:2. resists the *o.* || 1 Pe. 2:13. submit to *o.*
ORDINANCES, *s.* Ex. 18:20. teach *o.* laws
Le. 18:3. neither shall ye walk in their *o.*
4. ye shall keep my *o.* 30. | 22:9. 2 Ch. 33:8.
Ez. 11:20. | 43:11. 1 Co. 11:2.
Nu. 9:12. according to *o.* of passover, 14.
2 K. 17:34. nor do after their *o.* || 37. observe
Ne. 10:32. also we made *o.* for us to charge
Jb.38:33.knowest *o.*of heaven, Jer.31:35.|33:25.
Ps. 99:7. they kept *o.* || 119:91. according to *o.*
Is. 58:2. ask of me *o.* || Jer. 31:36. if *o.* depart
Ez. 43:18. *o.* of altar || 44:5. *o.* of the house
Ma. 3:7. gone from *o.* || Lu. 1:6. in all the *o.*
Ep.2:15. law of commandments contained in *o.*
Col. 2:14. hand-writing of *o.* || 20. why subj. *o.*
He. 9:1. first covenant had *o.* || 10. carnal *o.*
ORDINARY, *a.* Ez. 16:27. Ac. 19:†39.
OREB, *A crow, raven, or pleasant.*
Jud. 7:25. slew princes of Mid. *O.* Zeeb, 8:3.
Ps. 83:11. nobles like *O.* || Is. 10:26. rock of *O.*
OREN, *A coffer, or rejoicing.* 1 Ch. 2:25.
ORGAN, S, *s. is the largest, most noble, and harmonious instrument of all wind music.*
Ge. 4:21. father of all such as handle the *o.*
Jb. 21:12. sound of *o.* || 30:31. my *o.* turned
Ps. 150:4. praise him with timbrel, and *o.*
ORION, *A southern constellation of stars.* Jb.
9:9. | 38:31. Am. 5:8.
ORNAMENT, *s.* Pr. 1:9. *o.* of grace, 4:9.
25:12. as an *o.* of gold || Is. 30:22. defile the *o.*
Is.49:18. clothe as an *o.* || Ez. 7:20. beauty of *o.*
Da. 11:†16. land of *o.* || 1 Pe. 3:4. *o.* of a meek
ORNAMENTS, *s.* Ex. 33:5. put off *o.* 6.
Jud. 8:21. Gideon took *o.* 26. || 2 S. 1:24. put
Is. 3:18. tinkling *o.* 20. || 61:10. decketh with *o.*
Jer. 2:32. can a maid forget *o.* || 4:30. *o.* of gold
Ez.16:7. excellent *o.* || 11. decked with *o.* 23:40
ORNAN, *Rejoicing*, or *light.* 1 Ch. 21:15.
ORPAH, *The neck*, or *skull.* Ru. 1:4,14.
ORPHANS, *s. Fatherless.* La. 5:3.
OSPRAY, *s. A kind of sea-eagle.* Le. 11:13.
OSSIFRAGE, *s. A kind of eagle.* De. 14:12.
OSTRICH, *s. The tallest of all birds, measuring 7 or 8 feet when it stands erect; its legs are very long and naked; the foot is very peculiar, having only two toes. It is the emblem of cruelty and forgetfulness. They run flying with greater speed than a horse; have an admirable concoction, digesting the hardest things which they swallow: nor is their folly less admirable thinking themselves sufficiently hid when their heads are covered. Their eggs serve for cups to drink in, and their feathers adorn the helmets of warriors.* Jb. 30:†29. | 39:13. La. 4:3.
OTHER, *a.* Ge. 28:17. none *o.* but house
Le. 6:11. put on *o.* garments, Ez. 42:14.
Nu. 24:1. as at *o.* times, Jud. 16:20. | 20:31. 1
S. 3:10. | 18:10. | 20:25. | 21:9.
Ps.73:5. not in trouble as *o.* men || 85:10. each *o.*
Is. 26:13. *o.* lords || 49:20. after thou lost the *o.*
Mat. 23:23. not leave the *o.* undone, Lu. 11:42
Lu. 18:11. not as *o.* men || 14. rather than *o.*
Jn. 4:38. *o.* men labored || 10:16. *o.* sheep
18:16. that *o.* disciple || 21:25. many *o.* things
Ac. 2:4. *o.* tongues || 40. many *o.* words did
4:12. none *o.* name || 8:34. or some *o.* man
Ro. 8:39. nor any *o.* creature || 13:9. if any *o.*
1 Co. 3:11. *o.* foundation || 14:21. men of *o.*
14:29. let the *o.* judge || 15:37. or *o.* grain
2 Co. 8:13. not *o.* men eased || 10:15. *o.* men's
Ep. 3:5. in *o.* ages || 4:17. walk not as *o.* Gent
Phil. 1:7. *o.* preach of love || 2:3. esteem *o.*
1 Ti. 1:3. no *o.* doctrine || 5:22. *o.* men's sins
OTHERS, *a.* Is. 56:8. yet will I gather *o.* to
Mat. 5:47. what do ye more than *o.*?
20:3. *o.* standing idle || 26:67. *o.* smote him
Mk. 12:9. vineyard to *o.* || 15:31. he saved *o.*
Jn. 18:34. did *o.* tell it || Ep. 2:3. even as *o.*
1 Th.4:13. sorrow not as *o.* || 5:6. not sleep as *o.*
1 Ti. 5:20. *o.* may fear || 2 Ti. 2:2. to teach *o.*
He. 11:35. *o.* were tortured || Ju. 23. *o.* save
OTHERWISE, *ad.* 2 S. 18:13. 1 K. 1:21. 2
Ch. 30:18. Ps. 38:16. Mat. 6:1. Ro. 11:6,
22. 2 Co. 11:16. Ga. 5:10. Phil. 3:15. 1
Ti. 5:25. | 6:3. He. 9:17.
OTHNIEL, *The time of God.*
Jos. 15:17. *O.* son of Kenaz, Jud. 1:13. | 3:9,11
1 Ch. 4:13. sons of Kenaz, *O.* sons of *O.*
OUCHES, *s. A collar, or boss, of gold, set with precious stones,* Ex. 28:11. | 39:6,13,18.
OUGHT, *v.* Ge. 20:9. *o.* not to be done, 34:7.
1 Ch. 12:32. Isr. *o.* to do || Ps. 76:11. *o.* to be
Mat. 23:23. these *o.* ye to have done, Lu.11:42
Mk. 13:14. standing where it *o.* not || Lu.12:12
Lu. 13:14. men *o.* to work || 18:1. *o.* always to
24:26. O fools, *o.* not Christ to have suffered
Jn.4:20. *o.* to worship || 13:14. *o.* to wash ||19:7.
Ac. 5:29. *o.* to obey G. || 19:36. *o.* to be quiet
20:35. *o.* to support weak || 21:21.*o.* not to circ
24:19. *o.* to have been here || 25:10. *o.* to be
25:24 *o.* not to live || 26:9.*o.* to do many things

Ro. 8:26. to pray for as we *o.* || 15:1. *o.* to bear
1 Co.8:2. as he *o.* to know ||1:7. *o.* not to cover
2 Co. 2:7. *o.* rather to forgive || 12:11,14.
Ep. 5:28. *o.* to love || 6:20. *o.* to speak, Col. 4:4.
Col.4:6. how ye *o.* to answer ||1 Th.4:1. to walk
2 Th. 3:7. *o.* to foll. || 1 Ti.5:13. *o.* not, Ti.1:11.
He 2:1. *o.* to give heed ||5:12. *o.* to be teachers
Ja. 3:10. *o.* not so to be || 4:15. ye *o.* to say, if
2 Pe 3:11. what manner of persons *o.* ye to be
1 Jn. 2:6. *o.* to walk || 3:16. *o.* to lay down lives
4:11. *o.* also to love || 3 Jn.8. *o.* to receive such
OUGHT, *s.* Ge. 39:6. knew not *o.* he had
47:18. not *o.* left || Ex. 5:8. not diminish *o.*
Ex.22:14. if borrow *o.*||29:34. if *o.* of flesh,12:46.
Ru 1:17 if *o.* but death || 1 S. 12:4,5.
2 S. 25:7. not *o.* missing || 30:22. not give *o.*
2 S. 3:35. if I taste *o.* || 14:10. whoso saith *o.*
Mat. 5:23. *o.* against thee || 21:3. if any say *o.*
Mk. 8:23. asked if he saw *o.* || 11:25. *o.* against
Ac. 4:32. that *o.* was his own || 24:19. if *o.* ag.
28:19. *o.* to accuse || Phile. 18. if he oweth *o.*
OUGHTEST, *v.* 1 K. 2:9. *o.* to do to him
Mat. 25:27 *o.* put my money || Ac. 10:6.
1 Ti. 3:15. how thou *o.* to behave thyself
OURS, *pr.* Ge. 26:20. water is *o.* || 31:16.|34:23.
Nu. 32:32. possession be *o.* || 1 K. 22:3. Ramoth
Mk. 12:7. inheritance shall be *o.* Lu. 20:14.
1 Co. 1:2. both theirs and *o.* || Ti. 3:14. *o.* learn
OUT, *ad.* Nu. 32:23. your sin will find you *o.*
Ps. 82:5. *o.* of course || Pr. 4:23. *o.* of it issues
Pr. 31:18. her candle goeth not *o.* by night
Jer. 30:7. saved *o.* of it || 19. *o.* of them proceed
Mi. 5:2. *o.* of thee shall he come, Mat. 2:6.
Mat.12:34. *o.* of abundance of heart, 35. | 15:19.
Lu. 19:22. *o.* of thy own mouth || Jn. 15:19.
2 Ti. 2:26. *o.* of snare || 3:11. *o.* of them all
4:2. *o.* of season || Ja. 3:10. *o.* of same mouth
OUTCAST, *s.* Jer.30:17. they called thee an *o.*
OUTCASTS, *s.* Ps. 147:2. gathereth *o.* Is.56:8.
Is. 11:12. assemble the *o.* || 16:3. hide the *o.* 4.
27:13. *o* in Egypt || Jer. 49:36. *o.* of Elam
OUTER, *a.* Ez. 46:21. *o.* court, gate, 47:2.
Mat. 8:12. cast into *o.* darkness, 22:13. | 25:30.
OUTGOINGS, *s.* Jos. 17:9. *o.* at sea, 19:29.
18. *o.* be thine || 18:19. *o.* of border, 19:22,33.
19:14. *o.* in valley || Ps. 65:8. *o.* of morning
OUTLANDISH, *a.* Ne. 13:26. did *o.* women
OUTLIVED, *p.* Jud. 2:7. elders that *o.* Joshua
OUTRAGEOUS, *a.* Pr. 27:4. anger is *o.* but
OUTRUN, *v.* Jn. 20:4. did *o.* Peter and came
OUTSIDE, *s.* Jud. 7:17. *o.* of the camp, 19.
1 K. 7:9. so on the *o.* || Ez. 40:5. wall on *o.*
Mat. 23:25. clean the *o.* of the cup, Lu. 11:39.
OUTSTRETCHED, *p.* De. 26:8. Jer. 21:5.|27:5.
OUTWARD, *a.* 1 S. 16:7. the *o.* appearance
1 Ch. 26:29. for the *o.* business, Ne. 11:16.
Est. 6:4. *o.* court, Ez. 40:17. || Mat. 23:27.
Ro. 2:28. *o.* in the flesh || 2 Co. 4:16. *o.* man
2 Co.10:7. *o.* appearance || 1 Pe. 3:3. *o.* adorning
OUTWARDLY, *ad.* Mat. 23:28. Ro. 2:28.
OUTWENT, *v.* Mk. 6:33. ran and *o.* them
OVEN, *s.* is put for, (1) *Such as burn with lusts,* Ho. 7:4. (2) *The destruction of wicked men,* Ps. 21:9. (3) *Hell,* Ma. 4:1.
Ex. 8:3. the frogs shall come into thine *o.*
Le. 2:4. baken in *o.* 7:9. || 11:35. | 26:26.
Ps. 21:9. as a fiery *o.* || La. 5:10. black like *o.*
Ho. 7:4. adulterers as an *o.* heated, 6,7.
Ma. 4:1. burn as an *o.* || Mat. 6:30. Lu. 12:28.
OVER, *pr.* Ge. 27:29. lord *o.* thy brethren
Ex. 16:18. gathered much had nothing *o.* 2 Co. 8:15.
2 S. 1:17. *o.* Saul and Jonathan his son, 24.
1 Ch. 29:3. *o.* and above || Ezr. 9:6. *o.* our heads
Ps. 23:5. my cup run. *o.* || 27:12. deliver me not
118:18. not given *o.* to death || 145:9. *o.* all his
Song 2:11. rain is *o.* || Jer. 1:10. *o.* the nations
Mat. 25:21. ruler *o.* many, 23. || Lu. 6:38.
Lu. 15:7. joy *o.* one sinner || 19:14. to reign *o.*
19:17. *o.* ten cities || 41. and wept *o.* the city
Ro. 7:1. dominion *o.* a man || 9:21. *o.* the clay
1 Pe. 3:12. eyes of the Lord are *o.* the righteous
OVER-*against*, *pr.* Ex. 26:35. | 40:24. Nu. 8:2.
2 S. 5:23. 1 K. 20:29. Ne. 7:3. Ec. 7:14. Jer. 31:39. Mat. 21:2. | 27:61.
OVERCAME, *v.* Ac. 19:16. man *o.* them and
Re. 3:21. as I also *o.* || 12:11. *o.* by blood of L.
OVERCHARGE, ED, Lu. 21:34. 2 Co. 2:5.
OVERCOME, *v.* Ge. 49:19. troop shall *o.* him
Ex. 32:18. being *o.* || Nu. 13:30. able to *o.* 22:11.
2 K. 16:7. could not *o.* || Song 6:5. eyes *o.* me
Is. 28:1. *o.* with wine || Jer. 23:9. wine hath *o.*
Lu. 11:22. stronger *o.* || Jn. 16:33. *o.* the world
Ro. 3:4. mightest *o.* || 12:21. *o.* evil with good
2 Pe. 2:19. of whom a man is *o.* of the same, 20.
1 Jn. 2:13. *o.* wicked one, 14. || 4:4. *o.* them
Re. 11:7. beast shall *o.* 13:7. || 17:14. Lamb *o.*
OVERCOMETH, *v.* 1 Jn. 5:4. *o.* the world, 5.
Re. 2:7. him that *o.* 11:17,26. | 3:5,12,21.
21:7. he that *o* shall inherit all things, and
OVERDRIVE, *v.* Ge. 33:13. if men *o.* them
OVERFLOW, *v.* De. 11:4. Red sea to *o.* them
Ps. 69:2. floods *o.* me || 15. let not floods *o.* me
8:8. *o.* and go over || 10:22. *o.* with right.
28:17. *o.* hiding place || 43:2. not *o.* thee
Jer. 47:2. *o.* land || Da. 11:10. one shall *o.* 26.
Jo. 2:24. fats shall *o.* with wine and oil, 3:13.
OVERFLOWED, *p.* Ps. 78:20. 2 Pe. 3:6.
OVERFLOWETH, *v.* Jos. 3:15. Jordan all *o.*

OVERFLOWING, *p.* Jb. 28:11. | 38:25.
Is. 28:2. waters *o.* || 15. *o.* scourge shall pass, 18.
30:28. *o.* stream || Jer. 47:2. an *o.* flood shall
Ez. 13:11. *o.* shower, 13. | 38:22. || Ha. 3:10.
OVERFLOWN, *p.* 1 Ch. 12:15. Jordan *o.* all
Jb. 22:16. foundation *o.* || Da. 11:22. shall be *o.*
OVERLAY, *v.* Ex. 25:11. *o.* ark, 24. | 27:2. | 30:3.
OVERLAID, *v.* Ex. 26:32. *o.* with gold, 36:34.
38:6. *o.* with brass || 1 K. 3:19. child. she *o.* it
2 Ch. 4:9. *o.* doors || Song 5:14. *o.* with sapphires
See GOLD.
OVERLAYING, *p.* Ex. 38:17,19.
OVERLIVED, *p.* Jos. 24:31. that *o.* Joshua
OVERMUCH, *ad.* Ec. 7:16. righteous *o.* 17.
2 Co. 2:7. lest he be swallowed up with *o.* sorrow
OVERPASS, *v.* Jer. 5:28. *o.* deeds of wicked
OVERPAST, *p.* Ps.57:1. calamities *o.* Is. 26:20.
OVERPLUS, *s.* Le. 25:27. restore the *o.* unto
OVERRAN, *v.* 2 S. 18:23. Ahimaaz *o.*
OVERRUNNING, *p.* Na. 1:8. *o.* flood he
OVERSEE, *p.* 1 Ch. 9:29. 2 Ch. 2:2.
OVERSEER, S, *s.* Ge. 39:4. made him *o.* 5.
41:34. appoint *o.* || 2 Ch. 2:18. set 3600 *o.*
2 Ch. 31:13. they were *o.* 34:12,13,17.
Ne. 11:9. Joel was *o.* || 14. Zabdiel was *o.*
22. *o.* was Uzzi || 12:42. Jezrahiah their *o.*
Pr. 6:7. ant no *o.* || Ac. 10:28. made you *o.*
OVERSHADOW, ED, *v.* and *p.*
Mat. 17:5. a cloud *o.* them, Mk. 9:7. Lu. 9:34.
Lu. 1:35. power of Highest *o.* || Ac. 5:15. Peter *o.*
OVERSIGHT, *s.* Ge. 43:12. peradv. it was an *o.*
Nu. 3:32. have the *o.* of them that keep, 4:16.
2 K. 12:11. had the *o.* 22:5,9. 2 Ch. 34:10.
1 Ch. 9:23. had the *o.* of gates, Ne. 11:16. | 13:4.
1 Pe. 5:2. taking the *o.* not by constraint, but
OVERSPREAD, ING. Ge. 9:19. Da. 9:27.
OVERTAKE, *v.* Ge. 44:4. thou dost *o.* them
Ex. 15:9. I will *o.* || De. 19:6. lest avenger *o.*
De. 28:2. blessings shall *o.* || 15. curses *o.* 45.
Jos. 2:5. ye shall *o.* || 1 S. 30:8. shall I *o.* them
2 S. 15:14. lest Absalom *o.* || Is. 59:9. justice *o.*
Jer. 42:16. the sword you feared shall *o.* you
Ho. 2:7. not *o.* her lovers || 10:9. battle did not *o.*
Am. 9:10. evil shall not *o.* || 13. ploughman *o.*
Zch. 1:6. words, did they not *o.* || 1 Th. 5:4.day
OVERTAKEN, *p.* Ps. 18:37. Ga. 6:1.
OVERTAKETH, *v.* 1 Ch. 21:12. till sword *o.*
OVERTHREW, *v.* Ge. 19:25. G. *o.* these cities
Ex. 14:27. Lord *o.* the Egyptians, Ps. 136:15.
De. 29:23. which the Lord *o.* in his anger, and
Is. 13:19. as G. *o.* Sodom, Jer. 50:4. Am. 4:11.
Jer. 20:16. as cities Lord *o.* || Mat. 21:12. *o.* tables of the money-changers, Mk. 11:15. Jn. 2:15.
OVERTHROW, *v.* Ge. 19:21. I will not *o.* city
29. sent Lot out of *o.* || Ex. 23:24. *o.* their gods
De. 12:3. *o.* altars || 29:23. *o.* of Sodom, Jer. 49:18.
2 S. 10:3. not D. sent to spy and *o.* 1 Ch. 19:3.
11:25. make thy battle more strong, and *o.* it
Ps. 106:26. *o.* them in wilderness || 27. *o.* seed
140:4. to *o.* my goings || 11. violent man to *o.*
Pr. 18:5. not good to *o.* || Hag. 2:22. I'll *o.* throne
Ac. 5:39. ye cannot *o.* it || 2 Ti. 2:18. faith
2 Pe. 2:6. condemned the cities with an *o.*
OVERTHROWETH, *v.* Jb. 12:19. *o.* mighty
Pr. 13:6. wickedness *o.* the sinner, 21:12.
22:12. *o.* words of transgressor || 29:4. *o.* land
OVERTHROWN, *p.* Ex. 15:7. hast *o.* them
Jud. 9:40. many were *o.* || 2 S. 17:9. *o.* at first
2 Ch. 14:13. Ethiopians *o.* || Jb.19:6.G. hath *o.* me
Ps. 141:6. when judges are *o.* in stony places
Pr. 11:11. city is *o.* || 12:7. wicked are *o.* 14:11.
Is. 1:7. land as *o.* || Jer. 18:23. let them be *o.*
La. 4:6. Sodom was *o.* in a moment, Am. 4:11.
Da. 11:41. countries be *o.* || Jon. 3:4. Nineveh
1 Co. 10:5. for they were *o.* in the wilderness
OVERTOOK, *v.* Ge. 31:23. *o.* Jacob, 25.
44:6. steward *o.* them || Ex. 14:9. Egyptians *o.*
Jud. 18:22. Micah *o.* || 20:42. battle *o.* Benjamin
2 K. 25:5. Chaldees *o.* Zedekiah, Jer. 39:5. | 52:8.
La. 1:3. her persecutors *o.* her between straits
OVERTURN, *v.* Jb. 12:15. Ez. 21:27.
OVERTURNETH, *v.* Jb. 9:5. *o.* mount. 28:9.
34:25. he knoweth their works, and *o.* them
OVERTURNED, *p.* Jud. 7:13. tent, and *o.* it
OVERWHELM, *v.* Jb. 6:27. *o.* the fatherless
OVERWHELMED, *p.* Ps. 55:5. horror *o.* me
61:2. when heart is *o.* 77:3. | 142:3. | 143:4.
78:53. sea *o.* || 124:4. then waters had *o.* us
OVERWISE, *a.* Ec. 7:16. nor make thyself *o.*
OWE, *v.* Ro. 13:8. *o.* no man any thing but
OWED, *p.* Mat. 18:24. *o.* him 10,000 talents
28. *o.* him 100 pence || Lu. 7:41. *o.* 500 pence
OWEST, *v.* Mat. 18:28. pay me that thou *o.*
Lu. 16:5. how much *o.* 7. || Phile. 18. thou *o.*
OWETH, *v.* Le. 14:35. Ac. 21:11. Phile. 18.
OWL, S, *s.* Le. 11:16. *o.* unclean, De. 14:15.
Jb. 30:29. a companion to *o.* Ps. 102:6.
Is. 13:21. *o.* dwell there, 34:11,15. Jer. 50:39.
43:20. *o.* shall honor || Mi. 1:8. mourneth as *o.*
OWN, *pr.* Nu. 32:42. Nobah after his *o.* name
De. 24:16. put to death for *o.* sin, 2 K. 14:6.
Jud. 2:19. *o.* doings || 7:2. *o.* hand saved me
1 S. 15:17. little in thy *o.* sight, 2 S. 6:22.
1 Ch. 29:14. of thine *o.* have we given thee
Ps. 12:4. lips are our *o.* || 67:6. our *o.* God
78:29. their *o.* desire || 81:12. *o.* hearts' lust
94:23. he shall bring on them their *o.* iniquity
Is. 37:35. for mine *o.* sake, 43:25. | 48:11.
58:13. not finding thine *o.* pleasure, *o.* words

Ez. 29:3. river is mine *o.* || 33:13. *o.* righteousness
Ho. 7:2. *o.* doings beset || Jon. 2:8. *o.* mercy
Mat. 20:15. to do what I will with mine *o.*
Lu. 14:26. hate not *o.* life || 16:12. give your *o*
Jn. 1:11. came to his *o.* || 10:12. *o.* sheep are not
13:1. loved his *o.* 15:19. || 16:32. every man to *o.*
Ac. 3:12. *o.* power, 5:4. || 20:28. his *o.* blood
Ro. 4:19. his *o.* body || 8:32. *o.* son || 14:4.
1 Co. 6:19. not your *o.* || 10:24. not seek his *o.*
10:33. my *o.* profit || 13:5. seeketh not her *o.*
Phil. 2:21. seek their *o.* things || 3:9. *o.* righteous.
1 Ti. 5:8. provide not for his *o.* || Ti. 1:12.
He. 9:12. *o.* blood || Re. 1:5. sins in his *o.* blood
OWNER, S, *s.* Ex. 21:28. *o.* of the ox, 36.
22:12. restitution to *o.* || 14. *o.* being with it
1 K. 16:24. *o.* of the hill || Jb. 31:39, *o.* to lose
Pr. 1:19. life of the *o.* || 3:27. good from *o.*
Ec. 5:11. *o.* thereof, 13. || Is. 1:3. ox knoweth
Lu. 19:33. *o.* said || Ac. 27:11. believed the *o.*
OX, *s.* Ex. 20:17. not covet neigh. *o.* De. 5:21.
21:28. if *o.* gore a man || 33. if *o.* fall in pit
22:1. if steal an *o.* 4. || 9. trespass for an *o.*
23:4. if meet thine enemy's *o.* || 12. *o.* may rest
Le. 7:23. eat no fat of *o.* || 17:3. whoso killeth *o.*
Nu. 7:3. each prince an *o.* || 22:4. as *o.* licketh
De. 14:5. wild *o.* ye may eat || 18:3. *o.* or sheep
22:1. not see *o.* go astray || 4. not see *o.* fall
10. shalt not plough with *o.* and ass together
25:4. not muzzle *o.* 1 Co. 9:9. 1 Ti. 5:18.
28:31. thine *o.* shall be slain before thy eyes
Jos. 6:21. destroyed *o.* and sheep, 1 S. 15:5.
Jud. 3:31. Shamgar slew 600 with an ox-goad
6:4. they left neither sheep nor *o.* for Israel
1 S. 12:3. whose *o.* || 14:34. bring ev. man his *o.*
Ne. 5:18. prepared for me daily one *o.* six sheep
Jb. 6:5. loweth the *o.* || 24:3. take widow's *o.*
40:15. behold, Behemoth eateth grass as an *o.*
Ps. 69:31. better than an *o.* || 106:20. similitude
Pr. 7:22. as an *o.* goeth || 14:4. by strength of *o.*
15:17. a stalled *o.* || Is. 1:3. *o.* knoweth his
Is. 11:7. eat like *o.* || 32:20. feet of *o.* || 66:3. killeth
Jer. 11:19. like an *o.* || Ez. 1:10. face of an *o.*
Lu. 13:15. loose his *o.* on Sabb. || 14:5. an *o.* fall
OXEN, *s.* Ge. 12:16. Abram had *o.* and asses
20:14. gave Abra. *o.* || 21:27. gave Abimelech *o.*
Ex. 20:24. sacrifice *o.* || 22:1. five *o.* for one *o.*
Nu. 7:3. princes brought twelve *o.* || 8. eight *o.*
22:40. Balak offered *o.* || 23:1. prepare seven *o*
De. 14:26. bestow for *o.* || Jos. 7:24. Achan, his
1 S. 11:7. a yoke of *o.* 14:14. 1 K. 19:19.
14:32. slew *o.* || 15:9. spared best of *o.* 14,15
22:19. Doeg smote *o.* || 27:9. David took the *o.*
2 S. 6:6. *o.* shook it || 13. sacrificed *o.* 24:22.
1 K. 4:23. ten fat *o.* || 8:63. offered 22,000 *o.*
7:25. one sea, twelve *o.* under it, 2 Ch. 4:4.
19:20. Elisha left the *o.* and ran after Elijah
2 K. 5:26. a time to receive *o.* || 1 Ch. 12:40.
2 Ch. 15:11. offered 700 *o.* || 18:2. Ahab slew *o.*
29:33. consecrated 600 *o.* || 35:8. gave 300 *o.*
Jb. 1:3. 500 yoke of *o.* || 14. *o.* were ploughing
42:12. Lord gave him 1000 yoke of *o.* 1000 asses
Ps. 8:7. dominion over *o.* || 144:14. *o.* strong
Pr. 14:4. where no *o.* are, the crib is clean
Is. 7:25. sending forth of *o.* || 22:13. slaying *o.*
30:24. *o.* eat clean || Jer. 51:23. I'll break his *o.*
Da. 4:25. eat grass as *o.* 32,33. | 5:21. || Am. 6:12.
Mat. 22:4. *o.* fatlings || Lu. 14:19. five yoke of *o*
Jn. 2:14. those that sold || 15. drove all out, the *o.*
Ac. 14:13. brought *o.* || 1 Co. 9:9. take care for *o.*
OZEM, *Fasting.* 1 Ch. 2:15,25.
OZIAS, *Strength from the Lord.* Mat. 1:8
OZNI, *My ear; my balances.* Nu. 26:16.

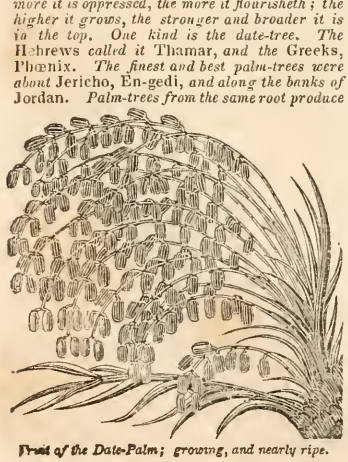
P.

PAARAI, *An opening.* 2 S. 23:35.
PACES, *s. Two feet and a half.* 2 S. 16:13.
PACIFY, *v.* Pr. 16:14. a wise man will *p.* it
PACIFIED, *p.* Est. 7:10. Ez. 16:63.
PACIFIETH, *v.* Pr. 21:14. Ec. 10:4.
PADAN, *Of the field.* Ge. 25:20. | 28:2,5,6,7. | 31:18. | 33:18. | 35:9,26. | 46:15. | 48:7.
PADDLE, *s.* De. 23:13. shalt have a *p* on thy
PADON, *His redemption.* Ezr. 2:44.
PAGIEL, *Prevention of God.* Nu. 1:13. | 7:72
PAHATH-MOAB, *A chief of Moab.* Ezr. 2:6. | 8:4. Ne. 3:11. | 7:11. | 10:14.
PAI, *Howling,* or *appearing.* 1 Ch. 1:50.
PAIN, *s.* signif. (1) *Some bodily disease,* Jb.33:19. (2) *Disquietude or distress of mind,* Ps. 25:18. | 55:4. (3) *Travail in child-birth,* 1 S. 4:19. (4) *Straits and difficulties,* Jer. 12:13. (5) *A disconsolate condition,* Jer. 15:18. (6) *Grief,* Jer. 51:8. (7) *Fear,* Ez. 30:4. (8) *Sorrow,* Ro. 8:22.
Jo. 14:22. flesh shall have *p.* 15:20. | 33:19.
Ps. 25:18. look on my affliction, and my *p.*
48:6. *p.* as a woman in travail, Is. 13:8. | 26:17
Is. 21:3. loins filled with *p.* 26:18. || 66:7. bef. *p.*
Jer. 6:24. *p.* as a woman in travail, 22:23.
12:13. put them. top. || 15:18. my *p.* perpetual
30:23. fall with *p.* || 51:8. take balm for her *p.*
Ez. 30:4. great *p.* shall be in Ethiopia, 9.16.
Mi. 4:10. be in *p.* || Na. 2:10. much *p.* in loins
Ro. 8:22. the whole creation travaileth in *p.*
Re. 16:10. gnawed for *p.* || 21:4. nor any more *p.*
PAINED, *p.* Ps. 55:4. my heart is sore *p.* in me
Is. 23:5. sorely *p.* || Jer. 4:19. I am *p.* at heart
Jo. 2:6. be much *p.* || Re. 12:2. *p.* to be delivered

PAINS, *s.* 1 S. 4:19. her *p.* came upon her
Ps. 116:3. *p.* of hell gat hold || Ac. 2:24. *p.* of death
Re. 16:11. blasphemed, because of their *p.*
PAINFUL, NESS, Ps. 73:16. 2 Co. 11:27.
PAINTED, *p.* 2 K. 9:30. Jezebel *p.* || Jer. 22:14.
PAINTEDST, *v.* Ez. 23:40. *p.* thine eyes

Utensils for Eye-Painting.—a. Ancient Egyptian, *b.* Modern Oriental.

PAINTING, *p.* Jer. 4:30. rendest face with *p.*
PAIR, *s.* Lu. 2:24. *p.* doves || Re. 6:5. balances
PALACE, *s.* signif. (1) *A royal mansion-house,* Is. 39:7. (2) *The temple of God at Jerusalem,* 1 Ch. 29:1,19. (3) *Magnificent buildings,* 2 Ch. 36:19. (4) *The high-priest's house,* Mat. 26:58. (5) *The church,* Ps. 48:13.
1 K. 16:18. Nimri burnt *p.* || 21:1. hard by *p.*
2 K. 15:25. smote Pek. in *p.* || 20:18. eunuchs
1 Ch. 29:1. *p.* is not for man, but the L. God, 19.
2 Ch. 9:11. he made terraces to the king's *p.*
Ezr. 4:14. maintenance from *p.* || 6:2. found in *p.*
Ne. 1:1. Shushan *p.* Est. 2:3. | 3:15. | 8:14. | 9:12.
2:8. gate of the *p.* || 7:2. Hanani ruler of the *p.*
Ps. 45:15. in the king's *p.* || 144:12. similitude of *p.*
Song 8:9. a *p.* of silver || Is. 25:2. *p.* of strangers
Da. 4:4. flourishing in my *p.* || 6:18. went to *p.*
11:45. plant his *p.* || Am. 4:3. cast them in *p.*
Na. 2:6. gates opened, *p.* shall be dissolved
Mat. 26:58. to high-priest's *p.* Mk. 14:54.
Lu. 11:21. keepeth his *p.* || Phil. 1:13. in all the *p.*
PALACES, *s.* 2 Ch. 36:19. burnt all the *p.*
Ps. 45:8. out of ivory *p.* || 48:3. known in her *p.*
48:13. consider her *p.* || 78:69. like high *p.*
122:7. prosperity within *p.* || Pr. 30:28. kings
Is. 13:22. in pleasant *p.* || 32:14. *p.* forsaken, 34:13.
Jer. 6:5. destroy her *p.* || 9:21. death in our *p.*
17:27. devour the *p.* 49:27. La. 2:5.
Ez. 19:7. desolate *p.* || 25:4. set *p.* in thee
Am. 3:9. *p.* at Ashdod || 10. robbery in their *p.*
11. thy *p.* shall be spoiled || 6:8. I hate his *p.*
Mi. 5:5. when he shall tread in our *p.* then
PALAL, *Thinking,* or *judging.* Ne. 3:25.
PALE, *a.* Is. 29:22. wax *p.* || Re. 6:8. a *p.* horse
PALENESS, *s.* Jer. 30:6. all faces turned to *p.*
PALESTINA, *The land of the* Philistines. Ex. 15:14. Is. 14:29,31. Jo. 3:4.
PALLU, *Wonderful, hidden.* Nu. 26:5,8.
PALM, *s.* Le. 14:15. *p.* of hand, 26. Jn. 18:22.
PALM-*Branches, s.* Ne. 8:15. fetch *p.*-
PALMER-WORM, *s.* Jo. 1:4. | 2:25. Am. 4:9.
PALMS, *s.* 1 S. 5:4. *p.* of his hands cut off
2 K. 9:33. found *p.* || Is. 49:16. *p.* of my hands
Da. 10:10. *p.* of hands, Mat. 26:67. Re. 7:9.
PALM-*Tree, s. is an upright, tall, fruit-bearing, flourishing, and shadowy tree,* Ps. 92:12. Song 7:7,8. Jer. 10:5. *It grows by the sweet springs of water, and continues long. It will not be pressed or bound downward, or grow crooked, though heavy weights be laid on it. This tree is one of the most famous of all the forest, and is the usual emblem of constancy, fruitfulness, patience, and victory; which the more it is oppressed, the more it flourisheth; the higher it grows, the stronger and broader it is in the top. One kind is the date-tree. The* Hebrews *called it* Thamar, *and the* Greeks, Phœnix. *The finest and best palm-trees were about* Jericho, En-gedi, *and along the banks of* Jordan. *Palm-trees from the same root produce*



Fruit of the Date-Palm; growing, and nearly ripe.

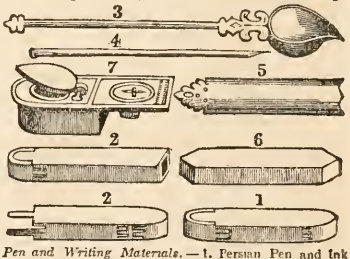
a great number of suckers, which form upwards a kind of forest by their spreading. It was under a little wood of palm-trees of this kind, that the prophetess Deborah *dwelt between* Ramah *and* Beth-el, Jud. 4:5.
It is made the symbol of a good man, Ps. 92:12.
Jud. 4:5. *p.*- of Deborah || Ps. 92:12. flourish like
Song 7:7. this thy stature is like to a *p.*- 8.
Jer. 10:5. are upright as the *p.*- but speak not
Ez. 41:19. toward the *p.*- || Jo. 1:12. *p.*- withered
PALM-*Trees, s.* Ex. 15:27. seventy *p.*- Nu. 33:9.
Le. 23:40. take branches of *p.*- Jn. 12:13.
De. 34:3. city of *p.*- Jud. 1:16. | 3:13. 2 Ch. 28:15.
1 K. 6:29. carved with carved figures of, 32:35.
| 7:36. 2 Ch. 3:5. Ez. 40:16. | 41:18,25,26.
PALSY, IES, *A disease, wherein the body, or some of its members, lose their motion, and sometimes their sensation and feeling.* Paralytic *is derived from the* Gr. Paralno. *to resolve or relax. It is an emblem of the state of sinners by nature,* Ro. 5:6.
Mat. 4:24. had the *p.* 9:2. Mk. 2:3.
8:6. sick of the *p.* || 9:2. said to sick of the *p.*
Mk. 2:5,10. Lu. 5:18,24. Ac. 9:33.
Ac. 8:7. many taken with *p.* were healed
PALTI, *Deliverance,* or *flight.* Nu. 13:9.
PALTIEL, *Deliverance, flight of God.* Nu. 34:26.
PALTITE. 2 S. 23:26. called Pelonite, 1 Ch. 11:27.
PAMPHYLIA, *s. Altogether lovely. A province of* Asia, Ac. 2:10.
PAN, S, *s.* Ex. 27:3. Le. 2:5. | 6:21. | 7:9.
Nu. 11:8. 1 S. 2:14. 2 S. 13:9. 1 Ch. 9:31.
| 23:29. 2 Ch. 35:13. Ez. 4:3.
PANGS, *s.* 2 S. 22:15. *p.* of death compassed
Is. 13:8. *p.* and sorrows take hold, 21:3. | 26:17.
Jer. 22:23. when *p.* come || 48:41. in her *p.* 49:22.
50:43. *p.* as of a woman in travail, Mi. 4:19.
PANNAG, *Rosin,* or *balsam.* Ez. 27:17.
PANT, *v.* Am. 2:7. *p.* after dust of the earth
PANTED, Ps. 119:131. 1 *p.* || Is. 21:4. my heart
PANTETH, *v.* Ps. 38:10. my heart *p.* 42:1.
PAPER, *s. was a plant or kind of bulrush or reed, which grows in Egypt on the banks of the* Nile. *The writing paper of the ancients was made of the paper-reed,* papyrus, *whence its name. The* Egyptians *applied it to several uses, as to make baskets, shoes, clothes, boats, paper.*
Is. 19:7. the *p.* reeds || 2 Jn. 12. *p.* and ink
PAPHOS, A city of *Cyprus.* Ac. 13:6,13.
PAPS, *s.* Ez. 23:21. Lu. 11:27. | 23:29.
Re. 1:13. girt about the *p.* with a golden girdle
PARABLE, *s. A similitude from natural, to instruct us in spiritual things.*
Nu. 23:7. Balaam took up his, 18. | 24:3,15,20.
Jb. 27:1. Job continued his *p.* and said, 29:1.
Ps. 49:4. I will incline mine ear to a *p.* 78:2.
Pr. 26:7. so is a *p.* in the mouth of fools, 9.
Ez. 17:2. speak a *p.* to the house of Israel, 24:3.
Mi. 2:4. take up a *p.* against you, Ha. 2:6.
Mat. 13:18. hear *p.* of sower || 24. ano. *p.* 21:33.
34. without *p.* spake he not || 36. decl. *p.* 15:15.
24:32. now learn a *p.* of fig-tree, Mk. 13:28.
Mk. 4:10. asked him of the *p.* 7:17. Lu. 8:9.
12:12. spoken *p.* against them, Lu. 20:10.
Lu. 5:36. he spake a *p.* 6:39. | 8:4. | 12:16. | 13:6.
| 14:7. | 15:3. | 18:1,9. | 19:11. | 20:9. | 21:29. Jn. 13:6.
12:41. Lord speakest thou this *p.* to us or to all
PARABLES, *s.* Ez. 20:49. doth he not speak
Mat. 13:3. he spake many things in *p.* 13:34.
22:1. Mk. 3:23. | 4:2,13,33. | 12:1.
Mk. 4:13. how know all *p.* || Lu. 8:10. others in *p.*
PARADISE, *s.* signif. (1) *The garden of* Eden, Ge. 2:15. (2) *Heaven,* Lu. 23:43.
2 Co. 12:4. caught to *p.* || Re. 2:7. in midst of *p.*
PARAH, *A cow, or increasing.* Jos. 18:23.
PARAMOURS, *s. Concubines.* Ez. 23:20.
PARAN, *Beauty, glory.* Ge. 21:21. Nu. 10:11.
| 12:16. | 13:3,26. De. 1:1. | 33:2. 1 S. 15:1.
1 K. 11:18. Ha. 3:3.
PARBAR, *An out part.* 1 Ch. 26:18.
PARCEL, *s.* Ge. 33:19. *p.* of field, Jn. 4:5.
Ru. 4:3. a *p.* of land || 1 Ch. 11:13. *p.* of gro., 14.
PARCHED, *p.* 2 S. 17:28. Is. 35:7. Jer. 17:6.
PARCHMENTS, *s.* 2 Ti. 4:13. bring the *p.*
PARDON, *s.* Ex. 23:21. he will not *p.* your
34:9. *p.* our iniquity and sin, Nu. 14:19.
1 S. 15:25. therefore I pray thee *p.* my sin
2 K. 5:18. *p.* thy servant || 24:4. L. would not *p.*
2 Ch. 30:18. the good Lord *p.* || Ne. 9:17. God
Jb. 7:21. why not *p.* || Ps. 25:11. *p.* my iniquity
Is. 55:7. return to L. and he will abundantly *p.*
Jer. 5:1. I will *p.* it, 33:8. || 5:7. how shall I *p.*
50:20. for I will *p.* them whom I reserve
PARDONED, *p.* Nu. 14:20. I have *p.* accord.
Is. 40:2. her iniquity is *p.* || La. 3:42. not *p.*
PARDONETH, *v.* Mi. 7:18. *p.* iniquity and
PARDONS, *s.* Ne. 9:17. a God of *p.* slow to
PARE, *v.* De. 21:12. shave and *p.* her nails
PARENTS, *s.* Mat. 10:21. against, Mk. 13:12.
Lu. 2:27. when *p.* brought the child Jesus, 41.
8:56. *p.* astonished || 18:29. left *p.* or wife, 21:16.
Jn. 9:2. who did sin, this man or his *p.* 22:23.
Ro. 1:30. proud, disobedient to *p.* 2 Ti. 3:2.
2 Co. 12:14. child ought not to lay up for the *p.*
Ep. 6:1. children, obey your *p.* Col. 3:20.
1 Ti. 5:4. requite *p.* || He. 11:23. hid of his *p.*
PARLOR, S, *s.* Jud. 3:20. Eglon in a *p.* 23.
1 S. 9:22. into the *p.* || 1 Ch. 28:11. pattern of
PARMASHTA, *A young bull; bursting of the foundation.* Est. 9:9.
PARMENAS, *Permanent.* Ac. 6:5.
PARNACH, *A bull struck, beaten, or that strikes.* Nu. 34:25.
PAROSH, *A flea,* or *gnat.* Ezr. 2:3. Ne. 3:25
| 7:8. | 10:14.
PARSHANDATHA, *Dung of impurity; revelation of corporal impurities.* Est. 9:7.
PART, *s.* Ex. 29:26. breast it shall be thy *p.*
Le. 7:33. right shoulder his *p.* || 8:29. breast his *p.*
Nu. 18:20. nor shalt have any *p.* among them,
De. 10:9. | 12:12. | 14:27,29. | 18:1. Jos. 14:4. | 18:7
22:41. might see the utmost *p.* of people, 23:13
De. 33:21. he provided the first *p.* for himself
Jos. 19:9. of Judah too much || 22:25. no *p.* in L
Ru. 2:3. *p.* of the field || 3:13. *p.* of a kinsman
1 S. 23:20. our *p.* be to deliver || 30:24. as his *p.*
2 S. 20:1. no *p.* in Dav. || 2 K. 18:23. on thy *p.*
1 Ch. 12:29. greatest *p.* || 2 Ch. 29:16. inner *p.*
Ne. 1:9. utterm. *p.* of heav. || 5:11. restore 100 *p.*
Jb. 32:17. I'll answer my *p.* || 41:6. shall they *p.*
Ps. 5:9. inward *p.* is wick. || 16:5. port. of my *p.*
51:6. in the hidden *p.* || 118:7. Lord tak. s my *p*
Pr. 8:26. nor highest *p.* || 31. habitable *p.* of earth
17:2. shall have *p.* of inherit. among brethren
Is. 7:18. uttermost *p.* 24:16. || 44:16. burn. *p.* 19.
Ez. 4:11. the sixth *p.* 39:2. | 45:13. | 46:14.
Da. 2:33. *p.* of clay, 41,42. || 5:5. *p.* of hand 24.
11:31. stand on his *p.* || Am. 7:4. did eat up a *p.*
Mk. 4:38. hinder *p.* of ship || 9:40. is on our *p.*
Lu. 10:42. that good *p.* || 11:39. inward *p.* is full
17:24. lighteneth out of one *p.* shineth to other
Jn. 13:8. hast no *p.* || 19:23. to every soldier a *p.*
Ac. 1:17. obtained *p.* of this ministry, 25.
5:2. kept back *p.* 3. || 8:21. neither *p.* nor lot
14:4. *p.* held with Jews || 16:12. city of that *p*
19:32. more *p.* knew not || 23:6. one *p.* Sadduc.
27:12. more *p.* || 1 Co. 12:24. *p.* which lacked
1 Co. 15:6. greater *p.* remain || 16:17. on your *p.*
2 Co. 6:15. what *p.* he that believeth with infidel
Ep. 4:16. of every *p.* || Ti. 2:8. contrary *p.*
He. 2:14. took *p.* || 1 Pe. 4:14. on your *p.* glorif.
Re. 20:6. holy that hath *p.* in first resurrection
21:8. *p.* in the lake || 22:19. *p.* out of the book
In PART. Ro. 11:25. blindness -*p.* is happened
1 Co. 13:9. know -*p.* 12. || 10. that which is -*p.*
2 Co. 1:14. acknowledged us -*p.* || 2:5. but -*p.*
Third PART. Nu. 15:6. -*p.* of him, 28:14.
2 S. 18:2. David sent a -*p.* || 2 K. 11:5. -*p.* ente
2 Ch. 23:4. -*p.* porters || Ne. 10:32. charge with
Ez. 5:2. burn a -*p.* || Zch. 13:9. -*p.* thro' the fire
Re. 8:7. -*p.* of trees burnt, 8,9,10,11,12.
9:15. slay -*p.* of men, 18. || 12:4. tail drew -*p.*
Fourth PART, Ex. 29:40. -*p.* of a hin of oil,
Le. 23:13. Nu. 15:4,5. | 28:5,7,14.
1 S. 9:8. -*p.* of a shekel || 1 K. 6:33. 2 K. 6:25
Ne. 9:3. read one -*p.* || Re. 6:8. power over -*p.*
Fifth PART. Ge. 41:34. -*p.* of the land, 47:24.
Le. 5:16. add the -*p.* 6:5. | 22:14. | 27:13,19,27,31
Nu. 5:7.
1 K. 6:31. lintel and side-posts were -*p.*
Tenth PART. Ex. 16:36. -*p.* of an ephah, Le
5:11. | 6:20. Nu. 5:15. | 28:5. Ez. 45:11
Nu. 18:26. ye shall offer the -*p.* Ez. 45:14.
He. 7:2. gave a -*p.* of all || Re. 11:13. -*p.* of city
PART, *v.* Le. 2:6. *p.* the offering in pieces
Ru. 1:17. if aught but death *p.* || 1 S. 30:24.
2 S. 14:6. none to *p.* || Ps. 22:18. *p.* my garment
PARTS, *s.* Ge. 47:24. four *p.* be your own, for
Le. 1:8. lay *p.* in order || 22:23. lacking in *p.*
Nu. 31:27. in two *p.* 1 K. 16:21. 2 K. 11:7.
De. 19:3. in three *p.* || 30:4. utmost *p.* of heaven
Jos. 18:5. divide it in 7 *p.* 9. || 1 S. 5:9. secret *p.*
2 S. 19:43. ten *p.* in king || Ne. 11:1. nine *p.*
Jb. 26:14. *p.* of his ways || 41:12. not conceal *p*
Ps. 2:8. uttermost *p.* || 63:9. lower *p.* of earth
65:8. dwell in uttermost *p.* 139:9. || 136:13. in
Pr. 18:8. go down into innermost *p.* 26:22
Is. 3:17. discover their secret *p.* || 44:23. lower *p.*
Jer. 34:18. passed between the *p.* thereof, 19.
Ez. 26:20. set in low *p.* of earth, 31:14, 16. | 32:18
37:11. for our *p.* || 38:15. north *p.* 39:2. || 48:8.
Zch. 13:8. two *p.* therein shall be cut off, and
Mat. 2:22. *p.* of Galilee || 12:42. uttermost *p.*
Jn. 19:23. made four *p.* || Ac. 20:2. Ro. 15:23.
1 Co. 12:23. uncomely *p.* more comeliness, 24.
Ep. 4:9. lower *p.* || Re. 16:19. city in three *p*
PARTED, *p.* Ge. 2:10. river *p.* in four heads
2 K. 2:11. *p.* them asunder || 14. waters *p.*
Jb. 38:24. is the light *p.* || Jo. 3:2. *p.* land
Mat. 27:35. crucified him and *p.* his garments,
Mk. 15:24. Lu. 23:34. Jn. 19:24.
Lu. 24:51. *p.* from them || Ac. 2:45. *p.* them
PARTETH, *v.* Le. 11:3. De. 14:6. Pr. 18:18.
PARTAKER, *s.* Ps. 50:18. *p.* with adulterers
1 Co. 9:10. *p.* of his hope || 23. I be *p.* 10:30.
1 Ti. 5:22. neither be *p.* of other men's sins
2 Ti. 1:8. be thou *p.* || 2:6. *p.* of the fruits
1 Pe. 5:1. of the glory || 2 Jn. 11. *p.* of his deeds
PARTAKERS, *s.* Mat. 23:30. *p.* in blood of
Ro. 15:27. if Gentiles have been made *p.* of
1 Co. 9:12. if others be *p.* || 13. *p.* with the altar
10:17. we are all *p.* 18. || 21. *p.* of Lord's table
2 Co. 1:7. as you are *p.* of the sufferings, so
Ep. 3:6. *p.* of his promise || 5:7. be not ye *p.*
Phil. 1:7. ye are *p.* || Col. 1:12. meet to be *p.*
1 Ti. 6:2. *p.* of the benefit || He. 2:14. *p.* of flesh
He. 3:1. *p.* of heavenly calling || 14. *p.* of Christ
6:4. *p.* of the Holy Ghost || 12:8. all are *p.*
12:10. *p.* of his holin. || 1 Pe. 4:13. as ye are *p.*

2 Pe. 1:4. *p.* of divine nature || Re. 18:4. be not *p*
PARTAKEST, *v.* Ro. 11:17. *p.* of the root
PARTHIANS, *Horsemen.* Ac. 2:9.
PARTIAL, *a.* Ma. 2:9. been *p.* Ja. 2:4.
PARTIALITY, *s.* 1 Ti. 5:21. Ja. 3:17.
PARTICULAR, *a.* 1 Co. 12:27. Ep. 5:33.
PARTICULARLY, *ad.* Ac. 21:19. He. 9:5.
PARTIES, *s.* Ex. 22:9. cause of both *p.*
PARTING, *p.* Ez. 21:21. at *p.* of the way
PARTITION, *s.* 1 K. 6:21. Ep. 2:14.
PARTLY, *ad.* Da. 2:42. 1 Co. 11:18. He.10:33.
PARTNER, *s.* Pr. 29:24. is *p.* with a thief
2 Co. 8:23. Titus my *p.* || Phile. 17. count me a *p*
PARTNERS, *s.* Lu. 5:7. beckoned to *p.* 10.
PARTRIDGE, *s.* 1 S. 26:20. Jer. 17:11.

Oriental Partridges; Francolins of Ruppel and Erckd.

PARVAIM, *Flourishing.* 1 K. 4:17.
PARVAIM, *A country for gold.* 1 Ch. 3:6.
PASACH, *Diminishing.* 1 Ch. 7:33.
PAS-DAMMIM, *A portion.* 1 Ch. 11:13.
PASEAH, *A passing over.* 1 Ch. 4:12.
PASHUR, *That extends or multiplies the hole,* or *whiteness.* Jer. 20:1.
Ch. 9:12. *P.* son of Malchijah, Ne. 11:12.
Ezr. 2:38. the children of *P.* 10:22. Ne. 7:41.
Ne. 10:3. *P.* sealed || Jer. 20:2. *P.* smote Jeremi.
Jer. 20:3. name *P.* but Magor-missabib
21:1. sent unto him *P.* || 38:1. son of *P.* heard
PASSAGE, *s.* Nu. 20:21. refused to give *p.*
Jos. 22:11. *p.* of Israel || 1 S. 13:23. Is. 10:29.
PASSAGES, *s.* Jud. 12:6. slew at *p.* of Jordan
1 S. 14:4. between *p.* || Jer. 22:20. | 51:32.
PASS, *v.* Ge. 41:32. God will shortly bring to *p.*
Ex. 33:19. my goodness *p.* || Nu. 27:7,8.
Jos. 1:14. *p.* before || 6:7. he said, *p.* on, and
1 S. 9:27. *p.* on before || 16:8. *p.* before Samuel
Ne. 2:14. beasts to *p.* || Jb. 6:15. *p.* away, 11:16.
Jb. 34:20. and the people shall *p.* away and
Pr. 16:30. bringeth evil to *p.* || 22:3. simple *p.* on
Is. 30:32. staff shall *p.* || 31:†9. his rock *p.*
33:21. no gallant ship *p.* || 37:26. brought to *p.*
Jer. 8:13. *p.* away || 33:13. flocks *p.*||51:43. nor *p.*
Ez.20:37. *p.* under the rod || 32:19. *p.* in beauty
Am. 6:2. *p.* to Calneh || Mi. 1:11. *p.* away || 2:13.
Zph. 2:2. before day *p.* || Zch. 3:4. iniquity *p.*
Mat. 5:18. one tittle not *p.* || 26:39. this cup *p.*
Lu. 16:26. who would *p.* || 19:4. to *p.* that way
1 Co. 7:36. *p.* the flower || Ja. 1:10. *p.* away
1 Pe. 1:17. *p.* the time || 2 Pe. 3:10. heavens *p.*
PASS *by.* Ex. 33:22. cover thee while I *p.*-
De. 2:30. Sihon not let us *p.*- || 1 S. 16:9.
Ps. 80:12. all that *p.*- the way do pluck, 89:41.
Jer. 22:8. many nations shall *p.*- this city
La. 1:12. *p.*- behold || 2:15. all that *p.*- clap
Ez. 5:14. in sight of all that *p.*- || 37:2. me to *p.*-
46:21. caused me to *p.*- || Am.7:8. not ag. *p.*- 8:2.
Mi. 2:8. pull off the garments of them that *p.*-
Mat.8:28. no man might *p.*-||Lu.18:36. 2 Co.1:16.
Not PASS. Nu. 20:7. we'll -*p.* through fields,18.
Jb. 14:5. can -*p.* 19:8. || Ps. 148:6. shall -*p.*
Pr. 8:29. waters -*p.* || Jer. 5:22. it can -*p.*
Da. 7:14. everlast. dominion that shall -*p.* away
Mat. 24:34. generat. -*p.* Mk. 13:30. Lu. 21:32.
PASS *not.* Ge. 18:3. my Lord *p.*- || 2 K. 6:9.
Pr. 4:15. *p.*- by it || Am. 5:5. *p.*- to Beersheba
PASS *over.* Ge. 8:1. God made a wind *p.*- earth
31:52. not *p.*- this heap || 32:16. *p.*- before me
†23. *p.*- brook || 33:14. let my lord *p.*- before
Ex. 12:13. I'll *p.*-, 23. || 15:16. still as a stone till
De. 2:18. to *p.*- to Ar || 24. *p.*- Arnon || 3:18.
9:1. | 11:31. 27:2. Jos. 1:11. | 3:6,14. | 4:5.
Jos. 22:19. then *p.*- unto land of possession
Jud. 3:28. not a man to *p.*- || 19:12. we'll *p.*- to
1 S. 14:8. we'll *p.*- || 2 S. 15:22. go *p.*-, 17:16.
Ps. 104:9. may not *p.*- || Pr. 19:11. a glory to *p.*-
Is. 23:6. *p.*- to Tarshish || 12. Chittim || 28:19.
35:8. unclean not *p.*- || 47:2. *p.*- the rivers
51:10. ransomed to *p.*- || Jer. 2:10. *p.*- isles
Jer. 5:22. can they not *p.*- it, Ez. 47:5.
Da. 4:16. seven times *p.*-, 25. || 11:40. king *p.*-
Ha. 1:11. he shall *p.*- || Lu. 11:42. *p.*- judgment
PASS *through.* Ge. 30:32. *p.*- thy flock
Ex. 12:12. I will *p.*- the land of Egypt, 23.
Le. 18:21. not *p.*- fire, De. 18:10. 2 K. 17:17.
Nu. 20:17. let us *p.*-, 21:22,23. De. 2:27.
De. 2:4. to *p.*- Edom || 28. I will *p.*- on my feet
Jos. 1:11. *p.*- the host || Jud. 11:20. to *p.*- coasts
1 S. 12:31. *p.*- brick kiln || 1 K. 18:6. land to *p.*-
2 K. 16:3. to *p.*- the fire, 21:6. | 23:10. 2 Ch. 33:6. Jer. 32:35. Ez. 20:26,31.
Ps. 78:13. caused them to *p.*- the sea, 136:14.
Is. 8:8. he shall *p.*- Judah||21. *p.*- hardly bestead
21:1. as whirlwinds *p.*- || 23:10. *p.*- thy land
28:13. shall *p.*-, 18. || 34:10. none shall *p.*- it
Jer. 9:10. none can *p.*- || La. 3:44. not *p.*- || 4:21.
Ez. 5:17. blood shall *p.*- || 14:15. noisome beasts
p.-, that no man may *p.*-, 29:11. | 33:28.
39:15. passengers that *p.*- || Da. 11:10. one *p.*-
Jo. 3:17. no stranger *p.*- her any more
Am. 5:17. I'll *p.*- || Na. 1:12. when he shall *p.*-
Na. 1:15. wicked shall no more *p.*- thee
Zch. 9:8. no oppressor *p.*- || 10:11. *p.*- the sea
1 Co. 16:5. when I shall *p.*- Macedonia, for
PASSED, *p.* Ge. 15:17. a lamp that *p.* between
Nu. 20:17. *p.* thy borders || Jos. 3:4. not *p.*
Jos. 6:8. priests *p.* on || 10:29,31,34. | 15:3—11. | 18:18,19. | 24:17.
1 S. 15:12. Saul is *p.* on || 29:2. Philistines *p.*
2 S. 15:18. David's servants *p.* on beside him
2 K. 4:8. Elisha *p.* || 31. Gehazi *p.* on before
2 Ch. 9:22. Solomon *p.* all the kings in wisdom
Jb. 4:15. a spirit *p.*||9:26. days || 15:19. no stran.
Ps. 18:12. thick clouds *p.* || 37:36. yet he *p.* away
90:9. days *p.* away || Song 3:4. I *p.* from them
Is. 10:28. *p.* to Migron || 41:3. *p.* safely even
Jer. 11:15. flesh is *p.* || 34:18. *p.* between || 46:17.
Da. 3:27. nor smell of fire *p.* || 6:18. *p.* night
Na. 3:19. wickedn. *p.* || Mk. 6:35. time is far *p.*
Jn. 5:24. is *p.* from death to life, 1 Jn. 3:14.
Ro. 5:12. so death *p.* || He. 4:14. *p.* into heaven
Re. 21:1. first earth *p.* || 4. former things *p.*
PASSED *by.* Ge. 37:28. Ex. 34:6. De. 2:8. | 29:16. Jos. 16:6. 1 K. 13:25. | 19:11. | 20:39. 2 K. 4:8. | 6:30. | 14:9. Jb. 28:8. Ps. 48:4. Ez. 16:6,15. | 36:34. Ha. 3:10. Mat. 20:30. | 27:39. Mk. 2:14. | 6:48. | 11:20. | 15:21,29. Lu. 10:31,32. Jn. 8:59. | 9:1. Ac. 17:23.
PASSED *over.* Ge. 31:21. | 32:10,22,31. | 33:3. Ex. 12:27. Nu. 33:51. De. 27:3. Jos. 3:16, 17. | 4:1,10,12. Jud. 8:4. | 10:9. | 11:29. | 12:3. 1 S. 14:23. | 27:2. 2 S. 2:29. | 15:22,23. Is. 40:27. | Ez. 47:5. Ho. 10:11. Jon. 2:3. Mat. 9:1. Mk. 5:21. | 6:53.
PASSED *through.* Ge. 12:6. Nu. 14:7. | 33:8. Jos. 18:9. 1 S. 9:4. 2 Ch. 30:10. Mi. 2:13. Zch. 7:14. Lu. 17:11. Ac. 9:32. | 12:10. 1 Co. 10:1. He.11:29.
PASSEDST, *v.* Jud. 12:1. why *p.* thou over
PASSENGERS, *s.* Pr. 9:15. to call *p.* who go
Ez. 39:11. give Gog valley of *p.* || 14. bury *p.*
PASSEST, *v.* De. 3:21. whither thou *p.* 30:18
2 S. 15:33. if thou *p.* on shalt be a burden
1 K. 2:37. *p.* over brook || Is. 43:2. when thou *p.*
PASSETH, *v.* Ex. 32:22. while my glory *p.*
Le. 27:32. *p.* under rod || Jos. 3:11. L. *p.* before
1 K. 9:8. that *p.* by it shall hiss, 2 Ch. 7:21.
2 K. 4:9. man of G. who *p.* || 12:4. money *p.*
Jb. 9:11. he *p.* on also, I perceive not || 14:20.
30:15. my welfare *p.* || 37:21. but the wind *p.*
Ps. 78:39. they are a wind that *p.* 103:16. | 144:4.
Pr. 10:25. as whirlwind *p.* || 26:17. he that *p.* by
Ec. 1:4. one generation *p.* || Is. 29:5. as chaff *p.*
Jer. 2:6. a land that no man *p.* through, 9:12.
13:24. as stubble || 18:16. every one that, 19:8.
Ez. 35:7. cut off him that *p.* || Ho. 13:3. *p.* away
Mi. 7:18. a God that *p.* by transgression of rem.
Zph. 2:15. ev. one that *p.* by hiss || 3:6. none *p.* by
Zch. 9:8. that *p.* by || Lu. 18:37. told, Jesus *p.*
1 Co. 7:31. fashion of this world *p.* 1 Jn. 2:17.
Ep. 3:19. *p.* knowledge || Phil.4:7. *p.* all underst.
PASSING, *p.* Jud. 19:18. *p.* from Bethlehem
2 S. 1:26. love wonderful, *p.* love of women
15:24. done *p.* || 2 K. 6:26. as king was *p.*
Ps. 84:6. *p.* through valley || Pr. 7:8. thro' street
Is. 31:5. *p.* over, he will preserve || Ez. 39:14.
Lu. 4:30. he *p.* through the midst of them, went
Ac. 5:15. shadow of Peter *p.* || 8:40. Philip *p.*
16:8. *p.* by Mysia || 27:8. hardly *p.* Crete
PASSION, *s.* signifies, (1) *Natural and sinful affections.* Ac. 14:15. Ja. 5:17. (2) *The sufferings of Christ,* Ac. 1:3. 1 Pe. 1:11.
PASSIONS, *s.* Ac. 14:15. of like *p.* Ja. 5:17.
PASSOVER, *s.* *From the* Heb. *verb* Pasach, to pass, leap, or skip over; *because the destroying angel, who slew the first-born of* Egypt, *passed over and spared the* Israelites.
It was typical of the justice of God's passing over and sparing such, who are sprinkled with the blood of Christ, 1 Co. 5:7.
Ex. 12:11. Lord's *p.* 27. Le. 23:5. Nu. 28:16.
21. kill the *p.* || 43. is the ordinance of the *p.*
Nu. 9:5. kept *p.* || 33:3. after the *p.* Jos. 5:11.
De. 16:2. sacrifice the *p.* to the Lord, 5:6.
2 K. 23:22. not holden such a *p.* from days
2 Ch. 30:15. killed the *p.* 35:1,11,18. Mk. 14:12.
35:1. Josiah kept a *p.* to L. 17,19. Ezr. 6:19.
13. they roasted the *p.* || Ez. 45:21. have *p.*
Mat. 26:17. to eat *p.* Mk. 14:12. Lu. 22:8.
Lu. 22:15. with desire I desired to eat this *p.*
Jn. 2:13. Jews' *p.* 23. | 11:55. | 12:1. || 18:28.
18:39. release one at *p.*||19:14. preparation of *p.*
1 Co. 5:7. Christ our *p.* || He. 11:28. kept the *p.*
PASSOVERS, *s.* 2 Ch. 30:17. killing the *p.*
PAST, *p.* Ge. 50:4. days of mourn. *p.* 2 S. 11:27.
De. 2:10. in times *p.* 4:42. | 19:4,6.
1 S. 15:32. bitterness of death is *p.* || 19:7.
2 S. 3:17. in time *p.* 5:2. 1 Ch. 9:20.
1 K. 18:29. mid-day *p.* || Jb. 9:10. *p.* finding
Jb. 14:13. till thy wrath be *p.* || 17:11 my days *p*
29:2. as in months *p.* || Ps. 90:4. when it is *p.*
Ec. 3:15. that wh. is *p.* || Song 2:11. winter is *p*
Jer. 8:20. harvest is *p.* || Mat 14:15. time is *p.*
Mk. 16:1. Sabbath *p.* Lu. 9:36. voice was *p.*
Ac. 12:10. *p.* the first ward || 14:16. in times *p*
27:9. fast already *p.* || Ro. 3:25. of sins *p.*
Ro. 11:30. in times *p.* || 33. *p.* finding out
2 Co. 5:17. old things are *p.* away, all things
Ga. 1:13. in time *p.* 5:21. Ep. 2:2,3. Phile. 11
Ep. 4:19. feeling || 2 Ti. 2:18. resurrection is *p.*
He. 1:1. spake in time *p.* || 11:11. she was *p.* age
1 Pe. 2:10. in time *p.* || 4:3. time *p.* of our life
1 Jn. 2:8. darkness *p.* || Re. 9:12. woe *p.* 11:14.
PASTOR, *s.* or *shepherd.* Jer. 17:16. being *p.*
PASTORS, *s.* Jer. 2:8. *p.* transgressed ag. me
3:15. I'll give you *p.* || 10:21. *p.* become brutish
12:10. *p.* destroyed || 22:22. wind eat up thy *p.*
23:1. woe to the *p.* 2. || Ep. 4:11. gave some *p.*
PASTURE, *s.* is put for, (1) *The land of* Canaan, Ho. 13:6. (2) *All necessary and delightful provisions, both for soul and body,* Ps. 23:2. Jn. 10:9. (3) *The church,* Ps. 74:1.
Ge. 47:4. have no *p.* || 1 Ch. 4:39. to seek *p.*
1 Ch. 4:40. they found fat *p.* || Jb. 39:8. is his *p*
Ps. 74:1. sheep of thy *p.* 79:13. | 95:7. | 100:3.
Is. 32:14. a joy of wild asses, a *p.* of flocks
Jer. 23:1. scatter sheep of my *p.* || 25:36. spoiled *p.*
La. 1:6. find no *p.* || Ez. 34:14. a fat *p.* 18.
Ez. 34:31. flock of my *p.* || Ho. 13:6. their *p.*
Jo. 1:18. have no *p.* || Jn. 10:9. and find *p.*
PASTURES, *s.* 1 K. 4:23. oxen out of *p.*
Ps. 23:2. in green *p.* || 65:12. drop on the *p.* 13
Is. 30:23. feed in large || 49:9. in all high places
Ez. 34:18. residue of *p.* || 45:15. fat *p.* of Israel
Jo. 1:19. devoured *p* 20. || 2:22. *p.* do spring
PATARA, *Which is trod under foot.* Ac. 21:1.
PATE, *s.* Ps. 7:16. come down on his own *p.*
PATH, *s.* is spoken, I. *Of God,* and signifies, (1) *His precepts,* Ps. 17:5. (2) *His dispensations,* Ps. 25:10. (3) *The way of salvation,* Ps. 65:11. II. *Of good men,* and denotes, (1) *Their good conversation,* Pr. 2:20. (2) *Their affairs, actions, and course of life,* Jb. 13:27. | 33:11. III. *Of wicked men,* signifying *their ungodly practices,* Is. 59:7.
Ge. 49:17. an adder in *p.* || Nu. 22:24. stood in
Jb. 28:7. there is a *p.* || 30:13. they mar my *p.*
41:32. a *p.* to shine || Ps. 16:11. show *p.* of life
Ps. 27:11. a plain *p.* || 77:19. *p.* in great waters
119:35. *p.* of commands || 105. a light to my *p.*
139:3. compassest my *p.* || 142:3. knewest *p.*
Pr. 1:15. refrain from *p.* || 2:9. understand good
4:14. enter not into the *p.* of the wicked
18. *p.* of the just || 26. ponder the *p.* 5:6.
Is. 26:7. weigh *p.* of just || 30:11. turn out of *p*
40:14. taught him in the *p.* of judgment and
43:16. *p.* in waters || Jo. 2:8. walk in his *p.*
PATH-WAY, *s.* Pr. 12:28. *p.* thereof is no
PATHS, *s.* Jb. 6:18. *p.* are turned aside they
8:13. so are the *p.* of all that forget God
13:27. lookest to my *p.* || 19:8. darkness in *p*
24:13. nor abide in *p.* || 33:11. marketh my *p.*
38:20. that thou shouldst know the *p.* of hou
Ps. 8:8. *p.* of sea || 17:4. keep me from *p.* of
17:5. hold up my goings in thy *p.* that my
23:3. *p.* of righteousness || 25:4. teach me thy *p.*
25:10. *p.* are mercy || 65:11. *p.* drop fatness
Pr. 2:8. *p.* of judgment, 8:20. || 13. leave *p.*
15. froward in *p.* || 18. *p.* incline to the dead
19. nor take hold of *p.* of life || 20. keep *p.* of
3:6. he shall direct thy *p.* || 17. her *p.* are peace
4:11. I led thee in right *p.* || 7:25. astray in *p.*
8:2. in places of *p.* || 20. midst of *p.* of judgm.
Is. 2:3. and we will walk in his *p.* Mi. 4:2.
3:12. destroy *p.* || 42:16. I will lead them in *p.*
58:12. restorer of *p.* || 59:7. destruction in *p* 8.
Jer. 6:16. ask for the old *p.* || 18:15. from anc. *p*
La. 3:9. my *p.* crooked || Ho. 2:6. not find her *p.*
Mat. 3:3. make *p.* straight, Mk. 1:3. Lu. 3:4
He. 12:13. and make straight *p.* for your feet
PATHROS, *Persuasion,* or *dilatation of ruin.* Is. 11:11. Jer. 44:1,15. Ez. 29:14. | 30:14.
PATHRUSIM. Ge. 10:14.
PATIENCE, *s.* signifies, (1) *Bearing long,* Mat. 18:26. (2) *Calm submission to God under afflictions,* Ja. 1:3,4. (3) *Hope and expectation,* Ro. 8:25. He. 10:36. (4) *Perseverance,* Ja.5 7,9,10.
Mat 18:26. have *p.* with me, and I will pay, 29.
Lu. 8:15. fruit with *p.* || 21:19. in *p.* possess
Ro. 5:3. tribul. worketh *p.* || 4. *p.* experience
8:25. with *p.* wait || 15:4. thro' *p.* || 5. God of *p.*
2 Co. 6:4. as ministers of God in much *p.* 12:12.
Col. 1:11. streng. to all *p.* || 1 Th 1:3. *p.* of hope
2 Th. 1:4. we glory for your *p.* || 3:†5. of Christ
1 Ti. 6:11. follow *p.* || 2 Ti. 3:10. known my *p.*
Ti. 2:2. sound in faith, in *p.* || He. 6:12. thro' *p*
He 10:36. need of *p.* || 12:1. let us run with *p.*
Ja. 1:3. trying of your faith worketh *p.* 4.
5:7. hath long *p.* || 10. for an example of *p*
11. heard of *p.* of Job || 2 Pe. 1:6. to *p* godli.
Re. 1:9. in *p.* of Jesus || 2:2. I know thy *p.* 19.
2:3. and thou hast *p.* || 3:10. kept word of my *p.*
13:10. here is the *p.* of the saints, 14:12.
PATIENT, *a.* Ec. 7:8. *p.* in spirit is better
Ro. 2:7. *p.* continuance || 12:12. *p.* in tribulation
1 Th. 5:14. be *p.* to all men || 2 Th. 3:5. *p.* wait.

1 Ti. 3:3. but *p.* 2 Ti. 2:24. || Ja. 5:7. be *p.* 8.
PATIENTLY. Ps. 37:7. wait || 40:1. I waited
Ac. 26:3. hear me *p* || He. 6:15. had *p.* endured
1 Pe. 2:20. if buffeted for faults, ye take it *p.*
PATMOS, *An isle of the Ægean sea.* Re. 1:9.
PATRIARCH, S, *s. The head or prince of the family.* Ac. 2:29. | 7:8,9. He. 7:4.
PATRIMONY, *s. Goods or estate.* De. 18:8.
PATROBAS, *Who goeth in his father's steps*, or, *belonging to the father.* Ro. 16:14.
PATTERN, *s.* Ex. 25:9. after *p.* 40. Nu. 8:4.
Jos. 22:28. *p.* of the altar, 2 K. 16:10.
1 Ch. 28:11. David gave Solomon the *p.* 12:18.
Ez. 43:10. measure *p.* || 1 Ti. 1:16. show a *p.*
Ti. 2:7. *p.* of good works || He. 8:5. accord. to *p.*
PATTERNS, *s.* He. 9:23. necessary that *p.*
PAU, *Howling*, or *appearing.* Ge. 36:39.
PAUL. Ac. 13:9. Saul called || 43. many follo.
46. *P.* waxed bold || 50. persecution against
14:9. same heard *P.* || 12. called *P.* Mercurius
19. having stoned *P.* || 15:38. *P.* thought not
15:40. *P.* chose Silas || 16:3. him would *P.*
16:9. a vision to *P.* || 14. things spoken of *P.*
17. followed *P.* || 18. but *P.* being grieved
25. *P.* and Silas prayed || 28. *P.* cried, Do thy
17:2. *P.* as his manner was || 4. consorted with
10. sent *P.* away, 14.|| 16. *P.* waited at Athens
18:5. *P.* pressed in spirit || 9. Lord spake to *P.*
19:11. miracles by *P.* || 15. *P.* I know, but who
21. *P.* purposed || 26. this *P.* hath persuaded
26:7. *P.* preached, ready || 10. *P.* went down
37. fell on *P.'s* neck || 21:4. said to *P.* thro'
21:11. Agabus took *P.'s* girdle || 18. went to Ja.
30. they took *P.* || 32. they left beating of *P.*
40. *P.* stood on stairs || 23:1. *P.* beholding
23:10. fearing lest *P.* || 11. be of good cheer, *P.*
12. till they had killed *P.* 14. || 18. *P.* prayed
31. soldiers brought *P.* || 24:1. informed aga.
24:26. money given of *P.* || 27. Felix left *P.* bo.
25:19. one Jesus, whom *P.* affirmed to be alive
25:24. Festus said, *P.* || 27:3. entreated *P.*
27:24. fear not *P.* || 43. willing to save *P.*
28:16. but *P.* was suffered to dwell by himself
1 Co. 1:12. I am of *P.* 3:4.||13. was *P.* crucified?
3:5. who then is *P.*? || 22. *P.* or Apollos, or
16:21. saluta. of me *P.* Col. 4:18. 2 Th. 3:17.
1 Th. 2:18. even I *P.* || Phile. 9. *P.* the aged
2 Pe. 3:15. as our beloved brother *P.* wrote
PAULUS. Ac. 13:7.
PAVED, *p.* Ex. 24:10. *p.* work || Song 3:10.
PAVEMENT, *s.* 2 K. 16:17. *p.* of stones
2 Ch. 7:3. Israel bowed on *p.* || Est. 1:6. *p.* of red
Ez. 40:17. *p.* for court || 18. was the lower *p.*
42:3. over against *P.* || Jn. 12:13. called the *p.*
PAVILION, S, *s. A tent*, or *tabernacle of state.*
2 S. 22:12. made darkness his *p.* Ps. 18:11.
1 K. 20:12. Benhadad drinking in the *p.* 16.
Ps. 27:5. he shall hide me in his *p.* 31:20.
Jer. 43:10. Nebuchadnezzar spread his royal *p.*
PAW, S, *s.* Le. 11:27. 1 S. 17:37.
PAWETH, *v.* Jb. 39:21. the horse *p.* in the
PAY, *v.* Ex. 21:19. *p.* for loss of his time, 22.
36. *p.* ox for ox || 22:7. *p.* double, 9. || 17.
Nu. 20:19. if I drink thy water, I will *p.* for it
De. 23:21. a vow, thou shalt not slack to *p.*
2 S. 15:7. *p.* my vow || 2 K. 4:7. *p.* thy debt
2 Ch. 8:8. to *p.* tribute || Ezr. 4:13. *p.* toll and
Est. 3:9. I will *p.* 10,000 talents of silver, 4:7.
Jb. 22:27. *p.* vows, Ps. 22:25. | 66:13. | 116:14,18.
Ps. 50:14. *p.* thy vows || 76:11. vow and *p.*
Pr. 19:17. *p.* again || 22:27. if nothing to *p.*
Ec. 5:4. defer not to *p.* 5. || Jon. 2:9. I will *p.*
Mat. 17:24. doth not your master *p.* tribute?
18:25. had not to *p.* he forgave him, Lu. 7:42.
26. I'll *p.* thee all, 29,30. || 34. till he should *p.*
23:23. *p.* tithe of mint || Ro. 13:6. *p.* tribute
PAYED, *or* PAID, *p.* Ezr. 4:20. custom *p.*
Pr. 7:14. I *p.* my vows || Jon. 1:3. *p.* the fare
Mat. 5:26. *p.* uttermost farthing, Lu. 12:59.
He. 7:9. Levi also *p.* tithes in Abraham
PAYETH, *v.* Ps. 37:21. wicked *p.* not again
PAYMENT, *s.* Mat. 18:25. *p.* to be made
PEACE, *s.* is put for, (1) *Reconciliation to God by the blood of Christ*, Col. 1:20. (2) *Quiet and comfort in the conscience*, Ro. 14:17. *which is the gift of Christ*, Jn. 14:27. *and a fruit of the Spirit*, Ga. 5:22. (3) *Christian harmony and concord*, 1 Th. 5:13. (4) *Prosperity*, Ez. 5:7. Ps. 29:11. (5) *The public tranquillity of the church*, Ps. 122:6. Re. 6:4. (6) *Of the commonwealth*, 2 K. 20:19. Jer. 29:7. (7) *A quiet life*, 1 Ti. 2:2. (8) *Perfect joy and rest in heaven*. Is. 57:2. 2 Pe. 3:14. (9) *Submission to the will of God*, Jb. 22:21. (10) *It is a freedom from perplexing anxietics and inward distresses*, Is. 26:3.
Ge. 29:6. is there *p.* || 41:16. an answer of *p.*
Ex. 18:7. asked of their *p.* || Le. 26:6. I'll give
Nu. 6:26. L. give thee *p.* || 25:12. covenant of *p.*
De. 2:26. words of *p.* || 20:10. proclaim *p.* to it
20:11. if it make thee an answer of *p.* and open
23:6. not seek their *p.* || 29:19. I shall have *p.*
Jud. 4:17. *p.* between Jabin || 6:†21. L. send *p.*
1 S. 7:14. *p.* betw. Israel || 10:14. ask thee of *p.*
20:7. shall have *p.* || 21. then there is *p.* to
1 K. 2:33. on his throne be *p.* || 4:24. Sol. had *p.*
5:12. *p.* between Hiram || 20:18. come for *p.* or
2 K. 9:17. is it *p.* Jehu, 18,19. || 22. what *p.*
11. had Zimri *p.* || 20:19. if *p.* in my days
1 Ch. 22:9. I'll give *p.* to Israel || 2 Ch. 15:5. no *p.*
Ezr. 4:17. beyond river *p.* || 5:7. to Darius all *p.*
7:12. to Ezra perf. *p.* || 9:12. nor seek their *p.*
Est. 9:30. Mord. sent let. with words of *p.* 10:3.
Jb. 5:23. beasts at *p.* with thee || 21:†9. houses *p.*
22:21. and be at *p.* || 25:2. he maketh *p.* in
Ps. 7:4. that was at *p.* || 28:3. who speak *p.*
29:11. the Lord will bless his people with *p.*
34:14. seek *p.* and pursue it, 1 Pe. 3:11.
35:20. they speak not *p.* || 37:11. abundance of
37:37. end of that man is *p.* || 41:†9. man of *p.*
55:20. such as be at *p.* || 72:3. mountain bring *p.*
72:7. abundance of *p.* || 85:8. he'll spread *p.*
85:10. righteous. and *p.* have kissed each other
119:165. great *p.* || 120:6. hateth *p.* || 7. I am for *p.*
122:6. pray for the *p.* || 125:5. *p.* shall be on Isr.
128:6. thou shalt see *p.* || 147:14. he maketh *p.*
Pr. 3:17. paths of *p.* || 12:20. counsellors of *p.*
16:7. enemies at *p.* || Ec. 3:8. a time of *p.*
Is. 9:6. the prince of *p.* || 7. of his *p.* no end
26:12. wilt ordain *p.* || 27:5. he shall make *p.*
32:17. work of right. *p.* || 33:7. ambassadors of *p.*
38:17. behold for *p.* || 45:7. I make *p.* and
48:18. been as a river || 22. no *p.* to wicked, 57:21.
52:7. that publisheth *p.* Na. 1:15. Ro. 10:15.
53:5. chastisement of our *p.* was upon him
54:10. nor covenant of my *p.* || 13. great the *p.*
55:12. led forth with *p.* || 57:2. enter into *p.*
57:19. fruit of lips, *p.*, *p.* || 59:8. way of *p.* they
60:17. officers *p.* || 66:12. extend *p.* like a river
Jer. 4:10. ye shall have || 6:14. saying, *p.*, *p.*, 8:11.
8:15. we looked for *p.* 14:19. || 12:5. land of *p.*
12:12. no flesh shall have *p.* || 14:13. assured *p*
15:†5. who ask of thy *p.* || 16:5. taken my *p.*
20:†10. man of my *p.* || 28:9. prophesied of *p.*
29:7. seek *p.* of city || 11. thoughts of *p.* and
30:5. not of *p.* || 33:6. abundance of *p.* || 38:†22.
La. 3:17. hast removed my soul far from *p.*
Ez. 7:25. shall seek *p.* and there shall be none
13:10. saying *p.* 16.|| 34:25. a coven. of *p.* 37:26.
Da. 8:25. by *p.* destroy || Ob. 7. the men at *p.*
Mi. 3:5. and cry *p.* || 5:5. this man be the *p.*
Hag. 2:9. I will give *p.* || Zch. 6:13. counsel of *p.*
Zch. 8:10. nor any *p.* || †12. seed shall be of *p.*
16. execute *p.* || 19. love *p.* || 9:10. speak *p.*
Ma. 2:5. my coven. was with him of life and *p.*
Mat. 10:13. let your *p.* come || 34. not to send *p.*
Mk. 4:39. *p.*, be still || 9:50. have *p.* one with
Lu. 1:79. in the way of *p.* || 2:14. on earth *p.*
19:6. if the Son of *p.* || 12:51. to give *p.* on ear.
14:52. conditions of *p.* || 19:38. *p.* in heaven
19:42. the things which belong to thy *p.* hid
Jn. 14:27. my *p.* I give || 16:33. in me have *p.*
Ac. 10:36. preaching *p.* || 12:20. desired *p.* beca.
Ro. 1:7. *p.* from God the Father, 1 Co. 1:3. 2 Co. 1:2. Ga. 1:3. Ep. 1:2. Phil. 1:2. Col. 1:2. 1 Th. 1:1. 2 Th. 1:2. 1 Ti. 1:2. Ti. 1:4. Phile. 3. 2 Jn. 3.
2:10. but *p.* to every || 3:17. the way of *p.*
5:1. with God || 8:6. life and || 10:15. gospel of
14:17. *p.* and joy, 15:13. || 14:19. make for *p.*
1 Co. 7:15. called us to *p.* || 14:33. but author of *p.*
Ga. 5:22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, *p.*
Ep. 2:14. for he is our *p.* || 15. so making *p.*
17. preached *p.* || 4:3. bond of *p.* || 6:15. gospel of *p.*
Phil. 4:7. the *p.* of G. which passeth all underst.
Col. 1:20. having made *p.* || 3:15. *p.* of God rule
1 Th. 5:3. when they say *p.* || 13. be at *p.* among
2 Th. 3:16. now the L. of *p.* give you *p.* always
2 Ti. 2:22. follow *p.* with all men, He. 12:14.
He. 7:2. king of *p.* || 11:31. received spies in *p*
Ja. 3:18. is sown in *p.* of them that make *p.*
Re. 1:4. *p.* from him || 6:4. power to take *p.*
PEACE *be.* Ge. 43:23. *p.*- to you, fear
Jud. 6:23. Lord said, *p.*- to thee || 19:20. *p.*- with
1 S. 25:6. *p.*- to thee, 1 Ch. 12:18.
Ps. 122:7. *p.*- within thy walls, and prosperity, 8.
Da. 4:1. *p.*- multip. 6:25. 1 Pe. 1:2. 2 Pe. 1:2.
10:19. *p.*- to thee || Lu. 10:5. *p.*- to this house
Lu. 24:36. to you, Jn. 20:19,21,26.
Ga. 6:16. *p.*- on them || Ep. 6:23. *p.*- to brethren
1 Pe. 5:14. *p.*- with you, 3 Jn. 14. Ju. 2.
God of PEACE. Ro. 15:33. | 16:20. 2 Co. 13:11.
1 Th. 5:23. He. 13:23.
See HELD, HOLD.
In PEACE. Ge. 26:29. sent thee *-p.* 31.
28:21. so that I come *-p.* || 44:17. get up *-p.*
Jos. 10:21. came *-p.* || Jud. 8:9. when I come *-p.*
Jud. 11:31. when I return *-p.* 2 S. 15:27.
2 S. 3:21. Abner went *-p.* 22. || 23. gone *-p.*
17:3. people be *-p.* || 19:24. come again *-p.* 30.
1 K. 2:5. shed blood *-p.* || 22:17. return *-p.*
22:27. put in prison till I come *-p.* 2 Ch. 18:26.
2 K. 22:20. gathered to thy grave *-p.* 2 Ch. 34:28.
2 Ch. 19:1. returned *-p.* || Jb. 5:24. tabernacle *-p.*
Ps. 4:8. lay me down *-p.* || 55:18. my soul *-p.*
Is. 26:3. - perfect *p.* || 41:†3. and passed *-p.*
Jer. 29:7. - the *p.* thereof || 34:5. shalt die *-p.*
Ma. 2:6. he walked with me *-p.* and equity
Lu. 2:29. depart *-p.* || 11:21. his goods *-p.*
1 Co. 16:11. conduct him *-p.* || 2 Co. 13:11. live *-p.*
Ja. 2:16. depart *-p.* || 2 Pe. 3:14. found *-p.*
See GO, MADE, OFFERINGS.
PEACEABLE, *a.* Ge. 34:21. these men are *p.*
2 S. 20:19. I am *p.* || 1 Ch. 4:40. land was *p.*
1 Ch. 22:†9. man of rest, for his name shall be *p.*
Is. 32:18. in a *p.* habitation, Jer. 25:37.
1 Ti. 2:2. that we may lead a quiet and *p.* life
He. 12:11. yielded the *p.* || Ja. 3:17. pure *p.*
PEACEABLY, *ad.* Ge. 37:4. could not speak *p*
Jud. 11:13. restore those lands *p.* || 21:13. to call *p.*
1 S. 16:4. comest thou *p.* 5. 2 K. 2:13.
1 Ch. 12:17. if ye come *p.* || Jer. 9:8. speaketh *p*
Da. 11:21. come in *p.* 24. || Ro. 12:18. live *p.*
PEACE-MAKERS, *s.* Mat. 5:9. blessed are *p.*
PEACOCKS, *s. A tame bird, of beautiful feathers.*
1 K. 10:22. 1 Ch. 9:21. Jb. 39:13.
PEARL, S, *s. is a gem or jewel found in a testaceous fish resembling an oyster. The finest pearls are fished up in the* Persian *gulf, now called the sea of* Catif. It is put for, (1) *The precious truths of the gospel, or godly admonitions*, Mat. 7:6. (2) *The Lord Jesus or his church*, Mat. 13:45. (3) *The glorious state of saints in heaven*, Re. 21:21.
Jb. 28:18. no mention be made of coral or *p.*
Mat. 7:6. nor cast *p.* || 13:45. seeking goodly *p.* 46.
1 Ti. 2:9. or gold or *p.* || Re. 17:4. gold and *p.*
Re. 18:12. *p.* and fine, 16.|| 21:21. gates were 12 *p.*
PECULIAR, *a.* Ex. 19:5. a *p.* treasure to me
De. 14:2. *p.* people, 26:18. Ti. 2:14. 1 Pe. 2:9.
Ps. 135:4. Lord chosen Israel for his *p.* treasure
Ec. 2:8. the *p.* treasure of kings and provinces
PEDAHEL, *The redemption of God.* Nu. 34:28.
PEDAHZUR, *A strong redeemer.* Nu. 1:10.
PEDAIAH, *The Lord's redeeming.* 2 K. 23:36.
1 Ch. 3:18,19. | 27:20. Ne. 3:25. | 8:4. | 11:7.
PEDIGREE, S, *s.* Nu. 1:18. He. 7:†3,†6.
PEELED, *p.* Is. 18:2,7. Ez. 29:18.
PEEP, ED, *p.* and *p.* Is. 8:19. wizards that *p.* 10:14.
PEKAH, *Opening.* 2 K. 15:25,30,37. 2 Ch. 28:6. Is. 7:1.
PEKAHIAH, *The Lord's opening.* 2 K. 15:22.
PEKOD, *Noble*, or *rulers.* Jer. 50:21. Ez. 23:23.
PELALIAH, *Thinking on God.* Ne. 11:12.
PELATIAH, *Deliverance or flight of the Lord.*
1 Ch. 3:21. | 4:42. Ne. 10:22. Ez. 11:13.
PELEG, *A division.* Ge. 10:25. | 11:16.
PELET, *Deliverance.* 1 Ch. 12:3. | 2:47.
PELETH, *Judging.* Nu. 16:1. 1 Ch. 2:33.
PELETHITES, 2 S. 8:18. | 15:18. | 20:23.
PELICAN, *s. is a fowl as large as the swan, which resides in the wilderness or by rivers*, Ps. 102:6. *It is called* Kaath, *of vomiting, because it vomiteth up its meat unconcocted.*
Le. 11:18. swan and *p.* unclean, De. 14:17.
Ps. 102:6. I am like a *p.* in the wilderness
Is. 34:†11. the *p.* shall possess it, Zph. 2:14.
PELONITE, *Falling*, or *hid.* 1 Ch. 11:27,36.
PEN, *s.* Jud. 5:14. that handle the *p.* of the
Jb. 19:24. an iron *p.* || Ps. 45:1. *p.* of a ready
Is. 8:1. with a man's *p.* || Jer. 8:8. *p.* of scribes
Jer. 17:1. *p.* of iron || 3 Jn. 13. not with ink and *p*



Pen and Writing Materials.—1. Persian Pen and Ink Case; 2, 2. its parts separated; 3. Spoon for watering ink; 4. Pen formed of a reed; 5. Horn to mend pen on; 6. Whetstone; 7. Ink-holder with a compass.

PENCE, *s.* Mat. 18:28. owed him 100 *p.*
Mk. 14:5. sold for more than 300 *p.* Jn. 12:5.
Lu. 7:41. owed 500 *p.* || 10:35. he took two *p.*
PENIEL, *Seeing God.* Ge. 32:30.
PENINNAH, *A precious stone.* 1 S. 1:2,4.
PENKNIFE, *s.* Jer. 36:23, cut it with a *p.*
PENNY, *s.* Mat. 20:2. agreed for a *p.* 9. | 22:19
Mk. 12:15. bring me a *p.* Lu. 20:24.
Re. 6:6. a measure of wheat for a *p.* and three
PENNYWORTH, *s.* Mk. 6:37. Jn. 6:7.
PENTECOST, *s. is derived from the* Gr. Pentecoste, *which signifies the* 50th, *because the feast of* Pentecost *was celebrated the* 50*th day after the* 16*th of* Nisan, *which was the* 2*d day of the feast of the passover. On the day of* Pentecost, *the law was given on Sinai, and on this day the miraculous descent of the Holy Ghost came upon the apostles.*
Ac. 2:1. day of *p.* 20:16. || 1 Co. 16:8. until *p.*
PENUEL, *Vision of God.* Ge. 32:31. Jud 8:8, 17. 1 K. 12:25. 1 Ch. 4:4. | 8:25.
PENURY, *s.* Pr. 14:23. Lu. 21:4.
PEOPLE, *s.* is put for, (1) *A nation*, Ge 41:40 (2) *Gentiles*, Ps. 117:1. (3) *Both Jews and Gentiles*, Lu. 2:10. (4) *Animals*, Pr 30:25.
Ge. 27:29. let *p.* serve || 48:19. become a *p.*
Ex. 6:7. take you for a *p.* De. 4:20. Jer. 13:11. 33:3. a stiff-necked *p.* 5. | 34:9. De. 9:6.
De. 7:6. a special *p.* || 14:2. a peculiar *p.* unto 29:13. a *p.* to himself || 32:21. not a *p.* || 33:29.
1 S. 2:24. the L.'s *p.* 2 K. 11:17. 2 Ch. 23:16.
2 S. 7:23. redeem for a *p.* || 22:28. afflicted *p.*
22:44. *p.* I knew not shall serve, Ps. 18:43.
1 Ch. 16:20. from one to another *p.* Ps. 105:13.
Est. 2:10. not showed her *p.* || 3:8. a certa n *p.*
Ps. 95:10. a *p.* that do err || 114:1. *p.* of a strange

Ps 144:15. happy is that *p.* || 148:14. a *p.* near to
Pr. 14:34. reproach to any *p.* || 30:25. ants a *p.*
Is. 1:4. a *p.* laden || 10. *p.* of Gomor. || 7:8. not a *p.*
8:19. a *p.* seek || 27:11. a *p.* of no understand.
30:9. a rebellious *p.* 65:2. || 43:4. I will give *p.*
43:8. blind *p.* || 65:3. a *p.* that provoketh me
Jer. 48:42. Moab be destroyed from being a *p.*
Ho. 4:9. like *p.* like priests || 9:1. as other *p.*
Jon. 1:8. of what *p.* || Mi. 4:1. *p.* flow to it
Lu. 1:17. make ready a *p.* || Ac. 15:14. take a *p.*
Ro. 10:19. that are no *p.* || Ti. 2:14. a peculiar *p.*
He. 8:10. be to me a *p.* || 1 Pe. 2:9. a peculiar *p*
1 Pe. 2:10. not a *p.* || Re. 5:9. out of every *p.*
All PEOPLE. Ex. 19:5. a peculiar treasure above *-p.* De. 7:6,14. | 10:15. Ps. 99:2.
De. 7:7. fewest of *-p.* || 28:64. scatter among *-p.*
1 K. 4:34. came of *-p.* || 8:43. *-p.* know
9:7. Israel be a proverb and by-word among *-p.*
Est. 3:8. divers from *-p* || 9:2. fear fell on *-p.*
Ps. 47:1. *-p.* shout || 96:3. declare among *-p.*
117:1. praise him - ye *p.* 148:11. Ro. 15:11.
Is. 25:6. to *-p.* a feast || 7. cast over *-p.* || 56:7. for *-p.*
La. 1:11. - her *p.* sigh || 18. hear *-p.* Mi. 1:2.
Da. 5:19. *-p.* feared || 7:14. *-p.* should serve
Mi. 4:5. *-p.* will walk || Ha. 2:5. heapeth *-p.*
Zph. 3:20. a praise among *-p.* || Zch. 12:3. for *-p.*
Lu. 2:10. shall be to *-p.* || 31. before the face of *-p.*
All the PEOPLE. Ge. 19:4. *-p.* of Sodom
Ex. 18:14. *-p.* stand by thee || 21. provide out of *-p.*
19:8. *-p.* answered, 24:3. | 20:18. *-p.* saw thunder
Le. 9:23. L. appeared to *-p.* || 10:3. before *-p.* be
Nu. 11:29. - Lord's *p.* || 15:26, *-p.* in ignorance
De. 13:9. hand of *-p.* 17:7. || 17:13. *-p.* hear
27:15. *-p.* say, Amen, 16—21. || 28:10. *-p.* see
Jos. 4:24. *-p.* might know || 6:5. *-p.* shall shout
7:3. let not *-p.* go || 24:18. Lord drave out *-p.*
Jud. 16:30. house fell on *-p.* || 28:8. *-p.* arose
1 S. 10:24. none like him among *-p.* || 11:4. wept
12:18. *-p.* feared greatly || 30:6. *-p.* was grieved
2 S. 2:28. *-p.* stood still || 3:32. *-p.* wept, 34.
3:36. it pleased *-p.* || 17:3. *-p.* I'll bring back *-p.*
19:9. *-p.* were at strife || 20:22. wom. went to *-p.*
1 K. 8:53. didst separate them from - the *p.*
60. that *-p.* may know || 20:10. handfuls for *-p.*
2 K. 23:3. and *-p.* stood to the covenant
1 Ch. 16:36. *-p.* said, Amen || 28:21. *-p.* at thy
2 Ch. 7:4. *-p.* offered || Ezr. 7:25. may judge *-p.*
Ne. 8:5. he was above *-p.* || 11. Levites stilled *-p.*
Ps. 67:3. let *-p.* praise, 5. || 97:6. *-p.* see his glory
106:48. let *-p.* say amen || Ec. 4:16. no end of *-p.*
Jer. 26:8. to speak to *-p.* || 9. *-p.* were gathered
34:1. *-p.* fought || 8. a covenant with *-p.* 10.
38:4 weakeneth hands of *-p.* || 43:4. *-p.* obeyed
Ez. 31:12. *-p.* are gone || Da. 3:7. when *-p.* heard
Zch. 11:10. I made with *-p.* || 14:12. L. smite *-p.*
Ma. 2:9. I also made you base before *-p.*
Lu. 8:47. declared before *-p.* || 13:17. *-p.* rejoiced
18:43. *-p.* gave praise || 19:48. *-p.* were attentive
20:6. *-p.* will stone us || Ac. 2:47. favor with
Ac. 5:34. reputation among *-p.* || 10:41. not to *-p.*
13:24. baptism to *-p.* || 21:27. stirred up *-p.*
He. 9:19. he sprinkled both the book and *-p.*
Among the PEOPLE. Le. 18:29. cut off *-p.*
Nu. 5:27. curse *-p.* || 1 S. 14:34. disperse *-p.*
Ps. 94:8. ye brutish *-p.* || Ez. 28:19. know thee *-p.*
Da. 11:33. that understands. *-p.* || Jo. 2:17. say *-p.*
Zch. 10:9. and I will sow them *-p.* and they
Mat. 4:23. disease *-p.* 9:35. || 26:5. an uproar *-p.*
Jn. 7:12. murmuring *-p.* || 43. a division *-p.*
Ac. 3:23. destroyed *-p.* || 4:17. no further *-p.*
5:12. wonders wrought *-p.* 6:8. || 14:14. ran in *-p.*
2 Pe. 2:1. there were false prophets also *-p.*
PEOPLE *of God.* Jud. 20:2. 2 S. 14:13. Ps. 47:9. He. 4:9. | 12:25. 1 Pe. 2:10.
See GREAT.
His PEOPLE. Ge. 17:14. be cut off from *-p.*
Ex. 30:33,38. | 31:14. Le. 7:20. | 17:4,9. | 19:8. | 23:29. Nu. 9:13. | 15:30.
25:8. Abraham was gath. to *-p.* 17. || 35:29. Isaac
49:16. Dan shall judge *-p.* as one of the tribes
Ex. 18:1. for Israel *-p.* || Nu. 20:24. | 21:34.
De. 26:18. - peculiar *p.* || 32:9. L.'s port. is *-p.*
32:36. the Lord shall judge *-p.* Ps. 135:14.
43. rejoice with *-p.* merciful to *-p.* Ro. 15:10.
50. gathered to *-p.* || 33:7. bring Judah to *-p.*
Ru. 1:6 Lord had visited *-p.* 1 S. 12:22.
1 S. 15:1. king over *-p.* || 27:12. *-p.* to abhor
1 Ch. 21:3. Lord make *-p.* 100 times so many
22:18. subdued before *-p.* || 23:25. rest to *-p.*
2 Ch. 2:11. L. loved *-p.* || 31:10. blessed || 32:14,15.
36:15. compassion on *-p.* || 16. wrath against *p.*
23. who of *-p.* go up, Ezr. 1:3. || Est. 10:3.
Jb. 18:19. neither son nor nephew among *-p.*
Ps. 14:7. captiv. of *-p.* 53:6. || 29:11. bless, 68:35.
50:4. may judge *-p.* || 73:10. *-p.* return hither
78:20. can he provide flesh for *-p.* || 62. gave
71. to feed Jacob *-p.* || 85:8. speak peace to *-p.*
94:14. not cast off *-p.* || 100:3. we are *-p.*
105:24. he increased *-p.* || 25. to hate *-p.* 106:40.
43. brought forth *-p.* || 111:6. he showed *-p.*
111:9. sent redemption to *-p.* || 113:8. princes of
116:14. in presence of *-p.* 18. || 125:2. round *-p.*
136:16. led *-p.* || 148:14. exalteth the horn of *-p.*
149:4. the Lord taketh pleasure in *-p.* 147:11.
s. 3:14. ancients of *-p.* || 7:2. moved heart of *-p.*
11:11. remnant of *-p.* 16. || 14:32. poor of *-p.*
25:8. rebuke of *-p.* || 28:5 diadem to *-p.*
30:26. bindeth breach of *-p.* || 49:13. comf. 52:9.
51:22. pleadeth cause of *-p.* || 53:3. | 63:11.
Jer. 27:12. and serve *-p.* || 50:16. return to *-p.*
Ez. 18:18. not good among *-p.* || 30:11. *-p.* brought
Jo. 2:18. and pity *-p.* || 3:16. the hope of *-p.*
Mi. 6:2. controversy with *-p.* || Zch. 9:16. save
Mat. 1:21. he shall save *-p.* || Lu. 1:68. redeemed
Lu. 1:77. knowledge of sal. to *-p.* || 7:16. visited
Ro. 11:1. hath God cast away *-p.* God forbid
He. 10:30. shall judge *-p.* || Re. 21:3. shall be *-p.*
See HOLY, ISRAEL, MANY, MEN.
PEOPLE *of the land.* Ge. 23:7. | 42:6.
Ex. 5:5. *p.-* are many || Le. 20:2. *p.* - stone, 4.
Nu. 14:9. nor fear *p.-* || 2 K. 11:14. *p.-* rejoice
2 K. 15:5. judged *p.-* || 21:24. *p.-* slew all
23:30. *p.-* took Jehoahaz || 25:3,19. Jer. 52:25.
Ezr. 10:2. taken strange wives of the *p.-*
11. separate yourselves from the *p.-*
Ne. 10:30. not give our daughters to *p.-* || 31.
Est. 8:17. many of the *p.-* became Jews, for
Jer. 1:18. made thee an iron pillar against *-p.*
Ez. 7:27. *p.-* troubled || 22:29. *p.-* used oppress.
39:13. *p.-* shall bury || 45:22. prepare for *p.-*
46:3. *p.-* shall worship at the door of gate, 9.
Da. 9:6. prophets which spake to the *p.-*
Hag. 2:4. be strong ye *p.-* || Zch. 7:5. speak to *p.-*
Much PEOPLE, Nu. 20:20. Jos. 11:4.
2 S. 13:34. came *-p.* || 2 Ch. 30:13. assembled
Ps. 35:18. I will praise thee among *-p.*
Mk. 5:21. *-p.* gathered, 24. || 6:34. Jesus saw *-p.*
Jn. 12:9. *-p.* knew || 12. *-p.* took branches
Ac. 5:37. drew away *-p.* || 11:24. *-p.* added
18:10. *-p.* in this city || 19:26. turned away *-p.*
Re. 19:1. I heard a voice of *-p.* in heaven
My PEOPLE. Ge. 23:11. in presence of *-p.*
41:40. *-p.* be ruled || 49:29. gathered to *-p.*
Ex. 3:7. I have seen affliction of *-p.* Ac. 7:34.
10. that thou mayst bring forth *-p.* 7:4.
5:1. let *-p.* go, 7:16. | 8:1,20. | 9:1,13. | 10:3,4.
9:17. as yet exaltest thou thyself against *-p.*
27. *-p.* are wicked || 12:31. get from amongst *-p.*
Le. 26:12. ye shall be *-p.* Jer. 11:4. | 30:22.
Nu. 24:14. I go to *-p.* || Jud 12:2. *-p.* at strife
Jud. 14:3. never a woman among all *-p.* || 16.
Ru. 1:16. thy *p.* shall be *-p* || 3:11. city of *-p.*
1 S. 9:16. captain over *-p.* he may save *-p*
2 S. 3:18. I will save *-p.* || 7:8. ruler over *-p.*
1 K. 22:4. *-p.* as thy *p.* 2 K. 3:7. 2 Ch. 18:3.
2 K. 20:5. captain of *-p.* || 1 Ch. 17:6. to feed *-p.*
1 Ch. 28:2. hear me *-p.* || 29:14. what is *-p.*
2 Ch. 1:11. mayst judge *-p.* || 6:5. brought forth
7:13. or if I send pestilence among *-p.* 14.
Est. 7:3. let *-p.* be given, 4. || 8:6. evil come to
Ps. 14:4. eat up *-p.* 53:4. || 50:7. hear, O *-p.* 81:8.
59:11. lest *-p.* forget || 68:22. I'll bring *-p.* again
78:1. give ear, O *-p.* || 81:11. *-p.* would not
81:13. O that *-p.* || 144:2. who subdueth *-p.*
Is. 1:3. *-p.* doth not consider || 3:12. as for *-p.*
3:15. that ye beat *-p.* || 5:13. *-p.* are gone in
10:2. poor of *p.* || 24. O *-p.* that dwellest in Zion
19:25. blessed be Egypt *-p.* || 26:20. come *-p.*
32:18. *-p.* shall dwell in a peaceable habitation
40:1. comfort ye *-p.* || 43:20. *-p.* my chosen
47:6. wrath with *-p.* || 51:4. hearken *-p.*
51:16. thou art *-p.* || 52:4. *-p.* went to Egypt
52:5. *-p.* is taken away || 6. *-p.* shall know
53:8. for transg. of *-p.* || 57:14. out of way of
58:1. show *-p.* their transgr. || 63:8. they are *-p.*
65:10. Sharon a fold for *-p.* || 19. I will joy in *-p.*
22. for as the days of a tree, are days of *-p.*
Jer. 2:11. but *-p.* have changed their glory
13. *-p.* committed two evils || 31. why say *-p.*
32. yet *-p.* have forgotten me, 18:15.
4:22. *-p.* is foolish, 8:7. || 5:26. *-p.* are found
5:31. *-p.* love to have it so || 6:27. among *-p.*
7:23. ye shall be *-p.* || 9:2. I might leave *-p.*
12:16. as they taught *-p.* to swear by Baal
15:7. I will destroy *-p.* || 23:2. that feed *-p.* ye
23:22. if they had caused *-p.* to hear my words
27. cause *-p.* to forget || 32. cause *-p.* to err
24:7. they shall be *-p.* 31:1,33. | 33:38. Ez. 11:20. | 36:38. | 37:23,27. Zch. 2:11. | 8:8.
29:32. nor behold the good that I will do for *-p.*
31:14. *-p.* shall be satisfied || 33:24. despised *-p.*
50:6. *-p.* lost || 51:45. *-p.* go ye out, Re. 18:4.
La. 3:14. I was a derision to all *-p.* and song
Ez. 13:9. not in assembly of *-p.* || 10. seduced
18. hunt the souls of *-p.* || 19. by lying to *-p.*
21. I will deliver *-p.* 23. || 14:8. midst of *-p.*
14:11. that they may be *-p.* || 21:12. terrors on *-p.*
34:30. house of Israel *-p.* || 37:12. beh. O *-p.* 13.
38:16. against *-p.* || 44:23. teach *-p.* difference
45:8. shall no more oppress *-p.* 9. | 46:18. that *-p.*
Ho. 1:9. ye are not *-p.* 10. || 2:1. say to *-p.*
2:23. which were not *-p.* || 4:6. *-p.* destroyed
4:8. eat up sin of *-p.* || 12. *-p.* ask counsel at
11:7. *-p.* are bent to backsliding from me
Jo. 2:26. *-p.* shall never be ashamed, 27.
3:2. will plead for *-p.* || 3. cast lots for *-p.*
Am. 9:10. *-p.* shall die || Ob. 13. the gate of *-p.*
Mi. 1:9. gate of *-p.* || 2:4. changed portion of *-p.*
2:8. *-p.* is risen up || 9. women of *-p.* have
3:3. eat flesh of *-p.* || 5. make *-p.* err, that bite
6:3. O *-p.* what have I done to thee? 5. || 16.
Zph. 2:8. reproached *-p.* || 9. *-p.* shall spoil
Zch. 8:7. I will save *-p.* || 13:9. I will say it is *-p.*
Ro. 9:25. call them *-p.* which were not, 26.
2 Co. 6:16. I'll be their G. and they shall be *-p.*
Of the PEOPLE. Ge. 26:10. | 49:10. Nu. 25:4. | 26:4. Jos. 4:2. 1 S. 9:2,12. | 14:24,28. | 26:15. 2 K. 13:7. Ezr. 3:3. Ne. 5:1 | 7:73.
Ps. 65:7. | 72:4. | 89:19. Is. 18:7. | 42:6. | 51:4 | 63:3. Ez. 46:18. Jn. 7:31. | 11:42. Ac. 4:21. He. 9:7. Re. 11:9.
One PEOPLE. Ge. 25:23. | 34:16,22.
Own PEOPLE. Ex. 5:16. Le. 21:14. 1 Ch 17:21. 2 Ch. 25:15. Ps. 45:10. | 78:52. Is. 13:14. Jer. 46:16.
The PEOPLE. Ge. 11:6. Ex. 5:4,5. | 13:18. | 15:14. | 17:1. | 18:19. | 20:21. Nu. 23:24. Jud. 7:2,4. | 9:32. 1 S. 14:45. Ne. 4:6. Est. 3:6. Jb. 12:2. Ps. 56:7. Pr. 11:14. Is. 9:19. | 10:6. | 24:2. | 40:7. | 51:7. Jer. 31:2. | 51:58. Ez. 33:6,31. | 36:20. Da. 11:32. Jo. 2:6. Ha. 2:13. Zph. 2:10. Ma. 1:4. Mat. 4:16. Lu. 3:15. | 9:18. | 23:14. Jn. 6:24. | 7:12. | 11:50. Ac. 5:13. | 8:6. | 12:22. | 26:17. | 28:17. He. 5:3. | 13:12. Ju. 5.
This PEOPLE. Ex. 3:21. | 5:22. | 17:4. | 18:18. | 32:9,31. Nu. 11:11,12,13,14. | 14:15. | 21:2. De. 31:7. 1 S. 2:23. 1 K. 12:7,27. | 14:2. | 18:37. Ne. 5:19. Is. 6:9,10. | 8:11. | 9:16. | 43:21. Jer. 4:10. | 5:23. | 7:16. | 15:1. | 23:32. | 32:42. | 38:4. Mi. 2:11. Mat. 15:8. Lu. 9:13. | 21:23. Jn. 7:49. 1 Co. 14:21.
Thy PEOPLE. Ex. 5:23. | 9:14,15. | 15:16. | 22:28. | 33:13. | 34:10. Le. 19:16. Nu. 5:21 | 24:14. | 27:13. De. 9:12,26. Ru. 1:10. 2 S. 7:23. 1 K. 3:8. 1 Ch. 29:18. Ps. 3:8. | 44:12. | 60:3. | 72:2. | 77:20. | 79:13. | 80:4. | 83:3. | 85:2,6. | 94:5. | 106:4. | 110:3. Is. 2:6. | 7:17. | 14:20. | 62:21. | 64:9. Jer. 22:2. | 27:13. Ez. 3:11. | 13:17. | 26:11. Da. 9:16,24. | 12:1. Ho. 4:4. Mi. 7:14. Na. 3:13. Ha. 3:13.
To or *unto the* PEOPLE. Ex. 4:16. | 18:14. | 19:12. De. 20:2. Jud. 8:5. Ru. 2:11. 2 S. 24:3. 1 K. 12:15. 2 K. 4:42. | 11:13. Ne. 4:22. | 5:15. Ps. 9:8. Is. 18:2. | 42:5. | 49:22. | 55:4. Da. 7:27. Jo. 3:8. Zph. 3:9. Ac. 5:20. | 10:2, 42. | 12:4. | 13:31. | 19:33. | 21:39, 40. | 26:23.
PEOPLES, *s.* Re. 10:11. | 17:15.
PEOR, *Opening.* Nu. 23:28. | 25:18. | 31:16. Jos. 22:17.
PERADVENTURE, *ad.* Ge. 18:24. *p.* there be fifty righteous within the city, 28—32.
24:5. *p.* the woman will not be willing, 39.
27:12. my father *p.* will feel me || 31:31. said
32:20. *p.* he will accept of me || 42:4. lest *p.* mis.
43:12. *p.* it was an oversight || 44:34. lest *p.*
50:15. Joseph will *p.* hate us, and requite us
Ex. 13:17. lest *p.* || 32:30. *p.* I shall make atonem
Nu. 22:6. *p.* I shall prevail, 11. | 23:27.
23:3. *p.* Lord will come to meet me || Jos. 9:7.
1 S. 6:5. *p.* he will lighten || 9:6. *p.* he can show
1 K. 18:5. *p.* we may find grass to save horses
27. *p.* he sleepeth || 20:31. *p.* he will save thy
2 K. 2:16. lest *p.* || Jer. 20:10. *p.* he will be enticed
Ro. 5:7. *p.* for a good man || 2 Ti. 2:25. if God
PERAZIM, *Breaches*, or *divisions.* Is. 28:21.
PERCEIVE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To discover or find out*, 2 S. 14:1. Jer. 38:27. (2) *Spiritually to discern and understand, so as to make improvement*, De. 29:4. (3) *To know*, 2 K. 4:9.
De. 29:4. Lord hath not given you a heart to *p*
Jos. 22:31. this day we *p.* || 1 S. 12:17. ye may
2 S. 19:6. I *p.* if Absalom || 2 K. 4:9. I *p.* that
Jb. 9:11. I *p.* him not || 23:8. I cannot *p.* him
Pr. 1:2. to *p.* the words || Ec. 3:22. I *p.* that
Is. 6:9. but *p.* not || 33:19. than thou canst *p.*
Mat. 13:14. shall not *p.* Mk. 4:12. Ac. 28:26.
Mk. 7:18. do ye not *p.* 8:17. || Lu. 8:46. I *p.*
Jn. 4:19. I *p.* thou art a prophet || 12:19. *p.* ye
Ac. 8:23. I *p.* thou art in the gall of bitterness
10:34. I *p.* God is no respecter || 17:22. I *p.* in all
2 Co. 7:8. I *p.* || 1 Jn. 3:16. hereby *p.* we the love
PERCEIVED, *p.* Ge. 19:33. he *p.* not when, 35.
Jud. 6:22. Gideon *p.* || 1 S. 3:8. Eli || 28:14.
2 S. 5:12. Dav. *p.* L. had established, 1 Ch. 14:2.
12:19. David *p.* || 14:1. Joab *p.* the king's heart
1 K. 22:33. captains *p.* it was not, 2 Ch. 18:32.
Ne. 6:12. lo, I *p.* 13:10. || 6:16. they *p.* that
Est. 4:1. Mordecai *p.* || Jb. 38:18. hast thou *p.*
Ec. 1:17. I *p.* that this also is vexation, 2:14.
Is. 64:4. not *p.* by the ear what God hath pre.
Jer. 23:18. who hath *p.* || 38:27. matter not *p.*
Mat. 21:45. they *p.* that he spake of, Lu. 20:19.
22:18. Jesus *p.* Mk. 2:8. Lu. 5:22. | 20:23.
Lu. 1:22. they *p.* || 9:45. saying hid they *p.* it not
Jn. 6:15. Jesus *p.* they would make him a king
Ac. 4:13. when they *p.* || 23:6. when Paul *p.*
Ga. 2:9. when James *p.* the grace given to
PERCEIVEST, *v.* Pr. 14:7. Lu. 6:41.
PERCEIVETH, *v.* Jb. 14:21. | 33:14. Pr. 3:
PERCEIVING, *p.* Mk. 12:28. scribes *p.* that
Lu. 9:47. Jesus *p.* || Ac. 14:9. *p.* he had faith
PERDITION, *s.* signifies, *Utter ruin or destruction.* Re. 17:8.
Jn. 17:12. son of *p.* || Phil. 1:28. token of *p.*
2 Th. 2:3. son of *p.* || 1 Ti. 6:9. destruct. and *p*
He. 10:39. draw back to *p.* || 2 Pe. 3:7 day of *p*
Re. 17:8. beast was and is not, and goeth to *p.* 11.
PERES, *Divided.* Da. 5:28.
PERESH, *A horseman.* 1 Ch. 7:16.
PEREZ, *A division.* Ge. 38:21. 1 Ch. 27:3 Ne. 11:4,6.
PEREZ-UZZAH, *Breach of Uzzah.* 2 S. 6:8. 1 Ch. 13:11.
PERFECT, *a.* is applied, I. *To God who is infinitely perfect*, Mat. 5:48. II. *To things*, De. 25:15. III. *To man who is accounted so*,

(1) *By Christ's righteousness being imputed,* Col. 2:10. (2) *Comparatively in respect to others,* Jb. 8:20. | 9:22. (3) *As being upright and sincere in heart, and unblamable in life,* Ge. 6:9. | 17:1. (4) *An imitating God,* Mat. 5:48. (5) *As being united in love and conversation,* 2 Co. 13:11. (6) *As having a good degree of understanding,* 1 Co. 2:6. | 14:†20.
Ge. 6:9. Noah was *p.* || 17:1. and be thou *p.*
Le. 22:21. the free-will-offering shall be *p.*
De. 18:13 thou shalt be *p.* || 25:15. a *p.* weight
1 S. 14:41. Saul said to the Lord, Give a *p.* lot
2 S. 22:33. he maketh my way *p.* Ps. 18:32.
2 Ch. 4:21. of *p.* gold || Ezr. 7:12. *p.* peace
Jb. 1:1. that man was *p.* and upright, 8. | 2:3. 8:20. God will not cast away a *p.* man neither 9:20. if I say I am *p.* || 21. though I were *p.* yet 22. he destroyeth the *p.* || 22:3. thy ways *p.*
Ps. 37:37. mark the *p.* || 64:4. shoot at the *p.* 101:2. I'll behave myself wisely in a *p.* way, 6. 119:†1. blessed are *p.* || 139:22. with *p.* hatred 138:8. the Lord will *p.* what concerneth me
Pr. 2:21. *p.* shall remain || 4:18. to the *p.* day 11:5. righteousness of *p.* || Is. 26:3. in *p.* peace
Ez. 16:14. for it was *p.* through my comeliness 27:3. thou said, I am of *p.* beauty, 11. | 28:12,15.
Mat. 5:48. be ye *p.* || 19:21. if thou wilt be *p.*
Lu. 1:3. had *p.* underst. || Jn. 17:23. *p.* in one
Ac. 3:16. *p.* soundness || 22:3. *p.* manner of law 24:22. *p.* knowledge || Ro. 12:2. *p.* will of God
1 Co. 2:6. speak wisdom among *p.* || 14:†20.
2 Co. 12:9. *p.* in weakness || 13:11. be *p.* be of good
Ga. 3:3. *p.* by the flesh || Ep. 4:13. to a *p.* man
Phil. 3:12. not already *p.* || 15. as many as be *p.*
Col. 1:28. present every man *p.* || 4:12. stand *p.*
1 Th. 3:10. *p.* that is lack. || 2 Ti. 3:17. may be *p.*
He. 2:10. captain of salv. *p.* || 5:9. being made *p.* 7:19. law made nothing *p.* 9:9. | 10:1. | 11:40. 9:11. *p.* tabernacle || 12:23. just men made *p.* 13:21. God make you *p.* in every good work
Ja. 1:4. let patience have her *p.* work that 17. every good and *p.* gift || 25. *p.* law of liberty 2:22. and by works was faith made *p.* 3:2. the same is a *p.* man || 1 Pe. 5:10. make
1 Jn. 4:17. herein is love *p.* || 18. *p.* love casteth
Re. 3:2. not found thy works *p.* before God
See HEART.

Is PERFECT. De. 32:4. his work *-p.*
2 S. 22:31. as for God his way *-p.* Ps. 18:30.
Jb. 36:4. *-p.* in knowledge, 37:16. || Ps. 19:7. law
Is. 18:5. when the bud *-p.* || 42:19. as he that *-p.*
Mat. 5:48. as your Father that is in heaven *-p.*
Lu. 6:40. every one that *-p.* || 1 Co. 13:10. which *-p.*
PERFECTED, *p.* 2 Ch. 8:16. house *p.* 24:13.
Ez. 27:4. *p.* thy beauty || Mat. 21:16. *p.* praise
Lu. 6:†40. *p.* as his master || 13:32. I shall be *p.*
He. 7:†28. *p.* for evermore || 10:14. *p.* forever
Jn. 2:5. is love of God *p.* || 4:12. his love is *p.*
PERFECTING, *p.* 2 Co. 7:1. Ep. 4:12.
PERFECTION, *s.* signifies, (1) *Thoroughly to understand,* Jb. 11:7. (2) *Full growth of maturity or ripeness,* Lu. 8:14. (3) *Regularity,* 2 Co. 13:19. (4) *Great degrees of knowledge and grace,* He. 6:1. (5) *Justification and salvation,* He. 7:11.
Jb. 11:7. canst thou find out the Almighty to *p.* 15:29. nor prolong the *p.* || 28:3. searcheth *p.*
Ps. 50:2. *p.* of beauty || 119:96. an end of all *p.*
Is. 47:9. come in their *p.* || La. 2:15. *p.* of beauty
Lu. 8:14. no fruit to *p.* || 2 Co. 13:9. even your *p.*
He. 6:1. let us go on to *p.* || 7:11. if *p.* were by
PERFECTLY, *ad.* Jer. 23:20. shall consid. it *p.*
Mat. 14:36. *p.* whole || Ac. 18:26. more *p.* 23:15,20.
1 Co. 1:10. be *p.* joined || 1 Th. 5:2. you know *p.*
PERFECTNESS, *s.* Col. 3:14. the bond of *p.*
PERFORM, *v.* signifies, (1) *To execute,* Jb. 5:12. (2) *Make good or fulfil,* De. 9:5. Jer. 28:6. (3) *Grant,* Est. 5:8. (4) *Observe,* Ps. 119:112. (5) *Finish,* Phil. 1:†6.
Ge. 26:3. I'll *p.* the oath, De. 9:5. Lu. 1:72.
Ex. 18:18. not able to *p.* || Nu. 4:23. *p.* service
De. 4:13. coven. to *p.* || 23:23. shall keep and *p.* 25:5. *p.* duty of a husband's brother to her, 7.
Ru. 3:13. *p.* part of a kinsman || 1 S. 3:12. I'll *p.*
2 S. 14:15. that the king may *p.* the request
1 K. 6:12. then will I *p.* my word with thee 12:15. that he might *p.* his saying, 2 Ch. 10:15.
2 K. 23:3. *p.* words of this c. 24:22. 2 Ch. 34:31.
Est. 5:8. to *p.* my request || Jb. 5:12. cannot *p.*
Ps. 21:11. not able to *p.* || 61:8. I may *p.* my vows 119:106. I'll *p.* it to keep || 112. to *p.* thy statutes
Is. 9:7. zeal of Lord will *p.* || 19:21. vow and *p.*
Jer. 1:12. I'll hasten my word to *p.* it, 29:10. 33:14. 11:5. I may *p.* the oath || 28:6. I. *p.* thy words 44:25. *p.* your vows || Ez. 12:25. will *p.* it
Mi. 7:20. *p.* the truth || Na. 1:15. *p.* thy vows
Mat. 5:33. thou shalt *p.* to the Lord thine oaths
Ro. 4:21. he was able to *p.* || 7:18. how to *p.*
2 Co. 8:11. *p.* doing of it || Phil. 1:6. he will *p.* it
PERFORMANCE, *s.* Lu. 1:45. 2 Co. 8:11.
PERFORMED, *p.* 1 S. 15:11. Saul hath not *p.* 13. I have *p.* || 2 S. 21:14. they *p.* all that
1 K. 8:20. L. *p.* his word, 2 Ch. 6:10. Ne. 9:8.
Est. 1:15. Vashti hath not *p.* || 5:6. it shall be *p.*
Ps. 65:1. it shall now be *p.* || Is. 10:12. L. hath *p.*
Jer. 23:20. till ye have *p.* the thoughts, 30:24. 34:18. not *p.* the words || 35:14. words of Jonad. 51:29. every purpose of the Lord shall be *p.*
Ez. 37:14. have spoken and *p.* it, saith the L.
Lu. 1:20. till the day that these things shall be 2:39. *p.* all things || Ro. 15:28. when I have *p.*
PERFORMETH, *v.* Ne. 5:13. that *p.* not this
Jb. 23:14. he *p.* thing that is appointed for me
Ps. 57:2. *p.* all things || Is. 44:26. *p.* counsel
PERFORMING, *v.* Nu. 15:3. in *p.* a vow, 8.
PERFUME, *s.* Ex. 30:35. make it a *p.* 37.
Pr. 27:9. ointment and *p.* rejoice the heart
Song 5:†13. as towers of *p.* || Is. 57:9. increase *p.*
PERFUMED, *p.* Pr. 7:17. Song 3:6.
PERGA, *Very earthy.* A city of *Pamphylia,* Ac. 13:13,14. | 14:25.
PERGAMOS, *Height.* A city of *Mysia,* in *Asia,* Re. 1:11. | 2:12.
PERHAPS, *ad.* Ac. 8:22. 2 Co. 2:7. Phile. 15.
PERIDA, *A division.* Ne. 7:57.
PERIL, *s.* La. 5:9. Ro. 8:35. 2 Co. 11:26.
PERILOUS, *a.* 2 Ti. 3:1. *p.* times shall come
PERISH, *v.* signif. (1) *To die,* Jon. 1:6. (2) *To be rooted out,* 2 K. 9:8. (3) *To starve,* Lu. 15:17. (4) *To be damned,* 2 Co. 2:15. 2 Pe. 2:12. (5) *To be deprived of being,* 1 Co. 15:18.
Ge. 41:36. that the land *p.* not through famine
Ex. 19:21. lest they *p.* || 21:26. smite that it *p.*
Le. 26:38. and ye shall *p.* Nu. 24:20,24.
Nu. 17:12. behold we die, we *p.* we all *p.*
De. 4:26. utterly *p.* 8:19,20. | 30:18. Jos. 23:16. 11:17. lest ye *p.* || 26:5. a Syrian ready to *p.* 28:20. till thou *p.* quickly, 22. Jos. 23:23.
Jud. 5:31. let all thine enemies *p.* O Lord
1 S. 26:10. he shall descend into battle and *p.* 27:1. one day *p.* || 2 K. 9:8. house of Ahab *p.*
Est. 3:13. to cause to *p.* 7:4. || 4:16. if I *p.* I *p.* 8:11. to cause to *p.* || 9:28. nor memorial *p.*
Jb. 3:3. let the day *p.* || 4:9. by blast they *p.* 4:20. they *p.* forever || 6:18. the paths *p.* 8:13. hypocrite's hope *p.* || 11:†20. flight *p.* 18:17. his remembrance shall *p.* 20:7. | 36:12. 29:13. ready to *p.* || 31:19. if I have seen any *p.* 34:15. all flesh shall *p.* together, and man shall
Ps. 1:6. way of ungodly *p.* || 9:12. and ye *p.* 9:18. the expectation of the poor shall not *p.* 37:20. the wicked shall *p.* 49:10. | 68:2. | 73:27. | 80:16. | 83:17. | 112:10. 146:4. in that very day his thoughts *p.*
Pr. 10:28. expectation of wicked shall *p.* 11:7. 11:10. when the wicked *p.* 28:28. 19:9. he that speaketh lies shall *p.* 21:28. 29:18. no vision, the people *p.* || 31:6. ready to *p.*
Ec. 5:14. those riches *p.* || Is. 26:14. memory *p.*
Is. 27:13. ready to *p.* || 29:14. wisdom shall *p.* 41:11. that strive shall *p.* || 60:12. kingdom *p.*
Jer. 4:9. heart of king *p.* || 6:21. friend shall *p.* 10:11. gods shall *p.* 15. | 51:18. || 25:†35. flight *p.* 18:18. law shall not *p.* || 27:10. ye should *p.* 15. 40:15. remnant *p.* || 48:8. valley also shall *p.*
Ez. 7:26. law shall *p.* || 25:7. I will cause to *p.*
Da. 2:18. that Daniel and his fell. should not *p.*
Am. 1:8. remnant shall *p.* || 2:14. flight shall *p.* 3:15. and the houses of ivory shall *p.* and the
Jon. 1:6. G. will think on us, we *p.* not, 14. 3:9.
Zch. 9:5. and the king shall *p.* from Gaza
Mat. 5:29. that one of thy members should *p.* 30. 8:25. saying, Lord, save us, we *p.* Lu. 8:24. 9:17. bottles *p.* || 18:14. of little ones should *p.* 26:52. *p.* with sword || Mk. 4:38. Master, we *p.*
Lu. 5:37. bottles *p.* || 13:3. all likewise *p.* 5. 13:33. that a prophet *p.* || 15:11. I *p.* with hunger 21:18. there shall not a hair of your head *p.*
Jn. 3:15. should not *p.* 16. | 10:28. || 11:50. *p.* not
Ac. 8:20. thy money *p.* || 13:41. wonder and *p.*
Ro. 2:12. sinned without law, *p.* without law 1 Co. 1:18. to them that *p.* || 8:11. weak brother *p.*
2 Co. 2:15. in them that *p.* || 4:16. outward man *p.*
Col. 2:22. *p.* with using || 2 Th. 2:10. them that *p.*
He. 1:11. they shall *p.* but thou rem. Ps. 102:26.
2 Pe. 2:12. shall *p.* || 3:9. that any should *p.* but
PERISHED, *p.* Nu. 16:33. they *p.* || 21:30.
Jos. 22:20. *p.* not alone || 2 S. 1:27. weapons *p.*
Jb. 4:7. whoever *p.* || 30:2. old age was *p.*
Ps. 9:6. memorial is *p.* || 10:16. heathen are *p.* 83:10. as Sisera *p.* || 119:92. I should have *p.* 142:†4. refuge *p.* || Ec. 9:6. their envy is *p.*
Jer. 7:28. truth is *p.* || 48:36. riches || 49:7. counsel
La. 3:18. hope is *p.* || Jo. 1:11. harvest is *p.*
Jon. 4:10. which came up, and *p.* in a night
Mi. 4:9. is thy counsellor *p.* || 7:2. good man is *p.*
Mat. 8:32. swine *p.* || Lu. 11:51. *p.* between altar
Ac. 5:37. he also *p.* || 1 Co. 15:18. then, are *p.*
He. 11:31. Rahab *p.* not || 2 Pe. 3:6. world *p.*
Ju. 11. and *p.* in the gainsaying of Core
PERISHETH, *v.* Jb. 4:11. old lion *p.* for lack
Ps. 31:†12. like vessel that *p.* || Pr. 11:7. hope *p.*
Ec. 7:15. just man that *p.* || Is. 57:1. righteous
Jer. 9:12. the land *p.* || 48:46. people of Chemosh
Jn. 6:27. labor not for the meat which *p.*
Ja. 1:11. fashion of it *p.* || 1 Pe. 1:7. gold that *p.*
PERISHING, *p.* Jb. 33:18. his life from *p.* by
PERIZZITE, *Rural,* or *dwelling in villages.*
Ge. 13:7. the *P.* dwelled then in the land
Ex. 33:2. and I will drive out the *P.* 34:11.
Jos. 9:1. *P.* heard thereof || 11:3. Jaban sent to
PERIZZITES. Ge. 15:20. I have given to thy seed the land of the *P.* Ex. 3:8,17. | 23:23. 34:30. stink among *P.* || Jos. 17:15. in land of *P.*
Jud. 1:4. delivered *P.* 5. || 3:5. dwelt among *P.*
2 Ch. 8:7. *P.* pay tribute || Ezr. 9:1. abominations
PERJURED, *p. Forsworn.* 1 Ti. 1:10.
PERMENAS, *Continuing.* Ac. 6:5.
PERMISSION, *s.* 1 Co. 7:6. but I speak by
PERMIT, *v.* 1 Co. 16:7. if God *p.* He. 6:3.
PERMITTED, *p.* Ac. 26:1. 1 Co. 14:34.
PERNICIOUS, *a.* 2 Pe. 2:2. their *p.* ways
PERPETUAL, *a.* signif. (1) *Everlasting or endless,* Ps. 9:6. (2) *To the end of time,* Ge 9:12. (3) *During the continuance of the legal dispensation,* Ex. 29:9.
Ge. 9:12. token of covenant for *p.* generations
Ex. 29:9. a *p.* statute, Le. 3:17. | 24:9. 30:8. a *p.* incense || 31:16. for a *p.* covenant
Le. 6:20. *p.* meat-offering || 25:34. *p.* possession
Ps. 9:6. *p.* end || 74:3. *p.* desolation || 78:66. repr
Jer. 5:22. *p.* decree || 8:5. by a *p.* backsliding 15:18. why is my pain *p.* || 18:16. a *p.* hissing 23:40. a *p.* shame || 25:9. *p.* desolations, 12. 49:13. *p.* wastes || 50:5. covenant || 51:39. sleep
Ez. 35:5. a *p.* hatred || 9. *p.* desolat. Zph. 2:9. 46:14. *p.* ordinance || Ha. 3:6. *p.* hills did bow
PERPETUALLY, *ad.* 1 K. 9:3. Am. 1:11.
PERPLEXED, *p.* Est. 3:15. Shushan was *p.*
Jo. 1:18. cattle are *p.* || Lu. 9:7. Herod was *p.*
Lu. 24:4. as they were *p.* || 2 Co. 4:8. we are *p*
PERPLEXITY, *s.* Is. 22:5. a day of *p.* by the
Mi. 7:4. now shall be *p.* || Lu. 21:25. with *p.*
PERSECUTE, *v.* Jb. 19:22. why do ye *p.* 28.
Ps. 7:1. save me from all that *p.* me, 31:15. 10:2. wicked doth *p.* || 35:6. let angel *p.* them 69:26. they *p.* 119:86. || 71:11. *p.* and take 83:15. so *p.* them with thy tempest, 119:84.
Jer. 17:18. confounded that *p.* 29:18. La. 3:66.
Mat. 5:11. blessed are ye when men *p.* you, 10. 44. pray for them which *p.* you, Ro. 12:14. 10:23. *p.* you in this city, flee to another, 23:34.
Lu. 11:49. some of them they shall *p.* 21:12.
Jn. 5:16. did *p.* Jesus || 15:20. they will *p.* you
PERSECUTED, *p.* De. 30:7. them that *p.* thee
Ps. 109:16. *p.* the poor || 119:161. princes *p.* 143:3.
Is. 14:6. he that ruled is *p.* || La. 3:43. *p.* us
Mat. 5:10. blessed who are *p.* 12. Jn. 15:20.
Ac. 7:52. fathers *p.* || 22:4. I *p.* this way, 26:11.
1 Co. 4:12. being *p.* we suffer it || 15:9. I *p.* Ga. 1:13.
2 Co. 4:9. we are *p.* but not forsaken, cast down
Ga. 1:23. he who *p.* || 4:29. he born after flesh *p.*
1 Th. 2:15. and *p.* us || Re. 12:13. dragon *p.*
PERSECUTEST, *v.* Ac. 9:4,5. | 22:7,8. | 26:14,15.
PERSECUTING, *p.* Phil. 3:6. *p.* the church
PERSECUTION, *s.* La. 5:5. necks under *p.*
Mat. 13:21. for when *p.* ariseth, Mk. 4:17.
Ac. 8:1. a great *p.* || 11:19. scattered on the *p.* 13:50. raised *p.* || Ro. 8:35. shall *p.* or sword
Ga. 5:11. why do I suffer *p.* || 6:12. lest suffer *p.*
2 Ti. 3:12. all that will live godly shall suffer *p.*
PERSECUTIONS, *s.* Mk. 10:30. 2 Co. 12:10.
2 Th. 1:4. in all your *p.* || 2 Ti. 3:11. what *p.*
PERSECUTOR, *s.* 1 Ti. 1:13. was before a *p.*
PERSECUTORS, *s.* Ne. 9:11. and their *p.*
Ps. 7:13. ordaineth his arrows against the *p.* 119:157. many are my *p.* || 142:6. deliver from *p.*
Jer. 15:15. visit me and revenge of my *p.* 20:11.
La. 1:3. her *p.* overtook || 4:19. *p.* are swifter
PERSEVERANCE, *s.* Ep. 6:18. with all *p.*
PERSIA, *Dividing.* A country in *Asia,* 2 Ch. 36:20. Ezr. 1:1. | 4:7. | 9:9. Est. 1:3,18. Ez. 27:10. | 38:5. Da. 6:28. | 8:20. | 10:13,20. | 11:2.
PERSIANS. Ne. 12:22. Est 1:19. Da. 5:28. | 6:8,12,15,28.
PERSIS, The same. *A good woman.* Ro. 16:12.
PERSON signifies, (1) *A particular man or men,* Ge. 14:21. (2) *A distinct mode of subsistence in deity,* He. 1:3. (3) *External qualities,* Ac. 10:34.
Ge. 39:6. a goodly *p.* and well-favored
Ex. 12:48. no uncir. *p.* || Le. 19:15. *p.* of poor
Nu. 5:6. that *p.* be guilty || 19:17. an unclean *p.* 19:18. a clean *p.* || 31:19. killeth any *p.* 35:11.
De. 27:25. to slay innocent *p.* || 28:50. *p.* of old
1 S. 9:2. a goodlier *p.* || 16:18. D. a comely *p.* 25:35. accepted thy *p.* || 2 S. 4:11. righteous *p.*
2 S. 14:14. nor respect *p.* || 17:11. in thy own *p.*
Jb. 22:29. and he shall save the humble *p.*
Ps. 15:4. a vile *p.* || 49:10. brutish *p.* perish 101:4. not know a wicked *p.* || 105:37. feeble *p.*
Pr. 6:12. a naughty *p.* 24:8. || 28:17. of any *p.*
Is. 32:5. the vile *p.* 6. || 43:†4. give for thy *p.*
Jer. 43:6. took every *p.* || 52:25. near king's *p.*
Ez. 16:5. loathing of thy *p.* || 44:25. no dead *p.*
Da. 11:21. in his estate shall stand up a vile *p.*
Mat. 22:16. regardest not *p.* of men, Mk. 12:14. 27:24. this just *p.* || 1 Co. 5:13. that wicked *p.*
2 Co. 2:10. *p.* of Christ || Ep. 5:5. nor unclean *p.*
He. 1:3. express image of his *p.* || 12:16. profane *p.*
2 Pe. 2:5. but saved Noah, the eighth *p.* a preacher
PERSONS, *s.* Ge. 14:21. Ex. 16:16. Le. 27:2
Nu. 31:28. *p.* and beeves || 35. 32,000 *p.* in all
De. 10:17. regardeth not *p.* || 22. with 70 *p.*
Jud. 9:2. were 70 *p.* || 4. hired vain and light *p.* 5. slew 70 *p.* 18. || 20:39. to kill about 30 *p.*
1 S. 9:22. bid. about 30 *p.* || 22:18. slew 85 *p.*
2 K. 10:6. being 70 *p.* || 7. and slew 70 *p.*
Ps. 26:4. not sat with vain *p.* Pr. 12:11. | 28:19
Jer. 52:29. he carried captive 832 *p.* 30.
Ez. 17:17. forts to cut off *p.* || 27:13. *p.* of men
Jon. 4:11. wherein are more than 120,000 *p.*
Zph. 3:4. treacherous *p.* || Lu. 15:7. 99 just *p.*
Ac. 10:34. no respecter of *p.* || 17:17. devout *p*
2 Co. 1:11. gift bestowed by means of many *p.*
Ep. 6:9. nor respect of *p.* Col. 3:25. 1 Pe. 1:17
1 Ti. 1:10. perjured *p.* || Ja. 2:1. respect of *p.* 9
2 Pe. 3:11. what manner of *p.* || Ju. 16. men's *p.*

PERSUADE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To deceive*, 1 K. 22: 20. (2) *Pacify*, Pr. 25:15. (3) *Convince and convert*, Ge. 9:†27. Lu. 16:31. (4) *Be assured*, Ro. 8:38. (5) *Hope*, He. 6:9. (6) *Advise*, 2 Ch. 32:11. (7) *Provoke or stir up*, Ac 14:19.
Ge. 9:†27. *p.* Japheth || 1 K. 22:20. *p.* Ahab
2 Ch. 32:11. doth not Hezekiah *p.* Is. 36:18.
Mat. 28:14. we'll *p.* him || 2 Co. 5:11. we *p.* men
Ga. 1:10. do I now *p.* men || 1 Jn. 3:†19. our hearts
PERSUADED, 2 Ch. 18:2. Ahab *p.* Jehoshaphat
Pr. 25:15. is a prince *p.* || Mat. 27:20. priests *p.*
Lu. 16:31. will not be *p.* || 20:6. *p.* that John
Ac. 13:43. *p.* them to continue || 14:19. *p.* people
18:4. Paul *p.* the Jews || 19:26. Paul hath *p.*
21:14. would not be *p.* || 26:26. I am *p.* that
Ro. 4:21. being *p.* || 8:38. I am *p.* that neither
14:5. be fully *p.* || 14. I am *p.* by Lord, 15:14.
2 Ti. 1:5. I am *p.* || 12. I am *p.* he is able
He. 6:9. *p.* better things || 11:13. were *p.* of them
PERSUADEST, *v.* Ac. 26:28. almost *p.* me to
PERSUADETH, *v.* 2 K. 18:32. Ac. 18:13.
PERSUADING, *v.* Ac. 19:8. | 28:23.
PERSUASION, *s.* Ga. 5:8. this *p.* cometh not
PERTAIN, *v.* Le. 7:20. *p.* to the Lord, 21.
1 S. 25:22. of all that *p.* || Ro. 15:17. *p.* to God
1 Co. 6:3. *p.* to this life || 2 Pe. 1:3. all that *p.* to life
PERTAINED, Nu. 31:43. half that *p.* to congreg.
Jos. 24:33. hill that *p.* || Jud. 6:11. 1 S. 25:21.
2 S. 2:15. *p.* to Ish-bosheth || 6:12. Obed-edom
9:9. *p.* to Saul || 16:4. that *p.* to Mephibosheth
K. 7:48. vessels that *p.* || 2 K. 24:7. *p.* to king
Ch. 9:27. *p.* to them || 2 Ch. 12:4. Judah, 34:33.
PERTAINETH, *v.* Le. 14:32. *p.* to cleansing
Nu. 4:16. *p.* the oil || De. 22:5. *p.* to a man
1 S. 27:6. Ziklag *p.* || 2 Ch. 26:18. *p.* not to thee
Ro. 9:4. *p.* the adoption || He. 7:13. he *p.* to
PERTAINING, *p.* Jos. 13:31. 1 Ch. 26:32.
Ac. 1:3. *p.* to kingdom || 1 Co. 6:4. *p.* to this life
He. 2:17. *p.* to God, 5:1. || 9:9. *p.* to conscience
PERUDA, *A separation.* Ezr. 2:55.
PERVERSE, *a.* Nu. 22:32. thy way is *p.* before
De. 32:5. *p.* and crooked || 1 S. 20:30. son of *p.*
Jb. 6:30. *p.* things || 9:20. also prove me *p.*
Pr. 4:24. *p.* lips, 19:1. || 8:8. nothing *p.* in
12:8. a *p.* heart || 14:2. *p.* in his ways, 28:6,18.
17:20. a *p.* tongue || 23:33. utter *p.* things
28:6. than he that is *p.* in his ways, 18.
Is. 19:14. the Lord hath mingled a *p.* spirit
Mat. 17:17. O *p.* generation, Lu. 9:41.
Ac. 20:30. shall men arise, speaking *p.* things
Phil. 2:15. a *p.* nation || 1 Ti. 6:5. *p.* disputings
PERVERSELY, *ad.* 2 S. 19:19. servant did *p.*
1 K. 8:47. have done *p.* || Ps. 119:78. dealt *p.*
PERVERSENESS, *s.* Nu. 23:21. nor seen *p.*
Pr. 11:3. *p.* of transgressors || 15:4. *p.* is a breach
Is. 30:12. ye trust in *p.* || 59:3. hath muttered *p.*
Ez. 9:9. land is full of blood, and city of *p.*
PERVERT, *v.* De. 16:19. a gift doth *p.* words
24:17. thou shalt not *p.* the judgm. of stranger
Jb. 8:3. doth God *p.* judgment or justice, 34:12.
Pr. 17:23. *p.* the ways of judgm. 31:5. Mi. 3:9.
Ac. 13:10. not cease to *p.* || Ga. 1:17. *p.* the gospel
PERVERTED, *p.* 1 S. 8:3. sons *p.* judgment
Jb. 33:27. *p.* that was right || Is. 47:10. it hath *p.*
Jer. 3:21. *p.* their way || 23:36. *p.* the words
PERVERTETH, *v.* Ex. 23:8. the gift *p.* words
De. 27:19. cursed that *p.* || Pr. 10:9. | 19:3.
Is. 24:†1. the Lord *p.* || Lu. 23:14. *p.* the people
PERVERTING, *p.* Ec. 5:8. Lu. 23:2.
PESTLE, *s.* Pr. 27:22. bray a fool with a *p.*

Oriental Pestle (4 ft. long,) *and Mortar.*

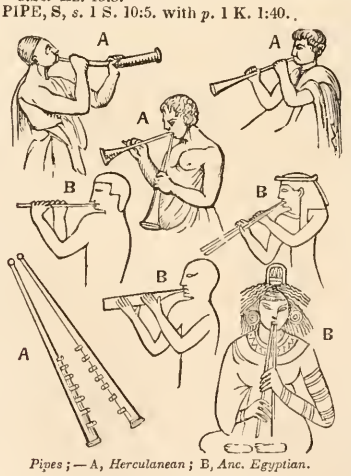
PESTILENCE, *s.* '*The plague; a disease arising from an infected air, attended with biles, blotches, &c.*'
Ex. 5:3. fall on us with *p.* || 9:15. smite with *p.*
Le. 26:25. I'll send *p.* Nu. 14:12. De. 28:21.
2 S. 24:13. be three days *p.* 15. 1 Ch. 21:12.
1 K. 8:37. if there be *p.* 2 Ch. 6:28. | 7:13.
Ps. 78:50. their life to *p.* || 91:3. noisome *p.* 6.
Jer. 14:12. I will consume them by *p.* 24:10. | 27:8.
21:6. die by *p.* 9. | 27:13. | 38:2. | 42:17,22. Ez. 5:12. | 6:12. | 33:27. | 38:22.
7. Zedekiah from *p.* || 28:8. prophesied of *p.*
29:17. I'll send the *p.* 18. Ez. 14:19,21. | 28:23.
32:24. because of the *p.* 36. || 34:17. liberty to *p.*
44:13. as I have punished Jerusalem by the *p.*
Ez. 6:11. fall by the *p.* || 7:15. the *p.* within
12:16. a few from the *p.* || 38:22. plead with *p.*
Am. 4:10. I've sent *p.* || Ha. 3:5. before went *p.*
PESTILENCES, *s.* Mat. 24:7. be *p.* Lu. 21:11.
PESTILENT, *a.* Ac. 24:5. a *p.* fellow, and

PETER, *A stone*, or *rock.* Mat. 4:18.
Mat. 14:29. *P.* come out of ship || 16:18. thou art *P.*
16:23. said to *P.* Get thee behind me, Mk. 8:33.
17:1. taketh with him *P.* James, 26:37. Mk. 5:37. | 9:2. | 14:33. Lu. 8:51. | 9:28.
21. came to *P.* || 26:58. *P.* followed him to
26:75. *P.* remembered words, Mk. 14:72.
Mk. 16:7. tell disciples and *P.* || Lu. 22:61. looked
Jn. 18:26. ear *P.* cut off || 21:17. *P.* grieved
Ac. 1:15. *P.* stond up || 3:3. seeing *P.* and John
4:8. *P.* filled with Holy Ghost || 13. boldness of *P.*
5:15. shadow of *P.* || 8:14. sent *P.* and John
9:38. heard *P.* was there || 40. *P.* put all forth
10:13. arise *P.* kill, 11:7. || 44. while *P.* spake
12:3. to take *P.* || 6. *P.* was sleeping between
7. angel smote *P.* || 13. *P.* knocked, 18.
Ga. 1:18. to see *P.* || 2:7. gospel of cir. to *P.*
2:8. wrought effectually in *P.* || 14. I said to *P.*
PETHAHIAH, *The Lord opneth.* 1 Ch. 24:16.
PETHOR, *A table.* A city, Nu. 22:5.
PETHUEL, *Mouth of God.* Jo. 1:1.
PETITION, *s.* 1 S. 1:17. God grant thy *p.*
†20. I obtained by *p.* || 27. given me my *p.*
1 K. 2:16. I ask one *p.* of thee, deny me not, 20.
Est. 5:6. what is thy *p.* 7:2. | 9:12. || 5:7. my *p.* is
5:8. if it please the king to grant my *p.* 7:3.
Is. 7:†11. ask thee a sign, make thy *p.* deep
Da. 6:7. ask a *p.* of any god, 12. || 13. maketh *p.*
PETITIONS, *s.* Ps. 20:5. 1 Jn. 5:15.
PEULTHAI, *My works.* 1 Ch. 26:5.
PHALEC, *A division.* Lu. 3:35.
PHALTI, *Deliverance, flight.* 1 S. 25:44. 2 S. 3:15.
PHANUEL, *Face or vision of God.* Lu. 2:36.
PHARAOH, *That disperses, spoils, or discovers;* or *the destroyer, king, or crocodile.* A name common to all the kings of *Egypt*, till the beginning of the *Greek* monarchy.
Ge. 12:15. the princes also of *P.* saw her
17. Lord plagued *P.* || 37:36. an officer of *P.*
40:2. *P.* was wroth against two of his officers
41:1. *P.* dreamed, 4,7. || 16. God shall give *P.*
44. I am *P.* || 55. people cried to *P.* for bread
42:15. by life of *P.* 16. || 44:18. thou art as *P.*
45:8. a father to *P* || 46:31. I will show *P.*
47:10. Jacob blessed *P.* || 25. be *P.'s* servants
26. land of priests not *P.'s* || 50:4. ears of *P.*
Ex. 2:15. *P.* sought to slay M. || 3:10. send thee
4:21. do wonders before *P.* || 5:2. *P.* said who?
5:15. cried to *P.* || 23. since I came to *P.*
6:1. see what I will do to *P.* || 12. how *P.* hear?
7:1. thee a god to *P.* || 3. I'll harden *P.'s* heart,
13:14,22. | 8:19. | 9:12.
8:20. stand before *P.* 9:13. || 9:27. sent for Moses
11:1. one plague more on *P.* || 10. before *P.*
12:29. first-born of *P.* || 13:17. *P.* let people go
14:4. honored upon *P.* 17. || 28. covered host
1 K. 3:1. affinity with *P.* || 7:7. house for *P.*
2 K. 17:7. from under *P.* || 18:21. so is *P.* Is. 36:6.
Ne. 9:10. showedst signs and wonders on *P.*
Ps. 135:9. wonders on *P.* || 136:15. overthrew *P.*
Song 1:9. in *P.'s* chariots || Is. 19:11. how say to
Is. 30:2. in strength of *P.* || 3. *P.* be your shame
Jer. 25:19. I made *P.* drink || 37:11. fear of *P.*
46:17. *P.* a noise || 47:1. before *P.* smote Gaza
Ez. 17:17. *P.* with army || 29:2. face against *P.*
29:3. against thee *P.* 30:22. || 30:21. broken, 25.
31:18. this is *P.* || 32:2. lamentation for *P.*
Ac. 7:13. known to *P.* || 21. *P.'s* daughter took him
Ro. 9:17. saith to *P.* || He. 11:24. son of *P.* dau.
PHARAOH-*Hophra.* Jer. 44:30.
PHARAOH-*Necho.* 2 K. 23:29,33,34,35. Jer. 46:2.
PHAREZ, *A division.* Ge. 38:29. | 46:12. Nu. 26:20,21. Ru. 4:12,18. 1 Ch. 24:5. | 9:4. Mat. 1:3. Lu. 3:33.
PHARISEE, *Separation. A sect the most ancient and considerable among the* Jews, *who distinguished themselves from the other* Israelites *by a more strict manner of life. There were 7 sorts; for which see* GODWIN'S Moses and Aaron, p. 36—46.
They substituted human traditions in the room of God's word, affected to make a great show of religion in outward things; but were proud, covetous, unjust, superstitious, and hypocritical.
Mat. 23:26. thou blind *P.* || Lu. 11:37. a cert. *P.*
Lu. 18:10. the one a *P.* || 11. the *P.* stood and pr.
Ac. 5:34. stood up a *P.* || 23:6. I am a *P.* 26:5.
Phil. 3:5. a Hebrew of Heb. touching law, a *P.*
PHARISEES. Mat. 3:7. he saw many *P.*
5:20. scribes and *P.* 23:2,13—29. Lu. 5:30. | 6:7. | 11:42,43,44.
9:14. *P.* fast oft || 34. *P.* said, He casts out devils
15:12. *P.* were offended || 16:6. leaven of *P.*
19:3. *P.* came to him || 23:13. woe to you *P.*
Lu. 7:30. *P.* rejected || 11:39. *P.* make clean
16:14. *P.* were covetous || Jn. 1:24. were *P.*
Jn. 3:1. a man of the *P.* || 7:32. *P.* sent officers
7:48. have any of the rulers or *P.* believed?
11:47. *P.* gathered a council, and said, 57.
Ac. 15:5. sect of the *P.* || 23:8. *P.* confess both
PHAROSH, *Contention, strife.* Ezr. 8:3.
PHARPAR, *Fruitful.* 2 K. 5:12.
PHASEAH, Ne. 7:5. the children of *P.*
PHEBE, *Shining, pure.* Ro. 16:1.
PHENICE, *Red*, or *purple.* A country of *Syria*, Ac. 11:19. | 15:3. | 21:2. | 27:12.
PHIBESETH, *From the mouth.* Ez. 39:17.
PHICHOL, *Perfection of the mouth.* Ge. 21:32.
PHILADELPHIA, *Love of the brother, or of the fraternity.* A city of *Lydia*, at the foot of mount *Tmolus*, Re. 1:11. | 3:7.
PHILEMON, *A kiss*, or *loving.* Phile 1.
PHILETUS, *Beloved*, or *amiable.* 2 Ti. 2:17
PHILIP, *Warlike.* Mat. 10:3. Mk. 3:18. Lu. 6:14. Ac. 1:13.
Mat. 14:3. *P.* wife, Mk. 6:17. Lu. 3:1,19.
Jn. 1:43. Jesus findeth *P.* || 44. *P.* of Bethsaida
45. *P.* findeth Nathan. || 12:21. came to *P.*
12:22. *P.* told Jesus || 14:9. not known me *P.*
Ac. 6:5. *P.* the deacon || 8:5. *P.* went to Samaria
8:12. believed *P.* || 29. Spirit said to *P.* Go near
30. *P.* ran to him || 39. caught away *P.*
21:8. we entered into the house of *P.*
PHILIPPI, *Warlike men*, or *lovers of horses.* A city of *Macedonia*, Ac. 16:12. | 20:6. 1 Th. 2:2.
PHILIPPIANS. Phil. 4:15. ye *P.* know also
PHILISTIA, The country of the *Philistines.* Ps. 60:8. | 87:4. | 108:9.
PHILISTIM, *Making ruin.* Ge. 10:14.
PHILISTINE, The same.
1 S. 17:8. am not I a *P.* || 43. *P.* cursed David
49. David smote *P.* || 21:9. Goliath, 22:10.
2 S. 21:17. Abishai smote the *P.*
PHILISTINES. Ge. 21:34. in the *P.* land
Ge. 26:14. *P.* envied him || 15. stopped wells
Ex. 13:17. not thro' land of *P.* || Jos. 13:2. borders
Jos. 13:3. five lords of the *P.* Jud. 3:3.
Jud. 3:31. slew 600 *P.* || 10:6. served gods of
10:7. sold them to *P.* 13:1. || 14:4. against *P.*
15:3. more blameless than || 6. *P.* burnt her
11. *P.* are rulers || 20. Samson judged Lin days of
16:9. *P.* be upon thee Samson, 12,14,20.
21. *P.* took Samson || 28. avenged of the *P.*
30. let me die with the *P.* bowed himself
1 S. 4:1. went against *P.* || 3. smitten us before *P.*
9. O ye *P.* || 5:1. *P.* took the ark of God
6:21. *P.* brought ark || 7:10. *P.* drew near
7:13. *P.* were subdued || 13:12. *P.* will come
14:1. let us go to *P.* || 12. noise in host of *P.*
17:51. *P.* saw their champion was dead
18:17. hand of *P.* on him || 30. *P.* went forth
19:8. David fought with *P.* 23:5. 2 S. 21:15.
24:1. returned from *P.* || 27:1. land of *P.*
28:15. *P.* make war || 29:7. the lords of the *P.*
31:2. *P.* followed hard upon Saul, 1 Ch. 10:2.
2 S. 5:17. *P.* came to seek David || 19. I go to *P.*?
25. David smote the *P.* 8:1. || 8:12. gold got from
23:10. smote the *P.* 12. || 16. brake through host
2 Ch. 26:7. helped Uzziah against || 28:18. invaded
Ps. 83:7. *P.* with Tyre || Is. 2:6. like the *P.*
Is. 9:12. the *P.* behind || 11:14. shoulders of *P.*
Jer. 25:20. *P.* drink || 47:1. word against *P.* 4.
Ez. 16:27. delivered to *P.* || 25:15. by revenge
25:16. I will stretch out my hand upon *P.*
Am. 1:8. *P.* perish || 6:2. go to Gath of the *P.*
9:7. *P.* from Caphtor || Ob. 19. possess *P.*
Zph. 2:5. O land of *P.* || Zch. 9:6. cut off pride
See DAUGHTERS.
PHILOLOGUS, *A lover of learning*, or *a lover of the word.* Ro. 16:15.
PHILOSOPHY, *s. The love of wisdom. It comes from the* Greek *word* Philos, *a* lover, *and* Sophia, wisdom. Col. 2:8.
PHILOSOPHERS, *s.* Ac. 17:18. certain *p.*
PHINEHAS, *Aspect or face of trust or protection.* Ex. 6:25.
Nu. 25:11. *P.* turned my wrath || 31:6. sent
Jos. 22:13. Israel sent *P.* || 24:33. hill pertained
Jud. 20:28. *P.* stood before the ark in those
1 S. 1:3. Hophni, *P.* || 2:34. *P.* shall both die
4:17. are both dead || 19. *P.'s* wife was with
14:3. son of *P.* the Lord's priest in Shiloh
1 Ch. 6:4. Eleazar begat *P.* 50. || 9:20. *P.* was
Ezr. 7:5. son of *P.* son of Eleazar, 8:2,33.
Ps. 106:30. then stood up *P.* and executed
PHLEGON, *Burning.* Ro. 16:14.
PHRYGIA, *Dry, barren.* A country in *Asia*, Ac. 2:10. | 16:6. | 18:23.
PHURAH, *That bears fruit.* Jud. 7:10,11.
PHUT, *Prayer: big; fat. Africa*, or *Lybia.* Third son of *Ham*, Ge. 10:6. 1 Ch. 1:8. Ez. 27:10.
PHUVAH, *A pair of bellows.* Ge. 46:13.
PHYGELLUS, *Fugitive.* 2 Ti. 1:15.
PHYLACTERIES, *To keep in memory or observe. These phylacteries were certain rolls of parchment, wherein were written certain words of the law. These the* Jews *wore on their foreheads, on their wrists, and the hem of their garments; which custom they founded on what is said in* Ex. 13:9,16. *and in* Nu. 15:38,39. *The Pharisees, through pride, affected to have them broader than the other* Jews *wore*, Mat. 23:5.
PHYSICIAN, *s.* signifies, (1) *One who practises physic*, Mk. 5:26. (2) *Embalmers of dead bodies*, Ge. 50:2. (3) *Comforters*, Jb. 13:4. (4) *Prophets*, Jer. 8:22. (5) *Jesus Christ, the great physician of value*, Mat. 9:12.
er. 8:22. is no balm in Gilead? is there no *p.*
Mat. 9:12. need not a *p.* Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:31.
Lu. 4:23. *p.* heal thyself || Col. 4:14. Luke the *p.*
PHYSICIANS, *s.* Ge. 50:2. *p.* embalmed Israel
2 Ch. 16:12. Asa sought not to the L. but to *p.*
Jb. 13:4. forgers of lies, ye are all *p.* of no val
Mk. 5:26. suffered many things of *p.* Lu. 8:43
PICK, *v.* Pr. 30:17. ravens shall *p.* it out
PICTURES, *s.* Nu. 33:52. destroy *p.* and imag
Pr. 25:11. *p.* of silver || Is. 2:16. pleasant *p.*

PIECE, *s.* Ge. 15:10. laid one *p.* against anoth.
Ex. 37:7. of one *p.* || Nu. 10:2. of a whole *p.*
Jud. 9:53. cast a *p.* of a millstone, 2 S. 11:21.
1 S. 2:36. for a *p.* of silver || 30:12. *p.* of a cake
2 S. 6:19. each a *p.* of flesh || 23:11. *p.* of ground
2 K. 3:19. mar every good *p.* of land, 25.
Ne. 3:11. Hashbud repaired the other *p.* 19—30.
Jb. 41:24. *p.* of millstone || 42:11. a *p.* of money
Pr. 6:26. to a *p.* of bread || 28:21. for a *p.* of
Song 4:3 temples like *p.* of pomegranate, 6:7.
Jer. 37:21. give Jeremiah daily a *p.* of bread
Ez. 24:4. every good *p.* || 6. brag it *p.* by *p.*
Am. 3:12. a *p.* of an ear || 4:7. one *p.* rained on
Mat. 9:16. *p.* of new cloth, Mk. 2:21. Lu. 5:36.
17:27. thou shalt find a *p.* of money, that take
Lu. 14:18. bought a *p.* || 15:8. lose one *p.* 9.
24:42. they gave him a *p.* of a broiled fish
PIECES, *s.* Ge. 15:17. passed between those *p.*
20:16. 100 *p.* of silver, 33:19. Jos. 24:32.
37:28. sold Joseph for 20 *p.* || 33. rent in *p*
45:22. he gave to Benjamin 30 *p.* of silver
Ex. 22:13. if it be torn in *p.* || 28:7. shoulder *p.* 25.
Le. 2:6. part it in *p.* || 8:20. burnt the *p* and
Jud. 9:4. gave 70 *p.* || 16:5. give 1100 *p.*
19:29. he divided his concubine in 12 *p.*
1 S. 2:10. broken to *p.* || 11:7. hewed in *p.* 15:33
1 K. 11:30. rent in 12 *p.* 31. || 19:11. brake in *p.*
2 K. 2:12. Elisha rent in 2 *p.* || 5:5. took 6000 *p.*
6:25. sold for 80 *p.* || 11:18. brake in *p.* 18:4. | 23:14.
2 Ch. 23:17. brake images in *p.* 31:1. Mi. 1:7.
Jb. 16:12. shaken me in *p.* || 40:18. as *p.* of brass
Ps. 7:2. rending it in *p.* || 50:22. lest I tear in *p.*
68:30. submit with *p.* || 74:14. Leviathan in *p.*
Song 8:11. bring a 1000 *p.* || Is. 3:15. my people
Jer. 5:6. shall be torn in *p.* || 23:29. rock in *p.*
La. 3:11. pulled me in *p.* || Ez. 4:14. or is torn
Ez. 13:19. for *p.* of bread || 24:4. gather the *p.*
Da. 2:34. which brake image in *p.* 40,45.
6:24. lions brake their bones in *p.* || 7:7,19.
Ho. 3:2. for 15 *p.* || Mi. 3:3. chop my people in
Mi. 4:13. beat in *p.* || 5:8. tear in *p.* Na. 2:12.
Zch. 11:12. for my price 30 *p.* 13. Mat. 27:6,9.
Lu. 15:8. having ten *p.* || Ac. 19:19. 50,000 *p.*
Ac. 23:10. be pulled in *p.* || 27:44. on broken *p.*
PIERCE, *v.* Nu. 24:8. *p.* through with arrows
2 K. 18:21. into his hand and *p.* it, Is. 36:6.
La. 2:35. a sword shall *p.* thine own heart
PIERCED, *p.* Jud. 5:26. when she had *p.* and
Jb. 30:17. my bones are *p.* || Ps. 22:16. they *p.*
Zch. 12:10. whom they *p.* Jn. 19:37. Re. 1:7.
Jn. 19:34. *p.* his side || 1 Ti. 6:10. *p.* themselves
PIERCETH, *v.* Jb. 40:24. nose *p.* thro' snares
PIERCING, S, *p.* Pr. 12:18. *p.* of a sword
Is. 27:1. the *p.* serpent || He. 4:12. is quick, *p.*
PIETY, *s.* 1 Ti. 5:4. learn to show *p.* at home
PIGEON, *s.* Le. 1:14. *See* YOUNG.
PI-HAHIROTH, *The mouth of* Hiroth, or *passage of liberty.* Ex. 14:9. Nu. 33:7,8.
PILATE, *Armed with a dart.*
Mat. 27:2. delivered him to Pontius *P.* Mk. 15:1.
24. *P.* saw that he could prevail nothing
Mk. 15:5. *P.* marvelled || 15. *P.* willing to con.
Lu. 3:1. *P.* governor || 13:1. blood *P.* mingled
23:12. *P.* and Herod friends || 52. went to *P.*
Jn. 18:29. *P.* went out || 33. into judgment hall
19:8. *P.* was afraid || 12. *P.* sought to release
19. *P.* wrote a title || 38. *P.* gave him leave
Ac. 3:13. in presence of *P.* || 4:27. Herod, *P.*
13:28. desired they *P.* that he should be slain
1 Ti. 6:13. before *P.* witnessed a good confess.
PILDASH, *Ruin or loss of breaking.* The son of *Nahor*, Ge. 22:22.
PILE, *s.* Is. 30:33. *p.* of it is fire, Ez. 24:9.
PILEHA, *Fragment, rupture.*
Ne. 10:24. Hallohesh, *P.* Shobek
PILGRIMAGE, *s.* Ge. 47:9. years of my *p.*
Ex. 6:4. land of *p.* || Ps. 119:54. house of my *p.*
PILGRIMS, *s.* He. 11:13. 1 Pe. 2:11.
PILLAR, *s.* signif. (1) *That which supports a building*, Jud. 16:25. (2) *A monument raised in memory of some person or action*, Ge. 35:20. 2 S. 18:18. (3) *Believers*, 1 Ti. 3:15. Re. 3:12. (4) *The poles of the earth*, 1 S. 2:8. (5) *The cloud in the wilderness, which resembled a pillar.*
Ge. 19:26. she looked back and became a *p.*
28:18. Jacob set it up for a *p.* 22. | 35:14,20.
31:13. anointedst the *p.* || 51. behold this *p.* 52.
Ex. 33:9. the cloudy *p.* descended and stood, 10.
Nu. 12:5. in *p.* of the cloud, 14:14. De. 31:15.
Jud. 9:6. the plain of the *p.* || 20:40. *p.* of smoke
2 S. 18:18. reared up a *p.* || 1 K. 7:21. right *p.*
2 K. 11:14. king stood by a *p.* 23:3. 2 Ch. 23:13.
Ne. 9:12. by day in a cloudy *p.* Ps. 99:7.
Is. 19:19. and a *p.* at the border thereof to Lord
Jer. 1:18. in an iron *p.* || 52:21. height of one *p.*
1 Ti. 3:15. *p.* and ground || Re. 3:12. make a *p.*
PILLARS, *s.* Ex. 24:4. Moses built twelve *p.*
26:32. hang vail on four *p.* || 37. five *p.* 36:38.
27:10. hooks of the *p.* 11. | 38:10,11,12,17.
12. *p.* ten || 14. *p.* three, 15,16. | 38:14,15,17.
De. 7:5. ye shall break down their *p.* 12:3.
Jud. 16:25. Samson between *p.* || 1 S. 2:8.
1 K. 7:15. he cast two *p.* || 10:12. *p.* for the house
2 K. 18:16. Hezekiah cut off gold from the *p.*
25:13. brake the *p.* of brass, 16. Jer. 52:17,20.
Est. 1:6. *p.* of mar. || Jb. 9:6. *p.* tremble, 26:11.
s. 75:3. I bear up the *p.* || Pr. 9:1. her seven *p.*
Song 3:6. like *p.* of smoke || 10. *p.* of silver
Song 5:15. *p.* of marble || Jo. 2:30. *p.* of smoke
Ga. 2:9. seemed to be *p.* || Re. 10:1. as *p.* of fire
PILLED, *p.* Ge. 30:37. Jacob *p.* rods, 38.
PILLOW, S, *s.* Ge. 28:11. stones for his *p.* 18.
1 S. 19:13. Michal put a *p.* of goat's hair, 16.
Ez. 13:18. sew *p.* 20. || Mk. 4:38. asleep on a *p.*
PILOTS, *s. Steersmen of a ship.* Ez. 27:8,28.
PILTAI. Ne. 12:17.
PINE, *s.* '*A tree, whose fruit is a large cone, of a turbinated figure, and composed of a beautiful arrangement of scales.* The Jews *took of the branches hereof to make booths*, Ne. 8:15. *It is an emblem of prosperity*, Is. 41:19. | 60:13

Pine (Pinus Orientalis).

PINE, *v.* '*To waste or wear away with grief and anxiety; to grieve; languish for, long after.*'
Le. 26:39. you shall *p.* away, La. 4:9. Ez. 24:23.
| 33:10.
PINETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Is. 38:12. Mk. 9:18.
PINNACLE, *s. A spire.* Mat. 4:5. Lu. 4:9.
PINON, *Pearl*, or *gem.* Ge. 36:41. 1 Ch. 1:52.
PIN, S, *s.* Ex. 27:19. | 35:18. | 38:20,31. | 39:40.
Nu. 3:37. | 4:32. Jud. 16:14. Ezr. 9:8. Is.
3:22. Ez. 15:3.
PIPE, S, *s.* 1 S. 10:5. with *p.* 1 K. 1:40.



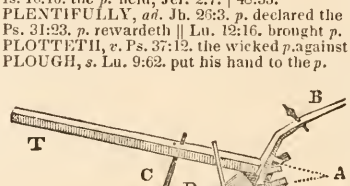
Pipes; — A, Herculanean; B, Anc. Egyptian.

Ps. 149:3. praise his name with a *p.* 150:4.
Is. 5:12. harp and *p.* || 30:29. one goeth with *p.*
Jer. 48:36. for Moab like *p.* || Ez. 28:13. of *p*
Zch. 4:2. seven *p.* 12. || 1 Co. 14:7. *p.* or harp
PIPED, *p.* 1 K. 1:40. the people *p.* with pipes
Mat. 11:17. saying, We have *p.* to you, Lu. 7:32.
PIPERS, *s.* Re. 18:22. the voice of *p.* and
PIRAM, *A wild ass of them.* Jos. 10:3.
PIRATHON, *His dissipation.* Jud. 12:13,15.
PISGAH, *Hill, height*, or *provision.* Nu. 21:20.
| 23:14. De. 3:27. | 4:49. | 34:1.
PISIDIA, *Pitchy.* A province of the *Lesser Asia*, Ac. 13:14. | 14:24.
PISON, *Changing*, or *doubling.* Ge. 2:11.
PISPAH, *A mouth diminished.* 1 Ch. 7:38.
PISS, *s.* 2 K. 18:27. drink their *p.* Is. 36:12.
PISSETH, *v.* 1 S. 25:22. 1 K. 14:10. | 16:11.
PIT, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *A hole in the earth*, Is. 30:14. (2) *Mischief*, or *ensnaring evil*, Ps. 7:15.
(3) *The grave*, Ps. 28:1. | 30:3. (4) *Trouble.* Ps. 40:2. (5) *Abraham and Sarah*, Is. 51:1,2
(6) *Hell*, Re. 9:2. | 20:1.
Ge. 14:10. slime *p.* || 37:20. cast him into *p.*
Ex. 21:34. owner of *p.* || Le. 11:36. *p.* clean
Nu. 16:30. they go down quick into the *p.* 33.
1 S. 13:6. hid in *p.* || 2 S. 17:9. in some *p.*
2 S. 18:17. a great *p.* || 23:20. slew a lion in *p.*
2 K. 10:14. slew at the *p.* || 18:31. water of *p.*
Jb. 17:16. bars of *p.* || 33:18. soul fr. the *p.* 24:30.
Ps. 9:15. sunk in the *p.* || 28:1. go down to the *p.*
30:3. go down to the *p.* || 35:7. hid net in a *p.*
40:2. horrible *p.* || 55:23. *p.* of destruction
69:15. let not *p.* shut || 88:4. go to the *p.* 6.
119:85. digged a *p.* || 140:10. cast in deep *p.*
143:7. like them that go down to *p.* Pr. 1:12.
Pr. 22:14. is a deep *p.* || 23:37. a narrow *p.*
28:10. fall in his own *p.* || 17. flee to the *p.*
Is. 14:15. sides of the *p.* 19. || 24:17. fear, and *p*
24:18. cometh out of midst of *p.* Jer. 48:43.
22. gathered in *p.* || 30:14. water out of *p*
38:17. *p.* of corruption || 38:18. down to *p.*
51:14. hasteneth that he should not die in *p.*
Jer. 2:6. a land of *p.* || 14:3. came to the *p.*
41:7. midst of *p.* || 9. the *p.* which Asa made
La. 4:20. taken in their *p.* Ez. 19:4,8.
Ez. 26:20. go down to the *p.* 28:8. | 31:14,16.
32:18,24,25,29,30.
32:23. sides of the *p.* || Jon. 2:6. from the *p.*
Zph. 2:9. salt *p.* || Zch. 9:11. prisoners out of *p.*
Mat. 12:11. if it fall into a *p.* Lu. 14:5.
See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, DIGGED.
PITCH, Ge. 6:14. *p.* it within and without
Ex. 2:3. daubed it with *p.* || Is. 34:9. burn. *p.*
PITCH, ED, Ge. 12:8. Abraham *p.* his tent
13:12. Lot *p.* || 26:17. Isaac || 31:25. Jac. 33:18.
Ex. 17:1. Israel *p.* 19:2. || 33:7. Moses *p.* it
Nu. 1:51. tabernacle is *p.* || 52. Israel shall *p.*
2:2. *p.* by his own standard, 3. | 3:23,29.
9:18. at the commandment of the Lord they *p.*
12:16. people *p.* 21:10,11. | 33:5,6. Jos. 8:11.
De. 1:33. a place to *p.* in || Jos. 4:20. Joshua *p*
2 S. 6:17. David had *p.* || 17:26. Israel *p.*
1 K. 20:27. and Israel *p.* before them, 29.
2 K. 25:1. Nebuchadnez. *p.* against it, Jer. 52:4.
1 Ch. 15:1. *p.* for it a tent, 16:1. 2 Ch. 1:4.
Ezr. 8:15. there *p.* || Is. 13:20. nor Arabian *p.*
Jer. 6:3. shepherds *p.* || He. 8:2. the Lord *p.*
PITCHER, S, *s.* signifies, (1) *A vessel to contain liquor*, Ge. 24:14. (2) *The blood vessels of the human body*, Ec. 12:6.
Ge. 24:14. let down thy *p.* I pray, 15,45.
Jud. 7:16. empty *p.* and lamps within *p.* 19.
Ec. 12:6. or *p.* broken || La. 4:2. as earthen *p.*
Mk. 14:13. a man bearing a *p.* Lu. 22:10.
PITHOM, *Their mouthful*, or *bit.* Ex. 1:11.
PITHON, *His persuasion*, or *gift.* 1 Ch. 8:35.
PITY, *s.* De. 7:16. no *p.* 13:8. | 19:13,21.
25:12. thine eye shall not *p.* || 2 S. 12:6.
Jb. 6:14. *p.* should be showed || 19:21. have *p.*
Ps. 69:20. I looked for some to take *p.* but
Pr. 19:17. *p.* on the poor, lendeth to L. 28:8.
Is. 13:18. have no *p.* || 63:9. in his *p.* redeemed
Jer. 13:14. I will not *p.* 21:7. || 15:5. who shall *p.*
Ez. 5:11. nor will I have *p.* 7:4. | 8:18. | 9:10.
9:5. nor have ye *p.* || 36:21. I had *p.* for my
Jo. 2:18. Lord will *p.* || Am. 1:11. did cast off *p*
Jon. 4:10. *p.* on gourd || Zch. 11:5. *p.* them, 6.
Mat. 18:33. had compassion, as I had *p.* on thee
PITIED, *p.* Ps. 106:46. made them to be *p.* of
La. 2:2. not *p.* 17:21. | 3:43. || Ez. 16:5. none
eye *p.* thee
PITIETH, *v.* Ps. 103:13. the L. *p.* || Ez. 24:21.
PITIFUL, *a.* La. 4:10. hands of *p.* women
Ja. 5:11. Lord is very *p.* || 1 Pe. 3:8. be *p.*
PLACE, *s.* is put for, (1) *A seat*, 1 S. 9:22. (2) *A city*, Ge. 18:26. (3) *A kingdom*, Ge 20:11. (4) *Lot, state, or condition*, Jb. 18:21 (5) *Room, or stead*, Ge. 50:19. (6) *A text of Scripture*, Ac. 8:32. (7) *Advantage, occasion or opportunity*, Ep. 4:27. (8) *Acceptance, or kind welcome*, Jn. 8:37. (9) *An office, or employment*, Ge. 40:10.
Ge. 13:14. look from the *p.* || 18:24. spare *p.* 26
20:13. show at every *p.* || 22:4. Abr. saw the *p*
30:25. my own *p.* || 40:3. *p.* where Joseph
Ex. 3:5. where thou standest is holy, Jos. 5:15
18:23. go to their *p.* || 23:20. bring thee to the *p*
Nu. 10:14. in the first *p.* || 18:31. eat in every *p*
De. 11:24. every *p.* shall be yours, Jos. 1:3.
12:5. *p.* the L. shall choose, 11. | 14:24. | 16:16
Jud. 20:36. Israel gave *p.* || Ru. 3:4. mark *p.*
1 S. 10:12. same *p.* || 14:46. went to own *p.*
20:25. and David's *p.* was empty, 27. || 26:5
2 S. 2:23. died in same *p.* || 15:21. in what *p*
17:9. some *p.* 12. || 18:18. called Absalom's *p.*
1 K. 8:29. eyes may be open toward the *p.*
2 K. 5:11. hand over the *p.* || 6:1. *p.* too strait
1 Ch. 21:22. grant me the *p.* of threshing-floor
2 Ch. 30:16. priests stood in their *p.* 35:10,15.
Ne. 2:14. no *p.* for the beast || 13:11. in their *p.*
Est. 2:9. to the best *p.* || 4:14. from another *p.*
Jb. 6:17. consumed out of their *p.* 20:20. | 40:12.
9:6. earth out of her *p.* || 16:18. cry have no *p*
28:12. where is the *p.* of understanding, 20:23
38:19 as for darkness where is the *p.* thereof
Ps. 26:8. *p.* where thy honor || 12. an even *p.*
32:7 thou art my hiding *p.* 119:114.
33:14. *p.* of his habit || 103:16. *p.* know it no

Ec. 3:16. *p.* of judgm. || 20. all go to one *p.* 6:6.
Is. 5:8. till there be no *p.* || 13:13. out of her *p.*
28:8. no *p.* clean || 25. and the rye in their *p.*
49:20. *p.* is too strait || 54:2. to enlarge the *p.* of
60:13. *p.* of my feet glorious || 66:1. *p.* of rest
Jer. 7:12. go to my *p.* || 32. no *p.* to bury, 19:11.
17:12. a glorious throne is the *p.* of our sanc.
Ez. 6:13. slain be on the *p.* where they offered
43:7. *p.* of my throne || 21. burn in appointed *p.*
Da. 2:25. no *p.* found || 8:11. *p.* of sanctuary
Ho. 5:15. return to my *p.* || Jo. 3:†16. *p.* of repair
Am. 8:3. dead in every || Na. 3:17. *p.* not know
Zch. 10:10. *p.* not be found || 12:6. own *p.* 14:10.
Ma. 1:11. incense shall be offered in every *p.*
Mat. 28:6. see the *p.* || Mk. 6:10. in what *p.*
Lu. 4:17. found the *p.* || 10:1. two to every *p.*
19:32. at the *p.* || 14:9. give this man *p.* and
Jn. 4:20. *p.* of worship || 8:37. word hath no *p.*
11:6. same *p.* || 48. take our *p.* || 18:2. knew *p.*
Ac. 2:1. accord in one *p.* || 4:31. *p.* was shaken
7:33. *p.* is holy || 49. *p.* of my rest || 8:32. read *p.*
Ro. 12:19. give *p.* to wrath || 15:23. no more *p.*
1 Co. 1:2. in ev. *p.* call || 11:20. in one *p.* 14:23.
2 Co. 2:14. in every *p.* || Ga. 2:5. we gave *p.*
Ep. 4:27. nor give *p.* to the devil || 1 Th. 1:8.
He. 5:6. in another *p.* || 8:7. no *p.* 12:17.
Ja. 3:11. at same *p.* || Re. 12:8. nor *p.* found
Re. 12:14. fly to her *p.* || 20:11. found no *p.*
A PLACE. Ge. 39:20. Ex. 21:13. | 33:21. Nu.
32:1. Ge. 1:33 | 23:12. Jos. 20:4. Jud. 17:8,9.
| 18:10. 1 S. 15:12. | 21:2. | 27:5. 2 S. 7:10. |
11:16 1 K. 8:21. 2 K. 6:2,8,9. 1 Ch. 15:1.
| 17:9. 2 Ch. 6:2. Jb. 28:1. Ps. 132:5. Pr.
14:26. Is. 4:6. | 33:21. | 34:14. | 56:5. | 65:10.
Ez. 26:5. | 39:11. Zph. 2:15. Mat. 27:33.
Mk. 11:4. Jn. 14:2. He. 2:6. | 4:4. | 11:8.
Re. 12:6. | 16:16.
See CHOOSE, DWELLING
High PLACE, *s.* Nu. 23:3. 1 S. 9:12. | 10:5,13.
1 K. 3:4. | 11:7. 2 K. 23:15. 1 Ch. 16:39.
2 Ch. 1:3,13. Ps. 9:†9. | 20:†1. | 46:†7. Is. 16:
12. Ez. 16:24. | 20:29. | 25:31.
His PLACE. Ge. 18:33. | 31:55. Ex. 10:23. |
16:29. Le. 13:23. Nu. 2:17. | 24:25. De. 21:
19. Ru. 4:10. 1 S. 3:2,9. | 5:3,11. | 23:22. |
25:25. | 29:4. 2 S. 6:17. | 19:39. 1 K. 8:6.
| 20:24. 1 Ch. 15:3. | 16:27. 2 Ch. 24:11. | 34:
31. Ezr. 1:4. | 2:68. Jb. 2:11 | 7:10. | 8:18.
| 14:18. | 18:4. | 20:9. | 27:21,23. | 37:1. | 38:12.
Ps. 37:10. Pr. 27:8. Is. 26:21. | 33:16. | 46:7.
Jer. 4:7. | 6:3. Ez. 3:12. Mi. 1:3. Zph. 2:11.
Zch. 6:12. Mat. 26:52. Ac 1:25. Re. 2:5.
In the PLACE. Ge. 50:19. Ex. 15:17. Le. 4:
24,29,33. | 6:25. | 7:2. | 13:19. Nu. 9:17. | 33:
54. Jos. 4:9. 1 K. 13:22. | 21:19. 2 Ch. 3:1.
Jb. 34:†26. Ps. 44:19. Pr. 25:6. Ec. 11:3.
Jer. 22:12. Ez. 17:16. | 21:30 Ho. 1:10. | 13:
13. Jn. 19:41. Ro. 9:26.
Of the PLACE. Ge. 26:7. | 29:22. | 32:30. | 33:
17. | 35:15. Ex. 17:7. Nu. 11:3. | 21:3. Jos.
4:3. | 5:9. | 7:26. Jud. 19:16. Ru. 1:7. 2 S.
6:8. 1 Ch. 28:11. 2 Ch. 20:26. Ez. 41:11.
Jo. 3:7. Na. 1:8.
That PLACE. Ge. 21:31. | 22:14. | 28:19. | 32:2.
| 38:21. Nu. 11:34. De. 12:3. | 17:10. Jud.
2:5. | 15:17. | 18:12. 1 S. 23:28. 2 S. 2:16. | 5:20.
1 Ch. 13:11. | 14:11. Mat. 14:35. Mk. 6:10.
Jn. 5:13. | 11:30. Ac. 21:12.
This PLACE. Ge. 19:12,13. | 20:11. | 28:16.
| 38:21,22. | 48:9. Ex. 13:3. Nu. 20:5. De. 1:
31. | 9:7. | 11:5. | 26:9. | 29:7. Jud. 18:3. 1 K.
8:29,30,35. | 13:8,16. 2 K. 18:25. | 22:16,17,20.
2 Ch. 6:20,26,40. | 7:12,15. | 34:24. Jb. 18:21.
Ps. 7:6,20. | 14:13. | 16:2,9. | 19:3,4,6,12. | 22:
1 | 27:22. | 28:3,4,6. | 29:10. | 32:37. | 33:10.
| 42:18. | 44:29. | 51:62. Ez. 46:20. Zph. 1:4.
Ha. 2:9. Mat. 12:6. Lu. 16:28. | 23:5. Ac.
6:14. | 7:7. | 21:28. He. 4:5.
Thy PLACE. Ge. 40:13. Nu. 24:11. 2 S. 15:19.
Ec. 10:4. Ez. 12:3. | 28:15
To, or *unto the* PLACE. Ge. 13:3,4. | 22:3,9.
Ex. 3:8. | 32:34. Nu. 10:29. | 14:40. Jos. 4:8.
1 S. 20:19. 2 S. 2:23. 2 K. 6:10. 1 Ch. 15:
12. Ne. 1:9. Ps. 104:8. Ec. 1:5. Is. 18:7.
Jer. 7:14. | 29:14. Ac. 25:23.
PLACE, *v.* Ex. 18:21. *p.* such over them
De. 14:23. choose to *p.* his name, 16:2. | 26:2.
Ezr. 6:5. *p.* in house of G. || Is. 46:13. *p.* salva.
Ez. 37:14. *p.* in own land || Da. 11:31. *p.* abomi.
Ho. 11:11. *p.* in houses || Zch. 10:6. to *p.* them
PLACED, *p.* Ge. 3:24. *p.* at east of the garden
47:11. Joseph *p.* || 1 K. 12:22. *p.* in Beth-el
2 K. 17:6. *p.* them in Halah and Habor, 24.
2 Ch. 1:14. *p.* in chariot cities || 4:8. *p.* in temple
17:2. *p.* forces in all the fenced cities of Judea
Jb. 20:4. since man was *p.* || Ps. 78:60. tent *p.*
Song 5:†12. fitly *p.* || Is. 5:8. may be *p.* alone
Jer. 5:22. *p.* the sand || Ez. 17:5. eagle *p.* it
PLACES, *s.* Ge. 28:15. I will keep thee in all *p.*
Ex. 20:24. in all *p.* where I record my name
De. 12:2. destroy all *p.* || Jos. 5:8. abode in *p.*
Ju. 5:11. of drawing water || 19:13. one of these
1 S. 7:16. judged in those *p.* || 30:31. sent to all *p.*
2 S. 7:7. in all the *p.* spake I a word with any
2 K. 23:5. in *p.* round || 14. filled *p.* with bones
Ne. 4:12. from all *p.* || 13. lower *p.* || 12:27. all
Jb. 21:28. *p.* of wicked || 37:8. remain in their *p.*
Ps. 10:8. lurking *p.* || 16:6. fallen in pleasant *p.*
18:45. close *p.* || 73:18. set them in slippery *p.*
Ps. 74:20. dark *p.* || 103:22. bless the Lord in all *p.*
105:41. in dry *p.* || 110:6. fill *p.* with dead bodies
Pr. 8:2. standeth in *p.* || Song 2:14. secret *p.*
Is. 32:18. resting *p.* || 40:4. rough *p.* plain, 45:2.
Jer. 8:3. in all the *p.* 24:9. | 29:14. | 45:5.
17:26. from the *p.* about Jerusalem, 32:44.
40:12. returned out of all *p.* || La. 2:6. his *p.*
Ez. 34:12. out of all *p.* || 26. *p.* round my hill
46:24. *p.* that boil || 47:11. but the miry *p.*
Am. 4:6. want in all *p.* || Zch. 3:7. *p.* to walk
Mat. 12:43. through dry *p.* || 13:5. stony *p.* 20.
24:7. in divers *p.* Mk. 13:8. Lu. 21:11.
Ac. 24:3. we accept it in all *p.* most noble Felix
Ep. 1:3. in heavenly *p.* 20. 2:6. | 3:10.
Phil. 1:13. manifest in all *p.* || Re. 6:14. their *p.*
High PLACES, *s.* Le. 26:30. Nu. 21:28. | 22:
41. | 33:52. De. 32:13. | 33:29. Jud. 5:18. 1 S.
13:6. 2 S. 1:19,25. | 22:34. 1 K. 3:2,3. | 12:31,
32. | 13:2,32,33. | 15:14. 2 K. 17:29. | 18:4.
| 23:5,8,9,20. 2 Ch. 11:15. | 14:3. | 15:17. | 17:
6. | 21:11. | 34:3. Jb. 25:2. Ps. 78:58. Pr.
8:2. | 9:14. Is. 15:2. | 36:7. | 41:18. | 49:9. | 58:
14. Jer. 3:2,21. | 4:11. | 7:29. | 12:12. | 14:6.
| 17:3. | 26:18. | 48:35. Ez. 6:3. | 16:16,39.
| 36:2. Ho. 10:8. Am. 4:13. | 7:9. Mi. 1:5.
| 3:12. Ha. 3:19. Ep. 6:12.
Waste PLACES. Is. 5:17. | 51:3. | 52:9. | 58:12.
PLAGUE, *v.* Ps. 89:23. I'll *p.* them that hate
PLAGUE, *s.* Ex. 11:1. bring one *p.* more
12:13. *p.* shall not be on you to destroy, 30:12.
Le. 13:3. hair in *p.* is turned white, 5—58.
14:35. there is as it were a *p.* in the house
Nu. 8:19. be no *p.* || 11:33. a very great *p.*
14:37. died by the *p.* || 16:46. *p.* is begun, 47.
48. *p.* was stayed, 49,50. | 25:8,9.
De. 28:61. every *p.* || Jos. 22:17. there was a *p.*
1 S. 6:4. one *p.* || 2 S. 24:21. *p.* be stayed
1 K. 8:37. whatever *p.* || 38. know the *p.* of
2 Ch. 21:14. with a great *p.* will the Lord smite
Ps. 91:10. nor any *p.* || 106:29. *p.* brake in, 30.
Zch. 14:12. this shall be the *p.* L. will smite, 18.
Mk. 5:29. healed of *p.* 35. || Re. 16:21. *p.* of hail
PLAGUED. Ge. 12:17. Lord *p.* Pharaoh and
Ex. 32:35. *p.* the people || Jos. 24:5. *p.* Egypt
1 Ch. 21:17. should be *p.* || Ps. 73:5. neither *p.*
Ps. 73:14. for all the day long have I been *p.*
PLAGUES, *s.* Ex. 9:14. I'll send all my *p.* on
Le. 26:21. I'll bring seven times more *p.* on you
De. 28:59. *p.* wonderful || 29:22. see the *p.*
1 S. 4:8. Egyptians with *p.* || Jb. 10:†17. thy *p.*
Jer. 19:8. hiss because of the *p.* 49:17. | 50:13.
Ez. 39:†2. six *p.* || Ho. 13:14. I will be thy *p.*
Mk. 3:10. as many as had *p.* || Lu. 7:2. cured of
Re. 9:20. not killed by *p.* || 11:6. to smite with *p.*
16:9. power over *p.* || 18:4. receive not her *p.*
18:8. *p.* come in one day || 21:7. seven last *p.*
22:18. God shall add to him the *p.* written
PLAIN, *a.* Ge. 25:27. Jacob a *p.* man
Ps. 27:11. a *p.* path || Pr. 8:9. they are *p.* 15:19.
Is. 28:25. made *p.* the face || 40:4. rough pla. *p.*
Jer. 48:21. *p.* country || Ha. 2:2. vision *p.*
Mk. 7:35. tongue was loosed, and he spake *p.*
PLAIN, *s.* Ge. 11:2. found a *p.* in the land
13:10. *p.* of Jordan, 11. || 12. cities of *p.* 14:13.
19:17. nor stay in *p.* || 25. overthrew all the *p.*
Jos. 11:16. took the *p.* || Jud. 9:6. by the *p.* 11:33.
1 S. 10:3. *p.* of Tabor || 23:24. were in the *p.*
2 S. 2:29. thro' the *p.* 4:7. || 5:†20. *p.* of breach.
15:28. I will tarry in the *p.* || 18:23. ran by the *p.*
1 K. 7:46. *p.* of Jordan || 20:23. fight in *p.* 25.
2 K. 25:4. king went toward the *p.* Jer. 52:7.
Ne. 3:22. priests of the *p.* || Jer. 17:26. come fr. *p.*
Jer. 21:13. O rock of the *p.* || 48:8. *p.* be destroy.
Ez. 3:22. go to the *p.* 23. || 8:4. I saw in the *p.*
PLAINS, *s.* Ge. 18:1. in the *p.* of Mamre
Nu. 22:1. *p.* of Moab, 26:63. | 33:48. | 36:13.
31:12. camp in the *p.* || 33:50. to Mos. in *p.* 35:1.
De. 34:1. *p.* of Moab || 8. wept in the *p.* of M.
2 S. 17:16. lodge not in the *p.* of the wilderness
2 K. 25:5. *p.* of Jericho, Jer. 39:5. | 52:8.
1 Ch. 27:28. in the low *p.* 2 Ch. 9:27. | 26:10.
PLAINLY, *ad.* Ex. 21:5. if the serv. *p.* say I
De. 27:8. write the words of this law very *p.*
1 S. 2:27. did I *p.* appear || 10:16. told us *p.*
Ezr. 4:18. *p.* read || Is. 32:4. shall speak *p.*
Jn. 10:24. tell us *p.* || 11:14. *p.* Lazarus is dead
16:25. show you *p.* || 29. now speakest thou *p.*
He. 11:14. they that say such things, declare *p.*
PLAINNESS, *s.* 2 Co. 3:12. use *p.* of speech
PLAITING, *p.* 1 Pe. 3:3. *p.* the hair and of
PLANES, Is. 44:13. the carpen. fitteth it with *p.*
PLANETS, *s.* *Wanderers, stars that revolve round the sun as their centre*, 2 K. 23:5.
PLANKS, *s.* 1 K. 6:15. Ez. 41:25,26.
PLANT, S, *s.* Ge. 2:5. every *p.* of the field
1 Ch. 4:23. dwell among *p.* || Jb. 14:9. I ke a *p.*
Ps. 128:3. thy children like olive *p.* 144:12.
Song 4:13. thy *p.* as an orchard of pomegranates
Is. 5:7. and the men of Judah his pleasant *p.*
16:8. principal *p.* || 17:10. plant pleasant *p.* 11.
53:2. he shall grow up as a tender *p.* and as
Jer. 2:21. a degenerate *p.* || 48:32. *p.* are gone
Ez. 31:4. round his *p.* || 34:29. a *p.* of renown
Mat. 15:13. every *p.* my Father hath not plant.
PLANT, *v.* signifies, (1) *To set trees or herbs*, Ge. 9:20. (2) *To settle a people*, Ps. 44:2. | 80:
8. (3) *To be made living members of Christ and his church*, Ps. 92:13. Mat. 15:13. (4) *To preach the gospel*, 1 Co. 3:6.
Ex. 15:17. *p.* them in the mount of thy inh.
De. 16:21. not *p.* a grove || 28:39. *p.* and not eat
2 S. 7:10. moreover I will *p.* them, 1 Ch. 17:9
2 K. 19:29. *p.* vineyards and eat, Is. 37:30.
Ps. 107:37. sow the fields and *p.* vineyards
Is. 41:19. I will *p.* in the wild. || 51:16. *p.* heaven
65:21. shall *p.* vineyards and eat the fruit, 22.
Jer. 1:10. to build, to *p.* 18:9. || 24:6. I'll *p.* 42:10
29:5. *p.* gardens || 31:5. shalt *p.* vines upon
31:28. I will watch over them to *p.* 32:41.
35:7. nor shall ye sow seed nor *p.* vineyard
Ez. 17:22. I will *p.* it on a high mountain 23.
28:26. they shall *p.* vineyards, 36:36. Am 9:14
Da. 11:45. *p.* the tabernacles of his palace
Am. 9:15. I'll *p.* them || Zph. 1:13 they shall *p*
PLANTATION, *s.* Ez. 17:7. furr. *p.*
PLANTED, *p.* Ge. 2:8. God *p.* a garden east
Ge. 9:20. Noah *p.* a vineyard || 21:33. Abraham
p. a grove
Nu. 24:6. as trees which the Lord hath *p.*
De. 20:6. what man is he that hath *p.* a vine?
Jos. 24:13. of olive-yards ye *p.* not, do ye eat
Ps. 1:3. like a tree *p.* by the rivers, Jer. 17:8.
80:8. and *p.* it || 15. thy right hand hath *p.*
92:13. those that be *p.* in the house of the L
94:9. he that *p.* the ear || 104:16. cedars he *p.*
Ec. 2:4. I *p.* me vineyards, 5. || 3:2. which is
Is. 5:2. and *p.* it || 40:24. they shall not be *p.*
Jer. 2:21. yet I had *p.* thee a noble vine, 11:17
12:2. thou *p.* them || 45:4. I *p.* I will pluck up
Ez. 17:5. *p.* it in a fruitful field, 8. | 19:10.
19:13. and now she is *p.* in the wilderness
Ho. 9:13. Ephraim is *p.* in a pleasant place
Am. 5:11. ye have *p.* pleasant vineyards, but
Mat. 15:13. plant my heavenly F. hath not *p.*
21:33. *p.* a vineyard, Mk. 12:1. Lu. 20:9.
Lu. 13:6. a certain man had a fig-tree *p.* in his
17:6. be thou *p.* in the sea || 28. they sold, they *p*
Ro. 6:5. *p.* in his death || 1 Co. 3:6. I have *p.*
PLANTEDST, *v.* De. 6:11. Ps. 44:2.
PLANTERS, *s.* Jer. 31:5. *p.* shall plant and
PLANTETH, *v.* Pr. 31:16. she *p.* a vineyard
Is. 44:14. he *p.* an ash, the rain doth nourish
1 Co. 3:7. neither is he that *p.* any thing, 8.
9:7. who *p.* a vineyard and eateth not fruit
PLANTING, S, *s.* Is. 60:21. | 61:3. Mi. 1:6
PLASTER. Le. 14:42. shall *p.* the house
De. 27:2. *p.* them || Is. 38:21. lay it for a *p.*
Da. 5:5. wrote on the *p.* of the wall of palace
PLASTERED, *p.* Le. 14:43,48.
PLAT, *s.* 2 K. 9:26. in the *p.* of ground
PLATE, S, *s.* Ex. 28:36. | 39:3,30. Le. 2:5
| 7:†9. | 8:9. Nu. 16:38,39. 1 K. 7:30. Je. 10:9
PLATTED, *p.* Mat. 27:29. when they had *p.* a
crown of thorns, Mk. 15:17. Jn. 19:2.
PLATTER, *s.* Mat. 23:25. Lu. 11:39.
PLAY, *v.* *The* Hebrew *word* Zachak, *which signifies* to play, *and is also commonly used for* laughing, mocking, insulting, Ge. 21:9.
Ex. 32:6. the people rose up to *p.* 1 Co. 10:7.
De. 22:21. to *p.* the whore in her father's
1 S. 16:17. provide me a man that can *p.* well
21:15. brought this fellow to *p.* the mad-man
2 S. 2:14. let the young men *p.* before us
6:21. *p.* I'll *p.* before Lord || 10:12. *p.* the men
Jb. 40:20. all the beasts *p.* || 41:5. wilt thou *p.*
Ps. 33:3. *p.* skilfully || 104:26. leviathan to *p.*
Is. 11. 8. child shall *p.* || Ez. 33:32. can *p.* well
PLAYED, Jud. 19:2. *p.* the whore against him
1 S. 16:23. David *p.* with his hand, 18:10. | 19:9.
18:7. women *p.* || 26:21. I have *p.* the fool
2 S. 6:5. David and all Israel *p.* 1 Ch. 13:8.
2 K. 3:15. ministr. *p.* || Ez. 16:28. *p.* the whore
See HARLOT.
PLAYER, S, *s.* 1 S. 16:16. Ps. 68:25. | 87:7.
PLAYETH, *v.* 1 S. 21:14. Ez. 23:44.
PLAYING, *p.* 1 S. 16:18. 1 Ch. 15:29.
Ps. 68:25. the damsels *p.* || Zch. 8:5. girls *p.*
PLEA, *s.* De. 17:8. between *p.* and *p.* and
PLEAD, *v.* Jud. 6:31. will ye *p.* for Baal?
Jb. 9:19. a time to *p.* || 13:19. who will *p.*?
16:21. O that one might *p.* || 19:5. if ye will *p.*
23:6. will he *p.* against me with his great pow'r
Is. 1:17. *p.* for the widow || 3:13. to *p.* and judge
43:26. let us *p.* together || 66:16. *p.* with all flesh
Jer. 2:9. I will yet *p.* with you, and with, 35
29. will ye *p.* with me? || 12:1. when I *p.*
25:31. the Lord will *p.* with all flesh || 50:†44.
Ez. 17:20. I will *p.* with him there. 20:35,36.
20:†4. wilt thou *p.* for them? 22:†2. | 23:†36.
38:22. I will *p.* against him with pestilence
Ho. 2:2. *p.* with your mother, *p.* for she is not
Jo. 3:2. I'll *p.* with them for my peo. Mi. 6:2.
See CAUSE.
PLEADED. 1 S. 25:39. *p.* the cause of my
La. 3:58. Lord, thou hast *p.* || Ez. 20:36. like
as I *p.*
PLEADETH, *v.* Jb. 16:21. as a man *p.* for his
Is. 51:22. *p.* the cause of his || 59:4. nor any *p.*
PLEADING, *p.* Jb. 13:6. hearken to the *p.* of
PLEASANT, *a.* Ge. 2:9. tree that is *p.* to the
3:6. *p.* to the eyes || 49:15. land, it was *p.*
2 S. 1:23. Saul and Jonathan were *p.* 26.
1 K. 20:6. whatever is *p.* they shall take it
2 K. 2:19. situation is *p.* || 2 Ch. 32:27. *p.* jewels
Ps. 16:6. lines are fallen to me in *p.* places
81:2. *p.* harp || 106:24. despiseth the *p.* land
133:1. how *p.* for brethren to dwell together
135:3. sing praises to his name for it is *p.* 147:1

Pr. 2:10 knowledge is *p.* 22:18. || 5:19. *p.* roe
9:17. bread eaten in secret is *p.*||15:26. *p.* words
16:24. *p.* words || 24:4. filled with *p.* riches
Ec. 11:7. *p.* it is for the eyes to behold the sun
Song 1:16. fair, yea *p.* || 4:13. *p.* fruits, 16. | 7:13.
7:6. how *p.* art thou, O love, for delights
Is. 2:16. all *p.* pictures || 5:7. *p.* plant, 17:10.
13:22. *p.* palaces || 32:12. lament for *p.* fields
54:12. borders of *p.* stones || 64:11. *p.* things
Jer. 3:19. a *p.* land || 12:10. my *p.* portion a wild.
23:10 *p.* places || 25:34. fall like a *p.* vessel
31:20. is Ephraim my dear son? is he a *p.* child
La. 1:7. her *p.* things, 10,11. || 2:4. *p.* to the eye
Ez. 26:12. destr. thy *p.* houses || 33:32. *p.* voice
Da. 8:9. *p.* land || 10:3. I eat no *p.* bread, nor
11:38. he shall honor a god with *p.* things
Ho. 9:6. the *p.* places nettles shall possess, 13.
Jo. 3:5. my *p.* things || Am. 5:11. *p.* vineyards
Mi. 2:9. from *p.* houses || Na. 2:9. *p.* furniture
Zch. 7:14. *p.* land desolate || Ma. 3:4. offering *p.*
PLEASANTNESS, *s.* Pr. 3:17. | 15:†26.
PLEASE, *v.* Ex. 21:8. if she *p.* not her master
Nu. 23:27. peradventure it will *p.* God thou curse
1 S. 20:13. if it *p.* my father to do thee evil
2 S. 7:29. let it *p.* thee to bless, 1 Ch. 17:27.
1 K. 21:6. or if it *p.* thee || 2 Ch. 10:7. if thou *p.*
Ne. 2:5. if it *p.* the king, and if thy servant. 7.
Est. 1:19. | 2:9. | 5:8. | 7:3. | 8:5. | 9:13.
Jb. 6:9. *p.* God to destroy me || 20:10. seek to *p.*
Ps. 69:31. this also shall *p.* the Lord better
Pr. 16:7. when a man's ways *p.* the Lord he
Song 2:7. nor awake my love till he *p.* 3:5. | 84.
Is. 2:6. they *p* themselves in children of strang.
55:11. it shall accomplish that which I *p.* and
56:4. and choose the things that *p.* me and
Jn. 8:29. I do always those things that *p.* him
Ro. 8:8. cannot *p.* G. || 15:1. not to *p.* ourselves
15:2. let every one *p.* his neighbor for his good
1 Co. 7:32. how he may *p.* the L.|| 33. *p.* his wife
34. *p.* her husband || 10:33. as I *p.* all men in
Ga. 1:10. or do I seek to || 1 Th. 2:15. *p.* not God
1 Th. 4:1. how to *p.* G. || 1 Ti. 2:4. *p.* him who
Ti. 2:9. and to *p.* them well in all things, not
He. 11:6. without faith it is impossible to *p.* G.
PLEASED, *p.* Ge. 28:8. *p.* not Isaac his father
33:10. thou wast *p.* || 34:18. *p.* Hamor and
45:16. it *p.* Pharaoh || Nu. 24:1. saw it *p.* Lord
De. 1:23. the saying *p.* me || Jos. 22:30. *p.* them
Jud. 13:23. *p.* to kill us || 14:7. she *p.* Samson
1 S. 12:22. it *p.* the L. to make you his people
18:20. it *p.* Saul || 26. it *p.* David to be king's
2 S. 3:36. what the king did, *p.* all the people
17:4. saying *p.* Absalom || 19:6. it had *p.* thee
1 K. 3:10. speech *p.* the L. || 9:12. *p.* not Hiram
2 Ch. 30:4. *p.* the king, Ne. 2:6. Est. 1:21. | 2:4.
Est. 2:9. maiden *p.* king || 5:14. thing *p.* Haman
Ps. 40:13. be *p.* O L. || 51:19. *p.* with sacrifices
115:3. done whatsoever he *p.* 135:6. Jon. 1:14.
Is. 42:21. Lord is well *p.* || 53:10. it *p.* the Lord
Da. 6:1. it *p.* Darius || Mi. 6:7. will Lord be *p.*
Ma. 1:8. offer it, will he be *p.* with thee
Mat. 3:17. beloved Son, in whom I am well *p.*
12:18. | 17:5. Mk. 1:11. Lu. 3:22. 2 Pe. 1:17.
14:6. danced, and *p.* Herod, Mk. 6:22.
Ac. 6:5. the saying *p.* || 12:3. Herod saw it *p.*
Ro. 15:3. Christ *p.* not himself. || 26. it hath *p.* 27.
1 Co. 1:21. it *p.* God || 7:12. be *p.* to dwell, 13.
10:5. with many of them God was not well *p.*
12:18. members as it hath *p.* him, 15:38.
Ga. 1:10. if I yet *p.* men || 15. when it *p.* God to
Col. 1:19. it *p.* Father that in him all fulness
He. 11:5. that he *p.* God || 13:16. God is well *p.*
Men-PLEASERS, *s.* Ep. 6:6. Col. 3:22.
PLEASETH, *v.* Ge. 16:6. do as it *p.* thee, 20:15.
Jud. 14:3. she *p.* me well || Est. 2:4. *p.* king
Ec. 7:26. whoso *p.* G. || 8:3. doth whatso. *p.* him
PLEASING, *p.* Est. 8:5. if I be *p.* in his eyes
Ho. 9:4. not *p.* to him || Col. 1:10. walk to all *p.*
1 Th. 2:4. not as *p.* men || 1 Jn. 3:22. *p.* in sight
Well-PLEASING, *a.* Phil. 4:18. sac. -*p.* to God
Col. 3:20. this is -*p.* to the Lord || He. 13:21. is -*p.*
PLEASURE, *s.* signifies, (1) *Delight or joy*, Ps.
102:14. (2) *Purpose or intention*, Ezr. 5:17.
(3) *Commands*, Ps. 103:21. (4) *Lawful delights*,
Ec. 2:1. (5) *A kindness*, Ac. 25:9. (6) *Voluptuous and sinful ways*, 1 Ti. 5:6.
Ge. 18:12. shall I have *p.* || De. 23:24. at thy own
1 Ch. 29:17. I know thou hast *p.* in uprightness
Ezr. 5:17. let king send his *p.* || 10:11. do his *p.*
Ne. 9:37. dominion over our cattle at their *p.*
Est. 1:8. should do according to every man's *p.*
Jb. 21:21. what *p.* hath he in his house after him
25. never eateth with *p.* || 22:2. is it any *p.* to
Ps. 5:4. not a God that hath *p.* in wickedness
35:27. who hath *p.* in the prosperity of his serv.
51:18. good *p.* to Zion || 102:14. *p.* in her stones
103:21. that do his *p.* || 105:22. bind at his *p.*
111:2. *p.* therein || 147:10. not *p.* in the legs
147:11. L. taketh *p.* in them that fear, 149:4.
Pr. 21:17. he that loveth *p.* shall be a poor man
Ec. 2:1. enjoy *p.* || 5:4. he hath no *p.* in fools
12:1. thou shalt say, I have no *p.* in them
Is. 21:4. night of my *p.* || 29:†9. take your *p.*
44:28. perform all my *p.* || 46:10. do all my *p.*
48:14. do his *p.* on Babylon || 53:10. *p.* of the L.
58:3. in fast you find *p.* || 13. from doing thy *p.*
Jer. 2:24. she snuffeth up the wind at her *p.*
22:28. is he a vessel wherein is no *p.* 48:38.
34:16. set at liberty at their *p.* to return

Ez. 16:37. taken *p.* || 18:23. have I any *p.*
18:32. I have no *p.* in the death, 33:11.
Ho. 8:8. wherein is no *p.*||Hag. 1:8. I will take *p.* in
Ma. 1:10. I've no *p.* || Lu. 12:32. Father's good *p.*
Ac. 24:27. to do Jews a *p.* left Paul bound, 25:9.
Ro. 1:32. have *p.* in them || 2 Co. 12:10. I take *p.*
Ep. 1:5. good *p.* of his will, 9. || Phil. 2:13. good *p.*
2 Th. 1:11. good *p.* of his goodn. || 2:12. but had *p.*
1 Ti. 5:6. but she that liveth in *p.* is dead
He. 10:6. had no *p.* 8:38. || 12:10. their own *p.*
Ja. 5:5. ye have lived in *p.* || 2 Pe. 2:13. *p.* to riot
Re. 4:11. for thy *p.* they are and were created
PLEASURES, *s.* Jb. 36:11. spend years in *p.*
Ps. 16:11. *p.* for evermore || 36:8. river of thy *p.*
Is. 47:8. given to *p.* || Lu. 8:14. choked with *p.*
2 Ti. 3:4. lovers of *p.* || He. 11:25. *p.* of sin for
Ti. 3:3. serving divers lusts and *p.* living in
PLEDGE, *s. A gauge, pawn*, or *security.*
Ge. 38:17. Tamar said, Wilt thou give me a *p.*
Ex. 22:26. if thou take neighbor's raiment to *p.*
De. 24:6. not nether or upper millstone to *p.*
10. shalt not go into his house to fetch his *p.* 11.
12. not sleep with *p.* 13. || 17. nor widow's to *p.*
1 S. 17:18. how brethren fare and take their *p.*
Jb. 22:6. taken a *p.* || 24:3. take widow's ox for *p.* 9.
Pr. 20:16. take a *p.* for a strange woman, 27:13.
Ez. 18:7. restored *p.* 12,16. || 33:15. if restore *p.*
Am. 2:8. on clothes laid to *p.* by every altar
PLEDGES, *s.* 2 K. 18:23. give *p.* Is. 36:8.
PLEIADES, *Rainy; producing rain. They are 7 stars beyond the* Bull, *which appear at the beginning of the spring.* The Hebrew *reads* Chima.
Jb. 9:9. Orion and *P.* || 38:31. influences of *P.*
PLENTEOUS, *a.* Ge. 41:34. *p.* years, 47.
De. 28:11. L. make thee *p.* || 2 Ch. 1:15. gold *p.*
Ps. 86:5. *p.* in mercy, 103:6. || 130:7. *p.* redemp.
Is. 30:23. bread *p.* Ha. 1:16. || Mat. 9:37. harvest
PLENTEOUSNESS, *s.* Ge. 41:53. Pr. 21:5.
PLENTY, *s.* Ge. 27:28. God give thee *p.* of corn
41:29. seven years of *p.* || 30. *p.* be forgotten, 31.
Le. 11:36. *p.* of water || 1 K. 10:11. *p.* of almug
2 Ch. 31:10. had enough to eat and have left *p.*
Jb. 22:25. *p.* of silver || 37:23. in *p.* of justice
Pr. 3:10. barns filled with *p.* || 18:19. shall have *p.*
Jer. 44:17. then had we *p* || Jo. 2:26. eat in *p.*
PLENTIFUL, *a.* Ps. 68:9. did send a *p.* rain
Is. 16:10. the *p.* field, Jer. 2:7. | 48:33.
PLENTIFULLY, *ad.* Jb. 26:3. *p.* declared the
Ps. 31:23. *p.* rewardeth || Lu. 12:16. brought *p.*
PLOTTETH, *v.* Ps. 37:12. the wicked *p.* against
PLOUGH, *s.* Lu. 9:62. put his hand to the *p.*



Roman Plough:—A, aures; *B,* buris; *C,* sulter; *T,* temo; *V,* vomer; *D,* dentale.

PLOUGH, *v.* is put for *Preaching.* Lu. 9:62.
De. 22:10. not *p.* with an ox || 1 S. 14:14.
Jb. 4:8. *p.* iniquity || Pr. 20:4. will not *p.*
Is. 28:24. *p.* all day || Ho. 10:11. Judah shall *p.*
Am. 6:12. will one *p.* || 1 Co. 9:10. *p.* in hope
PLOUGHED, ERS, Jud. 14:18. *p.* with my heif.
Ps. 129:3. the *ploughers p.* on my back, they
Jer. 26:18. Zion shall be *p.* as a field, Mi. 3:12.
Ho. 10:13. ye have *p.* wickedness and reaped
PLOUGHETH, *v.* 1 Co. 9:10. *p.* plough in hope
PLOUGHING, *p.* 1 K. 19:19. Elisha was *p.*
Jb. 1:14. oxen were *p.* || Pr. 21:4. *p.* of wicked
Lu. 17:7. which of you having a servant *p.*
PLOUGHMAN, *s.* Is. 28:24. Am. 9:13.
PLOUGHMEN, *s.* Is. 61:5. Jer. 14:4.
PLOUGH-SHARES, *s.* Is. 2:4. beat their sw. into *p.* and spears, Jo. 3:10. Mi. 4:3.
PLUCK, *v.* Le. 1:16. *p.* away his crop with
Nu. 33:52. *p.* down || De. 23:25. God will *p.*
2 Ch. 7:20. *p.* up by the roots || Jb. 24:9. they *p.*
Ps. 25:15. *p.* my feet out || 52:5. *p.* thee out
74:11. *p.* it out of thy bosom || 80:12. do *p.* her
Ec. 3:2. a time to *p.* || Jer. 12:14. *p.* out Judah
Jer. 12:17. I will utterly *p.* up || 18:7. to *p.* it up
22:24. *p.* thee from thence || 24:6. not *p.* 42:10.
31:28. watched to *p.* up || 45:4. I will *p.* up
Ez. 17:9. *p.* it up by roots || 23:34. *p.* off breasts
Mi. 3:2. *p.* off the skin || 5:14. I will *p.* groves
Mat. 5:29. offend thee, *p.* it out, 18:9. Mk. 9:47.
12:1. began to *p.* the ears of corn, Mk. 2:23.
Jn. 10:28. nor shall any *p.* them out of, 29.
PLUCKED, *p.* Ge. 8:11. olive *p.*
Ex. 4:7. *p.* hand out || De. 28:63. Jos. 4:18.
Ru. 4:7. *p.* off his shoe || 2 S. 23:21. *p.* spear
Ezr. 9:3. I *p.* off hair, Ne. 13:25. || Jb. 29:17.
Pr. 2:†22. be *p.* up || Is. 50:6. *p.* off the hair
Jer. 6:29. not *p.* away || 12:15. *p.* them out
31:40. not be *p.* up || Ez. 19:12. she was *p.*
Da. 7:4. wings were *p.* || 8. horns *p.* up by
11:4. his kingdom shall be *p.* up for others
Am. 4:11. as a firebrand *p.* out, Zch. 3:2.
Mk. 5:4. chains had been *p.* asunder by him
Lu. 6:1. *p.* ears of corn || 17:6. be thou *p.* up

Ga. 4:15. *p.* out your eyes || Jn 12. *p.* up by
PLUCKETH, *v.* Pr. 14:1. *p.* it down with
PLUMB-LINE, *s.* Am. 7:7,8.
PLUMMET, *s.* 2 K. 21:13. stretch *p.* of the
Is. 28:17. righteousness to the *p.* || Zch. 4:10.
PLUNGE, *v.* Jb. 9:31. *p.* me in the ditch, and
POCHERETH, *Destruction of the mouth.* Ezr. 2:57. Ne. 7:59.
POETS, *s.* Ac. 17:28. as certain of your own *p.*
POINT, *v.* Nu. 34:7. *p.* out for you, 8,10.
POINT, *s.* Ge. 25:32. I am at the *p.* to die, and
Jer. 17:1. *p.* of a diamond || Mk. 3:23. *p.* of death
Jn. 4:47. *p.* of death || Ja. 2:10. offend in one *p*
POINTS, *s.* Ec. 5:16. in all *p.* He. 4:15
POINTED, *p.* Jb. 41:30. sharp *p.* things on
POISON, *s.* De. 32:24. *p.* of serpents, 33.
Jb. 6:4. *p.* whereof || 20:16. suck *p.* of asps
Ps. 58:4. *p.* of serpents || 140:3. adder's *p.* is
Jer. 8:†14. *p.* to drink || Zch. 12:†2. a cup of *p.*
Ro. 3:13. *p.* of asps is under || Ja. 3:8. deadly *p.*
POLE, *s.* Nu. 21:8. set it upon a *p.* 9.
POLICY, *s.* Da. 8:25. through his *p.* shall cause
POLISHED, *p.* Ps. 144:12. as corner-stones *p.*
Is. 49:2. a *p.* shaft || Da. 10:6. like *p.* brass
POLISHING, *p.* La. 4:7. *p.* was of sapphire
POLL, *s.* Nu. 1:2. by their *p.* 3:47. | 18:20,22. I Ch. 23:3,24.
POLL, *v.* Ez. 44:20. *p.* their heads, Mi. 1:16.
POLLED, *p.* 2 S. 14:26. when he *p.* his head
POLLUTE, *v. To defile, infect*, or *envenom.*
Nu. 18:32. nor *p.* holy things || 35:33. land
Is. 23:†9. to *p.* the pride || Jer. 7:30. house to *p.* it
Ez. 7:21. *p.* secret place, 22. || 13:19. will ye *p.*
20:31. ye *p.* yourselves with idols, 23:30. | 36:18.
39. but *p.* ye my holy name no more, 39:7.
44:7. be in my sanctuary to *p.* it, Da. 11:31.
POLLUTED, *p.* Ex. 20:25. lift tool on it *p.*
2 K. 23:16. Josiah *p.* the altar of Beth-el
2 Ch. 36:14. the priests *p.* the house of the L.
Ezr. 2:62. therefore were they as *p.* Ne. 7:64
Ps. 106:38. and the land was *p.* with blood
Is. 47:6. *p.* inheritance || 48:11. name be *p.*
Jer. 2:23. I am not *p.* || 3:1. be greatly *p.* ? 2.
34:16. but ye turned and *p.* my name, and
La. 2:2. he *p.* kingdom || 4:14. *p.* themselves
Ez. 4:14. soul not *p.* || 14:11. nor be *p* with
16:6. I saw thee *p.* 22. || 20:9. not I be *p.* 14,22
20:13. Sabbaths they *p.* 16,21,24. || 36. *p.* gifts
30. are ye *p.* || 23:17. she was *p.* with Babylon
Ho. 6:8. Gilead is *p.* || 9:4. all that eat be *p.*
Am. 7:17. die in a *p.* land || Mi. 2:10. it is *p.*
Zph. 3:1. woe to her that is *p.* || 4. *p.* sanctuary
Ma. 1:7. and ye say, Wherein have we *p.* thee
12. table of L. is *p.* || Ac. 21:28. *p.* holy place
POLLUTING, *p.* Is. 56:2. Sabbath from *p.* it
POLLUTION, S, *s.* Ez. 22:10. set apart for *p.*
Ac. 15:20. *p.* of idols || 2 Pe. 2:20. escaped the *p.*
POLLUX *and* Castor, *were called the sons of* Jupiter. *These are placed among the constellations in the zodiac, and go by the name of* Gemini, *or* The Twins. Ac. 28:11.
POMEGRANATE, *s. The pomegranate-tree is short and spreading, and bears a rich, delightful fruit of the apple kind, somewhat of the same medicinal virtues as quinces; it is red without and within, its juice is like wine, mixed with little kernels,* Song 8:2.

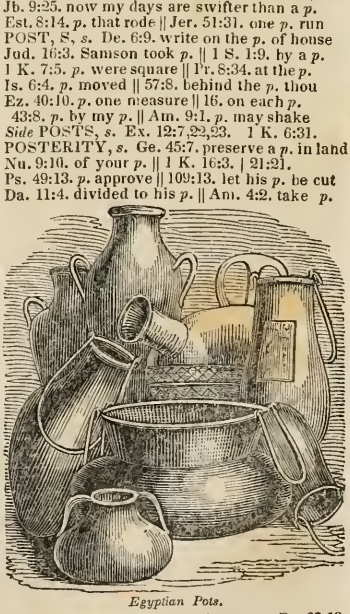
Pomegranate: Leaf, Flower, and Fruit.

Ex. 28:34. a golden bell and a *p.* upon, 39:26.
1 S. 14:2. Saul tarried under a *p.* tree
Song 4:3. like a piece of *p.* 6:7. || 8:2. juice of *p*
Jo. 1:12. the tree withered, Hag. 2:19.
POMEGRANATES, *s.* Nu. 13:23. | 20:5.
De. 8:8. a land of *p.* oil-olive and honey
1 K. 7:18. to cover the chapiters with *p.* 2 K. 25:17. 2 Ch. 3:16. Jer. 52:22.
Song 4:13. orchard of *p.* || 6:11. *p.* budded, 7:12.
POMMELS, or *Bowls.* *s.* 2 Ch. 4:12,13
POMP, *s.* Is. 5:14. *p.* descend to hell, 14:11.
Ez. 7:24. I'll make the *p.* of the strong to cease
30:18. *p.* of strength cease, 32:12. || 33:28. of Egypt
Ac. 25:23. Agrippa and Bernice with great *p.*
PONDER, *v.* Pr. 4:26. *p.* the path of, 5:6.
PONDERED, *p.* Lu. 2:19. Mary *p.* them in
PONDERETH, *v.* Pr. 5:21. | 21:2. | 24:12.
PONDS, *s.* Ex. 7:19. | 8:5. Is. 19:10.
PONTIUS, *Belonging to the sea.* Mat. 27:2.
PONTUS, *The sea.* Ac. 2:9. | 18:2. 1 Pe. 1:1
POOL, *s.* 2 S. 2:13. side of the *p.* || 4:12. over

K 22:38. washed the chariot in p. of Samaria
18:17. of the upper p. 20:20. Is. 7:3. | 36:2.
Ne. 2:14. to the king's p. || 3:15. wall of the p.
Is. 22:9. waters of the lower p. || 11. of the old p.
35:7. became a p. || 41:18. wilderness a p. of wat.
Na. 2:8. Nineveh of old is like a p. of water
Jn. 5:4. angel went into p. || 9:7. p. of Silo. 11.
POOLS, s. Ex. 7:19. rod upon all their p.
Ps. 84:6. rain filleth p. || Ec. 2:6. I made p.
Is. 14:23. p. of water || 42:15. I will dry up p.

Pools of Solomon, Ec. 2:6.

POOR signif. (1) *Indigent*, or *needy*, Mat. 26:11. (2) *Such as discern their poverty and inability in things spiritual*, Mat. 5:3. (3) *Spiritually poor*, Re. 3:17.
Ge. 41:19. came up after them seven p. kine
Ex. 22:25. if lend to p. || 23:3. p. in his cause
23:11. p. may eat || 30:15. p. shall not give less
Le. 14:21. if he be p. || 19:10. leave for the p.
19:15. not respect p. || 25:25. waxen p. 35:39.
De. 15:4. when no p. || 7. thy p. brother, 9:11.
11. p. shall never cease || 24:12. if man be p.
Jud. 6:15. p. in Manasseh || Ru. 3:10. p. or rich
1 S. 2:7. L. maketh p. 8. || 18:23. I am a p. man
2 S. 12:1. the other p. || 4. p. man's ewe-lamb
2 K. 25:12. captain of the guard left of the p. of land, Jer. 39:10. | 40:7. | 52:15,16.
Est. 9:22. make days of sending gifts to the p.
Jb. 5:15. he saveth the p. || 16. the p. hath hope
20:10. to please the p. || 19. forsaken the p.
24:4. p. hide themselves || 9. pledge of the p.
14. killeth the p. || 29:12. I delivered p. 16.
30:25. I grieved for p. || 31:16. if I withheld p.
31:19. if I have seen any p. without covering
34:19. nor regardeth the rich more than p.
28. cry of p. || 36:6. giveth right to the p.
36:15. he delivereth p. in affliction, Ps. 72:12.
Ps. 9:18. expectation of p. || 10:2. persecute p.
10:8. set against the p. 9. || 14. p. committeth
12:5. oppression of p. || 14:6. counsel of the p.
34:6. this p. man cried || 35:10. deliverest p.
37:14. have bent their bow to cast down the p.
49:17. but I am p. 69:29. | 70:5. | 86:1. | 109:22.
41:1. considereth p. || 49:2. rich and p. together
68:10. hast prepared of thy goodness for the p.
69:33. L. heareth p. || 72:2. thy p. with judgm.
72:4. he shall judge the p. || 13. spare the p.
74:19. forget not p. || 82:3. defend the p. and
82:4. deliver the p. || 107:41. p. on high
112:9. hath given to the p. || 113:7. raiseth p.
132:15. satisfy her p. || 140:12. right of the p.
Pr. 10:4. becometh p. || 15. destruction of p.
13:7. maketh himself p. || 8. p. heareth not
23. tillage of the p. || 14:20. the p. is hated
14:21. hath mercy on p. || 31. oppresseth p.
17:5. whoso mocketh p. || 18:23. p. useth entr.
19:1. better is the p. || 4. p. is separated from
7. brethren of p. hate || 17. hath pity on the p.
22. a p. man is better || 21:13. at the cry of p.
21:17. shall be a p. man || 22:2. and p. meet
22:7. rich ruleth over p. || 9. his bread to p.
16. that oppresseth p. || 22. rob not the p.
28:3. a p. man that oppresseth the p. is like
8. will pity the p. || 11. p. that hath understd.
15. so is a wicked ruler over the p. people
27. he that giveth to the p. shall not lack
29:7. cause of p. 14. || 13. p. and deceitful
30:9. lest I be p. || 14. teeth to devour the p.
31:9. cause of p. || 20. her hand to the p.
Ec. 4:13. better is a p. || 14. becometh p.
5:8. if thou seest the oppression of the p. and
6:8. what hath the p. || 9:15. a p. wise man
Is. 3:14. spoil of the p. || 15. grind faces of p.
10:2. right from the p. || 30. O p. Anathoth
11:4. shall judge the p. || 14:30. first-born of p.
14:32. and the p. of his people shall trust in it
25:4. a strength to the p. || 26:6. feet of the p.
29:19. p. shall rejoice || 32:7. to destroy the p.
41:17. p. and needy seek || 58:7. bring the p.
66:2. to him that is p. and of a contrite heart
Jer. 2:34. p. innocents || 5:4. surely these are p.
20:13. delivered soul of p. || 22:16. he judged p.
Ez. 16:49. nor strengthen p. || 18:12. oppressed p.
18:17. hand from p. || 22:29. vexed the p. and
Da. 4:27. break off sins by showing mercy to p.
Am. 2:6. sold the p. || 4:1. oppress the p. and
5:11. treading is on the p. || 12. turn aside p.
8:4. make p. fail || 6. buy poor for silver and
Ha. 3:14. devour the p. || Zph. 3:12. p. people
Zch. 7:10. oppress not p. || 11:7. O p. of flock, 11.
Mat. 5:3. blessed are the p. || 11:5. p. have gosp.
26:9. sold, and given to p. Mk. 14:5. Jn. 12:5.
11. have p. always, Mk. 14:7. Jn. 12:8.
Mk. 12:43. p. widow cast more in, Lu. 21:23.
Lu. 4:18. to preach the gospel to the p. 7:22.
6:20. blessed be ye p. || 14:13. call the p. 21.
Lu. 18:22. distrib. to the p. || 19:8. I give to the p.
Jn. 13:29. he should give something to the p.
Ro. 15:26. a contribution for the p. saints
1 Co. 13:3. I bestow all my goods to feed the p.
2 Co. 6:10. as p. yet making many rich, as
8:9. your sakes became p. || 9:9. given to p.
Ga. 2:10. that we should remember the p.
Ja. 2:2. come in a p. man in vile raiment
5. chosen the p. || 6. ye have despised the p.
Re. 3:17. that thou art p. || 13:16. rich and p.
POORER, a. Le. 27:8. if he be p. than estimation
POOREST, a. 2 K. 24:14. save p. sort of people
POPLAR, S, s. *A shady tree.* Ge. 30:37.
Ho. 4:13. they burn incense under oak and p.
POPULOUS, a. De. 26:5. Na. 3:8.
PORATHA, *Fruitful.* Est. 9:8.
PORCH, s. Jud. 3:23. Ehud went thro' the p.
1 Ch. 28:11. pattern of the p. || 2 Ch. 29:7,17.
Ez. 8:16. between p. || 44:3. by way of p. 46:2.
Jo. 2:17. weep betw. p. || Mat. 26:71. Mk. 14:68.
Jn. 10:23. in Solomon's p. Ac. 3:11. | 5:12.
PORCHES, s. Ez. 41:15. Jn. 5:2.
PORTER, S, s. 2 S. 18:26. called to the p.
2 K. 7:10. lepers called to p. of the city, 11.
1 Ch. 9:21. Zechariah was p. || 17. Shallum
16:38. Hosah || 42. sons of Jeduthun were p.
23:5. 4000. were p. || 26:1. divisions of p. 12:19.
2 Ch. 8:14. p. by courses || 31:14. Kore the p.
35:15. p. waited || Ezr. 7:7. went, Ne. 7:73.
Jn. 10:3. to him the p. openeth, the sheep hear
PORTION, s. Ge. 14:24. Aner, take their p.
31:14. is there yet any p. || 47:22. p. assigned
48:22. one p. || Ex. 16:†4. gather p. †15.
Le. 6:17. of my offerings || 7:35. this is the p.
Nu. 31:47. of Israel's half, take thou one p. 36.
De. 21:17. a double p. || 32:9. L.'s p. is his peo.
33:21. p. of lawgiver || Jos. 17:14. but one p.
1 S. 1:5. a worthy p. || 9:23. bring me the p.
1 K. 12:16. what p. in David, 2 Ch. 10:16.
2 K. 2:9. a double p. || 9:10. p. of Jezreel, 36:37.
9:21. p. of Naboth, 25. || †26. in this p. saith
2 Ch. 28:21. Ahaz took a p. || 31:3. the king's p.
31:4. p. of priests, 16. || Ezr. 4:16. have no p.
Ne. 2:20. p. nor right || 11:23. a certain p. 12:47.
Jb. 20:29. p. of a wicked || 23:†12. appointed p.
24:18. p. is cursed || 26:14. how little a p. 27:13.
31:2. what p. of God is there from above
Ps. 11:6. p. of their cup || 16:5. the L. is the p.
17:14. p. in this life || 63:10. a p. for foxes
73:26. God is my p. 119:57. | 142:5. La. 3:24.
Pr. 31:15. and giveth a p. to her maidens
Ec. 2:10. this was my p. 21. | 3:22. | 5:18. | 9:9.
5:19. to take his p. || 9:6. nor any more a p.
11:2. a p. to seven || Is. 17:14. the p. of them
Is. 53:12. divide him a p. || 57:6. stones thy p.
61:7. they shall rejoice in their p. therefore
Jer. 10:16. p. of Jacob, 51:19. || 12:10. pleasant p.
13:25. this is the p. || 52:34. every day a p.
Ez. 45:1. a holy p. 4. || 7. a p. for the prince
48:1. a p. for Dan || 2. Asher || 3. Naphtali a p.
Da. 1:8. p. of king's meat || 4:15. p. with beasts
11:26. p. of his meat || Mi. 2:4. changed p.
Ha. 1:16. p. is fat || Zch. 2:12. Judah his p.
Mat. 24:51. his p. with hypocrites, Lu. 12:46.
Lu. 12:42. p. in due season || 15:12. p. of goods
PORTIONS, s. De. 18:8. have like p. to eat
Jos. 17:5. ten p. to Manas. || 1 S. 1:4. 2 Ch. 31:19.
Ne. 8:10. send p. 12. || 12:44. p. for the priests
12:47. p. of singers || 13:10. p. of the Levites
Est. 9:19. a day of sending p. one to another, 22.
Ez. 47:13. Joseph two p. || 48:21. Ho. 5:7.
PORTIUS, *A calf.* Ac. 24:27.
PORTRAY, ED, Ez. 4:1. | 8:10. | 23:14.
POSSESS, v. Ge. 22:17. seed p. gate, 24:60.
Nu. 13:30. go up at once and p. it, De. 1:21.
27:11. and his next kinsman shall p. it and
De. 1:39. they shall p. it || 2:31. begin to p. 24.
11:23. ye shall p. great nat. 12:2. | 18:14. | 31:3.
28:†42. locusts p. || 30:18. over to p. it, 31:13.
Jos. 24:4. I gave to Esau mount Seir to p. it
Jud. 11:24. wilt not thou p. what Chemosh
1 K. 21:18. he is gone down to p. the vineyard
Jb. 7:3. made to p. months of vanity, 13:26.
Is. 34:11. cormorant and bittern shall p. it, 17.
Ez. 7:24. they shall p. 36:12. || 35:10. we will p.
Da. 7:18. saints shall p. || Ho. 9:6. nettles p.
Am. 9:12. remnant p. Zph. 2:9. Zch. 8:12.
Ob. 17. house of Jacob p. || 19. p. Esau, 20.
Ha. 1:6. Chaldean to p. || Lu. 18:12. of all I p.
Lu. 21:19. in patience p. || 1 Th. 4:4. how to p.
POSSESS *Land.* Le. 20:24. give their - to p.
Nu. 33:53. De. 3:18. | 5:31. | 17:14.
De. 1:8. go in and p.-, 4:1. | 6:18. | 8:1. | 9:5,23.
| 10:11. | 11:31. Jos. 1:11.
4:5. the - whither ye go to p. it, 14:26. | 5:33.
| 6:1. | 7:1. | 11:10,11,29. | 23:20.
22. p. that good - || 9:4. to p. this - but
9:6. gives not this - to p. for thy righteousness
11:8. that you may be strong and p. the -
12:1. the - which Lord God of thy fathers
giveth thee to p. 15:4. | 19:2,14. | 21:1. | 25:19.
28:21. consumed from - thou goest to, 63.
Jos. 18:3. slack to p.- || 23:5. ye shall p. their -
24:8. I gave them, that ye might p. their -
Jud. 2:6. went to p.- || 18:9. not slothful to p.-
1 Ch. 28:8. ye may p.- || Ezr. 9:11. - ye go to p.
Ne. 9:15. promisedst they should p. the -, 23.
Is. 14:2. Israel shall p.- || 21. not rise, nor p.-
57:13. shall p.- || 61:7. in -p. double
Jer. 30:3. cause them to return to - and p. it
Ez. 33:25. shall ye p.- || Am. 2:10. you to p.
POSSESSED, Nu. 21:24. Israel p. Sihon's
35. smote Og, and p. land, De. 3:12. | 4:47.
De. 30:5. land thy fathers p. || Jos. 1:15. t. M p.
Jos. 12:1. p. their land || 13:1. much land to be p
19:47. Dan took Leshem and p. it, 21:43. | 22:9
Jud. 3:13. Eglon p. city of palm-trees || 11:21,22
2 K. 17:24 p. Samaria || Ps. 139:13. p. my reins
Pr. 8:22. Lord p. me || Is. 63:18. p. it a little
Jer. 32:15. vineyards be p. || 23. they p. it, but
Da. 7:22. saints p. || Lu. 8:35. he who was p.
Ac. 4:32. that aught he p. || 16:16. a damsel p.
1 Co. 7:30. they that buy as though they p. not
See DEVILS.
POSSESSEST, v. De. 26:1. to land and p. it
POSSESSETH, v. Nu. 36:8. Lu. 12:15.
POSSESSING, p. 2 Ch. 6:10. p. all things
POSSESSION, s. Ge. 17:8. everlasting p. 48:4
23:4. p. of burying-place, 9,18. | 49:30. | 50:13
26:14. p. of flocks || 36:43. land of p. || 47:11.
Le. 14:34. Canaan, which I give to you for a p
25:10. return to his p. 13—41. De. 3:20.
25 if sold his p. || 33. Levites p. go out in year
45. children of the strangers shall be your p. 46.
27:16. if sanctify p. || 21. p. shall be priest's
Nu. 24:18. Edom a p. || 26:56. p. be divided
27:7. to the daughters of Zelophehad give a p.
32:5. land for a p. || 22. this land be your p.
35:2. give to the Levites of their p. cities, 8.
De. 2:5. Seir to Esau for a p. || 9. Ar to Lot, 19.
11:6. earth swallowed all in their p. || 32:49. for a
Jos. 12:6. p. to the Reubenites, 22:7,9,19.
1 K. 21:15. p. of the vineyard of Naboth, 19.
2 Ch. 20:11. cast us out of thy p. || Ne. 11:3.
Ps. 2:8. parts of earth for thy p. || 44:3. got not p
69:35. have it in p. || 83:12. houses of God in p
Pr. 28:10. the upright have good things in p.
Is. 14:23. I will make it a p. for the bittern
Ez. 11:15. given in p. || 25:4. of the east a p.
36:2. high places in p. || 5. my land in their p.
44:28. I am their p. || 46:18. out of his own p.
Ac. 5:1. sold a p. || 7:5. give it to him for a p.
Ep. 1:14. till redemption of the purchased p.
POSSESSIONS, s. Ge. 34:10. get you p. there
47:27. Israel had p. || Nu. 32:30. shall have p.
Jos. 22:4. land of your p. || 1 S. 25:2. 1 Ch. 9:2.
2 Ch. 11:14. Levites left p. || 32:29. p. of flocks
Ec. 2:7. I had great p. || Ob. 17. possess their p.
Mat. 19:22. for he had great p. Mk. 10:22.
Ac. 2:45. sold their p. || 28:7. p. of Publius
POSSESSOR, S, s. Ge. 14:19. p. of heaven and
Zch. 11:5. p. slay them || Ac. 4:34. p. of lands
POSSIBLE, a. signifies, (1) *That which may be done*, Mk. 9:23. (2) *Agreeable*, Mat. 26:39.
Mat. 19:26. with God all things p. Mk. 10:27.
24:24. if p. shall deceive the elect, Mk. 13:22.
26:39. if p. let this cup pass from, Mk. 14:35.
Mk. 9:23. all things are p. 14:36. Lu. 18:27.
Ac. 2:24. it was not p. || 20:16. if p. 27:39.
Ro. 12:18. if it be p. || 2 Co. 12:†4. it is not p.
Ga. 4:15. if it had been p. || He. 10:4. it is not p.
POST, S, s. 2 Ch. 30:6. p. went, Est. 3:13,15
Jb. 9:25. now my days are swifter than a p.
Est. 8:14. p. that rode || Jer. 51:31. one p. run
POST, S, s. De. 6:9. write on the p. of house
Jud. 16:3. Samson took p. || 1 S. 1:9. by a p.
1 K. 7:5. p. were square || Pr. 8:34. at the p.
Is. 6:4. p. moved || 57:8. behind the p. thou
Ez. 40:10. p. one measure || 16. on each p.
43:8. p. by my p. || Am. 9:1. p. may shake
Side POSTS, s. Ex. 12:7,22,23. 1 K. 6:31.
POSTERITY, s. Ge. 45:7. preserve a p. in land
Nu. 9:10. of your p. || 1 K. 16:3. | 21:21.
Ps. 49:13. p. approve || 109:13. let his p. be cut
Da. 11:4. divided to his p. || Am. 4:2. take p.



Egyptian Pots.

POT, s. is put for *a contemptible state.* Ps. 68:13
Ex. 16:33. take a p. || Le. 6:28. in a brazen p.
Jud. 6:19. put broth in a p. || 1 S. 2:14. or p.
2 K. 4:2. a p. of oil || 38. set on the great p.
40. death in the p. || 41. cast meal in the p.
Jb. 41:20. a seething p. 31. || Pr. 17:3. fining p.
Jer. 1:13. I see a seething p. || Ez. 24:3. set on a p

Mi. 3:3. as for the *p.* || Zch. 14:21 *p.* be holiness
Jn 4:28. left her water *p.* || He. 9:4. golden *p.*
POTS,* *s.* Ex. 38:3. Bezaleel made the *p.* and
Le. 11:35. ranges for *p.* || 1 K. 7:45. *p.* of brass
2 Ch. 4:11. Huram made *p.* || 35:13. sod in *p.*
Ps. 58:9. before your *p.* can feel the thorns
68:13. lien among *p.* || 81:6. delivered from *p.*
Jer. 35:5. I set before Rechabites *p.* full of wine
Mk. 7:4. washing *p.* || Jn. 2:6. fix water *p.*
See FLESH.
POTENTATE, *s. A governor.* 1 Ti. 6:15.
POTIPHAR, *A fat bull.* Ge. 37:36. | 39:1.
POTIPHERAH, *Giving plenty.* Ge. 41:45,50.
POTSHERD, S, *s.* Jb. 2:8. took a *p.* to scrape
41:†30. sharp *p.* || Ps. 22:15. dried like a *p.*
Pr. 26:23. like a *p.* || Is. 45:9. let *p.* strive
POTTAGE, *s.* Ge. 25:29. Jacob sod *p.* 30,34.
2 K. 4:38. *p.* for the sons || Hag. 2:12. touch *p.*
POTTER, *s.* Ps. 2:9. dash them in pieces like
a *p.'s* vessel, Is. 30:14. Jer. 19:11. Re. 2:27.
Jer. 18:2. go to *p.'s* house||19:1. get a *p.'s* vessel
La. 4:2. work of *p.* || Zch. 11:13. cast to the *p.*
Mat. 27:10. *p.'s* field || Ro. 9:21. hath not the *p.*
POTTERS, *s.* 1 Ch. 4:23. these were the *p.*
POUND, S, *s.* 1 K. 10:17. three *p.* of gold
Ezr. 2:69. they gave to treasure 5000 *p.* of silver
Ne. 7:71. 2200 *p.* of silver || 72. 2000 *p.* of gold
Lu. 19:13. ten *p.* 16—25. || Jn. 12:3. | 19:39.
POUR, *v.* Ex. 4:9. *p.* water || 29:7. *p.* oil on
29:12. *p.* blood of bullock, Le. 4:7—34.
30:9. nor *p.* drink-offering || Le. 2:1. *p.* oil, 6.
Le. 14:18. *p.* it on his head || 41. *p.* out the dust
Nu. 5:15. *p.* no oil || 24:7. *p.* water out of his
De. 12:16. *p.* blood out as water, 24. | 15:23.
Jud. 6:20. *p.* out broth || 1 K. 18:33. *p.* water
2 K. 4:4. *p.* out the oil, 9:3. || 41. *p.* for people
Jb. 36:27. *p.* down rain || Ps. 42:4. *p.* out my soul
Ps. 62:8. *p.* out your heart || 69:24. *p.* out indigna.
79:6. *p.* thy wrath on the heathen, Jer. 10:25.
Pr. 1:23. I'll *p.* my spirit, Jo. 2:28. Ac 2:17.
Is. 44:3. I'll *p.* water||45:8. *p.* down righteousness
Jer. 6:11. *p.* it on children||7:18. *p.* drink-offering
14:16. *p.* their wickedness || 18:21. *p.* out blood
44:17. *p.* drink offering to the queen, 18,19,25.
La. 2:19. *p.* out thy heart like water before Lord
Ez. 7:8. *p.* fury, 14:19. | 20:8,13,21. | 30:15.
21:31. I will *p.* out my indignation, Zph. 3:8.
24:3. *p.* water in pot || Ho. 5:10. *p.* my wrath
Mi. 1:6. *p.* down stones || Zch. 12:10. *p.* spirit
Ma. 3:10. *p.* out a blessing || Re. 16:1. *p.* vials
POURED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 28:18. Jacob *p.* oil, 35:14
Ex. 9:33. rain was not *p.* || 30:32. oil not *p.*
Le 4:12. ashes are *p.* || 8:12. *p.* oil, 21:10.
8:15. *p.* blood, 9:9. || Nu. 28:7. *p.* to the Lord
De. 1:22. blood be *p.* out || Jos. 7:†23. *p.* out
1 S. 1:15. *p.* out my soul || 7:6. *p.* it before Lord
10:1. Samuel *p.* oil on Saul's head, and kissed
2 S. 13:9. Tamar *p.* || 23:16. David *p.* it out
1 K. 13:3. altar shall be rent, and ashes *p.* out, 5.
2 K. 3:11. *p.* water on hands of Elij. || 4:5. she *p.*
4:40. *p.* out for men || 16:13. Ahaz *p.* his drink
2 Ch. 12:7. wrath not be *p.* out, 34:21,25.
Jb. 3:24. my roarings are *p.* || 10:10. *p.* as milk
29:6. rock *p.* me out || 30:16. my soul is *p.* out
Ps. 22:14. I am *p.* like water || 45:2. grace is *p.*
77:17. clouds *p.* out w. || 142:2. I *p.* complaint
Song 1:3. thy name is as ointment *p.* forth
Is. 26:16. *p.* out a prayer || 29:10. *p.* spirit of sleep
32:15. spirit be *p.* on us || 42:25. *p.* fury of his
53:12. *p.* out his soul || 57:6. *p.* a drink-offering
Jer. 7:20. my fury shall be *p.* 42:18. | 44:6.
19:13. *p.* out drink-offerings, 32:29. | 44:19.
La. 2:4. *p.* his fury, 4:11. || 2:11. my liver is *p.*
2:12. their soul *p.* out || 4:1. stones are *p.* out
Ez. 16:36. thy filthiness was *p.* || 20:28. *p.* drink
20:33. with fury *p.* out, 34. | 22:22,31. | 36:18.
23:8. *p.* whoredom||24:7. she *p.* it not on ground
39:29. I *p.* out my spirit on house of Israel
Da. 9:11. curse is *p.* on us || 27. *p.* on desolate
Mi. 1:4. as waters *p.* || Na. 1:6. his fury is *p.*
Zph. 1:17. their blood shall be *p.* out as dust
Mat. 26:7. *p.* ointm. on his head, 12. Mk. 14:3.
Jn. 2:15. *p.* out changers' m. || Ac. 10:45. *p.* gift
Re. 14:10. wine of wrath *p.* || 16:2. vial *p.* 3—17.
POUREDST, *v.* Ez. 16:15. *p.* fornications
POURETH, *v.* Jb. 12:21. *p.* contempt, Ps. 107:40.
16:13. *p.* out my gall || 20. eye *p.* tears to God
Ps 75:8. wine is red, and he *p.* out of the same
Pr. 15:2. *p.* out foolishness || 28. *p.* evil things
Am 5:8. *p.* waters, 9:6. || Jn. 13:5. he *p.* water
POURING, *p.* Ez. 9:8. *p.* fury || Lu. 10:34.
POVERTY, *s.* Ge. 45:11. lest thou come to *p.*
Pr. 6:11. *p.* come as an armed man, 24:34.
19:15. is their *p.* || 11:24. but it tendeth to *p.*
13:18. *p.* be to him || 20:13. lest thou come to *p.*
23:21. come to *p.* 28:19,22. || 30:8. *p.* nor riches
31:7. let him drink and forget his *p.* and remem.
2 Co. 8:2. deep *p.* || 9. that ye, thro' his *p.* might
Re. 2:9. I know thy *p.* but thou art rich
POWDER, S, *s.* Ex. 32:20. ground it to *p.*
De. 28:24. rain of thy land *p.* || 2 K. 23:6.
2 K. 23:15. stamped the altar to *p.* 2 Ch. 34:7.
Song 3:6. perfumed with *p.* of the merchant
Mat. 21:44. it will grind him to *p.* Lu. 20:18.
POWER, *s.* signif., (1) *God's omnipotence*, Jer.
32:17. (2) *Absolute right and authority*, Mat.
9:6. (3) *Force, violence, or compulsion*, Ezr.
4:23. (4) *Liberty or freedom*, 1 Co. 9:1,5. (5)
The Spirit's work on the soul, Ep 1:19. (6) *The instrument of God's power*, Ro. 1:16. (7) *Good or evil angels*, Ep. 6:12. Col. 1:16. (8) *Magistrates*, Ro. 13:1. (9) *Excellency, beauty, and glory*, 1 Co. 15:43.
Ge. 31:28. hast *p.* with God || 49:3. excellency of
Le. 26:19. pride of your *p.* || Nu. 22:38. any *p.*
De. 3:†18. sons of *p.* || 4:37. his mighty *p.*
8:18. *p.* to get wealth || 32:36. their *p.* is gone
2 S. 22:33. God is my *p.* || 2 K. 19:26. small *p.*
1 Ch. 20:1. Joab led forth the *p.* of the army
29:11. thine is the *p.* and glory, 12. Mat. 6:13.
2 Ch. 25:8. God hath *p.* to help || 32:9. all his *p.*
Ezr. 4:23. by force and *p.* || 8:22. *p.* and wrath
Ne. 5:5. nor is it in our *p.* to redeem them
Est. 1:3. *p.* of Persia, 8:11. || 9:1. to have *p.*
Jb. 5:20. *p.* of the sword || 24:22. with his *p.*
26:2. without *p.* || 12. divided sea with his *p.*
26:14. thunder of his *p.* who can understand ?
36:22. exalteth by his *p.* || 41:12. not conceal *p.*
Ps. 22:20. *p.* of the dog||49:15. *p.* of the grave
62:11. *p.* belongeth to God || 65:6. girded with *p.*
66:7. ruleth by his *p.* || 68:35. he giveth *p.*
78:26. by his *p.* || 90:11. the *p.* of thine anger
106:8. *p.* to be known || 111:6. *p.* of his works
150:1. praise him in the firmament of his *p.*
Ec. 4:1. there was *p.* || 5:19. *p.* to eat thereof
6:2. not *p.* to eat || 8:4. there is *p.* || 8. nor *p.*
Is. 37:27. of small *p.* || 40:29. he giveth *p.* to
43:17. army and *p.* || 47:14. from *p.* of flame
Jer. 10:12. he made the earth by his *p.* 51:15.
Ez. 22:6. to their *p.* to shed blood || 30:6. her *p.*
Da. 2:37. given thee *p.* || 6:27. from *p.* of lions
8:6. ran in fury of his *p.* || 22. not in his *p.* 24.
11:6. not retain *p.* || 25. he shall stir up his *p.*
43. he shall have *p.* || 12:7. to scatter the *p.*
Ho. 12:3. he had *p.* with G. 4. || 13:14. *p.* of grave
Mi. 2:1. *p.* of their hand || 3:8. I am full of *p.*
Ha. 1:11. imputing his *p.* || 2:9. from *p.* of evil
3:4. and there was the hiding of his *p.*
Zch. 4:6. nor by *p.* || 9:4. smite her *p.* in sea
Mat. 9:6. *p.* on earth to forgive sins, Mk. 2:10.
8. such *p.* to men || 10:1. *p.* ag. unclean spirits
24:30. in clouds with *p.* 26:64. Lu. 21:27.
28:18. all *p.* is given to me in heaven and earth
Mk. 3:15. *p.* to heal || 9:1. kingd. come with *p.*
Lu. 1:35. *p.* of High. || 4:6. devil said, All this *p.*
4:32. his word was with *p.* 36 ||5:17. *p.* of Lord
10:19. *p.* to tread on serpents || 12:5. *p.* to cast
20:20. deliver him to the *p.* || 22:53. *p.* of dark.
24:49. till ye be endued with *p.* from on high
Jn. 1:12. *p.* to become sons ||10:18. *p.* to lay down
17:2. *p.* over all flesh ||19:10. *p.* to crucify thee
Ac. 1:7. put in his own *p.* || 8. shall receive *p.*
3:12. as tho' by our *p.* || 4:7. asked, by what *p.*
5:4. thy own *p.* || 6:8. Stephen full of *p.* did
8:19. give me this *p.* || 10:38. anointed with *p.*
26:18. to turn them from *p.* of Satan to God
Ro. 1:4. Son of God with *p.* || 20. his eternal *p.*
9:21. *p.* over clay || 22. to make his *p.* known
13:2. resisteth the *p.* 3. || 15:13. through the *p.*
15:19. by *p.* of Spirit || 16:25. *p.* to stablish
1 Co. 2:4. and with *p.* || 4:19. not speech but *p.*
5:4. with *p.* of our Lord || 6:12. under *p.* of any
6:14. raise us by *p.* || 7:4. not *p.* of his body
7:37. *p.* over his will || 9:4. *p.* to eat, 5,6,12.
11:10. *p.* on her head || 15:24. put down all *p.*
2 Co. 4:7. excellency of *p.* || 8:3. beyond their *p.*
12:9. *p.* of Christ may rest || 13:10. *p.* G. hath
Ep. 1:19. greatness of his *p.* || 21. above all *p.*
2:2. *p.* of the air || 3:7. working of his *p.* 20.
Phil. 3:10. I may know the *p.* of his resurrect.
Col. 1:11. his glorious *p.* || 13. from *p.* of darkn.
2:10. who is the head of all principality and *p.*
2 Th. 1:9. glory of his *p.* || 11. work of faith *p.*
2:9. with all *p.* || 3:9. not bec. we have not *p.*
1 Ti. 6:16. be honor and *p.* everlasting, amen
2 Ti. 1:7. spirit of *p.* || 3:5. but denying the *p.*
He. 1:3. by word of his *p.* || 2:14. the *p.* of death
7:16. but after the *p.* of an endless life
2 Pe. 1:3. as his divine *p.* || 16. made known *p.*
Jn. 2:5. be glory and *p.* || Re. 2:26. I give *p.*
Re. 4:11. worthy to receive *p.* 5:13. | 7:12. |19:1.
6:4. *p.* was given, 8. | 9:3. | 13:5,7. | 16:8.
9:10. *p.* to hurt men ||11:3. give *p.* to witnesses
11:6. *p.* to shut heaven || 12:10. *p.* of his Christ
13:2. dragon gave him *p.* || 12. *p.* of first beast
15:8. *p.* to give life || 14:18. had *p.* over fire
15. from his *p.* || 16:9. *p.* over these plagues
17:12. receive *p.* as kings || 13. *p.* to the beast
19:1. glory, honor and *p.* to the Lord our God
POWER *of God.* Mat. 22:29. ye do err, not
knowing the *p.*-, Mk. 12:24.
Lu. 9:43. mighty *p.*- || 22:69. right hand of *p.*-
Ac. 8:10. is the great *p.*- || Ro. 1:16. gospel is *p.*-
1 Co. 1:18. it is the *p.*- || 24. Christ the *p.*- ||2:5.
2 Co. 6:7. by the *p.*- || 13:4. yet he liveth by *p.*-
2 Ti. 1:8. accord. to *p.*- || 1 Pe. 1:5. kept by *p.*-
In POWER. Ge. 31:29. *p.* of my hand to
Ex. 15:6. glorious *p.* || Jb. 21:7. mighty *p.*
Jb. 37:23. he is excellent *p.* || Ps. 29:4. voice *p.*
Pr. 3:27. *p.* of thy hand || 18:21. *p.* of tongue
Is. 40:26. he is strong *p.* || Na. 1:3. great *p.*
Lu. 1:17. *p.* of Elias || 4:14. *p.* of the Spirit
1 Co. 4:20. not in word, but *p.*||15:43. raised *p.*
Ep. 6:10. *p.* of his might || 1 Th. 1:5. but also *p.*
2 Pe. 2:11. angels, who are greater *p.* and
My POWER. Ge. 31:6. with all *p.* I served
Ex. 9:16. to show in thee *p.* Ro. 9:17.
De. 8:17. *p.* hath gotten || Da. 4:30. might of *p.*
1 Co. 9:18. that I abuse not *p.* in the gospel
No POWER. Ex. 21:8. to sell her have *p.*
Le. 26:37. *p.* to stand || Jos. 8:20. At had *p.* to
1 S. 30:4. *p.* to weep || 2 Ch. 14:11. that have
2 Ch. 22:9. *p.* keep kingd. || Is. 50:2. or have
Da. 3:27. fire had *p.* || 8:7. *p.* in the ram
Jn. 19:11. *p.* against me || Ro. 13:1. Re. 20:6
Thy POWER. De. 9:29. by mighty *p.*
Jb. 1:12. all is in *p.* || Ps. 21:13. and praise *p.*
Ps. 59:11. scatter them by *p.* || 16. sing of *p.*
63:2. to see *p.* || 66:3. greatness of *p.* 79:11.
71:18. *p.* to every one ||110:3. in the day of *p.*
145:11. talk of *p.* || Na. 2:1. fortify *p.*
POWERFUL, *a.* Ps. 29:4. voice of the L. is *p.*
2 Co. 10:10. his letters are *p.* || He. 4:12. word *p.*
POWERS, *s.* Mat. 24:29. and the *p.* of heaven
shall be shaken, Mk. 13:25. Lu. 21:26.
Lu. 12:11. brought before *p.* || Ro. 8:38. nor *p.*
Ro. 13:1. *p.* that be || 1 Co. 12:†29. are all *p.*
Ep. 3:10. principalities, *p.* 6:12. Col. 1:16. 2:15
Ti. 3:1. subject to *p.* || He. 6:5. tasted *p.* of
1 Pe. 3:22. who is on the right hand of *p.*
PRACTICES, *s.* 2 Pe. 2:14. with covetous *p.*
PRACTISE, *v.* Ps. 141:4. not *p.* wicked ways
Pr. 3:†29. *p.* no evil || Is. 32:6. *p.* hypocrisy
Da. 8:24. prosper and *p.* || Mi. 2:1. they *p.* it
PRACTISED, *p.* 1 S. 23:9. Da. 8:12.
PRAISE, *s.* signifies, (1) *An acknowledgment of God's wonderful perfections and works*, Ps. 138:1. Is. 43:21. (2) *Commendations*, Pr 27:2. Ro. 13:3. (3) *The object, matter, and ground of praise*, De. 10:21. (4) *Honor*, Ps 71:8. (5) *Great actions*, Ps. 106:2.
Ge. 29:†35. therefore she called his name *p.*
De. 10:21. he is thy *p.* || 26:19. thee high in *p.*
Jud. 5:3. I'll sing *p.* Ps. 7:17. | 9:2. | 57:7. | 61:8
1 Ch. 16:35. glory in thy *p.* || 2 Ch. 23:13. taught *p.*
Ne. 9:5. exalted above all *p.* || 12:46. songs of *p.*
Ps. 9:14. show all thy *p.* || 22:25. my *p.* be of
30:12. my glory may sing *p.* || 33:1. *p.* is comely
34:1. *p.* be continually || 35:28. speak of thy *p.*
40:3. even *p.* to our God || 42:4. with voice of *p.*
48:10. so is thy *p.* || 50:23. whoso offereth *p.*
51:15. show forth thy *p.* || 65:1 *p.* waiteth
66:2. make his *p.* glorious || 8 voice of his *p.*
71:6. my *p.* shall be continually of thee, 8.
79:13. we will show forth thy *p.*|| 98:4. sing *p.*
100:4. enter courts with *p.* || 102:21. declare *p.*
106:2. who can show his *p.* || 12. sang his *p.*
47. triumph in thy *p.* || 108:1. I will give *p.*
109:1. O God of my *p.* || 111:10. his *p.* endureth
119:171. utter *p.* || 138:1. sing *p.* 147:7. | 149:1.
145:21. speak *p.* || 147:1. and *p.* is comely
148:14. *p.* of all his saints || Pr. 27:21. to his *p.*
Is. 42:8. nor *p.* to graven || 10. sing his *p.* 12.
43:21. show forth my *p.* || 48:9. and for my *p.*
60:18. gates *p.* || 61:3. garments of *p.* for spirit
61:11. *p.* to spring forth || 62:7. Jerusalem a *p.*
Jer. 13:11. for a *p.* || 17:14. for thou art my *p.*
17:26. sacrifices of *p.* 33:11. He. 13:15.
33:9. be to me a *p.* || 48:2. no more *p.* of Moab
49:25. how is city of *p.* || 51:41. how is *p.* of
Ha. 3:3. full of his *p.* || Zph. 3:19. get them *p.* 20
Mat. 21:16. perfected *p.* || Lu. 18:43. gave *p.* to G.
Jn. 9:24. give G. the *p.* || 12:43. loved *p.* of men
Ro. 2:29. whose *p.* is not of m. ||13:3. *p.* of same
1 Co. 4:5. have *p.* of G. || 2 Co. 8:18. whose *p.* is
Ep. 1:6. *p.* of the glory of his grace, 12,14.
Phil. 1:11. to the *p.* and glory || 4:8. if any *p.*
He. 2:12. I'll sing *p.* || 13:15. offer sacrifice of *p.*
1 Pe. 1:7. found *p.* || 2:14. *p.* them || 4:11. be *p.*
PRAISE, *v.* Ge. 49:8. brethren shall *p.*
Le. 19:24. holy to *p.* || De. 32:†43. *p.* his people
1 Ch. 23:5. instruments to *p.* || 29:13. thank and
2 Ch. 8:14. Levites to *p.* || 20:21. *p.* the beauty
20:22. began to *p.* || 31:2. to *p.* in the gates of
Ps. 21:13. *p.* thy power || 22:23. ye that fear L. *p.*
30:9. shall dust *p.* || 42:5. I shall yet *p.* 11. | 43:5.
44:8. in God we *p.* || 45:17. shall people *p.*
49:18. men will *p.* thee || 63:3. my lips shall *p.*
67:3. let all people *p.* 5. || 69:34. let heaven *p.*
71:14. I will yet *p.* || 74:21. poor and needy *p.*
76:10. wrath of man *p.* || 88:10. shall dead *p.*
89:5. heavens shall *p.* || 99:3. let them *p.* thy
107:32. *p.* him in assembly, 113:1. | 135:1.
115:17. dead *p.* not || 119:164. seven times I *p.*
119:175. it shall *p.* || 138:2. I will *p.* || 4. kings *p.*
142:7. I may *p.* || 145:4. one generation *p.* thy
145:10. thy works *p.* || 147:12. *p.* thy G. O Zion
148:1. *p.* the Lord 2,3,4. | 149:3. | 150:1,2,5.
Pr. 27:2. let another *p.* || 28:4. *p.* the wicked
31:31. *p.* her in gates || Is. 38:18. grave cannot *p.*
Is. 38:19. living shall *p.* || Jer. 31:7. publish *p.*
Da. 2:23. I thank and *p.* thee, O God, 4:37.
Jo. 2:26. *p.* name of L. || Lu. 19:37. began to *p.*
1 Co. 11:2. now I *p.* you || 17. I *p.* you not, 22.
Re. 19:5. saying *p.* our God, all ye his servants
I will, or *will I* PRAISE. Ge. 29:35. *p.* Lord
Ps. 7:17. *I will p.* the Lord, 9:1. | 22:22. | 28:7
35:18. | 43:4. | 52:9. | 54:6. 56:4. | 57:9. | 69:30.
71:22. | 86:12. | 108:3. | 109:30. | 111:1. | 118:
19,21,28. | 119:7. | 138:1. | 139:14. | 145:2. Is.
12:1. | 25:1.
PRAISE *ye the Lord*, or PRAISE *the Lord.*
Jud. 5:2. 1 Ch. 16:4. | 23:30. | 25:3. 2 Ch. 20:
19,21. Ezr. 3:10. Ps. 22:26. | 33:2. | 102:18
| 104:35. | 106:1,48. | 107:8. | 109:30. | 111:1. |
112:1. | 113:1,9. | 115:18. | 116:19. | 117:2. | 118:19.

* *See engraving, preceding page.*

135:13. | 146:1,2,10. | 147:1,12,20. | 148:1,7,14. | 149:1,9. | 150:1,6. Is. 12:4. | 62:9. Jer. 20:13. | 33:11. Ro. 15:11.
PRAISED, p. Jud. 16:24. p. their god Dagon 2 S 14:25. so p. as Absalom || 22:4. Ps. 18:3. 1 Ch 16:25. L. is to be p. Ps. 48:1. | 96:4. | 145:3. 36 all the people p. L. 23:5. 2 Ch.7:3. | 30:21. 2 Ch.5:13. and p. the Lord || 7:6. when David p. Ezr. 3:11. a great shout when they p. Ne. 5:13. Ps. 72:15. daily be p. || 113:3. rising of sun be p. Pr. 31:30. woman be p. || Ec. 4:2. I p. the dead Song 6:9. concubines p. her || Is.64:11. fathers p. Da. 4:31. I p. and honored || 5:4. p. the gods, 23. Lu. 1:64. and Zecharias spake and p. God
PRAISES, s. Ex. 15:11. fearful in p. doing 2 S. 22:50. I'll sing p. Ps. 18:49. 92:1. | 135:3. 2 Ch 29:30. commanded the Levites to sing p. Ps. 9:11. sing p. 27:6. | 47:6,7. | 68:4,32. | 75:9. | 103:3. | 147:1. | 149:3. 56:12. I will render p. 144:9.|| 78:4. showing p. 144:2. I'll sing p. to my G. while I have a being 149:6. let the high p. of God be in their mouths Is. 60:6. show forth the p. || 63:7. mention p. Ac. 16:25. sang p. to G. || 1 Pe. 2:9. show forth p.
PRAISETH, v. Pr. 31:28. her husband p. her
PRAISING, p. 2 Ch. 5:13. to be heard in p. L. 23:12. p. the king || Ezr. 3:11. in p. the Lord Ps. 84:4. he still p. || Lu. 2:13. p. God, 20. | 24:53. Ac. 2:46. | 3:8,9.
PRANCING, S, p. and s. Jud. 5:22. Na. 3:2.
PRATING, p. Pr. 10:8,10. 3 Jn. 10.
PRAY, v. Ge. 20:7. he shall p. for thee and 24:†63. Isaac went to p. || 1 S. 1:†12. p. before 1 S.7:5. I'll p. for you || 12:19. p. for thy serv. 23. 2 S. 7:27. found in his heart to p. 1 Ch. 17:25. 1 K. 8:30. p. tow. this place, 35,48. 2 Ch. 6:26. 13:6. p. that my hand may be restored again 2 Ch. 6:24. shall p. 37. || 7:14. if my people p. Ez. 6:10. p. for the life || Ne. 1:6. which I p. Jo. 21:15. what profit if we p. || 33:26. p. to God 42:8. Job shall p. || Ps. 5:2. to thee I will p. Ps. 55:17. at noon I will p. || 122:6. p. for peace Is. 16:12. to sanctuary to p. || 45:20. p. to a god Jer. 7:16. p. not for this people, 11:14. | 14:11. 29:7. p. to the Lord for it || 12. ye shall p. to 37:3. p. for us, 42:2,20. || 42:4. behold, I will p. Zch. 7:2. sent men to p. || 8:21. go speedily to p. Mat.5:44. p. for them that despitefully, Lu.6:28. 6:5. love to p. standing || 6. p. to thy Father 7. when ye p. || 9. after this manner p. ye 9:38. p. the Lord of the harvest, Lu. 10:2. 14:23. apart to p. Mk. 6:46. Lu. 6:12. | 9:28. 19:13. that he should p. || 24:20. p. your flight 26:36. sit ye here while I p. Mk. 14:32. 41. watch and p. that ye enter not into temp. Mk. 13:33. | 14:38. Lu. 21:36. | 22:40,46. 53. thinkest thou that I cannot p. to my Father Mk. 5:17. p. him to depart || 11:24. when ye p. Lu. 11:1. teach us to p. 2. || 18:1. always to p. 18:10. two men went up into the temple to p. Jn.14:16. I'll p. the Father, 16:26. || 17:9. I p. for 17:15. I p. not that || 20. nor p. for these alone Ac. 18:22. p. G. if || 24. p. for me || 10:9. went Ro. 8:26. we know not what we should p. for 1 Co. 11:13. p. uncovered || 14:13. let him p. 14. 14:15. I'll p. with the Spirit, I'll p. with und. 2 Co. 5:20. p. you Christ's stead || 13:7. now I p. Phil.1:9. this I p. || Col.1:9. we do not cease to p. 1 Th. 5:17. p. without ceasing, 2 Th. 1:11. 23. I p. G. || 25. p. for us, 2 Th.3:1. He.13:18. 1 Ti. 2:8. p. every where || 2 Ti. 4:16. 1 p. G. Ja. 5:13. let him p. || 14. p. over him || 16. p. one 1 Jn. 5:16. I do not say he shall p. || 3 Jn. †2.
PRAYED, p. Ge. 20:17. Abraham p. to God Nu. 11:2. Moses p. 21:7. De. 9:20,26. 1 S. 1:10. Hannah p. 21,27. || 8:6. Samuel p. 2 K. 4:33. Elisha p. 6:17. || 19:15. Hezekiah 2 Ch. 32:20. Isaiah p. || 33:13. Manasseh p. Ezr. 10:1. Ezra p. Ne. 1:4. | 2:4. || Jb. 42:10. Jer. 32:16. Jeremiah p. || Da. 6:10. Daniel, 9:4. Jon. 2:1. then Jonah p. unto the Lord, 4:2. Mat. 26:39. Jesus p. 42. Mk. 14:35. Lu. 22:41. Mk. 1:35. a solitary place and p. || 5:18. p. him Lu. 5:3. Jesus p. 16. | 9:29. || 18:11. Pharisee p. 22:32. I have p. for thee || 44. p. more earnestly Jn. 4:31. his disciples p. him, Master, eat Ac. 1:24. disciples p. || 4:31. when they p. 6:6. 8:15. Peter p. 9:40. || 10:2. Cornelius p. 30. 10:48. p. him to tarry || 13:3. fasted and p. 14:23. 16:9. p. him, saying, Come over into Macedo. 25. Paul p. 20:36. | 28:8. || 21:5. and p. 22:17. while I p. in temple || 23:18 Paul p. me Ja. 5:17. Elias p. that it might not rain, 18.
PRAYER, s. is *An offering up of our desires to God for things lawful and needful, with an humble confidence to obtain them through the alone mediation of Christ, to the glory of God*, Mat. 6:6. Jn. 16:23,24,26. *It is either mental or vocal, ejaculatory or occasional, private or public*, 1 Ti. 2:1,2. *We must pray constantly*, Col. 4:2. *fervently*, Col. 4:12. *sincerely*, Ps. 17:1. *with faith*, Ja. 5:15. *and repentance*, Ps. 66:18. Jer. 36:7. *and by the help of the Holy Spirit*, Ro. 8:26.
Prayer *comes from a* Hebrew *word, signifying* appeal, interpellation, intercession; *whereby we refer our own cause, and that of others, to God.*
The parts of Prayer *are said to be invocation, adoration, confession, petition, pleading, dedication, thanksgiving, and blessing.*
The LORD'S PRAYER *illustrated.*
Our Father, Is. 63:16.
By right of creation, Ma. 2:10.
By bountiful provision, Ps. 145:16.
By gracious adoption, Ep. 1:5.
Who art in heaven, 1 K. 8:43.
The throne of thy glory, Is. 66:1.
The portion of thy children, 1 Pe. 1:4.
The temple of thy angels, Is. 6:1.
Hallowed be thy name, Ps. 115:1.
By the thoughts of our hearts, Ps. 86:11
By the words of our lips, Ps. 51:15.
By the work of our hands, 1 Co. 10:31.
Thy kingdom come, Ps. 110:2.
Of providence to defend us, Ps. 17:8.
Of grace to refine us, 1 Th. 5:23.
Of glory to crown us, Col. 3:4.
Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven, Ac. 21:14.
Towards us, without resistance, 1 S. 3:18.
By us, without compulsion, Ps. 119:36.
Universally, without exception, Lu. 1:6.
Eternally, without declension, Ps. 119:93.
Give us this day our daily bread,
Of necessity, for our bodies, Pr. 30:8.
Of eternal life, for our souls, Jn. 6:34.
And forgive us our trespasses, Ps. 25:11.
Against the commands of thy law, 1 Jn. 3:4.
Against the grace of thy gospel, 1 Ti. 1:13.
As we forgive them that trespass against us, Mat. 6:15.
By defaming our characters, Mat. 5:11.
By embezzling our property, Phile. 18.
By abusing our persons, Ac. 7:60.
And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil, Mat. 26:41.
Of overwhelming affliction, Ps. 130:1.
Of worldly enticements, 1 Jn. 2:15.
Of Satan's devices, 1 Ti. 3:7.
Of error's seduction, 1 Ti. 6:10.
Of sinful affections, Ro. 1:26.
For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever, Ju. 25.
Thy kingdom governs all, Ps. 103:19.
Thy power subdues all, Phil. 3:20.
Thy glory is above all, Ps. 148:13.
Amen, Ep. 1:11.
As it is in thy purposes, Is. 14:27.
So it is in thy promises, 2 Co. 1:20.
So be it in our prayers, Re. 22:20.
So it shall be to thy praise, Re. 19:4.
Fanch. from *Bernard's Thesaurus.*
2 S. 7:27. found in his heart to pray this p.
1 K. 8:28. respect to the p. 29. 2 Ch. 6:19,20.
45. hear their p. 49. 2 Ch. 6:29,35,39,40.
2 K. 19:4. lift up thy p. for remnant, Is. 37:4.
2 Ch. 7:15. attent to the p. || 30:27. their p. came
33:18. Manasseh's p. how God was entreated, 19.
Ne. 1:6. hear the p. || 4:9. we made our p. to
Jb. 15:4. restrainest p. || 22:27. make thy p. to
Ps. 65:2. hearest p. || 72:15. p. shall be made
80:4. angry against p. || 102:17. p. of destitute
109:4. I give myself to p. || 7. p. become sin
Pr. 15:8. p. of upright || 29. heareth p. of right
28:9. p. abomination || Is. 26:16. poured a p.
Is. 56:7. a house of p. Mat. 21:13. Mk. 11:17.
Jer. 7:16. nor lift up p. 11:14. || La. 3:44. our p.
Da. 9:3. to seek by p. || 13. made we not our p.
17. hear the p. || Ha. 3:1. a p. of Habakkuk
Mat. 17:21. goeth not out but by p. Mk. 9:29.
Lu. 1:13. thy p. is heard || Ac. 3:1. hour of p.
Ac. 6:4. continually to p. || 10:31. thy p. is heard
12:5. p. was made without ceasing, 1 Th. 5:17.
16:13. where p. was wont to be made, 16.
1 Co. 7:5. that ye may give yourselves to p.
2 Co. 1:11. helping by p. || 9:14. by their p. for
Ep. 6:18. with all p. || Phil. 1:4. in every p.
Phil. 1:19. thro' your p. || 4:6. in every thing by p.
1 Ti. 4:5. for it is sanctified by the word and p.
Ja. 5:15. p. of faith || 16. the effectual p. || †17.
1 Pe. 4:7. be therefore sober, and watch unto p.
See HEARD.
In PRAYER. Ne. 11:17. to begin -p.
Da. 9:21. speaking -p. || Mat. 21:22. ask -p.
Lu. 6:12. continued -p. all night, Ac. 1:14.
Ro. 12:12. continuing instant -p. Col. 4:2.
My PRAYER. Jb. 16:17. also -p. is pure
Ps. 4:1. hear -p. 17:1. | 39:12. | 54:2. | 55:1. | 61:1. | 64:1. | 84:8. | 86:6. | 102:1. | 143:1.
5:3. I will direct -p. || 6:9. Lord will receive -p.
35:13. -p. returned || 42:8. -p. to God of my life
66:19. attended to -p. 20. || 69:13. -p. is to thee
88:2. let -p. come || 13. -p. prevent thee
141:2. let -p. be set forth || 5. for yet -p. shall
La. 3:8. I cry and shout, he shutteth out -p.
Jon. 2:7. -p. came || Ro. 10:1. -p. to God is
PRAYERS, s. Ps. 72:20. p. of David ended
Is. 1:15. when ye make many p. I will not hear
Mat. 23:14. long p. Mk. 12:40. Lu. 20:47.
Lu. 2:37. continued in p. || 5:33. and make p
Ac. 2:42. continued in p. || 10:4. thy p. and alms
Ro. 1:9. making mention of you always in my p.
Ep. 1:16. 1 Th. 1:2. 2 Ti. 1:3. Phile. 4.
15:30. strive in your p. to God, Col. 4:12.
1 Ti. 2:1. I exhort that p. || 5:5. continueth in p.
Phile. 22. thro' your p. || He. 5:7. offered up p.
1 Pe. 3:7. p. be not hindered || 12. open to their p.
Re. 5:8. which are the p. of the saints, 8:3,4.
PRAYEST, v. Mat. 6:5. when thou p. 6.
PRAYETH, ING, 1 S. 1:12. continued p. 26.
1 K. 8:28. p. before thee this day, 2 Ch. 6:19.
54. Solomon had made an end of p. 2 Ch. 7:1.
Is. 44:17. p. to it || Da. 6:11. found Daniel p.
Da. 9:20. while I was p. || Mk. 11:25. stand p.
Lu. 1:10. p. without || 3:21. baptized, and p.
9:18. was alone p. || 11:1. as he was p. in a
Ac. 9:11. behold, he p. || 11:5. I was at Joppa p
12:12. where many were gathered together p
1 Co. 11:4. p. with head covered || 14:14. spirit p
2 Co. 8:4. p. us with much || Ep. 6:18. p. always
Col. 1:3. p. always for you || 4:3. p. also for us
1 Th. 3:10. night and day p. || Ju. 20. p. in H. G
PREACH, v. Ne. 6:7. appointed to p. of thee
Is. 61:1. anointed me to p. good tidings, Lu.4:18
Jon. 3:2. p. to it the preaching that I bid thee
Mat. 4:17. Jesus began to p. || 10:7. as ye go p. 27
11:1. to p. in their cities || Mk. 1:4. John did p
Mk. 1:38. that I may p. there also, Lu. 4:43.
3:14. he might send them forth to p. Lu. 9:2.
Lu. 9:60. but go thou and p. the kingdom of G
Ac. 5:42. ceased not to p. || 10:42. comm. us to p
14:15. p. to you that ye turn || 15:21. p. Moses
16:6. forbidden to p. || 17:3. Jesus whom I p.
Ro. 10:8. word of faith we p. || 15. how shall he p.
1 Co. 1:23. we p. Christ || 9:16. woe is me if I p. not
15:11. so we p. || 2 Co. 4:5. we p. not ourselves
Ga. 1:6. I might p. him among heathen, 2:2.
5:11. if I p. circumcision || Ep. 3:8. p. among G.
Phil. 1:15. some indeed p. Christ of envy, 16.
Col. 1:28. whom we p. || 2 Ti. 4:2. p. the word
PREACHED, p. Ps. 40:9. I have p. righteousn.
Mat. 11:5. the poor have the gospel p. to them
Mk. 1:7. John p. saying || 39. Jesus p. 2:2.
6:12. p. that men should repent || 16:20. p. every
Lu. 3:18. other things p. he || 4:44. p. in synag.
16:16. kingdom of G. is p. || 24:47. remis. of sins
Ac. 3:20. before was p. || 4:2. p. thro' Jesus resur.
8:5. p. Christ to them, 35. || 25. p. the gospel
40. Phil. p. || 9:20. Saul p. Christ || 27. p. boldly
10:37. baptism John p. || 13:5. p. the word, 14:25.
13:38. thro' this man is p. || 42. p. next Sabbath
15:36. visit where we p. || 17:13. p. of Paul at
17:18. he p. Jesus || 20:7. Paul p. ready to depart
1 Co. 9:27. lest when I p. to others || 15:2. what I
15:12. if Christ be p. || 2 Co. 1:19. Jesus was p. 11:4.
Ga. 1:8. than we p. || Ep. 2:17. came and p. peace
Phil. 1:18. Christ is p. || Col. 1:23. p. to every creat
1 Ti. 3:16. p. to the Gentiles, believed on in the
He. 4:2. the word p. did not profit them, 6.
1 Pe. 3:19. he went and p. to spirits in prison
See GOSPEL.
PREACHER, s. *Greek* Didaskalos, *a teacher.*
Ec. 1:1. words of the p. 2. | 12:8.
12. I the p. was king || 12:9. p. was wise, 10
7:27. behold this I found, saith the p.
Ro. 10:14. how shall they hear without a p.
1 Ti. 2:7. whereto I am ordained a p. 2 Ti. 1:11.
2 Ti. 2:5. but saved Noah a p. of righteousness
PREACHEST, v. Ro. 2:21. thou that p. a man
PREACHETH, v. Ac. 19:13. whom Paul p.
2 Co. 11:4. p. another Jes. || Ga. 1:23. p. the faith
PREACHING, p. Jon. 3:2. preach the p. I bid
Mat. 3:1. in those days John came p. Lu. 3:3.
4:23. p. the gospel of kingd. 9:35. Mk. 1:14.
12:41. repented at the p. of Jonas, Lu. 11:32.
Lu. 8:1. p. and showing glad tidings, 9:6.
Ac. 8:4. p. the word, 11:19. || 12. p. the things
10:36. p. peace by Jesus C. || 11:20. p. the L. J.
15:35. in Antioch p. || 20:9. Paul was long p.
20:25. I have gone p. || 28:31. p. the kingdom
Ro. 16:25. to stablish you according to p. of Jes.
1 Co. 1:18. p. of the cross || 21. foolishness of p
2:4. my p. was not || 15:14. then is our p. vain
2 Co. 1:†18. our p. not yea || 10:14. as far as you p
2 Ti. 4:17. by me the p. || Ti. 1:3. word thro' p
PRECEPT, S, s. Ne. 9:14. com. p. statutes
Ps. 119:4. keep thy p. || 15. meditate in thy p. 78.
27. way of thy p. || 40. I longed after thy p.
45. I seek thy p. || 87. I forsook not thy p. 93.
56. I kept thy p. 63,69,100,134,168.
94. I sought thy p. || 104. through thy p. I get
110. I erred not from thy p. || 128. I esteem thy
141. I am small, yet do not I forget thy p.
159. I love thy p. || 173. I have chosen thy p
Is.28:10. p. on p., p. on p. 13. || 29:13. by p. of men
Jer. 35:18. kept Jonadab's p. || Da.9:5. from thy p.
Mk. 10:5. wrote you this p. || He. 9:19. spoken p.
PRECIOUS, a. Ge. 24:53. gave Rebek. p. things
De. 33:13. for the p. things of heaven, 14,15,16.
1 S. 3:1. word of L. was p. || 26:21. my soul was p.
2 K. 1:13. let my life be p. 14. || 20:13. Is. 39:2.
2 Ch. 20:25. p. jewels || 21:3. p. things, 32:†23.
Ezr. 1:6. p. things || 8:27. vessels as p. as gold
Jb. 28:10. seeth every p. thing || 16. p. onyx
Ps. 36:†7. how p. is thy loving-kindness, O God
49:8. redemp. of soul p. || 72:14. p their blood
116:15. p. in sight of the L. is death of his saints
126:6. bearing p. seed || 133:2. p. ointment
139:17. how p. thy thoughts || 141:†5. p. oil
Pr. 1:13. find all p. subst. || 3:15. she is more p.
6:26. hunt for p. life || 12:27. substance is p.
17:8. a gift is a p. stone || 20:15. lips of knowl. p.
24:4. p. riches || Ec. 7:1. than p. ointment
Is. 13:12. make a man more p. than fine gold
28:16. I lay in Zion a p. corner-stone, 1 Pe. 2:6
43:4. since thou wast p. in my sight, thou

Jer. 15:19. *p.* from the vile || 20:5. deliver *p.*
La 4:2. the *p.* sons of Zion, comparable to gold
Ez 2:3;25. *p.* things || 27:20. in *p.* clothes
Da 11:8. shall carry away their *p.* vessels, 43.
Zch. 14:16. in that day light shall not be *p.*
Mat. 26:7. box of very *p.* ointment, Mk. 14:3.
Ja. 5:7. *p.* fruit || 1 Pe. 1:7. trial of faith *p.*
1 Pe. 1:19. *p.* blood of C.||2:4.chosen of G.and *p.*
2:7. to you therefore who believe, he is *p.*
2 Pe. 1:1. like *p.* faith || 4. great and *p.* promises
Re. 18:12. *p.* vessels || 21:11. to a stone most *p.*
PRECIOUSNESS, *s.* Ps. 37:†20. *p.* of lambs
PREDESTINATE, ED, *v.* and *p. proorizō, from pro*, before, *and orizō*, to determine. Ac. 4:28. *where it seems to refer to the* pointing out and marking beforehand, the boundaries *of the great events here referred to, by* the prophetic writings, Lu. 22:22. Ac. 2:23. *to* decree *or* ord ain beforehand, fore-appoint. Ro. 8:29,30. *where it is applied to God's* fore-ordaining *those whom he* foreknew, *i. e. with* approbation, *namely of the Gentiles, as well as the Jews*, to be conformable to the image of his Son, *both in holiness and glory. So*, Ep. 1:5. *proorisas*, having fore-appointed *us, i. e.* Believers in general, *to the adoption of sons. But in v.* 11. *it relates particularly to the* Jewish converts, *who eklēroothēmen prooristhentes*, were taken, *as it were*, by lot, *being* before appointed, *according to God's purpose of uniting under Christ, all things, both which are in heaven and earth, i. e. angels and men, Jews and Gentiles. Comp. v.* 9. *and* 10.
In 1 Co. 2:7. *it refers to the gospel-plan of saving mankind, particularly the Gentiles*, (*see* Ro. 16: 25,26. Ep. 3:5,8,9.) *which was* ordained before *the world began; see* 2 Ti. 1:9. 1 Pe. 1:20. *The above cited are all the passages of the N. T. wherein the verb occurs.* '*The word* predestinate *is taken for the design that God has been pleased to have from all eternity of bringing, by his free grace, to faith and eternal salvation, some certain persons, whom he loved in* Christ; *whilst he leaves others to continue in their infidelity, or in their corruptions. Those that are so lef are the* reprobate, *and the others are the* elect *or* predestinated.' CRUDEN.
Ro. 8:29. whom he did foreknow he did *p.* 30.
Ep. 1:5. *p.* us to the adoption || 11. being *p.*
PRE-EMINENCE, *s.* Ec. 3:19. man hath no *p.*
Col. 1:18. he might have the || 3 Jn. 9. loveth *p.*
PREFER, *v.* Ps. 137:6. if I *p.* not Jerusalem
PREFERRED, ING, *p.* Est. 2:9. and he *p.* her
Da. 6:3. Daniel was *p.* || Jn. 1:15,27,30.
Ro. 12:10. *p.* one anoth. || 1 Ti 5:21. without *p.*
PREMEDITATE, *v.* Mk. 13:11. neither *p.*
PREPARATION, *s.* 1 Ch. 22:5. I will make *p.*
Na. 2:3. day of *p.* Mat. 27:62. Mk. 15:42. Lu. 23:54. Jn. 19:14,31,42.
Ep. 6:15. feet shod with *p.* of gospel of peace
PREPARATIONS, *s.* Pr. 16:1. *p.* of the heart
PREPARE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To make ready*, Jos. 1:11. (2) *To qualify*, Ro. 9:23. (3) *To appoint*, Mat. 20:23. (4) *To be fixed*, Ps. 57:†7 (5) *To guide and establish*, 1 Ch. 29:18.
Ex. 15:2. *p.* him a habit || 16:5. on sixth day *p.*
Nu. 15:5. for a drink-offering shalt *p.* 6,12.
23:1. *p.* me seven oxen, 29. || De. 19:3. *p.* way
Jos. 1:11. *p.* your victuals || 22:26. *p.* to build
1 S. 7:3. *p.* your heart || 1 K. 18:44. *p.* chariot
1 Ch. 9:32. *p.* show-bread || 29:18. *p.* their heart
2 Ch. 2:9. *p.* me timber || 31:11. to *p.* chambers
35:4. *p.* yourselves, 6. || Est. 5:8. banquet I *p.*
Jb. 8:8. *p.* thyself || 11:13. if thou *p.* thy heart
27:16. though he *p.* raiment as the clay, 17.
Ps. 10:17. *p.* their heart || 59:4. *p.* themselves
61:7. O *p.* mercy || 107:36. *p.* a city for habitation
Pr. 24:27. *p.* thy work || 30:25. *p.* their meat
Is. 14:21. *p.* slaughter || 21:5. *p.* the table, watch
40:3. that crieth, *p.* ye the way of the Lord, Ma. 3:1. Mat. 3:3. Mk. 1:2,3. Lu. 1:76.
20. *p.* a graven image || 57:14. *p.* the way, take
62:10. *p.* you the way || 65:11. *p.* a table for
Jer. 6:4. *p.* ye war || 12:3. *p.* them for the day
22:7. I will *p.* destroyers || 46:14. *p.* for sword
51:12. *p.* ambushes || 27. *p.* the nations, 28.
Ez. 4:15. *p.* thy bread || 12:3. *p.* thee stuff for
35:6. *p.* thee to blood || 38:7. *p.* for thyself
43:25. *p.* a goat || 45:17. *p.* offering, 22. | 46:15.
Jo. 3:9. *p.* war || Am. 4:12. *p.* to meet thy God
Mi. 3:5. even *p.* war || Mat. 11:10. *p.* thy way
Mat. 26:17. *p.* passover, Mk. 14:12. Lu. 22:8,9.
Lu. 3:4. saying, *p.* ye the way of the Lord, 7:27
Jn. 14:2. I go to *p.* a place for you, 3.
1 Co. 14:8. *p.* to battle || Phile. 22. *p.* a lodging
PREPARED, *p.* Ge. 24:31. I have *p.* the house
Ex. 12:39. nor *p.* victual || 23:20. to place I *p.*
Nu. 21:27. let Sihon be *p.* || 23:4. I *p.* seven altars
2 S. 15:1. Absalom *p.* him chariots, 1 K. 1:5.
1 K. 5:18. they *p.* timber || 6:19. oracle he *p.*
1 Ch. 12:39. for their brethren had *p.* for them
15:1. David *p.* 3:12. | 22:3,5. 2 Ch. 1:4. | 3:1.
2 Ch. 8:16. work was *p.* || 12:14. *p.* not his heart
19:3. Jehos. *p.* his heart || 20:33.had not *p.* heart
26:14. *p.* shields || 27:6. Jotham *p.* his ways
29:36. God *p.* the people || 31:11. *p.* chambers
35:10. service was *p.* || 20. Josiah had *p.* temple
Ezr. 7:10. Ez. had *p.* his heart to the law of
Ne. 5:18. *p.* daily || 8:10 for whom nothing is *p.*
Est. 5:4. banquet I *p.* 12. | 6:14. || 6:4. gallows *p.*
Jb. 28:27. he *p.* it || 29:7. when I *p.* my seat
Ps. 7:13. hath *p.* for him || 9:7. *p.* his throne
57:6. they *p.* a net || †7. my heart is *p.* I will
68:10. *p.* of thy goodness || 74:16. *p.* the light
78:†8. *p.* not their hearts || 103:19. *p.* his throne
Pr. 3:†19. *p.* the heavens, 8:27. || 19:29. judg. *p.*
21:31. the horse is *p.* against the day of battle
Is. 2:†2. mountain of the Lord's house shall be *p.*
30:33. Tophet is *p.* || 64:4. what he hath *p.*
Ez. 23:41. a table *p.* || 28:13. pipes *p.* in thee
38:7. be thou *p.* || Da. 2:9. *p.* lying words
Ho. 2:8. *p.* for Baal || 6:3. his going is *p.* as
Jon. 1:17. *p.* a great fish || 4:6. a gourd, 7,8.
Na. 2:5. defence shall be *p.* || Zch. 1:7. Lord *p.*
Mat. 20:23. for whom it is *p.* Mk. 10:40.
22:4. *p.* my dinner || 25:34. kingdom *p.* for
25:41. fire *p.* || Mk. 14:15. upper room *p.*
Lu. 1:17. a people *p.* || 2:31. *p.* before the face
12:47. but *p.* not || 23:56. they *p.* spices, 24:1.
Ro. 9:23. afore *p.* || 1 Co. 2:9. things G. hath *p.*
Ep. 2:†10. *p.* to walk in || 2 Ti. 2:21. a vessel *p.*
He. 10:5. a body hast *p.* || 11:7. *p.* an ark || 16.
Re. 8:6. *p.* to sound || 9:7. *p.* to battle || 15.were *p.*
12:6. a place *p.* || 16:12. way be *p.* || 21:2. city *p.*
PREPAREDST, *v.* Ps. 80:9. thou *p.* room
PREPAREST, *v.* Nu. 15:8. *p.* a bullock
Ps. 23:5. *p.* a table || 65:9. *p.* them corn
PREPARETH, *v.* 2 Ch. 30:19. *p.* his heart
Jb. 15:35. belly *p.* deceit || Ps. 147:8. *p.* rain
PREPARING, *p.* Ne. 13:7. 1 Pe. 3:20.
PRESBYTERY, *s.* or *Eldership*, 1 Ti. 4:14.
PRESCRIBED, ING, Ezr. 7:22. Is. 10:1.
PRESENCE, *s.* is put for, (1) *Being*, Ps. 139:7. (2) *Sight*, 1 S. 18:11. (3) *Person*, 2 K. 3:14. (4) *Face*, 2 K. 13:†23. (5) *Before*, Da. 2:17.
Ge. 3:8. *p.* of the Lord, 4:16. Jb. 1:12. | 2:7. Ps. 114:7. Jer. 4:26. Jon. 1:3,10. Zph. 1:7.
27:30. *p.* of Isaac || 45:3. troubled at his *p.*
Ex. 10:11. from Pharaoh's *p.* || 33:14. *p.* shall go
33:15. if thy *p.* go not || 35:20. from *p.* of Moses
Le. 22:3. cut off from my *p.* || Nu. 20:6. from *p.*
1 S. 18:11. David avoided out of his *p.* 19:10.
2 S. 16:19. as I served in thy father's *p.* || 17:†11.
1 K. 12:2. Jeroboam fled from the *p.* of Solomon
2 K. 3:14. that I regard the *p.* || 5:27. from his *p.*
13:23. nor cast from his *p.*24:20.||25:19.king's *p.*
1 Ch. 16:27. are in his *p.* || 33. sing at *p.* of God
2 Ch. 9:23. the king sought the *p.* of Solomon
20:9. stand in thy *p.* || 34:4. brake altars in *p.*
Ne. 2:1. not sad in his *p.* || Est. 7:6. *p.* of king
Jb. 23:15. therefore I am troubled at his *p.*
Ps. 9:3. perish at thy *p.* || 16:11. in thy *p.* fulness
17:2. let my sentence come forth from thy *p.*
31:20. secret of thy *p.* || 42:†5. *p.* is salvation
51:11. cast me not from thy *p.* || 68:2. *p.* of God
68:8. Sinai moved at the *p.* of God, 97:5.
95:2. come before his *p.* with thanksgiv. 100:2.
139:7. flee from thy *p.* || 140:13. dwell in *p.*
Pr. 14:7. go from the *p.* of a foolish man
Is. 1:7. devour land in your *p.* || 19:1. at his *p.*
63:9. angel of his *p.* || 64:1. flow at thy *p.* 3.
64:2. nations may tremble at thy *p.* Jer. 5:22.
Jer.23:39. and I will cast you out of my *p.* 52:3.
Ez. 38:20. all the men shall shake at my *p.*
Jon. 1:3. Jonah rose to flee from *p.* of Lord, 10.
Na. 1:5. burnt at thy *p.* || Lu. 13:26. drunk in
Ac. 3:19. from the *p.* of the Lord, 2 Th. 1:9.
5:41. *p.* of council || 1 Co. 1:29. glory in his *p.*
2 Co. 10:1. in *p.* am base || 10. bodily *p.* is weak
Phil. 2:12. ye have obeyed, not as in my *p.* only
1 Th. 2:17. in *p.* not in heart || Ju. 24. *p.* of his
In the PRESENCE. Ge. 16:12. | 23:11,18.| 25:18. De. 25:9. 2 S. 16:19. 1 K. 8:22. | 21:13. 1 Ch. 24:31. Ps. 23:5. | 116:14,18. Pr. 17:18. | 25:6, 7. Jer. 28:1,11. | 32:12. Lu. 1:19. | 14:10. | 15: 10. Jn. 20:30. Ac. 3:13,16. | 27:35. 1 Th. 2:19. He. 9:24. Re. 14:10.
PRESENT, *s.* Ge. 32:13. took a *p.* 21.
33:10. if found grace, receive my *p.* at my
43:11. carry down the man a *p.* 15:25,26.
Jud. 3:15. sent a *p.* to Eglon || 6:18. bring my *p.*
1 S. 9:7. there is not a *p.* || 30:26. behold a *p.*
1 K. 9:16. given it for a *p.* || 10:25. | 15:19.
2 K. 8:8. take a *p.* || 16:8. sent it for a *p.* to
17:4. brought no *p.* || 18:31. agreement by a *p.*
20:12. sent letters and a *p.* to Hezek. Is. 39:1.
Is. 18:7. *p.* brought to the L. of hosts of a people
Ez. 27:15. they brought for a *p.* Ho. 10:6.
PRESENT, *a.* 1 S. 15:13. | 21:3.
2 S. 20:4. be thou *p.* || 1 K. 20:27. were all *p.*
1 Ch. 29:17. thy people *p.* || 2 Ch. 5:11. priests *p.*
2 Ch. 30:21. Israel *p.* || 31:1. all *p.* went out
34:32. all *p.* to stand to it || Ezr. 8:25. all *p.*
Est. 4:16. *p.* in Shushan || Ps. 46:1. a very *p.* help
Lu. 5:17. *p.* to heal || 13:1. *p.* some that told
18:30. in this *p.* life || Jn. 14:25. being yet *p.*
Ac. 10:33. *p.* before God || 21:18. elders *p.*
28:2. kindled a fire because of the *p.* rain
Ro. 7:18. to will is *p.* || 21. evil is *p.* with me
8:18. *p.* time || 38. nor things *p.* || 11:5. *p.* time
1 Co. 3:22. things *p.* || 4:11. to this *p.* hour
5:3. *p.* in spirit || 7:26. *p.* distress || 15:6. this *p.*
2 Co. 5:8. *p.* with the Lord || 9. whether *p.* or
10:2. not hold when *p.* || 11:9. when I was *p.*
13:2. as if I were *p.* || 10. I write, lest being *p.*
Ga. 1:4. this *p.* world, 2 Ti. 4:10. Ti. 2:12.
4:18. not only when *p.* || 20. I desire to be *p.*
He. 9:9. time then *p.* || 12:11. no chasten. for *p.*
2 Pe. 1:12. and be established in the *p.* truth
PRESENT, ED. Ge. 46:29. Joseph *p.* himself
47:2. *p.* 5 of his breth. || Ex. 34:2. *p.* thyself
Le. 2:8. *p.* the priest || 7:35. *p.* to minister to
9:12. *p.* the blood, 18. || 13. *p.* burnt-offering
14:11. *p.* the man || 16:10. scape-goat be *p.*
27:8. shall *p.* himself || 11. *p.* the beast before
Nu. 3:6. *p.* tribe of Levi || De. 31:14. Jos. 24:1.
Jud. 6:19. Gideon *p.* || 20:2. Israel *p.* themselv
1 S. 10:19. *p.* yours. || 17:16. Goliath *p.* himself
Jb. 1:6. *p.* themselves || 2:1. Satan came to *p*
Jer. 36:7. *p.* their supplication, 38:26. | 42:9
Ez. 20:28. there they *p.* || Da. 9:18. *p.* our supp
Mat. 2:11. *p.* to him gifts || Lu. 2:22. to *p.* him
Ac. 9:41. *p.* her alive || 23:33. they *p.* Paul
Ro. 12:1. *p.* your bodies || 2 Co. 4:14. *p.* us
2 Co. 11:2. *p.* you as a chaste || Ep. 5:27. might
Col. 1:22. to *p.* you holy, 28. || Ju. 24. *p.* fault
PRESENTING, *p.* Da. 9:20. *p.* my supplications
PRESENTLY, *ad.* 1 S. 2:16. burn the fat *p.*
Pr. 12:16. a fool's wrath is *p.* known, but
Mat. 21:19. *p.* fig-tree wither. || 26:53. Phil. 2:23.
PRESENTS, *s.* 1 S. 10:27. brought him no *p.*
1 K. 4:21. brought *p.* || 2 K. 17:3. gave *p.*
2 Ch. 17:5. *p.* to Jehosh. 11. || 32:23. to Hezek.
Ps. 68:29. kings shall bring *p.* to thee, 72:10.
76:11. let all bring *p.* || Mi. 1:14. give *p.*
PRESERVE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To keep safe*, Ps. 16:1. (2) *To uphold or sustain*, Ps. 36:6. (3) *To save or keep alive*, Ge. 45:7.
Ge. 19:32. *p.* seed, 34. || 45:5. to *p.* life, 7.
De. 6:24. he might *p.* us alive as at this day
Ps. 12:7. shalt *p.* || 16:1. *p.* me, O God, 86:2.
25:21. let integrity *p.* || 32:7. *p.* me from trouble
40:11. let thy loving-kind. *p.* || 41:2. L. will *p.*
61:7. truth which may *p.* || 64:1. *p.* my life
79:11. *p.* those appointed to die || 121:7. L. *p.* 8.
140:1. O Lord, *p.* me, 4. || Pr. 2:11. discretion
Pr. 4:6. she shall *p.* || 14:3. lips of wise shall *p*
20:28. mercy and truth *p.* || 22:12. knowledge
Is. 31:5. passing over he'll *p.* || 49:8. I'll *p.* thee
Jer. 49:11. I'll *p.* them alive || Ha. 3:†2. *p.* alive
Lu. 17:33. lose his life *p.* it || 2 Ti. 4:18. *p.* me
PRESERVED, ETH. Ge. 32:30. life is *p.*
Jos. 24:17. *p.* us in the way || 1 S. 30:23.
2 S. 8:6. the Lord *p.* David, 14. 1 Ch. 18:6,13.
Jb. 10:12. *p.* my spirit || 29:2. God *p.* me
36:6. *p.* not wicked || Ps. 31:23. *p.* faithful
Ps. 37:28. saints are *p.* forever, 97:10.
116:6. *p.* simple || 145:20. Lord *p.* all that love
146:9. the Lord *p.* the strangers, he relieveth
Pr. 2:8. *p.* way of saints || 16:17. *p.* his soul
Is. 49:6. *p.* of Israel || Ho. 12:13. by prophet *p.*
Mat. 9:17. new bottles, both are *p.* Lu. 5:38.
1 Th. 5:23. *p.* blameless || Ju. 1. *p.* in Christ
PRESERVER, *s.* Jb. 7:20. O thou *p.* of men
PRESERVEST, *v.* Ne. 9:6. Ps. 36:6.
PRESIDENTS, *s.* or *Deputies*. Da. 6:2,3,4,6
PRESS, *s.* Jo. 3:13. *p.* is full || Hag. 2:16. *p.* fat
Mk. 2:4. could not come nigh for *p.* Lu. 8:19.
5:27. come in the *p.* 30. Lu. 19:3. for the *p.*
PRESS, ED, ETH. Ge. 19:3. Lot *p.* greatly
9. they *p.* Lot || 40:11. I took grapes and *p.*
Jud. 16:16. Delilah *p.* || 2 S. 13:25. Absalom *p*
Est. 8:14. posts *p.* || Ps. 38:2. thy hand *p.* me
Ez. 23:3. breasts *p.* || Am. 2:13. as a cart is *p.*
Mk. 3:10. they *p.* on him, Lu. 5:1. | 8:45.
Lu. 6:38. good measure *p.* || 16:16. *p.* into it
Ac. 18:5. Paul was *p.* || 2 Co. 1:8. we were *p.*
Phil. 3:14. I *p.* toward the mark for the prize
PRESSES, *s.* Pr. 3:10. Is. 16:10.
PRESUME, *v.* De. 18:20. Est. 7:5.
PRESUMED, *p.* Nu. 14:44. they *p.* to go up
PRESUMPTUOUS, *a.* De. 1:†43. ye were *p.*
Ps. 19:13. from *p.* sins || 2 Pe. 2:10. *p.* are they
PRESUMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* Ex. 21:14. come *p.*
Nu. 15:30. soul that doth aught *p.* De. 17:12.
De. 1:43. went *p.* || 17:13. do no more *p.* || 18:22.
PRETENCE, *s.* Mat. 23:14. Mk. 12:40.
Phil. 1:18. whether in *p.* or in truth, Christ
PRETORIUM, *The palace.* Mk. 15:16.
PREVAIL, *v.* Ge. 7:20. 15 cubits did waters *p*
Nu. 22:6. I shall *p.* †11. || Jud. 16:5. *p.* ag. him
1 S. 2:9. for by strength shall no man *p.*
17:9. if I *p.* against him || 26:25. shalt still *p.*
1 K. 22:22. persuade him and *p.* 2 Ch. 18:21.
2 Ch. 14:11. let no man *p.* || Est. 6:13. shalt not
Jb. 15:24. they shall *p.* || 18:9. robber shall *p.*
Ps. 9:19. let no man *p.* || 12:4. said, We will *p.*
65:3. iniquities *p.* || Ec. 4:12. if one *p.* against
Is. 7:1. could not *p.* || 16:12. he shall not *p.*
42:13. he shall *p.* || 47:12. if thou mayst *p.*
Jer. 1:19. shall not *p.* against thee, 15:20. | 20:11.
5:22. yet can they not *p.* || 20:10. he shall *p.*
Da. 11:7. and shall *p.* || Mat. 27:24. *p.* nothing
Mat. 16:18. gates of hell not *p.* || Jn. 12:19.
PREVAILED, *p.* Ge. 7:18. waters *p.* 19:24.
30:8. I have *p.* || 32:28. power with God and *p.*
47:20. famine *p.* || 49:26. *p.* above the blessing
Ex. 17:11. when Moses held up his hand Isr. *p.*
Jud. 1:35. house of Joseph *p.* || 3:10. his hand *p.*
4:24. *p.* against Jabin || 6:2. Midian *p.* against
1 S. 17:50. so David *p.* over Goliath with a sling
2 S. 11:23. the men *p.* || 24:4. king's word *p.*
1 K. 16:22. Omri *p.* || 2 K. 25:3. famine *p.*
1 Ch. 5:2. Judah *p.* || 2 Ch. 8:3. Solomon *p.*
2 Ch. 13:18. Judah *p.* || 27:5. Jotham *p.* against
Ps. 13:4. say, I have *p.* || 129:2. *p.* not against
Jer. 20:7. thou hast *p.* || 38:22. thy friends *p.*

La 1:5. enemy *p.* || Da. 7:21. the horn *p.*
Ho. 12:4. over the angel and *p.* || Ob. 7. men
Lu. 23:23. the voices of the chief priests *p.*
Ac 19:16. evil spirit *p.* || 20. word of God *p.*
Re 5:5. *p.* to open book || 12:3. dragon *p.* not
PREVAILEST, ETH, *v.* Jb. 14:20. La. 1:13.
PREVENT, *v.* Jb. 3:12. why did knees *p.* me
Ps. 17;†13. *p.* his face || 59:10. God of mercy *p.*
79:8. speedily *p.* us || 88:13. my prayer *p.* thee
95;†2. let us *p.* || 119:148. *p.* night watches
Am. 9:10. evil shall not *p.* || 1 Th. 4:15. not *p.*
PREVENTED, *p.* 2 S. 22:6. *p.* me, Ps. 18:5.
19. *p.* me in day of my calamities, Ps. 18:18.
Jb. 30:27. days of afflict. *p.* || 41:11. who hath *p.*
Ps. 119:147. I *p.* the dawning || Is. 21:14.
Mat. 17:25. Jesus *p.* him, saying, Simon, of
PREVENTEST, *v.* Ps. 21:3. thou *p.* him with
PREY, *v.* Jer. 30:16. all that *p.* on thee will
PREY, *s.* Ge. 49:9. from the *p.* my son, 27.
Nu. 14:3. that our wives should be a *p.* 31.
23:24. till he eat of *p.* || 31:12. brought *p.* 32.
De. 2:35. we took for a *p.* 3:7. Jos. 8:2,27.
Jud. 5:30. a *p.* of divers colors || 8:24,25.
2 K. 21:14. Judah a *p.* || Ne. 4:4. for a *p.*
Est. 3:13. spoil for a *p.* 8:11. || 9:15. on the *p.*
Jb. 4:11. for lack of *p.* || 9:26. as eagle to the *p.*
24:5. as wild asses rising betimes for a *p.*
38:39. wilt thou hunt *p.* || 39:29. seeketh *p.*
Ps. 17:12. greedy of his *p.* || 76:4. mount. of *p.*
104:21. roar after their *p.* || 111:†5. given *p.*
124:6. not given us for a *p.* || Pr. 23:28.
Is. 5:29. lay hold of the *p.* || 10:2. widows a *p*
31:4. roaring on his *p.* || 33:23. is *p.* divided
42:22. they are for a *p.* || 49:24. sh. *p.* be taken
49:25. *p.* of terrible || 5:15. maketh himself a *p.*
Jer. 21:9. life for a *p.* 38:2. | 39:18. | 45:5.
Ez. 7:21. give for a *p.* || 19:3. to catch the *p.*
22:27. ravening the *p.* || 26:12. make a *p.* of
29:19. take her *p.* || 34:8. became a *p.* 36:4.
34:22. no more a *p.* 28. || 38:12. to take a *p.* 13.
Da. 11:24. *p.* and spoil || Am. 3:4. hath no *p.*
Na. 2:12. lion filled holes with *p.* || 13. cut off *p.*
3:1. *p.* departeth || Zph. 3:8. that I rise to *p.*
PRICE, *s.* signifies, (1) *Value or worth*, Pr. 31:10. (2) *Esteem*, 1 Pe. 3:4. (3) *Reward*, Phil. 3:14 (4) *An opportunity*, Pr. 17:16.
Le. 25:16. according to years increase *p.* 50.
De. 23:18. not bring *p.* of a dog to house of L.
2 S. 24:24. I will buy it at a *p.* 1 Ch. 21:22.
1 K. 10:28. the linen yarn at a *p.* 2 Ch. 1:16.
Jb. 28:13. kn. not *p.* thereof, 15. || 18. *p.* of wisd.
Ps. 44:12. not increase thy wealth by their *p.*
Pr. 17:16. *p.* in hand of fool || 27:26. *p.* of field
31:10. woman for her *p.* is far above rubies
Is. 45:13. not for *p.* || 55:1. milk without *p.*
Jer. 15:13. without *p.* || La. 5;†4. *p.* unto us
Zch. 11:12. give me my *p.* || 13. a goodly *p.* that
Mat 13:46. pearl of great *p.* || 27:6. *p.* of blood
Ac. 5:2. part of the *p.* || 19:19. *p.* of books
1 Co. 6:20. bought with a *p.* 7:23. || 1 Pe. 3:4.
PRICES, *s.* Ac. 4:34. brought the *p.* of things
PRICKED, *p.* Ps. 73:21. Ac. 2:37.
PRICKING, *a.* Ez. 28:24. a *p.* brier to Israel
PRICKS, *s.* Nu. 33:55. Ac. 9:5. | 26:14.
PRIDE, *s. The master-sin, first-born of the devil.*
Le. 26:19. I'll break the *p.* || 1 S. 17:28. thy *p.*
2 Ch. 32:26. Hezekiah humbled himself for *p.*
Jb. 9:;†13. helpers of *p.* || 26:;†12. smiteth thro' *p.*
33:17. hide *p.* || 35:12. *p.* of evil men || 38:;†11.
41:15. scales are his *p.* || 34. over children of *p.*
Ps. 10:2. wicked in his *p.* || 4. *p.* of countenance
31:20. hide me from *p.* || 36:11. let not foot of *p.*
59:12. taken in their *p.* || 73:6. *p.* compasseth
Pr. 8:13. *p.* do I hate || 11:2. when *p.* cometh
13:10. only by *p.* || 14:3. foolish is a rod of *p.*
16:18. *p.* goeth || 21:;†24. wrath of *p.* || 29:23.
Is. 9:9. say in *p.* || 16:6. *p.* of Moab, Jer. 48:29.
23:9. stain the *p.* || 25:11. bring down the *p.*
28:1. crown of *p.* 3. || Jer. 13:9. I will mar *p.*
Jer. 13:17. weep for your *p.* || 49:16. *p.* of thy
50;†31. O thou *p.* || †32. *p.* shall stumble and
Ez. 7:10. *p.* budded || 16:49. *p.* fulness of bread
16:56. Sodom was not ment. in day of thy *p.*
30:6. the *p.* of her power shall come down
Da. 4:37. walk in *p.* || 5:20. hardened in *p.*
Ho. 5:5. *p.* of Israel, 7:10. || Ob. 3. *p.* deceived
Na. 2;†2. L. turned away *p.* of Jacob and Israel
Zph. 2:10. this have for their *p.* || 3:11. thy *p.*
Zch. 9:6. cut off the *p.* || 10:11. *p.* of Assyria
11:3. *p.* of Jordan spoiled || Mk. 7:22. proceed *p.*
1 Ti. 3:6. lifted up with *p.* || 1 Jn. 2:16. *p.* of life
PRIEST, *s. The* Priest, *under the law, was a person consecrated and ordained of God, not only to teach the people, and pray for them, but also to offer up sacrifices for his own sins, and those of the people*, Le. 4:5. *Before the promulgation of the law, the first-born of every family was a priest; but afterwards, the priesthood was limited to the tribe of* Levi, Nu. 16:40.
The term Priest *is properly applied to* Christ, *of whom the high-priests were types*, He. 7:17. | 9:11,12. *The word is also applied to true believers, who are enabled to offer spiritual sacrifices of prayer and praise to God*, 1 Pe. 2:5.
Ge. 14:18. *p.* of the most high God, He. 7:1.
Ex. 2:16. *p.* of Midian || 29:30. *p.* in his stead
Le. 1:9. *p.* shall burn it, 13:17. | 2:2. | 3:11.
12. the *p.* shall lay them in order on the wood
2:8. presented to *p.* || 4:3. if the *p.* do sin acc.
Le. 4:6. *p.* shall dip, 17. || 20. *p.* shall make atonement, 26. | 5:6. | 6:7. | 12:8. | 15:15.
25. the *p.* shall take of the blood, 30,34.
7:8. *p.* have skin of the offering, 9. | 14:13.
13:3. *p.* shall look on the plague, 5—44.
6. *p.* shall pronounce him clean, 17,23,28.
14:16. *p.* shall dip || 35. come and tell the *p.*
21:9. if daughter of *p.* profane || 22:11. if *p.* buy
23:10. first-fruits to the *p.* || 11. *p.* shall wave
Nu. 5:15. bring his wife to *p.* || 30. *p.* execute
6:20. holy for the *p.* || 19:7. *p.* shall wash her
De. 17:12. man that will not hearken to *p.*
20:2. *p.* shall approach || 26:3. go unto the *p.*
Jud. 17:5. became his *p.* || 18:4. I am his *p.* 19.
1 S. 2:14. *p.* took for himself || 35. faithful *p.*
14:19. while Saul talked to the *p.* the noise
21:4. *p.* answered, There is no common bread
1 K. 2:27. Abiathar from being *p.* || 2 K. 11:15.
2 Ch. 13:9. be a *p.* || 15:3. without a teaching *p.*
Ezr. 2:63. till there stood up a *p.* Ne. 7:65.
Ps. 110:4. art a *p.* forever, He. 5:6. | 7:17,21.
Is. 8:2. Uriah the *p.* || 24:2. so with the *p.* as
28:7. *p.* erred || 61:†10. as *p.* decketh himself
Jer. 18:18. the law shall not perish from the *p.*
23:11. prophet and *p.* profane || 33. | 29:26.
La. 2:6. despised *p.* || 20. shall *p.* be slain in
Ez. 7:26. law shall perish from *p.* || 44:13. of
44:21. nor shall *p.* drink wine, 22,30,31.
Ho. 4:4. strive with *p.* || 6. shalt be no *p.* to me
4:9. like people, like || Am. 7:10. *p.* of Beth-el
Zch. 6:13. he shall be a *p.* || Ma. 2:7. *p.*'s lips
Mat. 8:4. show thyself to *p.* Mk. 11:44. Lu. 5:14.
Lu. 1:5. a certain *p.* 10:31. || Ac. 14:13. *p.* of Jup.
He. 7:3. abideth a *p.* || 11. another *p.* rise, 15.
20. as not without an oath he was made *p.*
8:4. not be a *p.* || 10:11. every *p.* standeth daily
High-PRIEST, *s.* Le. 21:10. *-p.* not uncovered
Nu. 35:25. till death of *-p.* 28. Jos. 20:6.
2 K. 12:10. *-p.* came || 22:4. Hilkiah the *-p.*
Ne. 3:1. Eliashib || Zch. 3:1. Joshua, 8. | 6:11.
Mat. 26:3. palace of the *-p.* 51. Lu. 22:50.
57. led him to Caiaphas the *-p.* Jn. 18:24.
65. the *-p.* rent his clothes, Mk. 14:63
Mk. 2:26. in the days of Abiathar the *-p.*
Jn. 11:49. Caiaphas being *-p.* 51. | 18:13,15.
Ac. 4:6. kindred of *-p.* || 7:1. then said the *-p.*
9:1. went to *-p.* || 22:5. *-p.* doth bear me witn.
23:4. they said, Revilest thou God's *-p.*?
He. 2:17. a faithful *-p.* || 3:1. *-p.* of our profession
4:14. a great *-p.* || 15. not a *-p.* || 5:1. every *-p.*
5:10. called a *-p.* after order of Melch. 6:20.
7:26. such a *-p.* 8:1. || 8:3. every *-p.* is ordained
9:7. went *-p.* alone || 11. *-p.* of good things
25. *-p.* entereth || 10:21. having a *-p.* over house
13:11. blood brought into sanctuary by the *-p.*
See OFFICE.
PRIESTS, *s.* Ge. 47:22. land of the *p.* 26.
Ex. 19:6. ye shall be to me a kingdom of *p.*
Le. 1:11. *p.* shall sprinkle, 3:2. || 5:13. he the *p.*
6:29. all the males among *p.* shall eat thereof
13:2. or of his sons the *p.* || 16:33. atone. for *p.*
22:12. if *p.* daughter be marr. || 13. if a widow
23:30. holy for the *p.* || 27:21. possession be *p.*
De. 18:3. *p.* due || 19:17. stand before the *p.*
Jos. 3:17. *p.* that bare the ark || 4:3. *p.* feet stood
6:4. *p.* bare 7 trumpets, 13. || 12. *p.* took ark
Jud. 18:30. he and sons were *p.* to tribe of Dan
1 S. 1:3. *p.* were there || 5:5. *p.* of Dagon
6:2. *p.* and diviners || 22:17. slay the *p.* 21.
1 K. 12:31. Jeroboam made *p.* || 13:2. offer *p.*
2 K. 10:11. slew Ahab's *p.* || 19. call all Baal's *p.*
12:6. *p.* had not repaired || 17:27. one of the *p.*
23:5. he put down the idolatrous *p.* 20.
2 Ch. 4:6. *p.* to wash in || 5:12. *p.* sounding
5:14. *p.* could not stand || 8:14. courses of *p.*
11:15. ordained him *p.* || 13:9. ye cast out *p.*
13:12. *p.* with trumpets || 23:6. save the *p.*
26:17. fourscore *p.* || 19. Uzziah wroth with *p.*
29:34. *p.* were too few || 30:3. *p.* had not sanct.
34:5. burnt bones of *p.* || 35:2. Josiah set the *p.*
Ezr. 6:18. *p.* in divisions || 20. *p.* were purified
7:16. *p.* offering willingly || 9:7. and our *p.*
Ne. 2:16. nor told it to the *p.* || 3:22. | 9:32.
9:34. nor *p.* kept thy law || 13:5. offerings of *p.*
Ps. 78:64. *p.* fell by sword || 99:6. among his *p.*
132:16. I'll clothe her *p.* with salv. 9. 2 Ch. 6:41
Is. 37:2. he sent elders of *p.* || 61:6. *p.* of the L.
Jer. 1:18. against the *p.* || 2:8. *p.* said not, where
2:26. their *p.* ashamed, 4:9. || 5:31. *p.* bear rule
31:14. satisfy soul of the *p.* || 32:32. | 48:7.
La. 1:4. her *p.* sigh || 19. *p.* gave up the ghost
4:13. iniquities of her *p.* || 16. respected not *p.*
Ez. 22:26. *p.* violated my law || 40:45. for the *p.*
44:30. shall be for the *p.* 45:4. | 48:10,11.
Ho. 5:1. hear this, O *p.* || 6:9. *p.* murder in
Jo. 1:9. *p.* mourn, 2:17. || Mi. 3:11. teach for hire
Zph. 1:4. cut off names of *p.* || 3:4. Hag. 2:11.
Ma. 1:6. to you, O *p.* || 2:1. and now, O *p.* this
Mat. 12:5. *p.* profane Sab. Mk. 2:36. Lu. 6:4.
Lu. 17:14. go show yourselves to the *p.* and
Ac. 4:1. *p.* came on them || 6:7. | 19:14.
He. 7:21. *p.* made without an oath || 23. many
8:4. *p.* that offer || 9:6. *p.* went always into
Re. 1:6. made us kings and *p.* to G. 5:10. | 20:6.
See CHIEF, LEVITES, OFFICE.
High-PRIESTS, *s.* Lu. 3:2. He. 7:27,28.
PRIESTHOOD, *s.* Ex. 40:15. everlasting *p.*
Nu. 16:10. seek ye the *p.* also || 18:1. Jos. 18:7.
1 S. 2:†36. put me in somewhat about the *p.*
Ezr. 2:62. as polluted from *p.* Ne. 7:64 | 13:29
He. 7:5. receive office of *p.* || 11. Levitical *p*
12. *p.* being changed || 24. unchangeable *p.*
1 Pe. 2:5. a holy *p.* || 9. ye are a royal *p.* an
PRINCE, *s.* This name is given, (1) *To Christ*, Is. 9:6. (2) *To chief priests*, Is. 43:28. (3) *To the Roman emperor*, Da. 9:26. (4) *To men of worth*, Ec. 10:7. (5) *To nobles*, Is. 10:8. (6) *To the chief men of a family or tribe*, Nu. 7:2. (7) *To the devil, called the prince of this world*, Jn. 12:13.
Ge. 23:6. a mighty *p.* || 32:28. as a *p.* hast power
34:2. *p.* of the country || 41:†45. *p.* of On, †50.
Ex. 2:14. who made thee a *p.* || †16. *p.* of Mid.
Nu. 7:11. each *p.* offer || 16:13. altogether a *p.*
17:6. for each *p.* a rod || 25:18. *p.* of Midian
34:18. one *p.* of every tribe to divide land
Jos. 5:†14. as *p.* of the host || 22:14. of each a *p.*
2 S. 3:38. a *p.* fallen in Israel || 20:26. Ira a *p.*
1 K. 11:34. I will make him *p.* 14:17. | 16:2.
Ezr. 1:8. numbered to Sheshbazzar *p.* of Judah
Jb. 21:28. where is house of *p.* || 31:37. as a *p.*
Pr. 14:28. destruction of *p.* || 17:7. become a *p.*
25:7. in presence of *p.* || 15. a *p.* is persuaded
28:16. *p.* that wants understanding || Song 7:1.
Is. 9:6. the *P.* of Peace || 24:;†2. so with the *p.*
Jer. 51:59. a quiet *p.* || Ez. 7:27. *p.* be clothed
Ez. 12:10. concerneth the *p.* || 12. *p.* shall bear
21:25. thou profane *p.* || 28:2. say to the *p.* of
30:13. be no more a *p.* || 34:24. David a *p.* 37:25.
38:2. a chief *p.* of Meshech and Tubal, 3. | 39:1.
44:3. *p.* shall sit in it || 45:7. portion for *p.*
46:2. *p.* shall enter, 8. || 48:21. residue for *p.*
Da. 1:7. *p.* of eunuchs, 8:9. || 8:11. *p.* of the host
8:25. *P.* of princes || 9:25. to Messiah the *P.*
9:26. people of the *p.* || 10:13. *p.* of Persia, 20.
10:21. Michael your *p.* 12:1. || 11:18. but a *p.* 22.
Ho. 3:4. without a *p.* || 12:13. Jacob was a *p.*
Mi. 7:3. the *p.* and the judge ask for a reward
Mat. 9:34. by the *p.* of devils, 12:24. Mk. 3:22.
Jn. 12:31. the *p.* of this world, 14:30. | 16:11.
Ac. 3:15. killed *P.* of life || 5:31. *P.* and Savior
Ep. 2:2. *p.* of the power || Re. 1:5. *p.* of kings
PRINCES, *s.* Ge. 12:15. *p.* of Pharaoh saw
17:20. twelve *p.* || 47:;†22. land of *p.* †26.
Ex. 12:;†12. against *p.* of Egypt I will execute
Nu. 7:10. *p.* offered || 16:2. rose up 250 *p.*
21:18. *p.* digged a well || 22:8. *p.* of Moab, 15.
Jos. 9:15. *p.* sware || 13:21. *p.* of Mid. Jud. 7:25.
22:14. Israel sent ten *p.* of each chief house a
Jud. 5:3. hear, O ye *p.* 15. || 8:14. *p.* of Succoth
1 S. 2:8. to set among *p.* || 29:4. *p.* were wroth
2 S. 8:;†18. David's sons were *p.* || 1 K. 20:14.
1 Ch. 4:38. *p.* in families || 28:21. all the *p.*
2 Ch. 28:14. left spoil before *p.* || 30:12,24.
35:8. *p.* gave willingly || 36:18. treasures of *p.*
Ezr. 7:28. king's mighty *p.* || 9:2. hand of *p.* 10:8.
Ne. 9:34. nor *p.* kept law || 38. *p.* seal to it
Est. 1:3. he made a feast to all his *p.* 2:18.
5:11. above the *p.* || 6:9. king's most noble *p.*
Jb. 3:15. or with *p.* || 12:19. he leadeth *p.* spoiled
12:21. contempt on *p.* || 29:9. *p.* refrained
34:18. is it fit to say to *p.* || 19. accepteth not *p.*
Ps. 45:16 mayst make *p.* || 47:9. *p.* gathered
68:27. *p.* of Zebulun || 31. *p.* come out of Egypt
76:12. cut off spirit of *p.* || 82:7. fall like *p.*
105:22. to bind his *p.* || 107:40. contempt on *p.*
113:8. set him with *p.* || 118:9. put confid. in *p.*
119:23. *p.* did sit and speak against me, 161.
146:3. put not trust in *p.* || 148:11. *p.* praise
Pr. 8:15. by me *p.* decree justice, 16. || 17:26.
19:10. to rule over *p.* || 28:2. many are the *p.*
31:4. it is not for *p.* to drink strong drink
Ec. 10:7. *p.* walking || 17. when *p.* eat in due
Is. 1:23. *p.* are rebellious || 3:4. children to be *p.*
10:8. *p.* altogether kings || 19:11. *p.* of Zion, 13.
21:5. arise ye *p.* || 23:8. whose merchants are *p.*
30:4. *p.* were at Zoan || 31:9. *p.* be afraid
32:1. *p.* rule in judgm. || 34:12. her *p.* be noth.
40:23. that bringeth the *p.* to nothing, 41:25.
43:28. profaned the *p.* || 49:7. *p.* shall worship
Jer. 1:18. against the *p.* || 2:26. *p.* ashamed, 4:9.
8:1. bones of *p.* || 17:25. *p.* sitting || 24:8. his *p.*
26:16. then said the *p.* || 32:32. *p.* provoke me
34:21. *p.* give to enemies || 37:15. *p.* were wro.
38:25. if the *p.* hear || 44:21. incense *p.* burn
48:7. *p.* go to captivity, 49:3,38. | 50:35. | 51:57.
La. 1:6. *p.* like harts || 2:2. polluted the *p.* 9.
5:12. *p.* are hanged up by their hand
Ez. 22:27. *p.* like wolves || 23:15. *p.* to look to
32:29. Edom and her *p.* || 30. *p.* of the north
39:18. drink blood of *p.* || 45:8. *p.* no more
Da. 3:2. to gather the *p.* || 6:1. to set 120 *p.*
6:3. preferred above *p.* || 4. *p.* sought to find
8:25. Prince of *p.* || 9:6. spake to our *p.* 8.
10:13. one of the chief *p.* || 11:5. one of his *p.*
Ho. 7:3. make *p.* glad || 5. *p.* made him sick
16. shall fall || 8:4. they made *p.* and I knew
9:15. *p.* are revolters || 13:10. said, Give me *p.*
Mi. 3:1. hear ye *p.* 9. || 5;†5. raised eight *p.*
Ha. 1:10. the *p.* shall be a scorn unto them
Zph. 1:8. I'll punish the *p.* || 3:3. her *p.* are like roaring lions
Mat. 20:25. the *p.* of Gentiles exercise domin.
1 Co. 2:6. nor wisdom of the *p.* of this world, 8
All the PRINCES. Nu. 23:6. | 31:13. Jos. 9:19
2 K. 24:14. 1 Ch. 29:24. 2 Ch. 24:23 Est.
1:16. | 3:1. Ps. 83:11. Jer. 26:12,21. | 36:21
| 38:27. | 39:3,13. Ez. 26:16. | 27:21. Am. 2:3

PRINCES *of Judah.* Ne. 12:31. Ps. 68:27. Jer. 52:10. Ho. 5:10. Mat. 2:6.
PRINCESS, *s.* La. 1:1. *p.* among provinces
PRINCESSES, *s.* 1 K. 11:3. Is. 49:†23.
PRINCIPAL, *a.* Ex. 30:23. take *p.* spices
Le. 6:5. restore it in the *p.* Nu. 5:7.
1 K. 4:5. *p.* officer || 2 K. 25:19. *p.* scribe
1 Ch. 24:5. *p.* household || 31. *p.* fathers cast lots
Ne. 11:17. *p.* to begin || Jb. 39:†15. my *p.* one
Pr. 1:†7. fear of L. is *p.* part of wisdom, 4:7.
Is. 16:8. *p.* plants || 28:25. cast in *p.* wheat
Jer. 25:34. *p.* of flock, 35. || 38:†14. Ez. 47:†12.
Mi. 5:5. eight *p.* men || Ac. 25:23. *p.* men
PRINCIPALITY, TIES, *s.* Jer. 13:18. your
Ho. 8:33. angels, nor *p.* || Ep. 1:21. above all *p.*
Ep. 3:10. now to the *p.* || 6:12. wrestle against *p.*
Col. 1:16. or *p.* || 2:10. head of all *p.* || 15. spoiled
Ti. 3:1. subject to *p.* || Ju. †6. kept not *p.*
PRINCIPLES, *s.* He. 5:12. first *p.* 6:1.
PRINT, *s.* Le. 19:28. Jb. 13:27. Jn. 20:25.
PRINTED, *p.* Jb. 19:23. were *p.* in a book
PRISCA, *Ancient.* 2 Ti. 4:19.
PRISCILLA, The same. Ac. 18:2,26.
PRISON, *s.* is put for, (1) *A base condition*, Ec. 4:14. (2) *Bondage under sin*, Is. 42:7. (3) *The grave*, Is. 53:8. (4) *Restraint*, Re. 20:7.
Ge. 39:20. put Joseph in *p.* 22. || 40:3. | 42:19.
1 K. 22:27. put this fellow in *p.* 2 Ch. 18:26.
2 K. 17:4. Hoshea in *p.* || 25:27. Jehoi. out of *p.* 25:29. changed his *p.* garments, Jer. 52:31,33.
Ne. 3:25. court of *p.* || Ps. 142:7. soul out of *p.*
Ec. 4:14. for out of *p.* he cometh to reign
Is. 24:22. be shut in *p.* || 42:7. from the *p.* 42:22. hid in *p.* houses || 53:8. taken from *p.* 61:1. opening of *p.* || Jer. 29:26. put him in *p.*
Jer. 32:2. shut up in *p.* 33:1. | 37:21. | 38:6,28. 39:14. took Jeremiah out of *p.* || 52:11. in *p.*
Mat. 4:12. John was cast in *p.* 14:3. Mk. 1:14. 5:25. and thou be cast into *p.* Lu. 12:58. 14:10. sent and beheaded John in *p.* Mk. 6:27. 18:30. he cast him in *p.* || 25:36. I was in *p.*
Lu. 22:33. to *p.* and death || 23:19. cast in *p.* 25.
Jn. 3:24. for John was not yet cast into *p.*
Ac. 5:18. common *p.* || 19. angel opened *p.* 8:3. committed them to *p.* || 12:4. Peter in *p.* 16:23. Paul and Silas were cast into *p.* 24:27. 26:10. did I shut in *p.* || 1 Pe. 3:19. spirits in *p.*
Re. 2:10. cast some in *p.* || 20:7. loosed out of *p.*
PRISON-*House*, *s.* Jud. 16:21. grind in *p.*, 25.
2 Ch. 16:10. put Hanani in a *p.* || Is. 42:7.
PRISONER, *s.* Ps. 79:11. sighing of *p.* 102:20.
Mat. 27:16. had then a notable *p.* Mk. 15:6.
Ac. 23:18. Paul the *p.* || 25:27. send a *p.* 28:17.
Ep. 3:1. I Paul the *p.* of Jesus, 4:1. Phile. 1,9.
2 Ti. 1:8. be not thou ashamed of me his *p.*
See FELLOW.
PRISONERS, *s.* Ge. 39:20. king's *p.* 22.
Nu. 21:1. took some *p.* || Jb. 3:18. *p.* rest togeth.
Ps. 69:33. despiseth not his *p.* || 146:7. looseth
Is. 10:4. bow under *p.* || 14:17. house of his *p.* 20:4. lead Egyptians *p.* || 24:22. gathered as *p.* 42:7. to bring out *p.* || 49:9. say to *p.* Go forth
La. 3:34. to crush under feet *p.* of the earth
Zch. 9:11. sent forth the *p.* || 12. ye *p.* of hope
Ac. 16:25. *p.* heard them || 27. *p.* had been fled 27:1. certain *p.* || 42. to kill *p.* || 28:16. deliver *p.*
PRISONS, *s.* Lu. 21:12. Ac. 22:4. 2 Co. 11:23.
PRIVATE, *a.* 2 Pe. 1:20. of *p.* interpretation
PRIVATELY, *ad.* Mat. 24:3. came *p.* to Christ
Mk. 6:32. to a ship *p.* || 9:28. ask him *p.* 13:3.
Lu. 10:23. said *p.* || Ac. 23:19. || Ga. 2:2. but *p.*
PRIVILEGE, *s.* Jn. 1:†12. gave he *p.* to bec.
PRIVILY, *ad.* Jud. 9:31. 1 S. 24:4.
Ps. 10:8. eyes are *p.* set || 11:2. may *p.* shoot 31:4. net laid *p.* for me, 64:5. | 142:3. 101:5. whoso *p.* slanders || Pr. 1:11. lurk *p.* 18.
Mat. 1:19. put her away *p.* || 2:7. Herod *p.*
Ac. 16:37. thrust us out *p.* || Ga. 2:4. *p.* to spy
2 Pe. 2:1. shall *p.* bring in damnable heresies
PRIVY, *a.* De. 23:1. 1 K. 2:44.
Ez. 21:14. *p.* chambers || Ac. 5:2. wife *p.* to it
PRIZE, ED. Zch. 11:13. I was *p.* at of them
1 Co. 9:24. one receiveth *p.* || Phil. 3:14. for *p.*
PROCEED, *v.* 2 S. 7:12. seed which shall *p.*
Jb. 40:5. twice spoken, but I will *p.* no further
Is. 29:14. *p.* to do a marvellous || 51:4. law *p.*
Jer. 9:3. *p.* from evil to evil || 30:19. *p.* thanksg. 30:21. governor *p.* || Ha. 1:7. dignity *p.* of
Mat. 15:19. out of heart *p.* murders, Mk. 7:21.
Ep. 4:29. *p.* out of mouth || 2 Ti. 3:9. *p.* no fur.
PROCEEDED, *v.* Nu. 30:12. | 32:24.
Jud. 11:36. do which *p.* || Jb. 36:1. Elihu *p.*
Lu. 4:22. words which *p.* || Jn. 8:42. I *p.* forth
Ac. 12:3. *p.* to take Peter || Re. 19:21. sword *p.*
PROCEEDETH, *v.* Ge. 24:50. *p.* from the L.
Nu. 30:2. according to all that *p.* out of his
De. 8:3. but by every word that *p.* Mat. 4:4.
1 S. 24:13. wickedness *p.* || Ec. 10:5. *p.* from
La. 3:38. *p.* not evil and good || Ha. 1:4.
Jn. 15:26. Spirit of truth which *p.* from the F.
Ja. 3:10. *p.* blessing || Re. 11:5. fire *p.* out
PROCEEDING, *p.* Re. 22:1. water of life *p.*
PROCESS, *s.* Ge. 4:3. in *p.* of time, 38:12. Ex. 2:23. Jud. 11:4. 2 Ch. 21:19.
PROCHORUS, *That leadeth the dance, or quick, nimble, ready.* Ac. 6:5.
PROCLAMATION, *s.* Ex. 32:5. made a *p.*
1 K. 15:22. Asa made a *p.* || 22:36. went a *p.*
Ch. 30:5. to make a *p.* 24:9. | 36:22. Ezr. 1:1.
Ezr. 10:7. Ezra made *p.* || Da. 5:29. Belshazzar
PROCLAIM, *v.* Ex. 33:19. *p.* name of Lord
Le. 23:2. feasts *p.* 21. || 25:10. *p.* liberty through
De. 20:10. *p.* peace to it || Jud. 7:3. *p.* in ears
1 K. 21:9. *p.* a fast || 2 K. 10:20. *p.* a solemn
Ne. 8:15. *p.* in cities || Est. 6:9. *p.* before him
Pr. 20:6. *p.* their own goodness || Is. 12:†4.
Is. 61:1. *p.* liberty || 2. acceptable year of Lord
Jer. 3:12. *p.* these words, 7:2. | 11:6. | 19:2. 34:8. to *p.* liberty || 17. I *p.* a liberty to sword
Jo. 3:9. *p.* ye this || Am. 4:5. *p.* free-offerings
PROCLAIMED, *p.* Ex. 34:5. *p.* the Lord, 6. 36:6. caused it to be *p.* || 1 K. 21:12. *p.* a fast
2 K. 10:20. they *p.* it || 23:16. man of G. *p.* 17.
2 Ch. 10:3. *p.* a fast, Ez. 8:21. Jer. 36:9.
Est. 6:11. Haman *p.* || Is. 62:11. Lord hath *p.*
Jon. 3:5. *p.* a fast || Lu. 12:3. *p.* on house-tops
PROCLAIMETH, ING, *v.* and *p.* Pr. 12:23.
Jer. 34:15. in *p.* liberty || Re. 5:2. angel *p.*
PROCURE, ED. Jer. 2:17. *p.* this to thyself 4:18. doings *p.* || 26:19. *p.* evil || 33:9. I *p.* to it
PROCURETH, *v.* Pr. 11:27. *p.* favor, 17:†9.
PRODUCE, *v.* Is. 41:21. *p.* your cause, saith
PROFANE, *a.* and *v.* *is to contemn, despise and abuse holy things*, Le. 21:9. He. 12:16. *A profane person is one openly wicked.*
Le. 18:21. nor shalt thou *p.* the name of thy G., I am the Lord, 19:12. | 20:3. | 21:6. | 22:2,32. 21:4. to *p.* himself || 9. if she *p.* herself, 14. 12. not *p.* sanctuary, 23. || 15. nor *p.* his seed 22:9. if *p.* my ordinance || 15. not *p.* holy thin.
Nu. 30:†2. not *p.* his word || De. 28:†30. not *p.*
Ne. 13:17. *p.* the Sabbath-day, Mat. 12:5.
Ps. 89:†31. if *p.* my statutes || Jer. 23:11. are *p.*
Ez. 22:26. put no difference betw. holy and *p.* 23:39. my sanctuary to *p.* it, 24:21. 28:16. cast thee as *p.* || 42:20. | 44:23. | 48:15.
Am. 2:7. to *p.* my holy name | Ac. 24:6. *p.* tem.
1 Ti. 1:9. unholy *p.* || 4:7. refuse *p.* and old 6:20. babblings, 2 Ti. 2:16. || He. 12:16. *p.* per.
PROFANED. Le. 19:8. *p.* hallowed things
Ps. 55:†20. *p.* covenant || 89:39. *p.* his crown
Is. 43:28. therefore I *p.* princes of the sanctuary
Ez. 22:8. thou hast *p.* my Sabbaths, 23:38. †16. shalt be *p.* || 26. *p.* my holy things, 25:3. 36:20. they *p.* my holy name, 21,22,23.
Ma. 1:12. ye have *p.* it || 2:11. Judah hath *p.*
PROFANENESS, *s.* Jer. 23:15. *p.* gone forth
PROFANETH, *v.* Le. 21:9. she *p.* her father
PROFANING, *p.* Ne. 13:18. Ma. 2:10.
PROFESS, *v.* De. 26:3. I *p.* this day to the L.
Mat. 7:23. then will I *p.* || Ti. 1:16. they *p.*
PROFESSED, ING, *p.* Ro. 1:22. *p.* to be wise
2 Co. 9:13. *p.* subjection || 1 Ti. 2:10. *p.* godli.
1 Ti. 6:12. *p.* a good profession || 21. some *p.*
PROFESSION, *s.* 1 Ti. 6:12. a good *p.* †13.
He. 3:1. High-Priest of our *p.* || 4:14. | 10:23.
PROFIT, *s.* Ge. 25:32. what *p.* 37:26. Jb. 21:15. | 35:3. Ps. 30:9. Ma. 3:14.
Est. 3:8. not for king's *p.* || Jb. 30:2. *p.* me
Pr. 14:23. in all labor there is *p.* but talk
Ec. 1:3. what *p.* hath a man, 3:9. | 5:16. 2:11. no *p.* under the sun || 5:9. *p.* of earth 7:11. by wisdom is *p.* || Is. 30:5. help nor *p.*
Jer. 16:19. wherein is no *p.* || Ro. 3:1. what *p.*
1 Co. 7:35. I speak for your *p.* || 10:33. own *p.*
1 Ti. 2:14. words to no *p.* || He. 12:10. for our *p.*
PROFIT, *v.* 1 S. 12:21. which cannot *p.*
Jb. 35:8. thy righteousness may *p.* the Son of
Pr. 10:2. treasures of wickedness *p.* noth. 11:4.
Is. 30:5. could not *p* 6. || 44:9. shall not *p.* 47:12. if able to *p.* || 48:17. teacheth to *p.* 57:12. shall not *p.* || Jer. 2:8. do not *p.* 11.
Jer. 7:8. words that cannot *p.* 12:13. | 23:32.
Mk. 8:36. what *p.* if he gain the whole world
1 Co. 12:7. every man to *p.* || 14:6. shall I *p.*
Ga. 5:2. C. *p.* you nothing || He. 4:2. did not *p.*
Ja. 2:14. what doth it *p.* my brethren, 16.
PROFITABLE, *a.* Jb. 22:2. he *p.* to God as
Ec. 10:10. wisdom *p.* || Is. 44:10. *p.* for nothing
Jer. 13:7. *p.* for nothing || Mat. 5:29. it is *p.* 30.
Ac. 20:20. I kept back nothing *p.* to you, but
1 Co. 6:†12. but not *p.* || 1 Ti. 4:8. godli. is *p.*
2 Ti. 3:16. Scripture is *p.* || 4:11. Mark is *p.*
Ti. 3:8. *p.* to men || Phile. 11. *p.* to thee
PROFITED, ETH. Jb. 33:27. it *p.* me not
34:9. it *p.* nothing || Ha. 2:18. what *p.* the
Mat. 15:5. mightest be *p.* || 16:26. *p.* if he gain
Jn. 6:63. flesh *p.* nothing || Ro. 2:25. verily *p.*
1 Co. 13:3. it *p.* nothing || Ga. 1:14. and *p.*
1 Ti. 4:8. *p.* little || He. 13:9. have not *p.*
PROFITING, *p.* 1 Ti. 4:15. *p.* may appear
PROFOUND, *a.* Ho. 5:2. revolters *p.* to make
PROGENITORS, *s.* or *Parents.* Ge. 49:26.
PROGNOSTICATORS, *s.* *Such as pretend to tell future events.* Is. 47:13.
PROLONG, ED, *v.* and *p.* Nu. 9:†19. cloud *p.*
De. 4:26. ye shall not *p.* your days, 30:18. 40. mayst *p.* thy days, 5:16,33. | 6:2. | 11:9. | 17:20. | 22:7. | 32:47.
Jb. 6:11. that I should *p.* || 15:29. wicked not *p.*
Ps. 61:6. thou wilt *p.* the king's life, and
Pr. 28:2. state be *p.* || 16. shalt *p.* his days
Ec. 8:13. nor wicked *p.* his days, 12. Is. 13:22.
Is. 53:10. see his seed, he shall *p.* his days
Ez. 12:22. days are *p.* || 25. be no more *p.*
Da. 7:12. yet their lives were *p.* for a season
PROLONGETH, *v.* Pr. 10:27. Ec. 7:15.
PROMISE, *s.* Promises of God are, (1) *Such as respect the salvation of his people; and these are absolute, free, great, precious, and unconditional*, Is. 43:25. Jer. 32:38. 2 Pe. 1:4. He. 6:18 (2) *Such as respect temporal blessings, and these are conditional*, Ps. 37:3. | 41:1,2. Pr. 3:9,10 Is. 1:19. | 58:10.
Nu. 14:34. and ye shall know my breach of *p.*
1 K. 8:56. hath not failed one word of his *p.*
2 Ch. 1:9. let thy *p.* to David be established
Ne. 5:12. they should do according to this *p.* 13.
Ps. 77:8. doth this *p.* fail || 105:42. remem. his *p*
Lu. 24:49. I send the *p.* || Ac. 1:4. wait for *p.*
Ac. 2:33. received the *p.* || 39. *p.* is to you and 7:17. time of the *p.* || 13:23. according to his *p.* 13:32. *p.* made to fathers God hath fulfilled 23:21. looking for a *p.* || 26:6. hope of the *p.* 7
Ro. 4:13. *p.* that he should be heir of the world 14. *p.* of none effect || 16. *p.* might be sure to 20. staggered not at *p.* || 9:8. children of *p.* 9
Ga. 3:14. might receive *p.* || 17. *p.* of no effect 18. no more of *p.* but G. gave it to Abra. by *p* 19. *p.* was made || 22. that the *p.* by faith of 29. heirs according to *p.* || 4:23. was by *p.* 4:28. we, as Isaac was, are the children of *p.*
Ep. 1:13. holy Spirit of *p.* || 2:12. covenant of *p.* 3:6. partakers of his *p.* || 6:2. first com. with *p.*
1 Ti. 4:8. *p.* of the life || 2 Ti. 1:1. *p.* of life
He. 4:1. lest a *p.* || 6:13. when God made *p.* to 6:15. obtained the *p.* || 17. the heirs of *p.* 9:15. might receive *p.* of eternal life, 10:36. 11:9. of the same *p.* || 39. received not the *p.*
2 Pe. 3:4. where is the *p.* || 9. not slack conc. *p.* 13. according to his *p.* || 1 Jn. 2:25. this is *p.*
PROMISE, *v.* 2 Pe. 2:19. *p.* liberty
PROMISED, *p.* Ex. 12:25. accord. as he hath *p.*
Nu. 14:40. we will go to the place the Lord *p.*
De. 1:41. L. bless you as he hath *p.* 6:3. | 15:6. 9:28. land which he *p.* || 10:9. as the Lord *p.* 12:20. as he *p.* 26:18. Jos. 22:4. 23:5,10. 1 K. 2:24., 5:12. 8:20,56. 9:5. 2 K. 8:19. 2 Ch. 6:10. | 21:7. 19:8. land he *p.* || 23:23. keep that thou hast *p.*
Jos. 9:21. as princes had *p.* || 23:15. all the L. *p.*
2 S. 7:28. *p.* this goodn. to serv. 1 Ch. 17:26.
2 Ch. 6:15. kept that thou hast *p.* David, 16.
Ne. 9:23. *p.* to our fathers || Est. 4:7. *p.* to pay
Jer. 32:42. bring on them all the good I *p.* 33:14.
Mat. 14:7. Herod *p.* || Mk. 14:11. *p.* him money
Lu. 1:72. the mercy *p.* || 22:6. he *p.* to betray
Ac. 7:5. yet he *p.* to give it to him for a possession
Ro. 1:2. *p.* afore || 4:21. *p.* he was able also to
Ti. 1:2. cannot lie *p.* before the world began
He. 10:23. faithful that *p.* 11:11. || 12:26. hath *p*
Ja. 1:12. the L. hath *p.* || 1 Jn. 2:25. hath *p.*
PROMISEDST, *v.* 1 K. 8:24,25. Ne. 9:15.
PROMISES, *s.* Ro. 9:4. pertaineth the *p.* 15:8. to confirm the *p.* made to the fathers
2 Co. 1:20. *p.* are yea || 7:1. having these *p.* let
Ga. 3:16. to Abra. *p.* made || 21. is law against *p*
He. 6:12. inherit the *p.* || 7:6. that had the *p.* 8:6. upon better *p.* || 11:13. not received *p.* 11:17. he that had received *p.* || 33. obtained *p*
2 Pe. 1:4. exceeding great and precious *p.*
PROMISING, *p.* Ez. 13:22. by *p.* him life
PROMOTE, *v.* Nu. 22:17,37. | 24:11. Pr. 4:8
PROMOTED, *p.* Jud. 9:9. *p.* over trees, 11:13
Est. 5:11. king had *p.* || Da. 3:30. *p.* Shadrach
PROMOTION, *s.* Ps. 75:6. Pr. 3:35.
PRONOUNCE, *v.* Le. 5:4. | 13:3—44. | 14:48. Jud. 12:6. he could not frame to *p.* it right
PRONOUNCED, *p.* Ne. 6:12. Jer. 11:17. | 16:10. | 18:8. | 19:15. | 25:13. | 26:13,19. | 34:5. | 35:17. | 36:7,18,31. | 40:2.
PRONOUNCING, *p.* Le. 5:4. *p.* to do evil
PROOF, *s.* 2 Co. 2:9. might know the *p.* of you 8:24. *p.* of your love || 13:3. since ye seek a *p.*
Phil. 2:22. *p.* of him || 2 Ti. 4:5. make full *p.*
PROOFS, *s.* Ac. 1:3. alive by many infallible *p.*
PROPER, *a.* 1 Ch. 29:3. Ac. 1:19
1 Co. 7:7. his *p.* gift || He. 11:23. a *p.* child
PROPHECY, *s.* 2 Ch. 9:29. *p.* of Ahijah the 15:8. of Oded || Ne. 6:12. this *p.* against me
Pr. 30:1. even the *p.* || 31:1. *p.* his mother
Mat. 13:14. in them is fulfilled the *p.* of Esaias
1 Co. 12:10. to another *p.* || 13:2. the gift of *p.*
1 Ti. 4:14. neglect not gift given thee by *p.*
2 Pe. 1:19. sure word of *p.* || 20. no *p.* of Scrip. 21
Re. 1:3. hear words of this *p.* || 11:6. days of *p*
19:10. is the spirit of *p.* || 22:7. sayings of *p.*
22:10. *p.* of this book, 18. || 19. if take from *p.*
PROPHECIES, *s.* 1 Co. 13:8. 1 Ti. 1:18.
PROPHESY, *v.* Nu. 11:27. Eldad *p.*
1 S. 10:5. they shall *p.* || 6. thou shalt *p.* with
1 K. 22:8. not *p.* good of me, 18. 2 Ch. 18:17.
1 Ch. 25:1. *p.* with harps || Is. 30:10. *p.* deceits
Jer. 5:31. *p.* falsely, 14:14. || 11:21. saying *p.* not 14:15. concerning prophets that *p.* in my name 19:14. had sent him to *p.* || 23:16. *p.* to you 23:25. *p.* lies, 26,32. | 27:10,16. | 29:9,21. 25:30. *p.* against the inhabitants of the earth 26:12. sent me to *p.* || 32:3. why dost thou *p.*
Ez. 4:7. *p.* against Jerusalem, 6:2. | 36:1. 11:4. *p.* against Jaazaniah || 13:2. *p.* against, 17. 20:46. *p.* against forest || 21:2. ag. land of Israel 21:9. Jerusalem || 14. *p.* and smite thy house 28. *p.* concerning the Ammonites, 25:2. 28:21. *p.* against Zidon || 29:2. Pharaoh, 30:2. 34:2. shepherds || 35:2. Seir || 36:6. *p.* concern 37:4. *p.* on these bones || 9. *p.* to the wind 38:2. *p.* against Gog. 14. | 39:1. || 43:13. to *p.*

Am. 2:98. your sons shall *p.* Ac. 2:17,18
Am. 2:12. prophets, saying *p.* not, Mi 9:6.
3:8. who can but *p.* || 7:12. eat bread and *p.*
7:13. *p.* not at Beth-el || 15. *p.* to Israel, 16.
Mi. 2:11. *p.* of wine || Zch. 13:3. any shall *p.*
Mat. 15:7. well did Esaias *p.* of you, saying
26:68. *p.* thou Christ, Mk. 14:65. Lu. 22:64.
Ac. 21:9. virg. who did *p.* || Ro. 12:6. *p.* let us *p*
1 Co. 13:9. *p.* in part || 14:1. rather that ye *p.*
14:39. covet to *p.* || 24. if all *p.* || 31. may all *p*
Re. 10:11. thou must *p.* || 11:3. *p.* 1260 days
PROPHESIED, *p.* Nu. 11:26. Medad *p.* in
1 S. 10:10. Saul *p.* 11. | 18:10. | 19:20,23,24.
1 K. 18:29. they *p.* till the evening sacrifice
22:10. prophets *p.* before them, 12. 2 Ch. 18:9.
1 Ch 25:2. sons of Asaph *p.* || 3. Jeduthun *p.*
2 Ch 20:37. Eliezer *p.* || Ezr. 5:1. Haggai *p.*
Jer. 2:8. *p.* by Baal || 20:1. Jere. *p.* these things
23:13. *p.* in Baal || 21. yet the *p.* || 25:13. hath *p.*
26:9. why hast thou *p.*? || 18. Micah *p.* 20.
28:6. the Lord perform the words thou hast *p.*
29:31. *p.* a lie || 37:19. which *p.* to you?
Ez. 11:13. when I *p.* || 37:7. so I *p.* as I *p.* 10.
Mat. 7:22. have we not *p.* || 11:13. *p.* until John
Mk.7:6.well hath Esaias *p.*||Lu. 1:67.Zachari. *p.*
Jn. 11:51. Caiaphas *p.* || Ac. 19:6. spake and *p.*
1 Co. 14:5. rath. that ye *p.* || 1 Pe. 1:†10. *v.* of gra.
Ju. 14. Enoch also *p.* of these things, saying
PROPHESIETH, *v.* 2 Ch. 18:7. never *p.* good
Jer. 28:9. *p.* of peace || Ez. 12:27. *p.* of times
Zch. 13:3. shall thrust him through when he *p.*
1 Co. 11:5. *p.* with head uncovered || 14:3,4,5.
PROPHESYING, S, 1 S. 10:13. | 19:20.
Ezr. 6:14. 1 Co. 11:4. | 14:6,22. 1 Th. 5:20.
PROPHET, *s. One that foretells future events,*
1 Pe. 1:10. *One that preaches,* 1 Co. 14:1.
Also one that sings psalms, 1 Ch. 25:3.
Ex. 7:1. Aaron shall be thy *p.* || De. 18:20.
1 S. 22:5. *p.* Gad said || 2 S. 24:11. word to *p.*
1 K. 1:32. David said, Call me Nathan the *p.* 44.
11:29. Ahijah the *p.* || 13:11. an old *p.* at Beth-el
16:7. *p.* Jehu, 12. || 18:36. Elijah the *p.* 20:22.
2 K. 5:13. if *p.* had bid thee do some great
6:12. Elisha the *p.* telleth || 9:4. *p.* went to R.
20:11. Isaiah the *p.* cried || 23:18. bones of *p.*
2 Ch. 12:5. Shemaiah the *p.* || 13:22. *p.* Iddo
15:8. *p.* Oded || 21:12. writing from Elijah the *p.*
25:16. *p.* forbear || 32:20. *p.* Isaiah prayed
35:18. Samuel the *p.* || 36:12. Jeremiah the *p.*
Ezr. 5:1. then Haggai the *p.* prophesied, 6:14.
Ps. 74:9. there is no more any *p.* among us
Is. 3:2. take away the *p.* || 9:15. *p.* is the tail
28:7.priest and *p.* have erred thro' strong drink
Jer. 6:13. from *p.* to priest deal falsely, 8:10.
18:18. nor perish from *p.* || 23:11. *p.* profane
23:28. *p.* that hath a dream || 28:6. *p.* Jeremiah
28:9. when word of *p.* shall come to pass, then
17. *p.* died || 36:26. to take Jeremiah the *p.*
37:2. hearken to *p.* || 38:10. *p.* out of dungeon
La. 2:20. shall the *p.* be slain in the sanctuary
Ez. 7:26. seek a vision of *p.* || 14:4. cometh to *p.*
14:9. if *p.* be deceived || 10. punishment of *p.*
Ho. 4:5. *p.* shall fall || 9:7. *p.* is a fool, a snare, 8.
Am. 7:14. I was no *p.* || Mi. 2:11. *p.* of his peo.
Ha. 3:1. a prayer of Habakkuk the *p.* on Sigiono.
Zch. 13:15. say I am no *p.* || Ma. 4:5. Elijah *p.*
Mat. 1:22. by the *p.* Is. 2:15. | 3:3. | 4:14. | 8:17. |
21:4. Lu. 3:4. Jn. 1:23. | 12:38. Ac. 28:25.
2:5. in Bethlehem, for thus it is writ. by the *p.*
17. which was spoken by Jeremy the *p.* 27:9.
12:39. but the sign of the *p.* Jonas, Lu. 11:29.
Mat. 13:35.which was spoken by *p.* Dav., 27:35.
21:11. Jesus the *p.* || 24:15. by Daniel the *p.*
Lu. 1:76. *p.* of the Highest || 4:17. of *p.* Esaias
4:24. no *p.* is accepted || 27. of Eliseus the *p.*
7:28. not a greater *p.* than John the Baptist
Jn. 7:40. this is the *p.* || 52. Galilee ariseth no *p.*
Ac. 2:16. by the *p.* Joel || 7:48. as saith the *p.*
8:28. read Esaias the *p.* || 13:20. till Sam. the *p.*
2 Pe. 2:16. the ass forbad the madness of the *p.*
A PROPHET. Ge. 20:7. for he is *a p.* and
Nu. 12:6. if there be *a p.* among you, I the L.
De. 13:1. if arise *a p.* or a dreamer of dreams
18:15. I will raise up *a p.* 18. Ac. 3:22. | 7:37.
22. when *a p.* speaketh || 34:10. not *a p.* like M.
Jud. 6:8. Lord sent *a p.* to the childr. of Israel
1 S. 3:20. established *a p.* || 9:9. now called *a p.*
1 K 13:18. I am *a p.* also || 18:22. I remain *a p.*
19:16. *a p.* in thy room || 20:13. *a p.* to Ahab
22:7. *a p.* besides, 2 K. 3:11. 2 Ch. 18:6.
2 K. 5:8. he shall know there is *a p.* in Israel
2 Ch. 25:15. sent *a p.* || 28:9. *a p.* was there, Oded
Jer. 1:5. I ordained thee *a p.* to the nations
29:26. that is mad and maketh himself *a p.* 27.
Ez. 2:5. been *a p.* 33:33. || 14:7. cometh to *a p.*
Ho. 12:13. by *a p.* L. brought Isr. out of Egypt
Mat. 10:41. he that receiveth *a p.* in name of *a p.*
11:9. for to see, *a p.* || 13:57. *a p.* is not without
honor save in, Mk. 6:4. Jn. 4:44.
14:5. accounted him as *a p.* 21:26. Mk. 11:32.
21:46. multitude took him for *a p.* Lu. 20:6.
Lu. 7:16. *a* great *p.* is risen || 39. if he were *a p.*
13:33. that *a p.* perish out of Jerus. || 24:19. *a p.* mighty in deed and word
Jn. 4:19. thou art *a p.* || 9:17. said, He is *a p.*
Ac. 2:30. David being *a p.* || 21:10. a certain *p.*
Co.14:37.himself to be *a p.* || Ti. 1:12. even *a p.*
False PROPHET, *s.* Ac. 13:6. found a *p.* a Jew
Re.16:13. out of the mouth of *p.* || 19:20. | 20:10.

That PROPHET. De. 13:3,5. Ez. 14:9. Jn. 1:21,25. | 6:14. Ac. 3:23.
PROPHETS, *s.* Nu. 11:29. that all were *p.*
1 S. 10:5. a company of *p.* || 10. *p.* met him, 11.
12. is Saul also among the *p.*? 19:24.
28:6. the Lord answered him not by *p.* 15.
1 K. 18:4. Obadiah hid 100 *p.* || 13. slew *p.*
19. *p.* of Baal 450 || 40. take the *p.* of Baal
19:10. slain thy *p.* with sword, 14. Ne. 9:26.
22:22. I'll be a lying spirit in the *p.* 2 Ch. 18:21.
2 K. 3:13. to *p.* of thy fath. || 23:2. *p.* and people
1 Ch. 16:22. do my *p.* no harm, Ps. 105:15.
2 Ch. 20:20. believe his *p.* || 24:19. he sent *p.*
29:25. comm. by the *p.* || 36:16. misused his *p.*
Ezr. 5:1. then the *p.* || 2. *p.* of God helping
Ne. 6:7. appointed *p.* || 9:32. trouble on *p.*
9:30. thou testified by thy spirit in thy *p.*
Is. 29:10. *p.* and seers || 30:10. say to *p.* Am. 2:12.
Jer. 2:8. *p.* prophesied by Baal || 26. ashamed
30. devoured *p.* || 4:9. the *p.* shall wonder
5:13. *p.* became wind || 8:1. bring bones of *p.*
13:13. I will fill *p.* || 14:13. *p.* say, Ye shall not
14:15. *p.* be consumed || 23:13. folly in the *p.*
23:14. I have seen in the *p.* a horrible thing
15. from *p.* is profaneness || 21. not sent these
26. *p.* of the deceit || 30. I am against the *p.*
26:7. *p.* heard Jeremiah || 8. *p.* took Jeremiah
11. then spake the *p.* || 27:9. hearken not to *p.*
27:15. *p.* might perish || 18. if they be *p.* if
28:8. *p.* that have been || 29:1. sent to the *p.*
29:8. let not *p.* deceive || 15. raised us up *p.*
32:32. *p.* provoke me || 37:19. where are *p.*
La. 2:9. *p.* find no vision, 14. || 4:13. sins of *p.*
Ez. 13:3. woe to the foolish *p.* || 4. *p.* like foxes
9. *p.* that see vanity || 22:28. *p.* daubed them
Ho. 6:5. hewed by *p.* || 12:10. spoken by the *p.*
Am. 2:11. I have raised up of your sons *p.* 12.
Mi. 3:6. sun go down over *p.* || 11. *p.* divine for
Zph. 3:4. her *p.* are light and treacherous pers.
Zch. 1:4. former *p.* || 5. *p.* do they live forever
7:7. cried by former *p.* 12. || 13:4. *p.* ashamed
Mat. 5:12. so persecuted they the *p.* Lu. 6:23.
17. law and the *p.* 7:12. | 22:40. Lu. 16:16.
13:17. *p.* desired to see || 23:31. killed the *p.*
23:34. I send you *p.* || 37. killest *p.* Lu. 11:49.
Mk. 1:2. as it is written in the *p.* I send my
messenger, Lu. 18:31. | 24:25. Jn. 6:45.
Lu. 1:70. as he spake by his holy *p.* 2 Pe. 3:2.
16:29. Moses and the *p.* 31. || 24:25.*p.* have spo.
Jn. 1:45. *p.* did write || 8:52. *p.* are dead, 53.
Ac. 3:18. mouth of his *p.* 21. || 11:27. came *p.* fr.
13:1. certain *p.* || 15. reading law and the *p.*
40. spok. in the *p.* || 15:32. J. and Silas being *p.*
24:14. believing all things written in *p.* 26:22.
26:27. king Agrippa, believest thou the *p.* I
Ro. 1:2. afore by his *p.* || 3:21. witnessed by *p.*
11:3. killed thy *p.* || 1 Co. 12:28. secondarily *p.*
1 Co. 12:29. are all *p.* || 14:29. let *p.* speak two
Ep. 2:20. built on the foundation of the *p.*
3:5. revealed to his *p.* || 4:11. gave some *p.*
1 Th. 2:15. killed their *p.* || He. 1:1. spake by *p.*
Ja. 5:10. take the *p.* || 1 Pe. 1:10. *p.* inquired
Re. 11:10. *p.* tormented || 18:20. rejoice ye *p.*
18:24. the blood of *p.* || 22:9. brethren the *p.*
All the PROPHETS. 1 K. 19:1. | 22:10. 2 K.
10:19. | 17:13. Mat. 11:13. Lu. 11:50. | 13:28.
| 24:27. Ac. 3:24. | 10:43.
False PROPHETS, *s.* Mat.7:15. | 14:11,24. Mk.
13:22. Lu. 6:26. 2 Pe. 2:1. 1 Jn. 4:1.
Of the PROPHETS. 1 S. 10:10. | 19:20. 1 K.
20:35,41. | 22:13. 2 K. 2:3,5,7,15. | 4:1,38. Ne.
6:14. Jer. 23:9,16,26. | 27:14. Ho. 12:10.
Zch. 8:9. Mat. 16:14. | 23:29,30. | 26:56. Mk.
6:15. | 8:28. Lu. 9:8. | 11:47. Ac. 3:25. | 7:42,
52. | 13:15,27. | 15:15. | 28:23. Ro. 16:26. 1 Co.
14:32. Ep. 2:20. He. 11:32. Re. 16:6. | 22:6.
Servants the PROPHETS. 2 K. 9:7. | 17:13,23.
| 21:10. | 24:2. Ezr. 9:11. Jer. 7:25. | 25:4.
| 26:5. | 29:19. | 35:15. Ez. 38:17. Da. 9:6,10.
Am. 3:7. Zch. 1:6. Re. 10:7. | 11:18.
PROPHETESS, *s.* Ex. 15:20. Miriam the *p.*
Jud. 4:4. Deborah a *p.* || 2 K. 22:14. Huldah
Ne. 6:14. Noadiah || Is. 8:3. I went to the *p.*
Lu. 2:36. Anna a *p.* || Re 2:20. Jezebel *p.*
PROPITIATION, *s. Peace or reconciliation, which Christ has obtained by his sacrifice, as typified by the mercy-seat.*
Ro. 3:25. to be a *p.* || 1 Jn. 2:2. he is the *p.* 4:10.
PROPORTION, *s.* 1 K. 7:36. according to *p.*
Jb. 41:12. comely *p.* || Ro. 12:6. *p.* of faith
PROSELYTE, *s. In* Greek Proselytos, *which signifies* a stranger. *The* Hebrew *word* Ger, *or* Necher, *has the same signification. The Jews had two kinds of proselytes or converts;* Proselytes of the Gate, *who worshipped the true God, but did not submit to* Jewish *rites; and* Proselytes of Justice, *who submitted to the whole* Jewish *religion. These they allowed all privileges of this life, and the life to come.*
Mat. 23:15. to make one || Ac. 6:5. Nicholas a *p.*
PROSELYTES, *s.* Ac. 2:10. | 13:43.
PROSPECT, *s.* 1 K. 7:†5. Ez. 40:44.
Ez. 40:46. *p.* to the north || 42:15. to east, 43:4.
PROSPER, *v.* Ge. 24:40. and *p.* thy way, 42.
39:3. Lord made all that Joseph did to *p.* 23.
Nu. 14:41. you transgress, but it shall not *p.*
De. 28:29. thou shalt not *p.* in thy ways
29:9. that ye may *p.* Jos. 1:7. 1 K. 2:3.
1 K. 22:12. go up and *p.* 15. 2 Ch. 18:11,14.

1 Ch. 22:11. the L. *p.* thee || 13. *p.* i take heed
2 Ch. 13:12. shall not *p.* || 20:20. so shall ye *p.*
20:24. ye cannot *p.* || 26:5. God made him to *p*
Ne. 1:11. *p.* thy servant || 2:20. God will *p.* us
Jb. 12:6. the tabernacles of robbers *p.* and
Ps. 1:3. whatsoever he doth shall *p.* || 45:†4.
73:12. *p.* in the world || 122:6. *p.* that love thee
Pr. 28:13. shall not *p.* || Ec. 11:6. wheth. shall
Is. 52:†13. servant shall *p.* || 53:10. *p.* in his hand
54:17. no weapon *p.* || 55:11. *p.* in the thing
Jer. 2:37. not *p.* in them || 5:28. yet they *p.*
10:21. shall not *p.* 20:11. | 32:5. Da. 11:27.
12:1.wherefore do wicked *p.*||22:30. shall not *p*
23:5. a king shall *p.* || La. 1:5. her enemy *p.*
Ez. 15:†4. vine, will it *p.* || 16:13. thou didst *p*
17:9. shall it *p.* 10. || 15. shall he *p.* shall he
Da. 3:†30. Shadrach to *p.* || 8:24. destroy and *p.*
8:25. craft to *p.* || 11:27. lies it shall not *p.* 36.
3 Jn. 2. I wish above all that thou mayst *p.*
PROSPERED, *p.* Ge. 24:26. seeing L. hath *p.*
Jud. 4:24. hand of Israel *p.* || 1 S. 18:†5. D. *p.*
2 S. 11:7. how the war || 2 K. 18:7. Hezekiah *p.*
1 Ch. 29:23. Solomon *p.* || 2 Ch. 14:7. Asa *p.*
Ezr. 6:14. and they *p.* || Jb. 9:4. who hath *p.*
Da. 6:28. Daniel *p.* || 8:12. it practised and *p.*
1 Co. 16:2. every man lay by as G. hath *p.* him
PROSPERETH, *v.* Ezr. 5:8. Ps. 37:7.
Pr. 17:8. it turneth it *p.* || 3 Jn. 2. as thy soul
PROSPERITY, *s.* De. 23:6. not seek their *p.*
1 S. 25:6. liveth in *p.* || 1 K. 10:7. *p.* exceeds
Jb. 15:21. in *p.* the destroyer || 36:11. spend in *p.*
Ps. 30:6. in my *p.* || 35:27. pleasure in the *p.* of
73:3. *p.* of wicked || 118:25. send *p.* || 122:7.
Pr. 1:32. *p.* of fools || Ec. 7:14. in *p.* be joyful
Jer. 22:21. I spake in thy *p.* || 33:9. for all the *p*
La. 3:17. I forgat *p.* || Da. 8:†25. by *p.* destroy
Zch. 1:17. cities through *p.* yet be spread abroad
|| 7:7. when Jerusalem in *p.*
PROSPEROUS, *a.* Ge. 24:21. journey *p.* or not
39:2. Joseph was *p.* || Jos. 1:8. thy way *p.*
Jud. 18:5. whether the way we go shall be *p.*
Jb. 8:6. habitation *p.* || Is. 48:15. his way *p.*
Zch. 8:12. seed shall be *p.* || Ro. 1:10. a *p.* jour
PROSPEROUSLY, *ad.* 2 Ch. 7:11. Ps. 45:4.
PROSTITUTE, *v.* Le.19:29. not *p.* thy daughter
PROTECTION, *s.* De. 32:38. and be your *p.*
PROTEST, ED. Ge. 43:3. solemnly *p.* to us
1 S. 8:9. yet *p.* solemnly || 1 K. 2:42. I *p.*
Jer. 11:7. I earnestly *p.* || Zch. 3:6. angel *p.*
1 Co. 15:31. I *p.* by your rejoicing in Christ
PROTESTING, *p.* Ge. 43:†3. Jer. 11:7.
PROUD, *a.* Jb. 9:13. the *p.* helpers do stoop
26:12. smiteth through *p.* || 38:11. thy *p.* waves
40:11. behold every one that is *p.* and abase. 12.
Ps. 12:3. speaketh *p.* things || 31:23. *p.* doer
40:4.respecteth not *p.*||86:14. *p.* are risen against
94:2. render a reward to *p.* || 101:5. *p.* heart
119:21.hast rebuked *p.*||51. *p.* had me in derision
69. *p.* forged a lie || 78. let the *p.* be ashamed
85. digged pit || 122. let not the *p.* oppress
123:4. contempt of *p.* || 124:5. *p.* waters had
138:6. *p.* he knoweth afar || 140:5. *p.* hid a snare
Pr. 6:17. L. hateth a *p.* look || 15:25. destroy *p.*
16:5. *p.* is abomination || 19.divide spoil with *p.*
21:4. a *p.* heart is sin || 24. *p.* scorner is his
28:25. of a *p.* heart || Ec. 7:8. better than *p.*
Is. 2:12. on every one *p.* || 13:11. arrogancy of *p*
16:6. he is very *p.* || Jer. 13:15. be not *p.* for
Jer. 43:2. all the *p.* men || 48:29. Moab is *p.*
50:29. she hath been *p.* || 31. O thou most *p.* 32.
Ha. 2:5. he is a *p.* man, nor keepeth at home
Ma. 3:15. call the *p.* happy || 4:1. *p.* as stubble
Lu. 1:51. scattered *p.* || Ro. 1:30. *p.* boasters
1 Ti. 6:4. he is *p.* || 2 Ti. 3:2. *p.* blasphemers
Ja. 4:6. God resisteth the *p.* 1 Pe. 5:5.
PROUDLY, *ad.* Ex. 18:11. they dealt *p.* he
1 S. 2:3. so exceeding *p.* || Ne. 9:10. dealt *p.* 16.
Ps. 17:10. they speak *p.* 31:18. || Is. 3:5. behave
Da. 5:†20. to deal *p.* || Ob. 12. nor spoken *p.*
PROVE, *v. To try, or examine.* 2 Co. 13:5.
Ex. 16:4. I may *p.* them, 20:20. De. 8:2,16.
De. 33:8. holy one whom thou didst *p.* at Massah
Jud. 2:22. I may *p.* Israel, 3:1. || 6:39. let me *p.*
1 K. 10:1. she came to *p.* Solomon, 2 Ch. 9:1.
Jb. 9:20. *p.* me perverse || 13:†15. *p.* own ways
Ps. 26:2. O Lord *p.* me || Ec. 2:1. now I will *p.*
Da. 1:12. *p.* thy servants || Ma. 3:10. *p.* me now
Lu. 14:19. I go to *p.* them || Jn. 6:6. said to *p.*
Ac. 24:13. nor can they *p.* 25:7. || Ro. 12:2.
2 Co. 8:8. *p.* the sincerity || 13:5. *p.* yourselves
Ga. 6:4. let ev. man *p.* || 1 Th. 5:21. *p.* all things
PROVED, *p.* Ge. 42:15. ye shall be *p.* 16.
Ex. 15:25. he *p.* them || 1 S. 17:39. I've not *p.*
Ps. 17:3. hast *p.* my heart || 66:10. hast *p.* us
81:7. *p.* at Meribah || 95:9. fathers *p.* me and
Ec. 7:23. all this I *p.* || Da. 1:14. *p.* them
Ro. 3:9. before *p.* || 2 Co. 8:22. *p.* diligent
1 Ti. 3:10. be first *p.* || He. 3:9. fathers *p.* me
PROVETH, *v.* De. 13:3. Lord *p.* you to know
PROVING, *p.* Ac. 9:22. Ep. 5:10.
PROVENDER, *s.* Ge. 24:25,32. | 42:27. | 43:24.
Jud. 19:19,21. Is. 30:24.
PROVERB, *s.* signifies, (1) *An adage, or common saying,* 1 S. 10:12. (2) *A wise, grave, and pithy sentence,* Pr. 1:1,6. (3) *A mock, scoff, by-word,* De. 28:37. (4) *A similitude,* Nu. 16:25,29.
The Jews *give the name of proverbs, parables, or similitudes, to moral sentences, maxims, comparisons, or enigmas, expressed in a style that is*

poetical, figurative, close and sententious: They call this kind of proverbs, Mishle.
De. 28:37. ye shall be a *p.* 1 K. 9:7. 2 Ch. 7:20. Jer. 24:9. Ez. 14:8.
1 S. 10:12. became a *p.* || 24:13. *p.* of ancients
Ps. 69:11. I became a *p.* || Pr. 1:6. underst. *p.*
Is. 14:4. take up this *p.* || Ez. 12:22,23. | 18:2.
Ha. 2:6. a taunting *p.* || Lu. 4:23. say this *p.*
Jn. 16:29. speakest no *p.* || 2 P. 2:22. true *p.*
PROVERBS, *s.* Nu. 21:27. speak in *p.* say
1 K. 4:32. 3 thousand *p.* || Pr. 1:1. | 10:1. | 25:1.
Ec. 12:9. many *p.* || Ez. 16:44. Jn. 16:25.
PROVIDE, *v.* Ge. 22:8. God will *p.* †14.
30:30. when shall I *p.* || Ex. 18:21. *p.* able men
1 S. 16:17. *p.* me a man || 2 Ch. 2:7. David did *p.*
Ps. 78:20 can he *p.* flesh || Mat. 10:9. *p.* not gold
Lu. 12:33. *p.* bags || Ac. 23:24. *p.* beasts to set P.
Ro. 12:17. *p.* things honest || 1 Ti. 5:8. if any *p.*
PROVIDED, *p.* De. 33:21. 1 S. 16:1. 2 S. 19:32.
1 K. 4:7,27. 2 Ch. 32:29 Ps. 65:9. Lu. 12:20.
He. 11:40.
PROVIDENCE, *s.* Ac. 24:2. nation by thy *p.*
PROVIDETH, *v.* Jb. 38:41. Pr. 6:8.
PROVIDING, *p.* 2 Co. 8:21. *p.* for honest things
PROVINCE, S, *s.* *A country*, or *state.*
1 K. 20:14. by the princes of the *p.* 15,17,19.
Ezr. 4:15. hurtful to *p.* || 6:2. *p.* of Medes || 7:16.
Ne. 7:6. children of the *p.* || 11:3. chief of *p.*
Est. 1:1. Ahasuerus reigned over 127 *p.* 8:9.
16. in all *p.* 22. | 2:3. || 2:18. release to *p.*
3:8. scattered in all the *p.* || 13. to kings *p.*
9:4. Mordecai's fame went throughout all the *p.*
12. rest of the *p.* || 28. kept thro' every *p.* and
Ec. 2:8. treasure of *p.* || 5:8. justice in a *p.*
La. 1:1. princess among *p.* || Ez. 19:8. from *p.*
Da. 2:48. ruler over *p.* || 3:1. *p.* of Babylon
8:2. *p.* of Elam || 11:24. fattest places of *p.*
Ac. 23:34. of what *p.* || 25:1. was come into *p.*
PROVISION, *s.* Ge. 42:25. give *p.* 45:21.
Jos. 9:5. all the bread of their *p.* was dry, 12.
1 K. 4:7. each made *p.* || 22. Solomon's *p.*
2 K. 6:23. great *p.* || 1 Ch. 29:19. I made *p.*
Ps. 132:15. I will abundantly bless her *p.* I will
Da. 1:5. a daily *p.* || Ro. 13:14. not *p.* for flesh
PROVOCATION, *s.* 1 K. 15:30. | 21:22.
2 K. 19:3. a day of *p.* || 23:26. for all the *p.*
Ne. 9:18. wrought *p.* 26. || Jb. 17:2. in their *p.*
Ps. 95:8. as in the *p.* and as in, He. 3:8,15.
Jer. 32:31. as a *p.* || Ez. 20:28. presented the *p.*
PROVOKE, *v.* Ex. 23:21. *p.* him not, for
Nu. 14:11. how long *p.* || De. 31:20. if ye *p.*
Jb. 12:6. they that *p.* G. || Ps. 78:40. how oft *p.*
Is. 3:8. against the L. to *p.* the eyes of his glory
Jer. 7:19. do they *p.* me || 44:8. in that ye *p.*
Lu. 11:53. began to urge and *p.* him to speak
Ro. 10:19. I will *p.* you to jealousy, 11:11,14.
1 Co. 10:22. do we *p.* || Ep. 6:4. *p.* not your chil.
He. 3:16. had heard, did *p.* || 10:24. *p.* to love
PROVOKED, *p.* Nu. 14:23. *p.* me, 16:30.
De. 9:8. in Horeb ye *p.* || 22. at Massah ye *p.*
1 S. 1:6. and her adversary also *p.* her sore, 7.
1 K. 14:22. Judah *p.* || 2 K. 23:26. Manasseh
1 Ch. 21:1. Satan *p.* D. || Ezr. 5:12. our fathers *p.*
Ps. 78:56. *p.* the Most High, 106:7,29,33,43.
Zch. 8:14. when your fathers *p.* me to wrath
1 Co. 13:5. not easily *p.* || 2 Co. 9:2. your zeal *p.*
PROVOKEDST, *v.* De. 9:7. how thou *p.* Lord
See ANGER.
PROVOKETH, *v.* Pr. 20:2. whoso *p.* him to
Is. 65:3. *p.* me to anger || Ez. 8:3. *p.* to jealousy
PROVOKING, *p.* De. 32:19. *p.* of his sons
1 K. 14:15. *p.* the Lord to anger, 16:7,13.
Ps. 78:17. by *p.* Most H. || Ga. 5:26. *p.* one ano.
PRUDENCE, *s.* 2 Ch. 2:12. son endued with *p.*
Pr. 8:12. dwell with *p.* || Ep. 1:8. in all *p.*
PRUDENT, *a.* 1 S. 16:18. *p.* in matters
Pr. 12:16. a *p.* man covereth shame || 23. man
13:16. every *p.* man || 14:8. wisdom of the *p.*
14:15. *p.* man looketh well || 18. *p.* are crowned
15:5. regardeth reproof is *p.* || 16:21. called *p.*
18:15. *p.* getteth knowl. || 19:14. *p.* wife is fr. L.
22:3. a *p.* man foreseeth the evil, 27:12.
Is. 3:2. take away *p.* || 5:21. woe to the *p.* in
10:13. for I am *p.* || 29:14. under. of *p.* he hid
Jer. 49:7. perished from *p.* || Ho. 14:9. who is *p.*
Am. 5:13. *p.* keep silence || Mat. 11:25. hid fr. *p.*
Ac. 13:7. a *p.* man || 1 Co. 1:19. underst. of *p.*
PRUDENTLY, *ad.* Is. 52:13. shall deal *p.* he
PRUNE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Le. 25:3,4. Is. 5:6.
PRUNING, *p.* Is. 2:4. into *p.* hooks, 18:5.
Jo. 3:10. beat your *p.* hooks, Mi. 4:3.
PSALM, *s.* *From the* Gr. Psallo, *which signifies to* touch sweetly. *Psalms or Hymns are composed of words pithy and affecting, and commonly united to a certain number of syllables, or feet. The Psalms are properly placed in the middle of the Bible, being the very soul of godly experience, and of the whole gospel.*
By the late Hebrew *writers they are called* Sepher-Tehillim, *or* Tehilloth, *i. e. the book of Hymns or praises, because the subject thereof is the high praises of God. In* 2 S. 23:1. *they are called* Zimroth Israel, *i. e. the Psalms of Israel. In the N. T.* Psalmoi, *i. e. Psalms.*
The book of Psalms is more frequently quoted in the N. T. than any other. Some note that it is quoted 64 *times, and* Isaiah 60. *But I have counted* 140 *vs. in the N. T. in which this book are* — ROBERTS'S KEY.
1 Ch. 16:7. then David delivered first this *p.*
Ps. 81:2. take a *p.* || 98:5. with voice of a *p.*
Mat. 26:30. when had sung a *p.* Mk. 14:26.
Ac. 13:33. in the second *p.* || 35. in another *p.*
1 Co. 14:26. how is it every one hath a *p.* hath
PSALMS, *s.* 1 Ch. 16:9. sing *p.* Ps. 105:2.
Ne. 12:8. *p.* of thanks. || Ps. 95:2. noise with *p.*
Lu. 20:42. in the book of *p.* 24:44. Ac. 1:20.
Ep. 5:19. in *p.* and hymns, Col. 3:16.
Ja. 5:13. is any merry? let him sing *p.*
PSALMIST, *s.* 2 S. 23:1. sweet *p.* of Israel
PSALTERY, *s.* *A lute, or viol; in* Heb., Nebel.
1 S. 10:5. Ps. 33:2. | 57:8. | 71:22. | 81:2. | 92:3.
| 108:2. | 144:9. | 150:3. Da. 3:5. | 7:10,15.
PSALTERIES. *See* CYMBALS.
PTOLEMAIS, *Wartlike.* Ac. 21:7.
PUAH, *A mouth, corner, or bush of hair.* Ex. 1:
15. Nu. 26:23. Judd. 10:1. 1 Ch. 7:1.
PUBLICAN, S, *s.* *A tax-gatherer, farmer, or officer of the revenue. They were looked on as thieves, pickpockets, &c.*
Mat. 5:46. do not even the *p.* the same, 47.
9:10. *p.* sat with him, Mk. 2:15. Lu. 5:30.
10:3. Matthew the *p.* || 11:19. a friend of *p.*
18:17. let him be as a heathen man and a *p.*
21:31. *p.* go into kingdom || 32. the *p.* believed
Lu. 3:12. *p.* to be baptized || 5:27. he saw a *p.*
7:29. *p.* justified God || 15:1. drew near all *p.*
18:13. *p.* standing afar off, said, G. be merciful
19:2. Zacchens was chief among the *p.* and
PUBLIC, LY. Mat. 1:19. Ac. 18:28. | 20:20.
PUBLISH, ED. De. 32:3. *p.* name of Lord
1 S. 31:9. to *p.* it || 2 S. 1:20. *p.* it not in
Ne. 8:15. should *p.* || Est. 1:20. decree be *p.* 3:14.
Ps. 26:7. *p.* with voice || 68:11. company that *p.*
Jer. 4:5. *p.* in Jerusalem || 16. *p.* against Jerusa.
5:20. *p.* it in Judah || 31:7. *p.* ye, praise ye
46:14. *p.* it in Migdol || 50:2. *p.* conceal not
Am. 3:9. *p.* in palaces || 4:5. *p.* free-offerings
Jon. 3:7. he caused it to be *p.* through Nineveh
Mk. 1:45. but he began to *p.* it much, 5:20.
7:36. the more they *p.* it || 13:10. first be *p.*
Lu. 8:39. he went and *p.* through the whole city
Ac. 10:37. word which was *p.* || 13:49. was *p.*
PUBLISHETH, *v.* Is. 52:7. that *p.* peace, that
Jer. 4:15. *p.* affliction || Na. 1:15. *p.* peace
PUBLIUS, *Common.* Ac. 28:7,8.
PUDENS, *Shame-faced.* 2 Ti. 4:21.
PUFF, *s.* Jb. 11:†20. their hopes shall be a *p.*
PUFFED *up*, *p.* 1 Co. 4:6. no one be *p.*- for
4:18. some are *p.*- || 5:2. ye are *p.*-, and have
13:4. is not *p.*- || Col. 2:18. vainly *p.*- by his
PUFFETH *at*, *v.* Ps. 10:5. || 12:5. that *p.*- him
PUFFETH *up*, *v.* 1 Co. 8:1. knowledge *p.*- but
PUHITES, *Deceiving.* 1 Ch. 2:53.
PUL, *Bane, or destruction.* 2 K. 15:19. 1 Ch.
5:26. Is. 66:19.
PULL, ED, and *p.* Ge. 8:9. *p.* dove || 19:10. *p.* Lot
1 K. 13:4. could not *p.* it || Ezr. 6:11. timber *p.*
Ps. 31:4. *p.* me out || Is. 22:19. *p.* thee down
Jer. 1:10. to *p.* down, 18:7. || 12:3. *p.* them out
24:6. I will build them, and not *p.* down, 42:10.
La. 3:11. *p.* me in pieces || Ez. 17:9. not *p.* up
Am. 9:15. no more be *p.* up || Mi. 2:8. *p.* off robe
Zch. 7:11. *p.* the shoulder || Mat. 7:4. *p.* the mote
Lu. 12:18. *p.* down my barns || 14:5. *p.* him out
Ac. 23:10. lest Paul should have been *p.* in pieces
PULLING, *p.* 2 Co. 10:4. down || Ju. 23. *p.* out
PULPIT, *s.* Ne. 8:4. stood on a *p.* of wood
PULSE, *Pease, beans,* &c. 2 S. 17:28. Da. 1:12.
PUNISH, *v.* Le. 26:18. *p.* you seven times, 24.
Pr. 17:26. also to *p.* the just is not good
Is. 10:12. *p.* stout heart || 13:11. *p.* the world
24:21. *p.* host of high || 26:21. L. cometh to *p.*
27:1. *p.* Leviathan || Jer. 9:25. *p.* circumcised
Jer. 11:22. *p.* men of An. || 13:21. when he shall
21:14. *p.* according to fruit || 23:34. *p.* that man
25:12. *p.* king of Bab. 50:18. || 27:8. *p.* that nat.
29:32. *p.* Shemaiah || 30:20. *p.* all that oppress
36:31. *p.* Jehoiakim || 44:13. *p.* in Egypt, as
44:29. I'll *p.* you || 46:25. *p.* No || 51:44. Bel
Ho. 4:9. *p.* them || 14. I'll not *p.* || 12:2. *p.* Jacob
Am. 3:2. *p.* you for your iniquity || †14. Israel
Zph. 1:8. *p.* princes || 9. *p.* all those || 12. I'll *p.*
Zch. 8:14. I thought to *p.* || Ac. 4:21. might *p.*
PUNISHED, *p.* Ex. 21:20. be surely *p.* 22.
Ezr. 9:13. *p.* us less || Jb. 31:11. *p.* by judges, 28.
Pr. 21:11. scorner is *p.* || 22:3. simple *p.* 27:12.
Jer. 44:13. as I *p.* Jerus. || 50:18. as I *p.* king of As.
Zph. 3:7. I *p.* them || Zch. 10:3. I *p.* the goats
Ac. 22:5. to be *p.* || 26:11. I *p.* them oft in
2 Th. 1:9. *p.* with everlasting || 2 Pe. 2:9. to be *p.*
PUNISHMENT, *s.* *Several sorts of* punishment *were in use amongst the* Jews, *as,* (1) *Crucifixion, which was inflicted on the vilest slaves,* De. 21:22. (2) *Hanging,* 2 S. 21:12. Est. 7:10. (3) *Stoning.* (4) *Fire,* Ge. 38:24. Le. 20:14. (5) *The rack,* He. 11:33. (6) *Beheading,* Ge. 40:19. (7) *The precipice, or throwing headlong,* 2 Ch. 25:12. (8) *To be torn in pieces by thorns,* Jud. 8:16. (9) *The saw,* He. 11:37. (10) *Imprisonment,* Le. 24:12. Jud. 16:21. (11) *Cutting off the hair,* Ne. 13:25. (12) *To pluck out the eyes,* Ex. 21:24. (13) *To cut off the fingers and toes,* Jud. 1:5,6.
Ge. 4:13. my *p.* is greater || 19:†15. *p.* of city
Le. 26:41. accept *p.* 43. || 1 S. 28:10. no *p.* shall
Jb. 31:3. a strange *p.* || Pr. 19:19. shall suffer *p.*
La. 3:39. *p.* of his sins || 4:6. *p.* is greater than
La. 4:22. the *p.* of thine iniquity is accomplished
Ez. 14:10. bear *p.* of their iniquity, *p.* of prop.
Am. 1:3. not turn away *p.* 6—13. | 2:1,4,6.
Zch. 14:19. *p.* of Egypt || Mat. 25:46. everlast. *p.*
2 Co. 2:6. sufficient to such a man is this *p.*
He. 10:29. sorer *p.* || 1 Pe. 2:14. *p.* of evil-doers
PUNISHMENTS, *s.* Jb. 19:29. bringeth the *p.*
Ps. 149:7. to execute *p.* || Jer. 44:†9. forgot *p.*
PUNITES, *Beholding.* Nu. 26:23.
PUNON, *A precious stone, or beholding:* or, according to some, it signifies, (1) *Great amazement.* (2) *The face of the sun,* Nu. 33:42,43.
PUR, *Lot.* Est. 3:7. | 9:24,26.
PURCHASE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 25:10. Abra. *p.*
49:32. *p.* of field || Ex. 15:16. people thou *p.*
Le. 22:†11. buy a soul with *p.* || 25:23. if a man *p.*
Ru. 4:10. Ruth I have *p.* to be my wife, to raise
Ps. 74:2. congregation thou *p.* || 78:54. mount *p.*
Jer. 32:11. evidence of the *p.* 12,14,16.
Ac. 1:18. *p.* a field || 8:20. be *p.* with money
20:28. *p.* with his own blood || Ep. 1:14. *p.* pos.
1 Ti. 3:13. *p.* to themselves. || 1 Pe. 2:†9. a *p.* people
PURE, *a.* signifies, (1) *Simple, unmixed,* Ex. 25:17. (2) *Holy,* Ps. 19:8. (3) *Sincere,* Mat. 5:8. (4) *Tried or refined,* Ps. 119:†140. (5) *Clear,* Ac. 20:26. (6) *Lawful to be used,* Ro. 14:20. (7) *Believers,* Ti. 1:25.
Ex. 27:20. *p.* oil || 30:23. myrrh || 34. frankinc.
31:8. the *p.* candlestick, 39:37. Le. 24:4.
Le. 24:6. *p.* table || De. 32:14. *p.* blood of grape
2 S. 22:27. with *p.* show thyself *p.* Ps. 18:26.
1 K. 5:11. *p.* oil || 2 Ch. 13:11. *p.* table || Ezr. 6:20.
Jb. 4:17. *p.* than his maker || 8:6. if thou wert *p.*
11:4. my doctrine is *p.* || 16:17. prayer is *p.*
25:5. yea, the stars are not *p.* in his sight
Ps. 12:6. words of the L. are *p.* 19:8. | 119:140.
Pr. 15:26. words of *p.* || 20:9. *p.* from my sin
20:11. work be *p.* || 21:8. the *p.* his work is right
30:5. every word of G. is *p.* || 12. *p.* in own eyes
Da. 7:9. hair like *p.* wool || Mi. 6:11. count *p.*
Zph. 3:9. a *p.* language || Ma. 1:11. a *p.* offering
Mk. 14:†3. of *p.* nard || Ac. 20:26. I am *p.* from
Ro. 14:20. all things are *p.* || Phil. 4:8. are *p.*
1 Ti. 3:9. *p.* conscience || 5:22. keep thyself *p.*
2 Ti. 1:3. *p.* conscience || Ti. 1:15. to the *p.* all
He. 10:22. and our bodies washed with *p.* water
Ja. 1:27. *p.* religion || 4:17. wisdom is first *p.*
2 Pe. 3:1. your *p.* minds || 1 Jn. 3:3. as he is *p.*
Re. 15:6. in *p.* linen || 22:1. a *p.* river of life
See HEART, GOLD.
PURELY, *ad.* Is. 1:25. purge away thy dross
PURENESS, *s.* Jb. 22:30. delivered by the *p.* of
Pr. 22:11. loveth *p.* || 2 Co. 6:6. by *p.* by knowl
PURER, *a.* La. 4:7. *p.* than snow || Ha. 1:13
PURGE, *v.* 2 Ch. 34:3. Josiah began to *p.* Judah
Ps. 51:7. *p.* me with hyssop and I shall be clean
65:3. our transgressions thou shalt *p.* 79:9.
Is. 1:25. purely *p.* || Ez. 20:38. *p.* the rebels
Ez. 43:20. cleanse and *p.* it || 26:7. days *p.* altar
Da. 11:35. fall to *p.* || Ma. 3:3. *p.* them as gold
Mat. 3:12. *p.* his floor, Lu. 3:17. || 1 Co. 5:7. *p.* out
2 Ti. 2:21. if a man *p.* || He. 9:14. *p.* conscience
PURGED, *p.* 1 S. 3:14. shall not be *p.* with
2 Ch. 34:8. *p.* land || Pr. 16:6. iniquity is *p.*
Is. 4:4. *p.* the blood || 6:7. and thy sin is *p.*
22:14. shall not be *p.* || 27:9. iniquity of Jacob *p.*
Ez. 24:13. I *p.* thee, and thou wast not *p.*
He. 1:3. *p.* our sins || 9:22. all things *p.* by blood
10:2. once *p.* || 2 Pe. 1:9. *p.* from his old sins
PURGETH, *v.* Jn. 15:2. he *p.* it that it may
PURGING, *p.* Pr. 20:†30. Mk. 7:19.
PURIFICATION, S, *s.* were, *Legal,* Nu. 19:9
17. *Ceremonial,* 2 Ch. 30:19. Ne. 12:45. Lu.
2:22. Ac. 21:26. *Civil,* Est. 2:3,12.
PURIFIED, *p.* Le. 8:15. *p.* the altar, and
Nu. 8:21. the Levites were *p.* Ezr. 6:20.
31:23. it shall be *p.* || 2 S. 11:4. Bathsheba
Ps. 12:6. as silver *p.* || Pr. 30:†5. word of G. is *p.*
Da. 12:10. many be *p.* || Ac. 24:18. found me *p.*
He. 9:23. *p.* with these || 1 Pe. 1:22. *p.* your souls
PURIFIER, *s.* Ma. 3:3. and *p.* of silver, and
PURIFIETH, *v.* Nu. 19:13. | 1 Jn. 3:3.
PURIFY, *v.* Nu. 19:12. *p.* himself, 19,20.
31:19. *p.* yourselves || 20. *p.* your raiment
Jb. 41:25. *p.* themselves, Is. 66:17. || Ez. 43:26.
Ma. 3:3. *p.* sons of Levi || Jn. 11:55. went to *p.*
Ac. 21:24. *p.* thyself || Ti. 2:14. to *p.* to himself
Ja. 4:8. *p.* your hearts, ye double-minded
PURIFYING, *p.* Le. 12:4. blood of her *p.* 5,6.
Nu. 8:7. water of *p.* || 1 Ch. 23:28. *p.* of holy
Est. 2:12. *p.* of wom. || Jn. 2:6. *p.* of Jews, 3:25
Ac. 15:9. *p.* their hearts || 21:26. *p.* himself
He. 9:13. sanctifieth, to the *p.* of the flesh
PURIM, *Lots.* Est. 9:26—32.
PURITY, *s.* 1 Ti. 4:12. in faith, in *p.* || 5:2.
PURLOINING, *p.* *Fraud.* Ti. 2:10. not *p.*
PURPLE, *s.* Ex. 25:4. | 26:1. | 39:3
Nu. 4:13. a *p.* cloth || Jud. 8:26. *p.* on kings
2 Ch. 2:7. to work in *p.* 14. || 3:14. vail of *p.*
Est. 1:6. cords of *p.* || 8:15. a garment of *p.*
Pr. 31:22. her clothing is *p.* || Song 3:10. of *p.*
Song 7:5. hair like *p.* || Jer. 10:9. *p.* clothing
Ez. 27:7. *p.* covered thee || 16. fairs with *p.*
Mk. 15:17. clothed him with *p.* 20. Jn. 19:2,5
Lu. 16:19. a certain rich man clothed in *p.*
Ac. 16:14. a seller of *p.* || He. 9:19. M. took *p.*
Re. 17:4. arrayed in *p.* and scarlet, 18:12,16.
PURPOSE, *s.* *A firm thought or determination.*
Ec. 3:1. *God's decree,* Ro. 9:11

Ge. 6:†5. *p.* only evil || Nu. 14:†34. of my *p.*
Ru. 2:16. handfuls of *p.* || Ne. 8:4. for the *p.*
Ezr. 4:5. hired counsellors to frustrate their *p.*
Jb. 23:17. man from his *p.* || Pr. 20:18. every *p.*
Ec. 3:1. and a time for every *p.* 17. | 8:6.
Is. 1:11. to what *p.* || 14:26. is the *p.* || 30:7. to no
Jer. 6:20. to what *p.* || 49:30. Nebu. conceived a *p.*
51:29. every *p.* stand || Ez. 38:†10. mischievous
Da. 6:17. *p.* be not changed || Mat. 26:8. to what
Ac. 11:23. with *p.* of heart || 25:16. for this *p.*
27:13. obtained their *p.* || 43. kept from their *p.*
Ro. 8:28. according to his *p.* || 9:11. *p.* of God
9:17. even for this same *p.* I raised thee up
Ep. 1:11. according to the *p.* of him, 3:11.
6:22. whom I sent for the same *p.* Col. 4:8.
2 Ti. 1:9. *p.* and grace || 3:10. known my *p.*
1 Jn. 3:8. for this *p.* Son of God was manifested
PURPOSE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 K. 5:5. 1 *p.* to build
2 Ch. 28:10. ye *p.* to keep || 32:2. *p.* to fight
Ps. 17:3. I am *p.* || 140:4. *p.* to overthrow my
Is. 14:24. as I have *p.* || 27. the Lord hath *p.* who
19:12. *p.* on Egypt || 23:9. the Lord hath *p.* 46:11.
Jer. 4:28. I have *p.* it || 26:3. evil which I *p.*
36:3. evil I *p.* || 49:20. he hath *p.* 50:45.
La. 2:8. *p.* to destroy || Da. 1:8. Daniel *p.*
Ac. 19:21. Paul *p.* 20:3. || 2 Co. 1:17. do I *p.*
Ro. 1:13. oftentimes I *p.* to come to you but
Ep. 1:9. *p.* in himself || 3:11. *p.* in Jesus Christ
PURPOSES, *s.* Jb. 17:11. my *p.* are broken off
Pr. 15:22. *p.* disappointed || Is. 19:10. *p.* thereof
Jer. 49:20. hear counsel of Lord and *p.* 50:49.
PURPOSETH, *v.* 2 Co. 9:7. as he *p.* in his heart
PURPOSING, *p.* Ge. 27:42. *p.* to kill thee
PURSE, *s*, *s.* Pr. 1:14. let us all have one *p.*
Mat. 10:9. Mk. 6:8. Lu. 10:4. | 22:35,36.
PURSUE, *v.* Ge. 35:5. they did not *p.* after
Ex. 15:9. enemy said, I will *p.* I will overtake
De. 19:6. lest avenger of blood *p.* Jos 20:5.
28:22. they shall *p.* thee till thou perish, 45.
Jos. 2:5. *p.* after them, 10:19. || 8:16. Ai to *p.*
1 S. 24:14. after whom dost *p.* || 25:29. *p.* thee
26:18. wherefore *p.* || 30:8. shall I *p.* after ?
2 S. 17:1. I will *p.* D. || 20:6. *p.* after Sheba, 7.
24:13. wilt thou flee while enemies *p.* thee
Jb. 13:25. *p.* dry stubble || 30:15. terrors *p.* my
Ps. 34:14. peace, and *p.* it || Is. 30:16. *p.* be swift
Jer. 48:2. sword shall *p.* Ez. 35:6. Ho. 8:3.
Am. 1:11. Edom did *p.* || Na. 1:8. darkness *p.*
PURSUED, *p.* Ge. 14:14. Abraham *p.* 15.
31:23. Laban and his brethren *p.* Jacob, 36.
Ex. 14:8. Egypt *p.* 9,23. De. 11:4. Jos. 24:6.
Jos. 2:7. *p.* the spies || 8:16. they of Ai *p.* 22.
Jud. 1:6. *p.* Adonibezek || 4:16. Barak *p.* 17.
7:23. Gideon, 25. | 8:12. || 20:45. *p.* Benjamin
1 S. 7:11. Israel *p.* 17:52. || 23:25. Saul *p.* David
30:10. David *p.* || 2 S. 2:19. Asahel *p.* Abner
2 S. 2:24. Joab *p.* Abner || 20:10. *p.* Sheba
22:38. I have *p.* Ps. 18:37. || 1 K. 20:20.
2 K. 25:5. army of Chaldees *p.* Jer. 39:5. | 52:8.
2 Ch. 13:19. Abijah *p.* || 14:13. Asa *p.* Ethiopians
Is. 41:3. he *p.* them || La. 4:19. they *p.* us
PURSUER, S, *s.* Jos. 2:16,22. | 8:20. La. 1:6.
PURSUETH, ING. Le. 26:17. none *p.* 36.
Jud. 8:4. Gideon *p.* them || 5. I am *p.* Zeba
1 S. 23:28. from *p.* David || 2 S. 3:22. | 18:16.
1 K. 18:27. your god is *p.* || 22:33. from *p.* Jehos.
Pr. 11:19. *p.* it to his hurt || 13:21. evil *p.* sinners
19:7. *p.* with words || 28:1. flee when none *p.*
PURTENANCE, *s.* Ex. 12:9. his legs and *p.*
PUSH, *v.* Ex. 21:32. if the ox shall *p.* 36.
De. 33:17. shall *p.* || 1 K. 22:11. *p.* Syrians
Jb. 30:12. *p.* my feet || Ps. 44:5. Da. 11:40.
PUSHED, *p.* Ez. 34:21. and *p.* all the diseased
PUSHING, *p.* Da. 8:4. I saw the ram *p.* west.
PUT, *Fatness*, or *hinge*. Na. 3:9.
PUT, *v.* Ge. 2:8. *p.* the man || 3:15. *p.* enmity
Ex. 3:5. *p.* off thy shoes, Is. 20:2. Ac. 7:33.
2 S. 6:6. Uzzah *p.* forth || 2 Ch. 9:23. *p.* in heart
Ne. 2:12. what God hath *p.* in my heart, 7:5.
Ec. 3:14. can be *p.* to it || 10:10. *p.* to more str.
Re. 17:17. God hath *p.* in their heart to fulfil
PUT *away*. Ge. 35:2. Le. 21:7. De. 19:13. | 22:19. Jos. 24:14. Jud. 10:16. 1 S. 1:14. | 7:3. | 28:3. 2 S. 7:15. | 12:13. 2 K. 3:2. | 23:24. 2 Ch. 15:8. Ezr. 10:3,19. Jb. 11:14. | 22:23. Ps. 18:22. | 88:8. Pr. 4:24. Is. 50:1. Jer. 3:1,8. | 4:1. Ez. 43:9. | 44:22. Ho. 2:2. Am. 6:3. Na. 2:†16. Mat. 1:19. | 5:31,32. Mk. 10:2,12. 1 Co. 5:13. | 7:11. | 13:11. Ep. 4:31. 1 Ti. 1:19. He. 9:26.
PUT *forth*. Ge. 3:22. | 8:9. | 19:10. Ex. 4:4. De. 33:14. Jud. 3:31. | 6:21. | 14:12. | 15:15. 1 S. 14:27. | 22:17. | 24:10. 2 S. 15:5. | 18:12. 1 K. 13:4. Jb. 1:11,12,25. Ps. 55:20. | 125:3. Pr. 8:1. 25:6. Jer. 1:9. Ez. 8:3. | 17:2. Mat. 8:3. 9:25. | 13:24,31. Mk. 1:41. Lu. 5:13. | 14:7. Ac. 5:34. | 9:40.
PUT *on*. Ge. 28:20. Ex. 29:30. | 33:4. Le. 6:10. De. 22:5. 2 S. 1:24. | 14:2. | 20:8. 2 K. 3:21. Est. 4:1. | 5:1. Jb. 27:17. | 29:14. Song 5:3. Is. 51:9. | 52:1. | 59:17. Jer. 13:1. | 46:4. Ez. 24:17. | 42:14. Jon. 3:5. Mat. 6:25. | 27:28. Mk. 6:9. Lu. 15:22. Ro. 13:12,14. 1 Co. 15:53,54. Ga. 3:27. Ep. 4:24. | 6:11. Col. 3:10,12,14.
PUT *out*. Ge. 38:28. Ex. 17:14. Le. 6:19. Nu. 5:2,3. | 16:14. De. 7:22. | 25:6. Jud. 16:21. 2 K. 6:7. Jb. 18:5,6. | 21:17. Ps. 9:5. Mk. 5:40. Lu. 8:54. | 16:4. Jn. 9:22. | 12:42. | 16:2.

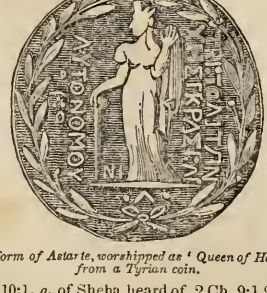
PUT *Trust*. Jud. 9:15. 2 K. 18:24. 1 Ch. 5:20. Ps. 4:5. | 5:11. | 7:1. | 9:10. | 11:1. | 16:1. | 17:7. | 25:20. | 31:1. | 36:7. | 56:4. | 71:1. | 73:28. | 146:3. Pr. 30:5. Jer. 39:18. 1 Th. 2:4. He. 2:13.
PUTEOLI, *Stinking, little wells*. A city in *Campania*, in *Italy*, Ac. 28:13.
PUTIEL, *God is my fatness*. Ex. 6:25.
PUTREFYING, *p.* Is. 1:6. bruises and *p.* sores
PUTTEST, *v.* Nu. 24:21. *p.* thy nest in rock
De. 12:18. bless all thou *p.* thy hands to, 15:10.
2 K. 18:14. *p.* on me || Jb. 13:27. *p.* my feet
Ps. 119:119. *p.* away wicked || Ha. 2:15. *p.* bottle
PUTTETH, *v.* Nu. 22:38. word that God *p.*
1 K. 20:11. boast as he that *p.* off harness
Jb. 15:15. *p.* no trust || 33:11. *p.* my feet in
Ps. 15:5. *p.* out his money || 66:†9. *p.* soul in life
75:7. *p.* down one || Pr. 26:18. *p.* a stone
Pr. 28:25. *p.* his trust in the Lord be fat, 29:25.
Song 2:13. *p.* forth green || Is. 57:13. *p.* trust
La. 3:29. *p.* his mouth in dust || Ez. 14:4.
Mi. 3:5. *p.* not in their mouths || Mat. 9:16.
Mat. 24:32. *p.* forth leaves, summer is nigh
Lu. 8:16. *p.* a candle, 11:33. || 16:18. *p.* away
Jn. 10:4. *p.* his own sheep || Ro. 14:†23. *p.* diff.
PUTTING, *p.* Is. 58:9. *p.* forth of the finger
Ma. 2:16. hateth *p.* away || Ro. 15:15. *p.* in mind
Ep. 4:25. *p.* away lying || Col. 2:11. *p.* off body
1 Th. 5:8. *p.* on breast-pl. || 1 Ti. 1:12. *p.* me into
2 Ti. 1:6. *p.* on of my hands || 1 Pe. 3:3,21.
2 Pe. 1:13. to stir you up, by *p.* you in remembr.
PYGARG, *A wild beast like a deer*. De. 14:5.

Q.

QUAILS, *s.* *Birds somewhat less than pigeons, whose flesh is very delicious and agreeable*, Ex. 16:13. Nu. 11:31,32. Ps. 105:40.

Oriental Quail.

QUAKE, ED. Ex. 19:18. mount *q.* greatly
1 S. 14:15. earth *q.* || Jo. 2:10. earth shall *q.*
Na. 1:5. mountains *q.* || Mat. 27:51. earth did *q.*
He. 12:21. Moses said, I exceedingly fear and *q.*
QUAKING, *p.* Ez. 12:18. Da. 10:7.
QUANTITY, *s.* Is. 22:24. vessels of small *q.*
QUARREL, *s.* Le. 26:25. *q.* of my covenant
2 K. 5:7. seeketh a *q.* || Mk. 6:19. *q.* against John
Col. 3:13. *q.* against any || 1 Ti. 3:†3. ready to *q.*
QUARRIES, *s.* or *Idols*. Jud. 3:19,26.
QUARTER, S, *s.* Ge. 19:4. every *q.* to Lot
Ex. 13:7. no leaven in *q.* || De. 22:12. four *q.*
Jos. 18:14. the west *q.* || 1 Ch. 9:24. in four *q.*
Is. 47:15. wander to his *q.* || 56:11. gain from his *q.*
Jer. 49:36. from four *q.* || Mk. 1:45. from every *q.*
Ac. 9:32. through all *q.* || 16:3. in those *q.* 28:7.
Re. 20:8. deceive nations in four *q.* of earth
QUARTUS, *The fourth*. Ro. 16:23.
QUATERNIONS, *Four*. Ac. 12:4.
QUEEN, *s.* is put for, (1) *The true church*, Ps. 45:9. (2) *The antichristian church*, Re. 18:7. (3) *Sun, moon, and stars*, Jer. 44:17.



One form of Astarte, worshipped as 'Queen of Heaven'; from a Tyrian coin.

1 K. 10:1. *q.* of Sheba heard of, 2 Ch. 9:1,9.
11:19. Pharaoh gave Hadad the sister of the *q.*
15:13. Asa removed Maachah from being *q.*
2 K. 10:13. children of *q.* || Ne. 2:6. *q.* sitting
Est. 1:9. Vashti the *q.* 11—18. || 2:17. made Esther
4:4. *q.* grieved || 5:3. what wilt thou, *q.* Esther
Est. 5:12. *q.* let no man come to banq. but myself
7:2. what is thy petition *q.* Esther || 6. before *q.*
7. request to *q.* || 8. will he force the *q.* also
8:1. gave to Esther the *q.* || 9:31. as Esther the *q.*
Ps. 45:9. did stand the *q.* || Jer. 13:18. say to *q.*
Jer. 44:17. to burn incense to *q.* of heaven, 25.
Da. 5:10. the *q.* came || Mat. 12:42. *q.* of South
Ac. 8:27. Candace *q.* || Re. 18:7. saith, I sit a *q.*
QUEENS, *s.* Song 6:8. Is. 49:23.
QUENCH, *To hinder, extinguish*, or *overcome*.
2 S. 14:7. *q.* my coal || 21:17. *q.* not light of Israel
Ps. 104:11. *q.* their thirst || Song 8:7. can't *q.* love
Is. 1:31. none shall *q.* || 42:3. flax not *q.* Mat. 12:20.
Jer. 4:4. that none can *q.* it, 21:12. Am. 5:6.
Ep. 6:16. able to *q.* || 1 Th. 5:19. *q.* not the Spirit
QUENCHED, *p.* Nu. 11:2. fire *q.* 2 Ch. 34:25.
2 K. 22:17. wrath not be *q.* || Ps. 118:12. are *q.*
Is. 34:13. not be *q.* 66:24. || 43:17. *q.* as tow
Jer. 7:20. shall not be *q.* 17:27. Ez. 20:47,48.
Mk. 9:43. fire that never shall be *q.* 44—48.
He. 11:34. *q.* the violence of fire, escaped the
QUESTION, *s.* signifies, (1) *An inquiry to be resolved*, Mat. 22:35. (2) *Disputes*, 1 Ti. 1:4.
Of *Questions*, there are several sorts; *Religious*, De. 6:20. *Hard*, 1 K. 10:2. *Blasphemous*, Ju. 8:48. *Curious*, Lu. 13:23. *Foolish*, 2 Ti. 2:23. Ti. 3:9. *Captious*, Mk. 12:14. *Hypocritical*, Mat. 2:7. *Accusatory*, Ne. 2:19. *Reprehensive*, 1 S. 1:14. *Affirmative*, Nu. 12:2. *Negative*, Nu. 23:8. Ne. 6:3. *Of disdain*, Ge. 37:8. *Of inquiry*, Jos. 9:8. *Of complaint*, Ge. 42:28. *Of doubting and unbelief*, Nu. 11:22. 2 K. 7:19.
Mat. 22:35. asked a *q.* || Mk. 8:11. began to *q.*
Mk. 9:16. what *q.* ye || 11:29. I will ask one *q.*
12:34. that durst ask him any *q.* Lu. 20:40.
Jn. 3:25. arose a *q.* || Ac. 15:2. about this *q.*
Ac. 18:15. a *q.* of words || 19:40. to be called in *q.*
23:6. called in *q.* 24:21. || 1 Co. 10:25. ask no *q.*
QUESTIONED, ING, *p.* 2 Ch. 31:9. Mk. 1:27.
Mk. 9:10. *q.* what rising from dead should mean
14. scribes *q.* with them || Lu. 23:9. Pilate *q.* him
QUESTIONS, *s.* 1 K. 10:3. king told all her *q.*
Mat. 22:46. nor durst ask *q.* || Lu. 2:46. asking *q.*
Ac. 23:29. accused of *q.* || 25:19. had certain *q.*
25:20. doubted of such *q.* || 26:3. expert in *q.*
1 Ti. 1:4. minister *q.* || 6:4. *q.* and strifes of
2 Ti. 2:23. but unlearned *q.* avoid, Ti. 3:9.
QUICK, *a.* Le. 13:10. be *q.* raw flesh, 24
Nu. 16:30. go down *q.* into the pit, Ps. 55:15
Ps. 124:3. swallow us up *q.* || Is. 11:3. *q.* under.
Ac. 10:42. *q.* and dead, 2 Ti. 4:1. 1 Pe. 4:5.
He. 4:12. word of God is *q.* and powerful
QUICKEN, *v.* *To make alive, hasten, accelerate, actuate, cheer, sharpen*, or *excite*.
Ps. 71:20. *q.* me again, 80:18. | 119:25,37,40,88, 107,149,154,156,159. | 143:11.
Ro. 8:11. shall also *q.* your mortal bodies by
QUICKENED, *p.* Ps. 119:50. word hath *q.* 93.
1 Co. 15:36. sowest is not *q.* || Ep. 2:1. hath be *q.*
Ep. 2:5. hath *q.* us together with Christ, Col. 2:13.
1 Pe. 3:18. put to death in flesh, but *q.* by Spirit
QUICKENETH, *v.* Jn. 5:21. *q.* whom he will
6:63. Spirit that *q.* || Ro. 4:17. *q.* the dead
2 Ch. 3:†6. Spirit *q.* || 1 Ti. 6:13. *q.* all things
QUICKENING, *p.* 1 Ch. 15:45. a *q.* Spirit
QUICKLY, *ad.* Ge. 18:6. make ready *q.* three
27:20. how hast thou found it so *q.* my son?
Ex. 32:8. turned aside *q.* De. 9:12. Jud. 2:17.
Nu. 16:46. go *q.* || De. 9:3. destroy them *q.*
De. 9:12. get down *q.* || 11:17. *q.* perish, 28:20.
Jos. 2:5. pursue *q.* || 8:19. ambush arose *q.*
10:6. come up to us *q.* || 23:16. perish *q.* from
1 S. 20:19. go down *q.* || 2 S. 17:16. send *q.*
2 K. 1:11. come down *q.* || 2 Ch. 18:8. fetch *q.*
Ps. 94:†17. soul had *q.* || Ec. 4:12. not *q.* broken
Mat. 5:25. agree *q.* || 28:7. go *q.* 8. Mk. 16:8.
Lu. 14:21. go *q.* to streets || 16:6. sit down *q.*
Jn. 11:29. Mary arose *q.* || 13:27. dost, do *q.*
Ac. 12:7. arise up *q.* || 22:18. Paul, get thee *q.*
Re. 2:5. come *q.* 16. | 3:11. | 11:14. | 22:7,12,20
QUICKSANDS, *s.* Ac. 27:17. lest fall into *q.*
QUIET, *a.* Jud. 16:2. were *q.* all night, saying
18:7. *q.* and secure || 27. to a people at *q.*
2 K. 11:20. the city was in *q.* 2 Ch. 23:21.
1 Ch. 4:40. land was *q.* 2 Ch. 14:1,5. | 20:30.
Jb. 3:13. have been *q.* || 26. nor was I *q.* yet troub
21:23. one dieth, being wholly at ease and *q.*
Ps. 35:20. *q.* in the land || 107:30. they be *q.*
Pr. 1:33. shall be in *q.* || Ec. 9:17. heard in *q.*
Is. 7:4. be *q.* fear not || 14:7. whole earth at *q.*
32:18. dwell in *q.* || 33:20. a *q.* habitation
Jer 30:10. in rest and *q.* || 47:6. ere thou be *q.*
49:23. sea cannot be *q.* || 51:59. a *q.* prince
Ez. 16:42. I'll be *q.* || Na. 1:12. tho' they be *q.*
Ac. 19:36. ye ought to be *q.* || 1 Th. 4:11. to be *q.*
1 Ti. 2:2. lead a *q.* || 1 Pe. 3:4. meek and *q.* spirit
QUIETED, *p.* Ps. 131:2. Zch. 6:8.
QUIETETH, *v.* Jb. 37:17. *q.* the earth by
QUIETLY, *ad.* 2 S. 3:27. La. 3:26.
QUIETNESS, *s.* Jud. 8:28. in *q.* forty years
1 Ch. 22:9. I will give *q.* to Israel in his days
Jb. 20:20. not feel *q.* || 34:29. when he giveth *q.*
Ps. 23:†2. waters of *q.* || Pr. 17:1. morsel with *q.*
Ec. 4:6. handful with *q.* || Is. 30:15. in *q.*
Is. 32:17. effect of right *q.* || Ez. 19:†10. in *q.*
Ac. 24:2. enjoy great *q.* || 2 Th. 3:12. with *q.*
QUIT, *v.* Ex. 21:19. smote him shall be *q.*
28. owner be *q.* || Jos. 2:20. *q.* of thy oath
1 S. 4:9. *q.* yourselves like men, 1 Co. 16:13.

QUITE, *ad.* Ge. 31:15. *q.* devoured our money
Lu. 23:24. *q.* break down || Le. 25:†23. *q.* cut off
Nu. 17:10. *q.* take away || 33:52. *q.* pluck down
2 S. 3:24. Abner *q.* gone || Jb. 6:13. driven *q.*
Ha. 3:9. thy bow was made *q.* naked
QUIVER, *s. A case for arrows.* Ge. 27:3.
Jb. 39:23. *q.* rattleth || Ps. 127:5. his *q.* full
Is. 22:6. Elam bare the *q.* || 49:2. shaft in *q.*
Jer. 5:16. *q.* a sepulchre || La. 3:13. of his *q.*
QUIVERED, *p.* Ha. 3:16. my lips *q.* at voice

R.

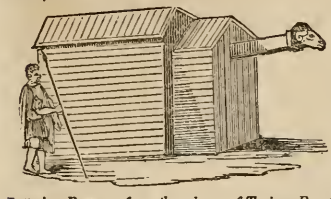
RAAMAH, *Bruising.* Ge. 10:7. 1 Ch. 1:9. Ez. 27:22.
RAAMIAH, *Thunder of the Lord.* Ne. 7:7.
RABBAH, or RABBATH, *Great,* or *chiding.* De. 3:11. is it not in *R.?* || 2 S. 11:1. besieged
2 S. 12:26. fought against || 17:27. Shobi of *R.*
1 Ch. 20:1. Joab smote *R.* and destroyed it
Jer. 49:2. alarm in *R.* || 3. cry daughter of *R.*
Ez. 21:20. sword to *R.*||25:5. a stable for camels
Am. 1:14. I will kindle a fire in the wall of *R.*
RABBI, *s. A name of dignity among the* Hebrews, *signifying* Doctor *or* Master.
Mat.23:7. love to be called *R.*||8.be not called *R.*
Jn. 1:38. they said, *R.* where dwellest thou
49. Nathanael said, *R.* || 3:2. *R.* we know
3:26. to John and said, *R.* || 6:25. they said, *R.*
RABBITH, *Multitude.* A city, Jos. 19:20.
RABBONI, *Master.* Jn. 20:16.
RABMAG, *Who overthrows or destroys a multitude,* Jer. 39:3,13.
RAB-SARIS, *Master of eunuchs.* 2 K. 18:17. Jer. 39:3,13.
RAB-SHAKEH, *Master of drinkers.*
2 K. 18:17. king of Assyria sent *R.* Is. 36:2.
19:4. God will hear words of *R.* Is. 37:4.
RACA, *Vain, empty.* Mat. 5:22.
RACE, *s.* Ps. 19:5. strong man to run a *r.*
Ec. 9:11. *r.* is not to swift || 1 Co. 9:24. run in a *r.*
He. 12:1. run with patience the *r.* set before
RACHAB, *Proud, strong.* Mat. 1:5.
RACHAL, *Injurious.* 1 S. 30:29.
RACHEL, *A sheep.* Ge. 29:6. Mat. 2:18.
Ge. 29:12. Jacob told *R.* || 17. *R.* was beautiful
18. Jacob loved *R.* 30. || 31. *R.* was barren
30. served 7 years for *R.* || 28. gave him *R.*
30:1. *R.* envied her || 22. God remembered *R.*
31:19. *R.* had stolen || 33. Laban went to *R.'s*
35:19. *R.* died, 48:7. || 35:24. sons of *R.* 46:19.
Ru. 4:11. like *R.* || 1 S. 10:2. *R.'s* sepulchre
Jer. 31:15. *R.* weeping for her child. Mat. 2:18.
RADDAI, *Ruling.* 1 Ch. 2:14.
RAFTERS, *s.* or *Galleries.* Song 1:17.
RAGE, *s.* 2 K. 5:12. Naaman turned away in a *r.*
19:27. I know thy *r.* against me, Is. 37:28.
2 Ch. 16:10. Asa was in a *r.* || 28:9. slain in a *r.*
Jb. 39:24. swal. with *r.*|| 40:11. cast abroad the *r.*
Ps. 2:1. why do heathen *r.* || 7:6. *r.* of my enemy
Pr. 6:34. jealousy is the *r.* || 29:9. *r.* or laugh
Jer. 46:9. *r.* ye chariots || Da. 3:13. in his *r.*
Ho. 7:16. fall for the *r.* || Na. 2:4. chariots *r.*
RAGED, *p.* Ps. 46:6. the heathen *r.* the kingd.
RAGETH, *v.* Pr. 14:16. but the fool *r.* and
RAGGED, *a.* Is. 2:21. go in tops of *r.* rocks
RAGING, *p.* Ps. 89:9. rulest *r.* of the sea
Pr. 20:1. strong drink is *r.* || Jon. 1:15. ceased *r.*
Lu. 8:24. rebuked the *r.* || Ju. 13. *r.* waves
RAGS, *s.* Pr. 23:21. Is. 64:6. Jer. 38:11,12.
RAGUA, *A friend.* Lu. 3:35.
RAGUEL, *Shepherd, friend of God.* Nu. 10:29.
RAHAB, *Proud,* or *enlarged. A person* and *place.*
Jos. 2:1. house of *R.* || 6:17. *R.* shall live, 25.
Ps. 87:4. mention of *R.* || 89:10. broken *R.*
Is. 51:9. hath cut *R.* || Mat. 1:5. begat Boaz of
He. 11:31. *R.* perished not || Ja. 2:25. justified
RAHAM, *Mercy.* 1 Ch. 2:44.
RAIL, *v.* 2 Ch. 32:17. wrote letters to *r.* on L.
RAILED, *p.* 1 S. 25:14. Nabal *r.* on David
Mk. 15:29. they *r.* on Jesus, Lu. 23:39.
RAILER, *s.* 1 Co. 5:11. a *r.* or drunkard, or an
RAILING, *p.* 1 Ti. 6:4. strife, *r.* || 1 Pe. 3:9.
2 Pe. 2:11. not *r.* accusation || Ju. 9. a *r.* accus.
RAIMENT, *s.* Ge. 24:53. gave *r.* to Rebekah
27:15. *r.* of her son Esau || 27. smelled his *r.*
28:20. *r.* to put on||41:14.Joseph changed his *r.*
45:22. but to Benjamin five changes of *r.*
Ex. 3:22. borrow *r.* 12:35. || 21:10. her *r.*
22:9. trespass for *r.* || 26. take *r.* to pledge, 27.
Le. 11:32. vessel or *r.* || Nu. 31:20. purify *r.*
De. 8:4. *r.* waxed not old || 10:18. giving *r.*
22:3. lost *r.* restore || 24:13. sleep in his own *r.*
24:17. shalt not take a widow's *r.* to pledge
Jos. 22:8. much *r.* || Jud. 3:16. dagger under *r.*
Jud. 8:26. purple *r.* that was on kings of Midian
Ru. 3:3. put thy *r.* on || 1 S. 28:8. Saul put on *r.*
2 K. 5:5. ten changes of *r.* || 7:8. *r.* and hid it
2 Ch. 9:21. gold and *r.* || Est. 4:4. queen sent *r.*
Jb. 27:16. *r.* as the clay||Ps. 45:14. *r.*of needle-w.
Is. 14:19. cast out as *r.* || 63:3. stain all my *r.*
Ez. 16:13. thy *r.* was || Zch. 3:4. change of *r.*
Mat. 3:4. John had his *r.* of camel's hair
6:25. the body more than *r.* 28. Lu. 12:23.
11:8. a man clothed in soft *r.* Lu. 7:25.
17:2. *r.* white as light, Mk. 9:3. Lu. 9:29.
27:31. put his own *r.* on || 28:3. white as snow
Lu. 10:30. stripped *r.* || 23:34. parted *r.* Jn. 19:24.
Ac. 18:6. Paul shook his *r.* || 22:20. I kept the *r.*
1 Ti. 6:8. food and *r.* || Ja. 2:2. in vile *r.*
Re. 3:5.clothed in white *r.* 4:4.||3:18.buy white

Poor Bedouin Arab of the Desert, described in Job 30:3—8. His only piece of clothing is the 'raiment' wherein he sleeps.

RAIN, *s. is the vapors exhaled by the sun, which fall from the clouds in drops,* Ec. 11:3. *The former* rain in Judea *was at the beginning of the civil year, about* September *or* October; *the latter rain was in* Abib, *or* March. CRUDEN. *It is put for the doctrines of the gospel,* De. 32:2. Ps. 68:9. Ho. 6:3. He. 6:7. *God's judgments,* Ez. 38:22.
Ge. 7:12. *r.* was on the earth forty days, 8:2.
Ex. 9:34. Pharaoh saw the *r.* ceased, he sinned
Le. 26:4. *r.* in due season, De. 11:14. | 28:12.
De. 11:11. land drinks water of the *r.* of heav.
17. be no *r.* 1 K. 8:35. 2 Ch. 6:26. | 7:13.
28:24. the *r.* powder || 32:2. doctrine drop as *r.*
1 S. 12:17. call on L. to send *r.* || 18. L. sent *r.*
2 S. 1:21. dew nor *r.* || 23:4. shining after *r.*
1 K. 8:36. then hear and give *r.* 2 Ch. 6:27.
17:1. dew nor *r.* || 18:41. a sound of *r.* 45.
2 K. 3:17. nor see *r.* || Ezr. 10:13. a time of *r.*
Jb. 5:10. who giveth *r.* || 28:26. a decree for *r.*
29:23. as for the *r.* || 36:27. clouds poured *r.*
37:6. small *r.* and great *r.* || 38:28. *r.* a father
Ps. 65:†10. causest *r.* || 68:9. a plentiful *r.*
72:6. down like *r.* || 84:6. *r.* filleth the pools
105:32. gave hail for *r.* || 135:7. lightnings for *r.*
147:8. sing to Lord who prepareth *r.* for earth
Pr. 25:14. like clouds without *r.* Ju. 12.
23. driveth away *r.* || 26:1. as *r.* in harvest
28:3. oppresseth the poor is like a sweeping *r.*
Ec. 11:3. if clouds be full of *r.* || 12:2. after *r.*
Song 2:11. *r.* is over || Is. 4:6. covert from *r.*
Is. 5:6. *r.* no *r.* || 18:†4. clear heat after *r.*
30:23. *r.* of thy seed || 44:14. *r.* nourish it
55:10. as the *r.* cometh down from heaven
Jer. 5:24. L. giveth *r.* || 10:13. lightning with *r.*
14:4. there was no *r.* || 22. vanities cause *r.*
Ez. 1:28. as the bow in the cloud in day of *r.*
Ho. 6:3. come as the *r.* || Jo. 2:22. to come *r.*
Am. 4:7. withholden *r.* || Zch. 14:17.be no *r.* 18.
Mat. 5:45. *r.*on the just || 7:25. *r.* descended, 27.
Ac. 14:17. gave us *r.* || 28:2. the present *r.*
He. 6:7. drinketh in *r.* || Ja. 5:18. heaven gave
See LATTER.
RAIN, *v.* Ge. 2:5. to *r.* || 7:4. *r.* forty days
Ex. 9:18. I'll cause it to *r.* || 16:4. I'll *r.* bread
Jb. 20:23. *r.* his fury || 38:26. to cause it to *r.*
Ps. 11:6. *r.* snares || Ez. 38:22. overflowing *r.*
Ho. 10:12. *r.* righteousness || Am. 4:7. *r.* on city
Ja. 5:17. might not *r.* || Re. 11:6. that it *r.* not
RAINBOW, *s.* Re. 4:3. was a *r.* round, 10:1.
RAINED, *p.* Ge. 19:24. Lord *r.* on Sodom and
Ex. 9:23. L. *r.* hail || Ps. 78:24. *r.* manna, 27.
Ez. 22:24. not *r.* upon || Am. 4:7. it *r.* not
Lu. 17:29. *r.* fire from heaven || Ja. 5:17. *r.* not
RAINY, *a.* Pr. 27:15. dropping in a *r.* day
RAISE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To awake,* Song 8:5. (2) *To invent,* Ex. 23:1. (3) *To ordain,* Ex. 9:16. (4) *To beget,* Ge. 38:8. (5) *To keep in remembrance,* Ru. 4:5. (6) *To give life,* Mat. 11:5. Jn. 2:19. (7) *To send,* De. 18:15. (8) *To advance,* Ps. 113:7. (9) *To build,* Is. 23:13. (10) *To fit for any work,* Jud. 2:16.
Ge. 38:8. *r.* up seed, 1 Ch. 17:11. Mat. 22:24.
Ex. 23:1. thou shalt not *r.* a false report
De. 18:15. *r.* up a prophet, 18. Ac. 3:22. | 7:37.
25:7. refuseth to *r.* || Jos. 8:29. *r.* a heap
Ru. 4:5. to *r.* up the name || 1 S. 2:35. I will *r.*
2 S. 12:11. I will *r.* up evil || 17. went to *r.* him
1 K. 14:14. *r.* up a king || Jb. 3:8. *r.* mourning
Jb. 19:12.his troops *r.* up their way ag.me,30:12.
Ps. 41:10. *r.* me up || 48:†13. *r.* up her palaces
Is. 15:5. *r.* up a cry || 29:3. I'll *r.* forts against
44:26. *r.* decayed places || 49:6. *r.* up the tribes
58:12. *r.* up foundations || 61:4. *r.* former deso.
Jer. 23:5. I'll *r.* to Dav. a righteous branch, 30:9.
Jer. 50:9. *r.* ag. Babylon || 32. none shall *r.* him
Ez. 23:22. *r.* lovers || 34:29. *r.* plant of renown
Ho. 6:2. *r.* us up || Jo. 3:7. I will *r.* them out
Am. 5:2. none to *r.* her||6:14. *r.* a nation against
9:11.*r.* tabern. of Dav. || Mi. 5:5. *r* 7 shepherds
Ha. 1:3. *r.* up strife || 6. I'll *r.* up the Chaldeans
Zch. 11:16. I will *r.* up a shepherd in the land
Mat. 3:9. to *r.* up children to Abrah. Lu. 3:8.
10:8. heal the sick, cleanse lepers, *r.* the dead
22:24. *r.* up seed, Mk. 12:19. Lu. 20:28.
Jn. 2:19. I will *r.* it up, 6:39,40,44,54.
Ac. 2:30. *r.* up Christ || 2:8. should *r.* the dead
1 Co. 6:14. will *r.* up us by his power, 2 Co.4:14
He. 11:19. able to *r.* || Ja. 5:15. L. shall *r.* him
RAISED, *p.* Ex. 9:16. I *r.* thee up, Ro. 9:17.
Jos. 5:7. *r.* in their stead ||7:26. *r.* heap of stones
Jud. 2:16. *r.* up judges || 3:9. *r.* a deliverer, 15.
1 S. 23:1. *r.* up on high || 1 K. 5:13. *r.* a levy
2 Ch. 32:5. *r.* it up, 33:14. || Ezr. 1:5. spirit G *r.*
Jb. 14:12. not *r.* out of sleep || Pr. 15:†19.
Song 8:5. I *r.* thee up || Is. 14:9. *r.* from thrones
Is. 23:13. *r.* palaces || 41:2. *r.* righteous man
41:25. *r.* one from north||45:13. *r.* in righteous.
Jer. 6:22. a nation *r.* || 25:32. whirlwind be *r.*
29:15. *r.* prophets || 50:41. kings be *r.* 51:11.
Da. 7:5. bear, and it *r.* up || Am. 2:11. *r.* for
Zch. 2:13. *r.* out of holy habit.||9:13. *r.* thy sons
Mat. 1:24. *r.* from sleep || 11:5. dead are *r.* up
16:21. *r.* the third day, 17:23. Lu. 9:22.
Lu. 1:69. *r.* horn of salv. || 20:37. dead are *r.*
Jn. 12:1. Lazarus whom he *r.* from dead, 9:17.
Ac. 2:24. whom God *r.* up, 32. | 3:15,26. | 4:10.
| 5:30. | 10:40. | 13:30. | 17:3. Ro. 10:9. 1 Co.
6:14. 2 Co. 4:14. Ga. 1:1.
12:7. angel *r.* up Peter || 13:22. he *r.* up David
13:23. *r.* a Savior || 50. Jews *r.* persecution
Ro. 4:24. *r.* up Jesus || 25. *r.* for our justification
6:4. like as Christ was *r.* || 9. Christ being *r.*
7:4. *r.* from the dead || 8:11. that *r.* up Jesus
1 Co. 15:15. *r.* up Christ || 35. how are dead *r.*
42. *r.* in incorruption, 52. || 43. *r.* in glory
Ep. 1:20. in Christ when he *r.* him from dead
2:6. *r.* us up tog. || Col. 2:12. God who *r.* him
1 Th. 1:10. Son whom he *r.*from dead,1 Pe.1:21.
2 Ti. 2:8. Jesus was *r.* || He. 11:25. *r.* to life
1 Pe. 1:21. believe in God that *r.* up from dead
RAISER, *s.* Da. 11:20. *r.* of taxes || Ho. 7:†4.
RAISETH, *v.* 1 S. 2:8. *r.* the poor, Ps. 113:7.
Jb. 41:25. when he *r.* himself, mighty are afraid
Ps. 107:25. stormy wind || 145:14. bowed, 146:8.
Jn. 5:21. as the F. *r.* up the dead and quicken.
2 Co. 1:9. should trust in G. which *r.* the dead
RAISING, *p.* Ho. 7:4. Ac. 24:12.
RAISINS, *s.* 1 S. 25:18. clusters of *r.* 30:12
2 S. 16:1. 100 bunches of *r.* 1 Ch. 12:40.
RAKEM, *Void,* or *pictures.* 1 Ch. 7:16.
RAKKATH, *Emptiness,* or *spittle.* Jos. 19:35.
RAM, *High,* or *casting away.*
Ru. 4:19. Hezron begat *R.* 1 Ch. 2:9,10.
1 Ch. 2:25. *R.* Bunah || 27. sons of *R.* Jb. 32:2.
RAM, *s.* Ge. 15:9. take a *r.* || 22:13. a *r.* caught
Ex. 29:15. take one *r.* || 18. burn the *r.* Le. 8:21.
22. it is a *r.* of consecration, 27:31. Le. 8:22.
Le. 9:2. take a *r.* for a burnt-offering, 4.
19:21. he shall bring a *r.* for a trespass-offering
Nu. 5:8. *r.* of atonement || 15:11. for one *r.* or
Ezr. 10:19. they offered a *r.* Ez. 43:23,25. | 45:
24. | 46:4,5,6,7,11
Da. 8:3. I saw a *r.* 4,7. || 20. *r.* two horns
RAMS, *s.* Ge. 31:10. *r.* which leaped, 12.
38. *r.* of thy flock || 32:14. Jacob sent 20 *r.*
Nu. 7:17. five *r.* 23—88. || 29:13—33.
De. 32:14. *r.* of the breed || 1 S. 15:22. fat of *r.*
2 K. 3:4. Moab rendered 100,000 *r.* with wool
1 Ch. 29:21. sacr. 1000 *r.*|| 2 Ch. 17:11. 7700 *r.*
Ezr. 6:9. *r.* for offerings, 17. | 7:17. | 8:35.
Ps. 66:15. with the fat of *r.* Is. 1:11. | 34:6.
114:4. the mountains skipped like *r.* 6.
Is. 60:7. *r.* minister || Jer. 51:40. bring like *r.*
Ez. 27:21. occupied in *r.* || 34:17. judge the *r.*
39:18. drink blood of *r.*||Mi. 6:7. thousands of *r.*
RAMS'-*Horns,* *s.* Jos. 6:4,5,6,8,13.

Rams'-Horn Blower.

RAMS'-*Skins*, *s.* Ex. 25:5. | 26:14. | 35:7. | 36 19. | 39:34.



Battering-Ram; — from the column of Trajan, Rome.

RAMAH, *High*, or *cast away.*
Jos. 18:25. *R.* city of Benj.||Jud. 4:5. between *R.*
1 S. 1:19. Elkanah came to house in *R.* 2:11.
7:17. Samuel's return was to *R.* 15:34. | 16:13.
8:4. elders came to *R.*||19:18. David came to *R.*
19:22. Saul went to *R.* || 22:6. Saul abode in *R.*
25:1. Samu. was buried in his house in *R.* 28:3.
1 K. 15:17. Baasha built *R.* 2 Ch. 16:1,5.
2 K. 8:29. Joram went to *R.* 2 Ch. 22:6.
Ezr. 2:26. children of *R.* 6:21. Ne. 7:30.
Ne. 11:33. dwelt at *R.* || Is. 10:29. *R.* is afraid
Jer. 31:15. a voice was heard in *R.* Mat. 2:18.
Ez. 27:22. merchants of *R.* || Ho. 5:8. blow in
RAMATH, As RAMAH. Jos. 19:8.
RAMATHITE. 1 Ch. 27:27.
RAMATHAIM. 1 S. 1:1.
RAMATH-LEHI, *Lifting up of the jaw-bone.* Jud. 15:17. Jer. 40:1.
RAMATH-MIZPEH. Jos. 13:26.
RAMESES, *Thunder.* Ge. 47:11. Ex. 1:4.
RAMIAH, *Exaltation of the Lord.* Ezr. 10:25.
RAMOTH, *High places.* 1 Ch. 6:73.
RAMOTH-GILEAD, *The high places of Gilead.* A city of refuge, Jos. 20:8. | 21:38. 1 K. 22: 3,12. 2 K. 8:28. | 9:1. 2 Ch. 18:2—22.
RAMPART, *s. A fence.* La. 2:8. Na. 3:8.
RAN, *v.* Ge. 18:2. Abraham *r.* || 24:17. serv. *r.*
24:20. Rebekah *r.*|| 28. damsel *r.* || 29. Laban *r.*
29:12. Rachel *r.* || 13. Laban *r.*||33:4. Esau *r.* to
Ex. 9:23. fire *r.* || Nu. 11:27. a young man *r.*
Nu. 16:47. Aaron *r.* || Jos. 7:22. messengers *r.*
Jos. 8:19. ambush *r.* || Jud. 7:21. host of Midian
Jud. 9:21. Jotham *r.* || 13:10. Manoah's wife *r.*
1 S. 3:5. Samuel *r.* || 4:12. a man of Benjamin *r.*
17:22. David *r.* 51. || 20:36. as the lad *r.* he
2 S. 18:21. Cushi *r.* || 23. Ahimaaz *r.* by the
1 K. 2:39. servants of Shimei *r.* || 18:46. Elijah
19:20. Elisha *r.*||22:35. the blood *r.* into chariot
Ps. 77:2. my sore *r.*||105:41. waters || 133:2. oint.
Jer. 23:21. yet they *r.* || Ez. 1:14. living creat.
Ez. 47:2. *r.* out waters || Da. 8:6. the goat *r.*
Mat. 8:32. herd of swine, Mk. 5:13. Lu. 8:33.
27:48. *r.* and filled a sponge, Mk. 15:36.
Mk. 6:33. *r.* afoot || 55. *r.* thro' whole region
Lu. 15:20. his father *r.* || 19:4. Zacch.||24:12. Pe.
Jn. 20:4. so they *r.* || Ac. 3:11. people *r.* 7:57.
Ac. 8:30. Philip *r.* || 12:14. she *r.* || 14:14. Paul *r.*
21:32. chief captain *r.* || 27:41. *r.* ship aground
Ju. 11. *r.* greedily after the error of Balaam
RANG, *v.* 1 S. 4:5. *r.* again, 1 K. 1:45.
RANGE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 1 S. 17:†2. Jb. 39:8.
RANGERS, *s.* 1 Ch. 12:†33. *r.* of the battle
RANGES, *s.* Le. 11:35. 2 K. 11:8,15.
RANGING, *p.* Pr. 28:15. a *r.* bear, so is a wick.
RANK, *a.* and *s.* Ge. 41:5. and good || 7. *r.* ears
Nu. 2:16. they shall go forth in the third *r.* 24.
1 Ch. 12:33. could keep *r.* †36,38. || Ps. 55:†13.
RANKS, *s.* 1 K. 7:4. Jo. 2:7. Mk. 6:40.
RANSOM, *s. A price paid for redemption.*
Ex. 21:30. give for the *r.* of his life, 30:12.
Jb. 33:24. I have found a *r.* || 36:18. a great *r.*
Ps. 49:7. nor give to G. a *r.* || Pr. 6:35. regard *r.*
Pr. 13:8. *r.* of a man's life || 21:18. *r.* for right.
Is. 43:3. Egypt for thy *r.*||Ho. 13:14. I'll *r.* them
Mat. 20:28. to give his life a *r.* Mk. 10:45.
1 Ti. 2:6. who gave himself a *r.* for all, to be
RANSOMED, *p.* Is. 35:10. | 51:10. Jer. 31:11.
RAPHA, *Relaxation*, or *physic.* 1 Ch. 8:2,37.
RAPHU, *Cured, comforted.* Nu. 13:9.
RARE, *a.* Da. 2:11. it is a *r.* thing that the king
RASE, *v.* Ps. 137:7. *r.* it, *r.* it, even to the fou.
RASH, *a.* Ec. 5:2. Is. 32:†4. 1 Co. 13:†4.
RASHLY, *ad.* Ac. 19:36. and to do nothing *r.*
RASHNESS, *s.* 2 S. 6:†7. smote Uz. for his *r.*
RATE, *s.* Ex. 16:4. gather a certain *r.* every
1 K. 10:25. brought mules at a *r.* 2 Ch. 9:24.
2 K. 25:30. a daily *r.* for every day, 2 Ch. 8:13.
RATHER, *ad.* 2 K. 5:13. how much *r.* when
Jb. 7:15. chooseth death *r.* than life, Jer. 8:3.
32:2. justified himself *r.* || 36:21. chosen *r.*
Ps. 52:3. lying *r.* || 84:10. *r.* be a door-keeper
Pr. 8:10. knowledge *r.* than choice gold, 16:16.
17:12. a bear meet *r.* || 22:1. a good name *r.*
Mat. 10:6. go *r.* || 28. *r.* fear him that is able to
18:8. *r.* than having two hands be cast, 9.
25:9. go *r.* to them that sell || 27:24. *r.* a tum.
Mk. 5:26. *r.* grew worse || 15:11. *r.* release Bar.
Lu. 10:20. rejoice || 11:28. *r.* blessed || 41. *r.* give
12:31. *r.* seek ||51. *r.* division ||18:14. justified *r.*
Jn. 3:19. loved dark. *r.* || Ac. 5:29. to obey G. *r.*
Ro. 8:34. yea, *r.* that is risen || 11:11. *r.* through
12:19. *r.* give place to wrath||14:13. judge this *r.*
1 Co. 5:2. not *r.* mourned || 6:7. *r.* take wrong
1 Co. 7:21. made free, use it *r.*||9:12. are not we *r.*?
14:1. desire gifts *r.*|| 19. had *r.* speak five words
2 Co. 2:7. *r.* to forgive || 3:8. be *r.* glorious
5:8. *r.* to be absent || 12:9. I will *r.* glory in my
Ga. 4:9. *r.* are known || Ep. 4:28. *r.* labor
Ep. 5:4. *r.* giving of thanks || 11. *r.* reprove
1 Ti. 1:4. *r.* than edifying || 4:7. *r.* to godliness
He. 11:25. choosing *r.* || 12:9. *r.* be in subjection
12:13. *r.* be healed || 13:19. *r.* to do this, that
2 Pe. 1:10. *r.* give diligence to make your call.
RATTLETH, *v.* Jb. 39:23. the quiver *r.*
RATTLING, *p.* Na. 3:2. *r.* of the wheels
RAVEN, S, *s.* Ge. 8:7. Noah sent a *r.* which
Le. 11:15. every *r.* is unclean, De. 14:14.
1 K. 17:6. *r.* brought Elijah bread and flesh
Jb. 38:41. provideth the *r.* and food, Ps. 147:9.
Pr. 30:17. *r.* of valley || Song 5:11. black as a *r.*
Is. 34:11. owl and *r.* || Lu. 12:24. consider *r.*
RAVENING, *a.* and *s.* Ps. 22:13. gaped as a *r.* lion
Ez. 22:25. *r.* the prey, 27. || Mat. 7:15. *r.* wolv.
Lu. 11:39. your inward part is full of *r.* and
RAVENOUS, *a.* Is. 35:9. | 46:11. Ez. 39:4.
RAVIN, *v.* Ge. 49:27. Benjamin shall *r.*
RAVIN, *s.* Na. 2:12. filled his dens with *r.*
RAVISHED, *p.* Pr. 5:19. be thou *r.* 20.
Song 4:9. thou hast *r.* || Is. 13:16. wives be *r.*
La. 5:11. *r.* the women in Zion, Zch. 14:2.
RAW, *a.* Ex. 12:9. eat not of it *r.* nor sodden
Le. 13:10. *r.* flesh, 14,15. 1 S. 2:15.
RAZOR, *s.* Nu. 6:5. no *r.* come on his head,
Jud. 13:5. | 16:17. 1 S. 1:11.
Ps. 52:2. like a sharp *r.* || Is. 7:20. Ez. 5:1.

Razor-Shaving of Head.

REACH, *v.* Ge. 11:4. top may *r.* up to heaven
Ex. 28:42. *r.* to thighs || Le. 26:5. *r.* to vintage
Nu. 34:11. *r.* to sea || Jb. 20:6. *r.* to the clouds
Is. 8:8. *r.* even to the neck, 30:28.
Jer. 48:32. plants *r.* || Zch. 14:5. valley *r.* to
Jn. 20:27. Thomas, *r.* hither thy finger, and
2 Co. 10:13. a measure to *r.* even unto you
REACHED, *p.* Ge. 28:12. ladder's top *r.* up to,
Ru. 2:14. Da. 4:11. 2 Co. 10:14. Re. 18:5.
REACHETH, *v.* 2 Ch. 28:9. rage *r.* to heaven
Ps. 36:5. faithfulness *r.* to the clouds, 108:4.
Pr. 31:20. *r.* her hands || Jer. 4:10. sword *r.* 18.
Jer. 51:9. *r.* to heaven || Da. 4:22. thy greatness
REACHING, *p.* 2 Ch. 3:11. Phil. 3:13.
READ, *v.* Ex. 24:7. he *r.* Jos. 8:34,35.
De. 17:19. king shall *r.* || 31:11. thou shalt *r.*
2 K. 5:7. *r.* the letter, 19:14. Ez. 4:18:23.
22:8. *r.* book of law, 23:2. 2 Ch. 34:30. Ne. 8:3,8,18. | 9:13. | 13:1.
Est. 6:1. book of the records was *r.* before king
Is. 29:11. *r.* this I pray, 12. || 34:16. no one shall
37:14. letter, and *r.* it, Jer. 29:29. Ac. 23:34.
Jer. 36:6. *r.* in the roll, 10,21,23. || 51:61.
Da. 5:7. whosoever shall *r.* this writing, 8,17.
Mat. 12:3. have ye not *r.* 19:4. | 21:16,42. | 22:31. Mk. 2:25. | 12:10,26. Lu. 6:3.
Lu. 4:16. stood to *r.* || Jn. 19:20. this title *r.*
Ac. 8:28. *r.* Esaias, 30. || 13:27. prophets *r.* 15:21.
15:31. which when they had *r.* they rejoiced
2 Co. 1:13. than what ye *r.* || 3:2. *r.* of all men
3:15. when Moses is *r.* || Ep. 3:4. when ye *r.*
Col. 4:16. when this epistle is *r.* among you
1 Th. 5:27. epistle be *r.* || Re. 5:4. to *r.* book
READEST, *v.* Lu. 10:26. how *r.* thou?
Ac. 8:30. understandest thou what thou *r.*?
READETH, *v.* Ha. 2:2. may run that *r.* it
Mat. 24:15. whoso *r.* let him under. Mk. 13:14.
Re. 1:3. blessed is he that *r.* and heareth this
READING, Ne. 8:8. to understand the *r.*
Ec. 12:†12. much *r.* || Ac. 13:15. after *r.* of law
1 Co. 3:14. in *r.* the old || 1 Ti. 4:13. attend to *r.*
Jer. 36:8. *r.* in the book, 51:63.
READINESS, *s.* Ac. 17:11. 2 Co. 8:11. | 10:6.
READY, *a.* Ex. 17:4. almost *r.* to stone me
19:11. be *r.* against third day, 15. || 34:2. be *r.*
Nu. 32:17. *r.* armed || De. 1:41. *r.* to go up
De. 26:5. *r.* to perish || Jos. 8:4. be ye all *r.*
1 S. 25:18. *r.* dressed || 2 S. 18:22. no tidings *r.*
Ezr. 7:6. a *r.* scribe || Ne. 9:17. *r.* to pardon
Est. 3:14. should be *r.* against that day, 8:13.
Jb. 3:8. *r.* to raise mourning || 12:5. *r.* to slip
15:23. darkness *r.* || 24. as a king *r.* to battle
28. *r.* to become heaps || 17:1. graves are *r.*
18:12. destruction *r.* || 29:13. was *r.* to perish
32:19. belly is *r.* to burst || Ps. 38:17. *r.* to halt
Ps. 45:1. a *r.* writer || 86:5. *r.* to forgive and
88:15. *r.* to die || Pr. 24:11. *r.* to perish, 31:6.
Ec. 5:1. more *r.* to hear || Is. 27:13. *r.* to perish
Is. 30:13. a breach *r.* to fall || 32:4. *r.* to speak plain
38:20. *r.* to save me || 41:7. *r.* for sodering
51:13. *r.* to destroy || Da. 3:15. *r.* to fall down
Mat. 22:4. all things are *r.* 8. Lu. 14:17.
24:44. be ye also *r.* Lu. 12:40. 2 Co. 9:3
25:10. they that were *r.* || Mk. 14:38. spirit is *r.*
Lu. 7:2. *r.* to die || 22:33. *r.* to go with thee
Jn. 7:6. is not come, but your time is always *r.*
Ac. 20:7. *r.* to depart || 21:31. *r.* not to be bound
23:15. *r.* to kill him || 21. *r.* looking for promise
Ro. 1:15. I am *r.* to preach the gospel at Rome
2 Co. 8:19. of your *r.* mind || 9:2. *r.* a year ago
9:5. same might be *r.* || 12:14. *r.* to come to you
1 Ti. 3:†3. not *r.* to quarrel || 6:18. *r.* to distrib.
2 Ti. 4:6. *r.* to be offered || Ti. 3:1. *r.* to every
He. 8:13. *r.* to vanish || 1 Pe. 1:5. *r.* to be reve.
1 Pe. 3:15. *r.* to give an answer || 4:5. *r.* to judge
5:2. of a *r.* mind || Re. 3:2. *r.* to die || 12:4
See MADE, MAKE.
REAIAH, *Vision of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 5:5.
REALM, *s.* 2 Ch. 20:30. *r.* of Jeh. was quiet
Ezr. 7:13. they of my *r.* || 23. wrath against *r*
Da. 1:20. than all in his *r.* || 6:3. over *r.* 9:1 || 11:2.
REAP, *v.* *To enjoy the fruit of one's labor.*
Le. 19:9. not wholly *r.* the corners, 23:10,22
25:5. what groweth of itself thou shalt not *r.*
11. in jubilee not *r.* || Ru. 2:9. field they *r.*
1 S. 8:12. *r.* harvest, 2 K. 19:29. Is. 37:30.
Jb. 4:8. *r.* the same || 24:6. *r.* every one his corn
Ps. 126:5. *r.* in joy || Pr. 22:8. *r.* vanity
Ec. 1:4. regards clouds, not *r.*||Jer. 12:13. thorns
Ho. 8:7. *r.* the whirlwind || 10:12. *r.* in mercy
Mi. 6:15. thou shalt sow, but thou shalt not *r.*
Mat. 6:26. fowls of the air *r.* not, Lu. 12:24.
25:26. knowest I *r.* || Jn. 4:38. to *r.* whereon
1 Co. 9:11. *r.* your carnal || 2 Co. 9:6. *r.* sparing
Ga. 6:7. that shall he *r.* 8. || 9. in due season *r.*
Re. 14:15. thrust in thy sickle and *r.* for the time
REAPED, *p.* Ho. 10:13. Ja. 5:4. Re. 14:16.
REAPER, *s.* Am. 9:13. overtake the *r.* and
REAPERS, *s.* Ru. 2:3. gleaned after the *r.* 7.
2 K. 4:18. went to *r.* || Mat. 13:39. *r.* the angels
REAPEST, *v.* Le. 23:22. Lu. 19:21.
REAPETH, *v.* Is. 17:5. Jn. 4:36,37.
REAPING, *p.* 1 S. 6:13. Mat. 25:24.
REASON, *s.* signifies, (1) *That faculty of the soul whereby we judge of things*, Da. 4:36. (2) *Proof, ground or argument*, 1 Pe. 3:15. (3) *To confer or dispute*, Mat. 16:8.
1 K. 9:15. this is the *r.* || Pr. 26:16. render a *r.*
Ec. 7:25. I appl. to search the *r.* of things, †27.
Da. 4:36. my *r.* returned || Ac. 6:2. | 18:14.
1 Pe. 3:15. that asketh you a *r.* of the hope
By REASON. Ge. 41:31. *-r.* of famine, 47:13.
Ex. 2:23. Israel sighed *-r.* of bondage, 3:7.
Jb. 17:7. mine eye is also dim *-r.* of sorrow
31:23. *-r.* of his highness || 37:19. *-r.* of dark.
Ps. 38:8. roared *-r.* || 78:65. shouteth *-r.* of wine
90:10. if *-r.* of strength || 102:5. *-r.* of my groan.
Pr. 20:4. *-r.* of cold || Is. 49:19. Ez. 21:12. Ro. 8:20. 2 Co. 3:10. He. 5:14. | 7:23. 2 Pe. 2:2. Re. 8:13. | 9:2. | 18:19.
REASON, *v.* 1 S. 12:7. that I may *r.*
Jb. 9:14. choose words to *r.* || 13:3. I desire to *r.*
15:3. should he *r.* with unprofitable talk, or
Is. 1:18. let us *r.* || Jer. 12:†1. let me *r.* the case
Mat. 16:8. Jesus said, Why *r.* ye, Mk. 2:8. | 8:17.
Lu. 5:21. scribes began to *r.* || 22. what *r.* ye
REASONED, *p.* Mat. 16:7. *r.* among themselves, Mk. 8:16. | 11:31. Lu. 20:5.
Mk. 2:8. that they so *r.* || Lu. 20:14. | 24:15.
Ac. 17:2. Paul *r.* 18:4,19. || 24:25. as he *r.* of
REASONING. Jb. 13:6. hear now my *r.* and
Mk. 2:6. *r.* in their hearts || 12:28. *r.* together
Lu. 9:46. arose a *r.* || Ac. 28:29. had great *r.*
REASONINGS, *s.* 2 Co. 10:†5. casting down *r.*
REASONABLE, *a.* Ro. 12:1. your *r.* service
REASONS, *s.* Jb. 32:11. Is. 41:21.
REBA, *The fourth*, or *a square.* Nu. 31:8. Jos. 13:21.
REBEKAH, *Fat*, or *quarrel appeased.*
Ge. 22:23. Bethuel begat *R.* || 24:15. *R.* came
24:59. sent away *R.* || 60. they blessed *R.*
25:28. *R.* loved Jacob || 26:7. kill me for *R.*
26:35. grief of mind to *R.* || 27:42. were told *R.*
29:12. he was *R.* son || 35:8. *R.* nurse died
49:31. buried Isaac and *R.*|| Ro. 9:10.
REBEL, *v.* *To fight, or make war against a lawful sovereign*, 2 S. 15:10. Rebellion *comes of the Hebrew word* Marah, *i. e.* bitterness.
Men are said to rebel, (1) *Against God*, Nu. 14: 9. (2) *His word*, Ps. 107:11. (3) *Against his Spirit*, Is. 63:10.
Nu. 14:9. only *r.* not || Jos. 1:18. *r.* shall die
Jos. 22:16. builded altar that ye might *r.* 29.
1 S. 12:14. if ye will obey and not *r.* ag. L. 15.
Ne. 2:19. will ye *r.* || 6:6. Jews think to *r*

Jb. 21.13. *r.* against I ght || Ps. 78:†40. how oft *r.*
Is. 1:20. if ye *r.* || Ho. 7:14. and *r.* against me
REBELLED, *p.* Ge. 14:4. in thirteenth year *r.*
Nu. 20:24. because ye *r.* against my word at waters of Meribah, 27:14. De. 1:26,43. | 9:23.
1 K. 12:19. Israel *r.* against house of David, 2 Ch. 10:19.
2 K. 1:1. Moab *r.* 3:5. || 18:7. Hezekiah *r.*
24:1. Jehoiakim *r.* 20. 2 Ch. 36:13. Jer. 52:3.
2 Ch. 13:6. Jeroboam *r.* || Ne. 9:26. they *r.* ag.
Ps. 5:14. they *r.* 107:11. || 105:28. they *r.* not
Is. 1:2. they have *r.* || 63:10. *r.* and vexed his
La. 1:18. I have *r.* 20. || 3:42. we have *r.* and thou
Ez. 2:3. nation *r.* || 17:15. he *r.* || 20:8. they *r.*
Da. 9:5. we have *r.* 9. || Ho. 13:16. Samaria *r.*
REBELLEST, *v.* 2 K. 18:20. Is. 36:5.
REBELLION, *s.* Nu. 17:†10. children of *r.*
De. 31:27. I know thy *r.* || Jos. 22:22. if in *r.*
1 S. 15:23. *r.* as witchcraft || 20:†30. son of *r.*
Ezr. 4:19. *r.* made therein || Ne. 9:17. in their *r.*
Jb. 31:37. addeth *r.* || Pr. 17:11. seeketh *r.*
Jer. 28:16. thou taught *r.* 29:32. || Ez. 2:†7.
REBELLIOUS, *a.* De. 9:7. been *r.* 24. | 31:27.
21:18. if a man have a stubborn and *r.* son, 20.
1 S. 20:30. son of *r.* woman || Ezr. 4:12. *r.* city
Ps. 66:7. let not the *r.* exalt themselves
68:6. but the *r.* dwell in a dry land
18. yea for the *r.* also || 78:8. a *r.* generation
Is. 1:23. princes are *r.* || 30:1. woe to the *r.* child.
30:9. a *r.* people, 65:2. || 50:5. I was not *r.*
Jer. 4:17. she hath been *r.* || 5:23. a *r.* heart
Ez. 2:3. a *r.* nation || 5. *r.* house, 6,7,8. | 3:9,26.
| 12:2,3. | 17:12. | 24:3. | 44:6.
REBELS, *s.* Nu. 17:10. a token against the *r.*
20:10. hear now ye *r.* || Jer. 50:†21. land of *r.*
Ez. 2:†6. thro' *r.* || 20:38. I will purge out the *r.*
REBUKE, *s.* De. 28:20. send the *r.*
2 K. 19:3. this is a day of *r.* Is. 37:3.
Ps. 18:15. at thy *r.* 76:6. | 80:16. | 104:7.
Pr. 13:1. heareth not *r.* 8. || 27:5. open *r.* is
Ec. 7:5. *r.* of the wise || Is. 25:8. *r.* of his peo.
Is. 30:17. at the *r.* of one || 50:2. at my *r.* I dry
51:20. full of the *r.* || 66:15. render his *r.* with
Jer. 15:15. I suffered *r.* || Ho. 5:9. in day of *r.*
Phil. 2:15. without *r.* in midst of a perv. nation
REBUKE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To reprove*, Le. 19:17. (2) *To restrain*, Zch. 3:2. Ju. 9. (3) *To silence*, Lu. 19:39. (4) *To cure*, Lu. 4:39. (5) *To correct*, Ps. 6:1. (6) *To convince*, Lu. 17:3.
Le. 19:17. shalt *r.* || Ru. 2:16. *r.* her not
1 Ch. 12:17. God look thereon and *r.* it
Ps. 6:1. *r.* me not, 38:1. || 68:30. *r.* company
Pr. 9:8. *r.* a wise man || 24:25. to them that *r.*
Is. 2:4. *r.* many nations, 17:13. Mi. 4:3.
54:9. nor *r.* thee || Zch. 3:2. L. *r.* thee, Ju. 9.
Ma. 3:11. I will *r.* the devourer for your sakes
Mat. 16:22. Peter began to *r.* him, Mk. 8:32.
Lu. 17:3. trespass, *r.* him || 19:39. *r.* thy discip.
1 Ti. 5:1. *r.* not an elder || 20. *r.* before all
2 Ti. 4:2. *r.* exhort || Tit. 1:13. *r.* sharply, 2:15.
Ju. 9. Lord *r.* thee || Re. 3:19. as I love, I *r.*
REBUKED, *p.* Ge. 31:42. *r.* thee yesternight
37:10. his father *r.* him || Ne. 5:7 I *r.* nobles
Ps. 9:5. *r.* heathen || 106:9. *r.* the Red Sea
119:21. thou hast *r.* the proud that are cursed
Mat. 8:26. he *r.* the wind, Mk. 4:39. Lu. 8:24.
17:18. *r.* the devil, Mk. 1:25. | 9:25. Lu. 4:35.
19:13. disciples *r.* them, Mk. 10:13. Lu. 18:15.
20:31. multitude *r.* blind men, Lu. 18:39.
Mk. 8:33. Jesus *r.* Peter || Lu. 4:39. *r.* fever
Lu. 9:55. *r.* James || 23:40. other thief *r.* him
He. 12:5. nor faint when *r.* || 2 Pe. 2:16. was *r.*
REBUKER, *s.* Ho. 5:2. though I have been a *r.*
REBUKETH, *v.* Pr. 9:7. he that *r.* 28:23.
Am. 5:10. hate him that *r.* || Na. 1:4. *r.* sea
REBUKES, *s.* Ps. 39:11 Ez. 5:15. | 25:17.
REBUKING, *p.* 2 S. 22:16. Lu. 4:41.
RECALL, *v.* La. 3:21. this I *r.* to my mind
RECEIPT, *s.* Mat. 9:9. Mk. 2:14. Lu. 5:27
RECEIVE, *v.* signifies, (1) *To accept*, Jb. 2:10. (2) *To contain*, 1 K. 8:64. (3) *To entertain*, Ac. 28:2,7. (4) *To bear with*, 2 Co. 11:16. (5) *To hearken to*, Pr. 2:1. (6) *To believe*, Mat. 11:14. Jn. 1:12. (7) *To give*, Re. 13:†16. (8) *To attend and assent to*, Mat. 13:20. (9) *To admit of*, Ro. 14:1. (10) *To be endued with*, Ac. 1:8. (11) *To enjoy*, He. 10:36. (12) *To be rewarded*, Mat. 10:41. (13) *To have*, Ho. 10:6. (14) *To know*, He. 10:26.
De. 33:3. *r.* of thy words || 1 S. 10:4. shalt *r.*
2 S. 18:12. though I *r.* 1000 || 1 K. 5:9. *r.* cedar
Jb. 2:10. shall we *r.* good || 27:13. *r.* of Almigh.
Ps. 6:9. *r.* my prayer || 24:5. *r.* the blessing
49:15. he shall *r.* me || 73:24. *r.* me to glory
75:2. *r.* congregation || Pr. 2:1. *r.* my words
Pr. 10:8. wise will *r.* || Is. 57:6. *r.* comfort in
Ez. 16:61. *r.* thy sisters || Ho. 10:6. *r.* shame
Mi. 1:11. of you his standing || Zph. 3:7. wilt *r.*
Mat. 10:41. a proph. shall *r.* a prophet's reward
11:5. *r.* their sight || 14. if ye will *r.* it, this
18:5. *r.* one such little child, Mk. 9:37.
19:11. all cannot *r.* || 29. *r.* 100 fold, Mk. 10:30.
20:7. is right, ye shall *r.* || 21:22. ask, shall *r.*
21:34. *r.* the fruits || 23:14. shall *r.* the greater damnation, Mk. 12:40. Lu. 20:47.
Mk. 4:16. *r.* the word with gladness, Lu. 8:13.
10:51. L. that I may *r.* my sight, Lu. 18:41.
11:24. believe that ye *r.* || 12:2. he might *r.*
Lu. 10:8. and they *r.* you || 16:4. *r.* to houses
16:9. *r.* into everlast. habita. || 23:41. *r.* reward
Ju. 5:43. him ye will *r.* || 44. who *r.* honor
7:23. *r.* circumcision || 39. believe, should *r.* for
14:3. *r.* you to myself || 16:14. *r.* of mine and
16:24. ask and ye shall *r.* || Ac. 1:8. *r.* power
Ac. 2:38. *r.* gift of Holy Ghost || 3:21. heavens must *r.*
8:15. might *r.* the Holy Ghost || 19. may *r.* the Holy Ghost
9:12. might *r.* sight, 17. || 10:43. *r.* remiss. 26:18.
Ro. 5:17. *r.* abundance || 13:2. *r.* damnation
16:2. *r.* her in the Lord || 1 Co. 3:8 *r.* reward
1 Co. 3:14. *r.* a reward || 4:7. if *r.* it || 14:5. edify
2 Co. 5:10. *r.* things done || 6:17. and I'll *r.* you
7:9. *r.* damage || 8:4. *r.* the gift || 11:4. another
Ga. 3:14. *r.* promise of Spirit || 4:5. *r.* adoption
Ep. 6:8. same shall he *r.* || Col. 3:24. *r.* reward
Co. 3:25. *r.* for the wrong || Phile. 15. *r.* him
He. 7:5. *r.* office of priesthood || 8. *r.* tithes but
9:15. *r.* the promise, 10:36. || 11:8. should after *r.*
Ja. 1:7. *r.* any thing || 12. *r.* the crown of life
3:1. *r.* greater condemnation || 5:7. *r.* latter rain
1 Pe. 5:4. *r.* a crown || 2 Pe. 2:13. *r.* reward
1 Jn. 3:22. ask, we *r.* || 5:9. if we *r.* the witness
2 Jn. 8. but that we *r.* a full reward
Re. 14:9. *r.* his mark || 17:12. *r.* power as kings
RECEIVE, (*imperatively.*) Ge. 33:10.
Jb. 22:22. *r.* I pray thee, the law from his mouth
Pr. 4:10. *r.* my say. || 8:10. *r.* instruct. 19:20.
Jer. 9:20. *r.* the word of his mouth, Ez. 3:10.
Ho. 14:2. *r.* us graciously || Mat. 19:12. let him *r.*
Lu. 18:42. Jesus saith, *r.* thy sight, Ac. 22:13.
Jn. 20:22. *r.* ye the H. G. || Ac. 7:59. *r.* my sp.
Ro. 14:1. weak in faith *r.* || 15:7. *r.* one another
2 Co. 7:2. *r.* us || 11:16. yet as a fool *r.* me
Phil. 2:29. *r.* him in the Lord, Col. 4:10.
Phile. 12. *r.* him, 17. || Ja. 1:21. *r.* with meek.
RECEIVE, (*negatively.*) 2 K. 5:16. | 12:7.
Jb. 2:10. shall we *r.* good, shall we not *r.* evil
Jer. 17:23. not *r.* instruction, 35:13. || Ez. 36:30.
Mat. 10:14. not *r.* you, nor, Mk. 6:11. Lu. 9:5.
Mk. 10:15. not *r.* kingdom as child, Lu. 18:17.
Lu. 9:53. did not *r.* him || 10:10. and *r.* you not
18:30. not *r.* manifold || Jn. 3:11. ye *r.* not
Jn. 3:27. can *r.* nothing || 5:34. I *r.* not testim.
5:41. I *r.* not honor || 43. ye *r.* me not, if
14:17. world cannot *r.* || Ac. 22:18. will not *r.*
1 Co. 4:7. didst not *r.* || 2 Co. 6:1. *r.* not grace
1 Ti. 5:19. against an elder *r.* not an accusation
Ja. 4:3. ask and *r.* not || 2 Jn. 10. *r.* him not
3 Jn. 10. nor hims. *r.* || Re. 18:4. that ye *r.* not
RECEIVE, (*infinitively.*) Ge. 4:11. | 38:20.
Ex. 27:3. pans to *r.* ashes || De. 9:9. to *r.* tables
1 K. 8:64. too little to *r.* burnt-off. 2 Ch. 7:7.
2 K. 5:26. is a time to *r.* || 12:8. *r.* no more
Pr. 1:3. to *r.* the instruction of wisdom, just.
Jer. 5:3. refused to *r.* corr. || 32:33. to *r.* instruc.
Ma. 3:10. not room to *r.* || Mat. 19:12. able to *r.*
Mk. 2:2. there was no room to *r.* them, no
Lu. 6:34. hope to *r.* || 19:12. to *r.* for himself
Ac. 16:21. not lawful to *r.* || 18:27. to *r.* such
20:35. to give than to *r.* || 3 Jn. 8. to *r.* such
Re. 4:11. worthy to *r.* glory, 5:12. || 13:16. mark
RECEIVED, *p.* Ge. 26:12. Isaac *r.* same year
Ex. 32:4. Aaron *r.* them || 36:3. *r.* of Moses
Nu. 12:14. let Miriam be *r.* || 23:20. I *r.* com.
34:14. *r.* inheritance || 36:3. tribe where *r.* 4.
Jos. 13:8. *r.* their inheritance, 18:2,7.
Jud. 13:23. would not have *r.* a burnt-offering
1 S. 12:3. *r.* any bribe || 25:35. David *r.* Abigail
1 K. 10:28. *r.* linen yarn at a price, 2 Ch. 1:16.
2 K. 19:14. Hezekiah *r.* the letter, Is. 37:14.
1 Ch. 12:18. David *r.* them || Est. 4:4. *r.* it not
Jb. 4:12. *r.* a little || Ps. 68:18. *r.* gifts for men
Pr. 24:32. *r.* instruction || Is. 40:2. *r.* double
Jer. 2:30. they *r.* no correction, Zph. 3:2.
Ez. 18:17. hath not *r.* usury nor increase
Mat. 10:8. freely ye *r.* || 13:19. *r.* seed, 20,22,23.
17:24. *r.* tribute || 20:9. *r.* every man a penny
20:34. *r.* sight || 25:16. *r.* five talents, 27.
Mk. 10:52. he *r.* his sight, Lu. 18:43. Ac. 9:18.
15:23. *r.* it not || 16:19. *r.* into heaven, Ac. 1:9.
Lu. 6:24. *r.* your consolation || 8:40. gladly *r.*
9:11. he *r.* them || 51. that he should be *r.* up
10:38. Martha *r.* him || 15:27. *r.* him safe
19:6. *r.* him joyfully || 15. having *r.* kingdom
Jn. 1:11. his own *r.* him not || 12. as many as *r.*
16. *r.* grace for grace || 3:33. *r.* his testimony
4:45. Galileans *r.* him || 6:21. willingly *r.* him
9:11. I *r.* sight, 15:18. || 10:18. this com. I *r.*
13:30. *r.* the sop || 17:8. thy words they *r.*
18:3. *r.* a band || 19:30. had *r.* the vinegar
Ac. 2:33. *r.* of the Father || 41. gladly *r.* his wor.
3:7. ankle-bones *r.* strength || 7:38. *r.* oracles
7:53. *r.* law by angels || 8:14. Samaria *r.* word
8:17. *r.* the Holy Ghost || 9:19. had *r.* meat
10:16. vessel was *r.* || 47. *r.* H. Ghost as well
11:1. Gentiles *r.* word || 15:4. *r.* of church
16:24. *r.* such a ch. || 17:7. Jason *r.* || 11. Bere.
19:2. have ye *r.* H. Ghost || 20:24. ministry I *r.*
21:17. *r.* us gladly || 22:5. I *r.* letters unto
26:10. *r.* authority || 28:2. barbarians *r.* us
28:7. Publius *r.* us || 21. nor *r.* || 30. Paul *r*
Ro. 1:5. *r.* grace || 4:11. *r.* the sign of circumc.
5:11. *r.* the atonement || 8:15. *r.* spirit of adop.
14:3. God hath *r.* || 15:7. as Christ *r.* us
1 Co. 2:12. *r.* not spirit of world || 4:7. as if not *r.*
11:23. I *r.* of the Lord || 15:1. you *r.* || 3. I *r.*
2 Co. 4:1. *r.* mercy || 7:15. with fear *r.* him
11:4. which ye have not *r.* || 24. *r.* I 40 stripes
Ga. 1:9. gospel than *r.* || 12. I *r.* it not of man
3:2. *r.* ye the Spirit || 4:14. *r.* me as an angel
Phil. 4:9. things ye *r.* and seen || 18. I *r.* all
Col. 2:6. as ye *r.* Chr. || 4:10. ye *r.* commandm
4:17. ministry thou *r.* || 1 Th. 1:6. *r.* word
1 Th. 2:13. when ye *r.* word, *r.* it || 4:1. as ye *r.*
2 Th. 2:10. *r.* not love of truth || 3:6 tradition *r.*
1 Ti. 3:16. *r.* up to glory || 4:4. *r.* with thanksg.
He. 2:2. *r.* a just recompense || 7:6. *r.* tithes
7:11. *r.* the law || 10:26. *r.* knowledge of
11:11. Sara *r.* strength || 13 *r.* promises, 17.
19. *r.* him in a figure || 31. *r.* spies, Ja. 2:25.
35. *r.* their dead || 39. *r.* not the promise
1 Pe. 1:18. *r.* by trad tion || 4:10. *r.* the gift, so
2 Pe. 1:17. for he *r.* from G. the Father honor
1 Jn. 2:27. anointing ye *r.* || 2 Jn. 4. *r.* a com.
Re. 2:27. as I *r.* || 3:3. how thou hast *r.* and
17:12. *r.* no kingdom || 19:20. *r.* the mark, 20:4
RECEIVEDST, *v.* Lu. 16:25. *r.* thy good th.
RECEIVER, *s.* Is. 33:18. where is the *r.*?
RECEIVETH, *v.* Jud. 19:18. no man *r.* me
Jb. 35:7. or what *r.* he || Ps. 15:†3. nor *r.* repr.
Pr. 21:11. *r.* knowledge || 29:4. that *r.* gifts
Jer. 7:28. *r.* not correction || Ma. 2:13. or *r.* off.
Mat. 7:8. every one that asketh *r.* Lu. 11:10.
10:40. he that *r.* you *r.* me, 41. Jn. 13:20.
13:20. anon *r.* it || 18:5. little child *r.* me
Mk. 9:37. *r.* not me but him, Lu. 9:48.
Lu. 15:2. this man *r.* sinners, and eateth with
Jn. 3:32. no man *r.* his testimony || 4:36. wages
12:48. *r.* not my words || 1 Co. 9:24. *r.* prize
He. 6:7. earth *r.* blessing || 7:8. *r.* tithes, 9.
12:6. and scourgeth every one whom he *r.*
Re. 2:17. saving he that *r.* it || 14:11. *r.* mark
RECEIVETH *not.* 1 Co. 2:14. 3 Jn. 9.
RECEIVING, *p.* 2 K. 5:20. in not *r.*
Ac. 17:15. and *r.* a commandment to Silas
Ro. 1:27. *r.* recompense || 11:15. *r.* of them
Phil. 4:15. giving and *r.* || He. 12:28. *r.* kingdom
1 Pe. 1:9. *r.* the end of your faith, the salvation
RECHAB, *Riding*, or *a cart drawn with four horses*, 2 S. 4:2,5,6. 2 K. 10:15,23. 1 Ch. 2:55. Ne. 3:14. Jer. 35:6.
RECHABITES. Jer. 35:2. go to house of *R.*
RECHAH, *Tender, soft.* A place, 1 Ch. 4:12.
RECKON, *v.* signifies, (1) *To esteem, repute*, or *number*, Lu. 22:37. (2) *To propound to one's self*, Is. 38:13. (3) *To conclude by argument*, Ro. 6:11. | 8:18.
Le. 25:50. shall *r.* with him || 27:18. priest *r.*
Nu. 4:32. by name ye shall *r.* the instrument
Ez. 44:26. *r.* him 7 days || Mat. 18:24. began to *r.*
Ro. 6:11. *r.* to be dead || 8:18. I *r.* the sufferings
RECKONED, *p.* Ge. 40:†20. *r.* with butler
Nu. 18:27. *r.* as corn || 23:9. not *r.* among nat.
2 S. 4:2. *r.* to Benj. || 2 K. 12:15. they *r.* not
1 Ch. 5:1. genealogy *r.* 7,17. | 7:5,7. | 9:1,22.
2 Ch. 31:19. Ezr. 2:62. | 8:3. Ne. 7:5,64.
Ps. 40:5. cannot be *r.* || Is. 38:13. I *r.* till morn
Lu. 22:37. he was *r.* among the transgressors
Ro. 4:4. not *r.* of || 9. *r.* to Abr. || 10. how *r.*
RECKONETH, *v.* Mat. 25:19. L. *r.* with them
RECKONING, *p.* 2 K. 22:7. 1 Ch. 23:11.
RECOMMENDED, *p.* Ac. 14:26. | 15:40.
RECOMPENSE, *s.* *A retaliation*, &c.
De. 32:35. to me belongeth vengeance and *r.*
Jb. 15:31. vanity is *r.* || Pr. 12:14. *r.* of a man's
Is. 35:4. God with a *r.* || 40:†10. reward and *r.*
59:18. repay *r.* || 66:6. rendereth *r.* to his ene.
Jer. 51:6. render a *r.* La. 3:64. Jo. 3:4.
Ho. 9:7. days of *r.* are come, Israel shall know
Jo. 3:7. I will return your *r.* || Lu. 14:12. *r.* made
Ro. 1:27. *r.* of their error || 11:9. table be a *r.*
2 Co. 6:13. now for a *r.* || He. 2:2. a just *r.*
He. 10:35. great *r.* of rew. || 11:26. respect to *r.*
RECOMPENSES, *s.* Is. 34:8. Jer. 51:56.
RECOMPENSE, *v.* Nu. 5:7,8.
Ru. 2:12. Lord *r.* thy work || 2 S. 19:36. why *r.*
Jb. 34:33. he will *r.* it || Pr. 20:22. I'll *r.* evil
Is. 65:6. I'll *r.* || I'll *r.* into th. bosom, Jer. 16:18
Jer. 25:14. *r.* according to their deeds, Ho. 12:2.
50:29. *r.* work || Ez. 7:3. *r.* abominations, 8.
Ez. 7:4. *r.* thy ways, 9. | 9:10. | 11:21. | 16:43.
17:19. oath I'll *r.* || 23:49. *r.* your lewdness
Jo. 3:4. if ye *r.* me || Lu. 14:14. cannot *r.* thee
Ro. 12:17. *r.* to no man || 2 Th. 1:6. *r.* tribul.
He. 10:30. we know him that hath said, I will *r*
RECOMPENSED, *p.* Nu. 5:8. trespass *r.* to
2 S. 22:21. cleanness of my hands *r.* Ps. 18:20.
Pr. 11:31. righteous be *r.* || Jer. 18:20. evil be *r*
Ez. 22:31. own way I *r.* || Lu. 14:14. shalt be *r*
Ro. 11:35. and it shall be *r.* to him again
RECOMPENSEST, *v.* Jer. 32:18. *r.* iniquity
RECOMPENSETH, *v.* Ps. 137:8. that *r.* thee
RECOMPENSING, *p.* 2 Ch. 6:23. *r.* way
RECONCILE, *v.* *To restore to favor, and renew friendship.*
Le. 6:30. blood to *r.* || 1 S. 29:4. Ez. 45:20.
Ep. 2:16. *r.* both to G. || Col. 1:20. to *r.* all things
RECONCILED, *p.* Mat. 5:24. first be *r.* to thy
Ro. 5:10. *r.* to G. || 1 Co. 7:11. *r.* to her husband
2 Co. 5:18. *r.* us to himself || 20. be ye *r.* to God
Col. 1:21. were enemies, yet now hath he *r.*
RECONCILIATION, *s.* Le. 8:15. to make *r.*
2 Ch. 29:24. made *r.* || Ez. 45:15. to make *r.* 17.
Da. 9:24. *r.* for iniquity || 2 Co. 5:18. minist. of *r*
2 Co. 5:19. word of *r.* || He. 2:17. *r.* for the sins

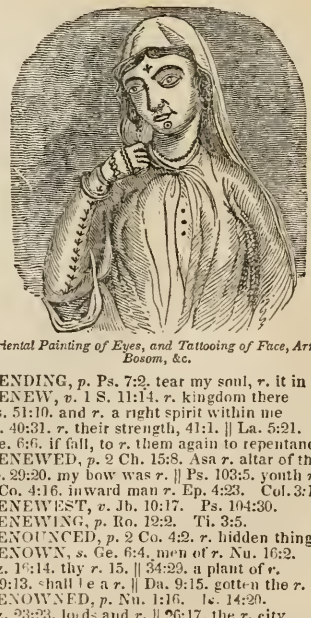
RECONCILING, *p.* Le. 16:20. end of *r.* thee
Ro. 11:15. *r.* of the world || 2 Co. 5:19. *r.* world
RECORD, *s. Witness*, or *memorial*.
Ezr. 6:2. was a *r.* || Jb. 16:19. my *r.* is on high
Ju. 1:19. *r.* of John || 32. Jn. bare *r.* saying
8:13. *r.* of thyself || 14. tho' I bear *r.* of myself
12:17. people bare *r.* || 19:35. his *r.* is true
Ro. 10:2. I bear them *r.* that they have a zeal
2 Co. 1:23. I call G. for a *r.* || 8:3. I bear *r.* yea
Ga. 4:15. I bear you *r.* || Phil. 1:8. God is my *r.*
Col. 4:13. I bear him *r.* || 1 Jn. 5:7. three bear *r.*
1 Jn. 5:10. believeth not the *r.* || 11. this is the *r.*
3 Jn. 12. we bear *r.* || Re. 1:2. who bear *r.* of
RECORD, *v.* Ex. 20:24. I *r.* my name I will
De. 30:19. I call to *r.* 31:28. || 1 Ch. 16:4. to *r.*
Is.8:2. witnesses to *r.* || Ac.20:26. I take you to *r.*
RECORDED, *p.* Ne. 12:22. Levites were *r.*
RECORDER, *s.* 2 S. 8:16. Ahilud was *r.* 20:24.
1 K. 4:3. 1 Ch. 18:15.
2 K. 18:18. Joah the *r.* 2 Ch. 3:7. | 34:8. Is. 36:3,22.
RECORDS, *s.* Ezr. 4:15. book of *r.* Est. 6:1.
RECOUNT, *v.* Na. 2:5. he shall *r.* his worthi.
RECOVER, *v.* Jud. 11:26. why did ye not *r.*
1 S. 30:8. without fail *r.* all || 2 S. 8:3. to *r.*
2 K. 1:2. whether I shall *r.* || 5:3. *r.* leprosy
5:11. strike his hand over place and *r.* leper
8:8. shall I *r.* 9. || 10. thou mayst *r.* 14.
2 Ch. 13:20. nor did Jeroboam *r.* streng. 14:13.
Ps. 39:13. spare me that I may *r.* strength before
Is. 11:11. *r.* remnant || 38:16. so wilt thou *r.* 21.
Ho.2:9. I'll *r.* my wool || Mk. 16:18. sick, shall *r.*
2 Ti. 2:26. that they may *r.* themselves out of
RECOVERED, *p.* 1 S. 30:18. David *r.* all, 19.
2 K. 13:25. Joash *r.* cities || 14:28. *r.* Damascus
16:6. Rezen *r.* Elath || 20:7. boil, and he *r.*
Is. 38:9. when Hez. was sick, and was *r.* 39:1.
Jer. 8:22. why not health of my peo. *r.* || 41:16.
RECOVERING, *p.* Lu. 4:18. *r.* of sight to
RECTIFY, *v.* Pr. 11:†5. shall *r.* his way; but
RED, *a.* Ge. 25:25. first came out *r.* all over
30. same *r.* pottage || 49:12. eyes *r.* with wine
Ex. 25:5. rams' skins dyed *r.* 26:14. | 35:7,23.
| 36:19. | 39:34.
Nu. 19:2. a *r.* heifer || 2 K. 3:22. *r.* is blood
Est. 1:6. on a pavement of *r.* blue and white
Ps. 68:†23. foot may be *r.* || 75:8. wine is *r.*
Pr. 23:31. wine when it is *r.* || Is. 1:18. sins be *r.*
Is. 27:2. vineyard of *r.* wine || 63:2. *r.* in appar.
Na. 2:3. shield *r.* || Zch. 1:8. were *r.* horses,6:2.
Mat. 16:2. sky is *r.* 3. || Re. 6:4. || 12:3. *r.* dragon
RED *Sea.* Ex. 10:19. | 13:18. | 15:4,22. | 23:31.
Nu. 14:25. | 21:14. De. 1:40. | 11:4. Jos. 2:10.
| 4:23. | 24:6. Ne. 9:9. Ps. 106:7,9,22. | 136:
13,15. Jer. 49:21. Ac. 7:36. He. 11:29.
REDDISH, *a.* Le. 13:19,42,49. | 14:37. | 24:43.
REDEEM, *v.* signifies, (1) *To buy that which had been sold*, Le. 25:25. (2) *To deliver sinners from sin, death, and hell, by the purchase of Christ's blood, and power of his grace*, Is. 62:12. | 63:9. Ti. 2:14. (3) *To improve opportunities*, Ep. 5:16.
Ex. 6:6. I will *r.* you || 13:13. ass shall *r.* 34:20.
13:15. first-born of my children I *r.* 34:20.
Le. 25:25. if any of his kin come to *r.* it, 29.
32. cities Levites may *r.* || 49. any of kin *r.*
27:13. if he at all *r.* || 15. house, will *r.* it, 31.
Nu. 18:15. first-born shalt thou *r.* 16,17.
Ru. 4:4. if thou wilt *r.* it, *r.* it || 6 I can't *r.* it
2 S. 7:23. G. went to *r.* to himself, 1 Ch. 17:21.
Ne. 5:5. nor is it in our power to *r.* them
Jb. 5:20. in famine *r.* || 6:23. to *r.* me from
Ps. 25:22. *r.* Israel, O G. || 26:11. *r.* me, 69:18.
44:26. arise, and *r.* us || 49:7. none can *r.* his
49:15. God will *r.* my soul || 72:14. he shall *r.*
139:8. he shall *r.* Israel from all his iniquities
Is. 50:2. that it cannot *r.* || Jer. 15:21. I'll *r.*
Ho. 13:14. I'll *r.* them || Mi. 4:10. L. shall *r.*
Ga. 4:5. to *r.* them || Ti. 2:14. *r.* fr. all iniquity
REDEEMED, *p.* Ge. 48:16. angel which *r.* me
Ex. 15:13. peo. thou hast *r.* || 21:8. let her be *r.*
Le. 19:20. bond-maid not *r.*||25:30. if house not *r.*
25:31. houses may be *r.* || 48. brother may be *r.*
27:20. if he hath sold the field, it shall not be *r.*
28. no devoted thing to the L. shall be *r.* 29.
Nu. 3:46. *r.* that are more || 18:16. *r.* fr. month
De. 7:8. L. *r.* you out of house, 15:15. | 24:18.
9:26. *r.* thro' thy greatness || 13:5. Lord *r.* you
21:8. Israel whom thou *r.* || 2 S. 4:9. *r.* my soul
1 Ch. 17:21. *r.* out of Egypt, Ne. 1:10. Ps.77:15.
Ne. 5:8. we after our ability have *r.* the Jews
Ps. 31:5. thou hast *r.* me, 71:23. || 74:2. hast *r.*
106:10. he *r.* || 107:2. let the *r.* say so || 136:24.
Is. 1:27. *r.* with judgm. || 29:22. who are Abrah.
35:9. *r.* shall walk there || 43:1. I *r.* thee
44:22. I *r.* thee || 23. *r.* Jacob, 48:20. Jer. 31:11.
51:11. *r.* of the Lord || 52:3. *r.* without money
52:9. *r.* Jerusalem || 62:12. holy people *r.* of L.
63:4. year of my *r.* is come || 9. in pity he *r.*
La. 5:58. *r.* my life || Ho. 7:13. though I *r.* them
Mi. 6:4. I *r.* thee || Zch. 10:8. I have *r.* them
Lu. 1:68. *r.* his people || 24:21. have *r.* Israel
Ga. 3:13. *r.* us from the || 1 Pe. 1:18. were not *r.*
Re. 5:9. *r.* us to G. || 14:3. 144,000 which were *r.*
14:4. these were *r.* from among men, being
REDEEMEDST, *v.* 2 S. 7:23. thou *r.* to thee
REDEEMER, *s.* Jb. 19:25. know my *R.* liveth
Ps. 19:14. O L., my *R.* || 78:35. G. was their *R.*
78 41:14. and thy *R.* the H. One, 43:14. | 54:5.
Is. 44:6. saith the L. his *R.* 24.|48:17.| 49:7. | 54:8.
47:4. as for our *R.* || 49:26. I am thy *R.* 60:16.
59:20. *R.* come to Zion || 63:16. our *R.* thy
Jer. 50:34. their *R.* is strong, Pr. 23:11.
REDEEMETH, *v.* Ps. 34:22. | 103:4.
REDEEMING, *p.* Ru. 4:7. concerning *r.* and
Ep. 5:16. *r.* time, bec. days are evil, Col. 4:5.
REDEMPTION, *s.* Ex. 8:†23. I will put *r.* bet.
Le. 25:24. grant a *r.* || 51. give price of his *r.*
Nu. 3:49. Moses took the *r.* money of them
Ps. 49:8. *r.* of soul is precious || 111:9. he sent *r.*
130:7. plenteous *r.* || Jer. 32:7. right of *r.* 8.
Lu. 2:38. looked for *r.* || 21:28. *r.* draweth nigh
Ro. 3:24. through the *r.* || 8:23. *r.* of our body
1 Co. 1:30. Christ is made to us sanctific. and *r.*
Ep. 1:7. in whom we have *r.* through, Col 1:14.
14. until the *r.* || 4:30. sealed to the day of *r.*
He. 9:12. obtained eternal *r.* || 15. for the *r.* of
REDNESS, *s.* Pr 23:29. who hath *r.* of eyes
REDOUND, *v.* 2 Co. 4:15. to the glory of God
REED, *s. A plant*, Jb. 40:21. *A measure of three yards three inches*, Ez. 40:3. *A weak believer*, Mat. 12:20.
1 K. 14:15. the Lord shall smite Israel as a *r*
2 K. 18:21. trusted on this broken, Is. 36:6.
Is. 42:3. a bruised *r.* not break, Mat. 12:20.
Ez. 29:6. a *r.* to Israel || 40:3. a measuring *r.*
42:16. east side with measuring *r.* 17.
Mat. 11:7. what went ye to see? a *r.* Lu. 7:24.
27:30. they smote him with a *r.* Mk. 15:19.
Re. 11:1. given me a *r.* || 21:15. a golden *r.* 16.
REEDS, *s.* Jb. 40:21. Is. 19:6,7. | 35:7. Jer. 51:32. Ez. 42:16,17,18,19. | 45:1.

Reeds — Arundo Donax.

REEL, *v.* Ps. 107:27. *r.* to and fro, Is. 24:20.
REELAIAH, *Shepherd of the Lord.* Ezr. 2:2.
REFINE, *v.* Zch. 13:9. I will *r.* them as silver
REFINED, *p.* 2 S. 22:†31. the word of the Lord is *r.* Ps. 18:†30. | 119:†140.
1 Ch. 28:18. *r.* gold by weight || 29:4. *r.* silver
Is. 25:6. on the lees well *r.* || 48:10. I've *r.* thee
REFINER, *s.* Ma. 3:2. he is like a *r.'s* fire
3. he shall sit as a *r.* and purifier of silver
REFORMATION, *s.* He. 9:10. till time of *r.*
REFORMED, *p.* Le. 26:23. if not be *r.* by
REFRAIN, *v.* Ge. 45:1. Joseph could not *r.*
Jb. 4:†2. who can *r.* || 7:11. I'll not *r.* my mouth
Pr. 1:15. *r.* thy foot || Ec. 3:5. a time to *r.*
Is. 48:9. I will *r.* for thee || 64:12. wilt thou *r.*
Jer. 31:16. *r.* voice || Ac. 5:38. *r.* from these men
1 Pe. 3:10. let him *r.* his tongue from evil
REFRAINED, *p.* Ge. 43:31. Joseph *r.* himself
Est. 5:10. Haman *r.* || Jb. 29:9. princes *r.* talking
Ps. 40:9. not *r.* my lips || 119:101. I *r.* my feet
Is. 42:14. *r.* myself || Jer. 14:10. not *r.* their feet
REFRAINETH, *v.* Pr. 10:19. *r.* his lips is wise
REFRESH, *v.* 1 K. 13:7. and *r.* thyself and
Ac. 27:3. Paul to *r.* himself || Phile. 20. *r.* my
REFRESHED, *p.* Ex. 23:12. may be *r.* 31:17.
1 S. 16:23. Saul was *r.* || 2 S. 16:14. David
Jb. 32:20. I may be *r.* || Ro. 15:32. I may be *r.*
1 Co. 16:18. *r.* my spirit || 2 Co. 7:13. Titus was
2 Ti. 1:16. often *r.* me || Phile. 7. *r.* by thee
REFRESHETH, *v.* Pr. 25:13. *r.* his masters
REFRESHING, *p.* Is. 28:12. Ac. 3:19.
REFUGE, *s. is a strong hold or place of safety.* Nu. 35:13.
Six cities were appointed for refuge, *three on the east of* Jordan, Bezer, i. e. *fortification;* Ramoth-Gilead, i. e. *exalted, and* Golan, i. e. *passage, revolution,* or *passing over. And three on the west of* Jordan, Kedesh, i. e. *holiness;* Shechem, i. e. *a part,* or *portion, and* Hebron, i. e. *fellowship*, Jos. 20:7,8. *These were cities for the manslayer to take* refuge *in, and were typical of Christ, who is appointed a refuge for sinners to flee to, and find safety and rest in from sin, death, and hell*, Pr. 18:10. He. 6:18.
Christ is a refuge *in his righteousness and blood*, Is. 25:4. *in his word*, Ps. 91:4. *and in his perfections*, Ps. 46:1. | 48:3.
Nu. 35:13. six cities shall ye have for *r.* 15.
De. 33:27. the eternal God is thy *r.* and under
Jos. 20:3. be your *r* || 2 S. 22:3. he is my *r.*
Ps.9:9. Lord will be a *r.* for the oppressed, a *r.* in
14:6. Lord is his *r.* || 46:1. God is our *r.* 7,11.
48:3. God is known for a *r.* in her palaces
57:1. in shadow of thy wings I will make my *r*
59:16. hast been my *r.* || 62:7. my *r.* is in God
62:8. G. is a *r.* for us || 71:7. my strong *r.* 142:5
91:2. he is my *r.* 9. | 94:22. || 104:18. hills a *r.*
142:4. *r.* failed me || 5. thou art my *r.* and
Pr.14:26. a place of *r.* Is.4:6. || 25:4. *r.* from storm
Is. 28:15. lies our *r.* || 17. sweep away *r.* of lies
Jer. 16:19. O Lord my *r.* || He. 6:18. fled for *r.* to
REFUSE, 1 S. 15:9. vile and *r.* || Jer. 6:†30.
La. 3:45. made us the *r.*|| Am. 8:6. sell the *r.*
REFUSE, *v.* Ex. 4:23. if thou *r.* to let them go,
8:2. | 9:2. | 10:4.
10:3. how long wilt thou *r.* to humble thyself
16:28. *r.* ye to keep my laws ||22:17. if father *r.*
Jb. 34:33. *r.* or choose || Pr. 8:33. *r.* it not
Pr. 21:7. *r.* to do judgment || 25. *r.* to labor
Is. 1:20. but if ye *r.* || 7:15. to *r.* the evil, 16.
Jer. 8:5. they *r.* to return || 9:6. they *r.* to know
13:10. *r.* to hear my words || 25:28. if they *r.*
38:21. if thou *r.* to go || Ac. 25:11. I *r.* not to
1 Ti. 4:7. *r.* profane || 5:11. younger widows *r.*
He. 12:25. see that ye *r.* not him that speaketh
REFUSED, *p.* Ge. 37:35. Jacob *r.* to be comf.
39:8. Joseph *r.* to lie || 48:19. Jacob *r.* and
Nu. 20:21. Edom *r.* || 1 S. 8:19. *r.* to obey
1 S. 16:7. I have *r.* him || 28:23. Saul *r.* and
2 S. 2:23. Asahel *r.* to turn || 13:9. Amnon *r.*
1 K. 20:35. *r.* to smite him || 21:15. *r.* to give
2 K. 5:16. to take it, but he *r.* || Ne. 9:17.
Est. 1:12. Vashti *r.* || Jb. 6:7. things my soul *r.*
Ps. 77:2. *r.* to be comforted || 78:10. *r.* to walk
78:67. he *r.* the tabernacle || 118:22. builders *r.*
Pr. 1:24. called and ye *r.* || Is. 54:6. thou wast
Jer. 5:3. *r.* to receive||11:10. *r.* to hear my words
31:15. Rachel *r.* || 50:33. *r.* to let them go
Ez. 5:6. *r.* my judgments || Ho. 11:5. *r.* to return
Zch. 7:11. *r.* to hearken || Ac. 7:35. Moses they
1 Ti. 4:4. nothing to be *r.* if it be received
He. 11:24. by faith Moses *r.* || 12:25. *r.* him
REFUSEDST, *v.* Jer. 3:3. *r.* to be ashamed
REFUSETH, *v.* Ex. 7:14. *r.* to let people go
Nu. 22:13. Lord *r.* to let me go || 14. Balaam *r.*
De. 25:7. *r.* to raise up || Pr. 10:17. *r.* reproof
Pr. 13:18. *r.* instruction || 15:32. *r.* instruction
Is. 8:6. *r.* waters || Jer. 15:18. *r.* to be healed
REGARD, *s.* Ec. 8:2. Da. 3:†13. Ac. 8:11.
REGARD, *v.* Ge. 45:20. *r.* not the stuff
Ex. 5:9. not *r.* vain words || Le. 19:31. *r.* not
De. 28:50. shall not *r.* the person of the aged
1 S. 4:20. nor did she *r.* || 25:25. let not my lord
2 S. 13:20. *r.* not this || 2 K. 3:14. I *r.* Jehosh.
Jb. 3:4. let not God *r.* it || 35:13. nor Alm. *r.* it
36:21. *r.* not iniquity || Ps. 28:5. *r.* not works
Ps. 31:6. *r.* lying vanities || 66:18. if I *r.* iniquity
94:7. nor God of Jacob *r.* it || 102:17. *r.* prayer
Pr. 5:2. *r.* discretion || 6:35. not *r.* any ransom
Is. 5:12. *r.* not work of Lord || 13:17. nor *r.* silver
18:4. *r.* set dwelling || La. 4:16. no more *r.*
Da. 11:37. nor *r.* any god || Am. 5:22. nor *r.*
Ha. 1:5. *r.* wonder || Ma. 1:9. will he *r.* your
Lu. 18:4. nor *r.* man || Ro. 14:6. doth not *r.* it
REGARDED, *p.* Ex. 9:21. he that *r.* not word
1 K. 18:29. nor any that *r.* || 1 Ch. 17:17. *r.* me
Ps. 106:44. *r.* their afflict. || Pr. 1:24. no man *r.*
Da. 3:12. nor *r.* thee || Lu. 1:48. *r.* low estate
Lu. 18:2. nor *r.* man || He. 8:9. I *r.* them not
REGARDEST, *v.* 2 S. 19:6. *r.* not princes
Jb. 30:20. I stand up and thou *r.* me not
Mat. 22:16. *r.* not the persons of men, Mk.12:14.
REGARDETH, *v.* De. 10:17. *r.* not persons
Jb. 34:19. nor *r.* the rich || 39:7. nor *r.* crying
Pr. 12:10. *r.* life of his beast || 13:18. *r.* reproof
15:5. *r.* reproof || 29:7. wicked *r.* not to know
Ec. 5:8. than highest *r.* || 11:4. *r.* the clouds
Is. 33:8. he *r.* no man || Da. 6:13. *r.* not thee, O
Ma. 2:13. *r.* not offering || Ro. 14:6. *r.* a day, *r.* it
REGARDERS, *s.* Jud. 9:†37. of *r.* of times
REGARDING, *p.* Jb. 4:20. Phil. 2:30.
REGEM, *That stones*, or *is stoned.* 1 Ch. 2:47.
REGEM-MELECH, *Stoning the king.* Zch.7:2.
REGENERATION, *s. is the change and renovation of the soul, by the spirit and grace of God*, Jn. 3:5,6. *It is called the new-birth, and consists in the infusion of spiritual life into the soul*, Jn. 5:25. *whereby it is capable of performing spiritual actions, and living unto God*, Ro. 7:4,5
Mat. 19:28. that ye who followed me in the *r.*
Ti. 3:5. he saved us by the washing of *r.* and
REGION, S, *s.* De. 3:4. *r.* of Argob, 13.
1 K. 4:11. *r.* of Dor || 24. dominion over all *r.*
Mat. 3:5. went all the *r.* || 4:16. sat in the *r.*
Mk. 1:28. the *r.* round, 6:55. Lu. 4:14. | 7:1
Lu. 3:1. Philip tetrarch of *r.* of Trachonitis
Ac. 8:1. *r.* of Judea || 13:49. published through *r*
14:6. fled to the *r.* || 16:6. gone through the *r.*
2 Co. 10:16. preach in the *r.* || 11:10. *r.* of Achaia
Ga. 1:21. afterwards I came into the *r.* of Syria
REGISTER, *s.* Ezr. 2:62. Ne. 7:5,64.
REHABIAH, *Breath of the Lord.* 1 Ch 23 17
REHEARSE, ED, Ex. 17:14. *r.* it in ears
Jud. 5:11. *r.* the righteous acts of the Lord
1 S. 8:21. he *r.* them || 17:31. *r.* David's words
Ac.11:4. Peter *r.* the matter || 14:27. they *r.* all

REHOB, *Breadth*, or *extent*. 2 S. 8:3,12. | 10:8. Ne. 10:11.
REHOBOAM, *Who sets the people at liberty*.
1 K. 11:43. *R.* reigned, 14:21. 2 Ch. 9:31.
12:6. *R.* consulted with old men, 2 Ch. 10:6.
21. bring kingdom again to *R.* 2 Ch. 11:1.
14:30. war between *R.* and Jeroboam, 15:6.
1 Ch. 3:10. *R.* was Solomon's son, Mat. 1:7.
2 Ch. 11:17. *R.* strong || 21. *R.* loved Maachah
22. *R.* made Abijah chief || 13:7. against *R.*
REHOBOTH, *Spaces*, or *places*. Ge. 10:11. | 26:
22. | 36:37. 1 Ch. 1:48.
REHUM, *Pitiful*, or *friendly*. Ezr. 4:8,17,23.
Ne. 3:17. | 10:25.
REI, *My companion*. 1 K. 1:8.
REIGN, *s.* 1 K. 6:1. of Solomon's *r.* over Israel
2 K. 24:12. took Jehoiachin in 8th year of *r.*
1 Ch. 4:31. *r.* of David || 29:30. king David's *r.*
2 Ch. 36:20. till *r.* of Persia || Ne. 12:22. Darius
Est. 2:16. 17th year of his *r.* || Lu. 3:1. Tiberius
REIGN, *v.* Ge. 37:8. shalt thou *r.* over us
Ex. 15:18. Lord shall *r.* forever, Ps. 146:10.
Le. 26:17. they that hate you shall *r.* over you
De. 15:6. thou shalt *r.* over many nations
Jud. 9:8. the trees said, *r.* thou over us, 10—14.
1 S. 8:7. I should not *r.* || 9. king that shall *r.*
9:17. this same shall *r.* || 11:12. shall Saul *r.*
12:12. but a king shall *r.* || 2 S. 3:21. mayst *r.*
1 K. 1:11. Adonijah doth *r.* || 13. Sol. shall *r.* 17.
24. said, Adonijah shall *r.* || 2:15. I should *r.*
11:37. thou shalt *r.* || 16:15. Zimri did *r.*
2 Ch. 1:8. me to *r.* in his stead || 23:3. shall *r.*
Jb. 34:30. that hypocrite *r.* not, lest the people
Pr. 8:15. by me kings *r.* || Ec. 4:14. cometh to *r.*
Is. 24:23. *r.* in Zion || 32:1. a king shall *r.* in
Jer. 22:15. shalt thou *r.* || 23:5. a king shall *r.*
33:21. that David should not have a son to *r.*
Mi. 4:7. L. shall *r* || Mat. 2:22. Archelaus did *r.*
Lu. 1:33. he shall *r.* over the house of Jacob
19:14. we will not have this man to *r.* 27.
Ro. 5:17. *r.* in life || 21. even so might grace *r.*
6:12. let not sin *r.* || 15:12. rise to *r.* over Gent.
1 Co. 4:8. would to G. ye did *r.* || 15:25. must *r.*
2 Ti. 2:12. *r.* with him || Re. 5:10. *r.* on earth
Re. 11:15. *r.* forever, 22:5. || 20:6. *r.* 1000 years
REIGNED, *p.* Ge. 36:31. before any king *r.*
Jud. 9:22. Abimelech had *r.* || 1 S. 13:1. Saul
2 S. 2:10. Ish-bosheth || 5:4. David *r.* 5. | 8:15.
10:1. Hanun his son *r.* in his stead, 1 Ch. 19:2.
16:8. house of Saul, in whose stead thou hast *r.*
1 K. 4:21. and Solomon *r.* over all kingdoms,
11:42. 1 Ch. 29:28. 2 Ch. 9:26,30.
11:24. Rezon *r.* in Damascus || 25. *r.* over Syria
43. Rehoboam *r.* 12:17. 2 Ch. 9:31. | 10:17.
14:31. Abijam his son *r.* 2 Ch. 12:16. | 13:2.
15:8. Asa *r.* || 24. Jehoshaphat his son, 2 Ch. 17:1.
25. Nadab || 28. Baasha || 16:6. Elah *r.* in
16:10. Zimri || 22. Omri || 28. Ahab || 22:40. Ahazi.
22:51. Jehoram *r.* 2 K. 3:1. | 8:17. 2 Ch. 21:5.
2 K. 8:15. Hazael || 10:35. Jehoahaz || 36. Jehu *r.*
12:1. Amaziah || 13:24. Benhadad || 14:16. Jerob.
14:29. Zachariah || 15:2. Azariah || 7. Jotham
15:10. Shallum || 14. Menahem || 22. Pekahiah
25. Pekah || 30. Hoshea || 38. Ahaz, 16:2.
16:20. Hezekiah *r.* || 19:37. Esarhaddon *r.*
20:21. Manasseh || 21:18. Amon || 26. Josiah
23:31. Jehoahaz || 36. Jehoiakim || 24:6. Jehoiach.
24:18. Zedekiah *r.* || 2 Ch. 22:12. Athaliah *r.*
Est. 1:1. Ahasuerus || Jer. 22:11. Shallum who *r.*
Ro. 5:14. death *r.* 17. || 21. as sin *r.* to death
1 Co. 4:8. ye have *r.* as kings without us
Re. 11:17. and hast *r.* || 20:4. *r.* with Christ
REIGNEST, *v.* 1 Ch. 29:12. thou *r.* over all
REIGNETH, *v.* 1 S. 12:14. 2 S. 15:10.
1 K. 1:18. Adonijah *r.* || 2 K. 9:†13. Jehu *r.*
1 Ch. 16:31. the L. *r.* Ps. 96:10. | 97:1. | 99:1.
Ps. 47:8. God *r.* over heathen || 93:1. the L. *r.*
Pr. 30:22. servant *r.* || Is. 52:7. thy God *r.*
Re. 17:18. *r.* over the kings || 19:6. Lord God *r.*
REIGNING, *p.* 1 S. 16:1. rejected from *r.*
REINS, *s.* or *Kidneys*. Le. 15:12. | 22:†4.
Jb. 16:13. he cleaveth my *r.* || 19:27. though my *r.*
Ps. 7:9. trieth the *r.* || 16:7. my *r.* instruct
26:2. try my *r.* 73:21. I was pricked in my *r.*
139:13. possessed my *r.* || Pr. 23:16. *r.* rejoice
Is. 11:5. and faithfulness the girdle of his *r.*
Jer. 11:20. triest the *r.* || 12:2. far from their *r.*
17:10. I try the *r.* || 20:12. that seest the *r.*
La. 3:13. enter in *r.* || Re. 2:23. searcheth *r.*
REJECT, *v.* *To despise*, Ho. 4:6. *To cast off or forsake*, Jer. 7:29. *To refuse*, Mk. 6:26. *To frustrate*, Mk. 7:†9.
Le. 5:†22. wilt thou *r.* us || Ho. 4:6. I'll *r.* thee
Mk. 6:26. he would not *r.* her || 7:9. full well ye *r.*
Ti. 3:10. after first and second admonition *r.*
REJECTED, *p.* 1 S. 8:7. not *r.* thee, but *r.*
10:19. *r.* your God || 15:23. he hath also *r.* thee
from being king, 26. | 16:1.
2 K. 17:15. *r.* his statutes || 20. L. *r.* all the seed
Is. 53:3. *r.* of men || Jer. 2:37. *r.* thy confidences
Jer. 6:19. *r.* my law || 30. L. hath *r.* them, 7:29.
8:9. *r.* the word || 14:19. hast thou *r.* Judah
La. 5:22. utterly *r.* us || Ho. 4:6. *r.* knowledge
Mat. 21:42. builders *r.* Mk. 12:10. Lu. 20:17.
Mk. 8:31. shall be *r.* of the elders, Lu. 9:22.
Lu. 7:30. lawyers *r.* || 17:25. he must first be *r.*
Ga. 4:14. ye *r.* not || He. 6:8. is *r.* || 12:17. was *r.*
REJECTETH, *v.* Jn. 12:48. 1 Th. 4:8.
REJOICE, *v.* De. 12:7. ye shall *r.* 14:26.
De. 16:14. thou shalt *r.* 15. | 26:11. || 28:63. | 30:9.
32:43. *r.* O ye nations || 33:18. of Zebulon, *r.*
Jud. 9:19. *r.* in Abim. || 16:23. gathered to *r.*
1 S. 2:1. I *r.* in thy salva. || 19:5. and didst *r.*
1 Ch. 16:10. let heart *r.* that seek L. Ps. 105:3.
32. let the fields *r.* || 2 Ch. 6:41. let saints *r.*
2 Ch. 20:37. L. hath made them to *r.* Ne. 12:43.
Jb. 20:18. he shall not *r.* || 21:12. *r.* at the organ
Ps. 2:11. *r.* with trembling || 5:11. put trust *r.*
9:14. I will *r.* in thy salva. || 13:4. trouble me *r.*
13:5. my heart shall *r.* in thy salv. 20:5. | 35:9.
14:7. Jacob shall *r.* || 21:1. greatly shall he *r.*
30:1. foes to *r.* || 33:21. our heart shall *r.* in
35:19. let not mine enemy *r.* 24:26. | 38:16.
48:11. let mount Zion *r.* || 51:8. bones may *r.*
58:10. righteous shall *r.* || 60:6. I will *r.* 108:7.
63:7. in shadow of wings *r.* || 11. king shall *r.*
65:8. outgoings of morning *r.* || 12. little hills *r.*
66:6. there did we *r.* || 68:3. let righteous *r.*
68:4. *r.* before him || 71:23. my lips shall *r.*
85:6. people may *r.* || 86:4. *r.* the soul of thy
89:12. Tabor *r.* || 16. in thy name shall he *r.*
42. thou hast made all his enemies to *r.*
96:11. let the heavens *r.* || 12. trees of wood *r.*
97:1. let the earth *r.* || 98:4. *r.* and sing praise
104:31. L. shall *r.* || 106:5. I may *r.* in gladness
107:42. righteous *r.* || 109:28. let thy servant *r.*
119:162. I *r.* at thy word || 149:2. let Israel *r.*
Pr. 2:14. *r.* to do evil || 5:18. *r.* with the wise
23:15. my heart shall *r.* || 16. yea my reins *r.*
24. father of righteous *r.* || 25. she that bare *r.*
24:17. *r.* not when enemy || 27:9. *r.* the heart
28:12. when righteous *r.* || 31:25. she shall *r.*
29:2. people *r.* || 6. righteous doth sing and *r.*
Ec. 3:12. *r.* and do good || 22. *r.* in his works, 5:19.
4:16. come after, not *r.* || 11:8. and *r.* in them
11:9. *r.* O young man || Is. 8:6. *r.* in Rezin
Is. 9:3. as men *r.* || 13:3. *r.* in my highness
14:8. fir-trees *r.* || 29. *r.* not thou Palestina
23:12. no more *r.* O virgin || 24:8. that *r.*
29:19. poor among men *r.* || 35:1. desert *r.* 2.
61:7. for confusion *r.* || 62:5. so shall God *r.*
65:13. my servants shall *r.* || 19. I'll *r.* in Jerus.
66:10. *r.* ye with Jerus. || 14. your heart shall *r.*
Jer. 31:13. virgin *r.* || 32:41. I'll *r.* over them
51:39. *r.* and sleep || La. 2:17. thy enemy to *r.*
Ez. 7:12. let not buyer *r.* || 35:15. as thou didst *r.*
Ho. 9:1. *r.* not, O Israel || Am. 6:13. *r.* in a thing
Mi. 7:8. *r.* not against me, O mine enemy
Zph. 3:11. *r.* in thy pride || 17. L. will *r.* over thee
Zch. 2:10. sing and *r.* || 9:9. *r.* greatly, 10:7.
Lu. 1:14. *r.* at his birth || 6:23. *r.* ye in that day
10:20. rather *r.* || 15:6. *r.* with me, for, 9.
19:36. began to *r.* || Jn. 4:36. reapeth may *r.*
Jn. 5:35. for a season to *r.* || 14:28. ye would *r.*
16:20. world shall *r.* || 22. your heart shall *r.*
Ac. 2:26. therefore did my heart *r.* my tongue
Ro. 5:2. *r.* in hope || 12:15. *r.* with them that *r.*
15:10. he saith, *r.* ye Gentiles with his people
1 Co. 7:30. *r.* as tho' || 12:26. all the members *r.*
2 Co. 2:3. I ought to *r.* || 7:9. I *r.* not || 16. I *r.* that
Ga. 4:27. *r.* thou barren || Phil. 1:18. and will *r.*
Phil. 2:16. I may *r.* || 17. I *r.* with you all, 18.
28. ye may *r.* || 3:3. *r.* in Christ Jesus, and
Col. 1:24. who now *r.* || 1 Th. 5:16. *r.* evermore
Ja. 1:9. let brother of low degree *r.* || 4:16. ye *r.*
1 Pe. 1:6. ye greatly *r.* || 8. *r.* with joy unspeakable
4:13. but *r.* inasmuch as ye are partakers of C.
Re. 11:10. *r.* over them, 18:20. || 12:12. *r.* ye heav.
REJOICE *before the Lord*. Le. 23:40. De. 12:
12,18. | 16:11. | 27:7.
REJOICE *in the Lord*. Ps. 33:1. | 97:12. Is.
41:16. | 61:10. Jo. 2:23. Ha. 3:18. Zch. 10:7.
Phil. 3:1. | 4:4.
REJOICED, *p.* Ex. 18:9. Jethro *r.* for all the
De. 28:63. as the Lord *r.* over you to do, 30:9.
Jud. 19:3. father of the damsel saw him he *r.*
1 S. 6:13. *r.* to see ark || 11:15. Saul and Israel *r.*
1 K. 1:40. people *r.* || 5:7. Hiram *r.* greatly
2 K. 11:14. people *r.* 1 Ch. 29:9. 2 Ch. 23:13.
2 Ch. 15:15. Judah *r.* || 24:10. princes and people
29:36. Hezekiah *r.* || 30:25. the strangers *r.*
Ne. 12:43. the wives *r.* || 44. for Judah *r.* for
Est. 8:15. Shushan *r.* || Jb. 31:25. if I *r.* 29.
Ps. 35:15. they *r.* || 97:8. daughters of Judah *r.*
119:14. I *r.* in the way || Ec. 2:10. my heart *r.*
Jer. 15:17. I *r.* not || 50:11. ye *r.* O destroyers
Ez. 25:6. Ammonites *r.* || Ho. 10:5. priests *r.*
Ob. 12. nor *r.* over Judah || Jon. 4:6. Jonah *r.*
Mat. 2:10. saw star, they *r.* || Lu. 1:47. *r.* in God
Lu. 1:58. Elis friends *r.* || 10:21. Jesus *r.* in spirit
13:17. people *r.* || Jn. 8:56. Abraham *r.* to see
Ac. 7:41. *r.* in the works of their own hands
15:31. *r.* for the consolation || 16:34. jailer *r.*
1 Co. 7:30. as tho' they *r.* not || 2 Co. 7:7. I *r.* more
Phil. 4:10. I *r.* greatly, 2 Jn. 4. 3 Jn. 3.
REJOICETH, *v.* 1 S. 2:1. my heart *r.* in Lord
Jb. 39:†21. the horse *r.* || 41:†22. sorrow *r.*
Ps. 16:9. my glory *r.* || 19:5. *r.* as a strong man
28:7. therefore my heart greatly *r.* I will praise
Pr. 11:10. the city *r.* || 13:9. light of right. *r.*
15:30. light of eyes *r.* || 29:3. *r.* his father
Is. 5:14. he that *r.* || 62:5. as the bridegroom *r.*
64:5. meetest him that *r.* || Ez. 35:14. earth *r.*
Mat. 18:13. I say to you, he *r.* more of that sheep
Jn. 3:29. but the friend of the bridegroom *r.*
1 Co. 13:6. *r.* in the truth || Ja. 2:13. mercy *r.*
REJOICEST, *v.* Jer. 11:15. dost evil, thou *r*
REJOICING, *p.* 1 K. 1:45. are come up *r.*
2 Ch. 23:18. to offer with *r.* || Jb. 8:21. fill with *r.*
Ps. 19:8. *r.* the heart || 45:15. *r.* be brought
107:22. declare his works with *r.* || 118:15. of *r*
119:111. *r.* of my heart || 126:6. come again *r*
Pr. 8:30. *r.* always || 31. *r.* in habitable part
Is. 65:18. Jerus. a *r.* || Jer. 15:16. *r.* of my heart
Ha. 3:14. *r.* to devour || Zph. 2:15. *r.* city
Lu. 15:5. he layeth it on his shoulders, *r.*
Ac. 5:41. *r.* counted worthy || 8:39. on his way *r.*
Ro. 12:12. *r.* in hope || 1 Co. 15:31. by your *r*
2 Co. 1:12. our *r.* is this || 14. we are your *r.*
6:10. yet alway *r.* || Ga. 6:4. *r.* in himself
Phil. 1:26. *r.* be abund. || 1 Th. 2:19. crown of *r.*
He. 3:6. *r.* of the hope || Ja. 4:16. such *r.* is evil
REKEM, *Void*, or *vain*. Nu. 31:8. Jos. 13:27
RELEASE, *v.* *To forgive, remit, discharge. Called in Hebrew* Shemittah, *in Greek* Aphesis; *that is*, forgiveness or remission.
De. 15:1. at the end of seven years make a *r.*
2. this is the manner of the *r.* it is Lord's *r*
3. thy hand shall *r.* || 9. year of *r.* at hand
31:10. of the year of *r.* || Est. 2:18. he made *r.*
Mat. 27:15. wont to *r.* Lu. 23:17. Jn. 18:39.
17. will ye that I *r.* Mk. 15:9. Jn. 18:39.
Jn. 19:10. power to *r.* || 12. Pilate sought to *r.*
RELEASED, *p.* Mat. 27:26. then *r.* he Barabbas to them, Mk. 15:6,15. Lu. 23:25.
RELY, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 Ch. 13:18. | 16:7,8.
RELIEF, *s.* Ac. 11:29. determined to send *r.*
RELIEVE, *v.* Le. 25:35. thou shalt *r.* him.
Is. 1:17. *r.* the oppressed || La. 1:11. meat to *r*
La. 1:16. comforter that should *r.* || 19. meat *r*
1 Ti. 5:16. may *r.* them that are widows indeed
RELIEVED, ETH, Ps. 146:9. 1 Ti. 5:10.
RELIGION, *s.* is put for, (1) *True godliness*, Ja. 1:27. (2) *A profession*, Ac. 26:5.
Ac. 26:5. after the straitest sect of our *r.* I lived
Ga. 1:13. heard of conversation in Jews' *r.* 14.
Ja. 1:26. this man's *r.* is vain || 27. pure *r.*
RELIGIOUS, *a.* Ac. 13:43. Ja. 1:26.
REMAINDER, *s.* Ex. 29:34. burn the *r.*
Le. 6:16. *r.* his sons eat, 7:16. || 17. *r.* burnt
2 S. 14:7 name nor *r.* || 2 Ch. 36:†20.
Ps. 76:10. *r.* of wrath shalt restrain || Jer. 51:†35
REMAIN, *v.* Ge. 38:11. *r.* a widow at thy fath.
Ex. 8:9. frogs *r.* || 12:10. let nothing of it *r.*
23:18. nor fat *r.* till morning || 29:34. *r.* burn it
Le. 19:6. if aught *r.* || 25:28. is sold shall *r.*
27:18. years that *r.* || Nu. 33:55. *r.* be pricks
De. 2:34. left none to *r.* || 16:4. nor flesh *r.* till
19:20. those which *r* shall hear and fear
21:13. she shall *r.* | 23. body not *r.* all night
Jos. 1:14. little ones *r.* || 2:11. nor *r.* any courage
8:22. let none *r.* 10:28. || 23:4. nations that *r.* 7
Jud. 5:17. why did Dan *r.* in ships || 21:7,26.
1 K. 18:22. I only *r.* a prophet of the Lord
2 K. 7:13. horses that *r.* || Ezr. 9:15. *r.* escaped
Jb. 21:32. *r.* in the tomb || 27:15. *r.* shall be
37:8. beasts *r.* || Ps. 55:7. I *r.* in wilderness
Pr. 2:21. perfect *r.* in land || 21:16. *r.* in congr.
Is. 10:32. *r.* at Noh || 32:16. righteousness shall *r*
65:4. *r.* among graves || 66:22. now earth *r.*
Jer. 8:3. residue that *r.* || 17:25. city *r.* forever
24:8. residue that *r.* || 27:11. will I let *r.* still
27:19. vessels that *r.* 21. || 30:18. palace shall *r*
38:4. hands that *r.* || 42:17. none shall *r.* 44:7,
14. | 51:62. Ez. 7:11.
Ez. 17:21. *r.* be scattered || 31:13. fowls *r.* 32:4
39:14. *r.* of Gog || Am. 6:9. if *r.* ten men
Ob. 14. nor delivered those that *r.* in distress
Zch. 5:4. roll shall *r.* || 12:14. families that *r.*
Lu. 10:7. *r.* eating || Jn. 6:12. fragments that *r.*
Jn. 15:11. my joy might *r.* || 16. fruit should *r.*
19:31. the bodies should not *r.* on the cross
1 Co. 7:11. *r.* unmarried || 15:6. greater part *r.*
1 Th. 4:15. we which *r.* 17. || He. 12:27. may *r*
1 Jn. 2:24. if *r.* in you || Re. 3:2. things that *r.*
REMAINED, *p.* Ge. 7:23. Noah only *r.* alive
Ex. 8:31. flies, *r.* not one || 10:19. *r.* not one
14:28. there *r.* not so much as one of them
Nu. 11:26. *r.* two men || 35:28. *r.* in city of ref.
De. 3:11. Og *r.* of the giants || 4:25. *r.* long in
Jos. 10:20. rest who *r.* || 11:22. *r.* Anak. 13:12.
18:2. *r.* of Israel 7 tribes || Jud. 7:3. *r.* with Gid
1 S. 23:14. David *r.* in a mountain || 24:3. cave
2 S. 13:20. Tamar *r.* desolate || 1 K. 22:46.
2 K. 10:11. Jehu slew all that *r.* of Ahab's, 17
13:6 *r.* the grove || 25:22. people that *r.* he
1 Ch. 13:14. ark *r.* || Ec. 2:9. my wisdom *r.*
Jer. 34:7. fenced cities *r.* || 37:10. *r.* wounded
37:16. Jeremiah *r.* in dungeon, 21. | 38:13
39:9. captive people that *r.* 41:10. | 52:15.
48:11. taste *r.* in him || 51:30. *r.* in holds
La. 2:22. none *r* || Ez. 3:15. I *r.* astonished
Da. 10:8. *r.* no strength, 17. || 13. I *r.* with kings
Mat. 11:23. *r.* till this day || 14:20. fragments *r*
Lu. 1:22. *r.* speechless || Ac. 5:4. while it *r*
REMAINEST, *v.* La. 5:19. He. 1:11.
REMAINETH, *v.* Ge. 8:22. while earth *r*
Ex. 10:5. that which *r.* 12:10. | 16:23.
Le. 8:32. *r.* of the flesh and bread burn
10:12. offering that *r.* eat || 16:16. *r.* among
Nu. 24:19. destroy him that *r.* || Jos. 8:29.
Jos. 13:1. there *r.* yet much land to be possessed
1 S. 6:18. *r.* to this day || 16:11. *r.* the youngest
Jb. 19:4. my error *r.* || 21:34. *r.* falsehood
41:22. in neck *r.* strength || Is. 4:3. *r.* be holy
Jer. 38:2. *r.* shall die || 47:4. cut off that *r.*
Ez. 6:12. *r.* shall die || Hag. 2:5. my spirit *r*

Zch. 9:7. *r.* be for God || Jn. 9:41. your sin *r.*
1 Co. 7:29. it *r.* that they || 2 Co. 3:11. *r.* is glorious
2 Co.3:14. same vail *r.*|| 9:9. his righteousness *r.*
He. 4:6. it *r.* some must enter || 9. *r.* a rest to
10:26. *r.* no more sacri. || 1 Jn. 3:9. his seed *r.*
REMAINING, *p.* Nu. 9:22. De. 3:3.
Jos. 10:33. he left none *r.* 37:39,40. | 11:8.
21:40. *r.* of Levites || 2 S. 21:5. fr. *r.* in coasts
2 K.10:11. Jehu left none *r.* || 1 Ch. 9:33. who *r.*
Jb.18:19. nor have any *r.*|| Jer.30:†23. *r.*whirlw.
Ob. 18. nor *r.* of Esau || Jn. 1:33. Spirit *r.*
REMALIAH, *Exaltation of the Lord.* Is. 7:1,4, 5,9. | 8:6.
REMEDY, *s.* 2 Ch. 36:16. Pr. 6:15. | 29:1.
REMEMBER, *v.* signifies, (1) *To call to mind things past or to come*, Ex. 20:8. Lu. 17:32. (2) *To meditate on*, Ps. 63:6. (3) *To trust in*, Ps. 20:7. (4) *To consider*, Mat. 16:9. (5) *To celebrate and extol*, 1 Ch. 16:12. (6) *To collect for*, Ga. 2:10. (7) *To call one to account*, 3 Jn. 10. (8) *To esteem*, Ec. 9:15.
Ge. 40:23. yet did not the butler *r.* Joseph
Ex. 13:3. *r.* this day || 20:8. *r.* Sabbath-day to
32:13. *r.* Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, De. 9:27.
Nu. 11:5. we *r.* the fish || 15:39. *r.* comm. 40.
De. 5:15. *r.* thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, 15:15. | 16:12. | 24:18,22.
7:18. *r.* what L. did || 8:2. shalt *r.* all the way
8:18. *r.* the L. giveth || 9:7. *r.* how provokedst
16:3. *r.* the day || 24:9. *r.*what G. did to Miriam
25:17. *r.* what Amalek did || 32:7. *r.* days of old
Jos. 1:13. *r.* word || Jud. 9:2. *r.* I am your bone
1 S.25:31. Abigail said, Then *r.* thy handmaid
2 S. 14:11. *r.* the Lord || 19:19. nor *r.* what
2 K. 9:25. *r.* when I and thou rode after Ahab
20:3. *r.* how I have walked before, Is. 38:3.
1 Ch. 16:12. *r.* his marvellous works, Ps. 105:5.
2 Ch. 6:42. *r.* the mercies of David thy servant
Ne.1:8. *r.* the word || 4:14. the L. || 13:29. them
Jb. 4:7. *r.* who ever perished, being innocent
7:7. O *r.* my life is wind || 10:9. *r.* thou made
11:16. *r.* it as waters || 36:24. *r.* thou magnify
41:8. *r.* the battle || Ps. 20:3. *r.* thy offerings
Ps. 20:7. but we will *r.* the name of the Lord
22:27. *r.* and turn to L. || 25:6. *r.* thy mercies
25:7. *r.* not the sins of my youth, *r.* thou me
74:2. *r.* thy congreg. || 18. *r.* enemy reproached
79:8. O *r.* not against us former iniquities
89:47. *r.* how short my time is || 50. *r.* Lord
103:18. *r.* his command. || 119:49. *r.* the word
132:1. *r.* David || 137:7. *r.* children of Edom
Pr. 31:7. drink, and *r.* his misery no more
Ec. 5:20. not much *r.* || 11:8. *r.* days of darkness
12:1. *r.* thy Creator || Song 1:4. *r.* thy love
Is. 43:18. *r.* ye not the former things, 46:9.
43:25. I'll not *r.* thy sins || 44:21. *r.* these, O J.
46:8. *r.* this || 47:7. nor didst *r.* latter end of it
54:4. not *r.* || 64:5. meetest those that *r.* thee
64:9. be not wroth, nor *r.* iniquity forever
Jer. 3:16. nor *r.* it || 14:10. he'll *r.* their iniquity
14:21. *r.* break not covenant || 17:2. *r.* altars
18:20. *r.* that I stood || 31:20. I do earnestly *r.*
44:21. did not the L. *r.* || 51:50. *r.* the L. afar
La. 3:†19. *r.* my affliction || 5:1. *r.* O L. what is
Ez. 16:61. shalt *r.* thy ways, 63. | 20:43. | 36:31.
23:27. so thou shalt not *r.* Egypt any more
Ho. 8:13. now will he *r.* their iniquity, 9:9.
Mi. 6:5. *r.* what Balak did || Ha. 3:2. *r.* mercy
Ma. 4:4. *r.* ye the law of Moses my servant
Mat. 16:9. *r.* five loaves || 27:63. Sir, we *r.*
Lu. 1:72. *r.* his holy cov. || 16:25. *r.* in lifetime
17:32. *r.* Lot's wife || 24:6. *r.* how he spake
Jn. 15:20. *r.* the word || 16:4. come, ye may *r.*
Ac. 20:31. *r.* that by the space || 35. *r.* the words
Ga. 2:10. *r.* the poor || Ep. 2:11. *r.* in times past
Col. 4:18. *r.* my bonds || 1 Th. 2:9. ye *r.* our
2 Th. 2:5. *r.* ye not || 2 Ti. 2:8. *r.* C. was raised
He.13:3. *r.* them in bonds || 7. *r.* them who rule
Ju. 17. *r.* the words spoken of the apostles
Re. 2:5. *r.* from whence fallen || 3:3. *r.* how
I REMEMBER. Ge. 41:9. 1 S. 15:2. Jb. 21:6. Ps. 42:4. | 63:6. | 137:6. | 143:5. Jer. 2:2. Ho. 7:2.
I will REMEMBER. Ge. 9:15. Le. 26:42,45. Ps. 42:6. | 77:10,11. Jer. 31:34. Ez. 16:60. He. 8:12. | 10:17. 3 Jn. 10.
REMEMBER *me.* Ge. 40:†14. Jud. 16:28. 1 S. 1:11. Ne. 13:14,22,29,31. Jb. 14:13. Ps. 25:7. | 106:4. Jer. 15:15. Ez. 6:9. Zch. 10:9. Lu. 23:42. 1 Co. 11:2.
REMEMBERED, *p.* Ge. 8:1. God *r.* Noah
19:29. God *r.* Abraham || 30:22. Rachel || 42:9.
Ex. 2:24. God *r.* his covenant with Abrah. 6:5.
Nu. 10:9. ye shall be || Jud. 8:34. not the Lord
1 S. 1:19. L. *r.* Hannah || 2 Ch. 24:22. *r.* not
Est. 2:1. *r.* Vashti || 9:28. days of Purim be *r.*
Jb. 24:20. no more *r.* Jer. 11:19. Ez. 21:32. | 25:10. Ho. 2:17. Zch. 13:2.
Ps. 45:17. name to be *r.* || 77:3. I *r.* God
78:35. they *r.* that God || 39. *r.* they were flesh
42. *r.* not his hand || 98:3. *r.* his mercy and
105:8. *r.* his covenant || 42. *r.* his holy promise
106:7. *r.* not thy mercies || 45. *r.* his covenant
109:14. let the iniquity be *r.* || 16. *r.* not to
111:4. works to be *r.* || 119:52. I *r.* thy judgm.
119:55. I *r.* thy name || 136:23. *r.* us in low
137:1. when we *r.* Zion || Ec. 9:15. no man *r.*
Is. 23:16. mayst be *r.* || 57:11. not *r.* me nor
Is. 63:11. *r.* days of old || 65:17. heavens not *r.*
La. 1:7. Jerusalem *r.* || 2:1. *r.* not his footstool
Ez. 3:20. his righteousness not be *r.* 33:13.
16:22. thou hast not *r.* 43. || 21:24. iniquity *r.*
Ho. 2:17. they shall no more be *r.* Zch. 13:2.
Am. 1:9. *r.* not brotherly covenant || Jon. 2:7. I *r.* Lord
Mat.26:75. Peter *r.* words that Jesus, Lu.22:61.
Lu. 24:8. they *r.* his words, Jn. 2:17,22. | 12:16.
Ac.11:16. then *r.* I the word || He.11:†22. Joseph
Re. 18:5. and God hath *r.* her iniquities
REMEMBEREST, *v.* Ps. 88:5. Mat. 5:23.
REMEMBERETH, *v.* Ps. 9:12. he *r.* 103:14.
Ec. 5:†20. yet he *r.* || La. 1:9. *r.* not her end
Jn.16:21. she *r.* no more || 2 Co 7:15.whilst he *r.*
REMEMBERING, *p.* La. 3:19. 1 Th. 1:3.
REMEMBRANCE, *s.* Ex. 17:14. put out *r.*
Nu. 5:15. an offering bringing iniquity to *r.*
De. 25:19. blot out *r.* of Amalek || 32:26. to cease
2 S. 18:18. name in *r.* || 1 K. 17:18. my sin to *r.*
Jb. 18:17. his *r.* shall perish from the earth
Ps. 6:5. in death no *r.* || 30:4. thanks at *r.*97:12.
34:16. to cut off *r.* || 38:1. to bring to *r.* 70:1.
77:6. I call to *r.* my song || 83:4. no more in *r.*
102:12. thy *r.* to all generations || 112:6. in everlasting *r.*
Ec. 1:11. no *r.* of former things || 2:16. of wise
Is. 26:8. desire is to the *r.* || 43:26. put me in *r.*
57:8. set up thy *r.* || La. 3:20. hath still in *r.*
Ez. 21:23. call to *r.* iniquity || 24. come to *r.*
23:19. calling to *r.* 21. || 29:16. iniquity to *r.*
Ma. 3:16. a book of *r.* || Mk. 11:21. Peter to *r.*
Lu. 1:54. in *r.* of his mercy || 22:19. 1 Co.11:24.
Jn. 14:26. all things to *r.* || Ac. 10:31. alms in *r.*
1 Co. 4:17. bring you in *r.* || 11:25. this do in *r.*
Phil. 1:3. on every *r.* || 1 Th. 3:6. good *r.* of us
1 Ti. 4:6. if thou put the brethren in *r.* of
2 Ti. 1:3. *r.* of thee || 5. when I call to *r.* the
6. I put thee in *r.* || 2:14. put them in *r.*
He. 10:3. a *r.* of sins || 32. but call to *r.* the
2 Pe. 1:12. to put you always in *r.* Ju. 5.
13. putting you in *r.* || 15. things always in *r.*
3:1. by way of *r.* || Re.16:19. Babyl. came in *r.*
REMEMBRANCER, *s.* 2 S. 8:†16. | 20:24.
REMEMBRANCES, *s.* Jb. 13:12. your *r.* are
REMETH, *High.* Jos. 19:21.
REMISSION, *s.* Mat. 26:28. shed for the *r.*
Mk. 1:4. baptism of repentance for *r.* Lu. 3:3.
Lu. 1:77. knowledge of salvation by *r.* of sins
24:47. that *r.* should be preached in his name
Ac. 2:38. for *r.* of sins ||10:43. receive *r.* of sins
Ro. 3:25. for the *r.* of sins that are past through
He. 9:22. without shedding of blood is no *r.*
10:18. where *r.* is there is no more offering
REMIT, TED, *v.* and *p.* Jn.20:23. *r.* they are *r.*
REMMON, *A pomegranate.* Jos. 19:7,13.
REMNANT, *s. A few*, or *escaping.*
Le. 2:3. *r.* be Aaron's, 5:13. || 14:18. *r.* of oil
De. 3:11. the *r.* of giants. Jos. 12:4. | 13:12.
28:54. eye evil to *r.* || Jos. 23:12. *r.* of nations
2 S. 21:2. *r.* of Amorites || 1 K. 12:23. | 14:10.
2 K. 19:4. prayer for the *r.* 30,31. Is. 37:4,31.
21:14.I will forsake *r.* || 2 Ch.30:6. return to *r.*
Ezr. 3:8. *r.* of priests || 9:8. leave us a *r.* to esc.
9:14. be no *r.* || Ne. 1:3. *r.* left of captivity
Jb. 22:20. *r.* fire consumed || Is. 1:9. a small *r.*
Is. 7:†3. the *r.* shall return, even the *r.* 10:21.
11:11. to recover *r.* || 16. highway for the *r.*
14:22. cut off *r.* || 30. and he shall slay thy *r.*
15:9. bring lions on *r.* || 16:14. *r.* be small
17:3. *r.* of Syria || 46:3. hearken, all the *r.*
Jer. 6:9. glean the *r.* || 11:23. shall be no *r.*
15:11. be well with *r.* || 23:3. gather the *r.*
25:20. *r.* of Ashdod || 31:7. O Lord save the *r.*
40:11. king left a *r.* of Judah || 15. *r.* perish
19. O ye *r.* of Judah || 44:12. I will take the *r.*
44:14. none of *r.* escape || 28. *r.* shall know
47:4. Lord will spoil the *r.* of the country, 5.
Ez. 5:10. *r.* I'll scatter || 6:8. yet I'll leave a *r.*
11:13. an end of the *r.* || 14:22. be left a *r.*
23:25. thy *r.* shall fall || 25:16. destroy the *r.*
Jo. 2:32. in the *r.* whom the Lord shall call
Am.1:8. *r.* perish || 5:15. gracious to *r.*of Joseph
9:12. they may possess the *r.* of Edom
Mi. 2:12. gather the *r.* || 4:7. that halted a *r.*
5:3. *r.* return || 7. the *r.* of Jacob shall, 8.
7:18. *r.* of his heritage || Ha. 2:8. *r.* shall spoil
Zph. 1:4. cut *r.* of Baal || 2:7. coast be for *r.*
2:9. *r.* possess || 3:13. *r.* shall not do iniquity
Hag. 1:12. *r.* obeyed || 14. stirred up spirit of *r.*
Zch. 8:6. in eyes of the *r.* || 12. *r.* to possess
Mat. 22:6. *r.* took his servants and slew them
Ro. 9:27. a *r.* shall be saved || 11:5. there is a *r.*
Re.11:13. *r.* affrighted || 12:17.war with *r.*19:21.
REMORSE, *s.* Ro. 11:†8. given the spirit of *r.*
REMOVE, *v.* Nu. 36:7. inheritance not *r.*
De. 19:14. *r.* land-mark, Jb. 24:2. Pr. 22:28.
Jos. 3:3. ye shall *r.* || 2 S. 6:10. not *r.* ark
2 K.23:27.I will *r.* Judah,24:3.|| 2 Ch.33:8. nor *r.*
Jb. 27:5. I will not *r.* mine integrity from me
Ps.36:11.let not wicked *r.* me || 39:10.thy stroke
119:22. *r.* from me reproach || 29. way of lying
Pr. 4:27. *r.* thy foot from evil || 5:8. *r.* from her
22:28. *r.* not land-mark, 23:10. || 30:8. *r.* lies
Ec. 11:10. *r.* sorrow || Is. 10:†27. his burden *r.*
Is. 13:13. earth shall *r.* || 31:†2. not *r.* 46:7.
Jer. 4:1. shalt not *r.* || 27:10. to *r.* you far from
32:31. *r.* it before thy face || 50:3. they shall *r.*
50:8. *r.* out of Babylon || Ez. 12:3. *r.* in sight
Ez. 21:26. *r.* the diadem || 45:9. *r.* vi . nce
Ho. 5:10. *r.* the bound || Jo. 2:20. *r.* the army
Jo. 3:6. *r.* from border || Mi. 2:3. not *r.* necks
Zch. 3:9. *r.* the iniquity || 14:4. half *r.* to north
Mat.17:20. *r.* hence, it shall *r.*||Lu.22:42. *r.* cup
1 Co.13:2. *r.* mountains || Re.2:5. *r.* candlestick
REMOVED, *p.* Ge. 12:8. Abraham *r.* 13:18.
26:22. Isaac *r.* || 30:35. Jacob || 47:21. Joseph *r*
Ex. 8:31. Lord *r.* flies || 14:19. angel of God *r.*
20:18. people *r.* Nu. 12:16. | 21:12. | 33:5.
De. 28:25. shalt be *r.* into all the kingdoms
1 S. 6:3. why hand is not *r.* || 18:13. *r.* David
2 S. 20:12. *r.* Amasa || 1 K. 15:12. Asa *r.* idols
1 K. 15:13. *r.* mother from being qu. 2 Ch.15:16.
14. high places were not *r.* 2 K. 15:4,35.
2 K. 17:18. Lord *r.* Israel out, 23,26. | 23:27.
Jb. 14:18. rock is *r.* || 18:4. shall rock be *r.*
19:10. my hope hath he *r.* || 36:16. *r.* thee out
Ps. 46:2. tho' earth be *r.* || 81:6. I *r.* his shoulder
103:12. so far hath he *r.* our transgressions
104:5. earth be not *r.* || 125:1. cannot be *r.*
Pr. 10:30. the righteous shall never be *r.*
Is. 6:12. Lord *r.* men far || 10:13. I *r.* the bounds
10:31. Madmenah is *r.* || 17:†11. harvest be *r.*
22:25. nail be *r.* || 24:20. earth shall be *r.* like
26:15. *r.* it to ends of earth || 29:13. *r.* heart
30:20. not teachers be *r.* || 33:20. not stakes *r.*
38:12. mine age is *r.* || 54:10. hills be *r.* but
Jer.15:4.cause them to be *r.* 24:9. | 29:18. | 34:17
La. 1:8. she is *r.* || 3:17. *r.* my soul from peace
Ez. 7:19. gold *r.* || 23:46. give them to be *r.*
36:17. a *r.* woman || Am. 6:7. banquet be *r.*
Mi. 2:4. *r.* it from me || 7:11. decree be far *r.*
Mat. 21:21. if ye say, Be thou *r.* Mk. 11:23.
Ac. 7:4. *r.* Abr. || 13:22. *r.* Saul || Ga.1:6. soon *r*
REMOVETH, *v.* De. 27:17. *r.* land-mark
Jb. 9:5. *r.* mountains || 12:20. *r.* the speech
Ec. 10:9. whoso *r.* stones || Is. 27:†8. *r.* rough w
Da. 2:21. he changeth the seasons, he *r.* kings
REMOVING, *p.* Ge. 30:32. *r.* the speckled
Is. 14:†6. without *r.* || 49:21. a captive *r.* to
Jer. 15:†4. I'll give them for a *r.* 24:†9. | 34:†17.
Ez. 12:3. stuff for *r.* 4. || He. 12:27. signifieth *r.*
REMPHAN, *Giants.* Ac. 7:43.
REND, *v.* Le. 10:6. | 13:56. 1 K. 11:11,13.
2 Ch. 34:27. didst *r.* thy clothes and weep before
RENDER, *v.* Nu. 18:9. offering they *r.* holy
De. 32:41. I will *r.* vengeance to mine, 43.
Jud.9:57.evil of the men of Shechem did God *r.*
1 S. 26:23. *r.* to every man, 2 Ch. 6:30.
Jb. 33:26. *r.* to man his righteousness, 34:11.
Ps. 28:4. *r.* their desert || 38:20. *r.* evil for good
56:12. *r.* praises || 79:12. *r.* seven-fold into
94:2. *r.* a reward || 116:12. what shall I *r.* to
Pr. 24:12. *r.* to every man according, Ro. 2:6.
26:16. *r.* a reason || Is. 66:15. to *r.* his anger
Jer. 51:6. *r.* a recompense, 24. La. 3:64. Jo. 3:4.
Ho. 14:2. *r.* the calves || Zch. 9:12. I'll *r.* double
Mat. 21:41. *r.* the fruits || 22:21. *r.* to Cesar
Ro.13:7. *r.* to all their dues || 1 Co. 7:3. *r.* benev.
1 Th. 3:9. thanks can we *r.* || 5:15. none *r.* evil
RENDERED, *p.* Jud. 9:56. 2 K. 3:4. | 17:3.
2 Ch. 32:25. Hezekiah *r.* not || Pr. 12:14. be *r.*
RENDEREST, *v.* Ps. 62:12. *r.* to every man
RENDERETH, *v.* Is. 66:6. *r.* recompense to
RENDERING, *p.* 1 Pe. 3:9. not *r.* evil for evil
RENDEST, *v.* Jer. 4:30. though thou *r.* thy face with painting



Oriental Painting of Eyes, and Tattooing of Face, Arms, Bosom, &c.

RENDING, *p.* Ps. 7:2. tear my soul, *r.* it in
RENEW, *v.* 1 S. 11:14. *r.* kingdom there
Ps. 51:10. and *r.* a right spirit within me
Is. 40:31. *r.* their strength, 41:1. || La. 5:21.
He. 6:6. if fall, to *r.* them again to repentance
RENEWED, *p.* 2 Ch. 15:8. Asa *r.* altar of the
Jb. 29:20. my bow was *r.* || Ps. 103:5. youth *r.*
2 Co. 4:16. inward man *r.* Ep. 4:23. Col. 3:10
RENEWEST, *v.* Jb. 10:17. Ps. 104:30.
RENEWING, *p.* Ro. 12:2. Ti. 3:5.
RENOUNCED, *p.* 2 Co. 4:2. *r.* hidden things
RENOWN, *s.* Ge. 6:4. men of *r.* Nu. 16:2.
Ez. 16:14. thy *r.* 15. || 34:29. a plant of *r.*
39:13. shall be a *r.* || Da. 9:15. gotten the *r.*
RENOWNED, *p.* Nu. 1:16. Is. 14:20.
Ez. 23:23. lords and *r.* || 26:17. the *r.* city
RENT, *s.* Is. 3:24. instead of a girdle, a *r*

Mat 9:16. *r.* is worse, Mk. 2:21. Lu. 5:36.
RENT, *p.* Ge. 37:33. Joseph is *r.* in pieces
Ex. 28:32. ephod be not *r.* || Jos. 9:4. bottles *r.*
2 S. 15:32. coat *r.* || 1 K. 13:3. altar be *r.* 5.
Ezr. 9:5. *r.* garment || Mat. 27:51. vail of the temple was *r.* Mk. 15:38. Lu. 23:45.
Mk. 1:10. John saw the heavens *r.* and Spirit
RENT, *v.* Jud. 14:6. Samson *r.* lion
1 S. 15:27. *r.* the skirt || 28. *r.* kingdom, 28:17.
2 S. 13:19. Tamar *r.* || 1 K. 1:40. earth *r.*
1 K. 11:31. behold, I'll *r.* the kingdom, 14:8. 19:11. and a strong wind *r.* the mountains
2 K. 17:21. *r.* Israel || Ezr. 9:3. I *r.* my garm.
Jb. 1:20. *r.* mantle, 2:12. || 26:8. cloud not *r.*
Ec. 3:7. a time to *r.* || Is. 64:1. *r.* the heavens
Jer. 30:24. were not afraid, nor *r.* their garm.
Ez. 13:11. stormy wind *r.* it, 13. || 29:7. *r.* shoul. 30:16. No shall be *r.* || Ho. 13:8. I will *r.* caul
Jo. 2:13. *r.* your heart, and not your garments
Mat. 7:6. turn and *r.* you || 27:51. the rocks *r.*
Mk. 9:26. *r.* him sore || Jn. 19:24. let us not *r.*
REPAIR, *v.* 2 K. 12:5. *r.* the house of God, 7, 8, 12. | 22:5,6. 2 Ch. 24:4,12. | 34:8,10. Ezr. 9:9. Is. 61:4. and they shall *r.* the waste cities, the
REPAIRED, *p.* Jud. 21:23. Benjamin *r.* cities
1 K. 11:27. Solomon *r.* || 18:30. Elijah *r.* altar
2 K. 12:6. priests had not *r.* || 14. *r.* house
1 Ch. 11:8. Joab *r.* || 2 Ch. 26:9. Uzziah *r.*
2 Ch. 29:3. Hezekiah *r.* 32:5. || 33:16. Manasseh
Ne. 3:4. next to them *r.* || 6. after him *r.* 7—24.
REPAIRER, *s.* Is. 58:12. be called the *r.* of
REPAIRING, *p.* 2 Ch. 24:27. *r.* the house
REPAY, *v.* De. 7:10. he will *r.* him to his face
Jb. 21:31. who shall *r.* || 41:11. I should *r.* him
Is. 59:18. *r.* fury || Lu. 10:35. I will *r.* thee
Ro. 12:19. I'll *r.* saith L. || Phile. 19. I'll *r.* it
REPAYED, ETH, *p.* and *v.* De. 7:10. Pr. 13:21.
REPEATETH, *v.* Pr. 17:9. he that *r.* a matter
REPENT, *v.* Ex. 13:17. lest the people *r.*
32:12. *r.* of this evil || Nu. 23:19. he should *r.*
De. 32:36. L. shall *r.* || 1 S. 15:29. the Strength of Isr. will not *r.*; not a man that he should *r.*
1 K. 8:47. if they *r.* || Jb. 42:6. I *r.* in dust
Ps. 90:13. and will not *r.* 110:4. He. 7:21. 135:14. he will *r.* Jer. 18:8,10. | 42:10.
Jer. 4:28. will not *r.* Ez. 24:14. || 26:3. *r.* me
Ez. 14:6. *r.* and turn yourselves from, 18:30.
Jo. 2:14. if he will return and *r.* Jon. 3:9.
Mat. 3:2. *r.* for the kingdom is at hand, 4:17.
Mk. 1:15. *r.* and believe || 6:12. men should *r.*
Lu. 13:3. except ye *r.* 5. || 16:30. dead, they'll *r.* 17:3. if thy brother *r.* forgive him, 4.
Ac 2:38. *r.* and be baptized, 3:19. | 8:22. 17:30. all men to *r.* || 26:20. that they should *r.*
2 Co. 7:8. made you sorry, I do not *r.*, tho' I did *r.*
Re. 2:5. except thou *r.* || 16. *r.* or else I will 21. space to *r.* || 22. except they *r.* of deeds 3:3. hold fast and *r.* || 19. be zealous and *r.*
REPENTANCE, *s.* is either, (1) *Distress and trouble for the calamities procured by sin, in which sense* Cain, Ahab, *and* Judas *repented*, Ge. 4:13. 1 K. 21:29. Mat. 27:3. Or, (2) *A godly sorrow for sin, on account of its malignant nature, and offensiveness to God, which is accompanied with a hatred of sin, and a love of holiness*, Ac. 11:18. 2 Co. 7:10.
'Evangelical repentance *is that saving grace wrought in the soul by the Spirit of God, whereby a sinner is made to see and be sensible of his sin, is grieved and humbled before God on account of it, not so much for the punishment for which sin has made him liable, as that thereby God is dishonored, and offended [his rights infringed], his laws [seen as holy, just, and good] violated, and his own soul polluted and defiled; and this grief arises from love to God, and is accompanied with a hatred of sin, a fixed resolution to forsake it, and an expectation of favor and forgiveness through the merits of Christ.* Mat. 3:2,8. Ac. 3:19. 2 Co. 7:10.' CRUDEN.
Repentance, *when ascribed to God, does not intend a change of his mind, but a change of his outward conduct in his dispensations*, Ma. 3:6. Ja. 1:17.
Ho. 13:14. *r.* should be hid from mine eyes
Mat. 3:8. forth fruits meet for *r.* 1. Lu. 3:8. 9:13. to call sinners to *r.* Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:32.
Mk. 1:4. preach *r.* Lu. 3:3. Ac. 13:24. | 19:4.
Lu. 15:7. need no *r.* || 24:47. *r.* be preached
Ac. 5:31. exalted to give *r.* || 11:18. granted *r.* 20:21. *r.* toward G. || 26:20. do works meet for *r.*
Ro. 2:4. leadeth to *r.* || 11:29. gifts without *r.*
2 Co. 7:10. godly sorrow worketh *r.* to salvation
2 Ti. 2:25. if G. peradventure will give them *r.*
He. 6:1. foundation of *r.* || 6. renew again to *r.* 12:17. no place of *r.* || 2 Pe. 3:9. all come to *r.*
REPENTED, *p.* Ge. 6:6. it *r.* the Lord that
Ex. 32:14. the Lord *r.* Jud. 2:18. 1 S. 15:35. 2 S. 24:16. 1 Ch. 21:15. Ps. 106:45. Jer. 26:19. Am. 7:3. Jon. 3:10.
Jud. 21:6. *r.* for Benjamin || Jer. 8:6. no man *r.*
Jer. 20:16. cities which *r.* not || 31:19. surely after I was turned, I *r.*
Zch. 8:14. I *r.* not || Mat. 11:20. cities *r.* not
Mat. 11:21. would have *r.* long ago, Lu. 10:13. 12:41. *r.* at preaching of Jonas, Lu. 11:32. 21:29. *r.* and went, 32. || 27:3. Judas *r.* himself
2 Co. 7:10. not to be *r.* of || 12:21. have not *r.*
Re. 2:21. and she *r.* not, 9:20,21. | 16:9,11.

REPENTEST, *v.* Jon. 4:2. *r.* thee of the evil
REPENTETH, *v.* Ge. 6:7. it *r.* me, 1 S. 15:11. Jo. 2:13. *r.* him of the evil || Lu. 15:7. that *r.* 10.
REPENTING, S, *p.* and *s.* Jer. 15:6. Ho. 11:8.
REPETITIONS, *s.* Mat. 6:7. use not vain *r.* as
REPHAH, *Relaxation.* 1 Ch. 7:25.
REPHAEL, *The physic of God.* 1 Ch. 26:7.
REPHAIAH, The same. 1 Ch. 3:21. | 4:42. | 7:2. | 9:43. Ne. 3:9.
REPHAIM, *Giant, physician, or preserver.* Ge. 14:5. 2 S. 5:18. | 23:13. Is. 17:5.
REPHIDIM, *Places of rest.* Ex. 17:1. | 19:2. Nu. 33:14,15.
REPLENISH, *v.* Ge. 1:28. *r.* the earth, 9:1.
REPLENISHED, *p.* Is. 2:6. they be *r.* from 23:2. *r.* Tyre || Jer. 31:25. *r.* sorrowful soul
Ez. 26:2. I shall be *r.* || 27:25. thou wast *r.*
REPLIEST, *v.* Ro. 9:20. that *r.* against God?
REPORT, *s.* Ge. 37:2. evil *r.* Nu. 13:32. | 14:37. Ne. 6:13. 2 Co. 6:8.
Ex. 23:1. not raise a false *r.* || De. 2:25. hear
1 S. 2:24. no good *r.* || 1 K. 10:6. a true *r.*
Pr. 15:30. a good *r.* || Is. 23:5. at *r.* of Tyre
Is. 28:19. a vexation only to understand the *r.*
53:1. who hath believ. our *r.* Jn. 12:38. Ro. 10:16.
Jer. 50:43. heard the *r.* || Ha. 3:13. heard thy *r.*
Ac. 6:3. men of honest *r.* || 10:22. of good *r.* 22:12. 2 Co. 6:8. Phil. 4:8. 1 Ti. 3:7. He. 11:2,39. 3 Jn. 12.
REPORT, *v.* Jer. 20:10. 1 Co. 14:25.
REPORTED, *p.* Ne. 6:6. it is *r.* || 19. they *r.* Est. 1:17. Ez. 9:11. Mat. 28:15. Ac. 4:23. | 16:2. Ro. 3:8. 1 Co. 5:1. 1 Ti. 5:10. 1 Pe. 1:12.
REPROACH, *s.* signifies, (1) *Scorn or derision*, Ne. 2:17. (2) *Shame, infamy, or disgrace*, Pr. 6:33. (3) *Censures and reflections*, Is. 51:7 (4) *Injury*, 2 Co. 12:10.
Jos. 5:9. *r.* of Egypt || 1 S. 17:26. *r.* from Israel
Ne. 1:3. in great *r.* || 4:4. turn their *r.* 5:9.
Ps. 57:3. save me from *r.* || 69:7. I've borne *r.* 69:20. *r.* hath broken || 71:13. covered with *r.* 78:66. a perpetual *r.* || 79:12. there *r.* where 89:50. I bear the *r.* || 119:22. remove *r.* and
Pr. 6:33. his *r.* || 18:3. cometh *r.* || 19:26. and *r.* 22:10. go out, yea, strife and *r.* shall cease
Is. 4:1. to take away our *r.* || 51:7. fear not *r.* 54:4. *r.* of widowhood || Jer. 23:40. everlast. *r.*
Jer. 31:19. I did bear the *r.* || 51:51. heard *r.*
La. 3:30. filled with *r.* || 61. heard their *r.* 5:1. behold our *r.* || Ez. 16:57. time of *r.*
Ez. 21:28. concerning *r.* || 36:15. nor bear *r.* 30.
Da. 11:18. *r.* to cease || Ho. 12:14. *r.* return to
Jo. 2:17. heritage to *r.* || Mi. 6:16. bear *r.* of
Zph. 2:8. *r.* of Moab || 3:18. *r.* of it a burden
2 Co. 11:21. I speak as concerning *r.* as though
1 Ti. 3:7. lest he fall in *r.* || 4:10. and suffer *r.*
He. 11:26. *r.* of Christ || 13:13. bearing his *r.*
A REPROACH. Ge. 34:14. 1 S. 11:2. Ne. 2:17. Ps 15:3. | 22:6. | 31:11. | 39:8. | 44:13. | 79:4. | 89:41. | 109:25. Pr. 14:34. Is. 30:5. Jer. 6:10. | 20:8. | 24:9. | 29:18. | 44:8,12. | 49:13. Ez. 5:14,15. | 22:4. Da. 9:16. Jo. 2:19.
My REPROACH. Ge. 30:23. 1 S. 25:39. Jb. 19:5. | 20:3. Ps. 69:10,19. | 119:39. Lu. 1:25.
REPROACH, *v.* Ru. 2:15. and *r.* her not
2 K. 19:4. to *r.* the living God, 16. Is. 37:4,17.
Ne. 6:13. might *r.* me || Jb. 27:6. heart not *r.*
Ps. 42:10. enemies *r.* me, 74:10. | 102:8.
Lu. 6:22. when men shall *r.* you for my sake
REPROACHED, *p.* 2 K. 19:22. Is. 37:23.
Jb. 19:3. ten times *r.* || Ps. 55:12. enemy *r.*
Ps. 69:9. *r.* thee, are fallen on me, Ro. 15:3. 74:18. enemy hath *r.* 79:12. | 89:51.
Zch. 2:8. they *r.* 10. || 1 Pe. 4:14. if ye be *r.* for
REPROACHES, *s.* Is. 43:28. and Israel to *r.*
2 Co. 12:10. pleasure in *r.* || He. 10:33. both by *r.*
REPROACHEST, *v.* Lu. 11:45. thou *r.* us
REPROACHETH, *v.* Nu. 15:30. *r.* the Lord
Ps. 44:16. voice that *r.* || 74:22. foolish man *r.* 119:42. to answer him that *r.* me, Pr. 27:11.
Pr. 14:31. despiseth poor *r.* his Maker, 17:5.
REPROACHFULLY, *ad.* Jb. 16:10. 1 Ti. 5:14.
REPROBATE, S, *s. A person lost to virtue, and abandoned to sin. A refused one. The word signifies* adulterate *or* counterfeit.
Jer. 6:30. *r.* silver || Ro. 1:28. *r.* mind, to do
2 Co. 13:5. except ye be *r.* || 6. we are not *r.* 7.
2 Ti. 3:8. *r.* concern. faith || Ti. 1:16. being *r.*
REPROOF, *s.* Jb. 26:11. astonished at his *r.*
Pr. 1:23. turn you at my *r.* || 25. none of my *r.* 30. despised my *r.* 5:12. || 10:17. refuseth *r.* 12:1. he that hateth *r.* 15:10. || 13:18. regardeth 15:5. that regardeth *r.* || 31. heareth *r.* 32. 17:10. a *r.* entereth || 29:11. a man of *r.* that 29:15. rod and *r.* || 2 Ti. 3:16. doctrine, *r.*
REPROOFS, *s.* Ps. 38:14. Pr. 6:23.
REPROVE, *v.* 2 K. 19:4. Is. 37:4.
Jb. 6:25. but what doth your arguing *r.* 26. imagine to *r.* || 13:10. he will surely *r.* you 22:4. *r.* for fear || Ps. 50:8. I will not *r.* thee
Ps. 50:21. I will *r.* thee || 141:5. let him *r.* me
Pr. 9:8. *r.* not a scorner || 30:6. lest he *r.* thee 19:25. and *r.* one that hath understanding and
Is. 11:3. nor *r.* after the hearing of his ears, 4.
Jer. 2:19. backslidings *r.* || Ho. 4:4. nor *r.* ano.
Ma. 2:13 *r.* your seed || Jn. 16:8. *r.* the world
Ep. 5:11. but rather *r.* || 2 Ti. 4:2. *r.* reluke
REPROVED, *p.* Ge. 20:16. and she was *r.* 21:25. Abraham *r.* Abimelech because of a

1 Ch. 16:21. *r.* kings for their sakes, Ps. 105:14
Pr. 29:1. being often *r.* || Jer. 29:27. why not *r.*
Ha. 2:1. answer when *r.* || Lu. 3:19. *r.* by John
Jn. 3:20. lest deeds be *r.* || Ep. 5:13. are *r.*
REPROVER, *s.* Pr. 25:12. Ez. 3:26.
REPROVETH, *v.* Jb. 40:2. he that *r.* God let
Pr. 9:7. *r.* a scorner, 15:12. || Is. 29:21. that *r.*
REPUTATION, *s.* Ec. 10:1. *r.* for wisdom
Ac. 5:34. Gamaliel in *r.* || Ga. 2:2. of *r.* lest
Phil. 2:7. of no *r.* || 29. and hold such in *r.*
REPUTED, *p.* Jb. 18:3. *r.* vile || Da. 4:35.
REQUEST, S, *s.* Jud. 8:24. I desire a *r.* of you
2 S. 14:15. that king will perform the *r.* 22.
Ezr. 7:6. granted his *r.* || Ne. 2:4. for what *r.*
Est. 4:8. make *r.* || 5:3. what is thy *r.* 7:2. 9:12 7:3. my people at my *r.* || 7. to *r.* for his life
Jb. 6:8. O that I might have my *r.* and that
Ps. 21:2. *r.* of his lips || 106:15. gave their *r.*
Ro. 1:10. making *r.* for a prosperous journey
Phil. 1:4. *r.* with joy || 4:6. *r.* be made kn. to G.
REQUESTED, *p.* 1 K. 19:4. Elijah *r.* that
1 Ch. 4:10. God granted that he *r.* || Ne. 13:6.
Da. 1:8. *r.* of the prince || 2:49. Daniel *r.* of
REQUIRE, *v.* Ge. 9:5. blood I will *r.* of beast
31:39. at my hands didst *r.* || 43:9. shalt *r.* him
De. 10:12. what doth the Lord *r.* Mi. 6:8. 18:19. I will *r.* it || 23:21. Lord will surely *r.* it
Jos. 22:23. let the L. himself *r.* it, 1 S. 20:16.
2 S. 3:13. one thing I *r.* || 4:11. shall I not *r.* 19:38. *r.* that I will do || 1 K. 8:59. matter *r.*
1 Ch. 21:3. why doth Lord *r.* || 2 Ch. 24:22. *r.* it
Ezr. 7:21. what Ezra shall *r.* || 8:22. ashamed to *r.*
Ne. 5:12. *r.* nothing || Ps. 10:13. wilt not *r.*
Ez. 3:18. his blood will I *r.* 20. | 33:6,8. 20:40. *r.* your offerings || 34:10. *r.* my flock
1 Co. 1:22. Jews *r.* a sign || 7:36. need so *r.*
REQUIRED, *p.* Ge. 42:22. also his blood is *r.*
1 S. 21:8. *r.* haste || 2 S. 12:20. when he *r.*
1 Ch. 16:37. to minister as every day's work *r.*
2 Ch. 8:14. as duty of every day *r.* Ezr. 3:4. 24:6. why hast thou not *r.* || Ne. 5:18. *r.*
Est. 2:15. she *r.* nothing but what Hegai app.
Ps. 40:6. hast not *r.* || 137:3. *r.* of us mirth
Pr. 30:7. two things I *r.* || Is. 1:12. who hath *r.*
Lu. 11:50. *r.* of his generation || 12:20. soul be *r.* 12:48. he much *r.* || 19:23. *r.* mine own with 23:24. as they *r.* || 1 Co. 4:2. *r.* of stewards
REQUIREST, *v.* Ru. 3:11. I will do all thou *r.*
REQUIRETH, *v.* Ec. 3:15. Da. 2:11.
REQUIRING, *p.* Lu. 23:23. instant *r.* that
REQUITE, *v.* Ge. 50:15. *r.* us all the evil De. 32:6. do ye thus *r.* || 2 S. 2:6. I will *r.*
2 S. 16:12. L. will *r.* || 2 K. 9:26. I'll *r.* thee
Ps. 10:14. beholdest, to *r.* it || 41:10. I may *r.*
Jer. 51:56. surely *r.* || 1 Ti. 5:4. learn to *r.*
REQUITED, *p.* Jud. 1:7. 1 S. 25:21.
REQUITING, *p.* 2 Ch. 6:23. *r.* the wicked
REREWARD, *s. The last of all the camp.* Nu. 10:25. Dan was *r.* || Jos. 6:9. *r.* came
1 S. 29:2. D. and his men passed on in the *r.*
Is. 52:12. God of Israel will be your *r.* 58:8.
RESCUE, ED, *v.* and *p.* De. 28:31. none to *r.*
1 S. 14:45. *r.* Jonathan || 30:18. D. *r.* his wives
Ps. 35:17. *r.* my soul || Ho. 5:14. Ac. 23:27.
RESCUETH, *v.* Da. 6:27. delivereth and *r.*
RESEMBLANCE, *s.* Zch. 5:6. this is their *r.*
RESEMBLE, *v.* Lu. 13:18. whereto shall I *r.*
RESEMBLED, *p.* Jud. 8:18. each one *r.* the
RESEN, *A bridle.* A city, Ge. 10:12.
RESERVE, *v.* Jer. 3:5. | 50:20. 2 Pe. 2:9.
RESERVED, *p.* Ge. 27:36. nor *r.* a blessing
Nu. 18:9. holy things *r.* || Jud. 21:22. *r.* not
Ru. 2:18. she gave her mother that she had *r.*
2 S. 8:4. but *r.* for 100 chariots, 1 Ch. 18:4.
Jb. 21:30. wicked is *r.* || 38:23. which I have *r.*
Ac. 25:21. to be *r.* || Ro. 11:4. *r.* 7000 men
1 Pe. 1:4. *r.* in heaven || 2 Pe. 2:4. *r.* to judgm.
2 Pe. 2:17. is *r.* forever || 3:7. *r.* unto fire against
Jn. 6. *r.* in everlasting chains || 13. blackness
RESERVETH, *v.* Jer. 5:24. Na. 1:2.
RESIDUE, *s.* Ex. 10:5. locusts shall eat the *r.*
1 Ch. 6:66. *r.* had cities || Ne. 11:20. *r.* of Israel
Is. 21:17. *r.* of archers || 28:5. a diadem to *r.*
38:10. *r.* of my years || 44:17. *r.* a god, 19.
Jer. 8:3. chosen by *r.* || 15:9. *r.* I will deliver
24:8. *r.* of Jerusalem || 27:19. *r.* of the vessels
29:1. sent to *r.* of elders || 39:3. *r.* of princes
41:10. carried captive *r.* || 52:15. *r.* of people
Ez. 9:8. wilt destroy *r.* || 23:25. *r.* be devoured
34:18. tread *r.* of pastures || 36:3. unto the *r.*
36:4. derision to *r.* || 5. spoke against *r.* of the
48:18. *r.* in length || 21. *r.* be for the prince
Da. 7:7. stamped *r.* 19. || Jo. 1:14. *r.* palmer w.
Zph. 2:9. *r.* shall spoil || Hag. 2:2. speak to *r.*
Zch. 8:11. not be to *r.* || 14:2. *r.* not be cut off
Ma. 2:15. *r.* of the spirit || Mk. 16:13. told *r.*
Ac. 15:17. that the *r.* might seek after the Lord
RESIST, *v.* Zch. 3:1. Satan at right hand to *r.*
Mat. 5:39. *r.* not evil || Lu. 21:15. not able to *r.*
Ac. 6:10. not able to *r.* || 7:51. ye do always *r.*
Ro. 13:2. they that *r.* || 2 Ti. 3:8. *r.* truth
Ja. 4:7. *r.* the devil, 1 Pe. 5:9. || 5:6. not *r.*
RESISTED, *p.* Ro. 9:19. He. 12:4.
RESISTETH, *v.* Ro. 13:2. Ja. 4:6. 1 Pe. 5:5.
RESOLVED, *p.* Lu. 16:4. I am *r.* what to do
RESORT, *v.* Ne. 4:20. *r.* ye thither || Ps. 71:3. Mk. 10:1. people *r.* to him again, Jn. 18:20.
RESORTED, *p.* 2 Ch. 11:13. Levites *r.* to him
Mk. 2:13. multitude *r.* to him, Jn. 10:41

Jn. 18:2. Jesus oft-times r. || Ac. 16:13. wom. r.
RESPECT, s. signifies, (1) *To accept*, Ge. 4:4. (2) *Partiality to regard the rich more than the poor, which God doth not*, 2 S. 14:14. Ac. 10: 34. *and man ought not*, Ja. 2:1,9. (3) *To trust and rely on God*, Is. 17:7.
Ge. 4:4. had r. to Abel || 5. to Cain had not r.
Ex. 2:25. G. had r. to them || Le. 26:9. r. to you
1 K. 8:28. have r. to the prayer, 2 Ch. 6:19.
2 K. 13:23. Lord had r. || 2 Ch. 19:7. nor r. of persons with God, Ro. 2:11. Ep.6:9. Col.3:25.
Ps. 74:20. r. to covenant || 119:6. r. to all thy 119:15. r. to thy ways || 117. r. to thy statutes 138:6. r. to the lowly || Pr. 24:23. | 28:21.
Is. 17:7. r. to the Holy One || 22:11. nor had r.
2 Co. 3:10. no glory in this r. || Phil. 4:11. in r.
Col.2:16. r. of holy day || He. 11:26. Moses had r.
Ja. 2:1. r. of persons, 3:9. 1 Pe. 1:17.
RESPECT, v. Le. 19:15. not r. person of poor
Nu. 16:15. r. not off. || De. 1:17. not r. 16:19.
2 S. 14:14. nor doth God r. || Is. 17:8. nor r.
RESPECTED, p. La. 4:16. r. not the priest
RESPECTER, s. Ac. 10:34. G. is no r. of pers.
RESPECTETH, v. Jb. 37:24. Ps. 40:4.
RESPITE, s. Ex. 8:15. 1 S. 11:3.
REST, s. signifies, (1) *Repose, cessation from labor*, Ex. 5:5. (2) *The Lord Jesus*, Ps. 116:7. Mat. 11:28. (3) *The church*, Ps. 132:14. Is. 11:10. (4) *Peace*, 1 Ch. 22:9. (5) *An abiding place*, Ne. 9:28. (6) *A husband*, Ru. 1:9. (7) *Heaven*, He. 4:9.
Ge. 8:†21. the Lord smelled a savor of r.
30:36. Jacob fed r. of Laban's, Ex. 28:10.
49:15. Issachar saw that r. was good, and
Ex. 16:23. r. of Sabbath || 31:15. Sabbath of r. 35:2. Le. 16:31. | 23:3,32. | 25:4.
33:14. I will give thee r. || Le. 25:5. year of r.
Le. 5.9. r. of the blood || 14:17. r. of the oil, 29.
Nu. 31:8. r. that were slain || 32. r. of prey
De. 3:13. r. to half-tribe || Jos. 10:20. r. entered 20. till the Lord hath given r. Jos. 1:13. 12:10. when he giveth you r. 25:19. || 28:65.
Jos. 1:15. brethren r. || 14:15. land had r. Jud. 3:11. | 5:30,31.
21:44. the Lord gave them r. 22:4. | 23:1.
Jud. 3:30. land had r. eighty years, 5:31.
7:6. r. bowed to drink || 1 S. 15:15. r. destroy.
Ru. 1:9. may find r. 3:1. || 18. not be in r.
2 S. 7:1. Lord had given him r. from his enemies, 1 K. 5:4. | 8:56. 2 Ch. 14:6,7.
10:10. r. to Abishai his brother, 1 Ch. 19:11.
1 K. 20:30. r. fled || 2 K. 4:7. live thou of r.
1 Ch. 6:31. ark had r. || 22:9. being a man of r. 11:8. repaired r. || 16:41. r. to give thanks 22:18. given you r. 23:25. || 28:2. house of r.
2 Ch. 15:15. L. gave them r. || 20:30. G. gave r.
24:14. r. of money || Ne. 2:26. | 6:1. | 11:1.
Ezr. 6:†10. sacrifices of r. || Ne. 9:28. had r.
Est. 2:†18. he made a r. || 9:16. Jews had r.
Jb. 3:13. had I been at r. || 17. weary be at r. 26. nor had I r. || 11:18. take thy r. in safety 17:16. r. is in the dust || 36:†16. r. of table
Ps. 17:14. r. to their babes || Is. 10:19. r. of trees 38:3. nor r. in my bones || 55:6. be at r.
94:13. r. from adversity || 95:11. enter my r. 116:7. return to thy r. || 132:8. arise to thy r. 132:14. this is my r. || Pr. 29:17. son give r.
Ec. 2:23. taketh not r. || 6:5. this hath more r.
Is. 11:10. r. be glorious || 14:3. Lord give thee r. 14:7. whole earth is at r. and quiet, Zch. 1:11. 18:4. I will take my r. || 28:12. this is the r. 30:15. in returning and r. || 34:14. place of r. 66:1. where is the place of my r. Ac. 7:49.
Jer. 6:16. find r. || 30:10. shall be in r. 46:27. 50:34. he may give r. || Ez. 16:†19. | 20:†41.
Ez. 38:11. are at r. || Da. 4:4. I was at r. 45:8. r. of land || Da. 2:18. perish with r.
Mi. 2:10. this is not your r. || Zch. 9:1. be the r.
Zch. 11:9. r. eat flesh || Mat. 27:49. r. said, Let Mat. 11:28. I'll give you r. || 29. ye shall find r. 12:43. seeking r. and findeth none. Lu. 11:24. 26:45. sleep on, and take your r. Mk. 14:41.
Lu. 12:26. thought for the r. || 24:9. told the r.
Jn. 11:13. r. in sleep || Ac. 9:31. churches r.
Ac.2:37. said to the r. || 15:13. of the r. durst no m. 27:44. r. escaped || Ro. 11:7. r. were blinded
1 Co. 7:12. to the r. speak I || 11:34. r. set in or.
2 Th. 1:7. r. with us || He. 3:11. in my r. 18.
He. 4:1. of entering into r. 3,5,8,10,11.
9. there remaineth a r. for the people of God
1 Pe. 4:2. r. of his time || Re. 2:24. r. in Thyatira
Re. 9:20. r. not killed || 20:5. r. of the dead
REST, v. Ge. 18:4. and r. under the tree
Ex. 5:5. r. from burdens || 23:11. shall let it r. 23:12. thou shalt r. 34:21. || Le. 26:34,35.
De. 5:14. servant r. || Jos. 3:13. feet shall r.
2 S. 3:29. r. on Joab || 7:11. caused thee to r. 21:10. not birds r. || 2 K. 2:15. r. on Elisha
2 Ch. 14:11. we r. on thee, and in thy name go
Jb. 3:18. prisoners r. || 14:6. that he may r. till
Ps. 16:9. my flesh shall r. in hope, Ac. 2:26. 37:7. r. in the L. || 125:3. rod of wicked not r.
Pr. 6:35. nor r. content || Song 1:7. flock to r.
Is. 7:19. r. in desolate valleys || 11:2. spirit r. 25:10. hand of the Lord r. || 28:12. weary to r. 30:32. staff r. || 34:14. screech-owl r. there 51:4. r. for a light || 57:2. r. in their beds 57:20. cannot r. || 62:1. I'll not r. || 63:14. spirit
Jer. 31:2. cause him to r. || 47:6. r. be still
Ez. 5:13. fury to r. 16:42. | 21:17. | 24:13.
44:30. blessing to r. || Da. 12:13. thou shalt r.
He. 3:16. I might r. || Zph. 3:17. r. in his love
Mk. 6:31. r. a while || Lu. 10:6. peace r. on it
2 Co. 12:9. power of C. may r. || He. 4:4. G. did r.
Re. 4:8. r. not || 6:11. r. a little || 14:13. r. from la.
RESTED, p. Ge. 2:2. G. r. 3. Ex. 20:11. | 31:17. 8:4. ark r. || Ex. 10:14. locusts || 16:30. people
Nu. 9:18. cloud r. 23. | 10:12. || 19:36. when it r. 11:25. spirit r. on them || Jos. 11:23. land r.
1 K. 6:10. chambers r. || 2 Ch. 32:8. people r.
Est. 9:17. 14th day of the same r. they, 18:22.
Jb. 30:27. bowels r. not || Lu. 23:56. they r.
RESTEST, v. Ro. 2:17. r. in the law and
RESTETH, v. Jb. 24:23. whereon he r. yet
Pr. 14:33. wisdom r. || Ec. 7:9. anger r. in
Is. 7:12. Syria r. || 1 Pe. 4:14. Spirit of God r.
RESTING, p. Nu. 10:33. a r. place, 2 Ch. 6:41.
Pr. 24:15. Is. 32:18. Jer. 50:6.
RESTITUTION, s. Ex.22:3. Jb 20:18. Ac.3:21.
RESTORE, v Ge. 20:7. r. the man his wife
40:13. r. thee to thy place || 42:25. r. money
Ex. 22:1. r. five oxen || 4. he shall r. double
Le. 6:4. r. that he took || 24:21. he shall r. it
25:27. r. overplus || 28. if not able to r. it to
Nu. 35:25. r. him to city || De. 22:2. r. again
Jud. 11:13. r. lands || 17:3. I'll r. it, 1 S. 12:3.
2 S. 9:7. r. all the land || 12:6. r. the lamb
16:3. r. kingdom || 2 K. 8:6. r. that was hers
Ne. 5:11. r. I pray you || 12. we will r. them
Jb.20:10. his hands shall r. || 18. labored for he r.
Ps. 51:12. r. to me the joy || Pr. 6:31. r. seven-f.
Is. 1:26. r. thy judges || 42:22. none saith r.
49:6. r. preserved of Israel || 57:18. r. comforts
Jer. 27:22. I will r. them || 30:17. I will r. health
Ez. 33:15. if r. pledge || Da. 9:25. to r. and
Jo. 2:25. r. the years || Mat. 17:11. r. all things
Lu. 19:8. r. fourfold || Ac. 1:6. r. the kingdom
Ga. 6:1. r. such a one in the spirit of meekness
RESTORED, p. Ge. 20:14. r. Sarah, 40:21.
41:13. r. to mine office || 42:28. money is r.
De. 28:31. ass not be r. || Jud. 17:3. r. shekels
1 S. 7:14. cities were r. || 1 K. 13:6. hand r.
2 K. 8:1. r. to life, 5. || 14:22. r. Elath || 25. coast
2 Ch. 8:2. r. to Solomon || Ezr. 6:5. vessels be r.
Ps 69:4. I r. that I took || Ez. 18:7. r. pledge, 12.
Mat. 12:13. hand was r. Mk. 3:3. Lu. 6:10.
Mk. 8:25. his sight was r. || He. 13:19. r. to you
RESTORER, s. Ru. 4:15. Is. 58:12.
RESTORETH, v. Ps. 23:3. Mk. 9:12.
RESTORING, p. Ps. 19:†7. Mi. 2:†4.
RESTRAIN, v. Jb. 15:8. Ps. 76:10. Da. 9:†24.
RESTRAINED, p. Ge. 8:2. the rain was r.
11:6. nothing will be r. || 16:2. the Lord hath r.
Ex. 36:6. people were r. || 1 S. 3:13. r. them not
Is. 63:15. mercies, are they r. || Ez. 30:†18.
Ez. 31:15. I r. floods || Ac. 14:18. scarce r.
RESTRAINEST, v. Jb. 15:4. thou r. prayer
RESTRAINT, s. De. 16:18. 1 S. 14:6.
RESTS. s. 1 K. 6:6. made narrowed r. round
RESURRECTION, s. is, (1) *Corporal, of the body to life*, Ac. 24:15. (2) *Spiritual, of dead souls to a life of grace*, Ep. 2:6.
Mat. 22:23. came the Sadducees, who say there is no r. Mk. 12:18. Ac. 23:8. 1 Co. 15:12.
28. in r. whose wife, Mk. 12:23. Lu. 20:33.
27:53. and came out of the graves after his r.
Lu. 14:14. recompensed at r. || 20:27. deny r. 36.
Jn. 5:29. r. of life, done evil to r. of damnation
11:24. rise in the r. || 25. I am the r. and life
Ac. 1:22. witness of his r. || 2:31. D. spake of r.
4:2. preached the r. 17:18. || 33. witness of r.
17:32. heard of the r. || 23:6. hope and r. of
24:15. shall be a r. || 21. I cried, touching r.
Ro. 1:4. declared by the r. || 6:5. likeness of r.
1 Co. 15:13. if there be no r. || 21. by man the r.
42. so is the r. || Phil. 3:10. power of his r. 11.
2 Ti. 2:18. r. is past || He. 6:2. of the r. of
He. 11:35. a better r. || 1 Pe. 1:3. by the r. 3:21.
Re. 20:5. this is the first r. || 6. part in first r.
RETAIN, ED. Jud. 7:8. Gideon r. || 19:4.
1 Ch. 29:†14. r. strength || Jb. 2:9. r. integrity
Pr. 4:4. r. my words || 11:16. strong r. riches
Ec. 8:8. to r. the spirit || Da. 10:8. I r. no str. 16.
Da. 11:6. he shall not r. || Jn. 20:23. sins ye r.
Ro. 1:28. did not like to r. God || Phile. 13.
RETAINETH, v. Pr. 3:18. happy that r.
Pr. 11:16. r. honor || Mi. 7:18. r. not his anger
RETIRE, ED. Jud. 20:39. r. in the battle
2 S. 11:15. r. ye || 20:22. they r. || Jer. 4:6.
RETURN, s. Ge. 14:17. 1 S. 7:17.
2 S. 11:†1. r. of year, 1 K. 20:22.
RETURN, v. signifies, (1) *To go back again*, Ex. 13:17. (2) *To come again*, 2 Ch. 18:26. (3) *To requite*, 1 K. 2:44. (4) *To repent*, Is. 10:21. | 55:7. (5) *To comply with*, Jer. 15:19. (6) *To show fresh signs of favor*, Ps. 6:4. Jo. 2:14. (7) *To relate*, Ex. 19:8. (8) *To get away or depart*, 1 S. 29:4. (9) *To iterate*, Pr. 26:†11.
Ge. 3:19. till thou r. to the ground — to dust r.
16:9. r. to thy mistress || 18:10. I will r. to thee
31:3. r. to thy kindred, 13. || 32:9. saidst r.
Ex. 4:18. let me r. to my brethren in, 21.
13:17. lest the people repent, and r. to Egypt
Le. 25:10. shall r. to his possession, 13,27,28.
41. r. to his family || 27:24. in jubilee, field r.
Nu. 10:36. r. O Lord, to the many thousands
14:4. let us r. to Egypt || 23:5. r. to Balak
32:18. we will not r. || 22. r. and be guiltless
Nu. 35:28. slayer shall r. to possession, Jos. 20:6
De. 3:20. r. every man to his poss. Jos. 1:15.
17:16. nor cause the people to r. to Egypt
20:5. let him r. 8. || 30:2. r. to the Lord, 8.
Jos. 22:8. r. with much riches to your tents
Jud. 7:3. fearful, let him r. || 11:31. when I r.
Ru. 1:6. she might r. || 8. Naomi said, Go, r.
10. we will r. || 16. entreat me not to r. from
1 S. 6:3. r. him a trespass-offering, 8.
7:3. if ye r. to the Lord || 9:5. come, let us r.
15:26. I will not r. || 20:21. r. my son David
29:4. princes said, Make this fellow r. 7.
2 S. 2:26. bid the people r. || 3:16. go, r.
10:5. till beards be grown, then r. 1 Ch. 19:5
12:23. he shall not r. || 15:19. r. to thy place
15:20. r. thou, 19:14. || 24:13. what answer r
1 K. 2:32. L. shall r. his blood, 33,44. || 8:48.
12:24. r. every man || 26. kingdom r. to David
13:16. I may not r. || 22:17. let them r. every
22:28. if thou r. at all in peace, 2 Ch. 18:27.
2 K. 18:14. r. from me || 19:7. king shall r. 33.
20:10. let shadow r. || 2 Ch. 6:24. r. confess
2 Ch. 6:38. if they r. || 10:6. answer to this, 9.
30:6. he will r. to you || 9. if ye r. unto him
Ne. 2:6. when wilt thou r. || 4:12. | 9:17.
Est. 4:15. r. this answer || 9:25. r. on his own
Jb. 1:21. naked shall I r. || 6:29. r. again my
7:10. r. no more || 10:21. I shall not r. 16:22.
15:22. r. out of darkness || 17:10. do ye r. and
22:23. if thou r. || 33:25. r. to days of youth
36:10. r. from iniquity || 39:4. r. not to them
Ps. 6:4. r. O Lord, 90:14. | 90:13. || 7:7. r. thou
7:16. mischief r. || 59:6. r. at evening, 14.
73:10. people r. hither || 74:21. not r. ashamed
90:3. r. ye children || 94:15. judgment r. unto
104:29. r. to their dust || 116:7. r. to thy rest
Pr. 2:19. none r. again || 26:27. stone, it will r
Ec. 1:7. rivers r. || 5:15. naked r. || 12:2. clouds
12:7. spirit r. to God || Song 6:13. r., r., O Shu.
Is. 6:13. a tenth shall r. || 10:21. remnant r. 22.
19:22. they shall r. to Lord || 21:12. r., come
35:10. the ransomed of the Lord shall r. 51:11.
44:22. r. unto me || 45:23. word not r. 55:11.
55:7. let him r. to the Lord || 63:17. O Lord r.
Jer. 3:1. yet r. again || 12. r. O backsliding, 22.
4:1. if thou wilt r. || 5:3. refused to r. 8:5.
12:15. I will r. || 15:7. r. not from their ways
15:19. r. not thou to them || 18:11. r. ye, 35:15.
22:10. he shall r. no more to his country, 11,27.
23:14. none doth r. || 20. anger not r. 30:24.
30:10. Jacob shall r. and rest, 24:7. | 46:27.
31:8. company shall r. || 36:3. r. from evil, 7.
37:7. r. to Egypt || 44:14. none shall r. 28.
50:9. their arrows, none shall r. in vain
Ez. 16:55. Samaria shall r. || 18:23. wicked r.
21:5. sword not r. || 35:9. thy cities not r.
46:9. he shall not r. || 17. r. to the prince
Da. 9:†25. street r. || 10:20. r. to fight with
11:9. king shall r. to his own land, 13,29,30.
Ho. 2:7. r. to my first husband || 9. I will r. and
3:5. shall Israel r. || 5:15. r. to my place, till
6:1. let us r. to Lord || 7:10. do not r. to Lord
8:13. r. to Egypt, 9:3. || 11:5. refused to r.
11:9. not r. to destroy || 12:14. his reproach r.
14:1. O Israel r. to L. || 7. dwell under shad. r.
Jo. 2:14. if r. and repent || 3:4. r. recompense
Ob. 15. reward shall r. || Mi. 1:7. r. to hire
Mi. 5:3 remnant r. || Na. 1:4. Edom, we'll r.
Ma. 3:7. r. to me, and I'll r. || 18. then shall ye
Mat. 2:12. not r. to Herod || 10:13. your peace r.
12:44. he saith, I will r. || 24:18. nor r. back
Lu. 8:39. r. to thy house || 12:36. r. from wedd.
17:31. not r. back || 19:12. kingdom, and to r.
Ac. 13:34. no more to r. || 15:16. r. and build
18:21. I will r. again to you, if God will, 20:3.
RETURNED, p. Ge. 8:3. waters r. from off
9. dove r. 12. || 18:33. Abraham, r. 22:19.
42:24. Joseph r. || 43:10. we had r. || 18. money
Ex. 5:22. Moses r. to L. 32:31. || 14:27. sea r. 28.
19:8. r. the words || Le. 22:13. if she is r.
Nu. 11:†4. Israel r. and wept, De. 1:45.
24:25. Balaam r. || Jos. 2:16. pursuers r. 22.
Jos. 4:18. Jordan r. || 22:9. Gad r. || 32. princes
Jud. 2:19. they r. || 5:29. she r. answer to hers.
7:3. r. 22,000 || 8:13. Gideon r. || 11:39. | 21:23.
1 S. 6:16. r. to Ekron || 17:57. David r. || 25:39.
2 S. 1:22. Saul r. not empty || 3:16. and he r.
6:20. David r. to bless || 16:8. L. r. all the blood
17:3. is as if all r. || 19:15. king r. || 23:10.
1 K. 13:10. r. not by way || 33. Jeroboam r. not
2 K. 4:35. Elisha r. || 5:15. r. to the man of God
2 Ch. 25:10. r. in anger || 29:21. r. with shame
Ezr. 5:11. r. us answer || Ne. 4:15. | 9:28.
Ps. 35:13. my prayer r. || 78:34. they r. and
Is. 38:8. sun r. ten degrees || Jer. 3:7. she r. not
Jer.14:3. r. with their vessels empty, were asha
18:†4. so he r. || 40:19. Jews r. out of all places
Ez. 1:17. r. not when they went || 8:17. and r.
9:†11. r. the word || 47:7. when I had r. lo
Da. 4:34. mine understanding r. unto me, 36.
Ho. 6:11. r. captivity || Am. 4:6. not r. 8,9,10.
Zch. 1:6. r. and said || 16. I am r. to Jerusalem
7:14. no man r. || 8:3. I am r. to Zion and
Mat. 21:18. as he r. || Mk. 14:40. when he r.
Lu. 1:56. Mary r. || 9:20. the shepherds r. glor.
4:1. Jesus r. 14. || 8:37,40. || 9:10. apostles r.
10:17. seventy r. || 17:18. r. to give glory to God
19:15. when he was r. || 23:48. people r. 56.
24:9. r. from sepulchre || 23. r. to Jerusalem, 52

Ac. 1:12. *r.* to Jerusalem, 8:25. | 12:25. | 13:13. 5:22. they *r.* 14:21. | 21:6. | 23:32.
Ga. 1:17. I *r.* to Damascus || He. 11:15. to have *r.*
1 Pe. 2:25. now *r.* to the Shepherd of your souls
RETURNETH, *v.* Ps. 146:4. *r.* to his earth
Pr. 26:11. as a dog *r.* to his vomit, 2 Pe. 2:22.
Ec. 1:6. the wind *r.* || Is. 55:10. rain *r.* not
Ez. 35:7. *r.* cut off || Zch. 9:8. him that *r.*
RETURNING, *p.* Ps. 126:†1. the *r.* of Zion
Is. 30:15. in *r.* and rest || Lu. 7:10. they *r.*
Ac. 8:28. eunuch was *r.* || He. 7:1. met Abr. *r.*
REU, *His friend, his shepherd.* Ge. 11:18.
REUBEN, *Vision of the son.*
Ge. 29:32. his name *R.* || 30:14. *R.* went
35:22 *R.* lay with Bilhah || 30:14. sons of Leah
R. 46:8. | 49:3. Nu. 26:5. 1 Ch. 5:1.
37:21. *R* said, shed no blood || 29. returned
46:9. sons of *R.* Ex. 6:14. Nu. 16:1. | 32:1,37.
De. 11:6. Jos. 4:12. 1 Ch. 5:3,18.
28:5. *R.* and Simeon, they shall be mine
Nu. 2:10. standard of *R.* 10:18. || 18. camp of *R.*
7:30. prince of *R.* || 32:33. gave, Jos. 13:23.
De. 27:13. Ebal to curse, *R.* || 33:6. let *R.* live
Jos. 15:6. son of *R.* 18:17. || 22:13. sent to *R.*
Jud. 5:15. for divisions of *R.* great thoughts, 16.
Ez. 48:6. portion for *R.* || 31. one gate of *R.*
Tribe of REUBEN. Nu. 1:5,21. | 13:4. | 34:14.
Jos. 20:8,36. 1 Ch. 6:63,78.
Re. 7:5. -*R.* were sealed 12,000
REUBENITES. Nu. 26:7. families of *R.*
De. 3:12. cities to *R.* 16. | 29:8. Jos. 12:6.
Jos. 1:12. Joshua spake to *R.* 22:1. || 13:8.
2 K. 10:33. Hazael smote the *R.* and
1 Ch. 5:6. Beerah prince of *R.* || 26. carried
11:42. captain of *R.* || 26:32. over *R.* 27:16.
REUEL, *Shepherd*, or *friend of God.* Ge. 36:4, 10. Ex. 2:18. 1 Ch. 9:8.
REUMAH, *High, elevated.* Ge. 22:24.
REVEAL, *v. To discover, disclose*, or *lay open.*
Pr. 11:13. Da. 2:19.
Jb. 20:27. the heaven shall *r.* his iniquity, and
Ps. 119:†18. *r.* mine eyes || Jer. 33:6. *r.* peace
Da. 2:47. couldst *r.* || Matt. 11:27. Son will *r.*
Ga. 1:16. to *r.* his Son || Phil. 3:15. God shall *r.*
REVEALED, *p.* De. 29:29. things *r.* belong
1 S. 3:7. nor word *r.* || 21. Lord *r.* to Samuel
2 S. 7:27. *r.* to thy servant || 1 Ch. 17:†25.
Is. 22:14. it was *r.* || 23:1. it is *r.* to them
40:5. glory of Lord *r.* || 53:1. to whom *r.* Jn. 12:38.
56:1. right. near to be *r.* || Jer. 11:20. *r.* cause
Da. 2:19. secret *r.* to Daniel, 30. | 10:1.
Mat. 10:26. cov. that shall not be *r.* Lu. 12:2.
11:25. and hast *r.* them to babes, Lu. 10:21.
16:17. flesh and blood hath not *r.* it to thee
Lu. 2:26. *r.* to Simeon || 35. thoughts may be *r.*
17:30. in day when the Son of man shall be *r.*
Ro. 1:17. righteousness of God *r.* || 18. wrath *r.*
8:18. with the glory which shall be *r.* in us
1 Co. 2:10 God hath *r.* them || 3:13. *r.* by fire
14:30. if any thing be *r.* || Ga. 3:23. faith *r.*
Ep. 3:5. as it is now *r.* to his holy apostles
2 Th. 1:7. Lord shall be || 2:3. man of sin *r.* 6,8.
1 Pe. 1:5. ready to be *r.* || 12. to whom it was *r.*
4:13. glory shall be *r.* ye may be glad, 5:1.
REVEALER, *s.* Da. 2:47. a *r.* of secrets
REVEALETH, *v.* Jb. 33:†16. *r.* the ears of
Pr. 11:13. a tale-bearer *r.* secrets, 20:19.
Da. 2:22. *r.* secrets, 28:29. Am. 3:7.
REVELATION, *s.* Ro. 2:5. wrath and *r.* of
16:25. *r.* of mystery || 1 Co. 1:†7. *r.* of our Lord
1 Co. 14:6. either by *r.* || 26. every one hath a *r.*
Ga. 1:12. but by *r.* of J. C. || 2:2. went by *r.*
Ep. 1:17. spirit of wisd. and *r.* || 3:3. how by *r.*
1 Pe 1:13. at *r.* of J. C. || Re. 1:1. the *r.* of J. C.
REVELATIONS, *s.* 2 Co. 12:1. visions and *r.* 7.
REVELLINGS, *p.* Ga. 5:21. 1 Pe. 4:3.
REVENGE, *v. To punish, requite*, or *avenge.*
Jer. 15:15. O Lord, *r.* me || 20:10. take our *r.*
Ez. 25:15. dealt by *r.* || 2 Co. 7:11. what *r.* 10:6.
REVENGED, *p.* Ez. 25:12. Edom *r.* himself
REVENGER, *S*, *s.* Nu. 35:19. *r.* shall slay, 21.
2 S. 14:11. that thou wouldst not suffer the *r.*
Na. 1:†2. Lord is a *r.* || Ro. 13:4. *r.* to execute
REVENGES, *s.* De. 32:42. Ps. 94:†1.
REVENGETH, *v.* Na. 1:2. the Lord *r.*, L. *r.*
REVENGING, *p.* Ps. 79:10. by *r.* of blood
REVENUE, *S*, *s.* *Annual rents, profits*, &c.
Ezr. 4:13. endamage *r.* || Pr. 8:19. *r.* is better
Pr. 15:6. *r.* of wicked || 16:8. bet. than great *r.*
Is. 23:3. harvest is her *r.* || Jer. 12:13. your *r.*
REVERENCE, *s.* and *v. To respect, honor, revere.*
Le. 19:30. shall *r.* my sanctuary, 26:2.
2 S. 9:6. *r.* to David || 1 K. 1:31. did *r.* to
Est. 3:2. Mordecai bowed not, nor did him *r.* 5.
Is. 89:7. to be had in *r.* of all that are about
Mat. 21:37. *r.* my son, Mk. 12:6. Lu. 20:13.
Ep. 5:33. the wife see that she *r.* her husband
He. 12:9. we gave them *r.* || 28. serve G. with *r.*
REVEREND, *a.* or *fearful.*
Ps. 111:9. holy and *r.* is his name
REVERSE, *v. To annul, repeal*, or *revoke.*
Nu. 23:20. Est. 8:5,8. Jer. 2:†24.
REVILE, *v. To curse*, or *rail*, Ex. 22:28. Mat. 5:11.
REVILED, *p.* Ne. 13:†25. I *r.* them, and
Mat. 27:39. they *r.* him, Mk. 15:32. Jn. 9:28.
1 Co. 4:12. *r.* we bless || 1 Pe. 2:23 *r.* not again
REVILERS, *s.* 1 Co. 6:10. nor *r.* inherit the
REVILEST, *v.* Ac. 23:4. *r.* thou God's high-pr.
REVILETH, *v.* Ex. 21:†17. *r.* his father shall

REVILINGS, *s.* Is. 51:7. Zph. 2:8.
REVIVE, *v. To quicken, invigorate*, &c.
Ne. 4:2. will they *r.* the stones out of the heaps
Ps. 85:6. *r.* us again || 138:7. thou wilt *r.* me
Is. 57:15. to *r.* spirit of humble, and to *r.* heart
Ho. 6:2. he will *r.* us || 14:7. *r.* as the corn and
Ha. 3:2. O Lord, *r.* thy work in midst of years
REVIVED, *p.* Ge. 45:27. the spirit of Jacob *r.*
Jud. 15:19. he *r.* 1 K. 17:22. 2 K. 13:21.
Ro. 7:9. sin *r.* I died || 14:9. Christ rose and *r.*
REVIVING, *p.* Ezr. 9:8. a little *r.* in our, 9.
REVOLT, *v.* 2 Ch. 21:10. Is. 1:5. | 59:13.
REVOLTED, *p.* 2 K. 8:20,22. 2 Ch. 21:8.
Is. 31:6. deeply *r.* || Jer. 5:23. they are *r.* and
REVOLTERS, *s.* Jer. 6:28. Ho. 5:2. | 9:15.
REVOLTING, *p.* Jer. 5:23. a *r.* heart, they
REVOLUTION, *s.* Ex. 34:†22. 1 S. 1:†20.
REWARD, *s.* signifies, (1) *Recompense*, or *requital*, 1 Ti. 5:18. (2) *That glory which was due to the obedience and death of Christ*, Ps. 58:11. Pr. 11:18. (3) *Comfort and joy*, Ps. 19:11. (4) *Eternal punishment*, Ps. 91:8. (5) *A gift or bribe*, De. 27:25. (6) *Human applause*, Mat. 6:2,5.
Ge. 15:1. exceeding great *r.* || Nu. 18:31. your
De. 10:17. God taketh not *r.* || 27:25. taketh *r.*
Ru. 2:12. a full *r.* || 2 S. 4:10. given him *r.*
2 S. 19:36. such a *r.* || 1 K. 13:7. I'll give a *r.*
Jb. 6:22. or give a *r.* || 7:2. looketh for the *r.*
Ps. 15:5. nor taketh *r.* || 19:11. is great *r.*
40:15. desolate for a *r.* || 58:11. *r.* for righteous
70:3. turned back for *r.* || 91:8. see *r.* of wicked
94:2. render a *r.* || 109:20. *r.* of adversaries
127:3. and the fruit of the womb is his *r.*
Pr. 11:18. a sure *r.* || 21:14. *r.* in the bosom
22:†4. *r.* of humility || 23:†18. there is a *r.*
24:14. shall be a *r.* || 20. no *r.* to the evil man
Ec. 4:9. a good *r.* || 9:5. nor any more a *r.* for
Is. 3:11. *r.* of his hands || 5:23. justify for *r.*
40:10. his *r.* is with him, and his work, 62:11.
45:13. price nor *r.* || 49:†4. my *r.* is with God
Jer. 40:5. gave Jer. a *r.* || Ez. 16:34. givest *r.*
Ho. 9:1. loved a *r.* || Ob. 15. *r.* on own head
Mi. 3:11. judge for *r.* || 7:3. judge asketh a *r.*
Mat. 5:12. great is your *r.* in heaven, Lu. 6:23.
46. what *r.* || 6:1. have no *r.* of your Father
6:2. have their *r.* 5,16. || 10:41. a prophet's *r.*
10:42. shall in no wise lose his *r.* Mk. 9:41.
Lu. 6:35. *r.* be great || 23:41. *r.* of our deeds
Ac. 1:18. *r.* of iniquity || Ro. 4:4. *r.* not reck.
1 Co. 3:8. receive his own *r.* || 14. receive a *r.*
9:17. I have a *r.* || 18. what is my *r.* then?
Col. 2:18. beguile you of *r.* || 3:24. *r.* of inherit.
1 Ti. 5:18. the laborer is worthy of his *r.*
He. 2:2. recompense of *r.* 10:35. | 11:26.
2 Pe. 2:13. *r.* of unrighteous. || 2 Jn. 8. a full *r.*
Ju. 11. ran for *r.* || Re. 11:18. shouldst give *r.*
Re. 22:12. I come quickly, and my *r.* is with me
REWARD, *v.* De. 32:41. I will *r.* them
1 S. 24:19. L. *r.* the good || 2 S. 3:39. L. *r.*
2 Ch. 20:11. how they *r.* us || Ps. 54:5. *r.* evil
Pr. 25:22. L. shall *r.* thee || Ho. 4:9. *r.* doings
Mat. 6:4. F. himself shall *r.* thee openly, 6,18.
16:27. *r.* every man according to his works
2 Ti. 4:14. Lord *r.* him || Re. 18:6. *r.* her even
REWARDED, *p.* Ge. 44:4. *r.* evil for good
1 S. 24:17. thou *r.* me good, I *r.* thee evil
2 S. 22:21. *r.* me according to my right. Ps. 18:20.
2 Ch. 15:7. work shall be *r.* || Ps. 7:4. if I *r.* evil
Ps. 35:12. *r.* me evil, 109:5. || 103:10. nor *r.* us
Pr. 13:13. shall be *r.* || Is. 3:9. they *r.* evil
Jer. 31:16. work shall be *r.* || Re. 18:6. as she *r.*
REWARDER, *s.* He. 11:6. a *r.* of them that
REWARDETH, *v.* Jb. 21:19. he *r.* him, and
Ps. 31:23. *r.* proud doer || 137:8. happy that *r.*
Pr. 17:13. whoso *r.* evil || 26:10. *r.* the fool
REWARDS, *s.* Nu. 22:7. the *r.* of divination
Is. 1:23. followeth *r.* || Da. 2:6. receive *r.*
Da. 5:17. give thy *r.* || Ho. 2:12. these my *r.*
REZEPH, *A pavement*, 2 K. 19:12. 1 Ch. 7:25. Is. 37:12.
REZIA, *A messenger*, 1 Ch. 7:39.
REZIN, *Voluntary*, or *good will.*
2 K. 25:37. send against Judah *R.* 16:5. Is. 7:1. 16:6. *R.* recovered Elath || 9. slew *R.*
Ezr. 2:48. children of *R.* came, Ne. 7:50.
Is. 7:4. fear not *R.* || 8. head of Damascus is *R.* 8:6. rejoice in *R.* || 9:11. adversaries of *R.*
REZON, *Small, lean*, or *secret.* 1 K. 11:23.
RHEGIUM, *A breaking.* A city, Ac. 28:13.
RHESA, *Affection*, or *a head.* Lu. 3:27.
RHODA, *A rose.* A maid, Ac. 12:13.
RHODES, *A rose.* An island of the *Turks*, Ac. 21:1.
RIB, *S*, *s.* Ge. 2:21. God took one of his *r.*
22. the *r.* which God had taken || Ex. 30:†4.
2 S. 2:23. Abner smote Asahel under the fifth *r.*
3:27. Joab smote Abner || 4:6. Ish-bosheth
20:10. Joab smote Amasa || 1 K. 6:†5. | 7:†3.
Da. 7:5. the beast had three *r.* in the mouth of it
RIBAI, *Strife*, or *increased.* 1 Ch. 11:31.
RIBAND, *s.* Nu. 15:38. borders a *r.* of blue
RIBLAH, *Quarrel*, Nu. 34:11. 2 K. 23:33. | 25:6,21. Jer. 39:5,6,10,26. | 52:9,27.
RICH, *a. Wealthy, precious*, or *fruitful.*
Ge. 13:2. Abram was || 14:23. I made Abram *r.*
Ex. 30:15. *r.* not give more || Le. 25:47. was *r.*
Ru. 3:10. poor or *r.* || 1 S. 2:7. L. maketh *r.*
2 S. 12:1. the one *r.* || 4. traveller to *r.* man
Jb. 15:29. he shall not be *r.* || 27:19. *r.* lie down

Jb. 34:19. nor regardeth the *r.* more than the poor
Ps. 45:12. *r.* entreat favor || 49:2. hear, both *r.*
49:16. be not thou afraid when one is made *r.*
Pr. 10:4. diligent maketh *r.* || 22. blessing of L
15. *r.* man's wealth is his strong city, 18:11.
13:7. maketh himself *r.* || 14:20. *r.* hath friends
18:23. *r.* ans. roughly || 21:17. loveth oil not be *r*
22:2. *r.* and poor meet || 7. *r.* ruleth over poor
16. giveth to *r.* || 23:4. labor not to be *r.*
28:6. though he be *r.* || 11. *r.* is wise || 20:22.
Ec. 5:12. abundance of *r.* || 10:6. *r.* sit in low pl.
10:20. curse not the *r.* || Is. 53:9. with the *r.*
Jer. 5:27. waxen *r.* || 9:23. let not *r.* glory in
Ez. 27:24. *r.* apparel || Ho. 12:8. become *r.*
Mi. 6:12. *r.* full of violence || Zch. 11:5. I am *r*
Mat. 19:23. *r.* hardly enter, 24. Mk. 10:25.
27:57. came a *r.* man of Arimathea, Joseph
Mk. 12:41. many *r.* cast in much, Lu. 21:1.
Lu. 1:53. *r.* sent empty || 6:24. woe to you *r.*
12:16. ground of a *r.* man || 21. not *r.* toward G
14:12. call not thy *r.* neighbors, lest they bid
16:1. *r.* man had two sons || 21. *r.* man's table
22. *r.* man died || 18:23. he was very *r.* 19:2.
Ro. 10:12. L. is *r.* to all || 1 Co. 4:8. ye are *r.*
2 Co. 6:10. making many *r.* || 8:9. tho' he was *r*
Ep. 2:4. but God, who is *r.* in mercy, for his
1 Ti. 6:9. will be *r.* fall || 18. *r.* in good works
Ja. 1:10. let the *r.* rejoice || 11. *r.* fade away
2:5. *r.* in faith || 6. do not *r.* men oppress you?
5:1. go now ye *r.* men, weep and howl for
Re. 2:9. thou art *r.* || 3:17. sayest, I am *r.* and
3:18. mayst be *r.* || 6:15. *r.* hid themselves
13:16. *r.* and poor || 18:3. are waxed *r.* 15,19.
RICHER, *a.* Da. 11:2. fourth be far *r.* than all
RICHES, *s.* Ge. 31:16. *r.* is ours || 36:7. *r.* more
Jos. 22:8. much *r.* || 1 S. 17:25. with great *r.*
1 K. 3:11. neither hast asked *r.* 13. 2 Ch. 1:11
10:23. Solomon exceeded all for *r.* 2 Ch. 9:22
1 Ch. 29:12. both *r.* and honor come of thee
28. David died full of days, *r.* and honor
2 Ch. 17:5. Jehoshaphat had *r.* and honor, 18:1
20:25. found *r.* || 32:27. Hezekiah had much *r.*
Est. 1:4. he showed the *r.* || 5:11. told of his *r.*
Jb. 20:15. swallowed *r.* || 36:19. esteem thy *r.*
Ps. 37:16. better than the *r.* || 39:6. heap. up *r.*
44:†12. sellest without *r.* || 49:6. boast in *r.*
52:7. trusted in *r.* || 62:10. if *r.* increase, set not
73:12. increase not in *r.* || 104:24. full of thy *r.*
112:3. wealth and *r.* || 119:14. as in all *r.*
Pr. 3:16. in left hand *r.* || 8:18. yea, durable *r*
11:4. *r.* profit not || 16. strong men retain *r.*
28. trusteth in *r.* fall || 13:7. yet hath great *r*
13:8. ransom of life *r.* || 14:24. crown is their
19:14. *r.* inheritance of fathers || 22:1. than *r.*
22:4. by fear of Lord *r.* || 23:5. *r.* make wings
24:4. pleasant *r.* || 27:24. *r.* are not forever
30:8. give me neither poverty nor *r.* || 31:†29
Ec. 4:8. not satisfied with *r.* || 5:13. *r.* for hurt
5:14. *r.* perish || 19. God hath given *r.* 6:2.
9:11. nor yet *r.* to men of understanding, nor
Is. 8:4. *r.* of Damascus || 10:14. found as a nest *r*
30:6. *r.* on young asses || 45:3. hidden *r.* of
61:6. eat *r.* of Gentiles || Jer. 9:23. glory in *r.*
Jer. 17:11. *r.* not by right || 48:36. *r.* perished
Ez. 26:12. a spoil of thy *r.* || 27:12. by reason of multitude of all kind of *r.* 18,27,33.
28:4. hast gotten *r.* || 5. increased thy *r.* and
Da. 11:2. through his *r.* || 13. come with much
24. scatter *r.* || 28. return with great *r.* and
Mat. 13:22. care of the world, and the deceitfulness of *r.* choke the word, Mk. 4:19. Lu. 8:14.
Mk. 10:23. how hardly they that have *r.* enter
24. them that trust in *r.* to enter, Lu. 18:24.
Lu. 16:†9. friends of *r.* || 11. commit true *r.*
Ro. 2:4. *r.* of his goodness || 9:23. *r.* of glory
11:12. *r.* of Gentiles || 33. O depth of the *r.*
2 Co. 8:2. abounded to the *r.* of their liberality
Ep. 1:7. *r.* of his grace, 2:7. || 18. *r.* of the glory
3:8. unsearchable *r.* || 16. the *r.* of his glory
Phil. 4:19. according to his *r.* in glory by C. Jesus
Col. 1:27. *r.* of the glory || 2:2. *r.* of full assurance
1 Ti. 6:17. uncertain *r.* || He. 11:26. greater *r.*
Ja. 5:2. your *r.* are corrupted, your garments
Re. 5:12. to receive *r.* || 18:17. so great *r.* are
RICHLY, *ad.* Col. 3:16. 1 Ti. 6:17. Ti. 3:6
RID, *v.* Ge. 37:22. *r.* him out of their hands
Ex. 6:6. *r.* out of bondage || Le. 26:6. *r.* beasts
Ps. 82:4. *r.* them out || 144:7. *r.* me, and, 11.
RIDDANCE, *s.* Le. 23:22. clear *r.* of thy field
Zph. 1:18. he shall make a speedy *r.* of all them
RIDDEN, *p.* Nu. 22:30. ass, which thou hast *r*
RIDDLE, *s.* *An enigma*, or *dark quest on.*
Jud. 14:12. I will now put forth a *r.* 14—19.
Ez. 17:2. put forth a *r.* and speak || 1 Co. 13:†12.
RIDE, *v.* Ge. 41:43. made him *r.* De. 32:13.
Jud. 5:10. *r.* on asses, 2 S. 16:2. | 19:26.
1 K. 1:33. cause Solo. *r.* on my mule, 38,44.
2 K. 10:16. made him to *r.* || Jb. 30:22. me to *r*
Ps. 45:4. *r.* prosperous. || 66:12. caused men to *r.*
Is. 30:16. said, We will *r.* || 58:14. *r.* on high p.
Jer. 6:23. they *r.* on horses set in array, 50:42.
Ho. 10:11. Ephraim to *r.* || 14:3. not *r.* on horses
Ha. 3:8. thou didst *r.* || Hag. 2:22. those that *r*
RIDER, *s.* Ge. 49:17. his *r.* fall backward
Ex. 15:1. horse and *r.* 21. || Jb. 39:18. scorneth *r.*
Jer. 51:21. I will break horse and *r.* Zch. 12:4.
RIDERS, *s.* 2 K. 18:23. if able to set *r.* Is. 36:8
Est. 8:10. sent by *r.* || Zch. 10:5. *r.* confounded
RIDETH, *v.* De. 33:26. *r.* on the heaven in

Est. 6:8. king r. on || Ps. 68:4. r. on heavens, 33.
Is. 19:1. Lord r. on cloud || Am. 2:15. r. horse
RIDGES, s. Ps. 65:10. waterest the r. thereof
RIDICULOUS, a. Is. 33:†19. of a r. speech
RIDING, p. Nu. 22:22. Balaam was r. on ass
2 K. 4:24. slack not thy r. for me except I bid
Jer. 17:25. kings shall enter r. in chariots, 22:4.
Ez. 23:6. young men, horsemen r. on horses, 12.
23. great lords, all of them r. upon horses
38:15. thou and thy people with thee r. on horses
Zch. 1:8. r. on a red horse || 9:9. r. on an ass
RIFLED, p. Zch. 14:12. houses r. and women
RIGHT, s. Ge. 18:25. judge of all do r.
Nu. 27:7. speak r. || De. 21:17. r. of first-born
Ru. 2:†20. r. to redeem || 4:6. redeem my r.
2 S. 19:28. what r. to cry || 43. r. in David
1 K. 8:†45. maintain their r. 2 Ch. 6:†35.
Ne. 2:20. portion nor r. || 9:33. hast done r.
Jb. 34:6. he against my r. || 17. hateth r. gov.
36:6. he giveth r. || Ps. 9:4. maintained r.
Ps. 17:1. hear r. O Lord || 140:12. r. of the poor
Pr. 16:8. revenues without r. || 13. speaketh r.
Is. 10:2. take r. from poor || 32:7. needy speak r.
Jer. 5:28. r. of needy || 17:11. riches, not by r.
32:7. r. of redemption || La. 3:35. aside the r.
Ez. 21:27. whose r. it is || 22:†29. without r.
Am. 5:12. turn aside poor from r. Mat. 3:5.
Ju. 1:†12. gave he r. || He. 13:10. no r. to eat
RIGHT, a. Ge. 24:48. led me in r. way
Ex. 15:26. do that which is r. , K. 11:38.
De. 6:18. do what is r. 12:8,25,28. | 13:18. | 21:9.
Jud. 17:6. | 21:25. 1 K. 11:33.
32:4. just and r. || Jos. 9:25. good and r. to
Jud. 12:6. to pronounce it r. || 14:†3. she is r.
1 S. 12:23. r. way, Ezr. 8:21. Ps. 107:7.
2 S. 15:3. see thy matters are good and r.
1 K. 14:8. did that which was r. 11. | 15:5. | 22:
43. 2 K. 12:2. | 14:3. | 15:3,34. | 18:3. | 22:2.
| 26:2. 2 Ch. 14:2. | 20:32.
2 K. 10:15. is thy heart r. || 30. r. in my eyes
17:9. did not r. || Ne. 9:13. r. judgments
Est. 8:5. and the thing seem r. before the king
Jb. 6:25. r. words || 33:27. I perverted that is r.
34:23. he will not lay on man more than r.
35:2. r. that thou saidst || 42:7. not spoken r.
Ps. 19:8. statutes are r. || 45:6. a r. sceptre
33:4. word of Lord is r. || 46:5. that r. early
51:10. renew a r. spirit || 78:37. heart was not r.
107:7. he led them forth by the r. way that
139:14. r. well || 119:75. judgments r. 128.
Pr. 4:11. in r. paths || 25. let eyes look r. on
8:6. be r. things, 9. || 9:15. r. on their ways
12:5. thoughts r. || 14:12. seemeth r. 16:25.
12:15. fool is r. in his own eyes, 21:2.
20:11. work be r. || 21:8. pure, his work is r.
23:16. when thy lips shall speak r. things
24:26. shall kiss his lips that giveth r. answer
Ec. 4:4. r. work || 11:†6. whether shall he r.
Is. 30:10. prophesy not r. || 45:19. I declare r.
Jer. 2:21. a r. seed || 17:16. of my lips was r.
23:10. their force is not r. || 26:†14. do as is r.
34:15. had done r. || 49:5. driven out r. forth
Ez. 18:5. lawful and r. 19. | 21:27. | 33:14,19.
Ho. 14:9. ways of L. are r. || Am. 3:10. to do r.
Mat. 5:39. r. cheek || 20:4. is r. I will give, 7.
Mk. 5:15. clothed in his r. mind, Lu. 8:35.
Lu. 10:28. answered r. || 12:57. judge what is r.
Ac. 4:19. r. in the sight of God, 8:21.
13:10. r. ways of Lord || Ep. 6:1. for this is r.
2 Pe. 2:15. forsaken r. way || Re. 22:14. r. to tree
RIGHT-*Pillar.* 1 K. 7:21. he set up the r.-
RIGHT, *ad.* Jos. 3:16. r. over against Jericho
RIGHTEOUS, *a. In* Hebrew, Tsaddik; *in* Gr. Dikaios, *just, innocent. See signification of* JUST.
Ge. 7:1. thee I've seen r. || 18:23. destroy the r.
18:24. if fifty r. 26,28. | 25. far, to slay the r.
20:4. slay a r. nation || 38:26. she more r. than
Ex. 23:7. r. slay not || 8. gift perverteth the r.
Nu. 23:10. die death of r. || De. 4:8. judgm. so r.
De. 25:1. they shall justify the r. 2 Ch. 6:23.
Jud. 5:11. the r. acts of the Lord, 1 S. 12:7.
1 S. 24:17. art more r. || 2 S. 4:11. slain a r.
1 K. 2:32. more r. || 8:32. justifying the r.
2 K. 10:9. ye be r. || Ezr. 9:15. L. art r. Ne. 9:8.
Jb. 4:7. where r. cut off || 9:15. though I were r.
10:15. if I be r. || 15:14. that he should be r.
17:9. r. hold on his way || 22:3. that thou art r.
22:19. the r. see it, and are glad, Ps. 107:42.
23:7. r. might dispute || 32:1. r. in own eyes
34:5. Job hath said, I am r. || 35:7. if thou be r.
36:7. withdraweth not his eyes from r. Ps. 34:15.
40:8. wilt condemn me, that thou mayst be r.
Ps. 1:5. congregation of r. || 6. way of the r.
5:12. bless the r. || 7:9. r. God trieth reins
7:11. God judgeth r. || 11:3. what can the r. do
11:5. L. trieth the r. || 14:5. G. is in gener. of r.
19:9. judgments r. 119:7,62,106,160,164.
31:18. speak ag. r. || 32:11. rejoice ye r. 33:1.
34:17. r. cry || 19. many the afflictions of the r.
21. hate r. be desolate || 35:27. my r. cause
37:17. Lord upholdeth r. || 21. r. showeth mercy
25. not seen r. forsaken || 29. r. inherit land
30. r. speaketh wisdom || 32. watcheth the r.
39. salvation of the r. || 52:6. r. shall see and
55:22. r. to be moved || 58:10. r. shall rejoice
58:11. reward for r. || 64:10. r. shall be glad
68:3. let r. be glad || 69:28. not written with r.
72:7. r. flourish || 75:10. r. shall be exalted
92:12. r. shall flourish || 94:21. against soul of r.
Ps. 97:11. light sown for r. || 12. rejoice in L. ye r.
112:4. L. is r. 116:5. || 6. r. in everlasting rem.
118:15. rejoicing is in the tabernacles of the r.
20. this gate into which the r. shall enter
119:137. r. art thou, O Lord, 145:17. Jer. 12:1.
138. testimonies r. || 125:3. on lot of the r.
140:13. r. shall give thanks || 141:5. r. smite
142:7. r. compass me || 146:8. Lord loveth the r.
Pr. 2:7. wisdom for r. || 20. keep paths of r.
3:32. secret is with r. || 10:3. of r. to famish
10:16. labor of r. tendeth to life || 21. lips of r. 32.
24. desire of r. be granted || 25. r. a foundation
28. hope of r. gladness || 30. r. never removed
11:8. r. is delivered, 21. || 10. goeth well with r.
23. desire of r. only good || 28. r. flourish
30. fruit of r. is a tree || 31. r. recompensed
12:3. root of r. not moved || 5. thoughts of r.
7. house of r. stand || 12. root of r. yielded
26. the r. is more excellent than his neighbor
13:9. light of r. rejoiceth || 21. to r. good repaid
25. the r. eateth to the satisfying of his soul
14:9. among r. favor || 19. bow at gates of r.
32. but the r. hath hope in his death
15:6. house of r. treasure || 19. way of r. plain
28. r. studieth to answer || 29. heareth the r.
16:13. r. lips are the delight of kings, and
18:5. to overthrow r. || 10. r. runneth into it
21:18. ransom for r. || 26. r. giveth and spareth
23:24. fat. of r. rejoice || 24:15. not wait ag. r.
24:24. thou art r. || 28:1. r. is bold as a lion
28:10. r. to go astray || 28. the r. increase
29:2. r. in authority || 6. r. doth sing and
7. r. considereth cause || 16. r. see their fall
Ec. 3:17. God shall judge r. || 7:16. r. overmuch
8:14. to work of r. || 9:1. r. in hand of God
9:2. one event to the r. and to the wicked
Is. 3:10. say ye to the r. || 24:16. glory to the r.
26:2. r. nation may enter || 41:26. say he is r.
53:11. r. servant || 57:1. r. perisheth || 60:21. all r.
Jer. 12:1. r. art thou || 20:12. r. try r. || 23:5. r. bran.
Ez. 13:22. r. sad || 16:52. thy sisters more r.
18:24. when the r. turneth away from, 33:18.
21:3. I will cut off r. || 33:13. to r. he shall live
Am. 2:6. because they sold the r. for silver
Ha. 1:4. wicked doth compass about the r. 13.
Ma. 3:18. discern between r. and the wicked
Mat. 9:13. to call the r. Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:32.
13:43. r. shine forth || 23:28. appear r. 29.
23:35. all the r. blood shed on the earth from
25:37. then shall r. answer || 46. r. into life
Lu. 1:6. were both r. || 18:9. they were r.
Jn. 7:24. judge r. || 17:25. O r. Father, the
Ro. 2:5. r. judgment || 3:10. none r. no not
5:19. so by obedience of one many be made r.
2 Th. 1:5. r. judgment || 6. it is a r. thing
2 Ti. 4:8. the r. judge || He. 11:4. he was r.
1 Pe. 3:12. over the r. || 4:18. if r. scarcely
2 Pe. 2:8. vexed his r. soul from day to day
1 Jn. 2:1. Jesus Christ the r. || 29. know he is r.
3:7. is r. as he is r. || 12. and his brother's r.
Re. 16:5. thou art r. O L. 7. | 19:2. || 22:11. r. still
RIGHTEOUS *Man* or *Men.* Ps. 37:16.
Pr. 10:11. mouth of r.- || 12:10. r.- regardeth
13:5. r.- hateth lying || 21:12. r.- wisely consid.
25:26 a r.- falling || 28:12. when r.- rejoice
Is. 41:2. raised r.- || Ez. 3:20. r.- turn, 18:26.
Ez. 3:21. if warn r.- || 23:45. r.- shall judge
Mat. 10:41. receiveth a r.- || 13:17. r.- desired
Lu. 23:47. saying, Certainly this was a r.-
Ro. 5:7. scarcely for a r.- || 1 Ti. 1:9. law not for
Ja. 5:16. prayer of a r.- || 2 Pe. 2:8. for that r.-
RIGHTEOUSLY, De. 1:16. judge r.- Pr. 31:9.
Ps. 67:4. thou shalt judge the people r. 96:10.
Is. 33:15. walketh r. || Jer. 11:20. judged r.
Ti. 2:12. live soberly, r. || 1 Pe. 2:23. judgeth r.
RIGHTEOUSNESS, s. signifies, (1) *A perfection of God's nature, or his essence,* Ps. 11:7. (2) *The obedience and sufferings of Christ,* Jer. 23:6. Da. 9:24. Ro. 10:4. (3) *The truth and faithfulness of God,* Ps. 31:1. Is. 42:6. | 45:19. (4) *Uprightness and equity between man and man,* Lu. 1:75. Ep. 4:24. (5) *Holiness of life and conversation,* 1 Co. 15:34. 2 Co. 9:10.
Ge. 15:6. counted for r. Ps. 106:31. Ro. 4:3.
30:33. my r. answer || De. 6:25. be our r.
De. 9:4. saying, For my r. Lord brought, 5,6.
24:13. it shall be r. || 33:19. sacrifices of r.
1 S. 26:23. the Lord render to every man his r.
2 S. 22:21. according to my r. 25. Ps. 18:20.
1 K. 3:6. walked in r. || 8:32. according to his r.
Jb. 6:29. my r. is in it || 8:6. habitation of r.
27:6. r. I hold fast || 29:14. I put on r. and
33:26. render his r. || 35:2. my r. is more
35:8. r. may profit || 36:3. I will ascribe r. unto
Ps. 4:1. O God of my r. || 5. offer sacrifices of r.
5:8. lead me in thy r. || 7:8. according to my r.
7:17. according to his r. || 11:7. L. loveth r. 33:5.
15:2. that worketh r. || 17:15. behold face in r.
22:31. declare his r. || 23:3. in the paths of r.
24:5. r. from the God || 31:1. deliver in r. 71.
35:28. my tongue shall speak of thy r. 71:24.
36:6. thy r. is like mount. || 10. continue thy r.
37:6. bring forth thy r. || 40:9. I preached r.
45:4. meekness, r. || 7. thou lovest r. He. 1:9.
48:10. full of r. || 50:6. declare his r. 97:6.
51:14. sing of thy r. || 19. with sacrifices of r.
52:3. than to speak r. || 58:1. do ye speak r.
65:5. by terrible things in r. || 69:27. in thy r.
71:15. show forth thy r. || 16. mention thy r.
Ps. 71:19. thy r. is very high || 24. talk of thy r.
72:1. thy r. to king's son || 3. little hills by r
85:10. r. and peace kissed || 11. r. look down
13. r. go before him || 88:12. thy r. known
89:16. and in thy r. shall they be exalted
94:15. return to r. || 96:13. judge with r. 98:9.
97:2. r. is the habitation || 98:2. his r. showed
99:4. executest r. 103:6. || 103:17. r. to children
106:3. blessed that doth r. || 111:3. r. endureth
112:3. r. endureth, 9. || 118:19. the gates of r.
119:40. quicken me in thy r. || 123. word of r
142. thy r. is an everlasting r. 144,172.
132:9. priests clothed with r. || 143:1. in thy r
143:11. for thy r. sake || 145:7. sing of thy r.
Pr. 2:9. understand r. || 8:8. words are in r.
8:18. durable riches and r. || 20. I lead in r.
10:2. but r. delivereth from death, 11:4,6.
11:5. r. shall direct || 18. soweth r. a reward
19. r. tendeth to life || 12:17. showeth forth r
12:28. way of r. is life || 13:6. r. keepeth him
14:34. r. exalteth a nation || 15:9. followeth r.
16:8. a little with r. || 12. throne establ. by r.
31. r. is a crown of glory || 21:21. followeth r
25:5. his throne shall be established in r.
Ec. 3:16. place of r. || 7:15. perisheth in his r.
Is. 1:21. r. lodged in it || 26. called the city of r
27. her converts with r. || 5:7. he looked for r
5:16. sanctified in r. || 23. take away the r. of
10:22. consumption decreed overflow with r.
11:4. with r. judge || 5. r. the girdle of loins
16:5. hasting r. || 26:9. will learn r. 10.
28:17. r. to plummet || 32:1. king reign in r.
32:16. r. shall remain || 17. work of r. peace
33:5. filled Zion with r. || 41:†2. raised up r.
41:10. right hand of my r. || 42:6. called in r.
42:21. for his r. sake || 45:8. let r. spring up
45:13. raised him up in r. || 19. I sp. r. I decl.
24. in the Lord have I r. † in the Lord is all r.
46:12. far from r. || 13. I bring near my r.
48:1. nor in r. || 18. thy r. as waves of sea
51:1. ye that follow r. || 5. my r. is near
6. r. not be abolished || 7. ye that know r.
8. my r. shall be forever, and my salvation
54:14. in r. established || 17. their r. is of me
56:1. r. to be revealed || 57:12. I'll declare thy r.
58:2. as a nation that did r. || 8. thy r. go before
59:16. his r. it sustained || 17. he put on r.
60:17. exactors r. || 61:3. called trees of r.
61:10. a robe of r. || 11. r. to spring forth
62:1. till r. go forth || 2. Gentiles see thy r.
63:1. speak in r. || 64:5. that worketh r.
Jer. 4:2. swear in r. || 9:24. exerciseth r.
22:3. execute ye r. || 23:6. Lord our r. 33:16.
33:15. branch of r. || 51:10. brought forth our r
Ez. 3:20. turn from his r. and, 18:24,26.
14:14. by their r. || 18:20. r. of righteous, 33:12
Da. 4:27. break off thy sins by r. || 9:7. r. belong
9:16. according to thy r. || 24. an everlasting r
12:3. they that turn many to r. shall shine as
Ho. 2:19. betroth in r. || 10:12. sow in r. reap
Am. 5:7. leave off r. || 24. let r. run || 6:12. of
Mi. 6:5. may know the r. || 7:9. behold his r.
Zph. 2:3. seek r. || Zch. 8:8. their God in r.
Ma. 3:3. an offering in r. || 4:2. Sun of r. rise
Mat. 3:15. to fulfil all r. || 5:6. thirst after r.
5:10. persec. for r. || 20. r. exceed r. of scribes
6:33. seek his r. || 21:32. John came in r.
Lu. 1:75. in r. before him all the days of our
Jn. 16:8. of sin and r. || 10. of r. because I go
Ac. 10:35. worketh r. || 13:10. enemy of all r.
17:31. judge world in r. || 24:25. reasoned of r
Ro. 1:17. r. of G. revealed || 2:26. r. of the law
3:5. r. of God, 21,22. || 25. declare his r. 26.
4:3. counted for r. 5,6,9,22. Ga. 3:6.
6. imputeth r. || 11. seal of r. || 13. r. of faith
5:17. gift of r. || 18. r. of one || 21. reign thro' r.
6:13. instruments of r. 16. || 18. servants of r. 19
8:4. r. of the law || 10. spirit is life because of r
9:28. cut it short in r. || 30. followed not r. 31.
10:3. not subm. to r. of G. || 4. end of law for r
5. r. of the law || 6. the r. which is of faith
10. believeth to r. || 14:17. but r. and peace
1 Co. 1:30. made to us r. || 15:34. awake to r.
2 Co. 3:9. ministration of r. || 5:21. r. of God
6:7. by armor of r. || 14. fellowship hath r.?
9:9. his r. remaineth || 10. fruits of r. || 11:15.
Ga. 2:21. if r. come by law || 3:21. verily, r.
5:5. wait for hope of r. || Ep. 4:24. created in r.
Ep. 5:9. fruit of spirit is in r. || 6:14. breast-pl. of r.
Phil. 1:11. filled with fruits of r. || 3:6. touching r
3:9. r. of God || 1 Ti. 6:11. follow r. 2 Ti. 2:22.
2 Ti. 3:16. instruction in r. || 4:8. a crown of r
Ti. 3:5. not by works of r. || He. 1:8. sceptre of r.
He. 5:13. in word of r. || 7:2. King of r. and
11:7. heir of r. || 33. wrought r. || 12:11. fruit of r.
Ja. 1:20. not r. of God || 2:23. imputed for r.
3:18. fruit of r. is sown || 1 Pe. 2:24. live to r.
1 Pe. 3:14. if ye suffer for r. sake, happy are ye
2 Pe. 1:1. thro' r. of God || 2:5. a preacher of r.
2:21. way of r. || 3:13. wherein dwelleth r.
1 Jn. 2:29. that doth r. 3:7. || 10. doth not r.
Re. 19:8. the r. of saints || 11. in r. doth judge
RIGHTEOUSNESSES, s. Jud. 5:†11. 1 S. 12:7
Is. 33:†15. | 45:†24. | 64:6. Ez. 3:†20. | 33:13
Da. 9:18.
RIGHTLY, *ad.* Ge. 27:36. r. named Jacob
Lu. 7:43. r. judged || 20:21. teachest r. || 2 Ti. 2:15
RIGOR, s. Ex. 1:13,14. Le. 25:43. | 46:53.
RIMMON, *A pomegranate.* Jos. 15:32.

Jud. 20:45. fled to the rock *R.* 47. | 21:13.
2 S. 4:2. sons of *R.* 5:9. || 2 K. 5:18. house
1 Ch. 4:32. villages Ain, *R.* || 6:77 given *R*
Zch. 14:10. turned as a plain from Geba to *R.*
RIMMON-PAREZ, *Breach of elevation.* Nu. 33:19,20.
RING, *s.* Ge. 41:42. Ex 26:24. Est. 3:10,12. | 8:2,8,10. Lu. 15:22. Ja. 2:2.
RINGLEADER, *s.* Ac. 24:5. a *r.* of the sect
RINGS, *s.* Ex. 25:12,14,15. | 27:4,7. | 28:28. | 30:4. | 36:31. | 37:3,5,13. | 38:7,23,26,27. | 39:16,19,20. Nu. 31:50. Est. 1:6. Song 5:14. Is. 3:21. Ez. 1:18.
RING-*streaked*, *a.* Ge. 30:35. | 31:8,10,12.
RINNAH, *A song.* 1 Ch. 4:20.
RINSED, *p.* Le. 6:28. | 15:11,12.
RIOT, *s.* Ti. 1:6. 1 Pe. 4:4. 2 Pe. 2:13.
RIOTING, *p.* Ro. 13:13. walk not in *r.* and
RIOTOUS, *a.* Pr. 23:20. | 28:7. Lu. 15:13.
RIP, *v.* 2 K. 8:12. *r.* up their women with
RIPE, *a.* Ge. 40:10. *r.* grapes, Nu. 13:20. Ex. 22:29. *r.* fruits || Nu. 18:13. is first *r.* Jer. 24:2. figs first *r.* Ho. 9:10. Na. 3:12. Jo. 3:13. harvest is *r.* || Mi. 7:1. first *r.* fruit Mk. 4:29. fruit is *r.* || 1 Co. 14:20. of *r.* age Re. 14:15. harvest of earth is *r.* || 18. grapes *r.*
RIPENING, *p.* Is. 18:5. sour grapes *r.* in the
RIPHATH, *Medicine, release.* Ge. 10:3.
RIPPED, *p.* 2 K. 15:16. Ho. 13:16. Am. 1:13.
RISE, *v.* Ex. 21:19. if he *r.* again and walk Nu. 24:17. a sceptre *r.* || De. 33:11. *r.* not Jud. 8:21. *r.* thou, fall on us || 9:33. *r.* early 1 S. 22:13. *r.* to lie in wait || 24:7. not to *r.* 2 S. 12:21. thou didst *r.* || 18:32. all that *r.* be Ps. 18:38. not able to *r.* || 27:3. though war *r.* 36:12. not able to *r.* || 119:62. at midnight *r.* 140:10. deep pits that they *r.* not up again Pr. 24:22. calamity *r.* || 28:12. wicked *r.* 28. Song 3:2. I will *r.* now || Is. 14:21. they do not *r.* Is. 24:20. earth not *r.* || 26:14. they shall not *r.* 33:10. now I'll *r.* || 43:17. they shall not *r.* they 54:17. every tongue that shall *r.* || 58:10. light *r.* Jer. 25:27. *r.* no more || 51:64. Babylon not *r.* Am. 5:2. virgin no more *r.* || 7:9. I will *r.* again Mat. 5:45. sun to *r.* || 20:19. third day *r.* again 24:7. nation shall *r.* Mk. 13:8. Lu. 21:10. 11. many false prophets shall *r.* Mk. 13:22. 26:45. *r.* let us be going || 27:63. I will *r.* again Mk. 4:27. *r.* night and day || 10:49. *r.* he calleth 12:23. in the resurrection when they *r.* 25,26. Lu. 11:7. I cannot *r.* 8. || 12:54. a cloud *r.* 22:46. *r.* and pray || 24:46. to *r.* from the dead Jn. 5:8. Jesus saith, *r.* take up thy bed and walk 11:24. thy brother shall *r.* again, 24. || 20:9. must Ac. 10:13. *r.* Peter || 26:16. Paul || 23. *r.* from dead Ro. 15:12. *r.* to reign || 1 Co. 15:15. if dead *r.* not 1 Th. 4:16. the dead in Christ shall *r.* first He. 7:11. another priest *r.* || Re. 11:1. *r.* measure
RISE *up.* Ge. 19:2. | 31:35. Ex. 8:20. | 12:31. Le. 19:32. Nu. 10:35. | 22:20. | 23:18,24. De. 2:13,24. | 19:11,15,16. | 28:7. | 29:22. | 31:16. | 32:38. Jos. 8:7. Jud. 20:38. 1 S. 29:10. Ne. 2:18. Jb. 20:27. Ps. 3:1. | 17:7. | 18:48. | 35:11. | 41:8. | 44:5. | 59:1. | 74:23. | 92:11. | 94:16. | 127:2. | 139:21. Pr. 31:28. Ec. 10:4. | 12:4. Song 2:10. Is. 5:11. | 14:22. | 28:21. | 32:9. Jer. 37:10. | 47:2. | 49:14. | 51:1. La. 1:14. Am. 8:8,14. Ob. 1. Na. 1:9. Ha. 2:7. Zph. 3:8. Zch. 14:13. Mat. 10:21. | 12:41,42. Mk 3:26. | 14:42. Lu. 5:23. | 6:8. | 11:31. Ac. 3:6. Re. 13:1.
RISEN, *v.* Ge. 19:23. sun was *r.* when Lot Ex. 22:3. if sun be *r.* || Nu. 22:14. ye are *r.* Jud. 9:18. ye are *r.* || Ru. 2:15. *r.* to glean 1 S. 25:29. *r.* to pursue || 2 S. 14:7. family *r.* 1 K. 8:20. I am *r.* || 2 K. 6:15. servant *r.* 2 Ch. 13:6. servant is *r.* || 21:4. Jehoram was *r.* Ps. 20:8. we are *r.* || 27:12. false witnesses *r.* 54:3. strangers *r.* || 86:14. proud are *r.* up against Is. 60:1. glory is *r.* || Ez. 7:11. violence is *r.* Ez. 47:5. waters *r.* || Mi. 2:8. my people is *r.* Mat. 11:11. not *r.* a greater || 14:2. John is *r.* 17:9. till the Son of man be *r.* || 26:32. I am *r.* 27:54. say he is *r.* || 28:6. he is *r.* Mk. 16:6. Mk. 16:9. Jesus was *r.* early, 14. Jn. 21:14. Lu. 7:16. prophet is *r.* 9:8,19. || 13:25. master *r.* 24:34. the Lord is *r.* || Jn. 2:22. when he was *r.* Ac. 17:3. needs have *r.* || Ro. 8:34. is *r.* again 1 Co. 15:13. then is C. not *r.* 14. || 20. now is C. *r.* Col. 2:12. *r.* with him || 3:1. if ye be *r.* with Christ Ja. 1:11. the sun is no sooner *r.* with heat
RISEST, *v.* De. 6:7. when thou *r.* 11:19.
RISETH, *v.* De. 22:26. as when a man *r.* ag. Jos. 6:26. cursed that *r.* up || 2 S. 23:4. sun *r.* Jb. 9:7. sun it *r.* not || 14:12. man *r.* not till 24:22. he *r.* up, 27:7. || 31:14. when God *r.* up Pr. 24:16. just *r.* again || 31:15. she *r.* also Is. 47:11. whence it *r.* || Jer. 46:8. Egypt *r.* up Mi. 7:6. daughter *r.* || Jn. 13:4. Jesus *r.* from
RISING, *s.* Le. 13:2. if in the skin of his flesh a *r.* or bright spot, 10—43. | 14:56. Ne. 4:21. *r.* of morning || Pr. 30:31. there is no *r.* Is. 60:3. brightness of thy *r.* || Mk. 9:10. the *r.* Lu. 2:34. this child is set for fall and *r.* of many
Sun-RISING, *s.* Nu. 2:3. | 21:11. | 34:15. De. 4:41,47. Jos. 12:1. | 13:5. | 19:12,27,34. Ps. 50:1. | 113:3. Is. 41:25. | 45:6. | 59:19. Ma. 1:11. Mk. 16:2. Lu. 1:78.
RISING, *p.* 2 Ch. 36:15. *r.* betimes, Jb. 24:5. Jb. 16:8. my leanness *r.* || 24:14. the murderer *r.* Pr. 27:14. *r.* early, Jer. 7:13,25. | 11:7 | 25:3. | 26:5. | 29:19. | 32:33. | 35:14,15. | 44:4. Mk. 1:35. La. 3:63. down and *r.* up, I am their music
RISSAH, *Watering, distillation*, or *dew.* Nu. 33:21,22.
RITES, *s.* Nu. 9:3. Ac. 6:14. He. 9:10.
RITHMAH, *Juniper.* Nu. 33:18.
RIVER, *s.* is put for, (1) *Abundance*, Jb. 29:6. Ps. 36:8. Mi. 6:7. (2) *The clouds*, Ps. 65:9. (3) *The love, grace, and mercy of God*, Ps. 46:4. Is. 66:12. Jn. 7:38. Ge. 31:21. passed over *r.* || 36:37. by the *r.* 41:1. Ex. 1:21. cast into *r.* || 2:5. to wash at the *r.* 4:9. *r.* become blood || 7:18. fish in *r.* shall die 8:3. the *r.* shall bring forth frogs, 9:11. De. 2:24. pass over the *r.* || 3:16. to *r.* Arnon Jos. 13:9. city in the midst of *r.* 16. 2 S. 24:5. Jud. 4:7. I will draw to the *r.* Kishon, 5:21. 2 S. 17:13. city into *r.* || 1 K. 4:21. reigned fr. *r.* Ezr. 4:10. on this side the *r.* 16. | 5:3. || 8:15. to *r.* Jb. 40:23. behold Behemoth drinketh up a *r.* Ps. 36:8. *r.* of thy pleasures || 46:4. there is a *r.* 65:9. the *r.* of God || 72:8. dominion from *r.* 80:11. branches to *r.* || 105:41. ran like a *r.* Is. 8:7. waters of the *r.* || 11:15. shake over *r.* 19:5. *r.* dried up || 23:3. harvest of *r.* is her 23:10. pass through as a *r.* || 27:12. channel of *r.* 48:18. peace been as a *r.* || 66:12. peace like a *r.* Jer. 2:18. drink waters of *r.* || 17:8. roots by *r.* La. 2:18. tears like a *r.* || Ez. 29:3. my *r.* 9. Ez. 47:5. it was a *r.* I could not pass over, 9. Am. 6:14. *r.* of wilderness || Mi. 7:12. fortress to *r.* Zch. 9:10. dominion from *r.* || 10:11. *r.* dry up Mk. 1:5. baptized in *r.* || Ac. 16:13. by *r.* side Re. 22:1. a pure *r.* || 2. on either side of the *r.* was
See BANK, BRINK, BEYOND.
RIVERS, *s.* Ex. 7:19. hand on the *r.* 8:5. Le. 11:9. sins in the *r.* || De. 10:7. land of *r.* 2 K. 5:12. *r.* of Damascus || 19:24. Is. 37:25. Jb. 20:17. *r.* of honey || 28:10. cutteth out *r.* 29:6. when the rock poured me out *r.* of oil Ps. 1:3. planted by *r.* || 74:15. driedst up *r.* 78:16. run like *r.* || 44. turned *r.* into blood 89:25. right hand in *r.* || 107:33. he turneth *r.* 119:136. *r.* run down || 137:1. by *r.* of Babylon Pr. 5:16. *r.* in streets || 21:1. as *r.* of waters Ec. 1:7. all *r.* run into sea || Song 5:12. by *r.* Is. 7:18. hiss for fly in *r.* || 18:2. *r.* spoiled, 7. 19:6. turn *r.* || 30:25. on every high hill *r.* and 32:2. as *r.* in a dry place || 33:21. broad *r.* and 41:18. I will open *r.* || 42:15. make *r.* islands 43:2. passest through *r.* || 19. *r.* in the desert, 20. 44:27. I will dry up thy *r.* || 47:2. pass over the *r.* 50:2. I make the *r.* a wilderness, their fish Jer. 31:9. walk by the *r.* || 46:7. moved as *r.* 8. La. 3:48. eye runneth down with *r.* of waters Ez. 6:3. saith the Lord to *r.* || 29:3. dragon in *r.* 29:4. bring thee out of thy *r.* || 10. against thy *r.* 30:12. I will make *r.* dry || 31:4. with her *r.* 12. 32:2. thou camest with thy *r.* || 6. *r.* full of thee 14. *r.* run like oil || 34:13. feed them by the *r.* 35:8. in *r.* shall fall || 36:6. say to *r.* || 47:9. *r.* come Jo. 1:20. *r.* are dried || 3:18. *r.* of Judah flow Mi. 6:7. *r.* of oil || Na. 1:4. drieth up all *r.* Na. 2:6. gates of *r.* be opened || 3:8. among *r.* Ha. 3:8. was the Lord displeased against the *r.* 9. Jn. 7:38. out of his belly shall flow *r.* of living Re. 8:10. third part of *r.* || 16:4. vial on the *r.*
RIZPAH, *Stretched out.* 2 S. 3:7. | 21:8,10.
ROAD, *s.* 1 S. 27:10. whither made a *r.* to-day
ROAR, *v.* 1 Ch. 16:32. let sea *r.* Ps. 96:11. Ps. 46:3. though the waters *r.* || 74:4. enemies *r.* 98:7. let the sea *r.* || 104:21. the young lions *r.* Is. 5:29. *r.* like young lions, 30. Jer. 51:38. 42:13. Lord shall *r.* || 59:11. we *r.* like bears Jer. 5:22. though they *r.* || 25:30. the Lord shall *r.* Ho. 11:10. Jo. 3:16. Am. 1:2. 31:35. when waves *r.* || 50:42. *r.* like the sea 51:55. *r.* like waters || Am. 3:4. will the lion *r.*
ROARED, *p.* Jud. 14:5. *r.* against Samson Ps. 38:8. I *r.* by reason || Is. 51:15. waves *r.* Jer. 2:15. young lions *r.* || Am. 3:8. lion hath *r.*
ROARETH, *v.* Jb. 37:4. Jer. 6:23. Re. 10:3.
ROARING, *s.* Jb. 4:10. the *r.* of the lion Ps. 22:1. words of my *r.* || 32:33. old through *r.* Pr. 19:12. king's wrath as *r.* of a lion, 20:2. Is. 5:29. their *r.* be like lion || 30. *r.* of the sea Ez. 19:7. land desolate by *r.* || Zch. 11:3. voice
ROARING, *a.* Ps. 22:13. ravening and *r.* lion Pr. 28:15. a *r.* lion, Is. 31:4. Ez. 22:25. Zph. 3:3. *r.* lions || Lu. 21:25. sea and waves *r.* 1 Pe. 5:8. the devil as a *r.* lion, walketh about
ROARINGS, *s.* Jb. 3:24. my *r.* are poured
ROAST, ED. Ex. 12:8,9. De. 16:17. 1 S. 2:15. 2 Ch. 35:13. Is. 44:16,19. Jer. 29:22.
ROASTETH, *v.* Pr. 12:27. slothful man *r.* not
ROB, *v.* Le. 19:13. shalt not *r.* Pr. 22:22. 26:22. shall *r.* you || 1 S. 23:1. *r.* the floors Is. 10:2. *r.* the fatherless || 17:14. let that *r.* us
ROBBED, *p.* Jud. 9:25. *r.* all that came by 2 S. 17:8. as a bear *r.* || Ps. 119:61. *r.* me Pr. 17:12. let a bear *r.* || Is. 10:13. I have *r.* Is. 42:22. a people *r.* || Jer. 50:37. shall be *r.* Ez. 33:15. give that he *r.* || 39:10. that *r.* them Ma. 3:8. ye have *r.* me, 9. || 2 Co. 11:8. I *r.* other
ROBBER, S, *s.* Jb. 5:5. *r.* swalloweth up their 12:6. tabernacles of *r.* || 18:9. *r.* prevail against Pr. 23:28. as a *r.* || Is. 42:24. who gave Isr. to *r.* Jer. 7:11. a den of *r.* || Ez. 7:22. *r.* defile it Ez. 18:10. a son, a *r.* || La. 11:14. *r.* exalt Ho. 6:9. as troops of *r.* 7:1. || Ob. 5. if *r.* by Jn. 10:1. thief and a *r.* 8. || 18:40. Barabbas a *r* Ac. 19:37. not *r.* of churches || 2 Co. 11:26. of *r*
ROBBERY, *s.* Ps. 62:10. become not vain in *r* Pr. 21:7. *r.* destroy || Is. 61:8. I hate *r.* for Ez. 22:29. exercised *r.* || Am. 3:10. store up *r.* Na. 3:1. full of *r.* || Phil. 2:6. thought it no *r.*
ROBBETH, *v.* Pr. 28:24. whoso *r.* his father
ROBE, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Meghil; *in* Greek, Hypodutes. *It was a long garment worn next under the ephod*, Ex. 28:31. Ex. 28:4,34. | 29:5. | 39:25,26. Le. 8:7. 1 S. 18:4. | 24:4,11. 1 Ch. 15:27. Jb. 1:20. | 29:14. Is. 22:21. | 61:10. Jon. 3:6. Mi 2:8. Mat. 27:28,31. Lu. 15:22. | 23:11. Jn. 19:2,5.
ROBES, *s.* 2 S. 13:18. 1 K. 22:10,30. Ez. 26:16. Lu. 20:46. Re. 6:11. | 7:9,13,14.
ROCK, S, *s.* is put for, (1) *A sure foundation*, Mat. 7:25. (2) *Unfruitful hearers*, Lu. 8:6. (3) *A safe place*, Nu. 24:21. Jb. 24:8. (4) *A barren place*, Ez. 26:4. (5) *The first of a people*, Is. 51:1. (6) *God the Father*, 1 S. 2:2. 2 S. 22:2. (7) *Jesus Christ*, 1 Co. 10:4. who is comparable to a *rock* for — *Strength*, Ps. 89:8. — *Height*, Phil. 2:9. — *Depth*, Is. 28:16. — *Safety*, Ps. 71:3. | 91:1,9. — *Defence*, Ps. 61:2. Is. 25:4. Na. 1:7. — *Shade*, Is. 32:1,2. — *Living water*, Ps. 105:41. 1 Co. 10:4. Re. 22:1. — *The oil of grace, and honey of comfort*, De. 32:13. Jb. 29:6. — *Treasures*, Jb. 28:10. Ep. 3:8. — *Duration*, He. 13:9. — *Offence to carnal men*, Mat. 21:44. Ac. 4:11. 1 Co. 1:23 Ex. 17:6. stand on *r.* 33:21. || 22. cleft of *r* Nu. 20:8. speak to the *r.* || 11. smote the *r*

Rock, called by the Arabs 'Stone of Moses,' *in a Valley of Sinai.*

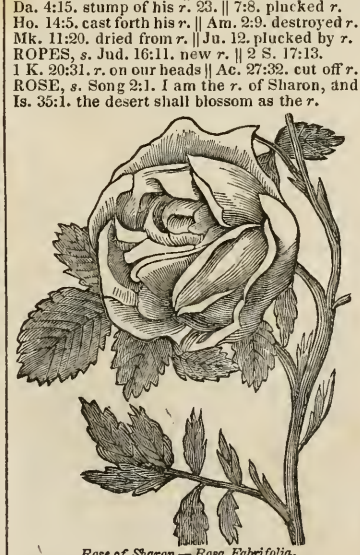
Nu. 23:9. from top of *r.* I see || 24:21. nest in a *r.* De. 8:15. water out of *r.* || 32:4. he is the *r.* 32:13. honey and oil out of *r.* || 15. *r.* of salvation 18. *r.* that begat thee || 30. *r.* had sold them 31. not as our *r.* || 37. where is their *r.* in Jud. 1:36. from the *r.* and upward 6:20. lay them on *r.* || 21. fire out of the *r.* 26. build an altar on top of this *r.* 7:25. *r.* Oreb || 13:19. Manoah offered it on *r* 15:8. *r.* Etam || 20:45. fled to the *r.* Rimmon 1 S. 2:2. any *r.* like our God || 13:6. hid in *r.* 14:4. a sharp *r.* || 23:25. David came into a *r.* 28. *r.* of divisions || 24:2. David on the *r.* 2 S. 21:10. Rizpah spread sackcloth on the *r.* 22:2. the L. is my *r.* Ps. 18:2. | 19:14. | 92:15. 32. who is a *r.* save our God? Ps. 18:31. 47. Lord liveth, blessed be my *r.* Ps. 18:46. 23:3. *r.* of Israel spake || 1 K. 19:11. brake *r.* 1 Ch. 11:15. went to the *r.* || 2 Ch. 25:12. cast from *r* Ne. 9:15. water out of *r.* Ps. 78:16. | 105:41. Jb. 14:18. *r.* is removed || 18:4. *r.* be removed 19:24. graven in the *r.* || 24:8. embrace the *r.* 28:9. hand on *r.* || 10. rivers among *r.* and 29:6. *r.* poured oil || 30:6. to dwell in the *r.* 39:1. wild goats of the *r.* || 28. on crag of *r.* Ps. 27:5. set me on a *r.* 40:2. || 28:1. O L. my *r* 31:2. be my strong *r.* || 3. art my *r.* 71:3. 42:9. God my *r.* 62:2,7. | 71:13. | 73:26. 78:15. clave the *r.* 20. || 35. God was their *r* 81:16. honey out of *r.* || 89:26. *r.* of my salvation 94:22. *r.* of my refuge || 95:1. *r.* of our salvation 104:18. *r.* are a refuge || 114:18. turned the *r.* Pr. 30:19. serpent on a *r.* || 26. houses in *r.* Song 2:14. my dove, that art in clefts of the *r.* Is. 2:10. enter into the *r.* 19. || 21. of ragged *r.* 7:19. holes of the *r.* || 8:14. a *r.* of offence 10:26. *r.* of Oreb || 17:10. *r.* of thy salvation 22:16. habitation in a *r.* || 26:4. *r.* of ages 30:29. *r.* of Israel || 31:9. *r.* pass away for 32:2. shadow of a *r.* || 33:16. munitions of *r.* 42:11. inhabitants of *r.* sing || 44:8. no *r.* I

Is. 48:21. flow out of *r.* || 51:1. look to the *r.* 57:5. clifts of *r.* || Jer. 4:29. climb on the *r.*
Jer. 5:3. faces harder than a *r.* || 13:4. hole of a *r.* 16:16. holes of *r.* || 18:14. snow from the *r.* 21:13. O inhabitant of *r.* || 23:29. breaketh *r.* 48:28. dwell in the *r.* 49:16. || 51:25. from *r.*
Ez. 24:7. top of a *r.* 8. || 26:4. like top of a *r.* 14.
Am. 6:12. horses run on *r.* || Ob. 3. clefts of *r.*
Ne. 1:6. *r.* are thrown down || Ha. 1:†12. O *r.*
Mat. 7:24. house upon a *r.* 25. Lu. 6:48. 16:18. on this *r.* build church || 27:51. *r.* rent 27:60. tomb hewn out in the *r.* Mk. 15:46.
Lu. 8:6. some fell on a *r.* || Ac. 27:29. upon *r.*
Ro. 9:33. lay in Zion a *r.* of offence, 1 Pe. 2:8.
1 Co. 10:4. drank of *r.* and that *r.* was Christ
Re. 6:15. hid in *r.* || 16. said to *r.* Fall on us
ROD, *s.* is put for, (1) *A staff*, 1 S. 14:27. (2) *Correction*, Jb. 9:34. | 21:9. (3) *Affliction*, Ps. 89:32. (4) *Power*, Ps. 2:9. (5) *A preached gospel*, Ps. 110:2. Is. 11:4. (6) *Authority*, Ps. 125:3. Is. 14:29. (7) *Kingly state*, Jer. 48:17.
Ex. 4:4. a *r.* in his hand || 20. took *r.* of God 7:9. take thy *r.* 19. || 12. cast down his *r.* 20. he lifted up the *r.* and smote waters, 14:16. 21:20. if a man smite his servant with a *r.*
Le. 27:32. of whatsoever passeth under the *r.*
Nu. 17:2. write every man's name on his *r.* 8. *r.* budded || 20:11. with *r.* he smote rock
1 S. 14:27. end of his *r.* || 2 S. 7:14. *r.* of men
Jb. 9:34. take his *r.* from me || 21:9. *r.* of God
Ps. 2:9. break with a *r.* of iron, Re. 2:27. | 19:15. 23:4. thy *r.* comfort || 74:2. *r.* of inheritance 89:32. visit with a *r.* || 110:2. *r.* of thy strength 125:3. *r.* of wicked || Pr. 10:13. *r.* for fools, 26:3.
Pr. 13:24. spareth his *r.* || 14:3. *r.* of pride 22:8. *r.* of his anger || 15. *r.* of correction drive 23:13. beat with *r.* 14. || 29:15. *r.* and reproof
Is. 9:4. broken *r.* || 10:5. *r.* of mine anger 10:15. as if the *r.* shake || 26. *r.* on the sea 11:1. *r.* out of Jesse || 4. *r.* of his mouth and 14:29. *r.* is broken || 28:27. cumin with a *r.* 30:31. smote with a *r.* || Jer. 1:11. I see a *r.*
Jer. 10:16. Israel the *r.* 51:19. || 48:17. *r.* broken
La. 3:1. *r.* of his wrath || Ez. 7:10. *r.* blossom
Ez. 7:11. *r.* of wickedness || 19:14. no strong *r.* 20:37. pass under *r.* || 21:10. contemn *r.* 13.
Mi. 5:1. shall smite judge of Israel with a *r.* 6:9. hear ye the *r.* || 7:14. feed with thy *r.*
1 Co. 4:21. come with a *r.* || He. 9:4. Aaron's *r.*
Re. 11:1. a reed like a *r.* || 12. *r.* of iron, 19:15.
RODS, *s.* Ge. 30:37,41. Ex. 7:12. Nu. 17:6,7. Ez. 19:11,12. Mat. 26:†67. 2 Co. 11:25.
RODE, *v.* Ge. 24:61. Jud. 10:4. | 12:14. 1 S. 25:20. | 30:17. 2 S. 13:†29. | 18:9. | 22:11. 1 K. 13:13. | 18:45. 2 K. 9:16,25. Ne. 2:12. Est. 8:14.
ROE, S, *s.* 1 Ch. 12:8. Pr. 5:19. | 6:5. Song 2:7,9,17. | 3:5. | 8:14. Is. 13:14.

Oriental Gazelle: Heb. *Tsebi;* tr. *Roe and Roe-Buck.*

Wild ROE, *s.* 2 S. 2:18. Asahel as a *-r.*
ROE-BUCKS, *s.* De. 12:15. eat *r.* 22. | 14:5. 15:22. may eat *r.* || 1 K. 4:23. besides *r.*
ROGELIM, *A footman.* 2 S. 17:17. | 19:31.
ROHGAH, *Drunken with talk.* 1 Ch. 7:34.
ROLL, *v.* Ge. 29:8. till they *r.* the stone from
Jos. 10:18. *r.* great stones, 1 S. 14:33.
Ps. 37:†5. *r.* thy way on the L. Pr. 16:†3.
Jer. 51:25. I will *r.* thee down || Am. 5:†24.
Mi. 1:10. *r.* in dust || Mk. 16:3. *r.* stone from
ROLL, *s.* Ezr. 6:2. found a *r.* and therein was
Is. 8:1. take a *r.* Jer. 36:2,28. || 29. burnt *r.*
Ez. 2:9. and lo, a *r.* 3:1,3. Zch. 5:1,2.
ROLLS, *s.* Ezr. 6:1. in the house of the *r.*
ROLLED, *p.* Ge. 29:3,10. Jos. 5:9. Jb. 30:14. Ps. 22:†8. Is. 9:5. | 34:4. La. 3:†16. Mat. 27:60. | 28:2. Mk. 15:46. | 16:4 Lu. 24:2. Re. 6:14.
ROLLER, *s.* Ez. 30:21. to put a *r.* to bind it
ROLLETH, *v.* Pr. 26:27. he that *r.* a stone
ROLLING, *p.* Ezr. 5:†8. Is. 17:13.
ROMAN, *s.* Ac. 22:25. | 23:27. | 25:16.

ROMANS. Jn. 11:48. *R.* shall come
Ac. 16:21. being *R.* 37,38. || 28:17. hands of *R.*
ROMAMTI-EZER, *Elevation of help.* 1 Ch. 25:4,31.
ROME, *Strength, power.* Ac. 2:10. | 18:2. | 19:21. | 23:11. | 28:16. Ro. 1:7,15. 2 Ti. 1:17.
ROOF, *s.* Ge. 19:8. De. 22:8. Jos. 2:6. Jud. 16:27. 2 S. 11:2. | 18:24. Ne. 8:16. Ez. 40:13. Mat. 8:8. Mk. 2:4. Lu. 7:6.
ROOF, with *Mouth.* Jb. 29:10. Ps. 137:6. Song 7:9. La. 4:4. Ez. 3:26. Ho. 8:†1
ROOFS, *s.* Jer. 19:13. on *r.* burnt incense, 32:29.
ROOM, S, *s.* Ge. 6:14. | 24:23,31. | 26:22.
2 S. 19:13. in *r.* of Joab, 1 K. 2:35.
1 K. 5:5. in thy *r.* 19:16. || 20:24. 1 Ch. 4:41.
Ps. 31:8. in a large *r.* || 80:9. preparedst *r.*
Pr. 18:16. gift maketh *r.* || Ma. 3:10. not be *r.*
Mat. 2:22. *r.* of Herod || 23:6. uppermost *r.* at feasts, Mk. 12:39. Lu. 14:7. | 20:46.
Mk. 2:2. there was no *r.* || 14:15. large upper *r.*
Lu. 2:7. no *r.* in the inn || 12:17. I have no *r.* 14:8. sit not down in the highest *r.* 9,10. 22. yet there is *r.* || Ac. 1:13. an upper *r.*
Ac. 24:27. in Felix's *r.* || 1 Co. 14:16. occupieth
ROOT, *s.* is put for, (1) *Stability*, Mat. 13:6. (2) *The cause of a thing*, 1 Ti. 6:10. (3) *Christ*, Is. 11:10. Re. 5:5. (4) *Parents*, Da. 11:7. (5) *Strength*, Is. 14:30. (6) *Some grand sin*, He. 12:15. (7) *Prosperity*, Is. 5:14. (8) *Foundation*, Jb. 28:9. (9) *Stock*, Re. 22:16.
De. 29:18. among you a *r.* that beareth gall
Jud. 5:14. out of Ephraim a *r.* against Amalek
2 K. 19:30. take *r.* downward, Is. 27:6. | 37:31.
Jb. 5:3. foolish taking *r.* || 14:8. *r.* wax old in 19:28. *r.* of the matter || 29:19. my *r.* spread
Ps. 80:9. deep *r.* || Pr. 12:3. *r.* of righteous, 12.
Is. 5:24. *r.* be rotten. || 11:10. *r.* of Jesse, Ro. 15:12. 14:29. serpents *r.* || 30. I'll kill thy *r.* with fam. 40:24. stock not take *r.* || 53:2. grow as a *r.*
Jer. 12:2. taken *r.* || Ez. 31:7. *r.* by waters
Da. 11:7. branch of her *r.* || Ho. 9:16. *r.* dried
Ma. 4:1. it shall leave them neither *r.* nor br.
Mat. 3:10. axe laid to the *r.* of tree, Lu. 3:9. 13:6. had not *r.* 21. Mk. 4:6. Lu. 8:13.
Lu. 17:6. say, Be thou plucked up by the *r.*
Ro. 11:16. if *r.* be holy || 18. bearest not the *r.*
1 Ti. 6:10. *r.* of all evil || He. 12:15. *r.* of bitter.
Re. 5:5. *r.* of David || 22:16. I am *r.* of David
ROOT, *v.* 1 K. 14:15. *r.* up Israel out of land
Jb. 31:12. *r.* out increase || Ps. 52:5. *r.* thee out
Jer. 1:10. to *r.* out || Mat. 13:29. lest ye *r.* up
ROOTED, *p.* De. 29:28. Lord *r.* them out of
Jb. 18:14. shall be *r.* out || 31:8. offspring be *r.*
Pr. 2:22. transgressors be *r.* || Zph. 2:4. Ekron
Mat. 15:13. be *r.* up || Ep. 3:17. being *r.* Col. 2:7.
ROOTS, *s.* 2 Ch. 7:20. I will pluck up by the *r.*
Jb. 8:17. *r.* are wrapped || 18:16. his *r.* dried up 28:9. mountains by *r.* || 30:4. juniper *r.* for
Is. 11:1. grow out of his *r.* || Jer. 17:8. out her *r.*
Ez. 17:6. *r.* under him || 7. did bend her *r.* 9.
Da. 4:15. stump of his *r.* 23. || 7:8. plucked *r.*
Ho. 14:5. cast forth his *r.* || Am. 2:9. destroyed *r.*
Mk. 11:20. dried from *r.* || Ju. 12. plucked by *r.*
ROPES, *s.* Jud. 16:11. new *r.* || 2 S. 17:13.
1 K. 20:31. *r.* on our heads || Ac. 27:32. cut off *r.*
ROSE, *s.* Song 2:1. I am the *r.* of Sharon, and
Is. 35:1. the desert shall blossom as the *r.*



Rose of Sharon — Rosa Fabrifolia.

ROSE, *v.* Ge. 4:8. Cain *r.* up against Abel
19:1. Lot *r.* || 22:3. Abrah. || 25:34. Esau *r.* up 32:31. the sun *r.* || 37:35. sons *r.* to comfort
Ex. 10:23. nor *r.* || 12:30. Pharaoh *r.* up in 15:7. them that *r.* || 33:8. people *r.* up, 10.
Nu. 25:7. Phineas *r.* || De. 33:2. the Lord *r.*
Jud. 6:21. fire *r.* up || 20:5. men of Gibeah *r.*
Ru. 3:14. she *r.* || 2 S. 22:40. *r.* ag. Ps. 18:39.
1 K. 2:19. king *r.* || 2 K. 7:5. lepers *r.*
2 Ch. 26:19. leprosy *r.* || 28:15. the men *r.* up
Ps. 124:2. when men *r.* || Song 5:5. I *r.* up
Jer. 26:17. *r.* certain || La. 3:62. *r.* against me
Da. 3:24. Nebuchadnezz. *r.* || 8:27. I *r.* up and

Jon. 1:3. Jonah *r.* || Zph. 3:7. they *r.* early
Lu. 4:29. *r.* up, 5:28. || 16:31. tho' one *r.* from
22:45. *r.* from prayer || 24:33. *r.* the same hour
Jn. 11:31. Mary *r.* || Ac. 5:17. high-priest *r.*
Ac. 5:36. *r.* Theudas || 10:41. after he *r.* from
26:30. king *r.* up || Ro. 14:9. Christ died and *r.*
1 Co. 10:7. *r.* up to play || 15:4. *r.* third day
15:12. *r.* from dead || 2 Co. 5:15. and *r.* again
1 Th. 4:14. Jesus *r.* || Re. 19:3. her smoke *r.*
ROSH, *Head*, or *top.* Ge. 46:21.
ROT, *v.* Nu. 5:21. | 22:27. Pr. 10:7. Is. 40:20.
ROTTEN, *a.* Jb. 13:28. as a *r.* thing || 41:27
Jer. 38:11. *r.* rags, 12. || Jo. 1:17. seed is *r.*
ROTTENNESS, *s.* Pr. 12:4. she is as *r.* in 14:30. envy is the *r.* || Is. 5:24. root be as *r.*
Ho. 5:12. to Judah as *r.* || Ha. 3:16. *r.* entered
ROUGH, *a.* De. 21:4. the heifer to a *r.* valley
Is. 27:8. *r.* wind || 40:4. *r.* places be plain
Jer. 52:27. *r.* caterpillars || Da. 8:21. *r.* goat
Zch. 13:4. a *r.* garment || Lu. 3:5. *r.* ways
ROUGHLY, *ad.* Ge. 42:27. Joseph spake *r.* 30.
1 S. 20:10. if answer *r.* || 1 K. 12:13. answer
Pr. 18:23. but the rich answereth *r.*
ROUND, *v.* Le. 19:27. not *r.* corners
ROUND, *a.* Ge. 19:4. the house *r.* old and
Ex. 16:14. lay a *r.* thing || Jos. 7:9. environ *r.*
1 K. 7:23. sea was *r.* || 10:19. throne was *r.*
Ps. 22:12. beset me *r.* || Song 7:2. a *r.* goblet
Is. 3:18. *r.* tires || Lu. 19:43. compass thee *r.*
ROUND *about.* Ge. 35:5. Ex. 7:24. | 16:13. | 19:12. Le. 14:41. Nu. 1:50. | 11:24. | 16:34. | 22:4. De. 6:14. | 12:10. | 21:2. | 25:19. Jos. 6:3. | 21:44. Jud. 19:22. | 20:5. 1 S. 23:26. | 31:9. 2 S. 22:12. 1 K. 4:24,31. | 18:35. 2 K. 6:17. 1 Ch. 9:27. | 10:9. 2 Ch. 15:15. Jb. 10:8. | 16:13. | 19:12. | 22:10. | 37:12. | 41:14. Ps. 3:6. | 18:11. | 27:6. | 34:7. | 44:13. | 48:12. | 49:6. | 76:11. | 79:4. | 88:17. | 89:8. | 97:3. | 125:2. | 128:3. Is. 29:3. | 42:25. | 49:18. Jer. 20:†3. | 21:14. | 46:5. | 50:29. | 51:2. Ez. 10:12. | 34:26. Jo. 3:11,12. Am. 3:11. Jon. 2:5 Zch. 2:5. Mat. 21:33. Lu. 1:65. | 2:9. Ac. 9:3. Ro. 15:19. Re. 4:3,4,6.
ROUSE, *v.* Ge. 49:9. who shall *r.* him up
ROVERS, *s.* 1 Ch. 12:21. helped D. against *r.*
ROW, S, *s.* Ex. 28:17,19. | 39:10,11,13. Le. 24:6,7. 1 K. 6:36. | 7:2,4,12,18. 2 Ch. 4:3. Ezr. 6:4. Song 1:10. Ez. 46:23.
ROWED, *p.* Jon. 1:13. *r.* hard, Jn. 6:19.
ROWERS, *s.* Ez. 27:26. the *r.* brought thee
ROWING, *p.* Mk. 6:48. toiling in *r.* for wind
ROYAL, *a.* Ge. 49:20. shall yield *r.* dainties
Jos. 10:2. *r.* cities, 1 S. 27:5. 2 S. 12:26.
1 K. 10:13. *r.* bounty || 2 K. 11:1. seed *r.*
1 Ch. 29:25. *r.* majesty || Est. 1:7. *r.* wine
Est. 1:11. crown *r.* 2:17. | 6:8. || 19. *r.* estate 2:16. house *r.* || 5:1. *r.* apparel, 6:8. | 8:15.
Is. 62:3. a *r.* diadem || Jer. 43:10. *r.* pavilion
Da. 6:7. a *r.* statute || Ac. 12:21. *r.* apparel
Ja. 2:8. *r.* law || 1 Pe. 2:9. a *r.* priesthood
RUBBING, *p.* Lu. 6:1. did eat, *r.* them in
RUBBISH, *s.* Ne. 4:2. stones out of the *r.* 10
RUBY, RUBIES, *s. A precious stone of a red purple color, and very hard.*
Ex. 28:†17. the first row a *r.* 39:†10.
Jb. 28:18. price of wisdom is above *r.* Pr. 3:15. | 8:11. | 31:10.
Pr. 20:15. multitude of *r.* || La. 4:7. than *r.*
RUDDER-*Bands*, *s.* Ac. 27:40. loosed *r.*
RUDDY, *a.* 1 S. 16:12. David was *r.* 17:42.
Song 5:10. white and *r.* || La. 4:7. more *r.* than
RUDE, *a.* 2 Co. 11:6. though I be *r.* in speech
RUDIMENTS, *s. The first principles or ground of any art or science.*
Ga. 5:†3. bondage under *r.* of || †9. beggarly
Col. 2:8. *r.* of world || 20. dead with C. fr. *r.* of
RUE, *s.* Lu. 11:42. ye tithe mint and *r.* and
RUFUS, *Red.* Mk. 15:21. Ro. 16:13.
RUHAMAH, *Obtained mercy.* Ho. 2:1.
RUIN, *s.* 2 Ch. 28:23. Ps. 89:40. Pr. 24:22. 26:28. Is. 3:6. | 23:13. | 25:2. Ez. 18:30. 27:27. | 31:13. Lu. 6:49.
RUINS, *s.* Ez. 21:15. Am. 9:11. Ac. 15:16.
RUINED, *p.* Is. 3:8. Ez. 36:35,36.
RUINOUS, *a.* 2 K. 19:25. Is. 17:1. | 37:26.
RULE, *s.* 1 K. 22:31. had *r.* Est. 9:1.
Pr. 17:2. shall have *r.* 19:10. Ec. 2:19. 25:28. hath no *r.* || Is. 44:13. stretcheth *r.*
Is. 63:19. never barest *r.* || 1 Co. 15:24. down all *r.*
2 Co. 10:13. to the measure of the *r.* 15:†16.
Ga. 6:16. accord. to this *r.* || Phil. 3:16. same *r.*
He. 13:7. that have the *r.* over you, 17:24.
RULE, *v.* Ge. 1:16. lights to *r.* 18. 3:16. husband shall *r.* || 4:7. shall *r.* over him
Le. 25:43. not *r.* over him with rigor, 46,53.
Jud. 8:22. *r.* thou over us, and thy son, 23.
Ps. 28:†9. *r.* them || 110:2. *r.* thou in midst of 136:8. sun to *r.* by day || 9. moon to *r.* by night
Pr. 8:16. by me princes *r.* || Is. 3:4. babes *r.*
Is. 3:12. women *r.* || 14:2. *r.* over oppressors 19:4. a fierce king *r.* || 28:14. *r.* this people 32:1. princes *r.* || 40:10. arm shall *r.* for him 41:2. *r.* over kings || 52:5. they that *r.* over
Ez. 19:14. sceptre to *r.* || 20:33. I will *r.* over 29:15. no more *r.* || Da. 4:26. heavens do *r.*
Da. 11:3. mighty kings *r.* || 39. *r.* over many
Jo. 2:17. that the heathen should *r.* over
Mi. 5:†4. *r.* in strength || 7:†14. *r.* with rod
Zch. 6:13. sit and *r.* || Mat. 2:6. *r.* my people

Mk. 10:42 *r.* over Gentiles || Col. 3:15. peace *r.*
1 Ti. 3:5. *r.* his house || 5:17. that *r.* well
Re. 2:27. *r.* with a rod of iron, 12:5. | 19:15.
RULED, *p.* Ge. 24:2. his servant *r.* | 41:40.
1 K. 5:16. Ezr. 4:20. Ps. 106:41. Is. 14:6. La. 5:8. Ez. 34:4. Da. 5:21.
RULER, *s.* Ge. 41:43. Joseph *r.* Ps. 105:21.
43:16. said to *r.* || Ex. 22:28. not curse the *r.*
Le. 4:22. *r.* hath sinned || Nu. 13:2. *r.* among
1 S. 25:30. appointed thee *r.* over my people,
2 S. 6:21. | 7:8. 1 Ch. 11:2. | 17:7.
2 K. 1:35. Solomon to be *r.* || 1 Ch. 5:2. chief *r.*
1 Ch. 9:11. Azariah *r.* || 2 Ch. 7:18. | 11:22.
Ne. 7:2. Hananiah *r.* || 11:11. Seraiah was *r.*
Ps. 68:27. Benj. with their *r.* || 105:20. even *r.*
Pr. 6:7. overseer or *r.* || 23:1. to eat with *r.*
28:15. a wicked *r.* || 29:12. if *r.* hearken, 26.
Ec. 10:4. if spirit of a *r.* rise against thee, 5.
Is. 3:6. be thou our *r.* || 16:1. send lamb to *r.*
Jer. 51:46. *r.* against *r.* || Da. 2:10,38. | 5:7,16.
Mi. 5:2. he that is to be *r.* Ha. 1:14. no *r.*
Mat. 9:18. a certain *r.* || 24:45. lord made *r.*
25:21. I will make thee *r.* over many thin. 23.
Mk. 5:35. *r.* of synagogue, Lu. 8:49. | 13:14.
Jn. 2:9. *r.* of feast || 3:1. Nicodemus a *r.* of
Ac. 4:†1. *r.* of temple || 7:27. made thee a *r.* 35.
18:17. chief *r.* || 23:5. not speak evil of the *r.*
RULERS, *s.* Ge. 47:6. make *r.* over my cattle
Ex. 18:21. *r.* of thousands || 34:31. called the *r.*
De. 1:13. *r.* over you || Jud. 15:11. Philistines *r.*
2 S. 8:18. chief *r.* || 1 K. 9:22. Israel were *r.*
2 K. 10:1. Jehu wrote to *r.* || 11:4. set *r.* 19.
1 Ch. 27:31. were *r.* || 2 Ch. 35:8. Ezr. 9:2.
Ne. 4:16. *r.* were behind || 5:7. I rebuked *r.*
11:1. *r.* dwelt at Jerus. || 13:11. contended with *r.*
Est. 9:3. *r.* helped Jews || Ps. 2:2. *r.* take coun.
Is. 1:10. *r.* of Sodom || 22:3. all thy *r.* are fled
29:10. *r.* the seers || 49:7. a servant of *r.*
Jer. 33:26. his seed to be *r.* || 51:23. break *r.*
51:28. prepare against her *r.* || 57. drunk her *r.*
Ez. 23:6. captains and *r.* || 23. raise up the *r.*
Da. 3:3. *r.* were gathered || Ho. 4:18. *r.* love
Mk. 5:22. one of the *r.* || 13:9. before *r.* Lu. 21:12.
Lu. 23:13. called *r.* || 35. *r.* derided || 24:20. our *r.*
Jn. 7:26. do *r.* know, 48. || 12:42. chief *r.* believ.
Ac. 3:17. as did your *r.* || 4:26. *r.* gathered togeth.
13:15. *r.* sent to Paul || 27. *r.* knew him not
14:5. assault with *r.* || 16:19. drew to *r.* 17:8.
Ro. 13:3. *r.* not a terror || Ep. 6:12. *r.* of darkn.
RULEST, *v.* 2 Ch. 20:6. Ps. 89:9.
RULETH, *v.* 2 S. 23:3. he that *r.* must be just
Ps. 59:13. God *r.* in Jacob, 66:7. | 103:19.
Pr. 16:32. *r.* his spirit || 22:7. rich *r.* over
Ec. 8:9. *r.* to his hurt || 9:17. *r.* among fools
Da. 4:17. Most High *r.* 25:32. || Ho. 11:12. Judah
Ro. 12:8. *r.* with diligence || 1 Ti. 3:4. *r.* well
RULING, *p.* 2 S. 23:3. *r.* in the fear of God
Jer. 22:30. *r.* in Judah || 1 Ti. 3:12. *r.* children
RUMAH, *High, exalted.* 1 K. 23:36.
RUMBLING, *a.* Jer. 47:3. *r.* of his wheels
RUMOR, S, *s.* 2 K. 19:7. Is. 37:7. Jer. 49:14.
51:46. Ez. 7:26. Ob. 1. Mat. 24:6. Mk. 13:7. Lu. 7:17.
RUMP, *s.* Ex. 29:22. Le. 3:9. | 7:3. | 9:19.
RUN, *v.* Ge. 41:†14. made Joseph *r.* || 49:22.
Le. 15:3. issue *r.* 25. || Jud. 18:25. fellows *r.*
1 S. 8:11. *r.* before his char. || 17:17. *r.* to camp
20:6. *r.* to Beth-lehem || 36. *r.* find the arrows
2 S. 15:1. fifty men to *r.* before, 1 K. 1:5.
18:19. let me *r.* || 22:30. *r.* thro' a troop, Ps. 18:29.
2 K. 4:22. *r.* to man of G. 26. || 5:20. I will *r.*
2 Ch. 16:9. eyes of the L. *r.* || Jb. 5:†14. they *r.*
Ps. 19:5. to *r.* a race || 58:7. as waters which *r.*
59:4. they *r.* || 78:16. caused waters to *r.* like
104:10. the springs which *r.* among the hills
119:32. *r.* the way of thy com. || 136. rivers *r.*
Pr. 1:16. feet *r.* to evil, Is. 59:7. Ro. 3:15.
Ec. 1:7. rivers *r.* into sea || Song 1:4. we will *r.*
Is. 33:4. *r.* on them || 40:31. *r.* and not be weary
55:5. nations *r.* || Jer. 5:1. *r.* ye to and fro
Jer. 9:18. eyes *r.* down with tears, 13:17. | 14:17.
49:3. lament, *r.* || 19. I will make him *r.* 50:44.
51:31. one post *r.* || La. 2:18. let tears *r.* down
Ez. 24:16. nor tears *r.* || 32:14. rivers to *r.*
Da. 12:4. *r.* to and fro || Jo. 2:4. as horsemen *r.*
Jo. 2:7. *r.* like mighty men || 9. *r.* on the wall
Am. 3:†6. people not *r.* || 5:24. let judgment *r.*
6:12. shall horses *r.* || 8:12. *r.* to seek the word
Na. 2:4. they shall *r.* || Ha. 2:2. that he may *r.*
Hag. 1:9. ye *r.* every man || Zch. 2:4. *r.* speak
Zch. 4:10. eyes of L. *r.* || Mat. 28:8. they did *r.*
1 Co. 9:24. so *r.* that ye may obtain || 26. I *r.*
Ga. 2:2. or had *r.* in vain || 5:7. ye did *r.* well
Phil. 2:16. nor *r.* in vain || 1 Th. 3:†1. word *r.*
He. 12:1. *r.* with patience || 1 Pe. 4:4. ye *r.* not
RUNNERS, *s.* 1 S. 22:†17. 1 K. 14:†27.
RUNNEST, *v.* Pr. 4:12. when thou *r.* thou
RUNNETH, *v.* Jb. 15:26. he *r.* on him, 16:14.
Ps. 23:5. my cup *r.* || 147:15. word *r.* swiftly
Pr. 18:10. righteous *r.* || La. 1:16. eye *r.* 3:48.
Mat. 9:17. wine *r.* || Jn. 20:2. she *r.* to Peter
Ro. 9:16. him that willeth, nor of him that *r.*
RUNNING, *a.* Le. 14:5. *r.* water, 6,50.
15:2. a *r.* issue, 22:4. || 13. bathe in *r.* water
Nu. 19:17. *r.* water, Pr. 5:15. Jer. 18:†14.
2 S. 18:24. behold a man *r.* alone, 26,27.
2 K. 5:21. saw him *r.* || 2 Ch. 23:12. people *r.*
Pr. 6:18. *r.* to mischief || Is. 33:4. Ez. 31:4.
Mk. 9:15. people *r.* to him, 25. || 10:17. one *r.*

Lu. 6:38. good measure *r.* || Ac. 27:16. Re. 9:9
RUSH, *s.* Jb. 8:11. Is. 9:14. | 17:13. | 19:15.
RUSHED, *p.* Jud. 9:44. *r.* forward, 20:37.
Jb. 1:†17. they *r.* Mk. 3:†10. Ac. 19:29.
RUSHES, ETH, *v.* Is. 35:7. Jer. 8:6.
RUSHING, *p.* Is. 17:12,13. Jer. 47:3.
Ez. 3:12. a great *r.* 13. || Ac. 2:2. as of a *r*
RUST, *s.* Mat. 6:19,20. Ja. 5:3.
RUTH, *Drunk, satisfied.* Mat. 1:5
RYE, *s.* Ex. 9:32. Is. 28:25.

S.

SABAOTH, in *Hebrew*, Tzebaoth, i. e. *Hosts* or *armies*. Is. 1:9. Ro. 9:20. Ja. 5:4.
SABBATH, *s. Rest, or a day of rest.*
Ex. 16:23. rest of the holy *s.* || 25. to-day is a *s.*
20:10. seventh day is the *s.* of the Lord thy G.
31:14,15. | 35:2. Le. 23:3. De. 5:14.
Le. 16:31. it shall be a *s.* of rest, 23:3,32.
23:11. after the *s.* 15,16. || 24. have a *s.* 39.
24:8. every *s.* set it in order || 25:2,4,6.
2 K. 4:23. new-moon nor *s.* || 11:5,7. | 16:18.
1 Ch. 9:32. bread ev. *s.* || 2 Ch. 36:21. land kept *s.*
Ne. 9:14. thy holy *s.* || 10:31. not buy on *s.*
13:16. sold on the *s.* || 18. profaning *s.* 19,21.
Is. 56:2. blessed is the man that keepeth *s.* 6.
58:13. call *s.* a delight || 66:23. from one *s.*
Ez. 46:1. on *s.* he opened || Am. 8:5. *s.* be gone
Mat. 28:1. in end of *s.* came Mary, Mk. 16:1.
Mk. 2:27. *s.* made for man || 28. L. of *s.* Lu. 6:5.
Lu. 6:1. second *s.* || 13:15. on *s.* loose his ox
23:54. *s.* drew on || Jn. 5:18. broken the *s.*
Ac. 13:42. preached next *s.* || 16:13. on the *s.*
18:4. reasoned every *s.* || He. 4:†9. keeping of *s.*
See DAY, DAYS.
SABBATHS, *s.* Ex. 31:13. speak to Israel saying, My *s.* ye shall keep, Le. 19:3,30. | 26:2.
Le. 23:15. seven *s.* be complete, 25:8.
26:34. the land enjoy her *s.* 43. 2 Ch. 36:21.
1 Ch. 23:31. offer in *s.* 2 Ch. 2:4. | 8:13. | 31:3.
Is. 1:13. new-moons and *s.* || 56:4. keep my *s.*
La. 1:7. mock at her *s.* || 2:6. *s.* forgotten
Ez. 20:12. I gave them my *s.* to be a sign
13. *s.* polluted, 16:24. | 22:8,26. | 23:38.
44:24. hallow my *s.* || 45:17. offerings for *s.*
46:3. worship on *s.* || Ho. 2:11. cease her *s.*
SABDI, *A dowry, plenty.* 1 Ch. 8:19. | 27:27.
SABEANS, *s. Captivity.* Jb. 1:15. Is. 45:14.
Ez. 23:42. Jo. 3:8.
SABTAH, *Windings.* Ge. 10:7. 1 Ch. 1:9.
SABTECHA, *That surrounds, or causes wounding; wounding of old age.* Ge. 10:7.
SACAR, *A price, or drunk.* 1 Ch. 11:35.
SACK, S, *s.* Ge. 42:25,35. | 43:12,21. | 44:1,2,11,
12. Le. 11:32. Jos. 9:4.
SACKBUT, *s. A wind instrument of music.*
Da. 3:5. ye hear the sound of the *s.* 7,10,15.
SACKCLOTH, *s. Used in time of great mourning. A pure* Heb. *word, spread into most languages.*
Ge. 37:34. and Jacob put *s.* on his loins, and
2 S. 3:31. gird you with *s.* || 22:10. took *s.*
1 K. 20:31. let us put *s.* 32. || 21:27. Ahab put *s.*
2 K. 6:30. people looked, and he had *s.* within
19:1. Hezekiah covered himself with *s.* Is. 37:1.
1 Ch. 21:16. clothed with *s.* Ne. 9:1. Est. 4:1,2.
Jb. 16:15. I sewed *s.* || Ps. 30:11. put off my *s.*
Ps. 55:13. sick, my clothing was *s.* 69:11.
Is. 3:24. a girding of *s.* 15:3. | 22:12. || 20:2.
32:11. gird *s.* Jer. 4:8. | 6:26. | 48:37. | 49:3.
50:3. I make *s.* || La. 2:10. Ez. 7:18. | 27:31.
Da. 9:3. seek L. with fasting and *s.* || Jo. 1:8,13.
Am. 8:10. bring up *s.* upon all loins || Jon. 3:5,8.
Re. 6:12. black as *s.* || 11:3. prophesy in *s.*

Oriental, sitting in Sackcloth.

SACRIFICE, *s.* is *a solemn act of religious worship, which consisted in offering up, or devoting something, animate or inanimate, on an altar, by the hands of a priest, either as an expression of gratitude to God, for some special favor, or to own their dependence on him, or to conciliate his favor. Sacrifices were in use before, as well as under the law of* Moses, *and were of beasts, birds, bread, oil, &c. They may be distinguished into,* (1) *Typical sacrifices, as those already mentioned,* Ex. 12:27. (2) *The perfect, all-sufficient, and infinite sacrifice of Christ, whereby he hath atoned for and put away sin,* He. 9:26. *and reconciled us to God,* Col. 1:21,22. (3) *Spiritual sacrifices,* Ps. 51:17. Ro. 12:1. | 15:16. Phil. 2:17. | 4:18. He. 13:15,16. 1 Pe. 2:5 (4) *Profane,* Ec. 5:1. (5) *Diabolical,* Ex. 34:15. 2 K. 5:17. Ps. 106:37,38. Ac. 7:41.
Ge. 31:54. then Jacob offered *s.* 46:1.
Ex. 3:18. let us go *s.* 5:3,8. | 8:25,27. | 10:25.
8:26. shall we *s.* abominations of Egyptians
12:27. *s.* of Lord's passover || 13:15. I *s.* to the L
20:24. *s.* thereon || 23:18. not *s.* with leaven
34:15. thou eat of his *s.* || 25. nor *s.* left unto
Le. 7:12. *s.* of thanksgiving, 13,16. | 22:29.
17:8. whoso offereth a *s.* || 27:11. do not offer *s*
Nu. 15:3. or a *s.* in performing a vow, 8.
28:6. a *s.* made by fire, 8,13—24. | 29:6,36.
De. 15:21. blemish, not *s.* it, 17:1. || 16:2,5,6.
Jos. 22:26. not for *s.* || Jud. 16:23. *s.* to Dagon
1 S. 1:3. Elkanah went yearly to *s.* 21. | 2:19.
2:29. kick at my *s.* || 3:14. not purged with *s.*
9:12. a *s.* to-day || 15:22. obey better than *s.*
16:3. called Jesse to *s.* || 20:6. a yearly *s.* 29.
1 K. 3:4. to Gibeon to *s.* || 12:27. if *s.* at Jerusa.
18:29. prophesied till time of the evening *s.* 36.
2 K. 5:17. not offer *s.* to other gods, 17:35,36.
10:19. *s.* to do to Baal || 14:4. *s.* on high places
2 Ch. 2:6. to burn *s.* || 7:5. *s.* of 22,000 oxen
7:12. for a house of *s.* || 11:16. to *s.* to the L.
Ezr. 4:2. we seek God and do *s.* || 9:4. evening *s.*
Ps. 40:6. *s.* didst not desire, 51:16. He. 10:5.
50:5. covenant by *s.* || 54:6. I will freely *s.* to
107:22. *s.* sacrifices of thanksgiving, 116:17.
118:27. bind the *s.* || 141:2. as the evening *s.*
Pr. 15:8. *s.* of the wicked is abomination, 27.
21:3. is more acceptable than *s.* Ec. 5:1
Is. 19:21. Egyptians shall do *s.* || 34:6. in Bozra
57:7. to offer *s.* || Jer. 33:11. of praise in
Jer. 33:18. nor want a man to *s.* || 46:10. hath a *s.*
Ez. 39:17. *s.* that I do *s.* || 19. drunk of my *s.*
44:11. slay the *s.* || 46:24. boil *s.* of people
Da. 8:11. daily *s.* 12,13. | 9:27. | 11:31. | 12:11.
Ho. 3:4. without a *s.* || 4:13. *s.* on tops of mount.
4:14. *s.* with harlots || 8:13. they *s.* but the L.
6:6. I desired mercy and not *s.* Mat. 9:13. | 12:7
12:11. *s.* bullocks || 13:2. that *s.* kiss the calves
Am. 4:5. offer a *s.* of thanksgiving, Jon. 2:9.
Jon. 1:16. offered a *s.* || Ha. 1:16. *s.* to their net
Zph. 1:7. L. prepared a *s.* 8. || Zch. 14:21. that *s.*
Ma. 1:8. if ye offer the blind for *s.* is it not evil
Mk. 9:49. *s.* be salted || Lu. 2:24. to offer a *s.*
Ac. 7:41. offered *s.* to idol || 14:13. done *s.* 18.
Ro. 8:†3. by a *s.* for sin || 12:1. a living *s.* to
1 Co. 8:4. in *s.* to idols, 10:19,28. || 10:20. devils
Ep. 5:2. a *s.* to God for a sweet-smelling savor
Phil. 2:17. *s.* of your faith || 4:18. a *s.* acceptable
He. 7:27. not daily to offer *s.* || 9:26. *s.* of hims.
10:12. offered one *s.* || 26. no more *s.* for sin
11:4. a more excellent *s.* || 13:15. *s.* of praise
SACRIFICED, *p.* Ex. 32:8. a calf and *s.* to it
De. 32:17. *s.* to devils || Jos. 8:31. *s.* peace-off.
Jud. 2:5. they *s.* there || 1 S. 2:15. that *s.*
1 S. 11:15. to Gilgal and *s.* || 2 S. 6:13. David *s.*
1 K. 3:2. only people *s.* in high places, 3. 2 K
12:3. | 15:4,35. | 16:4. 2 Ch. 28:4
11:8. *s.* to their gods || 2 K. 17:32. | 23:†20.
1 Ch. 21:28. he *s.* there || 2 Ch. 5:6. *s.* sheep
2 Ch. 28:23. Ahaz *s.* || 33:16. Manasseh *s.* on
33:22. Amon *s.* to carved images || 34:4. had
Ps. 106:37. *s.* sons to devils || 38. *s.* daughters
Ez. 16:20. these thou *s.* || 39:19. I *s.* for you
Ho. 11:2. *s.* to Baalim || Mk. 14:†12. *s.* passover
1 Co. 5:7. Christ is *s.* || Re. 2:14. *s.* to idols, 20.
SACRIFICEDST, *v.* De. 16:4. flesh thou *s.*
SACRIFICES, *s.* Ex. 10:25. give us *s.* || 18:12.
Le. 10:13. *s.* made by fire || 17:7. *s.* to devils
Nu. 25:2. *s.* of their gods || 28:2. my *s.* observe
De. 12:6. bring *s.* || 32:38. eat fat of their *s.*
33:19. offer the *s.* of righteousness, Ps. 4:5.
Jos. 13:14. *s.* their inheritance || 22:28. not for *s.*
1 S. 6:15. sacrificed *s.* || 15:22. delight in *s.*
2 Ch. 7:1. consumed *s.* || 29:31. brought in *s.*
Ez. 6:3. place where they offered *s.* be laid, 10.
Ne. 12:43. also that day they offered great *s.*
Ps. 4:5. offer the *s.* of righteousness, put trust
27:6. *s.* of joy || 50:8. not reprove for thy *s.*
51:17. *s.* of God || 19. with *s.* of righteousness
106:28. eat *s.* of dead || 107:22. *s.* of thanksgiving
Pr. 17:1. house full of *s.* with strife, Is. 1:11.
Is. 29:1. let them kill *s.* || 43:23. with thy *s.*
43:24. fat of thy *s.* || 56:7. *s.* be accepted on
Jer. 6:20. nor *s.* sweet || 7:21. put offerings to *s.*
7:22. concerning *s.* || 17:26. *s.* of praise unto
Ez. 20:28. saw every high hill, and offered *s.*
Ho. 4:19. ashamed of || 9:4. *s.* as bread of mourn
Am. 4:4. bring your *s.* || 5:25. ye offered *s.*
Mk. 12:33. more than *s.* Lu. 13:1. with their *s*
Ac. 7:42. have ye offered *s.* || 1 Co. 10:18. eat *s.*

He. 5:1. s. for sins || 8:3. ordained to offer s.
9:9. both gifts and s. || 23. with better s. than
10:1. can never with those s. make comers
6. in s. for sin had no pleasure || 11. the same s.
13.16. with such s. || 1 Pe. 2:5. offer spiritual s.
SACRIFICETH, v. Ex. 22:20. s. to any god
Ec. 9:2. s. and s not || Is. 65:3. s. in gardens
Is. 66:3. s. a lamb, Ma. 1:14. s. a corrupt thing
SACRIFICING, p. 1 K. 8:5. | 12:32. Ro. 15:†16.
SACRILEGE, s. *Robbing God.* Ro. 2:22.
SAD, a. Ge. 40:6. and behold, they were s.
1 S 1:18 no more s. || 1 K. 21:5. why so s.
Ne. 2:1. I had not been s. || 2. why counten. s.
Ez. 13:22. made righteous s. || Mat. 6:16.
Mk. 10:22. he was s. || Lu. 24:17. and are s.
SADDER, a. Da. 1:†10. see your faces s.
SADDLE, s. Le. 15:9. 2 S. 19:26. 1 K. 13:13.
SADDLED, p. Ge. 22:3. Nu.22:21. Ju.19:10. 2 S. 16:1. | 17:23. 1K. 2:40. | 13:13.| 23:27. 2 K. 4:24.
SADDUCEES, s. *Just men*, Syr. *Cut*, or *schisms.* *So called from* Sadoc, *their first founder, who lived under* Antigonus Socchœus, *who succeeded* Simon the Just. *They rejected all Scripture except the five books of* Moses, *denied the immortality of the soul, future rewards, the resurrection of the body, and existence of angels or spirits.*
Mat. 3:7. | 16:1,6,12. | 22:23,34. Ac. 4:1. | 5:17. | 23:6,7,8.
SADLY, ad. Ge. 4:7. why look ye so s. to-day
SADNESS, s. Ec. 7:3. by s. of countenance
SADOC, *Just*, or *justified.* Mat. 1:14.
SAFE, a. 1 S. 12:11. and ye dwelled s.
2 S. 18:29. is Absalom s. || Jb. 21:9. houses s.
Ps. 119:117. hold thou me up, and I shall be s.
Pr. 18:10. righteous run into it, and are s. 29:25.
Is. 5:29. prey s. || Ez. 34:27. be s. || Lu. 15:27.
Ac. 23:24. s. to Felix || 27:44. all s. to land
Phil. 3:1. to write same things, for you it is s.
SAFEGUARD, s. 1 S. 22:23. shalt be in s.
SAFELY, ad. Ps. 78:53. he led them on s. so
Pr. 1:33. dwell s. || 3:23. walk s. || 31:11. s. trust
Is. 41:3. passed s. || Ho. 2:18. to lie down s.
Zch. 14:11. s. inhabited || Mk. 14:44. Ac. 16:23.
SAFETY, s. Jb. 3:26. I was not in s. nor had
5:4. far from s. || 11. low be exalted to s.
11:18. take thy rest in s. || 24:23. to be in s.
Ps. 12:5. set him in s. || 33:17. vain for s.
Pr. 11:14. in multitude of counsellors is s. 24:6.
21:31. is of the L. || Is. 14:30. lie down in s.
Ac. 5:23. shut with all s. || 1 Th. 5:3. peace, s.
See DWELL.
SAFFRON, s. Song 4:14. s. calamus and cinn.
SAID, p. Ge. 2:23. Adam s. || 3:1. hath God s.
Ex 12:31. as ye have s. 32. || 17:10. as Moses s.
Nu. 23:19. hath he s. and shall he not do it
36:5. s. well || De. 1:21. as God hath s.
Jud. 6:36. as thou hast s. 37. 2 S. 7:25. 1 K. 17:13. 1 Ch. 17:23. Ez. 10:2.
2 S. 23:1. sweet psalmist s. || 2 K. 7:17.
Ps. 12:4. s. with our tongue || 14:1. fool hath s.
27:8. my heart s. || Pr. 7:13. she s. to him
Is. 14:13. thou hast s. || 28:15. ye s. we made
30:16. ye s. no, we will flee || 47:10. thou hast s.
Jer. 2:8. priests s. not || 23:25. what prophets s.
28:6. s. amen || Ez. 9:8. I s. ah, Lord God
Ez. 27:3. thou hast s. || 28:2. s. I am a god
29:3. s. my river my own || Da. 3:28. | 8:13.
Mat. 26:64. thou hast s. || 27:63. deceiver s.
Jn. 1:23. s. Esaias, 12:41. || Ac. 17:28. poets s.
Ro. 7:7. except law had s. || Ga. 1:9. as we s.
Answered and SAID. Ex. 24:3. 1 S. 10:12. Jb. 2:4. | 40:1. Mat. 20:13. Lu. 9:49.
See ANSWERED.
God SAID. Ge. 3:1. | 17:23. | 31:16. 2 Ch. 33:7. Ac. 7:7. 2 Co. 6:16.
SAIL, s. Is. 33:23. not spread the s.
Ez. 27:7. to be thy s. || Ac. 27:17. strake s. 40.
SAIL, v. Ac. 20:3,16. | 27:1,24.
SAILED, p. Lu. 8:23. Ac. 13:4. | 14:26. | 15:39. | 18:18,21. | 20:6,13,15. | 21:3. | 27:4,7.
SAILORS, s. Re. 18:17. and s. stood afar off
SAILING, p. Ac. 27:9. s. was now dangerous
21:2. s. to Phenicia || 27:6. ship s. into Italy
SAINT, s. *A holy one, or a person called to holiness.* Ps. 16:3. He. 6:10.
Ps. 106:16. Aaron the s. || Da. 8:13. Phil. 4:21.
SAINTS, s. De. 33:2. 10:000 of s. Jn. 14.
3. all his s. in thy hand || 1 S. 2:9. feet of his s.
2 Ch. 6:41 and let thy s. rejoice in goodness
Jb. 5:1. to which of the s. || 15:15. no trust in s.
Ps. 16:3. s. in the earth || 30:4. sing, O ye s.
31:23. love the L. ye s. || 34:9. fear the L. ye s.
37:28. forsaketh not his s. || 50:5. gather s.
52:9. good before thy s. || 79:2. flesh of thy s.
89:5. congregation of the s. || 7. assembly of s.
97:10. preserveth his s. || 116:15. death of his s.
132:9. let s. shout, 16. || 145:10. s. bless thee
148:14. praise of his s. || 149:1. in congrega. of s.
149:5. let s. be joyful || 9. this honor have s.
Pr. 2:8. and preserveth the way of his s.
Da. 7:18. s. of Most High take kingdom, 22,27.
21. war with s. || 25. wear out the s. of M. H.
Ho. 11:12. faithful with s. || Zch. 14:5. all the s.
Mat. 27:52. s. that slept || Ac. 9:13. evil to thy s.
Ac. 9:32. s. at Lydda, 41.|| 26:10. s. did I shut
Ro. 1:7. called to be s. || 8:27. intercession for s.
12:13. necessity of s. || 15:25. minister to the s.
15:26. contribution for s. || 31. accepted of s.
Ro. 16:2. as becometh s.|| 15. salute s. He. 13:24.
1 Co. 1:2. called to be s. || 6:2. s. shall judge
14:33. churches of s. || 16:1. collection for s.
16:15. addicted themselves to ministry of the s.
2 Co. 1:1. with all the s. which are in Achaia
8:4. ministering to the s. 9:1. He. 6:10.
9:12. wants of s. || 13:13. s. salute, Phil. 4:22.
Ep. 1:1. s. at Ephesus || 15. your love to the s.
18. inheritance in the s. || 2:19. citizens with s.
3:8. less than least of all s. || 18. comp. with s.
4:12. perfecting of s. || 5:3. as becometh s.
6:18. suppl. for all s. || Phil. 1:1. s. at Philippi
Col. 1:2. s. at Colosse || 4. the love ye have to s.
12. inheritance of s. || 26. manifest to his s.
1 Th. 3:13. with all his s.|| 2 Th. 1:10. glorified s.
1 Ti. 5:10. if washed s. feet || Phile. 5,7.
He. 6:10. ministered to s. || Ju. 3. delivered to s.
Re. 5:8. prayers of s. 8:3,4. || 11:18. reward
13:7. war with s. || 10. patience of s. 14:12.
15:3. thou king of s. || 16:6. shed blood of s.
17:6. drunk with blood of s. || 18:24. found
19:8. righteousness of s. || 20:9. camp of the s.
SAITH, v. 1 K. 20:2. thus s. 2 K. 9:18,19,29.
| 19:3. 2 Ch. 36:23. Is. 37:3.
Jb. 28:14. depth s. || 35:10. none s. where is God
Pr. 9:4. she s. to him || La. 3:37. who s.
Mat. 7:21. s. Lord, Lord || 26:18. the Master s.
Mk. 15:28. Scripture s. Jn. 19:28. Ro. 4:3. | 9:17.
| 10:11. | 11:2. Ga. 4:30. Ja. 4:5.
Lu. 18:6. unjust judge s. || Jn. 4:10. | 19:28.
Ac. 21:11. thus s. Holy Ghost, He. 3:7.
Ro. 3:19. the law s. 1 Co. 9:8. | 14:34.
10:16. for Esaias s. 20. || 19. first Moses s. I
1 Co. 3:4. one s. I am of Paul || 1 Ti. 5:18.
Re. 2:7. Spirit s. 11,17,29. | 3:6,13,22. | 14:13.
8. s. the first and the last || 18. s. Son of God
3:14. s. the Amen || 18:7. she s. || 22:20. he s.
God SAITH. 2 Ch. 18:13. | 24:20. Ps. 50:16.
Is. 42:5. | 54:6. | 57:21. | 66:9. Ac. 2:17.
He SAITH. Ge. 41:55. 1 S. 9:6. | 20:2. 2 S. 17:15. 2 K. 5:13. Jb. 37:6. Pr. 23:7. | 24:24. Ec. 4:8. | 10:3. Is. 10:8. Mk. 11:23. Jn. 2:5. | 16:18. | 19:35. | 21:15. Ac. 1:4. | 22:2. Ro. 10:21. 1 Co. 6:16. | 9:10. 2 Co. 6:2. Ga. 3:16. He. 8:5,13. | 10:5.
SAKE, s. Ge. 8:21. for man's s. || 12:16. her s.
18:29. for forty's s. || 20:11. for my wife's s.
26:24. Abraham's s. || 39:5. for Joseph's s.
Ex. 18:8. for Israel's s. || 21:26. for eye's s. 27.
Nu. 11:29. enviest for my s. || 25:18. Peor's s.
1 S. 12:22. for his name's s. 1 K. 8:41. Ps. 23:3.
| 25:11. | 31:3. | 79:9. | 106:8. | 143:11. Is. 48:9. | 66:5. Jer. 14:7,21. Ez. 20:14,22,44. | 36:22. Jn. 15:21. Ac. 9:16. 1 Jn. 2:12. 3 Jn. 7. Re. 2:3.
2 S. 7:21. for thy word's s. 1 Ch. 17:19.
9:1. Jonathan's s. 7. || 18:5. gently for my s.
1 K. 11:12. for David's s. 13:32,34. | 15:4. 2 K. 8:19. | 19:34. | 20:6. Ps. 132:10. Is. 37:35.
13. for Jerusalem's s. || Ne. 9:31. mercy's s.
Jb. 19:17. children's s. || Ps. 6:4. mercy's s.
Ps. 23:3. for his name's s. 31:3,16.
25:7. thy goodness s. || 44:26. mercy's s.
69:6. for my s. || 115:1. truth's s. || 143:11.
Is. 42:21. righteousness s. Mat. 5:10. 1 Pe. 3:14.
43:14. for your s. || 25. for my own s. and
48:11. for my own s. || 62:1. for Zion's s.
Da. 9:17. for the Lord's s. Ro. 15:30. 1 Pe. 2:13.
Jon. 1:12. for my s. || Mi. 3:12. for your s.
Mat. 5:11. for my s. 10:18,22,39. | 24:9.
14:3. for Herodias' s.||19:12. king. of heaven's s.
24:22. but for the elect's s. Mk. 13:20.
Mk. 4:17. for word's s. || Lu. 6:22. Son of man's
Jn. 12:9. not for Jesus' s. || 13:38. life for my s.
14:11. for work's s. || Ac. 26:7. for hope's s.
Ro. 4:23. for his s. alone || 11:28. for your s.
13:5. for conscience s. || 1 Co. 4:10. for Christ's
1 Co. 9:23. for gospel's s. ||10:25. conscience, 27.
2 Co. 4:5. for Jesus' s. 11. || 12:10. for Christ's s.
Ep.4:32. as G. for Christ's s.|| Phil. 1:29. for his s.
Col. 1:24. for his body's s. || 3:6. for things' s.
1 Th. 1:5. for your s. || 5:13. for their works' s.
1 Ti. 5:23. stomach's s.||Ti. 1:11. filthy lucre's s.
Phile. 9. for love's s. || 2 Jn. 2. for truth's s.
Thy SAKE. Ge. 3:17. | 12:13. | 30:27. Ps. 44:22. | 69:7. Is. 54:15. Jer. 2:†2. | 15:15. Jn. 13:37. Ro. 8:38.
SAKES, s. Ge. 18:26. Le. 26:45. De. 1:37.
| 3:26. | 4:21. Jud. 21:22. Ru. 1:13. 1 Ch. 16:21. Ps. 7:7. | 105:14. | 106:32. | 122:8. Is. 65:8. Ez. 36:22. Da. 2:30. Ma. 3:11. Mk. 6:26. Jn. 11:15. | 12:30. | 17:19. Ro. 11:28. 1 Co. 4:6. | 9:10. 2 Co. 4:15. | 8:9. 1 Th. 3:9. 2 Ti. 2:20.
SALA, *or* SALAH, *A dart.* Ge. 10:24. | 11:12, 14. Lu. 3:35.
SALAMIS, *Broken in pieces.* Ac. 13:5.
SALATHIEL, *I besought God.* 1 Ch. 3:17. Lu. 3:27.
SALCAH, *Your basket; that treads you under foot.* De. 3:10. Jos. 12:5.
SALE, s. Le. 25:27,50. De. 18:8.
SALEM, *Perfect, at peace.* Ge. 14:18. Ps. 76:2. He. 7:1,2.
SALIM, *Foxes*, or *paths.* Jn. 3:23.
SALLAI, *My rising, my way, my basket.* Ne. 11:8. | 12:20.
SALLU, *Basket.* 1 Ch. 9:7. Ne. 11:7. | 12:7.
SALLUM, *Peaceable, peace-maker.* 1 Ch. 3:15.
SALMA, *Habit.* 1 Ch. 2:11,51.
SALMON, *Peaceable.* Ru. 4:20 Ps. 68:14 Lu. 3:32.
SALMONE, Ac. 27:7.
SALOME, *Peace, perfect.* Mk. 15:40. | 16:1.
SALT, s. *In* Hebrew, Melach; *in* Greek, Hals. It is put for. (1) *Wisdom*, Col. 4:6. (2) *Grace, or gospel doctrines*, Mat. 5:13. (3) *Duration*, Nu. 18:19. (4) *Christ*, Le. 2:13.
Ge. 19:26. a pillar of s. || Le. 2:13. offer s.
De 29:23. land is s. || Jos. 15:62. city of s.
Jud. 9:45. sowed it with s. || 2 S. 8:13. vall. of
2 K. 2:20. put s. therein, 21. || 14:7. valley of s.
Ezr. 6:9. wheat, s. || 7:22. s. without prescribing
Jb. 6:6. eat without s. || Jer. 17:6. a s. land
Ex. 43:24. priests shall cast s. || 47:11. given to
Zph. 2:9. Moab be as s. || Mat. 5:13. ye are the s.
Mk. 9:50. s. is good, but if s. Lu. 14:34.
Col. 4:6. seasoned with s. || Ja. 3:12. s. water
SALT *Sea*, s. Ge. 14:3. Nu. 34:12. De. 3:17
Jos. 3:16. | 12:3. | 15:2,5. | 18:19.
SALTED, p. Ez. 16:4. Mat. 5:13. Mk. 9:49.
SALTNESS, s. Ps. 107:†34. Mk. 9:50.
SALU, *Exaltation.* Nu. 25:14.
SALUTATION, S, s. Mk. 12:38. love s.
Lu. 1:29. manner of s. || 41. at the s. of Mary
1 Co. 16:21. s. of me Paul, Col. 4:18. 2 Th. 3:17
SALUTE, v. *To greet, embrace friendly, to welcome, to pay respect to a person.*
1 S. 10:4. will s. thee, 13:10. || 25:14. sent to s.
2 S. 8:10. to s. David || 2 K. 4:29 | 10:13.
Mat. 5:47. if s. brethren || 10:12. house, s. it
Mk. 15:18. began to s. || Lu. 10:4. s. no man
Ac. 25:13. Agrippa, Bernice came to s. Festus
Ro. 16:5. s. Epenetus || 7—22. 1 Co. 16:19.
2 Co. 13:13. all the saints s you, Phil. 4:22.
Phil. 4:21. s. every saint, Col. 4:15. 2 Ti. 4:19
Ti. 3:15. all s. thee || Phile. 23. s. thee Epaphr
He. 13:24. s. them that rule || 3 Jn. 14. s. thee
SALUTED, p. Jud. 18:15. Danites s. Micah
1 S. 17:22. David s. his brethren, 30:21.
2 K. 10:15. Jehu s. || Mk. 9:15. people s. Jesus
Lu. 1:40. s. Elisabeth || Ac. 18:22. s. church
Ac. 21:7. s. the brethren || 19. Paul s. James
SALUTETH, v. Ro. 16:23. Erastus s. you
Col. 4:10. Aristarchus, 12. || 1 Pe. 5:13. s. you
SALVATION, s. is taken, (1) *For deliverance from outward and temporal evils and danger*, Ex. 14:13. (2) *For deliverance from all spiritual evils and enemies, which is alone in and by Jesus Christ*, Ac. 4:12. (3) *For the author of salvation*, Ps. 27:1. Lu. 2:30. (4) *For eternal glory*, Ro. 13:11. 1 Pe. 1:9.
The salvation of God's people is a special, 1 Ti. 4:10. *great*, He. 2:3. *perfect, effectual, all-sufficient*, Jer. 17:14. He. 7:25. *and an eternal salvation*, He. 5:9.
Ex. 14:13. see the s. of the Lord, 2 Ch 20:17
De. 32:15. rock of his s. || 1 S. 11:13. wrought
1 S. 14:45. this great s. || 19:5. a great s. in
2 S. 19:†2. s. turned to mourn. || 22:51. tower of
1 Ch. 16:23. show forth his s.||35. O G. of our s.
Ps. 3:8. s. belongeth to L.||14:7. s. of Israel, 53:6.
20:†6. s. of his right hand || 24:5. God of his s.
35:9. rejoice in his s. || 37:39. s. is of the Lord
42:†5. his presence is s. || 50:23. the s. of God
60:†11. vain is the s. of man, 146:†3.
65:5. O God of our s. 68:19,20. | 79:9. | 85:4.
74:12. working s. in the midst of the earth
78:22. trusted not in his s. || 85:9. s. is nigh
95:1. make a joyful noise to the rock of our s.
96:2. show forth his s. || 98:2. known his s.
98:3. seen s. of our God || 116:13. take cup of s.
118:15. voice of || 119:155. is far from wicked
132:16. clothe her priests with s. 2 Ch. 6:41.
144:10. giveth s. to kings || 149:4. meek with s
Is. 12:3. the wells of s. || 25:9. rejoice in his s.
26:1. s. will God appoint || 33:2. be thou our s.
33:6. strength of s.||45:8. let them bring forth s.
45:17. an everlasting s.||46:13. I will place s. in
49:8. in a day of s. || 52:7. that publisheth s.
52:10. ends of earth see s. || 59:11. look for s.
59:16. arm brought s. || 17. helmet of s. on his
60:18. thy walls s. || 61:10. with garments of s
62:1. s. as a lamp || 63:5. own arm brought s.
Jer. 3:23. in vain is s. hoped for from the hills
La. 3:26. quietly wait for||Jon. 2:9. s. is of Lord
Ha. 3:8. chariots of s.|| 13. wentest for s. of thy
Zch. 9:9. just, having s. || Lu. 1:69. horn of s.
Lu. 1:77. knowledge of s.|| 3:6. all flesh see s.
19:9. this day is s. || Jn. 4:22. s. is of Jews
Ac. 4:12. nor s. in any other || 13:26. this s. sent
13:47. be for s.||16:17. way of s.|| 28:28. s. of G
Ro. 1:16. power of God to s. || 10:19. conf. to s.
11:11. s. come to Gentiles || 13:11. s. nearer
2 Co. 1:6. it is for your s. || 6:2. the day of s.
7:10. godly sorrow worketh repentance to s.
Ep. 1:13. gospel of your s. || 6:17. helmet of s.
Phil. 1:28. token of s. || 2:12. work out your s.
1 Th. 5:8. hope of s. || 9. but to obtain s. by our
2 Th. 2:13. for God hath chosen you to s. thro'
2 Ti. 2:10. obtain the s. || 3:15. thee wise to s.
Ti. 2:11. the grace of God that bringeth s. hath
He. 1:14. heirs of s. || 2:3. if neglect so great s.
9:10. captain of s. || 5:9. author of eternal s.
6:9. that accompany s. || 9:28. without sin to s
1 Pe. 1:5. thro' faith to s. || 9. s. of your souls
10. of which s.||2 Pe. 3:15. long-suffering is s
Ju. 3. common s. || Re. 7:10. s. to our God

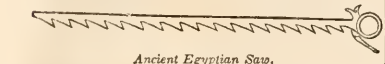
Re. 12:10. now is come *s.* || 19:1. *s.* to Lord
My SALVATION. Ex. 15:2. 2 S. 22:3,47. | 21:5. Jb 13:16. Ps. 25:5. | 27:1,9. | 38:22. | 51:14. | 62:1,2,6,7. | 88:1. | 89:26. | 91:16. | 118: 14,21. | 140:7. Is. 12:2. | 46:13. | 49:6. | 51:5, 6,8. | 56:1. Mi. 7:7. Ha. 3:18. Phil. 1:19.
Thy SALVATION. Ge. 49:18. wanted for *-s.*
1 S. 2:1. rejoice in *-s.* Ps. 9:14. | 13:5. | 20:5.
2 S. 22:36. given me the shield of *-s.* Ps. 18:35.
Ps. 21:1. in *-s.* rejoice || 5. glory great in *-s.*
35:3. say, I am *-s.* || 40:10. I have declared *-s.*
40:16. as love *-s.* || 51:12. joy of *-s.* 70:4.
69:13. in truth of *-s.* || 29. let *-s.* set me on high
71:15. show forth *-s.* || 85:7. and grant us *-s.*
106:4. visit me with *-s.* || 119:41. let *-s.* come
119:81. fainteth for *-s.* || 123. eyes fail for *-s.*
166. I hoped for *-s.* || 174. I longed for *-s.*
Is. 17:10. forgotten God, *-s.* || 62:11. *-s.* cometh
Lu. 2:30. for mine eyes have seen *-s.*
SAMARIA, *His dregs, his prison, his throne,* or *his diamond. In* Hebrew, Shomeron. A city of *Syria,* between *Judea* and *Galilee.*
1 K. 13:32. against the high places in *S.*
16:24. Omri bought the hill of *S.* of Shemer
20:1. Benhadad besieged *S.* 2 K. 6:24.
10. if the dust of *S.* || 17. men come out of *S.*
22:10. entrance of the gate of *S.* 2 Ch. 18:9.
2 K. 6:20. midst of *S.* || 7:1. sold in the gate, 18.
18:34. have they delivered *S.*? Is. 36:19.
21:13. the line of *S.* || 23:18. prophet out of *S.*
2 Ch. 25:13. fell on the cities of *S.* Ezr. 4:10.
Ne. 4:2. army of *S.* || Is. 7:9. the head of *S.*
Is. 8:4. spoil of *S.* be taken || 9:9. *S.* shall know
10:9. *S.* as Damascus || Jer. 23:13. prophets of
Jer. 31:5. plant vines in *S.* || 41:5. came from *S.*
Ez. 16:46. elder sister *S.* || 51. nor *S.* half thy
23:4. *S.* is Aholah || Ho. 7:1. wickedness of *S.*
Ho. 8:5. thy calf, *O S.* 6. || 10:5. *S.* shall fear
10:7. *S.* her king cut off || 13:16. *S.* be desolate
Am. 3:9. assemble on the mountains of *S.* 4:1.
6:1. woe, that trust in *S.* || 8:14. swear by *S.*
Ob. 19. they shall possess the fields of *S.*
Mi. 1:1. saw concerning *S.* || 6. *S.* as a heap of
Lu. 17:11. he passed through the midst of *S.*
Jn. 4:4. needs go thro' *S.* || 9. a woman of *S.*
Ac. 8:1. regions of *S.* || 14. *S.* received the word
In SAMARIA. 1 K. 16:28. Omri buried *-S.*
29. Ahab reigned *-S.* || 22:51. Ahaziah *-S.*
18:2. a sore famine *-S.* || 22:37. buried *-S.*
2 K. 3:1. to reign *-S.* || 5:3. with prophet *-S.*
6:25. famine *-S.* || 10:17. Jehu slew all *-S.*
13:1. Jehoahaz reigned *-S.* || 10. Jehoash
6. and there remained the grove also *-S.*
9. Jehoahaz buried *-S.* || 14. Joash, 14:16.
14:23. Jeroboam reigned || 15:8. Zechariah
15:17. Menahem || 27. Pekah || 17:1. Hosea
2 Ch. 22:9. hid *-S.* || Am. 3:12 that dwell *-S.*
Ac. 1:8. witnesses *-S.* || 9:31. churches rest *-S.*
To, or *unto* SAMARIA. 1 K. 20:43. | 22:37.
2 K. 2:25. | 6:19. | 10:1,12,17. | 14:14. | 15:14. | 17:5. 2 Ch. 18:2. | 28:8. Is. 10:11.
SAMARITAN, S. 2 K. 17:29. S. had made
Mat. 10:5. into any city of the *S.* enter ye not
Lu. 9:52. a village of the *S.* || 10:33. certain *S.*
17:16. he was a *S.* || Jn. 4:9. no dealings with
Jn. 4:39. *S.* believed || 8:48. thou art a *S.* and
SAME, *a.* Ge. 5:29. this *s.* shall comfort us
2 K. 19:29. eat which springeth of *s.* Is. 37:30.
1 Ch. 16:17. confirmed the *s.* to Jacob, Ps. 105:10.
Ps. 102:27. thou art the *s.* thy years, He. 1:12.
113:3. to the going down of the *s.* Ma. 1:11.
Am. 2:7. a man and his father go in to *s.* maid
Mat. 5:19. *s.* shall be great || 46. publicans the *s.*
12:50. *s.* is my brother and sister, Mk. 3:35.
24:13. *s.* shall be saved || 26:23. *s.* shall betray
26:48. *s.* is he, hold him fast || 27:44. cast *s.*
Lu. 6:38. *s.* measure || 9:48. *s.* shall be great
Ac. 1:11. this *s.* Jesus, 2:36. || 8:35. *s.* Scripture
Ro. 10:12. *s.* L. || 12:16. be of *s.* mind, Phil. 4:2.
1 Co. 12:4. *s.* Spirit || 5. the *s.* Lord || 6. the *s.* G.
Ep. 4:10. *s.* that ascended || 6:8. *s.* receive
Phil. 1:30. *s.* conflict || 2:2. *s.* love || 3:16. *s.* rule
He. 2:14. took part of *s.* || 13:8. the *s.* yesterday
SAMGAR-NEBO, *Pepper.* Jer. 39:3.
SAMLAH, *Raiment.* Ge. 36:36. 1 Ch. 1:47.
SAMOS, *Sandy.* Ac. 20:15.
SAMOTHRACIA. Ac. 16:11.
SAMSON, *His sun,* or *his ministry.*
Jud. 13:24. his name S. || 14:1. went to Timnath
14:7. she pleased *S.* || 10:8. *S.* made a feast
16. *S.* wife wept || 15:4. *S.* caught 300 foxes
15:10. to bind *S.* || 16:3. *S.* lay till midnight
13:9. Philistines be upon thee, *S.* 12:14,20.
23. God deliv. *S.* || 25. call for *S.* || 28. *S.* called
29. took hold of pillars || 30. said, Let me die
He. 11:32. time would fail me to tell of *S.*
SAMUEL, *Heard,* or *asked of God.*
1 S. 1:20. called him *S.* || 2:18. *S.* ministered
2:21. *S.* grew || 3:4. Lord called *S.* 6,8,10.
3:15. *S.* feared to show Eli || 21. revealed to *S.*
4:1. word of *S.* came || 7:6. *S.* judged Israel, 15.
7:9. *S.* cried to the Lord || 8:6. it displeased *S.*
8:21. and *S.* heard all the words of the people
10:15. Lord told *S.* || 24. so Saul did eat with *S.*
26. *S.* called Saul || 10:1. *S.* took a vial of oil
9:14. we came to *S.* || 15. tell me what *S.* said
25. *S.* told manner of the king || 11:7. after *S.*
12:11. Lord sent *S.* || 18. feared the Lord and *S.*
13:8. *S.* had appointed || 15:11. it grieved *S.*

1 S. 15:27. *S.* turned about || 33. *S.* hewed Agag
35. *S.* mourned || 16:13. *S.* took the horn of oil
19:18. David fled and came to *S.* || 25:1. *S.* died
28:11. bring me up *S.* || 14. perceived it was *S.*
1 Ch. 6:28. sons of *S.* || 9:22. *S.* the seer ordain
11:3. word of L. by *S.* || 26:28. all *S.* dedicated
Ps. 99:6. *S.* among them that call on his name
Jer. 15:1. though Moses and *S.* stood before me
Ac. 3:24. prophets from *S.* || 13:20. judges till *S.*
He. 11:32. time would fail me to tell of *S.* and
SANBALLAT, *A bramble in secret.* Ne. 2:10. | 4:1,7. | 6:2,12,14. | 13:28.
SANCTIFICATION, *s.* 1 Co. 1:30. made *s.*
1 Th. 4:3. this is the will of God, even your *s.*
4. should know how to possess his vessel in
2 Th. 2:13. through *s.* of the Spirit, 1 Pe. 1:2.
SANCTIFY, *v.* signifies, (1) *To separate, set apart, and appoint any thing to a holy use,* Ge. 2:3. Ex. 13:2. He. 10:14. (2) *To cleanse and purify sinners from the guilt, power, and pollution of sin, by the blood of Christ, and mighty operations of the Spirit of holiness,* Ez. 36:25. 1 Co. 1:30. | 6:11. Ti. 3:5,6. He. 9:14. *This consists in mortification of sin,* Col. 3:5. *and vivification of grace,* 2 Co. 4:16. Col. 3:10. (3) *To honor and magnify,* Ez. 36:23. (4) *To free the creature from the curse that sin has brought on it,* 1 Ti. 4:5.
Sanctification *differs from* Justification.
1. *Justification is a change of our state from guilt and curse, to pardon and acquittance; sanctification is a change of our nature from death to life, and from uncleanness to holiness.* 2. *Justification is an instantaneous act, and complete at once; sanctification is gradual, and not complete till death.* 3. *Justification is by imputation of Christ's righteousness to us; sanctification is by grace communicated to us from Christ.* 4. *Justification is the cause; sanctification is the effect.*
Ex. 13:2. *s.* first-born || 19:10. *s.* them to-day
19:22. let priests *s.* || 23. the mount, and *s.* it
28:41. *s.* Aaron and his sons, 29:33,44. | 40:13.
29:27. *s.* the breast || 36. *s.* the altar, 37. | 40:10.
44. *s.* tabernacle, 30:29. | 40:10. Le. 8:11.
31:13. I am the Lord that doth *s.* you, Le. 20:8. | 21:8,15,23. | 22:9,16. Ez. 20:12.
Le. 11:44. *s.* yourselves, 20:7. Nu. 11:18. Jos. 3:5. | 7:13. 1 S. 16:5. 1 Ch. 15:12.
27:14. *s.* his house || 16. field || 26. firstling
Nu. 20:12. ye believed me not, to *s.* me, 27:14.
De. 5:12. keep the Sabbath to *s.* it, Ne. 13:22.
2 Ch. 29:34. Levites more upright in heart to *s.*
Is. 8:13. *s.* the Lord || 29:23. || 66:17. *s.* in gardens
Ez. 36:23. *s.* my name || 37:28. I do *s.* Israel
38:23. magnify and *s.* myself || 44:19. | 46:20.
Jo. 1:14. *s.* a fast, 2:15. || 2:16. *s.* congregation
Jn. 17:17. *s.* them || 19. sakes, I *s.* myself that
Ep. 5:26. *s.* and cleanse || 1 Th. 5:23. *s.* wholly
He. 13:12. *s.* the people || 1 Pe. 3:15. *s.* the L.
SANCTIFIED, *p.* Ge. 2:3. seventh day and *s.* it
Ex. 19:14. Moses *s.* people || 29:43. tabernacle
Le. 8:10. *s.* them || 15. *s.* altar || 30. *s.* Aaron
10:3. I will be *s.* in them that come nigh me
Nu. 7:1. *s.* tabernacle || 8:17. I *s.* first-born
De. 32:51. ye *s.* me not || Jos. 20:7. *s.* cities
1 S. 7:1. *s.* Eleazar || 16:5. he *s.* Jesse and
21:5. though it were *s.* || 1 Ch. 15:14. Levites *s.*
2 Ch. 5:11. priests were *s.* || 7:16. I *s.* house, 20.
29:15. *s.* themselves || 17. *s.* house of Lord, 19.
30:3. priests had not *s.* || 8. he *s.* forever
15. Levites *s.* themselves, 24. | 31:18.
Ne. 3:1. *s.* sheep-gate || 12:47. *s.* holy things
Jb. 1:5. Job sent and *s.* his sons and his daught.
Is. 5:16. God shall be *s.* || 13:3. my *s.* ones
Jer. 1:5. I *s.* thee || Ez. 20:41. I will be *s.* 36:23.
Ez. 28:22. he *s.* in her || 25. *s.* in them, 39:27.
38:16. shall be *s.* in thee || 48:11. for priests *s.*
Jn. 10:36. whom Father *s.* || 17:19. might be *s.*
Ac. 20:32. among all them which are *s.* 26:18.
Ro. 15:16. *s.* by Holy G. || 1 Co. 1:2. *s.* in Christ
1 Co. 6:11. ye are *s.* || 7:14. husband is *s.* by
1 Ti. 4:5. *s.* by the word || 2 Ti. 2:21. *s.* vessels
He. 2:11. *s.* are all of one || 10:10. *s.* thro' Jesus
10:14. perfected forever them that are *s.*
29. blood of the covenant wherewith he was
Ju. 1. to them that are *s.* by God the Father
SANCTIFIETH, *v.* Mat. 23:17. *s.* the gold, 19.
He. 2:11. both he that *s.* || 9:13. if blood of bulls *s.*
SANCTUARY, *s.* is put for, (1) *The Holy of Holies, both in the tabernacle,* Le. 4:6. *and temple,* 1 K. 6:16. (2) *The tabernacle and temple,* Le. 12:4. 2 Ch. 30:8. (3) *The land of Canaan,* Ex. 15:17. (4) *Place of public worship,* Ps. 73:17. (5) *The church,* Ps. 114:2. (6) *Place of safety,* Ez. 11:16. (7) *Synagogues,* Ps. 29: †2. | 74:7,8. (8) *Heaven,* Ps. 102:19.
Ex. 15:17. plant them in *s.* || 25:8. make me a *s.*
30:13. shekel of *s.* 24. | 38:24. Le. 5:15. | 27:3, 25. Nu. 3:47. | 7:13—37. | 18:16.
Le. 4:6. vail of the *s.* || 10:4. from before *s.*
12:4. nor come into *s.* || 16:33. atonement for *s.*
19:30. reverence *s.* 26:2. || 21:12. nor profane
Nu. 3:28. charge of *s.* 38. || 4:12. minister in *s.*
7:9. service of *s.* || 8:19. Israel come nigh *s.*
10:21. Kohathites bearing *s.* || 18:1. iniquity of
18:5. keep charge of *s.* || 19:20. defiled the *s.*
1 Ch. 9:29. instruments of *s.* || 22:19. build *s.*
24:5. governors of *s.* || 28:10. build house for *s.*

2 Ch. 20:8. built a *s.* || 26:18. go out of the *s.*
29:21. offering for *s.* || 30:8. enter into his *s.*
30:19. purification of *s.* || 36:17. slew in the *s.*
Ne. 10:39. where are the vessels of the *s.*?
Ps. 20:2. send help from *s.* || 28:†2. thy holy *s.*
29:†2. glorious *s.* || 63:2. seen thee in the *s.*
68:24. goings in *s.* || 73:17. till I went into *s.*
74:3. wickedly in *s.* || 7. cast fire in thy *s.*
77:13. thy way is in *s.* || 78:54. border of *s.*
78:69. and he built his *s.* like high palaces
96:6. beauty in his *s.* || 102:19. height of *s.*
114:2. Judah was his *s.* || 134:2. in the *s.* bless
150:1. praise the Lord, praise God in his *s.*
Is. 8:14. be for a *s.* || 16:12. come to *s.* to pray
43:28. princes of *s.* || 60:13. beautify the *s.*
63:18. trodden *s.* || Jer. 17:12. place of our *s.*
La. 1:10. heathen in *s.* || 2:7. Lord abhorred *s.*
2:20. slain in the *s.* || 4:1. stones of the *s.* are
Ez. 5:11. defiled my *s.* 23:38,39. Zph. 3:4.
11:16. as a little *s.* || 42:20. between the *s.* and
44:5. going forth of *s.* || 27. goeth into the *s.*
45:3. in it be the *s.* || 47:12. issued out of the *s.*
48:8. the *s.* shall be in the midst of it, 10,21.
Da. 8:11. *s.* cast down, 13. || 14. *s.* be cleansed
9:17. shine on thy *s.* || 26. destroy *s.* 11:31.
He. 8:2. a minister of *s.* || 9:1. a worldly *s.*
9:2. called the *s.* || 13:11. blood into the *s.*
SANCTUARIES, *s.* Le. 21:23. | 26:31. Jer. 51: 51. Ez. 28:18. Am. 7:9.
SAND, *s.* is put for, (1) *Multitudes,* Ge. 22:17. (2) *A great weight,* Jb. 6:3. (3) *Slippery, precarious, uncertain,* Mat. 7:26.
Ge. 22:17. thy seed as *s.* 32:12. || 41:49. corn
Ex. 2:12. hid him in the *s.* De. 33:19.
Jos. 11:4. went out much people even as the *s.*
Jud. 7:12. camels as *s.* || 1 S. 13:5. Philistines
2 S. 17:11. Israel as *s.* 1 K. 4:20. Ho. 1:10.
1 K. 4:29. Solomon largeness of heart as the *s.*
Jb. 6:3. heavier than *s.* || 29:18. days as the *s.*
Ps. 78:27. fowls like *s.* || 139:18. more than *s.*
Pr. 27:3. a stone is heavy, and the *s.* weighty
Is. 10:22. though Israel be as the *s.* Ro. 9:27.
48:19. seed had been as the *s.* and offspring of
Jer. 5:22. *s.* for a bound || 15:8. widows as *s.*
33:22. as *s.* cannot be measured || Ha. 1:9.
Mat. 7:26. house on the *s.* || He. 11:12. as the *s.*
Re. 13:1. I stood on the *s.* || 20:8. number as *s.*
SANDALS, *s. at first were only soles tied to the feet with strings; afterwards they were covered; and at last they called shoes sandals.*
Mk. 6:9. be shod with *s.* || Ac. 12:8. bind thy *s.*
SANG, *v.* Ex. 15:1. then *s.* Moses || Nu. 21:17.
Jud. 5:1. then *s.* Deborah || 1 S. 29:5. they *s.*
2 Ch. 29:28. singers *s.* || 30. *s.* praises with glad.
Ne. 12:42. *s.* aloud || Jb. 38:7. morning stars *s.*
Ps. 106:12. *s.* his praises || Ac. 16:25 Paul *s.*
SANK, *v.* Ex. 15:5. they *s.* as a stone, 10.
SANSANNAH, *A bramble.* Jos. 15 31.
SAP, *s.* Ps. 104:16. trees of Lord are full of *s.*
SAPH, *Rushes,* or *sea-moss; end.* 2 S. 21:18.
SAPHIR. Mi. 1:11.
SAPPHIRE, S, *s. A precious stone of a pure blue, in its finest state, very beautiful and valuable, and second only to the diamond in lustre, hardness, and price.* Ex. 24:10. | 28:18. | 39:11.
Jb. 28:6. place of *s.* || 16. the onyx, or the *s.*
Song 5:14. overlaid with *s.* || Is. 54:11. lay with *s.*
La. 4:7. her Nazarites, their polishing was of *s.*
Ez. 1:26. appearance of *s.* || 10:1. as it were a *s.*
28:13. *s.* and emerald || Re. 21:19. wall a *s.*
SAPPHIRA, *Declaring,* or *fair.* Ac. 5:1.
SARAH, *A lady of scent.*
Ge. 17:15. not Sarai but *S.* || 18:9. where is *S.*?
18:11. ceased to be with *S.* || 12. *S.* laughed, 13.
20:2. Abraham said of *S.* || 14. Abim. resor. *S.*
21:1. Lord did unto *S.* || 7. *S.* given suck
12. *S.* said, Hearken || 23:1. years of *S.* 127
23:19. Abraham buried *S.* || 24:67. *S.* tent
Nu. 26:46. daughter of Asher *S.* || Is. 51:2. look unto *S.*
Ro. 4:19. deadness of *S.* || 9:9. shall have a son
He. 11:11. through faith || 1 Pe. 3:6. *S.* obeyed Abraham
SARAI, *My dame,* or *mistress.*
Ge. 11:29,30. | 12:17. | 16:6,8. | 17:15.
SARAIAH, *Mistress of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 4:13,14
SARAPH. 1 Ch. 4:22.
SARDINE, *s.* The same with SARDIUS. Re. 4:3
SARDIS, *Prince of joy.* Re. 1:11. | 3:1,4.
SARDITES. Nu. 26:26.
SARDIUS, *A gem found about* Sardis, *of a bloody color. It was the first in* Aaron's *breast-plate,* Ex. 28:17. Ez. 28:13. Re. 21:20.
SARDONYX, *s. A precious stone looking white, and red underneath, like a man's nail. It hath its name from a sardius and an onyx, as partaking of both their colors.* Re. 21:20.
SAREPTA. Lu. 4:26.
SARGON, *Taking away protection.* Is. 20:1.
SARHITES. Nu. 26:26. family of *S.*
SARID, *Refreshed.* Jos. 19:10,12.
SARON, *His plain, his song.* Ac. 9:35.
SARSECHIM, *Master of the wardrobe, or of perfume.* Jer. 39:3.
SARUCH, *Palm-tree,* or *a twig.* Lu. 3:35.
SATAN, *Contrary, an adversary, an enemy, an accuser.* See DEVIL.
1 Ch. 21:1. *S.* provoked David to number Israel
Jb. 1:6. *S.* came also, 2:1. || 1:12. *S.* went out

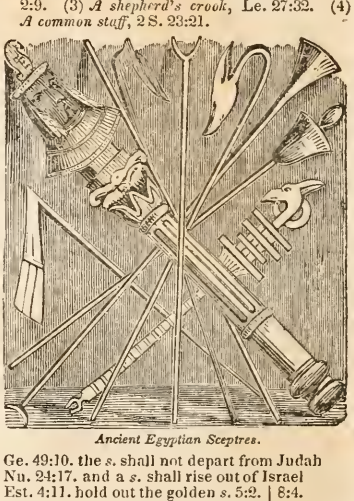
Ps. 109:6. and let S. stand at his right hand
Zch.3:1. S. standing || 2.Lord rebuke thee, O S.
Mat.4:10. Jesus saith to him,Get thee hence,S.
12:26. if S. cast out S. Mk. 3:23. Lu. 11:18.
16:23. get behind me, S. Mk. 8:33. Lu. 4:8.
Mk. 4:15. S. cometh and taketh away the word
Lu.10:18. I beheld S. || 13:16. whom S. bound
22:3.S.entered into Judas ||31.Simon,Simon,S.
Jn. 13:27. and after the sop,S. entered into him
Ac.5:3.why hath S. ? || 26:18. power of S. to G.
Ro. 16:20. God shall bruise S. under your feet
1 Co. 5:5. deliver to S. || 7:5. that S. tempt you
2 Co. 2:11. lest S. || 11:14. S. transformed || 12:7.
1 Th. 2:18. S. hindered || 2 Th.2:9. work. of S.
1 Ti.1:20. I delivered to S. || 5:15. aside after S.
Re. 2:9. synagogue of S. 3:9. || 13. S. dwelleth
24. not known depths of S. || 12:9. called S
20:2. laid hold on S. || 7. S. be loosed out of
SAT, *v.* Ge. 31:34. Rachel *s.* || 38:14. Tamar
Ex. 12:29. *s.* on throne || 16:3. we *s.* by flesh-p.
18:13. Moses *s.* to judge || 23:6. *s.* down to eat
De. 33:3. thy *s.* down at thy feet || Jud. 20:26.
1 S. 1:9. now Eli *s.* on a seat by the, 4:13.
1 K. 16:11. as soon as he *s.* on his throne
21:13. children of Belial *s.* || 22:10. kings *s.*
2 K. 6:32. Elisha *s.* in his house, elders with
1 Ch.17:1. David *s.* 16.|| Ezr.9:3. *s.* down, 10:16.
Ne. 1:4. I *s.* down || 8:17. *s.* under booths
Jb. 2:8. Job *s.* among ashes || 29:25. I *s.* chief
Ps. 26:4. I've not *s.* || 137:1. there we *s.* down
Song 2:3. I *s.* down under his shadow with
Jer. 3:2. in the way, thou *s.* || 15:17. I *s.* alone
36:22. king *s.* || Ez. 8:1. as I *s.* || 14. *s.* women
Ez. 20:1. elders *s.* || Da. 2:49. Daniel *s.* in
Mat. 4:16. *s.* in darkness || 26:20. he *s.* down
26:55. I *s.* daily teaching || 58. Peter *s.* with
Mk. 10:46. *s.* begging, Lu. 18:35. Jn. 9:8.
16:19. *s.* on right hand of God. He. 1:3. |10:12.
Lu. 4:20. and *s.* down, 5:3. || 7:15. he *s.* up
10:39. Mary *s.* at Jesus' feet || 19:30. never *s.*
Jn. 4:6. *s.* on the well || 8:2. *s.* and taught
Ac 2:3. cloven tongues *s.* || 3:10. *s.* for alms
13:14. they *s.* down || 16:13. we *s.* and spake
Re. 4:3. he that *s.* || 14:14. one *s.* like son
19:11. he that *s.* on him was called faithful,19.
SATTEST, *v.* Ps. 9:4. Ez. 23:41.
SATIATE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Jer. 31:14,25. | 46:10.
SATISFACTION, *s.* Nu. 35:31. take no *s.* 32.
SATISFY, *v.* Jb. 38:27. *s.* the desolate ground
Ps. 90:14. O *s.* us early || 91:16. long life I'll *s.*
132:15. I will *s.* her poor with bread
Pr. 5:19. let her breasts *s.* || 6:30. if steal to *s.*
Is. 58:10. if *s.* afflicted || 11. L. shall *s.* thy soul
Ez. 7:19. shall not *s.* || Mk. 8:4. whence *s.*
SATISFIED, *p.* Ex. 15:9. Le. 26:26.
De. 14:29. eat and be *s.* || 33:23. *s.* with favor
Jb. 19:22. why not *s.* || 27:14. not be *s.* 31:31.
Ps. 17:15. I shall be *s.* || 22:26. eat and be *s.*
36:8. abundantly *s.* || 37:19. in famine be *s.*
59:15. grudge if not *s.* || 63:5. *s.* with marrow
65:4. *s.* with goodness || 81:16. should I have *s.*
104:13. earth is *s.* || 105:40. *s.* with bread of
Pr. 12:11. tilleth land be *s.* || 14. *s.* with good
14:14. *s.* from himself || 18:20. belly be *s.* with
19:23. shall abide *s.* || 20:13. thou shalt be *s.*
30:15. there are three things that are never *s.*
Ec. 1:8. eye is not *s.* 4:8. || 5:10. *s.* with silver
Is. 9:20. shall eat and not be *s.* Mi. 6:14.
44:16. roast, and is *s.* || 53:11. travel, and be *s.*
66:11. *s.* with the breasts of her consolations
Jer. 31:14. people be *s.* with goodness, 50:10,19.
La. 5:6. to be *s.* || Ez. 16:28. couldst not be *s.*
Am. 4:8. were not *s.* || Ha. 2:5. cannot be *s.*
SATISFIEST, *v.* Ps. 145:16. *s.* desire of every
SATISFIETH, *v.* Ps. 103:5. | 107:9. Is. 55:2.
SATISFYING, *p.* Pr. 13:25. Col. 2:23.
SATYR, S, *s.* *A wild beast of an ugly shape. A pygmy, as some think.* Is. 13:21. | 34:14. [Rich *says there is a constant and universal assertion that animals, part man and part goat or beast, have been seen among the ruins of Babylon.* Ed.]
SAVE, *v.* *See* SALVATION.
Ge. 45:7. God sent me to *s.* your lives by a
De. 20:4. Lord goeth to || 22:27. none to *s.* 28,29.
Jud. 6:14. go in this thy might, thou shalt *s.*
15. wherewith shall I *s.* Israel, 36,37.
7:7. by 300 men that lapped will I *s.* you
1 S. 9:16. may *s.* my people || 10:24. God *s.* the king, 2 S. 16:16. 2 K. 11:12. 2 Ch. 23:11.
14:6. to *s.* by many || 19:11. if thou *s.* not thys.
23:2. *s.* Keilah || 2 S. 3:18. I will *s.* Israel
2 S.22:28. afflicted people thou wilt *s.* Ps.18:27.
42. there was none to *s.* them, Ps. 18:41.
1 K. 1:12. *s.* thy own life || 25. God *s.* king, 34.
20:31. peradventure he will *s.* thy life
2 K. 19:34. I'll def. this city to *s.* it, Is. 37:35.
Ne. 6:11. would go into temple to *s.* his life
Jb. 2:6. *s.* his life || 20:20. he shall not *s.* of that
22:29. *s.* humble || 40:14. right hand can *s.*
Ps. 12:†1. *s.* Lord, 20:9. || 28:9. *s.* thy people
37:40. he shall *s.* them || 44:3. nor own arm *s.*
60:5. *s.*with thy right h. || 69:35. G.will *s.* Zion
72:4. *s.* children of needy, 13. || 76:9. *s.* meek
86:2. *s.* thy servant || 16. *s.* son of handmaid
109:31. *s.* him || 118:25. *s.* now, O Lord, send
145:19. he will *s.* || Pr. 20:2. shall *s.* thee
Is. 35:4. come and *s.* you || 45:20. cannot *s.*
46:7. nor *s.* him || 47:13. let astrologers *s.* 15.
49:25. I'll *s.* thy childr. || 59:1. that it cannot *s.*
Is. 63:1. mighty to *s.* || Jer. 2:28. if they can *s.*
Jer. 11:12. shall not *s.* || 14:9. that cannot *s.*
15:20. with thee to *s.* 30:11. | 42:11. | 46:27.
30:10. I'll *s.* thee from far || 31:7. *s.* thy people
48:6. flee, *s.* your lives, be like the heath in
Ez. 3:18. to *s.* his life, 13:†22. || 34:22. *s.* flock
36:29. I'll *s.* you || 37:23. I'll *s.* them, Ho. 1:7.
Ho. 13:10. that may *s.* || Ha. 1:2. wilt not *s.*
Zph. 3:17. he will *s.* || 19. *s.* her that halteth
Zch. 8:7. I'll *s.* my people, 9:16. | 10:6. | 12:7.
Mat. 1:21. *s.* his people || 16:25. *s.* his life shall lose it, Mk. 8:35. Lu. 9:24. | 17:33.
18:11. to *s.* that which was lost, Lu. 19:10.
27:40. *s.* thyself, 42. Mk. 15:30. Lu. 23:37.
Mk 3:4. is it lawful to *s.* life or, Lu. 6:9.
Lu. 9:56. not to destroy, but to *s.* Jn. 12:47.
Ac. 2:40. *s.* yourselves || 27:43. willing to *s.* P.
Ro. 11:14. if I might *s.* some, 1 Co. 9:22.
1 Co. 1:21. of preaching to *s.* || 7:16. *s.* thy wife
1 Ti. 1:15. Christ came to *s.* || 4:16. *s.* thyself
He. 5:7. able to *s.* 7:25. Ja. 1:21. | 4:12.
Ja. 2:14. can faith *s.* || 5:15. *s.* the sick, 20.
Ju. 23. others *s.* with fear, pulling them out
See ALIVE.
SAUL, *Asked, lent, grave,* or *hell.*
Ge. 36:37. S. of Rehoboth reigned || 38. S. died
1 S. 9:2. Kish had a son named S. 3. | 14:51.
17. when Samuel saw S.|| 24. S. did eat
10:11. is S. among the prophets? 12. | 19:24.
21. S. was taken || 11:6. spirit came on S.
11:7. not after S. || 12. shall S. reign over us?
15. made S. king || 13:3. S. blew trumpet
13:7. S. yet in Gilgal || 10. went to meet S.
14:24. S. adjured || 35. built an altar to the L.
37. S. asked counsel || 52. saw any strong man
15:11. it repenteth me that I have set up S.
31. S. worshipped || 35. no more to see S.
16:1. mourn for S.? || 2. if S. hear it, he will
14. departed from S. || 23. evil spirit, 18:10.
17:8. you servants of S.? || 12. in days of S.
38. S. armed David || 18:6. to meet king S.
18:9. S. eyed David ||12.S.was afraid of David
29. became David's enemy || 19:4. good to S.
19:11. sent messengers to take David, 14,15,20.
20:25. Abner sat by S. || 33. cast javelin at him
21:10. fled for fear of S. || 11. S. hath slain,29:5.
22:22. I knew that he would surely tell S.
23:11.will S.come? ||17.S. my father knoweth
28. S. returned || 24:4. David cut off S.'s robe
24:8. David cried after S. || 22. D. sware to S.
26:4. S. was come || 5. beheld where S. lay
17. S. knew David's voice || 25. S. returned
27:1. perish one day by the hand of S.
28:10. S. sware to her || 12. for thou art S.
20. S. fell all along || 29:3. servant of S.
31:2. followed hard upon S. 1 Ch. 10:2.
7. that S. and his sons were dead, 1 Ch. 10:7.
11. heard what Philistines had done to S. 1 Ch. 10:11.
2 S. 1:6. S. leaned on spear || 21. shield of S.
24. weep over S. || 2:7. master S. is dead
3:1. house of S. waxed weaker and weaker
10. to translate kingdom from, 1 Ch. 12:23.
5:2. in time past when S.was king, 1 Ch.11:2.
7:15. as I took it from S. || 9:1. left of S.? 3.
12:7. delivered thee out of hand of S. 22:1.
16:8. blood of house of S. || 21:1. it is for S.
21:4. nor gold of S. ||12.David took bones of S.
1 Ch. 10:13. so S. died for his transgression
12:1.David kept close because of S.||13:3. days
Is. 10:29. Ramah afraid, Gibeah of S. is fled
Ac. 7:58. name was S. || 8:1. S. was consenting
8:3. as for S. he made havock of the church
9:4. S. S. why persecutest? 22:7. | 26:14.
11. inquire for one S. || 17. brother S. 22:13.
22. S. increased || 24. was known of S.
26. when S. was come to Jerusalem he
11:25. depa. Barnabas to Tarsus to seek S. 30.
13:1. prophets with S. || 2. separate Barnabas and S.
9. S. set his eyes on him || 21. S. son of Cis
SAVE *me.* 2 K. 16:7. Ps. 3:7. | 6:4. | 7:1. | 22:21. | 31:2,16. | 44:6. | 54:1. | 55:16. | 57:3. | 59:2. | 69:1. | 71:2,3. | 109:26. | 119:94,146. | 138:7. Is. 38:20. Jer. 17:14. Mat. 14:30. Jn. 12:27.
SAVE *us.* Jos. 10:6. | 22:22. 1 S. 4:3. | 7:8. | 10:27. | 11:3. 2 K. 19:19. 1 Ch. 16:35. Ps. 80:2. | 106:47. Is. 25:9. | 33:22. | 37:20. Jer. 2:27. La. 4:17. Ho. 14:3. Mat. 8:25. 1 Pe. 3:21.
SAVE, for *Besides, ad.* Ge. 14:24. | 39:6. Ex. 12:16. | 22:20. Nu. 14:30. | 26:65. | 32:12. De. 1:36. | 15:4. 2 S. 12:3. 1 K. 15:5. Ps. 18:31. Mat. 11:27. Ac. 21:25. 1 Co. 2:2. Ga. 6:14.
SAVED, *p.* Ge. 47:25. thou hast *s.* our lives
Ex. 1:17. midwives *s.* men-children alive, 18.
Nu. 22:33. *s.* her alive || 31:15. *s.* the women
Jos. 6:25. *s.* Rahab || Jud. 7:2. own hand *s.*
Jud. 8:19. if ye had *s.* || 21:14. wives they *s.*
1 S. 23:5. *s.* Keilah || 27:11 *s.* man nor woman
2 S. 19:5. *s.* thy life || 9. the king *s.* us and
2 K. 6:10. *s.* himself there, not once nor
Ne. 9:27. gavest them saviors, who *s.* them
Ps. 33:16. no king is *s.* || 44:7. thou hast *s.* us
106:8. nevertheless he *s.* them for name's, 10.
Is. 43:12. and have *s.* || 45:22. look and be *s.*
Jer. 4:14. mayst be *s.* || 8:20. we are not *s.*
Mat. 19:25. saying, Who then can be *s.*? Mk 10:26. Lu. 18:26
24:22. no flesh should be *s.* Mk 13:20.
27:42. he *s.* others, Mk. 15:31. Lu. 23:35.
Lu. 1:71. we should be *s.* || 7:50. faith *s.* 18:42.
8:12. lest believe, and be *s.*|| 13:23. are few *s*
Jn. 3:17. world through him might be *s.* 5:34.
Ac. 2:47. Lord added such as should be *s.*
4:12. no other name whereby we must be *s.*
15:1. ye cannot be *s.* || 16:30. I do to be *s.*
27:20. all hope we should be *s.* || 31. can't be *s*
Ro. 8:24. *s.* by hope || 10:1. Israel may be *s*
1 Co.1:18. to us who are *s.*|| 5:5. spirit may be *s.*
10:33. they may be *s.* || 15:2. *s.* if ye keep
2 Co. 2:15. that are *s.* || Ep. 2:5. by grace *s.* 8.
1 Th. 2:16. that they might be *s.* 2 Th. 2:10.
1 Ti. 2:4. all to be *s.* || Ti. 3:5. mercy he *s.* 8
1 Pe. 3:20. eight souls *s.* || 4:18. scarcely be *s*
2 Pe. 2:5. but *s.* Noah || Re. 21:24. nations *s*
God or *Lord* SAVED. Ex. 14:30. De. 33:29
1 S. 10:19. | 14:23. 2 K. 14:27. 1 Ch. 11:14
2 Ch. 32:22. Ps. 34:6. | 107:13. Is. 63:9. 1 Ti. 1:9. Ju. 5.
Shall be SAVED. Nu. 10:9. 2 S. 22:4. Ps. 18:3. | 80:3,7,19. Ps. 28:18. Is. 30:15. | 45:17 | 64:5. Jer. 17:14. | 23:6. | 30:7. | 33:16. Mat. 10:22. | 24:13. Mk.13:13. | 16:16. Jn.10:9. Ac. 2:21. | 11:14. | 15:11. | 16:31. Ro. 5:9,10. | 9:27. | 10:9,13. | 11:26. 1 Co. 3:15. 1 Ti. 2:15.
SAVEST, *v.* 2 S. 22:3. Jh. 26:2. Ps. 17:7.
SAVETH, *v.* 1 S. 14:39. *s.* Israel, 17:47.
Jb. 5:15. *s.* the poor || Ps. 7:10. *s.* upright
Ps. 20:6. *s.* his anointed || 34:18. *s.* contrite
107:19. he *s.* them out of their distresses
SAVING, *p.* Ge. 19:19. mercy in *s.* my life
1 S. 25:†26. from *s.* thyself || Ne. 4:23. *s.* that
Ps. 20:6. *s.* strength, 28:8. || 67:2. *s.* health
Ec. 5:11. *s.* the beholding || Am. 9:8. *s.* that I'll
Mat. 5:32. *s.* for fornicat || Lu. 4:27. *s.* Naaman
He. 10:39. believe to *s.* of soul || 11:7. ark to *s.*
Re. 2:17. no man knoweth, *s.* he that receiveth
SAVIOR, *s.* Jud. 3:†9. raised a *s.* to Israel
2 S. 22:3. my *s.* || 2 K. 13:5. gave Israel a *s.*
Ps. 106:21. forgat their *s.* || Is. 19:20. send a *s.*
Is. 43:3. I am thy *s.* || 11. beside there is no *s.*
45:15. O God of Israel, the *s.* || 21. just, and a *s*
49:26. I am thy *s.* 60:16. || 63:8. was their *s.*
Jer. 14:8. *s.* of Israel || Ho. 13:4. no *s.* beside
Lu. 1:47. rejoiced in God my *s.* || 2:11. born a *s*
Jn. 4:42. this is Christ the *s.* of the world
Ac. 5:31. a prince and a *s.* || 13:23. raised a *s.*
Ep. 5:23. *s.* of the body || Phil. 3:20. look for *s.*
1 Ti. 1:1. of God our *s.* 2:3. || 4:10. *s.* of all men
2 Ti. 1:10. manifest by the appearing of our *s.*
Ti. 1:3. of God our *s.* 4. | 2:10,13. | 3:4,6.
2 Pe. 1:1. God and our *s.* || 11. our Lord and *s*
2:20. of the Lord and *s.* Jesus Christ, 3:2,18
1 Jn. 4:14. to be *s.*||Ju. 25. only wise God our *s.*
SAVIORS, *s.* Ne. 9:27. Ob. 21.
SAVOR, *s.* Ex. 5:21. our *s.* to be abhorred
Le. 26:31. not smell *s.* || Ec. 10:1. stinking *s.*
Song 1:3. *s.* of ointment || Jo. 2:20. ill *s.*
Mat. 5:13. if the salt have lost his *s.* Lu. 14:35.
2 Co. 2:14. manifest the *s.* || 16. *s.* of death, *s* of
Sweet SAVOR. Ge. 8:21. Ex. 29:18,25,41. Le. 1:9,13,17. | 2:9. | 3:5,16. | 4:31. | 6:15,21. | 8:21,28. | 17:6. | 23:13. Nu. 15:7,14,24. | 18:17. | 28:2,6,28. | 29:2,8,13,36. Ez. 6:13. | 16:19. | 20:28,41. 2 Co. 2:15. Ep. 5:2.
Sweet SAVORS. Ezr. 6:10. offer *s.* to God
SAVOREST, *v.* Mat. 16:23. Mk. 8:33.
SAVORY, *a.* Ge. 27:4. *s.* meat, 7,14,31.
SAW, *v.* Ge. 3:6. woman *s.* the tree was good
6:2. sons of God *s.* || 9:22. *s.* the nakedness
22:4. Abra. *s.* the place || 45:27. *s.* the wagons
49:15. *s.* that rest was good || Ex. 2:2. she *s.*
Ex. 14:31. Israel *s.* that great work the L. did
24:10. *s.* the God of Israel, 11. || 33:10. *s.* pillar
Nu. 22:23. ass *s.* || De. 4:12. *s.* no similitude
2 K. 2:12. Elisha *s.* it || 13:4. he *s.* oppression
Jb. 3:16. never *s.* light || 20:9. eye which *s.* him
29:11. when the eye *s.* me, it gave witness
Ps. 48:5. they *s.* it || 77:16. waters *s.* there
95:9. *s.* my work || 97:4. earth *s.* || 114:3. sea
Song 3:3. *s.* ye him || Is. 41:5. the isles *s.* it
Jer. 3:7. Judah *s.* it || La. 1:7. adversaries *s.*
Ez. 8:10. I *s.* every form || 20:28. *s.* every hill
Da. 3:27. *s.* these men || 4:23. the king *s.* 5:5.
Ho. 5:13. *s.* his sickness || Ha. 2:3. *s.* this house
Mat. 2:9. *s.* his star || 3:16. *s.* Spirit, Mk. 1:10.
12:22. spake, and *s.* || 17:8. *s.* no man, save
21:38. *s.* the Son || 22:11. he *s.* a man, who
25:37. Lord, when *s.* we thee a hungered, 44
26:71. maid *s.* him, Mk. 14:69. Lu. 22:58.
27:3. Judas when he *s.* || 28:17. when they *s.*
Mk. 2:5. *s.* their faith || 8:23. asked if he *s.*
9:38. *s.* one casting out devils, Lu. 9:49.
Lu. 8:34. *s.* what was done || 47. *s.* she was not
9:32. *s.* his glory || 15:20. his father *s.* him
17:15. *s.* he was healed||24:24. him they *s.* not
Jn. 6:26. *s.* miracles || 8:56. Abraham *s.* my day
19:41. Esaias, when he *s.* || 19:35. he that *s.* it
20:20. disciples were glad when they *s.* the L.
Ac. 4:13. *s.* the boldness || 6:15. *s.* his face as it
7:55. Stephen *s.* glory of God || 8:18. Simon *s.*
8:39. *s.* him no more || 9:8. he *s.* no man but
10:3. Cornel. *s.* a vision || 11. *s.* heaven opened
12:3. *s.* it pleased Jews || 13:36. *s.* corruption
16:19. *s.* hope of their gain || 17:16. *s.* the city

Ac. 22:9. *s.* the light || 28:6. *s.* no harm come
Ga. 2:7. *s.* that the gospel of uncircumcision
Phil. 1:30. conflict ye *s.* || He. 3:9. | 11:23.
Re. 1:2. of all things he *s.* || 11:11. *s.* them
12:13. when dragon *s.* || 18:18. *s.* the smoke
SAW, joined with *Lord*, or *God*. Ge. 1:4,10,31. | 6:5. | 29:31. Ex. 3:4. De. 32:19. 2 K. 14:26. 2 Ch. 12:7. Is. 59:15,16. Jon. 3:10. Lu. 7:13.
I SAW. Ge. 41:19. | 44:28. Jos. 7:21. Jud. 12:3. 1 S. 22:9. | 23:13. 2 S. 18:10,29. 1 K. 22:17,19. Ne. 13:15. Jb. 31:21. Ps. 73:3. Pr. 24:32. Ec. 2:24. | 8:10. Ez. 11:1. | 16:50. | 23:13. Ho. 9:10,13. Jn. 1:32,48. Ac. 26:13. Ga. 1:19. | 2:14. Re. 1:17.
SAW, S, *s.* 2 S. 12:31. 1 K. 7:9. Is. 10:15.



Ancient Egyptian Saw.

SAWEST, *v.* Ge. 20:10. what *s.* thou that
1 S. 19:5. thou *s.* it || 28:13. what *s.* thou
Ps. 50:18. *s.* a thief || Da. 2:31. *s.* image
Da. 2:34. *s.* a stone, 45. || 4:20. thou *s.* 8:20.
Re. 1:20. stars thou *s.* || 17:8. beast, 12,15,18.
SAWN, *p.* He. 11:37. they were *s.* asunder
SAY, *v.* signifies, (1) *To speak*, or *relate*, Ge. 37:20. | 44:16. (2) *To pronounce*, Jud. 12:6. (3) *To will and command with efficacy*, Ge. 1:3,6,9. Lu. 7:7. (4) *To promise*, Lu. 23:43. (5) *To think*, De. 7:17. Is. 49:21. Mat. 3:9. (6) *To ask*, Mk. 11:31. (7) *To answer*, Ex. 3:13,14. (8) *To affirm and teach*, Mat. 17:10. (9) *To expound*, He. 5:11. (10) *To admonish*, Col. 4:17. (11) *To confess*, or *acknowledge*, Lu. 17:10. (12) *To bear witness*, Ac. 24:20. (13) *To reason*, or *argue*, Ja. 2:18.
Ex. 4:12. I will teach you what thou shalt *s.*
Nu. 5:22. shall *s.* amen, De. 27:15.
1 K. 22:8. let not the king *s.* so, 2 Ch. 18:7.
Ezr. 9:10. O our God, what shall we *s.* after this
Jb. 9:12. who will *s.* what dost thou? Ec. 8:4.
21:14. *s.* to God depart || 23:5. what he would *s.*
33:27. if any *s.* I have sinned || 37:19. shall *s.*
Ps. 3:2. many *s.* of my soul || 4:6. many *s.*
Pr 20:9. who can *s.* I have made my heart clean
Is. 2:3 go and *s.* come || 29:15. shall work *s.*
33:24. not *s.* I am sick || 44:5. || one shall *s.* I
45:24. surely shall one *s.* || 48:5. lest thou *s.* 7.
58:3. why fasted *s.* they || 9. shall *s.* here I am
Jer. 20:10. report, *s.* they || 23:7. no more *s.* 31:29.
Ho. 14:3. nor will we *s.* || 8. Ephraim shall *s.*
Ha. 2:1 what he will *s.* || Zch. 11:5. *s.* I am rich
Ma. 1:2 yet ye *s.* wherein, 2:14,17. | 3:13.
Mat. 3:9 think not to *s.* in yourselves, Lu. 3:8.
5:11. *s.* all evil || 7:22. many will *s.* Lord, Lord
16:15. whom *s.* ye I am? Mk. 8:29. Lu. 9:20.
21:16. hearest thou what these *s.* || 25. if we *s.*
23:3. do not their works, for they *s.* and do not
Mk. 1:44. *s.* nothing || 9:6. wist not what to *s.*
Lu. 4:23. *s.* this proverb || 7:40. somewhat to *s.*
12:11. take no thought what ye shall *s.* 12.
Jn. 8:26. I have many things to *s.* of you, 16:12.
48. *s.* we not well || 54. ye *s.* he is your God
13:13. ye *s.* well || Ac. 3:22. all ye shall *s.*
Ac. 4:14. could *s.* nothing || 23:18. something to *s.*
24:20. these same here *s.* || 26:22. Moses did *s.*
Ro. 3:5. what shall we *s.* || 8. affirm that we *s.*
4:1. what shall we *s.* 6:1. | 7:7. | 8:31. | 9:30.
9:20. thing formed, *s.* || 1 Co. 12:3. can *s.* Jesus
1 Co. 14:16. how *s.* amen || 23. *s.* ye are mad
15:12. how *s.* some || 2 Co. 9:4. | 10:10.
1 Th. 4:15. this we *s.* || 1 Ti. 1:7. what they *s.*
Ti. 2:8. no evil to *s.* || Phile. 19. I do not *s.*
He. 5:11. many things to *s.* || 7:9. as I may *s.*
10:20. is to *s.* his flesh || 11:14. *s.* such things
13:6. may boldly *s.* || Ja. 1:13. let no man *s.*
Ja. 4:13. ye that *s.* || 15. ye ought to *s.* if the
1 Jn. 1:6. if we *s.* 8. || 4:20. if a man *s.* I love
5:16. I do not *s.* || Re. 2:2. *s.* they are apostles
Re. 2:9. *s.* they are Jews, 3:9. || 22:17. *s.* come
SAY, (*imperatively.*) Ge. 12:13. | 20:13.
Jud. 7:18. *s.* sword of the Lord || 12:6. *s.* Shibboleth
1 S. 15:16. and he said to him, *s.* on, 2 S. 14:12.
1 K. 2:14. Lu. 7:40. Ac. 13:15.
Pr. 3:28. *s.* not go || 24:29. *s.* not I will do so
Ec. 7:10. *s.* not thou || Is. 3:10. *s.* to righteous
Is. 35:4. *s.* fear not || 40:9. *s.* behold your God
43:9. *s.* it is truth || 56:3. nor eunuch *s* I am
60:11. *s.* ye || Jer. 1:7. *s.* not, I am a child
Jer. 46:14. *s.* ye, stand fast || 48:19. | 50:2.
Ez. 6:11. *s.* alas || 12:11. *s.* I am your sign
21:9. *s.* a sword, 28. || Ho. 14:2. *s.* to him
Jo. 2:17. *s.* spare thy people || 3:10. let weak *s.*
Zch. 1:3. *s.* turn ye || Mat. 21:3. *s.* L. hath need
Lu. 7:7. *s.* in a word || Jn. 10:36. *s.* ye of him
Col. 4:17. *s.* to Archippus, take heed to ministry
I SAY. Ex. 3:13. | 4:23. | 6:29. Jos. 7:8. Jud. 7:4. 1 S. 20:21. 2 K. 4:28. | 7:13. 2 Ch. 20:11. Jb. 6:22. | 7:13. | 9:20,27. | 10:2. Ps. 27:14. | 73:15. | 91:2. | 130:6. | 139:11. Ec. 6:3. Is. 36:5. | 38:15. | 43:6. Ez. 2:8. | 3:18. | 12:25. | 21:14. | 33:8,13,14. Mat. 8:9. | 18:22. Mk. 2:11. | 5:41. Lu. 5:24. | 6:46. | 7:8,14. Jn. 5:34. | 8:46,55. | 12:27,49. Ro. 3:26. | 9:1. 1 Co. 1:12. | 7:29. | 9:8. | 10:15,19,29. | 11:22. | 15:50. 2 Co. 9:6. Ga. 1:9. | 3:17. | 5:16. Ep. 4:17. Col. 2:4 2 Ti. 2:7. Phile 21. He. 11:32.
I SAY *unto you.* 2 S. 13:28. 2 K. 2:18. Mat. 6:29. | 21:31. Mk. 13:37. Jn. 16:26. Ga. 5:2. Re. 2:24.
SAYEST, *v.* Ex. 33:12. Nu. 22:17.
Ru. 3:5. *s.* I'll do || 1 K. 18:11. *s.* go tell, 14.
2 K. 18:20. *s.* but they are vain words, Is. 36:5.
Ne. 5:12. do as thou *s.* || 6:8. done as thou *s.*
Jb. 22:13. *s.* how doth God || Ps. 90:3. *s.* return
Is. 40:27. why *s.* thou || 47:8. *s.* in thy heart
Jer. 2:35. *s.* I am innocent || Am. 7:16. thou *s.*
Mat. 26:70. saying, I know not what thou *s.*
27:11. thou *s.* Mk. 15:7. Lu. 23:3. Jn. 18:37.
Mk. 14:68. I know not what thou *s.* Lu. 22:60
Lu. 20:21. *s.* rightly || Jn. 1:22. what *s.* thou
Jn. 8:5. what *s.* thou, 9:17. || 8:33. | 12:34. | 14:9.
18:34. *s.* thou this of thyself || Ro. 2:22. *s.* a
1 Co. 14:16. what thou *s.* || Re. 3:17. *s.* I am rich
SAYING, *s.* Ge. 37:11. father observed the *s.*
De. 1:23. *s.* pleased me || 1 S. 18:8. *s.* displeas.
2 S. 17:4. *s.* pleased Absal. || 24:19. *s.* of God
1 K. 2:38. *s.* is good || 12:15. perform his *s.*
13:4. *s.* of man of God || 32. *s.* he cried, shall
15:29. according to *s.* of L. 2 K. 2:22. | 10:17.
2 K. 5:14. according to *s.* of man of God, 8:2.
Est. 1:21. *s.* pleased king || Ps. 49:4. dark *s.*
Mat. 15:12. heard this *s.* 19:22. Jn. 7:40.
19:11. cannot receive this *s.* || 28:15. this *s.*
Mk. 8:32. he spake that *s.* openly || 9:10. kept
9:32. understood not that *s.* Lu. 9:50. | 9:45.
10:22. sad at that *s.* || Lu. 1:29. troubled at *s.*
Lu. 2:17. made known *s.* || 18:34. *s.* was hid
Jn. 4:37. herein is *s.* true || 39. *s.* of woman
6:60. a hard *s.* || 7:36. what manner of *s.* is
8:51. if keep my *s.* || 55. and I keep his *s.*
12:38. *s.* of Esaias || 15:20. if kept my *s.*
18:9. *s.* might be fulfilled, 32. || 19:8. that *s.*
21:23. then went this *s.* abroad among the
Ac. 6:5. *s.* pleased || 16:36. told this *s.* to Paul
Ro. 13:9. comprehended in this *s.* || 1 Co. 15:54.
1 Ti. 1:15. faithful *s.* 3:1. | 4:9. 2 Ti. 1:11. Ti. 3:8.
SAYING, *p.* 1 K. 1:6. in *s.* why hast
Mat. 26:44. *s.* same words || Mk. 13:6. *s.* I am C.
Lu. 11:45. thus *s.* || Ac. 11:7. a voice *s.* || 26:22.
SAYINGS, *s.* Nu. 14:39. told these *s.* to people
Jud. 13:17. when thy *s.* || 1 S. 25:12. told *s.*
2 Ch. 13:22. Abijah's *s.* || 33:19. *s.* of the seers
Ps. 49:13. approve their *s.* || 78:2. utter dark *s.*
Pr. 1:6. dark *s.* || 4:10. receive my *s.* 20.
Mat. 7:24. whoso heareth these *s.* Lu. 6:47.
28. Jesus had ended these *s.* people were astonished, 19:1. | 26:1. Lu. 7:1.
Lu. 1:65. *s.* noised || 2:51. kept *s.* || 9:44. *s.* sink
Jn. 10:19. division for *s.* || 14:24. keepeth not *s.*
Ac. 14:18. with these *s.* || 19:28. heard these *s.*
Ro. 3:4. justified in thy *s.* || Re. 19:9. true *s.*
Re. 22:6. *s.* are true || 7. *s.* of this book, 9,10.
SCAB, BED, *s.* and *p.* Le. 13:2,6,7,8. | 14:56. | 21:20. | 22:22. De. 28:27. Is. 3:17.
SCABBARD, *s.* *A case for a sword.* Jer. 47:6.
SCAFFOLD, *s.* 2 Ch. 6:13. made a brazen *s.*
SCALES, *s.* Le. 11:9. have *s.* eat. De. 14:9.
Jb. 41:15. *s.* are his pride || Is. 40:12. in *s.*
Ez. 29:4. stick to thy *s.* || Ac. 9:18. fell as *s.*
SCALETH, *v.* Pr. 21:22. a wise man *s.* city
SCALL, *s.* *Leprosy.* Le. 13:30—37. | 14:54.
SCALP, *s.* Ps. 68:21. wound the hairy *s.* of
SCANDAL, S, *s.* Mat. 13:†41. 1 Jn. 2:†10.
SCANT, *v.* 2 K. 4:†3. Mi. 6:10.
SCAPE-*Goat*, *s.* Le. 16:8,10. *See* GOAT.
SCARCE, *ad.* Ge. 27:30. *s.* gone || Ac. 14:18.
SCARCELY, *ad.* Ro. 5:7. 1 Pe. 4:18.
SCARCENESS, *s.* De. 8:9. eat without *s.*
SCAREST, *v.* Jb. 7:14. *s.* me with dreams
SCARLET, *s.* Ge. 38:28. bound a *s.* thread, 30.
Ex. 25:4. blue, purple and *s.* 26:1,31,36. | 27:16. | 28:5,6,8,15. | 35:6,25. | 38:18,23.
39:3. did cut gold into wires, to work it in *s.*
Le. 14:4. *s.* and hyssop, 6:49.51.52. Nu. 19:6.
Nu. 4:8. cloth of *s.* || Jos. 2:18. line of *s.* 21.
2 S. 1:24. clothed you in *s.* Pr. 31:21.
Song 4:3. lips like *s.* || Is. 1:18. tho' sins be as *s.*
La. 4:5. brought up in *s.* || Da. 5:7,16,29.
Na. 2:3. men in *s.* || Mat. 27:28. a *s.* robe
He. 9:19. *s.* wool || Re. 17:3. a *s.* beast, 4.
Re. 18:12. silk and *s.* || 16. clothed in *s.* and
SCATTER, *v.* Ge. 11:9. thence did the Lord *s.*
49:7. *s.* them in Israel || Le. 26:33. I will *s.* you
Nu. 16:37. *s.* the fire || De. 4:27. *s.* you among heathen, 28:64. Jer. 9:16. Ez. 22:15.
De. 32:26. *s.* in corners || 1 K. 14:15. shall *s.*
Ne. 1:8. *s.* you abroad || Jb. 18:†11. terrors *s.*
Ps. 59:11. *s.* them by thy power, O Lord, 68:30.
106:27. *s.* them in lands || 144:6. and *s.* them
Is. 28:25. *s.* cumin || 41:16. whirlwind *s.* them
Jer. 13:24. I will *s.* them as stubble, 18:17.
23:1. woe to the pastors that *s.* the sheep of
49:32. I will *s.* to all winds, 36. Ez. 5:2,10,12.
Ez. 6:5. *s.* your bones || 10:2. *s.* coals over city
12:15. *s.* them among the nations, 20:23.
29:12. I will *s.* the Egyptians, 30:23,26.
Da. 4:14. *s.* his fruit || 11:24. *s.* among them
12:7. *s.* power of holy peo. || Ha. 3:14. to *s.* me
Zch. 1:21. Judah to *s.* it || Ma. 2:†3. I'll *s.* dung
SCATTERED, *p.* Ge. 11:4. lest we be *s.* 8.
Ex. 5:12. people were *s.* || De. 30:3. *s.* thee
Nu. 10:35. let thine enemies be *s.* Ps. 68:1.
1 S. 11:11. Ammonites *s.* || 13:8. people *s.* 11.
2 S. 18:8. battle was *s.* || 20:†22. *s.* from city
22:15. sent out arrows and *s.* them, Ps. 18:14.
1 K. 22:17. I saw all Israel *s.* 2 Ch. 18:16.
2 K. 25:5. his army were *s.* from, Jer. 52:8.
Est. 3:8. there is a certain people *s.* abroad
Jb. 4:11. lion's whelps *s.* || 18:15. brimstone
Ps. 44:11. hast *s.* us among heathen, 60:1.
53:5. *s.* the bones || 68:14. Alm. *s.* kings in it
89:10. *s.* thine enemies with thy arm, 92:9.
141:7. our bones are *s.* at the grave's mouth
Is. 18:2. a nation *s.* 7. || 33:3. nations were *s.*
Jer. 3:13. *s.* thy ways || 10:21. flocks shall be *s.*
23:2. *s.* my flock || 30:11. whither I *s.* thee
31:10. he that *s.* Israel || 40:15. all Jews be *s.*
50:17. Israel is a *s.* sheep || Ez. 6:8. shall be *s.*
Ez. 11:16. tho' I *s.* them || 17. been *s.* 20:34,41.
17:21. *s.* to all winds || 29:13. Egyptians *s.*
34:5. they were *s.* 6. || 12. *s.* in cloudy day
21. ye *s.* them || 36:19. I *s.* them || 46:18. be not *s.*
Jo. 3:2. whom they *s.* || Na. 3:18. thy people is *s.*
Ha. 3:6. the everlasting mountains were *s.*
Zch. 1:19. horns which have *s.* 21. || 7:14. I *s.*
13:7. sheep shall be *s.* Mat. 26:31. Mk. 14:27
Mat. 9:36. *s.* as sheep || Lu. 1:51. *s.* the proud
Jn. 11:52. gather the child. that were *s.* abroad
16:32. the hour cometh that ye shall be *s.*
Ac. 5:36. were *s.* 8:1,4. || 11:19. *s.* abroad
Ja. 1:1. to twelve tribes that are *s.* 1 Pe. 1:1.
SCATTERETH, *v.* Jb. 37:11. *s.* his bright cl.
38:24. *s.* east wind || Ps. 147:16. *s.* hoar frost
Pr. 11:24. there is that *s.* || 20:8. a king *s.* 26.
Is. 24:1. the Lord *s.* the inhabitants of the earth
Mat. 12:30. gathereth not *s.* abroad, Lu. 11:23.
Jn. 10:12. the wolf catcheth and *s.* the sheep
SCATTERING, *p.* Jb. 37:†9. Is. 30:30.
SCENT, *s.* Jb. 14:9. Jer. 48:11. Ho. 14:7.
SCEPTRE, *s.* *In* Greek, Skeptron; *in* Heb., Shebet. This word signifies, (1) *A rod of command, a staff of authority*, Est. 8:4. Is. 14:5. Am. 1:5,8. (2) *A rod of correction*, Ps. 2:9. (3) *A shepherd's crook*, Le. 27:32. (4) *A common staff*, 2 S. 23:21.



Ancient Egyptian Sceptres.

Ge. 49:10. the *s.* shall not depart from Judah
Nu. 24:17. and a *s.* shall rise out of Israel
Est. 4:11. hold out the golden *s.* 5:2. | 8:4.
Ps. 45:6. *s.* of thy kingdom is a right *s.* He. 1:8
Is. 14:5. broken *s.* || Ez. 19:11. rods for *s.* 14.
Am. 1:5. I will cut off him that holdeth the *s.* 8
Zch. 10:11. the *s.* of Egypt shall depart away
SCEVA, *Set in order.* Ac. 19:14.
SCHISM, *s.* *is formed from the* Greek *word* Schisma, *i. e. rupture* or *division.*
1 Co. 12:25. that there be no *s.* in the body
SCHOLAR, *s.* 1 Ch. 25:8. Ma. 2:12.
SCHOOL, *s.* Ac. 19:9. in the *s.* of Tyrannus
SCHOOL-*Master*, *s.* Ga. 3:24. law our *s.* 25.
SCIENCE, *s.* *One of the liberal arts. Also knowledge, wisdom*, &c. Da. 1:4. 1 Ti. 6:20.
SCOFF, ERS, *s.* Ha. 1:10. 2 Pe. 3:3.
SCORCH, ED, *v.* and *p.* Mat. 13:6. Re. 16:8,9.
SCORN, *s.* Est. 3:6. he thought *s.* || Jb. 16:20.
Ps. 44:13. a reproach and a *s.* 79:4. Ha. 1:10.
SCORNER, *s.* *One who makes a mock of sin, and of God's threatenings and judgments against sinners. He is a monster in impiety, having attained the highest degree of sinning*, Ps. 1:1. *and is past all reproof*, Pr. 9:8. | 13:1. | 15:12.
Pr. 9:7. he that reproveth a *s.* getteth shame
8. reprove not a *s.* || 13:1. a *s.* heareth not re
14:6. a *s.* seeketh wisdom, and findeth it not
15:12. a *s.* loveth not one that reproveth him
19:25. smite a *s.* || 21:11. when *s.* is punished
21:24. *s.* is his name || 22:10. cast out the *s.*
24:9. *s.* is an abomin. || Is. 29:20. *s.* is consum
SCORNERS. Pr. 1:22. | 3:34. | 19:29. Ho. 7:5
SCORNEST, *v.* Pr. 9:12. Ez. 16:31.
SCORNETH, *v.* Jb. 39:7,18. Pr. 3:34. | 19:28
SCORNFUL, *a.* Ps. 1:1. in the seat of the *s.*
Pr. 29:8. *s.* men || Is. 28:14. hear ye *s.* men
SCORNING, *s.* Jb. 34:7. drinketh up *s.* like
Ps. 123:4. filled with *s.* || Pr. 1:22. delight in *s.*
SCORPION, *s.* *A venomous reptile, somewhat like a small lobster, with a long, slender tail, and a deadly sting at the end of it. It has a bladder full of dangerous poison. Its head appears to be*

joined to the breast. It has 2 eyes in the middle of its head, and 2 towards its extremity, between which come out, as it were, 2 arms, which are divided into 2, like the claws of a lobster. It has 8 legs proceeding from its breast, and every one divided into 6 parts, covered with hair, at the end whereof are 6 talons or claws. The belly is divided into 7 rings, from the last of which the tail proceeds, which is divided into 7 little heads, of which the last is armed with a sting, filled with a cold poison, which it squirts into the part which it stings. The scorpion is of a blackish color, like soot; it waddles as it goes; and fixes violently with its snout, and by its feet, on such persons as it seizes, so that it cannot be plucked off but with difficulty. The best and surest remedy against the bite is said to be to squeeze it to pieces on the wound. It is said the dam brings forth 11 small, wormlike and round young, who, after they are hatched, kill their mother.

It is put for, (1) *Stinging punishments*, 1 K. 12: 11. (2) *Cruel people*, Ez. 2:6. (3) *Antichristian heretics*, Re. 9:3,10.

Lu. 11:12. will he offer a s. || Re. 9:5. torm. of s.

SCORPIONS, s. De. 8:15. wherein were s.
1 K. 12:11. chastise you with s. 2 Ch. 10:11.
Ez. 2:6. dwell among s. || Lu. 10:19. tread s.
Re. 9:3. as s. have power || 10. tails like s.

SCOURED, p. Le. 6:28. it shall be both s.

SCOURGE, s. *A rod or whip*, Jn. 2:15.
Jb. 5:21. s. of the tongue || 9:23. if s. slay
Is. 10:26. stir up a s. || 28:15. overflowing s. 18.
Mat. 10:17. they will s. you in their synagogue
20:19. shall s. him, Mk. 10:34. Lu. 18:33.
23:34. s. and persecute || Ac. 22:25. lawful to s.
Jn. 2:15. when he had made a s. of small cords

SCOURGED, p. Le. 19:20. she shall be s.
Mat. 27:26. had s. Jesus, Mk. 15:15. Jn. 19:1.

SCOURGES, s. Jos. 23:13. be s. in your sides

SCOURGETH, v. He. 12:6. Lord s. every son

SCOURGING, S, p. and s. Ac.22:24. He. 11:36.

SCRABBLED, v. 1 S. 21:13. David s. on doors

SCRAPE, ED. Le. 14:41. Jb. 2:8. Ez. 26:4.

SCREECH-OWL, s. or *night-raven. An owl that makes a horrible hooting in the night.*

Screech-Owl.

Is. 34:14. the s. also shall rest there, and

SCRIBE, s. Heb. Sopher; Gr. Grammateus. This word is taken, (1) *For a clerk, writer, or secretary*, 2 S. 8:17. (2) *A commissary or master-master of an army*, 2 Ch. 26:11. (3) *A skilful man; a doctor of the law; a man of learning, that understands affairs*, 1 Ch. 27:32.
2 S. 8:17. Seraiah was s. || 20:25. Sheva was s.
2 K. 18:18. Shebnah, 37. | 19:2. Is. 36:3,22. | 37:2.
22:3. Shaphan, 8—12. 2 Ch.34:15. Jer.36:10.
25:19. took the principal s. of host, Jer. 52:25.
1 Ch. 24:6. Shemaiah the s. || 27:32. Jonathan
Ezr. 4:8. Shimshai the s. wrote, 9,17,23.
7:6. a ready s. 12. Ne. 8:4,9,13. | 12:26,36.
Ne. 8:4. Ezra the s. stood || 13:13. Zadoc the s.
Is. 33:18. where is the s. where is, 1 Co. 1:20.
Jer. 36:12. Elishama || 26. Baruch || 37:15. Jona.
Mat. 8:19. a s. said, Master || 13:52. s. instruct.
Mk. 12:32. s said, Well, Master || 1 Co. 1:20.

SCRIBES, s. 1 K. 4:3. the sons of Shisha s.
1 Ch. 2:55. families of s. || 2 Ch. 34:13. were s.
Est. 3:12. king's s. 8:9. || Jer. 8:8. pen of the s.
Mat. 5:20. righteousness of s. || 7:29. not as s.
10:21. suffer of s. || 17:10. why say s. Mk. 9:11.
20:18. son of man be betrayed to s. Mk. 10:33.
21:15. when s. saw || 23:2. s. sit in Moses' seat
23:13. woe to you, s. 14—29. Lu. 11:44.
26:3. assembled s. Mk. 14:53. Lu. 22:66.
Mk. 2:6. certain s. || 16. when s. saw him eat
3:22. and the s. said, He hath Beelzebub, and
8:31. Son of man be rejected of s. Lu. 9:22.
9:14. s. questioning || 11:18. s. heard it, and
12:28. one of s. asked || 35. how say the s. that
38. beware of s. Lu. 20:46. || 14:1. s. sought
Lu. 5:30. s. murmured, 15:2. || 6:7. s. watched
11:53. s. began to urge || 20.1. s. came on h.m
20:19. s. sought to lay hands on him, 22:2.
Lu. 23:10. s. accused || Jn.8:3. s. brought a wom.
Ac. 4:5. the s. gathered against the apostles
6:12. s. brought Stephen || 23:9. s. arose

SCRIP, s. *A bag.* 1 S. 17:40. Mat. 10:10. Mk.
6:8. Lu. 9:3. | 10:4. | 22:35,36.

SCRIPTURE, s. or *writing. The inspired writings of the Old and New Testament.*
Da. 10:21. show what is noted in the s. of truth
Mk. 12:10. not read this s. || 15:28. s. was fulfil.
Lu. 4:21. he said, This day is this s. fulfilled
Jn. 2:22. they believed s. || 7:38. as s. saith
10:35. s. cannot be broken || 19:37. another s.
Ac. 1:16. s. must needs || 8:35. began at same s.
Ro. 4:3. what saith the s. 11:2. Ga. 4:30.
9:17. for the s. saith, 10:11. 1 Ti. 5:8.
Ga. 3:8. s. foreseeing || 22. s. hath concluded all
2 Ti. 3:16. all s. is by inspir. || Ja. 4:5. s. saith
1 Pe.2:6. contained in s.||2 Pe. 1:20. no pro. of s.

SCRIPTURES, s. Mat. 21:42. never read in s.
22:29. do err, not knowing the s. Mk. 12:24.
26:54. how shall s. be fulfilled, Mk. 14:49.
Lu. 24:27. expounded s. || 32. opened to us s.
45. understand the s. || Jn. 5:39. search the s.
Ac. 17:2. reasoned out of s. || 11. searched the s.
18:24. mighty in the s. || 28. showing by the s.
Ro. 1:2. in the holy s. || 15:4. comfort of the s.
16:26. by the s. of the prophets made known
1 Co. 15:3. Christ died || 4. rose according to s.
2 Ti. 3:15. known the holy || 2 Pe. 3:16. other s.

SCROLL, s. or *book.* Is. 34:4. Re. 6:14.

SCUM, s. Ez. 24:6,11,12.

SCURVY, s. Le. 21:20. s. or scabbed, 22:22.

SCYTHIANS, *Tanners*, or *cobblers, drinkers, pot-companions.* Col. 3:11.

SEA, s. 1 K. 7:23. a molten s. 24,25,39. 2 K.
16:17. | 25:13. 2 Ch. 4:2,4,6. Jer. 27:19.

SEA, s. *In* Hebrew, Jum; *in* Greek, Thalasse. It signifies, (1) *Any great collection of waters*, Mat. 4:18. (2) *A great lake*, Mat. 8:32. Lu. 8:33. (3) *Troubles*, Jer. 51:36. (4) *Great multitudes*, Is. 60:5. (5) *A great army*, Jer. 51:42. (6) *Turbulent commotions*, Da. 7:2,3.
Ge. 1:26. over fish of the s. 28. | 9:2. Ps. 8:8.
22:17. as sand on the s. 41:49. || 49:13. haven
Ex. 14:2. encamp by s. 9. || 16. thy hand over s.
21. s. to go back || 30. dead on the s. shore
15:1. thrown into s. 21. || 8. in heart of the s.
19. brought again waters of the s. upon them
20:11. Lord made the s. Ps. 95:5. Jon. 1:9.
Ac. 4:24. | 14:15.
23:31. set thy bounds to the s. of the Philist.
Nu. 11:31. quails from s. || 13:29. dwell by s.
34:11. of the s. of Chinnereth, Jos. 12:3.
De. 30:13. who shall go over s. || 34:2. utmost
Jos. 24:6. you came to s., Egyptians pursued, 7.
2 S. 17:11. as sand by s. || 22:16. channels of s.
1 K. 4:20. as sand by s. || 5:9. convey them by s.
14:25. s. of the plain || 18:44. cloud out of the s.
1 Ch. 16:32. let the s. roar, Ps. 96:11. | 98:7.
2 Ch. 20:2. a multitude against thee beyond s.
Ne. 9:11. didst divide the s., went through the
s. Jb. 26:12. Ps. 74:13. | 78:13. Jer. 31:35.
Jb. 6:3. heavier than sand of s. || 7:12. am I a s.
9:8. treadeth on waves of the s. || 11:9. broader
12:8. fishes of s. declare || 14:11. fail from s.
28:14. s. saith, It is not || 36:30. covereth s.
38:8. or who shut up the s. || 16. springs of s.
41:31. he maketh the s. like a pot of ointment
Ps. 33:7. gathereth s. || 65:5. afar off on the s.
66:6. s. into dry land || 68:22. depths of the s.
72:8. from s. to s. Am. 8:12. Mi. 7:12.
77:19. way is in the s. || 78:53. s. overwhelm.
80:11. boughs to the s. || 89:9. rulest the s.
93:4. L. is mightier than the waves of the s.
104:25. wide s. || 107:23. go down to the s.
114:3. s. saw it, 5.||139:9. utmost parts of the s.
Pr. 8:29. when he gave to the s. his decree
Is. 5:30. like roaring of s. || 9:1. by way of the s.
10:22. as sand of the s. Ho. 1:10. Ro. 9:27.
11:9. as the waters cover the s. Ha. 2:14.
16:8. gone over the s. || 18:2. ambassadors by s.
19:5. fail from s. || 23:2. that pass over the s.
23:4. s. hath spoken || 11. his hand over the s.
24:14. cry aloud from s. || 27:1. dragon in the s.
42:10. down to s. || 43:16. a way in the s. and
48:18. righteousness as s. || 50:2. I dry up the s.
51:10. dried the s. || 15. divided the s. whose
57:20. like troubled s. || 60:5. abund. of the s.
63:11. he that brought them up out of the s.
Jer. 5:22. bound of the s. || 6:23. roareth like s.
15:8. above sand of s. || 33:22. nor s. measured
48:32. plants gone over s. || 49:23. sorrow on s.
50:42. voice roar like s. || 51:36. dry up the s.
51:42. s. is come up on Babylon, she is cover.
La. 2:13. breach like s. || 4:3. even s. monsters
Ez. 26:3. as the s. causeth his waves to come
17. stong in the s. || 18. isles in the s. troub.
27:3. situate at entry of s. || 29. pilots of the s.
38:20. fishes of s. shake || 47:8. go into the s.
Da. 7:3. four great beasts come up from the s.
Ho. 4:3. fishes of s. are taken || Am. 5:8. | 9:3,6.
Jon. 1:4. a mighty tempest in the s. 5:15.
Mi. 7:19. cast their sins into the depth of the s.
Ha. 1:14. men as fishes of s.||3:15. walk thro' s.
Zph. 1:3. consume fishes of s. || 2:5. s. coast, 6.
Zch. 9:10. from s. to s. || 10:11. pass through s.
14:8. toward the former s. and to the hinder s.
Mat. 4:15. by way of s. || 18. a net into the s.
8:24. a great tempest in s. || 26. rebuked the s.
Mat. 8:32. herd of swine ran into s. Mk. 5:13
13:1. sat by the s. || 47. like a net cast in the s
14:25. walking on the s. Mk. 6:48. Jn. 6:19
17:27. go thou to the s. || 18:6. depth of the s.
21:21. be thou cast into the s. Mk. 11:23.
23:15. hypocrites, for ye compass s. and land
Mk. 4:1. was by the s. || 9:42. be cast into s.
Lu. 17:6. planted in the s.||21:25. the s. roaring
Jn. 21:7. Peter did cast himself into the s.
Ac. 27:40. committed to s. || 28:4. escaped the s
1 Co. 10:1. all our fathers passed through the s
2 Co. 11:26. in perils in s. || Ja. 1:6. wave of s.
Ja. 3:7. beasts and things in the s. are tamed
Ju. 13. raging waves of the s. foaming out
Re. 4:6. a s. of glass || 5:13. such as are in the s
7:1. not blow on s. || 2. to hurt earth and the s
8:8. s. became blood || 10:2. right foot on the s.
10:5. stand on s. 8. || 12:12. woe to inhabit. of s.
13:1. rise out of the s. || 14:7. that made the s
15:2. a s. of glass || 16:3. poured his vial on s.
18:17. as trade by s. 19. || 21. cast it in the s.
20:13. s. gave up the dead || 21:1. no more s

See RED, SALT, SAND.

SEA-*Shore*, s. Ge. 22:17. Ex. 14:30. Jos. 11:4
Jud. 5:17. 1 S. 13:5. 1 K. 4:29. Jer. 47:7.
He. 11:12.

SEA-*Side*, s. De. 1:7. Jud. 7:12. 2 Ch. 8:17.
Mat. 13:1. Mk. 2:13. | 4:1. Ac. 10:6,32.

SEAS, s. Ge. 1:10. gathering of waters called s
Le. 11:9. what hath fins and scales in the s. eat
De. 33:19. suck of the s. || Ne. 9:6. made the s.
Ps. 8:8. paths of s. || 24:2. founded it on the s.
65:7. stilleth noise of the s. || 69:34. let s. praise
135:6. what the L. pleased, that did he in the s.
Is. 17:12. like noise of the s.||Jer. 15:8. above s.
Ez. 26:17. inhabited of s. || 27:4. midst of the s.
25,26,27,33,34. | 28:2,8. Jon. 2:3.
32:2. Pharaoh, thou art as a whale in the s.
Da. 11:45. between the s. || Ac. 27:41. two s.

SEAL, s. signifies, (1) *An instrument by which writings are sealed and ratified*, Est. 3:12. (2) *The testimony and witness of the Spirit in the heart, whereby the soul knows its relation to God*, Ep. 1:13. | 4:30. (3) *To be highly esteemed*, Song 8:6. (4) *Exceeding secret*, Re. 5:7. (5) *Assent*, Jn. 3:33. (6) *To perform* Ro. 15:28.
1 K. 21:8. Jezebel sealed letters with Ahab's s
Jb. 38:14. as clay to s. || 41:15. as a close s.
Song 8:6. set me as a s. || Jn. 3:33. set to his s.
Ro. 4:11. s. of righteous || 1 Co. 9:2. s. of apost.
2 Ti. 2:19. having this s. the Lord knoweth his
Re. 6:3. second s. || 5. third s. || 7. fourth s. 9,12
7:2. s. of living God || 8:1. opened seventh s.
9:4. have not the s. || 20:3. set a's. on him

SEALS, s. Re. 5:1. seven s. 5,9. | 6:1.

SEAL, v. Ne. 9:38. priests s. to it, 10:1.
Is. 8:16. s. the law || Jer. 32:44. and s. them
Da. 9:24. s. up the vision || 12:4. s. the book
Re. 10:4. s. those things || 22:10. s. not sayings

SEALED, p. De. 32:34. is not this s. up among
Est. 3:12. and s. 8:8. || Jb. 14:17. transgress. s.
Song 4:12. a fountain s. || Is. 29:11. a book s.
Jer. 32:10. I subscribed and s. the evidence, 14.
Da. 6:17. king s. it || 12:9. words are s. till
Jn. 6:27. him hath God s. || Ro. 15:28. s. fruit
2 Co. 1:22. who hath s. us, Ep. 1:13. | 4:30.
Re. 5:1. a book s. || 7:3. till we have s. the
7:4. there were s. 144,000 of all the tribes

SEALEST, v. Ez. 28:12. s. up the sum full

SEALETH, v. Jb. 9:7. s. stars || 33:16. | 37:7.

SEALING, p. Ne. 9:†38. | 10:†1. Mat. 27:66.

SEAM, s. Jn. 19:23. coat without s. woven

SEARCH, s. De. 13:14. shalt make s. and ask
Ezr. 4:15. s. may be made, 19. | 5:17. | 6:1.
Jb. 8:8. s. of the fathers || 38:16. s. of depth
Ps. 64:6. a diligent s. 77:6. || Jer. 2:34. secret

SEARCH, v. Le. 27:33. he shall not s.
Nu. 10:33. to s. a resting-place || 13:2. s. land
14:7. land we passed thro' to s. it, is good, 38.
De. 1:22. they shall s. || 33. L. went before to s.
Jos. 2:2. came men to s. || Jud. 18:2. sent to s.
1 S. 23:23. I will s. him out || 2 S. 10:3. city
1 K. 20:6. they shall s. || 2 K. 10:23. Jb. 13:9.
Ps. 44:21. shall not G. s. || 139:23. s. me, O God
Pr. 25:2. to s. out a matter || 27. s. own glory
Ec. 1:13. I gave my heart to s. by wisdom,7:25.
Jer. 17:10. I s. the heart || 29:13. ye shall s for
La. 3:40. let us s. and try our ways, and turn
Ez. 34:6. none did s. 8. || 11. I will both s and
39:14. shall they s. || Am. 9:3. I will s. and ta.
Zph. 1:12. s. Jerusalem || Mat. 2:8. s. diligently
Jn. 5:39. s. the Scriptures || 7:52. s. and look

SEARCHED, p. Ge. 31:34. Laban s. 35,37.
44:12. steward s. for cup || Nu. 13:21. | 14:6
De. 1:24. Eshcol and s. it || Jb. 5:27. we s. it
Jb. 28:27. s. out, 32:11. | 36:26. || Ps. 139:1.
Jer. 31:37. foundations of earth s. || 46:23. not s.
Ob. 6. how are the things of Esau s. out?
Ac. 17:11. Bereans s. || 1 Pe. 1:10. prophets s.

SEARCHEST, v. Jb. 10:6. Pr. 2:4.

SEARCHETH, v. 1 Ch. 28:9. Lord s. all hearts
Jb. 28:3. s. all perfection || 39:8. s. every green
Pr. 18:17. neighbor s. || 28:11. poor s. him
Ro. 8:27. s. the hearts, knows the mind of Spir.
1 Co. 2:10. Spirit s. all things || Re. 2:23. s. reins

SEARCHING, p. Nu. 13:25. returned from s.
Jb. 11:7. canst thou buy s. || Pr. 20:27. s. belly
Is. 40:28. there is no s. || 1 Pe. 1:11. s. what ti

SEARCHINGS, *s.* Jud. 5:16. great *s.* of heart
SEARED, *p.* 1 Ti. 4:2. their conscience *s.* with
SEASON, *s.* Ge. 40:4. Ex. 13:10.
De. 16:6. *s.* thou camest || 28:12. rain in *s.*
Jos. 24:7. dwelt a long *s.* || 2 K. 4:16. this *s.* 17.
1 Ch. 21:29. at that *s.* || 2 Ch. 15:3. for a long *s.*
Jb. 5:26. cometh in his *s.* || 30:17. in night *s.*
38:32. canst bring forth Mazzaroth in his *s.*
Ps. 1:3. fruit in his *s.* || 22:2. I cry in night *s.*
Pr. 15:23. a word in *s.* Is. 50:4. || Ec. 3:1.
Jer. 5:24. rain in his *s.* || 33:20. in their *s.*
Ez. 34:26. shower in *s.* || Da. 7:12. prolonged
Ho. 2:9. wine in the *s.* || Mk. 12:2. at the *s.*
Lu. 1:20. my words shall be fulfilled in their *s.*
4:13. departed for a *s.* || 13:1. at that *s.* told
20:10. at the *s.* he sent || 23:8. of a long *s.*
Jn. 5:4. at a certain *s.* || 35. willing for a *s.*
Ac. 13:11. for a *s.* 19:22. || 24:25. convenient *s.*
2 Co. 7:8. but for a *s.* || 2 Ti. 4:2. instant in *s.*
Phile. 15.departed for a *s.* || He. 11:25. sin for a *s.*
1 Pe. 1:6. for *s.* if need be || Re. 6:11.little *s.*20:3.
See APPOINTED, DUE.
SEASONS, *s.* Ge. 1:14. be for signs and for *s.*
Ex. 18:22. judge people at all *s.* 26. || Le. 23:4.
Ps. 16:7. instruct in night *s.* || 104:19. moon for *s.*
Da. 2:21. changeth *s.* || Mat. 21:41. fruit in *s.*
Ac. 1:7. the times and *s.* || 14:17. and fruitful *s.*
20:18. with you at all *s.* || 1 Th. 5:1. of the *s.*
SEASON, *v.* Le. 2:13. Mk. 9:50.
SEASONED, *p.* Lu. 14:34. Col. 4:6.
SEAT, *s.* is put for, (1) *Place of justice*, Jb. 29:7. (2) *Place of abode*, Jb. 23:3. (3) *Dignity, authority*, Est. 3:1. Lu. 1:52.

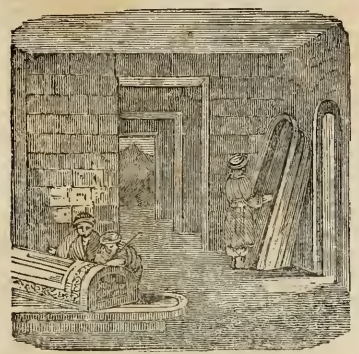
Ancient Egyptian Seats.

Jud. 3:20. and Eglon rose out of his *s.*
1 S. 1:9. Eli sat upon a *s.* 4:13,18.
20:18. thy *s.* will be empty || 25. king on his *s.*
2 S. 23:8 sat in the *s.* || 1 K. 2:19. caused a *s.*
Jb. 23:3. even to his *s.* || 29:7. I prepared my *s.*
Ps. 1:1. *s.* of scornful || Pr. 9:14. sitteth on a *s.*
Ez. 8:3. *s.* of jealousy || 28:2. I sit in the *s.* of G.
Da. 11:†38. Alm. in his *s.* || Am. 6:3. violence
Mat. 23:2. sit in Moses' *s.* || Re. 2:13. Satan's *s.*
See JUDGMENT, MERCY.
SEATED, *p.* De. 33:21. in portion was he *s.*
SEATS, *s.* Jer. 18:†3. Mat. 21:12. | 23:6. Mk. 11:15. | 12:39. Lu. 1:52. | 11:43. | 20:46. Re. 4:4. | 11:16.
SEBA, *A drunkard; that turns* or *surrounds.* Ge. 10:7. Ps. 72:10. Is. 43:3.
SEBAT, *A sceptre*, or *rod.* A month, answering to *January* and *February*, Zch. 1:7.
SECACAH, *A little shadow.* Jos. 15:61.
SECANIAH, *Habitation of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 3:21.
SECHU, *A defence*, or *bough.* 1 S. 19:22.
SECOND, *a.* Ge. 6:16. with *s.* and third stories
32:19. commanded *s.* || 41:43. in the *s.* chariot
Ex. 26:4. coupling of *s.* || 28:18. *s.* row, 39:11.
Nu. 2:16. *s.* rank || Jos. 19:1. *s.* lot for Simeon
Jud. 6:25. *s.* bullock, 26. || 28. *s.* was offered
1 Ch. 15:18. *s.* degree || 2 Ch. 35:24. *s.* chariot
Ec. 4:8. not a *s.* || 15. *s.* child that shall stand
Mat. 21:30. came to *s.* || 22:26. *s.* had her to
22:39. *s.* command is like to it, Mk. 12:31.
Lu. 6:1. *s.* Sabbath || 12:38. watch || 19:18.
Jn. 4:54. *s.* miracle || Ac. 13:33. *s.* psalm
1 Co. 15:47. *s.* man is the L. || 2 Co. 1:15. benefit
Ti. 3:10. *s.* admonition || He. 8:7. no place for *s.*
He. 9:3 *s.* vail, 7. || 10:9. may establish the *s.*
2 Pe. 3:1. *s.* epistle || Re. 2:11. *s.* death, 20:6.
Re. 4:7. *s.* beast, 6:3. || 8:8. *s.* angel, 16:3.
11:14. *s* woe is past || 20:6. death, 14. | 21:8.
21:19. *s.* foundation of the wall was a sapphire
SECOND *Time.* Ge. 22:15. | 41:5. | 43:10. Le. 13:58. Nu. 10:6. Jos. 5:2. 1 S. 26:8. 2 S. 14:29. 1 K. 9:2. | 18:34. | 19:7. 2 K. 10:6. 1 Ch. 29:22. Est. 2:19. Is. 11:11. Jer. 1:13. | 13:3. | 33:1. Jon. 3:1. Na. 1:9. Mat. 26:42. Mk. 14:72. Jn. 3:4. | 21:16. Ac. 7:13. | 10:15. 2 Co. 13:2. He. 9:28.
SECOND *Year.* Ge. 47:18. Ex. 40:17. Nu. 1:1. | 9:1. | 10:11. 2 K. 19:29. 2 Ch. 27:5. Ezr. 3:8. | 4:24. Is. 37:30. Da. 2:1. Hag. 1:1,15. | 2:10. Zch. 1:7.
SECONDARILY, *ad.* 1 Co. 12:28. *s.* prophets
SECRET *s.* signifies, (1) *A thing hid, or not known*, De. 29:29. (2) *The special favor and grace of God*, Ps. 25:14. Pr. 3:32. (3) *That which ought not to be revealed*, Pr. 25:9. (4) *God's counsel*, Am. 3:7. (5) *In private*, Ps. 64:4. (6) *The meaning of a dream or vision*, Da. 2:18. | 4:9.
Ge. 49:6. O my soul, come not into their *s.*
Jb. 15:8. *s.* of God, 29:4. || 40:13. bind in *s.*
Ps. 25:14. *s.* of L. is with them that fear him
27:5. in *s.* of his tabernacle hide me, 31:20.
64:4. shoot in *s.* || 139:15. I was made in *s.*
Pr. 3:32. his *s.* is with righteous, Am. 3:7.
9:17. eaten in *s.* || 21:14. a gift in *s.* pacifieth
25:9. discover not a *s.* || 26:†26. hatred is *s.*
Is. 45:19. I have not spoken in *s.* 48:16.
Jer. 23:†18. *s.* of the L. || Ez. 28:3. no *s.* hide
Da. 2:19. *s.* revealed || 4:9. no *s.* troubleth
Mat. 6:4. alms may be in *s.* || 6. pray in *s.* 18.
Jn. 7:4. doth any thing in *s.* || 10. went up in *s.*
18:20. in *s.* I said nothing || Ep. 5:12. in *s.*
SECRET, *a.* De. 27:15. idol in *s.* place
29:29. *s.* things belong to the Lord our God
Jud. 3:19. a *s.* errand || 13:18. seeing it is *s.*
1 S. 5:9. *s.* parts || 19:2. abide in a *s.* place
Jb. 14:13. keep me in *s.* || 15:11. any *s.* thing
20:26. *s.* places, Ps. 10:8. | 17:12. Song 2:14.
Is. 45:3. Jer. 13:17. | 23:24. | 49:10.
Ps. 18:11. his *s.* place || 19:12. from *s.* faults
64:2. *s.* counsel of wicked || 81:7. *s.* place of
90:8. our *s.* sins || 91:1. *s.* place of Most High
Pr. 27:5. *s.* love || Ec. 12:14. every *s.* thing
Is. 3:17. their *s.* parts || 26:†16. a *s.* speech
Jer. 2:34. *s.* search || La. 3:10. as a lion in *s.*
Ez. 7:22. my *s.* place || Da. 2:22. *s.* things
Mat. 13:35. kept *s.* from foundation, Ro. 16:25.
24:26. *s.* chambers || Mk. 4:22. Lu. 8:17.
Lu. 11:33. no man putteth a candle in a *s.* place
SECRETS, *s.* Jb. 11:6. show the *s.* of wisdom
Ps. 44:21. for he knoweth the *s.* of the heart
Pr. 11:13. revealeth *s.* 20:19. Da. 2:28,29,47.
Ro. 2:16. judge the *s.* || 1 Co. 14:25. *s.* of his
SECRETS, *s.* De. 25:11. wife taketh by the *s.*
SECRETLY, *ad.* Ge. 31:27. wherefore flee *s.*?
De. 13:6. entice thee *s.* || 27:24. smiteth *s.*
28:57. eat *s.* || Jos. 2:1. sent to spy *s.* saying
1 S. 18:22. commune *s.* || 23:9. *s.* practised
2 S. 12:12. thou didst it *s.* || 2 K. 17:9. did *s.*
Jb. 4:12. *s.* brought to me || 13:10. if *s.* accept
31:27. and if my heart hath been *s.* enticed
Ps. 10:9. lieth in wait *s.* || 31:20. keep them *s.*
Jer. 37:17. asked *s.* || 38:16. sware || 40:15. spake
Ha. 3:14. their rejoicing was to devour poor *s.*
Jn. 11:28. called Mary *s.* || 19:38. *s.* for fear
SECT, *s.* *In* Gr. *the same with* heresy. *Among the* Jews *were known* 4 *several sects, though united in communion with each other: The* Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenians, *and* Herodians.
Ac. 5:17. *s.* of Sadducees || 15:5. Pharisees
24:5. a ringleader of the *s.* of the Nazarenes
26:5. straitest *s.* || 28:22. this *s.* is every where
SECTS, *s.* 1 Co. 11:†19. must be also *s.* among
SECUNDUS, *Second.* Ac. 20:4.
SECURE, *a.* Jud. 8:11. host *s.* || 18:7,10,27.
Jb. 11:18. shall be *s.* || 12:6. provoke God are *s.*
Mat. 28:14. we will persuade him, and *s.* you
SECURELY, *ad.* Pr. 3:29. Mi. 2:8.
SECURITY, *s.* Ac. 17:9. taken *s.* of Jason
SEDITION, S, *s.* *Contention, strife, insurrection.*
Ezr. 4:15. moved *s.* 19. || Lu. 23:19. certain *s.*
Ac. 24:5. a mover of *s.* || Ga. 5:20. *s.* heresies
SEDUCE, *v.* Mk. 13:22. show signs to *s.* if it
1 Jn. 2:26. them that *s.* || Re. 2:20. Jezebel to *s.*
SEDUCED, *p.* 2 K. 21:9. Manasseh *s.* them
Is. 19:13. *s.* Egypt || Ez. 13:10. *s.* my people
SEDUCERS, *s.* 2 Ti. 3:13. *s.* wax worse and
SEDUCETH, *v.* Pr. 12:26. way of wicked *s.*
SEDUCING, *p.* 1 Ti. 4:1. heed to *s.* spirits
SEE, *v.* signif. (1) *To behold*, Ex. 23:5. (2) *To approve*, Ge. 1:4. (3) *To consider or observe*, Mat. 22:11. (4) *To visit*, 1 Co. 16:7. (5) *To hear*, Ezr. 4:14. (6) *To hear*, Ex. 20:18. (7) *To feel*, Ps. 90:15. (8) *To taste*, Lu. 2:26. (9) *To know or learn*, Ge. 37:14. (10) *To understand experimentally*, Ex. 5:19. Ro. 7:23. (11) *To beware, or take care*, Re. 19:10. | 22:9. (12) *Believe*, Jn. 6:40. He. 11:27. (13) *Have the full enjoyment of God*, Jb. 19:26.
Ge. 11:†5. Lord came to *s.* || 22:†14. Lord will *s.*
29:†32. *s.* a son || 34:1. Dinah went to *s.* the
42:9. *s.* nakedness || 44:23. *s.* my face no more
45:28. I will *s.* Joseph || 48:11. to *s.* thy face
Ex. 3:3. *s.* this great sight || 13:17. they *s.* war
14:13. stand still and *s.* || 33:20. *s.* me and live
33:23. *s.* back parts || 34:10. *s.* work of the L.
Le. 13:10. priest *s.* him || 20:17. *s.* her nakedn.
Nu. 14:23. nor *s.* land || 23:9. from rocks I *s.*
24:17. *s.* him, but not now || 32:8. *s.* land, 11.
De. 1:36. Caleb shall *s.* || 3:25. let me *s.* the
23:14. *s.* no unclean || 28:68. *s.* it no more again
29:4. not eyes to *s.* || 34:4. caused thee to *s.*
1 K. 12:16. *s.* to thy house, David, 1 Ch. 10:16.
20:7. *s.* how this man || 22. mark and *s.* what
2 K. 7:2. thou shalt *s.* it || 13. let us send and *s.*
9:17. I *s.* company || 34. *s.* this cursed woman
10:16. *s.* my zeal || 19:16. Lord *s.* Is. 37:17.
2 Ch. 18:16. I did *s.* all Israel || 20:17. *s.* salvat.
25:17. come, let us *s.* one another in the face
Ne. 9:9. didst *s.* the affliction of our fathers
Est. 8:6. how can I endure to *s.* the evil that
Jb. 3:9. neither let it *s.* || 7:7. no more *s.* good
7:8. shall *s.* me no more || 9:25. they *s.* no good
10:15. *s.* mine affliction || 17:15. who shall *s.* it
Jb. 19:26. yet in my flesh shall I *s.* God, 27.
20:9. *s.* him no more || 21:20. *s.* destruction
22:19. righteous *s.* it || 24:15. no eye shall *s.*
28:27. then did he *s.* it || 31:4. he *s.* my ways
33:26. *s.* his face with joy || 28. life shall *s.* light
35:5. *s.* the clouds || 36:25. every man may *s.*
Ps. 10:11. G. will never *s.* it || 14:2. to *s.* 53:2.
16:10. nor *s.* corruption, Ac. 2:27,31. | 13:35.
22:7. all that *s.* me || 27:13. believed to *s.* the
31:11. *s.* me, fled || 34:8. O taste and *s.* that L.
34:12. *s.* good || 37:34. cut off, thou shalt *s.* it
40:3. many shall *s.* || 41:6. if he *s.* me, he speak
49:19. never *s.* light || 52:6. righteous shall *s.*
59:10. *s.* desire on enemies, 92:11. | 118:7.
63:2. to *s.* thy power || 64:8. all that *s.* flee away
66:5. come and *s.* the works || 69:32. humble *s.*
86:17. hate me, may *s.* it || 91:8. *s* reward of
97:6. all *s.* his glory || 106:5. *s.* good of chosen
107:24.*s.*works of the L. || 42. righteous shall *s.*
112:8. till *s.* his desire || 10. wicked shall *s.* it
119:74. glad when they *s.* || 128:5. *s.* the good
128:6. *s.* thy children's childr., and peace upon
139:16. *s.* my substance || 24. *s.* if there be any
Pr. 24:18. lest the Lord *s.* || 29:16. righteous *s.*
Ec. 1:10. *s.* this is new || 2:3. *s.* what was good
3:18. that men might *s.* || 7:11. that *s.* the sun
Song 2:14. *s.* countenance || 6:11. *s.* fruits, 7:12.
Is. 5:19. we may *s.* || 6:10. lest they *s.* with
26:11. *s.* and be ashamed || 29:18. *s.* out of obs.
30:20. *s.* thy teachers || 32:3. *s.* shall not be dim
33:17. *s.* the king in his beauty || 20. *s.* Jerus.
35:2. *s.* glory of the L. || 40:5. all flesh shall *s.*
41:20. ye may *s.* and know || 48:6. *s.* all this
49:7.kings shall *s.*||52:8.watchmen *s.* eye to eye
52:10. earth *s.* salvation || 15. shall they *s.* and
53:2. when we *s.* him || 10. *s.* seed|| 11. *s.* travail
60:5. *s.* and flow || 61:9. all that *s.* them shall
62:2. Gentiles shall *s.* || 66:18. and *s.* my glory
Jer. 1:11. I *s.* a rod || 13. I *s.* a seething-pot
2:10. if there be such a thing || 19. know and *s.*
23. *s.* thy way || 3:2. *s.* where thou hast been
5:1. *s.* and know || 6:16. stand in ways and *s.*
7:12. *s.* what I did to it || 11:20. let me *s.* 20:12.
20:18. to *s.* labor || 22:12. *s.* this land no more
30:6. *s.* whether a man doth travail with child
La. 1:11. *s.* O Lord || 12. *s.* if any sorrow like
Ez. 8:6. shall *s.* greater abominations, 13:15.
13:9. *s.* vanity, 21:29. || 16. *s.* visions of peace
16:37. *s.* thy nakedness || 20:48. all flesh shall *s.*
33:6. *s.* the sword || 39:21. the heathen shall *s.*
Da. 3:25. I *s.* four men loose; walking in the
Jo. 2:28. young men shall *s.* visions, Ac. 2:17.
Mi. 6:9. *s.* thy name || 7:10. enemy shall *s.* it
7:16. nations shall *s.* || Ha. 2:1. I'll watch to *s.*
Zch. 4:10. shall *s.* plummet || 5:2. I *s.* a roll, 5.
9:5. Gaza shall *s.* it || 10:7. children shall *s.* it
Ma. 1:5. your eyes shall *s.* and you shall say
Mat. 5:8. shall *s.* God || 16. *s.* your good works
7:5. *s.* clearly || 8:4. *s.* thou tell no man, but
11:7. what went ye out to *s.* 8,9. Lu. 7:24.
12:38.would *s.* a sign || 13:15.lest they should *s.*
13:16.blessed,for they *s.* || 17.have desired to *s.*
15:31. blind to *s.* || 16:28. till they *s.* Son of
22:11. to *s.* guests || 24:30. *s.* the Son of man
26:58. serv. to *s.* the end || 27:4. *s.* thou to that
27:24. *s.* ye to it || 49. let us *s.* whether Elias
28:6. where the L. lay || 10. there shall *s.* me
Mk. 6:38. go and *s.* || 8:24. I *s.* men as trees
Lu. 3:6. all flesh shall *s.* || 8:16. *s.* light, 11:33.
8:20. desiring to *s.* thee, 9:9. || 23:8. to *s.* him
9:27. *s.* kingdom || 14:18. I must go and *s.* it
17:22. desire to *s.* one || 23. *s.* here or *s.* there
19:3. Zacchens sought to *s.* J., who he was, 4.
20:13. when they *s.* || 24:39. handle me, and *s.*
Jn. 1:39. come and *s.* 46. | 11:34. Re. 6:1,3,5,7.
4:29. come, *s.* a man || 8:51. shall never *s.* death
8:56. Ab. rejoiced to *s.* my day || 9:15. and do *s.*
9:25. was blind, now I *s.* || 39. *s.* not, might *s.*
11:40. *s.* glory of God || 12:21. would *s.* Jesus
16:22. I will *s.* you again || 20:25. except I *s.*
Ac.15:36. *s.* how they do || 19:21. I must *s.* Rome
20:25. ye all shall *s.* my face no more, 38.
22:14. and *s.* that Just One || 28:20. to *s.* you
Ro. 1:11. I long to *s.* you || 7:23. I *s.* another law
15:21. they shall *s.* || 24. I trust to *s.* you in my
1 Co. 8:10. if any *s.* || 2 Co. 8:7. *s.* ye al ound
Ep. 3:9. to make all *s.* || 5:15. *s.* that ye walk
Phil. 1:27. *s.* you or be absent || 2:23. as I *s.* how
1 Th. 2:17. to *s.* your face || 3:6. greatly to *s.* us
5:15. *s.* none render evil || 1 Ti. 6:16. nor can *s.*
2 Ti. 1:4. desiring to *s.* || He. 8:5. *s.* thou make
He. 12:14. *s.* the L. || 25. *s.* ye refuse not || 13:23.
1Pe.1:22.*s.*ye love one another||3:10.*s.*good days
1 Jn. 5:16. *s.* his brother sin || 3 Jn. 14. shortly *s.*
Re.1:7.every eye shall *s.* him || 12. I turned to *s.*
3:18. thou mayst *s.* || 6:6. *s.* thou hurt not oil
11:9. *s.* their dead bodies || 16:15. *s.* his shame
18:7. *s.* no sorrow || 9. *s.* smoke of her burning
19:10. he said to me, *s.* thou do it not, 22:9.
22:4. and they shall *s.* his face, and his name in
SEE *not*, or *not* SEE. Ge. 21:16. | 27:1 | 43:3. | 44:26. | 48:10. Ex. 33:20. Nu. 11:15. | 14:23 | 23:13. De. 22:1,4. 1 S. 3:2. | 4:15. 2 S. 3:13. | 14:24. 1 K. 14:4. 2 K. 3:17. | 22:20. Jb 9:11. | 20:17. | 22:11. | 23:9. | 34:32. | 35:14. | 37:21. Ps. 49:9. | 58:8. | 69:23. | 74:9 | 89:48. | 94:7,9. | 115:5. | 135:16. Is. 26:11. 30:10 | 33:19. | 38:11. | 44:9.18. Jer. 5:21. | 12:1. | 14. 13. | 17:6,8. | 23:24. Ez. 12:6,12,13. Da. 5:23

Zph. 3:15. Mat. 13:13. | 23:39. | 24:2. Mk. 8:18. Lu. 2:26. | 8:10. | 17:22. Jn. 3:3,36. | 9:39. | 12:40. | 16:16. | 18:26. Ac. 22:11. Ro. 11:8,10. 1 Co. 16:7. He. 2:8 | 11:5. 1 Pe. 1:8. 2 Pe. 1:9.
We SEE. Ge. 37:20. Ps. 33:9. Jer. 5:12. | 42:14. Mk. 15:32. Jn. 9:41. Ro. 8:25. 1 Co. 13:12. 1 Th. 3:10. He. 2:9. | 3:19. 1 Jn. 3:2.
Ye SEE, or SEE *ye*. Ex. 14:13. | 16:7. Jos. 3:3. 1 S. 10:24. 2 Ch. 29:8. | 30:7. Ne. 2:17. Jb. 6:21. Song 6:13. Is. 6:9. | 18:3. | 42:18. | 66:14. Jer. 2:31. | 42:18. Ez. 13:23. | 14:22,23. Da. 2:8. Mat. 13:17. | 24:2,33. | 26:64. | 27:24. | 28:7. Lu. 12:54,55. | 13:28. | 21:20,30. 24:39. Jn. 1:51. | 4:48. | 6:62. | 14:19. | 16:10,16. | 17:19. Ac. 2:33. | 3:16. | 19:26. | 25:24. 1 Co. 1:26. Ga. 6:11. Phil. 2:28. He. 10:25. Ja. 2:24. 1 Pe. 1:8.
SEED, *s.* is put for, (1) *That spirituous humor in man's body, which is fitted for generation*, Ge. 38:9. (2) *That matter which in all plants and fruits is disposed for the propagation of the species*, Ge. 1:11. (3) *Posterity*, Ge. 17:7,8. (4) *Jesus Christ*, Ge. 12:13. Ga. 3:16. (5) *The word of God*, Lu. 8:11. 1 Pe. 1:23. (6) *Works of mercy*, Ec. 11:6.
Ge. 1:11. bring forth herbs yielding *s.* 12,29. 3:15. put enmity between thy *s.* and her *s.* 4:25. another *s.* || 7:3. to keep *s.* alive upon 9:9. your *s.* Ex. 32:13. Le. 22:3. Is. 66:22. 12:7. to thy *s.* will I give this land, 13:15. | 15:18. | 17:8. | 24:7. | 26:3. | 28:4,13. | 35:12. | 48:4. Ex. 33:1. De. 34:4.
13:16. I will make thy *s.* as dust, 16:10. | 28:14. 15:3. to me given no *s.* || 5. so shall thy *s.* be 17:19. estab. my covenant with Isaac and his *s.* 19:32. preserve *s.* || 21:12. *s.* be called, He. 11:18. 22:18. in thy *s.* blessed, 26:4. | 28:14. Ac. 3:25. 38:8. marry her, and raise up *s.* to thy brother, Mat. 22:24. Mk. 12:19. Lu. 20:28.
9. *s.* should not be his || 46:6. all his *s.* 7. 48:11. showed me thy *s.* || 19. his *s.* become Ex. 28:43. a statute to his *s.* after him, 30:21. Le. 15:16. *s.* of copulation || 21:21. *s.* of Aaron 27:16. a homer of barley *s.* valued at 50 shekels Nu. 5:28. shall conceive *s.* || 14:24. *s.* possess 24:7. *s.* in many waters || 25:13. *s.* after him De. 1:8. to give it to their *s.* after them, 11:9. 4:37. chose their *s.* 10:15. || 28:38. much *s.* 28:59. plagues of thy *s.* || 30:6. *s.* to love the L. 30:19. *s.* may live || 31:21. mouths of their *s.* Ru. 4:12. *s.* the Lord shall give of this woman 1 S. 2:20. Lord give the *s.* || 8:15. tenth of *s.* 20:42. Lord be between my *s.* and thy *s.* 24:21. 2 S. 7:12. I will set up thy *s.* 1 Co. 17:11. 22:31. to David and his *s.* forever, Ps. 18:50. 1 K. 2:33. on head of Joab and his *s.* forever 11:39. afflict *s.* of Dav. || 18:32. two meas. of *s.* 2 K. 5:27. cleave to thy *s.* || 11:1. *s.* royal, 25:25. 17:20. the Lord rejected all the *s.* of Israel 1 Ch. 16:13. O ye *s.* of Isr. || Ezr. 3:59. Ne. 7:61. Ezr. 9:2. holy *s.* || Ne. 9:8. to give it his *s.* Est. 6:13. *s.* of Jews || 9:28. nor perish from *s.* 10:3. speaking peace to *s.* || Jb. 5:25. *s.* be great Jb. 21:8. *s.* is established || 39:12. bring thy *s.* Ps. 21:10. *s.* destroy || 22:23. all ye *s.* of Jacob 30. a *s.* shall serve him || 25:13. his *s.* inherit 37:25. nor his *s.* begging || 26. his *s.* is blessed 89:29. his *s.* endure, 36. || 102:28. *s.* established 112:2. *s.* be mighty || 126:6. bearing precious *s.* Pr. 11:21. *s.* of righteous shall be delivered Ec. 11:6. sow thy *s.* || Is. 1:4. *s.* of evil-doers Is. 6:13. holy *s.* || 43:5. I will bring thy *s.* from 44:3. Spirit on thy *s.* || 48:19. *s.* had been as 53:10. see his *s.* || 54:3. thy *s.* inherit Gentiles 55:10. *s.* to the sower || 59:21. nor thy seed's *s.* 61:9. *s.* be known || 65:23. the *s.* of the blessed Jer. 29:30. for no man of his *s.* shall prosper 31:27. *s.* of man, *s.* of beast || 37. cast off *s.* of 33:26. not take his *s.* || 35:7. nor sow *s.* nor 36:31. punish his *s.* || 49:10. his *s.* is spoiled Da. 2:43. *s.* of men || 9:1. the *s.* of the Medes Jo. 1:17. *s.* is rotten || Hag. 2:19. is *s.* in barn Zch. 8:12. *s.* be prosperous || Ma. 2:15. a godly *s.* Mat. 13:19. receive *s.* 20. || 27. good *s.* 37,38. Mk. 4:26. if a man should cast *s.* in the ground Lu. 1:55. Abraham's *s.* Jn. 8:33,37. Ro. 4:13. 8:11. the *s.* is the word || Ac. 7:5. his *s.* 6. Ro. 1:3. made of the *s.* of David, 2 Ti. 2:8. 4:16. sure to all his *s.* || 9:8. counted for the *s.* 9:29. had left us a *s.* || 11:1. of *s.* of Abraham 1 Co. 15:38. and to every *s.* his own body 2 Co. 9:10. ministereth *s.* || 11:22. *s.* of Abraham Ga. 3:16. thy *s.* which is C. || 19. *s.* should come He. 11:11. to conceive *s.* || 18. in Isaac shall thy *s.* 1 Pe. 1:23. born again, not of corruptible *s.* but 1 Jn. 3:9. *s.* remaineth || Re. 12:17. of her *s.*
Your SEED. Ex. 32:13. land give to -*s.* Le. 22:3. of all -*s.* || Is. 66:22. -*s.* remain
SEED-*Time*, *s.* Ge. 8:22. *s.*- and harvest, and
SEEDS, *s.* De. 22:9. divers *s.* || Is. 59:21. *s.* seed Mat. 13:4. some *s.* fell, 32. || Mk. 4:31. || Ga. 3:16.
SEEING, *p.* Ex. 4:11. who maketh the *s.* or Pr. 20:12. the Lord maketh the *s.* eye Ec. 1:8. the eye is not satisfied with *s.* nor ear Is. 21:3. dismayed at the *s.* || 33:15. from *s.* evil 42:20. *s.* many things || Ez. 22:28. *s.* vanity Mat. 9:2. *s.* their faith || 13:14. *s.* ye shall see Jn. 9:7. he went and washed, and came *s.*
Ac. 3:3. *s.* Peter and John || 8:6. *s.* the miracles Ac. 9:7. *s.* no man || 13:11. blind, not *s.* the sun He. 11:27. endured, as *s.* him who is invisible 2 Pe. 2:8. in *s.* and hearing, vexed his righteous
SEEK, *v.* Ge. 43:18. may *s.* occasion against us Nu. 16:10. *s.* ye the priesthood || 24:1. not to *s.* De. 4:29. if thou *s.* him with all thy heart, 1 Ch. 28:9. 2 Ch. 15:2. Pr. 8:17. Jer. 29:13.
1 S. 9:3. *s.* the asses || 23:15. to *s.* his life, 25. 25:26. *s.* evil to my lord || 26:20. to *s.* a flea 28:7. *s.* me a woman || 2 S. 5:17. to *s.* David 1 K. 18:10. sent to *s.* || 19:10. *s.* my life, 14.
2 K. 2:16. *s.* thy master || 6:19. to man ye *s.* 2 Ch. 19:3. prepared thy heart to *s.* God, 30:19. 31:21. to *s.* his God || 34:3. Josiah began to *s.* Ezr. 4:2. we *s.* your God || 7:10. prepared to *s.* 8:21. *s.* of him a right way for us and our, 22. Ne. 2:10. come a man to *s.* the welfare of Israel Jb. 5:8. I would *s.* to God || 7:21. shalt *s.* me 8:5. if *s.* to God betimes || 20:10. *s.* to please Ps. 4:2. *s.* leasing || 9:10. not forsaken that *s.* 10:15. *s.* out his wickedness || 14:2. *s.* Ge. 53:2. 22:26. they shall praise the Lord that *s.* him 24:6. genera. that *s.* || 27:4. that will I *s.* after 27:8. *s.* ye my face, thy face, Lord, will I *s.* 34:14. *s.* peace, and pursue it, 1 Pe. 3:11. 35:4. *s.* my soul, 38:12. | 40:14. | 54:3. | 63:9. | 70:2. | 71:13,24. 63:1. early will I *s.* || 69:6. that *s.* thee be conf. 69:32. live that *s.* God || 70:4. *s.* thee rejoice 83:16. may *s.* thy name || 104:21. young lions *s.* 109:10. *s.* their bread || 119:2. blessed that *s.* 119:45. I *s.* thy precepts || 176. *s.* thy servant 122:9. because of house of L. I will *s.* thy good Pr. 1:28. shall *s.* me || 8:17. that *s.* me early 21:6. *s.* death || 23:30. *s.* mixt wine || 35. *s.* again 29:10. just *s.* his soul || 26. *s.* the ruler's favor Ec. 1:13. *s.* wisdom, 7:25. || 8:17. labor to *s.* Song 3:2. I will *s.* him || 6:1. we may *s.* him with Is. 1:17. *s.* judgment || 8:19. *s.* to their God 11:10. Gentiles *s.* || 19:3. *s.* to the charmers 26:9. *s.* thee early || 34:16. *s.* out of book of 41:12. *s.* and not find || 17. needy *s.* water and 45:19. *s.* ye me in vain || 51:1. *s.* the Lord 55:6. *s.* ye the Lord || 58:2. *s.* me daily, and Jer. 2:24. *s.* her in her month || 33. to *s.* love? 4:30. *s.* thy life, 11:21. | 19:7,9. | 21:7. | 22:25. | 38:16. | 34:20,21. | 44:30. 29:7. *s.* peace of city || 13. *s.* me and find me 46:26. to those that *s.* their lives, 49:37.
La. 1:11. *s.* bread || Ez. 7:25. shall *s.* peace Ez. 7:26. *s.* a vision || 34:6. none did *s.* after 34:11. I'll both search my sheep, and *s.* 12,16. Da. 9:3. to *s.* by prayer || Ho. 2:7. *s.* but not Am. 5:4. *s.* me and ye shall live, 6,8,14. 8:12. *s.* the word of the Lord and not find it Na. 3:7. whence *s.* comforters || 11. *s.* strength Zph. 2:3. *s.* ye the Lord || Zch. 11:16. shall not *s.* Zch. 12:9. in that day I'll *s.* to destroy nations Ma. 2:7. *s.* the law || 15. might *s.* a godly seed Mat. 2:13. *s.* young child || 6:32. do Gentiles *s.* 6:33. *s.* first the kingdom of God, Lu. 12:31. 7:7. *s.* and ye shall find; knock, and, Lu. 11:9. 28:5. for I know that ye *s.* Jesus, Mk. 16:6. Mk. 1:37. *s.* for thee, 3:32. || 8:12. *s.* a sign Lu. 13:24. *s.* to enter in || 15:8. *s.* diligently 17:33. *s.* to save his life || 19:10. to *s.* and save 24:5. why *s.* ye the living among the dead Jn. 1:38. what *s.* ye || 6:26. ye *s.* me, not becau. 7:25. *s.* to kill || 34. ye shall *s.* me, and, 36. 8:21. ye shall *s.* me, 13:33. || 8:37. *s.* to kill 18:4. Jesus said to them, Whom *s.* ye, 7,8. Ac. 10:19. three men *s.* thee, 21. || 11:25. *s.* Saul Ro. 2:7. *s.* for glory || 11:3. they *s.* my life 1 Co. 1:22. Greeks *s.* wisdom || 10:24. *s.* own 14:12. *s.* ye may excel || 2 Co. 13:3. *s.* a proof Ga. 1:10. *s.* to please men || 2:17. if while we *s.* Phil. 2:21. all *s.* their own || Col. 3:1. *s.* things above He. 11:6. he is a rewarder of them that *s.* him 14. declare plainly that they *s.* a country 13:14. here we have no city, but *s.* one to come Re. 9:6. in those days shall men *s.* death and
See FACE, LORD.
Not SEEK, or SEEK *not*. Le. 13:36. | 19:31. Nu. 15:39. De. 23:6. Ru. 3:1. Ezr. 9:12. Ps. 10:4. | 119:155. Jer. 30:14. | 45:5. Am. 5:5. Zch. 11:16. Lu. 12:29. Jn. 5:30,44. | 8:50. 1 Co. 7:27. 2 Co. 12:14.
SEEKEST, *v.* Ge. 37:15. what *s.* thou?
Jud. 4:22. I'll show thee the man thou *s.*
1 S. 17:3. man thou *s.* || 20:19. *s.* to destroy 1 K. 11:22. *s.* to go || Pr. 2:4. *s.* as silver Jer. 45:5. *s.* thou great things? seek them not Jn. 4:27. what *s.* thou || 20:15. whom *s.* thou
SEEKETH, *v.* 1 S. 19:2. Saul *s.* to kill thee 20:1. *s.* my life, 22:23. 2 S. 16:11. 23:10. *s.* to destroy || 24:9. David *s.* thy hurt 1 K. 20:7. this man *s.* mischief, 2 K. 5:7. Jb. 39:29. she *s.* the prey || Ps. 37:32. *s.* to slay Pr. 11:27. *s.* good procureth favor, but he 14:6. *s.* wisdom || 15:14. knowledge, 18:15. 17:9. *s.* love || 11. rebellion || 19. *s.* destruction 18:1. *s.* all wisdom || 31:13. *s.* wool and flax Ec. 7:28. *s.* but I find not || Is. 40:20. he *s.* to Jer. 5:1. *s.* truth || 30:17. Zion, whom no man *s.* 38:4. *s.* not welfare || La. 3:25. soul that *s.* Ez. 14:10. *s.* to him || 34:12. as a shepherd *s.* Mat. 7:8. and he that *s.* findeth, Lu. 11:10. 12:39. *s.* a sign, 16:4. || 18:12. leaveth 99 and *s.* Jn. 4:23. *s.* such to worship || 7:18. *s.* glory Jn. 8:50. one that *s.* || Ro. 3:11. none that *s.* G Ro. 11:7. which he *s.* for || 1 Co. 13:5. charity *s.*
SEEKING, *p.* Est. 10:3. *s.* the wealth of his p Is. 16:5. *s.* judgment || Mat. 13:45. *s.* pearls Mat. 12:43. *s.* rest, findeth none, Lu. 11:24. Mk. 8:11. *s.* a sign || Lu. 2:45. back *s.* him Lu. 11:54. *s.* to catch || 13:7. I come *s.* fruit Jn. 6:24. and came to Capernaum *s.* for Jesus Ac. 13:8. *s.* to turn deputy || 11. *s.* some to lead 1 Co. 10:33. not *s.* profit || 1 Pe. 5:8. *s.* whom
SEEM, *v.* Ge. 27:12. I shall *s.* as a deceiver De. 15:18. not *s.* hard || 25:3. *s.* vile to thee Jos. 24:15. if it *s.* evil || Ne. 9:32. *s.* little Est. 8:5. if *s.* right || Na. 2:4. *s.* like torches 1 Co. 11:16. *s.* contentious || 12:22. *s.* feeble He. 4:1. *s.* to come short || Ja. 1:26. *s.* religious
See GOOD.
SEEMED, *p.* Ge. 19:14. *s.* as one that mocked 29:20. *s.* a few days || Ec. 9:13. it *s.* great Jer. 27:5. *s.* meet || Lu. 24:11. *s.* as idle tales Ga. 2:6. *s.* to be somewhat || 9. *s.* to be pillars
SEEMETH, *v.* Nu. 16:9. *s.* it a small thing 1 S. 18:23. *s.* it light to be a king's son-in-law Pr. 14:12. *s.* right, 16:25. || 18:17. *s.* just Ez. 34:18. *s.* it a small thing to have eaten up Lu. 8:18. from him be taken what he *s.* to have Ac. 17:18. *s.* a setter forth || 25:27. *s.* unreason. 1 Co. 3:18. *s.* to be wise || He. 12:11. *s.* joyous
See GOOD.
SEEMLY, *a.* Pr. 19:10. not *s.* for a fool, 26:1.
SEEN, *v.* Ge. 31:42. *s.* my affliction and labor Nu. 14:22. *s.* my glory || 23:21. *s.* perverseness De. 1:31. hast *s.* how the Lord bare thee, 3:21. 11:7. *s.* the great acts || 33:9. I've not *s.* him Jos. 24:7. your eyes have *s.* what, Jud. 2:7. Jud. 13:22. we have *s.* God || 18:9. *s.* the land 1 K. 20:13. hast *s.* all this great multitude 2 K. 20:15. what have they *s.* Is. 39:4. Ezr. 3:12. that had *s.* the first house, wept Jb. 8:18. his place say, I have not *s.* thee, 20:7. 28:7. vulture's eye not *s.* || 38:17. hast thou *s.* 22 Ps. 10:14. thou hast *s.* it, 35:22. || 48:8. we *s.* 68:24. *s.* thy goings || 98:3. ends of earth *s.* Is. 6:5. *s.* the Lord || 9:2. have *s.* great light 66:8. who hath *s.* || 19. not *s.* my glory, and Jer. 1:12. hast well *s.* || 3:6. hast thou *s.* that 12:3. *s.* me, and tried || La. 1:8. | 2:14. | 3:60. Ez. 8:12. *s.* what the ancients do, 15. | 47:6. 13:6. *s.* vanity, 7. || Da. 9:21. Gabriel, I had *s.* Zch. 10:2. *s.* a lie || Mat. 2:2. *s.* his star in Mat. 13:17. have not *s.* them, Lu. 10:24. 21:32. and ye when ye had *s.* it, repented not Mk. 9:1. till they have *s.* the kingdom of God Lu. 1:22. *s.* a vision || 2:26. *s.* Lord's Christ 5:26. *s.* strange things || 24:23. *s.* a vision, 37. Jn. 1:18. no man hath *s.* God, 1 Jn. 4:12. 3:11. testify that we have *s.* 32. Ac. 4:20. 5:37. not *s.* his shape, 6:46. || 6:14. *s.* miracle 8:57. hath *s.* Abraham || 9:37. hast both *s.* him 11:45. *s.* what Jesus did || 14:9. *s.* the Father 15:24. *s.* and hated || 20:18. *s.* the Lord, 25. 20:29. because thou hast *s.* thou hast believed Ac. 9:12. *s.* in a vision || 27. had *s.* the Lord 11:13. *s.* an angel || 23. *s.* the grace of God 16:10. *s.* the vision || 40. had *s.* the brethren 22:15. be witness of what thou hast *s.* 26:16. 1 Co. 2:9. eye hath not *s.* || 9:1. have I not *s.* C. Phil. 4:9. *s.* in me, do || Col. 2:1. have not *s.* 18. 1 Ti. 6:16. whom no man hath *s.* nor can see 1 Jn. 1:1. which we have *s.* 2,3. || 3:6. not *s.* 4:14. *s.* do testify || 20. love God he hath not *s.* 3 Jn. 11. he that doth evil hath not *s.* God Re. 1:19. write things hast *s.* || 22:8. I had *s.*
Have I SEEN. Ge. 7:1. 1 Ch. 29:17. Ps. 37:25. Ec. 7:15. | 8:9. | 9:13. Jer. 46:5. Zch. 9:8.
I have SEEN. Ge. 31:12. | 32:30. | 33:10. Ex. 3:7,9. | 32:9. De. 9:13. Jud. 6:22. | 14:2. 1 S. 16:18. 2 K. 9:26. | 20:5. Jb. 4:8. | 5:3. | 15:17. | 31:19. Ps. 37:35. | 55:9. | 63:2. | 119:96 Ec. 1:14. | 3:10. | 5:13,18. | 6:1. | 10:5,7. Is. 38:5. | 44:16. | 57:18. Jer. 7:11. | 13:27. | 23:13,14. La. 3:1. Da. 2:26. | 4:9,18. Ho. 6:10. Jn. 8:38. Ac. 7:34.
Ye have SEEN. Ge. 45:13. Ex. 14:13. | 19:4. | 20:22. De. 29:2,17. Jos. 23:3. Jud. 9:48. 1 S. 17:25. Jb. 27:12. Is. 22:9. Jer. 44:2. Ez. 13:8. Lu. 7:22. Jn. 6:36. | 8:38. | 14:7. Ac 1:11. Ja. 5:11.
SEEN, (*passively.*) Ge. 22:14. in mount he *s.* Ex. 33:23. face not be *s.* || 34:3. nor man be *s* 2 S. 22:11. *s.* on wings of the wind || Ps. 18:15 Is. 47:3. shame be *s.* || 60:2. his glory be *s.* on Mat. 6:1. to be *s.* of men, 23:5. || 9:33. never so *s* Ac. 1:3. being *s.* of them forty days. 13:31. Ro. 1:20. clearly *s.* || 8:24. hope that is *s.* is 1 Co. 15:5. *s.* of Cephas, 6. || 8. *s.* of me also 2 Co. 4:18. not at things *s.* but things not *s.* 1 Ti. 3:16. *s.* of angels || He. 11:1. things not *s.* He. 11:3. are *s.* || 7. things not *s.* || 13. *s.* afar off 1 Pe. 1:8. having not *s.* || Re. 11:19. was *s.* in
SEER, *s.* *A prophet that knew secrets and future events.*
1 S. 9:9. let us go to the *s.* || 19. I am the *s.* 2 S. 15:27. art not thou a *s.* || 24:11. David's *s* 1 Ch. 9:22. Samuel the *s.* 26:28. || 25:5. Heman 29:29. written in the book of Gad the *s.*
2 Ch. 9:29. Iddo the *s.* 12:15. || 16:7. Hanani 19:2. Jehu || 29:25. the king's *s.* 35:15.
29:30. Asaph the *s.* || Am. 7:12. O thou *s.* flee

SEERS, *s.* 2 K. 17:13. testified by the *s.*
2 Ch. 33:18. words of *s.* 19. || Is. 29:10. *s.* covered
Is. 30:10. to *s.* see not || Mi. 3:7. *s.* be asfiamed
SEEST, *v.* Ge. 13:15. land thou *s.* I give it
16:13. thou God *s.* me || Ex. 10:28. *s.* my face
De. 4:19. when *s.* sun || 21:11. *s.* a beautiful
1 K. 21:29. *s.* how Ahab || Jb. 10:4. or *s.* thou
Pr. 22:29. *s.* a man diligent || 29:20. hasty
Is. 58:3. thou *s.* not || 7. when *s.* the naked
Jer. 1:11. word came to Jeremiah, what *s.* thou,
13. | 24:3. Am. 7:8. | 8:2. Zch. 4:2. | 5:2.
20:12. *s.* reins || 32:24. behold thou *s.* it
Ez. 8:6. *s.* thou what they do || 40:4. all
Mk. 5:31. *s.* multitude || 13:2. *s.* buildings?
Ac. 21:20. *s.* thou how many thousands believe
Ja. 2:22. *s.* how faith || Re. 1:11. *s.* write in
SEETH, *v.* Ex. 12:23. when he *s.* the blood
1 S. 16:7. Lord *s.* not as man *s.* he looks
Jb. 28:24. and he *s.* under the whole heaven
34:21. *s.* all his goings || 42:5. eyes *s.* thee
Ps. 37:13 *s.* that his day || 49:10. *s.* that wise die
Ec. 8:16. nor *s.* sleep || Is. 29:15. who *s.* us
Is. 47:10. none *s.* me, Ez. 8:12. | 9:9.
Mat. 6:4. in secret, 6,18. || Lu. 15:23. Abraham
Jn 1:29. John *s.* Jesus || 5:19. *s.* the Father do
6:40. *s.* the Son || 9:21. by what means he *s.*
10:12. *s.* the wolf || 11:9. he *s.* the light of
12:45. he that *s.* me || 14:17. it *s.* him not
14:19. *s.* me no more || 20:12. *s.* two angels
21:20. *s.* the disciple whom Jesus loved, follow.
SEETHE, *v.* *To boil.* Ex. 16:23. | 23:19. | 29:
31. | 34:26. De. 14:21. 2 K. 4:38. Ez. 24:5.
Zch. 14:21.
SEETHING, *p.* 1 S. 2:13. Jb. 41:20. Jer. 1:13.
SEGUB, *Made strong.* 1 K. 16:34. 1 Ch. 2:12,22.
SEIR, *Hairy, goat, devil, tempest.* Ge. 33:14.
Ge. 32:3. unto the land of S. the country of Ed.
36:20. these are the sons of S. 21. 1 Ch. 1:38.
Nu. 24:18. S. shall be a possession for enemies
De. 1:44. destroyed you in S. || 33:2. rose from S.
Jud. 5:4. Lord, when thou wentest out of S.
2 Ch. 20:23. an end of S. || 25:11. smote of S. 14.
Is. 21:11. calleth to me out of S. || Ez. 25:8.
Mount SEIR. Ge. 14:6. Horites in their -S.
36:8. dwelt Esau in -S. || De. 2:1. compassed
De. 2:5. I have given -S. to Esau, Jos. 24:4.
1 Ch. 4:42. of sons of Simeon 500 went to -S.
2 Ch. 20:22. set ambushments against -S. 23.
Ez. 35:2. set thy face against -S. 3,7,15.
SEIRATH, As SEIR, *Hairy,* or *elevated.* Jud.
3:26.
SEIZE, ED, *v.* and *p.* Jos. 8:7. *s.* upon the city
Jb. 3:6. let darkness *s.* || Ps. 55:15. let death *s.*
Jer. 49:24. fear hath *s.* || Mat. 21:38. *s.* inherit.
SELA, *A rock.* 2 K. 14:7. Is. 16:1.
SELAH *is a word found 74 times in the book of* Psalms, *and thrice in* Habakkuk. *Some think it signifies a rest or pause or singing, or a change of tone; others, the elevation of the voice, or a high note. Also,* forever, *or* so be it. *It is an general concluded that it properly signifies the end or pause.* See Ps. 3:2,4,8. | 4:2,4. | 7:5. | 9:16. &c.
SELA-HAMMAH-LEKOTH, *The rock of divisions.* A place, 1 S. 23:28.
SELED, *Affliction,* or *rest.* 1 Ch. 2:30.
SELEUCIA, *Shaken or beaten by the waves; that runs as a river.* Ac. 13:4.
SELF-*Same.* Mat. 8:13. 1 Co. 12:11.
2 Co. 5:5. for the *s.*- thing, 7:11.
SELF-*Will.* Ge. 49:6. in their *s.*- they
SELF-*willed.* Ti. 1:7. 2 Pe. 2:10.
Own SELF. Ex. 32:13. Jn. 5:30. | 17:5. 1 Co.
4:3. Phile. 19. 1 Pe. 2:24.
SELL, *v.* Ge. 25:31. *s.* me thy birthright
37:27. let us *s.* him || Ex. 21:7. if a man *s.*
Ex. 21:8. not *s.* her to a strange nation
21:35. *s.* the live ox || 22:1. and kill it, or *s.* it
Le. 25:29. if a man *s.* a dwelling-house in
47. if thy brother *s.* himself to the stranger
De. 2:28. *s.* me meat || 14:21. *s.* to an alien
21:14. not *s.* her for money || Jud. 4:9. *s.* Sisera
1 K. 21:25. Ahab did *s.* || 2 K. 4:7. *s.* the oil
Ne. 5:8. will ye *s.* your brethren || 10:31. to *s.*
Pr. 23:23. buy the truth, *s.* it not, also wisdom
Ez. 30:12. *s.* land || 48:14. not *s.* first-fruits
Jo. 3:8. I will *s.* your sons into the hand of
Am. 8:5. new-moon gone that we may *s.* 6.
Zch. 11:5. and they that say, *s.* them, I am rich
Mat. 19:21. go *s.* Mk. 10:21. Lu. 12:33. | 18:22.
25:9. go rather to them that *s.* and buy for
Lu. 22:36. *s.* his garment, and buy a sword
Ja. 4:13. buy and *s.* || Re. 13:17. buy or *s.*
SELLER, S, *s.* Ne. 13:20. *s.* lodged without Jer.
Is. 24:2. so with *s.* || Ez. 7:12. nor *s.* mourn
Ez. 7:13. *s.* not return || Ac. 16:14. *s.* of purpose
SELLEST, *v.* Ps. 44:12. *s.* thy people for nought
SELLETH, *v.* Ex. 21:16. *s.* him, De. 24:7.
Ru. 4:3. he said, Naomi *s.* a parcel of land
Pr. 11:26. *s.* corn || 31:24. linen and *s.* it
Na. 3:4. *s.* nations || Mat. 13:44. he *s.* all
SELVEDGE, *s.* Ex. 26:4. | 36:11.
SELVES, *s.* Ps. 100:3. not we our *s.* we are his
Ro. 8:23. even we our *s.* groan within our *s.*
2 Co. 1:9. not trust in our *s.* but in God who
3:5. not sufficient of our *s.* to think any thing
4:5. preach not our *s.* || 7:1. cleanse our *s.*
10:12. or compare our *s.* || 13:5. examine your *s.*
Ep. 2:3. not of your *s.* || 1 Th. 5:2,11,13,15.
He. 13:17. submit your *s.* Ja. 4:7.
1 Jn. 5:21. keep your *s.* || 2 Jn. 8. look to your *s.*
SEMAIAH, *Joining.* 1 Ch. 3:22.
SEMATHIA, *Joined to the Lord.* 1 Ch. 26:7.
SEMEI, *Hearing,* or *obeying.* Lu. 3:26.
SENAAH, *A bramble,* or *enemy.* Ezr. 2:35. Ne.
7:38.
SENATE, *s.* Ac. 5:21. called all the *s.* of Israel
SENATORS, *s.* *Elders.* Ps. 105:22.
SEND, *v.* Ge. 24:7. shall *s.* his angel, 40.
12. *s.* me good speed || 54. *s.* me away, 56.
30:25. *s.* me away || 38:17. *s.* thee a kid
42:16. *s.* one of you || 43:8. *s.* the lad with
45:5. God did *s.* me before you to preserve life
Ex. 4:13. *s.* by the hand || 12:33. *s.* them out
33:12. not let me know whom thou wilt *s.*
Le. 16:21. *s.* goat away || 26:36. *s.* a faintness
Nu. 13:2. *s.* men to search || 31:4. *s.* to war
De. 1:22. we will *s.* men || 7:20. *s.* the hornet
11:15. I will *s.* grass || 19:12. elders shall *s.* and
24:1. *s.* her out || 28:20. *s.* cursing, 32:24.
1 S. 5:11. *s.* away the ark of God, 6:2,8.
9:16. I'll *s.* thee a man || 26. I may *s.* thee away
10:11. *s.* fetch David, 19. || 20:12. and I *s.* not
21:2. business whereabout I *s.* || 25:25. didst *s.*
2 S. 11:6. *s.* me Uriah || 14:32. I may *s.* thee
15:36. by them *s.* to me || 17:16. *s.* quickly, tell
1 K. 18:1. I will *s.* rain || 20:6. *s.* my servants
20:9. *s.* for I will do || 34. I'll *s.* thee away with
2 K. 2:16. ye shall not *s.* || 17. he said, *s.* they
5:7. doth *s.* to me? || 6:13. spy, I may *s.* and
7:13. let us *s.* and see || 9:17. *s.* to meet Jehu
15:37. to *s.* against Judah || 19:7. *s.* a blast
1 Ch. 13:2. let us *s.* abroad to our brethren
2 Ch. 6:27. and *s.* rain || 7:13. if I *s.* pestilence
Ezr. 5:17. let the king *s.* his pleasure to us
Ne. 2:5. *s.* me to Judah || 8:12. *s.* portions
Jb. 21:11. *s.* forth little ones || 38:35. *s.* lightning
Ps. 20:2. *s.* thee help || 43:3. O *s.* out thy light
57:3. *s.* from heaven || 68:9. didst *s.* rain
68:33. *s.* out his voice || 110:2. *s.* the rod of
118:25. *s.* prosperity || 144:7. *s.* thy hand from
Pr. 10:26. *s.* him, 25:13. || 22:21. *s.* to thee
Is. 6:8. whom shall I *s.* here am I, *s.* me
10:6. *s.* him against an || 16. Lord *s.* leanness
16:1. *s.* ye the lamb || 19:20. *s.* a Savior
32:20. *s.* forth thither || 66:19. I will *s.* those
Jer. 1:7. to all I *s.* thee || 8:17. I will *s.* serpents
9:16. *s.* a sword, 24:10. | 25:16. | 29:17. | 49:37.
16:16. *s.* for fishers || 25:15. all to whom I *s.*
27:3. *s.* the yokes || 42:5. *s.* thee to us, 6.
48:12. I will *s.* wanderers || 51:2. I'll *s.* fanners
Ez. 2:3. I *s.* thee to the children of Israel, 4.
14:21. when I *s.* my four sore judgments
Jo. 2:19. I will *s.* corn || Am. 8:11. *s.* a famine
Ma. 2:2. I will *s.* a curse, || 3:1. *s.* my messenger
4:5. behold I will *s.* you Elijah the prophet
Mat. 9:38. *s.* forth laborers into, Lu. 10:2.
10:16. *s.* you as sheep || 34. to *s.* peace on earth
11:10. *s.* my messenger, Mk. 1:2. Lu. 7:27.
12:20. *s.* forth judgment || 13:41. *s.* angels
15:23. *s.* her away || 32. not *s.* them fasting
23:34. I *s.* you prophets and, Lu. 11:49.
Mk. 3:14. he might *s.* them to preach, 6:7.
5:12. *s.* us into swine || 12:13. they *s.* to him
Lu. 16:24. *s.* Lazarus || 27. *s.* to my father's
20:13. *s.* my son || 24:49. I *s.* the promise of
Jn. 14:26. Comforter Father will *s.* 15:26. | 16:7.
17:8. thou didst *s.* me || 20:21. even so *s.* I you
Ac. 3:20. he shall *s.* Jesus || 7:35. same did God *s.*
10:5. *s.* men to Joppa, 32. | 11:13. || 29. relief
15:22. *s.* chosen men, 25. || 22:21. *s.* thee far
25:21. I *s.* him to Cesar || 26:17. now I *s.* thee
1 Co. 16:3. them I will *s.* || Phil. 2:19,23,25.
2 Th. 2:11. *s.* delusions || Ti. 3:12. *s.* Artemas
Ja. 3:11. a fountain *s.* || Re. 1:11. | 11:10.
See FIRE.
SENDEST, *v.* De. 15:13. *s.* him out free, 18.
Jos. 1:16. *s.* us we will go || 2 K. 1:6. thou *s.*
Jb. 14:20. *s.* him away || Ps. 104:30. *s.* spirit.
SENDETH, *v.* De. 24:3. if husband *s.* her out
1 K. 17:14. till the day that the Lord *s.* rain
Jb. 5:10. who *s.* waters || 12:15. he *s.* them out
Ps. 104:10. *s.* springs || 147:15. *s.* command, 18.
Pr. 26:6. *s.* a message || Song 1:12. *s.* smell
Is. 18:2. *s.* ambassadors || Mat. 5:45. *s.* rain
Mk. 11:1. *s.* two, 14:13. || Ac. 23:26. *s.* greeting
SENDING, *p.* 2 S. 13:6. this evil in *s.* me
2 Ch. 36:15. *s.* his messengers, Jer. 7:25. | 25:4.
| 26:5. | 29:19. 35:15. | 44:4.
Est. 9:19. *s.* portions || Ps. 78:49. *s.* evil angels
Is. 7:25. *s.* forth oxen || Ro. 8:3. *s.* his son
SENEH, *Bush.* A rock, 1 S. 14:4.
SENIR, *A candle,* or *teacher.* Ez. 27:5.
SENNACHERIB, *Bramble of destruction.* 2 K.
18:13. | 19:16,36. 2 Ch. 32:1. Is. 36:1.
SENSE, *s.* *Or meaning of Scripture.* Ne. 8:8.
SENSES, *s.* He. 5:14. *s.* exercised to discern both
SENSUAL, *a.* Ja. 3:15. *s.* devilish, Ju. 19.
SENT, *p.* Ge. 3:23. *s.* him from garden of Eden
8:7. Noah *s.* forth a raven || 8. he *s.* forth a dove
21:14. *s.* her away || 25:6. Abrah. *s.* them away
32:23. brook, and *s.* over || 38:23. *s.* this kid
45:7. God *s.* me || 27. wagons Joseph *s.* to
Ex. 2:5. *s.* her maid || 3:12. I have *s.* thee
3:14. I AM hath *s.* me || 5:22. why *s.* me?
Nu. 16:29. then the Lord hath not *s.* me
21:6. *s.* serpents || 32. *s.* to spy Jaazer
22:10. Balak *s.* me || 39:8. *s.* from Kadesh
Jud. 9:23. God *s.* an evil spirit between Abim.
1 S. 12:8. Lord *s.* Moses || 18. Lord *s.* thunder
19:17. *s.* away mine enemy || 20:22. Lord *s.*
2 S. 12:1. Lord *s.* Nathan || 14:32. behold, I *s.* to
22:17. he *s.* from above, he took me, Ps. 18:16
1 K. 14:6. I am *s.* with heavy || 18:10. hath not *s*
2 K. 17:25. he *s.* lions || 18:27. hath my master *s.*
24:2. Lord *s.* bands, and *s.* them against Judah
1 Ch. 21:12. him that *s.* me || 14. *s.* pestilence
2 Ch. 24:19. *s.* prophets || 34:23. tell man that *s.*
Ne. 6:4. *s.* to me four times || 12. that God had *s.*
Jb. 22:9. *s.* widows || 39:5. who *s.* out wild ass free
Ps. 105:17. he *s.* a man || 107:20. *s.* his word
111:9. he *s.* redemption || Pr. 9:3. *s.* maidens
Is. 48:16. his spirit *s.* me || 55:11. thing I *s.* it
61:1. hath *s.* me to bind up broken-h. Lu. 4:18
Jer. 7:25. I *s.* all my servants, 26:5. | 35:15. | 44:4
14:3. nobles have *s.* their little ones to the waters
14. I *s.* them not, 15. | 23:21,32. | 27:15. | 29:9.
19:14. whither Lord had *s.* him || 23:21. not *s.*
42:20. when ye *s.* me || 49:14. an ambassador is *s.*
Ez. 2:9. a hand was *s.* || 3:5. not *s.* to a people
13:6. L. hath not *s.* them || 23:40. ye *s.* for men
Da. 3:28. *s.* his angel || 5:24. part of hand *s.* from
6:22. *s.* his angel || 10:11. to thee am I now *s.*
Ho. 5:13. *s.* to king Jareb || Jo. 2:25. army I *s.*
Am. 4:10. I *s.* pestilence || Jon. 1:4. *s.* a wind
Mi. 6:4. I *s.* Moses || Zch. 2:8. *s.* me to nations
Zch. 6:15. L. of hosts hath *s.* me || 7:2. had *s.* to
Ma. 2:4. ye shall know that I have *s.* this comm.
Mat. 2:8. *s.* to Bethlehem || 16. *s.* and slew all
10:5. these twelve Jesus *s.* forth || 40. that *s.* me
15:24. I am not *s.* but || 20:2. *s.* them into viney.
21:37. last he *s.* his son || 22:3. *s.* his servants, 4.
23:37. stonest them that are *s.* || 27:19. wife *s.*
Lu. 1:19. Gabriel, and am *s.* || 26. *s.* from God
4:43. therefore am I *s.* || 7:3. he *s.* the elders
7:20. John Baptist hath *s.* us || 9:2. *s.* to preach
10:1. *s.* them two and two || 15:15. *s.* him to field
19:14. *s.* a message || 20:11. *s.* him away empty
22:35. *s.* you without purse || 23:7. he *s.* him, 11.
Jn. 1:6. a man *s.* from God || 8. *s.* to bear witness
22. them that *s.* us || 33. that *s.* me to baptize
3:17. God *s.* not his Son || 28. I am *s.* before him
4:34. to do will of him that *s.* me, 5:30. | 6:38.
5:33. ye *s.* to John || 36. Father hath *s.* me, 37,38
6:40. the will of him that *s.* me, 44,57. | 7:16.
7:28. but he that *s.* me, 8:16,29. | 9:4.
9:7. is by interpretation, *S.* || 10:36. Father hath *s.*
17:18. as thou hast *s.* me into the world, so I *s.*
23. know thou hast *s.* 25. || 18:24. *s.* him bound
Ac. 3:26. *s.* him to bless || 7:12. *s.* our fathers
7:14. *s.* Joseph || 8:14. they *s.* unto them Peter
10:8. *s.* them to Joppa || 20. go, for I have *s.* them
29. as soon as I was *s.* for || 33. I *s.* to thee, and
36. word which God *s.* || 11:11. *s.* from Cesarea
11:22. they *s.* Barnabas || 30. *s.* it to the elders
12:11. *s.* his angel || 13:4. they being *s.* forth
13:15. rulers *s.* || 26. is word of this salvation *s.*
16:35. magistrates *s.* 36. || 17:14. *s.* away Paul
19:31. *s.* to him, desiring him || 20:17. *s.* to Eph.
24:24. he *s.* for Paul || 28:28. is *s.* to Gentiles
Ro. 10:15. how shall they preach exc. they be *s*
1 Co. 1:17. Christ *s.* me || 4:17. I *s.* Timotheus
2 Co. 8:18. *s.* with him the brother, 21. || 12:17,18
Ga. 4:4. God *s.* forth his Son || 6. *s.* his Spirit
Ep. 6:22. whom I *s.* to you, Phil. 2:28. Col. 4:8.
Phil. 4:16. ye *s.* once || 1 Th. 3:5. I *s.* to know
Phile. 12. whom I *s.* || 2 Ti. 4:12. *s.* Tychicus
He. 1:14. *s.* to minister || Ja. 2:25. Rahab *s.* out
1 Pe. 1:12. Holy Ghost *s.* down || 2:14. *s.* by him
1 Jn. 4:9. *s.* his only-begotten || 10. *s.* his Son to
Re. 1:1. *s.* and signified || 5:6. *s.* into all the earth
22:6. God *s.* his angel to show his servants, 16.
SENTENCE, S, *s.* De. 17:9,10,11. Ps. 17:2.
Pr. 16:10. Ec. 8:11. Jer. 4:12. Da. 5:12. |
8:23. Lu. 23:24. Ac. 15:19. 2 Co. 1:9.
SENTEST, *v.* Ex. 15:7. *s.* forth thy wrath
Nu. 13:27. *s.* us, 24:12. || 1 K. 5:8. *s.* to me
SENUA, As SENEH. 1 Ch. 24:8. Ne. 11:9.
SEORIM, *Gates, tempests,* &c. 1 Ch. 24:8.
SEPARATE, *v.* Ge. 13:9. *s.* thyself, I pray thee
49:26. top of head of him that was *s.* from his
Le. 15:31. thus *s.* Israel || 22:2. that they *s.*
Nu. 6:2. a vow to *s.* || 3. Nazar. shall *s.* himself.
8:14. *s.* Levites || 16:21. *s.* yourselves fr. among
De. 19:2. *s.* three cities || 29:21. *s.* him unto evil
1 K. 8:53. didst *s.* || Ezr. 10:11. *s.* yourselves
Jer. 37:12. went to *s.* || Mat. 25:32. *s.* them as a
Lu. 6:22. when men shall *s.* || Ac. 13:2. *s.* me B.
Ro. 8:35. who shall *s.* us from love of Christ? 39.
Ju. 19. these be they who *s.* themselves, sensual
SEPARATE, ED. Ge. 13:11. and Lot *s.* themselves.
25:23. two manner of peo. be *s.* from thy bowels
49:26. was *s.* from his brethren, De. 33:16.
Ex. 33:16. *s.* from all people on earth, Le. 20:24.
Nu. 16:9. that the God of Israel hath *s.* you
De. 10:8. *s.* Levi || 32:8. *s.* the sons of Adam
Jos. 16:9. *s.* cities || 1 Ch. 12:8. *s.* to David
1 Ch. 23:13. Aaron was *s.* || 25:1. David *s.* the
Ezr. 6:21. *s.* themselves, 9:1. || 8:24. I *s.* twelve
10:8. be *s.* from congregation || 16. all were *s.*
Ne. 4:19. we are *s.* || 9:2. *s.* themselves from
10:28. they that had *s.* || 13:3. *s.* mixed multitude
Pr. 18:1. having *s.* himself || 19:4. poor is *s.*
Is. 56:3. L. hath *s.* me || 59:2. iniquities have *s.*
Ez. 41:12. the *s.* place, 13,14. | 42:1,10,13.
Ho. 4:14. are *s.* with whores || 9:10. *s.* themselv
Ac. 19:9. Paul departed, and *s.* the disciples
Ro. 1:1. *s.* to the gospel || 9:3. I were *s.* from

2 Co. 6:17. be ye *s.* || He. 7:26. *s.* from sinners
Ga. 1:15. God who *s.* me || 2:12. James *s.* himself
SEPARATETH, *v.* Nu. 6:6. days he *s.* himself
Pr. 16:28. *s.* friends, 17:9. || Ez. 14:7. *s.* himself
SEPARATING, *p.* Zch. 7:3. *s.* myself as I have
SEPARATION, *s.* Le. 12:2,5. | 15:†19,20,25,26. | 16;†22. Nu. 6:4—21. | 19:9,13,21. | 31:23. Ez. 42:20. Zch. 13;†1.
SEPHAR, *A book*, or *a scribe.* Ge. 10:30.
SEPHARAD, *A book ruling.* Ob. 20.
SEPHARVAIM, *The two books*, or *the two scribes.* 2 K. 17:24,31. Is. 36:19. | 37:13.
SEPHARVITES, As SEPHAR. 1 K. 17:31.
SEPULCHRE, S, *s.* Ge. 23:6. withhold his *s.*
De. 34:6. know. of his *s.* || Jud. 8:32. father's
1 S. 10:2. shalt find two men by Rachel's *s.*
2 S. 2:32. buried Asahel in father's || 4:12. Abner's 17:23. Ahithopel in *s.* of father || 21:14. *s.* of Kish
1 K. 13:31. bury me in *s.* where man of God is
2 K. 9:28. *s.* with his father || 13:21. *s.* of Elisha
21:26. buried in his *s.* || 23:16. Josiah spied the *s.*
23:17. *s.* of man of God || 30. own *s.* 2 Ch. 35:24.
2 Ch. 21:20. not in of kings, 24:25. | 28:27.
32:33. Hezekiah buried in the chiefest of the *s.*
Ne. 2:3. father's *s.* 5. || 3:16. over against the *s.*
Ps. 5:9. their throat is an open *s.* Ro. 3:13.
Is. 22:16. hast hewed thee out a *s.* here, as he
Mat. 23:27. whited *s.* || 29. garnish the *s.* 48.
27:60. to door of the *s.* || 64. *s.* be made sure
28:1. Mary came to see the *s.* Lu. 24:1.
Mk. 15:46. laid Jesus in *s.* || 16:2. they came to *s.*
16:3. who shall roll stone from *s.* || 5. entering *s.*
8. fled from *s.* || Lu. 23:55. women beh. the *s.*
Ac. 2:29. his *s.* is with us || 7:16. *s.* Abrah. bought



Sepulchres of Kings.

SERAH, *Lady of scent.* Ge. 46:17. 1 Ch. 7:30.
SERAIAH, *Prince of the Lord.* 2 S. 8:17. 2 K. 25:18,23. 1 Ch. 4:14. | 6:14. Ezr. 7:1. Ne. 10:2. | 11:11. | 12:1,12. Jer. 36:26. | 40:8. | 51:59. | 52:24.
SERAPHIMS, *or* SERAPHS, *are glorious spirits: so called from a word that signifies to* fire *or* burn, Is. 6:2,6.
SERED, *Suppression of government; cutting off the descent.* Ge. 46:14. Nu. 26:26.
SERGIUS. Ac. 13:7,12.
SERJEANTS, *s.* Ac. 16:35,38.
SERPENT, S, *s. In* Greek, Ophis; *in* Hebrew, Nachash, *i. e.* searching, *or* observing. *It is noted for craft and subtilty, and therefore put for,* (1) *The devil,* Re. 12:9. (2) *Wicked, malicious persons,* Mat. 23:33.
Ge. 3:1. *s.* was more subtle || 13. *s.* beguiled me
49:17. Dan a *s.* || Ex. 4:3. rod became a *s.*
Nu. 21:6. sent fiery *s.* || 8. make a fiery *s.* and
De. 8:15. wherein were fiery *s.* || 32:24. send *s.*
2 K. 18:4. Hezekiah brake in pieces brazen *s.*
Jb. 2:13. his hand hath formed the crooked *s.*
Ps. 58:4. like poison of *s.* || 140:3. tongues like *s.*
Pr. 23:32. biteth like a *s.* || 30:19. way of a *s.*
Ec. 10:8. a *s.* shall bite him || 11. *s.* will bite
Is. 14:29. out of *s.* root || 27:1. the crooked *s.*
30:6. fiery flying *s.* || 65:25. dust be *s.* meat
Jer. 8:17. I will send *s.* || 46:22. voice like a *s.*
Am. 5:19. a *s.* bite him || 9:3. *s.* shall bite them
Mi. 7:17. they shall lick the dust like a *s.* they
Mat. 7:10. will he give him a *s.* Lu. 11:11.
10:16. be wise as *s.* || 23:33. ye *s.* how can ye
Mk. 16:18. take *s.* and if they drink, Lu. 10:19.
Jn. 3:14. as Moses lifted up the *s.* even so must
1 Co. 10:9. destroyed of *s.* || 2 Co. 11:3. *s.* beguiled
Ja. 3:7. *s.* is tamed || Re. 9:19. tails like *s.*
Re. 12:9. that old *s.* called the devil, 20:2.
14. from face of the *s.* || 15. *s.* cast out of his
SERUG, *A branch; a layer.* Ge. 11:20,21,22,23. 1 Ch. 1:26.
SERVANT, *s.* Ge. 9:26. Canaan shall be his *s.*
24:9. the *s.* put his hand || 34. I am Abraham's *s.*
49:15. Issachar became a *s.* unto tribute
Ex. 14:31. his *s.* Moses, Nu. 12:7. Jos. 9:24.
20:10. man *s.* 17. | 21:32. De. 5:14,21. | 12:18. | 16:11,14. Jb. 31:13. Jer. 34:9.
21:5. if *s.* shall plainly say || 33:11. his *s.* Joshua
Nu. 12:8. my *s.* Moses, Jos. 1:2. 2 K. 21:8.
14:24 but my *s.* Caleb had another spirit with
De. 3:24. begun to show thy *s.* || 5:15. wast a *s.*
15:17. be thy *s.* forever || 23:15. *s.* escaped
1 S. 2:13. priest's *s.* came || 3:9. thy *s.* heareth
9:27. bid *s.* pass on || 17:32. thy *s.* will go fight
20:7. thy *s.* have peace || 22:15. thy *s.* knew
23:11. O Lord, tell thy *s.* || 25:41. a *s.* to wash
26:18. why pursue his *s.* || 27:12. *s.* forever
28:2. what thy *s.* can do || 30:13. *s.* to an Amal.
2 S. 7:19. hast spoken of thy *s.* house, 27,29.
9:2. a *s.* whose name was Ziba, 16:1. | 19:17.
13:35. as thy *s.* said || 14:22. request of his *s.*
15:34. thy *s.* as I have been thy father's *s.*
19:27. slandered thy *s.* || 35. can thy *s.* taste
1 K. 1:26. even me thy *s.* || 2:38. so will thy *s.*
3:9. give thy *s.* an understanding heart
8:28. prayer of thy *s.* || 18:12. I thy *s.* fear L.
18:36. Lord let it be known that I am thy *s.*
20:32. thy *s.* Benhadad || 40. thy *s.* was busy
2 K. 4:1. thy *s.* my husband is dead, and thou
5:18. Lord pardon thy *s.* || 8:13. is thy *s.* a dog
16:7. I am thy *s.* || 17:3. became his *s.* 24:1.
Ne. 1:11. prosper thy *s.* || 2:5. if thy *s.* have
Jb. 1:8. hast thou considered my *s.* Job? 2:3.
3:19. *s.* is free || 7:2. as a *s.* desireth shadow
19:16. I called my *s.* || 41:4. take him for a *s.*
42:7. as my *s.* Job || 8. go to my *s.* Job and
Ps. 19:11. is thy *s.* warned || 13. keep back *s.*
27:9. put not thy *s.* aw. || 31:16. shine on thy *s.*
35:27. L. hath pleasure in prosperity of his *s.*
69:17. and hide not thy face from thy *s.* for I
78:70. chose Dav. his *s.* || 86:2. save thy *s.* that
86:4. rejoice the soul of thy *s.* 109:28.
105:6. seed of Abraham his *s.* || 26. his *s.* 42.
116:16. truly I am thy *s.* 119:125. | 143:12.
119:135. shine on thy *s.* || 176. seek thy *s.* for
Pr. 11:29. *s.* to the wise || 12:9. hath a *s.* is
14:35. a wise *s.* 17:2. || 19:10. for a *s.* to rule
22:7. *s.* to the lender || 29:19. a *s.* will not be
29:21. bringeth up his *s.* || 30:10. accuse not
30:22. *s.* when he reigneth || Ec. 7:21. thy
Is. 20:3. as my *s.* Isaiah || 22:20. *s.* Eliakim
24:2. as with the *s.* || 41:8. Israel art my *s.* 9.
42:1. behold my *s.* || 19. blind but my *s.* and
43:10. *s.* I have chosen || 44:2. Jacob, my *s.* 21.
44:26. that confirmeth the word of his *s.* and
45:4. Jacob my *s.* Jer. 30:10. | 46:28.
49:3. thou art my *s.* 6. || 5. to be his *s.* to bring
7. as a *s.* of rulers || 50:10. voice of his *s.* that
52:13. my *s.* shall deal prudently, he shall
Jer. 2:14. is Israel a *s.* || 25:9. Nebu. my *s.* 27:6.
34:16. ye caused every man his *s.* to return
Ez. 28:25. land I given my *s.* Jacob, 37:25.
Da. 9:17. prayer of thy *s.* || 10:17. how can *s.*
Hag. 2:23. O Zerub. my *s.* || Zch. 3:8. bring my *s.*
Ma. 1:6. a *s.* his master || 4:4. of Moses my *s.*
Mat. 8:6. my *s.* lieth at home || 9. *s.* do this
10:24. *s.* above his Lord || 18:26. *s.* fell down
18:32. O thou wicked *s.* || 20:27. be your *s.*
24:45. a faithful and wise *s.* Lu. 12:43.
25:21. good and faithful *s.* 23. Lu. 19:17.
26. slothful *s.* || 26:51. struck a *s.* Mk. 14:47.
Lu. 1:54. holpen his *s.* || 2:29. thy *s.* depart
7:2. a certain centurion's *s.* was sick, 7,8,10.
14:17. sent his *s.* || 21. that *s.* showed his Lord
17:7. a *s.* ploughing || 9. doth he thank that *s.*
20:10. and at the season he sent a *s.* 11.
Jn. 8:34. *s.* of sin || 35. *s.* abideth not in the
12:26. there shall also my *s.* be: if any man
13:16. *s.* is not greater than his Lord, 15:20.
Ro. 1:1. Paul a *s.* || 14:4. another man's *s.* to
16:1. I commend Phebe a *s.* of the church
1 Co. 7:21. called a *s.* 22. || 9:19. a *s.* to all that
Ga. 1:10. I should not be the *s.* of Christ
4:1. differeth nothing from a *s.* || 7. no more *s.*
Phil. 2:7. form of a *s.* || Col. 4:12. *s.* of Christ
Phile. 16. not as a *s.* || He. 3:5. faithful as a *s.*
2 Pe. 1:1. Peter a *s.* || Ju. 1. a *s.* of Jesus Christ
Re. 1:1. his *s.* John || 19:10. am thy fellow *s.*
See HIRED, LORD, MAID.
SERVANT, and SERVANTS *of God.* Ge. 50:17. 1 Ch. 6:49. 2 Ch. 24:9. Ne. 10:29. Da. 6:20. | 9:11. Ti. 1:1. 1 Pe. 2:16. Re. 7:3. | 15:3.
SERVANTS, *s.* Ge. 9:25. a servant of *s.* shall
27:37. given him for *s.* || Le. 25:55. Israel *s.*
Jos. 9:11. we are your *s.* || 1 S. 17:9. our *s.*
1 S. 25:10. many *s.* || 41. wash feet of *s.* of my
2 S. 8:2. David's *s.* 6:14. | 10:4. 1 Ch. 19:4.
11:11. *s.* of my lord are encamped in the fields
1 K. 2:39. *s.* of Shimei || 2 K. 21:23. Amon's *s.*
Ezr. 5:11. we are the *s.* of the God of heaven
Ne. 5:15. *s.* bare rule || 9:36. we are *s.* this day
Jb. 1:15. slain *s.* || Ps. 123:2. as the eyes of *s.*
Ec. 2:7. I got me *s.* || 10:7. *s.* on horses, and
Is. 14:2. possess for *s.* || Jer. 34:11. *s.* return
La. 5:8. *s.* ruled || Da. 3:26. ye *s.* of Most High
Jo. 2:29. on *s.* pour || Zch. 2:9. a spoil to *s.*
Mat. 22:13. said king to *s.* || 25:19. L. of those *s.*
Lu. 12:37. blessed are those *s.* || 17:10. unprofit. *s.*
Jn. 15:15. henceforth I call you not *s.* for the
Ac. 16:17. these men are *s.* of most high God
Ro. 6:16. yield yourselves *s.* || 17. *s.* of sin, 20.
1 Co. 7:23. be not *s.* of men || 2 Co. 4:5. your *s.*
Ep. 6:5. *s.* be obedient to your masters according, 6. Col. 3:22. Ti. 2:9. 1 Pe. 2:18.
Phil. 1:1. *s.* of Christ || Col. 4:1. give your *s.*
1 Ti. 6:1. let as many *s.* || 1 Pe. 2:16. as *s.* of G.
2 Pe. 2:19. *s.* of corruption || Re. 7:3. *s.* of God
His SERVANTS. Ge. 40:20. Ex. 9:20. | 12:30. Nu. 22:22. De. 32:36,43. 1 S. 8:17. | 19:1. | 22:6. 2 K. 5:13. 1 Ch. 19:3. 2 Ch. 12:8 | 32:16. Ne. 2:20. Jb. 4:18. Ps. 69:36. | 105 25. | 135:14. Pr. 29:12. Is. 56:6. | 65:15. | 66 14. Jer. 22:4. | 36:31. Ez. 46:17. Da. 3:28 Mat. 18:23. | 21:34. Lu. 19:13. Ro. 6:16. Re 1:1. | 19:2,5. | 22:3.
My SERVANTS. Le. 25:42. 1 S. 21:2. 1 K 5:6. || 20:6. | 22:49. 2 K. 9:7. Ne. 4:16,23 | 5:10,16. | 13:19. Is. 65:9,13,14. Jer. 7:25. 44:4. Jn. 18:36. Ac. 2:18. Re. 2:20.
Thy SERVANTS. Ge. 42:11. | 44:16. | 47:3 | 50:18. Ex. 5:15. | 11:8. | 32:13. Nu. 32:25 Jos. 9:8. | 10:6. 1 S. 12:19. | 22:14. 2 S. 19: 7,14. 1 K. 2:39. | 5:6. | 8:23,32. | 10:8. | 12:7 2 K. 6:3. Ne. 1:10,11. Ps. 79:2,10. | 89:50 | 90:13,16. | 102:14,28. | 119:91. Is. 37:24. Da 1:12,13. Ac. 4:29.
See WOMEN.
SERVE, *v.* Ge. 15:13. *s.* them 400 years, 14
25:23. elder shall *s.* || 27:29. let people *s.* thee
29:18. I will *s.* thee 7 years for Rachel, 27.
Ex. 1:13. to *s.* with rigor || 3:12. ye shall *s.* God
4:23. go, that ye may *s.* me, 7:16. | 8:1,20. | 9:1,13. | 10:3
14:12. let us alone that we may *s.* Egyptians
20:5. not bow down to them, nor *s.* De. 5:9.
21:2. six years *s.* || 6. he shall *s.* him forever
Le. 25:39. not compel him to *s.* as a bond-serv
Nu. 4:24. Gershonites to *s.* || 26. so shall they *s.*
8:25. from the age of 50 they shall *s.* no more
De. 6:13. shalt fear the Lord thy G. and *s.* him
10:12,20. | 11:13. | 13:4. Jos. 22:5. | 24:14,15
1 S. 7:3. | 12:14,20,24.
28:48. therefore shalt thou *s.* thine enemies
Jos. 24:15. choose you this day whom you will *s.*
Jud. 9:28. *s.* Shechem || 38. that we *s.* him? is
1 S. 10:7. as occasion *s.* || 11:1. we will *s.* thee
12:10. we will *s.* thee || 17:9. servants and *s.*
2 S. 22:44. a people I knew not *s.* Ps. 18:43.
1 K. 12:4. yoke lighter and we'll *s.* 2 Ch. 10:4.
2 K. 10:18. *s.* Baal much || 25:24. *s.* king of Babylon, Jer. 27:11,12,17. | 28:14. | 40:9.
1 Ch. 28:9. and *s.* him with a perfect heart
2 Ch. 29:11. chosen you to *s.* || 34:33. made all *s.*
Jb. 21:15. that we should *s.* || 36:11. if they *s.*
39:9. will unicorn be willing to *s.* thee? will
Ps. 22:30. a seed shall *s.* || 72:11. all nations *s.*
97:7. *s.* graven images || 101:6. he shall *s.* me
Is. 14:3. made to *s.* || 19:23. Egyptians shall *s.*
43:23. not caused thee to *s.* || 24. *s.* with thy
56:6. join to L. to *s.* || 60:12. will not *s.* perish
Jer. 5:19. *s.* strangers || 17:4. *s.* thine enemies
25:14. shall *s.* themselves, 27:7. | 30:8. | 34:5
40:9. saying, Fear not to *s.* the Chaldeans, 15
Ez. 20:32. to *s.* wood || 40. all shall *s.* me
29:18. *s.* a great service || 48:18. *s.* city, 19.
Da. 3:17. God whom we *s.* || 28. might not *s.*
7:14. nations and languages should *s.* him, 27
Zph. 3:9. call on L. to *s.* him with one consent
Ma. 3:14. ye have said, It is vain to *s.* God
Mat. 4:10. him only shalt thou *s.* Lu. 4:8.
6:24. no man can *s.* two masters, Lu. 16:13.
Lu. 1:74. might *s.* him || 10:40. left to *s.* alone
12:37. come forth and *s.* || 15:29. do I *s.* thee
17:8. gird thyself and *s.* || 22:26. that doth *s.*
Jn. 12:26. if any man *s.* me, let him follow
Ac. 6:2. *s.* tables || 27:23. angel of G. whom I *s.*
Ro. 1:9. whom I *s.* || 6:6. we should not *s.* sin
7:6. *s.* in newness of spirit || 25. I *s.* law of G.
9:12. elder shall *s.* || 16:18. *s.* not our L. Jesus
Ga. 5:13. by love *s.* || Col. 3:24. ye *s.* the Lord
1 Th. 1:9. to *s.* living G. || 2 Ti. 1:3. whom I *s.*
He. 8:5. *s.* to the example || 9:14. *s.* living God
12:28. *s.* God acceptably || 13:10. *s.* tabernacle
Re. 7:15. and *s.* him day and night, 22:3.
SERVE, joined with *gods.* Ex. 23:24. | 28:14, 33. De. 4:28. | 6:14. | 7:4. | 8:19. | 11:16. | 12:30. | 13:2. | 28:36,64. | 29:18. Jos. 24:16,20. Jud. 2:19. 1 S. 26:19. 2 Ch. 7:19. Jer. 11: 10. | 13:10. | 16:13. | 25:6. | 35:15. | 44:3. Da. 3:12,14,18.
SERVED, *p.* Ge. 14:4. 12 years *s.* Chedorlaomer
29:20. Jacob *s.* seven years for Rachel, 30.
30:29. thou knowest how I *s.* thee, 31:6,41.
De. 12:2. *s.* their gods, 17:3. | 29:26. Jos. 23:16 | 24:2,14,15. Jud. 10:13. 1 K. 9:9.
Jos. 24:31. *s.* L. all the days of Joshua, Jud. 2:7
Jud. 2:11. *s.* Baalim, 13. | 3:7. | 10:6,10.
3:8. *s.* Chushan || 14. *s.* Eglon eighteen years
8:1. why *s.* us thus || 10:16. and *s.* the Lord
2 S. 10:19. Syrians *s.* Israel || 16:19. as I *s.* in
1 K. 4:21. *s.* Solomon || 16:31. *s.* Baal, 22:53.
2 K. 10:18. *s.* Baal a little || 18:7. *s.* not Assyria
21:3. Manasseh *s.* host of heaven, 2 Ch. 33:3.
21. Amon *s.* idols, 2 Ch. 24:18. | 33:22.
Ps. 106:36. *s.* their idols || 137:8. as thou *s.* us
Ec. 5:9. the king himself is *s.* by the field
Jer. 5:19. *s.* strange gods, 8:2. | 16:11. | 22:9.
Ez. 34:27. delivered out of hand of those that *s.*
Ho. 12:12. *s.* for a wife || Lu. 2:37 Anna *s.* God
Jn. 12:2. Martha *s.* || Ac. 13:36. *s.* his generation
Ro. 1:25. *s.* the creature || Phil. 2:22. *s.* with me
SERVEDST, *v.* De. 28:47. thou *s.* not Lord
SERVEST, *v.* Da. 6:16. God whom thou *s.* 20.
SERVETH, *v.* Nu. 3:36. all that *s.* thereto
Ma. 3:17. spareth his son that *s.* || 18. that *s.* G.
Lu. 22:27. or he that *s.* || Ro. 14:18. that *s.* Chr.
1 Co. 14:22. prophesying *s.* || Ga 3:19. *s.* the law
SERVICE, *s.* Ge. 30:26. knowest the *s.* which

Ex. 1:14. in all s. || 12:25. keep this s. 13:5. 31:10. may make the clothes of s. 35:19.
Nu. 3:7. Levi to do s. || 31. s. of sanctuary 4:24. this is the s. of the Gershonites, 27,28. 7:5. do s. of tabernacle || 8:11. s. of the Lord 18:6. Levites are given as a gift to do the s.
Jos. 22:27. might do the s. || 1 K. 12:4. s. lighter 1 Ch. 6:31. over the s. 9:13. | 24:3. | 26:8. | 28:13, 21. | 29:5,7. 2 Ch. 8:14.
2 Ch. 12:8. may know my s. || 24:12. as did s. 29:35. s. of the house || 31:2,21. 35:2,10.
Ezr 6:18. s. of G. 7:19. || Ne. 10:32. s. of house
Ps. 104:14. s. of man || Jer. 22:13. neighbor's s.
Ez. 29:18. serve a great s. || 44:14. for all s.
Jn. 16:2. killeth you think that he doth God s.
Ro. 9:4. s. of God || 12:1. your reasonable s. 15:31. that my s. may be accepted of the saints
2 Co. 9:12. of this s. || 11:8. wages to do you s.
Ga. 4:8. ye did s. || Ep. 6:7. doing s. as to Lord
Phil. 2:17. s. of your faith || 30. your lack of s.
1 Ti. 6:2. rather do them s. because they are
He. 9:1. divine s. || 6. s. of God || 9. that did s.
Re. 2:19. I kn. thy works, and charity, and s.
Bond-SERVICE, s. 1 K. 9:21.
Eye-SERVICE, s. Ep. 6:6. not with -s. as
SERVILE. Le. 23:7. | 8,21,25,35,36. Nu. 28:18, 25,26. | 29:1,12,35.
SERVING, p. Ex. 14:5. Israel go from s. us
De. 15:18. in s. thee || Lu. 10:40. about much s.
Ac. 20:19. s. the Lord || 26:7. instantly s. God
Ro. 12:11. s. the Lord || Ti. 3:3. s. divers lusts
SERVITOR, s. 2 K. 4:43. his s. said, Shall
SERVITUDE, s. 2 Ch. 10:4. La. 1:3.
SET, v. Ps. 2:6. yet have I s. my king upon 4:3. s. apart || 12:5. s. him in safety from 16:8. I s. the Lord || 54:3. not s. God before 104:9. s. a bound || 113:8. s. him with princes
Pr. 1:25. s. at nought || Song 8:6. s. me as a seal
Is. 41:19. s. in the desert || 44:7. s. it in order
La. 3:6. s. me in dark places || 12. s. as a mark
Col. 3:2. s. your affections on things above, not
SET-*Time*, s. Ge. 17:21. | 21:2. Ex. 9:5. 1 S. 13:8. 2 S. 20:5. Jb. 14:13. Ps. 102:13.
SETH, *Set as a foundation*. Ge. 5:3,6. 1 Ch. 1:1. Lu. 3:38.
SETHUR, *Hid*, or *destroying*. Nu. 13:13.
SETTER, s. Ac. 17:18. a s. forth of strange
SETTEST, v. De. 23:20. s. thy hand to, 28:8,20.
Jb. 7:12. s. a watch || 13:27. thou s. print on
Ps. 21:3. s. a crown of gold || 41:12. s. me before
SETTETH, v. Nu. 1:51. taber. s. forward, 4:5.
De. 24:15. s. his heart on it || 27:16. s. light
2 S. 22:34. s. me on high places, Ps. 18:33.
Ps. 36:4. s. himself in a way || 65:6. s. fast 68:6. G. s. the solitary || 75:7. and s. up another 83:14. s. mountains on fire || 107:41. s. poor
Jer. 5:26. s. snares || 43:3. s. thee on against us
Da. 2:21. s. up kings || 4:17. s. over it basest
Mat. 4:5. s. him on a pinnacle of the temple
Lu. 8:16. s. it on a candlestick || Ja. 3:6. s. on fire
SETTING, p. Ez. 43:8. Mat. 37:66. Lu. 4:40.
SETTINGS, s. Ex. 28:17. set in it s. of stones
SETTLE, s. Ez. 43:14. lower s. 20. | 45:19.
SETTLE, v. 1 Ch. 17:14. I will s. Ez. 36:11.
Lu. 21:14. s. it in your hearts || 1 Pe. 5:10. s. you
SETTLED, p. 1 K. 8:13. a s. place for thee
2 K. 8:11. he s. his countenance steadfastly
Ps. 30:†5. s. strength || 119:89. thy word is s.
Pr. 8:25. before the mountains were s. before
Jer. 48:11. he hath s. on his lees, Zph. 1:12.
Col. 1:23. if ye continue in the faith, s. and be
SEVEN, *a. is in Scripture used for a number of perfection, also for a great number.*
Ge. 41:2. s. kine, 3,5,6,22,23,24.
Le. 23:15. s. Sabbaths be complete, 25:8.
Nu. 23:1. s. altars, 29. || De. 7:1. s. nations
De. 16:9. s. weeks || 28:7. flee s. ways, 25.
Jos. 6:7. s. trumpets || 18:2. s. tribes not received 18:5. they shall divide it into s. parts, 6,9.
Jud. 16:7. s. green withes || 13. s. locks, 19.
1 S. 2:5. borne s. || 6:1. s. months || 16:10. sons
Est. 1:14. s. princes || 2:9. gave her s. maidens
Jb. 5:19. in s. troubles || Pr. 6:16. yea, s. are
Pr. 9:1. her s. pillars || 26:25. s. abominations
Ec. 11:2. a portion to s. || Is. 4:1. s. women
Is. 11:15. s. streams || Jer. 15:9. hath borne s.
Ez. 39:12. s. months, 14. || 40:22,16. | 41:3.
Da. 9:25. s. weeks || Mi. 5:5. s. shepherds and
Zch. 3:9. s. eyes || 4:2. s. lamps, pipes, 10.
Mat. 15:34. s. loaves, 36. | 16:10. Mk. 8:5. 22:25. s. brethren, Mk. 12:20. Lu. 20:29.
Mk. 16:9. he had cast out s. devils, Lu. 8:2.
Ac 13:19. s. nations || 21:8. one of s. deacons
Re. 1:4. s. churches, 11. || 12. s. candlesticks, 20. 5:6. s. horns, s. eyes, which are s. spirits of G. 8:2. s. angels, 6. | 15:1,7,8. | 16:1. | 17:1. 10:3. s. thunders || 12:3. s. heads, 13:1. | 17:9. 15:7. s. vials, 17:1. | 21:9. || 8. s. plagues of 17:10. s. kings || 11. beast is of the s. and
SEVEN *Bullocks*. Nu. 23:29. | 29:32. 1 Ch. 15:26. 2 Ch. 29:21. Jb. 42:8. Ez. 45:23.
SEVEN-FOLD, *a*. Ge. 4:15,24. Ps. 79:12.
Pr. 6:31. restore s. || Is. 30:26. light of sun be s.
SEVEN *Men*. 2 S. 21:6. Pr. 26:16.
Jer. 52:25. took s. that || Ac. 6:3. look out s.-
SEVEN *Sons*. Ru. 4:15. better than s.- || Jb. 1:2. Jb. 42:13. he had s.- || Ac. 19:14. s.- of one Sceva
SEVEN *Spirits*. Mat. 12:45. Lu. 11:26.
Re. 1:4. s.- before throne || 3:1. that hath the s.-
Re. 4:5. which are the s.- of God, 5:6.
SEVEN *Stars*. Am. 5:8. seek him that maketh s.- Re. 1:16. in right hand s.-, 2:1. | 3:1. || 20. mystery
See THIRTY, THOUSAND.
SEVEN *Times*. Ge. 33:3. Le. 4:6,17. 8:11. | 14:7,16,51. | 16:14,19. | 25:8. | 26:18,21,24,28. Nu. 19:4. Jos. 6:4. 1 K. 18:43. 2 K. 4:35. | 5:10. Ps. 12:6. | 119:164. Pr. 24:16. Da. 3:19. | 4:16. Mat. 18:21,22. Lu. 17:4.
SEVEN *Years*. Ge. 29:18,20. | 41:26—54. Le. 25:8. Nu. 13:22. De. 15:1. Jud. 6:1,25. | 12:9. 2 S. 2:11. | 5:5. | 24:13. 1 K. 2:11. | 6:38. 2 K. 8:1,2. | 11:21. 1 Ch. 3:4. | 20:27. 2 Ch. 24:1. Jer. 34:14. Ez. 39:9. Lu. 2:36.
SEVENS, s. Ge. 7:2. clean beasts by s. 3.
SEVENTEEN, *a*. Ge. 37:2. s. years, 47:28. 1 K. 14:21. 2 K. 13:1. Jer. 32:9.
SEVENTEENTH, *a*. Ge. 7:11. | 8:4. 1 K. 22:51. 2 K. 16:1. 1 Ch. 24:15. | 25:24.
SEVENTH, *a*. Ex. 21:2. in the s. go out free 31:15. s. Sabbath, Le. 23:16. || Jos. 6:16.
Jos. 19:40. s. lot || 1 K. 18:44. at s. time
1 Ch. 2:15. s. son, 26:3,5. || 24:10. s. lot 27:10. s. captain || Mat. 22:26. unto the s.
Jn. 4:52. s. hour || Ju. 14. Enoch the s. from
Re. 8:1. s. seal || 10:7. s. angel, 11:15. | 16:17. 21:20. the s. foundation was a chrysolite
SEVENTH *Month*. Ge. 8:4. Le. 16:29. | 23:24, 27. | 25:9. Nu. 29:1. 1 K. 8:2. 2 K. 25:25. 2 Ch. 7:10. | 31:7. Ezr. 3:1,6. Ne. 8:2,14. | 7:73. Jer. 28:17. | 41:1. Ez. 45:25. Hag. 2:1. Zch. 7:5. | 8:19.
SEVENTH *Year*. Ex. 23:11. Le. 25:4,20. De. 15:9,12. 2 K. 11:4. | 12:1. | 18:9. 2 Ch. 23:1. Ezr. 7:7. Ne. 10:31. Est. 2:16. Jer. 52:28. Ez. 20:1.
SEVENTY, *a*. Ge. 4:24. s. and seven-fold 5:12. s. years, 11:26. || 12:4. s. five years
Ex. 1:5. s. souls || 24:1. elders || 38:29. talents
Nu. 7:13. s. shekels, 19—85. || 11:16,24,25.
Jud. 9:56. s. brethren || 2 K. 10:1. s. sons, 7.
Ezr. 8:7. s. males, 14. || Ps. 90:†10. s. years
Is. 23:15. s. years, 17. Jer. 25:11,12. Da. 9:2.
Ez. 8:11. s. men || Da. 9:24. s. weeks are
Zch. 7:5. s. years || Mat. 18:22. s. times seven
Lu. 10:1. the Lord appointed other s. also, 17.
SEVER, ED. Ex. 8:22. s. Goshen, 9:4.
Le. 20:26. I s. you || De. 4:41. s. three cities
Jud. 4:11. Heber had s. himself from Kenites
Ez. 39:14. s. out men || Mat. 13:49. s. wicked
SEVERAL, *a*. Nu. 28:13. | 29:10,15. 2 K. 15:5. 2 Ch. 11:12. | 26:21. | 28:25. | 31:19. Mat. 25:15. Re. 21:21.
SEVERALLY, *ad*. 1 Co. 12:11. s. as he will
SEVERITY, s. Ro. 11:22. goodness and s. of
SEW, v. Ec. 3:7. a time to s. || Ez. 13:18.
SEWED, p. Ge. 3:7. Ezr. 4:†12. Jb. 16:15.
SEWEST, ETH, v. Jb. 14:17. Mk. 2:21.
SHAALABBIN, *The understanding of a fox*, or *looking back*. Jos. 19:42.
SHAALBIM, *That beholds the hearts; a fist or fox in the sea*. Jud. 1:35. 1 K. 2:9.
SHAALBONITE, *Son of a fox*. 2 S. 23:32.
SHAAPH, *Flying*, or *thinking*. 1 Ch. 2:47.
SHAARAIM, as SEORIM, *Gates, valuations, hairs, barley, tempests, goats, demons*. A city, 1 Ch. 4:31.
SHAASHGAZ, *He that presses the fleece, or that shears the sheep*. Est. 2:14.
SHABBETHAI, *My rest*. Ezr. 10:15. Ne. 8:7.
SHACHIA, *Protection of the Lord*. 2 Ch. 8:10.
SHADE, s. Ps. 121:5. the Lord is thy s. upon
SHADOW, s. *Image, likeness*, or *representation of a body by light; also a defence*.
Ge. 19:8. therefore came under s. of my roof
Jud. 9:15. trust in my s. || 36. thou seest the s.
2 K. 20:9. shall s. go forward ten degrees, 11.
1 Ch. 29:15. our days are as a s. Jb. 8:9.
Jb. 7:2. serv. desireth the s. || 14:2. fleeth as a s. 17:7. members as a s. || 40:22. with their s.
Ps. 17:8. s. of thy wings, 36:7. | 57:1. | 63:7. 80:10. s. of it || 91:1. under s. of Almighty 102:11. days like a s. 109:23. | 144:4. Ec. 8:13.
Ec. 6:12. life as a s. || Song 2:3. under his s.
Is. 4:6. tabernacle for a s. || 16:3. make thy s. 25:4. a s. from the heat || 5. a s. of a cloud 30:2. s. of Egypt, 3. || 32:2. s. of a great rock 34:15. under her s. || 38:8. I will bring the s. 49:2. in s. of his hand hath hid me, 51:16.
Jer. 48:45. s. of Heshbon || La. 4:20. under his s.
Ez. 17:23. in s. dwell || 31:6. under s. 12,17.
Da. 4:12. beasts of the field had s. under it
Ho. 4:13. s. is good || 14:7. dwell under his s.
Jon. 4:5. a booth, and sat under it in the s. 6.
Mk. 4:32. lodge under s. || Ac. 5:15. s. of Peter
Col. 2:17. s. of things to come, He. 8:5. | 10:1.
Ja. 1:17. with whom is no s. of turning
SHADOWS, s. Song 2:17. till s. flee away, 4:6.
Jer. 6:4. the s. of the evening are stretched out
SHADOWING, p. Is. 18:1. land s. with wings
Ez. 31:3. a s. shroud || He. 9:5. s. mercy-seat
SHADRACH, *A tender nipple*. Da. 1:7. | 3:12.
SHADY, *a*. Jb. 40:21. under s. trees, 22.
SHAFT, s. Ex. 25:31. his s. 37:17. Nu. 8:4.
Is. 49:2. and he hath made me a polished s.
SHAGOB, *Ignorance*. 1 Ch. 11:34.
SHAHARAIM, *Troubles*. 1 Ch. 8:8.
SHAHAZIMAH, *Humiliations of the fast*. Jos. 19:22.

SHAKE, v. Ex. 29:†24. s. to and fro for a
Jud. 16:20. s. myself || Ne. 5:†3. so God s.
Jb. 4:14. made all my bones s. || 13:33. s. off 16:4. heap up words, and s. my head at you
Ps. 22:7. s. the head || 46:3. tho' mountains s. 69:23. their loins to s. || 72:16. s. like Lebanon
Is. 2:19. when he ariseth to s. the earth, 21. 10:15. as if the rod s. || 32. shall s. his hand 11:15. Lord shall s. his hand || 13:2. s. hand 13:13. I will s. heavens, Jo. 3:16. Hag. 2:6,21 24:18. the foundations of the earth do s. 33:9. s. off their fruits || 52:2. s. thyself from
Jer. 23:9. my heart is broken, all my bones s.
Ez. 26:10. thy walls s. || 15. shall not isles s. 27:28. suburbs s. || 31:16. nations s. at sound 38:20. all men of earth shall s. at my presence
Da. 4:14. s. off his leaves || Am. 9:1. posts s.
Hag. 2:7. s. all nations || Zch. 2:9. s. my hand
Mat. 10:14. s. off dust, Mk. 6:11. Lu. 9:5. 28:4. keepers did s. || Lu. 6:48. could not s. it
He. 12:26. once more I s not the earth only
SHAKED, p. Ps. 109:25. they s. their heads
SHAKEN, p. Le. 26:36. of a s. leaf shall
1 K. 14:15. smite Israel as a reed s. in water
2 K. 19:21. s. her head at thee, Is. 37:22.
Ne. 5:13. even thus be he s. out and emptied
Jb. 16:12. s. me to pieces || 38:13. wicked be s.
Ps. 18:7. the foundations of the hills were s.
Na. 2:3. fir-trees s. || 3:12. if s. they fall in
Mat. 11:7. a reed s. with the wind, Lu. 7:24. 24:29. heaven be s. Mk. 13:25. Lu. 21:26.
Lu. 6:38. good measure, pressed, s. together
Ac. 4:31. place was s. || 16:26. of prison were s.
2 Th. 2:2. be not soon s. || He. 12:27. cannot be
Re. 6:13. as a fig-tree when s. of a mighty wind
SHAKETH, v. Jb. 9:6. s. earth out of her place
Ps. 29:8. voice of the Lord s. || 60:2. for he s. it
Is. 10:15. shall saw magnify aga. him that s. it 19:16. which he s. over it || 33:15. s. his hand
SHAKING, p. Jb. 41:29. at the s. of a spear
Ps. 44:14. the s. of the head among the people
Is. 17:6. as the s. of an olive-tree, 24:13. 19:16. s. of the hand || 30:32. in battles of s.
Ez. 37:7. behold a s. || 38:19. be a great s.
SHALEM, *Peace*. A city, Ge. 33:18.
SHALIM, *Fox, fist*, or *path*. 1 S. 9:4.
SHALISHA, *Three*, or *principal*. 1 S. 9:4.
SHALLUM, *Peaceable*, or *perfect*. 2 K. 15:10. 1 Ch. 2:40,41. 2 Ch. 34:22. Jer. 22:11.
SHALMAI, *My garment*. Ezr. 2:46. Ne. 7:41.
SHALMAN, *Perfect, peaceable*. Ho. 10:14.
SHALMANESER, *Peace, retribution*. 2 K. 17:3. | 18:9.
SHAMA, *Hearing*, or *obeying*. 1 Ch. 11:44
SHAMBLES, s. 1 Co. 10:25. sold in the s eat
SHAME, s. *A consciousness of having done amiss*. It is put for, (1) *Injury*, Pr. 9:7. (2) *Trouble for sin*, Ro. 6:21. (3) *That which brings to shame*, Ho. 9:10. (4) *Scorn, derision, contempt*, Ez. 36:6. (5) *Secret parts*, Is. 47:3. Mi. 1:11 (6) *Reproof*, 1 Co. 6:5. (7) *Calamity*, Ez. 36:6. (8) *Execrable*, Ep. 5:12.
Ex. 32:25. naked to their s. || Jud. 18:7. put to s.
1 S. 20:34. done him s. || 2 S. 13:13. my s. to go
2 Ch. 32:21. s. of face || Jb. 8:22. clothed with s
Ps. 4:2. my glory to s. || 35:4. put them to s. 35:26. clothed with s. 109:29. | 132:18. 40:14. put to s. 44:7,9. | 53:5. | 83:17. | 119:31. 44:15. s. of my face hath covered me, 69:7. 69:19. known my s. || 70:3. for a reward of s. 71:24. brought to s. || 83:16. fill faces with s. 89:45. thou hast covered him with s. Selah
Pr. 3:35. s. shall be the promotion of fools 9:7. getteth s. || 10:5. is a son that causeth s. 11:2. cometh s. || 12:16. prudent covereth s. 13:5. cometh to s. || 18. s. shall be to him 14:35. against him that causeth s. 17:2. | 19:26 18:13. it is s. to him || 25:8. put thee to s. 10. 29:15. a child left bringeth his mother to s.
Is. 20:4. s. of Egypt || 22:18. chariots be the s. 30:3. be your s. 5. || 47:3. thy s. shall be seen 50:6. s. and spitting || 54:4. not put to s. nor 61:7. for your s. you shall have double, and
Jer. 3:24. s. devoured || 25. we lie down in s. 13:26. s. may appear || 20:18. consumed with s 23:40. a perpetual s. || 46:12. heard of thy s. 48:39. back with s. || 51:51. s. hath covered
Ez. 7:18. s. on all faces || 16:52. bear thy s. 54. 16:63. because of thy s. || 32:24. borne s. 25,30 34:29. nor bear s. || 36:6. ye have borne s. 36:7. they shall bear their s. 39:26. | 44:13.
Da. 12:2. many of them awake, some to s.
Ho. 4:7. glory into s. || 18. rulers with s. love 9:10. separated to that s. || 10:6. receive s.
Ob. 10. s. shall cover thee || Mi. 1:11. s. naked
Mi. 2:6. not take s. || 7:10. s. shall cover her
Na. 3:5. I will show the kingdoms thy s.
Ha. 2:10. consulted s. || 16. art filled with s.
Zph. 3:5. unjust knoweth no s. || 19. put to s.
Lu. 14:9. begin with s. || Ac. 5:41. to suffer s.
1 Co. 6:5. I speak to your s. 15:34. 11:6. s. for a woman, 14:35. || 11:14. it is a s.
Ep. 5:12. a s. to speak || Phil. 3:19. glory is in s
He. 6:6. to an open s. || 12:2. despising the s.
Ju. 13. raging waves foaming out their own s.
Re. 3:18. s. of thy nakedness || 16:15. see his s
SHAME, v. Ru. 2:†15. sheaves, and s. her not
1 Co. 4:14. not to s. you || 11:22. s. them that
SHAMED, p. 2 S. 19:5. Ps. 14:6.

SHAMEFACEDNESS, *s.* 1 Ti. 2:9. with *s.*
SHAMEFUL, *a.* Jer. 11:13. Ha 2:16.
SHAMEFULLY, *ad.* Ho. 2:5. hath done *s.*
Mk. 12:4. *s.* handled, Lu. 20:11. 1 Th. 2:2.
SHAMELESSLY, *ad.* 2 S. 6:20. *s.* uncovereth
SHAMER, *Guardian, diamond, dregs, bush, thorn.* 1 Ch. 6:46.
SHAMETH, *v.* Pr. 28:7. riotous *s.* his father
SHAMGAR, *Named a stranger.* Jud. 3:31. | 5:6.
SHAMHUTH, *Desolation.* 1 Ch. 27:8.
SHAMIR, as SHAMER. Jud. 10:1,2.
SHAMMA, *Loss, desolation.* 1 Ch. 7:37.
Ge. 36:17. duke *S.* || 1 S. 16:9. *S.* to pass by
2 S. 23:11. after him *S.* || 25. *S.* Harodite
33. Hararite || 1 Ch. 1:37. *S.* and Mizpah
SHAMMAI, The same. 1 Ch. 2:28.
SHAMMOTH, As SHAMMA. 1 Ch. 11:27.
SHAMMUA, *Hearing.* Nu. 13:4. 2 S. 5:14.
| 17:13. | 23:11,25. 1 Ch. 14:4. Ne. 11:17.
SHAMSHERAI, *The name of him that sings; the name of my prince.* 1 Ch. 8:26.
SHAPE, *s.* Lu. 3:22. Jn. 5:37.
SHAPEN, *v.* Ps. 51:5. I was *s.* in iniquity
SHAPES, *s.* Re. 9:7. *s.* of locusts like horses
SHAPHAM, As SHAPHAN. 1 Ch. 5:12.
SHAPHAN, *Rabbit, rat,* or *lip.*
2 K. 22:3. Josiah sent *S.* 8. 2 Ch. 34:8,15.
12. king commanded *S.* to inquire of the L.
25:22. Ahikam the son of *S.* Jer. 39:14. | 40:11.
Jer. 25:24. *S.* with Jer. || 29:3. Jer. sent son of
36:10. read in chamber of Gemariah son of *S.*
Ez. 8:11. in midst stood Jaazaniah son of *S.*
SHAPHAT, *That judges.*
Nu. 13:5. *S.* the son of Hori to spy the land
1 K. 19:16. Elisha the son of *S.* to be prophet
2 K. 6:31. if the head of Elisha the son of *S.*
1 Ch. 3:22. Neriah *S.* || 5:12. *S.* chief, 27:29.
SHAPHER, *Beauty, comeliness,* or *a sweet trumpet or cornet.* Nu. 33:23.
SHARAI, *My Lord, my song.* Ezr. 10:40.
SHARAIM, *Gates.* Jos. 15:36.
SHARAR, *Navel,* or *singing.* 2 S. 23:33.
SHARE, *s.* 1 S. 13:20. every man his *s.*
SHAREZER, *A treasurer.* 2 K. 19:37.
SHARON, *His plain, his song.* Song 2:1. A fruitful country between *Joppa* and *Cesarea,* called *Saron,* Ac. 9:35.
1 Ch. 5:16. dwelt in *S.* || 27:29. herds in *S.*
Song 2:1. I am the rose of *S.* || Is. 33:9. *S.* is like
Is. 35:2. excellency of *S.* || 65:10. *S.* a fold
SHARONITE. 1 Ch. 27:29.
SHARP, *a.* Ex. 4:25. took a *s.* stone and
Jos. 5:2. *s.* knives, 3. || 1 S. 14:4. a *s.* rock
Jb. 41:30. *s.* stones are under him, he spreadeth
Ps. 45:5. arrows are *s.* || 52:2. a *s.* razor work.
57:4. a *s.* sword || 102:4. *s.* arrows of the
Pr. 5:4. *s.* as a sword || 25:18. is a *s.* arrow
Is. 5:28. arrows are *s.* || 41:15. *s.* instrument
49:2. made my mouth like a *s.* sword, in the
Ez. 5:1. take a *s.* knife || Ac. 15:39. was so *s.*
Re. 1:16. a *s.* two-edged sword, 19:15.
2:12. a *s.* sword || 14:14. a *s.* sickle, 17,18.
SHARPEN, *v.* De. 6:7. 1 S. 13:20,21.

Oriental Grindstone and Sharpening.

SHARPENED, *p.* Ps. 140:3. Ez. 21:9,10,11.
SHARPENETH, *v.* Jb. 16:9. Pr. 27:17.
SHARPER, *a.* Mi. 7:4. He. 4:12.
SHARPLY, *ad.* Jud. 8:1. Ti. 1:13.
SHARPNESS, *s.* 2 Co. 13:10. I should use *s.*
SHARUHEN, *Prince of grace.* Jos. 19:6.
SHASHAI, *Rejoicing,* or *mercy.* Ezr. 10:40.
SHASHAK, *Sixth sack,* or *kiss.* 1 Ch. 8:14.
SHAUL, *or* SAUL. Ge. 46:10. sons of Simeon,
Ex. 6:15. Nu. 16:13. 1 Ch. 1:48,49.
SHAVE, *v.* Le. 13:33. scall shall he not *s.*
14:8 *s.* off his hair || 21:5. nor *s.* corner of
Nu. 6:9. *s.* his head, 18. || 8:7. *s.* their flesh
De. 21:12. *s.* her head || Jud. 16:19. *s.* 7 locks
Is. 7:20. Lord shall *s.* with a razor that is hired
Ez. 44:20. they *s.* their heads, Ac. 21:24.
SHAVED, *p.* Ge. 41:14. Joseph *s.* himself
2 S. 10:4. *s.* off half of their beards, 1 Ch. 19:4.
Jb. 1:20. Job rent his mantle and *s.* his head
SHAVEH, *Plain.* Ge. 14:5,17.
SHAVEN, *p.* Jud. 16:17. if I be *s.* then, 22.
Jer. 41:5. beards *s.* || 1 Co. 11:5. as if she were *s.*
SHEAF, *s.* Ge. 37:7. behold my *s.* arose and
Le. 23:10. bring a *s.* 11. || De. 24:19. forgot a *s.*
Jb. 24:10. take away *s.* || Zch. 12:6. torch in a *s.*
SHEAL, As SAUL. Ezr. 10:29.
SHEALTIEL, *Asked of God.* 1 Ch. 3:17. Hag.
1:1. Mat. 1:12.
SHEAR, *v.* Ge. 31:19. to *s.* his sheep, 38:13.
De. 15:19. nor shalt *s.* the firstling of thy sheep
SHEARER, S, *s.* Ge. 38:12. sheep *s.* to Timn.
1 S. 25:7. now I have heard thou hast *s.* 11.
2 S. 13:23. Absalom had *s.* in Baal-hazor
Is. 53:7. as a sheep before her *s.* Ac. 8:32.
SHEARIAH, *Gate of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 8:38.
SHEAR-JASHUB, *Remnant shall return.* Is. 7:3.
SHEARING-*House, s.* 2 K. 10:12,14.
SHEATH, *s.* 1 S. 17:51. sword out of the *s.*
2 S. 20:8. fastened in *s.* || 1 Ch. 21:27. sw. in *s.*
Ez. 21:3. I will draw his sword out of *s.* 4,5.
21:30. return into *s.* || Jn. 18:11. sword in *s.*
SHEAVES, *s.* Ru. 2:7,15. Ne. 13:15.
Ps. 126:6. bringing his *s.* || 129:7. bindeth *s.*
Am. 2:13. as a cart full of *s.* || Mi. 4:12. as the *s.*
SHEBA, *Captivity, surrounding, conversion, repose,* or *old age.* A proper name, Ge. 25:3. 2 S.
20:1,2,6,10. A country, Jos. 19:2. 1 K. 10:1.
Jb. 6:19. Ps. 72:10,15. Ez. 37:22,23. | 38:13.
SHEBAM, *Captivity.* Nu. 32:3.
SHEBANIAH, *The Lord turning.* Ne. 9:4.
SHEBARIM, *Breakings, hopes.* Jos. 7:5.
SHEBER, The same. 1 Ch. 2:48.
SHEBNA, *Sit down now,* or *who rests.*
2 K. 18:18, came *S.* the scribe, 37. Is. 36:3.
19:2. Hezekiah sent *S.* Is. 22:15. | 37:2.
SHEBUEL, *The turning of God.* 1 Ch. 23:16.
SHECANIAH, *Habitation of God.* 1 Ch. 3:22.
SHECHEM, *A part, portion, shoulder, early in the morning.* Ge. 33:18. | 35:4. | 37:13. Nu.
26:31. Jos. 17:7. | 20:7. | 24:1. Jud. 8:31. | 9:
1,2,57. | 21:19. 1 K. 12:1,25. 2 Ch. 10:1.
Ps. 60:6. Jer. 41:5.
SHECHEMITES. Nu. 26:31. family of *S.*
SHED, *v.* 1 S. 20:10. *s.* Amasa's bowels to
Mat. 26:28. *s.* for many for the remission of sins
Ac. 2:33. *s.* forth this which ye now see and
Ro. 5:5. love of God is *s.* abroad in our hearts
Ti. 3:6. which he *s.* on us abundantly through
See BLOOD.
SHEDDER, *s.* Ez. 18:10. son a *s.* of blood
SHEDDETH, *v.* Ge. 9:6. Ez. 22:3.
SHEDDING, *p.* He. 9:22. without *s.* of blood
SHEDEUR, *Field; of light.* Nu. 1:5. | 2:10.
SHEEP, *s.* is put for, (1) *A harmless and innocent people,* 2 S. 24:17. (2) *People of God,* or *believers in Christ,* Jn. 10:3. | 21:16. He. 13:20.
Ge. 4:2. a keeper of *s.* || 29:6. cometh with *s*
Ex. 9:3. on the *s.* || 20:24. sacrifice thy *s.*
22:1. if a man steal a *s.* 4,9,10,30. | 34:19.
Le. 1:10. offering be of *s.* || 7:23. fat of *s.*
22:19. offer a male of the *s.* || 27:26. firstling
Nu. 18:17. firstling of *s.* || 27:17. be not as *s.*
32:24. build cities and folds for your *s.* and
De. 7:13. bless flocks of thy *s.* || 17:1. sacrifice *s.*
18:3. the priest's due from them that offer *s.* 4.
22:1. shall not see thy brother's *s.* go astray
28:4. blessed shall be flocks of thy *s.* 18,31,51.
32:14. he might eat butter of kine, milk of *s.*
Jos. 6:21. destroyed ox and *s.* || 7:24. Achan's *s.*
1 S. 8:17. tenth of your *s.* || 14:32. took *s.*
15:3. slay ox and *s.* || 9. but Saul spared the *s.*
14. bleating of *s.* || 16:11. he keepeth the *s.*
17:20. left *s.* with a keeper || 34. kept father's *s.*
25:2. Nabal had 3000 *s.* || 27:9. took the *s.*
2 S. 7:8. from following *s.* || 17:29. brought *s.*
24:17. these *s.* what have they done, 1 Ch. 21:17.
1 K. 1:9. Adonijah slew *s.* 19. || 4:23. a 100 *s.*
8:5. sacrificing *s.* 63. 2 Ch. 5:6. | 7:5.
22:17. as *s.* that have no shepherd, 2 Ch. 18:16.
1 Ch. 5:21. took 250,000 *s.* || 12:40. brought *s.*
2 Ch. 14:15. Asa carried *s.* || 15:11. offered 7000 *s.*
18:2. Ahab killed *s.* || 30:24. gave 10,000 *s.*
31:6. brought tithes of *s.* || Ne. 5:19. five *s.*
Jb. 1:3. was 7000 *s.* || 16. hath burnt up the *s.*
31:20. fleece of my *s.* || 42:12. had 14,000 *s.*
Ps. 8:7. given him all *s.* || 44:11. like *s.* for meat
44:22. counted as *s.* for slaughter, Ro. 8:36.
49:14. like *s.* 78:52. || 74:1. against thy *s.*
79:13. and *s.* of thy pasture, 95:7. | 100:3.
119:176. like a lost *s.* || 144:13. that our *s.*
Song 4:2. thy teeth are as a flock of *s.* 6:6.
Is. 7:21. nourish two *s.* || 13:14. shall be as *s.*
22:13. and killing of *s.* || 53:6. all we like *s.*
53:7. as a *s.* before his shearers, Ac. 8:32.
Jer. 12:3. pull them out like *s.* for slaughter
23:1. scatter the *s.* 50:17. || 50:6. been lost *s.*
Ez. 34:6. *s.* wander || 11. I will search my *s.* 12.
Ho. 12:12. for a wife kept *s.* || Jo. 1:18. *s.* desolate
Mi. 2:12. as *s.* of Bozrah || 5:8. as lion among *s.*
Zch. 13:7. *s.* scattered, Mat. 26:31. Mk. 14:27.
Mat. 7:15. in *s.* clothing || 10:6. go to lost *s.*
9:36. as *s.* having no shepherd, Mk. 6:34.
10:16. send you as *s.* || 12:11. if one *s.* fall
12. better than a *s.* || 15:24. but to lost *s.*
18:12. a 100 *s.* and one be gone, Lu. 15:4.
25:32. divideth his *s.* || 33. *s.* on right hand
Jn. 2:14. that sold *s.* || 5:2. by the *s.* market
10:2. the *s.* hear, 27. || 4. the *s.* follow him
7. I am the door of the *s.* || 11. life for his *s.*
12. leaveth the *s.* 13. || 14. I know my *s.* and
15. my life for the *s.* || 16. other *s.* I have
26. not of my *s.* || 21:16. feed my *s.* 17.
He. 13:20. L. Jesus, that great Shepherd of the *s*
1 Pe. 2:25. as *s* going astray || Re. 18:13. horses, *s*
SHEEPCOT, S, *s.* 1 S. 24:3. 2 S. 7:8.
SHEEPFOLD, *s.* Jn. 10:1. entereth not *s.* 16.
SHEEPFOLDS, *s.* Nu. 32:16. we will build *s.*
Jud. 5:16. abodest among *s.* || Ps. 78:70. from a
SHEEP-*Gate, s.* Ne. 3:1,32. | 12:39.
SHEEP-*Market, s.* Jn. 5:2. by the *s.*- a pool
SHEEP-*Master, s.* 2 K. 3:4. Mesha was a *s.*-
SHEEP-*Skins, s.* He. 11:37. wander. about in *s*
SHEET, *s.* Ac. 10:11. as a great *s.* 11:15.
SHEETS, *s.* Jud. 14:12. give you thirty *s.* 13.
SHEHARIAH, *Morning of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 8:26
SHEKEL, S, *s. A weight; whence cometh our word* Scele, *or* Scale, *to weigh. It is an ancient* Jewish *coin, worth* 1s. 3d. *and the Shekel of the sanctuary* 2s. 6d. *sterling.*
Ge. 23:15. worth 400 *s.* || 24:22. of ten *s.* weight
Ex. 21:32. he shall give her master thirty *s.*
30:13. a *s.* is 20 gerahs, Nu. 3:47. Ez. 45:12.
23. of pure myrrh 500 *s.* of cinnamon 250 *s.*
Le. 5:15. thy estimation by *s.* 27:3,4,7,16.
Nu. 7:14. one spoon of ten *s.* of gold, 20—80.
De. 22:19. amerce him in 100 *s.* || 29. give 50 *s*
Jos. 7:21. I saw in the spoils 200 *s.* of silver
Jud. 8:26. earrings 1700 *s.* || 17:2. 1100 *s.* 3.
1 S. 9:8. fourth of a *s.* || 2 S. 14:26. hair 200 *s.*
2 S. 18:11. given thee ten *s.* || 24:24. for 50 *s.*
1 K. 10:16. 600 *s.* of gold to one target
2 K. 7:1. a measure of fine flour for a *s.* 16.
15:20. exact 50 *s.* of sil. || 1 Ch. 21:25. gave 600 *s*
Ne. 5:15. had taken forty *s.* || 10:32. third of a *s.*
Jer. 32:9. I bought the field for 17 *s.* of silver
Ez. 4:10. twenty *s.* a day || Am. 8:5. the *s.* great
SHELAH, *Sending, spoiling.*
Ge. 38:11. till *S.* be grown || 26. gave her not *S.*
46:12. Onan, *S.* Nu. 26:20. 1 Ch. 2:3. | 4:21.
1 Ch. 1:18. Arphaxad begat *S.* and *S.* Eber, 24.
SHELANITES, *Dissolving.* Nu. 36:20.
SHELEMIAH, *Peace of the Lord.* Jer. 36:14.
1 Ch. 26:14. lot fell to *S.* || Ezr. 10:39. and Nathan
Ne. 13:13. I made *S.* the priest treasurer
SHELEPH, *Drawing out.* Ge. 10:26. 1 Ch. 1:20
SHELESH, *A captain, or prince.* 1 Ch. 7:35.
SHELOMI, *Peaceable, perfect.* Nu. 34:27.
SHELOMITH, The same. Le. 24:11.
SHELOMOTH, The same. 1 Ch. 24:22.
SHELTER, *s.* Jb. 24:8. for want of *s.* || Ps. 61:3.
SHELUMIEL, *Peace of God.*
Nu. 1:6. prince of Simeon, *S.* 2:12. | 7:36. | 10:19
SHEM, *Name, or renown.* Ge. 9:18.
Ge. 5:32. Noah begat *S.* 6:10. | 10:1. 1 Ch. 1:4.
9:23. *S.* took a garment and went backward
26. blessed be G. of *S.* || 27. dwell in tents of *S*
10:21. children of *S.* 22. | 11:10. 1 Ch. 1:17.
Lu. 3:36. Arphaxad, which was the son of *S.*
SHEMAH, *Hearing.* Jos. 15:26. 1 Ch. 2:43.
SHEMAIAH, *Obeying the Lord.*
1 K. 12:22. word of L. came to *S.* 2 Ch. 11:2. | 12:7
1 Ch. 4:37. the son of *S.* || 5:4. son of Joel, *S.*
9:14. of the Levites, *S.* 16. | 15:8,11. | 24:6.
26:4. 2 Ch. 17:8. | 29:14. | 31:15. | 35:9.
Ezr. 8:13,16. | 10:21,31. | 11:15. | 12:6.
Ne. 3:29. *S.* keeper of east gate || 6:10. house *S.*
10:8. *S.* a priest sealed || 12:34. *S.* priest, 42.
Jer. 26:20. Urijah the son of *S.* 29:24,31. | 36:12.
SHEMARIAH, *God is my guard.* 1 Ch. 12:5.
SHEMEBER, *Name of force.* Ge. 14:2.
SHEMER, *A keeper.* 1 K. 16:24.
SHEMIDA, *Name of knowledge.* Nu. 26:32.
SHEMINITH, *The eight.* An instrument with
8 strings. Title of Ps. 6. and 12. 1 Ch. 15:21.
SHEMIRAMOTH, *The height of the heavens,* or *name.* 1 Ch. 15:18,20. | 16:5. 2 Ch. 17:8.
SHEMUEL, *Appointed of God.* Nu. 34:20.
SHEN, *Tooth, ivory.* A place, 1 S. 7:12.
SHENAZAR, *Treasure of the tooth.* 1 Ch. 3:18.
SHENIR, *A candle.* De. 3:9. Song 4:8.
SHENUAH, *A bramble,* or *enemy.* Ne. 11:9.
SHEPHAM, *His brink, his lip, his beard, his breaking.* Nu. 34:10,11.
SHEPHATIAH, *The Lord judgeth.* 2 S. 3:4.
SHEPHERD, S, *s.* is put for, (1) *Magistrates,* Is. 44:28. (2) *Ministers,* Is. 56:11. Zch. 11:
17. (3) *The Lord Jesus Christ, who knows, washes, leads, feeds, heals, restores, defends, and watches over his sheep and people,* Jn. 10:14
Ge. 46:32. men are *s.* 47:3. || 34. *s.* is abomin. to
49:24. from thence is the *S.* the stone of Israel
Ex. 2:17. *s.* drove them || 19. out of hand of *s.*
1 S. 17:40. into a *s.* bag || 25:7. thy *s.* with us
Ps. 23:1. the Lord is my *s.* || 80:1. give ear, O *s*
Ec. 12:11. from one *s.* || Song 1:8. the *s.* tent
Is. 13:20. nor *s.* make folds || 31:4. multitude of
38:12. as a *s.*'s tent || 40:11. feed flock like a *s.*
44:28. Cyrus, he is my *s.* || 56:11. they are *s.*
63:11. brought them up with the *s.* of his flock
Jer. 6:3. *s.* shall come || 23:4. I'll set up *s.* over
25:34. howl ye *s.* || 35. *s.* have no way to flee
36. cry of the *s.* || 31:10. keep him as a *s.* doth
33:12. a habitation of *s.* || 43:12. as a *s.* putteth
49:19. who is that *s.* that will stand, 50:44.
50:6. *s.* caused them to go astray || 51:23. break *s.*
Ez. 34:2. woe to the *s.* || 5. because there is no *s.*
8. the *s.* fed themselves || 10. I am against *s.*
12. as a *s.* seeketh || 23. I'll set up one *s.* 37:24.
Am. 1:2. habitations of *s.* || 3:12. as *s.* taketh
Mi. 5:5. raise seven *s.* || Na. 3:18. thy *s.* slumber
Zph. 2:6. the sea-coasts shall be cottages for *s*

Zch. 10:2. there was no *s.* || 3. angry against *s.* 11:3 howling of the *s.* || 5. own *s.* pity them 8. three *s.* I cut off || 15. instru. of a foolish *s.* 16. I'll raise up a *s.* || 17. woe to the idol *s.* 13:7. awake, O sword, against my *s.* and ag. Lu. 2:8. *s.* in the field || 20. the *s.* returned Jn. 10:12. and not the *s.* || 14. I am the good *s.* 16. one fold and one *s.* || He. 13:20. great *s.* I Pe. 2:25. *s.* and bishop || 5:4. chief *s.* appear

SHEPHI, *Solitude.* 1 Ch. 1:40.

SHEPHO, *A desert, bank,* or *brook.* Ge. 36:23.

SHEPHUPHAN, *A serpent.* 1 Ch. 8:5.

SHERAH, *Flesh, consanguinity.* 1 Ch. 7:24.

SHERD, S, *s.* Is. 30:14. Ez. 23:34.

SHEREBIAH, *Draught of the Lord.* Ezr. 8:18.

SHERESH, *Root,* or *little chains.* 1 Ch. 7:16.

SHEREZER. Zch. 7:2.

SHERIFFS, *s.* Da. 3:2. gather the *s.* || 3. and

SHESHACH, *Bag of flax.* Jer. 25:26. | 51:41.

SHESHAI, *Six,* or *merry.* Nu. 13:22.

SHESHAN, *Lily, rose,* or *joy.* 1 Ch. 2:31.

SHESHBAZZAR, *Joy in tribulation.* Ezr. 1:8, 11. | 5:14,16.

SHETH, *Set,* or *put.* Ge. 4:25. 1 Ch. 1:1.

SHETHAR, *That rots.* Est. 1:14.

SHETHAR-BOZNAI, *That makes to rot or corrupt.* Ezr. 5:3,6. | 6:6.

SHETRAI, *Gatherer of money.* 1 Ch. 27:29.

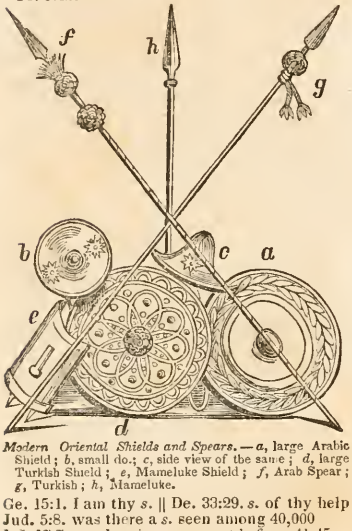
SHEVA, *Vanity,* or *tumult.* 1 Ch. 2:49.

SHIBBOLETH, *Burden, ear of corn.* Jud. 12:6.

SHIBMAH, *Much captivity.* Nu. 32:38.

SHICRON, *Drunkenness.* Jos. 15:11.

SHIELD, *s. is a defensive piece of armor.* And is put for, (1) *Magistrates,* Ps. 47:9. (2) *Faith,* Ep. 6:16. (3) *God, who protects and defends his people by his grace, power, and providences,* Ps. 5:12.



Modern Oriental Shields and Spears.—a, large Arabic Shield; *b,* small do.; *c,* side view of the same; *d,* large Turkish Shield; *e,* Mameluke Shield; *f,* Arab Spear; *g,* Turkish; *h,* Mameluke.

Ge. 15:1. I am thy *s.* || De. 33:29. *s.* of thy help Jud. 5:8. was there a *s.* seen among 40,000 1 S. 17:7. one bearing a *s.* went before, 41:45. 2 S. 1:21. *s.* of the mighty is vilely cast away 22:3. he is my *s.* Ps. 3:3. | 28:7. | 119:114. | 144:2. 36. given me *s.* of thy salvation, Ps. 18:35. 1 K. 10:17. three pounds of gold went to one *s.* 2 K. 19:32. shall not come with a *s.* Is. 37:33. 1 Ch. 12:8. the Gadites that could handle *s.* and 24. that bare *s.* || 34. Naphtali with *s.* 37,000 2 Ch. 25:5. handle *s.* || Jb. 39:23. spear and *s.* Ps. 5:12. with favor compass him as with a *s.* 33:20. Lord is our *s.* 59:11. | 84:9. | 89:†18. 35:2. take hold of *s.* || 76:3. there brake he *s.* 84:11. God is a sun and *s.* || 91:4. his truth thy *s.* 115:9. help and *s.* 10,11. || Pr. 30:5. he is a *s.* Is. 21:5. anoint the *s.* || 22:6. uncovered the *s.* Jer. 46:3. order ye the *s.* || 9. that handle the *s.* Ez. 23:24. set against thee *s.* || 27:10. hanged *s.* Na. 2:3. *s.* is made red || Ep. 6:16. *s.* of faith

SHIELDS, *s.* 2 S. 8:7. *s.* of gold, 1 Ch. 18:7. 1 K. 10:17. 300 *s.* of beaten gold, 2 Ch. 9:16. 14:26. Shishak took *s.* of gold, 2 Ch. 12:9. 2 K 11:10. priest gave David *s.* 2 Ch. 23:9. 2 Ch 11:12. put *s.* and spears || 14:8. bare *s.* 17:17. 26:11. prepared *s.* and spears || 32:5. darts *s.* 27. Ne. 4:16. held *s.* || Ps. 47:9. *s.* of the earth Song 4:4. *s.* of mighty men || Jer. 51:11. gather *s.* Ez. 38:4. bucklers and *s.* 5. || 39:9. burn *s.*

SHIGGAION, *The title of* Psalm 7. *To stray or wander. From which some think this was a various song, skipping from one kind of tune to another; and used in great anguish of heart, when the thoughts wander and vary, &c. A song of trouble or comfort.*

SHIHOR, *Black, troublous.* Jos. 19:23. 1 Ch. 13:5.

SHILHI, *A weapon or bough.* 1 K. 22:42.

SHILLEM, *Peace, perfection.* Nu. 26:49.

SHILOAH, As SHILHI. A river at the foot of mount *Sion,* Is. 8:6. Jn. 9:7.

SHILOH, *One of the glorious names of the Messias, denoting him to be the only procurer of our happiness; and our alone peace-maker with God; for it imporieth, a savior, or happy, blessed, peaceable, or a peace-maker, &c. from the root* Shalah, *he was quiet, and in peace; he was safe and happy.* Ge. 49:10.

SHILOH, *Peace, abundance.* A city, Jos. 18:1. | 19:51. | 21:2. | 22:9. Jud. 18:31. | 21:12. 1 S. 1:3,9,24. | 2:14. | 3:21. | 4:3,4,12. | 14:3. 1 K. 2:27. | 14:2,4. Ps. 78:60. Jer. 7:12,14. | 26:6,9. | 41:5.

SHILONI, *Tarrying.* 1 K. 11:29. 1 Ch. 9:5.

SHILSHA, *A commander.* 1 Ch. 7:37.

SHIMEA, *Hearing, obeying.* 2 S. 21:21.

SHIMEAH, *Put to perdition.* 2 S. 13:3,32. | 21:21. 1 Ch. 3:5. | 6:39. | 18:32. | 20:7.

SHIMEAM, *Name of the mother.* 1 Ch. 9:38.

SHIMEATH. 2 K. 12:21.

SHIMEI, As SHIMEA. Nu. 3:10.

2 S. 16:13. S went along on hill's side || 19:16. 1 K. 2:8. *S.* who cursed me || 39. servants of 4:18. S. son of Elah, officer in Benjamin 1 Ch. 3:19. son of Pedaiah || 5:4. son of Joel 4:26. Zacchur, S. || 27. S. had 16 sons 6 dau. 6:17. son of Gershom, 42. | 23:7. || 29. Merari 23:9. sons of *S.* 10. || 25:17. tenth lot to *S.* 27:27. over vineyards *S.* the Ramathite 2 Ch. 29:14. sons of Heman || 31:12. was *S.* 13. Ezr. 10:23. *S.* had taken a strange wife, 33. Est. 2:5. son of *S.* || Zch. 12:13. *S.* mourn apart

SHIMEON, *Put, putting,* or *oil.* Ezr. 10:31.

SHIMHI, *That hears,* or *obeys.* 1 Ch. 8:21.

SHIMMAH, *Obedient.* 1 Ch. 2:13.

SHIMRATH, *Dregs,* or *poison.* 1 Ch. 8:21.

SHIMRI, *Keeping a thorn.* 1 Ch. 11:45.

SHIMRITH, The same. 2 Ch. 24:26.

SHIMRON, *His guardian, his diamond, his bush,* or *his dregs.* Ge. 46:13. Nu. 26:24.

SHIMRON-MERON, *A keeper of bitterness,* or *strong myrrh.* Jos. 12:20.

SHIMSHAI, *My sun.* Ezr. 4:8,9,17.

SHINAB, *Tooth of the father.* Ge. 14:2.

SHINAR, *Watch of him that sleeps, spoil of the tooth;* or *change of the city.* Ge. 10:10. land of *S.* || 11:2. found a plain in *S.* 14:1. king of *S.* || Is. 11:11. recover from *S.* Da. 1:2. land of *S.* || Zch. 5:11. to build in

SHINE, *v.* Nu. 6:25. Lord make his face to *s.* Jb. 3:4. nor let light *s.* || 10:3. *s.* on counsel 11:17. thou shalt *s.* forth || 18:5. his fire not *s.* 22:28. the light shall *s.* || 36:32. light not to *s.* 37:15. light of his cloud to *s.* || 41:18,32. Ps. 31:16. face to *s.* 67:1. | 80:3,7,19. | 119:135. 80:1. *s.* forth || 104:15. oil to make his face *s.* Ec. 8:1. a man's wisdom maketh his face to *s.* Is. 13:10. moon not *s.* || 60:1. arise, *s.* for thy Jer. 5:28. they *s.* they overpass the deeds of the Da. 9:17. thy face to *s.* || 12:3. wise shall *s.* as Mat. 5:16. let your light so *s.* || 13:43. *s.* as sun 17:2. his face did *s.* as the sun, and his raiment 2 Co. 4:4. lest gospel should *s.* || 6. the light to *s.* Phil. 2:15. among whom ye *s.* as lights in world Re. 18:23. *s.* no more at all || 21:23. moon to *s.*

SHINED, *p.* De. 33:2. the Lord *s.* forth from Jh. 29:3. when his candle || 31:26. sun when it Ps. 50:2. out-of Zion God *s.* || Is. 9:2. light *s.* Ez. 43:2. earth *s.* || Ac. 9:3. suddenly there *s.* Ac. 12:7. a light *s.* || 2 Co. 4:6. *s.* in our hearts

SHINETH, *v.* Jb. 25:5. moon, and it *s.* not Ps. 139:12. night *s.* || Pr. 4:18. *s.* more and m. Mat. 24:27. as lightning *s.* to west, Lu. 17:24. Jn. 1:5. *s.* in darkness || 2 Pe. 1:19. *s.* in a dark 1 Jn. 2:8. and the true light now *s.* Re. 1:16. his countenance was as the sun *s.*

SHINING, *p.* 2 S. 23:4. as clear *s.* after rain Pr. 4:18. as the *s.* light || Is. 4:5. *s.* of a fire Jo. 2:10. stars shall withdraw their *s.* 3:15. Ha. 3:11. *s.* of spear || Mk. 9:3. bec. *s.* as snow Lu. 11:36. *s.* of a candle || 24:4. in *s.* garments Jn. 5:35. a *s.* light || Ac. 26:13. *s.* round about

SHION, *Sound,* or *grief.* Jos. 19:19.

SHIP, S, *s.* Ge. 49:13. a haven for *s.* Nu. 24:24. and *s.* shall come from Chittim De. 28:68. Lord shall bring thee to Egy. with *s.* Jud. 5:17. and why did Dan remain in *s.*? 1 K. 9:26. a navy of *s.* 22:48,49. 2 Ch. 20:37. 2 Ch. 8:18. sent by *s.* || 9:21. king's *s.* went Jb. 9:26. as swift *s.* || Ps. 48:7. *s.* of Tarshish

Camel laden, called by the Arabs, 'Ship of the Desert.'

Ps. 104:26. there go the || 107:23. to the sea in *s.* Pr. 30:19. way of a *s.* || 31:14. merchant *s.* Is. 2:16. *s.* of Tarshish, 23:1,14. | 60:9. Ez. 27:25 33:21. no gallant *s.* || 43:14. cry is in the *s.* Ez. 27:9. all the *s.* of sea || 30:9. go forth in *s.* Da. 11:30. *s.* of Chittim || 40. come with *s.* Jon. 1:3. found a *s.* going to Tarshish, 4,5. Mat. 4:21. in a *s.* with Zebedee their father 8:24. *s.* was covered, 14:24. Mk. 4:37. Mk. 1:19. were in the *s.* mending their nets 8:14. had in the *s.* || Lu. 5:7. filled both the *s.* Jn. 6:21. *s.* was at land || 21:6. right side of *s.* Ac. 20:38. and they accompanied him to the *s.* 21:2. a *s.* sailing to Phenicia || 27:2. a *s.* of Adra. Ja. 3:4. behold the *s.* || Re. 8:9. third part of *s.* Re. 18:17. company in *s.* stood afar off, 19

SHIP-*Boards, s.* Ez. 27:5. *s.*- of fir-trees

SHIP-*Master, s.* Jon. 1:6. Re. 18:17.

SHIP-MEN, *s.* 1 K. 9:27. Ac. 27:30.

SHIPHRAH, *Fair,* or *a trumpet.* Ex. 1:15.

SHIPHTAN, *A judge,* or *judging.* Nu. 34:24.

SHIPHI, *A multitude.* 1 Ch. 4:37.

SHIPPING, *s.* Jn. 6:24. they took *s.* and

SHIPWRECK, *s.* 2 Co. 11:25. 1 Ti. 1:19.

SHISHA, *Six; of marble; the lifting up of a gift.* 1 K. 4:3.

SHISHAK, *Present of the bag, of the pot, of the thigh.* 1 K. 11:4.

1 K. 14:25. S. came up to Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 12:2. 2 Ch. 12:5. because of *S.* || 9. *S.* took treasures

SHITTAH-*Tree, A kind of cedar, a wood which never rotteth.* Is. 41:19.

SHITTIM, *That turn away;* otherwise, *whips,* or *thorns.* A place, Nu. 25:1.

Jos. 2:1. sent out of *S.* || 3:1. removed from *S.* Jo. 3:18. valley of *S.* || Mi. 6:5. *S.* to Gilgal

SHITTIM-*Wood, s.* Ex. 25:5—23. | 26:15,26,32. | 27:1. | 30:1. | 37:1—28. | 38:6. De. 10:3.

SHIVERS, *s.* Re. 2:27. he broken to *s.*

SHIZA, *This gift.* 1 Ch. 11:42.

SHOA, *Tyrants.* Ez. 23:23.

SHOBAB, *Returned, a spark.* 2 S. 5:14.

SHOBACH, *A net, captivity,* &c. 2 S. 10:16.

SHOBAI, *A turning captivity.* Ezr. 2:42.

SHOBAL, *A path, ear of corn.* Ge. 36:20.

SHOBEK, *Made equal to vanity.* Ne. 10:25.

SHOBI, *Conversion, captivity, rest.* 2 S. 17:27.

SHOCHOH, The same. *A city,* 1 S. 17:1.

SHOCK, S, *s.* Jud. 15:5. Jb. 5:26.

SHOCO, *Defence, bough,* or *slack.* 2 Ch. 11:7.

SHOD, *p.* 2 Ch. 28:15. *s.* them || Ez. 16:10. Mk. 6:9. *s.* with sandals || Ep. 6:15. feet *s.*

SHOE, *s.* is put for, (1) *Strength to walk,* De 33:25. (2) *The weakest means,* Ps. 60:8. | 108:9 (3) *Freedom from danger,* Song 7:1. (4) *A contemptible price,* Am. 2:6. | 8:6. *To cast the shoe over a country, is to subdue that country,* &c. Ps. 60:10. *To loose the shoe was,* (1) *A sign of reverence,* Ex. 3:5. (2) *Of disgrace,* De. 25:10. (3) *Of a contract,* Ru. 4:7. (4) *Of mourning,* Ez. 24:14.

De. 25:9. his brother's wife shall loose his *s.* 29:5. *s.* not waxen old || Jos. 5:15. loose thy *s* Ru. 4:7. plucked off his *s.* || 8. drew off his *s.* Ps. 60:8. cast my *s.* 108:9. || Is. 20:2. put off *s.*

SHOE-*Latchet, s.* Ge. 14:23. Jn. 1:27.

SHOES, *s.* Ex. 3:5. put off thy *s.* Ac. 7:33. 12:11. *s.* on your feet || De. 33:25. *s.* be iron Jos. 9:5. old *s.* and clouted on their feet, 13. 1 K. 2:5. blood in his *s.* || Song 7:1. feet with *s* Is. 5:27. latchet of *s.* || Ez. 24:17. put on thy *s.* Am. 2:6. they sold the poor for a pair of *s.* 8:6. Mat. 3:11. whose *s.* || 10:10. neither *s.* Lu. 10:4 Mk. 1:7. latchet of *s.* Lu. 3:16. Ac. 13:25. Lu. 15:22. and *s.* on his feet || 22:35. without *s*

SHOHAM, *A precious stone called* emerald. *In* Syriac, *a keeping back.* 1 Ch. 24:27.

SHOMER, *An adamant; a keeper,* or *drags* 2 K. 12:21. 1 Ch. 7:32.

SHONE, *v.* Ex. 34:29. skin of his face *s.* 35. 2 K. 3:22. the sun *s.* || Lu. 2:9. glory of Lord *s* Ac. 22:6. *s.* from heaven || Re. 8:12. day *s.* not

SHOOK, *v.* 2 S. 6:6. for the oxen *s.* the ark 22:8. the earth *s.* Ps. 18:7. | 68:8. | 77:18. Ne. 1:13. I *s.* my lap || Is. 23:11. *s.* kingdoms Ac. 13:51. *s.* off dust || 18:6. *s.* raiment || 28:5. He. 12:26. whose voice then *s.* the earth

SHOOT, *v.* Ex. 36:33. middle bar to *s.* through 1 S. 20:20. I will *s.* three arrows on the side, 36 2 S. 11:20. knew ye not that they would *s.* from 2 K. 13:17. Elisha said, *s.* || 19:32. not *s.* an arrow 1 Ch. 5:18. able to *s.* || 2 Ch. 26:15. engines to *s.* Ps. 11:2. may privily *s.* || 22:7. *s.* out the lip 58:7. to *s.* his arrows || 64:3. to *s.* their arrows 64:4. may *s.* in secret || 7. God shall *s.* at them 144:6. out thine arrows || Is. 37:33. nor *s.* an arrow Jer. 50:14. all ye that bend the bow, *s.* at her Ez. 31:14. nor *s.* || 36:8. *s.* forth, Lu. 21:30.

SHOOTERS, *s.* 2 S. 11:24. *s.* shot from wall

SHOOTETH, *v.* Jb. 8:16. Is. 27:8. Mk. 4:32

SHOOTING, *p.* 1 Ch. 12:2. Am. 7:1.

SHOPHACH, *Who scatters,* or *is scattered.* 1 Ch 19:16.

SHOPHAN, *A cony.* Nu. 32:35.

SHORE, *s.* Mat. 13:2. stood on *s.* || 48. drew to *s* Jn. 21:4. stood on the *s.* || Ac. 21:5. kneeled on *s* Ac. 27:39. creek with a *s.* || 40. made toward *s*

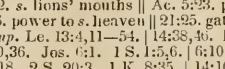
SHORN, *p.* Song 4:2. Ac. 18:18. 1 Co. 11:6

SHORT, *a.* Nu. 11:23 Lord's hand waxen *s*

Jb. 17:12. the light is *s.* || 20:5. triumphing is *s.*
Ps. 89:47. remember how *s.* my time is
Ro. 3:23. *s.* of glory of God || 9:28. a *s.* work
1 Co. 7:29. time is *s.* || 1 Th. 2:17. for a *s.* time
Re. 12:12. but a *s.* time || 17:10. a *s.* space
SHORTENED, *p.* Ps. 89:45. days of his youth *s.*
102:23. he *s.* my days || Pr. 10:27. years be *s.*
Is. 50:2. is my hand || 59:1. Lord's hand is not
Mat. 24:22. except days should be *s.* Mk. 13:20.
SHORTER, *a.* Is. 28:20. for the bed is *s.* than
SHORTLY, *ad.* Ge. 41:32. *s.* bring it to pass
Jer. 27:16. *s.* be brought || Ez. 7:8. *s.* pour
Ac. 25:4. depart *s.* || Ro. 16:20. bruise Satan *s.*
1 Co. 4:19. I will come to you *s.* Phil. 2:19,24.
1 Ti. 3:14 to come *s.* || 2 Ti. 4:9. come *s.* to me
He. 13:23 with whom, if he come *s.* I'll see you
2 Pe. 1:14. *s.* I must put off || 3 Jn. 14. *s.* see thee
Re. 1:1. that must *s.* come to pass, 22:6.
SHORTNESS, *s.* Ex. 6:†9. for *s.* of spirit
SHOSHANNIM, *A lily.* Title of *Ps.* 45. 69.
SHOT, *p.* Ge. 40:10. blossoms *s.* || 49:23. archers *s.*
Ex. 19:13. or *s.* thro' || Nu. 21:30. *s.* at them
1 S. 30:37. Jona. *s.* || 2 S. 11:24. shooters *s.*
2 K. 13:17. shoot, and he || 2 Ch. 35:23. archers *s.*
Ps. 18:14. *s.* forth lightn. || Jer. 9:8. an arrow *s.*
Ez. 17:6. *s.* forth sprigs, 7. || 31:10. *s.* up his top
SHOT, *s.* Ge. 21:16. sat a bow *s.* for she said
Jer. 6:†6. engine of *s.* 32:†24. Ez. 26:†9.
SHOULDER, *s.* Ge. 21:14. on Hagar's *s.*
24:15. pitcher on her *s.* || 49:15. bound his *s.*
Ex. 28:7. ephod shall have two *s.* pieces, 25.
29:22. right *s.* Le. 7:32,33. | 8:25. | 9:21.
27. sanctify the *s.* || 39:4. they made *s.* pieces
Le. 7:34. heave *s.* 10:14,15. Nu. 6:20.
Nu. 6:19. priest shall take sodden *s.* De. 18:3.
Jos. 4:5. a stone on his || Jud. 9:48. bough on *s.*
1 S. 9:24. took up the *s.* || 10:†9. turned his *s.*
Ne. 9:29. withdrew || Jb. 31:36. take it on my
Jb. 31:22. fall from my *s.* blade || Ps. 81:6. his *s.*
Is. 9:4. staff of his *s.* || 6. government on his *s.*
10:27. taken off thy *s.* || 22:22. I will lay on his *s.*
46:7. they bear him on the *s.* they carry him
Ez. 12:7. I bare it on my *s.* || 12. bear on his *s.*
24:4. thigh and *s.* || 25:†9. I will open the *s.* of
29:7. rent all their *s.* 18. || 34:21. thrust with *s.*
Ho. 6:†9. with one *s.* Zph. 3:†9.
Zch. 7:11. pulled away || Lu. 15:5. lays it on *s.*
SHOULDERS, *s.* Ge. 9:23. garm. on both their *s.*
Ex. 12:34. bound on their *s.* || 28:12. *s.* of ephod
Nu. 7:9. bear on *s.* || De. 33:12. dwell betw. *s.*
Jud. 16:3. S. took bar and all, and put on his *s.*
1 S. 9:2. from his *s.* 10:23. || 17:6. betw. his *s.*
1 Ch. 15:15. bare ark on *s.* || 2 Ch. 35:3. on your *s.*
Is. 11:14. fly on the *s.* || 14:25. depart from off *s.*
30:6. *s.* of young asses || 49:22. carried on *s.*
Ez. 12:6. bear it on thy *s.* || Mat. 23:4. lay on men's
SHOUT, *s.* Nu. 23:21. the *s.* of a king
Jos. 6:5. with a great *s.* 20. 1 S. 4:5,6.
2 Ch. 13:5. Judah gave a *s.* || Ezr. 3:13. *s.* of joy
Ps. 47:5. God is gone up with a *s.* the Lord
Jer. 25:30. Lord shall give a *s.* || 51:14. lift up a *s.*
Ac. 12:22. peo. gave a *s.* || 1 Th. 4:16. with a *s.*
SHOUT, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ex. 32:17. as they *s.* 18.
Le. 9:24. when fire consumed, they *s.* and fell
Jos. 6:5. people shall *s.* || 10. not *s.* till, 16,20.
Jud. 15:14. *s.* ag. Samson || 1 S. 4:5. Israel *s.*
1 S. 10:24. the people *s.* || 17:20. host *s.* 52.
2 Ch. 13:15. as Judah *s.* || Ezr. 3:11. they *s.* 12,13.
Ps. 47:1. *s.* to God || Is. 12:6. cry out and *s.* thou
Is. 42:11. *s.* from the top || 44:23. *s.* ye lower parts
Jer. 31:7. sing and *s.* || 50:15. *s.* against her round
La. 3:8. when I *s.* || Zph. 3:14. *s.* O Israel, Zch. 9:9.
See JOY.
SHOUTETH, *v.* Ps. 78:65. *s.* by reason of wine
SHOUTING, S, *s.* 2 S. 6:15. 1 Ch. 15:28.
2 Ch. 15:14. sware with *s.* || Jb. 39:25. *s.* afar off
Pr. 11:10. there is *s.* || Is 16:9. neither *s.* 10.
Jer. 20:16. *s.* at noon-tide || 48:33. *s.* shall be no *s.*
Ez. 21:22. voice with *s.* Am. 1:14. | 2:2.
Zch. 4:7. shall bring forth the head-stone with *s.*
SHOVEL, *s.* Is. 30:24. winnowed with the *s.*
SHOVELS, *s.* Ex. 27:3. | 38:3. Nu. 4:14. 1 K.
7:40. 2 K. 25:14. 2 Ch. 4:11,16. Jer. 52:18.
SHOW, *s.* Ps. 39:6. walketh in a vain *s.*
Is. 3:9. the *s.* of their countenance doth witn.
Lu. 20:24. for a *s.* || Ga. 6:12. a fair *s.* in flesh
Col. 2:15. a *s.* of them openly || 23. a *s.* of wisd.
SHOW-*Bread*, *s.* Ex. 25:30. | 35:13. | 39:36.
Nu. 4:7. 1 S. 21:6. 1 K. 7:48. 1 Ch. 9:32.
| 23:29. | 28:16. 2 Ch. 2:4. | 4:19. | 13:11. |
29:18. Ne. 10:33. Mat. 12:4. Mk. 2:26.
Lu. 6:4. He. 9:2.
SHOW, *v.* Ex. 18:20. *s.* the way, De. 1:33.
33:13. *s.* me now thy way || 18. *s.* me thy glory
De. 7:2. *s.* mercy, 13:17. Jud. 1:24. Ps. 85:7.
| 109:16. Is. 27:11.
28:50. not *s.* favor || 32:7. and he will *s.* thee
Jos. 5:6. the L. sware he would not *s.* the land
1 S. 10:8 I'll come and *s.* thee what thou shalt
14:12. come up to us, and we will *s.* you a
2 S. 15:25. he will *s.* me both it and his habita.
K. 2:2. *s.* thyself a man || 18:1. *s.* thyself
2 Ch. 16:9. to *s.* himself strong in behalf of
Ezr. 2:59. could not *s.* father's house, Ne. 7:61.
Jb. 10:2. *s.* me wherefore || 33:23. messenger *s.*
Ps. 4:6. who will *s.* us any good || 9:14. *s.* forth
16:11. *s.* me path of life || 25:4. *s.* me thy ways
25:14. *s.* his covenant || 51:15. *s.* forth thy pra.
85:7. *s.* us thy mercy || 86:17. *s.* me a token

Ps. 88:10. wilt *s.* wonders || 92:15. to *s.* that the L.
94:1. O God, *s.* thyself || 106:2. who can *s.*
Is. 27:11. *s.* no favor || 30:30. *s.* the lightning
41:22. *s.* us what shall happen, *s.* former, 23.
43:21. *s.* forth my praise || 44:7. let them *s.* to
46:8. *s.* yourselves men || 49:9. *s.* yourselves
58:1. *s.* transgressions || 60:6. *s.* forth praises
Jer. 16:10. *s.* these words || 13. not *s.* you favor
42:3. God may *s.* us the way || 51:31. *s.* king
Ez. 22:2. *s.* abominations || 33:31. *s.* much love
37:18. *s.* what meanest || 43:10. *s.* the house
Da. 2:6. *s.* the dream || 9:23. come to *s.* thee
Zch. 7:9. execute true judgment, and *s.* mercy
Mat. 8:4. *s.* thyself to the priest, Lu. 5:14.
11:4. *s.* John || 12:18. *s.* judgment to Gentiles
14:2. mighty works do *s.* forth, Mk. 6:14.
16:1. *s.* a sign || 24:24. *s.* great signs and wond.
Jn. 14:8. *s.* us the Father || 16:13. *s.* things to
16:14. *s.* it to you, 15. || 25. *s.* you plainly of
Ro. 9:17. might *s.* my power || 22. to *s.* his wrath
1 Co. 11:26. *s.* Lord's death || 12:31. yet *s.* I you
15:51. I *s.* you a mystery || 2 Co. 8:24. *s.* proof
Ep. 2:7. *s.* exceeding riches || 1 Ti. 5:4. *s.* piety
He. 6:11. *s.* same diligence || 17. G. willing to *s.*
Ja. 2:18. *s.* me thy faith || 3:13. *s.* his works out
1 Pe. 2:9. *s.* forth praises || Re. 1:1. angel to *s.*
I will SHOW. Ge. 12:1. Ex. 33:19. Jud. 4:
22. 1 S. 16:3. | 20:13. 1 K. 18:15. 2 K. 7:12.
Jb. 15:17. | 32:10. Ps. 9:1. | 50:23. | 91:16.
Jer. 18:17. | 33:3. | 42:12 Da. 2:24. | 10:21.
| 11:2. Jo. 2:30. Mi. 7:15. Na. 3:5. Zch.
1:9. Lu. 6:47. Ac 9:16. Ja. 2:18. Re. 4:
11. | 17:1. | 21:9.
SHOWED, *p.* Le. 13:19. *s.* to the priest, 49.
Nu. 13:26. and *s.* them the fruit of the land
De. 34:12. which Moses *s.* in the sight of Israel
Jud. 13:10. *s.* her husband || 16:18. *s.* all his
2 K. 20:13. Hezekiah *s.* the house, Is. 39:2,4.
Jb. 6:14. pity should be *s.* || Ps. 71:18. *s.* thy
Ps. 105:27. *s.* his signs || 142:2. *s.* my trouble
Lu. 10:37. he that *s.* mercy || 14:21. *s.* his lord
Jn. 20:20. *s.* his hands || 21:1. *s.* himself, Ac. 1:3.
Ac. 7:26. Moses *s.* || 36. *s.* wonders || 52. *s.* bef.
11:13. *s.* how he had seen || 19:18. *s.* their deeds
20:20. *s.* and taught || 35. I have *s.* you all things
He. 6:10. love ye *s.* || Ja. 2:13. *s.* no mercy
Re. 21:10. *s.* great city || 22:1. *s.* a pure river
God or *Lord* SHOWED, *expressly* or *implicitly.*
Ge. 19:19. | 24:14. | 32:10. | 39:21. | 41:25,39.
| 48:11. Ex. 15:25. | 25:40. Le. 24:12. Nu.
8:4. | 14:11. De. 4:36. | 5:24. | 34:1. Jud.
13:23. 1 K. 3:6. 2 K. 8:10,13. 2 Ch. 7:10.
Ezr. 9:8. Ps. 31:21. | 60:3. | 71:20. | 78:11. |
98:2. | 111:6. | 118:27. Is. 26:10. | 43:12. | 48:
3,5. Jer. 24:1. | 38:21. Ez. 11:25. | 20:11.
Am. 7:1,4,7. | 8:1. Mi. 6:8. Zch. 1:20. | 3:1.
Lu. 1:51,58. Ac. 3:18. | 10:28,40. Ro. 1:19.
2 Pe. 1:14.
SHOWEDST, *v.* Ne. 9:10. Jer. 11:18.
SHOWEST, *v.* Jb. 10:16. *s.* thyself marvellous
Jer. 32:18. *s.* kindn. || Jn. 2:18. what sign *s.* 6:30.
SHOWETH, *v.* Ge. 41:28. he *s.* to Pharaoh
2 S. 22:51. *s.* mercy to his anointed, Ps. 18:50.
Jb. 36:9. *s.* them their work || 33. noise thereof *s.*
Ps. 19:1. firmament *s.* || 2. night *s.* knowledge
112:5. *s.* favor || 147:19. *s.* his word to Jacob
Pr. 12:17. *s.* righteousness || 27:25. tender grass *s.*
Is. 41:26. none that *s.* || Jn. 5:20. *s.* the Son all
Mat. 4:8. *s.* him all the kingdoms of the world
SHOWING, *p.* Ex. 20:6. *s.* mercy, De. 5:10.
Ps. 78:4. *s.* to generation || Song 2:9. *s.* himself
Da. 4:27. by *s.* mercy || Lu. 8:1. *s.* glad tidings
Ac. 9:39. *s.* the coats || 18:28. *s.* by Scripture
2 Th. 2:4. *s.* himself || Ti. 2:7. *s.* thyself a pattern
Ti. 2:10. *s.* all good fidelity || 3:2. *s.* all meekn.
SHOWING, *s.* Lu. 1:80. till day of his *s.* to Isr.
SHOWER, S, *s.* De. 32:2. as *s.* on the grass
Jb. 24:8. poor are wet with *s.* of the mountains
Ps. 65:10. soft with *s.* || 72:6. like *s.* that water
Jer. 3:3. *s.* withholden || 14:22. can heavens give *s.*
Ez. 13:11. there shall be an overflowing *s.* 13.
34:26. *s.* to come down, shall be *s.* of blessings
Mi. 5:7. as *s.* on grass || Zch. 10:1. give *s.* of rain
Lu. 12:54. straightway ye say, There comes a *s.*
SHRANK, *v.* Ge. 32:32. of the sinew that *s.*
SHRED, *v.* 2 K. 4:39. *s.* wild gourds into pot
SHRINES, *s.* *Images of Diana's temple.* Ac. 19:24.
SHROUD, *s.* Ez. 31:3. with a shadowing *s.*
SHRUBS, *s.* Ge. 21:15. cast the child under *s.*
SHUAH, *Speaking, praying, a pit, ditch, or swimming.* Ge. 25:2. | 38:2,12. 1 Ch. 2:3.
SHUAL, *Fox, path.* 1 S. 13:17. 1 Ch. 7:36.
SHUBAEL, *Captivity.* 1 Ch. 24:20.
SHUHAM, *Talking, meditating, ditch.* Nu. 26:42.
SHUHITE, of SHUAH. Jb. 2:11. | 8:1. | 18:1.
| 25:1. | 42:9.
SHULAMITE, *Peaceable, perfect.* Song 6:13.
SHUMATHITES, *Desolate.* 1 Ch. 2:53.
SHUNAMITE, *Change.* 1 K. 1:3,15. | 2:17,22.
2 K. 4:12.
SHUN, NED, *v.* and *p.* Ac. 20:27. 2 Ti. 2:16.
SHUNEM, *Their change, their repeating, their second, or their sleep.* 1 S. 28:4. Jos. 19:18.
SHUNI, *My change, my second.* Ge. 46:16.
SHUPHAM, *Beard, or lip of those.* Nu. 26:39.
SHUPPIM, *Mustaches.* 1 Ch. 7:12,15. | 26:16.
SHUR, *Wall, or, or beholding.* Ge. 16:7. | 20:1.
| 25:18. Ex. 15:22. 1 S. 15:7. | 27:8.
SHUSHAN, *Lily, rose, or joy.* Ne. 1:1. Est. 2:8.

| 3:15. | 4:8,16. | 8:15. | 9:11,15 *The title of* Ps
60. i. e. *the six-stringed instrument, lily, rose*
SHUT, *v.* Ge. 7:16. the Lord *s.* him in ark
Ex. 14:3. the wilderness hath *s.* them in
Nu. 12:14. let her be *s.* out, 15. || 24:†3. eyes *s.*
De. 15:7. nor *s.* thy hand || Jos. 2:7. *s.* the gate
Jud. 9:51. *s.* the tower || 1 S. 23:7. he is *s.* in
Ne. 13:19. gates to be *s.* || Ps. 69:15. let not pit *s*
Is. 6:10. *s.* their eyes || 22:22. he shall *s.* and
44:18. *s.* their eyes || 45:1. gates not be *s.* 60:11.
52:15. kings shall *s.* || 66:9. shall I *s.* womb
Ez. 3:24. go *s.* thyself || 44:1. gate was *s.* 2.
46:1. gate shall be *s.* 12. || 2. gate shall not be *s*
Da. 6:22. *s.* lions' mouths || Ac. 5:23. prison *s.*
Re. 11:6. power to *s.* heaven || 21:25. gates not be
SHUT *up.* Le. 13:4,11—54. | 14:38,46. De. 11:17.
| 32:30,36. Jos. 6:1. 1 S. 1:5,6. | 6:10. | 17:†46.
| 24:†18. 2 S. 20:3. 1 K. 8:35. | 14:10. | 21:21.
2 K. 14:26. | 17:4. 2 Ch. 28:24. | 29:7. Ne.
6:10. Jb. 3:10. | 11:10. | 16:†11. | 38:8. | 41:15.
Ps. 31:8. | 77:9. | 78:†48. | 88:8. Song 4:12. Is.
19:†4. | 24:10,22. Jer. 13:19. | 20:9. | 32:2.
| 33:1. | 36:5. | 39:15. Da. 8:26. | 12:4. Ob. †14.
Mat. 23:13. Lu. 3:20. | 4:25. Ac. 26:10. Ro.
11:†32. Ga. 3:23. Re. 20:3.
SHUTTETH, *v.* Jb. 12:14. he *s.* up a man
Pr. 16:30. *s.* his eyes || 17:28. that *s.* his lips
Is. 33:15. *s.* his eyes || La. 3:8. *s.* out my prayer
1 Jn. 3:17. *s.* up his bowels || Re. 3:7. *s.* no man
SHUTTING, *p.* Jos. 2:5. time of *s.* of gate
SHUTTLE, *s.* Jb. 7:6. days swifter than a *s*



Ancient and Modern Shuttle.

SHUTHELAH, *A plant.* Nu. 26:35,36.
SIA, *Moving;* or, *in* Syriac, *help.* Ne. 7:47.
SIAHA, *Moving.* Ezr. 2:44.
SIBBECHAI, *Bough,* or *offspring.* 2 S. 21:18.
SIBBOLETH, *Water-course.* Jud. 12:6.
SIBMAH, *Conversion, captivity.* Is. 16:8.
SIBRAIM, A city in *Arabia.* Ez. 47:16.
SICHEM. *See* SHECHEM. Ge. 12:6. Ac. 7:16.
SICK, *a.* Ge. 48:1. behold, thy father is *s.*
Le. 15:33. her that is *s.* || De. 29:†22. made it *s.*
1 S. 19:14. she said, He is *s.* || 30:13. I fell *s.*
2 S. 12:15. child it was *s.* || 13:2. Amnon was *s.*
1 K. 14:1. Abijah fell *s.* || 17:17. the son fell *s.*
22:†34. I am made *s.* 2 Ch. 18:†33. | 35:†23.
2 K. 1:2. Ahaziah was *s.* || 8:7. Benhadad
8:29. Joram, because he was *s.* 2 Ch. 22:6.
13:14. Elisha was *s.* || 20:1. Hezek. *s.* Is. 38:1.
20:12. heard that Hezekiah had been *s.* Is. 39:1.
Ne. 2:2. why sad, seeing thou art not *s.* this is
Ps. 35:13. when they were *s.* || 41:†1. consider *s*
Pr. 13:12. maketh the heart *s.* but when the
23:35. they have stricken me and I was not *s.*
Song 2:5. I am *s.* of love || 5:8. tell him I am *s.*
Is. 1:5. whole head is *s.* || 33:24. not say, I am *s*
38:9. had been *s.* || Jer. 14:18. *s.* with famine
Ez. 34:4. nor healed *s.* || 16. I will strengthen *s*
Da. 8:27. I Daniel fainted, and was *s.* certain
Ho. 7:5. made him *s.* || Mi. 6:13. make thee *s*
Ma. 1:8. if ye offer the lame and *s.* is it not, 13.
Mat. 4:24. bro't *s.* || 8:14. laid, and *s.* Mk. 1:30
9:12. but they that are *s.* || Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:31
10:8. heal *s.* cleanse lepers, Lu. 9:2. | 10:9.
25:36. I was *s.* || 39. when saw we thee *s.* 44.
Mk. 6:5. a few *s.* || 16:18. lay hands on the *s.*
Lu. 7:2. a centurion's servant was *s.* 10.
Jn. 4:46. a certain nobleman's son was *s.*
11:1. Lazarus was *s.* 2. || 6. heard that he was *s*
Ac. 9:37. in those days Dorcas was *s.* and died
19:12. brought to *s.* handkerchiefs || 28:8. father
of Publius lay *s.*
Phil. 2:26. ye had heard that he had been *s.* 27.
2 Ti. 4:20. Trophimus have I left at Miletus *s.*
Ja. 5:14. is any *s.* || 15. prayer shall save the *s.*
SICKLE, *s.* De. 16:9. | 23:25. Jer. 50:16. Jo
3:13. Mk. 4:29. Re. 14:14,15,17.
SICKLY, *ad.* 1 Co. 11:30. many are *s.* among
SICKNESS, *s.* Ex. 23:25. I will take *s.* away
Le. 20:18. lie with a woman having her *s.*
De. 7:15. take from thee all *s.* || 28:61. every *s.*
1 K. 8:37. whatever *s.* || 17:17. *s.* was sore
2 Ch. 21:15. have great *s.* by disease of bowels
Ps. 41:3. bed in his *s.* || Ec. 5:17. wrath with *s.*
Is. 38:12. pining *s.* || Ho. 5:13. Ephr. saw his *s.*
Mat. 4:23. Jesus went about healing all *s.* 9:35
10:1. power to heal all manner of *s.* Mk. 3:15.
Jn. 11:4. he said, This *s.* is not unto death
SICKNESSES, *s.* De. 28:59. | 29:22. Mat. 8:17.
SIDDIM, *The labored field.* Ge. 14:3,8,10.
SIDE, *s.* Ge. 6:16. door be set in the *s.* thereof
Ex. 2:5. river *s.* || 12:7. *s.* posts, 22,23.
32:26. who is on L.'s *s.* || 27. sword by his *s.*
Le. 1:11. kill it on *s.* of the altar, 15. | 5:9.
Nu. 22:24. a wall on this *s.* || 24:6. river's *s.*
32:19. we will not inherit on yonder *s.* Jordan
De. 4:32. one *s.* of heaven || 31:26. *s.* of ark
Jos. 8:22. some on this *s.* of Ai || 15:10. to the *s*
Jud. 19:1. sojourned on *s.* of mount Ephraim, 18
1 S. 6:8. by *s.* of ark || 12:11. enem. on every *s*
14:10. be ye on one *s.* || 20:25. sat by Saul's *s*
23:26. Saul went on this *s.* of the mountain
2 S. 2:13. one on one *s.* || 16. in his fellow's *s.*
13:34. by the hill *s.* 16:13. || 1 K. 6:31. *s.* posts
1 K. 6:8. right *s.* 7:39,49. || 7:7. *s.* of the floor

2 K. 3:22. on the other *s.* || 9:32. who is on my *s.*
1 Ch. 12:18 and on thy *s.* || 22:18. rest on every *s.*
2 Ch. 9:19. lions stood on one *s.* || 32:22. every *s.*
Ezr. 4:16. this *s.* the river, 5:3,6. | 6:13. | 8:36.
Ne. 4:18. every one had his sword girded by his *s.*
Jb. 1:10. on every *s.* 18:11. | 19:10. Ps. 12:8. | 31:13. | 65:12. | 71:21. Jer. 6:25. Ez. 16:33. | 19:8. 23:22. | 28:23. | 36:3. | 37:21. | 39:17. Lu. 19:43. 2 Co. 4:8. | 7:5.
18:12. ready at his *s.* || Ps. 91:7. fall at thy *s.*
Ps. 118:6. L. is on my *s.* || 124:1. L. on our *s.* 2.
Is. 60:4. nursed at thy *s.* || Ez. 4:8. one *s.*
Ez. 4:9. lie on thy *s.* || 9:2. ink-horn by *s.* 11.
25:9. open *s.* of Moab || 34:21. thrust with *s.*
Da. 10:4. *s.* of great river || 11:17. stand on his *s.*
Ob. 11. stoodest on other *s.* || Zch. 5:3. or this *s.*
Jn 19:18. on either *s.* one || 34. pierced his *s.*
20:20. showed his *s.* || 27. thrust it into my *s.*
Ac. 12:7. smote Peter on the *s.* || 16:13. by river *s.*
SIDES, *s.* Ex. 32:15. tables written on both *s.*
Nu. 33:55. shall be thorns in your *s.* Jud. 2:3.
Jos. 23:13. scourges in your *s.* || 1 S. 24:3.
1 K. 4:24. Solomon had peace on all *s.*
Ps. 48:2. *s.* of north || 128:3. by *s.* of thy house
Is. 14:13. *s.* of the north || 15. to *s.* of the pit
66:12. dandled on her *s.* || Jer. 6:22. *s.* of earth
Jer. 48:28. nest in *s.* || 49:32. calam. from all *s.*
Ez. 1:17. they went on their four *s.* 10:11.
Ez. 32:23. *s.* of the pit || 48:1. for these are his *s.*
Am. 6:10. *s.* of the house || Jon. 1:5. *s.* of ship
SIDON, *Hunting, fishing, venison.* Ge. 10:15,19.
Jud. 18:28. Mat. 11:21. | 15:21. Mk. 3:8. | 7:24,31. Lu. 4:26. | 6:17. | 10:13. Ac. 12:20. | 27:3.
SIDONIANS. De. 3:9. Jos. 13:4,6. Jud. 3:3.
1 K. 5:6. | 11:5,33. | 16:31.
SIEGE, *s.* De. 20:19. | 28:53,55,57. 2 Ch. 32:10.
Is. 29:3. Jer. 19:9. Ez. 4:2. | 5:2. Mi. 5:1.
Na. 3:14. Zch. 12:2.
SIEVE, *s.* Is. 30:28. Am. 9:9.
SIFT, *v.* Is. 30:28. Am. 9:9. Lu. 22:31.
SIGH, *v.* Is. 24:7. all the merry-hearted do *s.*
La. 1:4. priests *s.* || 11. people *s.* || 21. that I *s.*
Ez. 9:4. that *s.* and cry || 21:6. *s.* therefore
SIGHED, *p.* Ex. 2:23. Mk. 7:34. | 8:12.
SIGHEST, *v.* Ez. 21:7. wherefore *s.* thou
SIGHETH, *v.* La. 1:8. yea, she *s.* and turneth
SIGHING, *p.* Jb. 3:24. my *s.* cometh before
Ps. 12:5. *s.* of the needy || 31:10. spent with *s.*
79:11. let *s.* of the prisoner come before thee
Is. 21:2. *s.* to cease || 35:10. *s.* shall flee away
Jer. 45:3. I fainted in my *s.* and I find no rest
SIGHS, *s.* La. 1:22. for my *s.* are many, and
SIGHT, *s.* Ge. 2:9. every tree that is pleas. to *s.*
21:11. grievous in Abraham's *s.* 12.
23:4. dead out of my *s.* || 39:21. *s.* of keeper
33:10. grace in thy *s.* 47:29. Ex. 33:13. | 34:9.
47:18. not aught left in the *s.* of my lord, but
Ex. 3:3. turn and see this great *s.* || 21. *s.* of Egypt
4:30. signs in the *s.* || 7:20. in *s.* of Pharaoh
11:3. favor in the *s.* of the Egyptians, 12:36.
15:26. right in his *s.* || 17:6. in *s.* of the elders
19:11. in *s.* of all the people || 24:17. *s.* of glory
33:12. hast found grace in my *s.* 17.
40:38. fire on it by night in the *s.* of all Israel
Le. 13:37. in his *s.* at a stay || 25:53. in thy *s.*
Nu. 3:4. *s.* of Aaron || 13:33. in our *s.* as grassh.
20:27. *s.* of congregation || 25:6. in *s.* of Moses
32:13. evil in *s.* of the L. || 33:3. *s.* of Egyptians
De. 4:6. in *s.* of nations || 37. brought out in his *s.*
28:34. shall be mad for the *s.* of thine eyes, 67.
31:7. in *s.* of all Israel, 34:12. Jos. 3:7. | 4:14.
Jos. 23:5. out of your *s.* || 24:17. signs in our *s.*
Jud. 6:21. angel of Lord departed out of his *s.*
1 S. 15:17. little in thy *s.* || 18:5. in *s.* of people
29:6. is good in my *s.* || 9. thou art good in my *s.*
2 S. 6:22. base in my own *s.* || 7:9. out of *s.*
7:19. a small thing in thy *s.* || 12:11. *s.* of sun
13:6. and make me a couple of cakes in my *s.*
16:22. *s.* of Israel || 22:25. in his eye *s.* Ps. 18:24.
1 K. 8:25. not fail thee a man in my *s.* 2 Ch. 6:16.
9:7. this house I will cast out of my *s.* 2 Ch. 7:20.
2 K. 1:13. precious in thy *s.* || 17:18. out of his *s.*
17:20. cast them out of his *s.* 23. | 23:27. | 24:3.
Ezr. 9:9. showed mercy in *s.* of kings of Persia
Ne. 1:11. in *s.* of this man || 8:5. *s.* of all people
Jb. 15:15. not clean in his *s.* || 18:3. vile in your *s.*
19:15. an alien in their *s.* || 21:8. in their *s.*
25:5. stars are not pure in his *s.* || 34:26. open *s.*
40:†24. in his *s.* || 41:9. even at the *s.* of him
Ps. 5:5. not stand in thy *s.* || 9:19. judged in thy
10:5. far above his *s.* || 19:14. acceptable in thy *s.*
72:14. precious shall their blood be in his *s.*
76:7. who may stand in thy *s.* || 78:12. in the *s.*
79:10. known in our *s.* || 90:4. 1000 in thy *s.*
98:2. in *s.* of heathen || 101:7. not tarry in my *s.*
116:15. precious in the *s.* || 143:2. in thy *s.* shall
Pr. 1:17. *s.* of any bird || 3:4. in the *s.* of God
4:3. *s.* of my mother || Ec. 2:26. good in his *s.*
Ec. 6:9. better is the *s.* || 11:9. *s.* of thine eyes
Is. 5:21. prudent in own *s.* || 11:3. judge after the *s.*
26:17. been in thy *s.* O L. || 38:3. good in thy
43:4. since thou wast precious in my *s.* thou
Jer. 4:1. out of my *s.* 7:15. | 15:1. | 18:23.
7:30. evil in my *s.* || 19:10. break bottle in the *s.*
32:12. in *s.* of Hanameel || 34:15. right in my *s.*
43:9. in *s.* of men of Judah || 51:24. evil in your
Ez. 4:12. dung in their *s.* || 5:8. *s.* of nations
10:2. he went in my *s.* 19. || 12:3. in their *s.* 7.
16:41. in *s.* of many women || 20:14. in whose *s.*
Ez. 20:43. your own *s.* || 21:23. false in their *s.*
28:18. in *s.* of all them || 25. in *s.* of heathen
36:31. in your own *s.* || 43:11. write in their *s.*
Da. 4:11. *s.* thereof to end of all the earth, 20.
Ho. 2:2. put away her whoredoms out of her *s.*
10. *s.* of her lovers || 6:2. shall live in his *s.*
Am. 9:3. if hid from my *s.* in the bottom of sea
Jon. 2:4. cast out of thy *s.* || Ma. 2:17. good in *s.*
Mat. 11:26. seemed good in thy *s.* || 20:34. received
Mk. 10:52. immediately he received his *s.*
Lu. 4:18. and recovering of *s.* || 7:21. he gave *s.*
15:21. and in thy *s.* || 16:15. abom. in *s.* of G.
18:43. received his *s.* || 23:48. came to that *s.*
24:31. vanish out of their *s.* || Jn. 9:11. received
Ac. 1:9. out of their *s.* || 4:19. right in *s.* of God
7:31. wondered at the *s.* || 8:21. not right in *s.*
9:9. three days without *s.* || 12. receive his *s.* 17.
10:31. in the *s.* of God || 22:13. receive thy *s.*
Ro. 3:20. justified in his *s.* || 12:17. *s.* of all men
2 Co. 2:17. in the *s.* of God, 4:2. | 7:12. Ga. 3:11.
1 Th. 1:3. 1 Ti. 2:3. | 6:13. 1 Pe. 3:4.
5:7. by faith, not by *s.* || 8:21. but in *s.* of men
Col. 1:22. thro' death to present you holy in his *s.*
He. 4:13. every creature is manifest in his *s.*
12:21. so terrible was the *s.* || 13:21. well-pleas.
1 Jn. 3:22. do things that are pleasing in his *s.*
Re. 13:13. in the *s.* of men || 14. in *s.* of beast
See EVIL, EYES, FIND, LORD, RIGHT.
SIGHTS, *s.* Lu. 21:11. be fearful *s.* and signs
SIGIONOTH, *Wandering.* Ha. 3:1.
SIGN, *s.* or *Token*, is taken, (1) *For a representation*, Ge. 9:12,13. | 17:11. (2) *A miracle*, Ex. 4:17. (3) *An evidence, or example*, Ex. 3:12. (4) *For any thing strange, uncommon, and wonderful*, Mat. 24:24. (5) *For a type, prophecy, or prediction, of what should happen*, Ez. 4:3. | 14:18.
Ex. 4:8. voice of first *s.* || 8:23. this *s.* be || 13:9.
31:13. Sabbaths for a *s.* 17. Ez. 20:12,20.
Nu. 16:38. *s.* to Israel || 26:10. they became a *s.*
De. 6:8. bind them for a *s.* on mouth, 11:18.
13:2. *s.* come to pass || 28:46. upon thee for a *s.*
Jos. 4:6. that this may be a *s.* among you
Jud. 6:17. show me a *s.* || 20:38. an appointed *s.*
1 S. 2:34. this be a *s.* to thee, 2 K. 19:29.
14:10. a *s.* to us || 1 K. 13:3. he gave a *s.*
2 K. 20:8. what shall be the *s.* Is. 37:30. | 38:7.
2 Ch. 32:24. he spake to him, and gave him a *s.*
Is. 7:11. ask thee a *s.* 14. || 19:20. shall be for a *s.*
20:3. barefoot for a *s.* || 55:13. everlasting *s.*
66:19. I will set a *s.* || Jer. 6:1. set up a *s.* of fire
Jer. 44:29. this shall be a *s.* to you, Lu. 2:12
Ez. 4:3. *s.* to Israel, 12:6,11. || 14:8. make him a *s.*
24:24. Ezekiel is a *s.* || 39:15. he set up a *s.* by it
Mat. 12:38. would see a *s.* 16:4. Mk. 8:11,12.
24:3. what *s.* of thy coming, 30. || 26:48. gave a *s.*
Mk. 13:4. what shall be the *s.* || Lu. 2:34. for a
Ac. 28:11. was Castor || Ro. 4:11. *s.* of circumcision
1 Co. 1:22. Jews require a *s.* || 14:22. tongues a *s.*
Re. 15:1. I saw another *s.* in heaven, seven
SIGN, ED, *v.* and *p.* Da. 6:8,9,10,12,13.
SIGNET, *s.* *An ornament, a seal set in a ring.* Ge. 38:18. give me thy *s.* and thy staff, 25.
Ex. 28:11. engravings of a *s.* 21,36. | 39:14,30.
Jer. 22:24. tho' Coniah were a *s.* on my right hand
Da. 6:17. sealed it with his *s.* || Hag. 2:23. as a *s.*

Ancient Egyptian Seal or Signet-Rings, on pivots; for the wrist or finger; a the Heraldic Device of the Pharaoh of Ge. 41:42!

SIGNS, *s.* Ge. 1:14. let them be for *s.* and
Ex. 4:17. thou shalt do *s.* || 28. all *s.* Jos. 24:17.
7:3. multiply my *s.* || 10:2. tell thy son my *s.*
Nu. 14:11. for all the *s.* which I have showed
De. 4:34. to take him a nation by *s.* 26:8.
6:22. Lord showed *s.* Ne. 9:10. Ps. 78:43.
7:19. great *s.* 29:3. || 34:11. in all the *s.* and
1 S. 10:7. when these *s.* are come unto thee, 9.
2 K. 23:†5. the twelve *s.* Jb. 33:†32.
Ps. 74:4. ensigns for *s.* || 9. we see not our *s.*
105:27. showed his *s.* || Is. 8:18. for *s.* and for
Jer. 10:2. be not dismayed at the *s.* of heaven
32:20. hast set *s.* and wonders in Egypt, 21
Da. 4:2. good to show *s.* 3. || 6:27. worketh *s.*
Mat. 16:3. discern the *s.* || 24:24. show great *s.*
Mk. 16:17. these *s.* follow. || 20. with *s.* follow.
Lu. 1:62. made *s.* || 21:11. great *s.* in heaven, 25.
Jn. 4:48. except ye see *s.* || 20:30. many other *s.*
Ac. 2:19. I'll show *s.* || 22. approved of God by *s.*
43. many *s.* were done by the apostles, 5:12.
4:30. *s.* may be done || 7:36. *s.* and wonders
8:13. beholding the *s.* || 14:3. granted *s.* and
Ro. 15:19. thro' mighty *s.* and wond. 2 Co. 12:12.
2 Th. 2:9. *s.* and lying || He. 2:4. witness with *s*
SIGNIFICATION, *s.* 1 Co. 14:10. without *s*
SIGNIFIED, *p.* Ac. 11:28. Re. 1:1.
SIGNIFIETH, *v.* He. 12:27. *s.* the removing
SIGNIFY, *v.* Ac. 21:26. | 23:15. | 25:27. 1 Pe. 1:11
SIGNIFYING, *p.* Jn. 12:33. | 18:32. | 21:19.
He. 9:8. the Holy Ghost this *s.* that the way
SIHON, *Plucked up by the root; rooting out.*
Nu. 21:21. sent to *S.* De. 2:26. Jud. 11:19.
23. *S.* not to suffer Israel to pass, Jud. 11:20.
26. Heshbon was a city of *S.* Jos. 12:2.
27. let *S.* be built || 28. flame gone out of *S.*
34. do to him as thou didst to *S.* De. 3:2.
De. 1:4. he had slain *S.* Ps. 135:11. | 136:19.
2:30. *S.* would not let us pass || 31. to give *S.*
32. *S.* came out against us, 29:7. Jud. 11:20.
31:4. as he did to *S.* and to Og, kings of Amo.
Jos. 9:10. all that he did to *S.* || 13:10. cities of
13:21. kingdom of *S.* || Jud. 11:21. delivered *S.*
1 K. 4:19. officer in *S.* || Ne. 9:22. possessed *S.*
Jer. 48:25. a flame come from the midst of *S.*
SIHOR, *Black, trouble.* The river *Nilus*, Is.
23:3. Jer. 2:18.
SILAS, *Three*, or *the third.*
Ac. 15:22. sent *S.* 27. || 34. it pleased *S.* to abide
40. Paul chose *S.* || 16:25. Paul and *S.* prayed
16:29. fell before Paul and *S.* || 17:4. consorted
17:10. sent away *S.* || 18:5. when *S.* was come
SILENCE, *s.* Jud. 5:19. who said, Keep *s.*
Jb. 4:16. there was *s.* || 29:21. kept *s.* 31:34.
Ps. 31:18. lying lips be put to *s.* || 32:3. I kept *s.*
35:22. keep not *s.* || 39:2. I was dumb with *s.*
50:3. shall not keep *s.* || 21. and I kept *s.* thou
83:1. keep not thou *s.* || 115:17. go down in *s.*
94:17. my help, my soul had almost dwelt in *s.*
Is. 15:1. brought to *s.* || 41:1. keep *s.* before me
62:6. keep not *s.* || 65:6. behold, I will not keep *s*
Jer. 8:14. put us to *s.* || La. 2:10. keep *s.* 3:28.
Am. 5:13. prudent keep *s.* || 8:3. cast forth with *s*
Ha. 2:20. earth keep *s.* || Mat. 22:34. put to *s.*
Ac. 15:12. kept *s.* 22:2. || 21:40. made a great *s*
1 Co. 14:28. let him keep *s.* || 34. women keep *s.*
1 Ti. 2:11. woman learn in *s.* || 12. but to be in *s.*
1 Pe. 2:15. may put to *s.* || Re. 8:1. *s.* in heaven
SILENT, *a.* 2 S. 2:9. wicked shall be *s.* in
Ps. 22:2. and am not *s.* || 28:1. be not *s.* to me
30:12. sing and not be *s.* || 31:17. wicked be *s.*
62:†1. truly my soul is *s.* || 65:†1. praise is *s.*
Is. 23:†2. be *s.* ye inhabitants || 47:5. sit thou *s.*
Jer. 8:14. let us be *s.* there || 38:†27. they were *s.*
Jon. 1:†11. sea may be *s.* || 4:†8. a *s.* east wind
Zph. 3:†17. *s.* in his love || Zch. 2:13. *s.* O all flesh
SILK, *s.* Pr. 31:22. Ez. 16:10,13. Re. 18:12.
SILLA, *Elevation.* 2 K. 12:20.
SILLY, *a.* Jb. 5:2. Hos. 7:11. 2 Ti. 3:6.
SILOAH, or SILOAM, *Sent*, or *branch.*
Ne. 3:15. the pool of *S.* Jn. 9:7,11.
SILOE, The same. 2 Ch. 32:30. Ne. 3:15.
SILVANUS, *Of the wood.* 2 Co. 1:19. 1 Th
1:1. 2 Th. 1:1. 1 Pe. 5:12.
SILVER, *s.* Ge. 23:15. worth 400 shekels of *s.*
Ex. 20:23. ye shall not make gods of *s.* nor
26:19. sockets of *s.* 36:24. || 27:17. hooks of *s.*
35:24. an offering of *s.* || 38:25. the *s.* of them
Le. 27:3. thy estimation be 50 shekels of *s.* 16.
Nu. 7:13. one *s.* charger, 19. &c. || 10:2. trumpets
De. 22:19. amerce him in 100 shekels of *s.* 29.
Jos. 7:21. I saw 200 shekels of *s.* and coveted, 24.
Jud. 17:2. the 1100 shekels of *s.* that were taken
1 S. 9:8. at hand fourth part of a shekel of *s.*
2 S. 18:11. would have given thee 10 shek. of *s.*
24:24. bought flour and oxen for 50 shekels of *s*
1 K. 10:21. none were of *s.* 2 Ch. 9:20.
27. *s.* as stones || 20:39. else pay a talent of *s.*
2 K. 5:22. give a talent of *s.* || 15:20. exacted *s.*
18:15. gave him all the *s.* || 22:4. may sum *s.*
1 Ch. 28:14. *s.* for all instruments of *s.* 29:2,5.
2 Ch. 17:11. presents of *s.* || Ne. 5:15. had taken *s.*
Jb. 3:15. filled houses with *s.* || 22:25. plenty of *s.*
27:16 tho' he heap up *s.* || 28:15. nor *s.* be weigh.
Ps. 12:6. pure *s.* || 66:10. tried us as *s.* is tried
Pr. 2:4. seekest her as *s.* || 3:14. better than *s.*
8:10. and not *s.* || 19. revenue better than choice *s*
10:20. just, is as choice *s.* || 16:16. rather than *s*
17:3. fining pot is for *s.* || 25:4. dross from *s.*
Ec. 5:10. that loveth *s.* || Song 8:9. a palace of *s.*
Is. 1:22. thy *s.* is dross || 30:22. thy image is of *s.*
48:10. refined thee, but not with *s.* || 60:17. bring
Jer. 6:30. reprobate *s.* || 10:9. *s.* spread into plates
32:9. I weighed him even 17 shekels of *s.*
Ez. 22:18. the dross of *s.* || 20. as they gather *s.*
22:22. *s.* is melted || 27:12. with *s.* Tarshish
Da. 3:32. arms of *s.* || 11:8. vessels of *s.* and gold
Ho. 9:6. pleasant places for *s.* || 13:2. images of *s.*
Am. 2:6. sold righte. for *s.* || 8:6. buy poor for *s.*
Zph. 1:11. that bear *s.* || Zch. 9:3. heaped up *s.*
Zch. 13:9. refine them as *s.* is refined, Ma. 3:3.
SILVER, *a.* Ge. 44:2. *s.* cup || Pr. 26:23. *s.* dr.
Ec. 12:6. *s.* cord be loosed || Is. 40:19. *s.* chains
Mat. 27:6. took *s.* pieces || Ac. 19:24. *s.* shrines

SILVERLINGS, *s.* Is. 7:23. at a thousand *s.*
SILVER-*Smith*, *s.* Ac. 19:24. Demetrius a *s.*-
Talents of SILVER. 1 K. 16:24. 2 K. 5:5,23. | 15:19. 1 Ch. 19:6. | 22:14. | 29:4. 2 Ch. 25:6. | 27:5. | 36:3. Ezr. 7:22. | 8:26. Est. 3:9.
Vessels of SILVER. Nu. 7:85. 2 S. 8:10. 1 K. 10:25. 2 K. 12:13. 1 Ch. 18:10. 2 Ch. 24:14. Ezr. 1:6. | 5:14. | 6:5. | 8:26. Da. 5:2. | 11:8.
SIMEON, *Hearing, obeying.*
Ge. 29:33. called his name *S.* || 34:25. *S.* and Le. 35:23. *S.* son of Leah || 42:24. Joseph took *S.* 42:36. *S.* is not || 43:23. brought *S.* out unto 46:10. the sons of *S.* Ex. 6:15. Nu. 1:22. | 26:12. 1 Ch. 4:20,24,42. | 12:25.
48:5. *S.* be mine || 49:5. *S.* and Levi are breth.
Ex. 1:2. *S.* son of Isr. || Nu. 1:6. prince, 7:36.
Nu. 1:13. tribe of *S.* 2:12. | 10:19. | 13:5.
34:20. of tribe of *S.* Shemuel to divide the land
De. 27:12. *S.* to bless || Jos. 19:1. lot to *S.* 9.
Jos. 21:4. Lev. had out of tr. of *S.* 9. 1 Ch. 6:65.
Jud. 1:3. *S.* went with Judah, 17. || 2 Ch. 15:9.
2 Ch. 34:6. in cities of *S.* || Ez. 48:24,33.
Lu. 2:25. name was *S.* || 34. *S.* blessed Jos. and
Ac. 13:1. *S.* called Niger || 15:14. *S.* hath declar.
Re. 7:7. of the tribe of *S.* were sealed 12,000
SIMEONITES. Nu. 25:14. | 26:14. 1 Ch. 27:16.
SIMILITUDE, *s. Likeness, form, or figure.*
Nu. 12:8. the *s.* of the Lord shall he behold
De. 4:12. saw no *s.* 15. || 16. lest ye make *s.*
2 Ch. 4:3. under it was the *s.* of oxen round ab.
Ps. 106:20. *s.* of an ox || 144:12. *s.* of a palace
Da. 10:16. one like the *s.* || Ro. 5:14. *s.* of Ad.
He. 7:15. *s.* of Melchizedek || Ja. 3:9. *s.* of God
SIMILITUDES, *s.* Ho. 12:10. I have used *s.*
SIMON, As Simeon, *Hearing, obeying.* Mat. 4:18. | 10:2.
Mat. 10:4. *S.* the Canaanite, Mk. 3:18.
13:55. his brethren, James, Joses, *S.* Mk. 6:3.
16:17. *S.* Bar-jona || 17:25. thinkest thou, *S.?*
26:6. in the house of *S.* the leper, Mk. 14:3.
27:32. *S.* to bear cross, Mk. 15:21. Lu. 23:26.
Mk. 1:29. entered into house of *S.* Lu. 4:38.
Lu. 5:3. ships, which was *S.* || 4. said to *S.*
6:15. and *S.* called Zelotes, Ac. 1:13.
7:40. *S.* I have somewhat to say unto thee
22:31. *S. S.* Satan hath || 24:34. appeared to *S.*
Jn. 1:41. findeth *S.* || 42. Jesus said, Thou art *S.*
6:71. Judas Iscariot, the son of *S.* 12:4. | 13:2,26.
21:15. *S.* son of Jonas, lovest thou me? 16,17.
Ac. 8:9. a man called *S.* || 13. *S.* himself believed
9:43. with one *S.* a tanner, 10:5,6,17,32.
SIMPLE, *a.* is taken, (1) *For one who is harmless, innocent, and without deceit,* Ro. 16:19. (2) *Ignorant, weak,* Pr. 9:4. (3) *Silly, foolish, credulous,* Pr. 14:15. (4) Simplicity signifies, *faithfulness without deceit; humility without pride; gentleness without fierceness; uprightness without partiality.*
Ps. 19:7. testimony is sure, making wise the *s.*
116:6. preserveth *s.* || 119:130. understand. to *s.*
Pr. 1:4. subtilty to *s.* || 22. how long ye *s.* ones
32. turning away of *s.* || 7:7. among the *s.* ones
8:5. O ye *s.* understand || 9:4. whoso is *s.* let, 16.
9:13. a foolish woman is *s.* and knows nothing
14:15. *s.* believeth ev. word || 18. inherit folly
19:25. *s.* will beware || 21:11. *s.* is made wise
22:3. *s.* pass on, 27:12. || Ez. 45:20. that is *s.*
Ro. 16:18. deceive *s.* || 19. and *s.* concerning evil
SIMPLICITY, *s.* 2 S. 15:11. went in their *s.*
Pr. 1:22. will ye love *s.* || Ro. 12:8. do it in *s.*
2 Cor. 1:12. in *s.* and godly || 11:3. from the *s.*
SIN, *Dart, armor,* or *coldness.* Ex. 16:1. | 17:1. Nu. 33:11. Ez. 30:15,16.
SIN, *s. In* Hebrew, Chata-ah; *in* Greek, Amartia, *Erring, wandering from the mark or rule. It is any want of conformity to, or transgression of, the law of God,* 1 Jn. 3:4. And is taken, (1) *For original corruption,* Ps. 51:5. Ro. 7:8. (2) *For actual sin which flows from this corrupt fountain,* Ja. 1:15. (3) *For guilt,* Ps. 51:2. He. 10:2. (4) *Punishment,* Ge. 4:7. (5) *For a sacrifice for sin,* Le. 4:3. Ho. 4:8. (6) *For unbelief and infidelity,* Jn. 16:9. (7) *Aggravated,* Jn. 15:22.
Though sin be permitted of God, he can no more be the author of it, than light is the author of darkness, 1 Jn. 1:5. *Sin is not a creature or being, but rather the privation of a being; darkness is the privation of light, so is sin of holiness.*
Ge. 4:7. lieth at door || 18:20. their *s.* is grievous
20:9. on me a great *s.* || 31:36. what is my *s.*
39:9. and *s.* against God || 42:22. *s.* not against
50:17. forgive, I pray thee, their *s.* 2 Ch. 7:14.
Ex. 10:17. forgive my *s.* || 20:20. that ye *s.* not
23:33. lest they make thee *s.* || 32:21. this *s.*
32:30. sinned a great *s.* 31. || 32. forgive their *s.*
34. I'll visit their *s.* || 34:7. forgiv. iniq. and *s.*
Le. 4:2. if a soul *s.* thro' ignorance || 3. if prin. *s.*
13. if congregation *s.* thro' ignorance, 27,38.
5:1. and if a soul *s.* 15,17. | 6:2. Nu. 15:27.
19:17. and not suffer *s.* upon thy neighbor, 22.
20:20. bear their *s.* || 22:9. lest they bear *s.* for
Nu. 5:7. confess their *s.* || 12:11. lay not the *s.*
16:22. shall one man *s.* || 27:3. died in his own *s.*
32:23. and be sure your *s.* will find you out
De. 9:21. I took your *s.* || 27. look not on their *s.*
15:9. and it be *s.* || 19:15. not rise up for any *s.*
20:18. so should you *s.* || 21:22. a *s.* worthy of
23:21. it would be *s.* to the || 22. shall be no *s.*
De. 24:4. not cause land to *s.* || 15. and it be *s.* to
16. to death for his own *s.* 2 K. 14:6. 2 Ch. 25:4.
1 S. 2:17. *s.* of the young men || 25. if one *s.*
12:23. *s.* in ceasing to pray || 14:33. the people *s.*
15:23. as the *s.* of witchcraft || 25. pardon my *s.*
19:4. let not the king *s.* || 20:1. what is my *s.*
2 S. 12:13. the Lord hath put away thy *s.*
1 K. 8:34. forgive the *s.* 36. 2 Ch. 6:25,27.
12:30. became a *s.* 13:34. || 14:16. who did *s.*
15:26. his *s.* wherewith he made Israel *s.* 16:26.
17:18. *s.* to remem. || 21:22. made Israel *s.*
2 K. 17:21. made them *s.* a great *s.* 21:11,17.
2 Ch. 6:22. if a man *s.* || 25. forgive the *s.* of, 27.
33:19. and all his *s.* before he was humbled
Ne. 4:5. let not their *s.* be blotted || 6:13. and *s.*
10:33. and for the *s.* offerings, to make an ato.
13:26. did not Solomon *s.* by these things?
Jb. 5:24. and not *s.* || 10:6. searchest after my *s.*
10:14. if I *s.* thou markest || 13:23. to know my *s.*
20:11. full of *s.* of his youth || 31:30. mouth to *s.*
34:37. addeth rebellion to *s.* || 35:3. from my *s.*
Ps. 4:4. stand in awe, *s.* not || 32:1. *s.* is covered
32:5. I acknowledged my *s.* thou forgavest
38:3. nor rest, because of my *s.* || 18. sorry for *s.*
39:1. heed that I *s.* not || 51:2. cleanse me from
51:3. my *s.* is ever before me || 5. in *s.* did mo.
59:3. not for my *s.* || 12. for *s.* of their mouth
85:2. covered all their *s.* || 109:7. prayer be *s.*
109:14. *s.* of his mother || 119:11. I might not *s.*
Pr. 10:16. tendeth to *s.* || 19. there want. not *s.*
14:9. a mock of *s.* || 34. *s.* is a reproach to any
20:9. pure from *s.* || 21:4. ploughing of wick. is *s.*
24:9. thought of foolish. *s.* || Ec. 5:6. flesh to *s.*
Is. 3:9. they declare their *s.* || 5:18. that draw *s.*
6:7. thy *s.* is purged || 27:9. fruit to take aw. *s.*
30:1. may add *s.* to *s.* || 31:7. idols made for a *s.*
53:10. an offer. for *s.* || 12. he bare the *s.* of ma.
Jer. 16:10. or what is our *s.* || 18. their *s.* double
17:1. *s.* of Judah is writ. || 3. high places for a *s.*
18:23. neither blot out their *s.* from thy sight
31:34. and I will remember their *s.* no more
36:3. forgive their *s.* || 51:5. land filled with *s.*
La. 4:6. than the punishment of the *s.* of Sodom
Ez. 3:20. die in his, 21. | 18:24. || 33:14. turn from
Da. 9:20. and while I was confessing my *s.*
Ho. 4:8. eat up the *s.* || 8:11. many altars to *s.*
10:8. *s.* of Isr. be destroyed || 12:8. that were *s.*
13:2. *s.* more and m. || 12. bound up, his *s.* is hid
Am. 8:14. *s.* of Samaria || Mi. 1:13. begin. of *s.*
Mi. 3:8. decl. to Isr. his *s.* || 6:7. for *s.* of my soul
Zch. 13:1. a fountain opened for *s.* || 14:19.
Mat. 12:31. all manner of *s.* || 18:21. how oft *s.*
Jn. 1:29. which taketh away the *s.* of the world
5:14. *s.* no more, 8:11. || 8:34. is the servant of *s.*
8:46. convinceth me of *s.* || 9:2. who did *s.* this
9:41. ye should have no *s.* || 15:22. had not *s.*
16:8. reproof of *s.* 9. || 19:11. hath the greater *s.*
Ac. 7:60. Lord, lay not this *s.* to their charge
Ro. 3:9. all under *s.* || 20. is the knowledge of *s.*
4:8. not impute *s.* || 5:12. by one man *s.* entered
5:13. but *s.* is not imputed || 20. *s.* abounded, 21.
6:1. shall we continue in *s.* || 2. dead to *s.* live
6. body of *s.* might be destroyed, not serve *s.*
7. dead, is freed from *s.* || 10. he died to *s.* once
12. let not *s.* reign || 13. unrighteous. unto *s.*
14. *s.* shall not have dom. || 15. shall we *s.* bec.
16. whether of *s.* || 17. ye were the serv. of *s.*
18. free from *s.* 22. || 23. wages of *s.* is death
7:7. is the law *s.?* || 8. but *s.* taking occasion, 11.
9. *s.* revived, and I || 13. *s.* that it might app. *s.*
14. sold under *s.* || 17. but *s.* that dwell. in, 20.
23. captivity to the law of *s.* || 25. law of *s.*
8:2. law of *s.* and death || 3. cond. *s.* in flesh
10. body is dead bec. of *s.* || 14:23. of faith, is *s.*
1 Co. 6:18. ev. *s.* that a man || 8:12. when ye *s.*
15:34. and *s.* not || 56. sting of death is *s.* and
2 Co. 5:21. made him to be *s.* for us, who knew
Ga. 2:17. minister of *s.* || 3:22. all under *s.* that
Ep. 4:26. ang., and *s.* not || 2 Th. 2:3. man of *s.*
1 Ti. 5:20. them that *s.* rebuke before all, that
He. 3:13. dece ‡fuln. of *s.* || 4:15. yet without *s.*
9:26. to put away *s.* || 28. without *s.* to salva.
10:6. sacrifi. for *s.* || 18. no more offering for *s.*
26. for if we *s.* wilfully || 11:25. pleasure of *s.*
12:4. striving against *s.* || 13:11. brought for *s.*
Ja. 1:15. it bringeth forth *s.* || 2:9. ye commit *s.*
4:17. to do good, and doth it not, to him it is *s.*
1 Pe. 2:22. who did no *s.* || 4:1. hath ceased fr. *s.*
2 Pe. 2:14. having eyes that cannot cease fr. *s.*
1 Jn. 1:7. cleanseth us from all *s.* || 8. have no *s.*
2:1. that ye *s.* not || 3:4. whoso committeth *s.*
3:5. in him is no *s.* || 8. he that committeth *s.*
9. doth not commit *s.* || 5:16. a *s.* not to death
SIN-*Money*, *s.* 2 K. 12:16. *s.*- was the priests'
SINAI, *A bramble. In* Syriac, *Enmity.* A mountain, Ex. 16:1. | 19:1,2,20. Le. 7:38. | 25:1. | 27:34. Nu. 1:1,19. | 3:4. | 9:1,5. | 10:12. | 26:64. | 33:15. De. 33:2. Jud. 5:5 Ne. 9:13. Ps. 68:8,17. Ac. 7:30. Ga. 4:24,25.
SINCE, *ad.* Ge. 30:30. | 44:28. Ex. 9:18,24. Nu. 22:30. De. 34:10. 2 S. 7:6,11. Jb. 20:4. | 38:12. Is. 14:8. | 43:4. | 44:7. | 64:4. Jer. 20:8. | 31:20. | 44:18. | 48:27. Da. 12:1. Hag. 2:16. Mat. 24:21. Mk. 9:21. Lu. 1:70. | 7:45. | 16:16. | 24:21. Jn. 9:32. Ac. 3:21. | 19:2. Ro. 15:25. 1 Co. 15:21. 2 Co. 13:3. Col. 1:4. He. 7:28. 2 Pe. 3:4. Re. 16:18.
SINCERE, *a. Pure, upright, honest, incorrupt.*
Ge. 17:†1. be thou *s.* || De. 18:†13. shall be *s.*
Ps. 119:†1. blessed are the *s.* || Ep. 4:†15. *s.* in love
Phil. 1:10. ye may be *s.* 2:†15. || 1 Pe. 2:2. *s.* milk
SINCERELY, *ad.* Jud. 9:16. Phil. 1:16.
SINCERITY, *s.* Jos. 24:14. serve Lord in *s.*
1 Co. 5:8. the bread of *s.* || 2 Co. 1:12. in godly *s.*
2 Co. 2:17. but as of *s.* || 8:8. the *s.* of your love
Ep. 6:24. love our L. in *s.* || Ti. 2:7. gravity of
SINEW, S, *s.* Ge. 32:32. *s.* that shrank, because
Jb. 10:11. fenced me with *s.* || 30:17. and my *s.*
40:17. *s.* of his stones || Is. 48:4. as an iron *s.*
Ez. 37:6. I'll lay *s.* on you and bring flesh, 8.
SINFUL, *a.* Nu. 32:14. an increase of *s.* men
Is. 1:4. ah, *s.* nation || Am. 9:8. the *s.* kingdom
Mk. 8:38. shall be ashamed in this *s.* genera.
Lu. 5:8. I am a *s.* man || 24:7. hands of *s.* men
Ro. 7:13. exceeding *s.* || 8:3. likeness of *s.* flesh
SING, *v.* Ex. 15:21. *s.* to the Lord, 1 Ch. 16:23
Ps. 30:4. | 95:1. | 96:1,2. | 98:1. | 147:7. | 149:1. Is. 12:5.
32:18. them that *s.* || Nu. 21:17. *s.* ye unto it
1 S. 21:11. did they not *s.* one to another?
1 Ch. 16:9. *s.* psalms || 33. then shall the trees *s.*
2 Ch. 20:22. began to *s.* and || 29:30. Levites to *s.*
Jb. 29:13. I caused widow's heart to *s.* for joy
Ps. 21:13. so will we *s.* || 33:2. *s.* with psaltery
33:3. *s.* unto him a new song, Is. 42:10.
51:14. my tongue *s.* of thy righteousn. 145:7.
65:13. they also *s.* || 66:2. *s.* forth the honor
66:4. the earth *s.* || 67:4. let nations *s.* for joy
68:32. *s.* to God || 71:22. to thee I will *s.* 98:5.
81:1. *s.* aloud to God || 104:12. *s.* among bran.
105:2. *s.* psalms to him || 137:3. *s.* songs of Zi.
137:4. how shall we *s.* || 138:5. they shall *s.*
149:5. let saints *s.* || Pr. 29:6. righteous *s.*
Is. 23:15. Tyre *s.* || 24:14. *s.* for the majesty
26:19. awake and *s.* || 27:2. *s.* ye to her, a vine
35:6. tongue of the dumb *s.* || 38:20. we will *s.*
42:11. let inhabitants of rock *s.* let them shout
44:23. *s.* O ye heavens, L. hath done it, 49:13.
52:8. together shall they *s.* || 9. *s.* to the Lord
54:1. *s.* O barren || 65:14. *s.* for joy of heart
Jer. 31:7. *s.* for Jacob || 12. *s.* in height of Zion
51:48. *s.* for Babylon || Ez. 27:25. ships did *s.*
Ho. 2:15. she shall *s.* || Zph. 2:14. voice shall *s.*
Zph. 3:14. *s.* O daughter of Zion, Zch. 2:10.
Ja. 5:13. let him *s.* || Re. 15:3. *s.* song of Moses
I will SING. Ex. 15:1. Jud. 5:3. Ps. 13:6. | 57:7,9. | 59:16,17. | 101:1. | 104:33. | 144:9. Is 5:1. Ro. 15:9. 1 Co. 14:15.
See Praise, Praises.
SINGED, *p.* Da. 3:27. nor a hair of head *s.*
SINGER, *s.* 1 Ch. 6:33. Ha. 3:19.
SINGERS, *s.* 1 K. 10:12. for the *s.* 2 Ch. 9:11
1 Ch. 9:33. these are the chief *s.* 15:16.
15:19. *s.* were to sound || 27. *s.* had fine linen
2 Ch. 5:13. trumpeters and *s.* || 20:21. appointed
23:13. also the *s.* 29:28. || 35:15. *s.* sons of Asa
Ezr. 2:41. *s.* a 128 || 70. *s.* dwelt in their cities
7:7. *s.* went up to Jerus. || 24. toll upon the *s.*
Ne. 7:1. porters and *s.* || 10:28. *s.* clave to breth.
11:22. *s.* over bu. || 23. portion for *s.* 12:28—47.
13:5. Levites and *s.* || 10. Lev. and *s.* were fled
Ps. 68:25. *s.* went before || 87:7. as well as *s.*
Ec. 2:8. I gat me men *s.* || Ez. 40:44. of the
SINGETH, *v.* Pr. 25:20. that *s.* songs to an
SINGING, *p.* 1 S. 18:6. *s.* and dancing, to
1 Ch. 6:32. min. with *s.* || 13:8. played with *s.*
2 Ch. 23:18. offer with *s.* || 30:21. *s.* with loud
Ne. 12:27. kept dedication of the wall with *s.*
Ps. 100:2. come before his presence with *s.*
105:†43. he brought forth his chosen with *s.*
126:2. our tongue filled with *s.* || †5. reap in *s.*
Song 2:12. the time of the *s.* of birds is come
Is. 14:7. they break into *s.* || 16:10. shall be no *s.*
35:2. with joy and *s.* || 44:23. break forth into *s.*
48:20. flee with *s.* || 49:13. break forth into *s.*
51:11. come with *s.* || 54:1. break into *s.* 55:12.
Zph. 3:17. thy God will joy over thee with *s.*
Ep. 5:19. *s.* in your heart to the Lord, Col. 3:16.
SINGING-*Men*, *s.* SINGING-*Women*, *s.* 2 S. 19:35. 2 Ch. 35:25. Ezr. 2:65. Ne. 7:67.
SINGLE, *a.* Mat. 6:22. eye be *s.* Lu. 11:34.
SINGLENESS, *s.* Ac. 2:46. Ep. 6:5. Col. 3:22.
SINGULAR, *a.* Le. 27:2. make a *s.* vow
SINIM, *Bush, enmity.* Is. 49:12.
SINITE, *Borders.* Ge. 10:17. 1 Ch. 1:15.
SINK, *v.* Ps. 69:2. I *s.* in deep mire, 14.
Jer. 51:64. Babylon *s.* || Mat. 14:30. begin. to *s.*
Lu. 5:7. began to *s.* || 9:44. let these sayings *s.*
SINNED, *p.* Ex. 9:34. Pharaoh yet *s.* more
32:30. ye have *s.* 31. || 33. whosoever hath *s.*
Le. 4:3. sin he hath *s.* || 22. when a ruler *s.* 23.
28. one of common people || 5:5. confess he *s.*
6:4. because he hath *s.* he shall restore what
Nu. 12:11. we have *s.* || 32:23. ye have *s.* ag.
De. 9:16. behold ye had *s.* against the Lord, 18
Jos. 7:11. Isr. hath *s.* || Jud. 11:27. have not *s.*
1 S. 19:4. he hath not *s.* against thee, 24:11.
1 K. 8:33. they have *s.* 35. 2 Ch. 6:24,26.
50. forgive thy people that *s.* 2 Ch. 6:39.
15:30. sins of Jeroboam which he *s.* 16:13,19.
18:9. what have I *s.* that thou wouldst deliver
2 K. 17:7. Israel had *s.* || 21:17. Manasseh *s.*
Ne. 9:29. but they *s.* against thy judgments
Jb. 1:5. it may be my sons *s.* || 22. Job *s.* not
8:4. if thy children have *s.* || 24:19. those who *s.*
Ps. 78:17. and they *s.* yet more against him, 32
Is. 43:27. thy first father hath *s.* and thy teach

Jer. 2:35. sayest, I have not s. || 33:8. whereby
40:3. because ye have s. and not obeyed, 44:23.
50:7. because they have s. against L. Zph.1:17.
La. 1:8. Jerusalem hath s. || 5:7. our fathers
Ez. 18:24. sins he hath s. || 28:16. thou hast s.
37:23. dwelling-places wherein they have s.
Ho. 4:7. so they s. || 10:9. O Israel, thou hast s.
Ha. 2:10. s. against thy soul || Jn. 9:3. nor this man s.
Ro. 2:12. s. without law || 3:23. all have s. 5:12.
5:14. that had not s. || 16. by one that s. so is
1 Co. 7:28. but if thou marry thou hast not s.
2 Co.12:21. many that have s. || 13:2. which have
He.3:17. was it not with them that had s. whose
2 Pe. 2:4. angels that s. || 1 Jn. 1:10. have not s.
I have SINNED. Ex. 9:27. | 10:16. Nu. 22:34.
Jos. 7:20. 1 S. 15:24,30. | 26:21. 2 S. 12:13.
| 19:20. | 24:10,17. 1 Ch. 21:8,17. Jb. 7:10.
33:27. Ps. 41:4. | 51:4. Mi. 7:9. Mat. 27:4.
Lu. 15:18:21.
We have SINNED. Nu. 12:11. | 14:40. | 21:7.
Jud. 10:10,15. 1 S. 7:6. | 12:10. 1 K. 8:47.
2 Ch. 6:37. Ne. 1:6. Ps. 106:6. Is. 42:24.
| 64:5. Jer. 3:25. | 8:14. | 14:7,20. La. 5:16.
Da. 9:5,8,11,15.
SINNER, *s.* Pr. 11:31. the wicked and the *s.*
13:6. overthroweth the *s.* || 22. wealth of *s.*
Ec. 2:26. to *s.* travail || 7:26. *s.* shall be taken
8:12. tho' a *s.* do evil || 9:2. as good, so is the *s.*
9:18. but one *s.* destroyeth much good
Is. 65:20. *s.* being 100 years old be accursed
Lu. 7:37. who was a *s.* || 15:7. joy over one *s.*
18:13. be merciful to me a *s.* || 19:7. that is a *s.*
Jn. 9:16. how can a man that is a *s.* do such
24. this man is a *s.* 25. || Ro. 3:7. judged as a *s.*
Ja. 5:20. converteth a *s.* || 1 Pe. 4:18. *s.* appear
SINNERS, *s.* Ge. 13:13. *s.* exceedingly before
Nu. 16:38. of these *s.* || 1 S.15:18. destroy the *s.*
Ps. 1:1. nor standeth in the way of *s.* || 5. nor *s.*
25:8. will he teach *s.* || 26:9. my soul with *s.*
51:13. *s.* be converted || 104:35. *s.* consumed
Pr. 1:10. if *s.* entice || 13:21. evil pursueth *s.*
23:17. not envy *s.* || Is. 1:28. destruction of *s.*
Is. 13:9. he shall destroy *s.* || 33:14. *s.* in Zion
Am. 9:10. *s.* of my people shall die by sword
Mat. 9:10. many *s.* sat at meat with, Mk. 2:15.
13. *s.* to repentance, Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:32.
11:19. a friend of publicans and *s.* Lu. 7:34.
26:45. betrayed into hands of *s.* Mk. 14:41.
Lu. 6:32. *s.* also love those that love them, 33.
13:2. *s.* above all, 4. || 15:1. *s.* came to hear
Jn. 9:31. we know that God heareth not *s.*
Ro. 5:8. were yet *s.* || 19. many were made *s.*
Ga. 2:15. not *s.* of Gentiles || 17. are found *s.*
1 Ti. 1:9. law is made for *s.* || 15. to save *s.*
He. 7:26. separate from *s.* || 12:3. contradict. of
Ja. 4:8. cleanse your hands ye *s.* purify your
Ju. 15. speeches, which ungodly *s.* have spoken
SINNEST, *v.* Jb. 35:6. if thou *s.* what dost
SINNETH, *v.* Nu. 15:28. *s.* ignorantly, 29.
De. 19:15. one witness not rise in any sin he *s.*
1 K. 8:46. no man *s.* not, 2 Ch. 6:36. Ec. 7:20.
Pr. 8:36. *s.* against me || 14:21. despiseth *s.*
19:2. that hasteneth *s.* || 20:2. *s.* ag. his own soul
Ez.14:13. when the land *s.* || 18:4. soul that *s.* 20.
33:12. for his righteousness in the day he *s.*
2 Co. 6:18. *s.* against his own body || 7:36. *s.* not
Ti. 3:11. he that is such is subverted, and *s.*
1 Jn. 3:6. *s.* not, 5:18. || 3:8. for the devil *s.*
SINNING, *p.* Ge. 20:6. Le. 6:3.
SINS, *s.* Le. 16:16. in all their *s.* 21,34.
26:18. punish you 7 times more for your *s.* 24,28.
Nu. 16:26. lest ye be consumed in all their *s.*
De. 9:18. because of your *s.* || Jos. 24:19. nor your
1 S. 12:19. have added to all our *s.* this evil
1 K. 14:16. *s.* of Jeroboam || 22. provoked with *s.*
15:3. *s.* of his father || 30. *s.* of Jeroboam, 16:31.
16:2. to provoke me to anger with their *s.*
13. *s.* of Baasha || 19. for the *s.* which Zimri
2 K. 3:3. cleaved to the *s.* of Jeroboam, 10:29.
| 13:6,11. | 14:24. | 15:9,18,24,28. | 17:22.
24:3. to remove Judah for the *s.* of Manasseh
2 Ch. 28:10. even with you, *s.* || 13. add to our *s.*
Ne.1:16. conf. the *s.* 9:2. || 9:37. because of our *s.*
Jb. 13:23. how many are my iniquities and *s.*
Ps. 19:13. from presumptuous *s.* || 25:7. not the *s.*
25:18. forgive all my *s.* || 51:9. face from my *s.*
69:5. my *s.* are not hid || 79:9. purge away our *s.*
90:8. our secret *s.* || 103:10. not dealt after our *s.*
Pr. 5:22. cords of his own *s.* || 10:12. covereth
28:13. he that covereth his *s.* shall not prosper
Is. 1:18. *s.* be as scarlet || 38:17. cast all my *s.*
40:2. double for all her *s.* || 43:24. serve with *s.*
44:22. as a cloud thy *s.* || 59:2. *s.* have hid his
59:12. for our *s.* testify against us, for our
Jer.5:25. *s.* have withholden || 14:10. visit their *s.*
15:13. to spoil for all thy *s.* || 30:14. *s.* increa. 15.
50:20. *s.* of Judah and they shall not be found
Ez. 16:51. half thy *s.* || 52. bear shame for *s.*
18:14. seeth his father's *s.* || 21. turn from his *s.*
21:24. your *s.* appear || 23:49. ye shall bear *s.*
33:10. our *s.* be on us || 16. none of his *s.* that
Da. 4:27. break off thy *s.* || 9:16. because of our *s.*
9:24. are determined to make an end of *s.*
Ho. 9:9. visit their *s.* || Am. 5:12. your mighty *s.*
Mi. 1:5. *s.* of the house of Israel || 6:13. desolate
because of thy *s.*
Mat. 1:21. he shall save his people from their *s.*
3:6. baptized, confessing their *s.* Mk. 1:5.
Mat.9:2. thy *s.* be forgiven, 5. || 6. pow. to forgive
26:28. for remission of *s.* Mk. 1:4. Lu. 3:3.
Lu. 1:77. by remission of *s.* || 5:20,21,23,24.
7:47. her *s.* which are many are forgiven, 48.
11:4. forgive us our *s.* || 24:47. remission of *s.*
Jn. 8:21. die in your *s.* 24. || 9:34. born in *s.*
20:23. whose soever *s.* ye remit, whose soever *s.*
Ac. 2:38. for remission of *s.* || 3:19. *s.* be blotted
5:31. and remis. of *s.* || 10:43. receive rem. of *s.*
22:16. wash away thy *s.* || 26:18. forgiveness of *s.*
Ro. 3:25. *s.* that are past || 4:7. *s.* are covered
7:5. motions of *s.* || 11:27. take away their *s.*
1 Co. 15:3. died for our *s.* || 17. are yet in your *s.*
Ga. 1:4. who gave himself for our *s.* to deliver
Ep. 1:7. even the forgiveness of *s.* Col. 1:14.
2:1. dead in *s.* 5. Col. 2:13. || Col. 2:11. body of *s.*
1 Th. 2:16. to fill up their *s.* alway: for wrath
1 Ti. 5:22. of other men's *s.* || 24. some *s.* open
2 Ti. 3:6. laden with *s.* || He. 1:3. purged our
He. 2:17. *s.* of the people || 5:1. sacrifices for *s.* 3.
7:27. first for his own *s.* || 8:12. remem. their *s.*
9:28. to bear *s.* of many || 10:1. conscience of *s.*
10:3. *s.* every year || 4. should take away *s.*
11. never take away *s.* || 12. one sacrifice for *s.*
17. *s.* and iniquities || 26. no sacrifice for *s.*
Ja. 5:15. if committed *s.* || 20. hide a mult. of *s.*
1 Pe. 2:24. bare our *s.* || 3:18. once suffered for *s.*
4:8. cover *s.* || 2 Pe. 1:9. purged from his old *s.*
1 Jn. 1:9. if we confess *s.* || 2:2. propitiat. for *s.*
2:12. *s.* are forgiven || 3:5. to take away our *s.*
4:10. propitiation for our *s.* || Re.1:5. washed us
from our *s.* in his own blood
Re. 18:4. not partakers of her *s.* || 5. *s.* reached
SION. *See* ZION. *Noise, tumult.* De. 4:48.
Ro. 11:26. He. 12:22. 1 Pe. 2:6.
SIPHMOTH, *The beards, or brims.* A place,
1 S. 30:28.
SIPPAI, *Threshold, cup, or end.* 1 Ch. 20:4.
SIR, *s. A word of respect and reverence.* Ge. 43:
20. Mat. 13:27. | 21:30. | 27:63. Jn. 4:11,15,
19,49. | 5:7. | 12:21. | 20:15. Re. 7:14.
SIRAH, *Caldrons, pots, thorns.*
2 S. 3:26. brought him again from the well of *S.*
SIRION, *A breast-plate, deliverance, or song of the dove.* De. 3:9. Ps. 29:6.
SIRS, *s.* Ac. 7:26. | 14:15. | 16:30. | 19:25. | 27:10.
| 21:25.
SISAMAI, *A horse, or swallow.* 1 Ch. 2:40.
SISERA, *Seeing a horse, or swallow.* Jud. 4:7,
22. | 5:20,26,30. 1 S. 12:9. Ps. 83:9.
SISTER, *s.* is put for, (1) *A niece,* Ge. 12:13.
(2) *A kinswoman,* Mat. 13:56. (3) *Believers in Christ,* Song 4:9. Mk. 3:35.
Ge. 12:13. say, Thou art my *s.* 19. | 20:2. | 26:7.
24:59. Rebekah their *s.* || 60. thou art our *s.*
29:13. Jacob his *s.'s* son || 30:1. envied her *s.*
30:8. wrestled with my *s.* || 34:13. Dinah their *s.*
Ex. 2:4. his *s.* stood afar off || 6:20. | 15:20.
Le. 18:9. nakedness of thy *s.* 11,12,18. | 20:17,19.
| 21:3. for his *s.* may be defiled, Nu. 6:7.
Nu. 25:18. Midian *s.* || 26:59. Miriam their *s.*
De. 27:22. lieth with his *s.* || Jud. 15:2. younger
Ru. 1:15. thy *s.* in-law is gone back unto her
2 S. 13:1. had a fair *s.* || 22. forced his *s.* 32.
1 K. 11:19. *s.* of Tahpenes, 20. || 1 Ch. 1:39. | 3:9.
2 K. 11:2. *s.* of Ahaziah took Joash, 2 Ch. 22:11.
Jb. 17:14. thou art my *s.* || Pr. 7:4. art my *s.*
Song 4:9. my *s.* my spouse, 10,12. | 5:1,2.
8:8. we have a little *s.* and she hath no breasts
Jer. 3:7. her treacherous *s.* 8,10. || 22:18. ah my *s.*
Ez. 16:46. thy elder *s.* is Samaria, 46—56.
22:11. humbled his *s.* || 23:4. Aholibah her *s.*
44:25. for *s.* that hath no husb. they may defile
Mat. 12:50. same is my brother, *s.* Mk. 3:35.
Lu. 10:39. she had a *s.* called Mary, Jn. 11:1.
Jn. 11:3. his *s.* sent to him || 19:25. his mother's
Ac. 23:16. Paul's *s.* son || Ro. 16:1. Phebe our
1 Co. 7:15. a brother or a *s.* || 9:5. lead about *s.*
Col. 4:10. Marcus' *s.* son || Ja. 2:15. *s.* be naked
2 Jn. 13. the children of thy elect *s.* greet thee
SISTERS, *s.* Jos. 2:13. save my *s.* || 1 Ch. 2:16.
Jb. 1:4. their three *s.* || 42:11. came all his *s.*
Ez. 16:45. sister of thy *s.* || 51. justified thy *s.* 61
55. when *s.* shall return || Ho. 2:1. say to your *s.*
Mat. 13:56. are not his *s.* with us, Mk. 6:3.
19:29. forsaken *s.* Mk. 10:29. Lu. 14:26.
1 Ti. 5:2. entreat the younger women as *s.* with
SIT, *v.* Jud.5:10. speak ye that *s.* in judgment
Ru. 3:18. *s.* still my daughter || 4:1. ho, *s.* down
1 S. 9:22. *s.* in chiefest place || 16:11. will not *s.*
20:5. I should not fail to *s.* || 2 S. 19:8. king *s.*
1 K. 1:13. Sol. shall *s.* on my throne, 48. | 3:6.
8:25. not fail a man to *s.* 2 Ch.6:16. Jer.33:17.
2 K. 7:3. why *s.* we here until we die? 4.
10:30. thy sons shall *s.* on the throne, 15:12.
18:27. to the men who *s.* on this wall, Is. 36:12.
Ps. 26:5. not *s.* with wicked || 69:12. *s.* in the gate
107:10. *s.* in darkn. || 110:1. *s.* at my right hand
119:23. princes did *s.* || 127:2. and *s.* up late
132:12. *s.* on thy throne || Ec. 10:6. *s.* in low p.
Is.3:26. *s.* on the ground || 14:13. *s.* on the mount
16:5. *s.* on the throne || 30:7. strength is to *s.* still
42:7. *s.* in darkness || 47:1. *s.* in the dust, 52:2.
47:5. *s.* thou silent || 8. not *s.* as a widow, 14.
Jer.8:14. why do we *s.* still || 13:13. *s.* on throne
13:18. *s.* down now, 36:15. || 36:30. none to *s.*
48:18. *s.* in thirst || La. 1:1. *s.* solitary || 2:10.
Ez. 26:16. *s.* on the ground || 28:2. *s.* in seat of G.
33:31. *s.* as my people || 44:3. princes shall *s.*
Da. 7:9. ancient of days did *s.* || 26. judgment *s.*
Jo. 3:12. there will I *s.* to judge the heathen
Mi. 4:4. *s.* under his vine || 7:8. *s.* in darkness
Zch. 3:8. *s.* before me || 6:13. *s.* and rule on
Ma. 3:3. he shall *s.* as a refiner and purifier
Mat. 8:11. *s.* down with Abraham, Lu. 13:29.
19:28. *s.* on twelve thrones, 25:31. Lu. 22:30
20:23. to *s.* on my right hand, Mk. 10:37,40.
22:44. *s.* thou on my right hand till I make thy
enemies, Mk. 12:36. Lu. 20:42. He. 1:13.
23:2. *s.* in Moses' seat || 26:36. *s.* ye here, while
Lu. 9:14. *s.* by fifties || 12:37. *s.* down to meat
14:8. *s.* not in highest room || 17:7. *s.* to meat
Jn. 6:10. Jesus said, Make the men *s.* down
Ac. 2:30. C. to *s.* on his throne || 8:31. *s.* with him
1 Co.8:10. *s.* in idol's temple || Ep. 2:6. made us *s.*
Ja. 2:3. *s.* thou here || Re. 3:21. *s.* on throne
Re. 17:3. I saw a woman *s.* || 18:7. I *s.* a queen
SITH, *conj. Seeing, inasmuch, because, since.*
Jer. 15:7. | 23:38. Ez. 35:6.
SITNAH, *Hatred, spite.* Ge. 26:21. From this
word cometh the word *Satan.*
SITTEST, *v.* Ex. 18:14. why *s.* thou alone
De. 6:7. shalt talk of them when thou *s.* 11:19.
Ps. 50:20. *s.* and speakest || Pr. 23:1. *s.* to eat
Jer. 22:2. *s.* on the throne || Ac. 23:3. *s.* to judge
SITTETH, *v.* Ex. 11:5. from first-born that *s.*
Le. 15:4. whereon *s.* be unclean, 6,20,23,26.
De. 17:18. *s.* on the throne, 1 K. 1:46.
Est. 6:10. do so to Mordecai that *s.* at the gate
Ps. 1:1. nor *s.* in seat || 2:4. *s.* in the heavens
10:8. *s.* in lurking-places || 29:10. Lord *s.* king
47:8. *s.* in throne of holiness || 99:1. *s.* between
Pr. 9:14. she *s.* at the door || 20:8. king that *s.*
31:23. *s.* among elders || Song 1:12. *s.* at table
Is. 28:6. *s.* in judgment || 40:22. *s.* on circle
Jer. 17:11. as partridge *s.* || 29:16. king that *s.*
La. 3:28. he *s.* alone, and keepeth silence
Zch. 1:11. all the earth *s.* still || 5:7. woman *s.*
Lu. 14:28. *s.* not down first and counteth, 31.
22:27. whether is greater, he that *s.* at meat
1 Co. 14:30. that *s.* by || Col. 3:1. where Christ *s.*
2 Th. 2:4. he as God *s.* in the temple of God
Re. 5:13. *s.* on the throne, 6:16. | 7:10,15.
17:1. whore that *s.* on many waters, 9:15.
SITTING, *p.* De. 22:6. dam *s.* || Jud. 3:20.
1 K. 10:5. she saw the *s.* of her serv. 2 Ch. 9:4.
13:14. *s.* under an oak || 22:19. I saw the Lord *s.*
on a throne, 2 Ch. 18:18. Is. 6:1.
2 K. 4:38. sons of prophets *s.* || 9:5. captains *s.*
Ne. 2:6. queen also *s.* || Est. 5:13. Mordecai *s.*
Ps. 139:2. my down *s.* || Jer. 17:25. kings *s.* 22:4
Jer. 38:7. the king *s.* || La. 3:63. their *s.* down
Mat. 9:9. *s.* at the receipt, Mk. 2:14. | 5:27.
11:16. like children *s.* || 20:30. two blind men *s.*
21:5. *s.* on an ass || 26:64. Son of man *s.* on
27:61. the other Mary *s.* over against sepulchre
Mk. 5:15. *s.* and clothed, in his right, Lu. 8:35.
16:5. a young man *s.* || Lu. 2:46. found him *s.*
Lu. 5:17. doctors of the law *s.* || 10:13. *s.* in ashes
Jn. 2:14. changers *s.* || 20:12. two angels *s.*
Ac. 2:2. they were *s.* || 8:28. eunuch *s.* in char.
Re. 4:4. on the seats I saw twenty-four eld. *s.*
SITTING-*Place, s.* 2 Ch. 9:18.
SITUATE, *a.* Ez. 27:3. Na. 3:8.
SITUATION, *s.* 2 K. 2:19. Ps. 48:2.
SIVAN, *Bush, or thorn.* The third month, part of *May* and *June.* Est. 8:9.
SIX, *a.* Ge. 30:20. *s.* sons, 1 Ch. 3:22. | 8:38.
31:41. *s.* years, Ex. 21:2. | 23:10. Le. 25:3.
De. 15:12,18. Jud. 12:7. 1 K. 16:23. 2 K.
11:3. 2 Ch. 22:12. Jer. 34:13.
Ex. 16:26. *s.* days, 20:9,11. | 23:12. | 24:16.
25:23. *s.* branches || 26:9. *s.* curtains, 36:16.
26:22. *s.* boards, 36:27. || 28:10. *s.* names
Nu. 35:6. *s.* cities, 13,15. || De. 16:8. *s.* days eat
Ru. 3:15. *s.* measures || 17. *s.* measures of barley
1 S. 17:4. *s.* cubits, 1 K. 6:6. Ez. 40:5,12. | 41:
1,3,5,8. Da. 3:1.
2 S. 6:13. *s.* paces || 21:20. *s.* fingers, *s.* toes
1 K.10:19. the throne had *s.* steps, 2 Ch. 18:19.
11:16. *s.* months, 2 K. 15:8. 1 Ch. 3:4. Est.
2:12. Lu. 4:25. Ac. 18:11. Ja. 5:17.
2 K. 13:19. *s.* times || Ne. 5:18. *s.* sheep
Jb. 5:19. in *s.* troubles || Pr. 6:16. *s.* things
Is. 6:2. each one had *s.* wings, Re. 4:8.
Ez. 9:2. *s.* men came || Jn. 2:6. *s.* water-pots
Ac. 11:12. the *s.* brethren accompanied me
See DAYS, HUNDRED.
SIXTH, *a.* Ge. 30:19. bare Jacob the *s.* son
Ex. 26:9. *s.* curtain || Le. 25:21. in *s.* year
Jos. 19:32. the *s.* lot || 2 S. 3:5. *s.* son, 1 Ch. 3:3
2 K. 18:10. *s.* year, Ezr. 6:15. Ez. 8:1.
Ez. 4:11. *s.* part of a hin || 39:2. leave *s.* part
45:13. the *s.* part of an ephah, 46:14.
Mat. 20:5. *s.* hour, 27:45. Jn. 4:6. | 19:14.
Ac. 10:9. *s.* hour || Re. 6:12. opened *s.* seal
Re. 19:13. *s.* angel, 14. | 16:12. || 21:20. *s.* found
SIXTEEN, *a.* Ge. 46:18. bare Jacob *s.* souls
Ex. 26:25. *s.* sockets, 36:30. || 2 K. 13:10. *s.* years
2 K. 14:21. *s.* years, 2 Ch. 27:18. | 28:1.
1 Ch. 4:27. *s.* sons || 24:4. *s.* chief men || 2Ch.13:21
SIXTEENTH, *a.* 1 Ch. 24:14. *s.* lot, 25:23.
SIXTY, *a.* Ge. 5:15. *s.* five years and begat, 21
Le. 27:3. from twenty to *s.* || Nu. 7:88. *s.* rams
Mat. 13:8. brought forth *s.* fold, 23. Mk. 4:8,20
SIZE, *s.* Ex. 36:9,15. 1 K. 6:25. | 7:37. 1 Ch
23:29.
SKIES, *s.* 2 S. 22:12. clouds of the *s* Ps. 18:11

Ps. 77:17. *s.* sent a sound || Is. 45:8. let *s.* pour
Jer. 51:9. her judgment is lifted up to the *s.*
SKILL, *s.* 1 K. 5:6. not any can *s.* 2 Ch. 2:8.
2 Ch. 2:7. can *s.* to grave || 34:12. *s.* of instrum.
Ec. 9:11. nor yet favor to men of *s.* but time
Da. 1:17. *s.* in wisdom || 9:22. to give thee *s.*
SKILFUL, *a.* 1 Ch. 5:18. Gadites *s.* in war
15:22. Chenaniah was *s.* || 28:21. every *s.* man
2 Ch. 2:14. *s.* to work in gold and silver
Is. 3:†3. *s.* of speech || Ez. 21:31. *s.* to destroy
Da. 1:4. *s.* in all wisdom || Am. 5:16. as are *s.*
SKILFULLY, *ad.* Ps 33:3. play *s.* with a loud
SKILFULNESS, *s.* Ps.78:72. by *s.* of his hands
SKIN, *s.* Ex. 22:17. is his raiment for his *s.*
29:14. his *s.* burn || 34:29. *s.* of his face shone
Le. 7:8. priest have the *s.* || 13:2. in *s.* a rising
15:17. every *s.* whereon is seed shall be washed
Jb. 2:4. *s.* for *s* yea, all || 7:5. my *s.* is broken
10:11. clothed me with *s* || 16:15. sackcloth on *s.*
18:13. strength of his *s.* || 19:20. *s.* of my teeth
19:26. though after my *s* || 30:30. my *s.* is black
41:7. canst thou fill his *s.* with barbed irons
Ps. 102:5. cleave to *s.* || Jer. 13:23. change his *s.*
La. 3:4. *s.* made old || 4:8. *s.* cleaveth to bones
5:10. our *s.* was black || Ez. 37:8. *s.* covered
Mi. 3:2. pluck off *s.* || Mk. 1:6. girdle of *s.*
SKINS, *s.* Ge. 3:21. Lord God made coats of *s.*
27:16. she put *s.* of kids of goats on his hands
Ex. 35:23. *s.* of rams and badgers *s.* brought
Le. 13:59. law of plague in *s.* || 16:27. shall burn *s.*
Nu. 31:20. purify raiment and all made of *s.*
He. 11:37. wandered about in sheep *s.* and goat *s.*
SKIP, PED, *v.* and *p.* Ps. 29:6. | 114:4,6.
SKIPPEDST, *v.* Jer. 48:27. thou *s.* for joy
SKIPPING, *p.* Song 2:8. he cometh *s.* on hills
SKIRT, *s.* *It was an ancient custom for the bridegroom to spread the skirt of his garment over the bride; to signify his right to her, his authority over her, and his obligation to protect her,* Ez. 16:8. *Ruth said to Boaz, Spread thy skirt over me,* i. e. *be my husband.* Ru. 3:9.
De. 22:30. not uncover his father's *s.* 27:20.
Ru. 3:9. spread thy *s.* over thine handmaid
1 S. 15:27. hold on the *s.* || 24:5. cut off Saul's *s.*
Ez. 16:8. I spread my *s.* over thee and covered
Hag. 2:12. with his *s.* touch bread, pottage, wine
Zch. 8:23. take hold of *s.* of him that is a Jew
SKIRTS, *s.* Ps. 133:2. went down to the *s.*
Jer. 2:34. in *s.* found blood || 13:22. *s.* discover
13:26. therefore will I discover thy *s.* Na. 3:5.
La. 1:9. filthiness in her *s.* || Ez. 5:3. in thy *s.*
SKULL, *s.* Jud. 9:53. to break his *s.* 2 K. 9:35.
Mat. 27:33. place of a *s.* Mk. 15:22. Jn. 19:17.
SKY, *s.* De. 33:26. in his excellency on the *s.*
Jb. 37:18. spread out the *s.* || Mat. 16:2. *s.* is red, 3.
Lu. 12:56. discern *s.* || He. 11:12. as stars of *s.*
SLACK, *a.* De. 7:10. he will not be *s.* to him
23:21. not *s.* to pay it || Jos. 10:6. *s.* not || 18:3.
2 K. 2:24. *s.* not thy riding || Pr. 10:4. *s.* hand
Zph. 3:16. let not thy hand be *s.* || 2 Pe. 3:9. not *s.*
SLACKED, *p.* He. 1:4. the law is *s.* judgment
SLACKNESS, *s.* 2 Pe. 3:9. as some men count *s.*
SLAIN, *p. a.* Ge. 4:23. I have *s.* a man
Nu. 14:16. he hath *s.* them || 22:33. I had *s.* thee
De. 1:4. *s.* Sihon || 21:1. known who hath *s.*
Jud. 9:18. *s.* his sons || 15:16. *s.* 1000 men || 20:5.
1 S. 18:7. *s.* his thous. 21:11. || 22:21. *s.* priests
2 S. 1:16. *s.* L. anointed || 3:30. had *s.* Asahel
4:11. *s.* a righteous person || 12:9. hath *s.* Uriah
13:30. *s.* all king's sons || 21:16. to have *s.* Dav.
1 K. 1:19. *s.* oxen, 25. || 9:16. *s.* Canaanites
13:26. lion hath *s.* him || 16:16. Zimri hath *s.*
19:1. *s.* all the prophets || 10. *s.* thy prophets
2 K. 14:5. which had *s.* the king his father
2 Ch. 21:13. *s.* thy brethren || 22:1,9.
23:21. *s.* Athaliah || 28:9. *s.* them in a rage
Est. 9:12. *s.* in Shushan || Jb. 1:15. Sabeans *s.*
Pr. 7:26. been *s.* by her || Is. 14:20. *s.* thy peo.
Jer. 33:5. *s.* in my anger || 41:4. *s.* Gedaliah, 9.
La. 2:21. *s.* them in the day of thy anger, 3:43.
Ez. 16:21. *s.* my children || 23:39. *s.* their child.
Ho. 6:5. I've *s.* them || Am. 4:10. young men I *s.*
Ac. 2:23. cruci. and *s.* || 7:52. *s.* them that showed
23:14. we will eat nothing till we have *s.* Paul
SLAIN, (*passive.*) Ge. 34:27. came on the *s.*
Le. 14:51. blood of *s.* bird || 26:17. ye shall be *s.*
Nu. 11:22. shall the flocks and herds be *s.*
19:16. whosoever toucheth any *s.* 18. | 31:19.
23:24. drink blood of *s.* || 25:14. that was *s.* 15.
31:8. besides the rest of them that were *s.*
De. 21:1. if one be found *s.* || 3. elders next to *s.*
28:31. thine ox shall be *s.* || 32:42. blood of the *s.*
Jos. 11:6. deliver all *s.* || 13:22. Balaam among *s.*
Jud. 16:†24. multiplied our *s.* || 20:4. that was *s.*
1 S. 4:11. Hophni *s.* || 19:6. he shall not be *s.*
19:11. thou shalt be *s.* 20:32. shall he be *s.*
31:1. fell down *s.* in mount Gilboa, 1 Ch. 10:1.
8. when the Philistines came to strip the *s.*
2 S. 1:19. beauty of Israel is *s.* || 22. blood of *s.*
25. O Jonathan thou wast *s.* || 18:7. Isr. were *s.*
1 K. 11:15. when Joab was gone to bury the *s.*
2 K. 3:23. kings are surely *s.* || 11:8. let him be *s.*
11:16. laid hands on her, and there was she *s.*
1 Ch. 5:22. fell many *s.* || 2 Ch. 13:17. fell *s.* 500,000
Est. 7:4. sold to the *s.* || 9:11. num. of *s.* in Shushan
Jb. 39:30. and where the *s.* are, there is she
Ps. 62:3. be *s.* all of you || 88:5. like *s.* || 89:10. one *s.*
Pr. 22:13. I shall be *s.* || 24:11. ready to be *s.*
Is. 10:4. fall under the *s* || 14:19. that are *s.*
Is. 22:2. thy *s.* men || 26:21. no more cover her *s.*
27:7. or is he *s.* || 34:3. *s.* be cast || 66:16. *s.* of L.
Jer. 9:1. weep for *s.* || 14:18. behold the *s.* with
18:21. let young men be *s.* || 25:33. *s.* of the L.
41:9. filled pit with *s.* || 51:4. *s.* shall fall, 47.
La. 2:20. prophet be *s.* || 4:9. *s.* with hunger
Ez. 6:7. *s.* shall fall || 13. *s.* be among idols
9:7. fill courts with *s.* || 11:6. multiplied the *s.*
11:7. *s.* are the flesh || 21:14. sword of the *s.*
26:6. daughters be *s.* || 28:8. death of the *s.*
30:4. *s.* shall fall in Egypt || 11. fill land with *s.*
31:17. went into hell with *s.* 18. | 32:20—32.
35:8. with his *s.* men || 37:9. breathe on these *s.*
Da. 2:13. wise men should be *s.* || 5:30. king *s.*
7:11. beast was *s.* || 11:26. many shall fall *s.*
Na. 3:3. a multit. of *s.* || Zph. 2:12. shall be *s.*
Lu. 9:22. Son of man must be *s.* and be raised
Ac. 5:36. Theudas was *s.* || 7:42. *s.* beasts || 13:28.
Ep. 2:16. *s.* the enmity || He. 11:37. they were *s.*
Re. 2:13. Antipas who was *s.* among you
5:9. thou wast *s.* || 12. Lamb that was *s.* 13:8.
6:9. souls that were *s.* 11:13. | 18:24. | 19:21.
SLANDER, *s.* Nu. 14:36. by bringing up a *s.*
Ps. 31:13. *s.* of many || Pr. 10:18. uttereth a *s.*
SLANDERED, *p.* 2 S. 19:27. *s.* thy servant
SLANDERERS, *s.* 1 Ti. 3:11. be grave, not *s.*
SLANDEREST, *v.* Ps. 50:20. *s.* thy moth. son
SLANDERETH, *v.* Ps. 101:5. *s.* his neighbor
SLANDEROUSLY, *ad.* Ro. 3:8. *s.* reported
SLANDERS, *s.* Jer. 6:28. walking with *s.* 9:4.
SLANG, *v.* 1 S. 17:49. David took and *s.* it
SLAUGHTER, *s.* 1 S. 14:14. that first *s.*
30. much greater *s.* || 17:57. *s.* of Philistines
2 S. 17:9. there is a *s.* || 2 Ch. 25:14. from *s.*
Ps. 44:22. as sheep for *s.* Jer. 12:3. Ro. 8:36.
Pr. 7:22. as an ox to *s.* || Is. 10:26. *s.* of Midian
Is. 14:21. prepare *s.* || 27:7. according to the *s.*
34:2. destroyed and delivered them to the *s.*
53:7. as a lamb to the *s.* Jer. 11:19. Ac. 8:32.
65:12. and ye shall bow down to the *s.* because
Jer. 7:32. not Tophet, but the valley of *s.* 19:6.
25:34. days of your *s.* || 48:15. down to the *s.*
50:27. go down to *s.* || 51:40. like lambs to *s.*
Ez. 9:2. a *s.* weapon || 21:10. to make a sore *s.*
21:15. wrapt up for *s.* 28. || 26:15. *s.* is made
Ho. 5:2. profound to make *s.* || Ob. 9. cut off by *s.*
Zch. 11:4. feed flock of *s.* || 7. I'll feed flock of *s.*
Ac. 9:1. breathing out *s.* || He. 7:1. *s.* of kings
Ja. 5:5. nourished your hearts as in a day of *s.*
See GREAT.
SLAVE, S, *s.* Jer. 2:14. Re. 18:13.
SLAY, *v.* Ge. 4:14. findeth me, shall *s.* me
20:4. Lord wilt thou *s.* also a righteous nation
11. they will *s.* me || 22:10. hand, to *s.* his son
27:41. I will *s.* Jacob || 34:30. gather and *s.* me
37:18. conspir. to *s.* him || 20. let us *s.* him, 26.
42:37. *s.* my two sons || 43:16. *s.* make ready
Ex. 2:15. to *s.* Moses || 4:23. I will *s.* thy son
5:21. to put a sword in their hand to *s.* us
21:14. to *s.* with guile || 23:7. righteous *s.* not
29:16. *s.* the ram || 32:12. to *s.* them || 27. and *s.*
Nu. 19:3. *s.* red heifer || 25:5. *s.* ye every one
35:19. *s.* murderer, 21. || De. 9:28. to *s.* them
De. 19:6. lest avenger *s.* || 27:25. reward to *s.*
Jos. 13:22. *s.* Balaam || Jud. 8:19. not *s.* you
Jud. 8:20. up and *s.* them || 9:54. and *s.* me
1 S. 2:25. because the Lord would *s.* them
5:10. ark to *s.* us, 11. || 14:34. bring ox and *s.*
15:3. *s.* both man and woman || 19:5. to *s.* David
19:11. Saul sent to *s.* him || 20:8. *s.* me thyself
20:33. to *s.* David || 22:17. turn and *s.* the priests
2 S. 1:9. Saul said, *s.* me || 3:37. to *s.* Abner
21:2. Saul sought to *s.* them in his zeal to the
1 K. 1:51. swear he will not *s.* me || 3:26,27.
15:28. did Baasha *s.* || 17:18. art come to *s.*
18:9. Ahab, to *s.* me || 12. he shall *s.* me; but
19:17. shall Jehu *s.* || 20:36. a lion shall *s.* thee
2 K. 8:12. and their young men wilt thou *s.*
10:25. go in, *s.* them || 17:26. sent lions to *s.*
2 Ch. 20:23. utterly to *s.* || 23:14. *s.* her not in
29:34. priests too few to *s.* all burnt-offerings
Ne. 4:11. we'll *s.* them || 6:10. they will *s.* thee
Est. 8:11. to destroy, to *s.* || Jb. 9:23. *s.* suddenly
Jb. 13:15. tho' he *s.* me || 20:16. viper's tongue *s.*
Ps. 34:21. evil shall *s.* || 37:14. to *s.* such as, 32.
59:11. *s.* them not, lest || 94:6. *s.* the widow
109:16. *s.* broken in heart || 139:19. *s.* wicked
Pr. 1:32. turning away of simple shall *s.* them
Is. 11:4. with breath *s.* wicked || 14:30. *s.* remn.
27:1. *s.* the dragon || 65:15. Lord G. shall *s.* thee
Jer. 5:6. a lion shall *s.* || 15:3. the sword to *s.*
18:23. counsel to *s.* me || 20:4. and *s.* Judah
29:21. shall *s.* Ahab || 40:15. I will *s.* Ishmael
41:8. said, *s.* us not || 50:27. *s.* all her bullocks
Ez. 9:6. *s.* utterly old || 13:19. to *s.* the souls
23:47. *s.* their sons || 26:8. *s.* thy daughters
40:39. to *s.* thereon the burnt-offering, 44:11.
Da. 2:14. to *s.* wise men || Ho. 2:3. *s.* with thirst
Ho. 9:16. I will *s.* the fruit || Am. 2:3. *s.* princes
Am. 9:1. I'll *s.* last of them with the sword, 4.
Ha. 1:17. to *s.* the nations || Zch. 11:5. possess. *s.*
Lu. 11:49. some they shall *s.* || 19:27. *s.* them
Jn. 5:16. sought to *s.* || Ac. 5:33. | 9:29.
Re. 9:15. prepared to *s.* the third part of men
SLAYER, *s.* Nu. 35:21. cities of refuge, that *s.* may flee, De. 4:42. | 19:3,6. Jos. 20:3.
Jos. 21:13. city of refuge for the *s.* 21,32,38.
Ez. 21:11. sword is furbished to be given to *s.*
SLAYETH, *v.* Ge. 4:15. *s.* Cain || De. 22:26.
Jb. 5:2. *s.* silly one || Ez. 28:9. that *s* thee
SLAYING, *p.* Jos. 8:24. an end of *s.* 10:20
Jud. 9:56. *s.* his breth. || 1 K. 17:20. *s.* her son
Is. 22:13. behold, *s.* oxen || 57:5. *s.* the children
Ez. 9:8. while they were *s.* them, I was left
SLEEP, *s.* is put for, (1) *Sloth, indolence,* Pr. 19:15. | 20:13. (2) *Carnal security under the prevalence of sin,* Ro. 13:11. (3) *Death,* Jn. 11:11. (4) *Safety,* Ps. 4:8.
Ge. 2:21. a deep *s.* 15:12. 1 S. 26:12. Jb. 4:13.
Ps. 76:6. Pr. 19:15. Is. 29:10.
28:16. awaked out of *s.* || 31:40. *s.* departed
Jud. 16:14. Samson awaked out of his *s.* 20.
Jb. 4:13. when deep *s.* falleth on men, 33:15.
14:12. not awake, nor be raised out of his *s.*
Ps. 13:3. lest I *s.* || 76:5. stout-hearted slept their *s*
78:65. as one out of *s.* || 90:5. they are as a *s.*
127:2. giveth his beloved *s.* || 132:4. not give *s.*
Pr. 3:24. *s.* shall be sweet || 4:16. *s.* taken away
6:4. give not *s.* || 9. when arise out of thy *s.*
10. yet a little *s.* a little slumber, 24:33.
20:13. love not *s.* || Ec. 5:12. the *s.* is sweet
Ec. 8:16. nor night seeth *s.* || Is. 29:10. deep *s.*
Jer. 31:26. my *s.* was sweet || 51:39. perpetual *s.*
Da. 2:1. his *s.* brake, 6:18. || 8:18. a deep *s.* 10:9.
Zch. 4:1. as a man that is wakened out of *s.*
Mat. 1:24. raised from *s.* || Lu. 9:32. heavy with *s.*
Jn. 11:11. that I may awake him out of *s.* 13.
Ac. 16:27. awaking out of *s.* || 20:9. a deep *s.*
Ro. 13:11. it is high time to awake out of *s.*
SLEEP, *v.* Ex. 22:27. wherein shall he *s.*
De. 24:12. thou shalt not *s.* with his pledge
31:16. shalt *s.* with thy fathers, 2 S. 7:12.
Jud. 16:19. *s.* on her knees || 1 S. 3:3. laid to *s.*
1 K. 1:21. king shall *s.* || Est. 6:1. not king *s.*
Jb. 7:21. for now shall I *s.* in the dust and
Ps. 4:8. in peace and *s.* || 121:4. slumber nor *s.*
Pr. 4:16. *s.* not except || 6:9. how long wilt *s.*
Ec. 5:12. not suffer him to *s.* || Song 5:2. I *s.* but
Is. 5:27. none shall *s.* || Ez. 34:25. *s.* in woods
Jer. 51:39. they may *s.* a perpetual sleep, 57.
Da. 12:2. many that *s.* || Mat. 26:45. *s.* on now
Mk. 4:27. should *s.* and seed spring || 14:41.
Lu. 22:46. why *s.* ye || Jn. 11:12. Lord if he *s.*
1 Co. 11:30. many among you *s.* || 15:51. not all *s.*
1 Th. 4:14. *s.* in Jesus || 5:6. not *s.* as do others
5:7. *s.* *s.* in the night || 10. we wake or *s.*
SLEEPER, *s.* Jon. 1:6. O *s.* arise, call on God
SLEEPEST, *v.* Ps. 44:23. why *s.* thou || Pr. 6:22.
Mk. 14:37. Simon *s.* thou || Ep. 5:14. thou that *s.*
SLEEPETH, *v.* 1 K. 18:27. peradventure he *s.*
Pr. 10:5. *s.* in harvest || Ho. 7:6. baker *s.*
Mat. 9:24. not dead but *s.* Mk. 5:39. Lu. 8:52.
Jn. 11:11. he saith, Our friend Lazarus *s.*
SLEEPING, *p.* 1 S. 26:7. Saul lay *s.* in trench
Is. 56:10. watchmen blind, *s.* loving to slumber
Mk. 13:36. find you *s.* 14:37. || Ac. 12:6. Peter *s.*
SLEIGHT, *s.* Ep. 4:14. by the *s.* of men, and
SLEPT, *v.* Ge. 2:21. Adam *s.* || 41:5. Pharaoh's
2 S. 11:9. Uriah *s.* || 1 K. 3:20. handmaid *s.*
1 K. 19:5. as he lay and *s.* || Jb. 3:13. have *s.*
Ps. 3:5. I laid me down and *s.* || 76:5. *s.* their
Mat. 13:25. while men *s.* || 25:5. all slumb. and *s.*
27:52. saints which *s.* || 28:13. stole while we *s.*
1 Co. 15:20. the first-fruit of them that *s.*
See FATHERS.
SLEW, *v.* Ge. 4:25. Cain *s.* || 34:25. *s.* males
34:26. *s.* Hamor || 49:6. in anger they *s.* a man
Ex. 2:12. Moses *s.* || 13:15. Lord *s.* all first-born
Le. 8:15. *s.* bullocks || 9:8. calf || 12. burnt-offer
Nu. 31:7. they *s.* all the males of Midian, 8.
Jos. 8:21. *s.* men of Ai || 9:26. Gibeonites *s.* not
10:26. Joshua *s.* the five kings and hanged
Jud. 1:4. *s.* 10,000 men || 10. they *s.* Sheshai, 17
3:29. *s.* of Moab 10,000 || 31. Shamgar *s.* 600
7:25. *s.* Oreb and Zeeb || 8:21. *s.* Zebah, Za
9:5. Abimelech *s.* || 54. say not, a woman *s.* him
11:6. *s.* him at passages || 14:19. Samson *s.* 30
15:15. Samson *s.* 1000 || 16:24. *s.* many of us, 30.
1 S. 1:25. Elkanah *s.* || 4:2. Philistines *s.* 4000
11:11. Israel *s.* Ammonites || 14:13. *s.* after him
14:32. *s.* oxen || 17:36. *s.* both lion and bear
17:50. David *s.* Goliath || 19:5. *s.* the Philistines
22:18. Doeg *s.* 85 persons || 29:5. Saul *s.* his
30:2. *s.* not any || 31:2. Philistines *s.* Jonathan
2 S. 1:10. I *s.* him || 4:7. they *s.* Ish-bosheth
10. I *s.* him || 12. David *s.* them and cut off
8:5. David *s.* 22,000 Syrians || 10:18. David *s.*
18:15. *s.* Absalom || 21:1. Saul *s.* Gibeonites
21:21. Shimea *s.* him || 23:20. *s.* 2 lion-like men
23:21. *s.* an Egyp. a goodly man, 1 Ch. 11:23.
1 K. 2:5. Abner he *s.* || 34. fell on Joab and *s.*
13:24. a lion *s.* him, 20:36. || 16:11. Zimri *s.*
18:13. when Jezebel *s.* || 40. Elijah *s.* prophets
2 K. 9:31. had Zimri peace, who *s.* his master
10:9. who *s.* all these || 17. *s.* all that remain
11:18. *s.* Mattan || 20. *s.* Athaliah, 2 Ch. 23:15.
14:5. Amaziah *s.* his servants that had slain
6. but their children he *s.* not, 2 Ch. 25:4.
7. *s.* of Edom || 19. *s.* Amaziah, 2 Ch. 25:27.
15:10. Shallum *s.* him || 30. Hosea *s.* Pekah
16:9. *s.* Rezin || 17:25. Lord sent lions which *s.*
21:23. Amon *s.* him || 24. people *s.* 2 Ch. 33:25
23:20. Josiah *s.* priests || 29. Pharaoh-nechoh *s.*
25:7. Nebuchad. *s.* the sons, Jer. 39:6. | 52:10.
1 Ch. 7:21. men of Gath *s.* || 10:14. Lord *s.* him
2 Ch. 21:4. Jehoram *s.* || 22:8. Jehu *s.* princes
24:25. *s.* him on his bed || 28:6. Pekah *s.* in
32:21. own bowels *s.* him || 33:24. servants *s.*

Ne. 9:26. *s.* thy prophets || Est. 9:16. Jews *s.* of Ps. 78:31. *s.* the fattest || 34. when he *s.* them 105:29. *s.* their fish || 135:10. *s.* kings, 136:18. Is. 66:3. as if he *s.* a man || Jer. 20:17. *s.* me not Jer. 26:23. Urijah *s.* him || 41:2. Ishmael *s.* 3. La. 2:4. he *s.* all that were pleasant to the eye Da. 3:22. fire *s.* the men || 5:19. he would he *s.* Mat. 2:16. Herod *s.* || 21:39. cast him out and *s.* 22:6. remnant *s.* || 23:35. *s.* between temple Lu. 13:4. on whom tower in Siloam fell and *s.* Ac. 5:30. whom ye *s.* 10:39. || 22:20. that *s.* him Ro. 7:11. sin *s.* me || 1 Jn. 3:12. Cain, who *s.*

SLEWEST, *v.* 1 S. 21:9. of Goliath thou *s.*

SLIDE, *v.* De. 32:35. Ps. 26:1. | 37:31.

SLIDDEN, *p.* Jer. 8:5. why then *s.* back by a

SLIDETH, *v.* Ho. 4:16. Israel *s.* back as a

SLIGHTLY, *ad.* Jer. 6:14. healed hurt *s.* 8:11.

SLIME, *s.* Ge. 11:3. | 14:10. Ex. 2:3.

SLING. Jud. 20:16. *s.* stones at hairbreadth 1 S. 17:40. David had his *s.* in his hand, 50. 25:29. *s.* enemies as out of the middle of a *s.* Pr. 26:8. a stone in a *s.* || Jer. 10:18. I will *s.* out 2 Ch. 26:14. Uzziah prepared *s.* to

SLINGERS, *s.* 2 K. 3:25. *s.* went and smote

SLING-STONES, *s.* Jb. 41:28. *s.* are turned

SLIP, *v.* 2 S. 22:37. feet did not *s.* Ps. 18:36. Jb. 12:5. ready to *s.* || Ps. 17:5. footsteps *s.* not Jer. 37:†12. to *s.* away || He. 2:1. lest let them *s.*

SLIPPED, *v.* 1 S. 19:10. Dav. *s.* out || Ps. 73:2.

SLIPPERY, *a.* Ps. 35:6. | 73:18. Jer. 23:12.

SLIPPETH, *v.* De. 19:5. Ps. 38:16. | 94:18.

SLIPS, *s.* Is. 17:10. shalt set it with strange *s.*

SLOTHFUL, *a.* Jud. 18:9. be not *s.* to go to Pr. 12:24. *s.* be under tribute || 27. *s.* roasteth 15:19. way of *s.* is a hedge || 18:9. *s.* his broth. 19:24. *s.* hideth, 26:15. || 21:25. desire of *s.* kil. 22:13. *s.* saith, a lion, 26:13. || 24:30. field of *s.* Mat. 25:26. lord said, Thou wicked and *s.* serv. Ro. 12:11. not *s.* in business || He. 6:12. be not *s.*

SLOTHFULNESS, *s.* Pr. 19:15. Ec. 10:18.

SLOW, *a.* Ex. 4:10. *s.* of speech || Ne. 9:17. Pr. 14:29. *s.* to wrath || Lu. 24:25. *s.* of heart Ti. 1:12. bellies || Ja. 1:19. *s.* to speak, *s.* to wrath

SLOWLY, *ad.* Ac. 27:7. we had sailed *s.* many

SLUGGARD, *s.* Pr. 6:6. go to ant, thou *s.* 9. 10:26. so is the *s.* || 13:4. soul of the *s.* desireth 20:4. *s.* will not plough || 26:16. the *s.* is wiser

SLUICES, *s.* Is. 19:10. all that make *s.* and

SLUMBER, *v.* Ps. 121:3. he will not *s.* 4. 132:4. I will not give *s.* || Pr. 6:4,10. | 24:33. Is. 5:27. none shall *s.* nor || 56:10. loving to *s.* Na. 3:18. thy shepherds *s.* || Ro. 11:8. spirit of *s.*

SLUMBERED, *p.* Mat. 25:5. they all *s.* and

SLUMBERETH, *v.* 2 Pe. 2:3. damnation *s.* not

SLUMBERINGS, *s.* Jb. 33:15. G. speaketh in *s.*

SMALL, *a.* Ge. 30:15. is it a *s.* matter that Ex. 9:9. became *s.* dust || 16:14. a *s.* round thing 18:22. every *s.* matter || 30:36. beat it very *s* Nu. 16:9. a *s.* thing, 13. || De. 32:2. as *s.* rain 2 S. 7:19. a *s.* thing || 22:43. beat *s.* Ps. 18:42. 1 K. 2:20. one *s.* petition || 19:12. a still *s.* voice 2 K. 19:26. inhab. were of *s.* power, Is. 37:27. 23:6. stamped *s.* 15. || 2 Ch. 24:24. | 35:8,9. Jb. 8:7. tho' beginning was *s.* || 15:11. consolat. 36:27. *s.* the drops || Ps. 119:141. I am *s.* yet Pr. 24:10. strength is *s.* || Is. 1:9. a *s.* remnant Is. 7:13. a *s.* thing, Ez. 16:†47. | 34:18. 16:14. remnant be *s.* || 29:5. *s.* dust, 40:15. 43:23. the *s.* cattle || 54:7. for a *s.* moment 60:22. a *s.* one shall become a strong nation Jer. 30:19. glorify them and they shall not be *s.* 44:28. a *s.* number return || 49:15. make *s.* Ez. 16:20. a *s.* matter || Da. 11:23. a *s.* people Am. 7:2. Jacob is *s.* 5. || Ob. 2. I made thee *s.* Zch. 4:10. day of *s.* things || Mk. 8:7. *s.* fishes Jn. 2:15. scourge of *s.* cords || 6:9. two *s.* fishes Ac. 12:18. no *s.* stir, 19:23. || 15:2. no *s.* dissen. 19:24. no *s.* gain || 27:20. when no *s.* tempest 1 Co. 4:3. a very *s.* thing || Ja. 3:4. a *s.* helm

SMALLEST, *a.* 1 S. 9:21. 1 Co. 6:2.

SMART, *v.* Pr. 11:15. surety, shall *s.* for it

SMELL. Ge. 27:27. *s.* of my son is as the *s.* Ex. 30:38. to *s.* thereto || Le. 26:31. I'll not *s.* De. 4:28. neither see nor *s.* || 1 S. 26:†19. Ps. 45:8. *s.* of myrrh || 115:6. noses, but *s.* not Song 1:12. sendeth forth the *s.* || 2:13. a good *s.* 4:10. *s.* of thy ointment || 11. like *s.* of Leban. 7:8. the *s.* of thy nose like app. || 13. give a *s.* Is. 3:24. instead of sweet *s.* || Da. 3:27. nor *s.* Ho. 4:16. *s.* as Lebanon || Am. 5:21. I will not *s.* Phil. 4:18. sent from you an odor of sweet *s.*

SMELLED, *p.* Ge. 8:21. Lord *s.* || 27:27. Isaac

SMELLETH, *v.* Jb. 39:25. he *s.* the battle afar

SMELLING, *p.* Song 5:5. sweet *s.* myrrh, 13. 1 Co. 12:17. where were the *s.* || Ep. 5:2. *s.* sav.

SMITE, *v.* Ge. 32:11. I fear him lest he *s.* me Ex. 3:20. *s.* Egypt || 7:17. *s.* with the rod 8:2. *s.* all thy borders || 12:12. *s.* the first-born 17:6. shalt *s.* the rock || 21:20. *s.* servant, 26. Nu. 14:12. *s.* with pestilence || 22:6. we may *s.* 24:17. *s.* corners of Moab || 25:17. Midianites *s.* 35:18. if *s.* with weapon || 21. or in enmity *s.* De. 7:2. shalt *s.* them || 13:15. surely *s.* that city 19:11. *s.* him mortally || 20:13. *s.* every male 28:22. L. shall *s.* thee, 27,28,35. || 33:11. *s.* thro' Jos. 7:3. *s.* Ai || 10:19. *s.* the hindmost of them 12:6. then did Moses and Israel *s.* 13:12. Jud. 6:16. *s.* Midian || 20:31. began to *s.* || 21:10. 1 S. 17:46. I'll smite thee || 18:11. I will *s.* David 1 S. 19:10. Saul sought to *s.* 20:33. || 23:2. go, and *s.* 26:8. let me *s.* him || 10. the Lord shall *s.* him 2 S. 2:22. why should I *s.* thee || 5:24. *s.* host 13:28. *s.* Amnon || 15:14. lest he *s.* the city 17:2. I will *s.* the king only || 18:11. why not *s.* 1 K. 14:15. Lord shall *s.* Israel || 20:35. *s.* me 2 K. 3:19. *s.* every fenced || 6:21. shall I *s.* 9:7. *s.* house of Ahab || 13:18. *s.* on the ground 1 Ch. 14:15. to *s.* || 2 Ch. 21:14. will the L. *s.* Ps. 121:6. sun not *s.* || 141:5. let righteous *s.* me Pr. 19:25. *s.* a scorner || Is. 3:17. *s.* with a scab Is. 10:24. *s.* thee with a rod || 11:4. *s.* the earth 11:15. *s.* it in 7 streams || 19:22. L. shall *s.* Eg. 49:10. heat nor sun *s.* them || 58:4. ye fast to *s.* Jer. 18:18. let us *s.* him || 21:6. he shall *s.* 43:11. Ez. 5:2. *s.* with a knife || 6:11. *s.* with thy hand 9:5. go ye, and *s.* || 21:12. *s.* upon thy thigh 21:14. *s.* thy hands || 17. I'll *s.* mine hands tog. 32:15. when I shall *s.* || 39:3. I will *s.* thy bow Am. 3:15. *s.* winter-house, 6:11. || 9:1. *s.* lintel Mi. 5:1. *s.* judge of Israel || Na. 2:10. knees *s.* Zch. 10:11. *s.* waves of sea || 11:6. *s.* the land 12:4. in that day I'll *s.* every horse and rider 13:7. *s.* the shepherd, Mat. 26:31. Mk. 14:27. 14:12. plague wherewith L. will *s.* people, 18. Ma. 4:6. lest I come and *s.* earth with a curse Mat. 5:39. *s.* on the cheek || 24:49. begin to *s.* Lu. 22:49. shall we *s.* || Ac. 23:3. G. shall *s.* thee 2 Co. 11:20. ye suffer, if a man *s.* you on the Re. 11:6. to *s.* the earth || 19:15. *s.* the nations

SMITERS, *s.* Is. 50:6. I gave my back to the *s.*

SMITEST, *v.* Ex. 2:13. why *s.* Jn. 18:23.

SMITETH, *v.* Ex. 21:12. he that *s.* a man, 15. De. 25:11. him that *s.* || 27:24. curs. be he that *s.* Jos. 15:16. he that *s.* Kirjath-Sepher, Jud. 1:12. 2 S. 5:8. that *s.* the Jebusites first, 1 Ch. 11:6. Jb. 26:12. through the proud || Is. 9:13. him that La. 3:30. cheek to him that *s.* || Ez. 7:9. L. that *s.* Lu. 6:29. *s.* thee on one cheek, turn the other

SMITH, *s.* 1 S. 13:19. no *s.* found in Israel Is. 44:12. *s.* with tongs || 54:16. I created the *s.* Ac. 19:24. a silver *s.* || 2 Ti. 4:14. the copper *s.*

SMITHS, *s.* 2 K. 24:14. Jer. 24:1. | 29:2.

SMITING, *p.* Ex. 2:11. *s.* a Hebrew, one of 2 S. 8:13. fr. *s.* Syrians || 1 K. 20:37. so that in *s.* 2 K. 3:24. forward *s.* || Mi. 6:13. sick in *s.* thee

SMITTEN, *v.* Ex. 7:25. after the Lord had *s.* 9:31. barley was *s.* 32. || 22:2. be *s.* that he die Nu. 14:42. go not up that ye be not *s.* De. 1:42. 22:28. *s.* me these 3 times, 32. || 33:4. L. had *s.* De. 28:7. enemies to be *s.* || 25. thee to be *s.* bef. Ju. 1:8. *s.* Jerusalem || 20:32. they are *s.* 39. 1 S. 4:2. Israel was *s.* || 3. why hath Lord *s.* us 5:12. *s.* with emerods || 6:19. L. had *s.* many 7:10. Philistines were *s.* || 13:4. garrison || 30:1. 2 S. 2:31. *s.* of Abner's men || 8:9. *s.* the host 10:15. saw they were *s.* || 11:15. may be *s.* and 1 K. 8:33. when Israel be *s.* || 11:15. *s.* ev. male 2 K. 2:14. *s.* the waters || 3:23. kings have *s.* 13:19. *s.* five or six times || 14:10. hast *s.* Edom 2 Ch. 20:22. M. and Seir were *s.* || 25:16. why be *s.* 26:20. L. had *s.* him || 28:17. Edomites had *s.* Jb. 16:10. they have *s.* me upon the cheek Ps. 3:7. thou hast *s.* || 69:26. whom thou hast *s.* 102:4. my heart is *s.* || 143:3. *s.* my life down Is. 5:25. L. hath *s.* his people || 24:12. gate is *s.* 27:7. hath he *s.* him || 53:4. stricken, *s.* of God Jer. 2:30. in vain have I *s.* your children, they 14:19. why hast thou *s.* || 37:10. tho' he had *s.* Ez. 22:13. *s.* my hand || 33:21. city is *s.* 40:1. Ho. 6:1. he hath *s.* || 9:16. Ephraim is *s.* their Am. 4:9. I have *s.* you, yet ye have not return. Ac. 23:3. to be *s.* ag. law? || Re. 8:12. sun was

SMOKE, *s.* is put for, (1) *The fading condition of wicked men*, Ps. 37:20. (2) *Offensiveness, grievous*, Pr. 10:26. (3) *The anger and wrath of God*, Re. 14:11. (4) *Great calamities*, Is. 14:31. (5) *Blindness*, Is. 6:4. (6) *A sign of God's presence*, Is. 4:5. (7) *Weak grace*, Is. 42:3. (8) *Prayers*, Re. 8:3.

Ge. 19:28. *s.* of the country went up as the *s.* Ex. 19:18. mount Sinai was altogether on a *s.* De. 29:20. anger of L. shall *s.* against that man Jos. 8:20. *s.* of Ai ascended up to heaven, 21. Jud. 20:38. should make *s.* rise out of the city 2 S. 22:9. up a *s.* out of his nostrils, Ps. 18:8. Jb. 41:20. out of his nostrils goeth *s.* as from Ps. 37:20. consume into *s.* || 68:2. as *s.* is driven 74:1. O God, why doth thine anger *s.* against 102:3. days like *s.* || 104:32. hills, and they *s.* 119:83. like a bottle in the *s.* || 144:5. they shall *s.* Pr. 10:26. as *s.* to the eyes || Song 3:6. like pil. Is. 4:5. a *s.* by day || 6:4. house filled with *s.* 9:18. lifting up of *s.* || 14:31. from north as a *s.* 34:10. the *s.* thereof shall go up forever; from 51:6. vanish like *s.* || 65:5. are a *s.* in my nose Ho. 13:3. be as the *s.* || Jo. 2:30. pillars of *s.* Na. 2:13. burn chariots in *s.* || Ac. 2:19. fire, *s.* Re. 8:4. *s.* of the incense || 9:2. arose a *s.* 3. 9:17. iss. fire and *s.* || 18. kill. by the fire and *s.* 14:11. *s.* of torment || 15:8. temple fill. with *s.* 18:9. see the *s.* 18. || 19:3. her *s.* rose up for

SMOKING, *p.* Ge. 15:17. a *s.* furnace, and a Ex. 20:18. mountain *s.* || Is. 7:4. *s.* firebrands Is. 42:3. *s.* flax shall he not quench, Mat. 12:20.

SMOOTH, *a.* Ge. 27:11. I am a *s.* man, 16. 1 S. 17:40. five *s.* stones || Is. 30:10. *s.* things Is. 57:6. among the *s.* stones of the stream Lu. 3:5. and the rough ways shall be made *s.*

SMOOTHER, *v.* Ps. 55:21. Pr. 5:3.

SMOOTHETH, *v.* Is. 41:7. *s.* with hammer

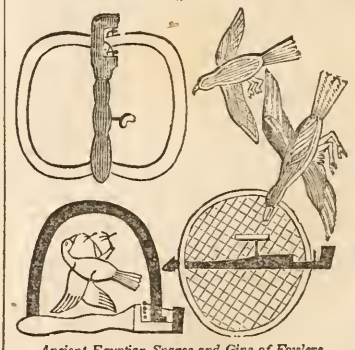
SMOTE, *v.* Ge. 19:7. *s.* the men at the door 36:35. *s.* Midian in field of Moab, 1 Ch. 1:46. Ex. 7:20. *s.* waters || 8:17. *s.* dust || 9:25. hail *s.* 12:29. *s.* the first-born in land of Egypt, Nu 3:13. | 8:17. Ps. 78:51. | 105:36. 135:8 Nu. 11:33. *s.* the people || 14:45. Amalekites *s.* 20:11. Moses *s.* the rock twice, Ps. 78:20. 22:23. *s.* the ass || 24:10. Balak *s.* his hands 32:4. country the Lord *s.* || 35:21 that *s.* him De. 25:18. Amalek *s.* || 29:7 and we *s.* them Jos. 7:5. men of Ai *s.* || 9:18. *s.* them not, beca 11:12. *s.* all their kings || 20:5. *s.* unwittingly Jud. 4:21. Jael *s.* the nail, 5:26. || 7:13. tent *s.* it 15:8. Samson *s.* them || 20:35. L. *s.* Benjamin 1 S. 4:8. gods that *s.* Egyptians || 6:9. *s.* us, 19. 17:49. David *s.* Philistine || 19:10. *s.* the javelin 24:6. David's heart *s.* him, 2 S. 24:10. 25:38. the Lord *s.* Nabal || 30:17. David *s.* them 2 S. 2:23. *s.* him under the fifth rib, 3:27. | 4:6. 6:7. G. *s.* him, 1 Ch. 13:10. || 14:7. *s.* his brother 1 K. 20:37. the man *s.* him || 22:24. *s.* Micaiah 2 K. 2:8. Elijah *s.* waters || 14. Elisha *s.* waters 6:18. *s.* with blindness || 15:5. Lord *s.* the king 19:35. angel of the Lord *s.* 185,000, Is. 37:36. 37. his sons *s.* him with the sword, Is. 37:38. 2 Ch. 13:15. *s.* Jeroboam || 14:12. *s.* Ethiopians 28:5. Syria *s.* Ahaz; king of Israel *s.* him Ne. 13:25. *s.* certain || Jb. 2:7. *s.* Job with sore Ps. 78:31. *s.* chosen men || 66. *s.* his enemies Song 5:7. the watchmen found me, they *s.* me Is. 10:20. stay on him that *s.* || 14:6. he who *s.* 14:29. rod that *s.* thee is broken || 27:7. as he *s* 30:31. *s.* with a rod || 41:7. that *s.* the anvil 57:17. wrath, and *s.* him || 60:10. in wrath I *s.* Jer. 20:2. *s.* Jeremiah || 31:19. I *s.* on my thigh 37:15. princes *s.* him || 41:2. Ishmael *s.* Gedaliah Da. 2:34. *s.* ima. || 5:6. knees *s.* || 8:7. *s.* the ram Jon. 4:7. *s.* gourd || Hag. 2:17. I *s.* with blasting Mat. 26:51. *s.* off ear || 68. who *s.* thee, Lu. 22:64. 27:30. and *s.* him on the head, Mk. 15:19. Lu 22:63. Jn. 19:3. Lu. 18:13. *s.* on his breast || 23:48. *s.* their brea. Ac. 12:7. angel *s.* Peter || 23. angel of L. *s.* Herod

SMOTEST, *v.* Ex. 17:5. rod thou *s.* the river

SMYRNA, *Myrrh.* A city of *Ionia* in *Asia*, about 46 miles from *Ephesus*, and is by the *Turks* called *Esmir.* Re. 1:11. | 2:8.

SNAIL, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Comet; *in* Greek, Saura, *i. e.* the lizard. Le. 11:30. Ps. 58:8.

SNARE, *s.* Ex. 10:7. this man be a *s.* to us 23:33. it will be a *s.* De. 7:16. Jud. 2:3. 34:12. make no covenant, lest it be a *s.* in Jud. 8:27. which thing became a *s.* to Gideon 1 S. 18:21. she may be a *s.* || 28:9. *s.* for my life Jb. 18:8. he walketh on a *s.* || 10. *s.* is laid for Ps. 69:22. let their table become a *s.* Ro. 11:9. 91:3. *s.* of the fowler || 106:36. which were a *s.*



Ancient Egyptian Snares and Gins of Fowlers.

119:110. laid a *s.* || 124:7. *s.* is broken, and we 140:5. laid a *s.* || 142:3. || 141:9. keep me from *s.* Pr. 7:23. hasteth to the *s.* || 18:7. lips are the *s.* 20:25. it is a *s.* to the man || 22:25. get a *s.* to 29:6. in the transgression of an evil man is a *s.* 8. bring a city to a || 25. fear of man bringeth Ec. 9:12. as birds that are caught in the *s.* Is. 8:14. for a *s.* to the inhabitants of Jerusalem 24:17. fear and a *s.* are upon thee. 18. Jer. 48:43. 29:21. lay a *s.* || Jer. 50:24. a *s.* for Babylon La. 3:47. fear and a *s.* || Ez. 12:13. my *s.* 17:20. Ho. 5:1. a *s.* on Mizpah || 9:8. the prophet is a *s.* Am. 3:5. can a bird fall into a *s.* take up a *s.* Lu. 21:35. as a *s.* come || 1 Co. 7:35. may cast a 1 Ti. 3:7. fall into *s.* 6:9. || 2 Ti. 2:26. out of *s.*

SNARED, *p.* De. 7:25. lest thou be *s.* 12:30. Ps. 9:16. wicked is *s.* Pr. 6:2. | 12:13. Ec. 9:12. the sons of men *s.* in an evil time Is. 8:15. fall and be *s.* 28:13. || 42:22. *s.* in holes

SNARES, *s.* Jos. 23:13. they shall be *s.* traps 2 S. 22:6. *s.* of death prevented me, Ps. 18:5. Jb. 22:10. *s.* are round || 40:24. pierceth thro' *s* Ps. 11:6. rain *s.* || 38:12. lay *s.* for me, 64:5. Pr. 13:14. to depart from *s.* of death, 14:27. 22:5. *s.* in the way || Ec. 7:26. whose heart is *s.* Jer. 5:26. setteth *s.* || 18:22. digged and hid *s.*

SNATCH, *v.* Is. 9:20. shall *s.* on the right hand

SNORTING, *p.* Jer. 8:16. *s.* of his horses was
SNOUT, *s.* Pr. 11:22. jewel in a swine's *s.*
SNOW, *s.* Ex. 4:6. hand was leprous as *s.*
Nu. 12:10. leprous as *s.* || 2 S. 23:20. time of *s.*
2 K. 5:27. Gehazi went a leper as white as *s.*
Jb. 6:16. *s.* is hid || 9:30. if I wash myself in *s.*
Jb.24:19. consume *s.* waters || 37:6. saith to the *s.*
38:22. hast thou entered the treasures of the *s.*
Ps. 51:7. be whiter than *s.* || 68:14. *s.* in Salmon
147:16. he giveth *s.* || 148:8. *s.* and vapor
Pr. 25:13. as cold of *s.* 26:1. || 31:21. afraid of *s.*
Is. 1:18. be white as *s.* || 55:10. *s.* from heaven
Jer. 18:14. *s.* of Lebanon || La. 4:7. purer than *s.*
Da. 7:9. garment was white as *s.* Re. 1:14.
Mat. 28:3. his raiment white as *s.* Mk. 9:3.
SNOWY, *a.* 1 Ch. 11:22. in a pit in a *s.* day
SNUFF-*Dishes*, *s.* Ex. 25:38. | 37:23. Nu. 4:9.
SNUFFED, *p.* Jer. 14:6. Ma. 1:13.
SNUFFERS, *s.* Ex. 37:23. 1 K. 7:50. 2 K. 12:13. | 25:14. 2 Ch. 4:22. Jer. 52:18.
SNUFFETH, *v.* Jer. 2:24. *s.* up the wind at
SO. 2 K. 17:4.
SO *be it.* Jos. 2:21. Jer. 11:5.
Not SO. Ge. 19:7,18. | 29:26. | 48:18. Ex. 10:11. Nu. 12:7. Jud. 2:17. | 14:15. 1 S. 20:2. 2 S. 20:21. | 23:5. Jb. 9:35. | 24:25. | 35:15. Ps. 1:4. Pr. 15:7. Is. 10:7. | 16:6. Jer. 48:30. Mat. 19:8. | 20:26. | 25:9. Lu. 1:60. | 22:26. Jn. 14:2. Ac. 10:14. | 11:8. Ro. 5:3,11. Ep. 4:20.
It was SO. Ge. 1:7,9,11,15,24,30. Jud. 6:38. | 19:30. 1 S. 10:9. | 30:25. 2 S. 15:2,5. Ac. 12:15. *See in other words.*
SOAKED, *p.* Is. 34:7. land shall be *s.* with bl.
SOAP, *s.* Jer. 2:22. much *s.* || Ma. 3:2. fuller's *s.*
SOBER, *a.* 2 Co. 5:13. whether we be *s.* it is
1 Th. 5:6. watch and be *s.* || 8. let us be *s.*
1 Ti. 3:2. a bishop must be *s.* 11. Ti. 1:8.
Ti. 2:2. aged men be *s.* || 4. women to be *s.* 6.
1 Pe. 1:13. be *s.* and hope to end, 4:7. | 5:8.
SOBERLY, *ad.* Ro. 12:3. think *s.* || Ti. 2:12.
SOBERNESS, *s.* Ac.26:25. words of truth and *s.*
SOBRIETY, *s.* Ro. 12:†3. 1 Ti. 2:9,15.
SOCHO, *A covering*, or *bough.* 1 Ch. 4:18.
SOCHOH, The same. 1 K. 4:10.
SOCKET, *s.* Ex. 38:27. a talent for a *s.*
SOCKETS, *s.* Ex. 26:19—37. | 27:10—17. | 35:11,17. | 36:24—36. | 38:27,31. | 40:18. Nu. 3:36, 37. | 4:31,32. Song 5:15.
SOCOH, *Tabernacles.* Jos. 15:35,48.
SOD, *v.* Ge. 25:29. *s.* pottage. 2 Ch. 35:13.
SODDEN, *p.* Ex. 12:9. not *s.* at all with water
Le. 6:28. if *s.* in a pot || Nu. 6:19. *s.* shoulder
1 S. 2:15. not have *s.* flesh || La. 4:10. *s.* child
SODERING, *p.* Is. 41:7. it is ready for the *s.*
SO'DI, *My secret.* Nu. 13:10.
SODOM, *Their secret*, or *lime.* Ge. 10:19. | 13:10. | 14:2—21. | 18:16,20,26. | 19:1,24,28. De. 29:23. | 32:32. Is. 1:9,10. | 3:9. | 13:19. Jer. 23:14. | 49:18. | 50:40. La. 4:6. Ez. 16:46—56. Am. 4:11. Zph. 2:9. Mat. 10:15. | 11:23,24. Lu. 11:12. | 17:27. Ro. 9:29. 2 Pe. 2:6. Ju. 7. Re. 11:8.
SODOMA, As SODOM. Ge. 10:19.
SODOMITE, S. De. 23:17. 1 K. 14:24. | 15:12. 2 K. 23:7.
SOFT, *a.* Jb. 23:16. God maketh my heart *s.*
41:3. will he speak *s.* || Ps. 65:10. makest it *s.*
Pr. 15:1. a *s.* answer || 25:15. a *s.* tongue break.
Mat. 11:8. clothed in *s.* raiment, Lu. 7:25.
SOFTER, *a.* Ps. 55:21. words were *s.* than oil
SOFTLY, *ad.* Ge. 33:14. I will lead on *s.* || Jud. 4:21.
Ru. 3:7. she came *s.* || 1 K. 21:27. Ahab went *s.*
Is. 8:6. go *s.* || 38:15. I shall go || Ac. 27:13. blew
SOIL, *s.* Ps. 37:35. a tree growing in own *s.*
Ez. 17:8. planted in a good *s.* by great waters
SOJOURN, *v.* Ge. 12:10. Abraham went to *s.*
19:9. this fellow came in to *s.* || 26:3. | 47:4.
Ex. 12:48. stranger *s.* Le. 19:33. Nu. 9:14.
Le. 17:8. strangers who *s.* 10. | 20:2. | 25:45.
Jud. 17:8. a Lev. went to *s.* where he could, 9.
Ru. 1:1. Elimelech || 1 K. 17:20. with wh. I *s.*
2 K. 8:1. arise, *s.* || Ps. 120:5. I *s.* in Mesech
Is. 23:7. afar of to *s.* || 52:4. to Egypt to *s.* there
Jer. 42:15. in Egypt to *s.* 17,22. | 44:12,14,28.
La. 4:15. no more *s.* || Ez. 20:38. where *s.*
Ez. 47:22. strang. who *s.* || Ac. 7:6. his seed *s.*
SOJOURNED, *p.* Ge.20:1. | 21:34. | 32:4. | 35:27. De. 18:6. | 26:5. Jud. 17:7. | 19:16. 2 K. 8:2. Ps. 105:23. He. 11:9.
SOJOURNER, *s.* Ge. 23:4. I am a *s.* Ps. 39:12. Le. 22:10. | 25:35,40,47. Nu. 35:15.
SOJOURNERS, *s.* Le. 25:23. and *s.* with me
2 S. 4:3. *s.* in Gittaim || 1 Ch. 29:15. we are *s.*
SOJOURNETH, *v.* Ex. 3:22. of her that *s.*
12:49. one law to stranger that *s.* Le. 16:29.
Le. 17:12. nor shall the stranger that *s.* eat blood
18:26. he that *s.* shall keep my statutes, 25:6.
Nu. 15:15. one ordinance for him that *s.* 19:10.
Jos. 20:9. stranger that *s.* || Ezr. 1:4. where he *s.*
Ez. 14:7. *s.* in Israel || 47:23. in what tribe *s.*
SOJOURNING, *s.* Ex. 12:40. *s.* was 430 years
Jud 19:1. a Levite *s.* || 1 Pe. 1:17. time of your *s.*
SOLACE, *s. Delight, pleasure.* Pr. 7:18.
SOLD, *v.* Ge. 25:33. Esau *s.* his birthright to J.
31:15. our father hath *s.* us || 37:28. *s.* Joseph
41:56. Joseph *s.* corn, 42:6. || 45:5. ye *s.* me
47:20. the Egyptians *s.* every man his field, 22.
Ex. 22:3. if nothing then shall be *s.* for his theft
Le. 25:23. land not be *s.* forever, 25,33,34.
42. not *s.* as bondmen || 27:28. no devoted *s.*
De. 15:12. if brother be *s.* || 28:68. ye shall be *s.*
32:30. except their rock had *s.* them, and shut
Jud. 2:14. the Lord *s.* them, 3:8. | 4:2. | 10:7.
1 S. 12:9. he *s.* them || 1 K. 21:20. *s.* thyself
2 K. 6:25. ass's head *s.* || 7:1. *s.* for a shekel, 16.
17:17. Israel *s.* themselves to do evil in sight
Ne. 5:8. *s.* to heathen || 13:16. *s.* on the Sabbath
Est. 7:4. we are *s.* || Ps. 105:17. Joseph was *s.*
Is. 50:1. *s.* yourselves, 52:3. || Jer. 34:14. been *s.*
La. 5:4. our wood is *s.* || Ez. 7:13. which is *s.*
Jo. 3:3. *s.* a girl || 6. Judah have ye *s.* unto, 7.
Am. 2:6. *s.* the righteous for silver, and the
Mat. 10:29. two sparrows *s.* || 13:46. *s.* all he had
18:25. his lord commanded him to be *s.* and
21:12. that *s.* doves, Mk. 11:15. Lu. 19:45.
26:9. been *s.* for much, Mk. 14:5. Jn. 12:5.
Lu. 12:6. five sparrows *s.* || 17:28. bought, they *s.*
Jn. 2:14. *s.* oxen || 16. said to them that *s.* doves
Ac. 2:45. *s.* possessions, 4:34,37. | 5:1,4,8.
Ro. 7:14. *s.* under sin || 1 Co. 10:25. *s.* in shambles
He.12:16. for one morsel of meat, *s.* his birthrig.
SOLDIER, S, *s.* 2 Ch. 25:13. *s.* fell on cities
Ezr. 8:22. to require *s.* || Is. 15:4. *s.* of Moab
Mat. 8:9. having *s.* under him, Lu. 7:8.
27:27. *s.* took Jesus || 28:12. gave money to *s.*
Lu. 3:14. *s.* demanded || 23:36. *s.* mocked him
Jn. 19:2. *s.* platted || 23. *s.* took his garments
32. *s.* brake the legs || 34. one of the *s.* pierced
Ac. 10:7. a devout *s.* || 12:6. sleeping betw. 2 *s.*
12:18. stir among *s.* || 21:35. borne of the *s.*
23:23. 200 *s.* to go || 27:31. Paul said to *s.* 42.
28:16. suffered P. to dwell by himself, with a *s.*
1 Ti. 2:3. as a good *s.* || 4. chosen him to be a *s.*
SOLE, *s.* Ge. 8:9. no rest for the *s.* of her foot
De. 28:35. from the *s.* of thy foot, 56:65.
Jos. 1:3. every place *s.* of your foot shall tread
2 S. 14:25. from *s.* of foot, Jb. 2:7. Is. 1:6.
Ez. 1:7. *s.* of their feet like *s.* of a calf's foot
SOLEMN, *a. Merry, joyful, public, glorious.*
Nu. 10:10. *s.* days || Ps. 92:3. with a *s.* sound
Is. 1:13. *s.* meeting || La. 2:22. as in a *s.* day
Ho. 9:5. in the *s.* day || Zch. 8:†19. *s.* times
See ASSEMBLY, FEAST.
SOLEMNITY, *s.* De. 31:10. Is. 30:29.
SOLEMNITIES, *s.* Is. 33:20. Ez. 45:17. | 46:11.
SOLEMNLY, *ad. Earnestly.* Ge. 43:3. 1 S. 8:9.
SOLES, *s.* De. 11:24. Jos. 3:13. | 4:18. Ez. 43:11. Ma. 4:3.
SOLITARY, *a. Quiet, afflicted, desolate*, &c.
Jb. 3:7. let that night be *s.* || 30:3. they were *s.*
Ps. 68:6. *s.* in families || 107:4. in a *s.* way
Is. 35:1. *s.* place, Mk. 1:35. || La. 1:1. city sit *s.*
SOLITARILY, *ad.* Mi. 7:14. which dwell *s.* in
SOLOMON, *Peaceable, perfect*, or *that recompenses.* 2 S. 5:14. | 12:24. 1 K. 1:10. | 2:1. Ne. 13:26. Mat. 6:29. | 12:42. Lu. 12:27. Jn. 10:23. Ac. 3:11. | 5:12. | 7:42.
SOME, *a.* 2 Co. 12:7. I will grant *s.* deliverance
Mat. 13:4. *s.* fell by way-side, Mk. 4:4. Lu. 8:5.
16:14. art John, *s.* Elias, Mk. 8:28. Lu. 9:19.
28. be *s.* standing here, who, Mk. 9:1. Lu.8:7.
Jn. 6:64. *s.* believe not || 11:46. *s.* went their w.
Ac. 8:31. except *s.* man || 17:4. *s.* believed and
28:24. and *s.* believed, and *s.* believed not
Ro. 3:3. what if *s.* did not believe, shall their
5:7. *s.* even dare to die || 11:14. might save *s.*
1 Co. 6:11. such were *s.* of you || 9:22. save *s.*
10:8. as *s.* of them || 15:34. *s.* have not knowl.
Ep. 4:11. *s.* apostles || Phil. 1:15. *s.* preach Christ
1 Ti. 1:3. charge *s.* || 4:1. *s.* shall depart from
2 Ti. 2:18. overthrow faith of *s.* || 20. *s.* vessels
He. 4:6. *s.* must enter || 10:25. manner of *s.* is
2 Pe. 3:9. as *s.* count slackness || 16. *s.* things
Ju. 22. on *s.* have compassion || Re. 2:10. cast *s.*
SOMEBODY, *s.* Lu. 8:46. Ac. 5:36.
SOMETHING, *s.* 1 S. 20:26. Mk. 5:43. Lu. 11:54. Jn. 13:29. Ac. 3:5. | 23:15,18. Ga. 6:3.
SOMETIMES, *ad.* Ep. 2:13. | 5:8. Col. 1:21. | 3:7. Ti. 3:3. 1 Pe. 3:20.
SOMEWHAT, *ad.* Le. 4:13,22,27. | 13:6,19,56. 1 K. 2:14. *s.* to say, Lu. 7:40. 2 Co. 5:12.
Ac. 23:20. to inquire *s.* || 25:26. *s.* to write
Ro. 15:24. be *s.* filled || Ga. 2:6. seemed to be *s.*
He. 8:3. *s.* also to offer || Re. 2:4. *s.* against thee
SON, *s.* is put for, (1) *A male child*, Ge. 4:25. (2) *A grandson*, 2 S. 19:24. (3) *A successor*, Is. 19:11. (4) *A scholar*, 1 S. 3:6. Pr. 1:8. 1 Ti. 1:2. (5) *A people*, Ex. 4:22. (6) *One that is adopted of God*, Ga. 4:7.
Ge. 4:17. his *s.* Enoch || 9:24. his younger *s.* had
11:31. Terah took Abram his *s.* || 18:10. shall have a *s.*
18:14. Sarah shall have *s.* || 21:10. heir with my
21:11. were very grievous because of his *s.*
22:2. take now thy *s.* thy only *s.* Isaac, 12,16.
24:5. bring thy *s.* again || 27:21. feel thee, my *s.*
27:24. art thou my very *s.* || 32. I am thy *s.* thy
30:24. add another *s.* || 35:17. have this *s.* also
37:3. *s.* of his old age || 32. if thy *s.* coat, 34.
Ex. 2:10. became her *s.* || 4:22. Israel is my *s.*
10:2. tell in the ears of thy *s.* and thy son's *s.*
13:8. show thy *s.* || 14. when thy *s.* asketh thee
20:10. thou nor thy *s.* || 21:9. betroth to his *s.*
29:30. *s.* that is priest || 32:29. consecrate *s.*
Le. 24:10. the *s.* of an Israelitish woman
Nu. 23:18. thou *s.* of Zippor || 27:4. hath no *s.*
De. 1:31. as a man doth bear his *s.* || 5:14. nor
6:20. when thy *s.* asketh || 21. say to thy *s.* W
7:3. thy daughter thou shalt not give to his *s*
8:5. as a man chastens his *s.* || 13:6. *s.* entice
21:17. *s.* of the hated || 18. if a rebellious *s.* 20
28:56. her eye shall be evil towards her *s.*
Jos. 6:26. his youngest *s.* || 7:19. my *s.* give glory
15:8. *s.* of Hinnom || Jud. 5:12. *s.* of Abinoam
Jud. 6:30. bring out thy *s.* || 8:22. thy *s.* and son's *s*
11:2. *s.* of a stranger || 17:2. blessed be thou my *s.*
Ru. 4:13. Ruth bare a *s.* || 17. a *s.* born to Naomi
1 S. 1:23. gave her *s.* suck || 3:6. my *s.* lie down
3:16. Samuel my *s.* || 4:16. what is done my *s.*
4:20. for thou hast borne a *s.* || 9:1. *s.* of Abiel
10:2. what shall I do for my *s.* || 16:18. *s.* of Jesse
17:55. whose *s.* is this || 20:30. *s.* of perverse
20:31. long as *s.* of Jesse || 22:9. I saw *s.* of Jesse
25:8. to thy *s.* David || 26:17. is thy voice my *s.*
2 S. 4:4. Jonathan had a *s.* that was lame
7:14. he shall be my *s.* || 13:4. being the king's *s.*
16:11. my *s.* which came forth of my bowels
18:33. O Absalom my *s.* my *s.* Absalom, 19:4.
1 K. 3:6. hast given him a *s.* || 20. took my *s.*
22. the living is my *s.* and the dead is thy *s.* 23.
8:19. thy *s.* that shall come forth out of thy loins
11:12. I will rend it out of the hand of thy *s.*
36. to his *s.* will I give one tribe, that David
13:11. his *s.* told || 14:5. ask a thing for her *s.*
15:4. to set up his *s.* || 17:12. dress for my *s.*
17:23. Elisha said, See thy *s.* liv. || 22:26. king's
2 K. 1:17. because he had no *s.* || 4:6. said to her *s.*
4:16. about this season thou shalt embrace a *s.*
28. did I desire a *s.* || 37. took up her *s.* and
6:28. said, Give thy *s.* that we may eat him, 29.
8:1. woman, whose *s.* he had restored to life
9. thy *s.* Benhadad || 16:3. Ahab made his *s.*
16:7. I am thy *s.* || 21:6. his *s.* pass through fire
1 Ch. 3:10. Abia his *s.* Asa his *s.* Jehoshaphat
17:13. he shall be my *s.* || 20:6. *s.* of a giant
22:10. he shall be my *s.* || 11. now my *s.* the L.
28:6. Solomon thy *s.* shall build, 2 Ch. 6:9.
2 Ch. 21:17. not a *s.* left || 23:3. king's *s.* reign
24:22. slew his *s.* || 25:18. daughter to my *s.* to
Jb. 18:19. he shall neither have *s.* nor nephew
Ps. 2:7. thou art my *s.* Ac. 13:33. He. 1:5. | 5:5
12. kiss the *s.* || 50:20. thy own mother's *s.*
72:1. to the king's *s.* || 20. of Dav. the *s.* of Jesse
86:16. *s.* of thine handmaid || 89:22. *s.* of wick
116:16. I am the *s.* of thy handmaid, thou
Pr. 1:8. my *s.* hear || 10. my *s.* if sinners entice
15. my *s.* walk not || 2:1. my *s.* if thou wilt
3:1. my *s.* forget not || 11. my *s.* despise not, 21
4:3. I was my father's *s.* || 10. hear, O my *s.* 20
6:1. my *s.* if thou be surety || 3. do this now, my *s.*
10:1. a wise *s.* maketh a glad father, 15:20.
5. a *s.* that causeth shame || 13:1. a wise *s.*
13:24. hateth his *s.* || 17:25. foolish *s.* is grief
17:2. rule over a *s.* that causeth shame, 19:26
19:13. a foolish *s.* || 18. chasten thy *s.* while
23:26. my *s.* give me thine heart, and let eyes
24:13. my *s.* eat honey || 21. my *s.* fear the Lord
27:11. my *s.* be wise || 29:17. correct thy *s.* and
29:21. shall have him become his *s.* at length
31:2. what my *s.* and what the *s.* of my vows?
Ec. 5:14. he begetteth a *s.* || 10:17. *s.* of nobles
12:12. further, by these, my *s.* be admonished
Is. 7:3. Shear-jashub thy *s.* || 6. *s.* of Tabeal
9. Remaliah's *s.* || 14. shall conceive and bear a
9:6. to us a *s.* is born || 14:12. *s.* of the morning
14:22. cut off *s.* || 19:11. I am *s.* of the wise
49:15. *s.* of her womb || 56:3. *s.* of the stranger
Jer. 6:26. as for an only *s.* || 7:31. *s.* of Hinnom
27:7. serve him and his *s.* || 33:21. not have a
Ez. 18:4. soul of the *s.* is mine || 10. if he beget a *s.*
19. why? doth not *s.* bear iniquity of father, 20.
21:10. it contemneth the rod of my *s.* as
Da. 5:22. thou his *s.* O Belshaz. hast not humbled
Ho. 11:1. called my *s.* out of Egypt || 13:13. unw
Am. 7:14. nor a prophet's *s.* || 8:10. of an only *s.*
Zch. 12:10. as one mourneth for his only *s.*
Ma. 1:6. a *s.* honoreth his father || 3:17. own *s*
Mat. 1:21. she shall bring forth a *s.* Lu. 1:31.
2:15. called my *s.* || 3:17. my beloved *s.* 17:5.
9:2. *s.* be of good cheer || 11:27. knoweth the *s.*
13:55. the carpenter's *s.* Mk. 6:3. Lu. 4:22.
16:16. thou art Christ, the *s.* of the living God
17:15. L. have mercy on my *s.* he is a lunatic
21:37. they will reverence my *s.* Mk. 12:6.
22:42. whose *s.* is he || 28:19. name of the *s.*
Mk. 12:6. having one *s.* || 13:12. father betray *s.*
13:32. that hour knoweth not the *s.* but the F
14:61. art thou the Christ, the *s.* of the blessed?
Lu. 1:32. *s.* of the Highest || 57. brought forth a *s.*
2:48. *s.* why hast thou || 9:38. look on my *s.*
10:6. if the *s.* of peace || 15:19. to be called thy *s*
15:24. my *s.* was dead || 31. *s.* thou art ever
16:25. said *s.* remember || 19:9. is *s.* of Abraham
Jn. 1:18. only-begotten *s.* || 45. the *s.* of Joseph
3:16. only-begotten *s.* 18. || 35. F. loveth *s.* 5:20
36. that believeth on the *s.* || 4:50. thy *s.* liveth
5:19. *s.* can do nothing || 21. the *s.* quickeneth
23. honor the *s.* || 26. to the *s.* to have life
8:35. *s.* abideth ever || 36. if the *s.* make free
9:19. is this your *s.* || 20. know this is our *s.*
14:13. glorified in the *s.* || 17:1. glorify thy *s.*
17:12. *s.* of perdition || 19:26. wom. behold thy *s*
21:15. Simon, *s.* of Jonas, lovest thou me, 16.
Ac. 3:13. glorified his *s.* || 4:36. *s.* of consolation
7:21. nourished him for her *s.* || 13:22. *s.* of Jesse

Ac. 13:6.s. of a Pharisee||Paul's sister's s. heard
Ro. 1:3. concerning his s. || 9. gospel of his s.
5:10. by the death of his s. || 8:3. sending his s.
8:29. image of his s. || 32. spared not his s. but
9:9. at this time Sarah shall have a s. Ge.18:10.
1 Co. 1:9. fellowship of his s. || 4:17. my beloved
15:28. then shall the s. also himself be subject
Ga. 1:16. to reveal his s. || 4:4. God sent his s.
4:6. sent spirit of his s. || 7. if a s. then an heir
30. cast out the bond-woman and her s. for
Phil. 2:22. as a s. with the father, he hath served
Col. 1:13. of his dear s.|| 1 Th. 1:10. wait for his s.
2 Th. 2:3. that man of sin, the s. of perdition
1 Ti. 1:2. my own s.||18. commit to thee, s. Tim.
2 Ti. 2:1. my s. be strong || Ti. 1:4. my own s.
Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my s. Onesimus
He. 1:2. spoken by his s. || 8. but unto the s. he
5:8. though he were a s. || 7:28. maketh the s.
11:24. refused to be called the s. of Pharaoh's
12:5. my s. despise not thou the chastening, 7.
Ja. 2:21. offered Isaac his s. || 2 Pe. 2:15. s. of B.
1 Jn. 1:3. his s. Jesus || 7. blood of Jesus his s.
2:22. denieth the s. 23. || 24. continue in the s.
3:23. that we believe on the name of his s. Jes.
4:9. sent his s. 10,14. || 5:9. testified of his s.
5:10. believeth not record God gave of his s.
11. this life is in his s. 12. || 20. even in his s.
2 Jn. 9. he hath both the Father and the s.
Re. 21:7. I will be his God, and he shall be my s.

See BARE, BEAR, DAUGHTER.

SON-*in-law*, *s.* Ge. 19:12. 1 S. 18:18,21,22,23, 26. | 22:14. 2 K. 8:27.

SON *of God*. Da. 3:25. Mat. 4:3. | 8:29. | 14: 33. | 26:63. | 27:40,43,54. Mk. 1:1. | 3:11. | 5:7. | 15:39. Lu. 1:35. | 3:38. | 4:41. | 8:28. | 22:70. Jn. 1:34,49. | 3:18. | 5:25. | 6:69. | 9:35. | 10:36. | 11:4,27. | 19:7. | 20:31. Ac. 8: 37. | 9:20. Ro. 1:4. 2 Co. 1:19. Ga. 2:20. Ep. 4:13. | He. 4:14. | 6:6. | 7:3. | 10:29. 1 Jn. 3:8. | 4:15. | 5:5,10,13,20. Re. 2:18.

SON *of man*. Nu. 23:19. Jb. 25:6. | 35:8. Ps 8:4. | 80:17. | 144:3. | 146:3. Is. 51:12. | 56:2. Ezekiel *is so called about* 89 *times*, *and* Christ *about* 80 *times in the Evangelists*.

SONG, S, *s*. They are, I. *Divine*, as, (1) *The songs of Moses and Israel*, Ex. 15:1 De. 32. Re. 15:3. (2) *Of Deborah*, Jud. 5:12. (3) *Of David*, Ps. 77:6. (4) *Of Solomon, called the Song of Songs*; in Hebrew, Schir Hascherim, *the most excellent of all songs. As a servant of servants is the vilest slave, and vanity of vanities the depth of vanity; and as Lord of lords, King of kings, Holy of holies, express the highest and most glorious; so Song of Songs is expressive of the singular excellency of that song above all others.* (5) *Of Zion or the church*, Ps. 137:3. (6) *Of Christ*, Is. 5:1. Re. 14:3. II. *Spiritual*, Ep. 5:19. III. *Wicked*, Jb. 30: 9. Ps. 69:12. Ec. 7:5.

Ge. 31:27. I might have sent thee away with s.
Ex. 15:1. sang this s. to the Lord, Nu. 21:17.
2. the Lord is my s. Ps. 118:14. Is. 12:2.
De. 31:19. write this s. || 30. spake this s. 32:44.
Jud. 5:12. awake, awake, Deborah, utter a s.
2 S. 22:1. David spake the words of this s.
1 K. 4:32. his s. were a thousand and five
1 Ch. 6:31. service of || 13:8. D. played with s.
15:22. Levites for a s. || 25:6. for the s. in, 7.
2 Ch. 29:27. s. of the Lord began with trumpets
Ne. 12:46. in the days of David there were s.
Jb. 30:9. I am their s.||35:10. giveth s. in night
Ps. 28:7. with my s. || 32:7. s. of deliverance
33:3. sing a new s. 96:1. | 98:1. | 149:1. | 144:9. Is. 42:10. Re. 5:9. | 14:3.
40:3. put a new s. || 42:8. in night his s. be
49:12. s. of drunkards || 30. praise with a s.
77:6. s. in the night || 119:54. been my s. in
137:3. saying, Sing us one of the s. of Zion
Pr. 25:23. s. to a heavy heart||Ec. 7:5. s. of fools
Song 1:1. the s. of songs, which is Solomon's
Is. 5:1. now I'll sing a s. || 23:16. sing many s.
24:9. not drink wine with a s. || 16. heard s.
26:1. this s. be sung || 30:29. a s. in the night
35:10. come to Zion with s. || 38:20. sing my s.
La. 3:14. I was their s. || Ez. 26:13. s. to cease
Am. 33:32. a lovely s. || Am. 5:23. take thy s.
Am. 8:3. s. of the temple shall be howlings, 10.
Ep. 5:19. in psalms and spiritual s. Col. 3:16
Re. 14:3. learn that s. || 15:3. s. of the Lamb

SONS, s. Ge. 7:13. s. of Noah, 9:18,19.
10:1. were born s. || 19:14. Lot spake to his s.
23:11. s. of my people || 27:29. let mother's s.
31:27. s. of Jacob || 37:2. with the s. of Bilhah
42:5. s. of Israel came to buy corn, 11:32. | 46:5.
Le. 26:29. ye shall eat the flesh of your s. and
Nu. 16:7. ye s. of Levi || 27:3. and had no s.
De. 23:17. of s. of Israel || 32:8. separated the s.
Jos. 15:14. Caleb drove 3 s. of Anak, Jud. 1:20.
Jud. 8:19. s. of my mother || 30. Gideon had 70 s.
10:4. Jair had 30 s. || 12:14. Abdon had 40 s.
19:22. s. of Belial || Ru. 1:11. are any more s.
1 S. 1:8. better than ten s. || 2:12. s. of Belial
8:11. he will take your s. || 26:†16. s. of death
2 S. 2:18. s. of Zeruiah, 3:39. | 16:10. | 19:22.
9:11. as one of king's s.||13:23. invited king's s.
13:30. slain all king's s. || 23:6. but s. of Belial
1 K. 1:9. he called all the king's s. 19,25.
2:7. s. of Barzillai || 4:31. wiser than s. of M.
20:35. of prophets || 21:10. two s. of Belial

2 K. 4:5. shut the door on her s.||10:3. master's s.
11:2. stole him from the king's s. 2 Ch. 22:11.
25:7. slew s. of Zedekiah, Jer. 39:6. | 52:10.
1 Ch. 5:1. s. of Joseph||21:20. Ornan and four s.
24:28. Eleazar had no s. || 28:4. s. of my father
2 Ch. 23:3. of s. of David || 24:25. for blood of s.
Est. 9:10. the ten s. of Haman slew they, 13,14.
Jb. 5:†7. s. of coal || Ps. 18:†44. s. of stranger
Ps. 89:6. who among the s. || 144:12. that our s.
Song 2:3. so is my beloved among the s. I sat
Is. 51:18. is none to guide her among all the s.
56:6. s. of stranger || 57:3. ye s. of sorceress
60:10. s. of strangers, 61:5. | 62:8. || 60:14.
Jer. 6:21. and s. shall fall || 13:14. s. I will dash
19:5. to burn their s.|| 29:6. beget s. and daugh.
35:5. s. of Rechabites || 49:1. hath Israel no s.
La. 3:†13. s. of quiver || 4:2. precious s. of Zion
Ez. 5:10. eat s. || 20:31. s. pass thro' fire, 23:37.
Ho. 1:10. ye are the s. of the living God
Am. 2:11. I raised up of your s. for prophets
Mi. 6:†6. s. of a year old || Zch. 4:14. s. of oil
Ma. 3:3. purify s. of Levi || 6. ye s. of Jacob
Mk. 3:17. s. of thunder || Lu. 11:19. do s. cast
1 Co. 4:14. but as my beloved s. I warn you
Ga. 4:5. adoption of s. || 6. because ye are s. G.
He. 2:10. many s. to glory || 11:21. s. of Joseph
12:7. dealeth with you as s. || 8. and not s.

SONS *of God*. Ge. 6:2. the s.- saw, 4.
Jb. 1:6. s.- came, 2:1. || 38:7. s.- shouted
Ho. 1:10. s. *of* living *G*. || Jn. 1:12. to become s.-
Ro. 8:14. are the s.- || 19. manifestation of s.-
Phil. 2:15. that ye may be harmless, the s.-
1 Jn. 3:1. be called the s.- || 2. now are we s.-

His SONS, Ge. 7:7. | 8:18. | 9:1. | 25:9. | 30:35. | 35:29. | 49:33. | 50:12,13. Ex. 18:5. | 28:1,41. | 29:20,21,27. Le. 6:22. | 8:30. Nu. 21:35. De. 2:23. | 18:5. | 21:16. Jud. 9:18. | 17:5,11. | 18:30. 1 S. 2:22. | 3:13. | 8:1,3. | 16:1. | 30: 6. | 31:2. 2 S. 21:6. 1 K. 13:11,12. | 21:29. 2 K. 9:26. | 19:37. 2 Ch. 11:14. | 13:5. | 21:7, 17. | 36:20. Ezr. 6:10. Est. 9:25. Jb. 1:4. | 14:21. | 38:32. | 42:16. Jer. 35:14. Ez. 46:16. Da. 11:10.

See MEN.

My SONS. Ge. 48:9. 1 S. 2:24. | 12:2. 1 Ch. 28:5. 2 Ch. 29:11. Jb. 1:5. Is. 45:11.

Thy SONS. Ge. 6:18. | 8:16. Ex. 12:24. | 22: 29. | 34:16,20. Le. 10:9,14. Nu. 18:1,2,7,9, 11. De. 4:9. 1 S. 2:29. | 8:5. | 28:19. 2 S. 9:10. 2 K. 4:4. | 15:12. | 20:18. Is. 39:7. | 49: 22. | 51:20. | 60:4. | 62:5. Jer. 48:46. Zch. 9:13.

Two SONS. Ge. 10:25. | 34:25. | 41:50. | 42:37. | 44:27. | 48:1,5. Ex. 18:3. Le. 16:1. Ru. 1:1,3. 1 S. 2:34. | 4:4,17. 2 S. 14:6. | 15:36. | 21:8. 2 K. 4:1. Mat. 20:21. | 21:28. | 26:37. Lu. 15:11. Ac. 7:29. Ga. 4:22.

SOON, *ad*. Ex. 2:18. come so s. || 32:19. as s.
De. 4:26. s. perish || Jos. 8:19. they ran as s.
2 S. 22:45. as s. as they hear, they, Ps. 18:44.
Jb. 32:22. s. take me away || Ps. 37:2. s. be cut
Ps. 58:3. they go astray as s. as they be born
68:31. s. stretch || 81:14. s. have subdued their
90:10. s. cut off || 106:13. s. forgat his works
Pr. 14:17. s. angry || Mat. 21:20. how s. is fig-tree
Lu. 1:23. as s. as his ministration was accomp.
Ga. 1:6. so s. removed || Phil. 2:23. as s. as I see
2 Th. 2:2. not s. shaken || Ti. 1:7. not s. angry

SOONER, *ad*. He. 13:19. restored s. || Ja. 1:11.

SOOTHSAYER, *s*. *Diviner or magician*. Jos. 13:22. Balaam, son of Beor, the s. did

SOOTHSAYERS, *s*. Is. 2:6. because they are s.
Da. 2:27. | 5:7,11. Mi. 5:12.

SOOTHSAYING, *s*. Ac. 16:16. gain by s.

SOP, *s*. Jn. 13:26. had dipped the s. 27,30.

SOPATER, *Who defends the father*, or *the health of the father*. Ac. 20:4.

SOPHERETH, *A scribe*, or *numbering*. Ezr. 2: 55. Ne. 7:57.

SORCERER, *s. or* Wizard. Ac. 13:6,8.

SORCERERS, *s*. Ez. 7:11. wise men and s.
Jer. 27:9. hearken not to s. || Da. 2:2. to call s.
Ma 3:5. I will be a swift witness against the s.
Re. 21:8. s. have part in lake || 22:15. dogs, s.

SORCERESS, *s*. Is. 57:3. ye sons of the s. the

SORCERY, *s*. Ac. 8:9. beforetime used s. and

SORCERIES, *s*. Is. 47:9. for thy s. || 12. of thy s.
Ac. 8:11. long time had bewitched them with s.
Re. 9:21. nor repented of s. || 18:23. for by thy s.

SORE, *a*. Ge. 19:9. they pressed s. upon Lot
31:30. s. longest || 34:25. when they were s.
41:56. famine waxed s. 57. | 43:1. | 47:4,13.
De. 6:22. signs, great and s. || 28:35. s. botch, 59.
Jud. 10:9. s. distressed ||14:17. because she lay s.
15:18. s. athirst || 20:34. battle was s. 1 S. 31:3.
21:2. wept s. 1 S. 1:10. 2 S. 13:36. 2 K. 20:3. Ezr. 10:1. Is. 38:3. Ac. 20:37.
1 S. 14:52. s. war || 28:15. I am s. distressed
1 K. 18:2. there was a s. famine, Jer. 52:6.
2 K. 6:11. s. troubled || 2 Ch. 21:19. s. diseases
2 Ch. 28:19. transgressed s. || 35:23. s. wounded
Ne. 13:8. it grieved me s. || Jb. 2:7. with s. boils
Jb. 5:18. he maketh s. and bindeth up
Ps. 25:5. s. displeasure || 6:3. soul s. vexed, 10.
38:2. presseth me s. || 8. I am s. broken, 44:19.
55:4. heart s. pained || 71:21. showed s. troubles
118:13. thrust s. at me || 18. chastened me s. but
Ec. 1:13. s. travail, 4:8. || 5:13. there a s. evil
Is. 27:1. his s. sword || 59:11 mourn s. like doves
64:9. be not wroth very s. ||12. afflict us very s.

Jer. 13:17. weep s. 22:10. La. 1:2. || 3:52. chased
Ez. 14:21. four s. judgments || 21:10. s. slaughter
Da. 6:14. s. displeased || Mi. 2:10. s. destruction
Zch. 1:2. the Lord hath been s. displeased, 15.
Mat. 17:15. s. vexed || 21:15. were s. displeased
Mk. 6:51. s. amazed, 14:33. || 9:26. rent him s.

SORE, s. Le. 13:42. white reddish s. it is a lep.
2 Ch. 6:28. whatever s. || 29. know his own s.
Ps. 38:11. aloof from my s. || 77:2. my s. ran
Re. 16:2. there fell a grievous s. on the men

SOREK, *Vine*, or *hissing*. *A color inclining to yellow*. Jud. 16:4.

SORES, *s*. Is. 1:6. bruises and putrefying s.
Lu. 16:20. Lazarus full of s. || Re. 16:11. their s.

SORELY, *ad*. Ge. 49:23. Is. 23:5.

SORER, *a*. He. 10:29. how much s. punishment

SORROW, *s*. Ge. 3:16. I'll multiply thy s. 17.
42:38. my gray hairs with s. 44:29,31.
Ex. 15:14. s. take hold || Le. 26:16. s. of heart
De. 28:65. give s. of heart || 1 Ch. 4:9. with s.
Ne. 2:2. but s. of heart || Est. 9:22. from s. to joy
Jb. 3:10. hid not s. || 6:10. harden myself in s.
17:7. dim by reason of s. || 41:22. s. into joy
Ps. 13:2. having s. || 38:17. s. is continually
39:2. s. was stirred || 55:10. s. is in the midst
90:10. labor and s. || 107:39. brought low thro'
116:3. I found trouble and s. then called I on
Pr. 10:10. causeth s. || 22. he addeth no s. with
15:13. by s. of heart || 17:21. begetteth to his s.
23:29. who hath wounds? who hath s.? who
Ec. 1:18. increaseth s. || 5:17. he hath much s.
7:3. s. is better || 11:10. remove s. from heart
Is. 5:30. behold s. || 14:3. give rest from thy s.
17:11. desperate s. || 29:2. and there shall be s
35:10. s. and sighing shall flee away, 51:11.
50:11. lie down in s. || 65:14. cry for s. of heart
Jer. 8:18. comfort against s. || 20:18. labor and s.
30:15. s. incurable || 31:13. rejoice from their s.
45:3. added grief to my s. || 49:23. s. on the sea
La. 1:12. like my s. || 18. behold my s.|| 3:65. give
Ez. 23:33. filled with s. || Lu. 22:45. sleep. for s.
Jn. 16:6. s. hath filled || 20. your s. turned into
21. a woman hath s. || 22. ye now have s. but
Ro. 9:2. that I have continual s. in my heart
2 Co. 2:3. I should have s. || 7. with overmuch s.
7:10. for godly s. || Phil. 2:27. have s. upon s.
Re. 18:7. so much s. give her || 21:4. neither s.

SORROW, *v*. Jer. 31:12. not s. || 51:29. land
Ho. 8:10. s. a little || 1 Th. 4:13. that ye s. not

SORROWS, *s*. Ex. 3:7. for I know their s.
2 S. 22:6. s. of hell compassed, Ps. 18:4. | 116:3
Jb. 9:28. I am afraid of all my s. I know that
21:17. God distributeth s.|| 39:3. cast out their s.
Ps. 16:4. s. multiplied, 32:10. || 127:2. bread of s.
Ec. 2:23. all his days are s. || Is. 13:8. s. take
Is. 53:3. a man of s. || 4. and carried our s. yet
Jer. 13:21. shall not s. take thee as a woman. 49:24.
Da. 10:16. s. are turned || Ho. 13:13. s. shall come
Mat. 24:8. these are the beginn. of s. Mk. 13:8.
1 Ti. 6:10. pierced themselves thro' with many s.

SORROWED, *p*. 2 Co. 7:9. s. to repentance, 11

SORROWETH, *v*. 1 S. 10:2. father s. for you

SORROWFUL, *a*. 1 S. 1:15. wom. of a s. spirit
Jb. 6:7. as my s. meat || Ps. 69:29. poor and s.
Pr. 14:13. heart is s. || Jer. 31:25. replenished s.
Zph. 3:18. gather s. || Zch. 9:5. Gaza be very s.
Mat. 19:22. he went away s. Lu. 18:23,24.
26:22. and they were exceeding s. Mk. 14:19.
38. my soul is exceeding s. Mk. 14:34.
Jn. 16:20. ye shall be s. but your sorrow shall
2 Co. 6:10. as s. yet always || Phil. 2:28. he less s.

SORROWING, *p*. Lu. 2:48. Ac. 20:38.

SORRY, *a*. 1 S. 22:8. none is s. for me, or
Ne. 8:10. nor be ye s. || Ps. 38:18. I'll be s. for
Is. 51:19. who shall be s. || Mat. 14:9. king s.
Mat. 17:23. exceed. s. || 2 Co. 2:2. who is made s.
2 Co. 7:8. tho' I made you s. || 9. for ye were s.

SORT, *s*. Ge. 6:19. two of every s. in ark, 20.
1 Ch. 24:5. divided one s. || 29:14. offer after s.
Ezr. 1:10. of a second s. || 4:8. wrote after this s.
Ne. 6:4. sent after this s. || Ez. 23:42. common s
Ez. 39:4. birds of every s. || 44:30. oblation
Da. 1:10. children of your s. || 3:29. after this s
Ac. 17:5. of the baser s. || Ro. 15:15. in some s
1 Co. 3:13. of what s. it is | 2 Co. 7:11. godly s
2 Ti. 3:6. for of this s. || 3 Jn. 6. after a godly s

SORTS, *s*. De. 22:11. divers, Ps. 78:45. | 105:31
Ne. 5:18. of all s. Ec. 2:8. Ez. 27:24. | 38:4

SOSIPATER. *See* SOPATER. Ro. 16:21.

SOSTHENES, *Savior, strong, and powerful*. Ac. 18:17.

SOTAI, *Who declines, falls, or prevaricates*. Ezr. 2:55.

SOTTISH, *a*. Jer. 4:22. they are s. children

SOUGHT, *v*. Ex. 2:15. s. to slay Moses, 4:19.
4:24. L. s. to kill him || 33:7. which s. the Lord
Le. 10:16. s. goat || Nu. 35:23. nor s. his harm
Jud. 14:4. Samson s. occasion || 18:1. Danites s.
1 S. 10:21. when they s. him || 13:14. L. hath s.
19:10. Saul s. to smite David, 23:14. | 27:4
2 S. 3:17. ye s. for David || 4:8. which s. thy life
21:2. Saul s. to slay them in his zeal to Israel
1 K. 10:24. s. to Solomon to hear || 11:40. to kill
1 Ch. 15:13. we s. him not || 26:31. they were s
2 Ch. 14:7. because we have s. the Lord our G.
15:4. when they s. him he was found, 15, 17:4
16:12. s. not to the L. || 22:9. Jehoshaphat s. L.
25:15. why s. gods of Edom | 26:5. he s. God
Ezr. 2:62. s. register, Ne. 7:64. || 12:27. s. Levites

Est. 2:21. *s.* to lay hand on the king, 6:2.
3:6. *s.* to destroy the Jews || 9:2. *s.* their hurt
Ps. 34:4. I *s.* the Lord, 77:2. || 37:36. I *s.* him
78:34. then they *s.* him || 86:14. *s.* after my soul
111:2. *s.* out of all them that have pleasure
119:10. whole heart I *s.* thee || 94. *s.* precepts
Ec. 7:29. *s.* inventions || 12:9. preacher *s.* 10.
Song 3:1. I *s.* him, but I found him not, 2. | 5:6.
Is. 62:12. called, *s.* out || 65:1. I am *s.* Ro.10:20.
Jer. 8:2. whom they *s.* || 10:21. pastors not *s.* L.
26:21. *s.* to put him to death || 44:30. *s.* his life
50:20. iniquity be *s.* for || La. 1:19. *s.* meat
Ez. 22:30. I *s.* for a man || 26:21. tho' thou be *s.*
34:4. neither have ye *s.* that which was lost
Da. 2:13. *s.* Daniel || 4:36. my lords *s.* to me
6:4. *s.* occasion || 8:15. had *s.* for the meaning
Ob. 6. how are Esau's hid things *s.* up?
Zph. 1:6. not *s.* the L. || Zch. 6:7. bay horse *s.*
Mat. 2:20. they are dead who *s.* the child's life
21:46. *s.* to lay hands, Mk. 12:12. Lu. 20:19.
25:16. *s.* opportunity to betray him, Lu. 22:6.
59. *s.* false witness against Jesus, Mk. 14:55.
Mk. 11:18. scribes *s.* how, 14:1. Lu.19:47. | 22:2.
Lu. 2:48. thy father and I *s.* thee sorrowing
4:42. people *s.* him || 5:18. they *s.* means to
6:19. *s.* to touch him || 11:16. *s.* of him a sign
13:6. he *s.* fruit || 19:3. Zacchæus *s.* to see Jesus
Jn. 5:16. Jews *s.* 18. | 7:1,11,30. | 10:39. | 11:8,56.
19:12. from thenceforth Pilate *s.* to release him
Ac. 12:19. *s.* for Peter || 17:5. *s.* to bring them
Ro. 9:32. they *s.* it not by faith, but by works
1 Th. 2:6. *s.* we glory || 2 Ti. 1:17. he *s.* me out
He. 8:7. no place *s.*||12:17. tho' he *s.* it carefully

SOUL, *s.* Heb. Nephesh; *in* Gr. Psuche. It signifies, (1) *That rational, spiritual, and immortal substance in man, which is the origin of our thoughts, desires, and reasonings; and bears some resemblance of its divine Maker,* Mat. 10:28. (2) *The whole person, both soul and body,* Ge. 12:5. (3) *The life of man,* Ps. 33:19. (4) *Desire, love, inclination,* Ge. 23:8. (5) *The spirit of a brute,* Ge. 1:†24. Le. 17:†11. Ec. 3:21.

The eternal salvation of one soul is of greater importance, and big with greater events, than the temporal salvation of a whole kingdom, though it were for the space of ten thousand ages; because there will come up a point, an instant in eternity, when that one soul shall have existed as many ages, as all the individuals of a whole kingdom, ranged in close succession, will in the whole have existed in the space of ten thousand ages: Therefore one soul is capable of a larger share of happiness or misery, throughout an endless eternity, for that will still be before it, more than a whole kingdom is capable of in ten thousand ages. Dr. Doddridge.

Ge. 1:†20. the moving creature that hath *s.* †30.
2:7. became a living *s.* || 34:8. the *s.* of my son
35:18. as her *s.* was in departing, for she died
Le. 4:2. if a *s.* sin, 5:1,15. | 6:2. || 17:11,12.
26:15. if your *s.* abhor my judgments, 43.
Nu. 9:13. *s.* be cut off || 21:4. *s.* discouraged
30:4. hath bound her *s.* shall stand, 5—13.
31:28. one *s.* of five hundred for the Lord
De. 11:13. serve with all your *s.*||18. lay up in *s.*
13:3. love L. with all your *s.* Jos.22:5. 1 K.2:4.
1 S. 18:1. knit to *s.* of David || 22:†2. bitter of *s.*
25:29. *s.* bound up || 30:6. *s.* of the people was
2 S. 5:8. hated of David's *s.* || 13:39. *s.* longed
1 K. 8:48. return with all their *s.* ||17:21. child's
2 K. 4:27. her *s.* is vexed || 23:3. keep with *s.*
1 Ch. 22:19. now set your *s.* to seek the Lord
2 Ch. 6:38. if they return with all their *s.* 15:12.
Jb. 3:20. bitter in *s.* || 12:10. *s.* of every living
16:4. *s.* in my *s.* stead || 24:12. *s.* crieth out
Ps. 19:7. converting the *s.* || 33:19. *s.* from death
34:22. redeemeth the *s.* || 49:8. redemption of *s.*
72:14. redeem their *s.* || 74:19. *s.* of turtle-dove
78:50. spared not their *s.* || 86:4. rejoice the *s.*
94:21. ag. *s.* of righteous ||106:15. leanness in *s.*
107:5. *s.* fainted in them || 9. filleth hungry *s.*
18. *s.* abhorreth meat || 26. their *s.* is melted
Pr. 10:3. *s.* to famish || 11:25. liberal *s.* be fat
13:2. *s.* of transgressors || 4. *s.* of the sluggard
19. sweet to the *s.* 16:24. || 19:15. an idle *s.*
21:10. *s.* of wicked desireth evil || 22:23. spoil *s.*
25:13. refresheth the *s.* || 25. to a thirsty *s.* so
27:7. the full *s.* || 31:†6. wine to bitter in *s.*
Is. 3:9 woe to their *s.* ||32:6. empty *s.* of hungry
46:†2 *s.* gone to captivity || 49:†7. despised in *s.*
55:2. *s.* delight in fatness || 3. your *s.* shall live
58:10. satisfy afflicted *s.* || 66:3. *s.* delighteth
er. 4:10. reacheth to the *s.* || 20:13. *s.* of poor
31:12. *s.* as watered garden || 14. satiate the *s.*
25. satiated weary *s.* || 38:16. made us this *s.*
40:†14. strike thee in *s.* || La. 1:11. relieve *s.*
La. 2:12. *s.* was poured || 3:25. L. good to the *s.*
Ez. 18:4. the *s.* that sinneth it shall die, 20.
24:21. that which your *s.* pitieth shall fall by
Ho. 9:4. *s.* not come || Jon. 2:5. compassed *s.*
Mat 10:28. kill the *s.* || Mk. 12:33. love with *s.*
Ac. 2:43. fear on every *s.* 3:23. || 4:32. one *s.*
Ro. 2:9. anguish on every *s.* || 13:1. let every *s.*
1 Th. 5:3. *s.* preserved || He. 4:12. dividing *s.*
He. 6:19. anchor of the *s.* || 10:39. saving of *s.*
Ja. 5:20. save a *s.* || 1 Pe. 2:11. war against *s.*
2 Pe. 2:8. his righteous *s.*|| Re.16:3. every *s.* died

See Afflicted, Bitterness.

His SOUL. Ge. 34:3. *-s.* clave to Dinah
42:21. anguish of *-s.* || Ex. 30:12. ransom for *-s.*
Nu. 30:2. to bind *-s.* || De. 24:†15. lifteth *-s.*
Jud.10:16. *-s.* was grieved ||16:16.*-s.* was vexed
2 K. 23:25. turned to L. with all *-s.* 2 Ch.34:31.
Jb. 14:22. *-s.* shall mourn || 18:†4. he teareth *-s.*
21:25. bitterness of *-s.*|| 23:13.what *-s.* desireth
27:8. taketh away *-s.* || 31:30. wishing a curse
33:18. keepeth back *-s.* || 20. *-s.* abhorreth
22. *-s.* draweth near || 28. deliver *-s.* from,30.
Ps. 10:†3. boasteth of *-s.* desire || 11:5. *-s.* hateth
24:4. not lift up *-s.* || 25:13. *-s.* shall dwell at
49:18. he blessed *-s.* || 89:48. deliver *-s.* from
105:†18. *-s.* into iron || 109:31. that condemn *-s.*
Pr.6:30. steal to satisfy *-s.* || 13:25. satisfying *-s.*
16:17. preserveth *-s.* || 18:7. lips, snare of *-s.*
21:23. keepeth *-s.* || 22:5. that doth keep *-s.*
23:14. *-s.* from hell || 29:10. the just seek *-s.*
Ec. 2:24. *-s.* enjoy good || 6:2. *-s.* want nothing
6:3. and *-s.* be not filled with good, and also
Is. 29:8. *-s.* is empty || 44:20. cannot deliver *-s.*
53:10. *-s.* an offering || 11. travail of *-s.* 12.
Jer. 50:19. *-s.* be satisfied || 51:6. deliver *-s.* 45.
Ez. 18:27. he shall save *-s.* 33:5. || Am. 2:†14.
Ha. 2:4. *-s.* that is lifted up is not upright
Mat. 16:26. gain world, and lose *-s.* Mk. 8:37.
Ac. 2:31. *-s.* was not left in hell, neither flesh

My SOUL. Ge. 12:13. *-s.* shall live, 19:20.
27:4. *-s.* may bless, 25. || 49:6. O *-s.* come not
Le. 26:11. and *-s.* shall not abhor you, 30.
Jud.5:21.O *-s.* thou hast trodden down strength
1 S. 1:15. poured out *-s.* || 24:11. thou hurtest *-s.*
26:21. because *-s.* was precious in thine eyes
2 S. 4:9. who hath redeemed *-s.* 1 K. 1:29.
Jb. 6:7. *-s.* refused || 7:15. *-s.* chooseth strangling
9:21. not know *-s.* || 10:1. *-s.* is weary of my life
19:2.vex *-s.* || 27:2. Almighty who hath vexed *-s.*
30:15. they pursue *-s.* || 16. *-s.* is poured out
25. was not *-s.* grieved for the poor?
Ps. 3:2. say of *-s.* || 6:3. *-s.* is sore vexed, but
6:4. deliver *-s.* 17:13. | 22:20. | 116:4. | 120:2.
7:2. lest he tear *-s.* || 5. let enemy persecute *-s.*
11:1.how say ye to *-s.* || 13:2. take counsel in *-s.*
16:10. wilt not leave *-s.* in hell, Ac. 2:27.
23:3. he restoreth *-s.* || 25:1. to thee I lift up *-s.*
25:20. O keep *-s.* || 26:9. gather not *-s.* with
30:3. brought up *-s.* || 31:7. hast known *-s.* in
31:9. *-s.* consumed || 34:2. *-s.* make her boast
35:3. say to *-s.* I am || 4. to shame that seek *-s.*
7. digged a pit for *-s.* || 9. *-s.* be joyful in L.
12.spoiling of *-s.* || 13. I humbled || 17. rescue *-s.*
40:14. seek *-s.* || 41:4. heal || 42:1. so panteth, *-s.*
42:2. *-s.* thirsteth for living God, 64:1. | 143:6.
4. I pour out *-s.* || 5. why cast down, 11. | 43:5.
6. *-s.* is cast down || 49:15. God will redeem *-s.*
54:3. seek after *-s.* || 4. them that uphold *-s.*
55:18. delivered *-s.* 56:13. || 56:6. wait for *-s.*
57:1.*-s.* trusteth in thee||4. *-s.* is among lions, 6.
59:3. for lo, they lie in wait for *-s.* the mighty
62:1. *-s.* waiteth, 5. || 63:5. *-s.* shall be satisfied
63:8. *-s.* followeth hard || 9. seek *-s.* 70:2. | 71:13.
66:16. G. hath done for *-s.* || 69:1. come into *-s.*
69:10.chastened *-s.*||18.draw nigh to *-s.*redeem.
71:23. *-s.* shall rejoice || 77:2. *-s.* refused to be
84:2. *-s.* longeth || 86:2. preserve || 13. delivered
86:4. to thee, O Lord, do I lift up *-s.* 143:8.
14. sought after *-s.* || 88:3. *-s.* is full of troubles
88:14. why casteth off *-s.* || 94:17. *-s.* had almost
94:19.delight *-s.*||103:1. bless, O *-s.* 2,22. | 104:1.
109:20. speak against *-s.* || 116:7. thy rest, O *-s.*
116:8. delivered *-s.* || 119:20. *-s.* breaketh for
119:25. *-s.* cleaveth || 28. melteth || 81. fainteth
109. *-s.* is in my hand || 129. *-s.* keep them
167. *-s.* hath kept||175. let *-s.* live, and it shall
120:2. deliver *-s.* || 6. *-s.* hath dwelt with
130:5. *-s.* doth wait, 6. || 131:2. *-s.* is as a weaned
138:3. strength in *-s.* || 139:14. *-s.* knoweth
141:8. leave not *-s.* || 142:4. no man cared for *-s.*
142:7. bring *-s.* out of prison, that I may, 143:11.
143:3. persecuted *-s.* || 146:1. praise the L. O *-s.*
Ec. 4:8. bereave *-s.* || 7:28. which yet *-s* seeketh
Song 1:7. *-s.* loveth, 3:1,2,3,4. || 5:6. *-s.* failed
6:12. *-s.* made me like chariots of Ammi nadib
Is. 1:14. *-s.* hateth || 26:9. with *-s.* I desired
38:17. in love to *-s.* || 42:1. delighteth || 61:10.
Jer. 4:19. hast heard, O *-s.* || 31. *-s.* is wearied
5:9. shall not *-s.* be avenged on such, 29. | 9:9.
6:8. lest *-s.* depart || 12:7. beloved of *-s.* into
13:17. *-s.* shall weep || 18:20. digged a pit for *-s.*
32:41. I will rejoice over them with *-* whole *-s.*
La. 1:16. should relieve *-s.* || 3:17. removed *-s.*
3:20. *-s.* hath them still in remembrance
24. portion, saith *-s.* || 58. pleaded causes of *-s.*
Ez. 4:14. *-s.* not polluted || Jon. 2:7. *-s.* fainted
Mi. 6:7. for sin of *-s.* || 7:1. *-s.* desired first ripe
Zch. 11:8. three shepherds I cut off, *-s.* loathed
Mat. 12:18. *-s.* is well-pleased || 26:38. sorrowful
Lu. 1:46. *-s.* doth magnify || 12:19. say to *-s.*
Jn. 12:27. *-s.* is troubled, and what shall I say
2 Co. 1:23. record on *-s.* || He. 10:38. *-s.* have no

Our SOUL. Nu. 11:6. *-s.* is dried, 21:5.
Ps. 33:20. *-s.* waiteth || 44:25. *-s.* is bowed
66:9. holdeth *-s.* in life || 123:4. *-s.* is filled
124:4. gone over *-s.* 5. || 7. *-s.* is escaped as bird
Is. 26:8. the desire of *-s.* is to thy name, and to

Own SOUL. De. 13:6. friend, is as thine *-s.*
1 S. 18:1. loved him as his *-s.* 3. | 20:17.
Ps. 22:29. and none can keep alive his *-s.*
Pr. 6:32. destroyeth his *-s.* || 8:36. wrongeth
Pr. 11:17. doth good to his *-s.* || 15:32 despisett
19:8. loveth his *-s.* || 16. keepeth his *-s.*
20:2. sinneth against his *-s.* || 29:24. hateth *-s*
Mat. 16:26. gain world, and lose *-s.* Mk. 8:36.
Lu. 2:35. a sword shall pierce through thy *-s.*

That SOUL *shall be cut off.* Ge. 17:14. Ex. 12:15,19. | 31:14. Le. 7:20,21,25,27. | 17:10. | 22:3. | 23:30. Nu. 15:30,31. | 19:13,20.

Thy SOUL. Ge. 27:19. *-s.* may bless me, 31.
De. 4:9. keep *-s.* || 29. seek him with all *-s.*
6:5. love with all *-s.* 30:6. || 10:12. serve with
12:15. whatsoever *-s.* lusteth after, 14:26.
26:16. do with all *-s.* || 30:2. obey with all *-s*
30:10. if thou turn to the Lord with all *-s*
1 S. 2:16. as *-s.* desireth || 20:4. *-s.* desireth, I'll
23:20. desire of *-s.* || 25:29. risen to seek *-s.*
1 K. 11:37. as *-s.* desireth || Ps. 121:7. preserve
Pr. 2:10. pleasant to *-s.* || 3:22. be life to *-s.*
19:18. let not *-s.* spare || 22:25. a snare to *-s.*
24:12. he that keepeth *-s.* || 14. knowledge be
29:17. yea, he shall give delight unto *-s.*
Is. 51:23. said to *-s.* bow || 58:10. draw out *-s.*
58:11. the Lord shall satisfy *-s.* in drought
Jer.14:19. *-s.* loathed Zion||38:17. *s.* shall live,20.
Ez. 3:19. thou hast delivered *-s.* 21. | 33:9.
Ha. 2:10. and thou hast sinned against *-s.*
Mat. 22:37. with all *-s.* Mk. 12:30. Lu. 10:27.
Lu. 12:20. this night *-s.* shall be required of
3 Jn. 2. as *-s.* prospereth || Re. 18:4. *-s.* lusted

SOULS. Ge. 12:5. *s.* they had got in Haran
46:15. *s.* by Leah were 30 || 18. by Zilpah 16
22. by Rachel 14 || 25. by Bilhah seven
26. all the *s.* 66 || 27. all the *s.* 70, Ex. 1:5.
Ex. 12:4. according to the number of *s.* 16:†16.
30:15. atonement for *s.* Le. 17:11. Nu. 31:30.
Le. 18:29. *s.* be cut off || 20:25. not *s.* abominable
Nu. 16:38. of these sinners against their own *s.*
30:9. vow wherewith they have bound their *s.*
Jos. 10:28. destroyed all the *s.* 30,32. | 11:11.
23:14. ye know in all your hearts and *s.* that
1 S. 25:29. *s.* of thine enemies shall he sling out
Ps. 72:13. save *s.* of needy || 97:10. preserveth *s.*
Pr. 11:30. winneth *s.* is wise || 14:25. delivereth
Is. 57:16. spirit should fail, and the *s.* I made
Jer.2:34.blood of *s.*||6:16.rest to yours.Mat.11:29.
26:19. procure evil against your *s.* 44:7.
37:†9. deceive not your *s.* 42:†20. || La. 1:19.
Ez. 7:19. not satisfy their *s.* || 13:18. to hunt *s.* 19
14:14. deliver but own *s.* || 18:4. all *s.* are mine
22:25. devoured *s.* || 27. wolves to destroy *s.*
Lu. 21:19. in your patience possess ye your *s.*
Ac. 2:41. added 3000 *s.* || 7:14. seventy-five *s.*
14:22. confirming the *s.* || 15:24. subverting *s.*
27:37. we were in all in the ship 276 *s.*
1 Th. 2:8. to have imparted our own *s.* to you
He. 13:17. watch for your *s.* || Ja. 1:21. save *s.*
1 Pe. 1:9. salvation of your *s.* || 22. purified *s.*
2:25. bishop of your *s.* || 3:20. that is, eight *s.*
4:19. keeping of their *s.* || 2 Pe. 2:14. unstable *s.*
Re. 6:9. *s.* of slain || 18:13. *s.* of men || 20:4. I saw

SOUND, *s.* Ex. 28:35. his *s.* shall be heard
Le. 25:†9. loud of *s.* || 26:36. *s.* of a leaf chase
Jos. 6:5. when ye hear the *s.* of the trumpet,20.
2 S. 5:24. *s.* in mulberry-trees, 1 Ch. 14:15.
6:15. with *s.* of trumpet || 15:10. when ye hear *s.*
1 K. 1:40. rent with the *s.* || 41. Joab heard *s.*
14:6. *s.* of her feet || 18:41. there is a *s.* of rain
2 K. 6:32. is not *s.* of his master's feet behind
1 Ch.16:5. a *s.*with cymbals||42.should make a *s.*
2 Ch. 5:13. *s.* to be heard || Ne. 4:20. *s.* of trump.
Jb. 15:21. a dreadful *s.* || 21:12. at *s.* of the organ
37:2. *s.* that goeth || 39:24. nor believeth the *s.*
Ps. 47:5. *s.* of a trumpet || 77:17. skies sent a *s.*
89:15.know the joyful *s.* || 92:3.with a solemn *s*
98:6. *s.* of cornet || 150:3. praise him with *s.* of
Ec. 7:†6. *s.* of thorns || 12:4. *s.* of the grinding
Jer. 4:19. *s.* of the trumpet, 21. | 6:17. | 42:14.
8:16.at *s.* of neighing||25:10. *s.* of the millstones
50:22. a *s.* of battle || 51:54. a *s.* from Babylon
Ez. 10:5. *s.* of the wings || 26:13. *s.* of thy harps
26:15. shake at *s.* of thy fall || 27:28. at *s.* of cry
31:16. I made nations shake at the *s.* of his fall
33:4. he heareth *s.* and taketh no warning, 5.
Da. 3:5. at the time when ye hear the *s.* 7,10.
Am. 2:2. *s.* of trumpet||6:5.chant to the *s.* of viol
Mat. 24:31. a great *s.* || Jn. 3:8. hearest the *s.*
Ac. 2:2. a *s.* from heaven || Ro. 10:18. their *s.*
1 Co. 14:7. without life, giving *s.*||8. uncertain *s*
He. 12:19. *s.* of a trumpet || Re. 1:15. as the *s.*
Re. 9:9. *s.* of their wings || 18:22. *s.* of a mill.st.

SOUND, *a.* Ps. 119:80. let my heart be *s.* in
Pr. 2:7. *s.* wisdom, 3:21. | 8:14. || 14:30. *s.* heart
Lu. 15:27. safe and *s.* || 1 Ti. 1:10. *s.* doctrine
2 Ti. 1:7. a *s.* mind || 13. *s.* words || 4:3. doctrine
Ti. 1:9. by *s.* doctrine, 2:1. || 13. *s.* in faith, 2:2.
2:8. *s.* speech that cannot be condemned, that

SOUND, *v.* Le. 25:9. trumpet of jubilee to *s.* on
Nu. 10:7. *s.* an alarm || 1 Ch. 15:19. Asaph to *s.*
Is. 16:11. bowels shall *s.* for Moab, Jer. 48:36.
Jo. 2:1. *s.* an alarm || Mat. 6:2. do not *s.* a trumpet
1 Co. 15:52. the trumpet shall *s.* dead be raised
Re. 8:6. prepared to *s.* || 13. yet to *s.* || 10:7. begin

SOUNDED, *p.* Ex. 19:19. when trumpet *s.* long
1 S. 20:12. *s.* my father || 2 Ch. 7:6. | 13:14.
2 Ch. 23:13. people *s.* 29:28. || Ne. 4:18. he that *s.*
Lu. 1:44. salutation *s.* || Ac. 27:28. *s.* and found
1 Th. 1:8. from you *s.* out the word of Lord
Re. 8:7. first angel *s.* 8,10,12. | 9:1,13. | 11:15.

SOUNDETH, *v.* Ex. 19:13. trumpet *s.* long

SOUNDING, *p.* 1 Ch. 15:16. fingers *s.* by lifting
2 Ch. 5:12. priests *s.* || 13:12. with *s.* trumpets
Ps. 150:5. *s.* cymbals || Is. 63:15. *s.* of bowels
Ez. 7:7. *s.* of mountains || 1 Co. 13:1. *s.* brass
SOUNDNESS, *s.* Ps. 38:3. there is no *s.* 7.
Is. 1:6. there is no *s.* || Ac. 3:16. this perfect *s.*
SOUNDS, *s.* 1 Co. 14:7. distinction in the *s.*
SOUR, *a.* Is. 18:5. Jer. 31:29. Ez. 18:2.
Ho. 4:18. their drink is *s.* they have committed
SOUTH, *s.* Ge. 12:9. journeyed to *s.* 13:1.
13:14. *s.* ward, Nu. 3:29. | 13:17. Da. 8:4.
20:1. *s.* country, 24:62. Jos. 11:16. Zch. 6:6.
28:14. thou shalt spread to the north and *s.*
Ex. 26:18. *s.* side, 36:23. Nu. 2:10. | 10:6. Ez.
42:18. | 47:1. | 48:16,33.
Nu. 13:29. Amalekites dwell in land of the *s.*
34:3. *s.* border *s.* quarter, Jos. 15:2. | 18:15.
De. 33:23. O Naphtali, possess thou the *s.*
Jos. 10:40. smote *s.* || 18:5. Judah abide on the *s.*
15:19. hast given me a *s.* land, Jud. 1:15.
Jud. 1:9. to fight against Canaanites in the *s.*
1 S. 20:41. toward the *s.* 1 K. 7:25. 2 Ch. 4:4.
27:10. against the *s.* || 30:1. invaded *s.* 14.
30:27. to them which were in *s.* Ramoth
2 S. 24:7. to the *s.* of Judah, 2 Ch. 28:18.
Jb. 9:9. chambers of the *s.* || 37:9. out of the *s.*
37:17. *s.* wind, Ps. 78:26. Song 4:16. Lu. 12:
55. Ac. 27:13. | 28:13.
39:26. and stretch her wings toward the *s.*
Ps. 75:6. nor from the *s.* || 89:12. north and *s.*
107:3. gathered from *s.* || 126:4. as streams in *s.*
Ec. 1:6. wind toward *s.* || 11:3. tree fall toward
Is. 21:1. whirlwinds in *s.* || 30:6. beasts of the *s.*
43:6. I will say to the *s.* keep not back, bring
Jer. 13:19. cities of *s.* || 17:26. come from the *s.*
32:44. and in the cities of the *s.* 33:13.
Ez. 20:46. drop thy word toward the *s.* proph.
47. say to *s.* || 21:4. from the *s.* to the north
40:2. frame of a city on *s.* || 24. toward *s.* 41.
41:11. a door to the *s.* || 46:9. way of *s.* gate
Da. 8:9. horn waxed great to *s.* || 11:5. king of *s.*
11:9. king of the *s.* 11:25,40. || 15. arms of *s.*
Ob. 19. they of *s.* possess mount of Esau, 20.
Zch. 7:7. when men inhabited *s.* of the plain
9:14. whirlwinds of *s.* || 14:4. half toward *s.*
Mat. 12:42. queen of *s.* || Lu. 13:29. come from *s.*
Ac. 8:26. go toward the *s.* || 27:12. the *s.* west
Re. 21:13. on the *s.* three gates, on the west
SOUTHWARD, *ad.* Ex. 26:18. | 27:9. | 38:9. |
40:22. De. 3:27. Jos. 15:1,2,21. | 17:9,10.
1 S. 14:5. 1 Ch. 6:15,17. Ez. 47:19. | 48:28.
SOW, *s.* 2 Pe. 2:22. *s.* washed to her wallow.
SOW, *v.* Ge. 47:23. and ye shall *s.* the land
Ex. 23:10. six years *s.* the land, Le. 25:3.
Le. 19:19. not *s.* with mingled seed, De. 22:9.
25:20. we shall not *s.* || 26:16. *s.* seed in vain
2 K. 19:29. in the third year *s.* ye, Is. 37:30.
Jb. 4:8. that *s.* wickedness || 31:8. then let me *s.*
Ps. 107:37. *s.* fields and || 126:5. that *s.* in tears
Ec. 11:4. shall not *s.* || 6. in the morning *s.* thy
Is. 28:24. plough all day to *s.* || 30:23. *s.* ground
32:20. blessed are ye that *s.* beside all waters
Jer. 4:3. break fallow ground, *s.* not among thorns
31:27. I will *s.* the house || 35:7. nor *s.* seed nor
Ho. 2:23. I will *s.* her || 10:12. *s.* in righteousness
Mi. 6:15. but not reap || Zch. 10:9. I will *s.* them
Mat. 6:26. fowls *s.* not || 13:3. went forth to *s.*
13:27. didst not thou *s.* good seed in thy field
25:26. reapest that thou didst not *s.* Lu. 19:21.
Lu. 12:24. consider the ravens, they neither *s.*
SOWED, *p.* Ge. 26:12. Isaac *s.* || Jud. 9:45.
Mat. 13:4,24,25,39. Mk. 4:4. Lu. 8:5.
SOWEDST, *v.* De. 11:10. Egypt where thou *s.*
SOWN, *p.* De. 21:4. valley neither eared nor *s.*
Ps. 97:11. light is *s.* for || Is. 19:7. *s.* by brooks
Is. 40:24. they shall not be *s.* || 61:11. *s.* to spring
Jer. 2:2. a land not *s.* || 12:13. *s.* wheat, but reap
Ez. 36:9. be tilled and *s.* || Ho. 8:7. *s.* the wind
Ne. 1:14. of thy name be *s.* || Ha. 1:6. *s.* much
Mat. 13:19. catcheth away that was *s.* Mk. 4:15.
25:24. hard man reaping where thou hast not *s.*
Mk. 4:18. *s.* among thorns || 31. when *s.* is less
1 Co. 9:11. *s.* spiritual things || 15:42. *s.* in corr.
15:43. *s.* in dishonor || 44. it is *s.* a natural body
2 Co. 9:10. your seed *s.* || Ja. 3:18. is *s.* in peace
SOWER, Is. 55:10. seed to || Jer. 50:16. cut off
Mat. 13:3. behold, a *s.* 18. Mk. 4:3. Lu. 8:5.
2 Co. 9:10. now he that ministereth seed to *s.*
SOWEST, *v.* 1 Co. 15:36. that which thou *s.* 37.
SOWETH, *v.* Pr. 6:14. *s.* discord, 19. | 16:28.
11:18. *s.* righteousness || 22:8. that *s.* iniquity
Am. 9:13. overtake him that *s.* || Mat. 13:37.
Jn. 4:36. both he that *s.* || 37. one *s.* and another
2 Co. 9:6. *s.* sparingly || Ga. 6:8. *s.* to his flesh
SOWING, *p.* Le. 11:37. if fall on any *s.* | 26:5.
SPACE, *s.* Ge. 29:14. *s.* of a month || 32:16.
Le. 25:8. *s.* of seven Sabbaths || 30. *s.* of a full year
Jos. 3:4. a *s.* between ark || 1 S. 26:13. between D.
Ezr. 9:8. for a little *s.* || Jer. 28:11. Lu. 22:59.
Ac. 5:7. the *s.* of three hours || 34. forth a little *s.*
7:42. *s.* of forty years || 13:20. *s.* of 450 years
19:8. *s.* of three months || 10. by *s.* of two years
34. *s.* of two hours || 20:31. by *s.* of three years
Ja. 5:17. it rained not by the *s.* of three years
Re. 2:21. *s.* to repent || 8:1. *s.* of half an hour
14:20. the *s.* of 1600 furlongs || 17:10. a short *s.*
SPAIN, *Rare*, or *precious*. Ro. 15:24,28.
SPAKE, *v.* Ge. 19:14. Lot *s.* to his sons-in-law
24:30. thus *s.* the man || 29:9. while he yet *s.*
Ge. 39:10. as she *s.* to Joseph || 42:23. *s.* by interp.
43:27. old man of whom ye *s.* is he alive, 29.
50:17. Joseph wept when they *s.* to him, 21.
Nu. 12:1. and *s.* against Moses, 21:5. || 32:2.
De. 1:43. so I *s.* to you || 28:68. way whereof I *s.*
Jud. 19:22. *s.* to the master || Ru. 4:1. Boaz *s.*
1 S. 1:13. Hannah *s.* in her heart || 18:24. *s.* D.
20:26. Saul *s.* not || 30:6. people *s.* of stoning
1 K. 1:42. while he yet *s.* || 3:22. thus they *s.*
1 Ch. 21:19. D. went up at saying which Gad *s.*
2 Ch. 18:19. one *s.* saying || 30:22. *s.* comfortably
32:16. *s.* against L. 19. || 33:18. *s.* to Manasseh
Ne. 13:24. *s.* half a speech of Ashdod || Est. 3:4.
Jb. 2:13. none *s.* a word || 19:18. *s.* against me
29:22. *s.* not again || 32:16. for they *s.* not, but
Ps. 39:3. *s.* I with my tongue || 78:19. *s.* against G.
106:33. *s.* unadvisedly || Pr. 30:1. *s.* to Ithiel
Song 2:10. my beloved *s.* || 5:6. failed when he *s.*
Ez. 24:18. so I *s.* || Da. 7:11. which the horn *s.*
Ho. 13:1. *s.* trembling || Ma. 3:16. *s.* often one
Mat. 9:18. while he *s.* these things, 17:5. | 26:47.
Mk. 5:35. | 14:43. Lu. 8:49. | 22:47,60.
33. devil was cast out; dumb *s.* 12:22. Lu. 11:14.
21:45. they perceived that he *s.* of them
Lu. 1:55. *s.* to our fathers || 9:11. *s.* of kingdom
9:31. *s.* of his decease || 22:65. blasphemously *s.*
24:6. how he *s.* in Galilee || 36. as they thus *s.*
Jn. 1:15. he of whom I *s.* || 7:13. no man *s.* openly
7:46. never man *s.* like || 8:27. *s.* of the Father
10:41. all that John *s.* || 11:13. Jesus *s.* of his death
11:51. this *s.* he not of himself || 12:29. angel *s.*
12:38. saying be fulfilled which he *s.* 18:9,32.
13:22. looked, doubting of whom he *s.* 24.
28. what intent he *s.* || 21:19. *s.* he signifying
Ac. 6:10. spirit by which he *s.* || 8:6. which Philip
10:44. while Peter yet *s.* || 13:45. Jews *s.* against
14:1. so *s.* that Jews believed || 19:9. *s.* evil of way
20:38. words he *s.* || 22:9. heard not voice that *s.*
26:24. *s.* for himself || 28:25. well *s.* the H. Ghost
1 Co. 13:11. I *s.* as a child || 14:5. *s.* with tongues
Ga. 4:15. where is then the blessedness you *s.* of
He. 7:14. *s.* nothing of priesth. || 12:25. *s.* on earth
2 Pe. 1:21. holy men of G. *s.* as they were moved
Re. 1:12. voice that *s.* || 13:11. *s.* as a dragon
God, or *Lord* SPAKE. Ge. 24:7. | 35:15.
Ex. 20:1. *G. s.* all these words || De. 1:6. *s.* in H.
Jos. 23:14. not one thing failed of good things *G. s.*
1 S. 9:17. *s.* I a word || 28:17. as he *s.* by me
2 S. 7:7. *s.* I a word || 23:3. rock of Israel *s.*
1 K. 6:12. word I *s.* unto David thy father
2 Ch. 6:4. fulfilled that he *s.* || 32:24. *s.* to him
Ps. 33:9. he *s.* and it was done || 99:7. *s.* in cloud
105:31. he *s.* and there came flies and lice, 34.
Is. 65:12. when I *s.* ye did not hear, 66:4.
Jer. 7:13. I *s.* to you, rising || 22. I *s.* not to fathers
14:14. nor *s.* I to them || 19:5. comm. not, nor *s.*
22:21. I *s.* to thee || 31:20. since I *s.* against him
Ez. 1:28. voice of one that *s.* 2:2. || 3:24. he *s.*
10:2. he *s.* unto the man clothed with linen
Da. 9:12. confirm. words he *s.* || Ho. 12:4. there *s.*
Mk. 12:26. how in the bush *G. s.* to him
Lu. 1:70. as he *s.* || 24:44. the words which I *s.*
Jn. 9:29. *s.* to Moses || Ac. 7:6. *s.* on this wise
He. 1:1. *s.* in time past || 4:4. *s.* in a certain place
SPAKEST, *v.* Jud. 13:11. man that *s.* || 17:2.
1 S. 28:21. I hearkened to words which thou *s.*
1 K. 8:24. *s.* also with thy mouth, 2 Ch. 6:15.
26. *s.* to David || 53. as thou *s.* by Moses thy
Ne. 9:13. thou *s.* with them from heaven
Ps. 89:19. *s.* in vision || Jer. 48:27. since thou *s.*
SPAN, *s.* Ex. 28:16. | 39:9. 1 S. 17:4. Is. 40:
12. La. 2:20. Ez. 43:13.
SPANNED, *p.* Is. 48:13. hath *s.* the heavens
SPARE, *v.* Ge. 18:24. *s.* for fifty righteous, 26.
De. 13:8. not *s.* 29:20. || 1 S. 15:3. *s.* them not
Ne. 13:22. *s.* me || Jb. 6:10. let him not *s.* for
Jb. 16:13. doth not *s.* || 20:13. though he *s.* it and
27:22. G. shall not *s.* || 30:10. *s.* not to spit in my
Ps. 39:13. O *s.* me, that || 72:13. he shall *s.* poor
Pr. 6:34. he'll not *s.* || 19:18. let not thy soul *s.*
Is. 9:19. no man shall *s.* 13:18. || 30:14. shall not *s.*
54:2. *s.* not, lengthen || 58:1. *s.* not, lift up voice
Jer. 13:14. I will not *s.* them, 21:7. Ez. 24:14.
50:14. *s.* no arrows || 51:3. *s.* not young men
Ez. 5:11. nor mine eye *s.* 7:4,9. | 8:18. | 9:10.
9:5. let not your eye *s.* neither have you pity
Jo. 2:17. *s.* thy people || Jon. 4:11. should not I *s.*
Ha. 1:17. not *s.* to slay || Ma. 3:17. I'll *s.* them
Lu. 15:17. enough and to *s.* || Ro. 11:21. *s.* not
1 Co. 7:28. but I *s.* you || 2 Co. 1:23. not *s.* 13:2.
SPARED, *p.* 1 S. 15:9. but Saul *s.* Agag, 15.
24:10. bade me kill thee, but my eye *s.* thee
2 S. 12:4. *s.* his own flock || 21:7. *s.* Mephibo.
2 K. 5:20. *s.* Naaman || Ps. 78:50. he *s.* not
Ez. 20:17. mine eye *s.* || Jon. 4:†10. *s.* gourd
Ro. 8:32. *s.* not his own son || 11:21. if God *s.* not
2 Pe. 2:4. if God *s.* not the angels that sinned, 5.
SPARETH, *v.* Pr. 13:24. *s.* rod || 17:27. *s.* words
21:26. giveth, and *s.* not || Ma. 3:17. *s.* his son
SPARING, LY, *a.* and *ad.* Ac. 20:29. 2 Co. 9:6.
SPARK, S, *s.* Jb. 5:7. trouble, as *s.* fly upward
18:5. *s.* of his fire not shine || 41:19. *s.* of fire
Is. 1:31. maker be as a *s.* || 50:11. about with *s.*
SPARKLED, *p.* Ez. 1:7. *s.* like burnished brass
SPARROW, *s.* Ps. 84:3. *s.* hath found || 102:7.
SPARROWS, *s.* Mat. 10:29. 2 *s.* sold, Lu. 12:7
SPAT, *v.* Jn. 9:6. he *s.* on the ground, and
SPEAK, *v.* Ge. 18:27. taken upon me to *s.* 31
24:50. we cannot *s.* || 31:24. *s.* not to Jacob
Ge. 32:4. thus *s.* to Esau, 19. || 44:16. what shall
Ex. 4:14. he can *s.* well || 7:2. thou shalt *s.* all
23:2. not *s.* in a cause || 29:42. *s.* there to thee
32:12. wherefore should the Egyptians *s.* and
34:35. until he went in to *s.* with the Lord
Nu. 12:8. were ye not afraid to *s.* against Moses
21:27. *s.* in proverbs || 22:8. as the Lord shall *s.*
22:35. that thou shalt *s.* || 23:5. thou shalt *s.* 12
De. 18:19. my words *s.* || 20. who presume to *s.*
26:5. and thou shalt *s.* and say before the L.
Jos. 22:24. your childr. *s.* || 1 S. 25:17. cannot *s.*
2 S. 3:19. Abner went to *s.* || 27. Joab to *s.*
7:17. so did Nathan *s.* || 19:10. why *s.* ye not
20:16. come near that I may *s.* || 18. wont to *s.*
1 K. 2:19. *s.* for Adonijah || 12:7. *s.* good words
22:24. from me to *s.* to thee, 2 Ch. 18:23.
2 K. 18:27. to thy master to *s.* these, Is. 36:12.
1 Ch. 17:18. what can David *s.* more to thee
Ne. 13:24. could not *s.* in the Jews' language
Jb. 8:2. how long wilt *s.* || 11:5. O that G. would
13:7. will you *s.* wickedly || 18:2. mark, will *s.*
27:4. not *s.* wickedness || 32:7. days should *s.*
36:2. to *s.* on God's behalf || 37:20. if a man *s.*
41:3. will he *s.* soft words unto thee?
Ps. 2:5. *s.* to them in his wrath || 5:6. *s.* leasing
12:2. *s.* vanity || 17:10. proudly || 28:3. peace
29:9. *s.* of his glory || 31:18. *s.* grievous things
35:20. *s.* not peace || 28. *s.* of thy righteousness
38:12. *s.* mischievous things || 40:5. *s.* of them
41:5. *s.* evil of me || 49:3. *s.* of wisdom, and
52:3. than to *s.* righteousness || 59:12. lying
63:11. *s.* lies || 69:12. *s.* against me, 71:10.
73:8. *s.* loftily || 85:8. what the Lord will *s.*
94:4. *s.* hard things || 109:20. evil, 139:20.
115:5. *s.* not, 135:16. || 119:23. *s.* against me
119:172. *s.* of thy word || 127:5. *s.* with enem.
145:6. *s.* of the might of thy acts, 11:21.
Pr. 8:7. *s.* truth || 23:16. when *s.* right things
Ec. 3:7. a time to *s.* || Song 7:9. are asleep to *s.*
Is. 8:20. *s.* not according || 19:18. *s.* lang. of C.
28:11. another tongue *s.* || 29:4. *s.* out of ground
32:4. *s.* plainly || 6. *s.* villany || 50:4. *s.* in season
52:6. I am he that doth *s.* || 59:4. they *s.* lies
Jer. 1:7. what I command *s.* || 5:14. *s.* this word
7:27. *s.* all these words, 13:12. | 26:2,8,15.
18:7. at what instant I *s.* about a nation, 9.
29:24. *s.* to Shemaiah || 32:4. *s.* mouth to mouth
Ez. 2:7. shalt *s.* my words || 3:10. words that I *s.*
20:49. not *s.* parables || 24:27. and thou shalt *s.*
32:21. strong shall *s.* || 33:8. *s.* to warn wicked
33:10. thus ye *s.* || 30. they *s.* one to another
37:18. when children of thy people shall *s.* to
Da. 2:9. corrupt words to *s.* || 3:29. *s.* amiss
7:25. *s.* great words || 11:27. *s.* lies at one table
Ha. 2:3. but at the end it shall *s.* and not lie
Mat. 10:19. how or what ye shall *s.* Mk. 13:11.
12:34. how *s.* good things || 36. idle word men *s.*
Mk. 2:7. *s.* blasphemies || 9:39. lightly *s.* evil
14:71. man of whom ye *s.* || 16:17. *s.* with tong.
Lu. 1:19. I am sent to *s.* to thee || 20. not able
4:41. suffered them not to *s.* || 6:26. all *s.* well
11:53. provoke him to *s.* || 12:10. *s.* against Son
Jn. 3:11. *s.* that we know || 9:21. *s.* for himself
16:13. that shall he *s.* || 25. no more *s.* in prov.
Ac. 2:7. are not all these who *s.* Galileans, 11.
4:18. not to *s.* at all, 5:40. || 20. we cannot but
29. with boldness they may *s.* || 6:11. *s.* blas.
10:32. shall *s.* to thee || 11:15. as I began to *s.*
14:9. same heard Paul *s.* || 21:39. suffer me to *s.*
25:5. not *s.* evil of ruler || 26:1. permitted to *s.*
26:25. I *s.* forth the words of truth and sober.
Ro. 15:18. I will not dare to *s.* of any of those
1 Co. 1:10. all *s.* same thing || 2:13. which we *s.*
3:1. I could not *s.* || 12:30. do all *s.* with tong.
14:23. if all *s.* || 35. women to *s.* || 39. forbid not
2 Co. 2:17. *s.* we in C. 12:19. || 4:13. therefore *s.*
Ep. 5:12. a shame to *s.* || Col. 4:4. as I ought to
1 Th. 1:8. need not to *s.* || 2:4. even so we *s.*
2:16. forbidding us to *s.* || Ti. 3:2. *s.* evil of no
He. 2:5. whereof we *s.* || 6:9. though we thus *s.*
9:5. of which we cannot *s.* || Ja. 1:19. slow to *s.*
1 Pe. 2:12. *s.* against you || 3:10. *s.* no guile
3:16. *s.* evil of you || 2 Pe. 2:10. *s.* evil of digni
2 Pe. 2:18. *s.* great swelling words of vanity
1 Jn. 4:5. therefore *s.* they of the world
Ju. 8. *s.* evil of dignities || 10. *s.* evil of those
Re. 2:24. as they *s.* || 13:15. beast should *s.*
SPEAK, (*imperatively.*) Ex. 20:19. *s.* thou
Nu. 20:8. *s.* ye to the rock before their eyes
De. 3:26. *s.* no more to me || 5:27. *s.* thou to us
Jud. 5:10. *s.* ye that ride || 19:30. *s.* your minds
1 S. 3:9. *s.* Lord, 10. || 2 S. 17:6. if not, *s.* thou
1 K. 22:13. *s.* that which is good, 2 Ch. 18:12.
2 K. 18:26. *s.* in the Syrian language. Is. 36:11
Est. 5:14. and to-morrow *s.* thou to the king
Jb. 12:8. *s.* to the earth || 13:22. or let me *s.*
33:32. *s.* for I desire to justify || 34:33. *s.* what
Ps. 75:5. *s.* not with a stiff neck || Pr. 23:9. *s.* not
Is. 8:10. *s.* the word || 30:10. *s.* to us smooth thi.
40:2. *s.* ye comfortably || 41:1. and let them *s.*
56:3. *s.* saying, The L. hath utterly separated
Jer. 1:17. *s.* all I command || 23:28. *s.* my word
Da. 10:19. let my L. *s.* for thou hast strength
Zch. 8:16. *s.* every man the truth, Ep. 4:25.
Mat. 8:8. only *s.* word || 10:27. *s.* in the light
Mk. 13:11. that *s.* ye || Lu. 12:13. *s.* to my broth.
Ac. 2:29. let me freely *s.* || 5:20. go, *s.* || 18:9. but
1 Co. 14:28. *s.* to himself || 29. let prophets *s.*
Ti. 2:1. *s.* the things || 15. these things *s.* and

Ja. 2:12. so *s.* ye || 4:11. *s.* not evil one of anoth.
1 Pe. 4:11. let him *s.* as the oracles of God
I SPEAK. Ex. 19:9. may hear when I *s.* with
23:22. do all that *I s.* || Nu. 22:38. that shall *I s.*
De. 5:1. *I s.* in your ears || 11:2. *I s.* not with
1 K. 22:14. what the Lord saith, that will *I s.*
Jb. 9:19. if *I s.* of strength || 35. then would *I s.*
13:3. *I* would *s.* || 13. let me alone, *I* may *s.*
16:4. *I* also could *s.* || 6. tho' *I s.* || 37:20. that *I s.*
Ps. 45:1. *I* will *s.* || 77:4. that *I* cannot *s.*
120:7. but when *I s.* they are for war
Is. 45:19. *I s.* righteousness || 63:1. *I s.* in right.
Jer. 1:6. *I* cannot *s.* || 6:10. to whom shall *I s.*
28:7. hear this word *I s.* || 38:20. obey voice *I s.*
Ez. 3:27. when *I s.* with thee, I'll open mouth
Da. 10:11. underst. word that *I s.* || Mat. 13:13.
Jn. 4:26. *I* that *s.* am he || 6:63. the words *I s.*
7:17. whether *I s.* of mys. || 8:26. *I s.* those thi.
8:28. as my Father taught me, *I s.* 38. | 12:50.
13:18. *I s.* not of you all || 14:10. *I s.* not of my.
17:13. and these things *I s.* in the world that
Ac. 21:37. may *I s.* to thee || 26:26. *I s.* freely
Ro. 3:5. *I s.* as a man, 6:19. Ga. 3:15.
7:1. *I s.* to them that know the law || 11:13.
1 Co. 6:5. *I s.* to your shame, 15:34.
7:6. *I s.* this by permission || 12. to the rest *s.* *I*
35. *I s.* for your profit || 10:15. *I s.* as to wise
13:1. though *I s.* || 14:6. except *I s.* by revela.
14:18. *I s.* with tongues || 19. I had rather *s.* five
2 Co. 6:13. *I s.* to children || 7:3. *I s.* not this to
11:17. that which *I s.*, *I s.* || 21. *I s.* foolishly, 23.
Ep. 5:32. *I s.* concerning C. || 6:20. *I* may *s.* bo.
Phil. 4:11. not that *I s.* || 1 Ti. 2:7. *I s.* the truth
I will SPEAK, or *will I* SPEAK.
Ge. 18:30. Nu. 12:6,8. | 24:13. De. 32:1. Jud.
6:39. 2 S. 14:15. 1 K. 2:18. | 24:12. 2 Ch.
18:13. Jb. 7:11. | 10:1. | 32:20. | 33:31. | 42:4.
Ps. 50:7. | 73:15. | 119:46. | 145:5. Pr. 8:6.
Jer. 5:5. Ez. 2:1. | 12:25. Ho. 2:14. 1 Co.
14:21.
SPEAKER, *s.* Ps. 140:11. Ac. 14:12.
SPEAKEST, *v.* 1 S. 9:21. wherefore *s.* so to
2 S. 19:29. why *s.* thou any more of thy matters
2 K. 6:12. *s.* in thy bed-chamber || Jb. 2:10.
Ps. 50:20. sittest and *s.* || 51:4. when thou *s.*
Is. 40:27. why *s.* thou, O Israel, my way is hid
Jer. 40:16. thou *s.* falsely, 43:2. Zch. 13:3.
Ez. 3:18. nor *s.* to warn the wicked from his
Mat. 13:10. why *s.* to them in parab. Lu. 12:41.
Jn. 16:29. *s.* no proverb || 19:10. *s.* thou not
Ac. 17:19. may we know this whereof thou *s.*
SPEAKETH, *v.* Ge. 45:12. my mouth that *s.*
Ex. 33:11. *s.* to his friend || Nu. 23:26. that L.
De. 18:22. when a prophet *s.* in name of Lord
Jb. 17:5. *s.* flattery || 33:14. for God *s.* once
Ps. 12:3. *s.* proud things || 15:2. *s.* the truth
37:30. *s.* wisdom || 41:6. he *s.* vanity, 144:8.
Pr. 2:12. *s.* froward things || 6:13. *s.* with feet
6:19. *s.* lies, 14:25. | 19:5,9. || 10:32. *s.* froward
12:17. *s.* truth || 18. *s.* like piercings of a sword
16:13. love him that *s.* right || 21:28. | 26:25.
Is. 9:17. *s.* folly || 32:7. right || 33:15. uprightly
Jer. 9:8. *s.* deceit || 10:1. hear word the Lord *s.*
28:2. thus *s.* the Lord the God of Israel, 29:25.
| 30:2. Hag. 1:2. Zch. 6:12. | 7:9.
Ez. 10:5. of G. when he *s.* || Am. 5:10. uprightly
Mat. 10:20. spirit *s.* in you || 12:32. *s.* aga. Son
12:34. abundance of heart mouth *s.* Lu. 6:45.
Jn. 3:31. *s.* of the earth || 34. *s.* words of God
7:18. *s.* of himself || 26. but lo, he *s.* boldly
8:44. *s.* a lie, *s.* of his own || 19:12. *s.* ag. Cæsar
Ac. 8:34. of whom *s.* || Ro. 10:6. *s.* on this wise
1 Co. 14:2. *s.* mysteries || 3. *s.* to men, 4—13.
1 Ti. 4:1. now the Spirit *s.* expressly that in
He. 11:4. dead, yet *s.* || 12:5. *s.* to you as sons
12:24. *s.* better things || 25. refuse not him that
Ja. 4:11. *s.* evil || Ju. 16. *s.* great swelling words
SPEAKING, *p.* Ge. 24:15. had done *s.* 45.
De. 5:26. voice of God *s.* || 11:19. *s.* of them
Ru. 1:18. she left *s.* || Est. 10:3. and *s.* peace
Jb. 1:16. was yet *s.* 17:18. || 4:2. withhold *s.*
32:15. they answered no more, they left off *s.*
Ps. 34:13. refrain from *s.* guile || 58:3. *s.* lies
Is. 58:9. *s.* vanity || 13. not *s.* thy own words
59:13. *s.* oppression || 65:24. while *s.* I will
Jer. 7:13. rising up early and *s.* 25:3. | 35:14.
38:4. in *s.* such words || 27. so they left off *s.*
Da. 7:8. a mouth *s.* great things, Re. 13:5.
8:13. one saint *s.* || 9:20. while I was *s.* 21.
Ac. 14:3. *s.* boldly || 20:30. *s.* perverse things
1 Co. 12:3. *s.* by the spirit || 2 Co. 13:3. proof of C. *s.*
Ep. 4:15. *s.* the truth || 5:19. *s.* in psalms, and
1 Ti. 4:2. *s.* lies || 5:13. *s.* things they ought not
1 Pe. 4:4. to same excess of riot, *s.* evil of you
See END.
SPEAKING, S, *s.* Mat. 6:7. for their much *s.*
Ep. 4:31. let all evil *s.* be put away, 1 Pe. 2:1.
SPEAR, *s.* Jos. 8:18. stretch out thy *s.* 26.
Jud. 5:8. was there a *s.* seen, 1 S. 13:22.
1 S. 17:7. *s.* like weaver's beam, 2 S. 21:19.
21:8. is there not a *s.* || 26:7. his *s.* stuck, 16.
2 S. 1:6. leaned on his *s.* || 2:23. end of the *s.*
23:7. staff of a *s.* || 8. he lift up his *s.* 18,21.
Jb. 39:23. glittering *s.* || 41:29. laugheth at *s.*
Ps. 35:3. draw out the *s.* || 46:9. breaketh *s.*
Jer. 6:23. lay hold on *s.* || Na. 3:3. lifteth up *s.*
Ha. 3:11. glittering *s.* || Jn. 19:34. a *s.* pierced
SPEARS. 1 S. 13:19. lest they make *s.*
2 K. 11:10. did prie give king D. *s.* 2 Ch. 23:9.
2 Ch. 11:12. in ev. city put shields and *s.* 26:14.
Ne. 4:13. I set people with *s.* and bows, 16:21.
Ps. 57:4. teeth are *s.* || Is. 2:4. beat *s.* Mi. 4:3.
Jer. 26:4. furbish the *s.* || Ez. 39:9. burn the *s.*
Jo. 3:10. beat your pruning-hooks into *s.* let
SPEAR-*Men*, *s.* Ps. 68:30. Ac. 23:23.
SPECIAL, *a.* De. 7:6. Ma. 3:†17. Ac. 19:11.
SPECKLED, *p.* Ge. 30:32. the *s.* cattle, 31:8.
Jer. 12:9. as a *s.* bird || Zch. 1:8. red horses *s.*
SPECTACLE, *s.* 1 Co. 4:9. a *s.* to the world
SPED, *p.* Jud. 5:30. have they not *s.*? have
SPEECH, *s.* Ge. 4:23. hearken to my *s.* for
11:1. earth was of one *s.* || Ex. 4:10. slow of *s.*
De. 22:14. occasions of *s.* || 32:2. my *s.* distill
2 S. 14:20. this form of *s.* || 19:11. *s.* of all Israel
1 K. 3:10. Solomon's *s.* || Ne. 13:24. *s.* of Ashdod
Jb. 12:20. he removeth away *s.* of the trusty
13:17. hear diligently my *s.* 21:2. Ps. 17:6. Is.
28:23. | 32:9.
15:†4. restrainest *s.* || 24:25. *s.* nothing worth
29:22. my *s.* dropped || 37:19. cannot order our
Ps. 19:2. utter *s.* || 3. there is no *s.* || 64:†5. evil *s.*
Pr. 1:†6. eloquent *s.* || 7:21. with her fair *s.*
17:7. excellent *s.* || Song 4:3. *s.* is comely
Is. 3:†3. skilful of *s.* || 26:†16. a secret *s.*
29:4. *s.* shall whisper || 33:19. of a deeper *s.*
Jer. 31:23. as yet they shall use this *s.* in Judah
Ez. 1:24. voice of *s.* || 3:5. people of strange *s.*
Ha. 3:2. I heard thy *s.* || Mat. 26:73. *s.* bewray.
Mk. 7:32. impediment in his *s.* || 14:70. thy *s.*
Jn. 8:43. why do ye not understand my *s.*?
Ac. 14:11. *s.* of Lycaonia || 20:7. continued his *s.*
1 Co. 2:1. excellency of *s.* 4. || 4:19. not the *s.*
2 Co. 3:12. plainness of *s.* || 7:4. boldness of *s.*
10:10. *s.* is contemptible || 11:6. tho' rude in *s.*
Col. 4:6. *s.* be with grace || Ti. 2:8. sound *s.*
SPEECHES, *s.* Nu. 12:8. not in dark *s.* and
Jb. 6:26. *s.* of desperate || 15:3. or with *s.*
32:14. nor answer with your *s.* || †15. remov. *s.*
Ro. 16:18. by fair *s.* || Jn. 15. their hard *s.*
SPEECHLESS, *a.* Mat. 22:12. he was *s.* Lu.
1:22. Ac. 9:7.
SPEED, *s.* Ge. 24:12. O Lord, send me good *s.*
Ezr. 6:12. done with *s.* || Is. 5:26. come with *s.*
Ac. 17:15. all *s.* || 2 Jn. 10. nor bid God *s.* 11.
See MAKE, MADE.

Oriental Spinner and Spindle.

SPEEDY, *a.* Zph. 1:18. make a *s.* riddance
SPEEDILY, *ad.* 1 S. 27:1. *s.* to escape to the
2 S. 17:16. *s.* pass over || 2 Ch. 35:13. divided *s.*
Ezr. 6:13. so they did *s.* || 7:17. mayst buy *s.*
7:21. it be done *s.* || 26. be executed *s.* upon
Ps. 31:2. deliver me *s.* || 69:17. hear me *s.* 143:7.
79:8. *s.* prevent us || 102:2. answer me *s.*
Ec. 8:11. because sentence is not executed *s.*
Is. 58:8. spring forth *s.* || Jo. 3:4. recompense *s.*
Zch. 8:21. let us go *s.* || Lu. 18:8. avenge *s.*
SPEND, *v.* De. 32:23. *s.* mine arrows upon
Jb. 21:13. *s.* days in wealth, and go, 36:11.
Ps. 90:9. *s.* our years || Is. 55:2. why *s.* money
Ac. 20:16. *s.* time in Asia || 2 Co. 12:15. gladly *s.*
SPENDEST, *v.* Lu. 10:35. what thou *s.* more
SPENDETH, *v.* Pr. 21:20. | 29:3. Ec. 6:12.
SPENT, *p.* Ge. 21:15. water was *s.* in bottle
47:18. our money is *s.* || Le. 26:20. strength
Jud. 19:11. day was far *s.* || 1 S. 9:7. bread *s.*
Jb. 7:6. my days are *s.* || 17:†1. my spirit is *s.*
Ps. 31:10. my life is *s.* || Is. 49:4. *s.* my strength
Jer. 37:21. till all the bread in the city was *s.*
Mk. 5:26. had *s.* all that she had, Lu. 8:43.
6:35. when the day was far *s.* Lu. 24:29.
Lu. 15:14. had *s.* all || Ac. 17:21. *s.* their time
Ro. 13:12. night is far *s.* || 2 Co. 12:15. and be *s.*
SPEW. *See* SPUE.
SPICE, *s.* Ex. 35:28. *s.* and oil for || Song 5:1.
SPICES, *s.* Ge. 43:11. carry down balm and *s.*
Ex. 25:6. take *s.* 30:34. | 35:8. | 37:29.
1 K. 10:2. camels that bare *s.* 25:2. 2 Ch. 9:1.
2 K. 20:13. Hezekiah showed them *s.* Is. 39:2.
1 Ch. 9:29. were appointed to oversee the *s.* 30.
2 Ch. 9:9. gave Sol. *s.* || 16:14. divers *s.* || 32:27.
Song 4:10. than all *s.* || 14. with all the chief *s.*
16. that *s.* may flow out || 5:13. as a bed of *s.*
6:2. to the beds of *s.* || 8:14. mountains of *s.*
Ez. 27:22. occupied in fairs with chief of all *s.*
Mk. 16:1. Mary had brought sweet *s.* Lu. 24:1.
Lu. 23:56. prepared *s.* and ointm. Jn. 19:40.
SPICE, *v.* Ez. 24:10. consume and *s.* it well
SPICE-*Merchants*, *s.* 1 K. 10:15. traffic of *s.*-
SPICED, *p.* Song 8:2. drink of *s.* wine of the
SPICERY, *s.* Ge. 37:25. Is. 39:2.
SPIDER, *s.* Jb. 8:14. Pr. 30:28. Is. 59:5.
SPIKENARD, *s.* *An aromatic plant, the best of which comes from the East Indies. It is esteemed as an alexipharmic; being warm and spicy, and helpful to promote sweating. It is also accounted a good stomachic, a strengthener of the fibres, and a dispeller of wind.*
Song 1:12. *s.* send. || 4:13. camphire with *s.* 14.
Mk. 14:5. came a woman having an alabaster
box of ointment of *s.* very precious, Jn. 12:3.
SPILLED, *p.* Ge. 38:9. Mk. 2:22. Lu. 5:37.
SPILT, *p.* 2 S. 14:14. we are as water *s.* on
SPIN, *v.* Ex. 35:25. Mat. 6:28. Lu. 12:27.
SPINDLE,* *s.* Pr. 31:19. her hands to the *s.*
SPIRIT, *s.* Heb. Ruach; Gr. Pneuma. It is taken for, (1) *The Deity*, Jn. 4:24. (2) *The third person in the Deity*, Jn. 6:63. Ro. 8:13,16. (3) *Inspiration of the Holy Spirit*, Mat. 22:43. (4) *His gifts and graces*, Ga. 3:2. (5) *The motions, counsels, and directions of the Spirit*, Ro. 8:1. (6) *The new nature in a believer* Mat. 26:41. (7) *Zeal*, 1 Ti. 4:12. (8) *Pure, holy, spiritual*, Jn. 3:6. (9) *Judgment, authority, and consent*, 1 Co. 5:4. (10) *The gospel*, 2 Co. 3:6,8. (11) *Love, thought, and care*, Col. 2:5. (12) *Disposition, temper*, Ps. 51:10. (13) *The reasonable soul*, Ac. 7:59. (14) *Angels, good and bad*, Mk. 5:13. He. 1:14. (15) *Passion, anger, wrath*, Ec. 10:4. (16) *The wind*, Am. 4:13. Zch. 6:5. Jn. 3:†8. (17) *The breath, respiration, or animal life that is in beasts*, Ec. 3:21.
Ge. 6:3. my *S.* shall not always strive with man
7:†22. *s.* of life || 26:†35. bitterness of *s.* to Isr.
41:8. *s.* was troubled || 45:27. *s.* of Jac. revived
Ex. 6:9. for anguish of *s.* || 35:21. *s.* made will.
Nu. 11:17. I'll take of the *s.* that is on thee, 25.
26. *s.* rested on them, and they prophe. 29.
14:24. had another *s.* || 27:18. in whom is the *s.*
De. 2:30. hardened his *s.* || Jos. 5:1. nor *s.* in
Jud. 8:†3. *s.* was abated || 15:19. his *s.* came ag.
1 S. 30:12. his *s.* came || 1 K. 10:5. no *s.* in her
1 K. 21:5. why is thy *s.* sad || 22:21. came a *s.*
2 K. 2:9. let a double portion of thy *s.* be on
15. they said, The *s.* of Elij. doth rest on Elis
1 Ch. 5:26. *s.* of Pul || 12:18. *s.* came on Amasai
28:12. had by the *s.* || 2 Ch. 21:16. *s.* of Philist.
Ezr. 1:5. whose *s.* G. raised || Ne. 9:30. *s.* in pro.
Ne. 9:20. thou gavest thy good *s.* Nu. 11:17.
Jb. 4:15. then a *s.* passed || 6:4. drinketh up my *s.*
7:11. anguish of my *s.* || 10:12. preserved my *s.*
15:13. turnest thy *s.* || 20:3 *s.* of my under.
21:4. my *s.* be troubled || 26:4. whose *s.* came
26:13. by his *s.* garnished || 32:8, a *s.* in man
32:18. *s.* within me || 34:14. if he gather his *s*
Ps. 31:5. commit my *s.* || 32:2. in whose *s.* no
34:18. as be of a contrite *s.* || Is. 57:15. | 66:2.
51:11. take not thy holy *s.* || 12. thy free *s.*
17. a broken *s.* Pr. 15:13. | 17:22.
76:12. cut *s.* of princes || 77:3. *s.* overwhelmed
77:6. *s.* made diligent search || 78:8. whose *s.*
104:30. sendest forth thy *s.* || 106:33. provoked *s*
139:7. whither shall I go from thy *s.*? or
142:3. my *s.* was overwhelmed in me, 143:4.
143:7. my *s.* faileth || 10. thy *s.* is good, lead
Pr. 11:13. a faithful *s.* || 14:29. that is hasty of *s.*
15:4. is a breach in the *s.* || 16:18. a haughty *s.*
16:19. to be of a humble *s.* 29:23. Is. 57:15.
32. ruleth his *s.* || 17:27. is of an excellent *s.*
18:14. but a wounded *s.* || 20:27. *s.* is a candle
25:28. no rule over his own *s.* is like a city
Ec. 3:21. *s.* of man, *s.* of beast || 7:8. patient in *s*
7:9. be not hasty in thy *s.* || 8:8. to retain *s.*
10:4. *s.* of ruler || 11:5. what is the way of *s.*
12:7. the *s.* shall return to God who gave it
Is. 4:4. *s.* of judgment, *s.* of burning, 28:6.
11:2. *s.* of the Lord rest || 19:3. *s.* of Egypt fail
19:14. a perverse *s.* || 26:9. yea, with my *s.*
29:10. the *s.* of deep sleep || 24. that erred in *s.*
30:1. but not of my *s.* || 31:3. flesh and not *s.*
34:16. his *s.* hath gathered || 38:16. life of my *s*
40:7. *s.* of L. bloweth || 13. directed *s.* of the L
42:1. put my *s.* upon him || 5. that giveth *s.* to
57:16. *s.* should fail || 59:21. my *s.* that is upon
61:1. *s.* of L. G. is upon me || 3. *s.* of heaviness
63:10. vexed his holy *s.* || 14. *s.* of Lord caused
65:14. of heart, and shall howl for vexat. of *s.*
Jer. 51:11. raised up the *s.* of kings of the Medes
Ez. 1:12. *s.* was to go || 2:2. *s.* entered into me
3:12. *s.* took me up, 14. | 8:3. | 11:1. | 43:5.
11:19. put a new *s.* within you, 18:31. | 36:26.
13:3. follow th. own *s.* || 36:27. put my *s.* 37:14.
37:1. and carried me out in the *s.* of the Lord
43:5. so the *s.* took me up into the inner court
Da. 2:1. Nebuchadnezzar's *s.* was troubled, 3.
4:8. the *s.* of the holy gods, 9,18. | 5:11,14.
5:12. an excellent *s.* 6:3. || 7:15. grieved in *s.*
Ho. 4:12. *s.* of whoredoms caused them to err, 5:4.
9:†7. man of *s.* is mad || Am. 4:†13. createth *s*
Mi. 2:7. is *s.* straitened || 11. walking in the *s*
Hag. 1:14. *s.* of Zerubbabel || 2:5. *s.* remaineth
Zch. 4:6. but by my *s.* || 6:8. quieted my *s.* in
7:12. sent in his *s.* || 12:1. formeth *s.* of man

* *See engraving, preceding column.*

Zch. 12:10. *s.* of grace || 13:2. unclean *s.* to pass
Ma. 2:15. residue of the *s.* || 16. take heed to *s.*
Mat. 4:1. Jesus was led up of the *S.* Lu. 4:1.
5:3. the poor in *s.* || 10:20. but *S.* of your Father
12:18. put my *S.* on him || 14:26. it is a *s.* and
22:43. how doth David in *s.* || 26:41. *s.* willing
Mk. 1:10. the *S.* descending on him, Jn. 1:32.
12. the *S.* driveth him || 2:8. perceived in his *s.*
6:49. supposed it had been a *s.* Mat. 14:26.
8:12. sighed deeply in *s.* || 9:20. the *s.* tare him
9:25. Jes. rebuked the foul *s.* || 26. the *s.* cried
Lu. 1:17. in the *s.* of Elias || 47. my *s.* rejoiced
80. waxed strong in *s.* || 2:27. came by the *s.*
4:14. power of the *S.* || 8:55. her *s.* came again
9:39. lo, a *s.* taketh him || 55. what manner of *s.*
10:21 rejoiced in *s.* || 13:11. a *s.* of infirmity
23:46. I commend my *s.* || 24:37. seen a *s.* 39.
Jn. 1:33. *S.* descending || 3:5. born of the *S.* 8.
3:34. not *S.* by measure || 4:23. worship in *s.*
4:24. God is a *s.* || 6:63. it is *S.* that quickeneth
13:21. he was troubled in *s.* and testified and
14:17. *S.* of truth, 15:26. | 16:13. 1 Jn. 4:6.
Ac. 2:4. as the *S.* gave utterance || 17. pour my *S.*
6:10. not able to resist *s.* || 7:59. receive my *s.*
8:29. *S.* said to Phil. || 10:19. *S.* said to Pet. 11:12.
16:7. *S.* suffered them not || 16. *s.* of divination
17:16. his *s.* was stirred || 18:5. Paul pressed in *s.*
18:25. being ferv. in *s.* || 19:21. purposed in *s.*
20:22. I go bound in *s.* || 21:4. said thro' the *S.*
23:8. neither angel nor *s.* || 9. if a *s.* or an ang.
Ro. 1:4. *S.* of holiness || 9. I serve with my *s.*
2:29. of the heart, in *s.* || 7:6. newness of *s.*
8:1. but after the *S.* 4. || 2. the law of the *S.* of
5. things of the *S.* || 9. have not the *S.* of Chr.
10. *S.* is life || 13. if ye through the *S.* mortify
14. as many as are led by the *S.* of God, they
15. *s.* of bondage || 16. *S.* beareth witn. with
23. first-fruits of *S.* || 26. *S.* helpeth our infir.
27. mind of the *S.* || 11:8. the *s.* of slumber
12:11. fervent in *s.* || 15:19. power of the *S.*
15:30. and for the love of the *S.* that ye strive
1 Co. 2:4. demonstra. of *S.* || 10. revealed by *S.*
11. *s.* of a man || 12. but *S.* which is of God
4:21. *s.* of meekness || 5:3. but present in the *s.*
5:4. and my *s.* || 5. that *s.* may be saved in day
6:11. by the *S.* of our God || 17. is one *s.* 20.
7:34. holy in body and *s.* || 12:4. same *S.* 8, 9, 11.
12:3. speaking by the *S.* || 8. to one by the *S.*
13. for by one *S.* || 14:2. in *S.* speaketh myst.
14:14. my *s.* prayeth || 15. I will pray with the *s.*
16. bless with the *s.* || 15:45. a quickening *s.*
16:18. refreshed my *s.* || 2 Co. 1:22. earnest of *S.*
2 Co. 2:13. no rest in my *s.* || 3:6. but of the *S.*
3:8. ministration of *S.* || 17. the Lord is that *S.*
4:13 same *S.* of faith || 5:5. earnest of the *S.*
7:1. filthiness of *s.* || 13. his *s.* was refreshed
11:4. an other *s.* || 12:18. not in the same *s.*
Ga. 3:2. received ye that *S.* || 3. begun in the *S.*
5. ministereth by *S.* || 14. promise of the *S.*
4:6. *S.* of his Son || 29. born after the *S.* even
5:5. we thro' the *S.* wait || 16. walk in the *S.*
17. lusteth against the *S.* || 18. if led by the *S.*
22. the fruit of the *S.* || 25. if we live in the *S.*
6:1. in the *s.* of meekness || 8. soweth to the *S.*
18. grace of our L. be with your *s.* Phile. 25.
Ep. 1:13. *S.* of promise || 17. the *S.* of wisdom
2:2. *s.* that now worketh || 18. access by one *S.*
22. thro' the *S.* || 3:5. now revealed by the *S.*
3:16. strengthened by the *S.* || 4:3. unity of *S.*
4:4. and one *s.* || 23. be renewed in the *s.* of
30. grieve not the *S.* || 5:9. the fruit of the *S.*
5:18. be filled with the *S.* || 6:17. sword of *S.*
6:18. praying always with all prayer in the *S.*
Phil. 1:19. supply of *S.* || 27. stand fast in one *S.*
2:1. fellowship of the *S.* || 3:3. worship G. in *s.*
Col. 1:8. love in the *S.* || 2:5. I with you in the *S.*
1 Th. 4:8. given us his *S.* || 5:19. quench not *S.*
5:23. I pray your *s.* soul and body be preserved
2 Th. 2:2. nor by *S.* || 8. with *S.* of his mouth
13. chosen you thro' sanctification of the *S.*
1 Ti. 3:16. justified in the *S.* || 4:1. now the *S.* speaketh expressly
4:12. be thou an example in the *s.* in faith, in
2 Ti. 1:7. not *s.* of fear || 4:22. be with thy *s.*
He. 4:12. dividing soul and *s.* || 9:14. the etern.
10:29. and hath done despite to the *S.* of grace
Ja. 2:26. body without *s.* || 4:5. *s.* lusteth to envy
1 Pe. 1:2. sanctification of *S.* || 22. thro' the *S.*
3:4. meek and quiet *s.* || 18. quick. by the *S.*
4:6. according to G. in the *S.* || 14. *S.* of glory
1 Jn. 3:24. *S.* he hath given || 4:1. not every *s.*
4:2. *s.* that confesseth, 3. || 6. know we the *S.*
13. given us of his *S.* || 5:6. *S.* beareth witn. 8.
Ju. 19. these be sensual, not having the *S.*
Re. 1:10. I was in the *S.* on the Lord's day
2:7. *S.* saith to churches, 11, 17, 29. | 3:6, 13, 22.
4:2. I was in the *S.* || 11:11. *S.* of life from God
14:13. yea, saith the *S.* || 17:3. in the *S.* 21:10.
18:2. every foul *s.* || 19:10. the *s.* of prophecy
22:17. and the *S.* and the bride say, Come
See Familiar, Holy, Vexation.

SPIRIT *of God.* Ge. 1:2. | 41:38. Ex. 31:3. | 35:31. Nu. 24:2. 1 S. 10:10. | 11:6. | 19:13, 20. 2 Ch. 15:1. Jb. 27:3. | 33:4. Ez. 11:24. Matt. 3:16. | 12:28. Ro. 8:9, 14. | 15:19. 1 Co. 2:11, 14. | 3:16. | 6:11. | 7:40. | 12:3. 2 Co. 3:3. Ep. 4:30. 1 Pe. 4:14. 1 Jn. 4:2.
See Spirit of the Lord.

Unclean SPIRIT. Zch. 13:2. Mat. 12:43. Mk. 1:23, 26 | 3:30. | 5:2, 8. | 7:25. Lu. 8:29. | 9:42 | 11:24.

SPIRIT *of Wisdom.* Ex. 28:3. De. 34:9 Is. 11:2. Ep. 1:17.

SPIRITS, *s.* Nu. 16:22. God of the *s.* 27:16.
Ps. 104:4. who maketh his angels *s.* He. 1:7.
Pr. 16:2. weigheth the *s.* || Zch. 6:5. four *s.*
Mat. 8:16. cast out the *s.* || 10:1. unclean *s.*
Mk. 1:27. unclean *s.* 3:11. | 5:13. | 6:7. Lu. 4:36.
Ac. 5:16. | 8:7. Re. 16:13, 14.
Lu. 10:20. rejoice not that *s.* are subject to you
1 Co. 12:10. discerning of *s.* || 24:32. *s.* of proph.
Ep. 6:†12. wicked *s.* || 1 Ti. 4:1. to seducing *s.*
He. 1:14. all ministering *s.* || 12:9. Father of *s.*
12:23. and to the *s.* of just men made perfect
1 Pe. 3:19. *s* in prison || 1 Jn. 4:1. but try the *s.*
See Evil, Familiar, Seven.

SPIRITUAL, *a.* Ro. 9:7. the *s.* man is mad
Ro. 1:11. *s.* gift || 7:14. law is *s.* || 15:27. *s.* thin.
1 Co. 2:13. comparing *s.* || 15. he that is *s.* judg.
3:1. as unto *s.* || 9:11. if sown unto you *s.* things
10:3. same *s.* meat || 4. drink the same *s.* drink
12:1. *s.* gifts, 14:1, 12. || 37. a prophet, or *s.*
15:44. a *s.* body || 46. was not first which is *s.*
Ga. 6:1. ye which are *s.* restore such a one in
Ep. 1:3. all *s.* blessings || 5:19. *s.* songs, Col. 3:16.
6:12. *s.* wickedness || Col. 1:9. *s.* understanding
1 Pe. 2:5. built a *s.* house to offer *s.* sacrifices

SPIRITUALLY, *ad.* Ro. 8:6. to be *s.* minded
1 Co. 2:14. *s.* discerned || Re. 11:8. *s.* called Sod.

SPIT, *v.* Le. 15:8. hath the issue *s.* on him
Nu. 12:14. *s.* in her face || De. 25:9. in his face
Jb. 30:10. *s.* in my face || Mat. 26:67. in his face
Mat. 27:30. they *s.* upon him, Mk. 10:34.
Mk. 7:33. *s.* and touched his tong. || 8:23. on eyes
14:65. and some began to *s.* on him, 15:19.

SPITE, *s.* Ps. 10:14. thou beholdest *s.* to requite

SPITEFULLY, *ad.* Mat. 22:6. Lu. 18:32.

SPITTED, ING, *p.* Is. 50:6. Lu. 18:32.

SPITTLE, *s.* 1 S. 21:13. Jb. 7:19. Jn. 9:6.

SPOIL, *s.* Ge. 49:27. Benj. shall divide the *s.*
Ex. 15:9. the enemy said, I will divide the *s.*
Nu. 31:9. Israel took the *s.* of their cattle, 11.
De. 2:35. *s.* we took, 3:7. Jos. 8:27. | 11:14.
13:16. gather *s.* || 20:14. *s.* take to thys. Jos. 8:2.
Jud. 5:30. necks that take *s.* || 14:19. Samson took
1 S. 14:30. eaten freely of *s.* || 32. flew on *s.*
15:19. didst fly on the *s.* || 30:16. great *s.*
30:26. he sent of the *s.* to the elders of Judah
2 S. 3:22. a great *s.* || 12:30. the *s.* of Rabbah
2 K. 3:23. Moab, to the *s.* || 21:14. become a *s.*
2 Ch. 14:13. carried *s.* || 15:11. offered of the *s.*
20:25. *s.* was so much || 24:23. Syrians sent *s.*
25:13. took much *s.* || 28:8. they took much *s.*
Ezr. 9:7. our kings have been delivered to a *s.*
Est. 3:13. to take the *s.* 8:11. || 9:10. but on *s.*
Jb. 29:17. I plucked the *s.* out of his teeth
Ps. 68:12. divided the *s.* || 119:162. findeth great
Pr. 1:13. we shall fill our houses with *s.*
16:19. divide *s.* with proud || 31:11. no need of *s.*
Is. 3:14. *s.* of poor || 8:4. *s.* of Samaria taken
9:3. divide the *s.* || 10:6. charge to take the *s.*
33:4. be gathered || 23. of a great *s.* divided
42:22. for a *s.* 24. || 53:12. divide *s.* with strong
Jer. 2:†14. why is Isr. a || 6:7. *s.* is heard in her
15:13. I will give to the *s.* 17:3. || 20:8. violence
30:16. shall be a *s.* 49:32. | 50:10. Ez. 26:5.
Ez. 7:21. give for a *s.* || 25:7. Ammonites a *s.*
29:19. take *s.* of Egypt || 38:12. go to take a *s.*
38:13. art come to take a *s.* || 45:9. remove *s.*
Da. 11:24. scatter *s.* || 33. they shall fall by *s.*
Am. 3:†10. store up *s.* || 5:†9. strengtheneth *s.*
Na. 2:9. take *s.* of silver || Ha. 2:17. *s.* of beasts
Zch. 2:9. they shall be a *s.* || 14:1. *s.* divided

SPOIL, *v.* Ex. 3:22. ye shall *s.* the Egyptians
1 S. 14:36. *s.* till morning || 2 S. 23:10. only to *s.*
Ps. 44:10. they who hate us *s.* for themselves
89:41. *s.* him || 109:11. let the stranger *s.* his
Pr. 22:23. *s.* the soul || 24:15. *s.* not his resting
Song 2:15. *s.* the vines || Is. 1:14. they shall *s.*
Is. 17:14. portion of them that *s.* || 33:1. cease to *s.*
Jer. 5:6. a wolf shall *s.* || 20:5. Jerusalem to *s.*
30:16. they that *s.* thee || 47:4. to *s.* Philistines
49:28. *s.* men of east || 50:10. all that *s.* her,
Ez. 14:15. they *s.* it || 32:12. *s.* pomp of Egypt
39:10. they shall *s.* those that spoiled them
Ho. 10:2. he shall *s.* 13, 15. || Ha. 2:8. shall *s.* thee
Zph. 2:9. residue of my people shall *s.* them
Mat. 12:29. how can *s.* his goods, Mk. 3:27.
Col. 2:8. beware lest any man *s.* thro' philos.

SPOILED, *p.* Ge. 34:27. came and *s.* city, 29.
Ex. 12:36. *s.* Egypt. || De. 28:29. oppressed *s.*
Jud. 2:14. into hand of spoilers that *s.* them, 16.
1 S. 14:48. them that *s.* || 17:53. *s.* Philistines
2 K. 7:16. *s.* tents of Syrians || 2 Ch. 14:14. Asa *s.*
Jb. 12:17. he leadeth counsellors away *s.* 19.
Ps. 76:5. stout-hearted are *s.* || Pr. 22:23. that *s.*
Is. 13:16. houses be *s.* || 18:2. rivers have *s.* 7.
24:3. land be *s.* || 33:1. wast not *s.* || 42:22. and *s.*
Jer. 2:14. why is he *s.* || 4:13. for we are *s.*
4:20. whole land is *s.* || 30. when thou art *s.*
9:19. how are we *s.* || 10:20. tabernacle is *s.*
21:12. and deliver him that is *s.* 22:3.
25:36. Lord *s.* their pastures || 48:1. Nebo is *s.*
48:15. Moab is *s.* || 49:3. Ai is *s.* || 10. Esau is *s.*
51:55. because the Lord hath *s.* Babylon
Ez. 18:7. hath *s.* none by violence, 12, 16.
23:46. I will give them to be removed and *s.*
39:10. spoil those that *s.* || Ho. 10:14. fortresses
Am. 3:11. palaces be *s.* || 5:9. strengtheneth *s.*
Mi. 2:4. we be utterly *s.* || Ha. 2:8. thou hast *s.*
Zch. 2:8. nations which *s.* || 11:2. mighty are *s.*
11:3. glory is *s.* || Col. 2:15. *s.* principalities

SPOILER, S, *s.* Jud. 2:14. he delivered them into the hand of the *s.* 2 K. 17:20.
1 S. 13:17. *s.* came out || 14:15. *s.* trembled
Is. 16:4. the *s.* ceaseth || 21:2. the *s.* spoileth
Jer. 6:26. *s.* shall come on us, 12:12. | 51:48.
15:8. I brought a *s.* || 48:8. *s.* shall come, 18.
48:32. *s.* is fallen || 51:56. *s.* is come on Babylon

SPOILEST, *v.* Is. 33:1. woe to thee that *s.* and

SPOILETH, *v.* Ps. 35:10. from him that *s.*
Ho. 7:1. robbers *s.* || Na. 3:16. canker-worm *s*

SPOILING, *p.* Ps. 35:12. to the *s.* of my soul
Is. 22:4. *s.* of daughter || Jer. 48:3. *s.* destruction
Ha. 1:3. *s.* and violence || He. 10:34. *s.* of goods

SPOILS, *s.* Jos. 7:21. I saw among the *s.* a good
1 Ch. 26:27. *s.* in battle || Is. 25:11. with the *s.*
Lu. 11:22. divideth his *s.* || He. 7:4. tenth of *s.*

SPOKEN, *p.* Ge. 21:2. of which God had *s.*
24:51. as the L. had *s.* || 28:15. which I have *s.*
41:28. this is the thing I have *s.* to Pharaoh
Ex. 4:10. nor since thou hast *s.* || 10:29. *s.* well
32:13. this land I have *s.* of, will I give, 34.
Nu. 14:17. as thou hast *s.* || 28. as ye have *s.*
23:19. hath he *s.* and shall he not make it good?
De. 1:14. hast *s.* is good || 5:28. all they have *s.*
13:5. *s.* to turn you away || 18:17. have well *s.*
18:22. prophet hath *s.* it || 26:19. as he hath *s.*
1 S. 1:16. out of my grief have I *s.* hitherto
3:12. perform things I *s.* || 20:23. which I have *s.*
25:30. when the L. shall have done all he hath *s.*
2 S. 2:27. unless thou hadst *s.* || 6:22. | 7:19.
14:19. aught king hath *s.* || 17:6. Ahithophel *s.*
1 K. 2:23. *s.* ag. his own life || 13:11. *s.* to king
2 K. 1:17. Elijah had *s.* || 4:13. be *s.* for to king
7:18. as man of God had *s.* || 20:9. do that he *s.*
20:19. good is the word thou hast *s.* Is. 39:8.
Jb. 21:3. after I have *s.* mock on || 40:5. once I *s.*
Ps. 60:6. G. hath *s.* 62:11. | 108:7. || 66:14. hath *s.*
87:3. glorious things are *s.* || 109:2. *s.* against me
116:10. I believed, therefore have I *s.* 2 Co. 4:13.
Pr. 15:23. a word *s.* in due season, how, 25:11.
Ec. 7:21. take no heed to all words that are *s.*
Song 8:8. in the day when she shall be *s.* for
Is. 1:2. the L. hath *s.* 20. | 21:17. | 22:25. | 25:8
23:4. the sea hath *s.* || 38:7. he hath *s.* 15.
45:19. I have not *s.* in secret, 48:16.
46:11. I have *s.* it, 48:15. || 59:3. lips *s.* lies
Jer. 3:5. thou hast *s.* || 4:28. because I have *s.*
23:21. I have not *s.* to them || 25:3. I have *s.*
26:16. he hath *s.* it to us || 29:23. *s.* lying words
32:24. hast *s.* is come || 33:24. this people have *s.*
36:2. write all the words I have *s.* to thee, 30:2.
38:1. Jer. had *s.* 44:16. || 44:25. *s.* with mouths
48:8. as the Lord hath || 51:62. O L. thou hast *s.*
Ez. 13:7. albeit I have not *s.* || 8. have *s.* vanity
23:24. I have *s.* it, 24:14. | 26:14. | 29:5.
36:5. *s.* against residue || 6. *s.* in my jealousy
38:17. he of whom I have *s.* in old time || 19.
39:8. saith G. This is the day whereof I have *s.*
Da. 4:31. to thee it is *s.* || 10:11. when he had *s.*
Ho. 7:13. *s.* lies || 10:4. words || 12:10. I have *s.*
Am. 3:1. Lord hath *s.* 8. || 5:14. as ye have *s.*
Ob. 12. *s.* proudly || Mi. 6:12. have *s.* lies, and
Zch. 10:2. *s.* vanity || Ma. 3:13. what have we *s.*
Mat. 3:3. he that was *s.* of || 26:65. *s.* blasphemy
Mk. 12:12. *s.* the parable ag. them, Lu. 20:19.
14:9. this shall be *s.* of for a memorial of her
Lu. 2:34. be *s.* against || 12:3. *s.* in darkness
18:34. nor knew things *s.* || 19:28. had thus *s.*
24:25. to believe all that the prophets have *s.*
Jn. 11:13. had *s.* of tak. rest || 12:48. word I *s.*
12:49. not *s.* of myself || 14:25. these things have I *s.* 15:11. | 16:1, 25, 33.
18:22. had thus *s.* Ac. 19:41. | 20:36. | 26:30.
23. if I have *s.* evil || 20:18. had *s.* these, 21:19.
Ac. 2:16. *s.* by Joel || 3:21. which God hath *s.*
8:24. things ye have *s.* || 9:27. Barnabas had *s.*
13:40. *s.* of in the prophets || 45. *s.* by Paul
46. first have been *s.* || 19:36. not be *s.* against
23:9. or an angel hath *s.* || 28:22. *s.* against
28:24. things which were *s.* || 25. *s.* one word
Ro. 1:8. your faith is *s.* of || 4:18. to that *s.* so
14:16. good be evil *s.* of || 15:21. was not *s.* of
1 Co. 10:30. why am I evil *s.* of || 14:9. what is *s.*
He. 1:2. *s.* to us by his Son || 2:2. if the word *s.*
3:5. were to be *s.* after || 4:8. *s.* of another day
7:13. for he of whom these things are *s.* pertain
8:1. of the things *s.* || 9:19. had *s.* every precept
12:19. not be *s.* any more || 13:7. have *s.* to you
Ja. 5:10. who have *s.* in the name of the Lord
1 Pe. 4:14. on their part he is evil *s.* of, but on
2 Pe. 2:2. truth evil *s.* of || 3:2. words *s.* before
Ju. 15. sinners have *s.* || 17. words *s.* before of

SPOKES, *s.* 1 K. 7:33. their felloes and *s.* were

SPOKESMAN, *s.* Ex. 4:16. shall be thy *s.*

SPOON, S, *s.* Ex. 25:29. | 37:16. Nu. 4:7, 14. | 7:29, 84. 1 K. 7:50. 2 K. 25:14. 2 Ch. 4:22. | 24:14. Jer. 52:18, 19.

SPORT, *s.* Jud. 16:25. Samson make us *s.* 27.
Pr. 10:23. *s.* to a fool || 21:†17. that loveth *s.*
26:19. am not I in *s.* || Is. 57:4. *s.* yourselves

SPORTING, *p.* Ge. 26:8. 2 Pe. 2:13.

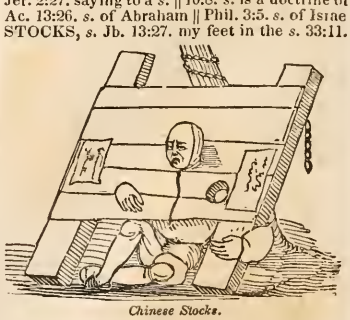
SPOT, *s.* Nu. 19:2. without *s.* 28:3, 9. | 29:17.
De. 32:5. their *s.* is not the *s.* of his children
Jb. 11:15. shalt lift up thy face without *s.*
Song 4:7. no *s.* in thee || Ep. 5:27. not having

1 Ti 6:14. without *s.* He. 9:14. 1 Pe. 1:19.
2 Pe 3:14. that ye may be found without *s.*
See BRIGHT.
SPOTS, *s.* Jer. 13:23. 2 Pe. 2:13. Ju. 12
SPOTTED, *p.* Ge. 30:32,39. Ju. 23.
SPOUSE, *s.* Song 4:8,9,10,11,12. | 5:1.
SPOUSES, *s.* Ho. 4:13. *s.* commit adultery, 14.
SPOUTS, *s.* *See* WATER-*Spouts.*
SPRANG, *v.* Mk. 4:8. fruit *s.* up, Lu. 8:8.
Ac. 16:29. and *s.* in trem. || He. 7:14. | 11:12.
See SPRUNG.
SPREAD, *v.* Ge. 12:18. Canaanites *s.* abroad
28:14. thou shalt *s.* || 33:19. *s.* his tent, 35:21.
Ex. 9:29. I will *s.* my hands || 33. Moses *s.* his
37:9. cherubims *s.* out wings, 1 Ch. 28:18.
40:19. he *s.* abroad the tent over the tabernacle
Le. 13:5. and the plague *s.* 6—55. | 14:48.
Nu. 4:6. *s.* cloth of blue || 14. *s.* badger's skin
11:32. *s.* quails || 24:6. as valleys are *s.* forth
De. 22:17. *s.* the cloth before elders of the city
Jud. 8:25. *s.* a garment || 15:9. Philistines *s.*
Ru. 3:9. *s.* thy skirt over thine handmaid
1 S. 4:†2. battle was *s.* || 30:16. they were *s.*
2 S. 5:18. Philist. *s.* themselves, 1 Ch. 14:9.
16:22. *s.* Absalom a tent || 17:19. *s.* a covering
21:10. *s.* sackcloth || 22:43. I *s.* abroad enemies
1 K. 6:32. *s.* gold || 8:7. cherubims *s.* wings
8:22. Solomon *s.* his hands, 38,54. 2 Ch. 6:12.
2 K. 8:15. Hazael *s.* cloth || 19:14. *s.* the letter
before the Lord, Is. 37:14.
2 Ch. 26:8. Uzziah's name *s.* abroad, 15.
Jb. 29:19. my root was *s.* || 37:18. hast *s.* sky
Ps. 105:39. he *s.* a cloud || 140:5. they *s.* a net
Pr. 1:17. surely in vain the net is *s.* in sight of
Is. 1:15. when ye *s.* hands || 14:11. the worm is *s.*
19:8. that *s.* nets || 25:7. vail that is *s.* over all
25:11. shall *s.* forth hands || 33:23. not *s.* sail
42:5. *s.* forth the earth || 48:†13. *s.* out heaven
58:5. *s.* sackcloth || 65:2. I've *s.* out my hands to
Jer. 8:2. *s.* before the sun || 10:9. sil. *s.* into plates
43:10. *s.* royal pavilion || 48:40. *s.* wings, 49:22
La. 1:10. adversary *s.* his hand || 13. *s.* a net for
Ez. 2:10. and he *s.* the roll before me
12:13. my net also will I *s.* upon them, 17,20.
16:8. I *s.* my skirt || 19:8. nations *s.* their net
26:14. place to *s.* nets || 32:3. I will *s.* out my net
Ho. 5:1. a net *s.* on Tabor || 7:12. I'll *s.* my net on
14:6. his branches *s.* || Jo. 2:2. as the morn. *s.*
Ha. 1:8. their horsemen shall *s.* themselves
Zch. 1:17. yet be *s.* abr. || 2:6. I've *s.* you abr.
Ma. 2:3. behold, I will *s.* dung upon your faces
Mat. 9:31. they *s.* abroad his fame in all that
country, Mk. 1:28. | 6:14.
21:8. *s.* their garments, Mk. 11:8. Lu. 19:36.
Ac. 4:17. it is *s.* no fur. || 1 Th. 1:8. faith is *s.*
SPREADEST, *v.* Ez. 27:7. *s.* forth for thy sail
SPREADETH, *v.* De. 32:11. as an eagle *s.* her
Jb. 9:8. *s.* the heavens || 26:9. *s.* his cloud upon it
36:30. he *s.* his light upon it || 41:30. he *s.* sharp
Pr. 29:5. that flattereth his neighbor *s.* a net
Is. 25:11. *s.* forth his hands || 40:19. goldsmith *s.*
40:22. *s.* the heavens || 44:24. *s.* abroad the earth
Jer. 4:3. daughter of Zion *s.* her hands, La. 1:17.
17:8. a tree that *s.* out her roots by the river
SPREADING, *p.* Ps. 37:35. Ez. 17:6. | 26:5.
SPREADINGS, *s.* Jb. 36:29. *s.* of the clouds
SPRIGS, *s.* Is. 18:5. cut off *s.* || Ez. 17:6. shot
SPRING, *s.* 2 K. 2:21. he went to the *s.* of wa.
Pr. 25:26. a corrupt *s.* || Song 4:12. a *s.* shut up
Is. 58:11. like a *s.* || Ho. 13:15. his *s.* shall be dry
SPRINGS, *s.* De. 4:49. under the *s.* of Pisgah
Jos. 10:40. smote conn. of *s.* || 12:8. plains and *s.*
15:19. give me *s.* he gave upper *s.* Jud. 1:15.
Jb. 38:16. hast thou entered into *s.* of the sea
Ps. 87:7. all my *s.* are in thee || 104:10. send. *s.*
107:33. he turneth water *s.* into dry ground, 35.
Is. 35:7. thirsty land *s.* 41:18. || 49:10. by the *s.*
Jer. 51:36. I'll dry up her sea, and make *s.* dry
SPRING, *v.* Nu. 21:17. *s.* up, O well, sing ye
De. 8:7. depths that *s.* || Jud. 19:25. day to *s.*
Jb. 5:6. nor trouble *s.* || 38:27. tender herb to *s.*
Ps. 85:11. truth shall *s.* || 92:7. when wicked *s.*
Is. 42:9. before they *s.* || 43:19. now it shall *s.*
44:4. *s.* up as among grass || 45:8. right. *s.* up
58:8. health shall *s.* || 61:11. cause praise to *s.*
Jo. 2:22. pastures do *s.* || Mk. 4:27. seed *s.*
SPRING. 1 S. 9:26. Ez. 17:9.
See DAY-*Spring.*
SPRINGETH, *v.* 1 K. 4:33. hyssop that *s.*
2 K. 19:29. which *s.* of the same, Is. 37:30.
Ho. 10:4. judgment *s.* up as hemlock in field
SPRINGING, *p.* Ge. 26:19. a well of *s.* water
2 S. 23:4. as grass *s.* || Ps. 65:10. blessest *s.*
Jn. 4:14. of water *s.* up || He. 12:15. *s.* up trou.
SPRINKLE, ED, *v.* and *p.* *In* Greek, Rantizo, *from* Raino, *to sprinkle.*
Ex. 9:8. let M. *s.* the ashes towards heaven, 10.
Le. 14:7. he shall *s.* on him, 16,27,51. | 16:14.
Nu. 8:7. *s.* water || 19:18. I shall *s.* it, 19.
Jb. 2:12. *s.* dust || Is. 52:15. *s.* many nations
Ez. 36:25. then will I *s.* clean water on you
He. 9:19. he *s.* the brook || 10:22. our hearts *s.*
SPRINKLETH, *v.* Le. 7:14. Nu. 19:21.
SPRINKLING, *p.* He. 9:13. *s.* the unclean
11:28 kept the *s.* || 12:24. the blood of *s.*
1 Pe. 1:2. and the *s.* of the blood of Jesus Christ
SPROUT, *v.* Jb. 14:7. tree that it will *s.* again
SPRUNG, *p.* Ge. 41:6,23. Le. 13:42.
Mat 4:16. light is *s.* || 13:5. they *s.* Mk. 4:5.
Mat. 13:7. thorns *s.* || 26. when blade *s.* Lu. 8:6.
SPUE, ED. Le. 18:28. Jer. 25:27. Re. 3:16.
SPUING, *p.* Ha. 2:16. and shameful *s.* shall
SPUN, *v.* Ex. 35:25. which they had *s.* 26.
SPUNGE, *s.* Mat. 27:48. took a *s.* and filled it
with vinegar, Mk. 15:36. Jn. 19:29.
SPY, *v.* Nu. 13:16. to *s.* the land, 17. | 21:32.
Jos. 2:1. | 6:22. Jud. 18:2. | 14:17. 2 S. 10:3.
1 Ch. 19:3.
2 K. 6:13. go and *s.* || Ga. 2:4. to *s* our liberty
SPIED, *p.* Ex. 2:11. *s.* an Egyptian || 2 K. 9:17.
2 K. 13:21. they *s.* a band || 23:16. he *s.* sepul.
See ESPY, ESPIED.
SPIES, *s.* Ge. 42:9. Jos. said, Ye are *s.* 14,16,34.
Nu. 21:1. way of the *s.* || Jos. 6:23. *s.* went in
Jud. 1:24. the *s.* saw a man come out of the city
1 S. 26:4. David sent *s.* || 2 S. 15:10. Absalom
Lu. 20:20. sent forth *s.* || He. 11:31. received *s.*
SQUARE, ED. 1 K. 7:5. Ez. 41:21. | 45:2.
SQUARES, *s.* Ez. 43:16. in the four *s.* 17.
STABILITY, *s.* Is. 33:6. knowledge be the *s.*
STABLE, *s.* Ez. 25:5. I'll make Rabbah a *s.*
STABLE, *a.* 1 Ch. 16:30. world shall be *s.* not to
STABLENESS, *s.* Ps. 37:†3. in *s.* shall be fed
See ESTABLISH, ED, ETH.
STACHYS, *An ear of corn.* Ro. 16:9.
STACKS, *s.* Ex. 22:6. *s.* of corn consumed
STACTE, *So called in* Greek ; *in* Hebrew, Nataph, *i. e.* dropping, *or* liquid myrrh. *It is a sweet and precious gum that drops from the myrrh-tree,* Ex. 30:34.
STAFF, *s.* is put for, (1) *Help, assistance,* 2 K. 18:21. (2) *The gospel,* Ps. 23:4. | 110:2. (3) *The provisions of life,* Is. 3:1.
Ge. 32:10. with my *s.* || 38:18. signet and *s.* 25.
Ex. 12:11. eat it, with your *s.* in your hand
21:19. if he rise again, and walk on his *s.* then
Nu. 13:23. between two on a *s.* || 22:27. with a *s.*
Jud. 6:21. the angel put forth the end of his *s.*
1 S. 17:7. *s.* like a weaver's beam, 2 S. 21:19.
2 S. 3:29. leaneth on a *s.* || 23:7. fenced with *s.*
23:21. went down to him with a *s.* 1 Ch. 11:23.
2 K. 4:29. lay my *s.* || 18:21. trust. on *s.* Is. 36:6.
Ps. 23:4. thy rod and thy *s.* they comfort me
Is. 3:1. take the *s.* || 9:4. hast broken the *s.* of his
10:5. *s.* in their hand || 15. as if *s.* lift up, 24.
14:5. broken the *s.* || 28:27. beaten out with *s.*
30:32. ground. *s.* || Jer. 48:17. how is strong *s.*
Ez. 29:6. a *s.* of reed || Ho. 4:12. *s.* declareth
Zch. 8:4. *s.* in his hand || 11:10. *s.* beauty, 14.
Mk. 6:8. save a *s.* only || He. 11:21. top of his *s.*
STAGGER, *v.* Jb. 12:25. *s.* like a drunken man,
Ps. 107:27.
Ps. 99:†1. let earth *s.* || Is. 29:9. they *s.* hut
STAGGERED, *p.* Ro. 4:20. he *s.* not at the
STAGGERETH, *v.* Is. 19:14. *s.* in his vomit
STAGGERING, *p.* 1 S. 25:†31. no *s.* to thee
STAIN, *v.* Jb. 3:5. Is. 23:9. | 63:3.
STAIRS, *s.* 1 K. 6:8. winding *s.* || 2 K. 9:13.
Ne. 9:4. stood on the *s.* || Song 2:14. secret of *s.*
Ez. 43:17. looked towards || Ac. 21:40. stood on
STAKES, *s.* Is. 33:20. not one of the *s.* 54:2.
STALK, S, *s.* Ge. 41:5. Jos. 2:6. Ho. 8:7.
STALL, *s.* Am. 6:4. Ma. 4:2. Lu. 13:15.
STALLS, *s.* 1 K. 4:26. 2 Ch. 32:28. Ha. 3:17.
STALLED, *p.* Pr. 15:17. than a *s.* ox, and
STAMMERERS, *s.* Is. 32:4. tongue of the *s.*
STAMMERING, *p.* Is. 28:11. *s.* lips, 33:19.
STAMP, *v.* 2 S. 22:43. Ez. 6:11.
STAMPED, *p.* De. 9:21. I *s.* the calf, and
2 K. 23:6. Josiah *s.* the grove to powder, 15.
2 Ch. 15:16. Asa *s.* idol || Ez. 25:6. *s.* with feet
Da. 7:7. fourth beast *s.* 19. || 8:7. he-goat *s.* 10.
STAMPING, *p.* Jer. 47:3. at the noise of *s.*
STANCHED, *p.* Lu. 8:44. her issue of blood *s.*
STAND, *s.* Ez. 29:7. their loins to be at a *s.*
STAND, *v.* Ge. 19:9. they said, *s.* back, this
24:13. behold I *s.* by the well of water, 43.
Ex. 9:11. magic. could not *s.* || 13. *s.* bef. Phar.
14:13. fear ye not *s.* still, and see, 2 Ch. 20:17.
17:6. I'll *s.* bef. thee || 9. I'll *s.* on top of the hill
18:14. and all the people *s.* by thee till even
Le. 19:16. nor *s.* ag. blood || 27:14. so shall it *s.*
26:37. no power to *s.* Jos. 7:12,13. Jud. 2:14.
Nu. 1:5. men that shall *s.* || 9:8. *s.* still, and I'll
11:16. *s.* there with thee || 16:9. *s.* before congr.
23:3. *s.* by bu. offering || 27:21. *s.* before Eleazar
30:4. vows *s.* 5:7,11. || 35:12. till he *s.* Jos. 20:6.
De. 5:31. *s.* thou here by me, and I will speak
7:24. there shall no man be able to *s.* before
thee, 11:25. Jos. 1:5. | 10:8. | 23:9.
9:2. who can *s.* || 10:8. Levi to *s.* before the L.
to minister, 2 Ch. 29:11. Ez. 44:11,15.
24:11. *s.* abroad || 25:8. if he *s.* to it, and say, I
27:12. *s.* on Gerizim || 29:10. ye *s.* this day
Jos. 3:8. *s.* in Jordan || 13. they shall *s.* upon a
7:12. could not *s.* 13. || 10:12. sun, *s.* thou still
Jud. 4:20. *s.* in the door of the tent, and say
1 S. 6:20. who is able to *s.* || 9:27. *s.* thou still
12:16. *s.* and see || 14:9. we will *s.* still in our
16:22. let Dav. *s.* || 19:3. I'll go out and *s.* beside
2 S. 1:9. *s.* upon me || 18:30. turn aside, *s.* here
1 K. 1:2. let her *s.* bef. king || 8:11. could not *s.*
10:8. who *s.* and hear thy wisdom, 2 Ch. 9:7.
17:1. Elijah said, As the Lord liveth, before
whom I *s.* 18:15. 2 K. 3:14. | 5:16.
19:11. go, and *s.* upon the mount before the L.
2 K. 5:11. come out to me, and *s.* and call
6:31. if head *s.* on him || 10:4. how shall we *s.*
1 Ch. 21:16. angel of Lord *s.* || 22:30. to *s.* and
thank
2 Ch. 20:9. we *s.* bef. this house || 35:5. *s.* in holy
Ezr. 9:15. we cannot *s.* || 10:13. not able to *s.* 14
Est. 3:4. his matters would *s.* || 8:11. *s.* for life
Jb. 8:15. but it shall not *s.* || 19:25. *s.* at latter day
30:20. I *s.* up || 33:5. *s.* up || 37:14. *s.* still consid.
38:14. they *s.* up || 41:10. who is able to *s.* bef
Ps. 1:5. ungodly not *s.* 5:5. || 4:4. *s.* in awe
20:8. we *s.* upright || 24:3. who shall *s.* in his
30:7. to *s.* strong || 35:2. *s* up for mine help
38:11. *s.* aloof || 45:9. did *s.* the queen in gold
73:7. eyes *s.* out || 76:7. who may *s.* in thy sight
78:13. waters to *s.* || 89:28. my covenant shall *s.*
89:43. not made him to *s.* || 94:16. who will *s.*
109:6. let Satan *s.* || 31. *s.* at right hand of poor
111:8. *s.* forever || 122:2. our feet shall *s.* in
130:3. O L. who shall *s.* || 134:1. by night *s.* 135:2.
147:17. cast forth ice, who can *s.* bef. his cold
Pr. 12:7. house of right. *s.* || 19:21. counsel of L.
22:29. *s.* before kings || 25:6. *s.* not in place
27:4. but who is able to *s.* before envy?
Ec. 4:15. *s.* up in his stead || 8:3. *s.* not in evil
Is. 7:7. it shall not *s.* 8:10. || 11:10. *s.* for ensign
21:8. I *s.* continually || 27:9. images shall not *s.*
32:8. by liberal things *s.* || 40:8. word shall *s.* for
44:11. let them *s.* up || 46:10. my counsel shall *s.*
47:12. *s.* now with thine enchantments, 13.
48:13. they *s.* up togeth. || 50:8. let us *s.* togeth.
51:17. *s.* up, O Jerusa. || 61:5. strangers *s.* and
65:5. *s.* by thyself, I am holier than thou
Jer. 6:16. *s.* in the way || 7:10. come and *s.* bef.
14:6. asses did *s.* || 15:19. thou shalt *s.* bef. me
17:19. go *s.* in the gate || 26:2. *s.* in the court
35:19. a man to *s.* || 44:28. whose w. shall *s.* 29.
46:4. *s.* forth || 14. *s.* fast || 21. they did not *s.*
48:19. *s.* by the way || 49:19. who will *s.* 50:44.
51:50. ye that have escaped the sword, *s.* not
Ez. 2:1. *s.* on thy feet || 13:5. to *s.* in the battle
17:14. covenant might *s.* || 22:30. *s.* in the gap
27:29. pilots shall *s.* || 31:14. nor trees *s.* up
44:24. shall *s.* in judgment || 46:2. *s.* by the post
47:10. fishers shall *s.* upon it from Engedi
Da. 1:4. *s.* in king's palace || 5. *s.* bef. the king
2:44. kingd. *s.* forever || 7:4. *s.* upon the feet
8:4. no beast might *s.* || 22. four kingdoms *s.* up
23. a king shall *s.* up || 25. *s.* up against Prince
10:11. *s.* upright || 11:2. *s.* up 3 kings in Persia
11:3. *s.* up a mighty king || 7. of roots shall one *s.*
14. many shall *s.* up || 20. *s.* up a raiser of taxes
16. none shall *s.* bef. shall *s.* in the glorious l
17. not *s.* on his side || 21. shall *s.* up a vile per
25. he shall not *s.* || 31. arms shall *s.* on his part
12:1. Michael *s.* up || 13. *s.* in thy lot at the end
Am. 2:15. nor shall he *s.* || Mi. 5:4. *s.* and feed
Na. 2:8. *s.* *s.* shall they cry, but none look back
Zch. 3:7. these that *s.* by || 4:14. *s.* by the Lord
14:4. his feet shall *s.* in that d. || 12. *s.* on their f
Ma. 3:2. and who shall *s.* when he appeareth
Mat. 12:25. a house or kingdom divided against
itself cannot *s.* 26. Mk. 3:24,25. Lu. 11:18.
47. thy brethren *s.* without, Lu. 8:29. | 13:25
20:6. why *s.* ye idle || 24:14. *s.* in holy place
Mk. 3:3. he saith to the man, *s.* forth, Lu. 16:8.
9:1. some *s.* here || 11:25. when ye *s.* praying
Lu. 1:19. *s.* in presence of G. || 21:36. worthy to *s.*
Jn. 11:42. because of the people which *s.* by
Ac. 1:11. why *s.* ye gazing || 4:10. *s.* here whole
5:20. go, *s.* and speak || 8:38. chariot to *s.* still
10:26. *s.* up, 14:10. | 26:16. || 26:6. now I *s.*
Ro. 5:2. grace wherein we *s.* || 9:11. election *s.*
14:4. is able to make him *s.* || 10. we shall all *s.*
1 Co. 2:5. faith should not *s.* || 15:1. wherein ye *s.*
15:30. why *s.* we in jeopardy || 16:13. *s.* fast in
2 Co. 1:24. by faith ye *s.* || Ga. 4:20. I *s.* in doubt
Ga. 5:1. *s.* fast therefore in the liberty Christ hath
Ep. 6:11. he able to *s.* || 13. done all, to *s.* 14.
Phil. 1:27. *s.* fast, 4:1. | 1 Th. 3:8. 2 Th. 2:15.
Col. 4:12. *s.* perfect || Ja. 2:3. *s.* thou there
1 Pe. 5:12. the true grace of God wherein ye *s*
Re. 3:20. behold I *s.* || 6:17. who be able to *s.*
10:5. angel I saw *s.* || 15:2. *s.* on the sea of gl.
18:15. *s.* afar off || 20:12. small and great *s.* bef.
STANDARD, S, *s.* *A banner, flag* or *colors, carried in time of war; an ensign.*
Nu. 1:52. every man by his own *s.* 2:2—25.
10:14. in the first place went the *s.* of Judah
Is. 10:18. shall be as when a *s.* bearer fainteth
49:22. I'll set up my *s.* || 59:19. lift up a *s.* 62:10
Jer. 4:6. set up the *s.* 21. | 50:2. | 51:12,27.
STANDEST, *v.* Ge. 24:31. wherefore *s.* without
Ex. 3:5. the place whereon thou *s.* is holy ground,
Jos. 5:15. Ac. 7:33.
Ps. 10:1. why *s.* afar off || Ro. 11:20. *s.* by faith
STANDETH, *v.* Nu. 14:14. thy cloud *s.* over
De. 1:38. Joshua who *s.* || 17:12. priest that *s.*
29:15. *s.* here this day || Jud. 16:26. the house *s*
Est. 6:5. Haman *s.* in the court || 7:9. gallows *s.*
Ps. 1:1. nor *s.* in the way || 26:12. my foot *s.*
33:11. counsel of the L. *s.* || 82:1. G. *s.* in congr
119:161. but my heart *s.* in awe of thy word
Pr. 8:2. wisdom *s.* || Song 2:9. behold, he *s.*
Is. 3:13. the Lord *s.* up to plead || 46:7. and he *s.*
59:14. justice *s.* afar off, truth is fallen in street
Da. 12:1. prince who *s.* || Zch. 11:16. that *s.* still
Jn. 1:26. *s.* one among you || 3:29. friend *s* and
Ro. 14:4. to his own master he *s.* or falleth
1 Co. 7:37. *s.* steadf. || 8:13. while the world *s*
10:12. let him that thinketh he *s.* take heed

2 Ti. 2:19. foundation of G. *s.* || He. 10:11.
Ja. 5:9. the judge *s.* || Re. 10:8. angel who *s.*
STANDING, *p.* Le. 26:1. nor rear a *s.* image
Nu. 22:23. angel of the Lord *s.* in the way, 31.
1 S. 19:20. Samuel *s.* || 22:6. his servants *s.*
1 K. 10:5. *s.* of his ministry || 13:25. lion *s.* 28.
22:19. the host of hea. *s.* by him, 2 Ch. 18:18.
2 Ch. 9:18. two lions *s.* || Est. 5:2. the queen *s.*
Ps. 69:2. in deep mire where there is no *s.*
107:35. turneth wilderness into *s.* water, 114:8.
Da. 8:6. which I had seen *s.* || Am. 9:1. the L. *s.*
Mi. 1:11. receive of you his *s.* || 5:13. *s.* images
Zch. 3:1. Satan *s.* || 6:5. *s.* bef. the Lord of earth
Mat. 6:5. pray *s.* || 16:28. some *s.* here, Lu. 9:27.
Mk. 3:31. *s.* without || 13:14. abomination *s.*
Lu. 1:11. an angel *s.* || 18:13. publican *s.* afar off
Jn. 8:9. *s.* in the midst || 20:14. she saw Jesus *s.*
Ac. 2:14. Peter *s.* up || 4:14. the man healed *s.*
5:23. found keepers *s.* || 25. the men are *s.* in
7:55. and Jesus *s.* on, 56. || 22:20. I was *s.* by
He. 9:8. tabernacle was *s.* || 2 Pe. 3:5. earth *s.*
Re. 7:1. four angels *s.* || 11:4. *s.* before God
18:10. *s.* afar off || 19:17. and I saw an angel *s.*
STANK, *v.* Ex. 7:21. | 8:14. | 16:20. 2 S. 10:6.
STARE, *v.* Ps. 22:17. my bones look and *s.*
STAR, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Cocab, *a luminous globe.*
Nu. 24:17. a *s.* out of Jacob || Is. 47:13. *s.* gazers
Am. 5:26. but ye have borne the *s.* of your god
Mat. 2:2. we have seen his *s.* in the east, 7,9,10.
Ac. 7:43. *s.* of your god || 1 Co. 15:41. one *s.* diff.
2 Pe. 1:19. till the day *s.* arise in your hearts
Re. 2:28. morning *s.* 22:16.||8:10. fell a *s.* 11. | 9:1.
STARS, *s.* Ge. 1:16. he made the *s.* also
15:5. tell the *s.* || 37:9. sun, moon and eleven *s.*
De. 4:19. moon and *s.* || 10:22. as the *s.* 28:62.
Jud. 5:20. *s.* in their courses || 1 Ch. 27:23. the *s.*
Ne. 4:21. till *s.* appeared || 9:23. as *s.* of heaven
Jb. 3:9. let the *s.* be dark || 9:7. sealeth up the *s.*
22:12. height of the *s.* || 25:5. *s.* are not pure
38:7. when the morning *s.* sang together and
Ps. 8:3. moon and *s.* 136:9. || 147:4. telleth *s.*
148:3. praise him ye *s.* || Ec. 12:2. sun or *s.*
Is. 13:10. *s.* of heaven || 14:13. above the *s.* of G.
Jer. 31:35. *s.* for a light || Ez. 32:7. make *s.* dark
Da. 8:10. it cast down *s.* || 12:3. shine as the *s.*
Jo. 2:10. *s.* shall withdraw their shining, 3:15.
Am. 5:8. the seven *s.* || Ob. 4. set nest among *s.*
Na 3:16. above the *s.* || Mat. 24:29. *s.* shall fall
Lu. 21:25. signs in *s.* || Ac. 27:20. sun nor *s.*
1 Co. 15:41. glory of the *s.* || He. 11:12. many as *s.*
Ju. 13. wandering *s.* || Re. 1:16. seven *s.* 20. | 3:1.
Re 6:13. *s.* fell || 8:12. third part of the *s.* 12:4.
12:1. and upon her head a crown of twelve *s.*
STATE, *s.* Ps. 39:5. Mat. 12:45. Lu. 11:26.
STATELY, *ad.* Ez. 23:41. satest on a *s.* bed
STATION, *s.* 2 Ch. 35:†15. 1s. 22:†19.
STATURE, *s.* Nu. 13:32. are men of great *s.*
1 S. 16:7. look not on the height of his *s.*
2 S. 21:20. a man of great *s.* 1 Ch. 11:23. | 20:6.
Song 7:7. this thy *s.* is like to a palm-tree, and
Is. 10:33. high ones of *s.* || 45:14. men of *s.* shall
Ez. 13:18. head of every *s.* || 17:6. vine of low *s.*
19:11. her *s.* was exalted | 31:3. of a high *s.*
Mat. 6:27. not add one cubit to his *s.* Lu. 12:25.
Lu. 2:52. increased in *s.* || 19:3. was little of *s.*
Ep. 4:13. unto measure of *s.* of fulness of Christ
STATUTE, *s.* Ex. 15:25. he made a *s.* and
Le. 3:17. a perpetual *s.* 16:34. | 24:9. Nu. 19:21.
Nu. 27:11. it shall be for a *s.* of judgment, 35:29.
Jos. 24:25. set a *s.* || 1 S. 30:25. D. made it a *s.*
Ps. 81:4. a *s.* for Israel || Da. 6:7. a royal *s.* 15.
STATUTES, *s.* Ex. 18:16. know the *s.* of God
Le. 10:11. teach Isr. *s.* || Nu. 30:16. these are *s.*
De. 4:6. hear all these *s.* || 6:24. do all these *s.*
16:12. observe and do these *s.* || 17:19. keep *s.*
1 K. 3:3. walking in the *s.* of David his father
2 K. 17:8. *s.* of heathen, 19. || 34. nor do their *s.*
37. *s.* observe to do || 2 Ch. 33:8. to do the *s.*
Ne. 9:14. *s.* and laws || Ps. 19:8. of Lord are right
Ez. 20:25. *s.* not good || 33:15. walk in *s.* of life
Mi. 6:16. *s.* of Omri are kept, and works of Ahab
His STATUTES. Ex. 15:26. De. 6:17. | 10:13. | 11:1. | 27:10. | 28:15. 2 S. 22:23. 1 K. 8:61. 2 K. 17:15. | 23:3. 2 Ch. 34:31. Ezr. 7:11. Ps. 18:22. | 105:45. Jer. 44:23.
My STATUTES. Ge. 26:5. Le. 18:5,26. | 19:19. | 25:18. | 26:3,15,43. 1 K. 3:14. | 9:6. | 11:11, 34. 2 K. 17:13. 2 Ch. 7:19. Ps. 50:16. | 89:31. Jer. 44:10. Ez. 5:6,7. | 11:20. | 18:19. | 36:27. Zch. 1:6.
Thy STATUTES. 1 Ch. 29:19. Ps. 119:12,16, 23,26,33,48,54,64,68,71,80,83,112,117,118,124, 135,155,171.
STAVES, *s.* Ez. 25:13. *s.* of shittim-wood, 14, 28. | 27:6,7. | 30:5. | 37:4,5,15. | 38:7.
Nu. 21:18. the nobles digged it with their *s.*
1 S. 17:43. comest with *s.* || 1 Ch. 15:15. carried *s.*
Ha. 3:14. with his *s.* || Zch. 11:7. I took two *s.*
Mat. 10:10. nor take two coats, nor *s.* Lu. 9:3.
26:47. came with *s.* Mk. 14:43. Lu. 22:52.
STAY, *s.* Le. 13:5. if the plague be at a *s.* 37.
2 S. 22:19. the Lord was my *s.* Ps. 18:18.
Is. 3:1. the whole *s.* of bread || 19:13. are the *s.*
STAYS, *s.* 1 K. 10:19. 2 Ch. 9:18.
STAY, *v.* Ge. 19:17. nor *s.* thou in all the plain
Ex. 9:28. ye shall *s.* no longer || Le. 13:23,28.
Jos. 10:19. *s.* you not || Ru. 1:13. would ye *s.*
1 S. 15:16. *s.* and I'll tell thee || 20:38. *s.* not
2 S. 24:16. *s.* now thine hand, 1 Ch. 21:15.

Jb. 37:4. he will not *s.* || 38:37. who can *s.* bot.
Pr. 28:17. let no man *s.* him || Song 2:5. *s.* me
Is. 10:20. no more *s.* on him || 29:9. *s.* yourselves
30:12. *s.* on oppression || 31:1. *s.* on horses and
48:2. *s.* themselves || 50:10. and *s.* on his God
Jer. 4:6. retire, *s.* not || 20:9. weary, I could not *s.*
Da. 4:35. none can *s.* || Ho 13:13. should not *s.*
STAYED, *p.* Ge. 8:10. *s.* yet seven days, 12.
Ex. 10:24. let your flocks be *s.* || 17:12. *s.* up
Nu. 16:48. stood between the dead and living, plague was *s.* 25:8. 2 S. 24:25. Ps. 106:30.
De. 10:10. I *s.* forty days || Jos. 10:13. moon *s.*
1 S. 20:19. *s.* three days || 24:7. *s.* his servants
30:9. left behind *s.* || 2 S. 17:17. Jonathan *s.*
2 S. 21:21. plague may be *s.* 1 Ch. 21:22.
1 K. 22:35. the king was *s.* up, 2 Ch. 18:34.
2 K. 4:6. the oil *s.* || 13:18. smote thrice, and *s.*
15:20. *s.* not || Jb. 38:11. thy proud waves be *s.*
Is. 26:3. whose mind is *s.* || La. 4:6. no hands *s.*
Ez. 31:15. great waters *s.* || Hag. 1:10. earth is *s.*
Lu. 4:42. people *s.* him || Ac. 19:22. *s.* in Asia
STAYETH, *v.* Is. 27:8. he *s.* his rough wind
STEAD, *s.* Ge. 2:21. closed up the flesh in *s.*
4:25. in *s.* of Abel || 22:13. ram in *s.* of his son
30:2. am I in God's *s.* || 44:33. in *s.* of the lad
Ex. 4:16. in *s.* of a mouth || 5:12. in *s.* of straw
29:30. that son that is priest in his *s.* Le. 16:32.
Nu. 3:12. Levites in *s.* of first-born, 41. | 8:16.
5:19. with another in *s.* of thy husband, 20,29.
10:31. to us in *s.* of eyes || 32:14. in your f.'s *s.*
De. 2:12. and dwelt in their *s.* 21,22,23.
10:6. Eleazar, Aaron's son, ministered in his *s.*
Jos. 5:7. raised up in their *s.* || Jud. 15:2. *s.* of
2 S. 16:8. in whose *s.* reigned || 17:25. *s.* of Joab
1 K. 1:35. king in my *s.* 3:7. || 14:27. their *s.*
2 K. 17:24. in *s.* of Israel || Est. 2:4. *s.* of Vashti
Jb. 16:4. in my soul's *s.* || 31:40. in *s.* of wheat
33:6. in God's *s.* || 34:24. set others in their *s.*
Ps. 45:16. in *s.* of fathers shall be thy children
Pr. 11:8. cometh in his *s.* || Ec. 4:15. stand in *s.*
Is. 3:24. in *s.* of sweet smell, there shall be stink
55:13. in *s.* of the thorn shall come up fir-tree
Ez. 16:32. taketh strangers in *s.* of her husband
2 Co. 5:20. pray you in C.'s *s.* || Phile. 13. thy *s.*
STEADFAST, *a.* Jb. 11:15. yea, thou shalt be *s.*
Ps. 78:8. not *s.* with G. 37. || Da. 6:26. *s.* forev.
1 Co. 7:37. standeth *s.* || 15:58. be *s.* unmovable
2 Co. 1:7. our hope of you is *s.* knowing that
He. 2:2. if word was *s.* || 3:14. confidence *s.* to
6:19. sure and *s.* || 1 Pe. 5:9. whom resist *s.* in
STEADFASTLY, *ad.* Ru. 1:18. she was *s.* m.
2 K. 8:11. his countenance *s.* || Lu. 9:51. *s.* set
Ac. 1:10. looked *s.* 7:55. || 2:42. continued *s.*
6:15. all looking *s.* || 14:9. who *s.* beholding him
2 Co. 3:7. not *s.* behold face || 13. could not *s.* look
STEADFASTNESS, *s.* Col. 2:5. 2 Pe. 3:17.
STEADS, *s.* 1 Ch. 5:22. they dwell in their *s.*
STEADY, *a.* Ex. 17:12. hands *s.* || 2 Ti. 2:†19.
STEAL, *v.* Ge. 31:27. wherefore did st *s.* away
44:8. how then should we *s.* silver or gold
Ex. 20:15. thou shalt not *s.* Le. 19:11. De. 5:19. Mat. 19:18. Ro. 13:9.
22:1. if a man *s.* an ox || 2 S. 19:3. *s.* away
Pr. 6:30. if he *s.* to satisfy || 30:9. he poor and *s.*
Jer. 7:9. will ye *s.* murder || 23:30. *s.* my words
Mat. 6:19. break thro' and *s* || 27:64. *s.* him away
Mk. 10:19. do not kill, do not *s.* Lu. 18:20.
Jn. 10:10. but for to *s.* || Ro. 2:21. dost thou *s.*
Ep. 4:28. let him that stole, *s.* no more, but
STEALERS, *s.* 1 Ti. 1:10. law made for men *s.*
STEALETH, *v.* Ex. 21:16. he that *s.* a man
Jb. 27:20. a tempest *s.* || Zch. 5:3. *s.* be cut off
STEALING, *p.* De. 24:7. found *s.* || Ho. 4:2. by
STEALTH, *s.* 2 S. 19:3. gat by *s.* || Jb. 4:†12.
STEEL, *s.* 2 S. 22:35. a bow of *s.* || Ps. 18:34.
Jb. 20:24. the bow of *s.* || Jer. 15:12. iron and *s.*
STEEP, *a.* Ez. 38:20. *s.* places shall fall and
Mi. 1:4. place, Mat. 8:32. Mk. 5:13. Lu. 8:33.
STEM, *s.* Is. 11:1. a rod out of the *s.* of Jesse
STEPHANAS, *A crown.* 1 Co. 1:16. | 16:15.
STEPHEN, The same. Ac. 6:5. | 7:59. | 8:2. | 11:19. | 22:20.
STEP, PED, 1 S. 20:3. Jb. 31:7. Jn. 5:4.
STEPPETH, *v.* Jn. 5:7. another *s.* down before
STEPS, *s.* Ex. 20:26. nor go up by *s.* to altar
2 S. 22:37. thou hast enlarged my *s.* Ps. 18:36.
1 K. 10:19. throne had six *s.* 20:2. 2 Ch. 9:18.
Jb. 14:16. numberest my *s.* || 18:7. *s.* straitened
23:11. held his *s.* || 29:6. I washed my *s.* with
31:4. count all my *s.* || 37. the number of my *s.*
Ps. 17:11. they have now compassed us in our *s.*
37:23. *s.* of a good man || 31. none of his *s.* slide
44:18. nor *s.* declined || 56:6. they mark my *s.*
57:6. a net for *s.* || 73:2. *s.* had well nigh slip.
85:13. in way of his *s.* || 119:133. order my *s.*
Pr. 4:12. *s.* not straitened || 5:5. *s.* take hold on
16:9. Lord directeth his *s.* || Is. 26:6. *s.* of needy
Jer. 10:23. to direct his *s.* || La. 4:18. hunt our *s.*
Ez. 40:22. by seven *s.* 26. || 31. eight *s.* 34,49.
Da. 11:43. Ethiop. be at *s.* || Ro. 4:12. *s.* of faith
2 Co. 12:18. in same *s.* || 1 Pe. 2:21. follow his *s.*
STERN, *s.* *Hindmost part of a ship.* Ac. 27:29.
STEWARD, *s.* Ge. 15:2. *s.* of my house is this
43:19. *s.* of Joseph's house || 1 K. 16:9. house of *s.*
Mat. 20:8. lord of the vineyard saith to his *s.*
Lu. 8:3. Herod's || 12:42. faithful and wise *s.*
16:1. who had a *s.* 8. || Ti. 1:7. as a *s.* of God
STEWARDS, *s.* 1 Ch. 28:1. assembled the *s.*
1 Co. 4:1. *s.* of the mysteries || 2. it is required in *s.*

1 Pe. 4:10. as good *s.* of the manifold grace of G
STICK, *v.* Jb. 33:21. his bones not seen *s.* out
41:17. his scales *s.* || Ps. 38:2. thy arrows *s.* fast
Ez. 29:4. I will cause the fish to *s.* to thy scales
STICKETH, *v.* Pr. 18:24. friend that *s.* closer than a brother
STICK, S, *s.* Nu. 15:32. gathered *s.* on Sabbath
1 K. 17:10. widow woman was gathering *s.* 12.
2 K. 6:6. cut down a *s.* || La. 4:8. skin like a *s.*
Ez. 37:16. take one *s.* and write on it, 17,20.
Ac. 28:3. when Paul had gather. a bundle of *s.*
STIFF, *a.* Ex. 32:9. a *s.* necked people, 33:3,5. | 34:9. De. 9:6,13. | 10:16. 2 Ch. 30:8. Ac. 7:51.
De. 31:27. *s.* neck || Ps. 75:5. speak not with *s.*
Jer. 17:23. made their necks *s.* || Ez. 2:4. *s.* heart
STIFFENED, *p.* 2 Ch. 36:13. he *s.* his neck
STILL, *a.* Ex. 15:16. be as *s.* as a stone, till
Jos. 24:10. blessed you *s.* || Jud. 18:9. and are ye *s*
1 K. 19:12. a *s.* small voice || 22:3. and we be *s.*
2 K. 7:4. if we sit *s.* we die || 12:3. sacrificed *s.*
Jb. 2:3. *s.* he holdeth fast || 9. dost thou *s.* retain
3:13. I have lain *s.* || 20:13. though he keep it *s.*
Ps. 4:4. be *s.* || 8:2. mightest *s.* the enemy and
23:2. the *s.* waters || 46:10. be *s.* and know that
68:21. *s.* in his trespasses || 76:8. earth was *s.*
83:1. be not *s.* O God || 84:4. be *s.* praising thee
107:29. waves are *s.* || 139:18. I am *s.* with thee
Is. 5:25. is stretched out *s.* 9:12,17,21. | 10:4.
23:2. he *s.* ye inhabitants || 30:7 strength is to sit *s.*
42:14. I have been *s.* || Jer. 8:14. why do we sit *s.*
Jer. 31:20. remember him *s.* || 47:6. sword be *s.*
Ez. 33:30. *s.* talking against || 41:7. winding *s.*
Zch. 11:16. standeth *s.* || Mk. 4:39. peace, be *s.*
Jn. 7:9. abode *s.* 11:6. Ac. 15:34. | 17:14.
Ro. 11:23. if abide not *s.* || 1 Ti. 1:3. abide *s.*
Re. 22:11. let him be unjust *s.* filthy *s.* holy *s.*
STILLED, *p.* Nu. 13:30. *s.* people, Ne. 8:11.
STILLEST, ETH, *v.* Ps. 65:7. *s.* seas, 89:9.
STING, S, *s.* 1 Co. 15:55,56. Re. 9:10.
STINGETH, *v.* Pr. 23:32. *s.* like an adder
STINK, *v.* and *s.* Ge. 34:30. make me to *s.* among
Ex. 7:18. river shall *s.* || 16:24. manna *s.*
1 S. 13:†4. Israel did *s.* 27:†12. 1 Ch. 19:†6.
Ps. 38:5. my wounds *s.* and are corrupt because
Is. 3:24. be a *s.* || 34:3. *s.* shall come, Jo. 2:20.
Am. 4:10. made *s.* of your camps to come up
STINKETH, *v.* Is. 50:2. fish *s.* || Jn. 11:39. he *s.*
STINKING, *p.* Ps. 14:†3. Ec. 10:1.
STIR, *v.* Nu. 24:9. as a lion who shall *s.* him?
Jb. 17:8. innocent *s.* up || 41:10. none dare *s.* him
Ps. 35:23. *s.* up thyself, 80:2. || 78:38. did not *s.* up
Pr. 15:1. *s.* up anger || Song 2:7. *s.* not, 3:5. | 8:4.
Is. 10:26. *s.* up a scourge || 13:17. *s.* up the Medes
42:13. shall *s.* up jealousy like a man of war
Da. 11:2. *s.* up all against realm of Grecia, 25.
2 Ti. 1:6. *s.* up the gift || 2 Pe. 1:13. *s.* you up, 3:1
STIR, *s.* Ac. 12:18. there was no small *s.* 19:23.
STIRS, *s.* Is. 22:2. thou art full of *s.* a tumult.
STIRRED, *p.* Ex. 35:21. heart *s.* up, 26. | 36:2.
1 S. 22:8. my son hath *s.* || 26:19. if L. have *s.*
1 K. 11:14. L. *s.* up, 23. || 21:25. Jezebel *s.* up
1 Ch. 5:26. God *s.* up, 2 Ch. 21:16. | 36:22.
Ezr. 1:1. *s.* up Cyrus || Ps. 39:2. sorrow was *s.*
Da. 11:10. his sons be *s.* || 25. *s.* king of south
Hag. 1:14. Lord *s.* up the spirit of Zerubbabel
Ac. 6:12. they *s.* up the people, 17:13. | 21:27. 13:50. Jews *s.* up, 14:2. || 17:16. Paul was *s.*
STIRRETH, *v.* De. 32:11. as an eagle *s.* up
Pr. 10:12. *s.* up strife, 15:18. | 28:25. | 29:22.
Is. 14:9. hell *s.* up || 64:7. none *s.* up himself
Lu. 23:5. he *s.* up the people, teaching through
STOCK, *s.* Le. 25:47. *s.* of stranger's family
Jb. 14:8. though the *s.* thereof die in the ground
Is. 40:24. *s.* not take root || 44:19. *s.* of a tree
Jer. 2:27. saying to a *s.* || 10:8. *s.* is a doctrine of
Ac. 13:26. *s.* of Abraham || Phil. 3:5. *s.* of Israe
STOCKS, *s.* Jb. 13:27. my feet in the *s.* 33:11.



Chinese Stocks.

Pr. 7:22. as a fool to the correction of the *s.*
Jer. 3:9. adultery in *s.* || 20:2. Jeremiah in *s.* 29:26.
Ho. 4:12. ask counsel at *s.* || Ac. 16:24. fast in *s.*
Gazing-STOCKS, *s.* Na. 3:6. He. 10:33.
STOICS, *A sect of heathen philosophers; the followers of* Zeno, *who used to teach under a porch, or portico. They held that a wise man ought to be free from all passions, as they esteemed all things to be ordered by necessity and fate.* Josephus *says that the Pharisees approach very near to the sentiments of the Stoics. They affected the same stiffness, patience, apathy, austerity*

and insensibility. The Stoics *were in considerable numbers at* Athens, *when* Paul *came there*, Ac. 17:18.

STOLE, *v.* Ge. 31:20. Jac. *s.* away || 2 S 15:6. 2 K. 11:2. Jehosheba *s.* Joash, 2 Ch. 22:11. Mat. 28:13. disciples *s.* him || Ep. 4:28. that *s.*

STOLEN, *p.* Ge. 30:33. be counted || 31:19. had 31:30. *s.* my gods || 40:15. indeed I was *s.* away Ex. 22:7. if stuff be *s.* out of the house, 12. Jos. 7:11. they have *s.* and dissembled also and 2 S. 19:41. why Judah *s.* || 21:12. *s.* bones of *s.* Pr. 9:17. *s.* waters are sweet || Ob. 5. not *s.*

STOMACH, *s.* 1 Ti. 5:23. wine for *s.'s* sake

STOMACHER, *s.* Is. 3:24. instead of *s.* a gird.

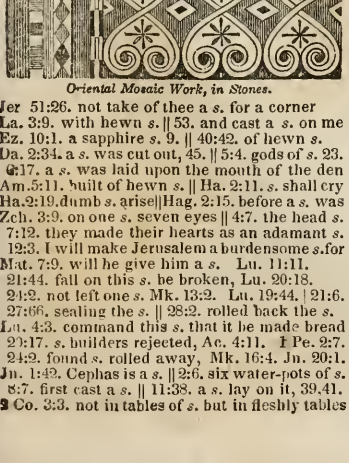
STONE, *s.* is put for, (1) *Hardness of heart*, Ez. 11:19. (2) *Any dangerous or hurtful thing*, Ps. 91:12. (3) *Christ Jesus*, Ge. 49:24. Is. 8:14. | 28:16. 1 Pe. 2:4,6,8. (4) *An idol*, Ha. 2:19. (5) *The pardon of sin and justification, or God's acceptance of a person*, Re. 2:17. I will give him a white stone ; *which is spoken in allusion to a heathen custom of delivering a* white stone *to such as they acquitted in judgment. They also gave a* white stone *as a reward to such as conquered in their games.*

Ge. 11:3. brick for *s.*||28:18. set up a *s.* 22. | 31:45. 29:3. rolled the *s.* from the well's mouth, 8,10. 35:14. set up a pillar of *s.* || 49:24. *s.* of Israel Ex. 4:25. took a sharp *s.* || 7:19. in vessels of *s.* 15:5. sank as a *s.* || 16. shall be as still as a *s.* 17:12. they took a *s.* || 20:25. if make altar of *s.* 21:18. if smite with a *s.* || 28:10. six on one *s.* Le. 26:1. nor image of *s.* || Nu. 35:17. smite De. 4:13. two tables of *s.* 5:22. | 9:9,10,11. | 10: 1,3. Ex. 24:12. | 31:18. | 34:1,4. 1 K. 8:9. 2 Co. 3:3.

28. gods of wood and *s.* 28:36,64. | 29:17. 2 K. 19:18. Is. 37:17. Ez. 20:32.

Jos. 4:5. every man a *s.* || 15:6. *s.* of Bohan, 18:17. 24:27. behold this *s.* shall be a witness to us Jud. 9:5. he slew seventy persons on one *s.* 18. 1 S. 6:18. great *s.* of Abel || 7:12. *s.* of Eben. 17:49. *s.* sunk down into||50. prevailed with a *s.* 20:19. by the *s.* Ezel || 25:37. he became as a *s.* 2 S. 17:13. not one small *s.* || 20:8. great *s.* in 1 K. 1:9. *s.* Zeboleth || 5:18. *s.* squares did 6:7. house was built of *s.* || 18. was no *s.* seen 2 K. 3:25. cast his *s.* || 12:12. to hewers of *s.* 22:6. hewn *s.* to repair the house, 2 Ch. 34:11. 1 Ch. 22:15. there are with these hewers of *s.*

Ne 4:3. break down *s.* wall || 9:11. deep as a *s.* Jb. 28:2. is molten out of *s.* || 38:6. laid corner *s.* 38:30. hid as with a *s.* || 41:24. heart is as a *s.* Ps. 91:12. foot against a *s.* Mat. 4:6. Lu. 4:11. 118:22. *s.* builder ref. Mat. 21:42. Mk. 12:10. Pr. 17:8. precious *s.* 26:†8. Song 5:†12. Is. 28: 16. Ez. 28:13. 1 Pe. 2:6. Re. 17:4. | 21:11. 24:31. *s.* wall || 26:8. a *s.* in a sling, so is he 26:27. rolleth a *s.* || 27:3. a *s.* is heavy and Is. 8:14. a *s.* of stumbling, Ro. 9:32. 1 Pe. 2:8. 28:16. a tried *s.* || 54:11. I will lay thy stones with fair colors || Jer. 2:27. and to a *s.* thou



Oriental Mosaic Work, in Stones.

Jer 51:26. not take of thee a *s.* for a corner
La. 3:9. with hewn *s.* || 53. and cast a *s.* on me
Ez. 10:1. a sapphire *s.* 9. || 40:42. of hewn *s.*
Da. 2:34. a *s.* was cut out, 45. || 5:4. gods of *s.* 23.
6:17. a *s.* was laid upon the mouth of the den
Am. 5:11. built of hewn *s.* || Ha. 2:11. *s.* shall cry
Ha. 2:19. dumb *s.* arise||Hag. 2:15. before a *s.* was
Zch. 3:9. on one *s.* seven eyes || 4:7. the head *s.*
7:12. they made their hearts as an adamant *s.*
12:3. I will make Jerusalem a burdensome *s.* for
Mat. 7:9. will he give him a *s.* Lu. 11:11.
21:44. fall on this *s.* be broken, Lu. 20:18.
24:2. not left one *s.* Mk. 13:2. Lu. 19:44. | 21:6.
27:66. sealing the *s.* || 28:2. rolled back the *s.*
Lu. 4:3. command this *s.* that it be made bread
20:17. *s.* builders rejected, Ac. 4:11. 1 Pe. 2:7.
24:2. found *s.* rolled away, Mk. 16:4. Jn. 20:1.
Jn. 1:42. Cephas is a *s.* || 2:6. six water-pots of *s.*
8:7. first cast a *s.* || 11:38. a *s.* lay on it, 39,41.
2 Co. 3:3. not in tables of *s.* but in fleshly tables
Ep. 2:20. being the chief corner *s.* 1 Pe. 2:6.
1 Pe. 2:4. to whom coming as to a living *s.*
Re. 2:17. a white *s.* || 9:20. idols of wood and *s.*
16:21. every *s.* the weight || 18:21. took up a *s.*

STONE, *v.* Ex. 8:26. will they not *s.* us
17:4. ready to *s.* me || Le. 20:2. *s.* with stones
Le. 20:27. *s.* wizards || 24:14. *s.* him that cursed
Nu. 14:10. bade *s.* them || 15:33. *s.* Sab. breaker
De. 13:10. *s.* enticers to idola. || 17:5. *s.* idolaters
22:21. *s.* rebellious son || 24. *s.* adulterers with
1 K. 21:10. carry Naboth, and *s.* him that he die
Ez. 16:40. shall *s.* thee || 23:47. *s.* them with
Lu. 20:6. people will *s.* us || Jn. 10:31. to *s.* him
Jn. 10:32. for which of those works do ye *s.*
11:8. Jews sought to *s.* || Ac. 14:5. assault to *s.*

STONED, *p.* Ex. 19:13. surely be *s.* 21:28,29.
Jos. 7:25. *s.* Achan || 1 K. 12:18. *s.* Adoram
1 K. 21:13. *s.* Naboth || 2 Ch. 24:21. *s.* Zechariah
Mat. 21:35. *s.* another || Jn. 8:5. such should be *s.*
Ac. 5:26. have been *s.* || 7:58. they *s.* Stephen
14:19 Jews *s.* Paul || 2 Co. 11:25. once was I *s.*
He. 11:37. they were *s.* || 12:20. it shall be *s.*

STONES, *s.* Ge. 28:11. he took of the *s.* 31:46.
Ex. 25:7. Onyx *s.* || 28:11. engrave the *s.* 12.
28:17. setting of *s.* || 21. *s.* with names of Israel
31:5. cutting of *s.* || 39:7. *s.* for a memorial to
Le. 14:40. take away the *s.* 45. || 21:20. *s.* broken
De. 8:9. *s.* are iron || 23:1. wounded in the *s.*
27:4. set up these *s.* in mount Ebal || 5. altar of *s.*
Jos. 4:3. take twelve *s.* 6,21. || 8:32. wrote on *s.*
Jud. 20:16. could sling *s.* at a hairbreadth
1 S. 17:40. five smooth *s.* || 2 S. 16:6. cast *s.* 13.
1 K. 5:17. costly *s.* 7:9,10. || 12. of hewed *s.*
10:27. silver in Jerusalem as *s.* 2 Ch. 1:15. | 9:27.
15:22. took away the *s.* of Ramath, 2 Ch. 16:6.
18:31. Elijah took 12 *s.* || 32. with *s.* he built
2 K. 3:19. mar land with *s.* || 16:17. pave. of *s.*
1 Ch. 29:2. onyx *s.* and marble *s.* in abundance
Ezr. 5:8. great *s.* 6:4. || Ne. 4:2. revive the *s.*
Jb. 5:23. in league with *s.* || 6:12. strength of *s.*
8:17. seeth place of *s.* || 14:19. waters wear *s.*
22:24. *s.* of the brooks || 28:3. *s.* of darkness
28:6. *s.* places of sapphires || 40:17. sinews of *s.*
41:28. sling *s.* are turned || 30. sharp *s.* are under
Ps. 102:14. pleasure in her *s.* || 137:9. against *s.*
144:12. our daught. may be as corner *s.* polished
Ec. 3:5. to cast away *s.* || 10:9. whoso remov. *s.*
Is. 5:2. gathered out *s.* || 9:10. build it with h. *s.*
14:19. *s.* of the pit || 27:9. *s.* of altar as chalk *s.*
34:11. *s.* of emptiness || 54:11. I will lay thy *s.*
Is. 54:12. borders of pleasant *s.* || 57:6. smooth *s.*
60:17. and for *s.* iron || 62:10. gather out the *s.*
Jer. 3:9. adultery with *s.* || 43:10. throne on *s.*
La. 3:16. with gravel *s.* || 4:1. *s.* of sanctuary
Ez. 26:12. lay *s.* in water || 28:14. *s.* of fire, 16.
Mi. 1:6. I will pour down the *s.* into the valley
Zch. 5:4. consume the *s.* || 9:16. as *s.* of a crown
Mat. 3:9. of these *s.* to raise children, Lu. 3:8.
4:3. command that these *s.* be made bread
Mk. 5:5. cutting himself with *s.* || 12:4. cast *s.*
13:1. Master, see what manner of *s.* are here
Lu. 19:40. *s.* would cry || 21:5. with goodly *s.*
Jn. 8:59. they took up *s.* to cast at him, 10:31.
2 Co. 3:7. engraven in *s.* || 1 Pe. 2:5. as lively *s.*

Precious STONES. 2 S. 12:30. 1 K. 10:2,11. 1 Ch. 29:2,8. 2 Ch. 3:6. | 9:10. | 32:27. Ez. 27:22. Da. 11:38. 1 Co. 3:12. Re. 18:12,16. | 21:19.

Whole STONES. De. 27:6. Jos. 8:31.

Wrought STONES. 1 Ch. 22:2. to hew *s.*

STONEST, Mat. 23:37. them sent, Lu. 13:34.

STONY, Ps. 141:6. places, Mat. 13:5. Mk. 4:5. Ez. 11:19. I will take the *s.* heart, 36:26.

STONING, *p.* 1 S. 30:6. spake of *s.* David

STOOD, *v.* Ge. 18:2. three men *s.* || 8. he *s.* by 22. Abra. yet *s.* || 23:7. Abra. *s.* up and bowed 41:46. *s.* before Pharaoh || 45:1. *s.* no man with Ex. 15:8. floods *s.* upright || 20:18. *s.* afar off 32:26. Moses *s.* in the gate || 33:8. *s.* at his tent Nu. 11:32. people *s.* all that day || 12:5. *s.* in door 16:48. *s.* between dead || 22:22. *s.* in the way 22:24. *s.* in a path || 23:6. Balak *s.* by his, 17. De. 5:5. I *s.* between the Lord || 31:15. cloud *s.* Jos. 3:16. waters *s.* || 4:3. where priests' feet *s.* 9. 5:13. there *s.* a man || 8:33. *s.* on this side ark Jud. 16:29. on which house *s.* || 20:28. *s.* bef. ark 1 S. 3:10. L. came and *s.* || 10:23. when Saul *s.* 2 S. 1:10. so I *s.* on him || 2:23. *s.* still, 28. | 18:30. 20:12. *s.* still, Ne. 12:39. Jb. 4:16. | 32:16. Ha. 3:11. Mat. 20:32. Mk. 10:49. Lu. 7:14. 1 K. 8:14. congregat. *s.* || 55. Sol. *s.* and blessed 10:19. lions *s.* || 22:21. spirit *s.* before the Lord 2 K. 2:7. *s.* to view afar off || 4:15. *s.* in door 5:9. *s.* at the door || 8:9. came and *s.* before him 10:4. two kings *s.* not || 11:14. king *s.* by a pillar 13:21. revived and *s.* on feet || 18:17. *s.* by cond. 18:28. Rab-shakeh *s.* || 23:3. *s.* to the covenant 2 Ch. 20:13. all Judah *s.* before the Lord, 19:20. Ezr. 2:63. *s.* up a priest || 3:2. then *s.* up Joshua Ne. 8:4. *s.* on a pulpit || 9:2. Isr. *s.* and confessed Est. 5:1. *s.* in inner court || 7:7. Haman *s.* up 8:4. *s.* before the king || 9:16. *s.* for their lives Jb. 4:15. hair of my flesh *s.* || 16. it *s.* still, but 29:8. aged *s.* up || 30:28. I *s.* up || 32:16. *s.* still Ps. 33:9. it *s.* fast || 104:6 waters *s.* above mou. 106:23. *s.* in the breach || 30. then *s* Phinehas Is. 6:2. *s.* seraphims || Jer. 15:1. though Moses *s.* Jer. 18:20. I *s.* before thee || 19:14. he *s.* in court 23:18. who *s.* in counsel, 22. || 36:21. *s.* bes. king 46:15. they *s.* not || 48:45. *s.* under shadow of Ez. 1:21. and when those *s.* these *s.* 10:17. 3:23. glory of Lord *s.* || 8:11. *s.* seventy men 37:10. *s.* on their feet || 43:6. the man *s.* by me Da. 1:19. *s.* before the king, 2:2 || 2:31. image *s.* 3:3. they *s.* before image || 10:11. I *s.* trembling 11:1. I *s.* to confirm || 12:5. there *s.* other two Am. 7:7. L. *s.* on a wall || Ob. 14. *s.* in cross-w. Zch. 1:8. *s.* among myrtle || 3:3. *s.* before angel Mat. 2:9. it came and *s.* || 12:46. breth. *s.* without 13:2. *s.* on the shore || 27:11. Jesus *s.* before gov. Mk. 11:25. certain that *s.* || 14:60. high-pri. *s.* up Lu. 4:16. *s.* up to read || 39. he *s.* over her and 5:1. *s.* by the lake || 6:8. he arose, and *s.* forth 7:38. *s.* at his feet || 18:11. Pharisee *s.* and prayed 19:8. Zacchens *s.* || 23:49. *s.* afar off beholding 24:4. two men *s.* by them || 36. Jesus *s.* in midst Jn. 7:37. Jesus *s.* and cried || 12:29. *s.* by, heard 18:5. Judas *s.* || 16. Peter, 25. || 19:25. by cross 20:11. Mary *s.* || 19. Jesus *s.* in midst, 26. | 21:4. Ac. 1:10. two men *s.* by || 3:8. he *s.* and walked 4:26. kings of the earth *s.* || 9:7. *s.* speechless 9:39. widows *s.* by him || 10:30. a man *s.* before 11:28. there *s.* up one || 12:14. how Peter *s.* 13:16. then Paul *s.* up || 14:20. as the disciples *s.* 16:9. *s.* a man of Macedo. || 17:22. Paul *s.* 21:40. 22:13. *s.* and said to me || 25. centurion that *s.* Ac. 23:2. *s.* by, to smite him || 4. they that *s.* by 11. Lord *s.* by him || 24:20. while I *s.* before 25:18. accusers *s.* up || 27:23. *s.* by me this night 2 Ti. 4:16. no man *s.* with me || 17. L. *s.* with Re. 5:6. *s.* a lamb || 7:9. *s.* before the throne 7:11. angels *s.* round, 8:2. || 11:11. *s.* on their 12:4. dragon *s.* || 13:1. I *s.* on the sand of the sea 14:1. a lamb *s.* || 18:17. trade by sea, *s.* afar off

STOODEST, *p.* Nu. 22:34. De. 4:10. Ob. 11.

STOOL, S, *s.* Ex. 1:16. 2 K. 4:10.

STOOP, *v.* Jb. 9:13. helpers do *s.* Is. 46:2. Pr. 12:25. maketh it to *s.* || Mk. 1:7. to *s.* down

STOOPED, *p.* Ge. 49:9. Judah *s.* down and 1 S. 24:8. David *s.* || 28:14. Saul || 2 Ch. 36:17. Jn. 8:6. Jesus *s.* 8. || 20:11. as she wept, she *s.*

STOOPETH, *v.* Is. 46:1. Bel boweth, Nebo *s.*

STOOPING, *p.* Lu. 24:12. *s.* down, Jn. 20:5.

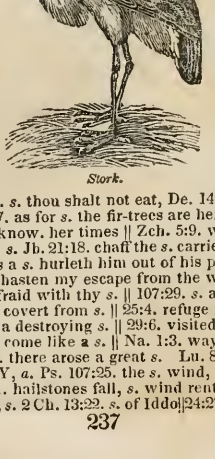
STOP, *v.* 1 K. 18:44. that the rain *s.* thee not 2 K. 3:19. *s.* all wells of water, 25. 2 Ch. 32:3. Ps. 35:3. *s.* the way || 107:42. iniquity *s.* mouth Ez. 39:11. *s.* the noses || 2 Co. 11:10. no man *s.*

STOPPED, *p.* Ge. 8:2. windows *s.* || 26:15. wells Le. 15:3. flesh be *s.* || 2 Ch. 32:30. *s.* water-course 2 Ch. 32:4. who *s.* all the fountains, and brooks Ne. 4:7. breaches to be *s.* || Ps. 63:11. mouth be *s.* Jer. 51:32. passages are *s.* || Zch. 7:11. *s.* their ears Ac. 7:57. *s.* their ears || Ro. 3:19. mouth be *s* Ti. 1:11. must be *s.* || He. 11:33. *s.* mouths of lions

STOPPETH, *v.* Jb. 5:16. iniquity *s.* her mouth Ps. 58:4. *s.* her ear || Pr. 21:13. *s.* his ear at Is. 33:15. *s.* his ears from hearing of blood

STORE, *s.* Ge. 26:14. *s.* of servants || 41:36. 41:56. *s.* houses, De. 28:8. 1 Ch. 27:25. 2 Ch 32:28. Ps. 33:7. Jer. 50:26 Le. 25:22. ye shall eat of the old *s.* 26:10. De. 28:5. blessed thy *s.* 17. || 32:34. laid up in *s* 1 K. 9:19. *s.* cities, 2 Ch. 8:4,6. | 16:4. | 17:12. 10:10. spices great *s.* || 2 K. 20:17. laid in *s.* 1 Ch. 29:16. all this *s.* cometh of thine hand 2 Ch 11:11. *s.* of victuals || 31:10. in this great *s.* Ps. 144:13. all mann. of *s.* || Is. 39:6. laid up in *s* Am. 3:10. *s.* up violence || Na. 2:9. no end of *s.* Ma. 3:10. *s.* house, Lu. 12:24. || 1 Co. 16:2. lay in *s.* 1 Ti. 6:19. laying up in *s.* || 2 Pe. 3:7. kept in *s.*

STORK, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Chasida, *i. e. kindness, pity*, or *mercy; probably, because of the tenderness it shows to its dam, whom it never forsakes, but feeds and defends even to death. It is a long-legged fowl about the size of a goose. It feeds on fish, serpents, frogs*, &c.



Stork.

Le. 11:19. *s.* thou shalt not eat, De. 14:18.
Ps. 104:17. as for *s.* the fir-trees are her houses
Jer. 8:7. know. her times || Zch. 5:9. wings of

STORM, *s.* Jb. 21:18. chaff the *s.* carrieth away 27:21. as a *s.* hurleth him out of his place
Ps. 55:8. hasten my escape from the windy *s.*
83:15. afraid with thy *s.* || 107:29. *s.* a calm
Is. 4:6. a covert from *s.* || 25:4. refuge from *s.*
28:2. as a destroying *s.* || 29:6. visited with *s.*
Ez. 38:9. come like a *s.* || Na. 1:3. way in *s.*
Mk. 4:37. there arose a great *s.* Lu. 8:23.

STORMY, *a.* Ps. 107:25. the *s.* wind, 148:8.
Ez. 13:11. hailstones fall, *s.* wind rent, 13.

STORY, *s.* 2 Ch. 13:22. *s.* of Iddo || 24:27. *s.* of k.

STORIES, *s.* Ge. 6:16. with second and third *s.*
Ez. 41:16. galleries three *s.* over against, 42:3,6.
Am. 9:6. he that buildeth his *s.* in the heaven
STOUT, *a.* Jb. 4:11. the *s.* lion's whelps are
Ps. 76:5. the *s.* hearted, Is. 10:12. | 46:12.
Da. 7:20. look more *s.* || Ma. 3:13. words *s.*
STOUTNESS, *s.* Is. 9:9. say in *s.* of heart
STRAIGHT, *a.* Jos. 6:5. ascend every man *s.*
1 S. 6:12. kine took *s.* way to Beth-shemesh
Ps. 5:8. make thy ways *s.* || Pr. 4:25. look *s.*
Ec. 1:15. is crooked cannot be made *s.* 7:13.
Is. 40:3. make *s.* in desert a highway for our God
4. crooked be made *s.* 42:16. | 45:2. Lu. 3:5.
Jer. 31:9. I will cause them to walk in a *s.* way
Ez. 1:7. *s.* feet || 9. went *s.* forward, 12. | 10:22.
Mat. 3:3. paths *s.* Mk. 1:3. Lu. 3:4. Jn. 1:23.
Lu. 13:13. she was made *s* and glorified God
Ac. 9:11. street called *S.* || He. 12:13. *s.* paths
STRAIGHTWAY, *ad.* 1 S. 9:13. | 28:20.
Pr. 7:22. goeth *s.* || Da. 10:17. *s.* remained
Mat. 3:16. Jesus went *s.* out of water, Mk. 1:10.
4:20. *s.* left their nets || 21:3. *s.* he will send
27:48. and *s.* one ran || Mk. 5:29. | 6:54.
Lu. 5:39. *s.* desireth new || 14:5. *s.* pull him
Jn. 13:32. and God shall *s.* glorify him
Ac. 5:10. fell down *s.* || 9:20. *s.* he preached Chr.
16:33. all his *s.* || 22:29. *s.* they departed from
23:30. I sent *s.* || Ja. 1:24. and *s.* forgetteth
STRAIN, *v.* Mat. 23:24. *s.* at a gnat, and swal.
STRAIT, S, *s.* 1 S. 13:6. saw they were in *s.*
2 S. 24:14. I am in a great *s.* 1 Ch. 21:13.
Jb. 20:22. he shall be in *s.* || 36:16. out of *s.*
La. 1:3. between *s.* || Phil. 1:23. I am in a *s.*
STRAIT, *a.* 2 K. 6:1. place is too *s.* for us
Is. 49:20. place is too *s.* for me, give place to
Mat. 7:13. enter at the *s.* gate, 14. Lu. 13:24.
STRAITEN, *v.* Jer. 19:9. seek lives *s.* them
STRAITENED, *p.* Jb. 18:7. steps be *s.* || 37:10.
Pr. 4:12. steps not be *s.* || Ez. 42:6. building *s.*
Mi. 2:7. is the Spirit of the Lord *s.* are these
Lu. 12:50. how am I *s.* || 2 Co. 6:12. ye are *s.*
STRAITENETH, *v.* Jb. 12:23. *s.* them again
STRAITEST, *a.* Ac. 26:5. *s.* sect of our religion
STRAITLY, *ad.* Ge. 43:7. the man asked us *s.*
Ex. 13:19. *s.* sworn Israel || Jos. 6:1. *s.* shut up
1 S. 14:28. thy father *s.* charged the people
Mat. 9:30. charged them, saying, See that no
man, Mk. 1:43. | 3:12. | 5:43. Lu. 9:21.
Ac. 4:17. *s.* threaten || 5:28. we *s.* command
STRAITNESS, *s.* De. 28:53. eat child in *s.* 55.
Jb. 36:16. where is no *s.* || Jer. 19:9. eat in *s.*
STRAKE, *v.* Ac. 27:17. *s.* sail, and so were
STRAKES, *s.* Ge. 30:37. Le. 14:37.
STRANGE, *a.* Ge. 42:7. made himself *s.* to
Ex. 2:22. in a *s.* land, 18:3. Ps. 137:4. Ac. 7:6.
21:8. a *s.* nation || 30:9. offer no *s.* incense
Le. 10:1. offered *s.* fire, Nu. 3:4. | 26:61.
Jud. 11:2. a *s.* woman, Pr. 2:16. | 5:3,20. | 6:24.
| 20:16. | 23:27. | 27:13.
1 K. 11:8. *s.* wives, Ezr. 10:2,11. Ne. 13:27.
2 K. 19:24. digged and drunk *s.* waters, Is. 37:25.
Jb. 19:3. yourselves *s.* || 17. my breath is *s.* to
31:3. a *s.* punishment to the workers of iniquity
Ps. 81:9. be no *s.* god || 114:1. of a *s.* language
Pr. 21:8. froward and *s.* || Is. 17:10. *s.* slips
Is. 28:21. his *s.* work bring to pass his *s.* act
Jer. 2:21. of a *s.* vine || 8:19. with *s.* vanities
Ez. 3:6. of a *s.* speech || Ho. 8:12. as a *s.* thing
Zph. 1:8. *s.* apparel || Lu. 5:26. seen *s.* things
Ac. 17:20. bringest *s.* things || 26:11. to *s.* cities
He. 11:9. as in a *s.* country || 13:9. *s.* doctrines
1 Pe. 4:4. think it *s.* || 12. as tho' some *s.* thing
Ju. 7. as Sodom and Gomor. going after *s.* flesh
STRANGE *Women.* 1 K. 11:1. Sol. loved *s.*-
Pr. 22:14. mouth of *s.*- || 23:33. eyes behold *s.*-
See CHILDREN, GOD, GODS.
STRANGER, *s.* signifies, (1) *A foreigner*, Ge. 23:4. (2) *One that is not a Jew*, Is. 14:1. (3) *Any one not of Aaron's seed, though an Israelite*, Nu. 3:10. | 16:40. | 18:4. (4) *One that is seeking a heavenly country*, Ps. 39:12. He. 11:13. (5) *Unregenerate men*, Ep. 2:12. (6) *One that is not a wife*, Pr. 5:20. (7) *Persons of a cruel, inhuman disposition*, Ps. 54:3. (8) *Persecuted or banished Christians*, He. 13:2. (9) *False teachers*, Jn. 10:5.
Ge. 15:13. thy seed be a *s.* || 17:8. art a *s.* 23:4.
17:12. or that is bought with money of a *s.* 27.
23:4. I am a *s.* with you, Ps. 39:12. | 119:19.
37:1. in the land wherein his father was a *s.*
Ex. 2:22. been a *s.* || 12:19. whether a *s.* or born
in the land, Le. 16:29. | 17:15. Nu. 15:30.
12:43. no *s.* eat, 29:33. || 48. when a *s.* keep pass.
49. one law to *s.* Le. 24:22. Nu. 9:14.
20:10. nor thy *s.* within thy gates, De. 5:14.
22:21. not vex *s.* || 23:9. ye know heart of a *s.*
23:12. *s.* may be refreshed || 30:33. putteth on *s.*
Le. 17:12. nor *s.* eat blood || 19:10. leave for *s.*
19:33. if *s.* sojourn || 34. *s.* as one born among
22:10. no *s.* eat of the holy things, 12,25.
24:16. as well the *s.* || 25:35. though he be a *s.*
Nu. 1:51. *s.* that cometh nigh be put to death,
3:10,38. | 16:40. | 18:4,7. Ez. 44:9.
15:14. if a *s.* sojourn || 19:10. to *s.* a statute for
35:15. six cities of refuge for the *s.* Jos. 20:9.
De. 1:16. and judge righteously between the *s.*
10:18. Lord loveth the *s.* || 19. love the *s.* for ye
14:21. give that to *s.* || 17:15. nor set a *s.* over
23:7. thou wast a *s.* || 20. to a *s.* mayst lend
De. 25:5. not marry to *s.* || 26:11. rej. thou and *s.*
28:43. *s.* get above thee || 29:11. *s.* in covenant
29:22. *s.* shall say || 31:12. gather thy *s.* that
Jos. 8:33. *s.* stood to hear || Jud. 19:12. city of a *s.*
Ru. 2:10. why I found grace, seeing I am a *s.*
2 S. 1:13. I am son of a *s.* || 15:19. thou art a *s.*
1 K. 3:18. there was no *s.* with us in the house
8:41. moreover concerning a *s.* 2 Ch. 6:32.
Jb. 15:19. no *s.* passed || 19:15. maids count me a
31:32. the *s.* did not lodge in str., but I opened
Ps. 39:12. I am a *s.* with thee, as all, 119:19.
69:8. I am become a *s.* || 94:6. they slay the *s.*
109:11. let *s.* spoil his labor || 137:4. land of *s.*
Pr. 2:16. deliver from *s.* || 5:10. house of a *s.*
5:20. bosom of a *s.* || 6:1. stricken hand with *s.*
7:5. keep thee from *s.* || 11:15. surety for *s.* smart
14:10. a *s.* doth not intermeddle with his joy
20:16. take his garm. that is surety for *s.* 27:13.
27:2. let a *s.* praise thee || Ec. 6:2. a *s.* eateth it
Is. 56:3. nor let *s.* speak || 6. sons of the *s.* 62:8.
Jer. 14:8. why shouldst thou be as a *s.* in land
Ez. 14:7. every *s.* that setteth up his idols
22:7. they dealt by oppression with the *s.* 29.
44:9. no *s.* uncircum. shall enter the sanctuary
47:23. that in what tribe the *s.* sojourneth
Ob. 12. he became a *s.* || Ma. 3:5. turn aside *s.*
Mat. 25:35. I was a *s.* 43. || 38. saw we thee a *s.*?
Lu. 17:18. save this *s.* || 24:18. art thou only a *s.*
Jn. 10:5. a *s.* not follow || Ac. 7:29. Moses a *s.*
STRANGERS, *s.* Ge. 31:15. counted of him *s.*
36:7. the land wherein they were *s.* Ex. 6:4.
Ex. 22:21. for ye were *s.* in the land of Egypt,
23:9. Le. 19:34. | 25:23. De. 10:19.
Le. 17:8. *s.* that offer an oblation, 22:18.
10. whosoever of the *s.* that eateth any blood
20:2. *s.* give seed to Molech || 25:45. of *s.* buy
De. 24:14. not oppress *s.* || 31:16. gods of the *s.*
Jos. 8:35. *s.* that were conversant among them
2 S. 22:45. *s.* shall submit themselves to me
46. *s.* fade away and be afraid, Ps. 18:44.
1 Ch. 16:19. when ye were *s.* in it, Ps. 105:12.
22:2. to gather the *s.* || 29:15. for we are *s.*
2 Ch. 2:17. numbered *s.* || 15:9. gathered all *s.*
30:25. *s.* rejoiced || Ne. 9:2. separated from *s.*
Ne. 13:30. thus cleansed I them from all *s.*
Ps. 54:3. *s.* are risen || 146:9. Lord preserveth *s.*
Pr. 5:10. lest *s.* be filled || 17. thy own, and not *s.*
Is. 1:7. land, *s.* devour it || 2:6. children of *s.*
5:17. shall *s.* eat || 14:1. and *s.* shall be joined
25:2. a palace of *s.* || 5. bring down noise of *s.*
29:5. *s.* like dust || 60:10. sons of *s.* || 61:5. *s.* feed
Jer. 2:25. I loved *s.* || 3:13. scattered ways to *s.*
5:19. serve *s.* || 30:8. and *s.* shall no more serve
35:7. land where ye be *s.* || 51:51. *s.* are come
La. 5:2. our inheritance is turned to *s.* and
Ez. 7:21. into hand of *s.* 11:9. || 16:32. wife tak. *s.*
28:7. I will bring *s.* || 10. by the hand of *s.* 30:12.
31:12. *s.* cut him off || 44:7. brought *s.* || 47:22.
Ho. 7:9. *s.* devoured || 8:7. *s.* shall swallow it up
Jo. 3:17. no *s.* pass || Ob. 11. *s.* carried captive
Mat. 17:25. of children or of *s.* || 27:7. bury *s.* in
Jn. 10:5. for they know not the voice of *s.*
Ac. 2:10. *s.* of Rome || 13:17. dwelt as *s.* in E.
Ep. 2:12. *s.* from covenants || 19. no more *s.*
1 Ti. 5:10. if she have lodged *s.* if she washed
He. 11:13. *s.* and pilgrims || 13:2. to entertain *s.*
1 Pe. 1:1. *s.* scattered || 2:11. I beseech you as *s.*
3 Jn. 5. dost faithfully, whatsoever thou dost to *s.*
STRANGELY, *ad.* De. 32:27. should behave
STRANGLED, *p.* Na. 2:12. Ac. 15:20,29.
Ac. 21:25. from things *s.* and from fornication
STRANGLING, *s.* Jb. 7:15. my soul choose th *s.*
STRAW, *s.* Ge. 24:25. we have both *s.* 32.
Ex. 5:7. ye shall no more give *s.* 10,16,18.
Jud. 19:19. is both *s.* || 1 K. 4:28. brought *s.*
Jb. 41:27. he esteemeth iron as *s.* and brass as
Is. 11:7. lion eat *s.* 65:25. || 25:10. trodden as *s.*
STREAM, *s.* Nu. 21:15. what he did at *s.* of
Jb. 6:15. *s.* of brooks || Ps. 124:4. *s.* gone over
Is. 27:12. beat off to *s.* || 30:33. *s.* of brimstone
57:6. smooth stones of *s.* || 66:12. a flowing *s.*
Da. 7:10. a fiery *s.* || Am. 5:24. as a mighty *s.*
Lu. 6:48. *s.* beat vehemently on that house, 49.
STREAMS, *s.* Ex. 7:19. stretch hand on *s.* 8:5.
Ps. 46:4. *s.* make glad || 78:16. *s.* out of rock
78:20. *s.* overflowed || 126:4. as *s.* in the south
Song 4:15. well of living wat. and from Leb.
Is. 11:15. smite seven *s.* || 30:25. be. of water
33:21. be to us a place of broad rivers and *s.*
34:9. *s.* turned to pitch || 35:6. *s.* in the desert
STREET, *s.* Ge. 19:2. we will abide in the *s.*
De. 13:16. spoil into *s.* || Jos. 2:19. go into *s.*
Jud. 19:15. sat down in *s.* || 20. lodge not in *s.*
2 S. 21:12. *s.* of Beth-shan || 22:43. m re of *s.*
2 Ch. 29:4. east *s.* 32:6. || Ezr. 10:9. sat in the *s.*
Ne. 8:1. as one man into *s.* || 16. *s.* of water-gate
Est. 6:9. bring him on horseback thro' the *s.* 11.
Jb. 18:17. no name in *s.* || 29:7. prepared seat in *s.*
31:32. not lodge in *s.* || Pr. 7:8. passing thro' *s.*
Is. 42:2. his voice not heard in *s.* Mat. 12:19.
51:23. laid thy body in *s.* || 59:14. truth fallen in *s.*
Jer. 37:21. give him bread out of the baker's *s.*
La. 2:19. top of every *s.* 4:1. Ez. 16:24,31.
Da. 9:25. *s.* shall be built again, and the wall
Ac. 9:11. *s.* called Straight || 12:10. passed thro' one
Re. 11:8. lie in *s.* || 21:21. *s.* of city gold || 22:2.
STREETS, *s.* 2 S. 1:20. in the *s.* of Askelon
1 K. 20:34. make *s.* for thee in Damascus
Ps. 18:42. as dirt in *s.* || 55:11. not from her *s.*
Ps. 144:13. ten thousands in our *s.* || 14. in our *s.*
Pr. 1:20. wisdom uttereth her voice in the *s.*
5:16. rivers of waters in *s.* || 7:12. now in *s.*
22:13. be slain in the *s.* || 26:13. a lion in the *s.*
Ec. 12:4. shut in the *s.* || 5. mourners go about *s.*
Song 3:2. I will go about the city in the *s.* and
Is. 5:25. torn in midst of *s.* || 10:6. mire of the *s.*
15:3. gird in their *s.* || 24:11. crying in the *s.*
51:20. thy sons lie at the head of all the *s.*
Jer. 5:1. run thro' the *s.* || 7:17. *s.* of Jerus. 34
9:21. to cut off the young men from the *s.*
11:6. *s.* of Jerusalem, 13. | 14:16. | 33:10. | 44
6,9,21. Zch. 8:4
48:38. *s.* of Moab || 49:26. fall in *s.* 50:30
51:4. and they that are thrust through in her *s.*
La. 2:11. swoon in the *s.* 12. || 21. lie in the *s.*
4:5. desolate in the *s.* || 8. are not known in the
14. wand. in the *s.* || 18. cannot go in our *s.*
Ez. 7:19. cast sil. in *s.* || 11:6. filled *s.* with slain
26:11. tread down thy *s.* || 28:23. send blood in *s.*
Am. 5:16. wailing in *s.* || Mi. 7:10. as mire of *s.*
Na. 2:4. rage in the *s.* || 3:10. at top of the *s.*
Zph. 3:6. *s.* waste || Zch. 8:5. *s.* full of boys
Zch. 9:3. gold as mire of *s.* || 10:5. tread in *s.*
Mat. 6:2. do not sound a trumpet in the *s.* 5
Mk. 6:56. they laid the sick in the *s.* Ac. 5:15.
Lu. 10:10. go out into the *s.* of the same, and
13:26. taught in our *s.* || 14:21. go out into *s.*
STRENGTH, *s.* Ge. 4:12. not yield her *s.*
49:3. beginning of my *s.* || 24. bow abode in *s.*
Ex. 13:3. by *s.* the Lord brought you out, 14,16
14:27. and the sea returned to his *s.* when
15:2. the Lord is my *s.* and song, 2 S. 22:33.
Ps. 18:2. | 28:7. | 118:14. Is. 12:2.
13. thou hast guided them in thy *s.* to thy holy
Le. 26:20. and your *s.* shall be spent in vain
Nu. 23:22. he hath the *s.* of a unicorn, 24:8.
De. 21:17. beginning of his *s.* || 33:25. so *s.* be
Jos. 11:13. cities stood in *s.* || 14:11. so is my *s.*
Jud. 5:21. trodden down *s.* || 8:21. so is his *s.*
16:5. his great *s.* lieth, 9. || 19. his *s.* went from
1 S. 2:4. girt with *s.* || 9. by *s.* no man prevail
10. give *s.* to his king || 15:29. *s.* of Isr. not lie
28:20. no *s.* in him || 22. mayst have *s.* in going
2 S. 22:40. girded me with *s.* Ps. 18:32,39.
1 K. 19:8. he went in *s.* of that meat 40 days
2 K. 9:24. a bow with his full *s.* || 18:20. *s.* for war
19:3. there is no *s.* to bring forth, Is. 37:3.
1 Ch. 16:11. seek the Lord and his *s.* Ps. 105:4.
28. give to the L. glory and *s.* Ps. 29:1. | 96:7.
26:8. able men for *s.* || 29:12. to give *s.* to all
2 Ch. 6:41. thou and the ark of thy *s.* Ps. 132:8.
13:20. neither did Jeroboam recover *s.* again
Ne. 4:10. *s.* of bearers || 8:10. joy of L. your *s.*
Jb. 6:11. what is my *s.* || 12. is my *s.* of stones
9:4. mighty in *s.* || 19. if I speak of *s.* lo, he is
12:13. with him is *s.* 16. || 21. weakeneth the *s.*
18:7. steps of his *s.* || 12. his *s.* be hunger-bitten
13. devour the *s.* || 21:23. dieth in his full *s.*
23:6. he would put *s.* || 26:2. arm that hath no *s.*
36:5. he is mighty in *s.* || 19. all the forces of *s.*
39:11. his *s.* is great || 19. hast given horse *s.*
40:16. his *s.* is in loins || 41:22. in his neck *s.*
Ps. 8:2. out of mouth of babes hast ordained *s.*
18:1. O Lord, my *s.* 19:14. | 22:19. | 31:4.
20:6. the saving *s.* || 21:1. king joy in thy *s.*
21:13. be thou exalted, O Lord, in thine own *s.*
22:15. my *s.* is dried || 27:1. L. is *s.* of my life
28:8. Lord is their *s.* || 29:11. Lord will give *s.*
31:10. my *s.* faileth, 38:10. | 71:9. || 33:16. much *s.*
37:39. he is their *s.* 89:17. || 39:13. recover *s.*
43:2. God of my *s.* || 46:1. God is our *s.* 81:1,
52:7. made not G. his *s.* || 54:1. judge by thy *s.*
59:9. because of his *s.* || 17. O my *s.* will I sing
60:7. *s.* of mine head, 108:8. || 62:7. rock of my
65:6. by his *s.* setteth fast || 68:28. com. thy *s.*
68:34. ascribe ye *s.* || 35. is he that giveth *s.*
71:16. go in the *s.* || 18. till I have showed thy *s.*
73:4. their *s.* is firm || 26. G. is the *s.* of my heart
74:13. divide sea by thy *s.* || 77:14. declared *s.*
78:4. showing his *s.* || 51. chief of their *s.* 61.
80:2. stir up thy *s.* || 84:5. whose *s.* is in thee
84:7. go from *s.* to *s.* || 86:16. give thy *s.* to thy
88:4. that hath no *s.* || 89:17. glory of their *s.*
90:10. if by reason of *s.* || 93:1. L. is clothed with
95:4. *s.* of the hills is his || 96:6. *s.* and beauty
99:4. king's *s.* loveth || 102:23. weakened my *s.*
103:20. excel in *s.* || 110:2. send rod of thy *s.*
138:3. with *s.* in my soul || 140:7. *s.* of my salv.
144:1. blessed be L. my *s.* || 147:10. *s.* of a horse
Pr. 8:14. I have *s.* || 10:29. *s.* to the upright
14:4. by *s.* of the ox || 20:29. glory of young is *s.*
21:22. wise casteth down *s.* || 24:5. increas. *s.*
24:10. thy *s.* is small || 31:3. give not *s.* to women
31:17. gireth loins with *s.* || 25. *s.* and honor
Ec. 9:16. then I said, Wisdom is better than *s.*
10:10. put to more *s.* || 17. thy princes eat for *s.*
Is. 5:22. men of *s.* to mingle || 10:13. by *s.* of hand
17:10. rock of thy *s.* || 23:14. *s.* is laid waste
25:4. a *s.* to the poor || 26:4. is everlasting *s.*
27:5. let him take hold of my *s.* to make peace
28:6. a *s.* to them that turn || 30:3. *s.* of Phar.
30:7. *s.* is to sit still || 15. in quietness be your *s.*
33:6. *s.* of salv. || 36:5. I have counsel and *s.*
40:9. lift up thy voice with *s.* || 29. increaseth *s.*
31. shall renew their *s.* 41:1. || 44:12. *s.* faileth
45:24. righteousness and *s.* || 49:4. spent my *s.*
49:5. my God shall be my *s.* || 51:9. put on *s.* O
52:1. put on thy *s.* O Zion || 62:8. arm of his *s.*

Is 63:1. greatn. of his s. || 6. bring down their s. 15. where is thy s. || Jer. 16:19. O Lord, my s. Jer. 20:5. deliver s. of city || 51:53. height of her s. La. 1:6. without s. || 14. my s. to fall || 3:18. my s. Ez. 24:21. excellency of your s. || 25. take their s. 30:15. will pour my fury on Sin, the s. of Egy. 18. pomp of her s. shall cease in her, 33:28. Da. 2:37 given thee s. || 41. the s. of the iron 10:8 remained no s. 17. || 16. I received no s. 11:2 by his s. stir up || 15. nor s. to withstand 17. s. of his kingdom || 31. the sanctuary of s. Ho. 7:9. devoured his s. || 12:3. by his s. had power Jo. 2:22. vine yield s. || 3:16. s. of child. of Isr. Am. 3:11. bring down thy s. || 6:13. by our own s. Mi. 5:4. and he shall feed in the s. of the Lord Na. 3:9. Eg. were her s. || 11. thou shalt seek s. Ha. 3:19. G. is my s. || Hag. 2:22. I will destroy s. Zch. 12:5. my s. in Lord || Mk. 12:33. all thy s. Lu. 1:51. he hath showed s. || 10:27. with all thy s. Ac. 3:7. ankle bones rec. s. || 9:22. increased in s. Ro. 5:6. when yet without s. Christ died for us 1 Co. 15:56. sting is sin, and s. of sin is the law 2 Co. 1:8. pressed above s. || 12:9. my s. perfect He. 9:17. it is of no s. || 11:11. rec. s. to conceive Re. 1:16. sun shineth in his s. || 3:8. a little s. 5:12. to receive s. || 12:10. come salv. and s. 17:13. shall give their power and s. to the beast

STRENGTHEN, *v.* De. 3:28. encourage and s. Jud. 16:28. s. me, I pray || 19:†5. s. thine heart 1 K. 20:22. go, s. thyself || Ezr. 6:22. s. hands Ne. 6:9. O G. s. my hands || Jb. 16:5. I would s. Ps. 20:2. L. send thee help, and s. out of Zion 27:14. wait on Lord, he shall s. thy heart, 31:24. 41:3. Lord s. him on bed || 68:28. s. O God that 89:51. arm shall s. him || 119:28. s. thou me acc. Is. 22:21. I will s. him || 30:2. to s. thems. in 33:23. could not s. mast || 35:3. ye s. weak hands 41:10. I will s. thee || 54:2. and s. thy stakes Jer. 4:†6. s. stay not || 23:14. s. hands of evil-doers Ez. 7:13. nor shall s. hims. || 16:49. nor did she s. 30:24. I'll s. k. of Babyl. 25. || 34:16. I'll s. sick Da. 11:1. I stood to s. || Am. 2:14. strong not s. Zch. 10:6. I'll s. Judah || 12. I'll s. them in Lord Lu. 22:32. s. thy breth. || 1 Pe. 5:10. stablish, s. Re. 3:2. be watchful and s. things which remain

STRENGTHENED, *p.* Ge. 48:2. Israel s. hims. Jud. 3:12. Lord s. Eglon || 7:11. afterwards he s 1 S. 23:16. Jonathan s. || 2 S. 2:7. hands be s. 1 Ch. 11:10. who s. themselves with David 2 Ch. 1:1. Solomon was || 11:17. kingd. of Judah 12:1. Rehoboam s. || 13:7. s. against Rehoboam 17:1. Jehosh. s. || 21:4. Jehoram || 23:1. Jehoiada 21:13. in his state, and s. it || 25:11. Amaziah s. 26:8. Uzziah s. || 28:20. s. him not || 32:5. Hezekiah s.

Ezr. 1:6. s. their hands || 7:28. I was s. as the hand Ne. 2:18. so they s. || Jb. 4:3. s. weak hands, 4. Ps. 52:7. s. himself || 147:13. s. bars of thy gates Pr. 7:†13. s. her face || 8:28. s. fountains of deep Ez. 13:22. s. the wicked || 34:4. diseased not s. Da. 10:18. s. me, 19. || 11:6. s. her || 11:12. not be s. Ho. 7:15. s. their arms || Ac. 9:19. Saul was s. Ep. 3:16. be s. with might || Col. 1:11. s. with all m. 2 Ti. 4:17. the Lord stood with me, and s. me

STRENGTHENEDST, *v.* Ps. 138:3. s. me with

STRENGTHENETH, *v.* Jb. 15:25. he s. hims. Ps. 104:15. s. man's heart || Pr. 31:17. s. arms Ec. 7:19. wisdom s. wise || Is. 44:14. oak he s. Am. 5:9. spoiled || Phil. 4:13. thro' Christ who

STRENGTHENING, *p.* Lu. 22:43. Ac. 18:23.

STRETCH, *v.* Ex. 7:19. s. out thy hand, 8:5. 8:16. s. out thy rod || 25:20. cherubims s. wings Jos. 8:18. s. out spear || 2 K. 21:13. s. line of Sam. Jb. 11:13. if thou s. thy hands || 39:26. hawk s. Ps. 68:31. shall soon s. out her hands to God Is. 28:20. than that a man can s. || 34:11. s. line 54:2. s. the curtains || Jer. 10:20. is none to s. Ez. 30:25. s. out my sword || Am. 6:4. s. them. Mat. 12:13. s. forth hand || Jn. 21:18. shalt s. 2 Co. 10:14. for we s. not ourselves beyond mea.

STRETCHED, *p.* Ge. 22:10. Abraham s. forth 48:14. Israel s. out his right hand, and laid it Ex. 8:6. Aaron s. out his hand over waters, 17. 9:23. Moses s. forth hand to heaven, 10:13, 22. | 14:21.

Jos. 8:18. and Joshua s. out the spear, 19, 26. 1 K. 6:27. the cherubims s. forth their wings 17:21. he s. himself on the child, 2 K. 4:34. 1 Ch. 21:16. angel s. || Jb. 38:5. who s. the line Ps. 44:20. or s. out hands || 88:9. I s. my hands 136:6. s. out the earth || Pr. 1:24. s. my hand Is. 3:16. because they walked with s. forth necks 5:25. hand is s. out still, 9:12, 17, 21. | 10:4. 14:26 hand that is s. out on all the nations, 27. 16:8. branches s. out || 23:11. s. his hand over sea 42:5. that s out the heavens, 45:12. | 51:13. Jer. 6:4. the shadows of the evening are s. out 10:12. he s. out the heavens, 51:15. || La. 2:8. Ez. 1:11. wings s. || 10:7. cherub || 16:27. I s. hand Ho. 7:5. s. out his hand || Am. 6:7. s. themselves Zch. 1:16. line be s. || Mat. 12:13. he s. Mk. 3:5. Lu. 22:53. ye s. forth no hands || Ac. 12:1. Her. s. Ro. 10:21. all day long I have s. forth my hands

STRETCHEDST, *v.* Ex. 15:12. s. thy right h.

STRETCHEST, *v.* Ps. 104:2. s. out the heavens

STRETCHETH, *v.* Jb. 15:25. s. hand against G. 26:7. s. out the north || Pr. 31:20. s. her hand Is. 40:22. s. out the heavens || 44:13. s. his rule 44:24. s. forth the heavens alone, Zch. 12:1.

STRETCHING, *p.* Is. 8:8. s. of wings || Ac 4:30.

STREWED, *p.* Ex. 32:20. calf, and s. it on 2 Ch. 34:4. he s. upon the graves of them Mat. 21:8. cut down branches and s. Mk. 11:8. 25:24. and gathering where thou hast not s.

STRICKEN, *p.* Ge. 18:11. well s. in age, 24:1. Jos. 13:1. s. in years, 23:1, 2. 1 K. 1:1 Jud. 5:26. when Jael had s. thro' his temples Pr. 6:1. if s. thy hand || 23:35. they have s. me Is. 1:5. why s. any more || 16:7. surely they are s. 53:4. did esteem him s. || 8. for transgress. was Jer. 5:3. hast s. them || La. 4:9. s. thro' for want Lu. 1:7. Zacharias and Elisabeth s. in years, 18.

STRIFE, *s.* Ge. 13:7. a s. between herdmen, 8. Ex. 17:†7. name of place S. || Nu. 20:†13. Nu. 27:14. s. of congr. || De. 1:12. how bear s. Jud. 12:2. at great || 2 S. 19:9. at s. throughout I. Ps. 31:20. s. of tongues || 55:9. seen s. in city 80:6. makest us a s. || 106:32. at the waters of s. Pr. 15:18. a wrathful man stirreth up s. but he that is slow to anger appeaseth s. 29:22. 16:28. soweth s. || 17:1. than a house with s. 17:14. the beginning of s. is || 19. that loveth s. 20:3. honor to cease from s. || 22:10. s. cease 26:17. meddleth with s. || 20. s. ceas. || 21. kindle 28:25. proud stirreth up s. || 30:33. bringeth s. Is. 41:†11. men of thy s. || 58:4. ye fast for s. Jer. 15:10. that thou hast borne me a man of s. Ez. 47:19. even to the waters of s. 48:28. Ha. 1:3. raise up s. || Lu. 22:24. there was a s. Ro. 13:13. not in s. and envying, 1 Co. 3:3. Ga. 5:20. the works of the flesh, are s. wrath Phil. 1:15. preach Christ of s. || 2:3. done thro' s. 1 Ti. 6:4. s. railings || He. 6:16. end of all s. Ja. 3:14. envying and s. || 16. for where s. is

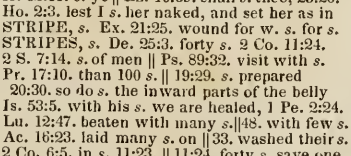
STRIFES, *s.* Pr. 10:12. stirreth up s. but love 2 Co. 12:20. lest there be envyings, wraths, s. 1 Ti. 6:4. s. of words || 2 Ti. 2:23. gender s.

STRIKE, *v.* Ex. 12:7. and s. the blood, 22. De. 21:4. s. off heifer's neck || 2 K. 5:11. s. hand Jb. 17:3. who will s. hands || 20:24. s. him thro' Ps. 110:5. s. through kings in day of his wrath Pr. 7:23. till a dart s. || 11:†15. that s. hands 17:26. to s. princes || 22:26. one that s. hands Ha. 3:14. didst s. thro' || Mk. 14:65. did s. Jesus

STRIKER, *s.* 1 Ti. 3:3. bishop no s. Ti. 1:7.

STRIKETH, *v.* Jb. 34:26. Pr. 17:18. Re. 9:5.

STRING, S, *s.* Ps. 11:2. arrows on the s. 21:12. 33:2. an instrument of ten s. 92:3. | 144:9.



Ancient Harp of 10 Stringe, supposed to resemble David's.

Mk. 7:35. the s. of his tongue was loosed and

STRINGED, *p.* 1 S. 18:†6. s. instruments, Ps. 150:4. Is. 38:20. Ha. 3:19.

STRIP, *v.* Nu. 20:26. s. Aaron of his garment 1 S. 31:8. Philist. came to s. slain, 1 Ch. 10:8. Is. 32:11. s. ye || Ez. 16:39. shall s. thee, 23:26. Ho. 2:3. lest I s. her naked, and set her as in

STRIPE, *s.* Ex. 21:25. wound for w. s. for s.

STRIPES, *s.* De. 25:3. forty s. 2 Co. 11:24. 2 S. 7:14. s. of men || Ps. 89:32. visit with s. Pr. 17:10. than 100 s. || 19:29. s. prepared 20:30. so do s. the inward parts of the belly Is. 53:5. with his s. we are healed, 1 Pe. 2:24. Lu. 12:47. beaten with many s. || 48. with few s. Ac. 16:23. laid many s. on || 33. washed their s. 2 Co. 6:5. in s. 11:23. || 11:24. forty s. save one

STRIPLING, *s.* 1 S. 17:56. whose son is this s.

STRIPPED, *p.* Ge. 37:23. s. Joseph || Ex. 33:6. Nu. 20:28. Aaron || 1 S. 18:4. Jonathan s. off robe 1 S. 19:24. Saul s. off his || 31:9. Philist. s. Saul 2 Ch. 20:25. s. off for themselv. || Jb. 19:9. s. me Jb. 22:6. and s. the naked of their clothing Mi. 1:8. therefore will I go s. and naked Mat. 27:28. and they s. him and || Lu. 10:30.

STRIVE, *v.* Ge. 6:3. spirit not s. || 26:20. did s. Ex. 21:18. if men s. together, 22. De. 25:11. De. 33:8. s. at Meribah || Jud. 11:25. did he s. Jb. 33:13. why dost thou s. || Ps. 35:1. s. with me Pr. 3:30. s. not with a man without cause 25:8. go not forth hastily to s. lest thou know Is. 41:11. s. shall perish || 45:9. let potsherd s. Ho. 4:4. let no man s. || Mat. 12:19. shall not s. Lu. 13:24. s to enter || Ro. 15:30. s. in prayers 2 Ti. 2:5. s. for mast. || 14. s. not || 24. must not s.

STRIVED, *p.* Ro. 15:20. I s. to preach gospel

STRIVEN, *p.* Jer. 50:24. hast s. against the L.

STRIVETH, *v.* Is. 45:9. 1 Co. 9:25.

STRIVING, *p.* Phil. 1:27. s. for faith of gospel Col. 1:29 I labor, s. || He. 12:4. s. against sin

STRIVINGS, *s.* 2 S. 22:44. Ps. 18:43. Ti. 3:9.

STROKE, *s.* De. 17:8. and between s. and s. 19:5. a s. with the axe || 21:5. every s. be tried 2 Ch. 21:†14. a great s. || Est. 9:5. s. of the sword Jb. 23:2. my s. is heavier || 36:18. away with s. Ps. 39:10. remove thy s. || 38:†11. aloof from my s. Is. 14:6. a continual s. || 30:26. L. healeth the s. Ez. 24:16. I take desire of thine eyes with a s.

STROKES, *s.* Pr. 18:6. fool's mouth calleth for s

STRONG, *a.* Ge. 49:14. a s. ass || 24. the arms s Ex. 6:1. with a s. hand shall let them go, 13:9 10:19. s. west wind || 14:21. by a s. east wind Nu. 13:18. s. or weak || 19. in tents or in s. holds 28. people be s. that || 20:20. with a s. hand 21:24. Amm. was s. || 24:21. s. is thy dwelling-p. 28:7. the s. wine to be poured out to the Lord De. 2:36. not one city too s. || 11:8. ye may be s 31:6. be s. and of good courage, Jos. 1:6, 7, 9. Jos. 14:11. I am as s. || 17:13. waxen s. Jud. 1:28. 19:29. the s. city Tyre || 23:9. great nations and Jud. 9:51. a s. tower || 14:14. out of s. sweetness 18:26. Micah saw that they were too s. for him 1 S. 4:9. be s. 1 K. 2:2. 1 Ch. 28:10. 2 Ch 15:7. | 25:8. Ezr. 9:12. Da. 10:19. 14:52. when Saul saw a s. man, he took him 2 S. 3:6. Abner made himself s. || 10:11. be too 11:25. battle more s. || 15:12. conspiracy was s 16:21. all with thee be s. || 22:18. too s. Ps. 18:17 1 K. 8:42. hear of thy s. hand || 19:11. s. wind 2 K. 2:16. fifty s. men || 24:16. all that were s. 1 Ch. 19:12. if Syrians be too s. || 28:10. be s. do it 2 Ch. 11:12. cities exceeding s. || 17. Rehoboam s 16:9. to show himself s. || 26:16. Uzziah was s Ne. 1:10. redeemed by thy s. hand || 9:25. s. cit. Jb. 8:2. words like a s. wind || 9:19. lo, he is s. 30:21. with thy s. hand || 37:18. sky which is s. 39:28. in a s. place || 40:18. as s. pieces of brass Ps. 10:10. by his s. ones || 19:5. as a s. man to run 22:12. s. bulls || 24:8. the Lord s. and mighty 30:7. mountain to stand s. || 31:2. my s. rock 31:21. kind. in a s. city || 35:10. is too s. for him 38:19. enemies are s. || 60:9. s. city, 108:10. 61:3. a s. tower || 71:3. my s. habitat. || 7. refuge 84:15. s. for thyself, 17. || 89:8. who is a s. Lord 89:13. s. is thy hand || 136:12. s. hand, Jer. 32:21. 144:14. that our oxen may be s. to labor Pr. 7:26. yea, many s. men || 10:15. s. city, 18:11. 11:16. s. men retain riches || 14:26. s. confidence 18:10. name a s. tower || 19. be won than a s. city 24:5. a wise man is s. || 30:25. ants a people not s. Ec. 9:11. battle not to s. || 12:3. s. men shall bow Song 8:6. for love is s. as death, jealousy cruel Is. 1:31. s. be as tow || 8:7. waters s. and many 8:11. spake with a s. hand || 17:9. his s. cities 25:3. s. people glorify thee || 26:1. a s. city, salv. 27:1. with his s. sword || 28:2. mighty and s. one 28:22. bands be made s. || 31:1. they are very s. 35:4. be s. fear not || 40:10. come with s. hand 40:26. he is s. in power || 41:21. your s. reasons 53:12. divide spoil with s. || 60:22. a s. nation Jer. 8:16. of his s. ones || 21:5. fight with s. arm 48:14. s. men for war || 17. how is the s. staff 49:19. come against the habitation of s. 50:44. 50:34. their redeemer is s. || 51:12. make watch s. Ez. 3:8. made thy face s. || 14. hand L. was s. 7:24. pomp of s. to cease || 19:11. had s. rods 19:12. her s. rods were broken || 14. hath no s. rod 22:14. can thy hands be s. || 26:11. s. garrisons 26:17. city which was s. || 30:21. to make it s. 30:22. break the s. arms || 32:21. s. shall speak 34:16. but I will destroy the fat and the s. Da. 2:42. be partly s. || 4:11. tree was s. 20. 4:22. O king, art become s. || 7:7. s. exceedingly 8:8. when he was s. || 10:19. be s. yea, be s. 11:5. king of south be s. he shall be s. above 23. shall become s. || 32. be s. and do exploits Jo. 1:6. a nation s. 2:2. || 2:5. as a s. people set 3:10. let weak say, I am s. || Am. 2:9. s. as oaks Am. 2:14. s. not strengthen || 5:9. against the s. Mi. 4:3. rebuke s. || 7. make her s. || 6:2. founda. Na. 2:1. make thy loins s. || 3:14. s. the brick-kiln Hag. 2:4. be s. O Zerubbabel, be s. O Joshua, be Zch. 8:9. let hands be s. 13. || 22. nations shall Mat. 12:29. enter into a s. man's house, Mk. 3:27. Lu. 1:80. s. in spirit, 2:40. || 11:21. s. man armed Ac. 3:16. through faith hath made this man s. Ro. 4:20. s. in faith || 15:1. we that are s. ought 1 Co. 4:10. but ye are s. || 16:13. like men be s. 2 Co. 12:10. then am I s. || 13:9. weak, ye are s. Ep. 6:10. be s. in the L. || 2 Th. 2:11. s. delusion 2 Ti. 2:1. be s. in the grace that is in Christ He. 5:7. s. cryings || 12. s. meat, 14. || 11:34. made 6:18. we might have s. consolation, who fled 1 Jn. 2:14. ye are s. || Re. 5:2. I saw a s. angel Re. 18:2. s. voice || 8. for s. is the Lord God who

STRONG *Hold* and *Holds*. Nu. 13:19. Jud. 6:2. 1 S. 23:14, 19, 29. 2 S. 5:7. | 24:7. 2 K 8:12. 2 Ch. 11:11. Ps. 89:40. Is. 3:11. 31:9. Jer. 48:18, 41. La. 2:2, 5. Da. 11:24, 39. Mi. 4:8. Na. 1:7. | 3:12, 14 Ha. 1:10. Zch. 9:3, 12. 2 Co. 10:4.

STRONGER, *a.* Ge. 25:23. one people be s. 30:41. s. cattle did conceive || 42. and s. Jacob's Nu. 13:31. s. than we || Jud. 14:18. than a lion 2 S. 1:23. s. than lions || 3:1. David waxed s. 13:14. Amnon being s. || 1 K. 20:23, 25. Jb. 17:9. hath clean hands shall be s. and s. Ps. 105:24. s. than enemies || 142:6. are s. than Jer. 20:7. thou art s. than I || 31:11. s. than he Lu. 11:22. a s. than he shall come upon him 1 Co. 1:25 weakn. of G. is s. || 10:22. are we s.

STRONGEST, *a.* Pr. 30:30. a lion which is s.

STRONGLY, *ad.* Jud. 8:†1. 1 Ch. 11:†10. Ezr. 6:3. let the foundations thereof be s. laid

STROVE, *v.* Ge. 26:20. Esek, because they s. Ex. 2:13. two men s. || Le. 24:10. s. in camp Nu. 20:13. s. with the Lord || 26:9. s. ag Moses

2 S. 14:6. *s.* in the field || Da. 7:2. winds *s.*
In. 6:52. the Jews *s.* among themselves, saying
Ac. 7:26. as they *s.* || 23:9. arose and *s.* saying
STRUCK, *v.* 1 S. 2:14. *s.* it into the pan or
2 S. 12:15. L. *s.* the child || 20:10. Joab *s.* him
2 Ch. 13:20. L. *s.* Jeroboam || Mat. 26:51. *s.* ser.
Lu. 22:64. *s.* Jesus on the face, Jn. 18:22.
STRUGGLED, *p.* Ge. 25:22.children *s.*together
STUBBLE, *s.* Ex. 5:12. to gather *s.*|| 15:7. as *s*
Jb. 13:25. pursue dry *s.* || 21:18. they are as *s.*
41:28. turned into *s.*||29. darts are counted as *s.*
Ps. 83:13. make them as *s.* before the wind
Is. 5:24. devoureth *s.* || 33:11. and bring forth *s.*
40:24. take away as *s.* || 41:2. as driven *s.* 47:14.
Jer. 13:24. scatter them as *s.*|| Jo. 2:5. devoureth
Ob. 18. Esau be for *s.* || Na. 1:10. as *s.* fully dry
Ma. 4:1. proud be as *s.*||1 Co. 3:12.wood, hay, *s.*
STUBBORN, *a.* De. 21:18. have a *s.* son, 20.
Jud. 2:19. they ceased not from their *s.* way
Ps. 78:8. a *s.* generation || Pr. 7:11. she is *s.*
STUBBORNNESS, *s.* De. 9:27. look not to *s.*
1 S. 15:23. *s.* is as iniquity || Jer. 3:†17. | 7:†24.
STUCK, *v.* 1 S. 26:7. Ps. 119:31. Ac. 27:41.
STUDS, Song 1:11. borders of gold with *s.* of
STUDY, *s.* Ec. 12:12. 1 Th. 4:11. 2 Ti. 2:15.
STUDIETH, *v.* Pr. 15:28. *s.* to answer || 24:2.
STUFF, *s.* Ge. 31:37. searched my *s.* || 45:20.
Ex. 22:7. *s.* to keep || 36:7. *s.* was sufficient
Jos. 7:11. have put it even among their own *s.*
1 S. 10:22. among *s.* || 25:13. abode by *s.* 30:24.
Ez. 12:3. prepare thee *s.* || Lu. 17:31. *s.* in house
STUMBLE, *v.* Pr. 3:23. foot shall not *s.* 4:12.
4:19. the wicked know not at what they *s.*
Is. 5:27. none *s.*||8:15. many shall *s.* and fall
28:7. *s.* in judgment || 59:10. *s.* at noon || 63:13.
Jer. 13:16.feet *s.*||18:15. caused to *s.*||20:11. shall
31:9. shall not *s.* || 46:6. shall *s.* and fall, 50:32.
Da. 11:19. he shall *s.* || Na. 2:5. they shall *s.* 3:3.
Ma. 2:8. caused many to *s.*||1 Pe. 2:8. *s.* at word
STUMBLED, *p.* 1 S. 2:4. they that *s.* are girt
1 Ch. 13:9. oxen *s.* || Ps. 27:2. they *s.* Jer. 46:12.
Ro. 9:32. they *s.* at that stumbling-stone, 11:11.
STUMBLETH, Pr. 24:17. not glad when he *s.*
Jn. 11:9. he *s.* not, 10. || Ro. 14:21. brother *s.*
STUMBLING, *p.* 1 Jn. 2:10. none occasion of *s.*
STUMBLING-*Block*, *s.* *See* OFFENCE.
Le. 19:14. not put a *s.*- || Ps. 119:†165. no *s.*-
Is. 57:14. take up the *s.*- || Ez. 3:20. I lay a *s.*-
Ez. 7:19. *s.*- of their iniquity, 14:3,4,7. | 44:†12.
Ro. 11:9. trap, and a *s.*- ||14:13. no man put a *s.*-
1 Co. 1:23. to Jews a *s.*- || 8:9. liberty become a
Re. 2:14. taught Balak to put a *s.*- before Israel
STUMBLING-*Blocks*, *s.* Jer. 6:21. Zph. 1:3.
STUMBLING-*Stone*, *s.* Is. 8:14. a *s.*- to Israel
Ro. 9:32. at that *s.*- || 33. lay a *s.*- || 1 Pe. 2:8.
STUMP, *s.* 1 S. 5:4. Da. 4:15,23,26.
STUNK, *p.* Ex. 7:21. and the rivers *s.*
SUAH, *Rooting up.* 1 Ch. 7:36.
SUBDUE, *v.* Ge. 1:28. repl. the earth and *s.* it
1 Ch. 17:10. *s.* enemies || Ps. 47:3. *s.* the people
Is. 45:1. to *s.* nations || Da. 7:24. *s.* three kings
Mi. 7:19. *s.* iniquities || Zch. 9:15. shall *s.* with
Phil. 3:21. he is able to *s.* all things to himself
SUBDUED, *p.* Nu. 32:22. land shall be *s.* 29.
De. 20:20. until it be *s.* || Jos. 18:1. land was *s.*
Jud. 3:30. so Moab was *s.* || 4:23. God *s.* Jabin
8:28. Midian was *s.* || 11:33. Ammon was *s.*
1 S. 7:13. Philist. 2 S. 8:1. 1 Ch. 18:1. | 20:4.
2 S. 8:11. nations he *s.* || 22:40. thou *s.* Ps. 18:39.
1 Ch. 22:18. land is *s.* || Ps. 81:14. soon have *s.*
1 Co. 15:28. all things be *s.* || He. 11:33. *s.* kingd.
SUBDUEST, *v.* Ne. 9:24. thou *s.* inhabitants
SUBDUETH, *v.* Ps. 18:47. | 144:2. Da. 2:40.
SUBJECT, *a.* Ge. 3:†16. desire be *s.* to husband
Lu. 2:51. Jesus was *s.* || 10:17. devils are *s.* 20.
Ro. 8:7. not *s.* to the law||20. made *s.* to vanity
13:1. *s.* to higher powers||5. ye must needs be *s.*
1 Co. 14:32. *s.* to prophets || 15:28. son also be *s.*
Ep. 5:24. church is *s.* to C. || Col. 2:20. why *s.*
Ti. 3:1. be *s.* to powers || He. 2:15. *s.* to bondage
Ja. 5:17. Elias *s.* to like passions as we are
1 Pe. 2:18. servants be *s.* || 3:22. angels being *s.*
5:5. yea, all of you be *s.* one to another
SUBJECTED, *p.* Ro. 8:20. *s.* the same in hope
SUBJECTION, *s.* Ps. 106:42. enemies in *s.*
Jer. 34:11. brought in *s.* 16. || 1 Co. 9:27. body in
2 Co. 9:13. professed *s.* || Ga.2:5. gave pla. by *s.*
1 Ti. 2:11. in silence with all *s.* || 3:4. child. in *s.*
He. 2:5. put in *s.* the world || 8. all things in *s.*
12:9. rather be in *s.* || 1 Pe. 3:1. wives be in *s.* 5.
SUBMIT, *v.* Ge. 16:9. *s.* thyself under her
2 S. 22:45. strangers shall *s.* Ps. 18:44.
Ps. 66:3. enemies *s.* || 68:30. till every one *s.*
1 Co. 16:16. *s.* yourselves, Ep. 5:22. Col. 3:18.
He. 13:17. Ja. 4:7. 1 Pe. 2:13. | 5:5.
SUBMITTED, *p.* 1 Ch. 29:24. Ps. 81:15.
Ro. 10:3. have not *s.* to the righteousness of G.
SUBMITTING, *p.* Ep. 5:21. *s.* yourselves one
SUBORNED, *p.* or *Hired.* Ac. 6:11.
SUBSCRIBE, *v.* Is. 44:5. Jer. 32:44.
SUBSCRIBED, *p.* Jer. 32:10. I *s.* the evid. 12
SUBSTANCE, *s.* Ge. 7:4. destroy living *s* 23
12:5. Abram took all the *s.* || 13:6. *s.* was great
15:14. with great *s.* || 34:23. *s.* be ours || 36:6.
De. 11:6. swallowed *s.* || 33:11. bless, L., his *s.*
Jos. 14:4. cities for their *s.* || 1 S. 9:†1. man of *s.*
1 Ch. 27:31. rulers of the *s.*||28:1. stewards of *s.*
2 Ch.21:17. carried away *s.*||31:3. portion of his *s.*
32:29. God gave him *s.* || 35:7 of the king's *s.*
Ezr. 8:21. for all our *s.* || 10:8. his *s.* be forfeited
Jb. 1:3. Job's *s.* 10. || 5:5. robber swalloweth *s.*
6:22. give of your *s.* || 15:29. nor his *s.* contin.
20:18. according to his *s.* shall restitution be
22:20. our *s.* is not cut down || 30:22. dissolvest
Ps. 17:14. *s.* to their babes || 105:21. ruler over *s.*
139:15. my *s.* was not hid || 16. eyes did see my
Pr. 1:13. find all precious *s.* we shall fill our
3:9. honor the L. with thy *s.* || 6:31. give all *s.*
8:21. to inherit *s.* || 10:3. casteth away the *s.* of
12:27. *s.* of a diligent man || 28:8. increaseth *s.*
29:3. spendeth his *s.* || Song 8:7. his *s.* for love
Is. 6:13. *s.* is in them, so holy seed shall be *s.*
Jer. 15:13. *s.* to spoil, 17:3. || Ho. 12:8. I found *s.*
Ob. 13. nor laid hands on *s.* || Mi. 4:13. consecr.
Lu.8:3.ministered of their *s.*||15:13.wasted his *s.*
He. 10:34. a better *s.* || 11:1. now faith is the *s.*
SUBTILE, *a.* *Prudent, sly, artful, cunning, refined.*
Ge. 3:1. now the serpent was more *s.* than any
2 S. 13:3. a very *s.* man || Pr. 7:10. *s.* of heart
SUBTILELY, *ad.* 1 S. 23:22. Ps. 105:25.
Ac. 7:19. the same dealt *s.* with our kindred
SUBTILTY, *s.* Ge. 27:35. brother came with *s.*
2 K. 10:19. Jehu did it in *s.* || Pr. 1:4. to give *s.*
Pr. 8:†12. dwell with *s.* || Mat. 26:4. take J. by
Ac. 13:10. O full of all *s.* || 2 Co. 11:3. thro' his *s.*
SUBURBS, *s.* Le. 25:34. Nu. 35:3,7. Jos. 14:4.
| 21:3—42. 2 K. 23:11. 2 Ch. 11:14. Ez. 27:
28. | 45:2. | 48:15,17.
See CITIES.
SUBVERT, *v.* La. 3:36. Ti. 1:11.
SUBVERTED, *p.* Ti. 3:11. he that is such is *s.*
SUBVERTING, *p.* Ac. 15:24. 2 Ti. 2:14.
SUCCEED, ED. De. 2:12,21,22. | 25:6.
SUCCEEDEST, *v.* De. 12:29. *s.* them, 19:1.
SUCCESS, *s.* Jos. 1:8. Ps. 111:†10. Pr. 3:†4.
SUCCOTH, *Tabernacles, tents, or booths.*
Ge. 33:17. Jacob journeyed to *S.* and made boo.
Ex. 12:37. Rameses to *S.* 13:20. Nu. 33:5:6.
Jos. 13:27. valley of *S.* || Jud. 8:5. men of *S.* 8:16.
1 K. 7:46. cast them between *S.* 2 Ch. 4:17.
Ps. 60:6. I will mete out the valley of *S.* 108:7.
SUCCOTH-BENOTH, *Tabernacles, or anointings of daughters.* 2 K. 17:30.
SUCCOR, *v.* 2 S. 8:5. Syrians came to *s.*
18:3. *s.* us out of the city || He. 2:18. is able to *s.*
SUCCORED, *p.* 2 S. 21:17. 2 Co. 6:2.
SUCCORER, *s.* Ro. 16:2. she hath been a *s.*
SUCHATHITES, *A family of scribes.* 1 Ch.2:55.
SUCH, *pron.* Ge. 41:38. can we find *s.* a one as
De. 5:29. *s.* a heart || 1 K. 10:12. none *s.*
Ezr. 4:10. peace, and at *s.* a time, 11:17. | 7:12.
Jb.14:3. eyes on *s.* a one || 15:13. lettest *s.* words
Ps. 139:6. *s.* knowledge is || 144:15. in *s.* a case
Mat. 9:8. given *s.* power to men || 18:5. rece. *s.*
19:14. of *s.* is kingdom, Mk. 10:14. Lu. 18:16.
Mk. 4:33. many *s.* parables || 6:2. mighty works
Lu. 9:9. I hear *s.* things || 13:2. suffered *s.* thin.
Ac. 3:6. *s.* as I have, I give || 26:29. *s.* as I am
1 Co. 5:1. *s.* fornication || 6:11. *s.* were some of
11:16. no *s.* custom || 15:48. *s.* are earthly, *s.* are
2 Co. 3:4. *s.* trust || 12. *s.* hope || 10:11. let *s.* a
12:20. *s.* as I would, be found *s.* as ye would
Ga. 5:21. and *s.* like || 23. against *s.* is no law
Ep. 5:27. or any *s.* thing || 2 Ti. 3:5. from *s.*
Ti. 3:11. he that is *s.* || Phil. 9. *s.* a one as Paul
He. 7:26. *s.* a high-priest, 8:1. || 11:14. say *s.*
12:3. *s.* contradiction || 13:16. *s.* sacrifices God
Re. 16:18. *s.* as was not since || 20:6. on *s.* the
SUCH *and* SUCH. 1 S. 21:2. 2 K. 6:8.
2 S. 12:8. I would have given *s.*-*s.* things
SUCK. Ge. 21:7. should have given children *s.*?
De. 32:13. *s.* honey || 33:19. *s.* of abundance
1 S. 1:23. Hannah gave *s.* || 1 K. 3:21. give *s.*?
Jb. 3:12. or why the breasts that I should *s.*?
20:16. *s.* poison of asps || 39:30. young *s.* up bl.
Is. 60:16. *s.* milk of Gentiles, *s.* breasts of kings
66:11. *s.* and be satisfied || 12. then shall ye *s.*
La. 4:3. they give *s.* || Ez. 23:34. and *s.* it out
Jo. 2:16. gather the children and those that *s.*
Mat. 24:19. that give *s.* Mk. 13:17. Lu. 21:23.
Lu. 23:29. blessed are the paps that never gave *s.*
SUCKED, *p.* Song 8:1. *s.* breasts || Lu. 11:27.
SUCKING, *p.* Nu. 11:12. *s.* child, Is. 11:8. |
49:15.
1 S. 7:9. *s.* lamb || La. 4:4. tongue of *s.* child
SUCKLING, *S*, *s.* De. 32:25. the *s.* also with
1 S. 15:3. but slay both infant and *s.* 22:19.
Ps. 8:2. mouth of babes and *s.* Mat. 21:16.
Jer. 44:7. cut off *s.* || La. 2:11. the *s.* swoon
SUDDEN, *a.* Jb. 22:10. *s.* fear troubleth thee
Pr. 3:25. *s.* fear || 1 Th. 5:3. *s.* destruction
SUDDENLY, *ad.* Nu. 6:9. die very *s.* by him
12:4. L. spake *s.* || 35:22. if he thrust him *s.*
De. 7:4. destroy you *s.* || Jos. 10:9. came *s.* 11:7.
2 S. 15:14. overtake us *s.* || 2 Ch. 29:36. done *s.*
Jb. 5:3. but *s.* I cursed || 9:23. if scourge slay *s.*
Ps. 6:10. ashamed *s.* || 64:4. *s.* do shoot at, 7.
Pr. 6:15. calamity come *s.* he broken *s.* with
24:22. calamity rise *s.* || 29:1. *s.* be destroyed
Ec. 9:12. falleth *s.* || Is. 29:5. at an instant *s.*
Is. 30:13. cometh *s.* 47:11.? 48:3. I did them *s.*
Jer. 4:20. *s.* tents spoiled || 6:26. spoiler *s.* come
15:8. to fall on it *s.* || 18:22. bring a troop *s.*
49:19. *s.* run, 50:44. || 51:8. Babylon is *s.* fallen
Ha. 2:7. not rise up *s.* || Ma. 3:1. *s.* come to his
Mk. 9:8. *s.* saw no man || 13:36. lest coming *s.*
Lu. 2:13. *s.* with the angel || 9:39. *s.* crieth out
Ac. 2:2. *s.* came a sound || 9:3. *s.* there shined
16:26. *s.* an earthquake || 28:6. fallen dead *s.*
1 Ti. 5:22. lay hands *s.* on no man, keep thys.
SUE, *v.* Mat. 5:40. if any man will *s.* thee at
SUFFER, *v.* Ex.12:23. not *s.* destroyer to come
Ex. 22:18. not *s.* a witch to live || Le. 19:17. not
s. sin
Nu. 21:23. not *s.* Israel to pass||Jos. 10:19. *s.* not
Jud. 15:1. not *s.* him to go in || 16:26. *s.* I may
2 S. 14:11. not *s.* revengers || 1 K. 15:17. not *s.*
Jb. 9:18. not *s.* me to take breath || 21:3. *s.* me
24:11.and *s.* thirst||36:2. *s.* me a little, I'll show
Ps. 16:10. nor *s.* thine Holy One, Ac.2:27. 13:35.
34:10. lions *s.* hunger || 55:22. never *s.* righteous
88:15. *s.* thy terrors || 89:33. nor *s.* faithfulness
101:5. proud heart, not *s.* || 121:3. not *s.* foot to
Pr. 10:3. L. will not *s.* soul of righteous to fam.
19:15. idle *s.* hunger || 19. a man of wrath shall
Ec. 5:6. *s.* not thy mouth || 12. not *s.* him to sleep
Ez. 44:20. nor *s.* their locks to grow long
Mat. 3:15. *s.* it to be so now || 8:21. *s.* me to bury
8:31. *s.* us to go away into the swine,Lu.8:32.
16:21. he must *s.* many things of the elders,
17:12. Mk. 8:31. | 9:12. Lu. 9:22. | 17:25.
17:17. how long shall I *s.* you? bring him
hither, Mk. 9:19. Lu. 9:41.
19:14. *s.* little children, Mk. 10:14. Lu. 18:16.
23:13. nor *s.* ye them that are entering to go in
Lu. 22:15. to eat before I *s.* || 51. *s.* ye thus far
24:46. it behoved Christ to *s.* Ac. 3:18. | 26:23.
Ac. 5:41. worthy to *s.* shame || 7:24. one *s.* wro.
9:16. how great things he must *s.* for my sake
21:39. *s.* me to speak || Ro. 8:17. if so be we *s.*
1 Co. 3:15. he shall *s.* lots||4:12. persecuted we *s.*
6:7. why not rather *s.* || 9:12. but *s.* all things
10:13. not *s.* to be tempted || 12:26. if member *s.*
2 Co. 1:6. we also || 11:19. ye *s.* fools gladly, 20.
Ga. 5:11. why *s.* persecution||6:12. lest *s.* perse.
Phil.1:29. to *s.* for his sake || 4:12. and to *s.* need
1 Th. 3:4. *s.* tribulat. || 2 Th. 1:5. for which ye *s.*
1 Ti. 2:12. I *s.* not a woman || 3:10. *s.* reproach
2 Ti. 1:12. I *s.* these things || 2:9. I *s.* trouble
2:12. if we *s.* we shall reign || 3:12. *s.* persecu.
He. 11:25. choosing rather to *s.* affliction with
13:3. who *s.* adversity || 22. *s.* the word of ex.
1 Pe. 2:20. and *s.* for it || 3:14. if ye *s.* for right.
3:17. *s.* for well-doing || 4:15. but let none *s.* as
4:16. *s.* as a Christian || 19. let them that *s.* ac.
Re. 2:10. things thou shalt *s.* || 11:9. not *s.* dead
SUFFERED, *p.* Ge. 20:6. *s.* I thee not to touch
31:7. God *s.* him not to hurt || 28. *s.* me to kiss
De. 8:3. *s.* thee to hunger || 18:14. not *s.* thee so
Jud. 3:28. *s.* not a man to pass || 1 S. 24:7.
2 S. 21:10. she *s.* not the birds to rest on them
1 Ch. 16:21. he *s.* no man to wrong, Ps. 105:14
Jb. 31:30. *s.* my mouth to sin || Jer. 15:15. rebu.
Mat. 3:15. he *s.* him || 19:8. Moses *s.* Mk. 10:4.
24:43. nor *s.* house to be broken, Lu. 12:39.
27:19. I have *s.* many things in a dream, bec.
Mk. 1:34. he *s.* not devils to speak, Lu. 4:41.
5:19. Jesus *s.* him not || 26. *s.* of physicians
37. he *s.* no man to follow him save Peter
Lu. 8:32. and he *s.* them || 51. *s.* no man to go
13:2. because they *s.*||24:26. ought not Christ to
Ac. 13:18. *s.* their manners || 14:16. *s.* all na.
16:7. the Spirit *s.* them not || 17:3. needs have
19:30. disciples *s.* him not || 28:16. *s.* to dwell
2 Co. 7:12. that *s.* wrong || 11:25. I *s.* shipwreck
Ga. 3:4. have ye *s.* in vain || Phil. 3:8. *s.* the loss
1 Th. 2:2. after we had *s.* || 14. ye *s.* like things
He. 2:18. *s.* being tempted || 5:8. by things he *s.*
7:23. not *s.* to continue || 9:26. often have *s.*
13:12. wherefore Jesus also *s.* without the gate
1 Pe. 2:21. Christ *s.* for us || 23. when he *s.* he
3:18. Christ once *s.* 4:1. || 5:10. after ye have *s.*
SUFFEREST, *v.* Re. 2:20. thou *s.* Jezebel
SUFFERETH, *v.* Ps. 66:9. *s.* not our feet to
107:38. *s.* not cattle || Mat. 11:12. *s.* violence
Ac. 28:4. vengeance *s.* || 1 Co. 13:4. charity *s.*
SUFFERING, *p.* Ac. 27:7. wind not *s.* us, we
He. 2:9. *s.* of death || Ja. 5:10. example of *s.*
1 Pe. 2:19. *s.* wrongfully || Ju. 7. *s.* vengeance
SUFFERINGS, *s.* Ro. 8:18. *s.* of this present
2 Co. 1:5. *s.* of C. abound || 6. of the same *s.* 7.
Phil. 3:10. fellowship of his *s.* || Col. 1:24. in my
He. 2:10. perfect thro' *s.* || 1 Pe. 1:11. *s.* of Chr.
1 Pe. 4:13. partakers of Christ's *s.* || 5:1. *s.* of C
SUFFICE, *v.* Nu. 11:22. herds be slain to *s.*
De. 3:26. let it *s.* thee || 1 K. 20:10. if dust *s.*
Ez. 44:6. let it *s.* 45:9. || 1 Pe. 4:3. time past *s.*
SUFFICED, *p.* Jud. 21:14. Ru. 2:14,18.
SUFFICETH, *v.* Jn. 14:8. Father, and it *s.* us
SUFFICIENCY, *s.* Jb. 20:22. 2 Co. 3:5. | 9:8.
SUFFICIENT, *a.* Ex. 36:7. *s.* for the work
De. 15:8. lend him *s.* || 33:7. let his hands be *s*
Pr. 25:16. eat honey as is *s.*|| Is. 40:16. *s.* to burn
Mat. 6:34. *s.* to the day || Lu. 14:28. *s.* to finish
Jn. 6:7. 200 penny-worth of bread is not *s.* for
2 Co. 2:6. *s.* to such a man || 16. and who is *s.*
3:5. not *s.* of ourselves || 12:9. my grace is *s.*
SUFFICIENTLY, *ad.* 2 Ch. 30:3. Is. 23:18.
SUIT, S, *s.* Jud. 17:10. *s.* of apparel, Is. 3:22.
2 S. 15:4. any *s.* or cause || Jb. 11:19. make *s.*
SUKKIMS, A people of *Africa.* 2 Ch. 12:3.
SUM, *s.* Ex. 21:30. laid on him a *s.* of money
30:12. takest the *s.* || 38:21. *s.* of tabernacle
Nu. 1:2. take the *s.* 49. | 4:2,22. | 26:2,4. | 31:26,
49. 2 S. 24 9. 1 Ch. 21:5.
2 K. 22:4. *s.* the silver || Est. 4:7. *s.* that Haman

Ps. 139:17. how great is the *s.* of them!
Ez. 28:12. sealest up the *s.* || Da. 7:1. told the *s.*
Ac. 7:16. bought for a *s.* || 22:28. with a great *s.*
He. 8:1. things we have spoken, this is the *s.*
SUMMER, *s.* Ge. 8:22. *s.* and winter, day and
Jud. 3:20. in a *s.* parlor || 24. in his *s.* chamber
2 S. 16:1. *s.* fruits, Is. 16:9. Jer. 40:12. | 48:32.
Ps. 32:4. drought of *s.* || 74:17. thou hast made *s.*
Pr. 6:8 ant provideth her meat in *s.* 30:25.
10:5. gathereth in *s.* || 26:1. as snow in *s.* and
Is. 18:6 fowls shall *s.* || 28:4. hasty fruit before *s.*
Jer 8:20. *s.* is ended || Da. 2:35. *s.* threshing-floors
Mi. 7:1. gathered *s.* fruits, Am. 8:1,2.
Am 3:15. smite *s.* house || Zch. 14:8. in *s.* and
Mat. 24:32. *s.* is nigh, Mk. 13:28. Lu. 21:30.
SUMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* Lu. 16:19. fared *s.*
SUN, *s.* is put for, (1) *Jesus Christ*, Ma. 4:2.
(2) *God's special favor and grace*, Ps. 84:11.
(3) *Comfort and joy*, Jb. 30:28. (4) *Prosperity and peace*, Jb. 31:26. Is. 60:19,20. (5) *The beauty and purity of the church*, Song 6:9.
(6) *The glorious presence of God*, Re. 21:23. Christ may be compared to the Sun, (1) *On account of its unity; there is but one Sun*, 1 Ti. 2:5. (2) *The Sun is the fountain of light*, Jn. 1:14 (3) *The Sun is a pure, bright, and refulgent creature*, Ps. 45:2. He. 1:3. (4) *The Sun hath his orb or tent*, Ps. 19:4. He. 7:25. (5) *The Sun is a communicating being*, Jn. 1:16. (6) *The Sun is subject to the command of God*, Jos. 10:12. Jn. 14:10. (7) *The Sun is a universal light to all the world*, Jn. 1:9. | 8:12. (8) *The Sun is the superintendent over the world, the governor and head of influences*, Mat. 28:18. Jn. 17:2. Ep. 1:22. He. 1:2. (9) *The Sun is a great, powerful, and magnificent being*, Jer. 50:34. Song 5:10—16. (10) *The Sun expels darkness*, Is. 42:6. | 49:9. (11) *The Sun is a wonderful and astonishing creature; all behold it with admiration, and some have ignorantly worshipped it as a god*, Is. 9:6. 1 Ti. 3:16.
(12) *The motions and influences of the Sun are very strong and powerful*, Ps. 110:3. (13) *The Sun exhales and dries up the grass and filthy vapors of the earth*, Ez. 36:26. Mat. 9:20.
(14) *The Sun is, as it were, the life and soul of the world, producing variety of fruits in the earth*, &c. Jn. 5:25. Ga. 5:22. (15) *The Sun doth not visit every hemisphere, nor shine in every horizon at the same time; and it differs in degrees of heat, in the respective latitudes, according as they are nearer to, or more remote from, the equinoctial*, Ps. 147:19,20. Mat. 11:25,26.
Ro. 9:15,16. (16) *The Sun is of a warming, healing, reviving nature*, Ma. 4:2. Ps. 30:5.
Ho. 14:5,6,7. (17) *The Sun operates according to the matter it shines upon; it softens wax, hardens clay*, &c. Lu. 22:61,62. 2 Co. 2:15,16.
(18) *The Sun is often covered with clouds*, Ps. 30:7. (19) *The Sun absorbs and swallows up the glory of the lesser luminaries*, Ps. 73:25. Song 5:10. (20) *The light of the Sun affords great pleasure*, Ec. 11:7. Ps. 80:1,19. Phil. 3:3.
Ge. 15:17. when *s.* went down || 19:23. *s.* risen
28:11. *s.* was set || 32:31. *s.* arose || 37:9. *s.* moon
Ex. 16:21. *s.* waxed hot || 22:3. if *s.* be risen
Le. 22:7. *s.* is down, he shall be clean, De. 23:11.
Nu. 25:4. hang them up before L. against the *s.*
De. 4:19. thou seest *s.* || 17:3. worshipped the *s.*
24:15. nor *s.* go down || 33:14. forth by the *s.*
Jos. 1:4. going down of *s.* || 8:29. *s.* was down
10:12. *s.* stand thou still || 13. the *s.* stood still
Jud. 5:31. be as *s.* in his might || 8:13. before *s.*
9:33. soon as *s.* is up || 14:18. *s.* went down, 19:14.
1 S. 11:9. by the *s.* be hot, ye shall have help
2 S. 2:24. *s.* went down || 3:35. till *s.* be down
12:11. in sight of this *s.* || 23:4. when *s.* riseth
2 K. 3:22. and the *s.* shone || 23:5. incense to *s.*
23:11. he burnt the chariots of the *s.* with fire
2 Ch. 14:†5. *s.* images, 34:†4. || Ne. 7:3. *s.* be hot
Jb. 8:16. is green before *s.* || 9:7. commandeth *s.*
30:28. mourning without *s.* || 31:26. beheld *s.*
Ps. 19:4. tabernacle for *s.* || 58:8. not see the *s.*
72:5. as long as *s.* 17. || 74:16. prepared the *s.*
84:11. God is a *s.* || 89:36. throne endure as *s.*
104:22. the *s.* ariseth || 121:6. *s.* not smite thee
136:8. *s.* to rule by day || 148:3. praise him *s.*
Ec. 1:5. *s.* also ariseth, and the *s.* goeth down
6:5. not seen the *s.* || 7:11. profit that see the *s.*
11:7. pleasant to behold *s.* || 12:2. while *s.* or
Song 1:6. *s.* hath looked on me || 6:10. clear as *s.*
Is. 13:10. *s.* be darkened || 24:23. *s.* be ashamed
30:26. light of *s.* seven-fold || 38:8. *s.* dial of
49:10. nor *s.* smite || 60:19. *s.* be no more thy
60:20. *s.* shall no more go down, nor moon
Jer. 8:2. bones before *s.* || 15:9. her *s.* is gone
19:†2. *s.* gate || 31:35. *s.* for a light || 43:†13.
Ez. 8:16. worshipped *s.* || 32:7. I'll cover the *s.*
Jo. 2:10. *s.* and the moon shall be darkened, 31.
| 3:15. Mat. 24:29. Mk. 13:24. Lu. 23:45.
Am. 8:9. *s.* go down at noon || Jon. 4:8. *s.* beat
Mi. 3:6. *s.* go down over the prophets || Na. 3:17.
Ha. 3:11. *s.* stood still || Ma. 4:2. *s.* of righteousn.
Mat. 5:45. maketh his *s.* to rise on the evil
13:6. *s.* was up, they were scorched, Mk. 4:6
43. then shall the righteous shine as the *s.* in
17:2. his face did shine as *s.* Re. 1:16. | 10:1.
Mk. 1:32. when *s.* set, they brought the sick
Lu. 4:40. *s.* was setting || 21:25. be signs in *s.*
Ac. 2:20. *s.* into darkness || 13:11. not seeing *s.*
26:13. above brightn. of *s.* || 27:20. *s.* nor stars
1 Co. 15:41. one glory of *s.* || Ep. 4:26. let not *s.*
Ja. 1:11. *s.* is no sooner risen with a burning h.
Re. 6:12. *s.* became black || 7:16. nor *s.* light on
8:12. *s.* was smitten || 9:2. *s.* and air darkened
12:1. clothed with the *s.* || 16:8. vial on the *s.*
19:17. standing in *s.* || 21:23. no need of *s.* 22:5.
See GOETH, GOING, RISING.
Under the SUN. Ec. 1:3,9,14. | 2:11,17,18,20,
22. | 3:16. | 4:1,3,7. | 5:13,18. | 6:1,12. | 8:9,15,
17. | 9:3,6,9,11,13. | 10:5.
SUNDER, *v.* Ps. 46:9. he cutteth spear in *s.*
107:14. brake bands in *s.* || 16. bars of iron in *s.*
Is. 27:9. beaten in *s.* || 45:2. cut in *s.* bars of iron
Na. 1:13. burst bonds in *s.* || Lu. 12:46. cut in *s.*
SUNDERED, *p.* Jb. 41:17. Ps. 22:†14.
SUNDRY, *a.* He. 1:1. God, who at *s.* times
SUNG, *v.* Ezr. 3:11. *s.* together by course in
Is. 26:1. in that day shall this *s.* be *s.* in Judah
Mat. 36:30. they had *s.* a hymn, Mk. 14:26.
Re. 5:9. they *s.* a new song, saying, 14:3.
SUNK, *v.* 1 S. 17:49. stone *s.* into his forehead
2 K. 9:24. Jehoram *s.* || Ps. 9:15. heathen are *s.*
Jer. 38:6. Jeremiah *s.* || 22. thy feet are *s.* in
La. 2:9. her gates *s.* || Ac. 20:9. Eutychus *s.*
SUP, *v.* Ha. 1:9. Lu. 17:8. Re. 3:20.
SUPERFLUITY, *s.* Ja. 1:21. *s.* of naughtiness
SUPERFLUOUS, *a.* Le. 21:18. || 22:23. 2 Co. 9:1.
SUPERSCRIPTION, *s.* *It was a custom among the* Romans *to write the crime for which any man suffered death, in a table, and carry it before him to execution.*
Mat. 22:20. image and *s.*? Mk. 12:16. Lu. 20:24.
Mk. 15:26. the *s.* of his accusation, Lu. 23:38.
SUPERSTITION, *s.* *Will-worship.* Ac. 25:19.
SUPERSTITIOUS, *a.* Ac. 17:22. ye are too *s.*
SUPPED, *p.* 1 Co. 11:25. cup when he had *s.*
SUPPER, *s.* is put for, (1) *The gospel dispensation*, Lu. 14:16. (2) *Bread and wine, received in commemoration of Christ's sufferings and death*, 1 Co. 11:20. (3) *The glory of saints in heaven*, Re. 19:9.
Mk. 6:21. Herod on his birth-day made a *s.*
Lu. 14:12. dinner or *s.* || 16. made a great *s.*
17. sent at *s.* time, 24. || 22:20. the cup after *s.*
Jn. 12:2. made Jesus a *s.* || 13:2. *s.* being ended
21:20. disciple who leaned on his breast at *s.*
1 Co. 12:20. to eat Lord's *s.* || 21. taketh his own *s.*
Re. 19:9. to marriage *s.* || 17. *s.* of the great God
SUPPING, *p.* Ha. 1:†9. *s.* up their faces
SUPPLANT, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 27:36. Jer. 9:4.
SUPPLE, *v.* Ez. 16:4. washed in water to *s.*
SUPPLIANTS, *s.* Zph. 3:10. my *s.* bring offer.
SUPPLICATION, *s.* 1 S. 13:12. not made *s.*
1 K. 8:28. have respect to his *s.* 2 Ch. 6:19.
30. hearken thou to the *s.* 45,49. 2 Ch. 6:35.
33. and make *s.* to thee, 47. 2 Ch. 6:24.
52. open unto the *s.* || 54. all this prayer and *s.*
59. wherewith I made *s.* || 9:3. I heard thy *s.*
2 Ch. 6:29. and what *s.* || 33:13. heard Manass.
Est. 4:8. should make *s.* to him for her people
Jb. 8:5. *s.* to the Almighty || 9:15. *s.* to my judge
Ps. 6:9. heard my *s.* || 30:8. I made my *s.* 142:1.
55:1. hide not from my *s.* || 119:170. let my *s.* come
Is. 45:14. they shall make *s.* || Jer. 36:7. present *s.*
Jer. 37:20. let my *s.* be accepted, 42:2,9. || 38:26.
Da. 6:11. found D. making *s.* || 9:20. presenting *s.*
Ho. 12:4. wept and made *s.* Ac. 1:14. cont. in *s.*
Ep. 6:18. *s.* in the Spirit || Phil. 4:6. prayer and *s.*
SUPPLICATIONS, *s.* 2 Ch. 6:21. hear *s.* 39.
Jb. 41:3. will leviathan make many *s.* to thee
Ps. 28:2. hear voice of my *s.* 86:6. | 140:6.
6. he hath heard voice of my *s.* 31:22. | 116:1.
130:2. let thy ears be attentive to my *s.* 143:1.
Jer. 3:21. weeping and *s.* || 31:9. with *s.* I'll lead
Da. 9:3. to seek by *s.* || 17. hear prayer and *s.*
18. for we do not present *s.* || 23. beginning of *s.*
Zch. 12:10. I will pour the spirit of grace and *s.*
1 Ti. 2:1. *s.* for all men || 5:5. continueth in *s.*
He. 5:7. when he had offered up prayers and *s.*
SUPPLY, *v.* 1 Co. 8:14. Phil. 1:19. | 2:30. | 4:19.
SUPPLIED, *p.* 1 Co. 16:17. 2 Co. 11:9.
SUPPLIETH, *v.* 2 Co. 9:12. Ep. 4:16.
SUPPORT, *v.* Ac. 20:35. 1 Th. 5:14.
SUPPOSE, *v.* 2 S. 13:32. let not my lord *s.*
Lu. 7:43. I *s.* that he to whom he forgave most
12:51. *s.* ye I am come || 13:2. *s.* these Galileans
Jn. 21:25. I *s.* world || Ac. 2:15. not drunk, as ye *s.*
1 Co. 7:26. I *s.* this is good || 2 Co. 11:5. I *s.* I was
He. 10:29. *s.* ye be thought worthy || 1 Pe. 5:12. as I
SUPPOSED, *p.* Mat. 20:10. they *s.* that they
Mk. 6:49. *s.* it had been a spirit, Lu. 24:37.
Lu. 3:23. being as was *s.* || Ac. 7:25. *s.* his breth.
Ac. 21:29. *s.* Paul had brought || 25:18. as I *s.*
Phil. 2:25. I *s.* it necessary to send Epaphrodit.
SUPPOSING, *p.* Lu. 2:44. Jn. 20:15. Ac.
14:19. | 16:27. | 27:13. Phil. 1:16. 1 Ti. 6:5.
SUPREME, *a.* 1 Pe. 2:13. to the king as *s.*
SUR, *That withdraws or departs.* 2 K. 11:6.
SURE, *a.* Ge. 23:17. cave *s.* 20. || Ex. 3:19. I'm *s.*
Nu. 32:23. *s.* sin will find || De. 12:23. only be *s.*
1 S. 2:35. *s.* house, 25:28. || 20:7. be *s.* that evil
2 S. 1:10. I was *s.* || 23:5. ordered in all and *s.*
1 K. 11:38. a *s.* house || Ne. 9:38. *s.* covenant
Jb. 24:22. he riseth up, and no man is *s.* of life
Ps. 19:7. testimony *s.* 93:5. || 111:7. commands
Pr. 6:3. make *s.* thy friend || 11:15. suretiship is *s.*
11:18. so with righteousness shall be a *s.* reward
Is. 22:23. nail in a *s.* place, 25. || 28:16. *s.* found
32:18. in *s.* dwellings || 33:16. his waters be *s.*
55:3. even the *s.* mercies of David, Ac. 13:34.
Da. 2:45. interpretation *s.* || 4:26. kingdom *s.*
Mat. 27:64. sepulchre *s.* 65,66. || Lu. 10:11. be *s.*
Jn. 6:69. *s.* thou art Christ || 16:30. now we are *s.*
Ro. 2:2. we are *s.* that judgment of God is true
4:16. *s.* to all the seed || 15:29. and I am *s.* that
2 Ti. 2:19. standeth *s.* || He. 6:19. *s.* and steadfast
2 Pe. 1:10. your calling *s.* || 19. a more *s.* word
SURELY, *ad.* Ge. 2:17. *s.* die || 3:4. not *s.* die
Ge. 9:5. *s.* your blood || 18:18. Abra. shall *s.* become
20:7. shalt *s.* die || 28:16. *s.* Lord is in this place
31:42. *s.* sent me empty || 44:28. *s.* he is torn
46:4. *s.* bring thee up || 50:24. G. will *s.* visit, 25.
Ex. 19:13. *s.* bestowed || 21:20. *s.* be punished, 22.
21:36. *s.* pay ox for ox || 22:14. *s.* make it good
22:23. *s.* hear their cry || 23:5. thou shalt *s.* help
Nu. 14:35. I will *s.* do it || 18:15. shalt *s.* redeem
De. 8:19. I testify that ye shall *s.* perish, 30:18.
15:8. *s.* lend him, 10. || 16:15. shalt *s.* rejoice
22:4. *s.* help him || 31:18. *s.* hide my face in
Jud. 6:16. *s.* I'll be with thee || 1 S. 9:6. *s.* to pass
1 S. 29:6. *s.* as the L. liveth || 30:8. *s.* overtake
1 K. 13:32. *s.* come to pass || 2 K. 9:26. *s.* seen
2 K. 18:30. the L. will *s.* deliver us, Is. 36:15.
Ps. 39:6. *s.* every man walketh in a vain show
11. *s.* every man is vanity || 76:10. *s.* the wrath
85:9. *s.* salvation is nigh || 91:3. *s.* deliver thee
Pr. 10:9. walketh *s.* || 22:16. *s.* come to want
23:18. *s.* there is an end || 30:2. *s.* I'm more brutish
Ec. 8:12. *s.* it shall be well with them that fear G.
Is. 14:24. *s.* as I have thought || 16:7. *s.* stricken
22:17. L. will *s.* cover thee || 18. *s.* turn and toss
40:7. *s.* people is grass || 45:14. *s.* God is in thee
45:24. *s.* in the Lord have I righteousness and
49:4. *s.* my judgment || 53:4. *s.* he hath borne
54:15. *s.* gather || 60:9. *s.* the isles shall wait
63:8. *s.* they are my people, children that will
Jer. 2:35. *s.* his anger turn || 3:20. *s.* as a wife dep.
5:2. *s.* they swear falsely || 4. *s.* these are poor
8:13. I'll *s.* consume || 16:19. *s.* fathers inherited
22:6. *s.* make thee a wilderness || 22. ashamed
31:18. *s.* heard Ephraim || 20. *s.* have mercy on
39:18. I'll *s.* deliver || 44:29. my words *s.* stand
Ez. 3:21. *s.* live, 18:9—28. | 33:13,15,16.
Ho. 5:9. which shall *s.* be || 12:11. *s.* are vanity
Am. 3:7. *s.* L. will do nothing || 8:7. *s.* not forget
Mi. 2:12. I will *s.* assemble, O Jacob, all of thee
Ha. 2:3. it will *s.* come || Zph. 3:7. *s.* wilt fear
Mat. 26:73. *s.* thou art one of them, Mk. 14:70.
Lu. 1:1. *s.* believed || 4:23. ye will *s.* say this prov.
Jn. 17:8. known *s.* that I came out from thee
He. 6:14. *s.* blessing || Re. 22:20. *s.* I come quickly
SURELY *be put to death.* Ge. 26:11. Ex. 19:
12. | 21:12,15,16,17. | 22:19. | 31:14. Le. 20:2,
10—16. | 24:16,17. | 27:29. Nu. 35:16—18,21,
31. Jud. 21:5. Jer. 38:15.
SURETY, *s.* *Christ is the* surety *of the better testament, or covenant*, He. 7:22. *The word signifies, one that draws nigh; Christ drew nigh to his Father in the counsel of peace, and undertook to be the savior and redeemer of his people; he substituted himself in their place and stead; he interposed between the creditor and the debtor, and became* surety *for the payment of the debts of the latter, and so stood engaged for them, and in their room. Christ is not the* surety *for the Father to his people, but for them to the Father; as to satisfy for their sins, to work out a righteousness for them, to preserve and keep them, and make them happy, which is an instance of matchless love.* DR. GILL.
Ge. 43:9. I'll be *s.* for him || 44:32. *s.* for the lad
Jb. 17:3. put me in a *s.* || Ps. 119:122. be *s.* for thy
Pr. 6:1. if *s.* for thy friend || 11:15. is *s.* smart
17:18. becometh *s.* in the presence of his friend
20:16. garment that is *s.* for a stranger, 27:13.
He. 7:22. was Jesus made a *s.* of a better testa.
SURETIES, *s.* Pr. 22:26. that are *s.* for debts
Of a SURETY. Ge. 15:13. -*s.* thy seed shall
18:13. -*s.* bear a child || 26:9. -*s.* she is thy wife
Ac. 12:11. I know -*s.* the L. hath sent his angel
SURETISHIP, *s.* Pr. 11:15. hateth *s.* is sure
SURFEITING, *p.* Lu. 21:34. overcharged with
SURMISINGS, *p.* 1 Ti. 6:4. envy, strife, evil *s.*
SURNAME, *s.* Is. 44:5. Mat. 10:3. Ac. 10:5,32.
| 11:13. | 12:12,25. | 15:37.
SURNAMED, *p.* Is. 45:4. Mk. 3:16,17. Lu.
22:3. Ac. 1:23. | 4:36. | 15:22.
SURPRISED, *p.* Is. 33:14. Jer. 48:41. | 51:41.
SUSANCHITES, *A foreign people.* Ezr. 4:9.
SUSANNA, *Lily, rose, or joy.* Lu. 8:3.
SUSI, *Horse, swallow, or moth.* Nu. 13:11
SUSTAIN, *v.* 1 K. 17:9. widow to *s.* || Ne. 9:21
Ps. 55:22. he shall *s.* thee || Pr. 18:14. *s.* his infir.
SUSTAINED, *p.* Ge. 27:37. with corn I *s.* him
Ps. 3:5. L. *s.* me || Is. 59:16. his righteousness *s.*
SUSTENANCE, *s.* Jud. 6:4. left no *s.* for Israel
2 S. 19:32. provided king of *s.* || Ac. 7:11. no *s.*
SWADDLED, *p.* La. 2:†20, 22. Ez. 16:4.
SWADDLING, *p.* Jb. 38:9. Lu. 2:7, 12.
SWALLOW, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Sis, *is a plaintive bird, and a bird of passage.*
Ps. 84:3. *s.* found a nest || Pr. 26:2. *s.* by flying
Is. 38:14. crane or *s.* || Jer. 8:7. *s.* observe time
SWALLOW, *v.* Nu. 16:30. if the earth *s.*
2 S. 20:19. wilt thou *s.* up inheritance of L. 20.
Jb. 7:19. *s.* my spittle || 20:18. shall not *s.* it down

Ps. 21:9. L. shall s. || 56:1. man would s. me up
57:3. would s. me up || 69:15. nor let deep s. me
Pr. 1:12. let us s. them || Is. 25:8. s. up death
Ec. 10:12. the lips of a fool will s. up himself
Ho. 8:7. strangers shall s. || Am. 8:4. s. needy
Ob. 16. shall s. down || Jon. 1:17. s. up Jonah
Mat. 23:24. who strain at a gnat and s. a camel
SWALLOWED, p. Ex. 7:12. Aaron's rod s. up
15:12. earth s. them, Nu. 16:32. | 26:10. De. 11:6. Ps. 106:17. Re. 12:16.
2 S. 17:16. lest king be s. || Jb. 6:3. words are s.
Jb. 20:15. s. down riches || 37:20. he shall be s.
Ps. 35:25. we have s. him || 124:3. s. us up quick
Is. 28:7. s. up wine || 49:19. that s. thee up
Jer. 51:34. he hath s. me up like a dragon, 44.
La. 2:2. L. hath s. up. 5. || 16. say, we have s.
Ez. 36:3. s. you up || Ho. 8:8. Israel is s. up
1 Co. 15:54. is written, Death is s. up in victory
2 Co. 2:7. s. up with sorrow || 5:4. s. up of life
SWALLOWETH. Jb. 5:5. robber s. || 39:24. he s.
SWAN, s. Le. 11:18. s. unclean, De. 14:16.
SWARE, v. Ge. 21:31. there they s. both of
24:7. Lord that s. unto me || 9. servant s. to him
25:33. Esau s. to him || 26:3. oath I s. to Abra.
26:31. Abim. and Isaac s. || 31:53. s. by the fear
47:31. Joseph s. to Jacob || 50:24. s. to Abraham
Ex. 13:5. the land which the Lord s. to thy
fathers to give thee, 11. | 33:1. Nu. 14:16,30.
32:11. De. 1:8,35. | 6:10,18,23. | 7:13. | 8:1.
11:9,21. | 26:3. | 28:11. | 30:20. | 31:21,23. | 34:4.
Jos. 1:6. | 5:6. | 21:43.
Nu. 32:10. s. saying, None shall enter, De. 1:34.
De. 2:14. wasted as the L. s. || 4:21. L. s. I not go
4:31. not forget covenant which he s. 7:12.
8:18. establish his covenant which he s. 9:5.
Jos. 6:22. as ye s. to her || 9:15. s. to Gibeonites
14:9. Moses s. that day || 21:44. to all that he s.
Jud. 2:1. brought to land I s. to your fathers
1 S. 19:6. Saul s. || 28:10. s. to the witch
20:3. David s. 24:22. 2 S. 3:35. | 19:23. 1 K. 1:29. | 2:8.
1 K. 2:23. Solomon s. || 2 K. 25:24. Gedaliah
2 Ch. 15:14. they s. to the Lord, Ezr. 10:5.
Ps. 95:11. to whom I s. in my wrath, He. 3:11.
132:2. how he s. to Lord || Jer. 38:16. Zedek. s.
Ez. 16:8. I s. and entered into covenant with
Da. 12:7. s. by him that liveth forever, Re. 10:6.
Mk. 6:23. Herod s. || Lu. 1:73. oath he s. to Abra.
He. 3:18. to whom he s. they should not enter
6:13. s. by himself || 7:21. the L. s. and will not
SWAREST, v. Ex. 32:13. thou s. Nu. 11:12.
De. 26:15. 1 K. 1:17. Ps. 89:49.
SWARM, S, s. Ex. 8:21—31. Jud. 14:8.
SWEAR, v. *That a person swear lawfully, he must have a regard,* (1) *To the object, that he swear by the Lord alone,* Jer. 5:7. (2) *To the manner, that he swear in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness,* Jer. 4:2. (3) *To the end that God may be glorified, our duty discharged, controversies appeased, our brethren satisfied, or our innocency cleared,* Ps. 15:2,4.
Ge. 21:23. s. to me || 24. Abraham said, I will s.
24:3. I will make thee s. || 37. master made me s.
25:33. Jacob said, s. 47:31. || 50:5. made me s.
Ex. 6:8. to land I s. || Le. 5:4. if a soul s. || 19:12.
Nu. 30:2. if a man s. || De. 6:13. s. by his name
Jos. 2:12. Rahab said, s. || 23:7. nor s. by their gods
Jud. 15:12. s. to me that ye will not fall upon
1 S. 20:17. David to s. 24:21. || 30:15. s. to me
2 S. 19:7. I s. by the Lord if thou go not out
1 K. 1:13. didst not thou s. || 51. let Solomon s.
2:42. make thee s. by || 8:31. to cause him to s.
2 Ch. 36:13. made him s. || Ezr. 10:5. Israel to s.
Ne. 13:25. I made them s. by God, saying, Ye
Is. 3:7. in that day shall he s. || 19:18. s. to the L.
45:23. every tongue shall s. || 48:1. s. not in truth
65:16. s. by the God of truth, Jer. 4:2. | 12:16.
Jer. 5:2. s. falsely || 7:9. will ye steal and s. false.
22:5. I s. by myself || 32:22. land thou didst s. to
Ho. 4:15. nor s. L. liveth || Am. 8:14. s. by the
Zph. 1:5. that s. by the L. that s. by Malcham
Mat. 5:34. s. not at all, 36. || 23:16. s. by the gold
26:74. began he to curse and to s. Mk. 14:71.
He. 6:13. he s. by himself || 16. for men verily s.
Ja. 5:12. above all things my brethren, s. not
SWEARERS, s. Ma. 3:5. witness ag. false s.
SWEARETH, v. Le. 6:3. and s. falsely in any
Ps. 15:4. s. to his hurt || 63:11. every one that s.
Ec. 9:2. he that s. || Is. 65:16. he that s. shall
Zch. 5:3. that s. be cut off || 4. that s. falsely by
Mat. 23:18. s. by the gift || 20. s. by the altar
SWEARING, p. Le. 5:1. if hear the voice of s.
Jer. 23:10. for because of s. the land mourneth
Ho. 4:2. by s. and lying || 10:4. s. falsely in mak.
SWEAT, s. Ge. 3:19. Ez. 44:18. Lu. 22:44.
SWEEP, v. Is. 14:23. | 28:17. Lu. 15:8.
SWEEPING, p. Pr. 28:3. is like a s. rain
SWEET, a. Ex. 15:25. waters were made s.
30:23. take of s. calamus 250 shekels
34. take to thee s. spices, 37:29. Mk. 16:1.
2 S. 23:1. s. psalmist || Ne. 8:10. drink the s.
Jb. 20:12. tho' wickedn. be s. || 21:33. clods be s.
38:31. canst thou bind s. influences of Pleiades
Ps. 55:14. s. counsel || 104:34. meditation be s.
119:103. how s. thy words || 141:6. my words s.
Pr. 3:24. sleep be s. || 9:17. stolen waters are s.
13:19. s to soul, 16:24. || 20:17. b. of deceit is s.
23:8. lose thy s. words || 24:13. is s. to thy taste
27:7. to the hungry soul every bitter thing is s.
Ec. 5:12. sleep is s. || 11:7. truly the light is s.
Song 2:3. his fruit was s. || 14. for s. is thy voice
5:5. s. smelling myrrh, 13. || 16. his mouth is s.
Is. 3:24. instead of a s. smell || 5:20. bitter for s.
23:16. make s. melody || 43:24. bought no s. cane

Sweet Cane—Calamus Aromaticus.

Is. 49:26. as with s. wine, Am. 9:13. Mi. 6:15.
Jer. 6:20. and s. cane from || 31:26. my sleep was s.
Ja. 3:11. s. water || Re. 10:9. s. as honey, 10.
See INCENSE, ODORS, SAVOR.
SWEETER, a. Jud. 14:18. Ps. 19:10. | 119:103.
SWEETLY, ad. Jb. 24:20. feed s. || Song 7:9.
SWEETNESS, s. Jud. 9:11. forsake my s. and
14:14. came forth s. || Pr. 16:21. s. of the lips
Pr. 27:9. s. of a man's friend || Ez. 3:3. as honey for
SWELL, v. Nu. 5:21,22,27. De. 8:4.
SWELLED, p. Ne. 9:21. and their feet s. not
SWELLING, p. Ps. 46:3. shake with the s.
Is. 30:13. as a breach s. out in a high wall
Jer. 12:5. do in the s. of Jordan, 49:19. | 50:44.
2 Pe. 2:18. speaking great s. words, Ju. 16.
SWELLINGS, s. 2 Co. 12:20. lest there be s.
SWEPT, p. Jud. 5:21. Kishon s. || Jer. 46:15.
Mat. 12:44. findeth it empty, s. and, Lu. 11:25.
SWERVED, p. 1 Ti. 1:6. some having s. have
SWIFT, a. De. 28:49. nation as s. as the eagle
1 K. 4:28. s. beasts || 1 Ch. 12:8. s. as roes
Jb. 9:26. as s. ships || 24:18. he is s. as waters
Pr. 6:18. s. in runn. || Ec. 9:11. race not to s.
Is. 18:2. s. messengers || 19:1. ride on a s. cloud
30:16. will ride on the s. || 66:20. upon s. beasts
Jer. 2:23. a s. dromedary || 46:6. let not the s. flee
Am. 2:14. flight shall perish fr. s. || 15. s. of foot
Mi. 1:13. to the s. beast || Ma. 3:5. a s. witness
Ro. 3:15. feet are s. to shed blood, Pr. 6:18.
Ja. 1:19. s. to hear || 2 Pe. 2:1. s. destruction
SWIFTER, a. 2 S. 2:23. were s. than eagles
Jb. 7:6. my days are s. than a shuttle, 9:25.
Jer. 4:13. s. than eagles, La. 4:19. Ha. 1:8.
SWIFTLY, ad. Ps. 147:15. Is. 5:26.
Da. 9:21. to fly s. || Jo. 3:4. recompense me s.
SWIM, v. 2 K. 6:6. and the iron did s.
Ps. 6:6. bed to s. || Ez. 47:5. waters to s. in
Ac. 27:42. lest any should s. || 43. that could s.
SWIMMEST, v. Ez. 32:6. wherein thou s.
SWIMMETH, v. Is. 25:11. as he that s. spread.
SWINE, s. Le. 11:7. s. unclean, De. 14:8.
Pr. 11:22. as a jewel of gold in a s. snout, so
Is. 65:4. eat s. flesh, 66:17. || 66:3. offered s. blood
Mat. 7:6. neither cast ye your pearls before s.
8:30. herd of s. feeding, Mk. 5:11. Lu. 8:32.
Mk. 5:14. they that fed the s. fled and told, 16.
Lu. 15:15. to feed s. || 16. husks that the s. did
SWOLLEN, p. Ac. 28:6. he should have s. or
SWOON, ED. La. 2:11. the children s. 12.
SWORD, s. is put for, (1) *Any weapon of war,* De. 32:25. Ez. 7:15. (2) *War,* Ez. 33:6. (3) *Power to afflict,* Ex. 5:21. (4) *Wicked men,* Ps. 17:13. (5) *Spiteful words,* Ps. 57:4. | 64:3. (6) *Grief,* Lu. 2:35. (7) *Magistracy,* Ro. 13:4. (8) *The justice and vengeance of God.* De. 32:41,42. Zch. 13:7. (9) *The word of God,* He. 4:12.
Ge. 3:24. a flaming s. || 34:25. took each his s.
Ex. 5:21. to put a s. || 32:27. put every man his s.
Le. 26:6. nor shall the s. go through your land
25. I will bring a s. Ez. 5:17. 6:3. | 14:17. | 29:8.
33. I'll draw out a s. after you || 37. fall bef. s.
Nu. 22:23. his s. drawn, 31. || 29. s. in mine
De. 32:25. s. without || 33:29. s. of thy excellen.
Jos. 5:13. his s. drawn || 24:12. not with thy s.
Jud. 7:14. s. of Gideon || 18. s. of Lord and Gid.
22. every man's s. ag. his fellow, 1 S. 14:20.
8:10. fell 120,000 that drew s. || 20. drew not s.
9:54. draw thy s. slay || 20:2. 400,000 drew s.
20:15. 26,000 that drew s. || 25. 18,000 drew s.
46. all that fell were 250,000 that drew the s.
1 S. 13:22. s. nor spear || 15:33. as thy s. made
17:39. girded his s. || 50. no s. in hand of Dav.
18:4. even to his s. || 21:9. s. of Goliah is here
25:13. David said, Gird on every man his s.
31:4. Saul took a s. and fell on it || 5. fell on s.
2 S. 1:22. s. of Saul || 2:16. thrust his s. in his
2:26. s. devour forever || 3:29. falleth on the s.
2 S. 11:25. s. devoureth one || 12:10. s. never dep
18:8. devoured more than s. || 20:10. heed to s.
23:10. hand clave to || 24:9. 800,000 that drew s
1 K. 3:24. bring me a s. || 19:17. s. of Hazael
1 Ch. 5:18. able to bear s. || 21:5. that drew s.
21:12. or s. of the Lord || 16. angel hav. a s.
27. put up his s. || 30. afraid, because of the s
2 Ch. 20:9. s. or judgm. || Ezr. 9:7. kings to s.
Ne. 4:18. his s. girded || Est. 9:5. smote with s.
Jb. 5:20. power of the s. || 15:22. waited for of s.
19:29. be afraid of s. || 20:25. the glittering s
27:14. it is for the s. || 40:19. s. to approach to
41:26. s. of him that layeth at him cannot hold
Ps. 7:12. will whet his s. || 17:13. wick. is thy s.
37:14. drawn out the s. || 15. s. enter own heart
45:3. gird thy s. || 57:4. their tongue is a s 64:3.
76:3. brake the s. || 78:62. gave over unto s.
149:6. let a two-edged s. be in their hand
Pr. 5:4. as a two-edged s. || 12:18. pierc. of a s.
25:18. is a s. || Song 3:8. hath his s. on his thigh
Is. 2:4. nation shall not lift up s. Mi. 4:3.
31:8. s. not of a mean man || 34:6. s. of Lord
41:2. as dust to s. || 49:2. made mouth like a s.
51:19. fam. and s. || 65:12. number you to s.
66:16. by his s. will Lord plead with all flesh
Jer. 2:30. s. devoured || 4:10. s. reacheth to soul
5:12. nor see s. 14:13. || 6:25. s. on every side
9:16. I'll send a s. 24:10. | 25:27. | 29:17. | 49:37.
12:12. s. of the L. shall devour || 14:15. s. and
15:2. such as are for the s. to the s. 43:11.
3. the s. to slay || 9. residue will I deli. to s.
18:21. force of the s. || 25:16. because of the s.
25:29. for I will call for a s. 31. Ez. 38:21.
31:2. left of s. found grace || 32:24. because of s.
34:17. liberty to s. || 42:16. the s. you feared
44:28. that escape s. || 46:10. s. shall devour, 14.
47:6. O thou s. || 48:2. O Madmen, the s. shall
48:10. cursed that keepeth back s. from blood
50:16. oppressing s. || 35. a s. on the Chaldeans
36. a s. on the liars || 37. horses || 51:50. esc.
La. 5:9. we gat bread by peril, because of s.
Ez. 5:2. I will draw out a s. 17. | 6:3. | 33:2.
6:8. shall escape s. || 7:15. s. is without the
11:8. ye feared the s. || 14:17. if bring a s. upon
14:21. send the s. || 21:9—28. | 30:4,21,22.
32:11. s. of Babylon come || 33:3. seeth the s.
33:6. if see the s. || 26. ye stand on your s. ye
35:5. thou hast shed blood by force of the s.
Ho. 2:18. I will break the s. || 11:6. s. shall abide
Am. 9:4. command s. || Mi. 6:14. up to the s
Na. 2:13. s. shall devour || 3:3. the bright s. 15.
Zch. 9:13. made thee as the s. of a mighty man
11:17. s. be on his arm || 13:7. awake, O s.
Mat. 10:34. I came not to send peace, but a s.
26:51. drew his s. Mk. 14:47. Jn. 18:10.
Lu. 2:35. a s. shall pierce || 22:36. hath no s.
Ac. 16:27. he drew his s. || Ro. 8:35. shall s.
Ro. 13:4. for he beareth not the s. in vain
Ep. 6:17. s. of Spirit || He. 4:12. a two-edged s.
Re. 1:16. a two-edged s. || 2:12. hath sharp s.
6:4. given to him a great s. || 19:15. sharp s. 21.
By the SWORD. Ge. 27:40. -s. thou shalt live
Le. 26:7. they shall fall before you -s. 8.
2 S. 1:12. were fallen -s. || 2 Ch. 29:9. fallen
Jb. 33:18. his life from perishing -s. 36:12.
Ps. 44:3. got not land -s. || 78:64. priests fell -s.
Jer. 11:22. young men die -s. 18:21 La. 2:21.
14:12. but I will consume them -s. 15.
16:4. shall be consumed -s. 44:12,18,27.
19:7. and I will cause them to fall -s.
21:9. abideth, shall die -s. 38:2. | 42:17,22.
27:13. why die -s. || 32:36. city be delivered -s.
33:4. houses which are thrown down -s.
34:4 Zed. not die -s. || 44:13. punished Jerusa
Ez. 26:6. daugh. slain -s. || 11. slay thy peo. -s
28:23. the wounded shall be judged in her -s
31:18. them shall be slain -s. 32:20—32. | 33:27
39:23. so fell they all -s. || Ho. 1:7. not save -s
Am. 7:11. Jero. die -s. || 9:10. sinners shall die
Hag. 2:22. every one -s. of his brother
Re. 13:14. had the wound -s. and did live
See EDGE, FALL.
From the SWORD. Ex. 18:4. -s. of Pharaoh
Le. 26:36. as fleeing -s. || 1 K. 19:17. -s. Jehu
2 Ch. 36:20. that escaped -s. carried he to Baby
Jb. 5:15. he saveth poor -s. || 39:22. nor turneth
Ps. 22:20. deliver my soul -s. || 144:10. David
-hurtful s.
Is. 21:15. they fled -s. || 31:8. but he shall flee -s.
Jer. 21:7. such as are left -s. || 46:16. oppressing
Ez. 12:16. leave a few -s. || 38:8. bro't back -s.
My SWORD. Ge. 48:22. from Amorite with -s
Ex. 15:9. I'll draw -s. my hand shall destroy
De. 32:41. if I whet -s. || 42. -s. shall devour
1 S. 21:8. not bro't -s. || Ps. 44:6. nor -s. save
Is. 34:5. for -s. shall be bathed in heaven
Ez. 21:3. I'll draw -s. out of his sheath, 4,5.
30:24. put -s. in his hand, 25. || 32:10. brandish
Zph. 2:12. ye Ethiopians also be slain by -s.
With the SWORD. Ge. 31:26. captives taken -s.
Ex. 5:3. lest he fall on us -s. || 22:24. kill you
Nu. 19:16. whoso toucheth one slain -s.
20:18. lest I come against you -s. || 31:8.
De. 28:22. the Lord shall smite thee -s.
Jos. 10:11. whom Israel slew -s. 13:22.
11:10. he smote the king of Hazor -s.
1 S. 17:45. -s. and a spear || 47. saveth not -s.
2 S. 12:9. killed Uriah -s. || 20:8. -s. fastened
21:16. Ishbi-benob being girded -s.

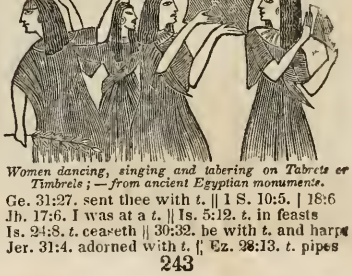
1 K. 1:51. he will not slay his servant -s.
2:8. I will not put thee to death -s.
32. slew them -s. || 19:1. slain prophets -s.
19:10. and have slain thy prophets -s.
2 K. 8:12. young man, wilt thou slay -s.
11:15. followeth her, kill s. 2 Ch. 23:14.
19:37. smote Sennach. -s. 2 Ch. 32:21. Is.37:38.
2 Ch. 21:4. slew all his brethren -s. || 36:17.
Ps. 42:10. as -s. in my bones, mine enemies
Is. 1:20. be devoured -s. || 14:19. thrust thro' -s.
22:2. are not slain -s. || 27:1. - his strong s.
Jer 5:17. impoverish -s. || 14:18. behold slain -s.
20:4. slay Judah -s. || 26:23. slew Urijah s.
27:8. that nation will I punish -s. 29:18.
41:2. smote Gedaliah -s. and slew him
La 4:9. they that be slain -s. are better
Ez. 7:15. shall die -s. || 23:10. Assyr. slew her
26:8 shall slay the daughter of Tyrus -s.
31:17. them that be slain -s. 32:28,32. | 35:8.
Am. 1:11. pursue his brother -s. || 4:10. slain -s.
7:9 rise against house of Jeroboam -s.
9:1 I will slay the last of them -s.
Mi. 5:6. waste the land of Assyria -s.
Mat. 26:52. perish -s. || Lu. 22:49. smite -s.
Ac. 12:2. killed James -s. || He. 11:37. slain -s.
Re. 2:16. fight against them -s. || 6:8. to kill s.-
13:10. that killeth -s. || 19:21. remnant slain -s.
SWORDS, s. 1 S. 13:19. lest make them s.
2 K. 3:26. 700 that drew s. || Ne. 4:13. with s.
Ps. 55:21. drawn s. || 59:7. s. are in their lips
Pr. 30:14. teeth are as s. || Song 3:8. all hold s.
Is. 2:4. beat s. into plough-shares, Mi. 4:3.
21:15. they fled from the s. and from the bow
Ez. 16:40. through with their s. 23:47.
28:7. draw their s. 30:11. || 32:12. s. of mighty
32:27. s. under heads || Jo. 3:10. beat into s.
Mat. 26:47. a great mult. with s. Mk. 14:43.
55. as against a thief with s. and staves, Mk.
14:48. Lu. 22:52.
Lu. 22:38. Lord, behold, here are two s.
SWORN, p. Ge. 22:16. by myself have I s. Is.
45:23. Jer. 49:13. | 51:14. Am. 6:8.
Ex. 13:19. Joseph had s. || 17:16. Lord hath s.
Le. 6:5. s. falsely || De. 7:8. he had s. Jer. 11:5.
De. 13:17. as he hath s. 19:8. | 28:9. | 29:13.
31:7. bring to land Lord hath s. Ne. 9:15.
Jos 9:18. princes had s. || 19.we have s. to them
Jud. 2:15. as Lord had s. || 21:1. s. in Mizpah
21:7. we have s. not to give them wives, 18.
1 S. 3:14. I have s. unto the house of Eli
20:42. go in peace, forasmuch as we have s.
2 S. 3:9. except as the Lord hath s. to David
21:2. children of Israel had s. unto Gibeonites
2 Ch. 15:15. s with all their hearts || Ne. 6:18.
Ps. 24:4. not s. deceitfully || 89:3. s. to David
89:35. I have s. by my holiness, Am. 4:2.
102:8. are s. against me || 110:4. Lord hath s.
119:106. I have s. || 132:11. the Lord hath s.
Is. 14:24. Lord hath s. 62:8. || 54:9. as I have s.
Jer. 5:7. they have s. || 44:26. s. by my great
Ez. 21:23. have s. oaths || Am. 8:7. L. hath s.
Mi. 7:20. wilt perform the mercy thou hast s.
Ac. 2:30. G. hath s. || 7:17. || He.4:3. s. in wrath
SYCAMINE, s. *A mulberry-tree.* Lu. 17:6.
SYCAMORE, S, s. *is a tree called the Egyptian fig-tree; its name is composed of* Sycos, *a fig-tree, and* Moros, *a mulberry-tree. It partakes of the nature of each of these trees; of the mulberry-tree in its leaves, and of the fig-tree in its fruit.* [*The plane-tree* (tr. chestnut) *is like our button-wood.*]
1 K. 10:27. cedars to be as s. trees, 2 Ch. 1:15.
1 Ch. 27:28. over s. trees || Ps. 78:47. destroy s.
Is. 9:10. s. are cut down || Am. 7:14. of s. fruit
Lu. 19:4. Zaccheus climbed up into a s. tree
SYCHAR, *Drunkenness.* Jn. 4:5.
SYENE, *Bush, or enmity.* Ez. 29:10. | 30.6.
SYMPHONY, s. or *Dulcimer.* Da. 3:5.
SYNAGOGUE, s. *An assembly, or a place for the public worship of God, which the* Jews *had many of through the whole land, though they had but one temple. They had also their Proseuchas, or places of prayer, built in mountains, fields, and private places. Some think our Lord entered into one of these, when he continued all night in prayer to God,* Lu. 6:12.
Mat. 12:9. went into their s. 13:54. Mk. 6:2.
Mk. 1:23. was in their s. a man, Lu. 4:33.
5:22. Jairus one of rulers of s. 36. Lu. 1:41.
Lu. 4:16. went into the s. || 7:5. built us a s.
Jn. 6:59. said he in the s. || 9:22. put out of s.
12:42. lest be put of s. || 18:20. I taught in s.
Ac. 6:9. s. of Libertines || 13:14. went into s.
13:15. rulers of s. || 42. gone out of the s.
14:1. went into s. || 17:1. a s. of the Jews, 17.
18:4. reasoned in the s. || 7. joined hard to s.
8. ruler of the s. 17. || 26. boldly in the s.
22:19. beat in every s. such as believed, 26:11
Re. 2:9. but are of the s. of Satan, 3:9.
SYNAGOGUES, s. Ps. 74:8. burnt all the s
Mat. 4:23. teaching in s. 9:35. Mk. 1:39.
6:5. for they love to pray standing in the s.
10:17. will scourge you in their s. 23:34.
23:6. chief seats in s. Mk. 12:39. Lu. 11:43.
Mk. 13:9. and in the s. ye shall be beaten
Lu. 4:15. he taught in s. || 44. preached in s.
12:11. when they bring you unto the s. 21:12.
Jn. 16:2. they shall put you out of the s. yea
Ac. 9:2 letters to s. || 20. preached Christ in s
Ac. 13:5. preached in the s. || 15:21. read in s.
24:12. neither raising up the people in the s.
SYNTICHE, *Speaking.* Phil. 4:2.
SYRACUSE, *Drawing violently.* Ac. 28:12.
SYRIA, *Sublime, or that deceives.*
Jud. 10:6. Israel served the gods of S. and
2 S. 8:6. David put garrisons in S. 1 Ch. 18:6.
1 K. 10:29. kings of S. || 11:25. Rezon over S.
19:15. anoint Hazael king of S. 2 K. 13:3.
2 K. 6:23. bands of S. || 7:5. in camp of S.
8:13. be king of S. || 13:7. king of S. had
13:19. smite S. but thrice || 16:6. king of S.
2 Ch. 18:10. push S. || 24:23. S. against Joash
28:23. because the gods of S. helped them
Is.7:2. S. confederate || 8. head of S. is Damascus
Ez. 16:57. reproach of S. || 27:16. merchant
Ho.12:12. fled to S. || Am.1:5 S. go into captivi.
Mat. 4:24. fame thro' S. || Lu. 2:2. governor
Ac. 15:23. greeting to S. || 41. went through S.
18:18. sailed thence into S. 21:3. Ga. 1:21.
SYRIAC, *The Babylonish tongue.* Da. 2:4.
SYRIAN, S, s. Ge. 25:20. Bethuel the S. 28:5.
| 31:20,24.
De. 26:5. a S. ready to perish was thy father
2 S. 8:5. David slew of the S. 22,000 men
6. S. became David's servants,13. 1 Ch. 18:5.
10:6. hired the S.||11. S. too strong, 1 Ch.19:12.
19. S. feared to help Ammon, 1 Ch. 19:19.
1 K. 20:20. S. fled || 29. slew S. 100,000
22:11. with these shalt thou push the S.
2 K. 5:2. S. had taken a maid || 20. Naaman
6:9. S.are come down || 7:4. fall unto host of S.
7:10. came to camp of the S. no man was
8:28. S. wounded Joram, 9:15. 2 Ch. 22:5.
13:17. for thou shalt smite the S. in Aphek
16:6. S.came to Elach ||18:26. S. langu. Is.36:11.
Ezr.4:7. written in the S. tongue and interpret.
Is. 9:12. the S. before || Jer. 35:11. army of S.
Am. 9:7. S. from Kir || Lu. 4:27. Naaman the S.
SYRION, *Mount of fruits.* De. 3:9. Ps. 29:6.
SYROPHENICIAN, *Palm-tree; purple; drawn to. A nation of* Phenicia, *which bordered on* Syria, Mk. 7:26.

T.

TAANACH, *who humbles, answers,* or *afflicts thee.* Jos. 12:21. | 17:11. Jud. 1:27. | 5:19.
1 K. 4:12. 1 Ch. 7:29.
TAANATH-SHILOH, *Dissolving,* or *breaking a fig-tree,* or *peace.* Jos. 16:6.
TABBAOTH, *Rings,* or *a bad time.* Ne. 7:46.
TABBATH, *Good,* or *goodness.* Jud. 7:22.
TABEAL, or TABEEL, *Good God.* Is. 7:6.
TABERAH, *Burning.* Nu. 11:3. De. 9:22.
TABERING, p. Na. 2:7. voice of doves t. on
TABERNACLE, s. signifies, (1) *A tent or pavilion raised on posts to lodge under,* Nu. 24:5. Mat. 17:4. (2) *A house or dwelling,* Jb. 11:14. | 22:23. (3) *That tent which was made according to the command of God for his worship, and in which he manifested himself, and took up his abode,* Ex. 40:17,34,38. (4) *Christ's human nature,* He. 8:2. | 9:11. (5) *The church militant,* Ps. 15:1. (6) *The body of man,* 2 Co. 5:1. (7) *God's gracious presence,* Re. 21:3.
Ex. 25:9. after pattern of t. || 26:1. make t.
27:9. make court of t. || 19. vessels of t. 39:40.
29:43. t. be sanctified || 31:7. furniture of t.
33:7. pitched the t. || 11. departed not out of t.
35:18. pins of t. 38:20. || 39:33. brought t.
40:2. set up the t. || 9. anoint t. || 17. reared
34. the glory of the Lord filled the t. 35.
38. cloud was on the t. by day, Nu. 9:18.
Le. 8:10. anointed t. || 15:31. when they defile t.
26:11. I will set my t. amongst you; and my
Nu. 1:50. Levites bear the t. encamp round t.
53. Levites keep charge of the t. 3:7. | 18:3.
4:16. oversight of the t. pertaineth to Eleazar
9:15. t. was reared || 10:21. Kohathites set up t.
16:24. get ye up from the t. of Korah, 27.
17:13. whoso cometh near to the t. shall die
De. 31:15. L. appeared in t. in a pillar of cloud
Jos. 22:19. where the Lord's t. dwelleth, 29.
1 S. 2:32. see the affliction of the t.
2 S. 6:17. set ark in t. || 7:6. I walked in t.
1 K. 2:28. Joab fled to t. || 8:4. vessels in the t.
1 Ch. 6:48. Levites for service of t. 9:19,23.
16:39. t. of the Lord || 17:5. gone from one t.
21:29. t. Moses made || 23:26. no more carry t.
2 Ch. 1:5. he put brazen altar before the t.
Jb. 5:24. t. shall be in peace||18:6. dark in his t.
18:14. his confidence be rooted out of his t. 15.
19:12. encamp round my t. || 20:26. left in t.
29:4. secret of G. on my t.|| 31:31. men of my t.
36:29. can any understand the noise of his t.
Ps. 15:1. who abide in thy t. || 19:4. a t. for sun
27:5. in secret of his t. || 6. I will offer in his t.
61:4. I will abide in thy t. || 76:2. in Salem is t.
78:60. forsook the t. 67. || 132:3. t. of my house
Pr. 14:11. the t. of the upright shall flourish
Is. 4:6. shall be a t. || 16:5. sit in the t. of David
33:20. t. not be taken down||Jer.10:20. t.spoiled
La. 2:4. he slew all that was pleasant in t. 6.
Ez. 37:27. t. be with them || 41:1. breadth of t.
Am. 5:26. borne the t. of Moloch, Ac. 7:43.
9:11. will I raise the t. of David, Ac. 15:16.
Ac. 7:46. desired to find a t. for the G. of Jacob
2 Co. 5:1. house of this t. || 4. in this t. do groan
He. 8:2. the true t. || 5. about to make the t.
9:2. was a t. made || 6. went into first t.
11. more perfect t. || 21. sprinkled the t. and
13:10. have no right to eat which serve the t.
2 Pe. 1:13. as I am in this t. || 14. put off this t.
Re. 13:6. blaspheme his t. || 15:5. t. opened
21:3. the t. of God is with men, and he will
See CONGREGATION, DOOR.
TABERNACLE *of Witness.* Nu. 17:7,8. | 18:2.
2 Ch. 24:6. Ac. 7:44.
TABERNACLES, s. Nu. 24:5. goodly thy t.
Jb. 11:14. let not wickedness dwell in thy t.
12:6. t. of robbers prosper || 15:34. t. of bribery
22:23. put away iniquity far from thy t.
Ps. 43:3. bring me to thy t. || 46:4. t. of Most H.
78:51. t. of Ham || 83:6. t. of Edom consulted
84:1. how amiable are thy t. O Lord of Hosts
118:15. t. of righteous || 132:7. go into his t.
Da. 11:45. t. of his palace || Ho. 9:6. thorns in t.
Ho. 12:9. to dwell in t. || Ma. 2:12. out of the t.
Mat. 17:4. make three t. Mk. 9:5. Lu. 9:33.
He. 11:9. Abraham dwelling in t. with Isaac
TABITHA, *A wild goat.* Ac. 9:36,40.
TABLE, s. is put for, (1) *The altar of God,* Ma. 1:7,12. (2) *Food,* Ps. 78:19. (3) *Earthly blessings,* Ps. 23:5. | 69:22. (4) *Heavenly joys,* Lu. 22:30. (5) *The heart,* Pr. 3:3.
Ex. 25:23. a t. of shittim-wood, 27:28. | 37:14.
26:35. set t. without vail || 30:27. anoint t.
37:10. Bezaleel made t. || 39:36. brought the t.
40:4. t. set in order || 22. put t. in the tent of
Le. 24:6. six on a row on t. || Nu. 3:31. be the t
Jud. 1:7. kings gathered meat under my t.
1 S. 20:29. not to king's t. || 34. arose from t.
2 S. 9:7. Mephibosheth eat at my t. 19:28.
1 K. 2:7. that eat at thy t. || 4:27. Solomon's t.
10:5. queen saw meat of his t. 2 Ch. 9:4.
13:20. as they sat at t.||18:19. eat at Jezebel's t.
2 K. 4:10. set for him a t. || Ne. 5:17. at my t.
Jb. 36:16. that which should be set on thy t.
Ps. 23:5. preparest a t. || 69:22. t. be a snare
78:19. can God furnish a t. || 128:3. about thy t.
Pr. 3:3. t. of thy heart, 7:3. || 9:2. furnished t.
Song 1:12. while the king sitteth at his t. my
Is. 21:5. prepare the t. || 30:8. write it in a t.
65:11. t. for that troop || Jer. 17:1. t. of heart
Ez. 23:41. a t. prepared || 39:20. filled at my t.
41:22. this is the t. || 44:16. near to my t.
Da. 11:27. speak lies at one t.||Ma. 1:7.t.of L.12.
Mat. 15:27. fall from master's t. Mk. 7:28.
Lu. 16:21. rich man's t. || 22:30. drink at my t.
Jn. 12:2. that sat at t. || 13:28. no man at t.
Ro. 11:9. t. a snare || 1 Co. 10:21. t. of devils
See SHOW-BREAD.
Writing TABLE, s. Lu. 1:63. asked for a t.
TABLES, s. Ex. 32:15. t. were written, 16.
19. cast the t. ||34:1. I will write on these t.
De. 10:4. he wrote on the t. according to first
5. and I put the t. in the ark, He. 9:4.
1 Ch. 28:16. David gave gold for the t. of
2 Ch. 4:8. Solomon also made ten t. 19.
Is. 28:8. all t. are full of vomit and filthiness
Ez. 40:41. eight t. 42. || Ha. 2:2. plain on t
Mat. 21:12. overthrew t. Mk. 11:15. Jn. 2:15.
Ac. 6:2. serve t. || 2 Co. 3:3. but in fleshly t.
He. 9:4. Aaron's rod, and the t. of the covenant
See STONE, TWO.
TABLETS, s. *Houses of the soul. Jewels worn for ornament,* [and as *amulets,*] or *smelling bottles.*
Ex. 35:22. brought t. Nu. 31:50. || Is. 3:20.

Oriental Amulets, or Tablets.

TABOR, *Choice,* or *purity.* Jos. 19:12,22, and 4:6,12,14. | 8:18. 1 S. 10:3. 1 Ch. 6:17 Ps 89:12. Jer. 46:18. Ho. 5:1.
TABRET, S, s. *A musical instrument*



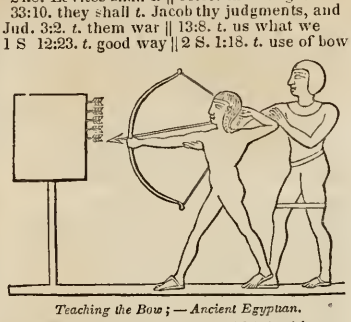
Women dancing, singing and tabering on Tabrets or Timbrels;—from ancient Egyptian monuments.

Ge. 31:27. sent thee with t. || 1 S. 10:5. | 18:6
Jb. 17:6. I was at a t. || Is. 5:12. t. in feasts
Is. 24:8. t. ceaseth || 30:32. be with t. and harp
Jer. 31:4. adorned with t. || Ez. 28:13. t. pipes

TABRIMON, *A good pomegranate* 1 K. 15:18.
TACHES, *s.* Ex. 26:33. | 36:13,18. | 39:33.
TACHMONITE, 2 S. 23:8. the T. sat in 2d
TACKLING, S, *s.* Is. 33:23. Ac. 27:19.
TADMOR, *Myrrh of confession.* 2 Ch. 8:4.
TAHAN, *Merciful, gracious.* Nu. 26:35. 1 Ch. 7:25.
TAHAPANES, *Hidden flight, covered standard.* Jer. 2:16.
TAHATH, *Fear,* or *under.* Nu. 33:26.
TAHPENES, *Standard, flight, temptation, secret or covered banner.* 1 K. 11:19,20. Jer. 43:7. | 46:14. Ez. 30:18.
TAHREA, *Angry contention.* 1 Ch. 9:41.
TAHTIM-HODSHI, *Netherland, newly inhabited.* 2 S. 24:6.
TAIL, S, *s.* is put for, (1) *Base, contemptible,* De. 28:13. (2) *Satan's allurements,* Re. 12:4. (3) *An army,* Is. 7:4.
Ex. 4:4. take it by the *t.* || De. 28:13. not the *t.*
Jud. 15:4. caught foxes, and turned *t.* to *t.*
Jb. 40:17. behemoth moved his *t.* like a cedar
Is. 7:4. for the two *t.* || 9:14. cut off head and *t.*
9:15. prophet is the *t.* || 19:15. which head or *t.*
Re. 9:10. *t.* like scorpions, 19.||12:4. his *t.* drew
TAKE, *v.* Ex. 6:7. I'll *t.* you to me for a people
20:7. not *t.* name of Lord in vain, De. 5:11.
34:9. pardon and *t.* us for thine inheritance
16. lest thou *t.* of their daughters, De. 7:3.
Nu. 11:17. *t.* of the spirit || 16:3. ye *t.* too much
35:31. ye shall *t.* no satisfaction for the life, 32.
Jos. 7:14. family L. shall *t.* || Jud. 19:30. *t.* adv.
2 S. 12:28. lest I *t.* city || 19:30. let him *t.* all
1 K. 20:18. *t.* them alive || 21:15. *t.* possession
22:26. *t.* Micaiah, carry him back, 2 Ch. 18:25.
2 K. 4:29. *t.* my staff || 5:15. *t.* a blessing, 23.
8:8. *t.* a present || 9:1. *t.* this box of oil, 3.
1 Ch. 21:24. I will not *t.* that which is thine
Jb. 23:10. way that I *t.* || 24:3. *t.* pledge, 9.
Ps. 2:2. *t.* counsel || 50:16. *t.* my covenant
51:11. *t.* not thy Holy Spirit || 71:11. *t.* him
81:2. *t.* a psalm || 89:33. kindness not *t.* from
109:8. *t.* his office || 116:13. *t.* cup of salvation
119:43. *t.* not the word || 139:9. if I *t.* wings
Pr. 7:18. *t.* our fill || 20:16. *t.* his garment
Ec. 5:15. *t.* nothing || Song 2:15. *t.* the foxes
Is. 27:6. Jacob to *t.* root, 37:31. 2 K. 19:30.
Jer. 3:14. *t.* one of a city || 15:19. *t.* precious
Ez. 11:19. *t.* stony heart || 15:3. *t.* a pin to hang
Ho. 1:2. *t.* a wife || 14:2. *t.* with you words
Mat. 6:25. *t.* no thought, 28,31,34. | 10:19. Mk. 13:11. Lu. 12:11. | 22:26.
11:29. *t.* my yoke || 18:16. *t.* one or two more
20:14. *t.* that thine is || 26:26. *t.* eat, 1 Co. 11:24.
Mk. 6:8. *t.* nothing || Lu. 6:29. *t.* thy coat
Lu. 10:35. *t.* care of him || 12:19. *t.* thine ease
14:9. *t.* lowest room || 19:24. *t.* the pound from
Jn. 7:30. sought to *t.* him, 32. | 10:39. | 11:57.
16:15. *t.* of mine || 18:31. *t.* ye him, 19:6.
Ac. 12:3. to *t.* Peter || 15:37. *t.* with them John
20:13. to *t.* in Paul || 26. I *t.* you to record this
1 Co. 6:7. rather *t.* wrong || 9:9. *t.* care for oxen
Ep. 6:13. *t.* armor of God || 17. *t.* helmet of salv.
1 Ti. 3:5. how shall he *t.* care of the church
2 Ti. 4:11. *t.* Mark || He. 7:5. *t.* tithes of people
Ja. 5:10. *t.* prophets || 1 Pe. 2:20. *t.* it patiently
Re. 3:11. *t.* thy crown || 5:9. to *t.* the book
6:4. *t.* peace || 10:8. *t.* book || 22:17. *t.* freely
TAKE *away.* Ge. 30:15. | 42:36. Ex. 2:9. | 8:8. | 10:17. | 23:25. | 33:23. Le. 3:4. | 4:31. | 14:40. Nu. 4:13. | 17:10. | 21:7. Jos. 7:13. 2 S. 4:11. | 5:6. | 24:10. 1 K. 2:31. | 14:10. | 16:3. | 19:4, 10. | 20:6,24. 2 K. 2:3. | 6:32. | 18:32. 1 Ch. 17:13. Est. 4:4. Jb. 7:21. | 9:34. | 24:2,10. | 32:22. | 36:18. Ps. 26:9. | 31:13. | 52:5. | 58:9. | 102:24. Pr. 22:27. | 25:4,5. Is. 1:25. | 3:1. | 4:1. | 5:23. | 10:2. | 25:8. | 27:9. | 39:7. | 40:24. | 58:9. Jer. 4:4. | 5:10. | 15:15. Ez. 11:18. | 23:25,26. | 24:16 | 33:4. | 36:26. | 45:9. Da. 7:26. | 11:31. Ho. 1:6. | 2:9. | 4:11. | 5:14. | 14:2. Am. 4:2. | 5:23. Mi. 2:2. Zph. 3:11. Zch. 3:4. | 9:7. Ma. 2:3. Mat. 5:40. | 22:13. Mk. 14:36. Lu. 1:25. | 17:31. Jn. 11:39,48. Ro. 11:27. He. 10:4. 1 Jn. 3:5. Re. 22:19.
TAKE *heed.* Ge. 31:24. Ex. 10:18. | 34:12. Nu. 23:12. De. 2:4. | 4:9,15,23. | 11:16. | 12:13. | 24:8. | 27:9. Jos. 22:5. 1 S. 19:2. 1 K. 2:4. | 8:25. 1 Ch. 28:10. 2 Ch. 6:16. | 19:6,7. | 33:8. Jb. 36:21. Ps. 39:1. Ec. 7:21. Is. 7:4. Jer. 9:4. Ho. 4:10. Ma. 2:15. Mat. 6:1. | 16:6. | 18:10. | 24:4. Mk. 4:24. | 8:15. | 13:5, 9,23. Lu. 8:18. | 11:35. | 12:15. | 17:3. | 21:8, 34. Ac. 5:35. | 20:28. | 22:26. Ro. 11:21. 1 Co. 3:10. | 8:9. | 10:12 Ga. 5:15. Col. 4:17. 1 Ti. 4:16. He. 3:12. 2 Pe. 1:19.
TAKE *hold.* Ex. 15:14,15. | 26:5. De. 32:41. Jb. 27:20. | 36:17. | 38:13. Ps. 35:2. | 69:24. Pr. 2:19. | 4:13. | 5:5. Ec. 7:18. Song 7:8. Is. 3:6. | 4:1. | 13:8. | 27:5. | 56:4. | 64:7. Mi. 6:14. Zch. 1:6. | 8:23. Lu. 20:20,26.
TAKE *up.* Ge. 41:34. Le. 6:10. Nu. 16:37. Jos. 3:6. | 4:5. 2 K. 2:1. | 4:36. | 9:25. Ne. 5:2. Ps. 16:4. | 27:10. Is. 14:4. | 57:14. Jer. 7:29. | 9:10,18. Ez. 19:1. | 26:17. | 27:2,32. | 28:12 | 32:2. Am. 3:5. | 5:1. | 6:10. Jon. 1:12. Mi. 2:4. Ha. 1:15. | 2:6. Mat. 9:6. | 16:24. | 17:27. Mk. 2:9,11. | 8:34. | 10:21. | 16:18. Lu. 5:24. | 9:23 Jn. 5:8,11,12.
TAKEN, *p.* Ge 2:23. she was *t.* out of man
Ge. 3:19. out of ground *t.* || 4:15. vengeance be *t.*
12:19. might have *t.* her to wife || 14:14. broth *t.*
Nu. 3:12. *t.* Levites for first-born, 8:16. | 18:6.
16:15. not *t.* one ass || 31:49. have *t.* the sum
De. 4:20. Lord hath *t.* you || 24:1. *t.* a wife, 5.
Jos. 7:11. *t.* accursed thing || 18. Achan was *t.*
Jud. 11:36. hath *t.* vengeance, Ez. 25:15.
1 S. 4:11. ark of God was *t.* 17,19,21,22.
10:21. Saul was *t.* || 12:3. whose ox have I *t.*
14:42. Jonathan was *t.* || 30:5. David's wives *t.*
2 S. 12:27. *t.* city of waters || 16:8. thou art *t.*
2 Ch. 30:2. *t.* counsel, Ps. 83:3. Is. 7:5. | 23:8.
Ezr. 10:2. we have *t.* strange wives, 14,18,44.
Jb. 16:12. *t.* me by neck || 19:9. *t.* the crown
22:6. *t.* pledge||24:24. they are *t.*||28:2. iron is *t.*
Ps. 9:15. own foot *t.* || 10:2. let them be *t.* 59:12.
83:3. *t.* counsel || 119:111. *t.* as a heritage
Pr. 3:26. foot from being *t.* || 6:2. thou art *t.*
7:20. *t.* bag of money || 11:6. *t.* in naughtiness
Ec. 2:18. labor I had *t.* || 3:14. nor *t.* from it
7:26. sinner *t.* by her || 9:12. fishes are *t.* in
Is. 8:15. snared, and *t.* || 24:18. *t.* in snare, Jer. 48:44. La. 4:20. Ez. 12:13. | 17:20.
28:13. snared, and *t.* || 33:20. tabernacle not *t.*
41:9. whom I have *t.* || 49:24. shall prey be *t.*
51:22. *t.* cup of trembling || 53:8. *t.* from prison
Jer. 6:11. wife *t.* || 8:9. wise *t.* || 12:2. *t.* root
34:3. surely be *t.* 38:23. || 38:28. Jerusalem *t.*
39:5. had *t.* him, 40:1. || 48:1. Kiriathaim *t.*
48:7. thou shalt be *t.* || 33. joy *t.* || 41. Kerioth *t.*
49:24. sorrows have *t.* || 30. *t.* counsel against
50:2. publish and say, Babylon is *t.* 24. | 51:31.
Ez. 15:3. shall wood be *t.* || 16:17. *t.* fair jewels
16:20. *t.* thy sons || 17:12. *t.* the king thereof
17:13. *t.* an oath || 18:8. nor *t.* any increase
19:4. *t.* in their pit, 8. || 21:23. they may be *t.*
22:12. *t.* gifts, *t.* usury || Da. 5:2. vessels *t.* 3.
Jo. 3:5. *t.* my silver || Am. 3:4. if *t.* nothing, 5.
Am. 3:12. so shall Isr. be *t.* || 6:13. *t.* to us horns
Mat. 9:15. bridegroom be *t.* || 21:43. kingdom *t.*
24:40. one shall be *t.* 41. Lu. 17:34,35,36.
28:12. *t.* counsel || Mk. 4:25. be *t.* even that
Mk. 6:41. *t.* five loaves || 9:36. *t.* in his arms
Lu. 5:5. *t.* nothing || 19:8. if I have *t.* any thing
Jn. 7:44. would have *t.* him || 8:3. a woman *t.*
Ac. 2:23. ye have *t.* || 8:33. for his life is *t.*
23:27. this man was *t.* || 27:33. *t.* nothing
Ro. 9:6. *t.* none effect||1 Co. 10:13. no attempt *t.*
1 Th. 2:17. being *t.* || 2 Th. 2:7. *t.* out of way
1 Ti. 5:9. *t.* into number || 2 Ti. 2:26. *t.* captive
He. 5:1. every priest *t.*||2 Pe. 2:12. made to be *t.*
Re. 5:8. *t.* book ||11:17. *t.* thy pow.||19:20. beast *t.*
TAKEN *away.* Ge. 21:25. | 27:35,36. | 30:23. | 31:1,9. Ex. 14:11. Le. 4:31. | 6:2. | 14:43. De. 26:14. | 28:31. Jud. 18:24. 1 S. 21:6. 1 K. 22:43. 2 K. 2:9. | 12:3. | 14:4. | 18:22. 2 Ch. 15:17. | 19:3. | 20:33. | 32:12. Jb. 1:21. | 20:19. | 27:2. | 34:5,20. Ps. 85:3. Pr. 4:16. Is. 6:7. | 8:4. | 10:27. | 16:10. | 17:1. | 36:7. | 49:25. | 52:5. | 57:1. | 64:6. Jer. 16:5. La. 2:6. Ez. 33:6. Da. 7:12. | 8:11. Ho. 4:3. Am. 4:10. Mi. 2:9. Zph. 3:15. Mat. 13:12. | 25:29. Mk. 2:20. Lu. 8:18. | 10:42. | 11:52. | 19:26. Jn. 19:31. | 20:1,2,13. Ac. 8:33. | 27:20. 1 Co. 5:2. 2 Co. 3:16.
TAKEN *hold.* 1 K. 9:9. Jb. 30:16. Ps. 40:12. | 119:143. Is. 21:3. Jer. 6:24.
TAKEN *up.* Ex. 40:36,37. Nu. 9:17,22. 2 S. 18:9. Is. 10:29. Jer. 29:22. Ez. 36:3. Da. 6:23. Lu. 9:17. Ac. 1:2—22. | 20:9. | 27:17.
TAKEST, *v.* Ex. 4:9. water thou *t.*||30:12. sum
Jud. 4:9. journey thou *t.* || 1 Ch. 22:13. if *t.* heed
Ps. 104:29. *t.* their breath || 144:3. *t.* knowledge
Is. 58:3. *t.* no knowl. || Lu. 19:21. thou *t.* up
TAKETH, *v.* Ex. 20:7. *t.* his name in vain
De. 10:17. not *t.* reward || 24:6. *t.* man's life
25:11. *t.* him by secrets || 32:11. as an eagle *t.*
Jos. 7:14. tribe the Lord *t.* || 15:16. and *t.* it
1 S. 17:26. *t.* repro. || 1 K. 14:10. *t.* away dung
Jb. 5:5. *t.* out of || 13. he *t.* the wise, 1 Co. 3:13.
9:12. *t.* away || 12:20. *t.* understanding of aged
21:6. trembling *t.* hold || 27:8. God *t.* his soul
Ps. 15:3. nor *t.* up reproach || 5. nor *t.* reward
118:7. Lord *t.* my part || 147:10. *t.* not pleasure
147:11. *t.* pleasure in them that fear, 149:4.
Pr. 1:19. *t.* away life || 16:32. that *t.* a city
17:23. *t.* a gift || 25:20. *t.* away a garment
26:17. *t.* a dog by the ears || 30:28. spider *t.* hold
Ec. 1:3. labor he *t.* || 2:23. heart *t.* not rest
Is. 13:14. no man *t.* up || 40:15. he *t.* up isles
44:14. *t.* cypress || 51:18. *t.* holy land || 56:6.
Ez. 16:32. *t.* strangers || 33:4. *t.* not warning
Am. 3:12. as shepherd *t.* out of mouth of lion
Mat. 4:5. devil *t.* 8. || 10:38. *t.* not his cross
12:45. and *t.* seven other spirits, Lu. 11:26.
17:1. *t.* Peter, James, and John, into a high mountain, Mk. 9:2. | 14:33.
Mk. 4:15. Satan *t.* away the word, Lu. 8:12.
5:40. *t.* father of damsel || 9:18. *t.* he teareth
Lu. 6:29. *t.* thy cloak || 9:39. a spirit *t.* him
11:22. a stronger *t.* || 16:3. *t.* stewardship, I
Jn. 1:29. *t.* away sin || 10:18. no man *t.* it from
15:2. he *t.* away || 16:22. joy no man *t.* from
Ro. 3:5. *t.* vengeance || 1 Co. 11:21. every one *t.*
He. 5:4. *t.* this honor || 10:9. *t.* away the first
TAKING, *p.* 2 Ch. 19:7. with God no *t.* of gifts
Jb. 5:3. foolish *t.* root || Ps. 119:9. by *t.* heed
Jer. 50:46. *t.* of Babylon || Ez. 25:12. *t.* venge.
Ho. 11:3. to go *t.* them by their arms; but they
Mat. 6:27. which of you by *t.* tho't, Lu. 12:2.
Mk. 13:34. Son of man is as a man *t.* a far journ
Lu. 4:5. devil *t.* him || 19:22. *t.* up that I laid
Jn. 11:13. of *t.* rest || Ro. 7:8. sin *t.* occasion, 11.
2 Co. 2:13. *t.* my leave || 11:8. *t.* wages of them
Ep. 6:16. *t.* shield of faith || 2 Th. 1:8. *t.* venge.
1 Pe. 5:2. *t.* oversight || 3 Jn. 7. *t.* nothing of
TALE, *s.* Ps. 90:9. years as a *t.* that is told
TALEBEARER, *s.* Le. 19:16. Pr. 11:13. | 18:8. | 20:19. | 26:20,22.
TALES, *s.* Ez. 22:9. carry *t.* || Lu. 24:11. idle *t.*
TALE, *s.* Ex. 5:8. *t.* of bricks which they, 18.
1 S. 18:27. in full *t.* || 1 Ch. 9:28. out by *t.*
TALENT, S, *s.* *The common talent was about* 46lb. 14oz. *That of the temple,* 92lb. 12oz. *as appears by casting up the* 3000 *shekels, a shekel being* 1*s.* 3*d. or the fourth part of an ounce; therefore a common talent of gold was* 2699*l.* 12*s. and of silver,* 187*l.* 10*s. The talent of the sanctuary was twice as much.*
In troy weight a common talent was 62lb. 6oz., *and a talent of the sanctuary* 125lb.
If a talent of gold was of no more value than a talent of silver, as some think, then in troy weight it was but 3lb. 11oz. *and in avoirdupois* 2lb. 14oz.; *consequently it is easy to account for the king's crown being a talent of gold,* 2 S. 12:30. *and it might occasionally be worn without any great inconvenience.*
Ex. 25:39. of a *t.* of pure gold make it, 37:24.
38:24. offering was 29 *t.* || 27. *t.* for a socket
2 S. 12:30. crown was a *t.* || 1 K. 16:24. | 20:39.
2 K. 5:5. Naaman took ten *t.* || 23. take two *t.*
15:19. gave Paul 1000 *t.* || 18:14. thirty *t.* of gold
23:33. land to a tribute of 100 *t.* 2 Ch. 36:3.
1 Ch. 19:6. sent 1000 *t.* || 29:4. David gave 3000 *t.*
29:7. gave of gold 5000 *t.* of silver 10,000 *t.*
2 Ch. 25:9. do for 100 *t.* || 27:5. gave him 100
Zch. 5:7. behold there was lifted up a *t.* of lead
Mat. 18:24. owed 10,000 *t.* || 25:15. gave five *t.*
25:25. I hid thy *t.* || 28. take the *t.* from him
Re. 16:21. every stone about the weight of a *t.*
See GOLD, SILVER.
TALITHA-CUMI, *Damsel arise.* Mk. 5:41.
TALK, *v.* Nu. 11:17. I will *t.* with thee there
De. 5:4. God doth *t.* with man || 6:7. *t.* of them
1 S. 2:3. *t.* no more so || 2 K. 18:26. *t.* not
1 Ch. 16:9. *t.* of all his wond. works, Ps. 105:2.
Jb. 11:2. a man full of *t.* || 13:7. will ye *t.* deceit
15:3. should he reason with unprofitable *t.*
Ps. 69:26. *t.* to the grief || 71:24. *t.* of righteous.
77:12. *t.* of thy doings || 119:27. *t.* of thy works
145:11. speak of thy kingdom, *t.* of thy power
Pr. 6:22. it shall *t.* || 14:23. the *t.* of the lips
24:2. *t.* of mischief || Ec. 10:13. end of his *t.*
Jer. 12:1. let me *t.* || Ez. 2:22. I'll *t.* with thee
Da. 10:17. can thy servant *t.* with my lord
Mat. 22:15. entangle him in *t.* || Jn. 14:30. not *t.*
TALKED, *p.* Ge. 45:15. his brethren *t.* with
Ex. 20:22. seen that I *t.* with you, De. 5:4.
33:9. *t.* with Moses || 34:29. shone while he *t.*
1 S. 14:19. while Saul *t.* || 2 Ch. 25:16. as he *t.*
Jer. 38:25. if the princes hear that I have *t.*
Lu. 9:30. *t.* with him, Moses || 24:32. while he *t.*
Jn. 4:27. marvelled that he *t.* with the woman
Ac. 10:27. as Peter *t.* || 20:11. and *t.* long, even
26:31. they *t.* between || Re. 21:15. he that *t.*
TALKERS, *s.* Ez. 36:3. Ti. 1:10.
TALKEST, *v.* Jud. 6:17. a sign that thou *t.*
1 K. 1:14. yet *t.* || Jn. 4:27. why *t.* with her
TALKETH, *v.* Ps. 37:30. Jn. 9:37.
TALKING, *p.* Ge. 17:22. he left off *t.* with
1 K. 18:27. he is *t.* or || Est. 6:14. while yet *t.*
Jb. 29:9. refrained *t.* || Ez. 33:30. *t.* against thee
Mat. 17:3. Moses and Elias *t.* with, Mk. 9:4.
Ep. 5:4. nor foolish *t.* || Re. 4:1. *t.* with me
TALL, *a.* De. 2:10,21. | 9:2. 2 K. 19:23.
Is. 37:24. I will cut down the *t.* cedars thereof
TALMAI, *My furrows that suspends the waters.* Nu. 13:22. Jos. 15:14. Jud. 1:10. 2 S. 3:3. | 13:37. 1 Ch. 3:2.
TALMON, *Dew; prepared.* 1 Ch. 9:17. Ezr. 2:42. Ne. 7:45. | 11:19. | 12:25.
TAMAH, *Blotting out.* Ne. 7:55.
TAMAR, *A palm-tree.* Ge. 38:6. Ru. 4:12. 2 S. 13:1—20. Ez. 47:19. | 48:28.
TAME, ED, *v.* and *p.* Mk. 5:4. Ja. 3:7,8.
TAMMUZ, *Concealed, hid.* Ez. 8:14.
TANHUMETH, *Consolation,* or *repentance.* Jer. 40:8.
TANNER, *s.* Ac. 9:43. | 10:6,32.
TAPESTRY, *s.* Pr. 7:16. coverings of *t.* 31:22
TAPHATH, *Distilling from the head, little girl.* 1 K. 4:11.
TAPPUAH, *An apple.* Jos. 12:17. | 15:34. | 16:8. | 17:8. 1 Ch. 2:43.
TARAH, *A bear, wretch, banished.* Nu. 33:27,28
TARALAH, *Turtle of the curse,* or *of strength,* or *of the oak.* Jos. 18:27.
TARE, *v.* 2 S. 13:31. 2 K. 2:24.
Mk. 9:20. the spirit *t.* him, Lu. 9:42.
TARES, *s.* *A noxious pulse.* Mat. 13:25—36
TAREA, *Howling, doing evil.* 1 Ch. 8:35.
TARGET, S, *s.* *A buckler borne on the arm.* 1 S. 17:6. 1 K. 10:16. 2 Ch. 9:15. | 14:8
TARPELITES, *Rarishers.* Ezr. 4:9.
TARRY, *v.* Ge. 19:2. *t.* all night || 27:44
30:27. *t.* for I have learned || 45:9. come *t.* not
Ex. 12:39. they could not *t.* || 21:14. *t.* ye here

Le. 14:8. leper shall *t.* || Nu. 22:19. *t.* here also
Jud. 5:28. why *t.* wheels || 6:18. *t.* till thou come
19:6. *t.* all night, 9. || 10. the man would not *t.*
Ru. 1:13. would ye *t.* || 3:13. *t.* this night, and
1 S. 1:23. *t.* till weaned || 10:8. *t.* till I come
14:9. if they say, *t.* till we come to you, then
2 S. 10:5. *t.* at Jericho till beards, 1 Ch. 19:5.
11:12. *t.* here to-day || 15:28. I will *t.* in the plain
18:14. I may not *t.* || 19:7. there will not *t.*
2 K. 2:2. *t.* here, 4:6. || 7:9. leopers said, If we *t.*
9:3. *t.* not || 14:10. glory of this, *t.* at home
Ps. 101:7. a liar not *t.* || Pr. 23:30. *t.* at wine
Is. 46:13. salvation not *t.* || Jer. 14:8. aside to *t.*
Ha. 2:3. surely come, it will not *t.* He. 10:37.
Mat. 26:38. *t.* ye here, and watch, Mk. 14:34.
Lu. 24:29. he went in to *t.* || 49. *t.* in Jerusalem
Jn. 4:40. that he would *t.* || 21:22. that he *t.* 23.
Ac. 10:48. prayed Peter to *t.* || 18:20. Paul to *t.*
28:14. were desired to *t.* with them seven days
1 Co. 11:33. *t.* one for another || 16:7. I trust to *t.* 8.
1 Ti. 3:15. if I *t.* long || He. 10:37. come not *t.*
TARRIED, *p.* Ge. 24:54. *t.* all night, 28:11.
31:54. *t.* all night || Nu. 9:19. cloud *t.* long
Jud. 3:25. *t.* till ashamed || 19:8. *t.* till afternoon
Ru. 2:7. she *t.* a little || 1 S. 13:8. *t.* 7 days
2 S. 11:1. David *t.* || 15:17. the king *t.* afar off
15:29. Abiathar *t.* || 20:5. *t.* longer than set
2 K. 2:18. *t.* at Jericho || 1 Ch. 20:1. David *t.*
Ps. 68:12. she that *t.* || Mat. 25:5. bridegroom *t.*
Lu. 1:21. marvelled that he *t.* || 2:43. Jesus *t.*
Jn. 3:22. there he *t.* || Ac. 9:43. Peter *t.* in
Ac. 15:33. *t.* at Antioch || 18:18. Paul *t.* there
20:5. these going before, *t.* for us at Troas
21:4. *t.* seven days || 10. as we *t.* || 25:6. Festus *t.*
27:33. *t.* fasting || 28:12. at Syracuse we *t.* 3 days
TARRIEST, *v.* Ac. 22:16. why *t.* thou? arise
TARRIETH, *v.* 1 S. 30:24. Mi. 5:7.
TARRYING, *p.* Ps. 40:17. make no *t.* 70:5.
TARSHISH, *A precious stone.* The sea. Also, a city in *Cilicia*, perhaps *Tarsus.*
Ge. 10:4. sons of Javan, Elisha, *T.* 1 Ch. 1:7.
1 K. 10:22. king had a navy of *T.* 1 Ch. 9:21.
2 Ch. 20:36. to make ships to go to *T.* 37.
Est. 1:14. Admatha, *T.* || Ps. 48:7. ships of *T.*
Ps. 72:10. the kings of *T.* shall bring presents
Is. 2:16. on all ships of *T.* || 23:1. howl, ships, 14.
23:6. pass ye over to *T.* || 10. O daughter of *T.*
60:9. the ships of *T.* first || 66:19. escape to *T.*
Jer. 10:9. silver spread into plates brought fr. *T.*
Ez. 27:12. *T.* thy merchants || 25. *T.* did sing
38:13. the merchants of *T.* shall say to thee
Jon. 1:3. to flee to *T.* || 4:2. I fled before to *T.*
TARSUS, *Winged, feather.* A city in *Cilicia*, Ac. 9:11,30. | 11:25. | 21:39. | 22:3.
TARTAK, *Chained*, or *shut up.* 2 K. 17:31.
TARTAN, *Searching out*, or *their law.* Is. 20:1.
TASK, *s.* Ex. 5:19. not minish your daily *t.*
TASKMASTERS, *s.* Ex. 1:11. | 3:7. | 5:6,10,13.
TASKS, *s.* Ex. 5:13. fulfil your daily *t.* 14.
TASTE, *v.* Ex. 16:31. *t.* of manna, Nu. 11:8.
1 S. 14:43. I did but *t.* || 2 S. 3:35. | 19:35.
Jb. 6:6. is there any *t.* in the white of an egg
30. *t.* discern || 12:11. doth not mouth *t.* meat
Ps. 34:8. O *t.* and see || 119:103. how sweet to *t.*
Pr. 24:13. sweet to *t.* || Song 2:3. sweet to my *t.*
Jer. 48:11. *t.* remained || Jon. 3:7. nor flock *t.*
Mat. 16:28. there be some standing here which shall not *t.* of death, Mk. 9:1. Lu. 9:27.
Lu. 14:24. *t.* of my supper || Jn. 8:52. never *t.*
Col. 2:21. *t.* not || He. 2:9. *t.* death for every man
TASTED, *p.* 1 S. 14:29. I *t.* a little honey
Da. 5:2. *t.* the wine || Mat. 27:34. when he *t.*
Jn. 2:9. the ruler had *t.* the water made wine
He. 6:4. *t.* heavenly gift || 5. *t.* good word of God
1 Pe. 2:3. if ye have *t.* that the Lord is gracious
TASTETH, *v.* Jb. 34:3. as the mouth *t.* meat
TATTLERS, *s.* 1 Ti. 5:13. not only idle, but *t.*
TATNAI, *Overseer of presents.* Ezr. 5:3. | 6:6,13.
TAUGHT, *v.* De. 4:5. I *t.* you statutes, 31:22.
Jud. 8:16. *t.* men of Succoth || 2 K. 17:28. *t.* them
2 Ch. 6:27. *t.* good way || 17:9. Levites *t.* 35:3.
23:13. *t.* to sing || 30:22. *t.* the good knowledge
Ne. 8:9. the Levites that *t.* the people said
Ps. 71:17. O G. thou hast *t.* me, 119:102,171.
Pr. 4:4. he *t.* me also || 11. I *t.* the way of wisdom
31:1. his mother *t.* him || Ec. 12:9. he still *t.*
Is. 29:13. fear is *t.* || 40:13. who hath *t.* him, 14.
54:13. all thy children be *t.* of the L. Jn. 6:45.
Jer. 2:33. *t.* the wicked || 9:5. *t.* to speak lies
12:16. *t.* to swear by Baal || 13:21. thou hast *t.*
28:16. *t.* rebellion, 29:32. || 32:33. I *t.* them
Ez. 23:48. may be *t.* not to do after lewdness
Ho. 10:11. a heifer that is *t.* || 11:3. I *t.* Ephraim
Zch. 13:5. for man *t.* me to keep cattle from
Mat. 7:29. *t.* as one having authority, Mk. 1:22.
28:15. took the money, and did as they were *t.*
Mk. 6:30. had done and *t.* || 10:1. *t.* them again
Lu. 11:1. as John *t.* his || 13:26. *t.* in our streets
Jn. 7:14. Jesus went into the temple and *t.*
Mk. 12:35. Lu. 19:47. | 20:1.
8:2. sat and *t.* || 28. as Father *t.* || 18:20. I ever *t.*
Ac. 4:2. grieved that they *t.* || 5:21. early and *t.*
11:26. Paul *t.* 14:21. || 15:1. certain men *t.*
18:25. Apollos *t.* || 20:20. *t.* public. || 22:3. and *t.*
Ga. 1:12. nor was I *t.* it || 6:6. let him that is *t.*
Ep. 4:21. if ye have been *t.* by him, Col. 2:7.
1 Th. 4:9. *t.* of G. to love || 2 Th. 2:15. have been
Ti. 1:9. holding the word as he hath been *t.*
1 Jn. 2:27. anointing hath *t.* || Re 2:14. *t.* Balak

TAUNT, *s.* Jer. 24:9. to be a *t.* Ez. 5:15.
TAUNTING, *p.* Is. 14:4. *t.* speech, Ha. 2:6.
TAVERNS, *s.* Ac. 28:15. as far as the Three *T.*
TAXATION, *s.* 2 K. 23:35. according to *t.*
TAXED, *p.* Lu. 2:1. all the world be *t.* 3,5.
TAXES, *s.* Da. 11:20. stand up a raiser of *t.*
TAXING, *p.* Lu. 2:2. this *t.* first, Ac. 5:37.
TEACH, *v.* Ex. 4:12. I will *t.* thee, Jb. 33:33.
15. I will *t.* you || 18:20. thou shalt *t.* them
24:12. that thou mayst *t.* them, 35:34.
Le. 10:11. may *t.* Israel || 14:57. *t.* when unclean
De. 4:9. *t.* them thy sons, 10. || 14. to *t.* you, 6:1.
5:31. the judgments which thou shalt *t.* them
6:7. *t.* them diligently to thy children, 11:19.
17:11. sentence they shall *t.* || 20:18. *t.* not to do
24:8. Levites shall *t.* || 31:19. this song *t.* it
33:10. they shall *t.* Jacob thy judgments, and
Jud. 3:2. *t.* them war || 13:8. *t.* us what we
1 S. 12:23. *t.* good way || 2 S. 1:18. *t.* use of bow



Teaching the Bow; — Ancient Egyptian.

1 K. 8:36. *t.* good way || 2 K. 17:27. let him *t.*
2 Ch. 17:7. sent to *t.* in the cities of Judah
Ezr. 7:10. to *t.* statutes || 25. *t.* that know not
Jb. 6:24. *t.* me and I'll hold || 8:10. fathers *t.* thee
12:7. the beasts shall *t.* || 8. earth it shall *t.* thee
21:22. shall any *t.* God || 27:11. I will *t.* you by
32:7. years *t.* wisdom || 33:33. I shall *t.* thee
34:32. I see not, *t.* me || 37:19. *t.* us what we
Ps. 25:4. *t.* me thy paths || 5. lead and *t.* me
9. meek will he *t.* || 12. him shall he *t.* in way
27:11. *t.* me thy way, O Lord, and lead, 86:11.
32:8. *t.* thee in the way || 34:11. *t.* fear of Lord
45:4. *t.* terrible things || 51:13. *t.* transgressors
90:12. *t.* us to number || 105:22. *t.* senators
119:12. *t.* me thy statutes, 26,33,64,68,124.
66. *t.* me good judgments || 108. *t.* thy judgm.
132:12. that I shall *t.* || 143:10. *t.* me to do thy
Pr. 9:9. *t.* a just man || Is. 2:3. will *t.* Mi. 4:2.
Is. 28:9. whom *t.* knowledge || 26. G. doth *t.* him
Jer. 9:20. *t.* wailing || 31:34. *t.* no more, He. 8:11.
Ez. 44:23. *t.* difference || Da. 1:4. *t.* learning
Mi. 3:11. *t.* for hire || Ha. 2:19. arise, it shall *t.*
Mat. 5:19. shall *t.* men so || 28:19. *t.* all nations
Mk. 4:1. and he began to *t.* 6:2,34. | 8:31.
Lu. 11:1. L. *t.* us to pray || 12:12. H. Ghost shall *t.*
Jn. 7:35. *t.* the Gentiles || 9:34. dost thou *t.* us?
14:26. *t.* you all things || Ac. 1:1. to do and *t.*
Ac. 4:18. speak nor *t.* 5:28. || 5:42. ceased not to *t.*
16:21. *t.* customs || 1 Co. 4:17. as I *t.* every
1 Co. 11:14. nature itself *t.* || 14:19. by voice *t.*
1 Ti. 1:3. *t.* no other doctrine || 2:12. woman to *t.*
3:2. apt to *t.* 2 Ti. 2:24. || 4:11. command and
6:2. these things *t.* || 3. if any man *t.* otherwise
2 Ti. 2:2. able to *t.* || Ti. 2:4. *t.* young women
He. 5:12. need that one *t.* || 8:11. not *t.* every man
1 Jn. 2:27. that any *t.* || Re. 2:20. Jezebel to *t.*
TEACHER, S, *s.* 1 Ch. 25:8. *t.* as the scholar
Ps. 119:99. than all my *t.* || Is. 30:20. see thy *t.*
Pr. 5:13. have not obeyed the voice of my *t.*
Is. 43:27. *t.* transgressed || Da. 12:3. *t.* shine
Jo. 2:23. *t.* of righteousness || Ha. 2:18. *t.* of lies
Jn. 3:2. a *t.* come from G. || Ac. 13:1. prophets *t.*
Ro. 2:20. a *t.* of babes || 1 Co. 12:28. hath set *t.* 29.
Ep. 4:11. pastors and *t.* || 1 Ti. 1:7. *t.* of the law
1 Ti. 2:7. I am a *t.* of the Gentiles, 2 Ti. 1:11.
2 Ti. 4:3. to themselves *t.* || Ti. 2:3. *t.* of good
He. 5:12. ought to be *t.* || 2 Pe. 2:1. be false *t.*
TEACHEST, *v.* Ps. 94:12. *t.* out of thy law
Mat. 22:16. *t.* in truth, Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:21.
Ac. 21:21. *t.* the Jews || Ro. 2:21. thou that *t.*
TEACHETH, *v.* 2 S. 22:35. *t.* to war, Ps. 18:34.
Jb. 25:11. *t.* us more || 36:22. who *t.* like him
Ps. 94:10. he that *t.* || 144:1. *t.* my hands to war
Pr. 6:13. *t.* with his fingers || 16:23. heart of wise *t.*
Is. 9:15. prophet that *t.* lies || 48:17. *t.* to profit
Ac. 21:28. *t.* all men || Ro. 12:7. *t.* on teaching
1 Co. 2:13. which man's wisdom *t.* but Holy G.
Ga. 6:6. *t.* in all good || 1 Jn. 2:27. *t.* all things
TEACHING, *p.* is performed, (1) *By precept*, Ps. 119:31. (2) *By example*, Pr. 24:32. (3) *By experience*, Ge. 37:27. (4) *By suffering*, Jud. 8:16. He. 5:8.
2 Ch. 15:3. without a *t.* priest || Jer. 32:33. *t.* them
Mat. 4:23. *t.* in synagogues, 9:35. Lu. 13:10.
15:9. *t.* for doctrines the command. Mk. 7:7.
21:23. came as he was *t.* || 26:55. I sat daily *t.*
28:20. *t.* to observe all || Lu. 23:5. *t.* thro' Jewry
Ac. 5:25. *t.* in temple || 15:35. *t.* and preaching
18:11. *t.* the word of G. || 28:31. *t.* those things
Ro. 12:7. or he that teacheth, on *t.*
Col. 1:28. warning and *t.* || 3:16. *t.* in psalms
Ti. 1:11. *t.* things they ought not || 2:12. *t.* us
TEAR, *v.* signifies, (1) *To rend or pull in pieces*,

Ho. 13:8. (2) *To destroy*, Ps. 7:2. (3) *To slander*, Ps. 35:15. (4) *To thresh*, Jud. 8:7.
Jud. 8:7. I will *t.* your flesh || Ps. 7:2. lest he *t.*
Ps. 35:15. they did *t.* me || 50:22. lest I *t.* you
Jer. 15:3. dogs to *t.* || 16:7. nor shall men *t.*
Ez. 13:20. pillows I'll *t.* || 21. kerchiefs I will *t.*
Ho. 5:14. I, even I, will *t.* || 13:8. wild beast *t.*
Am. 1:11. anger *t.* || Na. 2:12. lion || Zch. 11:16
TEARETH, *v.* De. 33:20. Gad *t.* the arm
Jb. 16:9. *t.* me in his wrath || 18:4. *t.* himself
Mi. 5:8. as a young lion *t.* in pieces and none
Mk. 9:18. he *t.* him, and he foameth, Lu. 9:39.
TEARS, *s.* 2 K. 20:5. I've seen thy *t.* Is. 38:5.
Jb. 16:20. eye poureth *t.* || Ps. 6:6. couch with *t*
Ps. 39:12. hold not peace at my *t.* || 42:3. *t.* meat
56:8. put my *t.* in thy bottle || 80:5. bread of *t.*
116:8. eyes from *t.* || 126:5. they that sow in *t.*
Ec. 4:1. behold the *t.* of such as were oppressed
Is. 16:9. water thee with *t.* || 25:8. wipe away *t*
Jer. 9:1. a fountain of *t.* || 18. run down with *t*
13:17. run down with *t.* 14:17. || 31:16. from *t*
La. 1:2. *t.* are on her cheeks || 2:11. fail with *t*
2:18. let *t.* run || Ez. 24:16. not *t.* run down
Ma. 2:13. altar with *t.* || Mk. 9:24. said with *t.*
Lu. 7:38. she began to wash his feet with *t.* 44
Ac. 20:19. serving the Lord with many *t.* 31.
2 Co. 2:4. I wrote with *t.* || 2 Ti. 1:4. of thy *t*
He. 5:7. supplicat. with *t.* || 12:17. sought with *t.*
Re. 7:17. God shall wipe away all *t.* 21:4.
TEATS, *s.* Is. 32:12. shall lament for the *t.*
Ez. 23:3. there they bruised the *t.* 21.
TEBAH, *A cook; murder.* Ge. 22:24.
TEBALIAH, *Baptism of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 36:11.
TEBETH, *Goodness.* A month, Est. 2:16.
TEDIOUS, *a.* Ac. 24:4. not further *t.* to thee
TEETH, *s.* is put for, *Power, wrath*, and *anger.*
Ge. 49:12. *t.* be white || Nu. 11:33. between *t.*
De. 32:24. send *t.* of beasts || 1 S. 2:13. three *t.*
Jb. 4:10. *t.* of lions broken || 13:14. flesh in my *t.*
19:20. skin of my *t.* || 29:17. spoil out of the *t.*
41:14. leviathan's *t.* are terrible round about
Ps. 3:7. broken *t.* of ungodly || 57:4. *t.* spears
58:6. break their *t.* || 124:6. not given to *t.*
Pr. 10:26. as vinegar to *t.* || 30:14. *t.* are swords
Song 4:2. thy *t.* are like a flock of sheep, 6:6.
Is. 41:15. a sharp instrument having *t.* thou
Jer. 31:29. childr. *t.* set on edge, 30. Ez. 18:2.
La. 3:16. broken my *t.* with gravel-stones
Da. 7:5. ribs between *t.* || 7. great iron *t.* 19.
Jo. 1:6. cheek *t.* || Am. 4:6. cleanness of *t.*
Mi. 3:5. bite with *t.* || Zch. 9:7. from between *t.*
Mat. 27:44. cast same in *t.* || Re. 9:8. *t.* of lions
TEHAPHNEHES, *Secret, temptation, hidden, flight, covered standard.* Ez. 30:18.
TEHINNAH, *Prayer.* 1 Ch. 4:12.
TEIL, *A tree bearing sweet flowers, called the* linden-tree.
Is. 6:13. eaten; as a *t.* tree, and as an oak, w1 ose
TEKEL, *Weight.* Da. 5:25,27.
TEKOA, *Pipe, trumpet.* 2 S. 14:2,4. 1 Ch 2:24.
| 4:5. 2 Ch. 11:6. | 20:20. Jer. 6:1. Am. 1:1.
TELABIB, *A heap of new corn.* Ez. 3:15.
TELAH, *Greenness, humility.* 1 Ch. 7:25.
TELAIM, *Lamb*, or *their dew.* 1 S. 15:4.
TELASSAR, *A heap.* Is. 37:12.
TELEM, As TELAIM, *Their lamb.* Jos. 15:24.
Ezr. 10:24.
TEL-HARSAH, *Heap*, or *suspension of the plough*, or *of deafness.* Ezr. 2:59. Ne. 7:61.
TELL, *v.* signifies, (1) *To number*, Ge 15:5.
(2) *To make known*, Ge. 12:18. (3) *To teach*, Ex. 10:2. De. 17:11. (4) *To confess.* Jos. 7:19. (5) *To publish*, 2 S. 1:20. (6) *To unfold*, Da. 2:36.
Ge. 15:5. *t.* the stars, if || 32:5. to *t.* my lord
43:6. as to *t.* the man || 45:13. *t.* my father
Ex. 10:2. mayst *t.* in the ears of thy son
Le. 14:35. *t.* the priests, saying, It seemeth
Nu. 14:14. they will *t.* it to the inhabitants
1 S. 6:2. *t.* us wherewith || 9:8. to *t.* our way
17:55. I cannot *t.* || 22:22. surely *t.* Saul that
23:11. O G. I beseech thee *t.* || 27:11. lest they *t*
2 S. 1:20. *t.* it not in Gath || 2:5. *t.* David
12:18. feared to *t.* || 15:35. *t.* Zadok || 18:21. king
1 K. 18:8. go, *t.* thy lord, Elijah is here, 11,14.
20:9. *t.* my lord the king || 11. *t.* him, let not him
2 K. 7:9. *t.* king's household || 9:12. *t.* us now
22:15. *t.* the man that sent you, 2 Ch. 34:26.
Ps. 22:17. *t.* all my bones || 26:7. publish and *t*
48:12. *t.* the towers || 13. *t.* to the generation
Pr. 30:4. if thou canst *t.* || Ec. 6:12. who can *t.*
Ec. 8:7. who can *t.* 10:14. || 10:20. *t.* the matter
Song 5:8. that ye *t.* him that I am sick of love
Is. 6:9. *t.* this people || 48:20. *t.* this, utter it
Jer. 15:2. then *t.* them || 23:27. dreams they *t.*
36:16. we'll *t.* the king || 17. *t.* us how thou didst
48:20. *t.* it in Arnon || Ez. 24:19. not *t.* us
Da. 2:4. *t.* the dream, 7:9. || 2:36. *t.* interpreta.
Jo. 1:3. *t.* children || Jon. 3:9. who can *t.* if G
Mat. 8:4. *t.* no man, 16:20. Mk. 7:36. | 8:26,30.
| 9:9. Lu. 5:14. | 8:56. | 9:21. Ac. 23:22.
17:9. *t.* vision to no man || 18:15. *t.* him fault
18:17. *t.* it to church || 21:5. *t.* daughter of Zion
24:3. *t.* us when shall these things be, Mk. 13:4
26:63. *t.* us whether thou be Christ, Lu 22:67
28:7. go *t.* his disciples he is risen, Mk. 16:7.
Mk. 1:30. anon they *t.* him || 5:19. *t.* how great
11:33. we cannot *t.* Mat. 21:6. Lu. 20:7.
Lu. 7:22. *t.* John what things || 13:32. *t.* that fox

Jn 3:8. canst not *t.* whence || 4:25. *t.* all things
8 14. cannot *t.* whence || 16:18. we cannot *t.*
18:34. or did others *t.* it thee of me
Ac. 15:27. *t.* you the same || 17:21. *t.* or hear
23:17. he hath a certain thing to *t.* him
2 Co. 12:2. I cannot *t.* || He. 11:32. to *t.* of Gedeon
TELL *me.* Ge. 12:18. | 21:26. | 24:23,49. | 29:15. | 31:27. | 32:29. | 37:16. Jos. 7:19. Jud. 16:6. Ru. 4:4. 1 S. 9:18. | 10:15. | 14:43. | 20:10. 2 S. 1:4. | 13:4. 1 K. 22:16. 2 K. 4:2. | 8:4. Jb. 34:34. Song 1:7. Mat. 21:24. Lu. 7:42. Jn. 20:15. Ac. 5:8. | 22:27. | 23:19. Ga. 4:21.
TELL *thee* Ge. 22:2. | 26:2. Ex. 14:12. Nu. 23:3. De. 17:11. | 32:7. Jud. 14:16. Ru. 3:4. 1 S. 9:19. | 15:16. | 19:3. | 20:9. 1 K. 14:3. | 22:18. 1 Ch. 17:10. Jb. 1:15,16,17,19. | 8:10. | 12:7. Ps. 50:12. Is. 19:12. Jer. 19:2. Lu. 12:59. | 22:34. Ac. 10:6. | 14:14. Re. 17:7.
I TELL *you*, or TELL *I you.* Ge. 49:1. Is. 5:5. | 42:9. Mat. 10:27. | 21:27. Mk. 11:29,33. Lu. 4:25. | 9:27. | 10:24. | 12:51. | 13:3,27. | 17:34. | 18:8,14. | 19:40. | 20:8. | 22:67. Jn. 3:12. | 8:45. | 13:19. | 16:7. Ga. 4:16. | 5:21. Phil. 3:18.
TELLEST, *v.* Ps. 56:8. thou *t.* my wanderings
Is. 40:19. O thou that *t.* good tidings, get
TELLETH, *v.* 2 S. 7:11. L. *t.* thee he'll build
2 K. 6:12. Elisha *t.* || Ps. 41:6. abroad he *t.* it
Ps. 101:7. he that *t.* lies || 147:4. *t.* num. of stars
Jer. 33:13. *t.* them || Jn. 12:22. Philip *t.* Andrew
TELLING, *p.* Jud. 7:15. Gid. heard *t.* of dream
2 S. 11:19. hast made an end of *t.* the matters
2 K. 8:5. as he was *t.* the king how he restored
TELMELAH, *A heap of salt.* Ezr. 2:59.
TEMA, *Admiration, perfection,* or *south wind.* Ge. 25:15. 1 Ch. 1:30. Jb. 6:19. Is. 21:14. Jer. 25:23.
TEMAN, *South, perfect.* Ge. 36:15. Ha. 3:4.
TEMANI, The same. Ge. 36:34. 1 Ch. 4:6.
TEMANITE. Jb. 2:11. | 4:1. | 15:1. | 42:7,9.
TEMPER, *v.* Ez. 46:14. to *t.* with fine flour
TEMPERANCE, *s.* Ac. 24:25. reasoned of *t.*
Ga. 5:23. meekness, *t.* || 2 Pe. 1:6. to *t.* patience
TEMPERATE, *a.* 1 Co. 9:25. Ti. 1:8. | 2:2.
TEMPERED, *p.* Ex. 29:2. | 30:35. 1 Co. 12:24.
TEMPEST, *s.* signifies, (1) *A violent commotion in the air,* Ac. 27:18. (2) *Grievous and unexpected affliction,* Jb. 9:17. (3) *God's judgments on the wicked,* Ps. 11:6. | 83:15.
Jb. 9:17. breaketh me with a *t.* || 27:20. *t.* steal
Ps. 11:6. horrible *t.* || 55:8. windy storm and *t.*
83:15. persecute with thy *t.* || Is. 28:2. *t.* of hail
Is. 29:6. visited with *t.* || 30:30. beaten with *t.*
32:2. covert from *t.* || 54:11. tossed with *t.*
Am. 1:14. with a *t.* || Jon. 1:4. a mighty *t.* 12.
Mat. 8:24. a great *t.* || Ac. 27:20. no small *t.*
Ze. 12:18. darkness and *t.* || 2 Pe. 2:17. with a *t.*
TEMPESTUOUS, *a.* Ps. 50:3. be very *t.* round
Jon. 1:11. sea was *t.* 13. || Ac. 27:14. a *t.* wind
TEMPLE, *s.* signifies, *A house or dwelling of God; or a building set apart for the worship of the true God.* It is spoken, (1) *Of that magnificent building erected by* Solomon *at* Jerusalem, *about* 1000 *years before Christ. It was the grandest pile of building that was ever erected by men, not for its bigness, it being but* 150 *feet in length,* 105 *in breadth, including the* sanctuary, sanctum, *and the* porch, *(according to some); but its excellency consisted in its materials, outbuildings, and costly ornaments and decorations; and especially in those marks of divine favor it was honored with, as,* (1) *The ark of the covenant.* (2) *The* Shechinah, *or divine presence.* (3) *The* Urim *and* Thummim, *by which the high-priest consulted God in difficult and momentous cases.* (4) *The holy fire,* 1 K. 8:38. (5) *The spirit of prophecy. All these were said to be wanting in the second temple; but were eminently in Christ, whose presence in it made the glory of it greater than that of the first temple,* Hag. 2:9. (II) *It is spoken of the tabernacle,* 1 S. 1:9. | 3:3. (III) *Of Christ's body, or human nature, in which the fulness of the Godhead dwells bodily,* Jn. 2:19. Col. 2:9. (IV) *Of the church of God,* 2 Co. 6:16. (V) *Of heaven, which is God's throne,* Ps. 11:4. Re. 7:15. [(VI) *Of individual Christians,* 1 Co. 3:16,17. Ed.]
1 S. 1:9. by a post of *t.* || 3:3. went out in *t.*
2 S. 22:7. he did hear my voice out of his *t.* and my cry came into, Ps. 18:6.
1 K. 6:5. *t.* and oracle || 17. *t.* bef. it was 40 cubits
2 K. 11:10. king David's spears that were in *t.*
1 Ch. 6:10. priest's office in *t.* || 10:10. *t.* of Dagon
2 Ch. 4:7. candlesticks in *t.* || 35:20. prepared *t.*
36:7. and put the vessels in his *t.* at Babylon
Ezr. 4:1. builded the *t.* || 5:14. brought to *t.* 6:5.
Ne. 6:10. hid ourselves in *t.* || 11. go into the *t.*
Ps. 27:4. to inquire in his *t.* || 29:9. in his *t.*
48:9. midst of thy *t.* || 68:29. because of thy *t.*
Is. 6:1. train filled *t.* || 44:28. built, and to the *t.*
66:6. a voice from the *t.* a voice of the Lord
Jer. 50:28. the vengeance of his *t.* 51:11.
Ez. 41:1. bro't me to *t.* || Da. 5:2. vessels of *t.*
Am. 8:3. songs of *t.* || Zch. 8:9. *t.* might be built
Ma. 3:1. the Lord shall suddenly come to his *t.*
Mat. 4:5. set him on a pinnacle of *t.* Lu. 4:9.
12:5. priests in the *t.* || 6. greater than the *t.*
21:12. bought in *t.* Mk. 11:15. Lu. 19:45.
Mat. 21:14. blind came to him in *t.* || 15. cry. *t.*
23:16. swear by the *t.* or gold of the *t.* 17,21.
35. slew between *t.* || 24:1. buildings of the *t.*
26:55. I sat daily teaching in *t.* Lu. 21:37.
61. I am able to destroy the *t.* of God
27:40. thou that destroyest the *t.* Mk. 15:29.
51. vail of the *t.* rent, Mk. 15:38. Lu. 23:45.
Mk. 11:16. vessel thro' *t.* || 14:58. I'll dest. this *t.*
Lu. 1:21. tarried so long in *t.* || 22. seen vision in
2:27. came into the *t.* || 37. departed not from *t.*
46. found him in *t.* || 18:10. into *t.* to pray
24:53. were continually in the *t.* praising God
Ac. 2:46. continued in *t.* || 3:1. went up to *t.*
3:2. at the gate of || 5:20. stand and speak in *t.*
19:27. *t.* of Diana || 21:26. Paul entered into *t.*
21:28. brought Greeks also into the *t.* 29,30.
22:17. while I prayed in *t.* I was in a trance
24:6. to profane the *t.* || 18. found purified in *t.*
25:8. nor against *t.* || 26:21. caught me in *t.*
1 Co. 3:16. ye are the *t.* of God, 6:19. 2 Co. 6:16.
8:10. sit in an idol's *t.* || 9:13. of things of *t.*
2 Th. 2:4. he as God sitteth in the *t.* of God
Re. 3:12. a pillar in the *t.* || 7:15. serve in *t.*
11:1. measure the *t.* || 19. *t.* of God was opened
14:15. another angel came out of the *t.* 17.
15:5. *t.* was opened || 6. angels came out of *t.*
8. *t.* was filled with smoke from the glory of G.
16:1. voice out of *t.* 17. || 21:22. I saw no *t.*
See HOLY, LORD.
TEMPLES, *s.* Ho. 8:14. and buildeth *t.* and
Jo. 3:5. carried into your *t.* my goodly things
Ac. 7:48. the Most High dwelleth not in *t.* made with hands, 17:24.
TEMPLES, *s.* Jud. 4:21. smote nail in his *t.*
5:26. when she had stricken through his *t.*
Song 4:3. thy *t.* like a piece of pomegranate, 6:7.
TEMPORAL, *a.* 2 Co. 4:18. things seen are *t.*
TEMPT, *v.* signifies, (1) *To prove, try, and evidence grace,* Ge. 22:1. Ga. 4:14. He. 11:17. (2) *To allure and deceive,* 1 Th. 3:5. (3) *To presume on God's help out of his way, or without divine warrant,* Mat. 4:7. (4) *To question God's care and kindness,* Ex. 17:2. (5) *To sin impudently,* Ma. 3:15. (6) *Persecution or affliction,* Lu. 8:13. Ja. 1:2. 1 Pe. 1:6. 2 Pe. 2:9.
Ge. 22:1. *t.* Abraham || Ex. 17:2. ye *t.* the Lord
De. 6:16. shall not *t.* the L. Mat. 4:7. Lu. 4:12.
Is. 7:12. nor will I *t.* || Ma. 3:15. they that *t.* G.
Mat. 22:18. why *t.* ye me, Mk. 12:15. Lu. 20:23.
Ac. 5:9. agreed to *t.* || 15:10. why *t.* ye God to
1 Co. 7:5. that Satan *t.* you not || 10:9. nor let us *t.*
TEMPTATION, *s.* Ex. 17:7. called place *t.*
Ps. 95:8. as in the day of *t* in the, He. 3:8.
Mat. 6:13. and lead us not into *t.* Lu. 11:4.
26:41. enter not into *t.* Mk. 14:38. Lu. 22:40.
Lu. 4:13. ended all his *t.* || 8:13. in time of *t.* fall
1 Co. 10:13. there hath no *t.* || Ga. 4:14. and my *t.*
1 Ti. 6:9. but they that will be rich fall into *t.*
Ja. 1:12. endureth *t.* || Re. 3:10. hour of *t.*
TEMPTATIONS, *s.* De. 4:34. a nation by *t.*
7:19. the great *t.* 29:3. || Lu. 22:28. in my *t.*
Ac. 20:19. with many *t.* || Ja. 1:2. in divers *t.*
1 Pe. 1:6. thro' manifold *t.* || 2 Pe. 2:9. out of *t.*
TEMPTED, *p.* Ex. 17:7. *t.* the Lord, saying
Nu. 14:22. *t.* me ten times || De. 6:10. as ye *t.*
Ps. 78:18. they *t.* G. in their heart, 41,56. | 106:14.
95:9. when your fathers *t.* me, He. 3:9.
Mat. 4:1. to be *t.* of devil, Mk. 1:13. Lu. 4:2.
Lu. 10:25. a lawyer *t.* him, saying, Master
1 Co. 10:9. as some *t.* || 13. not suffer you to be *t.*
Ga. 6:1. lest thou be *t.* || 1 Th. 3:5. lest *t.* you
He. 2:18. being *t.* || 4:15. in all points *t.* like as
11:37. were sawn asunder, were *t.* were slain
Ja. 1:13. I'm *t.* of God || 14. every man when *t.*
TEMPTER, *s.* Mat. 4:3. 1 Th. 3:5.
TEMPTETH, *v.* Ja. 1:13. neither *t.* any man
TEMPTING, *p.* Mat. 16:1. Pharisees came *t.*
Christ, 19:3. | 22:35. Mk. 8:11. Lu. 11:16.
Mk. 10:2. his wife *t.* him || Jn. 8:6. said, *t.* him
TEN, *a.* Ge. 16:3. Abr. dwelt *t.* years in Can.
18:32. for *t.* sake || 24:10. *t.* camels || 22. shekels
32:15. *t.* bulls || 42:3. *t.* brethren || 45:23. asses
Ex. 34:28. *t.* commandments, De. 4:13. | 10:4.
Le. 26:26. *t.* women shall bake your bread in
27:5. and for the female *t.* shekels, 7.
Jos. 17:5. *t.* portions || 21:5. *t.* cities, 1 Ch. 6:61.
1 S. 1:8. than *t.* sons || 17:17. *t.* loaves, cheeses
2 S. 15:16. *t.* concub. || 19:43. *t.* parts in king
1 K. 4:23. *t.* fat oxen || 7:24. knops || 27. bases
11:31. take *t.* pieces || 14:3. take *t.* loaves to
2 K. 25:25. Ishmael took *t.* men, Jer. 41:1,2.
2 Ch. 4:7. he made *t.* candlesticks || 8. *t.* tables
Ezr. 8:24. *t.* brethren || Ne. 11:1. bring one of *t.*
Est. 9:10. *t.* sons of Haman, slew they, 12,13.
Ps. 33:2. instrument of *t.* strings, 92:3. | 144:9.
Ec. 7:19. more than *t.* mighty men in the city
Is. 5:10. *t.* acres || Ez. 45:14. *t.* baths a homer
Da. 7:7. *t.* horns || Am. 5:3. leave *t.* || 6:9. if *t.*
Hag. 2:16. were but *t.* || Zch. 8:23. *t.* men take
Mat. 20:24. when the *t.* heard it, Mk. 10:41.
25:1. unto *t.* virgins || 28. which hath *t.* talents
Lu. 15:8. *t.* pieces of silver || 17:12. met *t.* lepers
19:13. *t.* pounds, and said unto them, 16—25.
Re. 12:3. *t.* horns, 13:1. | 17:3,7,12,16.
See CUBITS, DAYS, DEGREES, THOUSAND.
TEN *Times.* Ge. 31:7. Nu. 14:22. Ne. 4:12.
Jb. 19:3. Da. 1:20.
TENS, *s.* Ex. 18:21. rulers of *t.* 25. De. 1:15.
TENTH. Ge. 28:22. I will give the *t.* to thee
Le. 27:32. *t.* be holy || Nu. 18:21. given Levi!
De. 23:2. *t.* generation || 1 S. 8:15. take the *t.*
1 Ch. 12:13. *t.* capt. 27:13. || 24:11. *t.* lot, 25:17
Is. 6:13. in it be a *t.* || Jer. 32:1. in the *t.* year
Jn. 1:39. about *t.* hour || Re. 21:20. *t.* founda.
See DAY, DEAL, MONTH, PART.
TEND, *v.* Pr. 21:5. *t.* only to plenteousness
TENDETH. Pr. 10:16. *t.* to life, 11:19. | 19:23.
11:24. *t.* to poverty || 14:23. *t.* only to penury
TENDER, *a.* signifies, (1) *Weak and feeble,* Ge. 33:13. (2) *Nice and delicate,* De. 28:56. (3) *Young and carefully educated,* Pr 4:3. (4) *Pitiful, compassionate,* Ep. 4:32.
Ge. 18:7. a calf *t.* || 33:13. the children are *t.*
De. 28:54. man that is *t.* || 56. *t.* and delicate
32:2. *t.* herb || 2 S. 3:39. I am *t.* || 23:4. grass
2 K. 22:19. bec. thy heart was *t.* 2 Ch. 34:27
1 Ch. 22:5. Solo. is *t.* 29:1. || 2 Ch. 13:7. *t.* hearted
Jb. 14:7. *t.* branch not cease || 38:27. *t.* herb
Pr. 4:3. *t.* and beloved || 27:25. *t.* grass showeth
Song 2:13. *t.* grape, 15. || 7:12. whether *t.* grape
Is. 7:14. nor let heart be *t.* || 47:1. no more *t.*
53:2. as a *t.* plant || Ez. 17:22. crop of *t.* one
Da. 1:9. Daniel to *t.* love || 4:15. in *t.* grass, 23.
Mat. 24:32. when his branch is *t.* Mk. 13:28.
Lu. 1:78. *t.* mercy, Ja. 5:11. || Ep. 4:32. *t.* heart
See MERCIES.
TENDERNESS, *s.* De. 28:56. foot for *t.*
TENONS, *s.* Ex. 26:17,19. | 36:22,24.
TENOR. Ge. 43:7. *t.* of these words, Ex. 34:27.
TENT, *s.* signifies, (1) *A movable lodging-place,* Ge. 4:20. (2) *Covering of the tabernacle,* Ex. 26:11. (3) *The church,* Song 1:8.
Ge. 9:21. Noah in his *t.* || 12:8. pitched *t.* 13:3.
13:12. pitched his *t.* 26:17,25. | 31:25. | 33:18.
18. Ab. removed his *t.* || 18:1. sat in the *t.* door
24:67. his mother Sarah's *t.* || 31:33. Rachel's *t.*
33:19. a covering for *t.* || 35:21. Isr. spread his *t.*
Ex. 18:7. Jethro came into *t.* || 26:11. couple *t.*
33:8. stood at *t.* door, 10. || 35:11. *t.* and cover.
39:33. brought *t.* to Moses || 40:19. spread *t.*
Le. 14:8. leper shall tarry out of his *t.* 7 days
Nu. 3:25. charge be the *t.* || 9:15. cloud cov. *t.*
11:10. weep every man in *t.* || 19:14. dieth in *t*
19:18. sprinkle the *t.* || 25:8. went into the *t.*
Jos. 7:21. midst of my *t.* || 24. Israel burnt his *t*
Jud. 4:17. *t.* of Jael || 5:24. blessed in the *t.*
7:8. every man to his *t.* || 13. cake came to a *t*
20:8. we will not any of us go to his *t.* neither
1 S. 4:10. every man to his *t.* 13:2. 2 S. 18:17
| 19:8. | 20:22. 2 Ch. 25:22
2 S. 7:6. I have walked in a *t.* 1 Ch. 17:5.
16:22. spread Absalom a *t.* || 2 K. 7:8. one *t.*
1 Ch. 15:1. David pitched a *t.* for the ark of God
16:1. set it in the midst of the *t.* 2 Ch. 1:4.
Ps. 78:60. the *t.* which he placed among men
Is. 13:20. nor Arab pitch *t.* || 38:12. shepherd's
40:22. as a *t.* to dwell in || 54:2. enlarge thy *t.*
Jer. 10:20. none to stretch *t.* || 37:10. rise in *t.*
Ac. 18:3. by occupation they were *t.* makers
TENTS, *s.* Ge. 4:20. father of such as dwell in *t*
9:27. *t.* of Shem || 13:5. Lot had herds and *t.*
25:27. dwelling in *t.* || 31:33. Laban went in *t*
Ex. 16:16. gather ye for them that are in *t.*
Nu. 1:52. Israel pitch *t.* || 9:17. pitched their *t.*
9:18. cloud abode they rested in their *t.* 20-23
13:19. *t.* or strong-holds || 16:26. *t.* of these
24:2. abiding in his *t.* || 5. how goodly are thy *t*
De. 1:27. ye murmured in *t.* || 33. to pitch *t.* in
5:30. get into your *t.* || 11:6. swallowed up their
16:7. turn and go to thy *t.* || 33:18. rejoice in *t*
Jos. 22:4. return, and get you into your *t.* 6,8.
Jud. 6:5. Mid. came with *t.* || 8:11. dwelt in *t.*
1 S. 17:53. they spoiled the *t.* 1 K. 7:16.
2 S. 11:11. ark, Israel and Judah abide in *t.*
20:1. every man to his *t.* 1 K. 12:16. 2 Ch. 10.16.
1 K. 8:66. Israel went to their *t.* 2 Ch. 7:10.
2 K. 7:7. and the Syrians left their *t.* 10,16.
8:21. and the people fled into their *t.* 14:12.
13:5. Israel dwelt in their *t.* 1 Ch. 5:10.
1 Ch. 4:41. came and smote the *t.* 2 Ch. 14:15
2 Ch. 31:2. *t.* of the Lord || Ezr. 8:15. abode in *t.*
Ps. 69:25. and let none dwell in their *t.*
78:55. Israel to dwell in *t.* || 84:10. *t.* of wicked
106:25. murmured in *t.* || 120:5. *t.* of Kedar
Song 1:5. as *t.* of Kedar || 8. beside shepherd's *t*
Jer. 4:20. *t.* spoiled || 6:3. pitch *t.* against her
30:18. of Jacob's *t.* || 35:7. ye shall dwell in *t.*
49:29. *t.* shall take away || Ha. 3:7. *t.* of Cushan
Zch. 12:7. save *t.* of Judah || 14:15. be in these *t*
TERAH, *To breathe, scent,* or *blow.* Ge. 11:26
TERAPHIM, *An image,* or *idol.* Jud. 17:5. | 18:14,20. Ho. 3:4.
TERESH, As TERAH. Est. 2:21. | 6:2.
TERMED, *p.* Is. 62:4. *t.* forsaken, *t.* desolate
TERRACES, *s.* *Walks, or banks of earth, raised in a garden or court, to a due elevation for a prospect; also roofs of houses that are flat to walk on,* 2 Ch. 9:11.
TERRESTRIAL, *a.* *Earthly.*
1 Co. 15:40. also celestial bodies, and bodies *t.*
TERRIBLE, *a.* Ex. 34:10. a *t.* thing I will do
De. 1:19. went thro' that *t.* wilderness, 8:15.
7:21. a mighty G. *t.* 10:17. Ne. 1:5. | 4:14. | 9:23
10:21. hath done for thee *t.* things, 2 S. 7:23.
Jud. 13:6. was like an angel of God very *t.*
Jb. 37:22. *t.* majesty || 39:20. nostrils *t.* 41:14.
Ps. 45:4. teach *t.* things || 47:2. Lord is *t.* he is
65:5. by *t.* things || 66:3. say unto God how *t*

Ps.66:5 *t* in his do ng || 68:35. thou art *t.* out of
76:12. *t.* to the kings || 99:3. praise thy *t.* name
106:22. done *t.* things || 145:6. of thy *t.* acts
Song 6:4. thou art *t.* as an army with banners
Is. 13:11. haughtiness of *t.* || 18:2. a people *t.* 7.
21:1. from a *t.* land || 25:3. city of *t.* nations
25:4. blast of *t.* ones || 5. branch of *t.* brought
29:5. multitude of *t.* ones shall be as chaff, 20.
49:25. prey of the *t.* || 64:3. thou didst *t.* things
Jer. 15:21. out of hand of *t.* || 20:11. L. is as *t.*
La. 5:10. *t.* famine || Ez. 1:22. as *t.* crystal
Ez 28:7. bring *t.* upon thee, 30:11. | 31:12.
32:12. I will cause to fall the *t.* of the nations
Da 2:31. form of image was *t.* || 7:7. beast *t.*
Jo 2:11. day of L. *t.* 31. || Ha. 1:7. Chaldeans *t.*
Zph. 2:11. L. will be *t.* || He. 12:21. so *t.* sight
TERRIBLENESS, *s.* De.26:8. out with great *t.*
1 Ch.17:21. a name of *t.* || Jer.49:16. *t.* deceived
TERRIBLY, *ad.* Is. 2:19. shake *t.* 21. Na. 2:3.
TERRIFY, *v.* Jb. 3:5. let blackness of day *t.* it
9:34. let not this fear *t.* || 31:34. did contempt *t.*
Ps. 10:†18. no more *t.* || 2 Co. 10:9. *t.* by letters
TERRIFIED, *p.* De. 20:3. not be ye *t.* because
1 S. 16:†14. an evil spirit from the Lord *t.* him
Lu. 21:9. be not *t.* || 24:37. but they were *t.*
Phil.1:28. and in nothing *t.* by your adversaries
TERRIFIEST, *v.* Jb. 7:14. *t.* me through vis.
TEKROR, *s. Great fear, dread,* or *horror.*
Ge. 35:5. *t.* of God in cities || Le. 26:16. app. *t.*
De. 32:25. *t.* within || 34:12. in all that great *t.*
Jos. 2:9. and that your *t.* is fallen upon us
Jb. 3:†23. a *t.* to me || 33:7. my *t.* not make
Ps. 91:5. shalt not be afraid for the *t.* by night
Is. 10:33. lop bough with *t.* || 19:17. a *t.* to Egypt
33:18. meditate *t.* || 54:14. be far from *t.* it
Jer. 17:17. be not a *t.* to me || 20:4. *t.* to thyself
32:21. and hast brought forth Israel with great *t.*
Ez. 26:17. cause *t.* || 21. make thee a *t.* 27:36.
32:23. caused *t.* in the land, 24,25,27,32.
Ro. 13:3. for rulers are not a *t.* to good works
2 Co.5:11. *t.* of the L.||1 Pe. 3:14. not afraid of *t.*
TERRORS, *s.* De. 4:34. take a nation by *t.*
Jb.6:4. *t.* of G. do set ||18:11. *t.* make him afraid
18:14. to king of *t.* || 20:25. *t.* are upon him
24:17. *t.* of shadow || 27:20. *t.* take hold on him
30:15. *t.* are turned on me || 39:†20. nostrils *t.*
Ps. 55:4. *t.* of death || 73:19. consumed with *t.*
88:15. while I suffer thy *t.* || 16. *t.* cut me off
Jer. 15:8. I caused *t.* to fall || La. 2:22. called *t.*
Ez 21:12. *t.* by reason of sword shall be on
TERTIUS, *The third.* Ro. 16:22.
TERTULLUS, *A liar,* or *impostor.* Ac. 24:1.
TESTAMENT, *s.* or *Will,* or *covenant.*
Mat. 26:28. my blood of the *t.* Mk. 14:24.
Lu. 22:20. this cup is the new *t.* 1 Co. 11:25.
2 Co. 3:6. ministers of new *t.* || 14. the old *t.*
Ga 3:†15. though it be but a man's *t.* yet if it is
He. 7:22. a better *t.* || 9:15. mediator of new *t.*
9:16. where a *t.* is || 17. for a *t.* is of force after
20. blood of the *t.* ||12:†24. mediator of new *t.*
13:†20. blood of everlasting *t.* || Re. 11:19. ark
TESTATOR, *s.* He. 9:16. the death of the *t.*17.
TESTIFY, *v. To bear witness, affirm,* or *protest.*
Nu.35:50. one witness not *t.* against any person
De. 8:19. I *t.* against you || 19:16. if witness *t.*
31 21. this song *t.* || 32:46. to the words I *t.*
Ne. 9:34. thou didst *t.* || Jb. 15:6. own lips *t.*
Ps. 50:7. O Israel, I will *t.* against thee, 81:8.
Is. 59:12. our sins *t.* || Jer. 14:7. our iniquities *t.*
Ho. 5:5. pride doth *t.* || Am. 3:13. hear ye, and *t.*
Mi. 6:3. *t.* ag. me || Lu. 16:28. Lazarus may *t.*
Jn. 2:25. that any should *t.* || 3:11. *t.* that we
5:39. they *t.* of me || 7:7. I *t.* of it || 15:26. *t.* of
Ac. 2:40. *t.* and exhort || 10:42. to *t.* that it is he
20:24. to *t.* the gospel || 26:5. if they would *t.*
Ga. 5:3. I *t.* to every man || Ep. 4:17. this I *t.*
1 Jn. 4:14. we have seen and do *t.* that the F.
Re. 22:16. mine angel to *t.* || 18. I *t.* to ev. man
TESTIFIED, *p.* Ex. 21:29. *t.* his owner, and
De. 19:18. *t.* falsely || Ru. 1:21. Lord hath *t.*
2 S. 1:16. thy mouth || 2 K. 17:13. L. hath *t.* 15.
2 Ch. 24:19. prophets *t.* against them, Ne. 9:26.
Ne. 13:15. I *t.* against them, 21. Jer. 42:†19.
Jn. 4:39. wom. *t.* || 44. Jesus himself *t.* 13:21.
Ac. 8:25. *t.* and preached || 18:5. Paul *t.* to Jews
23:11. thou hast *t.* of me || 28:23. to whom he *t.*
1 Co. 15:15. we have *t.* of God, 1 Th. 4:6.
1 Ti. 2:6. *t.* in due time || He. 2:6. but one *t.*
1 Pe. 1:11. when it *t.* beforehand the sufferings
1 Jn. 5:9. *t.* of his Son || 3 Jn. 3. *t.* of the truth
TESTIFIEDST, *v.* Ne. 9:29. *t.* ag. them, 30.
TESTIFIETH, *v.* Ho. 7:10. pride of Israel *t.* to
Jn. 3:32. that he *t.* || 21:24. disciple which *t.*
He.7:17. *t.* thou art a priest || Re. 22:20. which *t.*
TESTIFYING, *p.* Ac. 20:21. *t.* both to Jews
He. 11:4. God *t.* of his gifts || 1 Pe. 5:12. *t.* that
TESTIMONY, *s.* signifies, (1) *An evidence or proof,* Ac. 14:3. (2) *The whole word of God,* Ps. 19:7. (3) *The two tables of the law,* Ex. 25:16. (4) *The gospel,* 1 Co. 1:6. | 2:1. (5) *The ark in which the law was deposited,* Ex. 27:21.
Ex. 16:34. manna before *t.* || 25:16. put in *t.*
27:21. vail before *t.* || 30:6. mercy-seat over *t.*
31:18. two tables of *t.* 32:15. || 38:21. tab. of *t.*
Nu. 1:50. tabernacle of *t.* 53. | 9:15. | 10:11.
17:4 rods before *t.* 10. || Ru. 4:7. *t.* in Israel
2 K. 1:12. gave the king the *t.* 2 Ch. 23:11.
Ps 78:5. established a *t.* || 81:5. ordained for a *t.*
Ps. 119:88. so shall I keep *t.* || 122:4. go up to *t.*
132:12. if keep my *t.* || Is. 8:16. bind up the *t.*
Is. 8:20. to the law and to the *t.* if any man
Mat. 8:4. the gift commanded for a *t.* Mk. 1:44.
Lu. 5:14.
10:18. for a *t.* ag. Mk. 6:11. | 13:9. Lu. 9:5.
Lu. 21:13. and it shall turn to you for a *t.*
Jn. 3:32. and no man receiveth his *t.* 33.
8:17. *t.* of two men is true || 21:24. his *t.* is true
Ac.13:22. gave *t.* 14:3. || 22:18. not receiv. thy *t.*
1 Co. 1:6. *t.* of Ch. was confirmed || 2:1. *t.* of G.
2 Th. 1:10. *t.* was believed || 2 Ti.1:8. ash. of *t.*
He. 3:5. for a *t.* || 11:5. Enoch had this *t.* that
Re. 1:2. *t.* of Jesus Christ, 9. | 12:17. | 19:10.
6:9. slain for the *t.* || 11:7. have finished their *t.*
12:11. word of their *t.* || 15:5. tabernacle of *t.*
TESTIMONIES, *s.* De. 4:45. *t.* Moses spake
6:17. diligently keep *t.* || 20. what mean the *t.*
1 K. 2:3. to keep his *t.* 2 K. 23:3. 1 Ch. 29:19.
2 Ch. 34:31. Ps. 25:10. | 119:2,146.
2 K. 17:15. they rejected his *t.* Ne. 9:34.
Ps. 78:56. kept not his *t.* || 93:5. thy *t.* are sure
99:7. they kept his *t.* || 119:14. I rejoiced in *t.*
119:22. for I have kept thy *t.* 31,167,168.
24. *t.* my delight || 36. incline my heart to *t.*
46. I will speak of thy *t.* || 59. turned feet to *t.*
79. known thy *t.* || 95. I will consider thy *t.*
99. *t.* my meditation || 111. *t.* as a heritage
119. I love thy *t.* ||125. that I may know thy *t.*
129. *t.* are wonderful || 138. *t.* are righteous
144. the righteousness of thy *t.* is everlasting
152. *t.* I have known of old || 157. not decl. *t.*
Jer. 44:23. because ye have not walked in his *t.*
TETRARCH, *Governor of a 4th part.* Lu. 3:1.
THADDEUS, *Praising, confessing.* Mat. 10:3.
THAHASH, *Hasting.* Ge. 22:24.
THAMAH, *Blotting out.* Ezr. 2:53.
THANK, *v.* 1 Ch. 16:4. to the L. 7. | 23:30.
29:13. we *t.* thee and praise thy, Da. 2:23.
Mat.11:25. I *t.* thee, O Father, Lord, Lu. 10:21.
Lu. 6:32. that love you, what *t.* have ye? 33.
17:9. doth he *t.* that servant || 18:11. G. I *t.* thee
Jn.11:41. Fa. I *t.* thee || Ro. 1:8. I *t.* God, 7:25.
1 Co. 1:4. I *t.* God, 14. | 14:18. Phil. 1:3. Phile.
4. 2 Ti. 1:3.
1 Th. 2:13. *t.* we God || 2 Th. 1:3. bound to *t.*
1 Ti. 1:12. I *t.* Jesus Christ || Phile. 4. *t.* my God
See OFFERING.
THANKED, *p.* 2 S. 14:22. Joab *t.* the king
Ac. 28:15. Paul *t.* God || Ro. 6:17. but God be *t.*
THANKFUL, *a.* Ps. 100:4. be *t.* to him, and
bless his name, Col. 3:15.
Ro. 1:21. glorified him not, neither were *t.* but
THANKFULNESS, *s.* Ac. 24:3. accept with *t*
THANKING, *p.* 2 Ch. 5:13. in *t.* the Lord
THANK-*worthy,* *a.* 1 Pe. 2:19. this is *t.*- if
THANKS, *s.* Ne. 12:31. companies gave *t.* 40.
Da. 6:10. and gave *t.* Mat. 26:27. Lu. 22:17.
Mk. 8:6. loaves, and gave *t.*||14:23. had given *t*
Lu.2:38. Anna gave *t.* || Jn.6:11. had given *t.*23
Ac. 27:35. Paul gave *t.* || Ro.14:6. giveth God *t*
1 Co. 11:24. had given *t.* || 14:17. givest *t.* well
15:57. *t.* be to God, 2 Co. 2:14. | 8:16. | 9:15.
2 Co. 1:11. *t.* may be given || Ep. 5:20. *t.* to God
1 Th. 3:9. what *t.* render || Re. 4:9. we give *t.*
See GIVE, GIVING.
THANKSGIVING, *s. Praise to God for all his benefits and mercies bestowed on us.*
Le. 7:12. if he offer it for a *t.* 13,15. | 22:29.
Ne. 11:17. begin *t.* in prayer || 12:8. over the *t.*
12:46. there were songs of praise and *t.* to God
Ps. 26:7. voice of *t.* || 50:14. offer to God *t.*
69:30. I will magnify with *t.*|| 95:2. come with *t.*
100:4. enter gates with *t.* || 107:22. sacrifice *t.*
116:17. offer sacrifice of *t.* || 147:7. sing with *t.*
Is. 51:3. *t.* and melody || Jer. 13:19. proceed *t.*
Am. 4:5. a sacrifice of *t.* || Jon. 2:9. voice of *t.*
2 Co. 4:15. *t.* of many || 9:11. thro' us *t.* to God
Phil. 4:6. with *t.* let your requests be made
Col. 2:7. abounding with *t.* || 4:2. watch with *t.*
1 Ti. 4:3. received with *t.* || Re. 7:12. *t.* honor
THANKSGIVINGS, *s.* Ne. 12:27. 2 Co. 9:12.
THANK-*Offerings,* *s.* Ez. 4:†27. Am. 5:22.
THARA, *A good smell.* Lu. 3:34.
THARSHISH, *A jasper.* 1 Ch. 7:10.
THAT *is a particle, which denotes something special or singular, either good or bad, as in* Jn. 1:9. | 6:48. Ac. 2:16. 2 Th. 2:8. &c. *It is also used frequently without any emphasis.*
THEATRE, *s. A public stage, whereon to exhibit scenic spectacles or shows.* Ac. 19:29,31.
THEBEZ, *An egg,* or *silken garment,* or *flax.*
Jud. 9:50. 2 S. 11:21.
THEFT, S, *s.* Ex. 22:3. be sold for his *t.* 4.
Mat. 15:19. out of heart proceed *t.* Mk. 7:22.
Re. 9:21. neither repented they of their *t.*
THELASAR, *That unbinds,* or *heaps.* A part of *Syria,* 2 K. 19:12.
THEN *is an adverb of time.*
Ge. 4:26. *t.* began men to call upon the Lord
Le. 26:42. *t.* I remember my covenant with Jac.
1 K. 8:32. *t.* hear thou in heaven, 34—49.
Ps. 27:10. *t.* the Lord will take me up
51:13. *t.* will I teach || 55:12. *t.* have borne it
106:12. *t.* believed they || 119:6. *t.* not be asha.
Is. 58:8. *t.* shall thy light || 9. *t.* shalt thou call
Mat.9:15. *t.* shall they fast, Mk. 2:20. Lu.18:26.
Ro. 7:7. what shall we say *t.*? || 8:17. *t.* heirs
THENCE, *ad.* Ge. 24:7. from *t.* 27:45. | 49:2,4.
Nu. 13:23. | 23:13. De. 4:29. | 30:4. Jud
19:18. 1 S. 4:4. 2 K. 2:21,23. 2 Ch. 26:20
Ezr. 6:6. Is. 52:11. Jer. 36:29. | 43:12. Ez
11:18. Ho. 2:15. Am. 6:2. Lu. 16:26.
De. 5:15. brought thee *t.* || 19:12. fetch him *t.*
1 K. 2:36. go not forth *t.* || 2 K. 7:8. carried *t.* silver
Is. 65:20. *t.* infant of days || Jer. 22:24. pluck
Jer. 37:12. separate himself *t.* || 49:16. down *t.*
Am. 9:2. dig into hell *t.* shall my hand take
Ob.4. *t.* bring thee down || Mat.5:26. come out *t.*
Mat. 10:11. till ye go *t.* || Mk. 6:11. ye depart *t*
THENCEFORTH, *ad.* Le. 32:27. 2 Ch. 32:23
Mat. 5:13. *t.* good for nothing || Jn.19:12. fro.
THEOPHILUS, *A friend of God.* Lu. 1:3.
Ac. 1:1.
THEREABOUT, *ad.* Lu. 24:4. perplexed *t.*
THEREAT, *ad.* Ex. 30:19. | 40:31. Mat. 7:13
THEREBY, *ad.* Ge. 24:14. *t.* shall I know that
Le. 11:43. defiled *t.* || Jb. 22:21. *t.* good will
Pr. 20:1. deceived *t.* || Ec. 10:9. endangered *t.*
Is. 33:21. nor pass *t.* Jer. 51:43. || 18:16. | 19:8.
Ez. 12:5. carry out *t.* || 33:12. not fall *t.* in
33:18. he shall even die *t.* || 19. he shall live *t.*
Jn. 11:4. glorified *t.* || Ep. 2:16. slain enmity *t.*
He. 12:11. exercised *t.* || 15. *t.* many be defiled
13:2. *t.* entertained || 1 Pe. 2:2. may grow *t.*
THEREFORE *is an illative conjunction; as,* since, seeing, wherefore, &c.
THEREFROM, *ad.* Jos. 23:6. 2 K. 3:3.
THEREOF, *ad.* Ge. 2:17. Ex. 12:43,44,45,48.
2 K. 4:43. Jb. 24:13. Ps. 34:2. Pr. 16:33.
THEREON, *ad.* 1 Ch.12:17. Mat. 21:7. Re. 5:3.
THEREOUT, *ad.* Le. 2:2. Jud 15:19.
THESSALONIANS. Ac 20:4. 1 Th. 1:1.
THESSALONICA, *Victory of God. A city of Macedonia,* Ac. 17:1. Phil. 4:16. 2 Ti. 4:10.
THEUDAS, *Given of God.* Ac. 5:36.
THEY *is a relative pronoun.* Ro. 3:9.
THICK, *a.* De. 32:15. thou art grown *t.* thou
2 S. 18:9. *t.* boughs || 2 K. 8:15. a *t.* cloth
Ne. 8:15. *t.* trees, Ps. 74:5. || Jb. 15:26. *t.* bosses
Ez. 6:13. *t.* oak || 19:11. *t.* branches, 31:3,10.
Ha. 2:6. *t.* clay || Lu. 11:29. people gathered *t.*
See CLOUDS, DARKNESS.
THICKER. *a.* 1 K.12:10. little finger, 2 Ch.10:10
THICKET, *s.* Ge. 22:13. Jer. 4:7.
THICKETS, *s.* 1 S. 13:6. hide themselves in *t*
Is. 9:18. *t.* of forest, 10:34. || Jer. 4:29. go into *t.*
THICKNESS, *s.* 2 Ch. 4:5. Jer. 52:21.
Ez. 41:9. *t.* of wall, 42:10. || Zch. 14:†6. nor *t*
THIEF, *s.* Ex. 22:2. if a *t.* be found, 7,8.
De. 24:7. *t.* shall die || Jb. 24:14. is as a *t.*
Jb. 30:5. as after a *t.* || Ps. 50:18. thou saw. a *t.*
Pr. 6:30. not despise a *t.* || 29:24. partner with *t.*
Jer. 2:26. as a *t.* is ashamed || Ho. 7:1. *t.* cometh
Jo. 2:9. like a *t.* || Zch. 5:4. into house of the *t.*
Mat. 24:43. watch *t.* would come, Lu. 12:39.
26:55. as against a *t.* Mk. 14:48. Lu. 22:52.
Lu. 12:33. in heaven where no *t.* approacheth
Jn. 10:1. same is a *t.* || 10. *t.* cometh not || 12:6.
1 Th.5:2. day of Lord cometh as a *t.*4. 2 Pe.3:10.
1 Pe.4:15. suf. as a *t.* || Re. 3:3. come as *t.*16:15.
THIEVES, *s.* Is.1:23. princes companions of *t.*
Jer. 48:27. found among *t.* || 49:9. if *t.* Ob. 5.
Mat. 6:19. where *t.* break through and steal,20.
21:13. a den of *t.* Mk. 11:17. Lu. 19:46.
27:38. two *t.* crucified with him, Mk. 15:27.
Lu.10:30. down to Jericho, and fell among *t.* 36.
Jn. 10:8. bef. me are *t.* || 1 Co. 16:10. nor *t.* inh.
THIGH, *s.* Ge. 24:2. under my *t.* 9. | 47:29.

Roman Gladiators; — from Pompeii, showing subjection by placing the hand beneath the thigh.

Ge. 32:25. he touched the hollow of Jacob's *t.*31.
Nu. 5:21. Lord maketh thy *t.* to rot, 22,27.
Jud. 3:16. dagger on his *t.* 21. || 15:8. hip and *t.*
Ps. 45:3. sword on thy *t.*||Song 3:8. sword on *t.*
Is. 47:2. uncover the *t.* || Jer. 31:19. smote on *t.*
Ez. 21:12. smite on thy *t.* || 24:4. gather the *t.*
Re. 19:16. he hath on his *t.* a name written
THIGLIS, *s.* Ex. 28:42. Song 7:1. Da. 2:32.
THIMNATHAH. A city, Jos. 19:43.
THIN, *a.* Ge. 41:6. seven *t.* ears, 7,23,24.
Ex. 39:3. *t.* plates || Le. 13:30. a yellow *t.* hair
1 K. 7:29. *t.* work || Is. 17:4. glory of Jacob *t.*
THINE, *pro.* Ge. 20:7. surely die, all that are *t.*

Ge.31:32. discern what is *t.* || 48:6. issue shall be
Le. 10:15. it shall be *t.* and sons, Nu. 18:9.
Nu. 22:30. *t.* ass || De. 15:3. what is *t.* || 30:4.
Jos. 17:18 mountain shall be *t.* out-goings *t.*
1 S. 2:33. the man of *t.* || 15:28. neighbor of *t.*
2 S. 16:4. *t.* are all || 1 K. 3:26. mine nor *t.*
1 K. 20:4. O king, I am *t.* || 21:19. blood even *t.*
1 Ch. 12:18. *t.* are we || 21:24. not take that is *t.*
29:11. *t.* O Lord is the greatness, the earth is *t.*
Ps. 71:16. even *t.* only || 74:16. day is *t.* night *t.*
89:11. heavens are *t.* earth *t.* || 119:94. I am *t.*
Is. 45:14. labor of Egypt, *t.* || 63:19. we are *t.*
Jer. 32:8. for the right of inheritance is *t.*
Mat. 6:13. *t.* is the kingd. || 20:14. take that is *t.*
25:25. hast that is *t.* || Lu. 4:7. all shall be *t.*
Lu. 15:31. all I have is *t.* || 22:42. but *t.* be done
Jn. 17:6. *t.* they were, 9. || 10. all mine are *t.*
THING, *s.* Ge. 24:50. *t.* proceedeth from the L.
34:7. *t.* ought not to be done, 2 S. 13:12.
38:10. *t.* he did displeased Lord, 2 S. 11:27.
Ex. 10:15. any green *t.*||18:17. *t.* thou dost is not
22:9. any lost *t.* || 15. hired *t.* || 34:10. terrible *t.*
Le. 2:3. *t.* most holy || 4:13. and the *t.* be hid
20:17. it is a wicked *t.* || Nu. 16:30. a new *t.*
De. 13:14. *t.* certain, 17:4. || 18:22. if *t.* follow
32:47. it is not a vain *t.* for you, it is your life
Jos. 6:18. accursed *t.*||22:33. the *t.* pleased Israel
Jud. 8:27. which *t.* became a snare||19:24. vile *t.*
1 S. 3:11. I'll do a *t.*||17. what is the *t.* Lord said
4:7. not been such a *t.*||8:6. *t.* displeased Samuel
14:12. show you a *t.* || 18:20. the *t.* pleased Saul
2 S. 13:33. *t.* to heart || 14:13. thought such a *t.*
2 K. 2:10. asked a hard *t.* || 7:19. might such a *t.*
1 Ch. 13:4. *t.* was right || 17:23. let *t.* be establ.
2 Ch. 29:36. *t.* was done sudd. || 30:4. *t.* pleased
Ezr. 7:27. hath put such a *t.* in the king's heart
Est. 2:4. *t.* pleased king || 22. *t.* was known to
5:14. the *t.* pleased Haman||8:5. if *t.* seem right
Jb. 3:25. *t.* I feared||4:12. *t.* was secretly brought
6:8. *t.* I long for || 13:28. he, as a rotten *t.* cons.
14:4. a clean *t.* out||22:28. thou shalt decree a *t.*
23:14. *t.* appointed||28:3. declared the *t.* as it is
42:7. not spoken of me the *t.* that is right, 8.
Ps. 2:1. imagine a vain *t.* || 33:17. horse vain *t.*
38:20. *t.* that good is || 89:34. not alter the *t.*
101:3. I will set no wicked *t.* before mine eyes
Pr. 4:7. the principal *t.* || 25:2. to conceal a *t.*
Ec. 1:9. no new *t.* || 7:8. better is the end of a *t.*
8:1. interpretation of a *t.*||15. no better *t.* under
Is. 7:13. small *t.* || 15:6. no green *t.*||17:13. rolling
29:16. shall *t.* framed say || 21. a *t.* of nought
40:15. as a very little *t.* || 41:12. a *t.* of nought
43:19. do a new *t.* || 55:11. *t.* whereto I sent it
66:8. who hath heard such a *t.*? Jer. 2:10.
Jer. 5:30. a horrible *t.*||11:13. to that shameful *t.*
14:14. a *t.* of nought || 18:13. horrible *t.* 23:14.
31:22. created a new *t.* || 38:14. ask thee a *t.*
42:3. God may show us the *t.*||44:17. do what *t.*
La. 2:13. what *t.* shall I take to witness for thee
Ez. 14:9. spoken a *t.* || 16:47. as if a little *t.*
Da. 2:5. *t.* is gone from me || 11. it is a rare *t.*
15. *t.* known to Dan. || 4:33. *t.* fulfilled on Neb.
6:12. *t.* is true || 10:1. *t.* was revealed to Daniel
Ho. 6:19. seen a horrible *t.* || 8:12. as a strange *t.*
Am. 6:13. *t.* of nought || Ma. 1:14. a corrupt *t.*
Mk. 1:27. what *t.* is this || Lu. 12:11. what *t.*
Jn. 5:14. lest a worse *t.* || 9:30. a marvellous *t.*
Ac. 17:21. some new *t.* || 21:25. obs. no such *t.*
23:17. a certain *t.* to tell || 25:26. no certain *t.*
26:8. why should it be thought a *t.* incredible
Ro. 9:20. shall the *t.* formed say to him that
1 Co. 1:10. speak the same *t.*||4:3. it is a small *t.*
2 Co. 5:5. self-same *t.* 7:11. || Phil. 3:16. same *t.*
2 Th. 1:6. seeing it is a righteous *t.* with God
He. 10:29. an unholy *t.* || 31. a fearful *t.* to fall
1 Pe. 4:12. as though some strange *t.* happened
1 Jn. 2:8. which *t.* is true || Re. 9:15. *t.* I hate
Any THING. Ge. 14:23. I will not take *-t.*
18:14. is *-t.* too hard || 19:22. I cannot do *-t.*
22:12. nor do *-t.* to the lad || 30:31. not give *-t.*
39:9. nor kept back *-t.* || 23. looked not to *-t.*
Ex. 20:4. thou shalt not make unto thee any
likeness of *-t.* De. 4:18,23,25, | 5:8.
Nu. 22:38. power to say *-t.* || 35:22. cast *-t.*
De. 4:32. if there hath been - such *t.* as this
8:9. not lack *-t.* || 14:21. not eat *-t.* that dieth
Jos. 21:45. there failed not aught of *-t.* spoken
Jud. 11:25. art thou *-t.* better than Balak?
18:7. to shame in *-t.* || 10. no want of *-t.* 19:19.
1 S. 3:17. if thou hide *-t.* || 20:26. spake not *-t.*
20:39. lad knew not *-t.* || 21:2. know *-t.* of
22:15. let not the king impute *-t.* to his servant
25:15. not hurt, neither missed we *-t.* 30:19.
2 S. 13:2. to do *-t.* to her || 15:11. knew not *-t.*
1 K. 10:3. there was not *-t.* hid from the king
15:5. turned not aside from *-t.* || 20:33. *-t.* would
2 Ch. 9:20. silver was not *-t.* accounted of
Jb. 33:32. if thou hast *-t.* to say, answer me
Ps. 34:10. not want - good *t.* || 141:4. to - evil *t.*
Ec. 1:10. *-t.* new? || 3:14. nor *-t.* taken from it
5:2. not be hasty to utter *-t.* bef. G. || 9:5. not *-t.*
Jer. 32:27. is there *-t.* too hard for me?
38:5. that can do *-t.* || 42:21. nor *-t.* for which
Da. 3:29. speak *-t.* amiss || Jon. 3:7. taste *-t.*
Mat. 18:19. if two shall agree touching *-t.*
21:17. to take *-t.* out of his house, Mk. 13:15.
Mk. 4:22. nor was *-t.* kept secret, Lu. 8:17.
9:22. if thou canst do *-t.* have compassion on us
11:13. if haply he might find *-t.*||16:8. *-t.* to any
Lu. 19:8. if I've taken *-t.* || 22:35. lacked ye *-t.*
Jn. 1:3. not *-t.* made || 46. can - good *t.* come
7:4. doth *-t.* in secret || 14:14. if ye ask *-t.* in
Ac. 17:25. as tho' he needed *-t.* seeing he giveth
25:8. nor against Cesar have I offended *-t.* 11.
Ro. 8:33. who shall lay *-t.* || 13:8. owe no man
14:21. nor *-t.* whereby thy brother stumbleth
1 Co. 2:2. not to know *-t.* || 8:2. he knoweth *-t.*
10:9. that the idol is *-t.* || 14:35. if learn *-t.*
2 Co. 2:10. ye forgive *-t.* || 3:5. to think *-t.* as
6:3. no offence in *-t.* || 7:14. if I've boasted *-t.*
Ga.5:6.availeth *-t.*||Ep. 5:27. wrinkle or - such *t.*
Phil. 3:15. if in *-t.* ye || 1 Th. 1:8. not to speak
Ja. 1:7. he receive *-t.* || 1 Jn. 5:14. if ask *-t.*
Re. 9:4. not hurt - green *t.* || 21:27. enter *-t.*
Every THING. Ge. 6:17. *-t.* in the earth die
8:1. God rememb. - living *t.* || 9:3. - moving *t.*
Le. 15:4. *-t.* whereon he sitteth unclean, 20.
Jos. 4:10. the priests stood till *-t.* was finished
2 S. 15:36. send unto me *-t.* ye can hear
Est. 6:13. told *-t.* that had befallen him
Jb. 28:10. - precious *t.* || 39:8. green || 42:2. do *-t.*
Ps. 150:6. let *-t.* praise || Pr. 27:7. - bitter *t.* is
Ec. 3:1. to *-t.* a season || 11. made *-t.* beautiful
12:14. with - secret *t.* || Is. 19:7. *-t.* sown by
Ez. 47:9. *-t.* shall live || Mat. 8:33. told *-t.* and
1 Co. 1:5. *-t.* ye are enriched, 2 Co. 9:11.
10:5. - high *t.* || Ep. 5:24. so let the wives in *-t.*
Phil. 4:6. in *-t.* by prayer || 1 Th. 5:18. in *-t.* give
See CREEPING, EVIL, GOOD, GREAT.
That THING. Ge. 18:17. hide from Abrah. *-t.*
Ex. 9:6. L. did *-t.* || Le. 5:5. hath sinned in *-t.*
Lu. 9:21. tell no man *-t.* || 12:26. able to do *-t.*
This THING. Ge. 20:10. thou hast done *-t.*
21:26. I wot not who hath done *-t.*||22:16. done
30:31. if thou wilt do *-t.* || 34:14. cannot do *-t.*
41:28. - is the *t.* I've spoken || 44:7. accord. to
Ex. 1:8. why have ye done *-t.* || 2:14. surely *-t.*
9:5. to-morrow Lord do *-t.* || 12:24. observe *-t.*
16:16. - is the *t.* which the L. commanded, 32.
| 35:4. Le. 8:5. | 9:6. | 17:2. Nu. 30:1. | 36:6.
De. 15:15. | 24:18,22.
18:14. what is *-t.* || 18. *-t.* is too heavy for thee
29:1. *-t.* thou shalt do || 33:17. I will do *-t.*
Nu. 32:20. if ye will do *-t.* || 36:6. - is the *t.*
De. 1:32. yet in *-t.* ye did not believe God
22:20. if *-t.* be true || 32:47. through *-t.* prolong
Jos. 9:24. we've done *-t.* || 22:24. for fear of *-t.*
Jud. 6:29. Gideon hath done *-t.* || 11:37. let *-t.*
20:9. - shall be the *t.* || 21:11. *-t.* ye shall do
1 S. 26:16. *-t.* is not good || 28:18. Lord done *-t.*
2 S. 2:6. because ye have done *-t.* || 11:11,25.
12:5. done *-t.* shall die || 12. do *-t.* before all Isr.
13:20. regard not *-t.*||14:13. king doth speak *-t.*
14:20. Joab hath done *-t.* || 24:3. delight in *-t.*
1 K. 1:27. is *-t.* done by my lord the king?
3:10. Sol. asked *-t.* 11. || 12:24. *-t.* is from me
12:30. *-t.* became a sin, 13:34. || 20:9,24.
2 K. 5:18. in *-t.* the Lord pardon thy servant
6:11. troubled for *-t.* || 7:2. then might *-t.* be
11:5. - is the *t.* that ye shall do, 2 Ch. 23:4.
17:12. the Lord had said, Ye shall not do *-t.*
1 Ch. 11:19. God forbid I should do *-t.*||21:3,7,8.
2 Ch. 11:4. *-t.* is done of me || 16:10. because of
Ezr. 9:3. when I heard *-t.* I rent my garment
10:2. hope in Isr. concerning *-t.*|| 13. transg. in
Ne. 2:19. what is *-t.* || Is. 38:7. Lord will do *-t.*
Jer. 22:4. if we do *-t.* || 40:3. *-t.* is come on you
40:16. thou shalt not do *-t.* || 44:4. oh do not *-t.*
Mk. 5:32. looked to see her that had done *-t.*
Lu. 2:15. let us see *-t.* || 22:23. which should do
Jn. 18:34. sayest thou *-t.* of thyself? or did
Ac. 5:4. why conceived *-t.* || 26:26. for *-t.* was
1 Co. 9:17. if I do *-t.* willingly || 2 Co. 12:8. for
Phil. 1:6. confident - very *t.* || 3:13. - one *t.* I do
Unclean THING. Le. 5:2. touch *-t.* 7:19,21.
20:21. brother's wife, an *-t.* || De. 23:14. no *-t.*
Jud. 13:4. and eat not any *-t.* 7,14
Is. 52:11. touch no *-t.* 2 Co. 6:17.
64:6. we are all an *-t.* || Ac. 10:14. not eaten *-t.*
THINGS, *s.* Ge. 9:3. have I given you all *t.*
24:1. blessed Abrah. in all *t.*||66. told Isaac all *t.*
Ex. 23:13. in all *t.* be circumspect, 29:35.
Le. 4:2. *t.* which ought not to be done, 27.
5:5. guilty in one of these *t.* 17.||8:36. did all *t.*
10:19. such *t.* have befallen || 18:24. these *t.*
Nu. 1:50. over all *t.* || 31:20. purify all *t.* made
De. 1:18. all *t.* ye should do || 4:7. in all *t.* we
4:9. lest thou forget||30. all these *t.* are come on
6:11. full of all good *t.*|| 28:47. abundance of all
28:48. in want of all *t.* || 30:1. these *t.* are come
29:29. secret *t.* belong unto the L. revealed *t.*
Jos. 1:17. hearkened in all *t.*||2:23. spies told all
Jud. 13:23. nor would he have showed us these
1 S. 3:17. if hid any of all *t.* || 12:21. vain *t.*
15:21. chief of the *t.*||19:7. showed David all *t.*
2 S. 11:18. told David all *t.* || 23:17. these *t.* did
24:12. I offer thee three *t.* 1 Ch. 21:10.
1 K. 7:51. brought in the *t.* 15:15. 2 Ch. 15:18.
17:17. after these *t.* || 18:36. done all these *t.*
2 Ch. 12:12. *t.* went well || 15:18. his father had
19:3. good *t.* found || 31:5. the tithe of all *t.*
Ezr. 9:1. now when these *t.* were done, the prin.
Ne. 6:8. no such *t.* done || 9:6. Lord made all *t.*
Ac. 14:15. | 17:24. Col. 1:16. Re. 4:11.
Jb. 5:9. marvellous *t.* || 6:30. discern perverse *t.*
12:3. such *t.* 23:14. || 22. deep || 13:20. not two *t.*
13:26. writest bitter *t.* || 41:34. high *t.* || 42:3.
Ps. 8:6. put all *t.* under his feet, 1 Co. 15:27.
Ps. 12:3. proud *t.* || 17:2. *t.* equal || 31:18. grieve
35:11. *t.* I knew not || 45:1. of *t.* I have made
45:4. terrible *t.* || 57:2. performeth all *t.* for me
60:3. hard *t.* || 65:5. by terrible *t.* 106:22.
72:18. wondrous *t.* 78:12. | 86:10. | 98:1. | 119:18.
87:3. glorious *t.* || 94:4. hard *t.* || 119:128. all *t.*
107:43. observe these *t.* || 131:1. in *t.* too hard
Pr. 2:12. froward *t.* 16:30. || 8:6. right *t.* 23:16.
16:4. made all *t.* 26:10. || 22:20. excellent *t.*
30:15. are three *t.* 18,21,29. || 24. four *t.* which
Ec. 1:8. all *t.* are full || 9:2. all *t.* come alike
7:25. reason of *t.* || 10:19. money answereth all
Is. 12:5. done excellent *t.* 25:1. || 25:6. fat *t.*
29:16. turning of *t.* || 32:8. deviseth liberal *t.*
41:23. show *t.* to come||42:16. crooked *t.* straight
42:9. new *t.* I do || 44:7. *t.* that are coming, and
44:24. I am the Lord that maketh all *t.* 66:2.
45:11. ask me of *t.*|| 19. declare *t.* that are right
48:6. new *t.* even || 64:3. thou didst terrible *t.*
64:11. all our pleasant *t.* || 65:4. abominable *t.*
Jer. 2:8. walk after *t.* that do not profit, 16:19.
10:16. former of all *t.* 51:19. || 7:9. above all *t.*
31:5. eat as common *t.* || 44:18. wanted all *t.*
La. 1:7. all her pleasant *t.* 11. || 2:14. foolish *t.*
Ez. 11:5. I know the *t.* || 16:16. like *t.* not come
38:10. *t.* come into my mind||44:30. first of all *t*
Da. 2:22. secret *t.* || 40. as iron subdueth all *t.*
11:36. speak marvellous *t.* || 38. pleasant *t.* 43.
Ho. 8:12. great *t.* of my law || 9:3. eat unclean *t.*
Jo. 2:20. done great *t.* 21.||Ob. 6. hid. *t.* of Esau
Zph. 1:2. consume all *t.*||Zch. 4:10. day of small
Mat. 6:8. knows what *t.* || 34. for *t.* of itself
7:11. give good *t.* || 12. all *t.* ye would that men
11:27. all *t.* are delivered to me, Lu. 10:22.
12:35. good *t.* evil *t.* || 13:52. *t.* new and old
16:21. suffer many *t.* || 23. savorest not the *t.*
17:11. Elias shall restore all *t.* Mk. 9:12.
19:26. all *t.* are possible, Mk. 10:27. | 14:36.
21:22. all *t.* ye shall ask || 22:4. all *t.* are ready
22:21. *t.* that are Cesar's, Mk. 12:17. Lu. 20:25.
23:20. by all *t.* thereon || 28:20. to observe all *t.*
Mk. 4:19. lusts of other *t.* || 34. expounded all *t.*
5:19. how great *t.* 20. || 6:30. told him all *t.*
7:37. hath done all *t.* well || 9:23. all *t.* possible
13:23. foretold you all *t.* || 15:3. of many *t.* 4.
Lu. 1:49. done for me great *t.* || 53. with good *t.*
2:20. praising G. for all *t.* || 5:26. seen strange
6:46. do not the *t.* I say||7:22. tell John what *t.*
9:9. I hear such *t.* || 43. they wondered at all *t.*
10:23. see the *t.* that ye see || 41. about many *t.*
12:15. *t.* he possesseth || 48. commit *t.* worthy
13:2. suffered such *t.* || 17. the glorious *t.* that
16:25. thy good *t.* || 18:27. *t.* impossible with
18:31. all *t.* written, 21:22. | 24:44. Jn. 19:28.
34. nor knew the *t.* || 19:42. if known the *t.*
22:37. *t.* have an end || 23:48. beholding the *t.*
24:19. he said, What *t.* || 35. they told the *t.*
Jn. 1:3. all *t.* were made || 50. see greater *t.*
3:12. told you earthly *t.* || 35. given all *t.* 13:3.
4:25. tell us all *t.* || 29. which told me all *t.*
5:19. what *t.* 10:6. | 11:46. Ac. 21:19.
8:26. many *t.* to say || 10:41. all *t.* John spake
11:45. had seen the *t.* || 14:26. teach you all *t*
15:15. all *t.* I have heard ||16:30. knowest all *t.*
17:7. known that all *t.* || 18:4. knowing all *t.*
19:28. knowing all *t.* ||21:17. thou knowest all
Ac. 1:3. *t.* pertaining || 2:44. all *t.* common, 4:32.
3:22. hear in all *t.* || 4:20. but speak the *t.*
4:25. imagine vain *t.* || 32. *t.* he possessed was
9:16. how great *t.* || 10:12. creeping *t.* 11:6.
10:39. witnesses of all *t.* || 13:39. justif. from all
14:15. made all *t.* || 15:4. declared all *t.* that
15:20. from *t.* strangled, 29. || 16:14. *t.* spoken
17:20. strange *t.* || 22. in all *t.* too superstitious
24. made all *t.* 25. || 18:25. taught the *t.* of
20:22. not knowing the *t.* || 35. I showed all *t.*
22:10. be told thee of all *t.* || 24:13. nor prove *t.*
24:14. believing all *t.* || 26:2. touching all *t.*
28:10. laded us with such *t.*||24. believed the *t.*
Ro. 1:20. for invisible *t.* || 32. commit such *t.*
2:1. dost same *t.* || 2. which commit such *t.* 3.
3:19. what *t.* soever the law||8:5. *t.* of the flesh
8:28. all *t.* work for good || 32. freely give us all
38. nor *t.* present, nor *t.* to come. 1 Co. 3:22.
10:15. glad tidings of good *t.* || 11:36. to him all
12:16. mind not high *t.* || 17. provide *t.* honest
14:19. *t.* that make for peace || 15:27. carnal *t.*
1 Co. 1:27. foolish *t.* weak *t.* ||28. base *t.* despis.
2:9. the *t.* prepared ||10. searcheth all *t.* deep *t.*
11. *t.* of a man || 12. *t.* that are freely given us
13. which *t.* we speak || 14. receiveth not *t.* of
15. judgeth all *t.* || 4:5. hidden *t.* of darkness
4:13. off-scouring of all *t.* || 6:3. much more *t.*
6:12. all *t.* are lawful, 10:23. || 7:34. *t.* of Lord
8:1. *t.* offered to idols || 9:11. sown spiritual *t.*
9:12. suffer all *t.* || 13. holy *t.* || 22. made all *t.*
25. temperate in all *t.* || 10:20. *t.* they sacrifice
10:33. I please in all *t.*|| 11:12. all *t.* are of God
13:7. beareth all *t.* || 14:26. all *t.* to edifying
14:40. all *t.* be done decently||16:14. with char
15:28. when all *t.* shall be subdued, then Son
2 Co. 1:13. none other *t.* || 17. or the *t.* I purpose
2:9. obedient in all *t.*||4:2. renounced hidden *t.*
4:15. all *t.* for your sakes||18. *t.* seen, temporal
5:10. *t.* done in his body || 17. old *t.* past, all *t.*
18. all *t.* are of God || 6:10. possessing all *t.*
7:11. in all *t.* ye approved || 14. as we spake all
16. confidence in you in all *t.*||8:21. honest *t.*

2 Co. 9:8. sufficiency in all *t.* || 10:7. look on the
10:13. not boast of *t.* 15:16. || 11:6. to you in all *t.*
11:9. in all *t.* I kept || 30. I will glory of the *t.*
Ga. 1:20. *t.* I write || 2:18. if I build again the *t.*
3:10. continueth not in all *t.* || 4:24. which *t.*
5:17. cannot do the *t.* || 21. which do such *t.*
6:6. commu. to him that teacheth in all good *t.*
Ep. 1:11. worketh all *t.* || 22. head over all *t.* to
3:9. who created all *t.* || 4:10. might fill all *t.*
4:15. grow up in all *t.* || 5:13. all *t.* reproved
5:20. thanks for all *t.* || 6:9. ye do the same *t.*
6:21. shall make known to you all *t.* Col. 4:9.
Phil. 1:10. approve *t.* || 12. *t.* which happened
2:4. on his own *t.* || 10. of *t.* in heaven, *t.* in
21. seek not the *t.* || 3:1. to write the same *t.*
3:7. *t* were gain, I counted loss for Christ, 8.
19. mind earthly *t.* || 4:8. whatsoever *t.* are
4:13 I can do all *t.* || 18. received the *t.* sent
Col. 1:17. before all *t.* || 20. *t.* in earth, or *t.* in
2:17. a shadow of *t.* || 23. which *t.* have a show
3:2. on *t.* above || 6. for which *t.* sake, wrath
14. above all *t.* put on charity || 22. obey in all
1 Th. 2:14. suffered like *t.* || 5:21. prove all *t.*
2 Th. 3:4. will do the *t.* which we command
1 Ti. 3:11. faithful in all *t.* || 6:17. all *t.* to enjoy
2 Ti. 2:2. *t.* hast heard || 7. understand. in all *t.*
10. I endure all *t.* || 3:14. continue in all *t.* 4:5.
Ti. 1:5. set in order *t.* || 11. teaching *t.* which
2:1. speak thou the *t.* || 7. in all good *t.* show.
9. please them well in all *t.* || 10. adorn in all
He. 1:2. heir of all *t.* || 3. upholding all *t.* by
2:1. more heed to the *t.* || 8. we see not yet all
10. for whom are all *t.* || 17. in all *t.* behoved
4:13. all *t.* are naked||5:8. by the *t.* he suffered
5:11. many *t.* to say || 6:9. persuaded better *t.*
8:1. of *t.* we have spoken || 5. thou make all *t.*
9:11. of good *t.* || 22. almost all *t.* by the law
23. pattern of *t.* || 10:1. a shadow of good *t.*
11:1. substance of *t.* hoped for, evidence of *t.*
3. were not made of *t.* || 7. of *t.* not seen as
14. which say such *t.* || 20. Esau, concerning *t.*
12:24. speaketh better *t.* || 13:5. such *t.* as ye
13:18. in all *t.* willing to live honestly
Ja. 3:2. in many *t.* we offend || 7. *t.* in the sea
5:12. but above all *t.* my brethren, swear not
1 Pe. 1:12. minister the *t.* || 4:7. end of all *t.* is
4:8. above all *t.* have charity||11. that G. in all *t.*
2 Pe. 1:3. given us all *t.* || 2:13. speak evil of *t.*
3:4. all *t.* continue||14. look for such *t.*||16. these
1 Jn. 2:15. love not the *t.*|| 20. ye know all *t.* 26.
3:20. knoweth all *t.* || 2 Jn. 12. many *t.* to wr.
3 Jn. 2. I wish above all *t.* || 13. many *t.* to write
Re. 1:2. record of all *t.* || 19. *t.* which are, and
2:14. a few *t.* 20. || 3:2. strengthen the *t.* which
10:6. *t.* that therein are||13:5. speaking great *t.*
21:5. all *t.* new || 7. inherit all *t.* || 22:19. *t.* wr.
Such THINGS. Ex. 12:36. lent to them *-t.*
De. 25:16. all that do *-t.* || 1 S. 2:23. why do
2 K. 19:29. eat *-t.* || 25:15. *-t.* as were of gold
Est. 2:9. with *-t.* as || Jb. 16:2. heard many *-t.*
Jer. 18:13. who hath heard *-t.* || Ez. 17:15. doth
Da. 2:10. asked *-t.* || Mk. 7:8. like *t.* ye do
Mk. 13:7. *-t.* must be || Lu. 10:7. *-t.* as they, 8.
Lu. 11:41. give alms of *-t.* || Jn. 7:32. murm. *-t.*
Ac. 25:18. they brought none accusation of *-t.*
These THINGS. Ge. 24:28. told them *-t.*
42:36. Jacob said, All *-t.* are against me
Le. 5:5. guilty in one of *-t.* 17. || 20:23. commit.
26:33. and if ye will not be reformed by *-t.*
Nu. 15:13. shall do *-t.* 39:3. || 35:29. *-t.* be a sta.
De. 4:30. when all *-t.* are come on thee, 30:1.
Jos. 2:11. had heard *-t.* our hearts did melt
ud. 13:23. nor showed us *-t.* || 1 S. 25:37. told
2 S. 23:17. *-t.* did the mighty men, 1 Ch. 11:19.
22. *-t.* did Benaiah, 24:23. 1 Ch. 11:24.
1 K. 18:36. I have done all *-t.* at thy word
2 K. 23:17. *-t.* thou hast done || 2 Ch. 3:3. in *-t.*
Ne. 13:26. did not Solomon sin by *-t.* ?
Jb. 8:2. how long speak *-t.* || 10:13. *-t.* hast hid.
33:29. lo, all *-t.* worketh God with man
Ps. 15:5. he that doth *-t.* shall never be moved
42:4. remember *-t.* || 50:21. *-t.* hast thou done
Pr. 6:16. - six *t.* || 24:23. *-t.* belong to the wise
Ec. 11:9. for *-t.* G. will bring thee to judgment
Is. 38:16. by *-t.* men live || 40:26. who created
42:16. *-t.* will I do || 45:7. I the Lord do all *-t.*
47:7. not lay *-t.* to heart || 9. - two *t.* || 13. fr. *-t.*
48:14. declared *-t.* || 51:19. - two *t.* are come
64:12. wilt thou refrain thyself for *-t.* O Lord
Jer. 3:7. after she had done *-t.* || 4:18. procured
5:9. shall I not visit for *-t.* ? 29. | 9:9.
19. doth the Lord all *-t.* || 25. turned away *-t.*
9:24. in *-t.* I delight || 13:22. why come *-t.*
14:22. hast made all *-t.* || 30:15. I have done *-t.*
La. 1:16. for *-t.* I weep || 5:17. for *-t.* our eyes
Ez. 16:30. seeing thou dost all *-t.* 43. | 17:18.
17:12. what *-t.* mean || 18:10. like to any of *-t.*
23:30. I will do *-t.* to thee || 24:19. tell what *-t.*
Da. 10:21. none that holdeth with me in *-t.*
12:7. all *-t.* shall be finished || 8. the end of *-t.*
Ho. 14:9. who is wise, he shall understand *-t.*
Zch. 8:16. *-t.* ye shall do || 17. all *-t.* I hate
Mat. 1:20. thought on *-t.* || 2:3. Herod heard *-t.*
6:32. ye have need of all *-t.* Lu. 12:30.
33. all *-t.* shall be added to you, Lu. 12:31.
11:25. hast hid *-t.* from the wise, Lu. 10:21.
13:51. Jesus saith, Have ye understood *-t.* ?
56. whence then hath this man *-t.* ? Mk. 6:2.
15:20. *-t.* defile a man || 19:20 all *-t.* I have k.

Mat. 21:23. by what authority dost thou *-t.* ? 24,
27. Mk. 11:28,29,33. Lu. 20:2,8.
23:36. all *-t.* shall come || 24:2. see ye not all *-t.*
24:3. when shall *-t.* be ? Mk. 13:4. Lu. 21:7.
33. when ye shall see *-t.* Mk. 13:29. Lu.21:31.
Lu. 1:20. till the day that *-t.* be performed
2:19. Mary kept *-t.*|| 14:6. not answer him to *-t.*
14:21. so servant came,and showed his lord *-t.*
15:26. what *-t.* meant ? || 18:34. und. none of *-t.*
21:36. to escape all *-t.* || 23:31. for if they do *-t.*
24:21. to-day is the third day since *-t.* were
26. suffered *-t.* || 48. and ye are witnesses of
Jn. 2:16. take *-t.* hence || 18. that thou dost *-t.*
3:9. said, How can *-t.* be ? || 10. knowest not *-t.*
5:16. done *-t.* on Sabbath-day || 7:4. if thou do
12:16. *-t.* understood not his disciples, they
41. *-t.* said Esaias || 13:17. if ye know *-t.* hap.
15:21. all *-t.* will they do unto you, 16:3.
19:24. *-t.* soldiers did || 36. *-t.* were done, that
Ac. 7:1. are *-t.* so || 50. hath not my hand made
all *-t.*
54. when they heard *-t.* || 8:24. none of *-t.*
14:15. sirs, why do ye *-t.* || 15:17. L. doth all *-t.*
17:20. know what *-t.* mean || 19:36. seeing *-t.*
20:24. none of *-t.* move me || 24:9. *-t.* were so
26:16. a witness of *-t.* || 26. king knoweth of *-t.*
Ro. 8:31. then say to *-t.* || 10:5. doth *-t.* shall
14:18. for he that in *-t.* serveth Christ
1 Co. 9:8. say I *-t.* as a man || 15. I used none of
2 Co. 2:16. sufficient for *-t.* || Ep. 5:6. because of
Phil. 4:8. think on *-t.* || Col. 3:14. above all *-t.*
1 Ti. 4:6. in rememb. of *-t.* || 11. *-t.* command
15. meditate on *-t.* || 5:7. *-t.* give in charge
5:21. observe *-t.* || 6:2. *-t.* exhort, Ti. 2:15.
6:11. flee *-t.* || 2 Ti. 2:14. of *-t.* put them in
Ti. 3:8. *-t.* are good || He. 7:13. *-t.* are spoken
Ja. 3:10. brethren, *-t.* ought not so to be
2 Pe. 1:8. if *-t.* be in you || 9. lacketh *-t.* is blind
10. if ye do *-t.* || 12. in remembrance of *-t.* 15.
3:11. seeing then that all *-t.* shall be dissolved
16. speaking of *-t.*|| 17. seeing ye know *-t.*bef.
Re. 22:8. showed me *-t.* || 16. testifieth *-t.* 20.
Those THINGS. De. 29:29. *-t.* which are rev.
2 K. 17:9. did secretly *-t.* which are not right
Ps. 107:43. whoso is wise, and will observe *-t.*
Is. 66:2. all *-t.* hath my hand made, and all *-t.*
Ez. 42:14. approach to *-t.* which are for people
Mat. 13:17. desired to see *-t.* which, Lu. 10:24.
Mk. 1:44. offer *-t.* which Moses || 11:23. that *-t.*
Lu. 1:45. a performance of *-t.* || 12:20. where
Jn. 8:29. I do always *-t.* that please him
Ac. 3:18. *-t.* which God before || 8:6. heed to *-t.*
13:45. spake against *-t.* || 17:11. whether *-t.*
18:17. cared for none of *-t.* || 26:16. witn. of *-t.*
Ro. 1:28. to do *-t.* || 4:17. called *-t.* which be
6:21. what fruit had you in *-t.* ? for the end of
15:17. glory in *-t.* || 18. not dare to speak of *-t.*
1 Co. 8:4. eating of *-t.* || 2 Co. 11:28. besides *-t.*
Ep. 5:12. it is a shame even to speak of *-t.*
Phil. 3:13. forgetting *-t.* || 4:9. *-t.* ye have learn.
Col. 2:18. intruding into *-t.* || 3:1. seek *-t.* which
He. 3:5. testimony of *-t.* || 12:27. *-t.* are shaken
Ja. 2:16. ye give not *-t.* which are needful
1 Jn. 3:22. do *-t.* pleasing || 2 Jn. 8. lose not *-t.*
Ju. 10. speak evil of *-t.* they know not
Re. 1:3. blessed that keep *-t.* || 2:10. fear none
10:4. seal *-t.* || 20:12. judged out of *-t.* written
What THINGS. Ex. 10:2. tell thy son *-t.*
Mk. 9:9. should tell no man *-t.* they had seen
10:32. to tell them *-t.* || 11:24. *-t.* ye desire
Lu. 7:22. tell John *-t.* || 24:19. and he said *-t.*
Jn. 5:19. *-t.* he doth || 10:6. understood not *-t.*
11:46. some told them *-t.* Jesus had done
Ac. 21:19. *-t.* God wrought || Phil. 3:7. *-t.* gain
THINK, *v.* Ge. 40:14. but *t.* on me, when it
Nu. 36:6. *t.* best || 2 S. 13:33. to *t.* king's sons
2 Ch. 13:8. *t.* to withstand G. || Ne. 5:19. *t.* on
Ne. 6:6. Jews *t.* to rebel || 14. G. *t.* on Tobiah
Est. 4:13. *t.* not thou shalt escape in king's
Jb. 31:1. *t.* on a maid || 41:32. *t.* the deep to be
Ec. 8:17. *t.* to know it || Is. 10:7. nor heart *t.* so
Jer. 23:27. *t.* to cause || 29:11. thoughts that I *t.*
Ez. 38:10. *t.* an evil || Da. 7:25. *t.* to change
Jon. 1:6. G. will *t.* on us || Zch. 11:12. if *t.* good
Mat. 3:9. *t.* not to say || 5:17. *t.* not I am come
6:7. *t.* they shall be heard || 9:4. why *t.* evil
21:28. what *t.* you ? 22:42. | 26:66. Mk. 14:64.
24:44. in such an hour as ye *t.* not, Lu. 12:40.
Lu. 13:4. *t.* ye that they were sinners above all
Jn. 5:39. in them ye *t.* || 45. do not *t.* I accuse
11:56. what *t.* ye || 16:2. *t.* he doth God service
Ac. 13:25. *t.* ye I am || 17:29. not *t.* Godhead
26:2. I *t.* myself happy || Ro. 12:3. *t.* soberly
1 Co. 4:6. not to *t.* of men || 9. I *t.* G. hath set
7:36. if any man *t.* || 40. *t.* I have the spirit
8:2. if any man *t.* 14:37. || 12:23. *t.* less hon.
2 Co. 3:5. to *t.* any thing || 10:2. I *t.* to be bold
10:7. *t.* this again, 11. || 11:16. let no man *t.*
12:6. lest any *t.* || Ga. 6:3. *t.* to be something
Ep. 3:20. all we ask or *t.* || Phil. 4:8. *t.* on these
Ja. 1:7. let not that man *t.* || 4:5. do ye *t.* that
1 Pe. 4:4. *t.* it strange, 12. || 2 Pe. 1:13. *t.* it meet
THINKEST, *v.* 2 S. 10:3. *t.* thou, 1 Ch. 19:3.
Jb. 35:2. *t.* thou this right, that thou saidst
Mat. 17:25. what *t.* thou, 22:17. Ac. 28:22.
26:53. *t.* thou that I cannot pray to my Father
Lu. 10:36. which *t.* thou was neighbor to him
Ro. 2:3. *t.* thou this, O man, that judgest them
THINKETH, *v.* 2 S. 18:27. me *t.* foremost

Ps. 40:17. L. *t.* on me || Pr. 23:7. for as he *t.* so
Lu. 8:18. *t.* he hath || 1 Co. 10:12. *t.* he stand.
1 Co. 13:5. *t.* no evil || Phil. 3:4. if any man *t*
THINKING, *p.* 2 S. 4:10. | 5:6.
THIRD, *a.* Ge. 32:19. second and *t.* || 50:23.
Ex. 20:5. *t.* generation, 34:7. Nu. 14:18. De
5:9. | 23:8
28:19. *t.* row, 39:12. || Nu. 2:24. *t.* rank
Jos. 19:10. *t.* lot || 2 K. 1:13. captain of *t.* fifty
1 Ch. 24:8. *t.* lot, 25:10. || 27:5. *t.* captain for *t.*
Is. 19:24. Israel be the *t.* || Ez. 10:14. *t.* of a lion
Da. 2:39. *t.* kingdom || 5:7. *t.* ruler, 16:29.
Zch. 6:3. *t.* chariot || Mat. 20:3. about *t.* hour
Mat. 22:26. *t.* died also, Mk. 12:21. Lu. 20:31.
Lu. 12:38. *t.* watch || 20:12. *t.* they wounded
Ac. 2:15. *t.* hour, 23:23. || 20:9. from *t.* lost
2 Co. 12:2. *t.* heaven || Re. 4:7. *t.* beast had
Re. 6:5. *t.* seal || 8:10. *t.* angel, 14:9. | 16:4.
11:14. *t.* woe || 21:19. the *t.* foundation was
THIRD *Time.* 1 S. 3:8. | 19:21. 1 K. 18:34.
Ez. 21:14. Mat. 26:44. Jn. 21:14,17. 2 Co.
12:14. | 13:1.
THIRD *Year.* De. 26:12. 1 K. 15:28. | 18:1. |
22:2. 2 K. 18:1. | 19:29. 2 Ch. 17:7. | 27:5.
Est. 1:3. Da. 1:1. | 8:1. | 10:1.
THIRDLY, *ad.* 1 Co. 12:28. *t.* teachers, after
THIRST, *s.* Ex. 17:3. to kill us with *t.*
De. 28:48. serve in *t.* || 29:19. drunken, to *t.*
Jud. 15:18. I die for *t.* || 2 Ch. 32:11. die by *t.*
Ne. 9:15. water for their *t.* 20. || Jb. 24:11. suffer
Ps. 69:21. in my *t.* || 104:11. asses quench *t.*
Is. 5:13. dried up with *t.* || 41:17. faileth for *t.*
50:2. dieth for *t.* || Jer. 2:25. throat from *t.*
Jer. 48:18. sit in *t.* || La. 4:4. of his mouth for *t.*
Ho. 2:3. slay her with *t.* || Am. 8:11. not a *t*
for water
Am. 8:13. faint for *t.* || 2 Co. 11:27. hunger, in *t*
THIRST, *v.* Is. 49:10. hunger nor *t.*
Mat. 5:6. which hunger and *t.* after righteons.
Jn. 4:13. shall *t.* again || 14. never *t.* 15. | 6:35.
7:37. if any man *t.* let || 19:28. Jesus saith, I *t.*
Ro. 12:20. if thine enemy *t.* give him drink
1 Co. 4:11. we hunger and *t.* || Re. 7:16. not *t.*
THIRSTED, *p.* Ex. 17:3. people *t.* Is. 48:21.
THIRSTETH, *v.* Ps. 42:2. *t.* for God, 63:1.
143:6. my soul *t.* after thee as a thirsty land
Is. 55:1. ho, every one that *t.* come to waters
THIRSTY, *a.* Jud. 4:19. I am *t.* || 2 S. 17:29.
Ps. 63:1. a *t.* land, 143:6. || 107:5. hungry and *t.*
Pr. 25:21. enemy be *t.* || 25. *t.* soul || 29:10. blood
Is. 21:14. water to *t.* || 29:8. as when a *t.* man
32:6. drink of *t.* to fail || 25:7. and the *t.* land
44:3. pour water on *t.* || 65:13. ye shall be *t.*
Ez. 19:13. *t.* ground || Mat. 25:35. I was *t.* 42.
THIRTEEN, *a.* Ge. 17:25. Ishmael *t.* years old
Nu. 29:13. *t.* bullocks || 1 K. 7:1. house *t.* years
1 Ch. 26:11. sons of Hosah *t.* || Ez. 40:11. *t.* cub.
THIRTEENTH, *a.* Ge. 14:4. *t.* year rebelled
1 Ch. 24:13. *t.* lot, 25:20. || Jer. 1:2. *t.* year, 25:3.
THIRTIETH, *a.* 2 K. 15:13. nine and *t.* year
25:27. seven and *t.* year of captivity, Jer. 52:31.
2 Ch. 15:19. the five and *t.* year of Asa, 16:1.
Ne. 5:14. two and *t.* year of Artaxerxes, 13:6.
THIRTY, *a.* Ge. 6:15. *t.* cubits, Ex. 26:8. | 36:
15. 1 K. 6:2. | 7:2,6,23. Ez. 46:22.
11:14. *t.* years, 41:46. Nu. 4:3. 2 S. 5:4.
18:30. *t.* be found || 32:15. *t.* milch camels
Ex. 21:32. *t.* shekels, Le. 27:4. || Jud. 10:4.
Jud. 12:9. *t.* sons || 14. and *t.* nephews that
14:11. *t.* companions || 12. *t.* change of garm.
19. Samson slew *t.* || 20:31. smote about *t.* 39.
1 S. 9:22. *t.* persons || 2 S. 23:13. *t.* chief
23:23. Benaiah more honorable than the *t.*
1 K. 4:22. *t.* measures || 2 K. 18:14. *t.* talents
1 Ch. 11:42. a capt. and *t.* || Ezr. 1:10. *t.* basins
Jer. 38:10. take *t.* men || Ez. 40:17. *t.* chambers
Zch. 11:12. *t.* pieces of silver, 13. Mat. 27:9.
Mat. 13:8. sixty, some *t.* fold, 23. Mk. 4:8,20.
Lu. 3:23. *t.* years of age || Jn. 6:19. *t.* furlongs
THIRTY-*One, a.* Jos. 12:24. 1 K. 16:23.
2 K. 22:1. Josiah reigned *t.*-years, 2 Ch. 34:1.
THIRTY-*Two, a.* Ge. 11:20. Nu. 31:40. 1 K.
20:1,16. | 22:31. 2 K. 8:17. 2 Ch. 21:5,20.
THIRTY-*Three, a.* Ge. 46:15. Le. 12:4. 2 S.
5:5. 1 K. 2:11. 1 Ch. 3:4. | 29:27.
THIRTY-*Four, a.* Ge. 11:16. Eber lived *t.*- ys.
THIRTY-*Five, a.* Ge. 11:12. 1 K. 22:44 2 Ch.
3:15. | 20:31.
THIRTY-*Six, a.* Jos. 7:5. smote *t.*- men
THIRTY-*Seven, a.* 2 S. 23:39. 2 K. 13:10.
THIRTY-*Eight, a.* De. 2:14. 1 K. 16:29. 2
K. 15:8. Jn. 5:5.
THIRTY-*Nine, a.* 2 Ch. 16:12. *t.*- year of reign
See THOUSAND.
THISTLE, S, *s.* Ge. 3:18. *t.* shall bring it forth
2 K. 14:9. *t.* that was in Leb. 2 Ch. 25:18.
Jb. 31:40. let *t.* grow || Ho. 10:8. *t.* come up
Mat. 7:16. do men gather figs of *t.* Lu. 6:44.
THITHER, *ad.* Ge. 16:20. escape *t.* 22. || 24:6
De. 1:37. not go in *t.* || 12:5. *t.* shall come, 6.
Jer. 22:11. Shallum shall not return *t.* any more
Ez. 1:20. *t.* spirit to go || 11:18. Israel come *t.*
47:9. waters come *t.* || Jo. 3:11. *t.* come down
Mat. 2:22. afraid to go *t.* || Lu. 17:37. *t.* eagles
Jn. 7:34. *t.* ye cannot come || 11:8. goest thou *t.*
18:2. resorted *t.* || 3. Judas cometh *t.* with lan
Ac. 8:30. Philip ran *t.* to him || 16:13. resorted *t.*
THITHERWARD, *ad.* Jnd. 18:15. Jer. 50:5.
THOMAS, *A twin*, or *abyss.*

Mat 10:3. *T.* and Matthew, Mk. 3:18. Lu. 6:15. Ac. 1:13.
Jn. 11:16. *T.* said, Let us go and die with him 20:24. *T.* not with them when Jesus, 26. 27. *T.* reach hither || 21:2. Peter and *T.*
THONGS, *s. A leather whip.* Ac. 22:25.
THORN, S, *s.* is put for, I. *The wicked.* (1) *Because of their unprofitableness,* Mat. 7:16. | 13:7. (2) *Their persecuting and grieving the church,* Song 2:2. Ez. 28:24. II. *For great difficulties and impediments,* Jb. 5:5. Ho. 2:6. III. *For riches and cares of the world,* Mat. 13:7. Jer. 4:3. IV. *Some severe affliction,* 2 Co. 12:7.

Thorn — Ononis Spinosa.

Ge. 3:18. *t.* shall it bring || Ex. 22:6. if catch in
Nu. 33:55. shall be *t.* in your sides, Jud. 2:3.
Jos. 23:13. *t.* in your eyes || 2 S. 23:6. be as *t.*
2 Ch. 25:†18. *t.* in Leb. || 33:11. Manasseh amo.
Jb. 5:5. out of the *t.* || 41:2. jaw thro' with a *t.*
Ps. 58:9. pots can feel *t.* || 118:12. as fire of *t.*
Pr. 15:19. a hedge of *t.* || 22:5. *t.* in the way 24:31. grown over with *t.* || 26:9. as a *t.* goeth
Ec. 7:6. crackling of *t.* || Song 2:2. lily among *t.*
Is. 7:19. rest upon all *t.* || 33:12. as *t.* cut up 34:13. *t.* in palaces || 55:13. instead of the *t.*
Jer. 4:3. sow not among *t.* || 12:13. but reap *t.*
Ez. 28:24. nor grieving *t.* || Ho. 10:2. *t.* come
Ho. 2:6. hedge way with *t.* || 9:16. *t.* in tabern.
Mi. 7:4. sharper than a *t.* || Na. 1:10. folden as
Mat. 7:16. do men gather grapes of *t.* Lu. 6:44. 13:7 fell among *t.* 22. Mk. 4:7. Lu. 8:7,14. 27:29 a crown of *t.* Mk. 15:17. Jn. 19:2.
2 Co. 12:7. there was given me a *t.* in the flesh *See* BRIERS.
THOUGHT, *s.* is put for, (1) *The least motion of the mind,* Mat. 15:19. (2) *Counsels, purpose, or intent,* Ps. 146:4. (3) *Grief,* Ps. 94:19. (4) *Reasonings,* Lu. 9:46,47. (5) *Immoderate or anxious care,* Mat. 6:25. (6) *The conscience,* Ro. 2:15. (7) *Opinion,* Jb. 12:5. (8) *Desire and endeavor,* 1 Ch. 19:18. (9) *Hope,* 1 S. 18:25. (10) *A conspiracy, or plot,* Pr. 15:22. Ac. 8:22. (11) *A word,* De. 15:9.
De. 15:9. be not a *t.* || 1 S. 9:5. lest take *t.*
Jb. 12:5. despised in the *t.* || 42:2. no *t.* withhold.
Ps. 49:11. their *t.* is, 64:6. || 139:2. my *t.* afar off
Pr. 24:9. *t.* of foolishn. is sin || Ec. 10:20. not in *t.*
Is. 26:†3. keep him whose *t.* is stayed on thee
Ez. 38:10. think an evil *t.* || Am. 4:13. what is his *t.*
Mat. 6:25. take no *t.* 31. | 10:19. Mk. 13:11. Lu. 12:11. 27. by taking *t.* can add one cubit? Lu. 12:25. 28. why take you *t.* for raiment, Lu. 12:26.
Ac. 8:22. *t.* be forgiven || 2 Co. 10:5. every *t.* to
THOUGHTS, *s.* Ge. 6:5. *t.* of his heart evil
Jud. 5:15. great *t.* of heart || 1 K. 18:†21. two *t.*
1 Ch. 28:9. L. understandeth *t.* || 29:18. keep in *t.*
Jb. 4:13. in *t.* from the visions || 17:11. even my *t.* 20:2. *t.* cause me to ans. || 21:27. I kn. your *t.*
Ps. 10:4. G. is not in all his *t.* || 33:11. *t.* of his h. 40:5. *t.* cannot be reckoned || 56:5. *t.* are ag. 73:†7. pass the *t.* || 92:5. thy *t.* are very deep 94:11. L. knoweth the *t.* || 19. multitude of my *t.* 119:113. I hate vain *t.* || 139:17. precious thy *t.* 139:23. and know my *t.* || 146:4. his *t.* perish
Pr. 12:5. the *t.* of the righteous are right 15:26. the *t.* of the wicked are an abomination 16:3. thy *t.* be established || 21:5. *t.* of diligent
Is. 55:7. forsake his *t.* || 8. my *t.* are not your *t.* 9. my *t.* higher || 59:7. *t.* are *t.* of iniquity 65:2. walk after own *t.* || 66:18. I know their *t.*
Jer. 4:14. vain *t.* lodge || 6:19. fruit of their *t.* 23:20. performed the *t.* || 29:11. *t.* of peace and
Da. 2:30. *t.* of thy heart || 4:5. *t.* troubl. him, 19. 5:6. *t.* troubled him || 10. let not thy *t.* trouble
Mi. 4:12. they know not the *t.* of the Lord
Mat. 9:4. knowing their *t.* 12:25. Lu. 5:22. | 6:8. | 9:47. | 11:17. 15:19. out of heart proceed evil *t.* Mk. 7:21.
Lu. 2:35. *t.* revealed || 24:38. why do *t.* arise
Ro. 2:15. *t.* accusing || 14:†1. his doubtful *t.*
1 Co. 3:20. the Lord knoweth the *t.* of the wise
He. 4:12. discerner of *t.* || Ja. 2:4. of evil *t.*
THOUGHT, *v.* Ge. 48:11. not *t.* to see 50:20. ye *t.* evil || Ex. 32:14. evil he *t.* to do
Nu. 24:11. I *t.* to promote || 33:56 as I *t.* to do
De. 19:19. do to him as he *t.* || Jud. 15:2. I verily
1 S. 1:13. *t.* she had been drunk || 18:25. Saul *t.*
2 S. 4:10. *t.* I would have given him a reward 13:2. *t.* it hard to do || 21:16. *t.* to have slain D.
2 K. 5:11. I *t.* he will surely come out to me
2 Ch. 11:22. *t.* to make Abijah k. || 32:1. *t.* to win
Est. 3:6. he *t.* scorn || 6:6. Haman *t.* to whom
Ps. 48:9. we have *t.* of thy loving-kindness 73:16. when I *t.* to know this, it was painful 119:59. I *t.* on my ways, and turned my feet
Pr. 30:32. if *t.* evil || Is. 14:24. as I have *t.* so
Jer. 18:8. evil I *t.* to do || Zch. 1:6. Lord *t.* to do
Zch. 8:14. as I *t.* to punish || 15. I *t.* to do well
Ma. 3:16. *t.* on his name || Mat. 1:20. *t.* on these th.
Mk. 14:72. and when he *t.* thereon he wept
Lu. 7:7. nor *t.* myself worthy || 12:17. *t.* within 19:11. they *t.* || Jn. 11:13. *t.* he spoke of tak. rest
Ac. 8:20. *t.* the gift of G. || 10:19. *t.* on the vision 12:9. *t.* he saw a vision || 15:38. Paul *t.* not good 26:8. why should it be *t.* || 9. I *t.* I ought to do
1 Co. 13:11. I *t.* as a child || Phil. 2:6. *t.* it not rob.
He. 10:29. sorer punishment he be *t.* worthy
THOUGHTEST, *v.* Ps. 50:21. *t.* I was such a one
THOUSAND, *a.* Ge. 20:16. a *t.* pieces of silver Nu. 31:4. a *t.* send to war || 35:4. a *t.* cubits
De. 1:11. a *t.* times so many || 7:9. *t.* generations 32:30. how should one chase a *t.* Jos. 23:10.
Jud. 9:49. died about a *t.* || 15:15. Sam. slew a *t.*
1 S. 17:18. captain of *t.* 18:13. || 25:2. *t.* goats
2 S. 8:4. David took a *t.* chariots, 1 Ch. 18:4. 18:12. a *t.* shekels || 19:17. a *t.* men of Benjam.
1 K. 3:4. a *t.* burnt-offerings, 2 Ch. 1:6.
2 K. 15:19. gave Pul a *t.* tal. || 24:16. *t.* smiths
1 Ch. 12:14. over a *t.* || 34. of Naphtali a *t.* capt. 16:15. a *t.* generations || 29:21. a *t.* hullocks
Ezr. 1:9. a *t.* chargers || 10. other vessels a *t.*
Jb. 9:3. one of a *t.* 33:23. || 42:12. *t.* oxen, *t.* asses
Ps. 50:10. on a *t.* hills || 84:10. better than a *t.* 90:4. a *t.* years || 91:7. a *t.* shall fall at thy side
Ec. 6:6. tho' he live a *t.* || 7:28. one among a *t.*
Song 4:4. hang a *t.* bucklers || 8:11. a *t.* pieces, 12.
Is. 7:23. a *t.* vines || 30:17. flee || 60:22. become *t.*
Ez. 47:3. the man measured a *t.* cubits, 4,5.
Da. 5:1. a feast to a *t.* || Am. 5:3. went by a *t.*
2 Pe. 3:8. one day is with the Lord as a *t.* years
Re. 20:2. bound Satan a *t.* years || 3. till *t.* years 4. reigned with Ch. a *t.* years || 7. *t.* expired
One THOUSAND *two hundred sixty.* Re. 11:3. prophesy *-t.* 260 days || 12:6. feed her
One THOUSAND *two hundred ninety.* Da. 12:11. there shall be *-t.* 290 days
One THOUSAND *six hund. furlongs.* Re. 14:20
Two THOUSAND. Nu. 35:5. Jos. 3:4. 1 K. 7:26. 2 K. 8:23. Ne. 7:72. Mk. 5:13.
Two THOUSAND *two hundred.* Ne. 7:71. fathers gave *-t.* 200 pounds of silver
Two THOUSAND *three hundred days.* Da. 8:14.
Two hundred THOUSAND. 2 Ch. 28:8. carried captive of brethren *-t.*
Two hundred eighty THOUSAND. 2 Ch. 14:8. and out of Benjamin *-t.*
Three THOUSAND. Ex. 32:28 fell *-t.* men
Jos. 7:4. went to Ai *-t.* || Jud. 15:11. | 16:27.
1 S. 13:2. chose *-t.* 24:2. | 26:2. || 25:2. sheep
1 K. 4:32. *-t.* proverbs || 2 Ch. 4:5. *-t.* baths
Jb. 1:3. *-t.* camels || Jer. 52:28. carried *-t.* Jews
Ac. 2:41. were added unto them about *-t.* souls
Four THOUSAND. 1 S. 4:2. slew *-t.* souls
1 Ch. 23:5. *-t.* porters || 2 Ch. 9:25. *-t.* stalls
Mat. 15:38. that eat were *-t.* 16:10. Mk. 8:9,20.
Ac. 21:38. leddest into the wilderness *-t.* men
Four THOUSAND *five hundred.* Ez. 48:16. on north side of city *-t.* 500 measures, 30—34.
Five THOUSAND. Jos. 8:12. he took *-t.* men
Jud. 20:45. gleaned *-t.* || 1 Ch. 29:7. *-t.* talents
2 Ch. 35:9. offerings *-t.* || Ezr. 2:69. gave *-t.*
Mat. 14:21. about *-t.* 16:9. Mk. 6:44. | 8:19. Lu. 9:14. Jn. 6:10. Ac. 4:4.
Five THOUSAND *four hund. vessels.* Ezr. 1:11.
Six THOUSAND. 1 S. 13:5. 2 K. 5:5.
1 Ch. 23:4. and *-t.* were officers and judges
Ezr. 2:67. their asses, *-t.* 720, Ne. 7:69.
Jb. 42:12. for Job had *-t.* camels, and 1000
Seven THOUSAND. 1 K. 19:18. left *-t.* 20:15. Israel *-t.* || 2 K. 24:16. carried *-t.*
1 Ch. 12:25. mighty men || 18:3. David took from 19:18. David slew *-t.* || 29:4. I prepared *-t.*
2 Ch. 15:11. offered *-t.* || 30:24. Hezekiah gave
Jb. 1:3. *-t.* sheep || Re. 11:13. was slain *-t.*
Seven THOUSAND *seven hundred.* 2 Ch. 17:11. *-t.* 700 rams, *-t.* 700 he-goats
Ten THOUSAND. Le. 26:8. put *-t.* to flight
De. 32:30. two put *-t.* || 33:2. with *-t.* saints
Jud. 1:4. slew *-t.* men. 3:29. 2 K. 14:7. 4:10. *-t.* at his feet || 7:3. remained *-t.* 20:34.
2 S. 18:3. worth *-t.* || 1 K. 5:14. *-t.* a month
2 K. 13:7. *-t.* footmen || 24:14. *-t.* captives
2 Ch. 25:11. smote of the children of Seir *-t.* 12. *-t.* left alive || 27:5. Ammonites gave *-t.*
Est. 3:9. I'll pay *-t.* || Ps. 91:7. *-t.* shall fall
Song 5:10. my beloved is chiefest among *-t.*
Ez. 45:1. breadth of land be *-t.* 3,5. | 48:9,10,18.
Da. 7:10. and *-t.* times *-t.* stood before him
Mat. 18:24. *-t.* talents || Lu. 14:31. able with *-t.*
1 Co. 4:15. *-t.* instructors || 14:19. than *-t.* words
Ju. 14. *-t.* of his saints || Re. 5:11. *-t.* times *-t.*
Ten THOUSANDS. De. 33:17. *-t.* of Ephraim
1 S. 18:7. David slain his *-t.* 8. | 21:11. | 29:5.
Ps. 3:6. not afraid of *-t.* || 144:13 bring *-t.*
Da. 11:12. many *-t.* || Mi. 6:7. *-t.* rivers of oil
Twelve THOUSAND. Jos. 8:25. Jud. 21:10 1 K. 4:26. | 10:26. 2 Ch. 1:14. | 9:25. Re. 7:5 6,7,8. | 21:16.
Fourteen THOUSAND *Sheep.* Jb. 42:12.
Fourteen THOUSAND *seven hundred died.* Nu. 16:49. that *died* in the plague, were *-t.* 700
Sixteen THOUSAND *Persons.* Nu. 31:40.
Sixteen THOUSAND *seven hund. and fifty shek.* Nu. 31:52. all the gold of offering *-t.* 750 *shekels*
Seventeen THOUSAND *two hundred Sons.* 1 Ch. 7:11. the *sons* of Jediael, *-t.* 200.
Eighteen THOUSAND. Jud. 20:25,44. 2 Ch. 12:31. | 18:12. | 29:7.
Twenty THOUSAND. 2 S. 8:4. | 10:6 | 18:7. 1 K. 5:11. Ne. 7:71. Ps. 68:17. Lu. 14:31
Twenty-two THOUSAND. Nu. 3:39,43. Jud 7:3,22. | 20:21. 2 S. 8:5. 1 K. 8:63. 1 Ch. 7:2,7,22. | 18:5. 2 Ch. 7:5.
Twenty-three THOUSAND. Nu. 26:62.
1 Co. 10:8. and fell in one day *three* and *twenty t.*
Twenty-four THOUSAND. Nu. 25:9.
1 Ch. 23:4. *-t.* Lev. || 27:1. officers that served *-t.*
Twenty-five THOUSAND. Jud. 20:35,46.
Ez. 45:1. holy portion *-t.* reeds in length, 3,5,6 | 48:8,9,10,13.
Twenty-six THOUSAND. Jud. 20:15. Benj.
1 Ch. 7:40. of Asher, apt to war, *-t.*
Twenty-seven THOUSAND *Men.* 1 K. 20:30.
Twenty-eight THOUSAND *expert in War.* 1 Ch. 12:35. of the Danites, *expert in war, -t.*
Thirty THOUSAND. Nu. 31:39. Jos. 8:3. 1 S. 4:10. | 11:8. | 13:5. 2 S. 6:1. 1 K. 5:13.
Thirty-two THOUSAND. Nu. 31:35. women
1 Ch. 19:7. Ammon hired *-t.* chariots
Thirty-three THOUSAND *Bullocks.* 2 Ch. 35:7.
Thirty-five THOUSAND *of Benjamin.* Nu. 1:37.
Thirty-six THOUSAND. Nu. 31:38,44.
1 Ch. 7:4. the bands of soldiers were *-t.*
Thirty-seven THOUSAND *of Naphtali.* 1 Ch. 12:34. *of Naphtali,* 1000 captains with *-t.*
Thirty-eight THOUSAND *Levites.* 1 Ch. 23:3.
Forty THOUSAND. Jos. 4:13. Jud. 5:8. 2 S. 10:18. 1 K. 4:26. 1 Ch. 12:36. | 19:18.
Forty THOUSAND *five hundred.* Nu. 1:33.
Nu. 2:19. of Ephraim *-t.* 500 || 26:18. of Gad
Forty-two THOUSAND. Jud. 12:6. Ezr. 2:64.
Forty-five THOUSAND *six hundred.* Nu. 26:41
Forty-five THOUSAND *six hundred fifty.* Nu. 1:25. numbered of Gad *-t.* 650, 2:15.
Forty-six THOUSAND *five hundred.* Nu. 1:21. of Reuben *-t.* 500, 2:11.
Fifty THOUSAND. 1 S. 6:19. 1 Ch. 5:21.
1 Ch. 12:33. of Zebulon *-t.* || Ac. 19:19. *-t.* pieces
Fifty-two THOUSAND *seven hund.* Nu. 26:34.
Fifty-three THOUSAND *four hundred.* Nu. 1:43. of Naphtali *-t.* 400, 2:30.
Fifty-four THOUSAND *four hundred.* Nu. 1:29 of the tribe of Issachar *-t.* 400, 2:6.
Fifty-seven THOUSAND *four hundred.* Nu. 1:31. the tribes of Zebulon *-t.* 400, 2:8.
Fifty-nine THOUSAND *three hundred.* Nu. 1:23. the tribe of Simeon *-t.* 300, 2:13.
Sixty THOUSAND *Horsemen.* 2 Ch. 12:3.
Sixty THOUSAND *five hundred.* Nu. 26:27.
Sixty-one THOUSAND. Nu. 31:34. Ezr. 2:69.
Sixty-two THOUSAND *seven hundred.* Nu. 1:39. of the tribe of Dan, *-t.* 700, 2:26.
Sixty-four THOUSAND *three hundred.* Nu. 26:25. of Issachar *-t.* 300 || 43. of Shuhamites
Seventy THOUSAND. 2 S. 24:15. 1 K. 5:15 1 Ch. 21:14. 2 Ch. 2:2,18.
Seventy-two THOUSAND. Nu. 31:33. beeves
Seventy-four THOUSAND *six hundred.* Nu. 1:27. number of Judah *-t.* 600, 2:4.
Seventy-five THOUSAND. Nu. 31:32. sheep
Est. 9:16. Jews slew of their foes *-t.*
Seventy-six THOUSAND *five hundred.* Nu. 26:2.
Eighty THOUSAND. 1 K. 5:15. Solomon had *-t.* hewers in mountains, 2 Ch. 2:2,18.
Eighty-seven THOUSAND. 1 Ch. 7:5. of Issac.
THOUSAND THOUSAND. 1 Ch. 21:5. Israel 1 Ch. 22:14. a *t. t.* talents || 2 Ch. 14:9. Ethiop.
Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND. Re. 9:16. the army of the horsemen were *-t. t.*
THOUSANDS, *s.* Ge. 24:60. mother of *t.* of mill.
Ex. 18:21. rulers of *t.* || 20:6. mercy to *t.* of them 34:7. keeping mercy for *t.* De. 5:10.
Nu 1:16. there were the princes, heads of *t.* in Israel, 10:4. Jos. 22:14,21,30.
10:36. to the many *t.* of Israel || 31:5. out o *t.*
De. 1:15. captains over *t.* || 33:17. *t.* of Manasseh
1 S. 8:12. captains over *t.* 22:7. || 10:19. by *t.* 18:8. ascribed but *t.* || 23:23. the *t.* of Judah 29:2. passed on by *t.* || 2 S. 18:4. came out by *t.*
Ps. 119:72. *t.* of gold || Jer. 32:18. loving-kind. to *t.*
Da. 7:10. thousand *t.* ministered unto him, and
Mi. 5:2. *t.* of Judah || 6:7. with *t.* of rams
Ac. 21:20. how many *t.* || Re. 5:11. was *t.* of *t.*
THREAD, *s.* Ge. 14:23. I'll not take from a *t.*
Ge. 38:28. she bound a scarlet *t.* 30. Jos. 2:18
Jud. 16:9. he brake the withes as a *t.* of tow, 12.
Song 4:3. thy lips are like a *t.* of scarlet
THREATEN, ED. Ac. 4:17,21. 1 Pe. 2:23.
THREATENING, S, *s.* Ac. 4:29. | 9:1. Ep. 6:9
THREE, *a.* Ge. 18:2. and lo *t.* men stood by
Ex. 21:11. if he do not these *t.* || 25:32. *t.* bran.
25:33. *t.* bowls 37:19. || 27:14. sockets *t.* 38:14.

De. 17:6. at the mouth of *t.* witnesses, 19:15.
Jos. 15:14. and Caleb drove thence the *t.* sons of Anak, Jud. 1:20.
18:4. *t.* men to describe || Jud. 7:20. *t.* cemm.
2 S. 23:13. *t.* of the thirty chief went to D.
24:12. I offer thee *t.* things, 1 Ch. 21:10.
1 K. 7:25. *t.* oxen to north, *t.* to the west, *t.* to
Jb. 1:17. made out *t.* bands || 2:11. Job's *t.* frien.
Pr. 30:15. *t.* things, 18,21,29. || Is. 17:6. *t.* berries
Ez. 14:14. tho' these *t.* men || 48:31. *t.* gates, 32.
Da. 3:24. *t.* men bound || 6:2. these *t.* presidents
7:5. *t.* ribs || 10:2. *t.* full weeks || 11:2. *t.* kings
Am. 1:3. *t.* transgressions, 13. | 2:1. || 4:8. *t.* cit.
Mat. 13:33. hid in *t.* measures, Lu. 13:21.
17:4. *t.* tabernacles, Mk. 9:5. Lu. 9:33.
18:16. mouth of two or *t.* witnesses, 2 Co. 13:1.
20. where two or *t.* are gathered in my name
Lu. 10:36. wh. of these *t.* || 11:5. lend me *t.* lo.
12:52. *t.* against two || Ac. 5:7. *t.* hours after
Ac. 10:19. *t.* men seek, 11:11. || 28:15. *t.* taverns
1 Co. 13:13. ab. these *t.* || 14:27. at most by *t.* 29.
1 Ti. 5:19. two or *t.* witnesses, He. 10:28.
1 Jn. 5:7. are *t.* that bear record in heaven, 8.
Re. 6:6. *t.* meas. || 8:13. *t.* angels || 9:18. these
16:13. *t.* unc. spirits || 19. *t.* parts || 21:13. gates
THREE *Months.* Ge. 38:24. Ex. 2:2. 2 S. 6:11. | 24:13. 2 K. 23:31. | 24:8. Am. 4:7. Ac. 7:20. | 19:8. | 20:3. He. 11:23.
THREE *Times.* Ex. 23:14,17. Nu. 22:28,33. | 24:10. Jud. 16:15. 1 S. 20:41. 1 K. 9:25. | 17:21. 2 K. 13:25. 2 Ch. 8:13. Da. 6:10,13. Ac. 11:10.
THREE *Years.* Ge. 15:9. Le. 19:23. | 25:21. De. 14:28. Jud. 9:22. 2 S. 13:38. | 21:1. 1 K. 2:39. | 10:22. | 15:2. | 22:1. 2 K. 17:5. | 18:10. | 24:1. 1 Ch. 21:12. 2 Ch. 9:21. | 11:17. | 13:2. | 31:16. Is. 15:5. | 16:14. | 20:3. Jer. 48:34. Da. 1:5. Am. 4:4. Lu. 4:25. | 13:7. Ac. 20:31. Ga. 1:18. Ja. 5:17.
THREEFOLD, *a.* Ec. 4:12. and a *t.* cord is not
THREESCORE, *a.* Ge. 25:26. Isaac was *t.* yea.
De. 3:4. took from them *t.* cities, Jos. 13:30.
2 Ch. 11:21. *t.* concubines || Ezr. 6:3. *t.* cubits
Song 3:7. *t.* val. men || 6:8. there are *t.* queens
Jer. 52:35. put to death *t.* || Da. 3:1. height *t.* cu.
Lu. 24:13. *t.* furlongs || 1 Ti. 5:9. taken under *t.*
THREESCORE *and one.* Nu. 31:9. of asses *t.*-
THREESCORE *and two.* 1 Ch. 26:8. Da. 5:31.
Da. 9:25. in *t.*- weeks || 26. after *t.*- w. Messiah
THREESCORE *and five.* Is. 7:8. within *t.*- years
THREESCORE *and six.* Ge. 46:26. Le. 12:5.
THREESCORE *and seven.* Ne. 7:72. *t.*- priests'
THREESCORE *and eight.* 1 Ch. 16:38. brethr.
THREESCORE *and ten.* Ge. 46:27. | 50:3. Ex. 15:27. Nu. 33:9. De. 10:22. Jud. 1:7. | 8:30. | 9:4,5. | 12:14. 2 Ch. 29:32. | 36:21. Ps. 90:10. Zch. 1:12. Ac. 23:23.
THRESH, *v.* Jud. 8:†7. I'll *t.* your flesh with
Is. 41:15. *t.* the mount. || Jer. 51:33. time to *t.*
Mi. 4:13. arise and *t.* || Ha. 3:12. thou didst *t.*
THRESHED, *p.* Jud. 6:11. Gideon *t.* wheat
Is. 28:27. fitches are not *t.* || Am. 1:3. *t.* Gilead
THRESHETH, *v.* De. 25:†4. 1 Co. 9:10.
THRESHING, *p.* Le. 26:5. *t.* reach to vintage
2 S. 24:22. here be *t.* instruments, 1 Ch. 21:23.
2 K. 13:7. like dust by *t.* || 1 Ch. 21:20. *t.* wheat
Is. 21:10. O my *t.* || 28:28. he will not ev. be *t.* it
41:15. *t.* instrument || Jo. 3:†14. in valley of *t.*
See Floor, Floors.
THRESHOLD, *s.* Jud. 19:27. her hands on *t.*
1 S. 5:4. palms of his hands were cut off on *t.* 5.
1 K. 14:17. when she came to *t.* the child died
Ps. 84:†10. to sit at *t.* || Is. 6:†4. posts of the *t.*
Ez. 9:3. glory of God was gone up to *t.* 10:4.
46:2. worship at *t.* || 47:1. from under the *t.*
Zph. 1:9. I will punish all that leap on the *t.*
THRESHOLDS, *s.* Ne. 12:25. keep. ward at *t.*
Ez. 43:8. by my *t.* || Zph. 2:14. desolation in *t.*
THREW, *v.* 2 S. 16:13. Shimei *t.* stones at D.
2 K. 9:33. *t.* Jezebel down || 2 Ch. 31:1. *t.* down
Mk. 12:42. a certain poor widow *t.* in two mites
Lu. 9:42. devil *t.* him down || Ac. 22:23. *t.* dust
THREWEST, *v.* Ne. 9:11. *t.* into the deeps as a
THRICE, *ad.* Ex. 34:23. *t.* in the year, 24.
2 K. 13:18. Joash smote *t.* || 19. smite Syria but *t.*
Mat. 26:34. deny me *t.* Mk. 14:30. Lu. 22:34.
Ac. 10:16. was done *t.* || 2 Co. 11:25. *t.* beaten
2 Co. 12:8. for this thing I besought the Lord *t.*
THROAT, *s.* Ps. 5:9. *t.* sepulchre, Ro. 3:13.
69:3. my *t.* is dried || 115:7. speak thro' their *t.*
Pr. 23:2. a knife to thy *t.* || Is. 58:†1. cry with *t.*
Jer. 2:25. *t.* from thirst || Mat. 18:28. took by *t.*
THRONE, *s.* signif. (1) *The seat whereon sovereign princes usually sit to receive the homage of their subjects*, &c. 1 K. 2:19. (2) *Some visible token of divine power and majesty*, Re. 4:9. Referred to *God*, it is put for, (1) *His justice*, Ps. 9:4. (2) *His mercy*, He. 4:16. (3) *Heaven*, Is. 66:1. (4) *Christ's universal dominion, power, and glory*, Ps. 45:6. | 89:29. Re. 6:16. | 20:11. Ge. 41:40. only in the *t.* || Ex. 11:5. sits on the *t.*
De. 17:18. when he sitteth on *t.* of his kingd.
1 S. 2:8. to make them inherit the *t.* of glory
2 S. 3:10. to set up the *t.* of David over Israel
7:13. stablish the *t.* 16. || 14:9. his *t.* be guiltless
1 K. 1:13. Solomon shall sit on my *t.* 17—48.
37. Lord make his *t.* greater than the *t.* of D. 47.
2:4. there shall not fail thee a man on the *t.* of Israel, 8:25. | 9:5. 2 Co. 6:16. Jer. 33:17.
1 K. 2:12. *t.* of David, 24. | 8:20. | 10:9. 1 Ch. 29:23. 2 Ch. 6:10. Is. 9:7. Jer. 13:13. | 17:25. | 22:4,30. | 36:30. Lu. 1:32.
33. on his *t.* be peace || 10:18. made a great *t.*
6:11. sat on his *t.* 22:10. 2 K. 13:13. 2 Ch. 18:9.
1 K. 22:19. I saw the Lord sitting on his *t.* 2 Ch. 18:18.
2 K. 10:3. on his father's *t.* || 30. on the *t.* 15:12.
11:19. Joash sat on the *t.* of kings, 2 Ch. 23:20.
25:28. set his *t.* above *t.* of kings, Jer. 52:32.
Ne. 3:7. repaired to the *t.* of the governor on
Jb. 26:9. he holdeth back the face of his *t.*
36:7. but with kings are they on the *t.* yea
Ps. 9:4. satest in the *t.* || 7. hath prepared his *t.*
11:4. the Lord's *t.* is in heaven, his eyes behold
45:6. thy *t.* O G. is forever, La. 5:19. He. 1:8.
47:8. God sitteth on the *t.* of his holiness
89:4. I'll build thy *t.* || 14. habitation of his *t.*
29. *t.* endure as sun || 44. cast his *t.* down to
94:20. *t.* of iniquity || 97:2. habitation of his *t.*
103:19. L. hath prepared his *t.* in the heavens
132:11. set on thy *t.* || 12. sit on thy *t.* forever
Pr. 20:8. *t.* of judgment || 28. his *t.* is upholden
Is. 6:1. Lord sitting on a *t.* || 9:7. on *t.* of David
14:13. exalt my *t.* || 22:23. be for a glorious *t.*
47:1. there is no *t.* || 66:1. heaven is my *t.* the
Jer. 1:15. set each his *t.* || 3:17. *t.* of the Lord
14:21. *t.* of thy glory || 17:12. a glorious high *t.*
22:2. O king, that sittest upon the *t.* 29:16.
33:21. a son to reign upon his *t.* || 43:10. I'll set *t.*
49:38. I'll set my *t.* in Elam, and destroy king
52:32. set his *t.* above the *t.* of the kings
Ez. 1:26. likeness of a *t.* 10:1. || 43:7. place of *t.*
Da. 5:20. his kingly *t.* || 7:9. *t.* like fiery flame
Jon. 3:6. rose from his *t.* || Hag. 2:22. *t.* of kingd.
Zch. 6:13. rule on his *t.* be a priest on his *t.*
Mat. 5:34. by heaven, for it is God's *t.* 23:22.
19:28. Son of man shall sit in the *t.* 25:31.
Lu. 1:32. *t.* of David || Ac. 2:30. to sit on his *t.*
Ac. 7:49. heaven is my *t.* || 12:21. sat on his *t.*
He. 4:16. *t.* of grace || 8:1. right hand of *t.* 12:2.
Re. 1:4. before his *t.* || 3:21. to sit in my *t.* as
4:2. one sat on the *t.* || 3. rainbow about the *t.*
4. about the *t.* || 5. out of *t.* proceeded lightn.
6. before the *t.* 7:9,15. | 8:3. | 14:3,5.
9. sat on the *t.* 10. | 5:1,7. | 7:12. | 19:4. | 21:5.
5:6. in midst of *t.* 7:17. || 11. angels about the *t.*
13. that sitteth on the *t.* 6:16. | 7:10,15.
12:5. to G. and his *t.* || 16:17. from the *t.* 19:5.
20:11. a great white *t.* || 22:1. river out of the *t.*
22:3. *t.* of God, and of the Lamb shall be in it
See Establish, Established.
THRONES, *s.* Ps. 122:5. set *t.* of judgment
Is. 14:9. raised from *t.* || Ez. 26:16. down fr. *t.*
Da. 7:9. I beheld till the *t.* were cast down
Mat. 19:28. ye shall sit on twelve *t.* Lu. 22:30.
Col. 1:16. whether they be *t.* || Re. 20:4. I saw *t.*
THRONG, *v.* Mk. 3:9. *t.* him, Lu. 8:45.
THRONGED, *p.* Mk. 5:24. Lu. 8:42.
THRONGING, *p.* Mk. 5:31. multitude *t.*
THROUGH, *pr.* Ac. 13:38. *t.* this man is preached
18:27. believed *t.* grace || Ro. 3:25. *t.* faith
Ro. 5:1. *t.* our Lord Jesus Christ, 6:23. | 16:27.
8:13. if *t.* the Spirit || 11:36. of him, *t.* him
Ga. 2:19. I *t.* the law || Ep. 4:6. above all, *t.* all
Phil. 4:13. I can do all *t.* Christ || Col. 2:12. *t.* faith
He. 9:14. *t.* the eternal Spirit || 10:20. *t.* the vail
THROUGHLY, *ad.* Ps. 51:2. wash me *t.* from
Jer. 6:9. *t.* glean || 7:5. amend || 50:34. plead
Ez. 16:9. *t.* washed || Mat. 3:12. *t.* purge, Lu. 3:17.
2 Co. 11:6. *t.* manifest || 2 Ti. 3:17. *t.* furnishes
THROUGHOUT, *pr.* Mk. 14:9. Jn. 19:23.
Ro. 1:8. your faith is spoken of *t.* the world
THROW, *v.* Jud. 2:2. *t.* down their altars, but
6:25. *t.* down altar of Baal || 2 K. 9:33. *t.* her
Jer. 1:10. to *t.* down, 31:28. || Ez. 16:39. shall *t.* d.
Mi. 5:11. *t.* down all thy strong-holds, Na. 1:4.
THROWING, *p.* Nu. 35:17. smite with *t.* a
THROWN, *p.* Ex. 15:1. *t.* into the sea, 21.
Jud. 6:32. *t.* down, 1 K. 19:10,14. Jer. 31:40. | 50:15. Ez. 38:20. Na. 1:6. Re. 18:21.
2 S. 20:21. his head be *t.* || La. 2:2. L. hath *t.*
Mat. 24:2. not *t.* down, Mk. 13:2. Lu. 21:6.
Lu. 4:35. when devil had *t.* him in the midst
THRUST, *v.* Ex. 11:1. *t.* you out, 12:39.
Nu. 22:25. ass *t.* herself || 25:8. Phinehas *t.*
35:20. if *t.* him of hatred || 22. if *t.* suddenly
De. 13:5. spoken to *t.* thee out of the way, 10.
15:17. *t.* the awl || 33:27. *t.* out the enemy from
Jud. 3:21. *t.* dagger || 9:41. *t.* out Gaal || 11:2.
1 S. 11:2. *t.* out your eyes || 31:4. Saul said, *t.*
2 S. 2:16. *t.* his sword || 18:14. *t.* darts || 23:6.
1 K. 2:27. *t.* Abiathar || 2 K. 4:27. to *t.* her
2 Ch. 26:20. *t.* Uzziah out || Ps. 118:13. hast *t.* at
Is. 13:15. *t.* through, 14:19. Jer. 51:4. Ez. 16:40.
Ez. 34:21. *t.* with side || 46:18. to *t.* them out
Jo. 2:8. nor one *t.* another || Zch. 13:3. *t.* him
Lu. 4:29. *t.* him out || 10:15. *t.* down to hell
13:28. yourselves *t.* out || Jn. 20:25. *t.* hand, 27.
Ac. 7:27. *t.* him away || 39. *t.* him from them
16:24. *t.* in prison || 37. *t.* us out privily? nay
He. 12:20. it shall be stoned or *t.* through with
Re. 14:15. *t.* in thy sickle, for harvest is ripe, 19.
THRUSTETH, *v.* Jb. 32:13. God *t.* him down
THUMB, S, *s.* Ex. 29:20. Le. 8:23,24. | 14:14, 17. | 25:28. Jud. 1:6,7.
THUMMIM. Urim *and* Thummim *signify* light *and* perfection, *or* the shining *and* the perfect; *according to Jerome*, doctrine *and* judgment; *the* LXX, declaration, *or* manifestation, *and* truth. *There are various conjectures about the* Urim *and* Thummim, *whether they were the stones in the high-priest's breast-plate, or something distinct from them; which it is not worth our while to inquire into, since God has left it a secret. It is evident that the* Urim *and* Thummim *were appointed to inquire of God by, on momentous occasions; and continued in use (as some think) only till the building of* Solomon's *temple; and all conclude, that this was never restored after its destruction.*
Ex. 28:30. thou shalt put on the breast-plate of judgment, the Urim and the *T.* Le. 8:8.
De. 33:8. let thy Urim and *T.* be with holy one
Ezr. 2:63. till a priest with Urim and *T.* Ne. 7:65
THUNDER, *s.* Ex. 9:23. the Lord sent *t.* 29.
1 S. 7:10. a great *t.* || 12:17. he shall send *t.* 18.
Jb. 26:14. *t.* of his power || 28:26. way for *t.* 38:25.
39:19. his neck with *t.* || 25. smelleth the *t.* of
Ps. 77:18. voice of thy *t.* 104:7. || 81:7. place of *t.*
Is. 29:6. be visited with *t.* || Mk. 3:17. sons of *t.*
Re. 6:1. I heard as it were the noise of *t.* 14:2.
THUNDER, *v.* 1 S. 2:10. Jb. 40:9.
THUNDERS, *s.* Ex. 9:33. | 19:16. Re. 16:18.
See Seven.
THUNDERBOLTS, *s.* Ps. 78:48. flocks to hot *t.*
THUNDERED, *v.* 1 S. 7:10. the Lord *t.* 2 S. 22:14. Ps. 18:13.
Jn. 12:29. the people that stood by said that it *t.*
THUNDERETH, *v.* Jb. 37:4,5. Ps. 29:3.
THUNDERINGS, *s.* Ex. 9:28. | 20:18. Re. 4:5. | 8:5. | 11:19. | 19:6.
THUS, *ad.* Ge. 25:22. why am I *t.* || 34. *t.* Esau
Mat. 2:5. *t.* it is written || 3:15. *t.* it becometh us
Ro. 9:20. why made me *t.* || 2 Co. 5:14. *t.* judge
Phil. 3:15. *t.* minded || He. 6:9. tho' we *t.* speak
THUS *and* THUS. Jos. 7:20. Jud. 18:4. 2 S 17:15. 1 K. 14:5. 2 K. 5:4. | 9:12.
THYATIRA, *Perfume*, or *sacrifice of contrition.* A city of *Lydia*, in *Asia Minor*, Ac. 16:14 Re. 1:11. | 2:18,24.
THYINE-*Wood is thought to be the same with the wood of almug, or algum-trees.*
Re. 18:12. and all *t.*-, and all vessels of
TIBERIAS, *A good vision, navel*, or *bruising* A city of *Galilee*, Lu. 3:1. Jn. 6:1,23. | 21:1
TIBHATH, *Killing*, or *a cook.* 1 Ch. 18:8.
TIBNI, *Hay or straw.* 1 K. 16:21,22.
TIDAL, *Breaking the yoke*, or *the knowledge of lifting up.* Ge. 14:1,9.
TIDINGS, *s.* Ex. 33:4. heard these evil *t.* they
1 S. 4:19. heard the *t.* || 11:4. told the *t.* || 27:11
2 S. 4:4. *t.* came of Saul || 13:30. *t.* came to
18:22. no *t.* ready || 31. Cushi said, *t.* my lord
1 K. 2:28. *t.* came to Joab || 14:6. with heavy *t.*
1 Ch. 10:9. sent to carry *t.* to their idols, and
Ps. 112:7. he shall not be afraid of evil *t.* his
Jer. 20:15. that brought *t.* || 49:23. heard evil *t.*
Ez. 21:7. answer for *t.* || Da. 11:44. *t.* out of
Lu. 1:19. to show glad *t.* || 8:1. showing glad *t.*
Ac. 11:22. *t.* came to church || 13:32. decl. glad *t.*
21:31. *t.* came to captain || Ro. 10:15. glad *t.*
See Good.
TIE, *v.* 1 S. 6:7. *t.* kine, 10. || Pr. 6:21. about
TIED, *p.* Ex. 39:31. *t.* to lace || 2 K. 7:10.
Mat. 21:2. find an ass *t.* Mk. 11:2,4. Lu. 19:30
TIGLATH-PILESER, *That binds*, or *takes away captivity.* 2 K. 16:10. 1 Ch. 5:6,26.
TIKVAH, *Hope*, or *assembly.* 2 K. 22:14.
TILE, ING, *v.* and *p.* Ez. 4:1. Lu. 5:19.
TILL, *v.* Ge. 2:5. not a man to *t.* ground, 2:23.
2 S. 9:10. *t.* the land || Jer. 27:11. they shall *t.*
TILLAGE, *s.* 1 Ch. 27:26. Ne. 10:37. Pr. 13:23
TILLED, *p.* Ez. 36:9. ye shall be *t.* 34.
TILLER, EST. Ge. 4:2. Cain was a *t.* 12.
TILLETH, *v.* Pr. 12:11. he that *t.* land, 28:19.
TILON, *Muttering.* 1 Ch. 4:20.
TIMBER, *s.* Ex. 31:5. carving *t.* || Le. 14:45.
1 K. 5:18. prepared *t.* 1 Ch. 22:14. 2 Ch 2:9.
15:22. took away the *t.* of Ramah, 2 Ch. 16:6.
Ezr. 5:8. *t.* is laid || 6:11. let *t.* be pulled down
Ne. 2:8. give me *t.* || Ez. 26:12. lay thy *t.* and
Ha. 2:11. beam out of *t.* || Zch. 5:4. consume *t.*
TIMBREL, S, *s.* *A musical instrument.*
Ex. 15:20. Miriam took a *t.* || Jud. 11:34. with
2 S. 6:5. played before the Lord on *t.* 1 Ch. 13:8
Jb. 21:12. they take the *t.* and harp, and rejoice
Ps. 68:25. playing with *t.* || 81:2. bring the *t.*
149:3. sing with *t.* || 150:4. praise him with *t*
TIME, *s.* signifies, (1) *Some certain space, as an hour, day, week, year*, &c. Let seven *times* pass over him, *i. e.* seven years, Da. 4:16. | 11:†13. (2) *The term of life*, Ps. 31:15. (3) *Opportunity or a fit season*, Ec. 8:5. Jn. 7:6,8 (4) *A season of joy*, Ac. 3:19.
Ge. 18:10. *t.* of life, 14. || 21:2. at the set *t.* of
24:11. *t.* that women go out || 31:10. at that *t.*
38:12. in process of *t.* || 47:29. *t.* drew nigh that
Ex. 2:23. in process of *t.* || 9:14. I'll at this *t.*
9:18. about this *t.* || 27. I sinned this *t.* the L.
13:14. ask in *t.* to come || 21:29. in *t.* past, 36.
Nu. 13:20. *t.* of first ripe grapes || 23:23. this *t.*
De. 1:9. I spake at that *t.* 18. || 6:20. *t.* to come
9:19. hearkened at that *t.* || 20. Aaron at that *t.*
16:1. at that *t.* the L. said || 19:4. in *t.* past, 6
19:14. they of old *t.* || 32:35. foot slide in due *t*
Jos. 11:18. a long *t.* 23:1. || 24:2. of flood in old *t*
Jud. 9:8. trees went on a *t.* || 11:26. within that *t.*

Jud.13:23. would as at this t.||18:31.t.house of G.
Ru. 4:7. in former t. || 1 S. 1:4. when the t.
1 S. 1:20. t. was come about || 3:2. at that t.
4:20. about t. of her death || 7:2. the t. was long
9:13. about this t. 16. || 13:8. according to set t.
14:18.ark was at that t.||20:12.to-morrow any t.
2 S. 2:11. that t. Dav. was king || 5:2. in t. past
11:1. t. when kings go || 17:7. not good at this t.
23:8. he slew at one t. || 20. a pit in t. of snow
1 K. 1:6. displeased him at any t. || 2:26. this t.
11:29. to pass at that t. || 15:23. in t. of old age
18:36. t. of offering || 19:2. about this t. 20:6.
2 K. 3:6. the same t. 2 Ch. 15:11. | 16:10. | 21:
10. Ezr. 5:3. Jer. 39:10. Da. 4:36. | 12:1.
Ac. 19:23.
4:16. t. of life, 17. || 5:26. a t. to receive money
7:1. about this t. 18. | 10:6. || 8:22. at same t.
1 Ch.9:25.from t. to t.||12:22.at that t. day by day
2 Ch. 13:18. at that t. 30:3. 35:17. Jer. 3:17. | 8:1.
| 33:15. Da. 12:1. Mi. 3:4. Zph. 1:12. | 3:19,
20. Lu. 23:7. Ac. 8:1. Ep. 2:12.
28:22. in t. of distress || Ezr. 4:10. at such a, 17.
Ezr. 4:19. of old t. || 5:16. since that t. till now
7:12. and at such a t. || 10:13. a t. of much rain
Ne. 2:6. I set him a t. || 4:16. from that t. 5:14.
9:27. in t. of their trouble || 32. since t. of kings
Est. 4:14. holdest thy peace at this t. such a t. as
Jb. 7:1. an appointed t. || 9:19. who set me a t.
14:13. appoint me a set t. || 15:32. before his t.
22:16. cut down out of t. || 39:1. know thou t.
Ps. 32:6. in a t. when thou mayst be found
37:19. in the evil t. || 41:1. deliv. in t. of trouble
56:3. what t. I'm afraid || 69:13. an acceptable t.
78:38. many a t.||81:15. t. have endured forever
89:47. how short my t. is || 102:13. set t. is come
105:19. t. his word came || 119:126. t. to work
Pr.25:13.t.of harvest||19. trouble||31:25. rejoicing
Ec. 3:1. there is a t. to every purpose, 17. | 8:6.
11. beautiful in his t. || 7:17. die before thy t.
8:5. discerneth t. || 9. a t. wherein one ruleth
9:11. t. and chance||12. sons snared in an evil t.
Song 2:12. the t. of the singing of birds is come
Is. 13:22. her t. is near || 26:17. t. of her delivery
28:19. t. it goeth forth || 30:8. for t. to come
33:2. t. of trouble || 44:8. told thee from that t.
45:21. from ancient t. || 60:22. hasten in his t.
48:16. t. it was || 49:8. acceptable t. 2 Co. 6:2.
Jer. 3:4. from this t. cry || 8:7. t. of their coming
8:12. t. of visitation || 15. looked for t. of health
14:8. of trouble, 2:27. | 30:7. || 19. t. of healing
15:11. in t. of evil || 18:23. in t. of thine anger
46:21. the t. of their visitation, 10:15. | 50:27.
49:8. the t. that I will visit him, 50:44.
50:20. and in that t. || 44. who will appoint t.
51:6. t. of vengeance || 33. it is t. to thresh her
Ez 4:10. from t. to t. || 7:7. the t. is come, the
16:8. was t. of love || 57. at the t. of thy reproach
27:34. t. when be broken || 30:3. t. of heathen
35:5. t. of their calamity, t. that iniquity had
Da. 2:8. gain the t. || 9. till the t. be changed
16. give him t. || 3:5. at what t. ye hear, 15.
7:22. t. came that the saints || 25. a t. and times
8:17. t. of the end || 23. latter t. of their kingd.
9:21. t. of evening oblation || 11:24. even for a t.
11:35. t. of the end, 40. || 12:1. be a t. of trouble
12:4. t. of the end, 9. || 7. t. and half a t. || 11.
Ho. 2:9. my corn in the t. || 10:12. t. to seek L.
Jo. 3:1. at that t. || Am. 5:13. it is an evil t.
Mi. 2:3. for t. is evil || 5:3. till the t. that she
Hag. 1:2. t. is not come || 4. is it t. to dwell in
Zch. 10:1. rain in the t. || 14:7. evening t. light
Ma. 3:11. nor vine cast her fruit before the t.
Mat.1:11.about the t. || 2:7. what t.star appeared
4:6. lest at any t. thou dash thy foot, Lu. 4:11.
8:29. torment us before the t. || 13:15. at any t.
14:15. t. is now past || 21:34. t. of fruit drew
26:16. from that t. || 18. my t. is at hand, I'll
Mk. 1:15. t. is fulfilled || 6:35. the t. is far passed
10:30. a hundred-fold now in this t. Lu. 18:30.
11:13. t. of figs not yet || 13:33. not when t.
Lu. 1:10. t. of incense || 57. Elisabeth's full t.
4:5.in a moment of t. || 7:45. since the t. I came
8:13. in t. of temptation || 9:51. when t. was
12:56. not discern this t. || 19:44. t. of visitation
21:8.t.draweth near||34.lest at any t.your hearts
23:22.and he said unto them the third t. why
Jn.7:6. my t. is not come, 8. || 16:2. t. cometh, 25.
Ac.1:6. at this t. restore||21.t. the L. went in and
7:17. t.of promise drew nigh||20. in which t. M.
14:3. long t. abode || 17:21. spent their t. in not.
18:23. spent some t.||24:25.go thy way for this t.
Ro. 5:6. in due t. Christ died || 9:9. at this t. will
13:11. it is high t. to awake out of sleep, for
1 Co. 4:5. judge nothing before the t. || 7:5.for t.
7:29. t. is short || 15:8. of one born out of due t.
2 Co. 6:2. heard thee in a t. accepted, and in day
Ga. 4:2. till t. appoint || 4. fuln. of t. || 5:21. t. past
Ep. 2:2. in t. past, 11. || 12. that at that t. ye
5:16. redeeming the t. because days, Col.4:5.
1 Th. 2:5. not at any t. used || 17. for a short t.
2 Th. 2:6. revealed in his t. || 1 Ti. 6:19. t. to
2 Ti. 4:3. t. will come || 6. t. of my departure
He. 1:5. said he at any t. 13. || 2:1. lest at any t.
4:7. so long a t. || 16. grace to help in t. of need
5:12. for the t. ye ought || 9:9. a figure for the t.
9:10. till t. of reformation || 11:32. t. would fail
Ja. 4:14. even a vapor that appareth a little t.
1 Pe. 1:5. in the last t. || 11. what manner of t.
17. pass the t || 2:10 which in t. past were
1 Pe.3:5. in old t. || 4:2. live the rest of his t. in
4:3. t. past suffice || 17. t. is come || 5:6. due t.
1 Jn. 2:18. it is last t. || 4:12. seen G. at any t.
Jn. 18. there should be mockers in the last t.
Re. 1:3. t. is at hand, 22:10. || 10:6. be t. no lon.
11:18. t. of the dead || 12:12. hath but a short t.
12:14. t. and half a t. || 14:15. for the t. is come
See APPOINTED, DAY, PROCESS.

TIMES, *s.* Ge. 27:36. supplanted me these 2 t.
Le. 16:2. that he come not at all t. within vail
19:26. ye shall not observe t. De. 18:10,14.
De. 4:42. hated not in t. past || Jud. 13:25. at t.
Jud. 16:20. as at other t. 20:30,31. 1 S. 3:10. |
18:10. | 20:25.
1 K. 8:59. maintain cause of his people at all t.
2 K. 19:25. how of ancient t. I've, Is. 37:26.
21:6. Manasseh observed t. 2 Ch. 33:6.
1 Ch. 12:32. understanding of t. || 29:30. t. went
2 Ch. 15:5. in those t. || Est. 1:13. knew the t.
Jb. 24:1. t. are not hidden from the Almighty
Ps. 9:9. t. of trouble, 10:1. || 31:15. t. in thy hand
34:1. bless the L. at all t. || 44:1. didst in t. of
62:8. trust in him at all t. || 77:5. of ancient t.
106:3. doth righteousn. at all t. || 119:20. at all t.
Pr. 5:19. satisfy at all t. || 17:17. loveth at all t.
Is. 33:6. stability of thy t. || 46:10. fr. ancient t.
Ez. 12:27. he prophesieth of the t. far off
Da. 2:21. changeth t. and || 4:16. let 7 t. pass
7:25. to change t. || 9:25. built in troublous t.
11:14. in those t. || 12:7. for a time, t. Re. 12:14.
Mat. 16:3. signs of t. || Lu. 21:24. t. of Gentiles
Ac. 1:7. to know the t. || 3:19. t. of refreshing
3:21. till t. of restitution || 14:16. who in t. past
17:26. determined the t. || 30. t. of ignorance
Ro. 11:30. in t. past || 2 Co. 11:24. of Jews five t.
Ga. 1:23. persecuted in t. past || 4:10. observe t.
Ep. 1:10. fulness of t. || 1 Th. 5:1. but of the t.
1 Ti. 4:1. in latter t. || 6:15. in his t. show who
2 Ti. 3:1. perilous t. || Ti. 1:3. hath in due t.
He. 1:1. God who at sundry t. spake to fathers
See APPOINTED, MANY, SEVEN, &c.

TIMEUS, *Perfect, honorable, admirable,* or *polluted; from the root* Tama. Mk. 10:46.
Mk. 10:46. blind Bartimeus, the son of *T.* sat

TIMNA, *Forbidden.* Ge. 36:12,22. 1 Ch. 1:36.

TIMNAH. Ge. 36:40. Jud. 15:10,57.

TIMNATH, *Image, figure, enumeration.* Ge.38:
12,13. Jos. 15:10,57. Jud. 14:1,2,5.

TIMNATH-HERES, *Image of sun.* Jud. 2:9.

TIMNATH-SERAH, *Image or figure enlarged,* or *remaining.* Jos. 19:50. | 24:30. Jud. 2:9.

TIMNITE, *An inhab. of* Timnath. Jud. 15:6.

TIMON, *Honorable, worthy.* Ac. 6:5.

TIMOTHEUS, *Honor of God, or esteemed of God.* Ac. 16:1. | 17:14. | 18:5. | 19:22. | 20:4.
Ro. 16:21. 1 Co. 4:17. | 16:10. 2 Co. 1:9. Phil.
2:19. Col. 1:1. 1 Th. 1:1. | 3:2,6. 2 Th. 1:1.

TIN, *s.* Nu. 31:22. t. that may abide the fire
Is. 1:25. take away all thy t. || Ez. 22:18. and t.
Ez. 27:12. thy merchant in iron, t. and lead

TINGLE, *v.* 1 S. 3:11. 2 K. 21:12. Jer. 19:3.

TINKLING, *p.* Is. 3:16,18. 1 Co. 13:1.

TIP, *s.* Le. 8:23. | 14:14,17,28. Lu. 16:24.

TIPHSAH, *Passing over, leap or step,* or *the passover.* 1 K. 4:24. 2 K. 15:16.

TIRAS, *A destroyer.* Ge. 10:2. 1 Ch. 1:5.

TIRATHITES, *Porters.* 1 Ch. 2:55.

TIRE, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 K. 9:30. Ez. 24:17.

TIRES, *s.* Is. 3:18. take their t. || Ez. 24:23.

TIRHAKAH, *Inquirer, examiner,* or *dull observer,* or, *law made dull.* 2 K. 19:9. Is. 37:9.

TIRHANAH, *A searcher of mercy.* 1 Ch. 1:48.

TIRIA, *A searcher,* or *beholding.* 1 Ch. 4:16.

TIRSHATHA, *That overturns the foundation,* or *that beholds the time.* Ezr. 2:63. Ne. 8:9.
| 10:1.

TIRZAH, *Benevolent, complaisant, well-pleasing,* or *that runs.* A considerable city near *Euphrates,* Jos. 12:24. 1 K. 14:17. | 15:21,33.
16:8,9,17,23. 2 K. 15:14. Song 6:4.

TISHBITE, *Taking captive, turning, sitting,* or *dwelling.* 1 K. 17:1. | 21:17. 2 K. 1:3.

TITHE, *s. The tenth.* Le. 27:30. t. is the Lord's
32. t. of the herd || Nu. 18:26. tenth of t.
De. 12:17. not eat the t. || 14:22. shall truly t.
14:23. eat t. in place || 28. bring forth the t.
2 Ch. 31:5. brought the t. 6,12. Ne. 13:1.
Mat. 23:23. ye pay t. of mint, anise, Lu. 11:42.

TITHES, *s.* Ge. 14:20. Abraham gave t. of all
Le. 27:31. if a man will redeem aught of his t.
Nu. 18:24. t. to Levites || 26. when ye take t.
De. 12:6. bring your t. 11. || 26:12. tithing t.
Ne. 10:37. Levites have t. || 12:44. for t. || 13:5.
Am. 4:4. bring all your t. after 3 yrs. Ma. 3:10.
Ma. 3:8. ye have robbed me of t. and offerings
Lu. 18:12. I give t. of all that I possess
He. 7:5. to take t. || 6. receive t. 8. || 9. paid t.

TITLE, *s. or Superscription, or accusation.*
2 K. 23:17. what t. is that || Jn. 19:19. wrote a t.

TITLES, *s.* Jb. 32:21. flattering t. to man, 22.

TITTLE, *s.* One jot or one tittle, Mat. 5:18.
Lu. 16:17. *The* jot *in the* Gr. *answers to* jod *in the* Heb., *the least letter in the alphabet. By* tittle *some think is meant one of those ducts, dashes, or corners of letters, which distinguish one letter from another, that is much alike. Our Lord's meaning is, that not the least sentence or particle of the law shall fail, and that it will have perfect obedience.*

TITUS, *Honorable.* 2 Co. 2:13. | 7:6,13,14. | 8:6
16,23. | 12:18. Ga. 2:1,3. 2 Ti. 4:10. Tit. 1:4.

TIZITE, *Scattering,* or *going out.* 1 Ch 11:45

TOAH, *A weapon, or dart.* 1 Ch. 6:34.

TOB, *Good.* The name of a country, Jud.11:3

TOB-ADONIJAH, *A good ruler,* or *my good God.* 2 Ch. 17:8.

TOBIAH, *Goodness of the Lord.* Ezr. 2:60.

TOCHEN, *Middle preparation.* 1 Ch. 4:32.

TOE, *s.* Ex. 29:20. Le. 8:23,24. | 14:14,28.

TOES, *s.* Jud. 1:6,7. 1 Ch. 20:6,24.
Da. 2:41. thou sawest the t. part of iron, 42.

TOGARMAH, *All bone,* or *strong.* Ge. 10:3
Ez. 27:14. | 38:6.

TOGETHER, *ad.* Ps. 2:2. Pr. 22:2. | 29:13
Ec. 4:11. Is. 26:19. Am. 3:3. Mat. 13:29
| 19:6. Ro. 8:28. Ep. 2:5,6,21,22. Phil. 1:27.
| 3:17. Col. 2:2,13,19. 1 Th. 4:17. | 5:10.
2 Th. 2:1. 1 Pe. 3:7.

TOHU, and BOHU, *Void, or confused,* Jer.4:23
Without form, Ge. 1:2. *Vanity,* 1 S. 12:21
Confusion or desolation, Is. 24:10. *Living,*
1 S. 1:1.

TOI, *Who errs,* or *wanders.* 2 S. 8:9.

TOIL, *s.* Ge. 5:29. work and t. || 41:51. forget t.
Mat. 6:28. they t. not nor spin, Lu. 12:27.

TOILED, ING, *p.* Mk. 6:48. Lu. 5:5.

TOKEN, *s.* Ge. 9:12. t. of covenant, 13. | 17:11.
Ex. 3:12. t. that I sent thee || 12:13. blood for t.
13:16. be for a t. || Nu. 17:10. t. against rebels
Jos. 2:12. give me a true t. || Ps. 86:17. t. for
Mk. 14:44. given a t. || Phil. 1:28. evident t.
2 Th. 1:5. a manifest t. || 3:17. t. in every epistle

TOKENS, *s.* De. 22:15. t. of virginity, 17,20.
Jb. 21:29. and do ye not know their t.?
Ps. 65:8. afraid at thy t. || 135:9. who sent t.
Is. 44:25. that frustrateth the t. of the liars

TOLA, *A worm.* Ge. 46:13. Jud. 10:1.

TOLAD, *Nativity, generation.* 1 Ch. 4:29.

TOLAITES, *Little worms.* Nu. 26:23.

TOLD. Ge. 3:11. who t. thee thou wast naked
9:22. t. his brethren || 14:13. t. Abram the
22:3. place of which G. t. 9. || 24:33. t. errand
37:5. t. the dream, 9. || 42:29. t. all that befell
Nu. 23:26. t. not I thee || De. 17:4. be t. thee
Jud. 6:13. our fathers t. us of || 7:13. t. a dream
13:6. nor t. his name || 23. nor t. such things
14:6. t. not his father, 9,16. 1 S. 14:1.
17. t. the riddle || 16:10. t. me lies, 13. || 17. all
1 S. 3:13. I t. him || 18. Samuel t. him every
10:16. t. us the asses || 25:19. t. not Nabal, 36.
2 S. 4:10. when one t. me, saying, Saul is dead
11:5. t. David, I am with child || 17:17. t. David
1 K. 10:3. t. her all her questions, 2 Ch. 9:2.
7. behold the half was not t. me, 2 Ch. 9:6.
13:11. t. to the. father || 25. t. where old proph.
14:2. who t. me I sh. be a king over this peo.
2 K. 4:27. not t. me || 6:10. man of God t. || 8:14.
1 Ch. 17:25. hast t. thy || Ezr. 8:17. I t. them
Ne. 2:12. nor t. I any, 16. || 18. then I t. them
Est. 3:4. t. Haman || 4:7. Mordecai t. him of
4:9. t. Esther || 5:11. Haman t. of the glory
6:13. t. Zeresh his wife || 8:1. for Esther had t.
Jb. 15:18. wise men have t. || 37:20. t. that I sp
Ps. 44:1. and our fathers have t. us, 78:3.
Is. 40:21. hath it not been t. you from, 44:8.
45:21. who hath t. it || 52:15. had not been t.
Jon. 1:10. he had t. them || Ha. 1:5. tho' it be t.
Mat. 8:33. t. every thing || 14:12. and t. Jesus
24:25. I have t. you || 28:7. lo, I have t. you
Mk. 5:14. t. in the city || 33. t. all the truth
6:30. t. him all things || 16:13. t. it to residue
Lu. 8:20. t. him by certain, 13:1. || 24:9,10,35
Jn.3:12. you earthly things || 4:29. t. me all, 39.
9:27. he said, I have t. you already, 10:25.
11:46. t. him what things || 12:22. t. Jesus
14:2. I would have t. you || 29. I have t. you
16:4. these things I t. you || 18:8. I have t.
Ac. 9:6. be t. thee what thou must do, 22:10.
12:14. t. how Peter || 27:25. as it was t. me
2 Co. 7:7. when he t. us || 13:2. I t. you before
Ga.5:21. t. you in time past || Phil. 3:18. t. often
1 Th. 3:4. we t. you || 2 Th. 2:5. I t. these things
Ju. 18. they t. you there should be mockers

TOLD, (*passive.*) Jos. 9:24. it was t. thy serv.
1 K. 8:5. could not be t. || 18:13. was it not t.
2 K. 12:11. money being t. || Ps. 90:9. as tale t.
Is. 7:2. it was t. the house of David, saying
Da.8:26. vision which is t. || Mat.26:13. t. of her
Lu. 1:45. of things t. || 2:18. wond. at things t.

TOLERABLE, *a.* Mat. 10:15. it shall be more t.
11:22,24. Mk. 6:11. Lu. 10:12,14.

TOLL, *s.* Ezr. 4:13. t. and custom, 20 | 7:24.

TOMB, *s.* Jb. 21:32. Mat. 27:60. Mk. 6:29.

TOMBS, *s.* Mat. 8:28. | 23:29. Mk. 5:2.
Lu. 8:27. abode not in any house, but in the t.

TONGS, *s.* Ex. 25:38. make t. of pure gold
Nu. 4:9. shall cover his t. with a cloth of blue
1 K. 7:49. lamps and t. of gold, 2 Ch. 4:21.
Is. 6:6. taken with the t. || 44:12. smith with t.

TONGUE, *s.* is put for, (1) *The principal organ of speech,* Ja. 3:5. (2) *Language,* De. 28:49.
(3) *Good or bad discourse,* Pr. 12:18.
Ex. 11:7. not a dog move his t. Jos. 10:21.
Jud. 7:5. that lappeth of the water with his t.
Jb. 5:21. scourge of the t. || 15:5. t. of the crafty
20:12. tho' he hide his wickedness under his t.
16. viper's t. slay him || 29:10. their t. cleaved
Ps. 5:9. flatter with t. || 10:7. under his t is

Ps.12:3. cut off the *t.* || 4. said, With our *t.* will
15:3. he that backbiteth not with his *t.* nor
34:13. keep thy *t.* from evil, 1 Pe. 3:10.
37:30. *t.* talketh of judgm. || 50.19. *t.* frameth
52:2. thy *t.* deviseth || 57:4. *t.* is a sharp sword
64:3. *t.* like a sword || 8. *t.* to fall on thems.
68:23. *t.* of thy dogs || 73:9. *t.* walketh through
109:2. a lying *t.* || 120:3. false *t.* || 126:2. *t.* filled
Pr. 6:17. L. hateth lying *t.* 12:19. | 21:6. | 26:28.
24. *t.* of a strange woman || 10:20. *t.* of just is
10:31. forward *t.* || 12:18. *t.* of the wise is health
15:2. *t.* of the wise useth knowledge aright
4. a wholesome *t.* is || 16:1. answer of *t.* fr. L.
17:1. a naughty *t.* || 20. that hath a perverse *t.*
18:21 power of the *t.* || 21:23. keepeth his *t.*
25:15. a soft *t.* breaketh || 23. a backbiting *t.*
28:23 flattereth with *t.* || 31:26. in her *t.* is law
Ec 10:†11. master of the *t.* || Song 4:11. under *t.*
Is. 3:8. their *t.* is against L. || 30:27. *t.* is as a
32:4. *t.* of stammerers||33:19. of a stammering *t.*
35:6. *t.* of dumb sing || 41:17. *t.* faileth for thirst
45:23. every *t.* swear || 50:4. *t.* of the learned
54:17. every *t.* that shall rise against thee in
57:4. draw out the *t.* || 59:3. *t.* muttered perver.
Jer.9:3. bend their *t.* || 5. taught *t.* to speak lies
8. *t.* is as an arrow || 18:18. smite with the *t.*
La. 4:4. *t.* cleaveth || Ez. 3:26. *t.* to cleave
Ho. 7:16. rage of *t.* || Ha. 1:13. holdest thy *t.*
Zch.14:12. their *t.* shall consume in their mouth
Mk. 7:35. straightway *t.* was loosed, Lu. 1:64.
Ja. 1:26. bridleth not his *t.* || 3:5. *t.* boasteth
3:6. *t.* is a fire || 8. but the *t.* can no man tame
1 Jn. 3:18. nor let us love in *t.* but in truth
See DECEITFUL, HOLD.
My TONGUE. 2 S. 23:2. his word was in *-t.*
Est. 7:4. if we had been sold, I had held *-t.*
Jb. 6:30. is iniquity in *-t.* || 27:4. nor *-t.* utter
33:2. behold, *-t.* hath spoken in my mouth
Ps. 22:15. *-t.* cleaveth || 35:28. *-t.* shall speak of
thy righteousness, 51:14. | 71:24.
39:1. sin not with *-t.* || 3. then spake I with *-t.*
45:1. *-t.* is the pen || 66:17. was extolled with *-t.*
119:172. *-t.* shall speak of thy word, for all thy
137:6. let *-t.* cleave || 139:4. not a word in *-t.*
La. 16:24. and cool *-t.* || Ac. 2:26. *-t.* was glad
TONGUE, *s.* Jos. 7:†21. a *t.* of gold || 15:†2.
Is. 11:15. L. shall destroy *t.* of the Egyptian sea
TONGUE, for *Language* and *Speech.*
Ge. 10:5. after his *t.* || Ex. 4:10. of a slow *t.*
De. 28:49. *t.* not understand || Ezr. 4:7. Syr. *t.*
Is. 28:11. another *t.* || Da. 1:4. *t.* of Chaldeans
Jn. 5:2. a pool called in the Hebrew *t.* Bethesda
Ac. 1:19. their proper *t.* || 2:8. in our own *t.*
26:14. in the Heb. *t.* || Ro. 14:11. and every *t.*
1 Co. 14:2. speaks in an unknown *t.* 4,13,19,27.
9. utter by the *t.* || 26. hath a psalm, hath a *t.*
Phil. 2:11. ev. *t.* should conf. that Jesus is Lord
Re. 5:9. hast redeemed us out of every *t.* and
9:11. Hebr. *t.* 16:16. || 14:6. preach to every *t.*
TONGUED, *p.* 1 Ti. 3:8. not be double *t.* not
TONGUES, *s.* Ge. 10:20. after their *t.* 31.
Ps. 31:26. from strife of *t.* || 55:9. divide their *t.*
78:36. lied with their *t.* || 140:3. sharp. their *t.*
Is. 66:18. I will gather all nations and *t.* and
Jer. 23:31. use their *t.* || Mk. 16:17. with new *t.*
Ac. 2:3. cloven *t.* sat || 4. to speak with other *t.*
11. hear in our *t.* || 10:46. speak with *t.* 19:6.
Ro. 3:13. with their *t.* they have used deceit
1 Co. 12:10. divers *t.* 28. || 30. do all sp. with *t.*
13:1. *t.* of men and angels || 8. *t.* they shall
14:5. all spake with *t.* || 6. if I come with *t.*
18. I speak with *t.* more || 21. men of other *t.*
22. *t.* are for a sign || 23. if all speak with *t.*
39. brethren, forbid not to speak with *t.*
Re. 7:9. people and *t.* 10:11. | 11:9. | 17:15.
13:7. power over all *t.* || 16:10. gnawed their *t.*
TOOK, *v.* Ge. 5:24. Enoch was not, G. *t.* him
6:2. *t.* them wives || 24:7. G. which *t.* me from
Nu. 11:25. *t.* of spirit || 23:11. I *t.* thee to curse
Jos. 7:21. I coveted and *t.* || 24:3. I *t.* Abraham
Jud. 19:15. no man *t.* them || 25. *t.* his concub.
1 S. 2:14. priest *t.* for himself || 5:1. *t.* ark, 2.
2 S. 6:6. *t.* hold of ark || 7:8. *t.* from sheep-cot
7:15. as I *t.* it from Saul || 12:4. *t.* the lamb
2 K. 10:31. Jehu *t.* no heed || 1 Ch. 11:5. *t.* Zion
2 Ch. 33:11. *t.* Manasseh || Ezr. 5:14. vessels he *t.*
Ps. 22:9. he that *t.* me out of the womb, 71:6.
48:6. fear *t.* hold || 55:14. *t.* sweet counsel tog.
Jer. 31:32. day I *t.* them by the hand, He. 8:9.
Ez. 8:3. *t.* me by a lock || 33:5. *t.* not warning
Am. 7:15. L. *t.* me || Zch. 11:13. I *t.* 30 pieces
Mat. 8:17. himself *t.* our infirmities, and bare
25:3. *t.* no oil || 43. stranger, and ye *t.* me not in
Jn. 19:27. *t.* her to his own home || Ac. 1:16.
Ac. 28:15. Paul *t.* courage || Ga. 2:1. I *t.* Titus
Phil. 2:7. *t.* upon him the form of a servant
Col. 2:14. *t.* it out of the way, nailing it to cross
He. 2:14. he himself *t.* part of the same || 10:34.
t. joyfully the spoiling
Re. 5:7. *t.* the book, 10:10. || 8:5. angel *t.* censer
TOOK *away.* Ge. 27:36. Ex. 10:19. | 13:22.
Le. 6:4. Jud. 8:21. | 11:13,15. 1 S. 27:9.
1 K. 14:26. | 15:12,22. 2 K. 23:11. | 25:14,15.
2 Ch. 14:3. | 17:6. | 30:14. | 33:15. Ps. 69:4.
Song 5:7. Ez. 16:50. Ho. 13:11. Mat. 24:39.
Jn. 11:41.
TOOKEST, *v.* Ps. 99:8. Ez. 16:18.
TOOL, *s.* Ex. 20:25. | 32:4. De. 27:5.
1 K. 6:7. nor any *t.* of iron heard in the house

TOOTH, *s.* Ex. 21:24,27. Le. 24:20. De. 19:21.
Pr. 25:19. Mat. 5:38.
TOP, *s.* Ge. 11:4. a tower, whose *t.* may reach
28:12. *t.* of ladder || 18. oil on *t.* of the stone
Ex. 19:20. *t.* of Sinai, 34:2. || 24:17. *t.* of mount
Nu. 14:40. *t.* of mount, 20:28. || 23:9. *t.* of rocks
De. 3:27. *t.* of Pisgah || 28:35. *t.* of head, 33:16.
Jud. 6:26. *t.* of this rock || 9:51. *t.* of tower
15:8. *t.* of rock Etam || 1 S. 9:25. *t.* of house
2 K. 9:13. *t.* of stairs || 2 Ch. 25:12. *t.* of rock
Ps. 72:16. *t.* of mountains || 102:7. on house *t.*
Pr. 8:2. *t.* of high places || 21:9. house *t.* 25:24.
23:34. *t.* of a mast || Song 4:8. *t.* of Amana
Is. 2:2. established in *t.* of mountains, Mi. 4:1.
17:6. *t.* of bough || 30:17. *t.* of mount, 42:11.
La. 2:19. *t.* of every street, 4:1. Na. 3:10.
Ez. 17:4. cropped off *t.* of his young twigs, 22.
24:7. *t.* of a rock, 8. | 26:4,14. || 31:3. his *t.*
Mat. 24:17. on house *t.* Mk. 13:15. Lu. 17:31.
27:51. vail rent from *t.* || Lu. 5:19. house *t.*
Jn. 19:23. from the *t.* || He. 11:21. *t.* of his staff
See CARMEL, HILL.
TOPS, *s.* Ge. 8:5. *t.* of mountains were seen
2 S. 5:24. *t.* of mulberry-trees, 1 Ch. 14:15.
2 K. 19:26. on house *t.* Ps. 129:6. Is. 37:27.
Jb. 24:24. cut off as the *t.* of the ears of corn
Is. 2:21. to go into the *t.* of the ragged rocks
15:3. *t.* of houses || 22:1. house *t.* Jer. 48:38.
Ez. 6:13. in *t.* of the mountains, Ho. 4:13.
Zph. 1:5. worship host of heaven on house *t.*
Mat. 10:27. preach ye on house *t.* Lu. 12:3.
TOPAZ, *In* Hebrew, Pitdath. *It is a precious stone of a gold color.* Ex. 28:17. | 39:10. Jb. 28:19. Ez. 28:13. Re. 21:20.
TOPHEL, *Ruin, folly, insipid.* De. 1:1.
TOPHET, *A timbrel, or tabret; because when the children were offered up by their parents to* Moloch, *and burned, the parents beat on tabrets to prevent hearing the cry.*
It is thought that it was the butchery, or place of slaughter at Jerusalem, *lying to the S. of the city, in the valley of the children of* Hinnom; *and that a constant fire used to be kept there, for the carcasses and other filthiness brought thither from the city; on which account, perhaps, it is made a figure of hell,* Is. 30:33.
2 K. 23:10. Josiah defiled *T.* in the valley of
Is. 30:33. *T.* is ordained of old, for the king
Jer. 7:31. they have built the high places of *T.*
32. that it shall no more be called *T.* 19:6.
19:11. bury in *T.* || 12. make this city as *T.* 13.
14. then came Jeremiah from *T.* whither L.
TORCH, *s.* Zph. 12:6. governors like a *t.* of
TORCHES, *s.* Jud. 7:†16. put *t.* within pitch
Na. 2:3. the chariots shall be with flaming *t.* 4.
Jn. 18:3. Judas cometh with *t.* and weapons
TORMENT, *v.* Mat. 8:29. art come to *t.* us
Mk. 5:7. that thou *t.* me not, Lu. 8:28.
Lu. 16:28. place of *t.* || 1 Jn. 4:18. fear hath *t.*
Re. 9:5. *t.* of a scorpion || 14:11. smoke of *t.*
18:7. so much *t.* give her || 10. fear of her *t.* 15.
TORMENTS, *s.* Mat. 4:24. Lu. 16:23.
TORMENTED, *p.* Mat.8:6. palsy, grievously *t.*
Lu.16:24. for I am *t.* 25. || He. 11:37. afflicted, *t.*
Re. 9:5. *t.* five months || 11:10. prophets *t.* them
14:10. *t.* with fire and brimstone, 20:10.
TORMENTORS, *s.* Mat. 18:34. delivered to *t.*
TORN, *p.* Ge. 31:39. was *t.* || 44:28. surely *t.*
Ex. 22:13. if *t.* in pieces || 31. not eat flesh *t.*
Le. 7:24. fat of *t.* be used || 17:15. if any eat *t.*
1 K. 13:28. lion had not eaten carcass, nor *t.* ass
Is. 5:25. carcass. *t.* || Jer. 5:6. goeth out sh. be *t.*
Ez. 4:14. not eaten *t.* || 44:31. not eat that is *t.*
Ho. 6:1. for he hath *t.* and he will heal us; he
Ma. 1:13. brought *t.* || Mk. 1:26. spirit had *t.*
TORTOISE, *s.* *In* Heb., Tsab, *which the* Sept. *tr. by* Land-Crocodile, *others by* Green-Frog.
It is covered with a strong, hard shell. There are both land and water Tortoises, Le. 11:29.
TORTURED, *p.* Ac. 22:†29. He. 11:35.
TOSS, *v.* Is. 22:18. *t.* thee || Jer. 5:22. waves *t.*
TOSSED, *p.* Ps. 109:23. I am *t.* up and down
Pr. 21:6. is a vanity *t.* || Is. 54:11. afflicted, *t.*
Mat. 14:24. ship was *t.* || Ac. 27:18. exceed. *t.*
Ep. 4:14. *t.* to and fro || Ja. 1:6. like wave *t.*
TOSSINGS, *s.* Jb.7:4. I am full of *t.* || 2 Co.6:†5.
TOTTERING, *p.* Ps. 62:3. be all as a *t.* fence
TOU, As Toi. 1 Ch. 18:9,10.
TOUCH, *v.* Ge. 3:3. nor shall ye *t.* it, let ye die
20:6. not to *t.* her || Ex. 19:12. nor *t.* mount
Le. 5:2. if a soul *t.* any unclean thing, 7:21.
6:27. whatsoever shall *t.* the flesh thereof shall
11:8. their carcass ye shall not *t.* De. 14:8.
12:4. she shall *t.* no hallowed thing, nor come
Nu. 4:15. nor *t.* holy thing || 16:26. *t.* nothing
Jos. 9:19. we may not *t.* || Ru. 2:9. not *t.* thee
2 S. 14:10. not *t.* thee || 18:12. none *t.* Absalom
23:7. the man that shall *t.* them must be fenc.
1 Ch. 16:22. *t.* not mine anointed, Ps. 105:15.
Jb. 1:11. all he hath || 2:5. *t.* his bone, and
5:19. no evil *t.* thee || 6:7. my soul refus. to *t.*
Ps. 144:5. *t.* the mountains they shall smoke
Is. 52:11. *t.* no unclean thing, 2 Co. 6:17.
Jer. 12:14. that *t.* the inheritance of my people
La. 4:14. could not *t.* garments || 15. dep. *t.* not
Hag. 2:12. if *t.* bread, or || 13. if unclean *t.* any
Mat. 9:21. if I may but *t.* his garment, 14:36.
Mk. 5:28. | 6:56. | 8:22.
Mk. 3:10. pressed on him to *t.* 8:22. Lu. 6:19.

Lu. 11:46. ye *t.* not burdens || 18:15. he would *t.*
Jn. 20:17. *t.* me not || 1 Co. 7:1. not *t.* woman
Col. 2:21. *t.* not || He. 11:28. lest he should *t.*
He. 12:20. if so much as a beast *t.* mountain
TOUCHED, *p.* Ge. 26:29. as we have not *t.*
32:25. he *t.* the hollow of Jacob's thigh, 32.
Le. 22:6. soul which *t.* || Nu. 31:19. *t.* slain
Jud. 6:21. angel *t.* flesh || 1 S. 10:26. G. had *t.*
1 K. 6:27. cherubims *t.* || 19:5. angel *t.* him
2 K. 13:21. *t.* bones of Elisha || Est. 5:2. *t.* scep.
Jb. 19:21. hand of God hath *t.* || Is. 6:7. *t.* lips
Jer. 1:9. Lord *t.* my mouth || Da. 8:5. goat *t.* not
Da. 8:18. but he *t.* me, 9:21. | 10:10,16,18.
Mat. 8:3. Jesus *t.* him, 15. Mk. 1:41. Lu. 5 13.
9:20. *t.* hem, Mk. 5:27. Lu. 8:44.
29. *t.* their eyes, 20:34. || 14:36. as many as *t.*
Mk. 5:30. who *t.* my clothes, 31. Lu. 8:45,47.
7:33. *t.* his tongue || Lu. 7:14. *t.* the bier
Lu. 8:47. she had *t.* him || 22:51. and *t.* his ear
Ac. 27:3. *t.* at Sidon || He. 4:15. | 12:18.
TOUCHETH, *v.* Ge. 26:11. he that *t.* this man
Ex. 19:12. whosoever *t.* mount || 29:37. altar
30:29. that *t.* them, shall be holy, Le. 6:18.
Le. 7:19. flesh that *t.* || 11:24. *t.* their carcass, 39.
15:5. *t.* his bed, 7—23. | 22:4,5. Nu. 19:22.
Nu. 19:11. *t.* dead body, 13. || 18. *t.* a bone, 21.
Jud. 16:9. *t.* fire || Jb. 4:5. now it *t.* thee and
Ps. 104:32. *t.* hills || Pr. 6:29. whoso *t.* her
Ez. 17:10. east wind *t.* it || Ho. 4:2. blood *t.* bl.
Am.9:5. L. is he that *t.* || Zch. 2:8. *t.* apple of eye
Lu. 7:39. woman that *t.* || 1 Jn. 5:18. *t.* him not
TOUCHING, *p.* Ge. 27:42. Le. 5:13. 1 S.
20:23. Mat. 18:19. | 22:31. Lu. 23:14. Ac.
5:35. | 21:25. Ro. 11:28. 1 Co. 8:1. 2 Co. 9:1.
Phil. 3:5,6. Col. 4:10. 1 Th. 4:9. 2 Th. 3:4.
TOW, *s.* Jud. 16:9. Is. 1:31. | 43:17.
TOWARD, S, *ad.* *is often the same with* To
Ge. 48:13. Nu. 24:1. De. 28:54,56. Jud
5:9. 1 S. 20:12. 1 K. 8:29. 2 Ch. 6:21. | 24:
16. Ezr. 3:11. Ps. 5:7. | 25:15. | 28:2. Pr
14:35. Is. 63:7. Jer. 15:1. Da. 6:10. | 8:9
Jon. 2:4. Mat. 28:1. Lu. 2:14. | 12:21. | 24:29
Ac. 20:21. | 24:16. Phile. 5.
TOWEL, *s.* Jn. 13:4. he took a *t.* and, 5.
TOWER, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Migdal. It is put for (1) *Proud, lofty men,* Is. 2:15. | 30:25. (2) *The Lord Jesus Christ,* Ps. 61:3. Pr. 18:10.
Ge. 11:4. go to, let us build a city and *t.* 5.
35:21. *t.* of Edar || Jud. 8:17. *t.* of Penuel
Jud. 9:46. *t.* of Shechem || 51. was a strong *t.*
2 S. 22:3. G. is my high *t.* 51. Ps. 18:2. | 144:2.
2 K. 5:24. came to *t.* || Ps. 61:3. a strong *t.*
Pr. 18:10. the name of the Lord is a strong *t.*
Song 4:4. neck like *t.* of David || 7:4. *t.* of ivory
t. of Lebanon
Is. 2:15. on every high *t.* || 5:2. he built a *t.*
Jer.6:27. set thee for a *t.* || 31:38. *t.* of Hananee
Ez. 29:10. *t.* of Syene, 30:6. || Mi. 4:8. *t.* of flock
Ha. 2:1. *t.* to watch || Zch. 14:10. *t.* Hananeel
Mat. 21:33. built a *t.* and let it out, Mk. 12:1.
Lu. 13:4. the *t.* in Siloam || 14:28. to build a *t*
TOWERS, *s.* 2 Ch. 14:7. let us build *t.* gates
26:9. Uzziah built *t.* || 27:4. Jotham built *t.*
32:5. Hezekiah raised up the wall to the *t.*
Ps. 48:12. tell her *t.* || Song 8:10. breasts like *t.*
Is. 23:13. set up the *t.* || 30:25. when the *t.* fall
32:14. *t.* be for dens || 33:18. counted the *t.*
Ez. 26:4. break down her *t.* 9. || 27:11. in thy *t.*
Zph. 3:6. their *t.* are desolate, streets waste
TO WIT, Ge. 24:21. Ex. 2:4. 2 Co. 5:19. | 8:1
TOWN, S, *s.* Jos. 2:15. house on the *t.* wall
1 S. 16:4. elders of the *t.* || 23:7. *t.* that hath gat
27:5. a place in some *t.* || Est. 9:19. unwalled *t*
Jer. 19:15. on all *t.* evil || Ha. 2:12. build a *t.*
Zch. 2:4. *t.* without walls||Mat. 10:11. *t.* ye enter
Mk. 8:23. led the blind man out of the *t.* 26.
Lu.9:6. they departed and went thro' the *t.* 12.
Jn. 7:42. *t.* of Bethlehem || 11:1. *t.* of Mary, 30
TOWN-*Clerk,* *s.* Ac. 19:35. *t.* had appeased
TRACHONITIS, *Rough; stony.* Lu. 3:1.
TRADE, S, *s.* Ge. 46:32,34. Tit. 3:†14.
TRADE, *v.* Ge. 34:10. Re. 18:17.
TRADED, *p.* Ez. 27:12,13,14,17. Mat. 25:16.
TRADING, *p.* Lu. 19:15. had gained by *t.*
TRADITION, S, *s.* is put for, (1) *A doctrine first delivered by speech from God, and afterward writ in his book, for the use of the church. This is an object of our faith,* 1 Co. 11:†2. 2 Th. 2:15. (2) *A human ordinance, or ceremony, handed down from one to another, as the* Jews' *oral law. These are good or bad, according as they agree with, or deviate from the word of God, our only rule of faith and practice.*
Mat. 15:2. why transgress the *t.* 3. Mk. 7:5.
Mk. 7:3. holding the *t.* of the elders, 8,9.
1 Co. 11:†2. keep the *t.* || Ga. 1:14. zealous of *t.*
Col. 2:8. after *t.* of men || 2 Th. 2:15. hold the *t.*
2 Th. 3:6. *t.* rec. of us || 1 Pe. 1:18. *t.* from fathers
TRAFFIC. Ge. 42:34. shall *t.* in the land
1 K. 10:15. besides he had of the *t.* of mercha.
Ez. 17:4. a land of *t.* || 28:5. and by thy *t.* 18.
TRAFFICKERS, *s.* Is. 23:8. whose *t.* are the
TRAIN, *s.* 1 K. 10:2. a great *t.* || Is. 6:1. filled
TRAIN, ED, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 14:14. Pr. 22:6.
TRAITOR, S, *s.* Lu. 6:16. 2 Ti. 3:4.
TRAMPLE, *v.* Ps. 91:13. *t.* under feet||104:†20.
Is. 63:3. *t.* in my fury || Mat. 7:6. lest they *t.*
TRANCE, *s.* *A vision, rapture, ecstasy.*
Nu. 24:4. saw the vision, falling into a *t.* 16.

Ac 10:10. fell into a *t.* 11:5. || 22:17. I was in a *t.*
TRANQUILLITY, *s.* Da. 4:27. lengthen. of *t.*
TRANSFERRED, *p.* 1 Co. 5:6. in a figure *t.*
TRANSFIGURED, *p. Changed.*
Mat. 17:2. he was *t.* before them, Mk. 9:2.
TRANSFORMED, *p. To have the form changed.*
Ro 12:2. be ye *t.* || 2 Co. 11:14. Satan is *t.* 15.
TRANSFORMING, *p.* 2 Co.11:13. *t.* themselv.
TRANSGRESS, *v.* Nu.14:41. why, 2 Ch.24:20.
1 S. 2:24. ye make the Lord's people to *t.*
Ne. 1:8. if ye *t.* I'll scatter || 13:27. to *t.* aga. God
Ps. 17:3. mouth not *t.* || 25:3. ashamed, who *t.*
Pr. 28:21. that man will *t.* || Jer. 2:20. not *t.*
Ez. 20:38. purge out that *t.* || Am. 4:4. and *t.*
Mat. 15:2. why *t.* 3. || Ro. 2:27. dost *t.* the law
TRANSGRESSED, *p.* De. 26:13. I have not *t.*
Jos.7:11. Israel have *t.* my covenant, 15. | 23:16.
1 S. 14:33. ye have *t.* || 15:24. I have *t.* thee
1 K. 8:50. wherein they have *t.* against thee
1 Ch. 2:7. Achar who *t.* || 5:52. *t.* against the God
2 Ch. 12:2. *t.* against the L. 26:16. | 28:19. | 36:14.
Ezr. 10:10. ye have *t.* and taken strange wi. 13.
Is. 24:5. *t.* the laws || 43:27. teachers *t.* || 66:24.
Jer.2:8. pastors *t.* || 29. ye all have *t.* against me
3:13. that thou hast *t.* || 33:8. whereby they *t.*
34:18. men that *t.* || La. 3:42. we have *t.* and
Ez. 2:3. fathers have *t.* || 18:31. whereby ye *t.*
Da. 9:11. all Israel have *t.* || Ho. 7:13. they *t.*
Zph. 3:11. wherein thou *t.* || Lu. 15:29. nor *t.* I
See COVENANTS.
TRANSGRESSEST, *v.* Est. 3:3. why *t.* thou
TRANSGRESSETH, *v.* Pr. 16:10. mouth *t.* not
Ha. 2:5. he *t.* by wine || 1 Jn. 3:4. *t.* the law
2 Jn. 9. whoso *t.* and abideth not in doctrine
TRANSGRESSING, *p.* De. 17:2. Is. 59:13.
TRANSGRESSION, *s. In* Hebrew, Peshang; *in* Greek, Parabasis, *i. e. to turn aside, to prevaricate,* or *rebel.*
Ex. 34:7. forgiving *t.* and sin. Nu. 14:18.
Jos. 22:22. if it be in *t.* || 1 S. 24:11. is no *t.*
1 Ch. 9:1. for their *t.* || 10:13. Saul died for his *t.*
2 Ch. 29:19. cast away in *t.* || Ezr. 9:4. because
Ezr. 10:6. for he mourned because of their *t.*
Jb. 7:21. why not pardon my *t.* || 8:4. for their *t.*
13:23. to know my *t.* || 14:17. my *t.* is sealed
33:9. clean without *t.* || 34:6. wound without *t.*
Ps. 19:13. from the great *t.* || 32:1. *t.* is forgiven
36:1. *t.* of wicked saith || 59:3. not for my *t.*
89:32. visit their *t.* || 107:17. because of their *t.*
Pr. 12:13. snared by *t.* || 17:9. covereth a *t.*
17:19. he loveth *t.* || 19:11. to pass over a *t.*
28:2. for *t.* of a land || 24. and saith, It is no *t.*
29:6. *t.* of an evil man || 16. *t.* increaseth but
22. and a furious man abounded in *t.*
Is. 24:20. *t.* be heavy || 53:8. for *t.* of my people
57:4. child. of *t.* || 58:1. show my peo. their *t.*
59:20. turn from *t.* || Ez. 33:12. in day of his *t.*
Da. 8:12. by reason of *t.* || 13. *t.* of desolation
9:24. to finish *t.* || Am. 4:4. multiply *t.* and
Mi. 1:5. for the *t.* of Jacob || 3:8. to Jacob his *t.*
6:7. first-born for my *t.* || 7:18. passeth by the *t.*
Ac. 1:25. ministry, from which Judas by *t.* fell
Ro. 4:15. no law, no *t.* || 5:14. simil. of Adam's *t.*
1 Ti. 2:14. was in the *t.* || He. 2:2. every *t.* rec.
1 Jn. 3:4. for sin is the *t.* of the law
TRANSGRESSIONS, *s.* Ex.23:21. not pardon *t.*
Le. 16:16. make atonem. because of their *t.* 21.
Jos. 24:19. not forgive *t.* || 1 K. 8:50. forgive *t.*
Jb. 31:33. if I covered my *t.* as Adam, by hiding
35:6. if *t.* be multiplied || 36:9. showeth their *t.*
Ps. 5:10. cast them out in multitude of their *t.*
25:7. nor my *t.* || 32:5. I said, I'll confess my *t.*
39:8. del. from all my *t.* || 51:1. blot out my *t.*
51:3. acknowledge my *t.* || 65:3. as for our *t.*
103:12. so far hath he removed our *t.* from us
Is. 43:25. he that blotteth out thy *t.* 44:22.
50:1 and for your *t.* || 53:5. wounded for our *t.*
59:12. our *t.* are multiplied, our *t.* are with us
Jer. 5:6. shall be torn, because their *t.* are many
La. 1:5. for her *t.* 22. || 14. yoke of my *t.* is
Ez. 14:11. nor polluted any more with their *t.*
18:22. his *t.* not mentioned || 28. from all his *t.*
39. turn from your *t.* || 31. cast away all your *t.*
21:24. *t.* discovered || 33:10. if our *t.* be on us
37:23. nor defile with *t.* || 39:24. according to *t.*
Am. 1:3. for three *t.* 6,9,11,13. | 2:1,4,6.
3:14. in day I visit the *t.* || 5:12. I know your *t.*
Mi. 1:13. *t.* of Israel || Ga. 3:19. because of *t.*
He. 9:15. for the redemption of the *t.* that were
TRANSGRESSOR, *s.* Pr. 21:18. *t.* be a ransom
22:12. words of the *t.* || Is. 48:8. called a *t.*
Ga. 2:18. make myself a *t.* || Ja. 2:11. bec. a *t.*
TRANSGRESSORS, *s.* Ps. 37:38. *t.* be destr.
51:13. teach *t.* thy ways || 59:5. to wicked *t.*
119:158. I beheld the *t.* and was grieved, bec.
Pr. 2:22. *t.* be rooted || 11:3. perverseness of *t.*
11:6. *t.* be taken || 13:2. soul of *t.* eat violence
13:15. way of *t.* is hard || 23:28. increaseth *t.*
26:10. the great G. rewardeth the fool and *t.*
Is. 1:28. destruction of *t.* and sinners shall be
46:8. to mind, O ye *t.* || 53:12. numb. with *t.*
Da. 8:23. *t.* come to full || Ho. 14:9. *t.* shall fall
Mk. 15:28. he was numbered with *t.* Lu. 22:37.
Ja. 2:9. ye are convinced of the law as *t.*
TRANSLATE, *v.* 2 S. 3:10. to *t.* kingdom
TRANSLATED, *p.* Col. 1:13. *t.* into kingdom
He. 11:5. Enoch was *t.* that he should not see
TRANSPARENT, *a.* Re. 21:21. as *t.* glass
TRAP, S, *s.* Jos. 23:13 they shall be *t.* and
Jb. 18:10. a *t.* is laid || Ps. 69:22. let it bec. a *t.*
Jer. 5:26. they set a *t.* || Ro. 11:9. table be a *t.*
TRAVAIL, *s.* Ge. 38:27. in the time of her *t.*
Ex. 18:8. told Jethro all the *t.* that had come
Nu. 20:14. thou knowest the *t.* that hath befal.
Ps. 48:6. as of a woman in *t.* Jer. 6:24. | 13:21.
| 22:23. | 49:24. | 50:43. Mi. 4:9,10.
Ec. 1:13. this sore *t.* || 2:23. all his *t.* is grief
2:26. to the sinner *t.* || 3:10. I have seen the *t.*
4:4. I consid. all *t.* || 6. both hands full with *t.*
8. yea it is a sore *t.* || 5:14. riches per. by evil *t.*
Is. 23:4. I *t.* not || 53:11. see the *t.* of his soul
54:1. sing, thou that didst not *t.* with child
Jer. 4:31. a voice as of a woman in *t.* 30:6.
La. 3:5. compassed me with gall and *t.*
Jn. 16:21. when she is in *t.* || Ga. 4:19. I *t.* in
1 Th. 2:9. rem. our labor and *t.* 2 Th. 3:8.
5:3. destruction cometh as *t.* on a woman
TRAVAILED, *p.* Ge. 35:16. Rachel *t.* || 38:28. Ta.
1 S. 4:19. Phinehas' wife bowed herself, and *t.*
Is. 66:7. before she *t.* || 8. as soon as Zion *t.* she
TRAVAILEST, *v.* Ga. 4:27. cry, that *t.* not
TRAVAILETH, *v.* Ps. 7:14. *t.* with iniquity
Is. 13:8. as a woman that *t.* 21:3. Jer. 31:8.
Mi. 5:3. till she who *t.* || Ro. 8:22. creation *t.*
TRAVAILING, *p.* Is. 42:14. cry like a *t.* wom.
Hos. 13:13. sorrows of a *t.* || Re. 12:2. *t.* in birth
TRAVEL, *s.* Ac. 19:29. companions in *t.*
2 Co. 8:19. was chosen of the churches to *t.*
TRAVELLED, *p.* Ac. 11:19. *t.* as far as Phen.
TRAVELLER, *s.* 2 S. 12:4. Jb. 31:32.
TRAVELLERS, *s.* Jud. 5:6. *t.* walked through
TRAVELLETH, *v.* Jb. 15:20. Pr. 6:11. | 24:34.
TRAVELLING, *p.* Is. 21:13. | 63:1. Mat. 25:14.
TRAVERSING, *p. Going across,* or *athwart.*
Jer.2:23. thou art a swift dromedary *t.* her ways
TREACHEROUS, *a.* Is. 21:2. *t.* dealer, 24:16.
Jer. 3:7. her *t.* sister Judah, 8,10. || 11. *t.* Judah
9:2. for they be adulterers, an assembly of *t.*
Zph. 3:4. her prophets are light and *t.* persons
TREACHEROUSLY, *ad.* Jud. 9:23. dealt *t.*
Is. 33:1. thou dealest *t.* || 48:8. wouldst deal *t.*
Jer. 3:20. as a wife *t.* || 5:11. dealt *t.* Ma. 2:11.
12:1. happy that deal *t.* || 6. dealt *t.* La. 1:2.
Hos. 5:7. have dealt *t.* against the Lord, 6:7.
Ma. 2:10. why do we deal *t.* || 14. hast dealt *t.*
15. let none deal *t.* || 16. that ye deal not *t.*
TREACHERY, *s.* 2 K. 9:23. there is *t.* O Ahaz.
TREAD, *v.* De. 11:24. soles of your feet *t.*
25. land that ye *t.* || 33:29. *t.* on high places
Jb. 24:11. *t.* wine-presses || 40:12. *t.* wicked
Ps. 7:5. *t.* down my life || 44:5. *t.* them under
60:12. *t.* enemies, 108:13. || 91:13. *t.* on lion
Is. 1:12. to *t.* my courts || 10:6. *t.* like mire
14:25. *t.* him under foot || 16:10. *t.* no wine
26:6. foot shall *t.* it || 63:3. I will *t.* them, 6.
Jer. 25:30. that *t.* grapes || 48:13. none shall *t.*
Ez. 26:11. with hoofs shall || 34:18. *t.* residue
Da. 7:23. fourth beast *t.* || Ho. 10:11. loveth to *t.*
Mi. 1:3. *t.* on high places, 5:5. || 6:15. *t.* olives
Na. 3:14. *t.* mortar || Zch. 10:5. *t.* enemies
Ma.4:3. *t.* down wicked || Lu.10:19. *t.* scorpions
Ro. 16:20. *t.* Satan || Re. 11:2. *t.* under foot
TREADER, S, *s.* Is. 16:10. Am. 9:13.
TREADETH, *v.* De. 25:4. not muzzle ox when he *t.* corn, 1 Co. 9:9. 1 Ti. 5:18.
Jb. 9:8. *t.* on waves || Pr. 17:†7. full soul *t.*
Is. 18:†2. a nation that *t.* || 41:25. as potter *t.*
63:2. like him that *t.* || Am. 4:13. *t.* high places
Mi. 5:6. when he *t.* || 8. he both *t.* down and
Re. 19:15. he *t.* the wine-press of the wrath of
TREADING, *p.* Ne. 13:15. some *t.* on Sabbath
Is. 7:25. *t.* of lesser cattle || 22:5. day of *t.* down
42:†22. are for a *t.* || Am. 5:11. *t.* is on poor
TREASON, *s. Disloyalty.* 1 K. 16:20. Zimri's *t.*
2 K. 11:14. Athaliah cried *t.*, *t.* 2 Ch. 23:13.
TREASURE, *s. In* Hebrew, Ozer. It is put for, (1) *Abundance of any thing,* Jb 38:22. Pr. 10:2. Is. 2:7. Col. 2:3. (2) *Riches,* Mat. 6:19. (3) *The graces of the Spirit,* Pr. 15:6. | 21:20. Is. 33:6. (4) *Knowledge of divine things,* Mat. 13:52. Col. 2:3. (5) *The objects of our affections,* Mat. 6:21. (6) *The gospel,* 2 Co. 4:7. which is, (1) *A hid treasure,* Ps. 119:11. Mat. 11:25. (2) *A precious treasure,* Ps. 19:10. | 119:72,127. (3) *A solid treasure,* Pr. 8:21. (4) *A needful treasure,* Re. 3:17,18. (5) *A desirable treasure,* Jb. 23:12. Ps. 119:18. (6) *A suitable treasure,* Pr. 15:23. | 25:11. Is. 50:4. | 55:1,2. (7) *A durable and lasting treasure,* Pr. 8:18.
Ge. 43:23. God hath given you *t.* in your sacks
Ex. 19:5. ye shall be a peculiar *t.* Ps. 135:4.
De. 28:12. open his good *t.* || 1 Ch. 29:8. gave *t.*
Ezr. 2:69. gave to the *t.* of work, Ne. 7:70,71.
Ps. 17:14. fillest with hid *t.* || 135:4. peculiar *t.*
Pr. 15:6. of righteous is much *t.* || 16. great *t.*
21:20. *t.* to be desired || Ec. 2:8. *t.* of kings
Is. 33:6. fear of L. is *t.* || Ez. 22:25. taken *t.*
Ho. 13:15. spoil the *t.* || Ma. 3:†17. my special *t.*
Mat. 6:21. for where your *t.* is, Lu. 12:34.
12:35. out of the good *t.* evil *t.* Lu. 6:45.
13:44. like *t.* hid || 52. out of his *t.* new and old
19:21. *t.* in heaven, Mk. 10:21. Lu. 18:22.
Lu. 12:21. up *t.* for himself || 33. provide a *t.*
Ac. 8:27. charge of her *t.* || Ja. 5:3. heaped *t.*
2 Co. 4:7. we have this *t.* in earthen vessels
TREASURE-*Cities,* s. Ex. 1:11. built *t.*-
TREASURE-*House,* s. Ezr. 5:17. | 7:20.
Ne. 10:38. tithe into *t.*- || Da. 1:2. vessels into
TREASURED, *p.* Is. 23:18. not *t.* nor laid up
TREASURER, S, *s.* Ezr. 1:8. by the *t.* || 7:21
Ne. 13:13. I made *t.* || Is. 22:15. Da. 3:2,3.
TREASURES, *s.* De. 32:34. up among my *t.*
33:19. suck of *t.* || 1 K. 7:51. among the *t.*
1 K. 14:26. took away the *t.* 15:18. 2 Ch. 16:2.
2 K. 12:18. took gold found in *t.* 14:14. | 16:8.
18:15. | 20:13. | 24:13. 2 Ch. 36:18. Is. 39:2.
1 Ch. 26:20. over the *t.* 22,24,26. | 27:25.
2 Ch. 8:15. concerning *t.* || Ne. 12:44. for the *t.*
Jb. 3:21. more than for hid *t.* || 38:22. *t.* of snow
Pr. 2:4. as for hid *t.* || 8:21. and I'll fill their *t.*
10:2. *t.* wickedness || 21:6. getting *t.* by a
Is. 2:7. nor end of *t.* || 10:13. I've robbed their *t*
30:6. *t.* on camels || 45:3. give *t.* of darkness
Jer. 10:13. he bringeth wind out of his *t.* 51:16
15:13. thy *t.* I'll give to the spoil, 17:3. | 20:5.
41:8. *t.* in field || 48:7. trusted in thy *t.* 49:4.
50:37. sword is on her *t.* || 51:13. abundant in *t.*
Ez. 28:4. gold in thy *t.* || Da. 11:43. *t.* of gold
Mi. 6:10. are there yet the *t.* of wickedness
Mat. 2:11. opened their *t.* || 6:19. lay not up *t.* 20
Col. 2:3. *t.* of wisdom || He. 11:26. *t.* in Egypt
TREASUREST, *v.* Ro. 2:5. *t.* up wrath against
TREASURY, *s.* Jos. 6:19. to *t.* of the Lord. 24.
Jer. 38:11. under the *t.* || Mat. 27:6. into the *t.*
Mk. 12:41. sat over against *t.* 43. Lu. 21:1.
Jn. 8:20. these words spake Jesus in the *t.*
TREASURIES, *s.* 1 Ch. 9:26. over the *t.* of
28:1. pattern of *t.* 12. || 2 Ch. 32:27. made *t.*
Ne. 13:12. Judah brought tithe unto the *t.* 13.
Est. 3:9. to bring it into the king's *t.* 4:7.
Ps. 135:7. he bringeth the wind out of his *t.*
TREATISE, *s.* Ac. 1:1. the former *t.* I made
TREE, *s.* is put for, (1) *Men, whether good or bad,* Ps. 1:3. Mat. 3:10. Ju. 12. (2) *Soldiers of the king of* Assyria, Is. 10:19. (3) *A cross or gallows,* 1 Pe. 2:24. (4) *Jesus Christ and eternal happiness,* Re. 2:7. | 22:2.
Ge. 1:29. I have given you every *t.* for meat
2:9. *t.* of life, and *t.* of knowledge, 16,17. | 3:3.
3:6. saw that *t.* was good || 11. hast eaten of *t.*
22. lest he take *t.* of life || 24. to keep *t.* of life
18:4. rest un. the *t.* 8. || 40:19. hang thee on a *t.*
Ex. 9:25. hail break every *t.* || 10:5. locusts eat
15:25. L. showed him a *t.* || Le. 27:30. fruit of *t.*
De. 19:5. to cut down *t.* || 20:19. *t.* is man's life
21:22. hang him on a *t.* 23. || 22:6. nest in any *t.*
1 S. 22:6. a *t.* in Ramah || 31:13. a *t.* at Jabesh
2 K. 3:19. fell good *t.* || Est. 2:23. hanged on *t.*
Jb. 14:7. is hope of a *t.* || 19:10. removed like a *t.*
24:20. broken as a *t.* || Ps. 1:3. like a *t.* planted
Pr. 3:18. she is a *t.* of life || 11:30. fruit of righ.
13:12. desire cometh, it is a *t.* of || 15:4. tongue
Ec. 11:3. if *t.* fall, where *t.* falleth it shall be
Is. 30:†17. ye be left as *t.* || 40:20. choosest a *t.*
44:19. stock of a *t.* || 56:3. say, I am a dry *t.*
65:22. as the days of a *t.* || 66:17. behind one *t.*
Jer.10:3. one cutteth a *t.* || 11:19. let us destroy *t.*
17:8. as a *t.* planted || Ez. 15:2. what is vine *t.*
Ez. 17:24. down the high *t.* exalted low *t.* dry *t.*
21:10. as every *t.* || 31:8. not any *t.* in the gar.
34:27. *t.* yield her fruit || 36:30. fruit of the *t.*
Da.4:10. behold a *t.* || 11. *t.* grew || 14. hew down *t.*
Jo. 2:22. fear not, for the *t.* beareth her fruit
Mat. 3:10. every *t.* that bringeth, 7:19. Lu. 3:9.
7:17. good *t.* bringeth forth fruit, Lu. 6:43.
12:33. for *t.* is known by his fruit, Lu. 6:44.
13:32. mustard-seed becometh a *t.* Lu. 13:19.
Lu. 17:6. ye might say to the sycamine *t.* be
Ac. 5:30. hanged on a *t.* 10:39. || 13:29. took fr.
Ga. 3:13. hangeth on a *t.* || 1 Pe. 2:24. body on *t.*
Re. 2:7 to eat of the *t.* of life, 22:2,14.
7:1. blow on any *t.* || 9:4. not hurt any *t.* but
See EVERY, GREEN.
TREES, *s.* Ge. 3:8. hid themselves among the *t.*
23:17 *t.* were made sure || Ex. 10:15. did eat *t*
Le. 19:23. planted *t.* || 23:40. take boughs of *t.*
26:4. *t.* of the field shall yield their fruit, 20.
Nu. 24:6. as the *t.* of lign-aloes, and as cedar *t.*
De. 16:21. not plant *t.* || 20:19. not destroy the *t.*
28:42. *t.* and fruit of land shall locusts consume
Jos. 10:26. Joshua hanged them on five *t.* 27.
Jud. 9:8. *t.* went to anoint a king, 9,10,14.
48. Abimelech cut down a bough from the *t.*
1 K. 4:33. spake of *t.* || 2 K. 3:25. felled good *t.*
1 Ch. 16:33. shall *t.* of the wood sing, Ps. 96:12.
Ne. 10:35. first fruits of *t.* || Jb. 40:21. shady *t.*
Ps. 74:5. axes on thick *t.* || 78:47. sycamore *t.*
104:16. *t.* of L. full of sap || 105:33. he brake *t.*
148:9. *t.* praise || Ec. 2:5. I planted *t.* of all
Song 2:3. *t.* of the wood || 4:14. *t.* of frankinc
Is. 7:2. heart moved as *t.* || †19. commendable *t.*
10:19. rest of *t.* few || 44:14. among *t.* of forest
55:12. *t.* shall clap || 61:3. *t.* of righteousness
Jer. 6:6. hew down *t.* || 7:20. fury poured on *t.*
Ez. 17:24. *t.* shall know || 20:28. saw all thick *t.*
31:5. exalted above all *t.* || 9. *t.* of Eden envied
47:7. many *t.* on one side || 12. grow *t.* for meat
Jo. 1:12. *t.* are withered || 19. flame burnt all *t*
Mat. 3:10. axe is laid to root of the *t.* Lu. 3:9.
21:8. down branches from the *t.* Mk. 11:8.
Mk. 8:24. I see men as *t.* || Lu. 21:29. behold *t.*
Ju. 12. *t.* twice dead || Re. 7:3. saying, Hurt not
Re. 8:7. and the third part of *t.* was burnt up.
See PALM.
TREMBLE, *v.* De. 2:25. the nations shall *t.*
20:3. and do not *t.* || Ezr. 10:3. of those that *t*

Jb. 9:6. pillars *t.* || 26:11. pillars of heaven *t*
Ps. 60.2. earth to *t.* || 99:1. let the people *t.*
114:7. *t.* thou earth || Ec. 12:3. keepers shall *t.*
Is. 5:25. hills did *t.* || 14:16. made earth to *t.*
32:11. *t.* ye women || 64:2. that nations may *t.*
66:5. hear word of Lord ye that *t.* at his word
Jer. 5:22. will ye not *t.* || 10:10. earth shall *t.*
33:9. *t.* for the goodness || 51:29. Babylon *t.*
Ez. 26:16. shall *t.* at every moment, 18. | 32:10.
Da. 6:26. that men *t.* before the God of Daniel
Ho. 11:10. children shall *t.* || 11. *t.* as a bird out
Jo. 2:1. let inhabitants *t.* || 10. the heavens *t.*
Am. 8:8. shall not land *t.* || He. 3:7. captains *t.*
Ja. 2:19. the devils also believe and *t.*
TREMBLED, *p.* Ge. 27:33. Isaac *t.* || Ex. 19:16.
Jud. 5:4. earth *t.* 2 S. 22:8. Ps. 18:7. | 77:18.
1 S. 4:13. Eli's heart *t.* || 14:15. spoilers *t.*
16:4. elders of town *t.* || 28:5. heart greatly *t.*
Ezr. 9:4. every one that *t.* || Ps. 97:4. earth *t.*
Jer. 4:24. and lo, the mountains *t.* Ha. 3:10.
8:16 whole land *t.* || Da. 5:19. all people *t.*
Ha. 3:16. my belly *t.* || Mk. 16:8. for they *t.*
Ac. 7:32. then Moses *t.* || 24:25. Felix *t.* and
TREMBLETH, *v.* Jb. 37:1. my heart *t.* and
Ps. 104:32. earth and it *t.* || 119:120. my flesh *t.*
Is. 66:2. I will look to him that *t.* at my word
TREMBLING, *p.* Ge. 27:†33. with a great *t.*
Ex. 15:15. *t.* shall take hold || De. 28:65. *t.* heart
1 S. 13:7. followed *t.* || 14:15. a very great *t.*
Ezr. 10:9. people sat *t.* because of this matter
Jb. 4:14. came on me *t.* || 21:6. *t.* taketh hold
Ps. 2:11. rejoice with *t.* || 55:5. *t.* are come on
Is. 51:17. the cup of *t.* 22. || Jer. 30:5. voice of *t.*
Ez. 12:18. drink with *t.* || 26:16. clothe with *t.*
Da. 10:11. I stood *t.* || Ho. 13:1. Ephr. spake *t.*
Zch. 12:2. Jerus. a cup of *t.* || Mk. 5:33. Lu. 8:47.
Ac. 9:6. Saul *t.* said || 16:29. jailer came *t.* and
1 Co. 2:3. in much *t.* || 2 Co. 7:15. fear and *t.*
Ep. 6:5. servants, be obedient with fear and *t.*
Phil. 2:12. work our your salv. with fear and *t.*
TRENCH, *s.* 1 S. 17:20. D. came to the *t.*
26:5. Saul lay sleeping within the *t.* 7.
1 K. 18:35. Elijah filled *t.* || Lu. 19:43. cast a *t.*
TRESPASS, *s.* *The* Hebrew *word*, Chata, *signifieth*, to miss the mark, *or* to err from the right rule. *To trespass, is to commit any sin against God or man.*
Ge. 31:36. what is my *t.* || 50:17. forgive the *t.*
Ex. 22:9. for all manner of *t.* whether for ox
Le. 5:15. bring for his *t.* || 26:40. if confess *t.*
Nu. 5:6. wh. any do *t.* || 7. recompense his *t.* 8.
1 S. 25:28. forgive the *t.* || 1 Ch. 21:3. cause of *t.*
2 Ch. 24:18. wrath came on Judah for their *t.*
33:13. to add to our *t.* || 33:19. Manasseh's *t.*
Ezr. 9:2. chief in this *t.* || 6. our *t.* is grown up
7. in a great *t.* || 10:10. to increase *t.* || 19. for
Ez. 17:20. plead for his *t.* || 18:24. in *t.* die
Da. 9:7. because of their *t.* they have trespassed
TRESPASS, *v.* 1 K. 8:31. if any man *t.*
2 Ch. 19:10 they *t.* not || 28:22. Ahaz did *t.* yet
Mat. 18:15. if brother *t.* rebuke him, Lu. 17:3.
TRESPASS-*Money*, *s.* 2 K. 22:16.
TRESPASSED, *p.* Le. 5:19. hath certainly *t.*
Nu. 5:7. against whom he *t.* || De. 32:51. ye *t.*
2 Ch. 26:18. thou hast *t.* || 29:6. fathers *t.* 30:7.
33:23. Amon *t.* more || Ezr. 10:2. we have *t.*
Ez. 17:20. trespass he *t.* || 39:23. because they *t.*
Ho. 8:1. because they have *t.* against my law
TRESPASSES, *s.* Ezr. 9:15. we are in our *t.*
Ps. 68:21. goeth on still in his *t.* || Ez. 39:26. borne
Mat. 6:14. if ye forgive men their *t.* 15. | 18:35.
Mk. 11:25. Father may forgive you your *t.* 26.
2 Co. 5:19. not imputing their *t.* unto them
Ep. 2:1. dead in *t.* || Col. 2:13. forgiven you all *t.*
See COMMIT, ED, OFFERING.
TRESPASSING, *p.* Le. 6:7. Ez. 14:13.
TRIAL, *s.* Jb. 9:23. laugh at *t.* || Ez. 21:13.
2 Co. 8:2. a great *t.* || He. 11:36. *t.* of mockings
1 Pe. 1:7. *t.* of your faith || 4:12. the fiery *t.*
TRIBE, *s.* is put for, (1) *The posterity of each of the twelve patriarchs*, Nu. 1:21. (2) *The church of Christ*, Ps. 122:4.
Nu. 1:4. shall be a man of every *t.* 13:2. | 34:18.
4:18. cut not off the *t.* || 18:2. *t.* of thy father
31:4. of every *t.* 1000 || 36:5. *t.* of sons of Jos.
36:6. marry only to the family of the *t.* 8,9.
De. 1:23. I took one of a *t.* Jos. 3:12. | 4:2,4.
Jos. 7:14. *t.* L. taketh || 18:4. 3 men for each *t.*
Jud. 18:19. a priest to a *t.* || 21:3. one *t.* lacking
1 K. 11:13. give one *t.* || 1 Ch. 6:61. left of that *t.*
Ez. 47:23. in what *t.* stranger sojourneth
He 7:13. for he pertaineth to another *t.* 14.
TRIBES, *s.* Ex. 28:21. according to *t.* 39:14.
Nu. 24:2. in tents, according to their *t.* 33:54.
34:13. to give to the nine *t.* Jos. 13:7. | 14:2.
15. two *t.* and half receiv. inherit. Jos. 14:3.
De. 12:5. shall choose out of all your *t.* 18:5.
Jos. 7:14 brought according to *t.* 1 S. 10:19.
1 K. 11:31. I'll give ten *t.* || 18:31. number of *t.*
Ps. 105:37. feeble among *t.* || 122:4. *t.* go up, the *t.*
Is. 19:13. stay of the *t.* || 49:6. raise *t.* of Jacob
63:17. return for the *t.* of thine inheritance
Ez. 45:8. according to their *t.* Ha. 3:9.
Mat. 24:30. *t.* of earth mourn || Ac. 26:7. our 12 *t.*
Ja. 1:1. to the 12 *t.* || Re. 7:4. sealed of all *t.*
TRIBULATION, S, *s.* De. 4:30. when in *t.*
Jud. 10:14. let them deliver you in time of *t.*
1 S. 10:19. of all your *t.* || 26:24. out of *t.*
Mat. 13:21 when *t.* ariseth || 24:21. be great *t.*
Mat. 24:19. immediately after the *t.* Mk. 13:24.
Jn. 16:33. in world have *t.* || Ac. 14:22. much *t.*
Ro. 2:9. *t.* and anguish || 5:3. glory in *t.* also
8:35. shall *t.* separate || 12:12. patient in *t.*
2 Co. 1:4. in all our *t.* || 7:4. joyful in all our *t.*
Ep. 3:13. faint not at my *t.* || 1 Th. 3:4. suffer *t.*
2 Th. 1:4. *t.* ye endure || 6. recompense *t.* to th.
Re. 1:9. companion in *t.* || 2:9. I know thy *t.*
2:10. *t.* ten days || 22. cast them into great *t.*
7:14. these are they which came out of great *t*
TRIBUTARY, *a.* Is. 31:†8. La. 1:1.
TRIBUTARIES, *s.* De. 20:11. Jud. 1:30.35.
TRIBUTE, *s.* *In* Greek, Thoros; *in* Hebrew, Mass, *from the word* Masas, *to* melt, *or* liquify. *The* Hebrews *acknowledge none for sovereign over them, but God alone; whence* Josephus *calls their government a* Theocracy, *or divine government. This they acknowledged by a tribute, or capitation, of half a shekel a head, which every* Israelite *paid yearly*, Ex. 30:13. *Tribute is a sum of money paid to princes or rulers, in token of the duty and subjection which subjects owe unto them; and as a recompense for their care and industry, and in order to support them in their authority and dignity.* CRUDEN.
Ge. 49:15. Issachar became a servant to *t.*
Nu. 31:28. levy a *t.* to L. || 37. Lord's *t.* of sheep
De. 16:10. *t.* of a free-will || Jos. 16:10. under *t.*
Jos. 17:13. put Canaanites to *t.* Jud. 1:28.
2 S. 20:24. over the *t.* 1 K. 4:6. | 12:18.
1 K. 9:21. levy a *t.* || 2 K. 23:33. land to a *t.*
2 Ch. 8:8. make to pay *t.* || 17:11. brought *t.* silv.
Ezr. 4:13. *t.* and custom, 20. || 6:8. *t.* expenses
7:24. to impose *t.* || Ne. 5:4. for the king's *t.*
Est. 10:1. laid a *t.* on land || Pr. 12:24. be under
Mat. 17:24. doth not your master pay *t.* 25.
22:17. what thinkest thou, is it lawf. to give *t.* to Cesar or no? Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:22.
Lu. 23:2. and forbidding to give *t.* to Cesar
Ro. 13:6. pay *t.* also || 7. *t.* to whom *t.* is due
TRICKLETH, *v.* La. 3:49. mine eye *t.* down
TRIED, *p.* De. 21:5. and every stroke be *t.*
2 S. 22:31. word of the Lord is *t.* Ps. 18:30.
Jb. 23:10. when he hath *t.* || 34:36. Job may be *t.*
Ps. 12:6. as silver is *t.* || 17:3. thou hast *t.* me
66:10. hast *t.* us || 105:19. word of Lord *t.* him
119:†140. word is *t.* || Is. 28:16. a *t.* stone
Jer. 12:3. *t.* my heart || Da. 12:10. many be *t.*
Zch. 13:9. as gold is *t.* || He. 11:17. when *t.*
Ja. 1:12. when he is *t.* || 1 Pe. 1:7. tho' it be *t.*
Re. 2:2. hast *t.* them || 10. that ye may be *t.*
3:18. I counsel thee to buy of me gold *t.* in fire
TRIEST, *v.* 1 Ch. 29:17. Jer. 11:20. | 20:12.
TRIETH, *v.* Jb. 34:3. the ear *t.* words, as the
Ps. 7:9. *t.* the hearts || 11:5. *t.* the righteous
Pr. 17:3. the Lord *t.* the hearts, 1 Th. 2:4.
See TRY, TRYING.
TRIMMED, *p.* 2 S. 19:24. Mat. 25:7.
TRIMMEST, *v.* Jer. 2:33. why *t.* thou thy
TRIUMPH, *v.* 2 S. 1:20. lest daughters *t.*
Ps. 25:2. enemies *t.* || 41:11. enemy doth not *t.*
47:1. with the voice of *t.* || 60:8. Philist. *t.* thou
92:4. I will *t.* || 94:3. long shall the wicked *t.*
106:47. *t.* in thy praise || 108:9. over Philistia *t.*
2 Co. 2:14. always causeth us to *t.* in Christ
TRIUMPHED, *p.* Ex. 15:1. *t.* gloriously, 21.
TRIUMPHING, *p.* Jb. 20:5. Col. 2:15.
TROAS, *Penetrated.* A city of *Asia Minor*, Ac. 16:8,11. | 20:5.
TRODDEN, *p.* De. 1:36. he hath *t.* Jos. 14:9.
Jud. 5:21. O my soul, thou hast *t.* down strength
Jb. 22:15. wicked have *t.* || 28:8. whelps not *t.*
Ps. 119:118. thou hast *t.* down all them that err
Is. 5:5. vineyard shall be *t.* || 14:19. a carcass *t.*
18:2. a nation *t.* 7. || 25:10. Moab shall be *t.*
28:3. drunkards be *t.* || 18. ye shall be *t.* down
63:3. *t.* the wine-press || 18. *t.* down sanctuary
Jer. 12:10. *t.* my portion || La. 1:15. L. hath *t.*
Ez. 16:†6. when I saw thee *t.* || 27:†6. well *t.*
34:19. what ye have *t.* || Da. 8:13. host to be *t.*
Mi. 7:10. shall she be || Mat. 5:13. *t.* under foot
Lu. 8:5. it was *t.* down || 21:24. Jerusalem be *t.*
He. 10:29. *t.* under foot the Son || Re. 14:20.
TRODE, *v.* Jud. 9:27. *t.* grapes || 20:43. *t.* Benj.
2 K. 7:17. *t.* on him, 20. || 9:33. *t.* Jezebel
14:9. *t.* down thistle || Lu. 12:1. *t.* one another
TROGYLLIUM, *A pantry.* A city in the isle of *Samos*, Ac. 20:15.
TROOP, S, *s.* Ge. 30:11. a *t.* cometh, 49:19.
1 S. 30:8. saying, Shall I pursue after this *t.*
2 S. 2:25. became one *t.* || 3:22. pursuing *t.*
22:30. by thee have I run thro' a *t.* Ps. 18:29.
23:11. Philistines were gathered into a *t.* 13.
Jb. 6:19. *t.* of Tema looked || 19:12. his *t.* come
Is. 65:11. they that prepare a table for that *t.*
Jer. 5:7. assembled by *t.* || 18:22. a *t.* suddenly
Ho. 6:9. as *t.* of robbers wait for a man, 7:1.
Am. 9:6. founded his *t.* || Mi. 5:1. thyself in *t.*
Ha. 3:16. he will invade them with his *t.*
TROPHIMUS, *Well educated*, or *nourished.* Ac. 20:4. | 21:29. 2 Ti. 4:20.
TROUBLE, *s.* 1 Ch. 22:14. now, in my *t.* I have
2 Ch. 15:4. in *t.* did turn and sought, Ne. 9:27.
Ne. 9:32. let not all the *t.* seem little || ef. thee
Jb. 3:26. yet *t.* came || 5:6. nor doth *t.* spring
5:7. yet man is born unto *t.* || 14:1. an I full of *t.*
15:24. *t.* make him afraid || 27:9. when *t.* com.
30:25. did not I weep for him that was in *t.*?
34:29. who then can make *t.* || 38:23. time of *t.*
Ps. 9:9. a refuge in times of *t.* || 13. consider
10:1. why hidest thou thyself in times of *t.*?
22:11. for *t.* is near || 27:5. in *t.* shall hide me
31:7. considered my *t.* || 9. Lord, for I am in *t.*
32:7. preserve me from *t.* || 37:39. in time of *t*
41:1. deliver in time of *t.* || 46:1. a help in *t.*
54:7. for he hath delivered me out of all *t.*
60:11. give help from *t.* || 66:14. when in *t.*
69:17. I am in *t.* 102:2. || 73:5. not in *t.* as
78:33. consume in *t.* || 49. cast on them, *t.* by
81:7. calledst in *t.* || 91:15. be with him in *t.*
102:2. hide not thy face when I am in *t.*
107:6. cried to the Lord in their *t.* 13,19,28.
26. soul melted bec. of *t.* || 116:3. I found *t.*
119:143. *t.* and anguish || 138:7. tho' I walk in *t*
142:2. I showed him my *t.* || 143:11. out of *t.*
Pr. 11:8. righteous is delivered out of *t.* 12:13.
15:6. in revenues of wicked is *t.* || 16. *t.* therew
25:19. confidence in an unfaithful man in *t.* is
Is. 1:14. a *t.* to me || 8:22. and behold *t.* 17:14.
26:16. in *t.* they visited thee || 30:6. land of *t.*
33:2. be thou our salvation also in the time of *t.*
46:7. not save out of *t.* || 65:23. nor bring for *t.*
Jer. 2:27. in time of *t.* they will say, save us, 28.
8:15. and behold *t.* 14:19. || 11:12. in time of *t.*
11:14. cry to me for their *t.* || 14:8. in time of *t.*
30:7. time of Jacob's *t.* || La. 1:21. heard my *t.*
Da. 12:1. be a time of *t.* || 1 Co. 7:28. *t.* in flesh
2 Co. 1:4. which are in *t.* || 8. ignorant of our *t.*
2 Ti. 2:9. wherein I suffer *t.* as an evil-doer
TROUBLES, *s.* De. 31:17. many *t.* befall, 21.
Jb. 5:19. he shall deliver thee in 6 *t.* yea in 7
Ps. 25:17. *t.* are enlarged || 22. out of all his *t.*
34:6. the Lord saved him out of all his *t.* 17.
71:20. showed me sore *t.* || 88:3. soul is full of *t*
Pr. 21:23. keep. soul from *t.* || Is. 65:16. form. *t.*
Mk. 13:8. and there shall be famine and *t.*
TROUBLE, *v.* Jos. 6:18. lest ye *t.* the camp
7:25. Joshua said, The L. shall *t.* thee this day
Jud. 11:35. thou art one of them that *t.* me
2 Ch. 32:18. they cried in Jews' language to *t.*
Ps. 3:1. increased that *t.* || 13:4. *t.* me rejoice
Ez. 32:13. nor foot of man *t.* them any more
Da. 4:19. let not the interpretation *t.* thee
5:10. O king, let not thy thoughts *t.* thee
11:44. tidings out of the north shall *t.* him
Mat. 26:10. why *t.* ye the woman, Mk. 14:6.
Lu. 7:6. Lord *t.* not thyself || 11:7. say *t.* me not
Ac. 15:19. that we *t.* not Gentiles turned to God
16:20. exceedingly *t.* || 20:10. *t.* not yourselves
Ga. 1:7. some that *t.* you || 5:12. cut off that *t.*
6:17. let no man *t.* me, for I bear in my body
2 Th. 1:6. tribulation to them that *t.* you
He. 12:15. lest any root of bitterness *t.* you
TROUBLED, *p.* Ge. 34:30. ye have *t.* me, to
41:8. Pharaoh was *t.* || 45:3. brethren were *t*
Ex. 14:24. *t.* the host || Jos. 7:25. why *t.* us
1 S. 14:29. father hath *t.* || 16:14. evil spirit
28:21. Saul was sore *t.* || 2 S. 4:1. Israelites *t.*
1 K. 18:18. not *t.* Isr. || 2 K. 6:11. was sore *t.*
Ezr. 4:4. then the people *t.* them in building
Jb. 4:5. thou art *t.* || 21:4. why not spirit be *t.*
23:15. therefore am I *t.* at his presence when
34:20. and the people shall be *t.* at midnight
Ps. 30:7. thou didst hide thy face and I was *t.*
38:6. I am *t.* || 77:4. I am so *t.* I cannot speak
46:3. waters be *t.* || 48:5. kings saw it, were *t.*
77:3. I rem. G. and was *t.* || 16. depths were *t.*
83:17. let them be || 90:7. by thy wrath we *t.*
104:29. they are *t.* || Pr. 25:26. a *t.* fountain
Is. 32:10. shall ye be *t.* || 11. be *t.* ye careless ones
57:20. but the wicked are like the *t.* sea, when
Jer. 31:20. bowels are *t.* for him, La. 1:20. | 2:11.
Ez. 7:27. peo. be *t.* || 26:18. isles || 27:35. kings
Da. 2:1. Nebuchadnezzar's spirit was *t.* and
4:5. and the visions of my head *t.* me, 7:15.
19. and his thoughts *t.* him, 5:6,9. | 7:28.
Zch. 10:2. they were *t.* because was no sheph.
Mat. 2:3. Her. was *t.* || 14:26. were *t.* Mk. 6:50.
24:6. be not *t.* Mk. 13:7. Jn. 14:1,27.
Lu. 1:12. Zecharias was *t.* || 29. Mary was *t*
10:41. Martha, thou art *t.* || 24:38. why are ye *t.*
Jn. 5:4. *t.* wat. || 11:33. Jes. was *t.* 12:27. | 13:21.
Ac. 15:24. have *t.* you || 17:8. *t.* the people
2 Co. 4:8. we are *t.* on every side, 7:5.
2 Th. 1:7. and to you who are *t.* || 2:2. be not *t.*
1 Pe. 3:14. not afraid of their terror, nor be *t.*
TROUBLER, *s.* 1 Ch. 2:7. Achar the *t.* of Isr
TROUBLESOME, *a.* Jb. 16:†2. | 20:†2.
TROUBLEST, *v.* Ez. 32:2. *t.* the waters
Mk. 5:35. why *t.* the master
TROUBLETH, *v.* 1 S. 16:15. an evil spirit *t.*
1 K. 18:17. Ahab said, Art thou he that *t.* Israel
Jb. 22:13. sudden fear *t.* || 23:16. Almighty *t.*
Pr. 11:17. *t.* his own flesh || 29. *t.* his house
15:27. *t.* his own house || Da. 4:9. no secret *t.*
Lu. 18:5. widow *t.* me || Ga. 5:10. he that *t.*
TROUBLING, *p.* Jb. 3:17. Jn. 5:4.
TROUBLOUS, *a.* Da. 9:25. built in *t.* times
TROUGH, S, *s.* Ge. 24:20. into *t.* 30:38.
Ex. 2:16. filled the *t.* || 8:3. kneading *t.* 12:34.
TROW, *v.* Lu. 17:9. thank that serv.? I *t.* not
TRUCE-*Breakers*, *s.* or *Implacable*, 2 Ti. 3:3.
TRUE, *a.* *See signification on* TRUTH.
Ge. 42:11. we are *t.* men || 19. if *t.* men, 33.
De. 17:4. if it be *t.* 22:20. || Jos. 2:12. *t.* token
Ru. 3:12. it is *t.* || 2 S. 7:28. thy words be *t.*
1 K. 10:6. it was a *t.* report I heard, 2 Ch. 9:5
22:16. but that which is *t.* || Ne. 9:13. *t.* laws

Ps 19:9. judgm are *t.* || 119:160. word is *t.*
Pr 14:25. a *t.* witness, Jer. 42:5. Re. 3:14.
Ez. 18:8. *t.* judgment, Zch. 7:9. || Da. 3:14.
Da. 3:24. *t.* O king || 6:12. king said, thing is *t.*
8:26. vision is *t.* || 10:1. and the thing was *t.*
Zch. 7:9. execute *t.* judgment, show mercy
Mat. 22:16. we know thou art *t.* Mk. 12:14.
Lu. 16:11. *t.* riches || Jn. 1:9. *t.* light, 1 Jn. 2:8.
Jn 4:23. *t.* worshippers || 37. is that saying *t.*
5:31. witness is not *t.* || 32. the witness is *t.*
6:32. giveth you the *t.* bread || 7:18. same is *t.*
7:28. that sent me is *t.* wh. ye know not, 8:26.
8:13. thy record is not *t.* || 14. yet my record is *t.*
17. testimony of two men is *t.* || 10:41. were *t.*
15:1. *t.* vine || 19:35. his record is *t.* 21:24.
Ac. 12:9. wist not that it was *t.* which was done
2 Co. 1:18. G. is *t.* || 6:8. yet *t.* || Ep. 4:24. *t.* holiness
Phil. 4:3. *t.* yoke-fellow || 8. whats. things are *t.*
1 Ti. 3:1. a *t.* saying || Ti. 1:13. witness is *t.*
He. 8:2. *t.* tabernacle || 9:24. the figures of the *t.*
10:22. let us draw near with a *t.* heart in full
1 Pe. 5:12. *t.* grace of G. || 2 Pe. 2:22. *t.* proverb
1 Jn. 2:8. thing is *t.* || 5:20. are in him that is *t.*
3 Jn. 12. our record is *t.* || Re. 3:7. he that is *t.*
Re. 6:10. holy and *t.* || 15:3. just and *t.* are thy
16:7. *t.* and righteous are thy judgments, 19:2.
19:9. *t.* sayings, 22:6. || 11. faithful *t.* 21:5.
TRUE *God.* 2 Ch. 15:3. Jer. 10:10. Jn. 17:3.
1 Th. 1:9. 1 Jn. 5:20.
TRULY, *ad.* Ge. 24:49. if ye will deal *t.* 47:29.
Nu. 14:21. as *t.* as I live || De. 14:22. *t.* tithe
Jos. 2:14. deal *t.* || 24. *t.* the L. hath delivered
Jud. 9:16. have done *t.* 19. || Jb. 33:4. *t.* my w.
Ps. 62:1. *t.* my soul waiteth || 73:1. *t.* G. is good
116:16. *t.* I am thy servant || Pr. 12:22. deal *t.*
Ec. 11:7. *t.* light is sweet, and a pleasant thing
Jer. 3:23. *t.* in vain || 10:19. *t.* a grief || 28:9. sent
Ez. 18:9. to deal *t.* || Mi. 3:8. but *t.* I am full
Mat. 9:37. the harvest *t.* is plenteous, Lu. 10:2.
17:11. Elias *t.* || 27:54. *t.* this was the Son of G.
Mk. 14:38. the spirit *t.* is ready, flesh is weak
Lu. 20:21. teachest *t.* || 22:22. *t.* the Son of man
Jn. 4:18. saidst thou *t.* || 17:†19. *t.* sanctified
Ac. 1:5. John *t.* baptized || 3:22. Moses *t.* said
5:23. prison *t.* found || 2 Co. 12:12. *t.* the signs
He. 7:23. and they *t.* || 11:15. *t.* if they had been
1 Jn. 1:3. *t.* our fellowship is with the Father
TRUMP, *s.* 1 Co. 15:52. 1 Th. 4:16.
TRUMPET, *s.* *A musical instrument of brass, or silver, or ram's horns; blown by the breath, and very sonorous.*
It was used by the Jews, (1) *To call the assembly,* Le. 23:24. (2) *In removing the ark,* 2 S. 6:15. (3) *In proclaiming the jubilee,* Le. 25:9. (4) *In a day of gladness,* 2 Ch. 15:14. *as coronations,* 2 K. 9:13. (5) *In time of war and preparation for it,* Nu. 10:9. Jos. 6:4. It is put for, (1) *The gospel,* Is. 27:13. | 58:1. (2) *Judgments,* Re. 8:2.
Ex. 19:16. voice of *t.* exceeding loud, 20:18.
Nu. 10:4. and if they blow but with one *t.*
Jud. 7:16. he put a *t.* in every man's hand, 18.
Ps. 81:3. blow up the *t.* in the new moons
Is. 18:3. when he bloweth a *t.* || 27:13. great *t.*
58:1. cry aloud, lift up thy voice like a *t.*
Jer. 4:5. blow the *t.* 6:1. | 51:27. Ho. 5:8. | 8:1.
Ez. 7:14. they have blown *t.* to make ready
33:3. if he blow the *t.* and warn the people, 6.
Jo. 2:1. blow *t.* 15. || Am. 2:6. shall *t.* be blown
Zph. 1:16. day of the *t.* || Zch. 9:14. blow the *t.*
Re. 1:10. I heard a great voice as of a *t.* 4:1.
8:13. voices of the *t.* || 9:14. angel which had *t.*
See Blew, Sound.
TRUMPETS, *s.* Le. 23:24. Nu. 29:1.
Nu. 10:2. make two *t.* || 31:6. *t.* to blow
Jos. 6:4. priests shall blow with *t.* 8,9,20.
Jud. 7:8. the three hundred men took *t.* 16.
2 K. 9:13. blew with *t.* 11:14. || 12:13. basins, *t.*
1 Ch. 13:8. played with cymbals and with *t.* 15:
24,28. | 16:6,42. 2 Ch. 5:12,13. | 7:6. | 13:12,14.
2 Ch. 29:27. song of the Lord began with *t.*
Jb. 39:25. saith among *t.* Ha! || Ps. 98:6. with *t.*
See Seven.
TRUMPETERS, *s.* 2 K. 11:14. 2 Ch. 5:13. | 29:28. Re. 18:22.
TRUST, *s.* 1 Ch. 9:†22,†26,†31.
Jb. 8:14. *t.* a spider's web || 15:15. putteth no *t.*
Ps. 40:4. maketh Lord his *t.* || 71:5. art my *t.*
141:8 in thee is my *t.* || Pr. 22:19. *t.* in Lord
Pr. 28:25. puts his *t.* in the Lord be made fat
29:25. putteth his *t.* in the Lord shall be safe
Is. 30:3. *t.* in Egypt || 57:13. that putteth *t.*
Lu. 16:11. commit to your *t.* || 2 Co. 3:4. such *t.*
1 Ti. 1:11. gospel which was committed to my *t.*
6:20. keep that which is committed to thy *t.*
TRUST, *v.* Ru. 2:12. thou art come to *t.*
2 S. 22:3. in him will I *t.* Ps. 18:2. | 91:2.
31. a buckler to all that *t.* in him, Ps. 18:30.
2 K. 18:20. on whom *t.* 2 Ch. 32:10. Is. 36:5.
22. if ye say, We *t.* in the L. our God, Is. 36:7.
30. nor let Hezekiah make you *t.* Is. 36:15.
Jb. 13:15. slay me, yet I'll *t.* || 15:31. *t.* in vanity
35:14. *t.* in him || 39:11. wilt thou *t.* him
Ps. 20:7. some *t.* in chariots, some in horses
25:2. I *t.* in thee, 31:6. | 55:23. | 56:3. | 143:8.
31:19. that *t.* in thee || 34:22. none that *t.* in him
37:3. *t.* in the Lord, 5. | 40:3. | 62:8. | 115:9,10,
11. | 125:1. Pr. 3:5. Is. 26:4.
40 because they *t.* || 44:6. not *t.* in my bow
Ps. 49:6. *t.* in their wealth || 52:8. I *t.* in mercy
61:4. *t.* in cov. of wings || 62:10. *t.* not in oppr.
64:10. be glad and *t.* || 91:4. under his wings *t.*
118:8. it is better to *t.* in the Lord than, 9.
119:42. I *t.* in thy word || 125:1. that *t.* in Lord
144:2. in whom I *t.* || Pr. 31:11. doth *t.* in her
Is. 12:2. *t.* and not be afraid || 14:32. poor *t.* in it
30:2. *t.* in Egypt || 12. ye *t.* in oppression and
31:1. *t.* in chariots || 42:17. *t.* in graven images
50:10. let him *t.* || 51:5. on mine arm shall *t.*
57:13. putteth his *t.* || 59:4. they *t.* in vanity
Jer. 7:4. *t.* not in lying words, saying, 7:8.
14. name wherein ye *t.* || 9:4. *t.* not brother
28:15. makest this people to *t.* in a lie, 29:31.
46:25. all that *t.* || 49:11. let thy wid. *t.* in me
Ez. 16:15. *t.* in thy beauty || 33:13. *t.* to his own
Ho. 10:13. didst *t.* in way || Am. 6:1. *t.* Samaria
Mi. 7:5. *t.* not in a friend || Na. 1:7. that *t.* in
Zph. 3:12. they shall *t.* in the name of the Lord
Mat. 12:21. in his name Gentiles *t.* Ro 15:12.
Mk. 10:24. *t.* in riches || Jn. 5:45. Moses ye *t.*
Ro. 15:24. for I *t.* to see || 1 Co. 16:7. *t.* to carry
2 Co. 1:9. not *t.* in ourselves || 10. in whom we *t.*
13. I *t.* you shall acknowledge even to the end
5:11. I *t.* are made manifest in your consciences
10:7. if any man *t.* || 13:6. I *t.* ye shall know
Phil. 2:19. I *t.* in the L. 24. || 3:4. *t.* in the flesh
1 Ti. 4:10. *t.* in living G. || 6:17. *t.* not in riches
He. 13:18. we *t.* we have a good conscience
2 Jn. 12. I *t.* to come || 3 Jn. 14. *t.* I shall see
See Put, Putteth.
TRUSTED, *p.* De. 32:37. rock in whom they *t.*
Jud. 11:20. Sihon *t.* not Isr. || 20:36. *t.* to liars
2 K. 18:5. he *t.* in the Lord God of Israel
Ps. 13:5. *t.* in thy mercy || 22:4. fathers *t.* 5.
22:8. *t.* on the Lord, 26:1. | 28:7. | 31:14.
33:21. *t.* in his holy name || 41:9. friend I *t.*
52:7. *t.* in riches || 78:22. *t.* not in his salvation
Is. 47:10. *t.* in wickedness || Jer. 13:25. falsehood
Jer. 48:7. *t.* in thy works || 49:4. *t.* in treasures
Da. 3:28. God delivered his servants that *t.* in
Zph. 3:2. she *t.* not || Mat. 27:43. he *t.* in God
Lu. 11:22. armor he *t.* || 18:19. *t.* in themselves
24:21. we *t.* that it had been he which should
Ep. 1:12. first *t.* in Christ || 13. in whom ye *t.*
2 Ti. 1:†12. for I know whom I have *t.*
1 Pe. 3:5. holy women who *t.* in God, adorned
TRUSTEDST, *v.* De. 28:52. Jer. 5:17. | 12:5.
TRUSTEST, *v.* 2 K. 18:19. wherein thou *t.*
21. *t.* in staff of bruised reed, 19:10. Is. 36:6.
TRUSTETH, *v.* Jb. 40:23. *t.* he can draw up
Ps. 21:7. the king *t.* || 32:10. *t.* in the Lord
34:8. blessed is man that *t.* 84:12. Pr. 16:20.
57:1. my soul *t.* || 86:2. save thy servant that *t.*
115:8. so is every one that *t.* in them, 135:18.
Pr. 11:28. *t.* in his riches || 28:26. *t.* his heart
Is. 26:3. keep him in perfect peace because he *t.*
Jer. 17:5. cursed that *t.* || 7. blessed is man that *t.*
Ha. 2:18. the maker of his work *t.* therein
1 Ti. 5:5. she that is a widow indeed, *t.* in God
TRUSTING, *p.* Ps. 112:7. fixed, *t.* in the Lord
TRUSTY, *a.* Jb. 12:20. the speech of the *t.*
TRUTH, *s.* is taken, (1) *For what is opposed to a falsehood, lie, or deceit,* Pr. 12:17. (2) *Fidelity, sincerity and punctuality in keeping promises,* Ge. 24:27. (3) *The gospel,* Ga. 3:1. (4) *The substance of the types,* Jn. 1:17. | 14:6. (5) *God's faithfulness which is united with mercy,* Ps. 25:10. | 57:3. | 85:10. | 86:15. (6) *Truth* is put for *reality, fact, or good earnest,* Ep. 4:21. (7) *It is opposed to hypocrisy,* He. 10:22.
Ge. 24:27. not left destitute my master of his *t.*
31:10. I am not worthy of the least of all the *t.*
42:16. be proved, whether there be any *t.* in
Ex. 18:21. men of *t.* || 34:6. Lord abundant in *t.*
De. 13:14. behold, if it be *t.* || 32:4. a God of *t.*
Jos. 2:14. serve him in *t.* 1 S. 12:24.
Jud. 9:15. if in *t.* ye anoint me king over you
2 S. 2:6. Lord show *t.* || 15:20. *t.* be with thee
1 K. 2:4. walk in *t.* || 56. as he walketh in *t.*
17:24. the word of the Lord in thy mouth is *t.*
2 K. 20:3. how I walked in *t.* || 19. *t.* in my days
2 Ch. 18:15. say nothing but *t.* || 31:20. wrought *t.*
Ne. 9:†13. laws of *t.* || Est. 9:30. words of *t.*
Ps. 15:2. speaketh *t.* || 25:5. lead me in thy *t.*
25:10. mercy and *t.* || 26:3. I walked in *t.*
30:9. shall dust declare *t.* || 31:5. Lord God of *t.*
33:4. all his works are done in *t.* 111:8.
40:10. not concealed thy *t.* || 11. let *t.* preserve
43:3. send out thy *t.* || 45:4. *t.* and meekness
51:6. thou desirest *t.* || 54:5. cut them off in *t.*
57:3. send forth *t.* || 10. *t.* to the clouds, 108:4.
60:4. because of the *t.* || 61:7. mercy and *t.*
71:22. I'll praise thy *t.* || 86:11. I'll walk in thy *t.*
85:10. mercy and *t.* 86:15. | 89:14. | 98:3. Pr. 3:3. | 14:22. | 16:6. | 20:28.
11. *t.* shall spring out || 89:49. swarest in thy *t.*
91:4. *t.* be thy shield || 96:13. judge with his *t.*
100:5. his *t.* endureth to all generations, 117:2.
115:1. to thy name give glory for *t.* sake, 138:2.
119:30. chosen way of *t.* || 142. law is *t.* 151.
132:11. sworn in *t.* || 145:18. call on him in *t.*
146:6. the Lord which keepeth *t.* forever
Pr. 8:7. mouth shall speak *t.* || 12:17. speaks *t.*
12:19. lip of *t.* || 22:21. words of *t.* || 23:23. buy *t.*
Ec. 12:10. what was written were words of *t.*
Is. 10:20. stay on holy one in *t.* || 16:5. sit in *t.*
25:1. faithfulness and *t.* || 26:2. keepeth *t.* may
38:18. not hope for thy *t.* || 19. make known *t.*
Is. 39:8. peace and *t.* || 42:3. judgment unto *t.*
43:9. say, it is *t.* || 48:1. of Israel, but not in *t*
59:4. nor any pleadeth for *t.* || 14. *t.* is fallen
15. *t.* faileth || 61:8. direct their work in *t.*
Jer. 4:2. swear in *t.* || 5:1. that seeketh the *t.*
5:3. thine eyes on *t.* || 7:28. *t.* is perished
9:3. are not valiant for *t.* || 5. not speak the *t.*
10:†10. God of *t.* || 14:†13. give peace of *t.*
32:†41. plant in *t.* || 33:6. abundance of *t.*
Da. 4:37. whose works are *t.* || 7:16. asked the *t.*
7:19. know the *t.* || 8:12. cast down the *t.*
9:13. understand thy *t.* || 10:21. scripture of *t.*
11:2. show thee the *t.* || Ho. 4:1. there is no *t.*
Mi. 7:20. thou wilt perform the *t.* to Jacob
Zch. 8:3. a city of *t.* || 8. in *t.* and righteousness
16. speak ye every man the *t.* Ep. 4:25.
19. love the *t.* and peace || Ma. 2:6. law of *t.*
Mat. 15:27. she said, *t.* L. || 22:16. way of G. in *t.*
Mk. 5:33. told him all the *t.* || 12:32. said the *t*
Jn. 1:14. grace and *t.* 17. || 3:21. that doth *t.*
4:23. worship the Father in spirit and in *t.* 24
5:33. witness to the *t.* || 8:32. *t.* make you free
8:40. told you the *t.* || 44. abode not in the *t.*
45. because I told you *t.* || 46. if I say the *t*
14:6. way and the *t.* || 17. even the spirit of *t.*
16:7. I tell you the *t.* || 13. guide into all *t.*
17:17. sanctify them through thy *t.* 19.
18:37. witness to the *t.* || 38. saith, What is *t.*?
Ac. 26:25. I speak the words of *t.* and soberness
Ro. 1:18. who hold the *t.* || 25. changed *t.* of G.
2:2. according to *t.* || 8. do not obey the *t.* but
20. of the *t.* in the law || 3:7. for if *t.* of God
9:1. I say the *t.* in Christ || 15:8. for *t.* of God
1 Co. 5:8. unleavened bread of *t.* || 13:6. in *t.*
2 Co. 4:2. by manifestation of the *t.* commend
6:7. by the word of *t.* by the || 7:14. is found a *t*
11:10. as the *t.* of Christ || 12:6. I will say the *t*
13:8. we can do nothing against *t.* but for *t.*
Ga. 2:5. *t.* of the gospel, 14. || 3:1. not obey *t.* 5:7
4:16. your enemy because I tell you the *t.*
Ep. 4:15. speaking the *t.* || 21. as *t.* is in Jesus
5:9. fruit of spirit in *t.* || 6:14. loins girt with *t*
Phil. 1:18. pretence or *t.* || Col. 1:6. grace of G. *t*
1 Th. 2:13. but as it is in *t.* the word of God
2 Th. 2:10. received not the love of the *t.* 12.
13. chosen to salvation, through belief of *t.*
1 Ti. 2:4. knowledge of *t.* || 7. I speak the *t.*
3:15. ground of *t.* || 4:3. which know the *t.*
6:5. men of corrupt minds, destitute of the *t.*
2 Ti. 2:18. concerning *t.* || 25. acknowledging *t.*
3:7. not able to come to knowledge of the *t.*
8. resist the *t.* || 4:4. turn ears from the *t.*
Ti. 1:1. acknowledging of *t.* || 14. turn from *t.*
He. 10:26. after we received knowledge of *t.*
Ja. 3:14. lie not against *t.* || 5:19. err from *t.*
1 Pe. 1:22. purified your souls in obeying the *t.*
2 Pe. 1:12. stablished in *t.* || 2:2. the way of *t.*
1 Jn. 1:6. lie and do not the *t.* || 8. *t.* is not in us
2:4. *t.* is not in him || 21. no lie is of the *t.*
27. is *t.* and is no lie || 3:18. in deed, and in *t.*
3:19. we are of the *t.* || 5:6. the spirit is *t.*
2 Jn. 1. elect lady whom I love in *t.* 3 Jn. 1.
2. for the *t.* sake || 3. in *t.* and love || 4. in *t.*
3 Jn. 3. *t.* that is in thee || 8. helpers to the *t.*
12. hath good report of all men, and the *t.*
See Spirit.
Of a TRUTH. 1 S. 21:5. 2 K. 19:17. Jb. 9:2.
Is. 5:9. | 37:18. Jer. 26:15. Da. 2:47. Mat. 14:33. Lu. 4:25. | 9:27. | 12:44. | 22:59. Jn. 6:14. | 7:40. Ac. 4:27. | 10:34. 1 Co. 14:25.
Word of TRUTH. Ps. 119:43. take not the *-t.*
2 Co. 6:7. by the *-t.* || Ep. 1:13. heard the *-t.*
Col. 1:5. heard before in *-t.* || 2 Ti. 2:15. dividing
Ja. 1:18. of own will begat he us with the *-t.*
TRY, *v.* Jud. 7:4. I will *t.* them for thee there
2 Ch. 32:31. howbeit God left him to *t.* him
Jb. 7:18. *t.* him every moment || 12:11. *t.* words
Ps. 11:4. his eyelids *t.* || 26:2. *t.* my reins
139:23. *t.* me and || Jer. 6:27. and *t.* their way
Jer. 9:7. I will melt them and *t.* them, Zch. 13:9.
17:10. *t.* the reins || La. 3:40. *t.* our ways
Da. 11:35. fall to *t.* || 1 Co. 3:13. fire shall *t.*
Phil. 1:†10. *t.* the things || 1 Pe. 4:12. to *t.* you
1 Jn. 4:1. *t.* the spirits || Re. 3:10. to *t.* them
TRYING, *p.* Ja. 1:3. *t.* of your faith worketh
TRYPHENA, *Delicious, delicate.* Ro. 16:12.
TRYPHOSA, *Thrice shining.* Ro. 16:12.
TUBAL, *The earth, world; or that is carried or led; or confusion.* Ge. 10:1,2. 1 Ch. 1:5.
TUBAL-CAIN, *Worldly possession.* Ge. 4:22.
TUMBLED, *v.* Jud. 7:13. a cake of barley *t.*
TUMULT, *S, s.* 1 S. 4:14. noise of this *t.*
2 S. 18:29. I saw a *t.* but knew not what it
2 K. 19:28. and thy *t.* is come up, Is. 37:29.
Ps. 65:7. stilleth the *t.* || 74:23. *t.* of those that
83:2. enem. make a *t.* || Is. 33:3. noise of *t.* fled
Jer. 11:16. a great *t.* || Ho. 10:14. shall a *t.* rise
Am. 2:2. die with *t.* || 3:9. *t.* in the midst thereof
Zch. 14:13. a great *t.* || Mat. 27:24. rather a *t.*
Mk. 5:38. he seeth the *t.* and them that wept
Ac. 21:34. certainty, for a *t.* || 24:18. nor with *t.*
2 Co. 6:5. in *t.* in labors || 12:20. swellings, *t.*
TUMULTUOUS, *a.* Is. 13:4. | 22:2. Jer. 48:45.
TURN, *s.* Est. 2:12. every maid's *t.* was, 15.
TURN, *v.* Ge. 24:49. that I may *t.* to right hand
Ex. 23:27. enemies *t.* || 32:12. *t.* from wrath
Le. 19:4. *t.* ye not unto idols, nor make gods
Nu. 14:25. to-morrow *t.* || 20:17. will not *t.*
21:22. we will not *t.* into fields or vineyards

Nu. 22:23. smote ass to *t.* her || 26. no way to *t.*
De. 1:7. *t.* you, 40. || 13:17. *t.* from fierceness
14:25. *t.* it into money || 30:3. *t.* thy captivity
31:20. *t.* to other gods || Jos. 1:7. *t.* not from it
Jos. 22:23. an altar to *t.* 29. || 24:20. he will *t.*
Jud. 20:8. neither will we *t.* into his house
1 S. 14:7. *t.* thee || 22:17. *t.* and slay priests
2 S. 14:19. none can *t.* || 24. king said, Let him *t.*
15:31. *t.* Ahithophel's counsel into foolishness
1 K. 8:35. *t.* from their sin, 2 Ch. 6:26. | 7:14.
9:6. if you at all *t.* || 17:3. *t.* thee eastward
22:34. he said, *t.* thine hand, 2 Ch. 18:33.
2 K. 9:18. and Jehu said, *t.* thee behind me, 19.
17:13. *t.* ye from your evil ways, and keep my
commands, Jer. 18:8. | 26:3. Zch. 1:3,4.
1 Ch. 12:23. to *t.* kingdom || 2 Ch. 35:22. would not
Ne. 1:9. if ye *t.* and keep my commmands,
Ez. 3:20. | 18:21. | 33:11,14,19.
4:4. *t.* their reproach || 9:26. testified to *t.* them
Jb. 5:1. saints wilt thou *t.* || 14:6. *t.* from him
23:13. who can *t.* him || 24:4. *t.* the needy
Ps. 4:2. *t.* my glory to shame || 7:12. if he *t.* not
21:12. *t.* their back || 25:16. *t.* thee, 69:16. | 86:16.
85:4. *t.* us, O God || 119:79. those that fear *t.*
132:11. Lord hath sworn to David he will not *t.*
Pr. 1:23. *t.* you at my reproof, I will pour
4:15. *t.* from it || 27. *t.* not to right hand nor
Ec. 3:20. *t.* to dust || Song 2:17. *t.* my beloved
Is. 1:25. *t.* my hand on thee || 13:14. every man *t.*
19:6. *t.* the rivers || 22:18. *t.* and toss thee like
23:17. *t.* to her hire || 28:6. that *t.* the battle
30:21. *t.* to right hand || 31:6. *t.* ye to him from
59:20. *t.* from transgression in Jacob, Ro. 11:26.
Jer. 2:35. anger shall *t.* || 3:7. I said, *t.* to me, 14.
13:16. before he *t.* it || 31:13. *t.* their mourning
31:18. *t.* thou me || 44:5. hearken not to *t.*
50:16. they shall *t.* || La. 5:21. *t.* us to thee
Ez. 3:19. *t.* not from his wickedness, 33:9.
4:8. not *t.* from one side || 7:22. my face I will *t.*
14:6. repent and *t.* yourselves from idols, 18:
30,32. | 33:9,11. Ho. 12:6. Jo. 2:12.
36:9. I will *t.* to you || 38:12. to *t.* thy hand on
Da. 9:13. that we might *t.* || 11:18. *t.* his face
11:19. *t.* his face || 12:3. *t.* many to righteousn.
Ho. 5:4. frame doings to *t.* || 12:6. *t.* to thy God
Am. 1:8. *t.* mine hand || 5:7. who *t.* judgment
8:10. *t.* feasts to mourn. || Jon. 3:8. let them *t.*
Zph. 3:9. I will *t.* to the people a pure language
Zch. 9:12. *t.* to strong-hold || 13:7. *t.* my hand
Ma. 4:6. *t.* the heart || Mat. 5:39. *t.* the other
Lu. 1:17. *t.* hearts of fathers || 21:13. *t.* for test.
Ac. 13:46. *t.* to the Gentiles || 14:15. ye should *t.*
26:18. *t.* from darkness || 20. repent and *t.* to G.
Phil. 1:19. *t.* to my salv. || Ti. 1:14. *t.* from truth
Ja. 3:3. we *t.* about their whole body
2 Pe. 2:21. *t.* from holy commandment || Re.
11:6. power to *t.*
TURN *again.* Le. 13:16. Jud. 11:8.
Ru. 1:11. she said, *t.*- || 1 S. 15:25. I pray *t.*-, 30.
1 K. 8:33. when Israel shall *t.*- to thee and
12:27. *t.*- to their lord || 13:9. eat not, nor *t.*-, 17.
2 K. 1:6. go, *t.*- || 20:5. *t.*- and tell Hezekiah
2 Ch. 30:6. to the Lord, 9. || Jb. 34:15. *t.*- to dust
Ps. 18:37. nor did I *t.*- || 60:1. O *t.* to us-
80:3. *t.* us -7,19. || 85:8. *t.*- to folly
104:9. that they *t.* not - || 126:4. *t.*- captivity
Jer. 25:5. *t.* ye - || 31:21. *t.*- O virgin of
La. 3:40. *t.*- to the Lord || Ez. 8:6. but *t.*-, 13:15.
Mi. 7:19. he will *t.*- || Zch. 10:9. Mat. 7:6.
Lu. 10:6. it shall *t.* to you - || 17:4. *t.*- to thee
Ga. 4:9. how *t.* ye - to the weak elements
TURN *aside.* Ex. 3:3. I will now *t.*- and see
De. 5:32. shall not *t.*- || 11:16. *t.*- and serve, 28.
17:20. that he *t.* not - || 31:29. ye will *t.*-
Jos. 23:6. that ye *t.* not-, 1 S. 12:20,21.
Ru. 4:1. ho, *t.*- || 2 S. 2:21. Asahel, *t.*-, 23.
2 S. 18:30. the king said, *t.*- || Jb. 36:18. *t.* thee -
Ps. 40:4. *t.*- to lies || 101:3. them that *t.*-, 125:5.
Is. 10:2. needy || 29:21. *t.*- just || 30:11. get out *t.*-
La. 3:35. to *t.*- right of a man, Am. 2:7. | 5:12.
Ma. 3:5. that *t.*- the stranger from his right
TURN *away.* Ge. 27:44. brother's fury *t.*-
Nu. 32:15. if ye *t.*-, De. 30:17. Jos. 22:16.
De. 7:4. they will *t.*- || 13:5. to *t.* you - from
17:17. his heart *t.*- not || 23:14. and *t.*-
1 K. 2:16. *t.* not - my face || 11:2. they will *t.*-
2 K. 18:24. how *t.*- face of one captain, Is. 36:9.
1 Ch. 14:14. go not up, *t.*- from them, 2 Ch. 7:19.
2 Ch. 6:42. *t.* not - face of anointed, Ps. 132:10.
25:27. Amaziah did *t.*- from following Lord
29:10. wrath may *t.*-, 30:8. Ps. 106:23.
30:9. the Lord will not *t.*- his face from you
Ps. 119:37. *t.*- mine eyes || 39. *t.*- my reproach
Pr. 24:18. and *t.*- his wrath from him
25:10. infamy *t.* not - || 29:8. wise *t.*- wrath
Song 6:5. *t.*- thine eyes || Is. 58:13. if thou *t.*-
Jer. 2:24. who can *t.* her - || 3:19. shall not *t.*-
8:4. Lord, shall he *t.*- || 18:20. I stood to *t.*-
29:14. I will *t.*- your captivity, Zph. 2:7.
32:40. I will not *t.*- || La. 2:14. Ez. 14:6.
Am. 1:3. not *t.*- punishment, 6—13. | 2:1,4,6.
Jon. 3:9. if G. will *t.*- || Ma. 2:6. did *t.* many -
Mat. 5:42. *t.* not thou - || Ac. 13:8. seeking to *t.*-
2 Ti. 3:5. from such *t.*- || 4:4. *t.*- their ears
He. 12:25. how escape, if we *t.*- from him
TURN *back.* 2 K. 19:28. *t.* thee -, Is. 37:29.
Ps. 44:10. makest us to *t.*- || 56:9. enemies *t.*-
Is. 14:27. who shall *t.* it - || Jer. 4:28. neither *t.*-
Jer. 6:9. *t.*- thy hand || 21:4. *t.*- the weapons.
49:8. flee ye, *t.*- || Ez. 38:4. *t.* thee -, 39:2.
Zph. 3:20. *t.*- captivity || Mk. 13:6. not *t.*-
TURN *in.* Ge. 19:2. my lords, *t.*- I pray you
Jud. 4:11. *t.*- my lord || 19:11. let us *t.*- to
2 K. 4:10. man of God *t.*- || Pr. 9:4. let him *t.*-
TURN *to the Lord.* De. 4:30. | 30:10.
2 Ch. 15:4. did *t.* || Ps. 22:27. world shall *t.*-
La. 3:40. let us *t.*- || Ho. 14:2. words, and *t.*-
Jo. 2:13. rend your heart, and *t.*-
Lu. 1:16. Israel shall he *t.*- || 2 Co. 3:16. shall *t.*-
TURNED, *p.* Ge. 3:24. a sword which *t.* every
42:24. he *t.* about from them and wept, and
Ex. 4:7. it was *t.* again || 7:15. rod was *t.*
7:17. *t.* to blood, 20. Ps. 78:44. | 105:29.
14:5. heart of Pharaoh *t.* against the people
Le. 13:3. when the hair is *t.* white, 10—25.
Nu. 21:33. *t.* by Bashan || 22:33. the ass *t.* from
De. 23:5. *t.* curse into a blessing, Ne. 13:2.
31:18. *t.* to other gods || Jos. 7:26. *t.* from anger
Jud. 2:17. *t.* quickly || 3:19. Ehud *t.* again
8:33. Israel *t.* || 15:4. and *t.* tail to tail, and
20:41. when Israel *t.* Benjamin amazed, 42.
1 S. 10:6. *t.* to another man || 14:21. they also *t.*
14:47. whithersoever he *t.* he vexed them
15:27. as Samuel *t.* 31. || 17:30. David *t.* from
2 S. 2:19. Asahel *t.* not || 19:2. victory was *t.*
22:38. I *t.* not again till I had consumed them
1 K. 2:15. kingdom is *t.* || 28. Joab *t.* after Ad.
8:14. king *t.* his face || 11:9. his heart was *t.*
2 K. 5:12. so Naaman *t.* || 26. man *t.* again
16:18. Ahaz *t.* covert || 20:2. his face, Is. 38:2.
23:16. as Josiah *t.* || 25. no king that *t.* like
26. Lord *t.* not || 1 Ch. 10:14. *t.* the kingdom
2 Ch. 12:12. wrath of the Lord *t.* || 20:10. they *t.*
29:6. for our fathers have *t.* their backs
Ezr. 6:22. *t.* heart of king || 10:14. till wrath *t.*
Ne. 9:35. nor *t.* they || Est. 9:1. *t.* to contrary, 22.
Jb. 16:11. God *t.* me || 19:19. are *t.* against me
20:14. his meat is *t.* || 28:5. *t.* as it were fire
30:15. terrors are *t.* || 31. my harp is *t.* to mourn.
31:7. if my step hath *t.* || 38:14. *t.* as clay to
41:22. sorrow is *t.* to joy || 42:10. *t.* captivity
Ps. 9:17. *t.* into hell || 30:11. *t.* my mourning
66:6. *t.* sea to dry land || 81:14. *t.* my hand
105:25. *t.* their heart || 114:8. he *t.* the rock
119:59. I *t.* my feet || 126:1. *t.* captivity of Zion
Ec. 2:12. I *t.* myself || Is. 21:4. *t.* into fear
Is. 29:17. *t.* to a fruitful field || 34:9. *t.* to pitch
53:6. *t.* to his own way || 63:10. he was *t.* to be
Jer. 2:21. how art thou *t.* || 27. *t.* their back
3:10. Judah hath not *t.* || 6:12. houses be *t.* to
8:6. *t.* to his course || 23:22. should have *t.*
31:18. and I shall be *t.* || 19. after I was *t.* I
32:33. *t.* to me the back || 34:15. ye were *t.*
34:16. *t.* and polluted || 48:39. how hath Moab *t.*
La. 1:20. mine heart is *t.* || 3:3. against me *t.*
5:2. inheritance is *t.* || 15. our dance is *t.* into
21. turn us to thee, O Lord, and we shall be *t.*
Ez. 1:9. they *t.* not when they went, 12. | 10:11.
17:6. branches *t.* || 26:2. she is *t.* unto me
Ho. 7:8. a cake not *t.* || 11:8. my heart is *t.*
Jo. 2:31. sun shall be *t.* into darkness, Ac. 2:20.
Am. 6:12. *t.* judgment || Jon. 3:10. *t.* from evil
Ha. 2:16. cup be *t.* || Zch. 14:10. land shall be *t.*
Mk. 5:30. Jesus *t.* || Lu. 22:61. L. *t.* and looked
Jn. 16:20. your sorrow shall be *t.* into joy
Ac. 7:42. God *t.* || 9:35. *t.* to the Lord, 11:21.
15:19. *t.* to God || 17:6. *t.* world upside down
1 Th. 1:9. how ye *t.* to God || 2 Ti. 4:4. *t.* to fables
He. 11:34. *t.* to flight || 12:13. lest lame be *t.*
Ja. 3:4. *t.* with small helm || 4:9. *t.* to mourning
2 Pe. 2:22. the dog is *t.* to his vomit again
TURNED *aside.* Ex. 3:4. that he *t.*- to see
32:8. they have *t.*- quickly, De. 9:12,16.
Jud. 14:8. Samson *t.*- to see the lion's carcass
1 S. 6:12. kine *t.* not - || 8:3. *t.*- after lucre
1 K. 15:5. David *t.* not - || 20:39. a man *t.*-
2 K. 22:2. Josiah *t.* not - || Jb. 6:18. paths are *t.*-
Ps. 78:57. they were *t.*- || Song 6:1. beloved *t.*-
Is. 44:20. *t.* him - || La. 3:11. *t.*- my ways
1 Ti. 1:6. *t.*- to vain jangling || 5:15. after Satan
TURNED *away.* Nu. 14:43. ye are *t.*- from
20:21. Israel *t.*- || 25:4. anger may be *t.*-, 11.
1 K. 11:3. *t.*- his heart, 4. || 21:4. Ahab. *t.*- and
2 Ch. 29:6. our fathers *t.*- their faces from
Ps. 66:20. not *t.*- my prayer || 78:38. *t.* anger -
Is. 5:25. anger is not *t.*-, 9:12,17,21. | 10:4.
12:1. anger is *t.*- || 52:5. nor *t.* I - || 59:14. *t.*- back.
Jer. 5:25. iniquities *t.*- || 38:22. *t.*- back, 46:5.
50:6. shepherds *t.* them - || Da. 9:16. fury be *t.*-
Ho. 14:4. anger is *t.*- || Na. 2:2. *t.*- Jacob
Ac. 19:26. *t.*- much people || 2 Ti. 1:15. Asia *t.*-
TURNED *back.* Jos. 8:20. the people *t.*- upon
11:10. Joshua at that time *t.*- and took Hazor
1 S. 15:11. Saul is *t.*- || 2 S. 1:22. bow *t.* not -
1 K. 18:37. *t.* their heart - || 22:33. that they *t.*-
2 K. 1:5. why are ye *t.*- || 2:24. he *t.*-, 15:20.
1 Ch. 21:20. Ornan *t.*- || Jb. 34:27. *t.*- from him
Ps. 9:3. enemies *t.*- || 35:4. let them be *t.*-, 70:2.
44:18. our heart is not *t.*- from thy way
78:9. Ephraim *t.*-, 41,57. || 129:5. let them be *t.*-
Is. 42:17. they shall be *t.*- || Jer. 4:8. anger not *t.*-
Jer. 11:10. they are *t.*-, 46:21. || La. 1:13. *t.* me-
Zph. 1:6. them that are *t.*- from the Lord
Lu. 2:45. they *t.*- || 17:15. one of the lepers *t.*-
Jn. 20:14. she *t.* herself - || Ac. 7:39. hearts *t.*-
TURNED *in.* Ge. 19:3. angels *t.*- || 38:1.
Jud. 4:18. Sisera had *t.*- || 18:3. Danites *t.*-
2 K. 4:8. Elisha *t.*- thither to eat bread, 11.

TURNEST, *v.* 1 K. 2:3. Jb. 15:13. Ps. 90:3.
TURNETH, *v.* Le. 20:6. soul that *t.* after wiz
De. 29:18. whose heart *t.* || Jos. 7:8. when Isr. *t.*
2 K. 21:13. *t.* it on face || Jb. 39:22. horse *t.* not
Ps. 107:33. he *t.* rivers || 35. he *t.* the wildern.
146:9. way of the wicked he *t.* upside down
Pr. 15:1. a soft answer *t.* || 17:8. *t.* it prospereth
21:1. *t.* king's heart || 26:14. as the door *t.* on
28:9. *t.* away his ear || 30:30. a lion *t.* not away
Ec. 1:6. wind *t.* about || Song 1:7. that *t.* aside
Is. 9:13. people *t.* not || 24:1. L. *t.* earth upside
44:25. *t.* wise men backwards, and maketh
Jer. 14:8. *t.* aside to tarry || 49:24. Damascus *t.*
La. 1:8. she *t.* backward || 3:3. he *t.* his hand
Ez. 18:24. when righteous *t.* 27. | 33:12,18.
Am. 5:8. *t.* the shadow of death into morning
TURNING, *p.* 2 K. 21:13. as a dish *t.* it upside
2 Ch. 36:13. his heart from *t.* || Pr. 1:32. *t.* simple
Is. 29:16. your *t.* of things || Mi. 2:4. *t.* away
Ac. 3:26. bless you in *t.* || Ja. 1:17. shadow of *t.*
2 Pe. 2:6. *t.* Sodom || Ju. 4. *t.* the grace of God
TURTLE, S, *s.* *See signification on* DOVE.
Ge. 15:9. take a *t.* dove and a young pigeon
Le. 1:14. offer. of *t.* doves, 5:7,11. | 12:6. | 14:22.
Nu. 6:10. bring two *t.* || Ps. 74:10. soul of thy *t.*
Song 2:12. voice of the *t.* || Jer. 8:7. *t.* and cra.
Lu. 2:24. to offer a sacrifice, a pair of *t.* doves
TUTORS, *s.* Ga. 4:3. the heir is under *t.* and
TWAIN, *a.* 1 S. 18:21. my son in one of *t.*
2 K. 4:33. shut door on them *t.* and prayed
Is. 6:2. with *t.* he covered his face, with *t.* he
Jer. 34:18. calf in *t.* || Ez. 21:19. *t.* shall come
Mat. 5:41. go with him *t.* || 19:5. *t.* be one flesh
19:6. no more *t.* || 21:31. whether of *t.* 27:21.
27:51. vail of temple was rent in *t.* Mk. 15:38.
Ep. 2:15. to make in himself of *t.* one new m.
TWELFTH, *a.* 1 K. 19:19. and he with the *t.*
1 Ch. 24:12. *t.* lot, 25:19. || 27:15. *t.* captain
2 Ch. 34:3. *t.* year, Est. 3:7. Ez. 32:1,17. | 33:21.
Re. 21:20. *t.* foundation was an amethyst
See DAY, MONTH.
TWELVE, *a.* Ge. 14:4. *t.* years they served
17:20. *t.* princes, 25:16. || 35:22. sons were *t.*
42:13. *t.* brethren, 32. || 49:28. *t.* tribes of Isr.
Ex. 15:27. *t.* wells || 24:4. *t.* pillars || 28:21. | 39:14
Le. 24:5. *t.* cakes || Nu. 1:44. princes of Isr. *t.*
Nu. 7:3. *t.* oxen, 1 K. 7:25,44. 2 Ch. 4:15.
84. *t.* chargers || 87. *t.* bullocks, *t.* rams, 29:17.
17:2. *t.* rods || De. 1:23. *t.* men, Jos. 3:12. | 4:2.
Jos. 4:3. take *t.* stones || 2 S. 2:15. *t.* of Benja.
1 K. 4:7. *t.* officers || 7:25. *t.* oxen, 2 Ch. 4:15.
11:30. *t.* pieces || 18:31. *t.* stones || 19:19. *t.* yo.
1 Ch. 25:9. brethren and sons *t.* *So to the end.*
Ezr. 6:17. *t.* he-goats, 8:35. || 8:24. *t.* priests
Ne. 5:14. *t.* years || Jer. 52:20. *t.* brazen bulls
Ez. 43:16. *t.* cubits long || 47:13. to the *t.* tribes
Da. 4:29. at end of *t.* months he walked in pal.
Mat. 9:20. *t.* years, Mk. 5:25. Lu. 2:42. | 8:43.
10:2. *t.* apostles || 14:20. *t.* baskets, Mk. 6:43.
19:28. *t.* thrones || 26:20. sat with *t.* Mk. 14:17.
26:47. one of the *t.* Mk. 14:10,43. Jn. 6:71.
53. *t.* legions || Jn. 6:70. chosen you *t.* and
Mk. 5:42. age of *t.* Lu. 8:42. || 14:20. one of *t.*
Lu. 2:42. and when Jesus was *t.* years old
Jn. 11:9. *t.* hours || 20:24. Thomas one of the *t.*
Ac. 7:8. *t.* patriarchs || 19:7. the men about *t.*
24:11. but *t.* days since || 26:7. our *t.* tribes
1 Co. 15:5. then of the *t.* || Ja. 1:1. to the *t.* tri.
Re. 12:1. *t.* stars || 21:12. *t.* gates, *t.* angels, 21.
21:14. *t.* foundations || 22:2. *t.* manner of fruits
See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.
TWENTY, *a.* Ge. 18:31. not destroy it for *t.*
31:38. *t.* years, 41. Jud. 4:3. | 15:20. | 16:31.
1 S. 7:2. 1 K. 9:10. 2 Ch. 8:1.
32:14. *t.* he-goats || 15. *t.* asses || 37:28. *t.* pieces
Ex. 30:13. a shekel is *t.* gerahs, Le. 27:25. Nu.
3:47. | 18:16. Ez. 45:12.
14. from *t.* years old and above, 38:26. Nu.
1:3,18,20. | 14:29. | 26:2. | 32:11. 1 Ch. 23:
24,27. 2 Ch. 25:5. | 31:17. Ezr. 3:8.
Nu. 11:19. not eat *t.* days || Jud. 11:33. *t.* cities
1 S. 14:14. *t.* men, 2 S. 3:20. || 9:10. | 19:17.
2 K. 4:42. *t.* loaves || Ezr. 8:27. *t.* basins of gold
Ez. 4:10. *t.* shekels a day || 40:49. *t.* cubits, 41:2.
Hag. 2:16. *t.* measures || Zch. 5:2. *t.* cubits and
Ac. 27:28. sounded, and found it *t.* fathoms
TWENTY-*Two*, *a.* Jud. 10:3. 1 K. 14:20. | 16:
29. 2 K. 8:26. | 21:19. 1 Ch. 12:28. 2 Ch.
13:21.
TWENTY-*Three*, *a.* Jud. 10:2. 2 K. 23:31
1 Ch. 2:22. Jer. 25:3. | 52:30.
TWENTY-*Four*, *a.* Nu. 7:88. 2 S. 21:20. 1
K. 15:33. Hag. 2:18. Re. 4:4. | 5:8. | 11:16.
| 19:4.
TWENTY-*Five*, *a.* Nu. 8:24. 1 K. 22:42. 2 K.
4:2. | 15:33. | 18:2. | 23:26. 2 Ch. 20:31. | 27:
1,8. | 29:1. | 36:5. Ne. 6:15. Jer. 52:31.
TWENTY-*Six*, *a.* 1 K. 16:8. in *t.*- of Asa
TWENTY-*Seven*, *a.* Ge. 8:14. 1 K. 16:10.
2 K. 25:27. *t.*- day of twelfth month
TWENTY-*Eight*, *a.* Ex. 26:2. | 36:9. 2 K. 10:
36. 2 Ch. 11:21.
TWENTY-*Nine*, *a.* Ge. 11:24. 2 K. 14:2. | 18:2.
2 Ch. 25:1. | 29:1.
See THOUSAND.
TWICE, *ad.* Ge. 41:32. dream was doubled *t.*
Ex. 16:5. *t.* as much, 22. || Nu. 20:11. smote *t.*
1 S. 18:11. avoided *t.* || 1 K. 11:9. appeared *t.*
2 K. 6:10. saved himself not once, nor *t.*

Ne. 13:20. lodged without Jerusalem once nor *t.*
Jb. 33:14. speaketh once, yea *t.* || 40:5. yea *t.*
42:10. *t.* as much || Ps. 62:11. *t.* have I heard
Ec. 6:6. *t.* told || Mk. 14:30. *t.* deny me, 32.
Lu. 18:12. I fast *t.* || Ju. 12. *t.* dead, plucked
TWIGS, *s.* Ez. 17:4. crop his young *t.* 22.
TWILIGHT, *s.* 1 S. 30:17. smote from *t.*
2 K. 7:5. lepers rose up in *t.* || 7. fled in the *t.*
Jb. 3:9. stars of the *t.* || 24:15. waited for *t.*
Pr. 7:9. in the *t.* Ez. 12:6,7,12.
TWINKLING, *s.* 1 Co. 15:52. *t.* of an eye
TWINS, *s.* Ge. 25:24. | 38:27. Song 4:2,5. | 6:6. | 7:3.
TWO, *a.* Ge. 4:19. and Lamech took *t.* wives
6:19. *t.* of every sort bring, 7:2. | 9:15.
25:23. *t.* nations || 27:36. these *t.* times, he
32:10. become *t.* bands || 49:14. between *t.* bur.
Ex. 16:22. *t.* omers || 21:21. a day or *t.* he
De. 3:8. *t.* kings, 21. | 4:47. Jos. 2:10. | 9:10.
17:6. *t.* witnesses, 19:15. Mat. 18:16. 2 Co. 13:1.
21:15. if have *t.* wives || 32:30. how should *t.*
Jos. 14:3. *t.* tribes, 4. | 21:16. || 21:25. *t.* cities
Ru. 1:19. they *t.* went || 4:11. which *t.* did build
1 S. 1:2. *t.* wives, 27:3. | 30:5. 2 S. 2:2.
1 K. 3:18. save we *t.* || 5:12. *t.* made a league
11:29. *t.* alone || 12:28. *t.* calves, 2 K. 17:16.
17:12. *t.* sticks || 18:21. halt between *t.* opinions
2 K. 2:6. they *t.* went on || 24. came *t.* she-bears
Jb. 13:20. do not *t.* things || 42:7. thy *t.* friends
Pr. 30:7. *t.* things || Ec. 4:9. *t.* are better than
Ec. 4:11. if *t.* lie together || 12. *t.* shall withsta.
Song 4:5. thy *t.* breasts, 7:3. || 6:13. of *t.* armies
Is. 17:6. *t.* or three || 47:9. these *t.* things, 51:19.
Jer. 2:13. *t.* evils || 3:14. take *t.* of a family, and
Ez. 21:19. appoint thee *t.* ways || 23:2. *t.* wom.
35:10. *t.* nations, 37:22. || 47:13. *t.* portions
Da. 12:5. stood *t.* || Am. 3:3. can *t.* walk togeth.
Zch. 4:3. behold *t.* olive-trees, 11:12,14.
5:9. *t.* women || 6:1. between *t.* mountains
11:7. *t.* staves || 13:8. *t.* parts therein cut off
Mat. 6:24. no man can serve *t.* mas. Lu. 16:13.
18:8. having *t.* hands, or *t.* feet, 9. Mk. 9:43.
16. take *t.* more || 20. where *t.* or three are
22:40. on these *t.* commandments hang law
24:40. then shall *t.* be in field || 25:17. receiv. *t.*
Mk. 6:7. began to send them forth, by *t.* and *t.*
11:1. sendeth *t.* disciples, 14:13. Lu. 19:29.
12:42. *t.* mites || 16:12. Jesus appeared unto *t.*
Lu. 3:11. *t.* coats, 9:3. || 7:41. had *t.* debtors
10:35. *t.* pence || Ac. 1:24. which of these *t.*
1 Co. 6:16. for *t.* shall be one flesh, Ep. 5:31.
14:27. let it be by *t.* || 29. speak *t.* or three
Ga. 4:24. the *t.* covenants || Phil. 1:23. betwixt
1 Ti. 5:19. *t.* witnesses, He. 10:28. Re. 11:3.
He. 6:18. that by *t.* immutable things, in which
Re. 9:12. *t.* woes || 12:14. wings || 13:11. horns
TWO *Men.* Ex. 2:13. Nu. 11:26. Jos. 2:1,4,
23. 1 S. 10:2. 2 S. 12:1. 1 K. 2:32. | 21:10,13.
Mat. 9:27. Lu. 9:30. | 17:34,36. | 18:10. | 24:4.
Jn. 8:17. Ac. 1:10. | 9:38.
TWO *Tables.* Ex. 31:18. | 32:15. | 34:1,29. De.
4:13. | 5:22. | 9:10,11. | 10:3. 1 K. 8:9. 2 Ch.
5:10. Ez. 40:39,40.
TWO *Years.* Ge. 11:10. | 45:6. 1 S. 13:1. 2 S.
2:10. | 13:23. | 14:28. 1 K. 15:25. | 16:8. | 22:
51. 2 K. 15:23. | 21:19. 2 Ch. 21:19. | 33:21.
Jer. 28:3,11. Am. 1:1. Mat. 2:16. Ac. 19:10.
| 28:30.
TWO-FOLD, *ad.* Mat. 23:15. *t.* more the child.
TYCHICUS, *Casual, by chance.* Ac. 20:4. Ep.
6:21. Col. 4:7. 2 Ti. 4:12. Ti. 3:12.
TYPE, *s.* signifies, (1) *A mark or impression,* Jn. 20:21. (2) *A form,* Ro. 6:17. (3) *An example,* 1 Co. 10:6. (4) *A shadow,* He. 10:1.
TYRANNUS, *A prince.* Ac. 19:9.
TYRUS, or TYRE, *Strength, rock,* or *sharp.* A strong city near *Lebanon,* Jos. 19:29. 2 S. 5:11. | 24:7. 1 K. 5:1. | 7:13. | 9:11,12. 1 Ch. 14:1. | 22:4. 2 Ch. 2:3. Ezr. 3:7. Ne. 13:16. Ps. 45:12. | 83:2. | 87:4. Is. 23:1,5,8,15,17. Jer. 25:22. | 27:3. | 47:4. Ez. 26:2. | 27:2. | 28:2,12. | 29:18. Hos. 9:13. Jo. 3:4. Am. 1:10. Zch. 9:2,3. Mat. 11:21. Ac. 12:20.

U.

UCAL, *Power,* or *prevalency.* Pr. 30:1.
UEL, *Desiring God.* Ezr. 10:34.
ULAI, *Strength,* or *fool.* Da. 8:2,16.
ULAM, *A porch, gallery, strength,* or *folly.* 1 Ch. 7:17. | 8:39.
ULLA, *Lifting up: a sacrifice killed on the altar;* or, *a little one.* 1 Ch. 7:38.
UMMAH, *Hidden, covered.* Jos. 29:30.
UMPIRE, *s.* or *Day's-Man.* Jb. 9:33.
UNACCUSTOMED, *p.* Jer. 31:18. *u.* to yoke
UNADVISEDLY, *ad.* Ps. 10:33. he spoke *u.*
UNAWARES, *ad.* Ge. 31:20. stole away *u.* 26.
Nu. 35:11. slayer may flee which killeth any person *u.* 15. De. 4:42. Jos. 20:3,9.
Ps. 35:8. let destruction come on him at *u.*
Lu. 21:34. come on you *u.* || Ga. 2:4. *u.* brought
He. 13:2. entertained angels *u.* || Ju. 4. crept in
UNBELIEF, *s. is a want of credit of, and confidence in, the word and truth of God, arising not from want of evidence of divine truth, but from a rooted enmity of heart against it, and is a criminal disobedience.*

Mat. 13:58. not many works beca. of *u.* 17:20.
Mk. 6:6. and he marvelled because of their *u.*
9:24. help mine *u.* || 16:14. upbraided their *u.*
Ro. 3:3. shall their *u.* make the faith of God
4:20. staggered not through *u.* || 11:20. bec. of
11:23. if they abide not in *u.* || 30. through *u.*
32. for God hath concluded them all in *u.*
Ep. 5:6. children of *u.* || 1 Ti. 1:13. did it in *u.*
He. 3:12. lest be in any an evil heart of *u.* in
19. they could not enter in because of *u.* 4:6.
4:11. lest any fall after the same example of *u.*
UNBELIEVERS, *s.* Lu. 12:46. portion with *u.*
1 Co. 6:6. to law before *u.* || 14:23. come in *u.*
2 Co. 6:14. be ye not unequally yoked with *u.*
UNBELIEVING, *a.* Ac. 14:2. *u.* Jews stirred
1 Co. 7:14. *u.* husband || 15. but if the *u.* depart
Ti. 1:15. to *u.* nothing pure || Re. 21:8. the *u.*
UNBLAMABLE, *a.* Col. 1:22. 1 Th. 3:13.
UNBLAMABLY, *ad.* 1 Th. 2:10. how *u.* we
UNCERTAIN, *a.* 1 Co. 14:8. 1 Ti. 6:17.
UNCERTAINLY, *ad.* 1 Co. 9:26. so run, not
UNCHANGEABLE, *a.* He. 7:24 *u.* priesthood
UNCIRCUMCISED, *p.* Ge. 17:14. *u.* cut off
34:14. to give our sister to one that is *u.* for
Ex. 6:12. of *u.* lips, 30. || 12:48. no *u.* shall eat
Le. 19:23. count fruit *u.* || 26:41. if *u.* hearts be
Jos. 5:7. Joshua circumcised, for they were *u.*
Jud. 14:3. a wife of the *u.* || 15:18. hands of *u.*
1 S. 14:6. these *u.* || 17:26. who is this *u.* 36.
31:4. lest *u.* come and abuse me, 1 Ch. 10:4.
2 S. 1:20. *u.* triumph || Is. 52:1. no more *u.*
Jer. 6:10. their ear is *u.* || 9:26. house of Isr. *u.*
Ez. 28:10. thou shalt die the death of the *u.*
31:18. lie in the midst of the *u.* 32:19—32.
44:7. *u.* in heart, and *u.* in flesh, into my, 9.
Ac. 7:51. *u.* in heart || 11:3. wentest to men *u.*
Ro. 4:11. being *u.* 12. || 1 Co. 7:18. not become *u.*
UNCIRCUMCISION, *s.* Ro. 2:25. is made *u.*
26. *u.* be counted || 27. shall not *u.* judge thee
3:30. justify *u.* || 4:10. not in circum. but in *u.*
1 Co. 7:18. called in *u.* || 19. *u.* is nothing, but
Ga. 2:7. gospel of *u.* || 5:6. nor *u.* but, 6:15.
Ep. 2:11. called *u.* || Col. 2:13. dead in the *u.*
Col. 3:11. neither circumcision nor *u.* but Chr.
UNCLE, *s.* Le. 10:4. *u.* of Aaron || 20:20. wife
25:49. *u.* or *u.'s* son || 1 S. 10:14. Saul's *u.* 15.
1 S. 14:50. of Ner, Saul's *u.* || 1 Ch. 27:32. Dav.
Est. 2:7. *u.'s* daughter, 15. || Jer. 32:7. thine *u.*
Jer. 32:8. my *u.'s* son, 9:12. || Am. 6:10. man's *u.*
UNCLEAN, *a.* Le. 5:2. if touch any *u.* 11:26.
11:4. it is *u.* to you, 5,6,7,29. De. 14:19.
8. they are *u.* to you, 26,27,28,31. De. 14:7.
24. be *u.* until the evening, 25—40. | 14:46. | 15:5—27. | 17:15. | 22:6. Nu. 19:7—22.
12:2. she shall be *u.* 7 days, 5. | 15:25.
13:3. the priest shall pronounce him *u.* 8—59.
45. shall cry *u.* *u.* || 14:40. an *u.* place, 45.
14:57. to teach when *u.* || 22:5. he be made *u.*
Nu. 6:7. *u.* for father || De. 12:15. you may eat
Jos. 22:19. if land be *u.* || Ezr. 9:11. an *u.* land
Jb. 14:4. out of *u.*? || 36:14. among *u.* || Ec. 9:2.
Is. 6:5. a man of *u.* lips || 35:8. *u.* not pass over
52:1. no more come the *u.* || La. 4:15. it is *u.*
Ez. 22:26. differ. between clean and *u.* 44:23.
Ho. 9:3. eat *u.* things || Hag. 2:13. shall it be *u.*
Lu. 4:33. an *u.* devil || Ac. 10:28. or *u.* 11:8.
Ro. 14:14. nothing is *u.* of itself, but to him
1 Co. 7:14. children *u.* || Ep. 5:5. no *u.* person
He. 9:13. sprinkling the *u.* || Re. 18:2. *u.* bird
See BEAST, SPIRIT, THING.
UNCLEAN *Spirits.* Mat. 10:1. Mk. 1:27. | 3:11. | 5:13. | 6:7. Lu. 4:36. Ac. 5:16. | 8:7. Re. 16:13.
UNCLEANNESS, *s.* Le. 5:3. if touch *u.* 7:21.
7:20. having his *u.* || 14:19. cleansed from his
15:31. separate from *u.* || 18:19. apart for her *u.*
Nu. 5:19. if gone aside to *u.* || 19:13. *u.* is on
De. 23:10. by reason of *u.* || 24:1. found *u.* in
2 S. 11:4. from her *u.* || 2 Ch. 29:16. out all *u.*
Ezr. 9:11. they filled the land with their *u.*
Ez. 36:17. as the *u.* of a removed woman
39:24. according to their *u.* have I done unto
Zch. 13:1. for sin and *u.* || Mat. 23:27. full of *u.*
Ro. 1:24. gave them up to *u.* || 6:19. servants to
2 Co. 12:21. not repented of *u.* || Ga. 5:19. these
Ep. 4:19. to all *u.* || 5:3. *u.* let it not be named
Col. 3:5. mortify therefore fornication, *u.* inord.
1 Th. 2:3. was not of *u.* || 4:7. not called to *u.*
2 Pe. 2:10. them that walk in the lusts of *u.*
UNCLEANNESSES, *s.* Ez. 36:29. save from *u.*
UNCLOTHED, *p.* 2 Co. 5:4. he *u.* but clothed
UNCOMELY, *a.* 1 Co. 7:36. | 12:23.
UNCONDEMNED, *p.* Ac. 16:37. | 22:25.
UNCORRUPTEDNESS, *s.* Ti. 2:7. showing *u.*
UNCOVER, *v.* Le. 10:6. *u.* not your heads
Le. 18:6. not *u.* nakedness, 7,8,9,10,19. | 20:18.
21:10. not *u.* his head || Nu. 5:18. priest *u.* wo.
Ru. 3:4. *u.* his feet || 1 S. 20:†2. *u.* ear, †12.
Is. 47:2. *u.* thy locks, *u.* the thigh, pass over
UNCOVERED, *p.* Ge. 9:21. Noah was *u.*
Le. 20:11. *u.* his father's nakedness, 17,20.
Ru. 3:7. *u.* his feet || 2 S. 6:20. *u.* himself
Is. 20:4. buttocks *u.* || 22:6. Kir *u.* the shield
47:3. thy nakedness be *u.* || Jer. 49:10. *u.* secr.
Ez. 4:7. arm shall be *u.* thou shalt prophesy
Ha. 2:16. foreskin be *u.* || Mk. 2:4. *u.* the roof
1 Co. 11:5. her head *u.* || 13. pray unto God *u.*
UNCOVERETH, *v.* Le. 20:19. *u.* his near kin
De. 27:20. *u.* father's skirt || 2 S. 6:20. himself

UNCTION, *s. The Holy Spirit, in his illumination influences.* 1 Jn. 2:20.
UNDEFILED, *a.* Ps. 119:1. blessed are the *u.*
Song 5:2. my sister, my love, my dove, my *u.* 6:9.
He. 7:26. harmless, *u.* || 13:4. and the bed *u.*
Ja. 1:27. religion *u.* || 1 Pe. 1:4. incorruptible, *u*
UNDER, *pr.* Ge. 49:25. of the deep that lieth *u.*
Ru. 2:12. *u.* whose wings || 1 S. 21:3. *u.* hand
2 K. 8:20. revolted from *u.* || 13:5. *u.* Syrians
2 Ch. 28:10. to keep *u.* || Ps. 44:5. tread them *u.*
Song 8:3. his left hand should be *u.* my head
Is. 57:5. *u.* every green tree, Jer. 2:20.
Jer. 10:11. perish from *u.* heavens, La. 3:66.
Da. 4:14. from *u.* it || 9:12. *u.* the whole heaven
Ho. 4:12. gone a whoring from *u.* their God
Mat. 2:16. two years old and *u.* || 8:9. soldiers *u.*
Lu. 7:6. *u.* my roof || Jn. 1:48. *u.* the fig-tree
Ro. 3:9. all *u.* sin, 7:14. || 6:15. not *u.* the law
1 Co. 6:12. *u.* the power || 9:20. as *u.* the law
9:27. I keep *u.* my body || 10:1. *u.* the cloud
Ga. 3:10. *u.* the curse || 22. conclude all *u.* sin
23. *u.* the law || 25. no longer *u.* a schoolmaster
Phil. 2:10. *u.* the earth || 1 Ti. 6:1. *u.* the yoke
He. 7:11. *u.* it the people || Ju. 6. *u.* darkness
See FIRST, HIM, LAW, SUN, &c.
UNDERGIRDING, *p.* Ac. 27:17. *u.* the ship
UNDERNEATH, *ad.* De. 33:27. *u.* are ev. arms
UNDERSETTERS, *s.* 1 K. 7:30. had *u.* 34.
UNDERSTAND, *v.* Ge. 11:7. may not *u.* one
41:15. canst *u.* a dream || Nu. 16:30. shall *u.*
De. 28:49. a nation whose tongue shall not *u.*
2 K. 18:26. Syrian lang. for we *u.* it, Is. 36:11.
1 Ch. 28:19. the Lord made me *u.* in writing
Ne. 8:3. that could *u.* || 7. caused to *u.* 8:13.
Jb. 6:24. cause me to *u.* || 23:5. I would *u.* what
26:14. who can *u.* || 32:9. nor do aged *u.* judg.
36:29. can any *u.* the spreadings of the clouds
Ps. 14:2. if there were any that did *u.* 53:2.
19:12. who can *u.* his errors || 82:5. nor will *u.*
92:6. nor doth a fool *u.* || 94:8. *u.* ye brutish
107:43. they shall *u.* the loving-kindness of L.
119:27. make me to *u.* || 100. I *u.* more than
Pr. 2:5. then shalt thou *u.* 9. || 8:5. *u.* wisdom
14:8. is to *u.* his way || 19:25. he'll *u.* knowledge
20:24. how can a man then *u.* his own way
28:5. *u.* all things || 29:19. for though he *u.* he
Is. 6:9. but *u.* not || 10. lest they *u.* Jn. 12:40.
28:9. to *u.* doctrine || 19. a vexation to *u.* report
32:4. *u.* knowledge || 33:19. tongue canst not *u.*
41:20. and *u.* together || 43:10. *u.* that I am he
44:18. they cannot *u.* || 56:11. that cannot *u.*
Jer. 9:12. that may *u.* || Ez. 3:6. canst not *u.*
Da. 8:16. make this man to *u.* || 17. he said *u.*
9:13. and *u.* thy truth || 23. *u.* the matter, 25.
10:12. set thy heart to *u.* || 14. to make thee *u.*
11:33. they that *u.* || 12:10. wicked shall not *u.*
Ho. 4:14. not *u.* shall fall || 14:9. he shall *u.*
Mi. 4:11. neither *u.* the counsel of the Lord
Mat. 13:13. they hear not, neither do they *u.*
14. hear and not *u.* || 15:10. and *u.* Mk. 7:14.
15:17. do ye not *u.* 16:9,11. Mk. 8:17,21.
24:15. whoso readeth, let him *u.* Mk. 13:14.
Mk. 4:12. hear, and not *u.* Lu. 8:10. Ac. 28:26.
14:68. nor *u.* I || Lu. 24:45. they might *u.* the
Jn. 8:43. why do ye not *u.* my speech? even
Ro. 15:21. shall *u.* || 1 Co. 13:2. tho' I *u.* all *m.*
He. 11:3. thro' faith we *u.* || 2 Pe. 2:12. they *u.* not
UNDERSTANDEST, *v.* Jb. 15:9. what *u.* thou
Ps. 139:2. thou *u.* my thought afar off
Jer. 5:15. neither *u.* thou what they say
Ac. 8:30. said, *u.* thou what thou readest?
UNDERSTANDETH, *v.* 1 Ch. 28:9. Lord *u.*
Jb. 28:23. God *u.* the way || Ps. 49:20. *u.* not
Pr. 8:9. they are plain to him that *u.* 14:6.
Jer. 9:24. let him glory in this, that he *u.* me
Mat. 13:19. and *u.* it not || 23. heareth and *u.* it
Ro. 3:11. none that *u.* none that seeketh God
1 Co. 14:2. for no man *u.* || 16. seeing he *u.* not
UNDERSTANDING, *s.* Ex. 31:3. filled Bezaleel with wisdom and *u.* 35:31. | 36:1.
De. 4:6. this is your *u.* || 32:28. nor is there *u.*
1 K. 3:11. asked *u.* || 4:29. wisdom and *u.* 7:14.
1 Ch. 12:32. *u.* of the times || 22:12. give thee *u.*
2 Ch. 2:12. endued with *u.* || 26:5. *u.* in visions
Ezr. 8:16. men of *u.* || Ne. 8:2. hear with *u.*
Ne. 10:28. having *u.* || Jb. 12:3. I have *u.* as
Jb. 12:12. in length of days is *u.* || 13. he hath *u.*
20. taketh away *u.* || 17:4. hid heart fr. *u.*
20:3. spirit of my *u.* || 26:12. by *u.* smiteth
28:12. and where is the place of *u.* 20.
28. to depart from evil is *u.* || 32:8. giveth *u.*
34:10. ye men of *u.* || 16. if thou hast *u.* hear
34. let men of *u.* tell || 38:4. if thou hast *u.*
38:36. who hath given *u.* to the heart?
39:17. neither hath he imparted to her *u.*
Ps. 32:9. that hath no *u.* || 47:7. sing with *u.*
49:3. meditation of my heart shall be of *u.*
119:34. give me *u.* 73:125,144,169.
99. I have more *u.* || 104. I get *u.* therefore
130. thy word giveth *u.* || 147:5. *u.* is infinite
Pr. 1:2. words of *u.* || 2:2. apply heart to *u.*
2:3. liftest voice for *u.* || 6. of mouth cometh *u.*
11. *u.* shall keep thee || 3:5. lean not to thy *u.*
3:13. happy that getteth *u.* || 19. *u.* established
4:1. attend to know *u.* || 5. get *u.* 7. | 16:16.
5:1. bow thine ear to my *u.* || 6:32. lacketh *u.*
7:4. call *u.* thy kinswoman || 8:1. doth not *u.*
8:14. I am *u.* || 9:4. that wanteth *u.* she, 16.
9:6 go in way of *u.* || 10. knowledge of holy is *u.*

Pr. 10:13. lips that h ith *u.* || 14:29. is of great *u.*
14:33. heart that hath *u.* 15:14. || 32. getteth
16:22. *u.* is a well-spring || 17:24. that hath *u.*
18:2. no delight in *u.* || 19:8. that keepeth *u.*
19:25 reprove that hath *u.* || 21:16. way of *u.*
21:30. no *u.* nor counsel against the Lord
23:23. buy *u.* || 24:3. by *u.* house is established
28:11.poor that hath *u.*||16. prince that wants *u.*
30:2. nor *u.* of a man || Ec. 9:11. to men of *u.*
Is. 11:2. spirit of *u.*||3. of quick *u.*||27:11. of no *u.*
29:14. *u.* of prudent be hid || 16. he had no *u.*
24 that erred come to *u.* || 40:14. the way of *u.*
40:28. no searching of his *u.* || 44:19. nor *u.* to
Jer. 3:15. feed you with *u.* || 4:22. have no *u.*
5:21. without *u.* || 51:15. out heaven by his *u.*
Ez. 28:4. with thy *u.* thou hast gotten riches
Da 1:17. Daniel had *u.* || 20. in matters of *u.*
2:21. that know *u.* || 4:34. *u.* returned to me
5:11. light and *u.* 12,14. || 9:22. to give *u.*
10:1. Daniel had *u.* || 11:35. of *u.* shall fall
Ho. 13:2. made idols according to their own *u.*
Ob. 7. no *u.* in him || 8. destroy *u.* out of the
Mat. 15:16. are ye also without *u.* Mk. 7:18.
Mk. 12:33. and to love him with all the *u.*
Lu. 1:3. had perfect *u.*||2:47. astonished at his *u.*
24:45. opened their *u.* || Ro. 1:31. without *u.*
1 Co. 1:19. *u.* of prudent || 14:14. *u.* unfruitful
14:15. sing with *u.* || 19. five words with the *u.*
20. be not children in *u.* but in *u.* be men
Ep. 1:18. eyes of your *u.* || 4:18. the *u.* darkened
Phil. 4:7. the peace of God which passeth all *u.*
Col. 1:9. filled with *u.* || 2:2. full assurance of *u.*
2 Ti. 2:7. the Lord give thee *u.* in all things
1 Jn. 5:20. given us an *u.* || Re. 13:18. hath *u.*
See GOOD.

UNDERSTANDINGS, *s.* Jb. 32:†11. Is. 40:†14.
Man of UNDERSTANDING. Ezr.8:18. Pr.1:5.
| 10:23. | 11:12. | 15:21. | 17:27,28. | 20:5. | 28:2.
Void of UNDERSTANDING. Pr. 7:7. | 10:13.
| 12:11. | 17:18. | 24:30.

UNDERSTANDING, *p.* De. 1:13. wise men *u.*
4:6. surely this great nation is a wise and *u.*
1 K. 3:9. an *u.* heart, 12. Pr. 8:5.
Da. 1:4. *u.* science || 8:23. *u.* dark sentences
Ep. 5:17. but *u.* what the will of the Lord is
1 Ti. 1:7. *u.* neither what they say, nor whereof

UNDERSTOOD, *v.* Ge. 42:23. that Joseph *u.*
De. 32:29. O that they were wise, that they *u.*
1 S. 4:6. *u.* that the ark || 26:4. *u.* Saul was come
2 S. 3:37. *u.* it was not of David to slay Abner
Ne. 8:12. hey had *u.* word || 13:7. I *u.* of evil
Jb. 13:1. ear heard and *u.* it || 42:3. that I *u.* not
Ps. 73:17. then *u.* I their end || 81:5. *u.* not, 106:7.
Is. 40:21. have ye not *u.* || 44:18. known nor *u.*
Da. 8:27. but none *u.* || 9:2. I *u.* by books the
10:1. he *u.* the vision || 12:8. heard but I *u.* not
Mat. 13:51. have ye *u.* all || 16:12. then *u.* they
17:13. they *u.* that he spake of John the Baptist
Mk. 9:32. they *u.* not that saying, Lu. 2:50. |
| 9:45. Jn. 8:27. | 10:6.
Lu.18:34.they *u.* none of these things, Jn.12:16.
Ac. 7:25. would have *u.* that God by his hand
23:27. having *u.* that he was a Roman, 34.
Ro. 1:20. being *u.* by the things that are made
1 Co. 13:11. I *u.* as a child || 14:9. easy to be *u.*
2 Pe. 3:16. in which are things hard to be *u.*

UNDERTAKE, *v.* Is. 38:14. O Lord *u.* for me

UNDERTOOK, *v.* Est. 9:23. Jews *u.* to do as

UNDO, *v.* Is. 58:6. *u.* burdens || Zph. 3:19. *u.* all

UNDONE, *p.* Nu. 21:29. art *u.* || Jos. 11:15.
Is. 6:5. I am *u.* || Mat. 23:23. other *u.*||Lu. 11:42.

UNDRESSED, *p.* Le. 25:5. nor grapes *u.* 11.

UNEQUAL, *a.* Ez. 18:25. your ways *u.* 29.

UNEQUALLY, *ad.* 2 Co. 6:14. be not *u.* yoked

UNFAITHFUL, *a.* Pr. 25:19. in an *u.* man

UNFAITHFULLY, *ad.* Ps. 78:57. dealt *u.* like
Ma. 2:†14. let none deal *u.* against the wife

UNFEIGNED, *p.* 2 Co. 6:6. by love *u.* by the
1 Ti. 1:5. faith *u.* 2 Ti. 1:5. || 1 Pe. 1:22. *u.* love
of the brethren

UNFRUITFUL, *a.* Mat. 13:22. he *u.* Mk. 4:19.
1 Co. 14:14. understanding is *u.*||Ep. 5:11. works
Ti. 3:14. be not *u.* || 2 Pe. 1:8. barren nor *u.* in

UNGIRDED, *p.* Ge. 24:32. he *u.* his camels

UNGODLY, *a.* 2 S. 22:5. *u.* men, Ps. 18:4.
2 Ch. 19:2. Jehu said, Shouldst thou help *u.*
Jb. 16:11. to the *u.* || 34:18. to princes, ye are *u.*
Ps. 1:1 counsel of *u.* || 4. the *u.* are not so, but
5. *u.* not stand || 6. the way of the *u.* shall
3:7. hast broken teeth of *u.* || 43:1. an *u.* nation
73:12. these are the *u.* who prosper in the world
Pr. 16:27. *u.* man diggeth || 19:28. *u.* witness
Ro. 4:5. justifieth *u.* || 5:6. Christ died for *u.*
1 Ti. 1:9. law is for *u.* || 1 Pe. 4:18. where shall
2 Pe. 2:5. world of *u.* || 6. live *u.* || 3:7. *u.* men
u. 4. *u.* men || 15. *u.* deeds || 18. own *u.* lusts

UNGODLINESS, *s.* Ro. 1:18. against all *u.*
11:26. turn away *u.* || 2 Ti. 2:16. to more *u.*
Ti. 2:12. that denying *u.* and worldly lusts, we

UNHOLY, *a.* Le. 10:10. holy and *u.* || 1 Ti. 1:9.
2 Ti. 3:2. unthankful, *u.* || He. 10:29. *u.* thing

UNICORN, *S, s.* Gr.Monoceros ; in Heb.Reem.
It is disputed among the learned, whether there be, or ever was such a creature as we call the Unicorn ; *or whether this* Reem *be the* Rhinoceros, *as some would have it; or a kind of wild goat called* Oryx, *which is very large, strong, and untractable ; or a sort of wild ox or bull, called* Uri ; *which some think the most probable opinion, as best agreeing with the Scripture accounts.* CRUDEN.
It is said to have but one horn growing out of its forehead, between its eyelids, which is not hollow, light, nor smooth ; but hard as iron, rough as a file, sharp and straight as a dart, and black, except at the point. WILSON.

Head of the S. African Unicorn, procured by Campbell.

Nu. 23:22. as it were the strength of a *u.* 24:8.
De. 33:17. his horns are like the horns of *u.*
Jb. 39:9. will the *u.* be willing to serve thee ?
10. canst bind the *u.* || Ps. 22:21. horns of *u.*
Ps. 29:6. like a young *u.* || 92:10. like horn of *u.*
Is. 34:7. the *u.* shall come down with them

Head of the two-horned Rhinoceros.

UNITE, *v.* Ps. 86:11. *u.* my heart to fear

UNITED, *p.* Ge. 49:6. honor be not thou *u.*

UNITY, *s.* Ps. 133:1. Ep. 4:3,13.

UNJUST, *a.* Ps. 43:1. deliver me from the *u.*
Pr. 11:7. hope of *u.* perish || 28:8. by *u.* gain
29:27. the *u.* man is an abomination to the just
Zph. 3:5. *u.* knoweth no shame || Mat. 5:45.
Lu. 16:8. *u.* steward || 10. *u.* in least, *u.* in much
18:6. what the *u.* judge saith || 11. I am not *u.*
Ac. 24:15. a resurrection both of the just and *u.*
1 Co.6:1. to law before *u.* || 1 Pe. 3:18. just for *u.*
2 Pe. 2:9. reserve the *u.* || Re. 22:11. be *u.* still

UNJUSTLY, Ps.82:2. judge *u.*||Is.26:10. deal *u.*

UNKNOWN, *a.* Ac. 17:23. to the *u.* God
1 Co. 14:2. in an *u.* tongue, 4,13,14,19,27.
2 Co. 6:9. as *u.* yet || Ga. 1:22. I was *u.* by face

UNLADE, *v.* Ac.21:3.ship was to *u.* her burden

UNLAWFUL, *a.* Ac. 10:28. 2 Pe. 2:8.

UNLEARNED, *a.* Ac. 4:13. that they were *u.*
1 Co. 14:16. room of the *u.* || 23. come in *u.* 24.
2 Ti. 2:23. *u.* questions || 2 Pe. 3:16. *u.* wrest to

UNLEAVENED, *a.* Ex. 12:39. *u.* cakes, Le.
2:4. | 7:12. | 8:26. Nu. 6:19. Jos. 5:11. Jud.
6:19,20,21. 1 Ch. 23:29.
1 Co. 5:7. ye may be a new lump, as ye are *u.*
See BREAD.

UNLESS, *c.* Ps. 27:13.|94:17.|119:92. 1 Ch. 15:2.

UNLOOSE, *v.* Mk. 1:7. Lu. 6:16. Jn. 1:27.

UNMARRIED, *p.* 1 Co. 7:8,11,32,34.

UNMERCIFUL, *a.* Ps. 43:†1. Ro. 1:31.

UNMINDFUL, *a.* De. 32:18. thou art *u.* and

UNMOVABLE, *a.* Ac. 27:41. 1 Co. 15:58.

UNNI, *Afflicted, poor.* Ne. 12:9.

UNOCCUPIED, *p.* Jud. 5:6. highways were *u.*

UNPERFECT, *a.* Ps. 139:16. yet being *u.*

UNPREPARED, *p.* 2 Co. 9:4. and find you *u.*

UNPROFITABLE, *a.* Jb. 15:3. with *u.* talk
Mat. 25:30. *u.* servant || Lu. 17:10. *u.* servants
Ro. 3:12. become *u.* || Ti. 3:9. *u.* and vain
Phile. 11. in time past *u.* || He 13:17. *u.* for you

UNPROFITABLENESS, *s.* He.7:18. *u.* thereof

UNPUNISHED, *p.* Pr. 11:21. shall not be *u.*
16:5. | 17:5. | 19:5,9. | 28:†20. Jer. 25:29.
Jer. 30:11. not leave thee altogether *u.* 46:28.
49:12. shalt thou go *u.* ? thou shalt not go *u.*

UNQUENCHABLE, *a.* Mat. 3:12. Lu. 3:17.

UNREASONABLE, *a.* Ac. 25:27. 2 Th. 3:2.

UNREBUKABLE, *a.* 1 Ti. 6:14. keep *u.*

UNREPROVABLE, *a.* Col. 1:22. holy *u.*

UNRIGHTEOUS, *a.* Ex. 23:1. an *u.* witness
Jb. 27:7. be as the *u.* || Ps. 71:4. hand of the *u.*
Is. 10:1. *u.* decrees || 55:7. let *u.* forsake his
Lu. 16:11. *u.* mammon || Ro. 3:5. is God *u.*
1 Co. 6:9. *u.* not inherit || He. 6:10. God is not *u.*

UNRIGHTEOUSLY, *ad.* De. 25:16. that do *u.*

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, *s.* Le.19:15.do no *u.* 35
Ps. 92:15. no *u.* in him||Jer. 22:13. buildeth by *u.*
Lu. 16:9. mammon of *u.* || Jn. 7:18. no *u.* is in
Ro. 1:18. all *u.* of men || 29. filled with all *u.*
2:8. obey *u.* || 3:5. if our *u.* commend the right.
6:13. instruments of *u.* || 9:14.is there *u.* with G.
2 Co. 6:14. what fellowship hath right. with *u.*
2 Th. 2:10. deceivableness of *u.* || 12. pleas. in *u.*
He. 8:12. for I will be merciful to their *u.* and
2 Pe. 2:13. reward of *u.* || 15. loved wages of *u.*
1 Jn. 1:9. cleanse us from all *u.*||5:17. all *u.* is sin

UNRIPE, *a.* Jb. 15:33. shake off his *u.* grape

UNRULY, *a.* 1 Th. 5:14. warn them that are
Ti. 1:6. or *u.* || 10. *u.* talkers || Ja. 3:8. *u.* evil

UNSATIABLE, *a.* Ez. 16:28. thou wast *u.*

UNSAVORY, *a.* Jb. 6:6. Jer. 23:†13.

UNSEARCHABLE, *a.* Jb. 5:9. great things *u.*
Ps. 145:3. greatness is *u.* || Pr. 25:3. heart *u.*
Ro. 11:33. how *u.* are || Ep. 3:8. *u.* riches of C.

UNSEEMLY, *a.* Ro. 1:27. 1 Co. 13:5.

UNSHOD, *p.* Jer. 2:25. thy foot from being *u.*

UNSKILFUL, *a.* He. 5:13. is *u.* in the word

UNSOCIABLE, *a.* Ro. 1:†31. *u.* implacable

UNSPEAKABLE, *a.* 2 Co.9:15. | 12:4. 1 Pe. 1:8

UNSPOTTED, *p.* Ja. 1:27. *u.* from the world

UNSTABLE, *a.* Ge. 49:4. *u.* as water, thou
Ja. 1:8. a double-minded man is *u.* in all his
2 Pe. 2:14. beguiling *u.* souls || 3:16. *u.* wrest to

UNSTOPPED, *p.* Is. 35:5. ears of deaf be *u.*

UNTAKEN, *a.* 2 Co. 3:14. same vail *u.* away

UNTEMPERED, *a.* Ez. 13:10—15. | 22:28.

UNTHANKFUL, *a.* Lu. 6:35. 2 Ti. 3:2.

UNTIL, *ad.* Ge. 49:10. *u.* Shiloh come, and
1 K. 22:27. *u.* I come in peace, 2 Co. 18:26.
Song 2:17. *u.* day break and shadows flee, 4:6.
Is. 32:15. *u.* spirit be poured||62:1. *u.* righteousn.
Jer. 32:5. *u.* I visit him || 44:27. *u.* be an end
Ez. 21:27. *u.* he come || Mi. 7:9. *u.* he plead
Mat. 2:13. *u.* I bring you word || 11:13. *u.* John
Lu. 21:24. *u.* times of the Gentiles be fulfilled
Ac. 1:2. *u.* the day || Ro. 5:13. for *u.* the law
1 Co. 4:5. *u.* the L. come || Phil. 1:6. *u.* day of C
2 Th. 2:7. will let *u.* || 1 Ti. 6:14. *u.* appear.
Re. 17:17. *u.* words be fulfilled || 20:5. not *u.*

UNTIMELY, *ad.* Jb. 3:16. *u.* birth, Ps. 58:8.
Ec. 6:3. an *u.* birth || Re. 6:13. her *u.* figs

UNTOWARD, *a.* Ac. 2:40. *u.* generation

UNWALLED, *a.* De. 3:5. *u.* towns, Est. 9:19
Ez. 38:11. I'll go up to the land of *u.* villages

UNWASHEN, *a.* Mat. 15:20. Mk. 7:2,5.

UNWEIGHED, *a.* 1 K. 7:47. vessels *u.*

UNWISE, *a.* De. 32:6. O foolish people and *u.*
Ho. 13:13. an *u.* son || Ro. 1:14. debtor to *u.*
Ep. 5:17. wherefore be not *u.* but understand

UNWITTINGLY, *ad.* Le. 22:14. Jos. 20:3.

UNWORTHY, *a.* Ac. 13:46. 1 Co. 6:2.

UNWORTHILY, *ad.* 1 Co. 11:27. drink *u.* 29.

UP, *ad. Aloft, out of bed, above; v. rise; pr from a lower to a higher part.*
Ge. 19:4. Lot said *u.* || 44:4. *u.* follow the men
Ex. 32:1. *u.* make us gods || Nu. 14:40. rose *u.*
Nu. 14:42. go not *u.* 44. || 16:12. not come *u.* 14.
Jos. 7:13. *u.* sanctify people, and say, Sanctify
Jud. 4:14. *u.* this is the day || 8:13. hef. sun was
8:20. *u.* slay them || 9:32. *u.* thou and people
9:33. soon as sun is *u.*|| 19:28. *u.* let us be going
1 S. 9:26. *u.* that I may send || 29:10. as soon as
2 S. 24:11. when D. was *u.* || Ne. 4:7. walls *u.*
Jb. 1:7. from walking *u.* and down in it, 2:2.
Ps. 59:15. wander *u.* || 88:15. die from youth *u.*
109:23. I am tossed *u.* || Ez. 28:14. walked *u.*
Zch. 10:12.walk *u.* and down||Mat. 13:6. sun *u.*
Mat. 19:20. I kept from my youth *u.* Lu. 18:21
Jn. 2:7. *u.* to the brim || 17. zeal eaten me *u.*
Re. 4:1. come *u.* hither, 11:12. | 17:1. | 21:9.

UPBRAID, *v.* Jud. 8:15. Mat. 11:20.

UPBRAIDED, *p.* Mk. 16:14. he *u.* them for

UPBRAIDETH, *v.* Ja. 1:5. and *u.* not

UPHARSIN, *They divided.* Da. 5:25.

UPHAZ, *Pure gold.* Jer. 10:9. Da. 10:5.

UPHELD, *v.* Is. 63:5. my fury it *u.* me

UPHOLD, *v.* Jb. 36:†17. justice should *u.* thee
Ps. 51:12. *u.* me with || 54:4. that *u.* my soul
119:116. *u.* me || Pr. 29:23. honor shall *u.*
Is. 41:10. I will *u.* thee||42:1.servant whom I *u.*
63:5. none to *u.* || Ez. 30:6. that *u.* Egypt

UPHOLDEN, *p.* Jb. 4:4. Pr. 20:28.

UPHOLDEST, *v.* Ps. 41:12. thou *u.* me in

UPHOLDETH, *v.* Ps. 37:17. the Lord *u.* 24
63:8. thy right hand *u.* || 145:14. the Lord *u.*

UPHOLDING, *p.* He. 1:3. *u.* all things by the

UPPER, *a.* Ex. 12:7. on the *u.* door-posts
Le. 13:45. *u.* lip || De. 24:6. *u.* millstone
Jos. 15:19. gave her the *u.* springs, Jud. 1:15.
2 K. 18:17. conduit of *u.* pool, Is. 7:3. | 36:2.
Zph. 2:14. *u.* lintels || Mk. 14:15. *u.* room
Ac. 1:13. *u.* room || 19:1. through the *u.* coasts

UPPERMOST, *a.* Ge. 40:17. in the *u.* basket
Is. 17:6. of the *u.* bough || 9. as an *u.* branch
Mat. 23:6. *u.* rooms, Mk. 12:39. Lu. 11:43

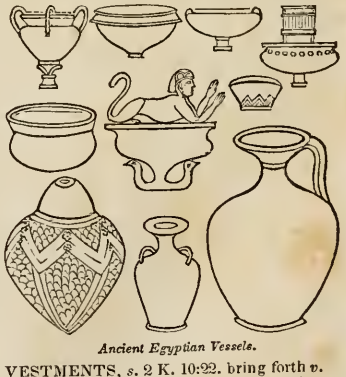
UPRIGHT, *a.* Ge. 6:9. Noah was an *u.* man

Ge. 17:†1. be thou *u.* || 37:7. my sheaf stood *u.*
Le. 26:13. make you go *u.*||Jos. 10:†13. book of
1 S. 29:6. thou hast been *u.* 2 Ch. 29:34.
2 S. 22:24. I was *u.* before him, Ps. 18:23.
26. with the *u.* wilt show thyself *u.* Ps.18:25.
2 Ch. 29:34. Levites were more *u.* than priests
Jb. 1:1. Job was a perfect and *u.* man, 8. | 2:3.
8:6. if thou wert *u.* || 12:4. *u.* man, 17:8.
Ps. 11:7. behold the *u.* || 19:13. I shall be *u.*
25:8. Lord is *u.* 92:15. | 33:1. comely for the *u.*
37:14. *u.* conversation||18. knoweth days of *u.*
37. behold the *u.* || 49:14. *u.* have dominion
64:10. *u.* in heart shall glory, 94:15. | 97:11.
111:1. assembly of *u.* || 112:2. generation of *u.*
112:4. to *u.* ariseth light || 119:137. and *u.* are
125:4. *u.* in hearts || 140:13. the *u.* shall dwell
Pr. 2:21. *u.* shall dwell || 10:29. strength to *u.*
11:3. integrity of *u.* || 6. righteousness of the *u.*
11. by blessing of *u.*||20. the *u.* are his delight
12:6. mouth of *u.* deliver || 13:6. keepeth *u.*
14:11. the tabernacle of the *u.* shall flourish
15:8. but the prayer of the *u.* is his delight
16:17. highway of *u.* || 21:18. a ransom for *u.*
21:29. as for the *u.* || 28:10. *u.* have good things
29:10. blood-thirsty hate *u.* || 27. he that is *u.*
Ec. 7:29. made man *u.* || 12:10. written was *u.*
Song 1:4. *u.* love thee || Is. 26:7. thou most *u.*
Jer. 10:5.they are *u.* as the palm-tree, but speak
Da. 8:18. set me *u.* || 11:17. *u.* ones with him
Mi. 7:2. none *u.* among men||4.most *u.* is sharp.
Ha. 2:4. behold, his soul is not *u.* in him
See HEART, STAND, STOOD.
UPRIGHTLY, *ad.* Ps. 15:2. he that walketh *u.*
58:1. do ye judge *u.* || 75:2. I will judge *u.*
84:11. them that walk *u.* Pr. 2:7. Mi. 2:7.
Pr. 10:9. that walketh *u.* 15:21. | 28:18.
Is. 33:15. he that speaketh *u.* Am. 5:10.
Ga. 2:14. when I saw that they walked not *u.*
UPRIGHTNESS, *s.* 1 K. 3:6. in *u.* of heart
1 Ch. 29:17. I know thou hast pleasure in *u.*
Jb. 4:6. *u.* of thy ways || 33:23. to man his *u.*
Ps. 9:8.to the people in *u.* || 25:21. let *u.* preserve
111:8. are done in *u.* || 143:10. the land of *u.*
Pr. 2:13. leave paths of *u.* || 14:2. walketh in *u.*
28:6. walketh in his *u.* || Is. 26:7. way is *u.*
Is. 26:10. in the land of *u.* || 57:2. walking in *u.*
See HEART.
UPRISING, *p.* Ps. 139:2. knowest my *u.*
UPROAR, *s.* 1 K. 1:41. city being in an *u.*
Mat. 26:5. lest there be an *u.* Mk. 14:2.
Ac. 17:5. city on an *u.* || 19:40. for this day's *u.*
20:1. after *u.* || 21:31. in an *u.* || 38. madest an *u.*
UPSIDE *down.* 2 K. 21:13. turning it *u.*-
Ps. 146:9. he turneth *u.*- || Is. 24:1. earth *u.*-
Is. 29:16. turning of things *u.*- || Ac. 17:6. world
UPWARD, *a.* Ex. 38:26. from twenty years old and *u.* Nu. 1:3,20,24,26,28. | 14:29. 1 Ch. 23:24. 2 Ch. 31:17.
Nu. 3:15. a month old and *u.* 22—43. | 26:62. 4:3. thirty years old and *u.* 23—47. 1 Ch. 23:3. 8:24. from twenty and five years old and *u.*
Jud. 1:36. to Akrabbim, from the rock, and *u.*
1 S. 9:2. Saul was higher, from shoul. *u.* 10:23.
2 K. 19:30. remnant bear fruit *u.* Is. 37:31.
2 Ch. 31:16. males from three years old and *u.*
Jb. 5:7. as sparks fly *u.*|| Ec. 3:21. spirit goeth *u.*
Is. 8:21. look *u.* || 38:14. fail with looking *u.*
Ez. 1:27. loins *u.* 8:2. || 41:7. winding still *u.*
Hag. 2:15. consider from this day and *u.* 18.
UR, *Fire*, or *light.* Ge. 11:28. | 15:7. 1 Ch. 11:35.
URBANE, *Civil, courteous.* Ro. 16:9.
URGE, *v.* Lu. 11:53. scribes began to *u.* him
URGED, *p.* Ge. 33:11. Jacob *u.* Esau, and he
Jud. 16:16. Delilah *u.* || 19:7. father-in-law *u.*
2 K. 2:17. *u.* him || 5:16. Elisha || 23. Gehazi
URGENT, *a.* Ex. 12:33. were *u.* || Da. 3:22.
URI, *My light.* Ex. 31:2. 1 K. 4:19.
URIAH, URIAS, The same. 2 S. 11:6. | 12:9. | 23:39. 1 K. 15:5. Is. 8:2. Mat. 1:6.
URIEL, *Light* or *fire of God.* 2 Ch. 13:2.
URIJAH, *Fire of the Lord.* Jer. 26:20,21,23.
URIM. *See signification on* THUMMIM. Nu. 27:21. De. 33:8. 1 S. 28:6. Ezr. 2:63.
US. Ge.1:26. let *u.* make man||3:22. as one of *u.*
11:7. let *u.* go down ||Is. 6:8. who will go for *u.*
Is. 9:6. to *u.* a child is born, to *u.* a son is given
Mat. 27:4. what is that to *u.* see thou to that
Ac. 1:17. numb. with *u.* || 22. a witness with *u.*
10:41. even to *u.* || 15:7. God made choice of *u.*
15:8. even as he did to *u.* || 25. seemed good to
28. to the H. Ghost and to *u.* || 16:17. same follow.
Ro. 4:24. but for *u.* also || 8:34. intercess. for *u.*
9:24. *u.* whom he hath called || 1 Co. 6:14. raise
2 Co. 4:7. of God and not of *u.* || 5:21. sin for *u.*
Ga. 3:13. a curse for *u.* || 1 Th. 5:10. died for *u.*
He. 6:20. for *u.* entered || Ja. 1:18. begat he *u.*
1 Pe. 2:21. Christ hath suffered for *u.* 4:1.
1 Jn. 2:19. were not of *u.*||5:11. to *u.* eternal life
Among or *amongst* US. Ge. 23:6. a prince -*u.*
Ex. 17:7. is the L. -*u.* or not? || 34:9. L. go -*u.*
De. 31:17. God is not -*u.* || Jos. 22:31. the L. is
Ps. 74:9. not -*u.* any that knoweth how long
Mi. 3:11. is not the L. -*u.* || Jn. 1:14. dwelt -*u.*
Before US. Ex. 32:23. De. 1:22. | 2:33. Jos. 4:23. | 8:5. | 24:18. Jud. 11:24. | 20:32. 2 Ch. 14:7. Da. 9:10. He. 6:18. | 12:1.
Behind US. Ge. 32:18. behold also, he is -*u.* 20.
Towards US. Ps. 85:4. | 117:2. Ro. 5:8. Ep. 1:8. | 2:7. 1 Jn. 4:9
To US-*ward.* Ps 40:5. Ep. 1:19. 2 Pe. 3:9.
Without US. 1 Co. 4:8. He. 11:40.
USE, *s.* Le. 7:24. may be used in any other *u.*
De. 26:14. unclean *u.* || 2 S. 1:18. *u.* of bow
1 Ch. 28:15. according to the *u.* of candlestick
Ro. 1:26. women did change the natural *u.* 27.
Ep. 4:29. *u.* of edifying || 2 Ti. 2:21. master's *u.*
He. 5:14. by *u.* have their senses exercised to
USE, *v.* Le. 19:26. nor *u.* enchantment
Nu 10:2. *u.* trumpets || 15:39. *u.* to go a whoring
1 Ch. 12:2. could *u.* both right hand and left
Jer. 23:31. *u.* their tongues and say, He saith
31:23. *u.* this speech || 46:11. vain *u.* medicines
Ez. 12:23. *u.* as a proverb, 16:44. | 18:2,3.
21:21. king of Babylon stood to *u.* divination
Mat. 5:44. that despitefully *u.* you, Lu. 6:28.
6:7. *u.* not vain repetitions || Ac. 14:5. *v.* them
1 Co. 7:21. *u.* it rather || 31. that *u.* this world
2 Co. 1:17. did I *u.* lightness||3:12. *u.* plainness
13:10. *u.* sharpness||Ga. 5:13. only *u.*not liberty
1 Ti. 1:8. *u.* it lawfully || 3:10. *u.* the office of
5:23. *u.* a little wine || 1 Pe. 4:9. *u.* hospitality
USED, *p.* and *v.* Ex. 21:36. if ox hath *u.* to push
Jud. 14:10. for so *u.* the young men to do, 20.
2 K. 17:17. *u.* enchantments. 21:6. 2 Ch. 33:6.
Jer. 2:24. a wild ass *u.* to wilderness, snuffeth
Ez. 22:29. *u.* oppression || 35:11. envy thou *u.*
Ho. 12:10. *u.* similitudes || Mk. 9:18. *u.* to fast
Ac. 8:9. *u.* sorcery || 19:19. *u.* curious arts
Ro. 3:13. *u.* deceit || 1 Co. 9:12. *u.* this power
1 Co. 9:15. but I have *u.* none of these things
1 Th. 2:5. nor at any time *u.* flattering words
1 Ti. 3:13. *u.* office of deacon || He. 10:33. so *u.*
USES, *s.* Ti. 3:14. good works for necessary *u.*
USEST, *v.* Ps. 119:132. as thou *u.* to do to those
USETH, *v.* De. 18:10. *u.* divination || Est. 6:8.
Pr. 15:2. *u.* knowledge || 18:23. *u.* entreaties
Jer. 22:13. *u.* neighbor's service without wages
Ez. 16:44. *u.* proverbs || He. 5:13. *u.* milk
USING, *p.* Col. 2:22. perish with *u.* || 1 Pe. 2:16.
USURER, *s.* Ex. 22:25. not be to him as a *u.*
USURP, *v.* 1 Ti. 2:12. not a woman to *u.*
USURY, *s. is a certain gain or profit which a person makes of his money or goods by lending the same. This is, if but a common profit, lawful; but it is generally taken in an evil sense,* viz. *for an unlawful profit which a person makes of his money or goods. The* Hebrew *word for* usury *signifies* biting. *All* usury *among the Israelites was forbidden; but to a stranger they might lend upon* usury, De. 23:20. *This law of not taking* usury *appears to be peculiar to the Jewish state, for to us it seems as equitable to make profit of our money as of our lands.*
Ex. 22:25. neither shalt thou lay on him *u.*
Le. 25:36. take thou no *u.* of him, De. 23:19.
De. 23:20. to a stranger thou mayst lend on *u.*
Ne. 5:7. you exact *u.* || 10. let us leave off *u.*
Ps. 15:5. he that putteth not his money to *u.*
Pr. 28:8. he that by *u.* increaseth substance
Is. 24:2. as with taker of *u.* so with giver of *u.*
Jer. 15:10. I have neither lent on *u.* nor men
Ez. 18:8. that hath not given forth on *u.* 17.
13. given forth on *u.* || 22:12. hast taken *u.*
Mat. 25:27. received my own with *u.* Lu.19:23.
UTHAI, *Mine iniquity, or time.* 1 Ch. 9:4.
UTMOST, OUTMOST, *a.* Ge. 49:26. *u.* bound
Nu. 22:41. see the *u.* 23:13. || De. 30:4. *o.* parts
Jer. 9:26. in the *u.* corners, 25:23. | 49:32.
50:26. from *u.* border || Jo. 2:20. to the *u.* sea
Lu. 11:31. she came from *u.* parts to hear the
UTTER, *v.* Le. 5:1. if he do not *u.* it then
Jos. 2:14. if ye *u.* not || Jud. 5:12. *u.* a song
Jb. 8:10. shall not they *u.* || 15:2. *u.* vain knowl.
27:4. nor *u.* deceit || 33:3. *u.*knowledge clearly
Ps. 78:2. *u.* dark sayings || 94:4. *u.* hard things
106:2. who can *u.* the mighty acts of the Lord
119:171. *u.* praise || 145:7. abundantly *u.* the
Pr. 14:5. *u.* lies || 23:33. *u.* perverse things
Ec. 1:8. man cannot *u.* it || 5:2. not hasty to *u.*
Is. 32:6. *u.* error || 48:20. *u.* it to end of earth
Jer. 1:16. *u.* judgments || 25:30. *u.* his voice
51:†14. *u.* a shout || Ez. 24:3. *u.* a parable
Jo. 2:11. Lord shall *u.* his voice, 3:16. Am. 1:2.
Mat. 13:35. I will *u.* things kept secret from
1 Co. 14:9. except ye *u.* words easy to be under.
2 Co. 12:4. which is not lawful for a man to *u.*
UTTER, *a.* 1 K. 20:42. apt to *u.* destruction
Na. 1:8. an *u.* end || Zch. 14:11. *u.* destruction
UTTER, *a.* Ez. 10:5. to the *u.* court, 42:1.
UTTERANCE, Ac. 2:4. as Spirit gave them *u.*
1 Co. 1:5. in all *u.* || 2 Co. 8:7. abound in all *u.*
Ep. 6:19. *u.* may be given || Col.4:3. a door of *u.*
UTTERED, *p.* Nu. 30:6,8. Jud. 11:11.
2 S. 22:14. Most High *u.* his voice, Ps. 46:6.
Jb. 26:4. hast *u.* words||42:3. *u.* understood not
Ps. 66:14. which my lips *u.* || Ha. 3:10. deep *u.*
Ro. 8:26. cannot be *u.* || He. 5:11. hard to be *u.*
Re. 10:3. seven thunders *u.* their voices, 4.
UTTERETH, *v.* Jb. 15:5. *u.* thine iniquities
Ps. 19:2. day unto day *u.* speech, night to night
Pr. 1:20. wisdom *u.* her voice in streets, 21.
10:18. that *u.* a slander || 29:11. *u.* all his mind
Jer. 10:13. when he *u.* his voice, 51:16.
Mi. 7:3 great man *u.* his mischievous desire
UTTERING, *p.* Is. 59:13.*u.* words of falsehood
UTTERLY, *ad.* Ex. 17:14. *u.* put out Amalek
22:17. if her father *u.* || 23:24. *u.* overthrow
Le. 13:44. *u.* unclean || 26:44. not destroy *u.*
Nu. 15:31. *u.* be cast off || 21:2. I will *u.* destroy
De. 3:6. *u.* destroying men || 4:26. *u.* perish
7:2. *u.* destroy Canaanites, 20:17. || 26. detest
12:2. *u.* destroy, 13:15. || 31:29. will *u.* corrupt
Jos. 11:20. that he might *u.* destroy them
17:13. did not *u.* drive them out, Jud. 1:28.
Jud. 15:2. hadst *u.* hated || 21:11. *u.* dest. male
1 S. 15:3. *u.* dest. Amal.18. || 27:12. *u.* to abhor
2 S. 17:10. *u.* melt || 23:7. sons of Belial *u.* burnt
1 K. 9:21. Canaanites Isr. could not *u.* destroy
2 K. 19:11. by *u.* destroying them, Is. 37:11
2 Ch. 20:23. *u.* to slay||Ne. 9:31. not *u.* consume
Ps. 37:24. not *u.* be cast down || 73:19. *u.* consu.
89:33. not *u.* take || 119:8. O forsake me not *u.*
119:43. take not word of truth *u.* out of mouth
Song 8:7. *u.* be contemned || Is. 2:18. *u.* abolish
Is. 6:11. *u.* desolate || 11:15. *u.* destroy tongue
24:3. land be *u.* emptied || 19. earth is *u.*broken
40:30. *u.* fall || 56:3. *u.* separated || 60:12.wasted
Jer. 9:4. *u.* supplant || 12:17. I will *u.* pluck up
14:19. *u.* rejected Judah || 23:39. *u.* forget you
25:9. I will *u.* destroy them, 50:21,26. 51:3,58.
29. be *u.* unpunished ? ||La.5:22. *u.* rejected us
Ez. 9:6. slay *u.* old || 17:10. not *u.* wither
27:31. *u.* bald || 29:10. waste || Da. 11:44.
Ho. 1:6. I will *u.* take away || 10:15. be *u.* cut off
Am. 9:8. *u.* destroy || Mi. 2:4. we be *u.* spoiled
Na. 1:15. wicked *u.* cut off|| Zph. 1:2. consume
Zch. 11:17. *u.* darkened || 1 Co. 6:7. *u.* a fault
2 Pe. 2:12. *u.* perish || Re. 18:8. be *u.* burnt
UTTERMOST, *a.* Nu. 20:16. *u.* of border
De. 11:24. unto the *u.* sea || Jos. 15:21. cities
1 K. 6:24. *u.* part, Is. 7:18. | 24:16.
2 K. 7:5. *u.* part of the camp of Syria, behold
Ne. 1:9. cast out to *u.* part || Ps. 2:8. *u.* parts
Mat. 5:26. *u.* farthing || 12:42. *u.* parts to hear
Mk. 13:27. elect from *u.* part || Ac. 24:22. the *u.*
1 Th. 2:16. wrath to *u.* || He. 7:25. save to the *u.*
UZ, *Counsel*, or *word*; Syriac, *fastened.* Ge 10:23. | 36:28. 1 Ch. 1:17,42. Jb. 1:1. Jer 25:20. La. 4:21.
UZAI, *Now*, or *this.* Ne. 3:25.
UZAL, *Wandering, distilling.* Ge. 10:27.
UZZA, or UZZAH, *Strength*, or *goat.* 2 S 6:3,6,8. 2 K. 21:18,26. 1 Ch. 6:29. | 8:7 13:7,9. Ezr. 2:49. Ne. 7:51.
UZZEN-SHERAH, *Ear of flesh.* 1 Ch. 7:24
UZZI, *My strength, my goat.* 1 Ch. 6:5.
UZZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* Called *Azariah*, *Ozias.* 2 K. 15:13,34. 1 Ch. 6:24. 11:44. | 27:25. 2 Ch. 26:1,8,18,21. Ezr. 10:21. Ne. 11:4 Is. 1:1. | 6:1. Ho. 1:1. Am. 1:1. Zch. 14:5. Mat. 1:8.
UZZIEL, *Strength of God.* Ex. 6:18,22. Le. 10:4. Nu. 3:19,30. 1 Ch. 4:42. | 6:2,18. | 7:7. 15:10. | 23:12,20. | 24:24. 2 Ch. 29:14. Ne. 3:8
UZZIELITES. Nu. 3:27. 1 Ch. 26:23.

V.

VAGABOND, S, *s.* or *Vagrants.*
Ge. 4:12. a *v.* shalt thou be in earth, 14.
Ps. 109:10. let his children be *v.* and beg
Ac. 19:13. then certain *v.* Jews took on them
VAIL, *s. A curtain, or cover the* Jewish *women wore over their heads and faces, in token of modesty, and of reverence and subjection to their husbands. A* vail *in the temple divided the holy of holies from the holy place.*
It is put for, (1) *Christ's human nature, in which the glory of his Deity was hid,* He. 10:20. (2) *Blindness of heart,* 2 Co. 3:15. (3) *A sheet, apron, or cloak,* Ru. 3:15.
Ge. 24:65. Rebekah took a *v.* || 38:14. Tamar
Ex. 26:31. a *v.* of blue, 36:35. 2 Ch. 3:14.
34:33. *v.* on his face || 40:3. cover ark with *v.*
Le. 16:2. within the *v.* 15. || 21:23. not go to *v*
24:3. without the *v.* || Ru. 3:15. bring the *v.*
Song 5:7. took my *v.* || Is. 25:7. destroy the *v.*
Mat. 27:51. *v.* rent, Mk. 15:38. Lu. 23:45.
2 Co. 3:13. a *v.* over his face || 14. *v.* done away
15. *v.* is on their heart || 16. *v.* be taken away
He. 6:19. entereth within the *v.* || 9:3. second *v.*
10:20. through the *v.* that is to say, his flesh
VAILS, *s.* Is. 3:23. Lord will take away the *v.*
VAIN, *a. Empty, void, idle, false, proud, fruitless, rash, frivolous, ostentatious.*
Ex. 5:9. *v.* words || 20:7. name in *v.* De. 5:11.
Le. 26:16. sow seed in *v.* || 20. stren. spent in *v.*
De. 32:47. for it is not a *v.* thing for you
Jud.9:4. hired *v.* persons || 11:3. gathered *v.* men
1 S. 12:21. they are but *v.* ||25:21. in *v.* I kept
2 S. 6:20. *v.* fellows || 2 K. 17:15. became *v.*
2 K. 18:20. *v.* words, Is. 36:5. || 2 Ch. 13:7. men
Jb. 9:29. why then labor I in *v.* || 11:11. *v.* men
11:12. *v.* man would be wise || 15:2. *v.* knowl
16:3. *v.* words || 21:34. comfort ye me in *v.*
27:12. altogether *v.* || 35:16. open mouth in *v.*
39:16. her labor is in *v.* || 41:9. hope is in *v.*
Ps. 2:1. imagine a *v.* thing, 33:17. Ac. 4:25.
26:4. *v.* persons, Pr. 12:11. | 28:19.
39:6. a *v.* show || 60:11. *v.* is the help, 108:12.
62:10. not *v.* in robbery || 73:13. cleansed in *v*
89.47. wherefore hast thou made all men in *v*
119:113. I hate *v.* thoughts || 127:1. labor in *v.*
127:2. it is *v.* to rise || 139:20. thy name in *v.*
Pr. 1:17. in *v.* the net || 30:9. take name in *v*
31:30. beauty is *v.* || Ec. 6:12. of his *v.* life

Is. 1:13. *v.* oblations || 30:7. shall help in *v.*
45:18. created it not in *v.* || 19. seek ye in *v.*
49:4. labored in *v.* || 65:23. not labor in *v.*
Jer. 2:5. become *v.* || 30. in *v.* I have smitten
3:23. in *v.* is salvation || 4:14. thy *v.* thoughts
4:30. in *v.* shalt thou make thyself fair
6:29. melteth in *v.* || 8:8. pen of scribes in *v.*
10:3. customs of peo. are *v.* || 23:16. make you *v.*
46:11. in *v.* shalt thou use many medicines
50:9. none return in *v.* || 51:58. shall labor in *v.*
La. 2:14. have seen *v.* things || 4:17. our *v.* help
Ez. 6:10. not said in *v.* || 12:24. *v.* vision, 13:7.
Zch. 10:2. comf. in *v.* || Ma. 3:14. is *v.* to serve
Mat. 6:7. when ye pray, use not *v.* repetitions
15:9 but in *v.* do they worship me, Mk. 7:7.
Ro. 1:21. but became *v.* || 13:4. not sword in *v.*
1 Co.3:20. thoughts of wise *v.* || 15:2. believ. in *v.*
15:10. grace was not in *v.* || 14. faith is also *v.* 17.
58. that your labor is not in *v.* in the Lord
2 Co. 6:1. receive not grace in *v.* || 9:3. be in *v.*
Ga. 2:2. run in *v.* || 21. then Christ is dead in *v.*
3:4. if it be yet in *v.* || 4:11. on you labor in *v.*
5:26. let us not be desirous of *v.* glory, Phil.2:3.
Ep. 5:6. with *v.* words || Phil. 2:16. not run in *v.*
Col. 2:8. spoil you thro' philosophy, and *v.* dec.
1 Th. 2:1. entrance not in *v.* || 3:5. lab. be in *v.*
1 Ti. 1:6. *v.* jangling || 6:20. babbl. 2 Ti. 2:16.
Ti. 1:10. and *v.* talkers || 3:9. unprofita. and *v.*
Ja. 1:26. religion is *v.* || 2:20. know, O *v.* man
4:5. faith in *v.* || 1 Pe. 1:18. from *v.* conversa.
VAINLY, *ad.* Col. 2:18. *v.* puffed up by his
VALE, *s.* Ge. 14:3. *v.* of Siddim, 8,10. || 37:14.
De. 1:7. hills and *v.* || Jos. 10:40. smote the *v.*
1 K. 10:27. in the *v.* 2 Ch. 1:15. || Jer. 33:13.
VALIANT, *a.* 1 S. 14:52. saw any *v.* man
16:18. a mighty *v.* man || 18:17. be *v.* for me
26:15. art not thou a *v.* man || 31:12. *v.* men
2 S. 2:7. be ye *v.* 13:28. || 11:16. knew that *v.*
17:10. he that is *v.* || 23:20. the son of a *v.* man
1 K. 1:42. come in, for thou art a *v.* man
1 Ch. 5:18. *v.* men, 7:2. | 10:12. | 11:22,26. | 28:6.
2 Ch. 13:3. | 26:17. | 28:1.
Ne.7:6. 468 *v.* men || Song 3:7. threescore *v.* men
Is. 10:13. like a *v.* man || 33:7. their *v.* ones sh.
Jer. 9:3. not *v.* for truth || 46:15. *v.* men swept
Na. 2:3. *v.* men are in scarlet || 3:†18. thy *v.*
He. 11:34. who, thro' faith, waxed *v.* in fight
VALIANTEST, *a.* Jud. 21:10. 12,000 of the *v.*
VALIANTLY, *ad.* Nu. 24:18. Israel shall do *v.*
1 Ch. 19:13. and let us behave ourselves *v.* for
Ps. 60:12. through God we shall do *v.* 108:13.
118:15. right hand of the Lord doth *v.* 16.
VALLEY, *s.* Ge. 14:17. *v.* of Shaveh, which is
Nu.32:9. *v.* of Eshcol || De.21:4. a rough *v.* || 34:6.
Jos. 7:24. of Achor || 10:12. Ajalon || 15:8. giants
Jud. 1:19. inhabitants of *v.* || 5:15. sent into *v.*
7:8. beneath in the *v.* || 16:4. in *v.* of Sorek
1 S. 6:13. reaping in the *v.* || 21:9. *v.* of Elah
2 S. 5:18. spread in the *v.* of Rephaim, 22:13.
8:13. *v.* of salt, 2 K. 14:7. 1 Ch. 18:12.
2 K. 2:16. in some *v.* || 3:16. *v.* full of ditches
2 Ch. 20:26. *v.* of Berachah || 28:3. Hinnom
35:22. Josiah came to fight in *v.* of Megiddo
Jb. 21:33. clods of the *v.* || 39:21. paweth in *v.*
Ps. 23:4. though I walk through the *v.* of death
60:6. *v.* of Succoth, 108:7. || 84:6. *v.* of Baca
Pr. 30:17. ravens of *v.* || Song 6:11. fruits of *v.*
Is. 17:5. *v.* of Rephaim || 22:1. *v.* of vision, 5.
28:4. head of fat *v.* || 21. as the *v.* of Gibeon
40:4. *v.* be exalted || 65:10. *v.* of Achor a place
Jer. 2:23. thy way in the *v.* || 7:32. of Hinnom
21:13. I am ag. thee, O inhabitant of the *v.*
48:8. *v.* shall perish || 49:4. in thy flowing *v.*
Ez. 37:1. in the *v.* which was full of bones
Ho. 1:5. *v.* of Jezreel || 2:15. *v.* of Achor for a
Jo. 3:2. *v.* of Jehoshaphat || 14. *v.* of decision
18. a fountain shall water the *v.* of Shittim
Zch. 12:11. *v.* of Megiddon || 14:4. a great *v.* 5.
Lu. 3:5. every *v.* be filled, and hill brought low
See GATE.
VALLEYS, *s.* Nu. 24:6. as the *v.* spread forth
De. 8:7. spring out of *v.* || 11:11. a land of *v.*
1 K. 20:28. God of hills, but he is not God of *v.*
Jb. 30:6. dwell in clifts of *v.* || 39:10. harrow *v.*
Ps. 65:13. *v.* are covered || 104:8. go down by *v.*
104:10. springs into *v.* || Song 2:1. lily of the *v.*
Is. 22:7. choicest *v.* || 24:†15. glorify Lord in *v.*
28:1. head of fat *v.* || 41:18. fountains in the *v.*
57:5. slaying in *v.* || Jer. 49:4. gloriest in *v.*
Ez. 6:3. thus saith the Lord to the *v.* 36:4,6.
7:16. be on the mountains like doves of the *v.*
VALOR, *s.* Jud. 3:29. 10,000 men of *v.*
6:12. mighty man of *v.* 11:1. 1 K. 11:28.
1 S. 18:†17. a son of *v.* 2 S. 2:†7. | 13:†28.
2 K.5:1. Naaman || 1 Ch.12:28. Zadok a man of *v.*
2 Ch. 17:17. Eliada a mighty man of *v.* and
See Mighty MEN.
VALUE, *v.* Le. 27:8. the priest shall *v.* him
Jb. 13:4. ye are all physicians of no *v.*
Mat. 10:31. are of more *v.* than spar. Lu. 12:7.
27:9. whom they of the children of Isr. did *v.*
VALUED, *p.* Le. 27:16. *v.* at 50 shekels of
Jb. 28:16. wisdom cannot be *v.* with gold, 19.
VALUEST, *v.* Le. 27:12. as thou *v.* it who art
VANIAH, *Nourishment of the Lord*, or *the arms of the Lord.* Ezr. 10:35.
VANISH, *v.* Jb. 6:17. they *v.* || Is. 51:6. shall *v.*
1 Co. 13:8. knowledge *v.* || He. 8:13. ready to *v.*
VANISHED, *p.* Jer.49:7. wisdom *v.* || Lu.24:31.
VANISHETH, *v.* Jb. 7:9. cloud *v.* Ja. 4:14.
VANITY, *s.* is put for, (1) *Fruitless, empty*, Ec. 1:2. (2) *Frailty*, Ps. 39:5,11. | 144:4. (3) *Iniquity*, Ps. 10:7. Is. 5:18. (4) *Idols*, De. 32:21. 2 K. 17:15. Ac. 14:15. (5) *Punishment of sin*, Pr. 22:8. (6) *Falsehood, deceit*, Ps. 4:2. | 12:2. (7) *Sinful, unlawful means*, Pr. 13:11. (8) *Weak, helpless*, Ps. 62:9. (9) *Idle, brittle, frivolous*, Jb. 27:12. (10) *Empty, natural notions*, Ep. 4:17. (11) *Full of disappointment*, Ec. 1:2.
2 K. 17:15. they followed *v.* and became vain
Jb.7:3. possess months of *v.* || 16. my days are *v.*
15:31. not trust in *v.* || 35. and bring forth *v.*
31:5. if I have walk. with *v.* || 35:13. not hear *v.*
Ps. 4:2. how long love *v.* || 10:7. mischief, *v.*
12:2. they speak *v.* || 24:4. not lift his soul to *v.*
39:5. is altogether *v.* || 11. surely, ev. man is *v.*
41:6. come to see me, he speaketh *v.* 144:8,11.
62:9. lighter than *v.* || 78:33. consume in *v.*
94:11. thoughts of man *v.* || 119:37. behold. *v.*
144:4. man is like to *v.* his days as a shadow
Pr. 13:11. wealth gotten by *v.* shall be, 21:6.
22:8. shall reap *v.* || 30:8. remove *v.* and lies
Ec. 1:2. *v.* of vanities, 14. | 3:19. | 11:8. | 12:8.
2:1. this also is *v.* 15,19,21,23. | 4:8,16. | 5:10.
| 6:2,9. | 7:6. | 8:10,14.
11. all was *v.* 17,26. | 4:4. || 4:7. and I saw *v.*
6:4. cometh in with *v.* || 11. that increase *v.*
7:15. days of my *v.* || 8:14. there is a *v.* that
9:9. days of thy *v.* || 11:10. childh. and youth *v.*
Is. 5:18. cords of *v.* || 30:28. sift with sieve of *v.*
40:17. counted *v.* || 23. he maketh judges *v.*
41:29. they are all *v.* 44:9. || 57:13. *v.* take
58:9. if thou take aw. *v.* || 59:4. they trust in *v.*
Jer. 2:5. walked aft. *v.* || 10:15. they are *v.* 51:18.
16:19. inherited *v.* || 18:15. burnt incense to *v.*
Ez. 13:6. seen *v.* 22:28. || 8. ye have spoken *v.*
9. prophets see *v.* 21:29. || 23. see no more *v.*
Ho. 12:11. they are *v.* || Ha. 2:13. weary for *v.*
Zch. 10:2. spoken *v.* || Ro. 8:20. subject to *v.*
Ep. 4:17. walk in *v.* || 2 Pe. 2:18. sw. words of
VANITIES, *s.* De. 32:21. provoked me to anger with their *v.* 1 K. 16:13,26. Jer. 8:19.
Ps. 31:6. lying *v.* || Ec. 5:7. dreams are *v.*
Jer. 10:8. a doctrine of *v.* || 14:22. *v.* of Gentiles
Jon. 2:8. lying *v.* || Ac. 14:15. turn from these *v.*
VAPOR, S, *s. is a watery exhalation raised up by heat into the atmosphere.*
Jb. 36:27. according to the *v.* || 33. concerning *v.*
Ps. 135:7. *v.* to ascend, Jer. 10:13. | 51:16.
148:8. hail, snow and *v.* fulfilling his work
Ac. 2:19. *v.* of smoke || Ja. 4:14. even a *v.*
VARIABLENESS, *s. Inconstancy.* Ja. 1:17.
VARIANCE, *s. Strife.* Mat. 10:35. Ga. 5:20.
VASHNI, *Second.* 1 Ch. 6:28.
VASHTI, *Drinking, thread*, or *woof.* Est. 1:9, 12,19. | 2:17.
VAUNT, *v.* Jud. 7:2. lest Israel *v.* themselves
VAUNTETH, *v.* 1 Co. 13:4. charity *v.* not
VEHEMENT, *a.* Song 8:6. hath a most *v.* flame
Jon.4:8. *v.* east wind || 2 Co.7:11. what *v.* desire
VEHEMENTLY, *ad.* Mk. 14:31. Peter spake *v.*
Lu. 6:48. stream beat *v.* || 11:53. Pharisees began to urge him *v.* || 23:10. *v.* accused him
VEIN, *s.* Jb.28:1. a *v.* for the silver, and a place
VENERABLE, *a.* Phil. 4:†8. what things are *v.*
VENGEANCE, *s.* Ge. 4:15. *v.* be taken on him
De. 32:35. belongeth *v.* Ps. 94:1. He. 10:30.
41. I will render *v.* to my enemies, and, 43.
Jud. 11:36. the Lord hath taken *v.* for thee
Ps. 58:10. when he seeth *v.* || 99:8. tookest *v.*
149:7. to execute *v.* || Pr. 6:34. in day of *v.*
Is. 34:8. day of the Lord's *v.* 61:2. Jer. 51:6
35:4. come with *v.* || 47:3. take *v.* Jer. 51:36.
59:17. garments of *v.* || 63:4. for the day of *v.*
Jer. 11:20. let me see *v.* 20:12. || 46:10. day of *v.*
50:15. for it is the *v.* of the Lord, 28. | 51:11.
La. 3:60. thou hast seen all their *v.* against me
Ez. 24:8. to take *v.* || 25:12. Edom, by taking *v.*
25:14. lay my *v.* on Edom || 15. have taken *v.*
17. and I will execute great *v.* Mi. 5:15.
Na. 1:2. L. will take *v.* || Lu. 21:22. days of *v.*
Ac. 28:4. murderer whom *v.* suffereth not to
Ro. 3:5. who taketh *v.* || 12:19. *v.* is mine, I will repay
2 Th. 1:8. taking *v.* on || Ju. 7. *v.* of eternal fire
VENISON, *s.* Ge. 25:28. | 27:3,7,19,25,33.
VENOM, *s.* De. 32:33. the cruel *v.* of asps
VENOMOUS, *a.* Ac. 28:4. saw *v.* beast hang
VENT, *s.* Jb. 32:19. as wine which hath no *v.*
VENTURE, *v.* 2 K. 22:34. 2 Ch. 18:33.
VERIFIED, *p.* Ge. 42:20. so shall your words
1 K. 8:26. let thy word be *v.* 2 Co. 6:17.
VERILY, *ad.* is, (1) *A note of affirmation*, 2 K. 4:14. (2) *Of confidence, and assurance*, Ps. 37:3. (3) *Of asseveration*, Ps. 73:13. Mat. 5:26. (4) *Of the greatest certainty*, Jn. 3:3.
Ge. 42:21. are *v.* guilty concerning our brother
Jud. 15:2. I *v.* thought || 1 K. 1:43. *v.* our Lord
2 K. 4:14. *v.* she hath no child || 1 Ch.21:24. bring
Jb. 19:13. *v.* estranged || Ps. 37:3. *v.* be fed
Ps. 39:5. *v.* every man || 58:11. *v.* a reward, *v.*
66:19. *v.* God hath heard || 73:13. *v.* I cleansed
Is. 45:15. *v.* thou art a God that hidest thyself
Jer. 15:11. *v.* it shall be well with thy remnant
Mat. 5:18. *v.* I say unto you, 6:2,5,16. | 8:10.
| 10:15,23,42. | 11:11. | 13:17. | 16:28. | 17:20.
| 18:3,13,18. | 19:23,28. | 21:21,31. | 23:36. | 24:2,
34,47. | 25:12,40,45. | 26:13. Mk. 3:28. | 6:11
| 8:12. | 9:1,41. | 10:15,29. | 11:23. | 12:43. | 13:30
14:9,18,25. Lu. 4:24. | 11:51. | 12:37. | 13:35
18:17,29. | 21:32.
Mat. 5:26. *v.* I say to thee, 26:34. Mk.14:30 Lu 23:43
Mk. 9:12. Elias *v.* cometh || Ac. 16:37. may *v.* let
Ac. 19:4. *v.* baptized || 22:3. I am *v.* a man
26:9. I *v.* thought || Ro. 2:25. *v.* profiteth
Ro.10:18. *v.* their sound || 15:27. pleased them *v.*
1 Co. 5:3. I *v.* as absent || Ga.3:21. righteousness
He. 2:16. *v.* he || 6:16. *v.* swear || 12:10. they *v.*
1 Pe. 1:20. *v.* foreordained || 1 Jn. 2:5. in him *v*
VERILY, VERILY, *ad.* Jn. 1:51. | 3:3,5,11
| 5:19,24,25. | 6:26,32,47,53. | 8:34,51,58. | 10:
1,7. | 12:24. | 13:16,20,21,38. | 14:12. | 16:20,23.
| 21:18.
VERITY, *s. Truth.* Ps. 111:7. 1 Ti. 2:7.
VERMILION, *s. A lively, deep, red color.*
Jer. 22:14. painted with *v.* Ez. 23:14.
VERY, *ad.* Ge. 27:21. my *v.* son Esau, or not
Ex. 9:16. in *v.* deed || Nu. 12:3. *v.* meek
De. 30:14. *v.* nigh || 1 S. 25:34. *v.* deed, 26:4.
2 S. 24:10. *v.* foolishly || 2 Ch. 20:35. *v.* wickedly
Ne. 1:7. *v.* corruptly || Ps. 5:9. *v.* wickedness
Ps. 35:8. *v.* destruction || 71:19. right *v.* high
89:2. the *v.* heavens || 92:5. thoughts *v.* deep
93:5. *v.* sure || 119:138. faithful || 140. *v.* pure
146:4. in that *v.* day || 147:15. runs *v.* swiftly
Pr. 17:9. repeats a matter separates *v.* friends
Is. 10:25. for yet a *v.* little while, and, 29:17.
33:17. is *v.* far off || 40:15. as a *v.* little thing
Jer. 2:12. *v.* desolate || 4:19. pained at *v.* heart
Ez. 2:3. to this *v.* day || 16:47. a *v.* little thing
Ha. 2:13. peo. weary themselves for *v.* vanity
Mat. 10:30. the *v.* hairs || 24:24. the *v.* elect
Jn. 7:26. that this is the *v.* Christ, Ac. 9:22.
8:4. in the *v.* act || 14:11. for *v.* word's sake
1 Th. 5:23. the *v.* God of peace sanctify you
He. 10:1. not the *v.* image || Ja. 5:11. *v.* pitiful
VESSEL, *s.* De. 23:24. not put any in thy *v.*
1 S. 21:5. sanctif. in *v.* || 2 K. 4:6. bring a *v.*
Ps. 2:9. like a potter's *v.* 31:12. a broken *v.*
Pr. 25:4. *v.* for the finer || Is. 66:20. clean *v.*
Jer. 18:4. *v.* was marred in hand of the potter
22:28. *v.* wherein is no pleasure, Ho. 8:8.
25:34. like a pleasant *v.* || 48:11. from *v.* to *v.*
48:38. broken Moab like a *v.* || 51:34. empty
Ez. 4:9. in one *v.* || 15:3. pin to hang any *v.*
Mk. 11:16. carry any *v.* || Lu. 8:16. with a *v.*
Ac. 9:15. a chosen *v.* || 10:11. a certain *v.* 11:5.
Ro. 9:21. to make one *v.* || 1 Th. 4:4. possess *v.*
2 Ti. 2:21. *v.* to honor || 1 Pe. 3:7. weaker *v.*
VESSELS, *s.* Ge. 43:11. take fruits in your *v.*
Ex. 40:10. anoint *v.* || Nu. 18:3. not high *v*
1 S. 9:7. spent in our *v.* || 21:5. *v.* are holy
2 K. 4:3. borrow *v.* || 2 Ch. 29:19. *v.* cast away
Ezr. 1:7. brought *v.* || 5:15. take these *v.* go
7:9. *v.* are given to thee || 8:25. weighed *v.*
Ne. 13:9. brought *v.* || Is. 18:2. in *v.* of bulrush
Is. 22:24. *v.* of cups || 52:11. *v.* of L. || 65:4. in *v*
Jer. 14:3. *v.* empty || 27:16. *v.* of the house, 28:3
Da. 5:23. brought *v.* || Ho. 13:15. all pleasant *v*
Hag. 2:16. to draw out fifty *v.* out of the press
Mat. 13:48. good into *v.* || 25:4. oil in their *v.*
Ro. 9:22. *v.* of wrath || 23. mercy || Re. 2:27.
See BRASS, EARTHEN, GOLD, SILVER.



Ancient Egyptian Vessels.

VESTMENTS, *s.* 2 K. 10:22. bring forth *v.*
VESTRY, *s.* 2 K. 10:22. that was over the *v.*
VESTURE, S, *s.* Ge. 41:42. *v.* of fine linen
De. 22:12 make fringes on quarters of thy *v*
Ps. 22:18. lots on *v.* Mat. 27:35. Jn. 19:24.
102:26. as a *v.* shalt thou change, He. 1:12.
Re. 19:13. *v.* dipped in blood || 16. on his *v.* and
VEX, *v.* Ex. 22:21. not *v.* a stranger, Le. 19:33.
Le. 18:18. nor take a wife to her sister to *v.* her
Nu. 25:17. *v.* Midianites || 33:55. shall *v.* you
2 S. 12:18. *v.* himself if || 2 Ch. 15:6. G. did *v.*
Jb. 19:2. how long will ye *v.* || Ps. 2:5. *v.* them
Is. 7:6. Judah and *v.* it || 11:13. Judah not *v.* E.
Ez. 32:9. *v.* the hearts || Ha. 2:7. shall *v.* thee
Ac. 12:1. Herod did *v.* certain of the church
VEXATION, S, *s.* De. 28:20. send on thee *v.*
2 Ch. 15:5. great *v.* were on all the inhabitants
Ec. 1:14. is vanity and *v.* of spirit, 2:11,17,22,26.
| 4:4,6,16. | 6:9. Is. 65:14.

Is. 9:1. as was in her *v.* || 28:19. be a *v.* only
VEXED, *p.* Nu. 20:15. Egyptians *v.* us and
Jud. 2:18. *v.* them || 10:8. Israel || 16:16. soul *v.*
1 S. 14:47. Saul *v.* his enemies on every side
2 S. 13:2. Amnon was so *v.* || 2 K. 4:27. soul
Ne. 9:27. *v.* them || Jb. 27:2. hath *v.* my soul
Ps. 6:2. bones *v.* || 3. soul is *v.* || 10. enemies *v.*
Is. 63:10. *v.* his holy spirit || Ez. 22:5. much *v.*
Ez. 22:7. *v.* fatherless || 29. have *v.* the poor
Mat. 15:22. grievously *v.* || 17:15. and sore *v.*
Lu. 6:18. *v.* with unclean spirits, Ac. 5:16.
2 Pe. 2:7. just Lot *v.* with filthy conversation, 8.
VIAL, S, *s.* 1 S. 10:1. Samuel took a *v.* of
Re. 5:8. golden *v.* 15:7. || 16:1. pour out *v.*
16:2. and first angel poured out his *v.*
3. second angel his *v.* || 4. third angel his *v.*
8. fourth angel his *v.* || 10. fifth angel his *v.*
12. sixth angel his *v.* || 17. seventh angel his *v.*
17:1. one of the angels had seven *v.* 21:9.
VICTORY, *s.* 1 S. 15:†29. the *v.* of Israel
2 S. 19:2. *v.* was turned || 23:10. a great *v.*
2 K. 5:1. given *v.* || 1 Ch. 29:11. thine the *v.*
Ps. 98:1. gotten him *v.* || Pr. 21:†31. *v.* of Lord
Is. 25:8. swallow up death in *v.* 1 Co. 15:54.
Mat. 12:20. till he send forth judgment to *v.*
1 Co. 15:55. where is thy *v.* || 57. giveth us the *v.*
1 Jn. 5:4. this is the *v.* || Re. 15:2. gotten *v.*
VICTUAL, S, *s.* Ge. 14:11. took goods and *v.*
Ex. 12:39. nor prepared *v.* || Le. 25:37. lend *v.*
De. 23:19. usury of *v.* || Jos. 1:11. prepare *v.*
Jos. 9:11. take *v.* with you || 14. took of their *v.*
Jud. 17:10. I will give *v.* || 1 S. 22:10. gave *v.*
1 K. 4:7. provided *v.* 27. || 11:18. appointed *v.*
Ne. 10:31. if bring *v.* || 13:15. day they sold *v.*
Jer. 40:5. gave Jeremiah *v.* || 44:17. plenty of *v.*
Mat. 14:15. went to villages to buy *v.* Lu. 9:12.
VIEW, *v.* Jos. 2:1. | 7:2. 2 K. 2:7,15.
VIEWED, *p.* Ezr. 8:15. I *v.* Ne. 2:13,15.
VIEWERS, *s.* Is. 47:†13. let *v.* of heavens
VIGILANT, *a.* 1 Ti. 3:2. be *v.* 1 Pe. 5:8.
VIGOR, *s.* Da. 10:†8. my *v.* was turned in
VILE, *a.* De. 25:3. lest seem *v.* || Jud. 19:24.
1 S. 3:13. made thems. *v.* || 15:9. *v.* destroyed
2 S. 6:22. and I will yet be more *v.* than thus
Jb. 18:3. and reputed *v.* || 40:4. behold, I am *v.*
Ps. 15:4. a *v.* person, Is. 32:5,6. Da. 11:21.
Jer. 15:19. precious from the *v.* || 29:17. *v.* figs
La. 1:11. become *v.* || Na. 1:14. thou art *v.*
Na. 3:6. make thee *v.* || Ro. 1:26. *v.* affections
Phil. 3:21. our *v.* body || Ja. 2:2. *v.* raiment
VILELY, *ad.* 2 S. 1:21. shield is *v.* cast away
VILER, *a.* Jb. 30:8. were *v.* than the earth
VILEST, *a.* Ps. 12:8. when the *v.* are exalted
VILLAGE, *s.* Mat. 21:2. Mk. 11:2. Lu. 19:30.
Lu. 24:13. two went that day to a *v.* 28.
VILLAGES, *s.* Ex. 8:13. frogs died out of *v.*
Le. 25:31. houses of *v.* || Jud. 5:7. *v.* ceased
Ne. 6:2. meet in *v.* || Est. 9:19. Jews of the *v.*
Song 7:11. lodge in the *v.* || Ez. 38:11. unwalled *v.*
Ha. 3:14. thou didst strike head of his *v.*
Mat. 14:15. go into the *v.* and buy, Mk. 6:36.
See CITIES.
VILLANY, *s.* Is. 9:†17. | 32:6. Jer. 29:23.
VINE, *s.* *is an emblem of Christ*, (1) *On account of the mean appearance of his human nature*, Is. 53:2. (2) *In respect to its fruitfulness, and the exhilarating liquor which the* vine *produces*, Ho. 14:7,8. Jn. 1:14. | 15:1.
The church of Christ is also hereunto compared, Ps. 80:14. Is. 5:2.
Ge. 40:9. in my dream, behold, a *v.* was, 10.
49:11. his foal to *v.*, ass's colt to the choice *v.*
Le. 25:5. grapes of *v.* || Nu. 6:4. made of *v.*
De. 32:32. for their *v.* is of the *v.* of Sodom
Jud. 9:12. said to the *v.* || 13:14. nor eat of the *v.*
1 K. 4:25. safely under *v.* || 2 K. 4:39. wild *v.*
2 K. 18:31. eat every man of his *v.* Is. 36:16.
Jb. 15:33. shake off his unripe grape as the *v.*
Ps. 80:8. out of Eg. || 14. visit *v.* || 128:3. fruitful *v.*
Song 6:11. *v.* flourished, 7:12. || 7:8. clusters of *v.*
Is. 5:2. choicest *v.* || 16:8. the *v.* of Sibmah
16:9. bewail the *v.* of Sibmah, Jer. 48:32.
24:7. the *v.* languisheth || 32:12. lament for *v.*
34:4. as the leaf falleth off from the *v.* and
Jer. 2:21. a noble *v.* || 6:9. glean Israel as a *v.*
8:13. no grapes on *v.* || 48:32. O *v.* of Sibmah
Ez. 15:2. what is the *v.* || 6. as the *v.* for fuel
17:6. a spreading *v.* 7. || 19:10. is like a *v.*
Ho. 10:1. an empty *v.* || 14:7. grow as the *v.*
Jo. 1:7. laid *v.* waste || 12. the *v.* is dried up
2:22. fig-tree and *v.* do yield their strength
Mi. 4:4. sit under *v.* || Hag. 2:19. as yet the *v.*
Zch. 3:10. under the *v.* || 8:12. *v.* give fruit
Ma. 3:11. neither shall your *v.* cast her fruit
Mat. 26:29. fruit of the *v.* till I drink it in my Father's kingdom, Mk. 14:25. Lu. 22:18.
Jn. 15:1. I am the true *v.* 5. || 4. abide in the *v.*
Ja. 3:12. my brethren, can a *v.* bear figs?
Re. 14:18. gather clusters of *v.* of earth, 19.
VINES, *s.* Nu. 20:5. it is no place of *v.* or
De. 8:8. a land of wheat, barley, and *v.* and
Ps. 78:47. destroyed *v.* || 105:33. smote their *v.*
Song 2:13. *v.* give a good smell || 15. spoil the *v.*
Is. 7:23. where there were a thousand *v.* at a
Jer. 5:17. eat up thy *v.* || 31:5. shalt yet plant *v.*
Ho. 2:12. destroy her *v.* || Ha. 3:17. nor fruit in *v.*
VINE-*Dressers*, *s.* 2 K. 25:12. 2 Ch. 26:10. Is. 61:5. Jer. 52:16. Jo. 1:11.
VINEGAR, *s.* Nu. 6:3 Nazarite drink no *v.*
Ru. 2:14. eat and dip thy morsel in the *v.*
Ps. 69:21. gave me *v.* to drink, Mat. 27:34.
Pr. 10:26. as *v.* to teeth || 25:20. as *v.* on nitre
Mat. 27:48. took a sponge and filled it with *v.*
Mk. 15:36. Lu. 23:36. Jn. 19:29,30.
VINEYARD, S, *s.* Ge. 9:20. Noah planted a *v.*
Ex. 22:5. *v.* to be eaten || 23:11. deal with *v.*
Le. 19:10. not glean thy *v.* || 25:3. prune *v.* 4.
Nu. 16:14. hast not given us inheritance of *v.*
20:17. we will not pass through the *v.* 21:22.
22:24. the angel stood in a path of the *v.* a wall
De. 6:11. give thee *v.* Jos. 24:13. Ne. 9:25.
20:6. planted a *v.* || 22:9. not sow thy *v.* with
23:24. in neighbor's *v.* || 24:21. gatherest *v.*
28:30. shall plant a *v.* and not gather grapes, 39.
Jud. 15:5. foxes burnt *v.* || 21:20. lie in wait in
1 S. 8:14. take your *v.* || 22:7. give you *v.*
1 K. 21:1. Naboth had a *v.* hard by palace, 7.
2 K. 5:26. a time to rec. *v.* || 18:32. land of *v.*
19:29. and plant *v.* || 1 Ch. 27:27. over the *v.*
Ne. 5:3. mortgaged our *v.* || 11. restore their *v.*
Jb. 24:18. he beholdeth not the way of the *v.*
Ps. 80:15. *v.* thy hand planted || 107:37. plant
Pr. 24:30. I went by the *v.* || 31:16. planteth
Ec. 2:4. I planted me *v.* || Song 1:6. my own *v.*
Song 1:6. keeper of the *v.* || 14. in *v.* of En-gedi
7:12. early to the *v.* || 8:11. Solomon had a *v.* 12.
Is. 1:8. cottage in a *v.* || 3:14. eaten up the *v.*
5:1. touching his *v.* || 7. *v.* is house of Israel
10. ten acres of *v.* || 16:10. in *v.* no singing
27:2. *v.* of red wine || 65:21. plant *v.* Am. 9:14.
Jer. 12:10. dest. my *v.* || 32:15. *v.* be possessed
35:7. not plant *v.* 9. || 39:10. gave *v.* and fields
Ez. 28:26. and plant *v.* || Ho. 2:15. give her *v.*
Am. 4:9. devoured your *v.* || 5:11. ye planted *v.*
5:17. in *v.* be wailing || Mi. 1:6. plantings of
Zph. 1:13. they shall plant *v.* but not drink the
Mat. 20:1. to hire laborers into his *v.* 4,7.
21:28. go work in my *v.* || 33. a certain man planted a *v.* Mk. 12:1. Lu. 20:9.
Lu. 13:6. had a fig-tree planted in his *v.* 7.
1 Co. 9:7. who planteth a *v.* and eateth not
VINTAGE, *s.* Le. 26:5. threshing reach to *v.*
Jud. 8:2. *v.* of Abiezer || Jb. 24:6. *v.* of wicked
Is. 16:10. *v.* shouting to cease || 24:13. *v.* is done
32:10. *v.* shall fail || Jer. 48:32. fallen on thy *v.*
Mi. 7:1. as gleanings of *v.* || Zch. 11:2. forest of
VIOL, S, *s.* *A stringed musical instrument.*
Is. 5:12. harp and *v.* || 14:11. noise of thy *v.*
Am. 5:23. not hear thy *v.* || 6:5. chant to the *v.*
VIOLATED, *p.* Ez. 22:26. priests *v.* my law
VIOLENCE, *s.* Ge. 6:11. earth filled with *v.* 12.
Le. 6:2. taken by *v.* || 2 S. 22:3. save from *v.*
1 Ch. 12:17. is no *v.* || Jb. 19:†7. I cry out of *v.*
Ps. 11:5. loveth *v.* || 18:†48. from the man of *v.*
55:9. I have seen *v.* || 58:2. you weigh the *v.*
72:14. redeem from *v.* || 73:6. *v.* covereth as
Pr. 4:17. drink wine of *v.* || 10:6. *v.* cov. 11.
13:2. shall eat *v.* || 28:17. a man that doth *v.* to
Is. 53:9. had done no *v.* || 59:6. act of *v.* is in
60:18. *v.* shall no more be heard in thy land
Jer. 6:7. is heard || 20:8. I cried *v.* || 22:3. no *v.*
22:17. thy heart for *v.* || 23:†10. their *v.* is evil
51:35. *v.* on Babylon || 46. and *v.* in the land
Ez. 7:11. *v.* is risen up || 23. city is full of *v.*
8:17. they filled the land with *v.* 28:16.
12:19. because of *v.* || 18:7. spoiled by *v.* 12,16.
22:†26. *v.* to my law || 45:9. remove *v.* and
Jo. 3:19. Edom shall be a wilderness for the *v.*
Am. 3:19. who store up *v.* || 6:3. seat of *v.* near
Ob. 10. for thy *v.* || Jon. 3:8. turn from the *v.*
Mi. 2:2. take them by *v.* || 6:12. rich full of *v.*
Ha. 1:2. cry out of *v.* || 3. *v.* are before me
9. shall come all for *v.* || 2:8. *v.* of land, 17.
Zph. 1:19. fill houses with *v.* || 3:4. *v.* to law
Ma. 2:16. one covereth *v.* || Mat. 11:12. suffereth
Lu. 3:14. do *v.* to no man || Ac. 5:16. without *v.*
Ac. 21:35. *v.* of the peo. || 27:41. for *v.* of waves
He. 11:34. quen. *v.* of fire || Re. 18:21. with *v.*
VIOLENT, *a.* 2 S. 22:49. the *v.* man, Ps. 18:48.
Ps. 7:16. his *v.* dealing || 86:14. assemb. of *v.*
140:1. preserve me from *v.* man, 4. || 11. hunt *v.*
Pr. 16:29. a *v.* man || Ec. 5:8. if thou seest *v.*
Mat. 11:12. and the *v.* take it by force
VIOLENTLY, *ad.* Ge. 21:25. had *v.* taken aw.
Le. 6:4. which he took *v.* || De. 28:31. *v.* taken
Jb. 20:19. hath *v.* taken || 24:2. *v.* take flocks
18. 22:18. *v.* turn and toss || La. 2:6. *v.* taken
Mat. 8:32. herd ran *v.* Mk. 5:13. Lu. 8:33.
VIOLET, *s.* Est. 1:6. *v.* hang. || 8:†15. appar.
VIPER, *s.* *A little serpent, generally about half a yard in length; but the most poisonous in its bite of all the European serpents.*
Jb. 20:16. the *v.* tongue shall slay him
Is. 30:6. from whence come the *v.* and serpent
59:5. breaks out into a *v.* || Ac. 28:3. *v.* fastened
VIPERS, *s.* Mat. 3:7. O generation of *v.* 12:34.
| 23:33. Lu. 3:7.
VIRGIN, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Almah; *in* Greek, Parthenos, *i. e. a chaste unmarried woman.*
Ge. 24:16. Rebekah was a *v.* || 43. *v.* cometh
Le. 21:3. for his sister a *v.* || 14. shall take a *v.*
De. 22:19. brought an evil name upon a *v.*
23. a *v.* betrothed || 28. a *v.* not betrothed
32:25. destroy the *v.* || 2 S. 13:2. Tamar a *v.*
2 K. 19:21. *v.* daughter of Zion hath, Is. 37:22.
Is. 7:14. behold, a *v.* shall conceive, Mat. 1:23.
23:12. oppressed *v.* || 47:1. O *v.* of Babylon
62:5. for as a young man marr. a *v.* so thy sons
Jer. 14:17. *v.* daughter, 46:11. La. 1:15.
18:13. *v.* of Israel hath done a horrible thing
31:4. thou shalt be built, O *v.* of Israel, 21.
13. *v.* rejoice || Jo. 1:8. like a *v.* girded
46:11. take balm, O *v.* daughter of Egypt
La. 2:13. that I may comfort thee, O *v.* daugh
Am. 5:2. the *v.* of Israel is fallen, no more rise
Lu. 1:27. the angel was sent from God to a *v.*
1 Co. 7:28. if a *v.* marry || 34. betw. wife and *v*
37. will keep his *v.* || 2 Co. 11:2. as a chaste *v*
VIRGINS, *s.* Ex. 22:17. accord. to dowry of *v*
Jud. 21:12. 400 young *v.* || 2 S. 13:18. *v.* appar.
1 K. 1:2. young *v.* || Est. 2:2. fair young *v.* 3.
Ps. 45:14. the *v.* her companions love thee
Song 1:3. *v.* love thee || 6:8. *v.* without number
Is. 23:4. nor do I bring up *v.* || La. 1:4. her *v.*
La. 1:18. my *v.* are gone || 2:10. *v.* hang heads
2:21. my *v.* are fallen || Am. 8:13. fair *v.* faint
Mat. 25:1. likened to ten *v.* || Ac. 21:9. four *v.*
1 Co. 7:25. concerning *v.* || Re. 14:4. they are *v.*
VIRGINITY, *s.* Le. 21:13. take a wife in her *v.*
De. 22:15. tokens of *v.* 17. || Jud. 11:37. bewail
Ez. 23:3. teats of *v.* || Lu. 2:36. seven years from
VIRTUE, *s.* *In* Greek, Arete, *or* Dynamis. *The cardinal virtues among moralists are prudence, temperance, justice, and fortitude. It is commonly taken for that which is in opposition to vice.*
Mk. 5:30. *v.* gone out of him, Lu. 6:19. | 8:46.
Phil. 4:8. if there be any *v.* think on these things
2 Pe. 1:3. to glory and *v.* || 5. add to your faith *v.*
VIRTUES, *s.* 1 Pe. 2:†9. show forth *v.* of him
VIRTUOUS, *a.* Ru. 3:11. thou art a *v.* woman
Pr. 12:4. a *v.* woman || 31:10. who can find a *v.*
VIRTUOUSLY, *ad.* Pr. 31:29. have done *v.*
VISAGE, *s.* Is 52:14. his *v.* was so marred
La. 4:8. *v.* is blacker || Da. 3:19. form of his *v.*
VISIBLE, *a.* Col. 1:16. *v.* and invisible, whe.
VISION, *s.* *A revelation from God, which among the Jews were of four sorts:* (1) *By the Holy Spirit immediately*, Ac. 9:10. (2) *By Urim and Thummim.* (3) *By a voice from heaven spoke by an angel*, Ac. 10:3. (4) *By prophecy, which were twofold, either in dreams, or when awake, in a trance or ecstasy*, Ac. 10:3,17. | 12:9. | 16:9.
Nu. 24:4. which saw *v.* of the Almighty, 16.
1 S. 3:1. no open *v.* || 15. feared to show Eli the *v*
2 S. 7:17. according to all this *v.* 1 Ch. 17:15.
2 Ch. 32:32. *v.* of Isaiah || Jb. 20:8. chased as a *v*
Ps. 89:19. spakest in *v.* || Pr. 29:18. where no *v*
Is. 1:1. *v.* of Isaiah || 21:2. a grievous *v.* is decl
22:1. valley of *v.* 5. || 28:7. they err in *v.* they
29:7. a night *v.* || 11. *v.* of all as a book sealed
Jer. 14:14. a false *v.* || 23:16. *v.* of our heart
La. 2:9. find no *v.* || Ez. 7:13. *v.* is touching
Ez. 7:26. seek a *v.* || 8:4. *v.* I saw, 11:24. | 43:3
12:22. every *v.* faileth || 23. effect of every *v.*
24. no more vain *v.* || 27. *v.* is for many days
13:7. have ye not seen a vain *v.* and spoken
Da. 2:19. in a night *v.* || 7:2. I saw in my *v.*
8:1. a *v.* appeared || 13. how long shall be the *v*
16. understand the *v.* || 17. time of end be *v.*
26. shut up the *v.* || 27. I was astonished at *v*
9:21. had seen in the *v.* || 23. consider the *v.*
24. seal up the *v.* || 10:1. understanding the *v*
10:7. I saw the *v.* || 14. *v.* is for many days
10:16. by *v.* my sorrows || 11:14. to establish *v*
Mi. 3:6. not have a *v.* || Ob. 1. *v.* of Obadiah
Na. 1:1. *v.* of Nahum || Ha. 2:2. write *v.* 3.
Zch. 13:4. ashamed of *v.* || Mat. 17:19. tell the *v*
Lu. 1:22. had seen a *v.* || 24:23. a *v.* of angels
Ac. 10:17. doubted of the *v.* 19. || 11:5. I saw a *v*
12:9. tho't he saw a *v.* || 16:9. *v.* to Paul, 18:9
26:19. heavenly *v.* || Re. 9:17. horses in the *v*
In a VISION. Ge. 15:1. came to Abram *-v.*
Nu. 12:6. known *-v.* || Ez. 11:24. brought *-v.*
Da. 8:2. I saw *-v.* || Ac. 9:10. the Lord *-v.*
Ac. 9:12. Saul hath seen *-v.* || 10:3. saw *-v.*
VISIONS, *s.* Ge. 46:2. God spake to Israel in *v*
2 Ch. 9:29. *v.* of Iddo || 26:5. in the *v.* of God
Jb. 4:13. *v.* of the night || 7:14. terrifiest thro' *v*
Ez. 1:1. *v.* of God, 8:3. || 13:16. see *v.* of peace
40:2. *v.* of God || 43:3. *v.* were like the vision
Da. 1:17. understanding in *v.* || 2:28. *v.* of head
4:5. *v.* of my head, 7:1,15. || 7:7. night *v.* 13.
Ho. 12:10. multip. *v.* || 2 Co. 12:1. come to *v.*
Jo. 2:28. young men shall see *v.* Ac. 2:17.
VISIT, *v.* Ge. 50:24. surely *v.* you, 25. Ex. 13:19.
Ex. 32:34. I'll *v.* their sin || Le. 18:25. *v.* iniquity
Jb. 5:24. *v.* thy habitation || 7:18. shouldst *v.*
Ps. 59:5. awake to *v.* || 80:14. and *v.* this vine
89:32. *v.* transg. || 106:4. O *v.* me with salvation
Is. 23:17. L. will *v.* Tyre || 24:†21. *v.* host of high
Jer. 3:16. neither shall remember nor *v.* the ark
5:9. shall I not *v.* for these things, 29. | 9:9.
6:15. at the time I *v.* || 14:10. and *v.* their sins
15:15. remember and *v.* || 23:2. I will *v.* the evil
23:†34. *v.* on that man || 27:22. there be till I *v*
29:10. I will *v.* you || 32:5. shall he be till I *v.*
49:8. time I will *v.* Esau || 50:31. *v.* Babylon
La. 4:22. he will *v.* thine iniquity, O Edom
Ho. 2:13. I will *v.* on her the days of Baalim
8:13. *v.* their sins, 9:9. || Am. 3:14. *v.* the altars
Zph. 2:7. L. shall || Zch. 11:16. who shall not *v.*
Ac. 7:23. to *v.* his brethren || 15:14. *v.* Gentiles
15:36. *v.* our brethren || Ja. 1:27. *v.* fatherless
VISITATION, *s.* Nu. 16:29. after *v.* of all men
Jb. 10:12. *v.* hath preserved || Is. 10:3. day of *v.*
Jer. 8:12. in time of, 10:15. | 46:21. | 50:27 | 51:18
11:23. the year of their *v.* 23:12. | 48:44

Ho. 9:7 days of *v.* || Mi. 7:4. thy *v.* cometh
Lu. 19:44. time of thy *v.* || 1 Pe. 2:12. day of *v.*
VISITED, *p.* Ge. 21:1. the L. *v.* Sarah as he
Ex. 3:16. I have surely *v.* you || 4:31. *v.* Israel
Jud. 15:1 Sam. *v.* his wife || Ru. 1:6. L. had *v.*
1 S. 2:21. L. *v.* Hannah || Jb. 35:15. *v.* in anger
Ps. 17:3. hast *v.* me || Pr. 19:23. not *v.* with
Is. 24:22. shall be *v.* || 26:14. *v.* and destroyed
26:16. in trouble they *v.* || 29:6. *v.* with thunder
Jer. 6:6. city to be *v.* || 23:2. have not *v.* flock
Ez. 38:8. thou shalt be *v.* || Zch. 10:3. *v.* flock
Mat. 25:36. I was sick, ye *v.* me || 43. *v.* me not
Lu. 1:68. he hath *v.* and redeemed his people
78. day-spring hath *v.* || 7:16. God hath *v.* his
VISITEST, *v.* Ps. 8:4. | 65:9. He. 2:6.
VISITETH, *v.* Jb. 31:14. when he *v.* what shall
VISITING, *p.* Ex. 20:5. *v.* the iniquity of the
fathers, 34:7. Nu. 14:18. De. 5:9.
VOCATION, *s.* or *Calling*. Ep. 4:1.
VOICE, *s.* The daughter of the voice, *called in* Hebrew, Bath-kol, *was, as the* Jewish *writers say, a preternatural way in which God discovered his will to them after prophecy had ceased in* Israel. *On this* Bath-kol, *which they pretended was un articulate voice from God, as he spake to* Samuel, *are founded many of their traditions and customs of their nation.*
Ge. 4:10. *v.* of brother's bl. || 27:22. *v.* is Jacob's
29:11. lifted up his *v.* || 39:15. I lifted up my *v.*
Ex. 4:8. believe *v.* of the latter sign || 19:19. God
answered him by a *v.*
23:21. obey his *v.* || 24:3. one *v.* || 32:18. not the *v.*
Le. 5:1. *v.* of swearing || Nu. 14:1. lifted up *v.*
De. 4:30. if obedient to *v.* || 8:20. would not be
Jos. 6:10. nor make any noise with your *v.*
Jud. 18:3. *v.* of Lev. || 1 S. 24:16. is this thy *v.*
2 S. 22:14. Most High uttered his *v.* Ps. 18:13.
1 K. 8:26. was no *v.* || 19:12. a still small *v.*
2 K. 4:31. neither *v.* nor || 7:10. no *v.* of man
19:22. ag. whom hast exalted thy *v.* Is. 37:23.
1 Ch. 15:16. by lifting up the *v.* with joy
2 Ch. 24:†9. made a *v.* || Ezr. 1:†1. caused a *v.*
Jb. 2:12. lift up their *v.* || 3:7. let no joyful *v.*
29:†10. *v.* was hid || 30:31. organ into the *v.* of
37:4. he thundereth with the *v.* 5. | 40:9.
Ps. 26:7. *v.* of thanks. || 31:22. heardest the *v.*
42:4. *v.* of joy || 44:16. the *v.* that reproacheth
46:6. he uttered his *v.* || 47:1. with *v.* of triu.
66:19. *v.* of my prayer || 68:33. sendeth out *v.*
74:23. forget not the *v.* || 77:1. I cried with *v.*
77:18. *v.* of thy thunder || 86:6. attend to the *v.*
93:3. floods lifted *v.* || 98:5. sing with *v.* of ps.
102:5 *v.* of my groaning || 103:20. *v.* of his
104:7 at *v.* of thunder || 118:15. *v.* of rejoicing
141:1. give ear to my *v.* || 142:1. I cried with *v.*
Pr. 1:20. uttereth her *v.* || 2:5. if thou liftest up *v.*
5:13. have not obeyed *v.* || 8:1. put forth her *v.*
8:4. *v.* is to sons of men || 26:†25. *v.* gracious
Ec. 5:3. a fool's *v.* is known || 6. angry at thy *v.*
10:20. bird carry *v.* || 12:4. rise at *v.* of the bird
Song 2:8. *v.* of my beloved, 5:2. || 12. of turtle
Is. 6:4. moved at the *v.* || 13:2. exalt the *v.* unto
29:4. *v.* be as one || 30:19. gracious at *v.* of cry
31:4. the lion will not be afraid of their *v.*
40:3. *v.* that crieth in the wilderness, Mat. 3:3.
Mk. 1:3. Lu. 3:4.
6. *v.* said, Cry || 48:20. with the *v.* of singing
50:10. that obeyeth the *v.* || 51:3. *v.* of melody
52:8. with the *v.* || 65:19. *v.* of weeping, nor
66:6. *v.* of noise, a *v.* from temple *v.* of Lord
Jer. 2:†15. gave out their *v.* || 4:15. *v.* from Dan
4:16. gave out *v.* || 6:23. *v.* roareth, 50:42.
7:34. *v.* of mirth, gladness, 16:9. | 25:10. | 33:11.
8:19. *v* of the cry || 10:13. uttereth his *v.* 51:16.
25:36. *v.* of shepherds || 30:19. *v.* of them that
31:15. *v.* was heard in Ramah || 16. refrain *v.*
46:22. *v.* like a serpent || 48:3. a *v.* of crying
50:28. *v.* of them that flee || 51:55. the great *v.*
Ez. 1:24. as the *v.* of the Almighty, 10:5.
23:42. *v.* of multitude || 33:32. a pleasant *v.*
43:2. *v.* like noise of many waters, Re. 1:15.
Da. 4:31. fell a *v.* || 6:20. a lamentable *v.*
10:6. *v.* of his words like *v.* of a multitude
Jo. 2:11. Lord shall utter his *v.* 3:16. Am. 1:2.
Jon. 2:9. *v.* of thanksgiving || Na. 2:7. doves
Mat. 3:17. *v.* from heaven, Mk. 1:11. Lu. 3:22.
17:5. *v.* out of cloud, Mk. 9:7. Lu. 9:35.
Lu. 1:44. *v.* of thy salut. || Jn. 1:23. *v.* of one
Jn. 3:29. bridegroom's *v.* || 10:4. know his *v.* 5.
12:28. came a *v.* 30. || 18:37. heareth my *v.*
Ac. 9:7. hearing a *v.* || 10:13. came a *v.* 15.
12:14. she knew Peter's *v.* || 22. *v.* of a god
19:34. all with one *v.* cried || 24:21. this one *v.*
26:10. put to death, I gave my *v.* against them
1 Co. 14:11. not meaning of *v.* || 19. by my *v.*
Ga. 4:20. to change my *v.* || 1 Th. 4:16. *v.* of
the archangel
He. 12:26. whose *v.* then shook the earth
2 Pe. 1:17. came a *v.* || 2:16. with man's *v.*
Re. 1:12. to see the *v.* || 16:17. came a great *v.*
VOICE, *s.* joined with *hear*. Ge. 4:23. - my *v.*
De. 4:33. -*v.* of God and live || 36. to - his *v.*
5:25. if we -*v.* of God || 33:7. - the *v.* of Judah
2 S. 19:35. can I - the *v.* || 22:7. did - my *v.*
Jb. 3:18. they - not the *v.* || 37:9. - noise of his *v.*
Ps. 5:3. my *v.* shalt thou - in the morning
27:7. - my *v.* 28:2. | 64:1. | 119:149. | 130:2.
55:3. - me, because of *v.* || 17. he shall - my *v.*
55:7. if ye will - his *v.* He. 3:7, 15. | 4:7.

Song 2:14. let me - thy *v.* || Is. 32:9. - my *v.*
Jer. 9:10. nor - the *v.* || Mat. 12:19. nor - his *v.*
Jn. 5:25. dead -*v.* 28. || 10:3. sheep -*v.* 16, 27.
Ac. 22:14. should -*v.* || Re. 3:20. if any -*v.*
VOICE, joined with *hearken, hearkened.*
Ge. 3:17. - to *v.* of thy wife || 16:2. -*v.* of Sarah
21:12. in all that Sarah hath said - unto her *v.*
Ex. 3:18. shall - to thy *v.* || 4:1. not - to my *v.*
4:8. nor - to *v.* of first sign || 9. nor - to thy *v.*
15:26. said, If thou diligently - to *v.* of Lord thy
God || 18:19. - to my *v.* 24.
Nu. 14:22. not - to my *v.* De. 9:23. | 28:45.
21:3. the Lord - to the *v.* of Israel and deliver.
De. 1:45. the Lord would not - to your *v.*
15:5. - to *v.* of the Lord, 26:17. | 28:1,2. | 30:10.
28:15. if not - to *v.* || Jos. 10:14. - to *v.* of man
Jud. 2:20. not - to my *v.* || 13:9. - to *v.* of Manoah
20:13. Benjamin would not - to *v.* of Israel
1 S. 2:25. - not to *v.* || 8:7. - to the *v.* 9:22.
12:1. I have - to your *v.* || 19:6. -*v.* of Jonathan
25:35. I have - to thy *v.* || 28:22. - to the *v.*
2 S. 12:18. he would not - to *v.* 13:14.
1 K. 20:25. - to their *v.* || 2 K. 10:6. to - my *v.*
Jb. 9:16. would I not believe he had - to my *v.*
34:16. hearken to the *v.* of my words
Ps. 5:2. - to *v.* of my cry, my King, my God
58:5. not -*v.* of charmers || 81:11. not - to my *v.*
Song 8:13. the companions - to thy *v.* cause me
Jer. 18:19. - to *v.* of them that contend with
See LIFT, LORD, LOUD, OBEY, ED.
VOICES, *s.* Ex. 9:†28. be no more *v.* of God
Lu. 17:13. lifted up their *v.* || 23:23. with loud
Ac. 13:27. *v.* of prophets || 22:22. lift up their *v.*
1 Co. 14:10. there are so many *v.* in the world
Re. 4:5. proceeded *v.* 16:18. || 8:5. there were *v.*
8:13. the other *v.* of || 10:3. uttered their *v.* 4.
11:15. great *v.* in heaven || 19. and there were *v.*
VOID, *a.* Ge. 1:2. earth was without form and *v.*
Nu. 30:12. if her husband made them *v.* 15.
De. 32:28. *v.* of counsel || 1 K. 22:10. *v.* place
Ne. 5:†13. shaken and *v.* || Jb. 15:†4. *v.* fear
Ps. 89:39. *v.* the covenant || 119:126. *v.* thy law
Pr. 11:12. *v.* of wisdom || 15:†21. *v.* of heart
Is. 55:11. my word shall not return to me *v.*
Jer. 4:23 earth *v.* || 19:7. I will make *v.* the
Na. 2:10. Nineveh *v.* || Ac. 24:16. *v.* of offence
Ro. 1:†28. *v.* of judgment || 3:31. *v.* the law
4:14. faith is made *v.* || 1 Co. 9:15. glorying *v.*
See UNDERSTANDING.
VOLUME, *s.* Ps. 40:7. *v.* of book, He. 10:7.
VOLUNTARY, *a.* Le. 1:3. *v.* will || 7:16. offering
Ez. 46:12. a *v.* offering || Col. 2:18. humility
VOLUNTARILY, *ad.* Ez. 46:12. *v.* to the Lord
VOMIT, *v.* Jb. 20:15. riches, and shall *v.* them
Pr. 23:8. shalt *v.* up || 25:16. lest thou *v.* it
26:11. as dog returneth to his *v.* 2 Pe. 2:22.
Is. 19:14. staggereth in his *v.* || 28:8. full of *v.*
Jer. 48:26. Moab also shall wallow in his *v.*
VOMITED, ETH. Le. 18:25. Jon. 2:10.
VOPHSI, *Fragment, diminution.* Nu. 13:14.
VOW, *s. A wish, desire,* or *solemn promise.*
Ge. 28:20. Jacob vowed a *v.* saying, 31:13.
Le. 7:16. if the sacrifice be a *v.* 22:18, 21.
22:23. but for a *v.* || 27:2. make a singular *v.*
Nu. 6:2. vow a *v.* || 5. the days of the *v.* 21.
15:3. or a sacrifice in performing a *v.* 8.
21:2. Israel vowed a *v.* || 30:2. if a man *v.* 3.
30:4. father hear her *v.* || 9. *v.* of widow stand
13. *v.* her husband may stablish or make void
De. 23:18. not bring the price of a dog for a *v.*
21. vow a *v.* not slack to pay it || 22. if forbid
Jud. 11:39. Jephthah did according to his *v.*
1 S. 1:11. Hannah vowed a *v.* || 21. offer his *v.*
2 S. 15:7. I pray thee let me go and pay my *v.*
Ps. 65:1. *v.* be performed || 76:11. *v.* and pay
Ec. 5:4. *v.* defer not to pay || 5. better not *v.*
Is. 19:21. they shall *v.* a *v.* unto the Lord
Ac. 18:18. for he had a *v.* || 21:23. have a *v.*
VOWS, *s.* Le. 22:18. oblation for all his *v.*
23:38. besides your gifts, and besides your *v.*
Nu. 29:39. besides your *v.* || 30:4. *v.* stand, 7, 11.
30:14. then he establisheth all her *v.* and bonds
De. 12:6. thither bring your *v.* || Jb. 22:27. and
thou shalt pay thy *v.*
Ps. 22:25. I'll pay my *v.* 66:13. | 116:14, 18.
50:14. pay thy *v.* || 56:12. *v.* are on me, O God
61:5. hast heard my *v.* || 8. daily perform my *v.*
Pr. 7:14. I paid my *v.* || 20:25. after *v.* to make
31:2. son of my *v.* || Jer. 44:25. perform our *v.*
Jon. 1:16. and made *v.* || Na. 1:15. perform *v.*
VOWED, *p.* Ge. 28:20. Jacob *v.* a vow, 31:13.
Le. 27:8. ability that *v.* || Nu. 6:21. hath *v.*
Nu. 30:6. if she had a husband when she *v.*
De. 23:23. shalt keep according as thou hast *v.*
Jud. 11:30. Jephthah *v.* || Ps. 132:2. *v.* to mighty
God of Jacob
Ec. 5:4. pay that thou *v.* || Jnn. 2:9. pay that I *v.*
VOWEST, *v.* Ec. 5:4. when thou *v.* a vow to
VOWETH, *v.* Ma. 1:14. *v.* a corrupt thing
VOYAGE, *s.* Ac. 27:10. *v.* will be with hurt
VULTURE, S. *In* Hebrew, Daah, *of flying*, Le.
11:14. *but in* De. 14:13. Roah, *of seeing, because the vulture sees and smells her prey from far. It is a ravenous bird of prey, of a large size. I have seen one that could stretch its wings ten feet to the extremities. It feeds on carrion and dead bodies; 'and it is said to smell a carrion or dead corpse fifty miles off; and to be an enemy to serpents'* WILSON

Le. 11:14. *v.* shall not be eaten, De. 14:13.
Jb. 28:7. a path which the *v.*'s eye hath not
Is. 34:15. there shall the *v.* also be gathered

Vulture's Head.

W.

WAFER, S, *s.* Ex. 16:31. | 29:2, 23. Le. 2:4.
| 7:12. | 8:26. Nu. 6:15, 19.
WAG, *v.* Jer. 18:16. every one shall *w.* his head
La. 2:15. *w.* their heads || Zph. 2:15. *w.* hand
WAGES, *s.* Ge. 29:15. what shall thy *w.* be
30:28. appoint me thy *w.* and I will give it
31:7. your father changed my *w.* ten times, 41.
Ex. 2:9. I'll give thee *w.* || Le. 19:13. *w.* of hired
Jer. 22:13. useth neighbor's service without *w.*
Ez. 29:18. yet had he no *w.* nor his army, 19.
Hag. 1:6. earneth *w.* || Ma. 3:5. oppress in his *w*
Lu. 3:14. said to soldiers, be content with your *w.*
Jn. 4:36. receiveth *w.* || Ro. 6:23. *w.* of sin is d.
2 Co. 11:8. taking *w.* || 2 Pe. 2:15. *w.* of unright.
WAGGING, *p.* Mat. 27:39. *w.* heads, Mk. 15:29
WAGON, S, *s.* Ge. 45:19. take *w.* || 27. saw *w.*
Nu. 7:3. a *w.* for two of the princes, 6, 7, 8.
Ez. 23:24. shall come against thee with *w.*
WAIL, *v.* Ez. 32:18. *w.* for multitude of Egypt
Mi. 1:8. I'll *w.* and howl || Re. 1:7. all shall *w.*
WAILED, *p.* Mk. 5:38. wept and *w.* greatly
WAILING, *p.* Est. 4:3. fasting, weeping, and *w*
Jer. 9:10. I will take up *w.* || 18. take up a *w.*
19. voice of *w.* is heard || 20. teach daughters *w*
Ez. 7:11. nor *w.* for them || 27:31. bitter *w.*
Am. 5:16. *w.* in all streets || 17. vineyards be *w.*
Mi. 1:8. *w.* like dragons || Mat. 13:42. be *w.* 50.
Re. 18:15. the merchants stand afar off *w.* 19.
WAIT, *s.* Nu. 35:20. by laying *w.* Jer. 9:8.
WAIT, *v.* Nu. 3:10. sons shall *w.* on priest's
office, 8:24. 1 Ch. 33:28. 2 Ch. 5:11. | 13:10.
2 K. 6:33. should I *w.* for the Lord any longer
Jb. 14:14. *w.* till my change || 17:13. if I *w.* the
Ps. 25:3. let none that *w.* be ashamed, 69:6.
5. on thee do I *w.* all day || 21. for I *w.* on thee
27:14. *w.* on the Lord, 37:34. Pr. 20:22.
37:7. *w.* patiently || 9. that *w.* shall inherit
39:7. L. what *w.* I for || 52:9. I will *w.* on thy
56:6. *w.* for my soul || 59:9. I will *w.* on thee
62:5. *w.* only on God || 69:3. fail while I *w.*
104:27. these *w.* all upon thee, 145:15.
123:2. so our eyes *w.* || 130:5. my soul doth *w.*
Is. 8:17. I'll *w.* on the L. || 30:18. *w.* to be gracious to you, blessed are all they that *w.* for
40:31. they that *w.* on L. shall renew strength
42:4. isles shall *w.* || 49:23. not ashamed that *w.*
51:5. isles shall *w.* 60:9. || 59:9. *w.* for light
Jer. 14:22. therefore we will *w.* upon thee
La. 3:25. good to them that *w.* || 26. quietly *w.*
Ho. 6:9. as robbers *w.* || 12:6. *w.* on thy God
Mi. 7:7. I'll *w.* for the G. || Ha. 2:3. *w.* for it
Zph. 3:8. *w.* ye on me || Mk. 3:9. ship would *w.*
Lu. 12:36. like men that *w.* || Ac. 1:4. *w.* for
Ro. 8:25. with patience *w.* || 12:7. let us *w.* on
1 Co. 9:13. *w.* at altar || Ga. 5:5. *w.* for the hope
1 Th. 1:10. and to *w.* for his Son from heaven
See LAY, LAID, LIERS.
WAITED, *p.* Ge. 49:18. I have *w.* for thy salv.
1 K. 20:38. prophet *w.* || 2 K. 5:2. little maid *w.*
1 Ch. 6:32. and then they *w.* on their office, 33.
9:18. porters *w.* in king's gate, 2 Ch. 35:15.
2 Ch. 7:6. priests *w.* on their offices, Ne. 12:44.
Jb. 6:19. of Sheba *w.* || 15:22. *w.* for of sword
29:21. gave ear, and *w.* || 23. *w.* as for the rain
30:26. I *w.* for light || 32:4. now Elihu had *w.*
Ps. 40:1. I *w.* patiently || 106:13. *w.* not for
119:95. wicked have *w.* for me to destroy me
Is. 25:9. *w.* for him || 26:8. we *w.* for thee, 33:2.
Ez. 19:5. that she had *w.* || Mi. 1:12. Maroth *w*
Zch. 11:11. poor of the flock that *w.* upon me
Mk. 15:43. who also *w.* for king, Lu. 23:51.
Lu. 1:21. *w.* for Zacharias || Ac. 10:7. sold that *w.*
Ac. 10:24. Cornelius *w.* || 17:16. while Paul *w.*
1 Pe. 3:20. long suffer. of G. *w.* in days of Noah
WAITETH, *v.* Jb. 24:15. *w.* for the twilight
Ps. 33:20. our soul *w.* || 62:1. my soul *w.* 130:6
65:1. praise *w.* || Pr. 27:18. *w.* on his master
Is. 64:4. *w.* for him || Da. 12:12. blessed that *w*
Mi. 5:7. as showers that *w.* not for sons of men
Ro. 8:19. creature *w.* || Ja. 5:7. husbandman
WAITING, *p.* Nu. 8:25. from fifty cease *w*

Pr. 8:34. *w.* at posts || Lu. 2:25. *w.* for consola.
Lu. 8:40. were all *w.* || Jn. 5:3. *w.* for moving
Ro. 8:23. *w.* for adoption || 1 Co. 1:7. for coming
2 Th. 3:5. and into the patient *w.* for Christ
WAKE, ED. Ps. 139:18. when I *w.* I am still
Jer. 51:39. sleep and not *w.* 57. || Jo. 3:9. *w.* up
Zch. 4:1. angel *w.* me || 1 Th. 5:10. *w.* or sleep
WAKENED, *p.* Jo. 3:12. Zch. 4:1.
WAKENETH, *v.* Is. 50:4. he *w.* mine ear to
WAKETH, *v.* Ps. 127:1. *w.* in vain || Song 5:2.
WAKING, *p.* Ps. 77:4. holdest my eyes *w.*
WALK, *v.* is put for *course*, or *conversation*.
Ge. 24:40. Lord before whom I *w.* 48:15.
Ex. 16:4. *w.* in my law or no || 18:20. must *w.*
21:19. if he *w.* abroad, he that smote he quit
Le. 18:3. nor *w.* in their ordinances, 20:23.
4. keep mine ordinances to *w.* therein, I am
26:3. if ye *w.* in my statutes, and keep my commands, 1 K. 6:12. Ez. 33:15. Zch. 3:7.
12. I'll *w.* among you, and will be your God
21. if ye *w.* contrary, 23,27. || 24. I will *w.*
De. 5:33. you shall *w.* in all the ways of the Lord that ye may live, 13:4. | 28:9. Ez. 37:24.
8:6. to *w.* in his ways, 10:12. | 11:22. | 13:5. | 19:9. | 26:17. | 30:16. Jos. 22:5. Jud. 2:22. 1 K. 2:3. | 8:58. 2 Ch. 6:31.
19. if ye *w.* after other gods || 29:19. though I
Jud. 5:10. speak, ye that *w.* by the way
1 S. 2:30. *w.* before me forever || 35. he shall *w.*
8:5. thou art old, thy sons *w.* not in thy ways
1 K. 3:14. if wilt *w.* 8:25. | 9:4.| 11:38. 1 Ch. 7:17.
8:23. that *w.* bef. thee with heart, 2 Ch. 6:14.
36. teach way wherein should *w.* 2 Ch. 6:27.
61. heart perfect to *w.* in his stat. Ez. 36:27.
16:31. a light thing to *w.* in sins of Jeroboam
2 K. 10:31. Jehu took no heed to *w.* in law
23:3. Josiah made a covenant to *w.* 2 Ch. 34:31.
2 Ch. 6:16. take heed to *w.* in my law
Ne. 5:9. ought ye not to *w.* || 10:29. oath to *w.*
Ps. 12:8. wicked *w.* || 23:4. tho' I *w.* through va.
26:11. *w.* in integrity || 56:13. may *w.* in light
78:10. refused to *w.* || 82:5. *w.* on in darkness
84:11. *w.* uprightly || 86:11. I'll *w.* in thy truth
89:15. *w.* in light || 30. if his children *w.* not
101:2. *w.* in my house || 115:7. feet, but *w.* not
116:9. I will *w.* before Lord in land of living
119:3. they *w.* in his ways || 45. *w.* at liberty
138:7. *w.* in midst || 143:8. way I should *w.*
Pr. 2:7. *w.* uprightly || 13. *w.* in ways of darkn.
20. *w.* in way of good men || 3:23. *w.* safely
Ec. 6:8. to *w.* before living || 11:9. *w.* in ways
Is. 2:3. we will *w.* in his paths, Mi. 4:2.
5. let us *w.* in light of Lord || 3:16. *w.* with
8:11. I should not *w.* || 35:9. redeemed shall *w.*
40:31. *w.* and not faint || 42:5. to them that *w.*
42:24. not *w.* in his ways || 59:9. *w.* in darkn.
Jer. 3:17. nor *w.* after || 18. Judah *w.* with Israel
6:16. said, We will not *w.* || 7:6. if *w.* not after
7:9. will ye *w.* after gods whom ye know not
9:4. *w.* with slanders || 13:10. *w.* after gods, 16:12.
18:15. to *w.* in paths || 23:14. and *w.* in lies
26:4. to *w.* in my law || 31:9. *w.* in straight way
42:3. God show us way wherein we may *w.*
La. 5:18. Zion is desolate, the foxes *w.* on it
Ez. 11:20. *w.* in stat. 37:24. || 36:12. *w.* on you
Da. 4:37. *w.* in pride || 9:10. to *w.* in his laws
Ho. 11:10. *w.* after the Lord || 14:9. just shall *w.*
Jo. 2:8. *w.* in his path || Am. 3:3. can two *w.*
Mi. 4:5. *w.* in the name of the Lord our God
6:8. to *w.* humbly || 16. *w.* in counsels of Omri
Ha. 3:15. *w.* through the sea || 19. *w.* on high
Zph. 1:17. that they shall *w.* like blind men
Zch. 1:10. to *w.* to and fro || 3:7. place to *w.*
6:7. *w.* to and fro || 10:12. *w.* up and down
Mat. 11:5. the lame *w.* 15:31. Lu. 7:22.
Mk. 7:5. why *w.* not thy disciples according
Lu. 11:44. *w.* over them || 13:33. I must *w.* to
20:46. *w.* in long robes || 24:17. *w.* and are sad
Jn. 7:1. not *w.* in Jewry || 8:12. not *w.* in dark
11:9. if any *w.* in day he stumbleth not, 10.
Ac. 3:12. this man to *w.* || 14:16. suffered to *w.*
21:21. circumcise, nor to *w.* after the customs
Ro. 4:12. *w.* in steps of that faith of Abraham
6:4. *w.* in newness || 8:1. *w.* not after the flesh, 4.
2 Co. 5:7. *w.* by faith || 6:16. and *w.* in them
10:3. *w.* in the flesh || Ga. 6:16. to this rule
Ep. 2:10. *w.* in them || 4:1. that ye *w.* worthy
4:17. *w.* not as Gentiles || 5:15. *w.* circumspect
Phil. 3:17. which *w.* so || 18. many *w.* of whom
Col. 1:10. *w.* worthy of the Lord, 1 Th. 2:12.
1 Th. 4:1. how ye ought to *w.* || 12. *w.* honestly
2 Th. 3:11. *w.* disorderly || 2 Pe. 2:10. *w.* after
1 Jn. 1:6. *w.* in darkness || 7. if *w.* in the light
2 Jn 6. should *w.* in it || 3 Jn. 4. *w.* in truth
Ju. 18. should *w.* after their own ungodly lusts
Re. 3:4. *w.* in white || 9:20. nor hear, nor *w*
16:15. lest he *w.* naked || 21:24. *w.* in light

WALK, *imperatively*.

Ge. 13:17. arise, *w.* through the land, Jos. 18:8.
17:1. *w.* before me || Ps. 48:12. *w.* about Zion
Pr. 1:15. *w.* not in the way || Ec. 11:9. *w.* in
Is. 2:5. let us *w.* in light || 30:21. *w.* ye in it
50:11. *w.* in the light of your fire, and sparks
Jer. 6:16. *w.* therein || 25. nor *w.* by the way
7:23. *w.* ye in all the ways I commanded you
Ez 20:18. *w.* not in stat. || Zch. 6:7. *w.* to and
Mat. 9:5. or to say, Rise and *w.* Mk. 2:9. Lu. 5:23. Jn. 5:8,11,12. Ac. 3:6.
Jn 12:35. *w.* while ye have light, lest darkness
Ro. 13:13. *w.* honestly || 1 Co. 7:17. so let him
Ga. 5:16. *w.* in the sp. 25. || Ep. 5:2. *w.* in love
Ep. 5:8. *w.* as child. of light || Phil. 3:16. *w.* by
Col. 2:6. so *w.* ye in him || 4:5. *w.* in wisdom

WALKED, *p.* Ge. 5:24. Enoch *w.* with G. 6:9.
Ex. 14:29. *w.* on dry land || Le. 26:40. contrary
Jos. 5:6. *w.* forty years || Jud. 2:17. fathers *w.* in
Jud. 5:6. *w.* thro' by-paths || 11:16. *w.* thro' wil.
1 S. 8:3. *w.* not in his ways || 12:2. I've *w.* bef.
2 S. 2:29. all that night || 7:6. I've *w.* in a tent
11:2. David *w.* on the roof of the king's house
1 K. 3:6. as he *w.* before thee in truth, 8:25.
9:4. as David thy father *w.* 2 Ch. 6:16. | 7:17.
11:33. have not *w.* in my ways, to do right, Ez. 5:6,7. | 11:12. | 20:13,16,21.
15:3. Abijam *w.* in all sins of, 2 K. 21:21.
26. he *w.* in the way of his father, 22:52.
34. *w.* in way of Jeroboam, 16:2. 2 K. 13:6.
16:26. *w.* in ways of Jeroboam, 2 K. 17:22.
22:43. he *w.* in all the way of Asa, 2 Ch. 20:32.
2 K. 4:35. *w.* to and fro || 8:18. *w.* in ways of the kings of Israel, 16:3. 2 Ch. 21:6. | 28:2.
17:8. Hoshea *w.* in the statutes of the heathen
19. Judah *w.* in statutes of Israel, 2 Ch. 21:13.
20:3. remember how I *w.* before thee, Is. 38:3.
21:22. Amon *w.* not in the way of the Lord, Jer. 9:13. | 32:23. | 44:10,23.
22:2. Josiah *w.* in way of David, 2 Ch. 34:2.
2 Ch. 11:17. for three years *w.* in way of David
17:4. Jehoshaphat *w.* in God's commandments
21:12. hast not *w.* in the ways of Jehoshaphat
Jb. 29:3. when by his light I *w.* through darkn.
31:5. if I have *w.* with vanity, or foot hasted, 7.
Ps. 26:3. and I have *w.* in thy truth, Is. 38:3.
55:14. *w.* to house of G. || 81:12. *w.* in counsels
81:13. O that Israel had *w.* || 142:3. in way I *w.*
Is. 9:2. *w.* in darkness || 20:3. Isaiah *w.* naked
Jer. 2:5. they *w.* after vanity, 8. | 7:24. | 11:8.
8:2. after whom they have *w.* 9:14. | 16:11.
Ez. 16:47. yet hast thou not *w.* after their ways
18:9. hath *w.* in my statutes and judgm. 17.
23:31. *w.* in way of sister || 28:14. *w.* in midst
Da. 4:29. *w.* in palace || Ho. 5:11. willingly *w.*
Am. 2:4. fathers *w.* || Zch. 1:11. *w.* to and f. 6:7.
Ma. 2:6. *w.* in peace || 3:14. have *w.* mournfully
Mat. 14:29. Peter *w.* on the water to go to Jesus
Mk. 5:42. damsel arose, and *w.* || 16:12. as they
Jn. 6:66. *w.* no more || 11:54. *w.* no more open.
Ac. 3:8. stood and *w.* 14:10. || 14:8. never had *w.*
2 Co. 10:2. as if we *w.* || 12:18. *w.* we not in
Ga. 2:14. but when I saw they *w.* not uprightly
Ep. 2:2. wherein in time past ye *w.* Col. 3:7.
1 Pe. 4:3. when we *w.* in lasciviousness, in
1 Jn. 2:6. ought himself to walk even as he *w.*

WALKEDST, *v.* Jn. 21:18. *w.* whither thou

WALKEST, *v.* De. 6:7. *w.* by the way, 11:19.
1 K. 2:42. *w.* abroad || Is. 43:2. *w.* through fire
Ac. 21:24. thou thyself *w.* orderly and keepest
Ro. 14:15. grieved, now *w.* thou not charitably
3 Jn. 3. truth in thee, even as thou *w.* in truth

WALKETH, *v.* Ge. 24:65. man is this that *w.*
De. 23:14. L. thy G. *w.* || 1 S. 12:2. king *w.*
Jb. 18:8. *w.* on a snare || 22:14. *w.* in circuit
34:8. *w.* with wicked || Ps. 1:1. blessed that *w.*
Ps. 15:2. *w.* uprightly || 39:6. *w.* in a vain show
73:9. their tongue *w.* || 91:6. pestilence that *w.*
101:6. *w.* in a perfect way || 104:3. *w.* on wings
128:1. blessed is every one that *w.* in his ways
Pr. 6:12. wicked man *w.* with froward mouth
10:9. he that *w.* uprightly, *w.* surely, 28:18.
13:20. *w.* with wise || 14:2. *w.* in uprightness
15:21. a man of understanding *w.* uprightly
19:1. that *w.* in his integrity, 20:7. | 28:6.
28:26. whoso *w.* wisely, he shall be delivered
Ec. 2:14. the fool *w.* in darkness || 10:3. a fool
Is. 33:15. *w.* righteously || 50:10. *w.* in darkness
65:2. which *w.* in a way that was not good
Jer. 10:23. not in man that *w.* || 23:17. *w.* after
Ez. 11:21. heart *w.* after their detestable things
Mi. 2:7. *w.* uprightly || Na. 2:11. old lion *w.*
Mat. 12:43. *w.* through dry places, Lu. 11:24.
Jn. 12:35. *w.* in darkn. knoweth not, 1 Jn. 2:11.
2 Th. 3:6. *w.* disorderly || 1 Pe. 5:8. devil *w.*
Re. 2:1. *w.* in midst of seven golden candlest.

WALKING, *p.* Ge. 3:8. voice of L. God *w.* in
De. 2:7. L. knoweth thy *w.* through wilderness
1 K. 3:3. *w.* as David || 16:19. *w.* in way of Je.
Jb. 1:7. *w.* up and down, 2:2. || 31:26. moon *w.*
Ec. 10:7. princes *w.* || Is. 3:16. *w.* and mincing
Is. 20:2. *w.* naked || 57:2. rest, each one *w.* in
Jer. 6:28. *w.* with slanders || Da. 3:25. *w.* in fire
Mi. 2:11. if a man *w.* in spirit and falsehood do
Mat. 14:25. Jesus *w.* on the sea, 26. Mk. 6:48.
Mk. 8:24. as trees *w.* || Lu. 1:6. blameless
Ac. 3:8. *w.* and leaping, 9. || 9:31. *w.* in the fear
2 Co. 4:2. not *w.* in craftiness, nor handling
2 Pe. 3:3. scoffers, *w.* after their lusts, Ju. 16.
2 Jn. 4. that I found thy children *w.* in truth

WALL, *s.* Ge. 49:6. they digged down a *w.*
22. run over the *w.* || Ex. 14:22. waters a *w.*
Nu. 22:24. a *w.* on this side || 25. foot against *w.*
Jos. 2:15. town *w.* || 6:5. *w.* shall fall flat, 20.
1 S. 18:11. I will smite David to the *w.* 19:10.
20:25. his seat by the *w.* || 25:16. they were a
25:22. pisseth ag. *w* 1 K. 14:10. | 16:11. | 21:21.
31:10. and they fastened Saul's body to the *w.*
2 S. 11:20. knew ye not they would shoot fr. *w.*
20:15. battered *w.* || 21. his head thrown over
22:30. by my G. I leaped over a *w.* Ps. 18:29.
1 K. 4:33. to the hyssop that springs out of *w.*
20:30. a *w.* fell on 27,000 || 21:23. *w.* of Jezreel
2 K. 4:10. chamber on the *w.* || 6:26. on the *w.*
9:33. blood on *w.* || 18:26. are on *w.* Is. 36:11.
20:2. Hezekiah turned his face to *w.* Is. 38:2.
2 Ch. 25:23. brake down the *w.* of Jericho, 36:19.
Ezr. 5:3. to make this *w.* || 9:9. to give us a *w.*
Ne. 1:3. *w.* is broken down || 2:15. I viewed *w*
4:3. a fox break their *w.* || 6. so built we the *w.*
15. we returned to the *w.* || 6:6. buildest *w.*
6:15. *w.* was finished || 12:27. dedication of *w.*
12:38. to broad *w.* || 13:21. why lodge about *w*
Ps. 62:3. as a bowing *w.* shall ye be, as a totter
Pr. 18:11. as a high *w.* || 24:31. the stone *w.*
Song 2:9. behind our *w.* || 8:9. if she be a *w.* 10
Is. 2:15. on every fenced *w.* || 5:5. break down
25:4. storm against the *w.* || 30:13. in a high *w.*
59:10. grope for the *w.* || Jer. 15:20. a brazen *w.*
Jer. 49:27. *w.* of Damascus || 50:44. *w.* of Baby.
La. 2:8. the *w.* of the daughter of Zion, 18.
Ez. 4:3. for a *w.* of iron || 8:7. a hole in the *w.*
8:8. dig in the *w.* 12:5. || 10. portrayed on *w.*
13:12. *w.* is fallen, 15. || 38:20. every *w.* shall
41:5. he measured *w.* || 43:8. the *w.* between
Da. 5:5. wrote on plaster of *w.* || 9:25. and the
Ho. 2:6. I will make a *w.* that she shall not find
Jo. 2:7. shall climb the *w.* like men of war, 9.
Am. 1:7. fire on *w.* of Gaza || 10. *w.* of Tyrus
14. *w.* of Rabbah || 5:19. leaned his hand on
7:7. Lord stood on a *w.* || Na. 2:5. haste to *w.*
Ha. 2:11. stone cry out of *w.* || Zch. 2:5. *w.* of
Ac. 9:25. by the *w.* in a basket, 2 Co. 11:33.
23:3. thou whited *w.* || Ep. 2:14. the middle *w.*
Re. 21:14. *w.* of city had 12 founda. || 18. jasper

See BUILT, GATES.

WALLED, *p.* Le. 25:29. in a *w.* city, 30.
Nu. 13:28. cities *w.* and very great, De. 1:28.

WALLOW, *v.* Jer. 6:26. *w.* thyself in ashes
25:34. cry, *w.* yourselves in || 48:26. Moab *w.*
Ez. 27:30. they shall *w.* themselves in the ashes

WALLOWED, *p.* 2 S. 20:12. Mk. 9:20.

WALLOWING, *p.* 2 Pe. 2:22. sow to her *w.*

WALLS, *s.* Le. 14:37. if plague be in *w.* 39.
De. 3:5. fenced with high *w.* || 28:52. high *w.*
2 K. 25:4. between two *w.* || 10. brake the *w.*
Ezr. 4:13. *w.* set up, 16. || 5:8. laid in the *w.*
Ne. 4:7. the *w.* of Jerusalem, Jer. 1:15. | 39:8.
Jb. 24:11. oil within *w.* || Ps. 51:18. build the *w*
Ps. 55:10. on *w.* thereof || 122:7. within thy *w.*
Pr. 25:28. city without *w.* || Song 5:7. keepers
Is. 22:5. breaking *w.* || 25:12. fortress of thy *w.*
26:1. salvation for *w.* || 49:16. *w.* are before me
56:5. within my *w.* a place || 60:10. build up *w.*
60:18. call *w.* salvation || 62:6. watchmen on
Jer. 5:10. go up on her *w.* || 50:15. her *w.* 51:58.
Ez. 26:4. destroy *w.* || 27:11. were on thy *w.*
33:30. against thee by the *w.* || 38:11. without *w*
Mi. 7:11. *w.* are to be built || Zch. 2:4. without
He. 11:30. by faith the *w.* of Jericho fell down

WANDER, *v.* Ge. 20:13. God caused me to *w.*
Nu. 14:33. your children shall *w.* in wilderness forty years, 32:13. Jos. 14:10. Ps. 107:40.
De. 27:18. cursed that causeth the blind to *w.*
Jb. 12:24 causeth them to *w.* || 38:41. ravens *w.*
Ps. 55:7. then would I *w.* || 59:15. let them *w.*
119:10. O let me not *w.* || Is. 47:15. shall *w.*
Jer. 14:10. loved to *w.* || 48:12. cause him to *w.*
Am. 8:12. and they shall *w.* from sea to sea

WANDERED, *p.* Ge. 21:14. Hagar *w.* in wil.
Ps. 107:4. they *w.* in the wilderness, Is. 16:8.
La. 4:14. they *w.* as blind men in the streets
Ez. 34:6. my sheep *w.* || Am. 4:8. *w.* to one city
He. 11:37. *w.* in sheepskins || 38. *w.* in deserts

WANDERERS, *s.* Jer. 48:12. Ho. 9:17.

WANDEREST, *v.* Jer. 2:20. thou *w.* playing

WANDERETH, *v.* Jb. 15:23. he *w.* abroad
Pr. 21:16. *w.* out of the way of understanding
27:8. as a bird that *w.* so is a man that *w.* from
Is. 16:3. bewray not him that *w.* || Jer. 49:5.

WANDERING, *p.* Ge. 37:15. he was *w.* in
Pr. 26:2. as bird by *w.* || Ec. 6:9. than the *w.*
Is. 16:2. as a *w.* bird || 1 Ti. 5:13. *w.* about from
Ju. 13. *w.* stars, to whom is reserved darkness

WANDERINGS, *s.* Ps. 56:8. thou tellest my *w.*

WANT, *s.* De. 28:48. serve in *w.* || 57. eat them
Jud. 18:10. a place wherein is no *w.* 19:19.
Jb. 24:8. for *w.* of shelter || 30:3. *w.* and famine
31:19. if I have seen any perish for *w.* of cloth.
Ps. 34:9. there is no *w.* to them that fear him
Pr. 6:11. and thy *w.* as an armed man, 24:34.
10:21. but fools die for *w.* of wisdom, 13:23.
14:28. in *w.* of people || 21:5. hasty, only to *w.*
22:16. surely come to *w.* || La. 4:9. *w.* of fruits
Am. 4:6. *w.* of bread || Mk. 12:44. of her *w.* cast
Lu. 15:14. to be in *w.* || 2 Co. 8:14. for their *w.*
2 Co. 9:12. supplieth *w.* || Phil. 4:11. in respect

WANTS, *s.* Jud. 19:20. let *w.* lie || Phil. 2:25.

WANT, *v.* Ps. 23:1. shepherd, I shall not *w.*
34:10. shall not *w.* || Pr. 13:25. wicked shall
Is. 34:16. none *w.* her mate || Jer. 33:17. D. not
Jer. 33:18. not *w.* a man || 35:19. Jonadab not *w*
Ez. 4:17. that they may *w.* bread and water

WANTED, *p.* Jer. 44:18. we have *w.* all things
Jn. 2:3. *w.* wine || 2 Co. 11:9. when I *w.* I

WANTETH, *v.* De. 15:8. in that which he *w*
Pr. 9:4. *w.* understanding, 16. || 10:19. *w.* not
28:16. prince that *w.* understanding is an opp
Ec. 6:2. he *w.* nothing || Song 7:2. *w.* not liquo

WANTING, *p.* 2 K. 10:19. let none be *w.*

Pr. 19:7. *w.* to him || Ec. 1:15. that which is *w.*
Da 5:27. weighed in the balance, and found *w.*
Ti. 1:5 things that are *w.* || 3:13. nothing be *w.*
Ja. 1:4. be perfect and entire, *w.* nothing
WANTON, *a.* Is. 3:16 1 Ti. 5:11. Ja. 5:5
WANTONNESS, *s. Lasciviousness, carnal lusts*
Ro. 13:13. not in *w.* || 2 Pe. 2:18. much *w.*
WAR, *s.* is in Scripture three-fold, (1) *Carnal*, Ja. 4:1,2. (2) *Worldly*, Ge. 14:2. Jud. 11:5. (3) *Spiritual*, 2 Co. 10:3. Ep. 6:13. 1 Ti. 1:18.
Ge. 14:2. that these made *w.* with Bera, king
Ex. 1:10. when there is *w.* || 13:17. when see *w.*
17:16. *w.* with Amalek || 32:17. a noise of *w.*
Nu. 1:3. forth to *w.* 20:22. | 26:2. De. 3:18.
10:9. if ye go to *w.* || 31:3. arm some to the *w.*
31:4. of every tribe a thousand send to the *w.*
32:6. shall your brethren go to *w.* and ye, 20.
De. 20:12. but will make *w.* against thee, 19,20.
21:10. goest forth to *w.* || 24:5. not go out to *w.*
Jos. 11:23. rested from *w.* 14:15. || 14:11. for *w.*
Jud. 3:2. to teach them *w.* || 5:8. then was *w.*
11:27. dost wrong to *w.* || 21:22. his wife in *w.*
1 S. 14:52. sore *w.* 19:8. || 28:15. Phil. make *w.*
2 S. 3:1. long *w.* || 11:7. how the *w.* prospered
1 K. 2:5. shed blood of *w.* || 14:30. was *w.* 15:6.
20:18. or come for *w.* || 22:1. 3 years without *w.*
2 K. 18:20. I have counsel and strength for *w.*
1 Ch 5:22. many slain, because *w.* was of God
2 Ch. 15:19. no *w.* || 35:21. house wherewith I
Jb. 5:20. in *w.* redeem || 10:17. changes and *w.*
38:23. which I have reserved against day of
Ps. 27:3. though *w.* rise || 55:21. *w.* was in heart
68:30. delight in *w.* || 120:7. they are for *w.*
140:2. continually are gathered together for *w.*
Pr. 20:18. with good advice make *w.* 24:6.
Ec. 3:8. a time of *w.* || 8:8. no discharge in that
Is. 2:4. nor shall learn *w.* any more, Mi. 4:3.
3:25. fall in *w.* || 21:15. from grievousness of *w.*
36:5. I have counsel and strength for *w.*
Jer. 4:19. alarm of *w.* || 6:4. prepare ye *w.* agai.
6:23. as men for *w.* || 21:2. Nebuc. maketh *w.*
42:14. see no *w.* || 48:14. men for *w.* || 49:2.
Ez. 17:17. nor Pharaoh make for him in *w.*
Da. 7:21. horn made *w.* || 9:26. to end of *w.*
Jo. 3:9. prepare *w.* || Mi. 2:8. averse from *w.*
Mi. 3:5. prepare *w.* || Lu.14:31. what king going
Re. 11:7. make *w.* 12:17. || 13:4,7. | 17:14. | 19:11.
12:7. there was *w.* in heaven against the drag.
See EXPERT, MAN, MEN.
WARS, *s.* Nu. 21:14. in the book of the *w.* of
Jud. 3:1. as had not known all the *w.* of Cana.
2 S. 8:10. had *w.* with Toi, 1 Ch. 18:10.
2 Ch. 16:9. shalt have *w.* || Ps. 46:9. *w.* to cease
Mat. 24:6. rumors of *w.* Mk. 13:7. Lu. 21:9.
Ja. 4:1. from whence come *w.* and fightings
Weapons of WAR. De. 1:41. Jud. 18:11,16,17.
2 S.1:27 Ec. 9:18. Jer.21:4.|51:20. Ez. 32:27.
WAR, *v.* 2 S. 22:35. the Lord teacheth my
hands to *w.* Ps. 18:34. | 144:1.
2 K. 16:5. to Jerusalem to *w.* against it, Is. 7:1.
2 Ch. 6:34. if go to *w.* || Is. 41:12. they that *w.*
2 Co.10:3. not *w.* after flesh || 1 Ti. 1:18. *w.* a good
Ja. 5:1. lusts that *w.* || 2. ye fight and *w.* yet
1 Pe. 2:11. from lusts which *w.* against the soul
WARD, *s.* Ge. 40:3. put them in *w.* 4:7.
41:10. put me in *w.* || 42:17. put brethren in *w.*
Le. 24:12. blasphemer || Nu. 15:34. put him in
S. 20:3. David put the ten concubines in *w.*
1 Ch. 12:29. kept *w.* || 25:8. *w.* against *w.* 26:26.
Ne. 12:24. *w.* against *w.* || 25. keeping *w.* 45.
Is. 21:8. set in my *w.* || Jer. 37:13. captain of *w.*
Ez. 19:9. put Zed. in *w.* || Ac. 12:10. second *w.*
WARDS, *s.* 1 Ch. 9:23. | 26:12. Ne. 13:30.
WARDROBE, *s.* 2 K. 22:14. 2 Ch. 34:22.
WARE, *v.* Lu. 8:27. *w.* no clothes, nor abode
WARE, *a.* Mat. 24:50. an hour he is not *w.* of
Ac. 14:6. were *w.* of it || 2 Ti. 4:15. he thou *w.*
WARE, S, *s.* Ne. 10:31. if people bring *w.* on
13:16. brought *w.* 20. || Jer. 10:17. gath. thy *w.*
Ez. 27:16. multitude of *w.* || Jon. 1:5. cast *w.*
WARFARE, *s.* 1 S. 28:1. gath. armies for *w.*
Is. 40:2. *w.* is accomplished || 1 Co. 9:7. goeth *w.*
2 Co. 10:4. weapons of *w.* || 1 Ti. 1:18. good *w.*
WARM, *a.* 2 K. 4:34. flesh of child waxed *w.*
Jb. 6:17. they wax *w.* || 37:17. garments are *w.*
Ec. 4:11. how can one be *w.* || Is. 44:16. I am *w.*
Is. 47:14. not a coal to *w.* at || Hag. 1:6. none *w.*
WARMED, *p.* Jb. 31:20. if not *w.* with fleece
Mk. 14:54. Peter *w.* himself, Jn. 18:18,25.
Ja. 2:16. depart in peace, be you *w.* and filled
WARMETH, *v.* Jb. 39:14. Is. 44:16.
WARMING, *p.* Mk. 14:67. Peter *w.* himself
WARN, *v.* 2 Ch. 19:10. shall *w.* them that are
Ez. 3:18. *w.* wicked, 19. | 33:9. || 21. righteous
33:3. *w.* people, 7. || Ac. 20:31. ceased not to *w.*
1 Co. 4:14. I *w.* you || 1 Th. 5:14. *w.* unruly
WARNED, *p.* 2 K. 6:10. place man of God *w.*
Ps. 19:11. moreover by them is thy servant *w.*
Ez. 3:21. because he is *w.* || 33:6. people be not
Mat. 2:12. Jos. being *w.* 22. || 3:7. who hath *w.*
Ac. 10:22. Cornelius *w.* || He. 11:7. Noah *w.*
WARNING, *p.* Jer. 6:10. to whom give *w.*?
Ez. 3:17. give them *w.* || 18. givest not *w.* 20.
33:4. taketh not *w.* 5. || Col. 1:28. *w.* every man
WARP, *s.* Le. 13:48. plague in *w.* 19—58.
WARRED, *p.* Nu. 31:7. *w.* against Midianites
Jos. 24:9. Balak king of Moab *w.* against Israel
1 K. 14:19. Jerob. how he *w.* || 22:45. Jehosh.
2 K. 6:8. king of Syria *w.* || 2 Ch. 26:6 Uzziah

WARRETH, *v.* 2 Ti. 2:4. no man that *w.*
WARRING, *p.* 2 K. 19:8. Is. 37:8. Ro. 7:23.
WARRIOR, S, *s.* 1 K. 12:21. 2 Ch.11:1. Is.9:5.

2

Grecian Warriors; No. 2 has the Military Cloak, a travelling dress. — Note, Is. 9:5.

WASH, *v. To purify, cleanse, and whiten.* There were divers sorts of *washings*, (1) *Natural*, Ge. 18:4. (2) *Ceremonial*, He. 9:10. (3) *Miraculous*, 2 K. 5:10,13. Jn. 9:7. (4) *Moral*, Ps. 26:6. | 73:13. (5) *Spiritual*, Ps. 51:2. Ez. 16:9. (6) *Superstitious*, Mat. 15:2. (7) *Sacramental*, Ac. 22:16. Put for, (1) *Plenty*, Jb. 29:6. (2) *Pardon and sanctification*, 1 Co. 6:11. Re. 1:5. | 7:14. (3) *Repentance*, Is. 1:16. (4) *Reformation*, Pr. 30:12.
Ge. 18:4. I pray you, *w.* your feet, 19:2. | 24:32.
Ex. 2:5. came to *w.* || 29:4. *w.* Aaron, 30:19.
Le. 6:27. *w.* that whereon || 13:54. *w.* the thing
14:9. *w.* in water, 15,16. | 16:4,24. | 22:6.
17:16. if he *w.* not, he shall bear his iniquity
De. 21:6. *w.* their hands over||23:11. *w.* himself
Ru. 3:3. *w.* thyself || 1 S. 25:41. to *w.* the feet
2 S. 11:8. *w.* thy feet || 2 K. 5:10. *w.* in Jordan
2 K. 5:12. may I not *w.* in them and be clean
2 Ch. 4:6. lavers to *w.* in || Jb. 9:30. if I *w.*
Ps. 26:6. *w.* in innocency || 51:2. *w.* me, 7.
58:10. *w.* his feet in blood || Is. 1:16. *w.* ye
Jer. 2:22. though thou *w.* || 4:14. *w.* thy heart
Ez. 23:40. for whom thou didst *w.* thyself
Mat. 6:17. *w.* thy face || 15:2. *w.* not their hands
Mk. 7:3. except they *w.* || Lu. 7:38. began to *w.*
Jn. 9:7. *w.* in Siloam || 13:5. Jesus began to *w.*
13:6. dost *w.* my feet || 8. if I *w.* thee not, thou
14. ye also ought to *w.* || Ac. 22:16. *w.* away
See CLOTHES, FEET.
WASHED, *p.* Ge. 43:24. they *w.* their feet
31. Joseph *w.* his face || 49:11. *w.* in wine
Ex. 40:32. *w.* as the Lord commanded Moses
Le. 13:55. plague after it is *w.* || 58. then he *w.*
Jud. 19:21. *w.* their feet || 2 S. 12:20. David *w.*
1 K. 22:38. *w.* chariot || Jb. 29:6. *w.* my steps
Ps. 73:13. *w.* my hands || Pr. 30:12. yet is not *w.*
Song 5:3. *w.* my feet || 12. his eyes are *w.* with
Is. 4:4. *w.* away filth of the daughters of Zion
Ez. 16:4. nor wast *w.* || 9. I thoroughly *w.*
Mat. 27:24. Pilate took water and *w.* his hands
Lu. 7:44. she hath *w.* || 11:38. he had not first *w.*
Jn. 9:7. he went and *w.* and came seeing, 15.
13:10. is *w.* needeth not || 14. if I have *w.* your
Ac. 9:37. when they had *w.* || 16:33. *w.* stripes
1 Co. 6:11. but ye are *w.* || 1 Ti. 5:10. if she *w.*
He. 10:22. our bodies *w.* || 2 Pe. 2:22. sow *w.*
Re.1:5. *w.* us from our sins || 7:14. *w.* their robes
WASHEST, *v.* Jb. 14:19. thou *w.* away the
WASHING, *p.* 2 S. 11:2. Lu. 5:2.
WASHING, S, *s.* Le. 13:56. be dark after *w.*
Ne. 4:23. off for *w.* || Song 4:2. up from *w.* 6:6.
Mk. 7:4. *w.* of cups, 8. || Ep. 5:26. *w.* of water
Ti. 3:5. *w.* of regeneration || He. 9:10. divers *w.*
WASH-*Pot*, *s.* Ps. 60:8. Moab my *w.* 108:9.
WAST, *v.* De. 15:15. *w.* a bondm. 16:12. | 24:18.
Jb. 38:4. where *w.* thou || Ez. 16:6. *w.* in blood
Jn. 1:48. when thou *w.* under fig tree, I saw
Re.11:17. who art, and *w.* and art to come, 16:5.
WASTE, *s.* Jer. 49:13 Mat. 26:8. Mk. 14:4.
WASTE, *a.* De. 32:10. found him in the *w.*
Jb. 30:3. desolate and *w.* || 38:27. *w.* ground
Is. 24:1. maketh earth *w.* || 42:15. I'll make *w.*
49:17. they that made thee *w.* shall go forth
Jer. 2:15. made his land *w.* || 46:19. Noph be *w.*
Ez. 5:14. Jerusal. *w.* || 29:9. Egypt, 10. | 30:12.
38:8. mountains *w.* || Na 2:10. Nineveh *w.*
Zph. 3:6. streets *w.* || Hag 1:9. house that is *w.*
See CITIES, LAY, LAID, PLACES.
WASTE, *v.* 1 K. 17:14. barrel shall not *w.*
1 Ch. 17:9. nor children of wickedness *w.* them
Ps. 17:†9. that *w.* me || 80:13. boar doth *w.* it
Jer. 50:21. *w.* Pekod || Mi. 5:6. shall *w.* Assyria
WASTED, *p.* Nu. 14:33. till carcasses be *w.*
24:22. Kenite be *w.* || De. 2:14. were *w.*
1 K. 17:16. meal *w.* not || 1 Ch. 20:1. Joab *w.*
Ps. 137:3. they that *w.* us || †8. Babylon to be *w.*

Is. 6:11. till cities be *w.* || 19:5. river shall be *w*
60:12. he utterly *w.* || Jer. 44:6. they are *w.*
Jo. 1:10. field is *w.* corn is *w.* new wine dried
Lu. 15:13. prodigal *w.* || 16 . that he had *w.*
Ga. 1:13. I persecuted the church and *w.* it
WASTENESS, *s.* Zph. 1:15. a day of *w.* desol
WASTER, *s.* Pr. 18:9. a great *w.* || Is. 54:16.
WASTES, *s.* Is. 61:4. old *w.*||Jer. 49:13. perpet.
Ez. 33:24. *w.* of Israel || 27. they in *w.* fall
36:4. desolate *w.* || 10. *w.* shall be builded, 33.
WASTETH, *v.* Jb. 14:10. dieth and *w.* away
Ps. 91:6. *w.* at noon || Pr. 19:26. *w.* his father
WASTING, *s.* Is. 59:7. *w.* and destruc. 60:18.
WATCH, *s.* signifies, (1) *To be on our guard*, Na. 2:1. (2) *To wait and look for*, Ps. 130:6. (3) *To seek an opportunity*, 1 S. 19:11. (4) *The time of keeping watch by night. The* Jews *had four watches. The first watch began at* 6 *o'clock in the evening; the second at nine; the third at twelve; and the fourth at three in the morning* *See* Mat. 14:25. Lu. 12:38.
Ex. 14:24. in the morning *w.* the Lord looked
Jud. 7:19. set the *w.* || 1 S. 11:11. morning *w.*
2 K. 11:6. so shall ye keep *w.* 2 Ch. 23:6.
Ne. 4:9. prayed, and set a *w.* || 7:3. ev. one his *w.*
Jb. 7:12. Am I a sea, that thou settest a *w.* over
Ps. 90:4. as a *w.* in the night || 141:3. set a *w.*
Jer. 51:12. make *w.* strong || 51a. 2:1. stand on *w.*
Mat. 14:25. in fourth *w.* Jesus came, Mk. 6:48.
24:43. had known what *w.* thief would come
27:65. ye have a *w.* || 66. setting a *w.* || 28:11.
Lu. 2:8. keeping *w.* || 12:38. if come in third *w.*
WATCH, *v.* Ge. 31:49. the Lord *w.* between
1 S. 19:11. to *w.* David || Ezr. 8:29. *w.* ye, keep
Jb. 14:16. dost thou not *w.* over my sin?
Ps. 102:7. I *w.* || 130:6. more than they that *w.*
Is. 21:5. *w.* in w.-tower || 29:20. *w.* for iniquity
Jer. 5:6. a leopard shall *w.* || 31:28. I'll *w.* 44:27.
Na. 2:1. *w.* the way || Ha. 2:1. I will *w.* to see
Mat. 24:42. *w.* therefore ye know not the hour,
25:13. Mk. 13:35. Lu. 21:36. Ac. 20:31.
26:40. could ye not *w.* with me, Mk. 14:34.
41. *w.* and pray, Mk. 13:33. | 14:38. Col. 4:2.
Mk. 13:34. porter to *w.* || 37. I say unto all, *w.*
1 Co. 16:13. *w.* ye || 1 Th. 5:6. let us *w.* 1 Pe. 4:7.
2 Ti. 4:5. but *w.* thou || He. 13:17. *w.* for souls
WATCHED, *p.* Jer. 20:10. *w.* for my halting
31:28. like as I have *w.* over them to pluck up
La. 4:17. *w.* for a nation || Da. 9:14. *w.* on evil
Mat. 24:43. good man would have *w.* Lu. 22:39.
27:36. and sitting down, they *w.* him there
Mk. 3:2. *w.* whether he would heal, Lu. 6:7.
Lu. 20:20. they *w.* him || Ac. 9:24. *w.* gates
WATCHER, S, *s.* Jer. 4:16. *w.* come from far
Da. 4:13. a *w.* and holy one came from heaven
17. by decree of *w.* || 23. the king saw a *w.*
WATCHES, *s.* Ne. 12:9. aga. them in the *w.*
Ps. 63:6. in the night *w.* || 119:148. prevent *w.*
La. 2:19. in beginning of *w.* pour out heart
WATCHETH, *v.* Ps. 37:32. the wicked *w*
Ez. 7:6. end *w.* for thee || Re. 16:15. he that *w.*
WATCHFUL, *a.* Re. 3:2. be *w.* strengthen
WATCHING, *p.* 1 S. 4:13. Eli sat *w.* for
Pr. 8:34. *w.* daily || Mat. 27:54. centurion *w.*
Lu. 12:37. shall find *w.* || Ep. 6:18. *w.* with all
WATCHINGS, *s.* 2 Co. 6:5. in *w.* in, 11:27.
WATCHMAN, *s.* 2 S. 18:25. the *w.* cried
2 K. 9:18. *w.* told || Ps. 127:1. *w.* walketh but
Is. 21:6. the Lord said unto me, Go, set a *w.*
11. *w.* what of the night? || Jer. 51:12. set up
Ez. 3:17. made thee a *w.* 33:7. || 33:2. their *w.*
Ho. 9:8. the *w.* of Ephraim was with my God
WATCHMEN, *s.* Song 3:3. *w.* found me, 5:7.
Is. 52:8. thy *w.* shall lift up the voice, with
56:10. *w.* are blind || 62:6. set *w.* on thy walls
Jer. 6:17. I set *w.* over you || 31:6. *w.* shall cry
Mi. 7:4. day of thy *w.* and visitation cometh.
WATCH-*Tower*, *s.* 2 Ch. 20:24. came to *w.*-
Is. 21:5. watch in *w.*- || 8. I stand on the *w.*-
WATER, *s.* is put for, (1) *Affliction*, Ps. 69:1. Is. 43:2. (2) *People and nations*, Re. 17:1,15. (3) *Children or posterity*, Nu. 24:7. Is. 48:1. (4) *The clouds*, Ps. 104:3. (5) *The doctrines of the gospel*, De. 32:2. 1 Co. 3:6. (6) *Gospel ordinances*, Is. 55:1. (7) *The influences and operations of the Holy Spirit*, Is. 35:6,7. Jn. 4:10. | 7:37,38. (8) *The fulness of grace in Christ*, Ps. 65:9. | 72:6. Jer. 2:13. (9) *All kinds of drink*, Ex. 23:25. (10) *Unlawful pleasures*, Pr. 9:17.
The Hebrews *called urine*, the waters of the feet.
2 K. 18:27. *is in* Heb. *the water of their feet.*
Ge. 18:4. let a little *w.* || 21:14. a bottle of *w.*
24:32. Laban gave *w.* || 43. give me a little *w.*
26:20. the *w.* is ours || 32. we have found *w.*
37:24. was no *w.* || 43:24. the steward gave *w.*
49:4. unstable as *w.* thou shalt not excel
Ex. 12:9. nor sodden with *w.* || 15:22. found no
w. 17:1. Nu. 20:2. | 33:14. De. 8:15
17:6. *w.* out of rock || 20:4. in *w.* under earth
23:25. the Lord shall bless thy bread and thy *w*
29:4. wash them with *w.* 30:20. | 40:12. Le. 8:6.
Le. 6:28. rinsed in *w.* 15:12. || 11:32. put in *w.*
Nu. 5:22. *w.* that causeth curse || 8:7. sprinkle
19:9. for a *w.* of separation, 13,20. | 31:23.
20:8. *w.* out of rock, 11. Ne. 9:15. Ps. 114:8.
13. this is the *w.* of Meribah, 24. | 27:14.
21:5. nor is there any *w.* || 16. I'll give them *w.*
24:7. *w.* out of his buckets || 31:23. go thro' *w.*

De 8:7. brooks of *w.* || 11:11. *w.* of rain of heav.
12:16. shalt pour it on earth as *w.* 24. | 15:23.
23:4. met you not with *w.* in way, Ne. 13:2.
Jos. 7:5. hearts melted as *w.* || Jud. 5:25. asked
Jud. 7:4. bring them to the *w.* || 15:19. *w.* came
1 S. 7:6. drew *w.* || 25:11. bread and my *w.*
26:11. take cruse of *w.* || 30:12. *w.* nor drunk *w.*
2 S. 14:14. are as *w.* || 17:21. pass over the *w.*
21:10. till *w.* dropped || 23:16. drew *w.* out of
1 K. 13:19. he did eat bread and drank *w.* 22.
14:15. smite Israel as a reed shaken in the *w.*
17:10. fetch me a little *w.* || 18:35. ran
18:38. licked up the *w.* || 22:27. and *w.* of affliction, till I return in peace, 2 Ch. 18:26.
2 K. 2:19. *w.* is naught || 3:11. poured *w.* on Elijah's hands

Method of washing Hands in the E. Dipping them into the basin is thought unseemly.

2 K. 3:17. that valley shall be filled with *w.* 22.
6:5. axe head fell into *w.* || 22. set bread and *w.*
8:15. dipped cloth in *w.* || 20:20. brought *w.* in
2 Ch. 32:4. find much *w.* || Ne. 4:†23. for *w.*
Jb. 8:11. can a flag grow without *w.*?
14:9. thro' scent of *w.* || 15:16. iniquity like *w.*
22:7. not given *w.* || 34:7. scorning like *w.*
Ps. 22:14. poured out like *w.* || 63:1. no *w.* is
65:9. that is full of *w.* || 66:12. went through *w.*
79:3. shed like *w.* || 88:17. round me like *w.*
107:35. a standing *w.* || 109:18. bowels like *w.*
Pr. 17:14. letteth out *w.* || 20:5. is like deep *w.*
27:19. as in *w.* face || 30:16. not filled with *w.*
Is. 1:22. wine mixed with *w.* || 30. hath no *w.*
3:1. whole stay of *w.* || 12:3. with joy draw *w.*
21:14. Tema brought *w.* || 30:20. *w.* of affliction
41:17. poor seek *w.* || 43:2. passest through *w.*
44:3. I will pour *w.* || 12. drinketh no *w.* and
50:2. because there is no *w.* || 63:12. dividing *w.*
Jer. 2:13. can hold no *w.* || 14:3. found no *w.*
13:1. put it not in *w.* || 38:6. was no *w.* but
La. 1:16. mine eyes run down with *w.* 3:48.
2:19. pour out heart like *w.* || 5:4. *w.* for money
Ez. 4:17. may want *w.* || 7:17. weak as *w.* 21:7.
16:4. nor wash. in *w.* || 9. washed thee with *w.*
36:25. then will I sprinkle clean *w.* upon you
Ho. 2:5. give me my *w.* || 5:10. wrath like *w.*
10:7. as foam on *w.* || Am. 8:11. nor thirst of *w.*
Na. 2:8. but Nineveh is of old like a pool of *w.*
Ha. 3:10. overflowing *w.* || Zch. 9:11. is no *w.*
Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize you with *w.* unto repentance, Mk. 1:8. Lu. 3:16. Jn. 1:26.
16. Jesus went up out of the *w.* Mk. 1:10.
10:42. whoso giveth a cup of cold *w.* Mk. 9:41.
14:28. to thee on the *w.* || 17:15. falleth into *w.*
27:24. Pilate took *w.* and washed his hands
Mk. 14:13. bearing a pitcher of *w.* Lu. 22:20.
Lu. 7:44. gavest me no *w.* || 8:23. filled with *w.*
8:24. rebuked the *w.* || 16:24. dip finger in *w.*
Jn. 2:7. fill pots with *w.* || 3:5. be born of *w.*
3:23. because there was much *w.* there
4:10. he would have given thee living *w.* 11.
15. give me this *w.* || 46. made the *w.* wine
5:3. moving of the *w.* || 4. angel troubled the *w.*
7:38. flow living *w.* || 13:5. he poureth *w.* into
19:34. forthwith came there out blood and *w.*
Ac. 1:5. for John truly baptized with *w.* 11:16.
8:36. here is *w.* || 38. went down both into the *w.*
39. up out of the *w.* || 10:47. can any forbid *w.*
Ep. 5:26. might cleanse it with washing of *w.*
He. 9:19. *w.* and scarlet || 10:22. with pure *w.*
Ja. 3:12. salt *w.* and fresh || 1 Pe. 3:20. saved by *w.*
2 Pe. 2:17. wells without *w.* || 3:6. overthrown
1 Jn. 5:6. by *w.* and blood || 8. spirit, *w.* and blood
Ju. 12. clouds they are without *w.* carried
Re. 7:17. to living fountains of *w.* || 12:15. cast
16:12. *w.* dried up || 21:16. *w.* of life, 22:1,17.
See Baths, Bitter, Draw, Drew, Drink, Pool, River, Well.

WATERS, *s.* Ge. 1:2. Spirit moved on *w.* 6,9.
6:17. do bring a flood of *w.* || 7:17. *w.* increased
7:18. *w.* prevailed, 19,24. || 8:1. *w.* decreased, 5.
8:13. *w.* were dried || 9:11 not cut off by *w.*
Ex. 7:17. I'll smite the *w.* || 20. *w.* became blood
8:6. hand over *w.* || 14:21. and *w.* were divided
14:22. *w.* were a wall || 28. *w.* returned, 15:19.
15:8. *w.* were gathered || 10. sank as lead in *w.*
25. *w.* were sweet || 27. encamped by the *w.*
Le. 11:9 fins and scales in *w.* 46. De. 14:9.
Nu. 24:6. as trees beside *w.* || 7. his seed in *w.*
De. 10:7. a land of *w.* || 14:18. of fish in *w.*
32:51. trespassed at the *w.* of Meribah, 33:8.
Jos. 3:13. rest in the *w.* || 16. the *w.* rose up
4:7. *w.* were cut off before the ark, 23. | 5:1.
11:5. came and pitched at *w.* of Merom, to fight
Jud. 5:19. by *w.* of Megiddo || 7:24. take the *w.*
2 S. 5:20. as the breach of *w.* 1 Ch. 14:11.
12:27. and Joab said, I have tak. the city of *w.*
22:17. drew me out of many *w.* Ps. 18:16.
2 K. 2:8. Elijah smote the *w.* || 14. Elisha
21. healed these *w.* || 5:12. better than *w.* of Isr.
2 Ch. 32:3. to stop the *w.* || Ne. 9:11. mighty *w.*
Jb. 3:24. roarings like *w.* || 5:10. who sendeth *w.*
11:16. as *w.* that pass || 12:15. he withholdeth *w.*
14:11. as the *w.* fail || 19. *w.* wear the stones
22:11. and abundance of *w.* cover thee, 38:34.
24:18. swift as *w.* || 26:5. formed under the *w.*
26:8. he bindeth the *w.* || 10. compassed the *w.*
27:20. terrors take hold on him as *w.* a tempest
28:4. *w.* forgotten of foot || 25. he weigheth *w.*
29:19. root spread by *w.* || 30:14. breaking of *w.*
37:10. *w.* is straitened || 38:30. the *w.* are hid
Ps. 23:2. beside the still *w.* || 29:3. on many *w.*
33:7. gatheth the *w.* || 46:3. though the *w.* roar
58:7. melt as *w.* || 69:1. *w.* are come into my
73:10. *w.* of a full cup || 74:13. dragons in *w.*
77:16. *w.* saw thee || 78:13. *w.* to stand as an
78:16. and caused *w.* to run down like rivers
20. *w.* gushed out, 105:41. | 114:8. Is. 48:21.
81:7. I proved thee at *w.* of Meribah, 106:32.
93:4. Lord is mightier than noise of many *w.*
104:3. chambers in the *w.* || 6. *w.* stood above
105:29. *w.* into blood || 106:11. *w.* covered enem.
119:136. rivers of *w.* run down mine eyes beca.
124:4. *w.* had overwhelmed us || 5. proud *w.*
136:6. earth above *w.* || 148:4. ye *w.* above the
Pr. 5:15. drink *w.* out || 16. let *w.* be dispersed
8:29. *w.* should not pass || 9:17. stolen *w.* are
25:25. as cold *w.* || 30:4. bound the *w.* in a
Ec. 11:1. cast thy bread on the *w.* thou shalt find
Song 4:15. a well of living *w.* || 8:7. many *w.*
Is. 8:6. refuseth *w.* of Shiloah || 7. L. bringeth *w.*
11:9. as the *w.* cover the seas, Ha. 2:14.
15:6. *w.* be desolate || 9. *w.* of Dimon be full
17:12. like the rushing of mighty *w.* 13.
19:5. the *w.* shall fail || 22:9. *w.* of lower pool
28:17. *w.* shall overflow || 32:20. beside all *w.*
33:16. *w.* shall be sure || 35:6. *w.* break forth
40:12. hath measured *w.* || 43:2. pass through *w.*
43:16. path in *w.* || 20. I give *w.* in wilderness
48:1. *w.* of Judah || 21. *w.* to flow out of rock
51:10. dried the *w.* || 54:9. as the *w.* of Noah
55:1. come ye to the *w.* || 57:20. *w.* cast mire
58:11. like a spring of water whose *w.* fail not
Jer. 2:13. fountain of living *w.* || 18. *w.* of Sihor
6:7. casteth out her *w.* || 8:14. *w.* of gall to drink
9:1. that my head were *w.* || 18. gush out with
10:13. multitude of *w.* in the heavens, 51:16.
14:3. sent little ones to *w.* || 15:18. *w.* that fail
17:8. planted by *w.* || 13. fountain of living *w.*
18:14. cold flowing *w.* || 23:15. drink *w.* of gall
46:7. *w.* are moved || 47:2. *w.* rise up out of
48:34. for the *w.* of Nimrim shall be desolate
50:38. drought on her *w.* || 51:13. upon many *w.*
La. 3:54. *w.* flowed over my head, I am cut
Ez. 19:10. thy mother is like a vine by the *w.*
31:4. *w.* made him great || 14. trees by the *w.*
32:2. troublest *w.* || 13:2. his voice was like the noise of many *w.* Re. 1:15. | 14:2. | 19:6.
47:1. *w.* issued out || 3. *w.* were to the ankles, 4.
19. even to the *w.* of strife in Kadesh, 48:28.
Da. 12:6. one said to the man upon the *w.* 7.
Am. 5:8. calleth for *w.* 9:6. || 24. judg. run as *w.*
Jon. 2:5. *w.* compassed me || Mi. 1:4. as the *w.*
Na. 3:8. No, that had *w.* || 14. draw thee *w.*
Zch. 14:8. living *w.* shall go from Jerusalem
Mat. 8:32. swine ran in *w.* || Mk. 9:22. into *w.*
2 Co. 11:26. in perils of *w.* in perils of robbers
Re. 8:11. *w.* became wormw. many men died
11:6. power over *w.* || 14:7. that made the *w.*
16:4. vial on the *w.* || 5. heard angel of *w.* say
17:1. sitteth on many *w.* || 15. *w.* where whore
See Deep, Great.

WATER, *v.* Ge. 2:10. of Eden, to *w.* garden
29:7. *w.* ye the sheep, and go and feed them, 8.
Ps. 6:6. I *w.* my couch || 72:6. as showers that *w.*
Is. 16:9. I'll *w.* thee || 27:3. *w.* it every moment
Ez. 17:7. he might *w.* it || 32:6. *w.* with blood
Jo. 3:18. a fountain shall *w.* the valley of Shittim
WATERED, *p.* Ge. 2:6. a mist that *w.* face
13:10. it was well *w.* || 29:2. *w.* flocks, 3,10.
Ex. 2:17. *w.* their flocks, 19. || Pr. 11:25. shall be
Is. 58:11. like a *w.* garden, Jer. 31:12.
1 Co. 3:6. I have planted, Apollos *w.* but God
WATEREDST, *v.* De. 11:10. *w.* it with thy foot
WATEREST, *v.* Ps. 65:9. earth and *w.* it, 10.
WATERETH, *v.* Ps. 104:13. he *w.* the hills
Pr. 11:25. he that *w.* shall be watered himself
Is. 55:10. *w.* the earth || 1 Co. 3:7. nor he that *w.*
WATERING, *p.* Ge. 30:38. Jb. 37:11. Pr. 3:
†8. Lu. 13:15.
WATER-BROOKS, *s.* Ps. 42:1. panteth after *w.*
WATER-COURSE, S, *s.* 2 Ch. 32:30. stop. *w.*
Jb. 38:25. divided a *w.* || Is. 44:4. willows by *w.*
WATER-FLOOD, *s.* Ps. 69:15. let not the *w.*
WATER-POT, S, *s.* Jn. 2:6,7. | 4:28.
WATER-SPOUTS, *s.* Ps. 42:7. noise of thy *w.*
WATER-SPRINGS, *s.* Ps. 107:33. turneth *w.* 35.

WAVE, *s.* Ja. 1:6. is like a *w.* of the sea
WAVE, *v.* *To lift up, and shake to and fro*
Ex. 29:24. shalt *w.* them, Le. 8:27. | 23:20.
27. *w.* the shoulder, Le. 7:30. | 9:21. | 10:15
Le. 23:11. *w.* the sheaf || Nu. 5:25. | 6:20.
WAVED, *p.* Le. 14:21. take one lamb to be *w.*
WAVERETH, *v.* Ja. 1:6. he that *w.* is like
WAVERING, *p.* He. 10:23. Ja. 1:6.
WAVES, *s.* 2 S. 22:5. when *w.* of death
Jb. 9:8. treadeth on the *w.* || 38:11. proud *w.*
Ps. 42:7. all thy *w.* are gone over me, Jon. 2:3.
65:7. stilleth noise of their *w.* 89:9. | 107:29.
88:7. thou hast afflicted me with all thy *w.*
93:3. floods lift up their *w.* || 4. than mighty *w.*
107:25. stormy wind which lifteth up the *w.*
Is. 48:18. and thy righteousness as *w.* of the sea
51:15. divided sea, whose *w.* roared, Jer. 31:35.
Jer. 5:22. tho' *w.* toss || 51:42. covered with *w.*
Ez. 26:3. causeth his *w.* || Zch. 10:11. smite *w.*
Mat. 8:24. covered with *w.* 14:24. Mk. 4:37.
Lu. 21:25. *w.* roaring || Ac. 27:41. Ju. 13.
WAX, *v.* Ex. 22:24. wrath *w.* hot, 32:10.
32:11. why wrath *w.* hot || 22. anger *w.* hot
Le. 25:47. if stranger *w.* rich by thee, and thy
1 S. 3:2. Eli laid down, eyes began to *w.* dim
Jb. 6:17. *w.* warm || 14:8. root *w.* old in the earth
Ps. 22:14. my heart is like *w.* it is melted
68:2. as *w.* melteth || 97:5. hills melted like *w.*
102:26. all *w.* old, Is. 50:9. | 51:6. He. 1:11.
Is. 17:4. flesh shall *w.* lean || 29:22. face *w.* pale
Jer. 6:24. *w.* feeble || Mi. 1:4. be cleft as *w.*
Mat. 24:12. love *w.* cold || Lu. 12:33. *w.* not old
1 Ti. 5:11. *w.* wanton || 2 Ti. 3:13. *w.* worse
WAXED, *p.* Ge. 26:13. Isaac *w.* great || 41:56.
Ex. 1:7. *w.* mighty, 20. || 16:21. sun *w.* hot
19:19. trumpet *w.* louder || 32:19. anger *w.*
Nu. 11:23. is the Lord's hand *w.* short? thou
De. 8:4. raiment *w.* not old, 29:5. Ne. 9:21.
32:15. Jeshu. *w.* fat || Jos. 23:1. Joshua *w.* old
1 S. 2:5. she that hath many child. is *w.* feeble
2 S. 3:1. but David *w.* stronger, 1 Ch. 11:9.
21:15. David *w.* faint || 2 K. 4:34. *w.* warm
2 Ch. 13:21. *w.* mighty, 17:12. || 24:15. *w.* old
Est. 9:4. *w.* greater || Ps. 32:3. bones *w.* old
Jer. 49:24. *w.* feeble || 50:43. hands *w.* feeble
Da. 8:8. he-goat *w.* great || 9. little horn, 10.
Mat. 13:15. people's heart *w.* gross, Ac. 28:27.
Lu. 1:80. child *w.* strong, 2:40. || Ac. 13:46.
He. 11:34. *w.* valiant || Re. 18:3. are *w.* rich
WAXEN, *a.* Ge. 18:12. | 19:13. Le. 25:25,39
De. 31:20. Jos. 17:13. Jer. 5:27,28. Ez. 16:7.
WAXETH, *v.* Ps. 6:7. *w.* old, He. 8:13.
WAXING, *p.* Phil. 1:14. *w.* confid. by my bonds
WAY, *s.* is put for, (1) *A path*, Lu 10:31.
(2) *Conversation, or course of life*, Ps. 1:1,6. | 25:4. Pr. 21:8. (3) *The method of salvation, or doctrine of the gospel*, Ac. 19:9. (4) *Divine providence*, Ps. 107:7. (5) *God's commands*, Ro. 3:12. (6) *Christ Jesus, in his meritorious obedience and death*, Jn. 14:6. (7) *The works of God*, Jb. 40:19. (8) *Custom*, Jer. 10:2. (9) *Journey*, Ge. 24:42. | 42:25. (10) *Death*, Jos. 23:14.
Ge. 3:24. a flaming sword which turned every *w.*
6:12. corrupted his *w.* || 16:7. in *w.* to Shur
18:16. bring them on the *w.* || 19. keep the *w.*
24:27. I being in the *w.* || 40. prosper thy *w.* 42.
48. led me in right *w.* || 56. prospered my *w.*
28:20. keep me in this *w.* || 32:1. went on his *w.*
35:3. with me in the *w.* || 19. buried in the *w.*
42:25. to give them provision for the *w.* 45:21.
38. befall him by the *w.* || 45:23. by the *w.*
45:24. fall not out by the *w.* || 48:7. died in
49:17. Dan shall be a serp. by the *w.* an adder
Ex. 2:12. looked this *w.* || 4:24. by *w.* in inn
5:20. stood in the *w.* || 13:18. *w.* of wilderness
13:21. cloud to lead by *w.* || 18:20. show the *w.*
23:20. to keep thee in the *w.* and to bring thee
32:8. they have turned aside quickly out of the *w.* De. 9:12,16. Jud. 2:17.
33:3. consume thee in the *w.* || 13. show thy *w.*
Nu. 14:25. by *w.* of Red sea || 20:13 by high *w.*
21:1. by *w.* of spies || 4. discouraged, bec. of
22:23. saw angel standing in the *w.* ass turned
De. 1:2. by the *w.* of Seir || 19. saw by the *w.*
22. by what *w.* we must go up, 33. Jos. 3:4.
31. in all the *w.* 32. || 40. by *w.* of the Red Sea
3:1. up *w.* to Bashan || 6:7. walkest by the *w.*
8:2. thou shalt remember all the *w.* L. led thee
9:12. they are quickly turned out of the *w.*
11:28. but turn aside out of the *w.* Jud. 2:17.
13:5. thrust thee out of *w.* || 14:24. *w.* too long
17:16. no more that *w.* || 19:3. prepare a *w.*
19:6. *w.* is long || 24:9. to Miriam by the *w.*
25:18. how he met thee by the *w.* 1 S. 15:2
27:18. maketh blind to wander out of the *w.*
28:7. against thee one *w.* || 25. go out one *w.*
68. *w.* whereof I spake || 31:29. turn from *w.*
Jos. 1:8. make *w.* prosperous || 2:7. *w.* to Jordan
2:16. go your *w.* || 22. sought them all the *w.* but
3:4. know the *w.* || 5:4. born, died by the *w.*
8:15. fled by the *w.* || 10:10. *w.* to Beth-horon
23:14. *w.* of all the earth || 24:17. in all the *w.*
Jud. 2:19. their stubborn *w.* || 22. will keep the
5:10. walk by the *w.* || 9:25. came along that *w.*
18:5. whether our *w.* || 6. the Lord is your *w.*
1 S. 6:12. kine took straight *w.* to Beth-shem.
9:6. he can show us our *w.* || 8. tell us our *w.*
12:23. good and right *w.* || 13:17. *w.* to Ophrah

1 S. 15:20. I have gone the *w.* the Lord sent me
17:52. *w.* to Shaarim || 28:22. goest on thy *w.*
2 S. 13:30. while they were in the *w.* tidings
15:2. *w.* of the gate || 16:13. went by the *w.*
22:31. as for God, his *w.* is perfect, Ps. 18:30.
1 K. 2:2. *w.* of all the earth || 4. heed to their
8:32. his *w.* on his own head, 2 Ch. 6:23.
36. the good *w.* || 11:29. found him in the *w.*
13:9. nor turn by same *w.* || 12. what *w.* went
18:7. Obadiah was in the *w.* || 22:24. which *w.*
2 K. 3:8. which *w.* shall we go || 20. *w.* of Edom
5:19. from him a little *w.* || 6:19. is not the *w.*
7:15. *w.* is full of garments || 19:33. by the *w.*
Ezr. 8:21. seek a right *w.* || 22. enemy in the *w.*
Ne. 9:12. light in the *w.* || 19. lead them in *w.*
Jb. 3:23. whose *w.* is hid || 8:19. joy of his *w.*
12:24. where is no *w.* || 16:22. I shall go the *w.*
17:9. hold on his *w.* || 18:10. a trap in the *w.*
19:8. fenced up my *w.* || 12. raise up their *w.*
21:29. asked them that go by *w.* || 31. declare
24:4. needy out of *w.* || 24. taken out of the *w.*
28:23. God understandeth the *w.* || 26. and a *w.*
29:25. I chose their *w.* || 36:23. enjoined *w.*
38:19. *w.* where light || 25. *w.* for lightnings
Ps. 1:1. *w.* of sinners || 6. *w.* of righteous, *w.* of
2:12. perish fr. the *w.* || 5:8. make *w.* straight
25:8. will teach sinners in the *w.* 12. | 32:8.
27:11. teach me thy *w.* O Lord, lead me, 86.
35:6. *w.* be dark || 36:4. *w.* that is not good
37:5. commit thy *w.* || 7. prospereth in his *w.*
23. delighteth in his *w.* || 34. and keep his *w.*
44:18. declined from thy *w.* || 49:13. *w.* is folly
67:2. *w.* may be known || 77:13. thy *w.* O God
77:19. thy *w.* is in the sea || 78:50. made a *w.*
85:13. set us in the *w.* || 89:41. pass by the *w.*
101:2. I will behave wisely in a perfect *w.* 6.
102:23. he weakeneth my strength in the *w.*
107:4. in a solitary *w.* || 7. led by the right *w.*
40. where is no *w.* || 110:7. dr. of brook in *w.*
119:1. undefiled in the *w.* || 9. cleanse his *w.*
14. I rejoiced in the *w.* || 27. to understand *w.*
29. from *w.* of lying || 30. chosen *w.* of truth
32. I will run the *w.* || 33. teach me the *w.* of
37. quicken me in the *w.* || 104. false *w.* 128.
101. refrained my feet from every evil *w.*
139:24. if any wicked *w.* || 142:3. *w.* I walked
143:8. *w.* I should walk || 146:9. *w.* of wicked
Pr. 1:15. walk not in *w.* || 31. fruit of own *w.*
2:8. preserveth *w.* of saints || 12. *w.* of evil men
4:11. I taught thee in the *w.* || 14. go not in *w.*
19. *w.* of wicked is || 5:8. remove thy *w.* far
6:23. are the *w.* of life, 15:24. Jer. 21:8.
7:8. went *w.* to her house || 27. is the *w.* to hell
8:2. standeth by the *w.* || 20. I lead in the *w.*
22. beginning of his *w.* || 10:17. in *w.* of life
10:29. *w.* is strength || 12:15. *w.* of a fool is
11:5. direct his *w.* || 20. upright in their *w.*
12:26. *w.* seduceth || 28. *w.* of righteousn. is life
13:6. upright in the *w.* || 15. *w.* of transgressors
14:8. to understand his *w.* || 12. *w.* seems right
15:9. the *w.* of the wicked is an abomination
10. forsaketh the *w.* || 19. *w.* of slothf. is a hedge
24. *w.* of life is above || 16:9. deviseth his *w.*
16:17. he that keepeth his *w.* || 29. *w.* not good
31. if it be found in the *w.* of righteousness
19:3. perverteth his *w.* || 20:14. gone his *w.*
20:24. how can a man understand his own *w.*
21:2. every *w.* of man is right || 8. *w.* froward
16. wandereth out of *w.* || 29. directeth his *w.*
22:5. snares are in *w.* || 6. train a child in the *w.*
23:19. be wise, and guide thy heart in the *w.*
26:13. a lion in the *w.* || 30:19. *w.* of eagle
Ec. 11:5. *w.* of the spirit || 12:5. fears in the *w.*
Is. 3:12. destroy the *w.* || 9:1. afflicted her by *w.*
26:7. *w.* of just is upright || 8. *w.* of judgment
28:7. through strong drink are out of the *w.*
30:11. get you out of *w.* || 21. this is the *w.* walk
35:8. highway, and a *w.* called *w.* of holiness
36:2. *w.* of fuller's field || 37:34. *w.* he came
40:3. prepare ye the *w.* of the Lord, Lu. 3:4.
14. who showed him the *w.* of understanding
42:16. blind by a *w.* || 43:16. *w.* in sea, 51:10.
43:19. a *w.* in wilderness || 48:15. *w.* prosperous
48:17. *w.* thou shouldst go || 53:6. his own *w.*
55:7. forsake his *w.* || 56:11. look to own *w.*
57:14. prepare the *w.* || 59:8. *w.* of peace they
62:10. cast up the *w.* || 65:2. in *w.* not good
Jer. 2:18. what hast thou to do in *w.* of Egypt
23. see thy *w.* || 36. about to change thy *w.*
3:21. perverted their *w.* || 4:7. destroy. on his *w.*
4:18. thy *w.* and doings || 5:4. know not *w.* of
6:16. where is the good *w.* || 27. try their *w.*
10:2. learn not the *w.* || 23. *w.* of man is not in
12:1. *w.* of wicked prosper || 18:15. *w.* not cast
25:35. no *w.* to flee || 28:11. Jeremiah went his *w.*
31:9. in a strait *w.* || 21. *w.* thou wentest; turn
32:39. and one *w.* || 42:3. L. showed us the *w.*
48:19. stand by the *w.* || 50:5. ask *w.* to Zion
Ez. 3:18. from his wicked *w.* 19. | 13:22. | 33:8.
7:27. I will do after their *w.* 9:10. | 11:21.
8:5. *w.* toward north || 14:22. shall see their *w.*
18:25. is not my *w.* equal || 21:19. head of *w.*
21:21. appoint a *w.* || 21. at parting of the *w.*
23:13. took both one *w.* || 36:17. defiled by *w.*
43:2. *w.* of the east || 44:3. *w.* of porch, 46:2.
46:9. *w.* of north gate || 47:2. led me by the *w.*
Ho. 2:6. hedge up thy *w.* || 6:9. murder in the *w.*
10:13. didst trust in thy *w.* || Am. 2:7. Ob. 14.
Na. 1:3. *w.* in whirlwind || 2:1. watch thy *w.*
Ma. 2:8. departed out of *w.* || 3:1. prepare *w.*
Mat. 4:15. by *w.* of the sea || 5:25. while in the *w.*
7:13. broad is the *w.* 14. || 8:28. pass that *w.*
10:5. *w.* of Gentiles || 11:10. prepare *w.* Mk. 1:2.
15:32. faint in the *w.* || 20:17. apart in the *w.*
21:8. spread garments in the *w.* Mk. 11:8.
32. *w.* of righteousness || 22:16. teachest the *w.*
of God in truth, Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:21.
Mk. 8:3. faint by the *w.* || 27. by *w.* he asked
9:33. what was it ye disputed by the *w.*? 34.
10:52. followed Jesus in *w.* || 12:12. their *w.*
Lu. 1:79. *w.* of peace || 5:19. find by what *w.*
10:4. salute no man by *w.* || 31. priest that *w.*
12:58. as thou art in the *w.* || 15:20. a great *w.*
24:32. heart burn, while he talked by the *w.*
Jn. 8:21. I go my *w.* || 10:1. up some other *w.*
14:4. and *w.* ye know || 6. I am the *w.* the truth
Ac. 9:2. found any of this *w.* || 17. in the *w.* 27.
15:3. brought on their *w.* || 16:17. *w.* of salv.
18:25. was instructed in the *w.* of the Lord, 26.
19:9. spake evil of that *w.* 23. || 21:5. on our *w.*
22:4. I persecuted this *w.* || 24:14. after the *w.*
24:22. having more perfect knowledge of that *w.*
25:3. laying wait in the *w.* || 26:13. I saw in *w.*
Ro. 3:12. all gone out of *w.* || 17. *w.* of peace
14:13. in brother's *w.* || 15:24. brought on my *w.*
1 Co. 10:13. a *w.* to escape || 12:31. excellent *w.*
16:7. for I will not see you now by the *w.*
Col. 2:14. out of the *w.* He. 5:2. | 12:13.
1 Th. 3:11. direct our *w.* || He. 9:8. *w.* to holiest
2 Th. 2:7. let, until he be taken out of the *w.*
He. 10:20. by a living *w.* || 12:17. he found no *w.*
Ja. 1:24. he goeth his *w.* || 2:25. another *w.*
5:20. that converteth a sinner from err. of his *w.*
2 Pe. 2:2. *w.* of truth || 15. forsaken right *w.*
21. better not know the *w.* of righteousness
Ju. 11. *w.* of Cain || Re. 16:12. *w.* of kings

See Evil, Lord, Went.

WAY-*Side*, *s.* Ge. 38:21. 1 S. 4:13. Ps. 140:5. Mat. 13:4,19. Mk. 4:4,15. | 10:46. Lu. 8:5,12. | 18:35.

WAYS, *s.* Ge. 19:2. rise, and go on your *w.*
Le. 20:4. any *w.* Nu. 30:15. 2 Ch. 32:13.
De. 5:33. walk in all the *w.* Lord commanded
8:6. to walk in his *w.* 10:12. | 11:22. | 26:17. | 28:9. | 30:16. Jos. 22:5. 1 K. 2:3. | 8:58.
28:7. flee seven *w.* || 29. not prosper in thy *w.*
32:4. for all his *w.* are judgment, Da. 4:37.
Jud. 5:6. through by *w.* || 20:31. in high *w.* 45.
1 S. 18:14. David behaved wisely in all his *w.*
1 K. 3:14. if thou walk in my *w.* 11:38. Zch. 3:7.
8:39. according to his *w.* || 22:43. *w.* of Asa
2 K. 21:21. walked in the *w.* 22:2. 2 Ch. 17:3.
2 Ch. 7:14. wicked *w.* || 13:22. Abijah's *w.* are
27:6. Jotham prepared his *w.* || 7. his *w.* Io, 28:26.
Jb. 4:6. uprightness of thy *w.* || 13:15. own *w.*
21:14. we desire not the knowledge of thy *w.*
22:3. thy *w.* perfect || 28. light shine on thy *w.*
24:13. know not the *w.* || 26:14. parts of his *w.*
31:4. doth he not see my *w.* and count my steps
34:11. find accord. to his *w.* || 21. on *w.* of man
27. not consider his *w.* || 40:19. is chief of *w.*
Ps. 10:5. his *w.* are grievous || 18:21. kept *w.*
25:4. show me thy *w.* || 39:1. heed to my *w.*
51:13. then will I teach transgressors thy *w.*
84:5. *w.* of them || 91:11. keep thee in all *w.*
95:10. they have not known my *w.* He. 3:10.
103:7. made known his *w.* || 119:3. walk in his *w.*
119:5. O that my *w.* were directed to keep thy
15. respect to thy *w.* || 26. I declared my *w.*
59. I thought on my *w.* || 168. for all my *w.*
125:5. to crooked *w.* || 128:1. walketh in his *w.*
138:5. sing in the *w.* || 139:3. with all my *w.*
145:17. the Lord is righteous in all his *w.*
Pr. 1:19. so are the *w.* of one greedy of gain
2:13. *w.* of darkn. || 15. whose *w.* are crooked
3:6. in thy *w.* acknowl. || 17. *w.* of pleasantness
31. choose none of his *w.* || 4:26. let all *w.*
5:6. her *w.* are movable || 21. the *w.* of man are
6:6. consider her *w.* || 7:25. decline to her *w.*
8:32. blessed that keep my *w.* || 9:15. right on *w.*
10:9. perverteth his *w.* || 14:2. perverse in his *w.*
14:13. *w.* of death || 14. filled with his own *w.*
16:2. *w.* of man are clean || 7. *w.* please the L.
17:23. pervert *w.* of judgm. || 19:16. despised *w.*
22:25. lest learn his *w.* || 23:26. observe my *w.*
28:6. than he that is perverse in his *w.* 18.
31:3. nor thy *w.* || 27. she looketh well to *w.*
Ec. 11:9. *w.* of thy heart || Song 3:2. broad *w.*
Is. 2:3. teach us his *w.* || 33:8. high *w.* lie waste
42:24. not walk in his *w.* || 45:13. direct *w.*
49:9. feed in the *w.* || 11. my high *w.* exalted
55:8. nor my *w.* your *w.* || 57:18. seen his *w.*
58:2. delight to know my *w.* || 13. their own *w.*
63:17. to err from thy *w.* || 64:5. in thy *w.*
66:3. yea, they have chosen their own *w.*
Jer. 2:23. traversing her *w.* || 33. taught thy *w.*
3:2. in *w.* hast thou sat || 13. scattered thy *w.*
6:16. stand in the *w.* || 7:3. amend *w.* 26:13.
12:16. learn *w.* of my people || 15:7. their *w.*
16:17. eyes on their *w.* || 18:11. make *w.* good
18:15. to stumble in *w.* || 32:19. open on *w.*
La. 1:4. *w.* of Zion mourn || 3:9. enclosed my
3:11. turned aside my *w.* || 40. let us try our *w.*
Ez. 7:3. judge thee according to thy *w.* 8,9.
14:23. when ye see their *w.* || 16:47. after *w.*
16:61. remember thy *w.* || 18:30. to his *w.* 33:20.
20:43. remember your *w.* || 44. your wicked *w.*
21:19. appoint thee two *w.* || 21. head of two *w.*
Ez. 24:14. according to thy *w.* || 36:31. own, 32
Da. 5:23. the God in whose hand are all thy *w.*
Ho. 4:9. I will punish them for their *w.* and
9:8. prophet is a snare of a fowler in all his *w.*
12:2. Lord will punish Jacob according to his *w.*
14:9. *w.* of the Lord are right, just shall walk
Jo. 2:7. every one in his *w.* || Na. 2:4. broad *w.*
Ha. 3:6. *w.* are everlast. || Hag. 1:5. consider *w.*
Zch. 1:6. according to our *w.* || Ma. 2:9. not kept
Lu. 1:76. to prepare his *w.* || 3:5. rough *w.* sm.
Ac. 2:28. *w.* of life || 13:10. right *w.* of the Lord
14:16. suffered all nations to walk in own *w.*
Ro. 3:16. misery in their *w.* || 11:33. *w.* past
1 Co. 4:17. of my *w.* || He. 3:10. not know my *w.*
Ja. 1:8. unstable in all his *w.* || 11. fade in *w.*
2 Pe. 2:2. pernicious *w.* || Re. 15:3. true thy *w.*

See By-Ways, Evil, High, Se'en.

WAYFARING, *a.* Jud. 19:17 saw a *w.* man
2 S. 12:4. his own flock to dress for the *w.*
Is. 33:8. *w.* man ceas. || 35:8. *w.* men tho' fools
Jer. 9:2. a place of *w.* men || 14:8. as a *w.* man

WAYMARKS, *s.* Jer. 31:21. set thee up *w.*

WEAK, *a.* Nu. 13:18. they be strong or *w.*
Jud. 16:7. then shall I be *w.* as other, 11,17.
2 S. 3:39. I am this day *w.* || 17:2. *w.* handed
2 Ch. 15:7. not hands be *w.* || Jb. 4:3. *w.* hands
Ps. 6:2. for I am *w.* || 109:24. my knees are *w.*
Is. 14:10. art thou become *w.* || 35:3. *w.* hands
Ez. 7:17. all knees shall be as water, 21:7.
16:30. how *w.* is thy heart || Jo. 3:10. let *w.* say
Mat. 26:41. but the flesh is *w.* Mk. 14:38.
Ac. 20:35. so laboring ye ought to support *w.*
Ro. 4:19. not *w.* in faith || 8:3. law was *w.* thro'
14:1. him that is *w.* || 2. another who is *w.* eat.
21. or is made *w.* || 15:1. infirmities of the *w.*
1 Co. 1:27. *w.* things || 4:10. we are *w.* but ye
8:7. conscience *w.* 10. || 12. wound *w.* conscience
9:22. I became as *w.* || 11:30. many are *w.* and
2 Co. 10:10. bodily pres. is *w.* || 11:21. though *w.*
11:29. who is *w.* || 12:10. when *w.* am strong
13:3. is not *w.* || 4. we also are *w.* in him, 9.
Ga. 4:9. *w.* elements || 1 Th. 5:14. support *w.*

WEAKEN, *v.* Is. 14:12. didst *w.* the nation

WEAKENED, *p.* Ez. 4:4. Ne. 6:9.
Ps. 102:23. he *w.* my strength in the way

WEAKENETH, *v.* Jb. 12:21. Jer. 38:4.

WEAKER, *a.* 2 S. 3:1. waxed *w.* || 1 Pe. 3:7.

WEAKNESS, *s.* 1 Co. 1:25. *w.* of G. is stronger
2:3. I was with you in *w.* || 15:43. is sown in *w.*
2 Co. 12:19. perfect in *w.* || 13:4. crucif. thro' *w.*
He. 7:18. for the *w.* || 11:34. out of *w.* made str

WEALTH, *s.* Ge. 34:29. sons took all their *w.*
De. 8:17. gotten me this *w.* || 18. pow. to get *w.*
Ru. 2:1. a man of *w.* || 1 S. 2:32. in all the *w.*
2 K. 15:20. men of *w.* || 2 Ch. 1:11. not ask. *w.*
Ezr. 9:12. nor seek their *w.* || Est. 10:3. seeking
Jb. 21:13. spend days in *w.* || 31:25. *w.* was great
Ps. 44:12. not increase *w.* || 49:6. trust in *w.*
49:10. leave their *w.* || 112:3. *w.* in his house
Pr. 5:10. lest strangers be filled with thy *w.*
10:15. rich man's *w.* is his strong city, 18:11.
13:11. *w.* got by vanity || 22. *w.* of a sinner is
19:4. maketh many friends, but the poor
Ec. 5:19. to whom God hath given *w.* 6:2.
Is. 60:5. *w.* of Gentiles shall come to thee, 11
Zch. 14:14. *w.* of all the heathen be gathered
Ac. 19:25. that by this craft we have our *w.*
1 Co. 10:24. but seek every man another's *w.*
Ep. 2:12. aliens from the common *w.* of Israel

WEALTHY. Ps. 66:12. a *w.* place || Jer. 49:31.

WEANED, *p.* Ge. 21:8. Isaac was *w.* and Abr.
1 S. 1:22. till child be *w.* || 1 K. 11:20. Tahp.
Ps. 131:2. I behaved as a child *w.* my soul is *w.*
Is. 11:8. *w.* child || 28:9. them that are *w.* from
Ho. 1:8. when she *w.* Lo-ruhamah, she conceived

WEAPON, S, *s.* Ge. 27:3. take, I pray, thy *w.*
De. 23:13. paddle on *w.* || 1 S. 21:8. nor *w.*
2 K. 11:8. compass king with *w.* 2 Ch. 23:7.
Ne. 4:17. held a *w.* || Jb. 20:24. flee from iron *w.*
Is. 13:5. *w.* of his indignation, Jer. 50:25.
54:17. no *w.* formed against thee shall prosper
Jer. 22:7. prepare destroyers, every one with *w.*
Ez. 9:1. destroying *w.* || 39:9. burn the *w.* 10.
Jn. 18:3. Judas with *w.* || 2 Co. 10:4. *w.* of warf.

See War.

WEAR, *v.* Ex. 18:18. wilt surely *w.* away
De. 22:5. the woman not *w.* || 11. not *w.* divers
1 S. 2:28. *w.* ephod, 22:18. || Est. 6:8. useth to
Jb. 14:19. *w.* the stones || Is. 4:1. *w.* our apparel
Da. 7:25. *w.* out saints || Zch. 13:4. nor *w.* rough
Mat. 11:8. *w.* soft clothing || Lu. 9:12. day to *w.*

WEARETH, *v.* Ja. 2:3. that *w.* the gay clothes

WEARING, *p.* 1 S. 14:3. Ahiah *w.* an ephod
Jn. 19:5. *w.* purple robe || 1 Pe. 3:3. *w.* of gold

WEARY, *a.* Ge. 27:46. I am *w.* of my life
De. 25:18. Amalek smote, when thou wast *w.*
Jud. 4:21. fast asleep and *w.* || 8:15. thy men *w.*
2 S. 16:14. king came *w.* || 17:2. while he is *w.*
17:29. people is *w.* || 23:10. till his hand was *w.*
Jb. 3:17. *w.* be at rest || 10:1. soul *w.* of my life
16:7. made me *w.* || 22:7. not water to the *w.*
Ps. 6:6. I am *w.* 69:3. || 63:1. in a *w.* land
68:9. didst confirm thy inheritance when *w.*
Pr. 3:11. not *w.* of correc. || 25:17. lest he be *w.*
Is. 1:14. I am *w.* to bear || 5:27. none shall be *w.*
7:13. will ye *w.* God || 16:12. that Moab is *w.*
28:12. cause *w.* to rest || 32:2. rock in a *w.* land
40:28. fainteth not, nor is *w.* || 30. youths *w.*
31. run and not be *w.* || 43:22. *w.* of me, O Isr

Is 46:1. *w.* beast || 50:4. word in season to the
Jer. 2:24. will not *w.* themselves || 6:11. I am *w.*
9:5. they *w.* themselves || 15:6. *w.* with repent.
20:9. *w.* with forbearing || 31:25. satiated *w.*
51:58. labor and be *w.* || 64. Babylon be *w.*
Ha. 2:13. *w.* themselves || Lu. 18:5. lest she *w.*
Ga. 6:9. not be *w.* in well-doing, 2 Th. 3:13.
WEARIED, *p.* Ge. 19:11. *w.* to find the door
Is. 43:23. nor *w.* thee || 24. thou hast *w.* me
47:13. thou art *w.* in the multitude, 57:10.
Jer. 4:31 my soul is *w.* || 12:5. if footmen *w.*
Ez. 21:12. she hath *w.* herself with lies
Mi. 6:3. O my people, wherein have I *w.* thee
Ma. 2:17. ye have *w.* the Lord, yet ye say
Jn. 4:6. Jesus being *w.* || He. 12:3. lest ye be *w.*
WEARIETH, *v.* Jb. 37:11. Ec. 10:15.
WEARINESS, *s.* Ec. 12:12. study is a *w.* to
Ma. 1:13. what *w.* is it || 2 Co. 11:27. in *w.*
WEARISOME, Jb. 7:3. *w.* nights are appointed
WEASEL. *In* Hebrew, Choled; *in* Chald. Chulda, *from running swiftly.* Answ. *Somewhat larger than a rat, eats corn, mice,* &c. Le. 11:29.
WEATHER, *s.* Jb. 27:22. fair *w.* cometh out
Pr. 25:20. as he that taketh a garm. in cold *w.*
Mat. 16:2. it will be fair *w.* for the sky is red, 3.
WEAVE, Is. 19:9. *w.* net-works || 59:5. spider's
WEAVER, *s.* Ex. 35:35. the work of the *w.*
1 S. 17:7. a *w.* beam, 2 S. 21:19. 1 Ch. 11:23.
Jb. 7:6. a *w.* shuttle || Is. 38:12. cut off like a *w.*
WEB, *s.* Jud. 16:13. seven locks with the *w.* 14.
Jb. 8:14. trust shall be a spider's *w.* || Is. 59:5.
WEBS, *s.* Is. 59:6. *w.* not become garments
WEDDING, *s.* Mat. 22:3. were bidden to the *w.*
8. *w.* is ready || 11. had not on a *w.* garm. 12.
Lu. 12:36. return from *w.* || 14:8. bidden to *w.*
WEDGE, *s.* Jos. 7:21,24. Is. 13:12.
WEDLOCK, *s.* Ez. 16:38. that break *w.* and
WEEDS, *s.* Jb. 31:†40. Jon. 2:5.
WEEK, *s.* *The* Jews *had* 3 *sorts of* weeks, (1) *Weeks of days*, i. e. 7 *days.* (2) *Weeks of years*, i. e. 7 *years.* (3) *Jubilee weeks*, i. e. 7 *times* 7 *years.*
The seventy weeks *in* Dan. 9:24. *is meant of weeks of years, and wake up* 490 *years; and this way of reckoning years by days, is not unusual in the sacred writings; see* Ge. 29:27. Le. 25:8. Ez. 4:4,5. Re. 12:6. | 13:5. Dr. Gill.
Ge. 29:27. fulfil her *w.* || 28. he fulfilled her *w.*
Da. 9:27. confirm the covenant for one *w.*
Mat. 28:1. dawn towards the first day of the *w.* Mk 16:2,9. Lu. 24:1. Jn. 20:1,19.
Lu. 18:12. I fast twice in the *w.* and give tithes
Ac. 20:7. on the first day of the *w.* 1 Co. 16:2.
WEEKS, *s.* Le. 12:5. she be unclean two *w.*
Nu. 28:26. after your *w.* || Jer. 5:24. *w.* of harvest
Da. 9:24. seventy *w.* || 25. after sixty-two *w.* 26.
10:2. three full *w.* || 3. till three *w.* were fulfilled
See Feast, Seven.
WEEP, *v.* *The ancient* Hebrews *used to hire men and women to weep at their funerals, who made a practice of and were artful in weeping,* Jer. 9:17. Am. 5:16.
Ge. 23:2. to *w.* for Sarah || 43:30. Jos. sought to
Nu. 11:10. then Moses heard the people *w.* 13.
1 S. 11:5. that they *w.* || 30:4. no power to *w.*
2 S. 1:24. *w.* over Saul || 12:21. thou didst *w.*
2 Ch. 34:27. didst *w.* || Ne. 8:9. mourn nor *w.*
Jb. 27:15. his widow not *w.* || 30:25. did not I *w.*
30:31. voice of them that *w.* || 31:†38. furrows *w.*
Ec. 3:4. a time to *w.* || Is. 15:2. gone up to *w.*
Is. 22:4. I'll *w.* bitterly || 30:19. shall *w.* no more
33:7. *w.* bitterly || Jer. 9:1. *w.* day and night for
Jer. 13:17. my soul shall *w.* in secret places
32:10. *w.* ye not for the dead, *w.* for him that
48:32. I'll *w.* for thee || La. 1:16. I *w.*, mine eye
Ez. 24:16. nor *w.* 23. || 27:31. shall *w.* for thee
Jo. 1:5. ye drunkards *w.* || 2:17. let priests *w.*
Mi. 1:10. *w.* not at all || Zch. 7:3. should I *w.*
Mk. 5:39. why do ye *w.* || 14:†72. began to *w.*
Lu. 6:21. blessed that *w.* || 25. that laugh shall *w.*
7:13. Lord said, *w.* not, 8:52. | 23:28. Re. 5:5.
Jn. 11:31. grave to *w.* there || 16:20. ye shall *w.*
Ac. 21:13. what mean ye to *w.* || Ro. 12:15.
1 Co. 7:30. they that *w.* as though they wept not
Ja. 4:9. be afflicted, *w.* || 5:1. ye rich men *w.*
Re. 18:11. merchants of earth shall *w.* and mo.
WEEPEST, 1 S. 1:8. why *w.* thou, Jn. 20:13,15.
WEEPETH, *v.* 2 S. 19:1. behold the king *w.*
2 K. 8:12. why *w.* my lord || Ps. 126:6. forth and *w.*
La. 1:2. she *w.* sore in the night, her tears are
WEEPING, *p.* Ge. 35:†8. oak of *w.* || 45:†2.
Nu. 25:6. *w.* before door || De. 34:8. days of *w.*
2 S. 3:16. her husband *w.* || 15:30. went up *w.*
2 K. 20:†3. Hez. wept with a great *w.* Is. 38:†3.
Ezr. 3:13. noise of joy from *w.* || 10:1. confes. *w.*
Jb. 16:16. face foul with *w.* || 28:†11. floods from
Ps. 6:8. heard my *w.* || 30:5. *w.* for a night
102:9. for I have mingled my drink with *w.*
Is. 15:3. *w.* abund. || 16:9. of Jazer, Jer. 48:32.
22:12. call to *w.* || 65:19. voice of *w.* be no more
Jer. 3:21. *w.* of Israel heard || 9:10. take up a *w.*
31:9. shall come with *w.* || 15. bit. *w.* Mat. 2:18.
16. refrain voice from *w.* || 41:6. Ishm. went *w.*
48:5. continual *w.* || 50:4. Judah going and *w.*
Ez. 8:14. *w.* for Tammuz || Jo. 2:12. turn with
Ma. 2:13. covering altar of the Lord with *w.*
Mat. 8:2. there shall be *w.* and gnashing of teeth, 22:13. | 24:51. | 25:30. Lu. 13:28.
Lu. 7:38. stood at feet *w.* || Jn. 11:33. | 20:11.
Ac. 9:39. stood *w.* || Phil. 3:18. now tell you *w.*
Re. 18:15. the merchants stand afar off *w.* 19.
WEIGH, *v.* Ex. 22:†17. 1 K. 20:†39. Jb. 31:†6.
1 Ch. 20:2. crown to *w.* a tal. || Ps. 58:2. violence
Is. 26:7. dost *w.* path of just || 55:†2. *w.* money
WEIGHED, *p.* Ge. 23:16. Abrah. *w.* to Ephron
1 S. 2:3. actions are *w.* || 17:7. 2 S. 21:16.
2 S. 14:26. Absalom *w.* the hair of his head
Ezr. 8:25. priests *w.* the silver and gold, 26,30.
Jb. 6:2. grief were *w.* || 28:15. nor silver be *w*
31:6. let me be *w.* || Ps. 73:†50. he *w.* a path
Is. 40:12. *w.* mountains || Jer. 32:9. *w.* money
Da. 5:27. *w.* in balances || Zch. 11:12. so they *w.*
WEIGHER, *s.* Is. 33:†18. where is the *w.*
WEIGHETH, *v.* Jb. 28:25. waters || Pr. 16:2.
WEIGHING, *p.* Nu. 7:85. each charger *w.* 86.
WEIGHT, *s.* is put for, (1) *The burden of sin,* He. 12:1. (2) *The riches of glory,* 2 Co. 4:17.
Ge. 43:21. in full *w.* || Ex. 30:34. be a like *w.*
Le. 19:35. ye shall do no unrighteousness in *w.*
26:26. deliver your bread by *w.* Ez. 4:16.
De. 25:15. a perf. and just *w.* Pr. 11:1. | 16:11.
Jud. 8:26. *w.* of earrings || 2 S. 12:30. crown
1 K. 7:47. nor *w.* of brass found, 2 K. 25:16.
1 Ch. 28:14. gold by *w.* || Jb. 28:25. *w.* for winds
Ez. 4:10. and thy meat shall be by *w.* 16.
Zch. 5:8. cast the *w.* || 2 Co. 4:17. eternal *w.* of
He. 12:1. aside every *w.* || Re. 16:21. *w.* of a
WEIGHTS, *s.* Le. 19:36. just *w.* shall ye have
De. 25:13. not have divers *w.* Pr. 20:10,23.
Pr. 16:11. *w.* of the bag || Mi. 6:11. deceitf. *w.*
WEIGHTY, *a.* Pr. 27:3. sand *w.* || Zch. 5:†7.
2 Co. 10:10. for his letters, say they, are *w.* and
WEIGHTIER, *a.* Mat. 23:23. omitted *w.* mat.
WELFARE, *s.* Ge. 43:27. he asked of their *w.*
Ex. 18:7. asked of their *w.* || 1 Ch. 18:10. inq.
Ne. 2:10. to seek the *w.* || Jb. 30:15. my *w.* pass.
Ps. 69:22. been for their *w.* || Jer. 38:4. seeketh
WELL, S, *s.* Ge. 21:19. Hagar saw a *w.* of wa.
30. I digged this *w.* || 24:13. I stand by *w.* 43.
26:15. *w.* had stopped, 18. || 49:22. bough by a *w.*
Ex. 15:27. twelve *w.* || Nu. 20:17. water of *w.*
Nu. 21:16. that is the *w.* || 17. spring up, O *w.* 18.
De. 6:11. *w.* digged || 2 S. 17:18. *w.* in his
2 S. 23:15. *w.* of Beth-lehem, 1 Ch. 11:17,18.
2 K. 3:19. ye shall stop all *w.* of water, 25.
2 Ch. 26:10. Uzziah built towers and digged *w.*
Ps. 84:6. who passing thro' Baca, make it a *w.*
Pr. 5:15. thine own *w.* || 10:11. is a *w.* of life
Song 4:15. a *w.* of living waters from Lebanon
Is. 12:3. *w.* of salvation || Jn. 4:6. sat on the *w.*
Jn. 4:11. *w.* is deep || 14. a *w.* of water, spring.
2 Pe. 2:17. these are *w.* without water, clouds
WELL-*Springs*, *s.* Pr. 16:22. *w.*- of life || 18:4.
WELL, *ad.* Ge. 4:7. if thou dost *w.* be accepted
12:13. it may be *w.* with thee || 29:6. is he *w.*
40:14. when it shall be *w.* || 43:27. his father *w.*
Ex. 1:20. dealt *w.* with midwives || 4:14. speak
Nu. 13:30. we are *w.* able || 36:5. hath said *w.*
De. 1:23. the saying pleased me *w.* || 3:20.
4:40. that it may go *w.* with thee, 5:16. | 6:3,
18. | 12:25,28. | 19:13. | 22:7. Ru. 3:1. Ep. 6:3.
Jud. 9:16. if dealt *w.* || 14:3. pleaseth me *w.* 7.
1 K. 8:18. didst *w.* it was in thy heart, 2 Ch. 6:8.
18:24. *w.* spoken || 2 K. 4:26. answered, It is *w.*
2 K. 5:21. is all *w.* 9:11. || 7:9. we do not *w.*
25:24. be *w.* with you, Ps. 128:2. Jer. 40:9.
2 Ch. 12:12. and also in Judah things went *w.*
Ps. 49:18. *w.* to thyself || 119:65. hast dealt *w.*
Pr. 11:10. *w.* with righteous || 14:15. looketh *w.*
21:32. considered it *w.* || 31:27. she looketh *w.*
Ec. 8:12. it shall be *w.* with them, Is. 3:10.
Jer. 15:11. *w.* with remnant || 44:17. we were *w.*
Ez. 24:10. spice it *w.* || 44:5. mark *w.* || 33:32.
Jon. 4:4. L. said, Dost thou *w.* to be angry? 9.
Mat. 15:7. *w.* did Esaias, Mk. 7:6. Ac. 28:25.
25:21. *w.* done, thou good, 23. Lu. 19:17.
Mk. 7:37. done all things *w.* || 12:28. answered *w.*
Lu. 1:7. *w.* stricken || 6:26. when men speak *w.*
13:9. if it bear fruit *w.* || 20:39. hast *w.* said
Jn. 8:48. say we not *w.* || 13:13. ye say *w.* || 18:23.
1 Co. 7:37. that will keep his virgin doth *w.* 38.
Ga. 4:7. affect you, but not *w.* || 5:7. run *w.*
Phil. 4:14. ye have *w.* done || 1 Ti. 3:4. ruleth, 5:17.
Ti. 2:9. please them *w.* || Ja. 2:19. thou dost *w.*
See Doing, Favored, Pleased.
WELL-*Beloved*, *a.* Song 1:13. Is 5:1. Mk. 12:6. Ro. 16:5. 3 Jn. 1.
Very WELL, *ad.* Ac. 25:10. 2 Ti. 1:18.
WELL *nigh*, *ad.* Ps. 73:2. my steps had *w.*-
WEN, *s.* Le. 22:22. having a *w.* or scurvy
WENCH, *s.* 2 S. 17:17. a *w.* told Jonathan
WENT, *p.* 2 S. 1:4. said, How *w.* the matter
8:6. preserved David whithersoever he *w.* 14.
1 K. 22:24. which way *w.* the Spirit of the L.
2 K. 2:6. they two *w.* on || 6:4. so he *w.* with
Ps. 42:4. I *w.* to house of G. || 106:32. *w.* ill with
Pr. 7:8. *w.* way to house || Is. 57:17. *w.* froward.
Ez. 1:9. *w.* straight forw. || 20:16. *w.* after idols
Ho. 2:13. *w.* after her lovers || 9:10. *w.* to Baal
Ha. 3:5. before him *w.* the pestilence, 11.
Mat. 21:30. I go, sir, but *w.* not || 25:10. *w.* to buy
Lu. 2:3. *w.* to be taxed || 16:30. *w.* from the dead
17:14. *w.* were cleansed || 23:52. *w.* to Pilate
Jn. 4:45. *w.* to the feast || 7:53. *w.* to own house
9:11. I *w.* and washed || 13:3. and *w.* to God
18:6. they *w.* backward || 21:23. *w.* this saying
Ac. 8:4. *w.* preaching || 9:1. Saul *w.* to high pr.
Ac. 10:9. as they *w.* || 14:1. *w.* into synagogue
15:38. *w.* not with them || 16:16. *w.* to prayer
20:12. as *w.* to Damascus || 1 Pe. 3:19 he *w.* and
See Along.
WENT *about.* Nu. 11:8. 2 K. 3:25. 2 Ch. 17:9
Ec. 2:20. Song 5:7. Mat. 4:23. | 9:35. Mk
6:6. Ac. 9:29. | 10:38. | 13:11.
WENT *aside.* Lu. 9:10. Ac. 23:19.
WENT *astray.* Ps. 119:67. Ez. 44:10,15. | 48:
11. Mat. 18:13.
WENT *away.* Jud. 16:3,14. | 19:2. 2 S. 18:9
2 K. 5:11. 2 Ch. 9:12. Mat. 19:22. | 26:42
44. Mk. 10:22. | 14:39. Jn. 12:11. | 20:10
Ac. 10:23.
WENT *back.* 1 K. 13:19. 2 K. 8:29. Jn. 6:66
WENT *before.* Ex. 13:21. | 14:19. Nu. 10:33
Jos. 6:9,13. 1 S. 17:7,41. 2 S. 6:4. | 10:16
| 20:8. Jb. 18:20. Ps. 68:25. Mat. 2:9. | 21:9
Lu. 18:39. | 22:47. 1 Ti. 1:18.
WENT *behind.* Ex. 14:19. angel *w.*-
WENT *down.* Ge. 12:10. | 15:17. | 42:3. | 43:15
Ex. 19:14,25. | 32:15. Nu. 16:33. | 20:15. De
10:22. | 26:5. Jos. 24:4. Jud. 3:27. | 4:14.
7:11. | 14:1,18,19. | 19:14. Ru. 3:6. 1 S. 13:
20. | 22:1. 2 S. 2:24. | 5:17. | 11:9. | 17:18.
21:15. | 23:13,20,21. 2 K. 1:15. | 2:2. | 5:14.
8:29. 1 Ch. 11:15,22,23. 2 Ch. 18:2. Ps
133:2. Song 6:11. Is. 52:4. Jer. 18:3. Ez
31:15,17. Jon. 1:3. | 2:6. Lu. 18:14. Jn. 5:4
Ac. 7:15. | 8:5,38. | 10:21. | 12:19. | 20:10.
WENT *forth.* Ge. 8:7,18. | 10:11. | 11:31. | 12:5
Nu. 11:31. | 31:13. | 33:1. Jud. 9:8. 2 S. 20:8
2 K. 2:21. | 18:7. Est. 5:9. Jb. 1:12. | 2:7.
Is. 37:36. | 48:3. Jer. 22:11. Ez. 16:14. | 24:
12. Ant. 5:3. Ha. 3:5. Mat. 13:3. | 25:1. Mk
2:12. 3 Jn. 7. Re. 6:2.
WENT *her way.* 1 S. 1:18. Jn. 4:28. | 11:28.
WENT *his way.* Ge. 18:33. | 24:61. | 25:34.
Ex. 18:27. Nu. 24:25. 1 S. 24:7. | 25:25
1 K. 1:49. Est. 4:17. Jer. 28:11. Mat. 13:
25. Lu. 4:30. | 8:39. | 22:4. Jn. 4:50. Ac.
8:39. | 9:17.
See Jesus, Went.
WENT *in*, or *into.* Ge. 7:7,9. | 39:11. Ex. 5:1
| 7:10. | 14:22,23. | 15:19. | 34:35. Le. 16:23.
Jos. 6:23. Jud. 3:22. | 17:10. | 19:15. 1 S.
24:3. 2 S. 7:18. 1 K. 1:15. | 22:30. 2 K.
4:33,37. | 5:4,25. | 10:24. 2 Ch. 26:16,17. Ne.
9:24. Est. 7:7. Ps. 73:17. Jer. 26:21. Ez.
8:10. | 10:2,6. | 25:3. | 39:23. Da. 2:16,24.
6:10. Mat. 8:32. | 21:33. | 25:10. | 27:53. Mk.
2:26. | 12:1. | 15:43. Lu. 1:9,39. | 6:4. | 19:12.
| 20:9. | 24:29. Jn. 18:15. | 20:5,8. Ac. 1:21. | 10:
27. | 12:17. | 13:14. | 17:2,10. | 19:8. Ro. 10:18
WENT *in*, as to a Woman. Ge. 16:4. | 19:33
| 29:23,30. | 38:2,9. Jud. 16:1. Ru. 4:13. 2 S.
12:24. | 16:22. | 20:3. | 17:25. 1 Ch. 2:21. | 7:23.
Ez. 23:44.
WENT *over.* 2 S. 2:15. | 19:17,31. 2 K. 2:8,14.
1 Ch. 12:15. | 29:30. Ne. 12:38. Is. 51:23.
WENT *out.* Ge. 4:16. | 24:63. | 34:1. | 43:31
| 44:28. Ex. 2:11,13. | 8:12,30. | 9:33. | 12:41.
| 14:8. | 15:20. | 16:27. | 18:7. | 33:7. Le. 10:2.
Nu. 10:34. | 11:26. | 21:23,33. | 22:32. Jos. 6:1
| 8:14. | 11:4. Jud. 2:15. | 3:19. | 19:23. Ru.
1:21. 1 S. 3:3. | 13:16. | 17:35. | 18:5. | 19:8
2 S. 11:13. | 13:9. | 19:19. 1 K. 20:16,21. 2 K.
4:18,37. | 5:27. | 9:21,24. 1 Ch. 12:17. | 14:8.
2 Ch. 15:2,5. | 19:2. | 20:21. | 35:20. Est. 7:8.
Jb. 29:7. | 31:34. Ps. 81:5. Jer. 37:4. Ez.
10:7. Am. 5:3. Zch. 8:10. Mat. 11:7,8,9. |
20:1,3. | 22:10. Mk. 3:21. | 5:13,14. Lu. 6:19.
| 7:21. | 8:33. | 22:62. Jn. 8:9,59. | 11:31. | 13:
30. | 18:16. Ac. 1:21. | 15:24. | 19:12. He.
11:8. 1 Jn. 2:19.
WENT *their way.* Jud. 18:26. 1 S. 30:2. Ne.
8:12. Zch. 10:2. Mat. 8:33. | 20:4. | 22:5,22.
Mk. 11:4. Lu. 19:32. Jn. 11:46. Ac. 8:36.
WENT *through.* Ne. 9:11. Ps. 66:6,12. Is.
60:15. Mk. 2:23. Lu. 6:1.
WENT *up.* Ge. 17:22. | 35:13. | 49:4. Ex.
17:10. | 19:3,20. | 24:13,15. | 34:4. Nu. 13:21,
31. | 20:27. | 33:38. De. 1:43. | 10:3. Jos. 6:20.
| 14:8. Jud. 1:4,22. | 4:10. | 8:8. 1 S. 1:3,7,
21. | 5:12. 2 S. 15:30. | 24:19. 2 K. 2:11.
| 4:34. | 19:14. | 23:2. 1 Ch. 11:6. | 21:19
2 Ch. 34:30. Ezr. 2:1,59. | 4:23. | 7:6. | 8:1.
Ne. 7:6,61. Is. 37:14. Ez. 1:13. | 8:11. | 10:4
| 11:23,24. | 19:6. Mat. 3:16. | 5:1. | 14:23.
15:29. Lu. 9:28. | 18:10. Jn. 7:10. Ac. 1:10
| 3:1. | 10:9. | 24:11. Ga. 1:17,18. | 2:1,2
Re. 20:9.
WENT *a whoring.* Jud. 2:17. | 8:33. Ps.
106:39.
WENTEST, *v.* Ge. 49:4. Reuben, thou *w.* up
Jud. 5:4. *w.* out of Seir || 2 S. 7:9. thou *w.*
2 S. 16:17. why *w.* thou not with, 19:25.
Ps. 68:7. O God when thou *w.* before thy peo.
Is. 57:7. thither *w.* thou || 9. *w.* to the king
Jer. 2:2. *w.* after me || 31:21. the way thou *w.*
Ha. 3:13. thou *w.* forth || Ac. 11:3. *w.* in to men
WEPT, *p.* Ge. 21:16. Hagar *w.* || 27:38. Esau *w.*
29:11. Jacob *w.* 33:4. | 37:35. Ho. 12:4.
42:24. Joseph, 43:30. | 45:2,14. | 46:29. | 50:1.
Ex. 2:6. babe *w.* || Nu. 11:4. children of Israe.
w. again, 18,20. | 14:1. De. 1:45. | 34:8. Jud
2:4. | 20:23,26. | 21:2.
Jud. 14:36. Samson's wife *w.* before him, and
Ru. 1:9. Naomi *w* || 1 S. 1:7. Hannah *w.* 10.

1 S. 11:4. all the people *w.* 2 S. 3:32,34.
20:41. David *w.* 30:4. 2 S. 1:12. | 3:32.
21:16. Saul *w.* || 2 S. 12:22. I fasted and *w.*
2 S. 13:36. king *w.* 15:23,30. | 18:33. 2 K. 22:19.
2 K. 8:11. and man of G. *w.* || 13:14. Joash *w.*
20:3. remember, *w.* Hezekiah *w.* sore, Is. 38:3.
Ezr. 3:12. priests *w.* || 10:1. people, Ne. 8:9.
Ne. 1:4. I *w.* before G. || Jb. 2:12. Job's friends
Ps. 69:10. when I *w* || 137:1. we sat and *w.*
Mat. 26:75. Peter *w.* Mk. 14:72. Lu. 22:62.
Mk. 5:38. Jesus *w.* Lu. 8:52. | 19:41. Jn. 11:35.
16:10. as they *w.* || Lu. 7:32. ye have not *w.*
Jn. 20:11. Mary *w.* || Ac. 20:37. they *w.* sore
1 Co. 7:30. as tho' *w.* not || Re. 5:4. I *w.* much
WERE, *v. Often used to express our wretched state by nature.* Ro. 7:5. | 9:25. 1 Co. 6:11. Ep. 2:3,12. | 5:8. Ti. 3:3. 1 Pe. 2:10.
WERT, *v.* Song 8:1. *w* as my broth. || Re. 3:15.
WEST, *s.* Ge. 28:14. spread abroad to the *w.*
De. 33:23. possess the *w.* || 1 K. 7:25. oxen to *w.*
1 Ch. 9:24. porters to *w.* north, south, 2 Ch. 4:4.
12:15. put to flight them toward east and *w.*
Ps. 75:6. promotion not fr. *w.* || 103:12. from *w.*
107:3. gathered fr. *w.* || Is. 11:14. fly toward *w.*
Is. 43:5. gather thee from *w.*||45:6. know from *w.*
49:12. come from *w.* || 59:19. fear Lord from *w.*
Ez. 48:1. his sides east, *w.* || Da. 8:5. from *w.*
Ho. 11:10. tremble from *w.* || Zch. 8:7. save from
Zch. 14:4. mount of Olives shall cleave to the *w.*
Mat. 8:11. from east and *w.* and sit, Lu. 13:29.
24:27. as the lightning shineth to the *w.*
Lu. 12:54. cloud rise out of *w.* || Re. 21:13.
WEST *Border*, *s.* Nu. 34:6. Jos. 15:12.
Ez. 45:7. to the *w.*- a portion for the prince
WESTERN, *a.* Nu. 34:6. as for *w.* border
WEST *Quarter*, *s.* Jos. 18:14. this was the *w.*-
WEST *Side*, *s.* Ex. 27:12. Nu. 2:18. | 35:5. Ez. 48:3,4,5,6,7,8,23,24.
WESTWARD, *ad.* Ge. 13:14. Nu. 3:23. De. 3:27. Ez. 48:18. Da. 8:4.
WEST *Wind*, *s.* Ex. 10:19. a strong *w.*- took
WET, *a.* Jb. 24:8. Da. 4:15,23,25,33. | 5:21.
WHALE, *s. The largest of fish, and, indeed, of all animals of the globe. Some are said to be above* 100 *feet in length, with a mouth* 16 *feet wide in the opening, and tongue about* 8 *tons weight, &c.* WILSON.
Leviathan, Jb. 41:1. *is thought by most to be the* whale, *though by others, the* crocodile.
Jb. 7:12. am I a *w.* || 41:1. canst draw a *w.*
Ez. 32:2. art as a *w.* || Mat. 12:40. *w.'s* belly
WHALES, *s.* Ge. 1:21. great *w.* || Ps. 74:13.
WHAT is a note of, (1) *Interrogation*, Mat. 5:47. (2) *Correction*, 1 K. 14:14. 2 K. 20:14, 15. (3) *Inference*, Ro. 3:9. | 6:15. | 8:31. | 9:14,30. | 11:7. 1 Co. 10:19. | 14:15. (4) *Readiness to hear*, Ac. 10:4. (5) *Advice and counsel*, Ac. 21:22. (6) *Admiration*, Mk. 1:27. | 13:1. (7) *Contempt*, 1 K. 9:13. (8) *Expostulation*, Jb. 7:20. *See other words.*
WHATSOEVER. Ge. 31:16. *w.* God hath said
Le. 27:32. *w.* pass. || Nu. 22:17. *w.* thou savest
De. 12:32. *w.* I command you, observe to do it
Jud. 10:15. do thou to us *w.* 1 S. 14:36.
1 K. 8:37. *w.* plague || 38. *w.* supplication
Jb. 41:11. *w.* is under the whole heaven is mine
Ps. 1:3. *w.* he doth shall prosper || 8:8. *w.* pass.
115:3. done *w.* he pleased, 135:6. Ec. 8:3.
Ec. 3:14. *w.* God doth || Jer. 1:7. *w.* I command
Jer. 15:17. *w.* is dear || 44:17. we will do *w.* goeth
Mat. 5:37. *w.* is more || 7:12. *w.* ye would that
14:7. Herod promised to give her *w.* Mk. 6:22.
17:12. done to him *w.* they would, Mk. 9:13.
20:4. *w.* is right, 7. || 21:22. *w.* ye ask in prayer, believing, Mk. 11:23,24. Jn. 14:13.
23:3. *w.* they bid you || 28:20. *w.* I commanded
Jn. 2:5. *w.* he saith || 15:14. if ye do *w.* I comm.
15:16. *w.* ye shall ask in my name, 16:23.
Ac. 3:22. him hear in *w.* || Ro. 14:23. *w.* not of
1 Co. 10:25. *w.* is sold || 27. *w.* is set || 31. *w.* you
Ga. 2:6. *w.* they were || 6:7. *w.* a man soweth
Phil. 4:8. *w.* things are pure || 11. in *w.* state I
Col. 3:17. *w.* ye do in word or deed, do all, 23.
1 Jn. 3:22. *w.* ye ask, 5:15. || 3 Jn. 5. *w.* thou
WHEAT, *s.* Ge. 30:14. *w.* harvest, Ex. 34:22. Jud. 15:1. Ru. 2:23. 1 Sa. 12:17.
De. 32:14. kidneys of *w.* || Jud. 6:11. threshed *w.*
2 S. 6:13. reaping *w.* || 2 S. 4:16. fetched *w.*
1 K. 5:11. gave Hiram *w.* || 1 Ch. 21:23. I gave *w.*
Ezr. 6:9. give *w.* salt || 7:22. 100 measures of *w.*
Jb 31:40. let thistles grow instead of *w.* and
Ps 81:16. fed them with finest of *w.* 147:14.
Fr. 27:22. bray among *w.* || Song 7:2. heap of *w.*
Jer. 12:13. sown *w.* || 23:28. what is chaff to *w.*
31:12. flow together for *w.* for wine, and oil
Ez. 27:17. traded in *w.* || Jo. 2:24. floors full
Am. 5:11. ye take *w.* || 8:5. set forth *w.* || 6. sell
Mat. 3:12. gather his *w.* into garner, Lu. 3:17.
13:25. tares among *w.* || 30. gather the *w.* in
Lu. 16:7. 100 measures of *w.* || 22:31. sift you as
Jn. 12:24. a corn of *w.* || Ac. 27:38. cast out *w.*
1 Co. 15:37. chance of *w.* || Re. 6:6. measure of
Re. 18:13. merchandise of *w.* is departed from *See* BARLEY.
WHEATEN, *a.* Ex. 29:2. made of *w.* flour
WHEEL, *s.* Ps. 83:13. make them like a *w.*
Pr. 20:26. *w.* over them || Ec. 12:6. broken
Is. 28:28. nor break it with the *w.* of his cart
Ez. 1:16. *w.* in midst of *w.* 10:10. || 10:13. cried O

WHEELS, *s.* Ez. 14:25. took off chariot *w.*
Jud. 5:28. why tarry the *w.* || Pr. 25:11.
Is. 5:28. and the *w.* like a whirlwind
Jer. 18:3. a work on the *w.* || 47:3. rumbling of
Ez. 1:16. appearance of *w.* || 3:13. noise of *w.*
10:19. the *w.* also were beside them, 11:22.
23:24. against thee with *w.* || 26:10. noise of *w.*
Da. 7:9. *w.* as burning fire || Na. 3:2. rattling
WHELP, S, *s.* 2 S. 17:8. bear robbed of her
Pr. 17:12. let a bear robbed of her *w.* meet
Ez. 19:2. nourished her *w.* || 3. of her *w.* 5.
Ho. 13:8. bereaved of *w.* || Na. 2:12. tear for *w.* *See* LION, s.
WHEN, WHENCE, *Adverbs of time.*
WHERE, *An adverb of place.* Ge. 3:9.
WHEREABOUT, *ad* 1 S. 21:2. *w.* I send thee
WHEREAS, *ad.* 1 S. 24:17. 1 K. 8:18. Ez. 13:7. | 35:10. Jn. 9:25. Ja. 4:14.
WHEREBY, *ad.* Jer. 33:8. Ez. 18:31. | 39:26. Lu. 1:18. Ac. 4:12. Ro. 8:15. Ep. 4:30.
WHEREFORE, *ad. An illative particle*, i. e. *an inference.* 2 S. 12:23. | 16:10. Ma. 2:15. Mat. 14:31. | 26:50. Ac. 10:11.
WHEREIN, *ad.* Ge. 6:17. | 17:8. Ex. 1:14.
WHERETO, *ad.* Is. 55:11. Phil. 3:16.
WHEREWITH, *ad.* Jud. 6:15. 1 K. 22:22. Ps. 119:42. Mi. 6:6. Mat. 5:13. Jn. 17:26. Ep. 2:4.
WHEREWITHAL, *ad.* Mat. 6:31. *w.* be clothed
WHET, *v.* De. 32:41. Ps. 7:12. | 64:3.
Ec. 10:10. if he do not *w.* the edge, then must
WHICH, *pro. Refers to persons, times, places, &c.*
WHILE, *An adverb of time.* 2 Ch. 15:2.
Jb. 20:23. *w.* he is eating || Ps. 7:2. *w.* is none
Ps. 49:18. *w.* he lived || 63:4. *w.* I live, 146:2.
104:33. praise God *w.* I have being, 146:2.
Is. 55:6. seek ye the Lord *w.* he may be found
Jer. 15:9. *w.* it was yet day || 40:5. *w.* he was
Mat. 5:25. agree *w.* || 27:63. *w.* he was alive
Mk. 2:19. *w.* bridegr. is with them, Lu. 5:34.
Lu. 24:44. I spake *w.* || Jn. 9:4. *w.* it is day
1 Ti. 5:6. dead *w.* she liv. || He. 3:15. *w.* it is said
A WHILE, *ad.* Ge. 46:29. 1 S. 9:27. Mat. 13:21. Lu. 8:13. | 18:4. 1 Pe. 5:10.
All the WHILE, *ad.* 1 S. 22:4. | 25:7. 27:11.
Jb. 27:3. *w.* my breath is in me, and the spirit
Long WHILE, *ad.* Ac. 20:11. had talked a *w.*
WHIP, S, *s.* 1 K. 12:11. chastised with *w.* 14.
Pr. 26:3. *w.* for horse || Na. 3:2. noise of *w.*
WHIRLETH, *v.* Ec. 1:6. *w.* about continually
WHIRLWIND, *s.* 2 K. 2:1. Elijah by a *w.* 11.
Jb. 37:9. out of south *w.* || 38:1. out of *w.* 40:6.
Ps. 58:9. as in a *w.* Pr. 10:25. Ho. 13:3.
Pr. 1:27. cometh as a *w.* || Is. 5:28. like a *w.*
Is. 17:13. before the *w.* || 40:24. *w.* shall take
41:16. *w.* scatter th. || 66:15. like a *w.* Jer. 4:13.
Jer. 23:19. a *w.* of the Lord || 25:32. a great *w.*
30:23. a continuing *w.* || Ez. 1:4. behold a *w.*
Da. 11:40. like a *w.* || Ho. 8:7. shall reap *w.*
Am. 1:14. day of the *w.* || Na. 1:3. way in *w.*
Ha. 3:14. came as a *w.* || Zch. 7:14. with a *w.*
WHIRLWINDS, *s.* Is. 21:1. Zch. 9:14.
WHISPER, ED, *p.* 2 S. 12:19. Ps. 41:7.
Is. 29:4. thy speech shall *w.* out of the dust
WHISPERER, S, *s.* Pr. 16:28. | 26:20.
Ro. 1:29. full of envy, murder, debate, *w.*
WHISPERINGS, *s.* 2 Co. 12:20. lest there be *w.*
WHIT, *s.* 1 S. 3:18. told Eli every *w.* he hid
Jn. 7:23. every *w.* 13:10. || 2 Co. 11:5. not a *w.*
WHITE, *a.* Ge. 49:12. his teeth *w.* with milk
Le. 13:3. if hair be *w.* 4,10,20,25,26,43.
Nu. 12:10. Miriam *w.* || Jud. 5:10. on *w.* asses
2 K. 5:27. *w.* as snow, Ps. 68:14. Is. 1:18.
2 Ch. 5:12. *w.* linen || Est. 8:15. in *w.* apparel
Jb. 6:6. *w.* of an egg || Ec. 9:8. let garm. be *w.*
Song 5:10. my beloved is *w.* || Is. 1:18. *w.* as sn.
Ez. 27:18. in *w.* wool || Da. 7:9. *w.* as snow
Da. 11:35. to make them *w.* || 12:10. made *w.*
Jo. 1:7. are made *w.* || Zch. 1:8. speckled, *w.*
Mat. 5:36. thou canst not make one hair *w.*
17:2. his raiment was *w.* 28:3. Lu. 9:29.
Mk. 9:3. *w.* as snow || 16:5. *w.* garm. Ac. 1:10.
Jn. 4:35. the fields are *w.* already to harvest
Re. 1:14. hairs *w.* || 2:17. give a *w.* stone
3:4. walk in *w.* || 5. *w.* raiment, 18.|4:4.|7:9,13. | 15:6. | 19:8,14.
6:2. a *w.* horse, 19:11. || 7:14. *w.* in the blood
14:14. a *w.* cloud || 20:11. I saw a *w.* throne
WHITED, *p.* Mat. 23:27. *w.* sepulchres, Ac. 23:3.
WHITER, *a.* Ps. 51:7. *w.* than snow || La. 4:7.
WHITHER, *Adverb of place.* Ge. 16:8. 1 S. 10:14. Song 6:1. Zch. 5:10. He. 11:8.
WHITHERSOEVER, *ad.* 2 S. 8:6. Pr. 17:8. | 21:1. Mat. 8:19. Lu. 9:57. Re. 14:4.
WHO, *pro.* Ge. 27:18. *w.* art thou, my son, 32. Ru. 3:9,16. Jn. 1:19,22. | 8:25. | 21:12.
Ex. 3:11. *w.* am I, 1 S. 18:18. 2 S. 7:18.
5:2. *w.* is the Lord, Pr. 30:9. Jn. 9:36.
15:11. *w.* is like thee, O Lord, De. 33:29. 1 S. 26:15. Ps. 35:10. | 89:6. | 113:5.
32:26. *w.* is on the Lord's side || 1 S. 25:10.
2 K. 9:32. *w.* is on my side || 10:9. *w.* slew these
Est. 7:5. *w.* is he; and where is he, Jb. 9:24. | 17:3. | 42:3. Jer. 9:12. Mat. 26:68.
Ps. 4:6. *w.* will show us any good || 12:4. *w.* is L.
15:1. *w.* shall abide || 18:31. *w.* is God save
24:3. *w.* shall ascend || 59:7 *w.* doth hear?
76:7. *w.* may stand || 77:13. *w.* is so great a G.
90:11. *w.* knows the power || 94:16. *w.* will rise

Ps. 106:2. *w.* can utter || 147:17. *w.* can stand bef
Pr. 23:29. *w.* hath woe || 27:4. *w.* stand bef. envy
Is. 6:8. *w.* will go for us || 29:15. *w.* seeth us
44:7. *w.* as I, shall call || 10. *w.* formed a god
45:21. *w.* hath told it || 50:8. *w.* will contend
53:1. *w.* hath believed || 66:8. *w.* hath heard
Jer. 9:12. *w.* is the wise man || 10:7. *w.* not fear
15:5. *w.* shall have pity || 17:9. *w.* can know it
30:21. *w.* is this that engaged || 46:7. *w.* is this
49:19. *w.* is like me? *w.* will appoint, 50:44.
La. 2:13. *w.* can heal || 3:37. *w.* is this that saith
Da. 3:15. *w.* is that God || Ho. 14:9. *w.* is wise
Jo. 2:11. *w.* can abide it || 2:14. *w.* knows if
Ob. 3. *w.* shall bring me down || Jon. 3:9.
Zch. 4:7. *w.* art thou, O great || 10. *w.* despised
Ma. 3:2. *w.* may abide day of his coming? *w.*
Mat. 21:10. *w.* is this, Lu. 5:21. | 7:49. | 9:9
Lu. 10:29. *w.* is my neighbor || 19:3. *w.* he was
Jn. 6:60. *w.* can hear it || 12:34. *w.* is Son of man
13:25. Lord *w.* is it || Ac. 8:33. *w.* declare
Ac. 9:5. he said, art thou Lord, 22:8. | 26:15.
19:15. but *w.* are ye || 21:33. demand *w.* he was
Ro. 8:31. *w.* can be against us || 33. *w.* shall lay
1 Co. 3:5. *w.* is Paul || 4:7. *w.* makes thee differ
9:7. *w.* feeds a flock || 14:8. *w.* shall prepare
2 Co. 2:16. *w.* is sufficient || 11:29. *w* is weak
Ga. 3:1. *w.* hath bewitched||Ja. 4:12. *w.* art thou
1 Pe. 3:13. *w.* will harm || 1 Jn. 2:22. *w.* is a liar
Re. 5:2. *w.* is worthy || 6:17. *w.* shall stand
13:4. *w.* is like the beast || 15:4. *w.* not fear
WHOLE, *s.* De. 33:10. *w.* burnt sacrifice on
2 S. 1:9. life is *w.* in me || 2 Ch. 15:15. *w.* desire
Ps. 9:1. *w.* heart, 119:10,34,58,145. | 51:19.
Pr. 1:12. swallow them *w.* || 16:33. disposing
Ec. 12:13. *w.* duty || Is. 1:5. *w.* head is sick
Is. 21:8. *w.* nights || 54:5. God of the *w.* earth shall he be called, Mi. 4:13. Zch. 4:14.
Ma. 3:9. ye have robbed me, even this *w.* nation
Mat. 5:29. *w.* body be cast, 30. || 8:32. *w.* herd ran
16:26. gain *w.* world and lose soul, Lu. 9:25.
Jn. 4:53. believed, and *w.* house || 11:50. nation
Ac. 13:44. came *w.* city || 19:29. *w.* city filled
1 Co. 5:6. *w.* lump || 12:17. *w.* body were an eye
Ep. 3:15. *w.* family || 6:11. put on *w.* armor, 13.
1 Th. 5:23. *w.* spirit || Ja. 2:10. keep *w.* law
Ja. 3:2. bridle *w.* body || 6. defileth *w.* body
1 Jn. 2:2. sins of *w.* world || 5:19. *w.* world lieth *See* CONGREGATION, HEART.
WHOLE, *a.* for *Sound.* Jos. 5:8. Jb. 5:18.
Mat. 9:12. they that be *w.* need not a physician, Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:31
21. I shall be *w.* || 22. woman was made *w.*
12:13. his hand made *w.* Mk. 3:5. Lu. 6:10.
15:28. her daughter was made *w.* from, 31.
Mk. 5:34. thy faith hath made thee *w.* go in peace and be *w.* Lu. 8:48. | 17:19
Lu. 7:10. found *w.* || Jn. 5:6. wilt be made *w.*
Jn. 5:14. thou art *w.* || 7:23. every whit *w.*
Ac. 4:9. by what means *w.* || 9:34. maketh *w.*
WHOLESOME, *a.* Pr. 15:4. 1 Ti. 6:3.
WHOLLY, *ad.* Le. 19:9. thou shalt not *w.* reap
Nu. 3:9. are *w.* given || 32:11. not *w.* followed
De. 1:36. *w.* followed the L. Jos. 14:8,9,14.
Jud. 17:3. *w.* dedicated || 1 S. 7:9. offered *w.*
1 Ch. 28:21. *w.* at thy command||Jb. 21:23. at ease
Is. 22:1. *w.* gone up || Jer. 2:21. *w.* a right seed
Jer. 6:6. *w.* oppression||13:19. *w.* carried captive
46:28. not *w.* unpunished || 50:13. *w.* desolate
Ez. 11:15. house of Isr. *w.* || Am. 8:8. rise *w.* 9:5.
Ac. 17:16. he saw the city *w.* given to idolatry
1 Th. 5:23. sanctify you *w.*||1 Ti. 4:15. thyself *w.*
WHOMSOEVER, *pro.* Ge. 31:32. Jud. 11:24. Da. 4:17,25,32. | 5:21. Mat. 11:27. | 21:44. Lu. 4:6. | 12:48. | 20:18. Ac. 8:19. 1 Co. 16:3.
WHORE, *s.* Le. 19:29. to cause her to be a *w.*
21:7. not a wife that is a *w.* || 9. playing the *w.*
De. 22:21. to play the *w.* || 23:17. be no *w.* 18.
Jud. 19:2. played the *w.* || Pr. 23:27. a *w.* is
Is. 57:3. seed of *w.* || Jer. 3:3. a *w.'s* forehead
Ez. 16:28. thou hast played the *w.* also with
Re. 17:1. great *w.* 19:2. || 16. hate the *w.* and
WHORES, *s.* Ez. 16:33. Ho. 4:14.
WHOREDOM, *s.* Ge. 38:24. with child by *w.*
Le. 19:29. lest land fall to *w.* and be wicked
Jer. 3:9. lightness of her *w.* || 13:27. lewdness
Ez. 16:33. for thy *w.* || 23:8. poured their *w.*
43:7. not defile my name by *w.* || 9. put away *w.*
Ho. 4:11. *w.* and wine take away the heart
5:3. committest *w.* || 6:10. the *w.* of Ephraim
WHOREDOMS, *s.* Nu. 14:33. bear your *w.*
2 K. 9:22. *w.* of Jezebel || 2 Ch. 21:13. of Ahab
Jer. 3:2. thou hast polluted the land with thy *w.*
Ez. 16:20. is *w.* a small matter || 22. all thy *w.*
25. multiplied thy *w.* 26. || 34. contrary in thy
23:35. therefore hear thou thy lewdness and *w.*
Ho. 1:2. children of *w.* || 2:2. let her put away
2:4. be children of *w.* || 4:12. spirit of *w.* 5:4.
Na. 3:4. mult. of *w.* selleth nations thro' her *w.* *See* COMMIT.
WHOREMONGER, S, *s.* Ep. 5:5. no *w.* nor
1 Ti. 1:10. law made for *w.*||He. 13:4. but *w.* and
Re. 21:8. *w.* have their part || 22:15. without are
WHORING. *See* GO, GONE, WENT.
WHORISH, *a.* Pr. 6:26. Ez. 6:9. | 16:30.
WHOSE. Ge. 32:17. *w.* art thou? *w.* are these
1 S. 12:3. *w.* ox || 2 S. 3:12. *w.* is the land
Jer. 44:28. *w.* word shall stand || 48:15. *w.* name
Da. 5:23. G. in *w.* hand || Am. 5:27. *w.* name is G
Mat. 22:20. *w.* image, Mk. 12:16. Lu. 20:24.

Mat 22:42. *w.* son is he||Lu. 12:20. then *w.* shall
Jn. 19:24. *w.* it shall be || Ac. 27:23. *w.* I am
He. 3:6. Christ over his house, *w.* house are we
WHOSESOEVER, *s.* Jn. 20:23. *w.* sins ye remit
WHOSOVER, *pro.* 1 K. 13:33 Mat. 11:6. | 13:12. Ro. 2:1. 1 Co. 11:27. Ga. 5:10. Re. 22:17.
WHY, *An adverb of interrogation.*
Ge. 25:22. *w.* am I thus || Jud. 11:7. | 15:10.
1 S. 2:23. *w.* do ye such things || 21:1. *w.* alone
2 Ch. 25:16. *w.* shouldst thou be smitten||Est. 4:5
Is. 40:27. *w.* say est thou, O Jac. || Jer. 8:14. *w.* sit
Jer. 27:13. *w.* will ye die, Ez. 18:31. | 33:11.
Mat. 21:25. *w.* did ye not believe him, Lu. 20:5.
Jn. 7:45. *w.* not brought him || 10:20. *w.* hear
Ac. 9:4. *w.* persecutest thou me, 22:7. || 26:14.
Ro. 9:19. *w.* find fault || 20. *w.* made me thus
WICKED, *a.* Ge. 18:23. righteous with *w.* 25.
38:7. Er was *w.* || Ex. 9:27. I and my people *w.*
Ex. 23:7. not justify *w.* || Le. 20:17. a *w.* thing
De. 15:9. in thy *w.* heart || 17:5. that *w.* thing
23:9. then keep thee from every *w.* thing
25:1. and condemn the *w.* 1 K. 8:32.
1 S. 2:9. *w.* be silent || 2 K. 17:11. wrought
2 Ch. 6:23. by requiting *w.* || 7:14. if my people turn from *w.* ways, Ez. 18:21. | 33:11,19.
Ne. 9:35. nor turned from *w.* ways, Ez. 3:19.
Est. 7:6. thus *w.* Haman || 9:25. *w.* device shall
Jb. 3:17. there the *w.* cease from troubling
9:22. he destroyed the perfect and the *w.*
29. if I be *w.* 10:15.||10:7. knowest I am not *w.*
21:7. why do the *w.* live || 30. *w.* is reserved to
27:7. be as the *w.* || 34:18. to a king thou art *w.*
38:13. *w.* may be shaken||15. from *w.* light with
40:12. and tread down the *w.* in their place
Ps. 7:11. angry with *w.* || 9:5. destroyed the *w.*
9:16. *w.* is snared || 17. *w.* turned into hell
10:2. *w.* in pride, persecute poor||3. *w.* boasteth
4. *w.* not seek God || 13. why *w.* contemn God
11:2. *w.* bend their bow || 5. *w.* his soul hateth
6. on *w.* rain snares || 12:8. *w.* walk on every
17:9. keep me from the *w.* that oppress me, 13.
26:5. I'll not sit with *w.* || 27:2. *w.* came on me
28:3. draw me not with *w.* || 31:17. *w.* ashamed
34:21. evil shall slay *w.* || 37:7. *w.* devices to
37:10. yet a little, *w.* shall not be, Pr. 10:25.
12. *w.* plotteth || 14. *w.* drawn out the sword
16. than riches of many *w.*||20. *w.* shall perish
21. *w.* borroweth || 32. *w.* watcheth righteous
34. *w.* are cut off || 35. I have seen *w.* in great
40. deliver them from *w.*||39:1. while *w.* is bef.
58:3. *w.* estranged || 59:5. not merciful to *w.*
68:2. let *w.* perish || 75:8. *w.* wring them out
92:7. when *w.* spring || 94:3. shall *w.* triumph
94:13. pit digged for *w.* || 101:3. set no *w.* thing
101:4. not know a *w.* || 8. early destroy all *w.*
104:35. let *w.* be no more || 106:18. burnt up *w.*
119:10. *w.* shall see it || 119:95. *w.* have waited
119:110. *w.* laid a snare || 119. all *w.* like dross
155. salvation far from *w.* || 139:19. slay the
139:24. if any *w.* way || 140:8. his *w.* device
141:4. to practise *w.* works || 10. let the *w.* fall
145:20. *w.* will he destroy || 147:6. casteth *w.*
Pr. 2:22. *w.* be cut off || 5:22. iniquities take *w.*
6:18. deviseth *w.* imag. || 10:30. *w.* not inhabit
11:5. when *w.* dieth || 8. *w.* com. in his stead
10. when *w.* perish || 18. *w.* worketh a deceit.
21. *w.* not unpunished, 31. || 12:2. *w.* devices
12:7. *w.* overthrown, 21:12. || 12. *w.* desireth
13. *w.* is snared || 21. *w.* he filled with misch.
13:17. a *w.* messenger || 14:19. *w.* bow at gates
14:32. *w.* is driven || 15:29. Lord far from *w.*
16:4. *w.* for day of evil || 17:4. *w.* doer giveth
17:15. justifieth *w.* || 18:3. when *w.* cometh
20:26. scattereth *w.* || 21:18. *w.* be a ransom
21:27. a *w.* mind || 24:16. *w.* fall in mischief
24:19. nor envious at *w.* || 25:5. *w.* from king
25:26. falling before *w.* || 26:23. a *w.* heart is
28:1. *w.* flee || 4. praise *w.* || 12. when *w.* rise
15. so is a *w.* ruler || 29:2. when *w.* beareth rule
29:7. *w.* regardeth not || 16. *w.* are multiplied
Ec. 3:17. judge the *w.* || 7:17. not overmuch *w.*
8:10. I saw *w.* buried || 13. not well with *w.*
Is. 5:23. justify *w.* || 11:4. breath slay the *w.*
13:11. I will punish *w.* for || 32:7. *w.* devices to
53:9. his grave with *w.* || 55:7. let *w.* forsake
57:20. *w.* like troubled sea || Jer. 2:23. *w.* ones
Jer. 6:29. *w.* not plucked away || 17:9. desperate
25:31. he will give the *w.* to the sword, saith
Ez. 3:18. to warn the *w.* 19. | 33:8,9.
8:9. *w.* abominations || 11:2. give *w.* counsel
18:23. have I any pleasure that *w.* die, 33:15.
20:44. to your *w.* ways || 21:3. cut off the *w.* 4.
21:25. thou *w.* prince || 33:15. *w.* restore pledge
Da. 12:10. *w.* do wickedly || Mi. 6:11. balances
Na. 1:3. will not acquit *w.* || 11. a *w.* counsellor
15. *w.* no more pass || Ha. 1:4. *w.* compass
Ha. 1:13. *w.* devoureth || Zph. 1:3. consume *w.*
Ma. 3:18. discern between *w.* || 4:3. tread *w.*
Mat. 12:45. more *w.* than himself, Lu. 11:26.
13:49. sever the *w.* || 16:4. a *w.* generation
18:32. thou *w.* servant, 25:26. Lu. 19:22.
Ac. 2:23. by *w.* hands || 18:14. of *w.* lewdness
1 Co. 5:13. that *w.* person || Ep. 6:12. *w.* spirits
Col. 1:21. by *w.* works || 2 Th. 2:8. *w.* be revealed
See MAN, MEN.
Of the WICKED. Jb. 8:22. place *w.* shall
9:24. earth in hand *w.* || 10:3. counsel *w.*
11:20. eyes *w.* fail || 16:11. into hands *w.*
Jb. 18:5. light *w.* be put out || 21. dwellings *w.*
20:5. triumphing *w.* || 22. hand *w.* come
21:16. counsel *w.* far, 22:18. || 17. candle *w.*
28. where are the dwelling-places *w.*
24:6. gather vintage *w.*|| 29:17. brake jaws *w.*
36:6. preserveth not life *w.* || 17. judgment
Ps. 1:1. counsel *w.* || 7:9 wickedness *w.* end
10:15. break arm *w.* || 22:16. assembly *w.*
36:1. transgression *w.* saith || 11. hand *w.*
37:17. arms *w.* broken || 28. seed *w.* cut off
38:8. end *w.* be cut off || 55:3. oppression *w.*
58:10. in blood *w.* || 64:2 from counsel *w.*
71:4. out of hand *w.* 7:19. | 82:4. | 97:10.
73:3. prosperity *w.* || 75:10. horns *w.* cut off
82:2. accept persons *w.* || 91:8. reward *w.*
92:11. my desire *w.* || 109:2. mouth *w.* is
112:10. the desire *w.* shall perish, Pr. 10:28.
119:53. because *w.* || 61. bands *w.* robbed me
125:3. rod *w.* not rest || 129:4. cut cords *w.*
140:4. from hands *w.* || 8. grant not desires *w.*
146:9. the way *w.* he turneth upside down
Pr. 2:14. frowardness *w.* || 3:25. desolation
3:33. curse in house *w.* || 4:14. in path *w.*
4:19. way *w.* is dark || 10:3. substance *w.*
10:6. violence covereth the mouth *w.* 11.
7. name *w.* shall rot || 16. fruit *w.* tends to sin
20. heart *w.* little worth || 24. fear *w.* come
27. years *w.* shortened || 32. mouth *w.* speak
11:11. by mouth *w.* || 23. the expectation *w.*
12:5. counsels *w.* deceit || 6. words *w.* are
10. tender mercies *w.* || 26. way *w.* seduceth
13:9. but the lamp *w.* shall be put out, 24:20.
25. belly *w.* want || 14:11. house *w.* overthr.
15:6. in revenues *w.* || 8. sacrifice *w.* 21:27.
9. way *w.* abomin. || 26. thoughts *w.* abomin.
28. mouth *w.* poureth out evil things, 19:28.
16:5. to accept person *w.* || 21:4. ploughing *w.*
21:7. the robbery *w.* shall destroy them
10. soul *w.* desireth evil || 12. consider house
Is. 14:5. broken staff *w.* || Jer. 5:28. deeds *w.*
Jer. 12:1. way *w.* prosper || 15:21. of hand *w.*
23:19. whirlwind fall on the head *w.* 30:23.
Ez. 13:22. strengthened hands *w.* || 21:29. necks
30:12. sell land into hand *w.* || 33:11. death *w.*
Da. 12:10. none *w.* understand || Mi. 6:10.
Ha. 3:13. out of house *w.* || Ep. 6:16. darts *w.*
2 Pe. 2:7. conversation *w.* || 3:17. error *w.*
See ONE.
To or *unto the* WICKED. Jb. 31:3. not *w.*
Ps. 32:10. sorrows be *w.* || 50:16. *w.* saith God
Pr. 24:24. he that saith *w.* || 29:27. abomination
Ec. 9:2. one event *w.* || Is. 3:11. woe *w.*
Is. 26:10. favor showed *w.* || 48:22. | 57:21.
Ez. 3:18. when I say *w.* thou shalt, 33:8,14.
7:21. I will give it *w.* of the earth for a spoil
WICKEDLY. Ge. 19:7. do not so *w.* Jud. 19:23.
De. 9:18. in doing *w.* || 1 S. 12:25. still do *w.*
2 S. 22:22. not *w.* departed from G. Ps. 18:21.
24:17. I have sinned, and have done *w.*
2 K. 21:11. Manasseh hath done *w.* above Am.
2 Ch. 6:37. dealt *w.* Ne. 9:33. Ps. 106:6.
20:35. did very *w.* || 22:3. counsellor to do *w.*
Jb. 13:7. will you speak *w.* || 34:12. not do *w.*
Ps. 73:8. they speak *w.* 139:20. || 74:3. done *w.*
Da. 9:5. have done *w.* 15. || 11:32. such as do *w.*
12:10. wicked do *w.* || Ma. 4:1. all that do *w.*
WICKEDNESS. Ge. 6:5. *w.* of man was great
39:9. this great *w.* || Le. 18:17. it is *w.* 20:14.
Le. 19:29. land full of *w.* || 20:14. there be no *w.*
De. 9:4. but for the *w.* of these nations, 5.
13:11. do no more *w.* || 17:2. hath wrought *w.*
28:20. *w.* of thy doings || Jud. 9:56. rendered
Jud. 20:3. how was this *w.* || 12. what *w.* is this
1 S. 12:17. *w.* is great || 20. done all this *w.*
24:13. *w.* proceedeth from the wicked, but
25:39. returned *w.* of Nabal upon his own head
2 S. 3:39. reward doer of evil accord. to his *w.*
7:10. nor children of *w.* afflict them any more as before, 1 Ch. 17:9. Ps. 89:22.
1 K. 1:52. if *w.* be found || 2:44. *w.* privy to
8:47. we committed *w.* || 21:25. to work *w.*
2 K. 21:6. Manasseh wrought much *w.* in the
Jb. 4:8. sow *w.* || 11:11. seeth || 14. not *w.* dwell
20:12. though *w.* be sweet || 24:20. *w.* broken
27:4. not speak *w.* || 34:10. far from G. to do *w.*
Ps. 5:4. not pleasure in *w.* || 9. inward part *w.*
7:9. *w.* of wicked end || 10:15. seek out his *w.*
28:4. *w.* of endeavors || 45:7. and hatest *w.*
52:7. strengthened himself in *w.* || 55:11,15.
58:2. work *w.* || 84:10. dwell in tents of *w.*
107:34. for *w.* of them that dwell, Jer. 12:4.
Pr. 4:17. eat bread of *w.* || 8:7. *w.* is abominat.
10:2. treasures of *w.* || 11:5. fall by his own *w.*
12:3. not established by *w.*||13:6. overthroweth
14:32. driven in his *w.* || 16:12. to commit *w.*
26:26. his *w.* be showed || 30:20. done no *w.*
Ec. 3:16. *w.* was there || 7:15. prolongeth in *w.*
7:25. to know *w.* || 8:8. nor *w.* deliver those
Is. 9:18. *w.* burneth || 58:4. fist of *w.* || 6. of *w.*
Jer. 2:19. own *w.* correct || 4:14. wash from *w.*
6:7. casteth out her *w.* || 7:12. *w.* of my people
8:6. repented of his *w.* || 14:20. acknowledge
23:14. none return from *w.* || 33:5. for *w.* hid
44:9. forget *w.* of kings, own *w.* and *w.* of wi.
Ez. 3:19. if turn not from *w.* || 5:6. judg. to *w.*
7:11. a rod of *w.* || 18:20. *w.* shall be on him
18:27. turneth from *w.* 33:12,19 ||31:11. for his
Ho. 7:1. *w.* of Samaria || 9:15. for *w.* of doings
10:13. ploughed *w.* || 15. do because of your *w.*
Jo. 3:13. *w.* is great || Mi. 6:10. treasures of
Zch. 5:8. he saith, This is *w.* and he cast it into
Ma. 1:4. border of *w.* || 3:15. work *w.* set up
Mk. 7:22. proceedeth *w.* || Lu. 11:39. full of *w.*
Ac. 25:5. if any *w.* in him || Ro. 1:29. all *w.*
1 Co. 5:8. leaven of *w.* || Ep. 6:12. spiritual *w.*
1 Jn. 5:19. and the whole world lieth in *w.*
Their WICKEDNESS. De. 9:27. look not to
Ps. 94:23. cut off in *w.* || Pr. 21:12. for *w.*
Jer. 1:16. touching all *w.*||14:16. I will pour *w.*
23:11. have I found *w.* || 44:3. because of *w.*
44:5. to turn from *w.* || La. 1:22. let all *w.*
Ho. 7:2. I rem. all *w.* || 3. king glad with *w.*
9:15. *w.* is in Gilgal || Jon. 1:2. *w.* is come up
Mat. 22:18. but Jesus perceived *w.* and said
Thy WICKEDNESS. 1 K. 2:44. return *w.*
Jb. 22:5. is not *w.* great || 35:8. *w.* may hurt
Is. 47:10. trusted in *w.* || Jer. 3:2. polluted
Jer. 4:18. this is *w.* || 22:22. confounded for *w.*
Ez. 16:23. after all *w.* || 57. *w.* discovered
Na. 3:19. *w.* passed || Ac. 8:22. repent of *w.*
WIDE, *a.* De. 15:8. open thine hand *w.* 11.
1 Ch. 4:40. land was *w.* quiet and peaceable
Jb. 29:23. opened mouth *w.* || 30:14. *w.* breaking
Ps. 35:21. opened their mouth *w.* against me
81:10. open thy mouth *w.* || 104:25. and *w.* sea
Pr. 13:3. *w.* his lips || 21:9. *w.* house, 25:24.
Is. 57:4. a *w.* mouth||Jer. 22:14. build a *w.* house
Na. 3:13. set *w.* open || Mat. 7:13. *w.* is the gate
WIDENESS, *a.* Ez. 41:10. the *w.* of 20 cubits
WIDOW, *s. A childless* widow *might marry her husband's brother, to preserve the inheritance in the same family,* De. 25:5.
The Lord discovers a special regard for widows, *and promises to protect and provide for them,* Ex. 22:22. De. 10:18. Ps. 68:5.
Ge. 38:11. remain a *w.* || 14. *w.* garments off
Ex. 22:22. shall not afflict any *w.* or fatherless
Le. 21:14. a *w.* not take ||22:13. if a *w.* she shall
Nu. 30:9. every vow of a *w.* shall stand against
De. 10:18. he doth execute judgment of a *w.*
14:29. *w.* shall come and eat, 16:11,14. | 26:12.
24:17. nor take the *w.'s.* raiment to pledge
19. sheaf shall be for the *w.* 20,21. | 26:13.
27:19. cursed that perverteth judgment of *w*
2 S. 14:5. I am a *w.* || 1 K. 7:14. a *w.'s* son
1 K. 11:26. a *w.* woman || 17:9. a *w.* to sustain
Jb. 24:3. take *w.'s* ox || 21. not good to the *w.*
29:13. *w.'s* heart to sing || 31:16. eyes of *w.* to fail
Ps. 94:6. slay the *w.* || 109:9. his wife be a *w.*
146:9. relieveth *w.* || Pr. 15:25. establish *w.*
Is. 1:17. plead for the *w.* || 23. nor cause of *w.*
47:8. I shall not sit as a *w.* nor, Re. 18:7.
Jer. 7:6. if ye oppress not *w.* 22:3. Zch. 7:10.
La. 1:1. how is she become as a *w.* that was
Ez. 22:7. vexed the *w.* || 44:22. but take a *w.*
Ma. 3:5. against those that oppress the *w.* and
Mk. 12:42. a certain poor *w.* 43. Lu. 21:2.
Lu. 2:37. Anna was a *w.* || 7:12. she was a *w.*
18:3. a *w.* in that city, and she came to him, 5.
1 Ti. 5:4. if any *w.* have children or nephews
5. a *w.* indeed trusteth || 9. let not a *w.* be taken
WIDOWS, *s.* Ex. 22:24. your wives shall be *w.*
Jb. 22:9. sent *w.* empty || 27:15. *w.* not weep
Ps. 68:5. judge of *w.* || 78:64. *w.* made no lam.
Is. 9:17. nor mercy on *w.* || 10:2. *w.* their prey
Jer. 15:8. *w.* increased || 18:21. let wives be *w.*
49:11. leave thy childr. let thy *w.* trust in me
La. 5:3. mothers as *w.* || Ez. 22:25. many *w.*
Mat. 23:14. devour *w.* houses, and for a pretence, Mk. 12:40. Lu. 20:47
Lu. 4:25. many *w.* in Israel in days of Elias
Ac. 6:1. *w.* neglected || 9:39. *w.* stood weeping
9:41. called the *w.* || 1 Co. 7:8. I say to the *w*
1 Ti. 5:3. honor *w.* || 11. younger *w.* refuse
16. if any have *w.* || Ja. 1:27. to visit *w.*
WIDOWHOOD, *s.* Ge. 38:19. 2 S. 20:3.
Is. 47:9. loss of *w.* || 54:4. reproach of thy *w.*
WIFE, *s.* Ge. 11:29. Abraham's *w.* was Sara
20:3. is a man's *w.* || 21:21. *w.* for Ishmael
24:4. take a *w.* 38. || 25:1. Abraham took a *w.*
27:46. if Jacob take a *w.* of daughters, 28:1.
38:6. a *w.* for Er || 39:7. his master's *w.* cast
Ex. 20:17. not covet neighbor's *w.* De. 5:21.
21:4. if his master hath given him a *w.* 10.
Le. 18:8. nakedness of thy father's *w.* 16. | 20:11.
20. not lie with thy neighbor's *w.* 20:10.
21:13. high-priest shall take a *w.* in her virg.
Nu. 5:12. if *w.* go aside, 29. || 36:8. *w.* to tribe
De. 13:6. if *w.* entice || 20:7. betrothed a *w.*
22:13. a *w.* and hate her || 30. not father's *w.*
24:1. if a man take a *w.* and find uncleanness
2. be another man's *w.* || 5. if taken a new *w.*
25:7. if the man like not to take his brother's *w.*
11. *w.* of one draweth near to deliver her
28:30. betroth a *w.* and || 54. be evil toward *w.*
Jud. 4:17. Jael the *w.* of Heber, 21. | 5:24.
14:3. that thou goest to take a *w.* of uncircum.
20. his *w.* was given || 21:18. a *w.* to Benjamin
Ru. 4:5. of Ruth the *w.* || 2 S. 12:10. *w.* of Uriah
1 K. 14:2. be not known to be *w.* of Jeroboam, 6.
2 K. 5:2. on Naaman's *w.* || 2 Ch. 22:11. hid
Pr. 5:18. rejoice with *w.* || 6:29. to neighbor's
18:22. findeth a *w.* || 19:13. contentious of *w.*
19:14. a prudent *w.* || Ec. 9:9. *w.* of youth
Is. 54:1. children of married *w.* || 6. *w.* of youth
Jer. 3:20. as a *w.* treacherously departeth from
5:8. every one neighed after his neighbor's *w*
6:11. *w.* shall be taken || 16:2. not take a *w.* in

Ez. 16:32. as a *w.* || 18:6. neighbor's *w.* 22:11.
Ho 1:2. take a *w.* || 12:12. Israel served for a *w.*
Ma. 2:14. *w.* of thy youth, *w.* of thy covenant
15. let none deal treacherously against his *w.*
Mat. 1:6. *w.* of Urias || 14:3. spake of Philip's *w.*
19:29. forsaken *w.* or, Mk. 10:29. Lu. 18:29.
22:28. whose *w.* shall, Mk. 12:20. Lu. 20:29.
Lu. 14:20. I married a *w.* || 17:32. rem. Lot's *w.*
1 Co 5:1. his father's *w.* || 7:3. render to *w.* due
7:4. *w.* hath not power || 10. let not *w.* depart
12. *w.* that believeth not || 14. unbelieving *w.*
16. what khowest, O *w.* || 27. loosed from a *w.*
34. difference between *w.* || 39. *w.* is bound by
Ep. 5:23. is head of the *w.* || 33. so love his *w.*
1 Ti. 3:2. the husband of one *w.* 12. Ti. 1:6.
5:9. a widow, having been the *w.* of one man
1 Pe 3:7. honor to *w.* || Re. 21:9. Lamb's *w.*
His WIFE. Ge. 2:24. leave father and mother, and cleave to *-w.* Mat. 19:5. Mk. 10:7.
25 were both naked, the man and *-w.* and
12:12. say, this is *-w.* || 19:26. *-w.* looked back
20:7. restore *-w.* || 24:67. Rebekah became *-w.*
25:21. entreated for *-w.* || 26:7. asked of *-w.*
26:11. toucheth *-w.* die || 39:9. thou art *-w.*
Ex. 21:3. *-w.* shall go out || 22:16. to be *-w.*
Nu. 5:14. if jealous of *-w.* 30. || 13:16. and *-w.*
De. 22:19. shall be *-w.* 29. || 24:5. cheer *-w.*
Jud. 13:11. went after *-w.* || 15:1. visited *-w.*
21:21. catch ev. man *-w.* || 1 S. 30:22. save *-w.*
2 S. 12:9. hast taken *-w.* || 1 K. 21:25. Jezebel
2 K. 8:18. for the daughter of Ahab was *-w.*
Est. 5:10. called *-w.* || Ps. 109:9. let *-w.* a widow
Jer. 3:1. if a man put away *-w.* Mat. 5:31,32. | 19:9. Mk. 10:11. Lu. 16:18.
Mat. 8:14. *-w.'s* mother sick || 19:3. put away *-w.*
22:25. left *-w.* to his brother, Mk. 12:19.
Lu. 14:26. and hate not *-w.* and children, and
Ac. 5:2. *-w.* privy to it || 7. *-w.* not knowing
18:2. *-w.* Priscilla || 24:24. with *-w.* Drusilla
1 Co. 7:2. have *-w.* own, 11. || 33. please *-w.*
Ep. 5:28. loveth *-w.* || 31. he joined to *-w.* 33.
Re. 19:7. and *-w.* hath made herself ready
My WIFE. Ge. 20:11. slay me for *-w.'s* sake
12. she became *-w.* || 26:7. to say, she is *-w.*
29:21. give me *-w.* || Ex. 21:5. I love *-w.*
Jud. 15:1. Samson said, I will go in to *-w.*
2 S. 3:14. deliver me *-w.* || 11:11. to lie with
Jb. 19:17. strange to *-w.* || 31:10. let *-w.* grind
Ez. 24:18. at even *-w.* died || Ho. 2:2. not *-w.*
Lu. 1:18. and *-w.* is well stricken in years
Thy WIFE. Ge. 3:17. to the voice of *-w.*
12:19. behold *-w.* take her || 17:19. *-w.* bear, 18:10.
19:15. arise, take *-w.* || 26:9. she is *-w.* 10.
Ps. 18:6. I am come unto thee, and *-w.*
Pr. 21:11. wouldst have her to *-w.* || 13. shall be
2 S. 12:10. to be *-w.* || Ps. 128:3. *-w.* fruitful
Am. 7:17. *-w.* a harlot || 1 Co. 7:16. save *-w.*
To WIFE. Ge. 34:4. get me this damsel *-w.*
8. give him her *-w.* || 38:14. to Shelah *-w.*
Le. 21:14. a virgin *-w.* || De. 22:16. gave *-w.*
Jos. 15:16. I will give Achsah *-w.* Jud. 1:12,13.
Jud. 14:2. get her for me *-w.* || 1 S. 18:17.
1 K. 2:17. Abishag *-w.* || 2 K. 14:9. son *-w.*
2 Ch. 21:6. Jehoram had the daugh. of Ahab *-w.*
Mk. 12:23. the seven had her *-w.* Lu. 20:33.
WILD, *a.* Ge. 16:12. a *w.* man || Ro. 11:24.
See Ass, Beast, Goat, &c.

Wild Goats of Syria, &c.; male, female, and young.

Ps. 80:13. the *w.* boar out of the wood doth waste

Abyssinian Wild Boar.

WILDERNESS, *or* Desert; Heb. Midbar, *as a place without order, little worth,* Jer. 2:31. | 4:26. | 12:10; *the Gentile nations,* Is. 35:1.
Ex. 14:3. are entangled, *w.* hath shut them in
Le. 16:21. send him by a fit man into *w.* 22.
Nu. 14:2. or would God we had died in this *w.*
20. your carcasses should fall in this *w.* 32,35.
32:15. yet leave them in the *w.* Ez. 29:5.
De. 1:19. went through all that terrible *w.* 8:15.
8:2. led thee in *w.* 29:5. Jos. 5:6. | 14:10.
16. fed in *w.* || 32:10. found him in waste *w.*
1 K. 19:15. go, return to the *w.* of Damascus
Ne. 9:21. sustain in *w.* || Jb. 24:5. *w.* yieldeth
Ps. 95:8. in day of temptation in *w.* He. 3:8.
106:9. as through the *w.* 136:16. Am. 2:10.
107:35. he turneth the *w.* into standing water
40. causeth them to wander in the *w.* where
Pr. 21:19. better dwell in *w.* than with a
Song 3:6. who is this that cometh out of *w.* 8:5.
Is. 14:17. made world as a *w.* || 32:16. dwell in *w.*
35:1. *w.* be glad || 6. for in *w.* waters break out
40:3. the voice of him that crieth in the *w.* Mat. 3:3. Mk. 1:3. Lu. 3:4. Jn. 1:23.
41:18. the *w.* a pool || 19. I will plant in the *w.*
42:11. let *w.* lift up || 43:19. a way in the *w.*
43:20. give waters in *w.* || 50:2. rivers a *w.*
51:3. *w.* like Eden || 63:13. horse in the *w.*
64:10. thy holy cities are a *w.* Zion is a *w.*
Jer. 2:2. after me in the *w.* || 6. through the *w.*
24. wild ass used to *w.* || 31. have I been a *w.*
4:11. a dry wind of the high places in the *w.*
26. fruitful place a *w.* || 9:2. O that I had in *w.*
9:10. habitations of *w.* || 12. burnt like a *w.*
26. that dwell in the *w.* || 12:10. a desolate *w.*
13:24. by wind of *w.* || 17:6. inhabit the *w.*
22:6. I will make thee a *w.* || 23:10. places of *w.*
31:2. found grace in *w.* || 48:6. like heath in *w.*
50:12. shall be a *w.* || 51:43. her cities a *w.*
La. 4:3. ostriches in *w.* || 19. laid wait in *w.*
5:9. peril, because of the sword of the *w.*
Ez. 6:14. desolate than a *w.* || 19:13. planted in
20:10. brought into *w.* || 13. rebelled in the *w.*
35. I'll bring you into the *w.* of the people, 36.
29:5. thrown into *w.* || 34:25. dwell safely in *w.*
Ho. 2:3. make her as a *w.* || 14. bring her into *w.*
9:10. like grapes in *w.* || 13:5. know thee in *w.*
Jo. 1:19. pastures of the *w.* 20. || 2:3. desolate *w.*
3:19. and Edom shall be a desolate *w.* for the
Am. 2:10. led you thro' *w.* || 5:25. offerings in *w.*
6:14. to river of the *w.* || Zph. 2:13. like a *w.*
Ma. 1:3. heritage waste for dragons of the *w.*
Mat. 3:1. *w.* of Judea || 4:1. led into *w.* Lu. 4:1.
11:7. what went ye into the *w.* to see, Lu. 7:24.
15:33. whence so much bread in *w.*? Mk. 8:4.
Lu. 5:16. Jesus withdrew himself into the *w.*
8:29. driven of devil in *w.* || 15:4. ninety-nine in
Jn. 3:14. serpent in the *w.* || 11:54. near to *w.*
Ac. 7:30. in *w.* of Sinai || 36. in *w.* forty years
38. church in the *w.* || 13:18. manners in *w.*
21:38. which leddest into the *w.* 4000 men
1 Co. 10:5. overth. in *w.* || 2 Co. 11:26 perils in
Re. 12:6. fled into the *w.* || 17:3. carried into *w.*
WILES, *s.* Nu. 25:18. Ep. 6:11.
WILILY, *ad.* Jos. 9:4. Gibeonites did work *w.*
WILL, *s. is that faculty of the soul whereby we freely choose or refuse. The* will *is naturally prone to evil; but may choose good under the influence of that true light, that enlightenetn every man that cometh into the world,* Jn. 1:9.
The will *of God is taken,* (1) *For his irresistible operations,* Is. 43:13. Ro. 9:19. (2) *For his purpose and counsel,* Ep. 1:11. (3) *For his precepts and commands,* He. 13:21.
God's purposing will *is the rule of his conduct; his commanding* will, *the rule of ours.*
The phrase I will *is frequently annexed to the promises, to denote their absoluteness and certainty,* Jer. 31:33,34.
Le. 1:3. own voluntary *w.* 19:5. | 22,19,20.
De. 33:16. good *w.* of him that dwelt in bush
Ps. 27:12. not to *w.* of mine enemies, 41:2.
40:8. I delight to do thy *w.* O God, He. 10:7,9.
143:10. teach me to do thy *w.* thou art my God
Ez. 16:27. deliver thee to *w.* of them that hate
Da. 4:35. according to his *w.* 8:4. | 11:3,16,36.
Ma. 2:13. not rec. it with good *w.* at your hand
Mat. 6:10. thy *w.* be done in earth, Lu. 11:2.
7:21. that doth the *w.* of my Father, 12:50.
18:14. not *w.* of your Fa. || 21:31. whether did *w.*
26:42. cup not pass, thy *w.* be done, Lu. 22:42.
Lu. 2:14. good *w.* toward men || 12:47. to his *w.*
23:25. but he delivered Jesus to their *w.*
Jn. 1:13. not of *w.* of flesh || 4:34. meat to do *w.*
5:30. I seek not my own *w.* but *w.* of Father
6:38. not to do mine own *w.* but the *w.* of him
39. this is Father's *w.* 40. || 7:17. will do his *w.*
9:31. and doth his *w.* him he heareth
Ac. 13:22. fulfil all my *w.* || 21:14. *w.* of L. be done
22:14. that thou shouldst know his *w.* and
Ro. 2:18. knowest his *w.* || 9:19. resisted his *w.*
1 Co. 7:37. over his *w.* || 9:17. if against my *w.*
16:12. his *w.* was not at all to come at this time
Ep. 1:5. according to the good pleasure of his *w.*
9. mystery of his *w.* || 11. couns. of his own *w.*
5:17. understanding what the *w.* of the Lord is
Phil. 1:15. of good *w.* || 2:13. both to *w.* and do
Col. 1:9. be filled with the knowledge of his *w.*
2 Ti. 2:26. are taken captive by him at his *w.*
He. 2:4. gifts of H. G. according to his own *w.*
10:10. by the which *w.* || 13:21. to do his *w.*
Ja. 1:18. of his own *w.* begat he us by the word
1 Pe. 4:3. *w.* of the Gent. || 2 Pe. 1:21. by *w.* of man
1 Jn. 5:14 if we ask accord. to his *w.* he hears
Re. 17:17. put in their hearts to fulfil his *w.*
WILL *of God.* Ezr. 7:18. do after *w.* of your G.
Mk. 3:35. whoso shall do *w.-* || Ac. 13:36. the *w.-*
Ro. 1:10. journey by *w.-* || 8:27. accord. to *w.-*
12:2. perfect *w.-* || 15:32. with joy, by the *w.-*
1 Co. 1:1. Paul an apostle of Jesus C. by the *w.-*
2 Co. 1:1. Ep. 1:1. Col. 1:1. 2 Ti. 1:1.
2 Co. 8:5. to us by *w.-* || Ga. 1:4. by the *w.-*
Ep. 6:6. doing the *w.-* || Col. 4:12. complete in
1 Th. 4:3. for this is the *w.-* 5:18.
He. 10:36. after ye have done the *w.-*
1 Pe. 2:15. so is the *w.-* || 3:17. better if the *w.-*
4:2. live to *w.-* || 19. suffer according to *w.-*
1 Jn. 2:17. he that doth the *w.-* abideth in
WILL, *v.* Ex. 6:7. I *w.* take you to me for a p.
8:8. I *w.* let people go || 10:10. as I *w.* let you go
Ex. 32:10. I *w.* make of thee a great, De. 9:14.
Nu. 14:43. therefore the L. *w.* not be with you
16:12. Dathan said, We *w.* not come up, 14.
De. 21:14. go where she *w.* || 31:8. *w.* be with
32:20. I *w.* see what their end shall be
Jos. 1:5. so *w.* I be with thee, 3:7. Jud. 1:3. 1 S. 16. 1 Ch. 28:20. Is. 43:2.
8:6. they *w.* come out || 9:20. this *w.* we do
14:12. if so be the Lord *w.* be with me, then I
Ru. 3:13. if he *w.* not do the part of a kinsman
1 S. 3:11. I *w.* do a thing in Israel, at which
24:19. *w.* he let him go well away? wherefore
2 S. 16:18. his *w.* I be || 18:4. best, *w.* I do
19:38. I *w.* do to him || 21:4. say, that *w.* I do
1 K. 5:8. I *w.* do all thy desire || 11:12. I *w.* not
2 K. 2:4. I *w.* not leave thee, 6. | 4:30.
3:7. and he said, I *w.* go up; I am as thou art
1 Ch. 21:24. I *w.* not take that which is thine
2 Ch. 18:3. we *w.* be with thee in the war
Ne. 5:12. said, So *w.* we do as thou sayest
Est. 4:16. and so *w.* I go in unto the king
Jb. 13:13. let me alone, let come on me what *w.*
Ps. 71:16. I *w.* go || 73:15. if I say, I *w.* speak
80:18. so *w.* not we go back from thee; quick.
Pr. 21:1. whither he *w.* || 24:29. say not I *w.* do
Is. 41:10. I *w.* help thee, I *w.* uphold, 13,14.
42:16. I *w.* bring the blind, I *w.* lead them
43:4. *w.* I give men || 13. I *w.* work, and who
46:4. I *w.* bear || 10. I *w.* do all my pleasure
11. I *w.* bring it to pass || 13. I *w.* place salv.
52:12. for the Lord *w.* go before you, and the
Jer. 3:14. I *w.* take you one of a city, and two
6:17. said, We *w.* not hearken, 44:16.
30:22. I *w.* be your God, 31:33. | 32:38. 2 Co 6:16. He. 8:10. Re. 21:7
Ez. 5:9. I *w.* do in thee that I have not done
20:3. I *w.* not be inquired of || 36:37. I *w.* be
Da. 4:17. to whomsoever he *w.* 25,32. | 5:21.
Ho. 2:23. I *w.* say to them which, Ro. 9:25.
5:4. they *w.* not frame their doings, to turn
14:5. I *w.* be as the dew to Israel they shall
Am. 4:12. thus *w.* I do to thee, and because I *w.*
6:†10. we *w.* not make mention of the name
7:8. I *w.* not pass by them any more, 8:2.
Zph. 1:12. Lord *w.* not do good || 3:19. I *w.* undo
Zch. 13:9. I *w.* hear them, I *w.* say it is my people
Ma. 2:2. if ye *w.* not lay it to heart, I *w.* send
Mat. 8:3. I *w.* be thou clean, Mk. 1:41. Lu 5:13.
20:15. to do what I *w.* || 32. what *w.* ye that I
21:29. said, I *w.* not || 26:35. *w.* I not deny thee
26:39. not as I *w.* but as thou wilt, Mk. 14:36.
Mk. 6:25. I *w.* that thou give me John Baptist's
14:7. *w.* ye may do them good || 29. yet *w.* not I
15:12. what *w.* ye then that I should do to him
Lu. 4:6. and to whomsoever I *w.* I give it
9:5. whosoever *w.* not receive you, when ye go
12:49. and what *w.* I if it be already kindled?
19:14. we *w.* not have this man to reign over
Jn. 5:21. so the Son quickeneth whom he *w.*
40. *w.* not come to me || 6:37. I *w.* in no wise
6:67. *w.* ye also go away? || 7:35. *w.* he go unto
9:27. *w.* ye be his disciples? || 11:56. that he *w.* not come
14:13. that *w.* I do || 14. ask, I *w.* do it, 15:7.
15:21. all these things *w.* they do to, 16:3.
17:24. Father, I *w.* || 21:22. if I *w.* he tarry, 23
Ac. 18:15. I *w.* be judge || 21. I *w.* return again
Ro. 7:18. to *w.* is present || 9:18. on whom he *w.*
1 Co. 4:19. if the L. *w.* || 21. what *w.* ye? shall
7:36. do what he *w.* || 10:13. *w.* not suffer
12:11. severally as he *w.* || 14:21. *w.* not hear
15:35. some *w.* say || 16:5. I *w.* come to you
2 Co. 8:11. readiness to *w.* || 10:11. such *w.* we be
11:12. that *w.* I do || 12:6. I *w.* say the truth
Phil. 2:13. it is God that worketh in you to *w.*
2 Th. 3:4. do and *w.* do || 1 Ti. 2:4. *w.* have all
1 Ti. 2:8. I *w.* that men || 5:14. I *w.* that young
6:9. they that *w.* be rich fall into temptation
2 Ti. 3:12. *w.* live godly || 4:18. *w.* preserve me
Ti. 3:8. these things I *w.* that thou affirm
He. 2:13. I *w.* put my trust || 6:3. *w.* we do, if
13:5. I *w.* never leave || Ja. 4:15. if the Lord *w.*
Re. 21:9. I *w.* show the bride || 22:17. *w.* let him
WILLS, *s.* Ep. 2:†3. fulfilling *w.* of the flesh
WILLETH, *v.* Ro. 9:16. not of him that *w.*
WILFULLY, *ad.* He. 10:26. if we sin *w.* after
WILLING, *p.* Ge. 24:8. if wom. will not be *w.*
Ex. 35:5. whosoever is of a *w.* heart, 21,22,29.
1 Ch. 28:9. a *w.* mind || 29:5. who then is *w.*
Jb. 39:9. *w.* to serve thee || Ps. 110:3. shall be *w.*
Is. 1:19. if ye be *w.* ye shall eat of good of land

Mat. 1:19. not *w.* to make her a public example
26:41. spirit is *w.* || Mk. 15:15. *w.* to content
Lu. 10:29. *w.* to justify || 23:20. *w.* to release Jesus
22:42. if thou be *w.* remove this cup from me
Jn. 5:35. ye were *w.* for a season to rejoice in
Ac. 24:27. Felix *w.* || 25:9. Festus || 27:43. centu.
Ro. 9:22. what if God *w.* show his wrath
2 Co. 5:8. *w.* to be absent || 8:12. be a *w.* mind
1 Th. 2:8. we were *w.* to have imparted to you
1 Ti. 6:18. ready to distrib. *w.* to communicate
He. 6:17. G. *w.* to show || 13:18. *w.* to live honest.
2 Pe. 3:9. not *w.* that any should perish. but that
WILLINGLY, *ad.* Ex. 25:2. that giveth it *w.*
Jud. 5:2. *w.* offered, 9. || 8:25. we will *w.* give
1 Ch. 29:6. princes of Israel and rulers offered *w.*
9,14,17. 2 Ch. 35:8. Ezr. 1:6. | 3:5.
2 Ch. 17:16. *w.* offered, Ne. 11:2. || Pr. 31:13.
La. 3:33. not afflict *w.* || Ho. 5:11. *w.* walked
Jn. 6:21. *w.* received him || Ro. 8:20. not *w.*
1 Co. 9:17. if I do this thing *w.* I have a reward
Phile. 14. not as of necessity, but *w.* 1 Pe. 5:2.
2 Pe. 3:5. for this they *w.* are ignorant of
WILLOW, *s, s.* Le. 23:40. ye shall take *w.* of
Jh. 40:22. *w.* compass || Ps. 137:2. harps on *w.*
Is. 15:7. to brook of *w.* || 44:4. spring up as *w.*
Ez. 17:5. by great waters, set it as a *w.* tree
WILL-*Worship, s.* Col. 2:23. show of wisdom in
WILT, *v.* Jud 1:14. Caleb said, What *w.* thou,
Est. 5:3. Mat. 20:21. Mk. 10:51. Lu. 18:41.
Jud. 4:8. if thou *w.* go with me, then I will go
1 S. 1:11. if thou *w.* look on thine handmaid
Ps. 60:10. *w.* not thou, O God? 108:11.
85:5. *w.* thou be angry || 6. *w.* thou not revive us
Pr. 5:20. why *w.* thou, my son, be ravished?
Jer. 3:4. *w.* thou not from this time cry unto me
13:27. O Jerusa., *w.* thou not be made clean?
Ez. 20:4. *w.* thou judge them, son of man? 22:2.
24:19. *w.* thou not tell us || 28:9. *w.* thou yet say
Mat. 8:2. if thou *w.* Mk. 1:40. Lu. 5:12.
13:28. *w.* that we go || 15:28. even as thou *w.*
26:17. where *w.* thou that we prepare the passover? Mk. 14:12. Lu. 22:9.
39. not as I will, but as thou *w.* Mk. 14:36.
Mk. 6:22. ask what thou *w.* || Lu. 9:54. *w.* thou
Jn. 5:6. Jesus said, *w.* thou be made whole
Ac. 1:6. *w.* thou at this time restore kingdom
9:6. Lord, what *w.* thou have me to do?
WIMPLES, *s. Veils or aprons.* Is. 3:22.
WIN, *v.* 2 Ch. 31:1. thought to *w.* || Phil. 3:8.
WINNETH, *v.* Pr. 11:30. *w.* souls is wise
WIND, *s.* *In* Hebrew, Ruach, *i. e.* wind, spirit, breath. It is put for, (1) *The operation of God's Spirit*, Jn. 3:8. (2) *False doctrines*, Re. 7:1. (3) *Temptations*, Mat. 7:25. (4) *Pride and vain elation of mind*, Mi. 2:†11. (5) *Vain and groundless opinions*, Ep.4:14. (6) *Sin*, Is.64:6. (7) *God's judgments*, Ho. 13:15. (8) *Fruitless*, Is. 26:18. (9) *A powerful enemy*, Jer. 4:12. | 49:36. (10) *Angels*, Ps. 104:4. He. 1:7.
Ge. 3:8. in *w.* of the day || 8:1. God made a *w.*
Ex. 15:10. thou didst blow with thy *w.* the
Nu. 11:31. the *w.* brought quails from the sea
2 S. 22:11. wings of the *w.* Ps. 18:10. | 104:3.
1 K. 18:45. black with *w.* || 19:11. a strong *w.* rent
2 K. 3:17. ye shall not see *w.* nor shall see rain
Jb. 1:19. came a *w.* || 6:26. speeches are as *w.*
7:7. my life is *w.* || 8:2. words like a strong *w.*
21:18. as stubble before *w.* || 30:15. terrors as *w.*
30:22. lifted me up to *w.* || 37:21. *w.* passeth
Ps. 1:4. *w.* driveth away || 78:39. *w.* passeth
83:13. as stubble before *w.* || 103:16. *w.* passeth
107:25. raiseth stormy *w.* || 135:7. bringeth *w.*
147:18. *w.* to blow || 148:8. stormy *w.* fulfilling
Pr. 11:29. troubleth his house, shall inherit *w.*
25:14. is like clouds and *w.* without rain
23. the north *w.* driveth away rain, so doth
27:16. hideth the *w.* || 30:4. gathereth the *w.*
Ec. 1:6. *w.* goeth to north || 5:16. labored for
11:4. observeth *w.* || Song 4:16. awake, O north
Is. 7:2. moved with *w.* || 11:15. his *w.* shake
26:18. brought forth *w.* || 27:8. his rough *w.*
32:2. a man shall be as a hiding place from *w.*
41:16. the *w.* shall carry them away, 57:13.
29. images are *w.* || 64:6. iniquities like *w.*
Jer. 4:12. a full *w.* || 5:13. prophets become *w.*
10:13. bringeth *w.* out of his treasures, 51:16.
22:22. the *w.* shall eat up all thy pastors, and
Ez. 5:2. scatter in the *w.* 12:14. || 13:11. *w.* rent
37:9. prophesy to *w.* || Da. 2:35. *w.* carried
Ho. 4:19. *w.* bound her up || 8:7. sown the *w.*
12:1. feedeth on *w.* and followeth the east *w.*
Am. 4:13. createth *w.* || Jon. 1:4. L. sent great *w.*
Mi. 2:†11. walk with *w.* || Zch. 5:9. *w.* in wings
Mat. 11:7. a reed shaken with *w.* Lu. 7:24.
14:24. *w.* was contrary, Mk. 6:48. Ac. 27:4.
32. the *w.* ceased, Mk. 4:39. | 6:51.
Jn. 3:8. the *w.* bloweth || Ac. 2:2. a mighty *w.*
Ep. 4:14. *w.* of doctrine || Ja. 1:6. with the *w.*
Re. 6:13. a mighty *w.* || 7:1. *w.* should not blow
WINDS, *s.* Jb. 28:25. weight for *w.* || Ez. 37:9.
Mat. 7:25. *w.* blew and beat on that house, 27.
8:26. he arose and rebuked the *w.* Lu. 8:24.
27. that *w.* obey him, Mk. 4:41. Lu. 8:25.
Ja. 3:4. of fierce *w.* || Ju. 12. carried of *w.*
See EAST, FOUR, SCATTER.
WINDY, *a.* Ps. 55:8. hasten from *w.* storm
WINDOW, *S, s.* Ge. 6:16. a *w.* in the ark
7:11. *w.* of heaven were opened || 8:2. stopped
8:6. Noah opened *w.* || 26:8. looked out at a *w.*
Jos. 2:15. Rahab let spies down through a *w.* 21.
Jud. 5:28. looked out at a *w.* 2 S. 6:16.
2 K. 7:2. if the Lord make *w.* in heaven, 19.
9:30. looked out at a *w.* || 13:17. open the *w.*
Pr. 7:6. *w.* of my house || Ec. 12:3. look out of *w.*
Song 2:9. my beloved looked forth at the *w.*
Is. 24:18. *w.* are open || 54:12. *w.* of agates
60:8. fly as a cloud, and as doves to their *w.*
Jer. 9:21. for death is come up into our *w.*
22:14. woe to him that cutteth him out *w*
Da. 6:10. his *w.* open || Jo. 2:9. enter in at *w.*
Zph. 2:14. sing in *w.* || Ma. 3:10. *w.* of heaven
Ac. 20:9. sat in a *w.* || 2 Co. 11:33. thro' a *w.* let
WINE, *s.* is put for, (1) *The accommodations of life*, Is. 24:8,9. (2) *Gospel provisions*, Is. 25:6. Jer. 13:12. (3) *Consolation*, Pr. 31:6. (4) *The blood of Christ*, Mk. 14:25.
Ge. 9:24. awoke from his *w.* || 14:18. brought *w.*
27:25. brought him *w.* || 49:11. washed gar. in *w.*
49:12. his eyes were red with *w.* teeth white
Ex. 29:40. *w.* for drink-off. Le. 23:13. Nu. 15:5.
Nu. 6:3. he shall separate himself from *w.*
15:10. for drink-offering half hin of *w.* 28:14.
28:7. strong *w.* || De. 32:33. *w.* is poison of
Jud. 9:13. leave my *w.* || 19:19. there is *w.* for
1 S. 1:14. put away thy *w.* || 25:37. *w.* was gone
2 S. 6:19. to each a flagon of *w.* 1 Ch. 16:3.
13:28. merry with *w.* || 16:2. *w.* faint may drink
Ne. 2:1. I took up the *w.* || 5:18. all sorts of *w.*
13:15. and lading asses with *w.* grapes and figs
Est. 1:7. gave royal *w.* || 10. king merry with *w.*
5:6. king said to Esther at banquet of *w.* 7:2.
Jb. 1:13. drinking *w.* || 32:19. my belly is as *w.*
Ps. 60:3. of astonishment || 75:8. *w.* is red
78:65. by reason of *w.* || 104:15. *w.* make glad
Pr. 9:2. mingled her *w.* || 20:1. *w.* is a mocker
23:20. *w.* bibbers || 30. that go to seek mixed *w.*
31. look not on the *w.* || 31:6. give *w.* to those
Ec. 2:3. myself to *w.* || 10:19. *w.* maketh merry
Song 1:2. for thy love is better than *w.* 4:10.
5:1. drunk my *w.* || 7:9. mouth like the best *w.*
8:2. of spiced *w.* || Is. 1:22. *w.* mixed with water
Is. 5:11. till *w.* inflame || 12. pipe, and *w.* are in
16:10. tread out no *w.* || 24:11. is a crying for *w.*
22:13. drinking *w.* || 27:2. a vineyard of red *w.*
28:1. overcome with *w.* || 7. also erred thro' *w.*
29:9. are drunken, but not with *w.* 51:21.
49:26. as with sweet *w.* || 56:12. I will fetch *w.*
Jer. 13:12. filled with *w.* || 23:9. *w.* hath overcome
25:15. take the *w.* cup || 35:2. give them *w.* 5.
40:12. gathered *w.* || 48:33. caused *w.* to fail
51:7. drunk of her *w.* || Ez. 27:18. *w.* of Helb.
Da. 1:5. king gave *w.* || 8. not defile hims. with *w.*
5:1. Belshazzar drank *w.* before a thousand, 4.
23. concubines drank *w.* || 10:3. *w.* nor flesh
Ho. 2:9. take away my *w.* || 3:1. flagons of *w.*
4:11. whoredom, and *w.* || 7:5. with bot. of *w.*
9:4. shall not offer *w.* || 14:7. as *w.* of Lebanon
Jo. 1:5. weep and howl, O ye drinkers of *w.*
Mi. 2:11. prophesy of *w.* || Ha. 2:5. transgressed
Zch. 9:15. noise, as thro' *w.* || 10:7. rejoice as thro'
Mat. 9:17. new *w.* || 11:19. *w.* bibber, Lu. 7:34.
Mk. 15:23. they gave him *w.* mingled with
Lu. 1:15. *w.* nor strong drink || 5:39. old *w.*
Jn. 2:3. they have no *w.* || 9. made *w.* 4:46.
Ac. 2:13. full of new *w.* || Ro. 14:21. nor *w.*
Ep. 5:18. be not drunk with *w.* wherein is excess
1 Ti. 3:3. not given to *w.* 8. Ti. 1:7. | 2:3.
5:23. use a little *w.* || 1 Pe. 4:3. excess of *w.*
Re. 14:8. *w.* of the wrath, 10. | 16:19. | 18:3.
17:2. drunk with the *w.* of her fornication
See BOTTLE, CORN, OFFERINGS, OIL, &c.
WINES, *s.* Is. 25:6. *w.* on the lees well refined
WINE-*Cellars, s.* 1 Ch. 27:27. over *w.*- Zabdi
WINE-*Fat, s.* Is. 63:2. treadeth in *w.*- || Mk. 12:1.
WINE-*Press, s.* Nu. 18:27. fulness of *w.*-, 30.
De. 15:14. shalt furnish him out of thy *w.*-
Jud. 6:11. threshed by *w.*- || 7:25. *w.*- of Zeeb
2 K. 6:27. shall I help thee out of the *w.*-
Is. 5:2. made a *w.*- || 63:3. I've trodden *w.*- alone
La. 1:15. as in a *w.*- || Ho. 9:2. *w.*- not feed
Mat. 21:33. digged a *w.*- in it, and let it out
Re. 14:19. angel cast it into the great *w.*- of
20. *w.*- trodden || 19:15. treadeth *w.*- of wrath
WINE-*Presses, s.* Ne. 13:15. Jb. 22:11.
Jer. 48:33. fall from *w.*- || Zch. 14:10. king's *w.*-
WING, *s.* is put for, *The divine protection, covering, defence*, &c.
Ge. 7:†14. every bird of every *w.* went into ark
1 K. 6:24. *w.* of the cherub, 27. 2 Ch. 3:11.
Is. 10:14. that moved the *w.* || 24:†16. *w.* of earth
Ez. 17:23. dwell all fowl of every *w.* 39:†17.
WINGS, *s.* Ex. 19:4. I bare you on eagles' *w.*
25:20. *w.* covering the mercy-seat, I K. 8:7.
De. 22:†12. make fringes upon the four *w.*
32:11. spreadeth her *w.* beareth them on her *w.*
Ru. 2:12. under whose *w.* thou art come to trust
2 S. 22:11. on *w.* of the wind, Ps. 18:10. | 104:3.
Jb. 37:†3. *w.* of earth, 38:†13. || 39:13. to ostrich
Ps. 17:8. hide me under the shadow of thy *w.*
36:7. trust in shadow of *w.* 57:1. | 61:4. | 91:4.
55:6. O that I had *w.* || 63:7. in shadow of *w.*
68:13. as *w.* of a dove || 139:9. *w.* of morning
Pr. 23:5. riches make *w.* || Ec. 10:20. *w.* tell
Is. 6:2. each fix *w.* || 8:8. *w.* shall fill thy land
18:1. shadowing with *w.* || 40:31. *w.* as eagles
Jer. 48:9. *w.* to Moab || 40. spread his *w.* 49:22.
Ez. 1:6. had four *w* || 10:12. *w.* full of eyes
24 I heard the noise of their *w.* 3:13. | 10:5.
Ez. 17:3. a gr. eagle with great *w.* long-wing'd 7
Da. 7:4. had eagles' *w.* || 6. four *w.* of a fowl
Ho. 4:19 bound in her *w.* || Zch. 5:9 in their
Ma. 4:2. shall Sun arise with healing in his *w.*
Mat. 23:37. chickens under her *w.* Lu. 13:34.
Re. 9:9. sound of *w.* || 12:14. two *w.* of an eagle
WINGED, *p.* Ge. 1:21. *w.* fowl, De. 4:17.
WINK, ED. Jb. 15:12. Ps. 35:19. Ac. 17:30.
WINKETH, *v.* Pr. 6:13. *w.* with eyes, 10:10.
WINNOWED, *p.* Is. 30:24. *w.* with the fan
WINNOWEST, *v.* Ps. 139:†2. *w.* my path
WINNOWETH, *v.* Ru. 3:2. Boaz *w.* barley
WINTER, *s.* Ge. 8:22. and *w.* shall not cease
Ps. 74:17. made *w.* || Pr. 20:†4. reason of *w.*
Song 2:11. *w.* is past || Zch. 14:8. in *w.* shall be
Mat. 24:20. flight be not in the *w.* Mk. 13:18.
Jn. 10:22. feast was in *w.* || 2 Ti. 4:12. before *w.*
WINTER-*House, s.* Jer. 36:22. Am. 3:15.
WINTER, *v.* Is. 18:6. beasts *w.* on them
Ac. 27:12. haven was not commodious to *w.* in
1 Co. 16:6. I'll *w.* with you || Ti. 3:12. there to *w.*
WINTERED, *p.* Ac. 28:11. ship had *w.* in isle
WIPE, *v.* 2 K. 21:13. *w.* Jerusalem as a dish
Ne. 13:14. *w.* not out my good deeds I have done
Is. 25:8. *w.* tears from all faces, Re. 7:17. | 21:4.
Lu. 7:38. *w.* with hairs, 44. Jn. 11:2. | 12:3.
Jn. 13:3. he began to *w.* them with the towel
WIPED, *p.* Pr. 6:33. reproach not *w.* away
WIPETH, *v.* 2 K. 21:13. Pr. 30:20.
WIPING, *p.* 2 K. 21:13. *w.* and turning it
WIRES, *s.* Ex. 39:3. gold plates into *w.* to
WISDOM, *s.* Heb. Chachemah; Gr. Sophia.
Wisdom, knowledge, *and* understanding, *are generally looked upon as synonymous terms, or words of the same import; yet, perhaps, they are more accurate who consider them as distinct.* Knowledge *consists in having a stock of judicious and proper ideas and notions of things;* Wisdom *consists in reducing these to practice, in conducting any affair with ingenuity and skill.* 'Knowledge *hath its seat in the speculative understanding,* Wisdom *in the practical.* Knowledge *is an understanding of general rules* Wisdom *is a drawing conclusions from those rules, in order to particular cases. A man may have the knowledge of the whole Scripture, and have all learning in the treasury of his memory, and yet be destitute of skill to make use of them on particular occasions.'* CHARNOCK.
Hence a person may have considerable knowledge, who yet, in respect to wisdom, *is a fool. Such are all who know the will of God, but do it not,* Pr. 17:16.
It is put for, (1) *That prudence which enables man to discern what is fit to be done*, Ec. 2:13, 14. | 10:10. (2) *Quickness, or fertility of invention, and dexterity in execution*, Ex. 31:2,3 (3) *Craft, subtilty, cunning*, Ex. 1:10. 2 S. 13:3. Jb. 5:13. (4) *True religion, and the fear of God*, Ps. 90:12. | 111:10. Pr. 9:10. (5) *Doctrine, learning, experience*, Jb. 12:12. Ac. 7:22. (6) Wisdom is put for *Christ Jesus, the eternal, essential Wisdom of God*, Pr. 3:19. | 8:12,22,23. (7) *The Holy Scriptures*, Lu. 11:49. (8) *A holy and humble conversation*, Ja. 3:17.
Ex. 31:3. I have filled him with the spirit of God in *w.* and in understanding, 6. | 35:31, 35.
De. 4:6. is your *w.* || 34:9. Joshua full of *w.*
2 S. 14:20. *w.* of an angel || 20:22. went in her
1 K. 2:6. do accord. to thy *w.* || 3:28. *w.* of God
4:29. God gave Solomon *w.* 5:12. 2 Ch. 1:12.
30. Solomon's *w.* excelled *w.* of Egypt, 34. | 7:14. | 10:4,22,24. 2 Ch. 9:3,22,23.
10:6. it was a true report I heard of thy *w.*
7. *w.* exceeded || 8. happy that hear thy *w.*
Ezr. 7:25. thou Ezra, after the *w.* of thy God
Jb. 4:21. die without *w.* || 6:13. is *w.* driven from
11:6. secrets of *w.* || 12:2. *w.* die with you
12:12. with the ancient is *w.* 13,16.
13:5. it should be your *w.* || 15:8. restrain *w.*
26:3. hast thou counselled him that hath no *w.*
28:12. but where shall *w.* be found? 20.
18. the price of *w.* is above rubies, Pr. 8.11.
28. fear of Lord, that is *w.* Ps. 111:10. Pr. 9:10.
32:7. years should teach *w.* || 13. we found *w.*
33:33. I shall teach thee *w.* || 34:35. without *w.*
36:5. mighty in *w.* || 38:36. who hath put *w.*
38:37. who can number clouds in *w.* or who
39:17. deprived her of *w.* || 26. fly by thy *w.*
Ps. 37:30. speaketh *w.* || 49:3. mouth speak *w.*
51:6. me to know *w.* || 90:12. may apply to *w.*
104:24. in *w.* made them all || 105:22. senators
136:5. to him that by *w.* made the heavens
Pr. 1:2. to know *w.* || 3. the instruction of *w.*
7. but fools despise *w.* || 20. *w.* crieth, 8:1.
2:2. incline ear to *w.* || 6. the Lord giveth *w.*
7. layeth up sound *w.* || 10. when *w.* entereth
3:13. findeth *w.* || 19. Lord by *w.* || 21. keep *w.*
4:5. get *w.* 7. || 11. I've taught thee in way of *w.*
5:1. attend to *w.* || 7:4. say unto *w.* thou art my
8:5. understand *w.* || 12. I *w.* dwell with prud.
14. found *w.* || 9:1. *w.* hath builded her house
10:13. *w.* is found || 21. fools die for want of *w.*
23. hath *w.* || 31. mouth of just bring. forth *w*
11:2. with lowly is *w.* || 12. that is void of *w.*
12:8. a man is commended according to his *w*
13:10. well-advised is *w.* || 14:6. seeketh *w.* but
14:8. *w.* of prudent || 33. *w.* resteth in heart
15:21. destitute of *w.* || 33. instruction of *w*

Pr. 16:16 how much better is it to get *w.* than
17:16. price in hand to get *w.* || 24. *w.* before
18:1. intermeddleth with all *w.*||19:8. getteth *w.*
21:30. no *w.* against L.||23:4. cease from own *w.*
23:9. a fool will despise *w.* || 23. buy *w.* and
24:3. thro' *w.* is a house built || 7. *w.* too high
29:3. whoso loveth *w.* || 15. rod and rep. give *w.*
30.3. nor learned *w.* || 31:26. openeth with *w.*
Ec. 1:13. to search by *w.* || 16. gotten more *w.*
17. to know *w.* || 18. in much *w.* is much grief
2:3. acquainting heart with *w.* || 9. *w.* remained
2:12. to behold *w.* || 13. *w.* excelleth folly, as
21. labor is in *w.* || 26. God giveth to a man *w.*
7:11. *w.* is good || 12. for *w.* is a defence and
19. *w.* strengtheneth || 23. I proved by *w.* all
25. to seek out *w.* || 8:1. *w.* makes his face to
8:16. to know *w.* || 9:10. nor *w.* in the grave
9:13. this *w.* have I seen || 15. poor man by *w.*
16. *w.* is better than strength, nevertheless
18. *w.* is better than weapons of war
10:1. reputation for *w.* || 3. his *w.* faileth him
10. but *w.* is profitable to direct
Is. 10:13. by my *w.* || 11:2. spirit of *w.* and
29:14. *w.* of their wise || 33:6. *w.* the stability
47:10. thy *w.* it hath perverted thee, and thou
Jer. 8:9. what *w.* is in them || 9:23. glory in *w.*
10:12. he established the world by his *w.*51:15.
49:7. is *w.* no more in Teman? is *w.* vanished
Ez. 28:5. by thy great *w.*17. || 12. sum full of *w.*
Da. 1:4. skilful in all *w.* 17. || 2:14. with *w.*
2:20. *w.* and might are his || 21. God giveth *w.*
23. given me *w.* || 30. not for any *w.* I have
5:11. *w.* of the gods || 14. excellent *w.* is found
Mi. 6:9. the man of *w.* shall see thy name
Mat. 11:19. *w.* is justified of her child. Lu.7:35.
12:42. to hear *w.* of Solomon, Lu. 11:31.
13:54. whence hath this man this *w.*? Mk.6:2.
Lu. 1:17. to *w.* of the just || 2:40. filled with *w.*
2:52. increased in *w.* || 11:49. said *w.* of God
21:15. for I will give you a mouth and *w.*
Ac. 6:3. full of *w.* || 10. not able to resist the *w.*
7:10. God gave Joseph *w.* || 22. *w.* of Egyptians
Ro. 11:33. O the depth of the *w.* of God
1 Co.1:17. not with *w.* of words || 19. destroy *w.*
20. *w.* of this world || 21. world by *w.* knew
22. Greeks seek *w.* || 24. Christ the *w.* of God
30. is made unto us *w.* || 2:1. speech, or of *w.*
2:4. words of man's *w.* || 5. stand in *w.* of men
6. we speak *w.* || 7. even the hidden *w.* which
13. not in the words which man's *w.*teacheth
3:19. *w.* is foolishness || 12:8. the word of *w.*
2 Co. 1:12. not with fleshly *w.* but by the grace
Ep. 1:8. in all *w.* || 3:10. manifold *w.* of God
Col.1:9. in all *w.* 28. | 3:16. || 2:3. treasures of *w.*
2:23. a show of *w.* || 4:5. walk in *w.* toward
Ja. 1:5. lack *w.* || 3:13. with meekness of *w.*
3:15. this *w.* descendeth not || 17.*w.* from above
2 Pe. 3:15. according to the *w.* given to him
Re. 5:12. riches and *w.* || 7:12. glory and *w.*
13:18. here is *w.* || 17:9. mind that hath *w.*
See SPIRIT.

WISE, *a.* Ge. 3:6. and a tree to make one *w.*
41:39. there is none so discreet and *w.* as thou
Ex. 23:8. the gift blindeth the *w.* De. 16:19.
De.4:6.is a *w.*people || 32:29.O that they were *w.*
Jud. 5:29. her *w.* ladies || 2 S. 14:20. lord is *w.*
1 K. 3:12. a *w.* heart || 5:7. given David a *w.* son
1 Ch. 26:14. fell for Zechariah a *w.* counsellor
Jb. 5:13. taketh the *w.* || 9:4. he is *w.* in heart
11:12. vain man would be *w.* || 22:2. that is *w.*
32:9. not always *w.* || 37:24. are *w.* of heart
Ps.2:10. be *w.* now ||19:7. making *w.* the simple
36:3. left off to be *w.* || 94:8. fools when *w.*
107:43. whoso is *w.* and will observe these thi.
Pr. 1:5. to *w.* counsels || 6. words of the *w.*
3:7. be not *w.* in own eyes || 35.*w.* inherit glory
6:6. be *w.* 8:33. | 9:12. | 23:19. | 27:11.
10:1. a *w.* son, 13:1. | 15:20. || 5. is a *w.* son
8. the *w.* in heart || 19. refraineth lips is *w.*
11:29.servant to the *w.* || 30.winneth souls is *w.*
12:15. hearkeneth to counsel is *w.* || 18. tongue
13:14. law of the *w.* || 20. walketh with *w.*
14:3. lips of the *w.* || 24. crown of the *w.* is
35. a *w.* servant || 15:2. the tongue of the *w.*
15:7. lips of the *w.* || 12. scorner not go to *w.*
24. is above to the *w.* || 31. abideth among *w.*
16:21. *w.* in heart || 23. heart of *w.* teacheth
17:2. a *w.* servant shall || 28. fool is counted *w.*
18:15. ear of the *w.* || 19:20. *w.* in latter end
20:1. is not *w.* || 26. a *w.* king scattereth the
21:11. simple is made *w.* || 20. dwelling of *w.*
22:17. hear words of *w.* || 23:15. if heart be *w.*
23:24. a *w.* son, 28:7. || 24:6. by *w.* counsel
24:23. belong to the *w.* || 25:12. a *w.* reprover
26:5. lest he be *w.* || 12. *w.* in his own conceit
28:11. rich is *w.* in conceit || 30:24. exceeding
Ec. 2:15. why was I more *w.* || 16. remem. of *w.*
2:19.I have showed myself *w.* || 4:13. a *w.* child
6:8. what hath *w.* more || 7:4. heart of *w.* is in
7:5. the rebuke of *w.* || 16. thyself over *w.* why
19.wisd. strengtheneth *w.*|| 23.I said I'll be *w.*
9:1. *w.* in hand of God || 11. bread is not to *w.*
12:9. preacher was *w.* || 11. words of the *w.* are
Is. 5:21. *w.* in own eyes || 19:11. son of the *w.*
31:2. yet he also is *w.* || 44:25. *w.* men backw.
Jer. 4:22. *w.* to do evil || 8:8. how say we are *w.*
18:18. nor shall counsel perish from the *w.* nor
Da. 12:3. *w.* shall shine || 10. but *w.* understand
Ho. 14:9. who is *w.* || Zch. 9:2. Zidon very *w.*

Mat. 10:16. *w.* as serpents || 11:25. *w.* and prud.
24:45. *w.* servant || 25:2. five virgins were *w.* 4.
Lu. 12:42. who is that faithful and *w.* steward
Ro. 1:14. debtor to the *w.* || 22. thems. to be *w.*
11:25.lest ye be *w.* in your own conceits,12:16.
16:19.would have you *w.* to that which is good
27. to God only *w.* 1 Ti. 1:17. Ju. 25.
1 Co. 1:19. destroy wisd. of *w.* || 20. where is *w.*
27. to confound *w.* || 3:10. *w.* master-builder
3:18. fool that he may be *w.* || 19. he taketh *w.*
20. knows thoughts of *w.* || 4:10. but ye are *w.*
2 Co. 10:12. are not *w.* || 11:19. seeing ye are *w.*
Ep. 5:15. but as *w.* || 2 Ti. 3:15. to make thee
See MAN, MEN.

WISE-*hearted.* Ex. 28:3.|31:6.|35:10,25.|36:1,2,8.
In any WISE. Ex. 22:23. if thou afflict -*w.*
Le. 19:17. -*w* rebuke || 27:19. -*w.* redeem it
De. 17:15. -*w* set him king || 21:23. -*w.* bury
Jos. 6:18. -*w.* keep from || 23:12. if -*w.* go back
1 S. 6:3. -*w.* send offer. || 1 K. 11:22. go -*w.*
Ps. 37:8. -*w.* to do evil || Mk. 14:31. not deny
In no WISE. Le. 7:24. the fat -*w.* eat of it
1 K. 3:26. give the child, and -*w.* slay it,27.
Mat. 5:18. -*w.* pass from law || 10:42. -*w.* lose
Lu. 13:11. -*w.* lift up herself || 18:17. -*w.* enter
Jn. 6:37. I'll -*w.* cast out || Ac.13:41. -*w.* believe
Ro. 3:9. are we better, no, -*w.* || Re. 21:27.
On this WISE. Nu. 6:23. -*w.* shall bless Israel
Mat. 1:18. was -*w.* || Jn. 21:1. -*w.* showed hims.
Ac. 7:6. God spake -*w.* || 13:34. he said -*w.*
Ro. 10:6. speaketh -*w.* || He. 4:4. he spake -*w.*

WISE *Woman.* 2 S. 14:2. | 20:16. Pr. 14:1.

WISELY, *ad.* Ex. 1:10. let us deal *w.* with
1 S. 18:5. behaved *w.* 30. || 2 Ch. 11:23. dealt
Ps. 58:5. never so *w.* || 64:9. shall *w.* consider
101:2. I'll behave *w.* || Pr. 16:20. a matter *w.*
Pr. 21:12. *w.* considereth || 28:26. walketh *w.*
Ec. 7:10. not inquire *w.* || Lu. 16:8. had done

WISER, *a.* 1 K. 4:31. Solomon was *w.* than
Jb. 35:11. mak. us *w.* || Ps. 119:98. made me *w.*
Pr. 9:9. will be yet *w.* || 26:16. sluggard is *w.*
Ez. 28:3. *w.* than Daniel || Lu. 16:8. *w.* than
1 Co. 1:25. foolishness of God is *w.* than men

WISH, *s.* Jb. 33:6. I am according to thy *w.*
Ps.40:14. that *w.*evil || 73:7. than heart could *w.*
Ro. 9:3. *w.* myself || 2 Co. 13:9. this also we *w.*
3 Jn. 2. I *w.* above all things thou mayst prosp.

WISHED, *p.* Jon. 4:8. Ac. 27:29.

WISHING, *p.* Jb. 31:30. by *w.* a curse to his

WIST, *p.* Ex. 16:15. for they *w.* not what it
34:29. *w.* not his face shone || Le. 5:17. tho' *w.*
Jos. 2:4. but I *w.* not || 8:14. *w.* not were liars
Jud.16:20.he *w.*not that the Lord was departed
Mk. 9:6. *w.* not what to say, for they, 14:40.
Lu. 2:49. *w.* ye not || Jn. 5:13. *w.* not who
Ac.12:9. *w.* not it was true || 23:5. I *w.* not that

WITCH, *s.* Ex 22:18. not suffer a *w.* to live
De. 18:10. there shall not be among you a *w.*

WITCHCRAFT, S, *s.* 1 S. 15:23. as sin of *w.*
2 K. 9:22. Jezebel's *w.* || 2 Ch. 33:6. used *w.*
Mi. 5:12. I'll cut off *w.* || Na. 3:4. mistress of *w.*
Ga. 5:20. works of the flesh are idolatry, *w.*

WITHAL, *ad.* 1 K. 19:1. Ps. 141:10.
Ac. 25:27. and not *w.* to signify the crimes

WITHDRAW, *v.* 1 S.14:19. Saul said, *w.* hand
Jb. 9:13. if God will not *w.* his anger, the proud
13:21. *w.* thine hand || 33:17. *w.* man from his
Pr. 25:17. *w.* thy foot || Ec. 7:18. *w.* not hand
Is. 60:20. nor moon *w.* || Jo. 2:10. stars *w.* 3:15.
2 Th. 3:6. *w.* yourselves || 1 T. 6:5. *w.* thyself

WITHDRAWN. De. 13:13. *w.* inhabitants
Song 5:6. *w.* himself || La. 2:8. he hath not *w.*
Ez. 18:8. *w.* from iniq. || Ho. 5:6. L. hath *w.*
Lu. 22:41. *w.* from them about a stone's cast

WITHDRAWEST. Ps.74:11.why *w.*right hand

WITHDRAWETH, *v.* Jb. 36:7.*w.* not his eyes

WITHDREW, *v.* Ne. 9:29. *w.* the shoulder
Ez. 20:22. I *w.* my hand || Mat. 12:15. *w.* hims.
Mk. 3:7. Jesus *w.* Lu. 5:16. || Ga. 2:12. he *w.*

WITHER, *v.* Ps. 1:3. his leaf also shall not *w.*
37:2. they shall *w.* || Is. 19:6. flags shall *w.*
Is.19:7. every thing sown *w.* || 40:24. they shall
Jer. 12:4. shall herbs *w.* || Ez. 17:9. it shall *w.*
Am. 1:2. and the top of Carmel shall *w.*

WITHERED, *p.* and *v.* Ge. 41:23. 7 ears *w.*
Ps. 102:4. my heart is *w.* || 11. I am *w.* like
Is. 15:6. hay is *w.* || 27:11. when boughs are *w.*
La. 4:8. skin is *w.* || Ez. 19:12. strong rods *w.*
Jo. 1:12. trees are *w.* || 17. for the corn is *w.*
Am. 4:7. whereon it rained not *w.* || Jon. 4:7.
Mat. 12:10. his hand *w.* Mk. 3:1. Lu. 6:6.
13:6. had not root they *w.* away, Mk. 4:6.
21:19. presently the fig-tree *w.* 20. Mk 11:21.
Lu. 8:6. it *w.* away || Jn. 5:3.*w.* folk ||15:6. is *w.*

WITHERETH, *v.* Jb. 8:12. flag *w.* before any
Ps. 90:6. cut down and *w.* || 129:6. like grass
Is. 40:7. grass *w.* flower fadeth, 8. 1 Pe. 1:24.
Ja. 1:11. it *w.* the grass || Ju. 12. fruit *w.*

WITHHELD, *v.* Ge. 20:6. I *w.* thee from sin.
22:12. not *w.* thy son || 30:2. *w.* fruit of womb
Jb. 31:16. if I *w.* the poor || Ec. 2:10. I *w.* not

WITHHELDEST, *v.* Ne. 9:20. *w.* not manna

WITHHOLD, *v.* Ge. 23:6. none shall *w.* from
2 S.13:13. he will not *w.*me || Jb.4:2.who can *w.*
Ps. 40:11. *w.* not mercies || 84:11. no good *w.*
Pr. 3:27. *w.* not good || 23:13. *w.* not correction
Ec. 11:6. *w.* not thy hand || Jer. 2:25. *w.* thy

WITHHOLDEN, *p.* 1 S. 25:26. Lord hath *w.*
Jb. 22:7 *w.* bread || 38:15. their light is *w.*

Jb. 42:2. no thought can be *w.* || Ps. 21:2. not *w.*
Jer. 33:3. showers *w.* 5:25. || sins *w.* good things
Ez. 18:16. not *w.* pledge || Jo. 1:13. offering
Am. 4:7. and also I have *w.* the rain from you

WITHHOLDETH, *v.* Jb. 12:15. he *w.* waters
Pr. 11:24. *w.* more than is meet || 26. *w.* corn
2 Th. 2:6. now ye know what *w.* that he might

WITHIN, *pr.* Ps. 45:13. is all glorious *w.*
101:2. *w.* my house || Mat. 23:27. *w.* full, 28.
Mk. 7:21. for from *w.* proceed evil thoughts
Lu. 11:7. he from *w.* || 12:17. thought *w.* hims.
17:21. kingdom of God is *w.* || 1 Co. 5:12. them
2 Co. 7:5. *w.* were fears || Re. 4:8. of eyes *w.*

WITHOUT, *pr.* Ge. 24:31. why standest *w.*
De. 25:5. not marry *w.* || 32:25. the sword *w.*
1 K. 7:9. within and *w.* || 2 K. 18:25. *w.* Lord
2 Ch. 15:3. the true God || Ps. 31:11. see me *w.*
Pr. 1:20. wisdom crieth *w.* || 7:12. now is she *w.*
22:13. there is a lion *w.* || 24:27. prepare *w.*
Is. 33:7. valiant cry *w.* || 55:1. *w.* money, *w.*
Jer. 33:10. *w.* man, *w.* beast, *w.* inhabitant, 12.
Ho. 3:4. Israel *w.* a king, *w.* a prince, *w.* ephod
Mk. 3:31. standing *w.* || 4:11. to them *w.* these
7:15. nothing from *w.* || Lu. 1:10. praying *w.*
Jn. 7:7. that is *w.* sin || 18:16. stood *w.* 20:11.
2 Co. 7:5. *w.* were fightings || 11:28. things *w.*
Ep. 2:12. *w.* Christ, and *w.* God in the world
Col. 4:5. toward them that are *w.* 1 Th. 4:12.
He. 7:3. *w.* father, *w.* mother || 13:12. *w.* gate
1 Pe. 3:1. may *w.* word || Re. 11:2. the court *w.*
Re. 14:20. trodden *w.* city || 22:15. *w.* are dogs

WITHES, *s.* Jud. 16:7. seven green *w.* 8,9.

WITHSTAND, *v.* Nu. 22:32. to *w.* Balaam
2 Ch. 13:7. could not *w.* || 20:6. none able to *w.*
Est. 9:2. no man could *w.* || Ec. 4:12. two *w.*
Da. 11:15. arms of south shall not *w.* nor shall
Ac. 11:17. what was I, that I could *w.* God?
Ep. 6:13. that ye may be able to *w.* in the evil

WITHSTOOD, *v.* 2 Ch. 26:18. *w.* Uzziah
Da. 10:13. prince of Persia *w.* me 21 days
Ac. 13:8. Elymas *w.* || Ga. 2:11. I *w.* Peter
2 Ti. 3:8. *w.* Moses || 4:15. greatly *w.* our words

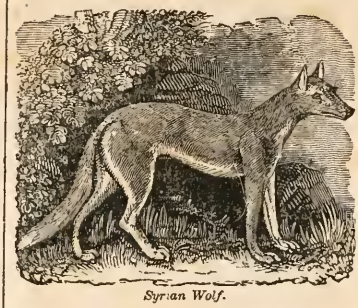
WITNESS, *s. is one that gives testimony or evidence to any matter.* It is put for, (1) *The miracles of Christ, which gave testimony to his Deity and Mediatorship,* Jn. 5:36. | 10:25. (2) *The assuring testimony which the Spirit of God bears to the soul of a believer,* Ro. 8:16.
Ge. 21:30. they may be a *w.* that I digged this
31:44. *w.* between us || 48. this heap is *w.* 52.
Ex. 22:13. bring it for a *w.* || 23:1. unrighteous
Le.5:1. *w.* of swearing || Nu. 5:13. if he be no *w.*
Nu. 35:30. one *w.* not testify, De. 17:6. | 19:15.
De. 31:19. this song may be a *w.* for me, 21,26.
Jos. 22:27. altar is *w.* 34. || 24:27. stone be a *w.*
Jud. 11:10. Lord be *w.* between us, Jer. 42:5.
1 S. 12:5. the Lord is *w.* against you this day
Jb. 16:8. wrinkles a *w.* || 19. my *w.* is in heaven
29:11. it gave *w.* || Ps. 89:37. a faithful *w.*
Pr. 14:5. a faithful *w.* || 25. a true *w.* delivereth
19:28. an ungodly *w.* || 24:28. be not *w.* against
Is. 19:20. it shall be for a *w.* || 55:4. him for a *w.*
Jer. 29:23. I know, and am a *w.* saith the Lord
Mi.1:2. and let the Lord God be *w.* against you
Ma. 2:14. Lord hath been *w.* || 3:5. a swift *w.*
Mat. 24:14. be preached for a *w.* to all nations
Mk. 14:55. sought for *w.* || 56. *w.* agreed not, 59.
Lu. 22:71. they said, What need we further *w.*
Jn. 1:7. came for a *w.* || 3:11. receive not our *w.*
3:26. bearest *w.* || 5:31. if I bear *w.* of myself
5:32. I know the *w.* || 36. greater *w.* || 37. borne
Ac. 1:22. to be *w.* with us || 4:33. gave *w.* of
10:43. all the prophets *w.* || 14:17. without *w.*
22:15. shall be his *w.* || 26:16. minister and *w.*
Ro. 1:9. God is my *w.* || 2:15. bearing *w.* 9:1.
1 Th. 2:5. God is *w.* || Ti. 1:13. this *w.* is true
He. 2:4. bearing them || 10:15. Holy Ghost is *w.*
11:4. by which Abel obtained *w.* that he was
Ja. 5:3. rust be *w.* || 1 Pe. 5:1. Peter a *w.* of
1 Jn. 5:9. *w.* of God is greater || 10. *w.* in hims.
3 Jn. 6. which have borne *w.* of thy charity
Re. 1:5. Jesus Christ, who is the faithful *w.*
3:14. saith the true *w.* || 20:4. for *w.* of Jesus
See BARE, FALSE, TABERNACLE.

WITNESS, *v.* De. 4:26. and earth to *w.*
1 S. 12:3. I am *w.* || Is. 3:9. countenance *w.*
La.2:13.what things shall I take to *w.* for thee?
Mat. 26:62. what is it that these *w.* Mk. 14:60.
27:13. how many things they *w.* Mk. 15:4.

WITNESSED, *p.* 1 K. 21:13. *w.* against Naboth.
Ro. 3:21. being *w.* by the law and the prophets
1 Ti. 6:13. before Pilate *w.* a good confession
He. 7:8. of whom it is *w.* that he liveth

WITNESSES, *s.* Nu. 35:30. by mouth of *w.*
De. 17:6. two or three *w.* 19:15. 2 Co. 13:1.
Jos. 24:22. *w.* against yourselves, we are *w.*
Ru. 4:9. ye are *w.* 10. || 11. said, We are *w.*
Jb. 10:17. thou renewest thy *w.* against me
Is. 8:2. I took faithful *w.* || 43:9. bring *w.*
43:10. ye are my *w.* saith the Lord, 12. | 44:8.
44:9. they are their own *w.* they see not
Jer. 32:10. I sealed evidence and took *w.* 44.
Mat. 18:16. mouth of two or three *w.* 2 Co. 13:1.
23:31. ye be *w.* || 26:65. what need of *w.*
Lu. 24:48. and ye are *w.* of these things
Ac. 1:8. ye shall be *w.* || 2:32. we are *w.* 3:15
5:32. we are his *w.* of these things, 10:39.
7:58. *w.* laid clothes || 10:41. to *w.* chosen of G
13:31. who are his *w.* || 1 Th. 2:10. ye are *w.*

1 Ti. 5:19. before two *w.* || 6:12. before many *w.*
2 Ti. 2:2. things heard of me among many *w.*
He. 10:28. two or three *w.* || 12:1. a cloud of *w.*
Re. 11:3. and I will give power to my two *w.*
WITNESSETH, *v.* Jn. 5:32. Ac. 20:23.
WITNESSING, *p.* Ac. 26:22. *w.* both to small
WITS, *s.* Ps. 107:27. and are at their *w.* end
WITTY, *a.* Pr. 8:12. knowl. of *w.* inventions
WITTINGLY, *ad.* Ge. 48:14. guiding hands *w.*
WIVES, *s.* Ge. 4:19. Lamech took him two *w.*
6:2. took them *w.* || 30:26. give me my *w.*
31:50. if thou take other *w.* || Nu. 14:3. our *w*
De. 17:17. nor multiply *w.* || 21:15. if have 2 *w*
Jud. 8:30. he had many *w.* || 21:7. how do for *w.*
1 S. 1:2. had two *w.* || 25:43. both David's *w.*
2 S. 5:13. D. took more *w.* || 12:8. thy master's
1 K. 11:3. had 700 *w.* || 4. his *w.* turned away
20:7. he sent for my *w.* || 1 Ch. 4:5. had two *w*
1 Ch. 7:4. had many *w.* || 8:8. Shu. had two *w.*
2 Ch. 11:21. above all his *w.* || 23. desired many
24:3. took two *w.* || 29:9. *w.* are in captivity
Ezr. 10:3. a covenant to put away all the *w.* 44.
Ne. 12:43. *w.* rejoice || 13:23. *w.* of Ashdod
Est. 1:20. *w.* shall give to their husbands honor
Jer. 29:6. take ye *w.* || 35:8. we, nor our *w.*
Da. 5:2. his *w.* drink || Lu. 17:27. married
Ac. 21:5. with *w.* || 1 Co. 7:29. have *w.* be as tho'
Ep. 5:22. *w.* submit, Col. 3:18. 1 Pe. 3:1.
24. so let the *w.* be to their own husbands in
1 Ti. 4:7. old *w.* fables || 1 Pe. 3:1. won by *w.*
See STRANGE.
Their WIVES. Ge. 34:29. all their little ones,
and *-w.* took they captive, 1 S. 30:3.
Jud. 3:6. daughters to *-w.* || 2 Ch. 20:13. Judah
Ezr. 10:19. put away *-w.* || Ne. 5:1. cry of *-w.*
Ne. 10:28. *-w.* entered into oath || Is. 13:16.
-w. ravished
Jer. 6:12. *-w.* shall be turned to others, 8:10.
14:16. none to bury *-w.* || 18:21. let *-w.* be ber.
44:9. wickedn. of *-w.* || 15. men who knew *-w.*
Ez. 44:22. nor take for *-w.* || Da. 6:24. cast *-w.*
Zch. 12:12. *-w.* shall mourn apart, 13,14.
Ep. 5:28. to love *-w.* || 1 Ti. 3:11. so must *-w.* be
Thy WIVES. 2 S. 12:11. lie with *-w.* in sight
19:5. saved lives of *-w.* || 1 K. 20:3. mine, and *-w.*
1 K. 20:5. deliver me || 2 Ch. 21:14. L. smite *-w.*
Jer. 38:23. bring *-w.* and || Da. 5:23. *-w.* and concub.
Your WIVES. Ge. 45:19. take wagons for *-w.*
Ex. 19:15. come not at *-w.* || 22:24. be widows
32:2. break off the golden earrings of *-w.*
De. 3:19. *-w.* and your little ones shall, Jos. 1:14.
29:11. *-w.* shall enter || Ne. 4:14. fight for *-w.*
Jer. 44:9. wickedn. of *-w.* || 25. ye and *-w.* have
Mat. 19:8. to put away *-w.* || Ep. 5:25. love, Col.
3:19.
WIZARD, *s.* or *Diviner.* Le. 20:27. De. 18:11.
WIZARDS, *s.* Le. 19:31. not seek after *w.* 20:6.
1 S. 28:3. Saul had put *w.* out of the land, 9.
2 K. 21:6. Manasseh dealt with *w.* 2 Ch. 33:6.
23:24. Josiah put *w.* and idols out of the land
Is. 8:19. seek unto *w.* that peep and mutter, 19:3.
WOE, *s.* Nu. 21:29. *w.* to thee, Moab, Jer. 48:46.
1 S. 4:7. *w.* unto us, for there hath not been, 8.
Jer. 4:13. | 6:4. La. 5:16.
Pr. 23:29. who hath *w.* who hath sorrow
Ec. 4:10. to him that is alone || 10:16. *w.* to thee
Is. 3:9. *w.* to their soul || 11. *w.* to the wicked
17:12. *w.* to the multitude of many people
18:1. *w.* to land || 28:1. *w.* to crown of pride
29:1. *w.* to Ariel || 30:1. *w.* to rebellious child.
33:1. *w.* to thee that spoilest and thou wast not
45:9. *w.* to him that striveth with his Maker, 10.
Jer. 13:27. *w.* to thee, O Jerus. || 22:13. *w.* to him
23:1. *w.* to the pastors || 48:1. *w.* to Nebo
Ez. 2:10. mourning and *w.* || 13:3. *w.* to proph.
13:18. *w.* to women || 16:23. *w.* to thee
24:6. *w.* to the bloody city, 9. Na. 3:1.
30:2. *w.* worth the day || 34:2. *w.* to shepherd
Am. 5:18. *w.* to you that desire day of the Lord
Ha. 2:6. *w.* to him that increaseth that is not
9. *w.* to him that coveteth || 12. that buildeth
15. *w.* to him that giveth his neighbor drink
19. *w.* to him that saith to the wood, Awake
Zph. 2:5. *w.* to the inhabitants of the sea-coasts
3:1. *w.* to her that is filthy and polluted
Zch. 11:17. *w.* to idol shepherd that leaveth flock
Mat. 11:21. *w.* to thee Chorazin, Lu. 10:13.
18:7. *w.* to world because of offences, *w.* to
that man by whom offence comes, Lu. 17:1.
23:13. *w.* to you scribes, 14—29. Lu. 11:44.
26:24. *w.* to that man, Mk. 14:21. Lu. 22:22.
Lu. 6:24. *w.* to rich || 25. *w.* to full || 26. speak
1:42. *w.* to Pharisees || 46. lawyers, 47,52.
Re. 8:13. angel flying, saying *w.*, *w.*, *w.*, 12:12.
9:12. one *w* is past || 11:14. second *w.* is past
WOE *is me.* Ps. 120:5. Is. 6:5. Jer. 4:31. |
10:19. | 15:10. | 43:3. Mi. 7:1.
WOE *unto me.* Jb. 10:15. Is. 24:16.
1 Co. 9:16. yea, *w.*- if I preach not the gospel
WOE *to them.* Is. 5:8,11,18,20,21,22. | 10:1.
29:15. | 31:1. Jer. 50:27. Ho. 7:13. | 9:12.
Am. 6:1. Mi. 2:1. Mat. 24:19. Mk. 13:17.
Lu. 21:23. Ju. 11.
WOES, *s.* Re. 9:12. there come two *w.* more
WOFUL, *a.* Jer. 17:16. nor desired the *w.* day
WOLF, *s.* In Hebrew, Zeeb; in Greek, Lycos.
It is very fierce and voracious, an enemy to cattle, ravenous, greedy, crafty, gregarious, of a quick smell and sight. In the absence of the shepherd and his dog, they enter the fold and kill all therein before they begin to eat.



Syrian Wolf.

Ge. 49:27. Benjamin shall raven as a *w.*
Is. 11:6. *w.* shall dwell with the lamb, 65:25.
Jer. 5:6. a *w.* of the evenings shall spoil them
Jn. 10:12. hireling seeth *w.* coming fleeth
WOLVES, *s.* Ez. 22:27. like *w.* ravening
Ha. 1:8. fiercer than evening *w.* Zph. 3:3.
Mat. 7:15. but inwardly they are ravening *w.*
10:16. I send you as sheep among *w.* Lu. 10:3.
Ac. 20:29. grievous *w.* shall enter in among
WOMAN, *s.* is put for, (1) *The spouse of Christ,* Song 1:8. (2) *The antichristian church,* Re. 17:3. (3) *Effeminate governors,* Is. 3:12. (4) *Israel and Judah,* Ez. 23:44.
Ge. 2:23. she shall be called *w.* because she
3:15. I will put enmity between thee and the *w*
24:5. peradventure the *w.* will not come, 39.
44. let the same be the *w.* L. hath appointed
Ex. 21:22. if men strive and hurt a *w.* with chi.
Le. 18:23. nor shall a *w.* stand before a beast
20:13. if a man lie with mankind as with *w.*
Nu. 5:18. set *w.* before Lord || 27. *w.* be a curse
25:6. a Midianitish *w.* || 8. thrust the *w.* through
30:3. if a *w.* vow || 31:17. now kill every *w.*
De. 22:14. I took this *w.* || Jos. 2:4. | 6:22.
Jud. 4:9. L. sell Sisera into the hand of a *w.*
9:53. *w.* cast a piece of millstone, 2 S. 11:21.
14:3. is there never a *w.* || 16:4. S. loved a *w.*
Ru. 1:5. *w.* was left || 3:11. art a virtuous *w.*
1 S. 2:20. the Lord give thee seed of this *w.*
28:7. seek me a *w.* that hath a familiar spirit
2 S. 3:8. concerning this *w.* || 11:2. D. saw a *w.*
13:17. put now this *w.* || 20:22. *w.* went unto all
1 K. 14:5. feign herself another *w.* || 17:17.
2 K. 4:8. a great *w.* || 6:26. *w.* cried, Help O king
8:5. this is the *w.* || 9:34. see this cursed *w.*
2 Ch. 24:7. that wicked *w.* || Jb. 31:9. deceived
Ps. 48:6. pain as of a *w.* in travail, Is. 13:8.
| 21:3. | 26:17. Jer. 4:31. | 6:24. | 13:21. | 22:
23. | 30:6. | 31:8. | 48:41. | 49:22,24. | 50:43.
Pr. 6:24. from evil *w.* || 7:10. a *w.* subtle of heart
9:13. a foolish *w.* || 12:4. a virtuous *w.* 31:10.
14:1. wise *w.* buildeth || 21:9. a brawling *w.*
31:30. a *w.* that fears the Lord shall be praised
Ec. 7:26. the *w.* whose heart is snares and nets
28. but a *w.* among all those I have not found
Is. 42:14. like a travailing *w.* || 45:10. or to *w.*
49:15. can a *w.* forget || 54:6. a *w.* forsaken
Jer. 6:2. a delicate *w.* || 31:22. *w.* compass a man
La. 1:17. Jerusalem is as a menstruous *w.*
Ez. 16:30. work of an imperious whorish *w.*
23:44. go in unto a *w.* || 36:17. a removed *w.*
Ho. 3:1. yet, love a *w.* || 13:13. travailing *w.*
Mi. 4:9. *w.* in travail, 10. || Zch. 5:7. *w.* sits
Mat. 5:28. whoso looketh on a *w.* to lust after
9:20. a *w.* diseased, Mk. 5:25. Lu. 8:43.
13:33. leaven, a *w.* took || 15:28. O *w.* great is
22:27. last the *w.* died, Mk. 12:22. Lu. 20:32.
26:10. why trouble ye the *w.* || 13. *w.* hath done
Mk. 7:25. a certain *w.* || 10:12. if *w.* put away
Lu. 7:39. who and what manner of *w.* this is
44. seest thou this *w.* || 13:16. ought not this *w.*
Jn. 2:4. saith, *w.* what have I to do with thee?
4:9. *w.* of Samaria || 39. for saying of the *w.*
8:3. brought a *w.* taken in adultery, 4,10.
19:26. saith to his mother, *w.* behold thy son
Ac. 9:36. Dorcas, this *w.* || 17:34. *w.* Damaris
Ro. 1:27. natural use of *w.* || 7:2. *w.* is bound
1 Co. 7:1. not to touch a *w.* || 2. and let every *w.*
11:5. *w.* that prayeth || 6. if *w.* be not covered
7. is the glory || 9. man not for the *w.* but
11. nor man without the *w.* nor *w.* without
13. is it comely for a *w.* || 15. if a *w.* have long
Ga. 4:4. made of a *w.* || 1 Th. 5:3. travail on a *w.*
1 Ti. 2:12. I suffer not a *w.* || 14. *w.* deceived
Re. 2:20. *w.* Jezebel || 12:1. *w.* clothed with sun
12:6. the *w.* fled || 16. the earth helped the *w.*
17. wroth with the *w.* || 17:3. and I saw a *w.*
17:6. a *w.* drunken || 7. tell mystery of the *w.*
See BORN, MAN, STRANGE.
Young WOMAN. Ru. 4:12. seed of this *-w.*
WOMANKIND, *s.* Le. 18:22. as with *w.* it is
WOMB, *s.* Ge. 25:23. two nations in thy *w.*
29:31. Lord opened Leah's *w.* || 30:22. Rachel's
49:25. blessings of the breasts, and of the *w.*
Ex. 13:2. openeth the *w.* is mine, Nu. 8:16.
Jud. 13:5. he shall be a Nazarite from *w.* 7.
Ru. 1:11. in my *w.* || 1 S. 1:5. shut up her *w.*
Jb. 3:11. why died I not from the *w.* 16:18
24:20. *w.* forget him || 31:15. make thee in *w*
38:8. issued out of *w.* || 29. whose *w.* came ice
Ps. 22:9. took me out of *w.* || 10. cast from the *w*
58:3. estranged from *w.* || 71:6. up from the *w.*
110:3. from *w.* of the morning hast the dew
Pr. 30:16. barren *w.* || 31:2. what, son of my *w.*
Ec. 11:5. knowest not how bones grow in the *w.*
Is. 44:2. L. formed thee from the *w.* 24. | 49:5.
46:3. carried from *w.* || 48:8. transgressor from
49:1. called me from *w.* || 15. on son of her *w.*
66:9. shall I cause to bring forth, and shut *w.*
Jer. 1:5. before thou camest forth out of the *w.*
20:17. slew me not from the *w.* or that, 18.
Ez. 20:26. pass through fire all that openeth *w*
Ho. 9:14. miscarrying *w.* || 12:3. heel in the *w.*
Lu. 1:31. conceive in thy *w.* || 41. leaped in her *w.*
2:21 name Jesus, before conceived in the *w.*
23. every male that openeth *w.* be holy to Lord
See FRUIT, MOTHER.
WOMBS, *s.* Ge. 20:18. Lu. 23:29.
WOMEN, *s.* Ex. 15:20. all the *w.* 35:25,26.
Le. 26:26. ten *w.* || Nu. 31:15. saved *w.* alive
Jud. 5:24. blessed above *w.* || 21:14. saved alive
1 S. 2:22. lay with the *w.* || 15:33. *w.* childless
18:6. *w.* came out of all cities || 7. *w.* answered
21:4. if the young men have kept from *w.* 5.
2 S. 1:26. passing love of *w.* || 15:16. left ten *w*
1 K. 3:16. came two *w.* || 2 K. 8:12. rip up *w.*
2 K. 23:7. *w.* wove || Ne. 13:26. outlandish *w.*
Est. 1:9. feast for the *w.* || 2:17. above all the *w.*
3:13. to kill Jews, little children and *w.* 8:11.
Jb. 42:15. no *w.* so fair || Ps. 45:9. honorable *w.*
Pr. 31:3. give not thy strength unto *w.* nor
Song 1:8. O thou fairest among *w.* 5:9. | 6:1.
Is. 3:12. *w.* rule || 4:1. seven *w.* take hold of
19:16. Egypt be like *w.* || 27:11. *w.* set on fire
32:9. rise up, ye *w.* || 10. ye careless *w.* 11.
Jer. 7:18. *w.* knead || 9:17. call for mourning *w.*
9:20. hear, O ye *w.* || 38:22. all the *w.* left in
44:24. said to *w.* || 50:37. become as *w.* 51:30.
La. 2:20. *w.* eat children, 4:10. || 5:11. ravished
Ez. 8:14. sat *w.* weeping || 9:6. slay the *w.*
13:18. *w.* sew pillows || 16:34. from other *w.*
16:38. I will judge thee as *w.* that break, 23:45.
23:2. there were two *w.* || 48. *w.* may be taught
Da. 11:17. daughter of *w.* || 37. desire of *w.*
Ho. 13:16. *w.* with child be ripped up, Am. 1:13.
Mi. 2:9. *w.* ye cast out || Na. 3:13. people are *w.*
Zch. 5:9. came two *w.* || 8:4. old || 14:2. ravished
Mat. 11:11. that are born of *w.* Lu. 7:28.
24:41. two *w.* grinding || 27:55. many *w.* were
Lu. 1:28. blessed art thou among *w.* 42.
24:22. and certain *w.* also made us astonished
Ac. 1:14. with the *w.* || 13:50. stirred up devout
16:13. we spake to the *w.* || 17:4. of chief *w.*
Ro. 1:26. *w.* did change the natural use into
1 Co. 14:34. let *w.* keep silence in the churches
Phil. 4:3. help those *w.* which labored with me
1 Ti. 2:9. *w.* adorn themselves in modest apparel
10. becometh *w.* || 11. let *w.* learn in silence
5:2. entreat elder *w.* || 14. younger *w.* marry
2 Ti. 3:6. lead captive silly *w.* laden with sins
Ti. 2:3. aged *w.* behave as || 4. *w.* to be sober
He. 11:35. received their dead raised to life again
1 Pe. 3:5. after this manner, holy *w.* adorned
Re. 9:8. as the hair of *w.* || 14:4. not defiled with
See CHILDREN, MEN, SINGING.
WOMEN-*Servants,* *s.* Ge. 20:14. | 32:5.
WON, *v.* 1 Ch. 26:27. Pr. 18:19. 1 Pe. 3:1.
WONDER, *s.* De. 13:1. a sign or a *w.* 28:46.
2 Ch. 32:31. who sent him to inquire of the *w.*
Ps. 71:7. I am as a *w.* to many, thou art my
Is. 20:3. barefoot for a *w.* || 29:14. I will do a *w.*
Ac. 3:10. filled with *w.* || Re. 12:1. *w.* in heaven
WONDER, *v.* Is. 29:9. stay and *w.* cry out
Jer. 4:9. prophets *w.* || Ha. 1:5. *w.* marvellously
Ac. 13:41. *w.* and perish || Re. 17:8. they shall *w*
WONDERS, *s.* Ex. 3:20. smite Egypt with all
my *w.* 7:3. | 11:9. De. 6:22. | 7:19. | 26:8.
4:21. see thou do those *w.* || 11:10. did these *w.*
15:11. the Lord is fearful in praises, doing *w.*
De. 4:34. a nation by *w.* || Jos. 3:5. L. will do *w.*
1 Ch. 16:12. remember his *w.* Ps. 105:5.
Ne. 9:10. thou showedst *w.* upon Pharaoh
17. nor were mindful of thy *w.* Ps. 78:11,43.
Jb. 9:10. G. doth *w.* || Ps. 77:11. remember thy *w.*
Ps. 77:14. G. that dost *w.* || 88:10. *w.* to dead, 12.
89:5. heav. praise thy *w.* || 96:3. declare his *w.*
105:27. showed his *w.* || 106:7. understood not *w.*
107:24. *w.* in the deep || 135:9. sent *w.* in Egypt
136:4. doth great *w.* || Is. 8:18. for *w.* in Israel
Jer. 32:20. set *w.* in E. || 21. brought forth with *w.*
Da. 4:2. good to show *w.* || 3. how mighty his *w.*
6:27. he worketh *w.* || 12:6. to end of these *w*
Jo. 2:30. I will show *w.* in heaven, Ac. 2:19
Mat. 24:24. shall show great *w.* Mk. 13:22.
Jn. 4:48. Jesus said, Except ye see signs and *w.*
Ac. 2:22. Jesus, a man approved of God by *w.*
43. many *w.* were done, 5:12. | 14:3. | 15:12.
4:30. that *w.* may be done || 7:36. *w.* in Egypt
6:8. Stephen did *w.* || Ro. 15:19. through *w.*
2 Co. 12:12. wrought in *w.* || 2 Th. 2:9. lying *w.*
He. 2:4. witness with *w.* || Re. 13:13. great *w.*
WONDERFUL, *a.* De. 28:59. thy plagues *w.*
2 S. 1:26. love was *w.* || 2 Ch. 2:9. house be *w.*
Jb. 42:3. have I uttered things too *w.* for me
Ps. 119:129. testim. *w.* || 131:1. things too *w.*
139:6. such knowl. too *w.* || Pr. 30:18. three too

Is. 9:6. *W.* Counsellor || 25:1. done *w.* things
28:29. *w.* in counsel || Jer. 5:30. a *w.* thing
Da. 8:†13. *w.* numberer || Mat. 21:15. *w.* things
See WORKS.
WONDERFULLY, *ad.* 1 S. 6:6. wrought *w.*
Ps. 139:14. *w.* made || La. 1:9. came down *w.*
Da. 8:24. and he shall destroy *w.* and prosper
WONDERED, *v.* Is. 59:16. *w.* there was no in.
63.5. 1 *w.* that || Zch. 3:8. they are men *w.* at
Lu. 2:18. *w.* at those things || 4:22. they all *w.*
24:41. while they believed not for joy, and *w.*
Ac. 7:31. Moses *w.* || 8:13. Simon Magus *w.*
Re. 13:3. all the world *w.* || 17:6. I *w.* with
WONDERING, *p.* Ge. 24:21. man *w.* at her
Lu. 24:12. Peter *w.* || Ac. 3:11. people greatly
WONDROUS, *a.* 1 Ch. 16:9. talk ye of all his
w. works, Ps 26:7 | 105:2. | 119:27. | 145:5.
Jb. 37:14. consider the *w.* works of God, 16.
Ps. 71:17. *w.* works, 75:1. | 78:32. | 106:22.
72:18. God, who only doth *w.* things, 86:10.
119:18. behold *w.* things || Jer. 21:2. *w.* works
WONDROUSLY, *ad.* Jud. 13:19. Jo. 2:26.
WONT, *v.* Ex. 21:29. if the ox were *w.* to push
Nu. 22:30. was I ever *w.* || 1 S. 30:31. David *w.*
2 S. 20:18. *w.* to speak || Da. 3:19. *w.* to be heated
Mat. 27:15. *w.* to release || Mk. 10:1. as he was *w.*
Lu. 22:39. as he was *w.* || Ac. 16:13. prayer *w.*
WOOD, *s.* Ge. 22:6. Abraham took the *w.* 7.
Nu. 13:20. whether *w.* or || 31:20. made of *w.*
De. 10:1. an ark of *w.* || 19:5. goeth to hew *w.*
29:11. hewer of *w.* Jos. 9:21. | 23:27. Jer. 46:22.
1 S. 6:14. cave the *w.* || 14:25. came to a *w.*
23:16. to D. in the *w.* || 2 S. 18:8. *w.* devoured
1 K. 18:23. hullock on *w.* || 2 K. 2:24. out of *w.*
1 Ch. 29:2. I have prepared *w.* for things of *w.*
Ps. 80:13. boar out of *w.* || 132:6. fields of the *w.*
Pr. 26:20. where no *w.* is || 21. as *w.* to fire
Ec. 10:9. he that cleaveth *w.* sh. be endangered
Is. 10:15. as if no *w.* || 30:33. fire and much *w.*
45:20. *w.* of their image || 60:17. for *w.* brass
Jer. 5:14. make peo. *w.* || 7:18. gather || 28:13. broke
Ez. 15:3. shall *w.* be taken || 24:10. heap on *w.*
39:10. no *w.* out of field || Mi. 7:14. in the *w.*
Ha. 2:19. saith to *w.* awake || Hag. 1:8. bring *w.*
Zch. 12:6. among *w.* || 1 Co. 3:12. if build *w.*
2 Ti. 2:20. but also vessels of *w.* and earth
See CLEAVE, OFFERING, STONE.
WOODS, *s.* Ez. 34:25. sleep safely in the *w.*
WOOF, *s.* Le. 13:48,51,52,53,56,59.
WOOL, *s.* Jud. 6:37. I will put a fleece of *w.* in
2 K. 3:4. rams with *w.* || Ps. 147:16. snow like *w.*
Pr. 31:13. she seeketh *w.* and flax, and worketh
Is. 1:18. sins be as *w.* || 51:8. eat them like *w.*
Ez. 27:18. merchant in *w.* || 34:3. clothe with *w.*
44:17. and no *w.* shall come upon them while
Da. 7:9. hair of his head like *w.* Re. 1:14.
Ho. 2:5. give me my *w.* || 9. recover my *w.* and
WOOLLEN, *a.* Le. 13:47,48,52,59. | 19:19.
WORD, *s.* *In* Heb. Dabar; *in* Gr. Rhema, *or* Logos. It signifies, (1) *The holy Scripture, which is the* word *of God*, Ja. 1:22. (2) *Jesus Christ, the Son of God*, Jn. 1:1. *who is called* THE WORD, (1) *Because he is the image of the invisible God, as our words are of our thoughts*, Col. 1:15. (2) *Because God has revealed his will to us by Jesus Christ*, Jn. 3:34. He. 1:1.
Ge. 37:14. go bring me *w.* again, Mat. 2:8.
Ex. 8:13. *w.* of Moses, 12:35. || 32:28. Le. 10:7.
Nu. 13:26. brought *w.* || 22:8. I'll bring *w.* again
22:20. *w.* I shall say || 35. the *w.* I shall speak
38. *w.* G. putteth || 23:5. L. put a *w.* in Balaam's
De. 1:25. brought us *w.* || 4:2. not add to the *w.*
8:3. by every *w.* doth man live, Mat. 4:4.
18:21. how shall we know the *w.* Jer. 28:9.
21:5. by their *w.* || 30:14. *w.* is nigh, Ro. 10:8.
Jos. 1:13. *w.* Moses com. || 8:35. not a *w.* of all
14:7. I brought him *w.* || 22:32. brought them
1 S. 4:1. *w.* of Samuel came || 17:†30. same *w.*
2 S. 3:11. he could not answer Abner a *w.*
7:7. in all places spake I a *w.* 1 Ch. 17:6.
25. *w.* thou hast spoken || 15:28. till come *w.*
19:10. speak ye not a *w.* of bringing king back
24:4. the king's *w.* prevailed, 1 Ch. 21:4.
1 K. 2:30. brought *w.* 2 K. 22:9. 2 Ch. 34:16.
42. the *w.* is good || 8:56. not failed one *w.* of
18:21. people answered not a *w.* Is. 36:21.
2 K. 6:18. *w.* of Elisha || 18:28. *w.* of great king
1 Ch. 16:15. *w.* he commanded, Ps. 105:8.
21:12. advise what *w.* || Ne. 1:8. *w.* thou com.
Est. 1:21. according to *w.* || 7:8. as *w.* went out
Jb. 2:13. none spake a *w.* || Ps. 17:4. *w.* of lips
Ps. 68:11. L. gave the *w.* || 119:49. rem. the *w.*
119:123. eyes fail for *w.* || 139:4. not a *w.* but
Pr. 12:25. a good *w.* || 13:13. whoso despiseth *w.*
14:15. believeth every *w.* || 15:23. *w.* in season
25:11. a *w.* fitly spoken is like apples of gold
Ec. 5:†2. to utter any *w.* || 8:4. *w.* of a king is
Is. 5:24. despised the *w.* || 8:10. speak the *w.*
9:8. L. sent a *w.* to Jacob || 29:21. offender for a
30:21. *w.* behind thee || 41:28. could answer a
44:26. confirmeth the *w.* || 45:23. *w.* is gone
50:4. know how to speak a *w.* in season to him
Jer. 5:13. *w.* is not in them || 9:20. receive the *w.*
10:1. hear ye the *w.* || 18:18. nor the *w.* perish
23:36. for every man's *w.* shall be his burden
26:2. diminish not a *w.* || 34:5. pronounced *w.*
37:17. is there any *w.* || 44:16. as for the *w.*
Ez. 3:17. hear the *w.* 33:7. || 12:25. *w.* I speak
Ez. 12:28. *w.* shall be done || 13:6. confirm the *w.*
33:30. hear what is the *w.* that cometh from L.
Da. 3:28. changed king's *w.* || 4:17. of holy ones
4:31. while the *w.* was in the king's mouth
Jon. 3:6. *w.* came to the king || Hag. 2:5. to the *w.*
Mat. 8:8. speak the *w.* only, he shall be healed
12:32. whoso speaketh a *w.* against, Lu. 12:10.
36. of every idle *w.* men shall give account
13:19. when any one heareth *w.* of the kingdom, 20:22,23. Mk. 4:16,18. Lu. 8:15.
21. because of the *w.* is offended, Mk. 4:17.
15:23. not a *w.* || 18:16. every *w.* 2 Co. 13:1.
22:46. no man was able to answer him a *w.*
27:14. to never a *w.* || 28:8. did run to bring *w.*
Mk. 14:72. *w.* Jesus said || 16:20. confirming *w.*
Jn. 1:1. in beginning was the *W.* the *W.* was G.
14. *W.* was made flesh, and dwelt among us
2:22. believed the *w.* that Jesus said, 4:50.
12:48. *w.* shall judge || 14:24. *w.* is not mine
15:3. clean through the *w.* || 20. remem. the *w.*
25. *w.* might be fulfilled || 17:20. thro' their *w.*
Ac. 10:36. God sent to Israel || 13:15. of exhorta.
13:26. *w.* of this salvation || 15:7. *w.* of gospel
17:11. they received the *w.* with all readiness
20:32. *w.* of his grace || 28:25. spoken one *w.*
Ro. 10:8. *w.* of faith || 15:18. obedient by *w.*
1 Co. 4:20. not in *w.* but || 12:8. *w.* of wisdom
2 Co. 1:18. our *w.* to you was not yea and nay
5:19. the *w.* of reconciliation || 10:11. as in *w.*
Ga. 5:14. fulfilled in one *w.* || 6:6. taught in *w.*
Ep. 5:26. cleanse with washing of water by *w.*
Phil. 1:14. bold to speak the *w.* || 2:16. *w.* of life
Col. 1:5. *w.* of the truth || 3:16. let *w.* of Christ
3:17. whatsoever ye do in *w.* or deed, do all in
1 Th. 1:5. not in *w.* only || 6. received the *w.* in
2:13. ye received it not as the *w.* of men, but
2 Th. 2:2. nor by *w.* || 15. whether by *w.* or
17. in every good *w.* || 3:14. obey not our *w.*
1 Ti. 4:12. example in *w.* || 5:17. labor in *w.*
2 Ti. 2:17. *w.* will eat || 4:2. preach the *w.* be
Ti. 1:9. holding fast the faithful *w.* as taught
He. 1:3. by *w.* of his power || 2:2. if *w.* spoken
4:2. *w.* preached || 5:13. unskilful in the *w.*
7:28. *w.* of the oath || 12:19. *w.* not be spoken
13:22. brethren, suffer the *w.* of exhortation
Ja. 1:21. engrafted *w.* || 22. be ye doers of the *w.*
23. hearer of the *w.* || 3:2. if offend not in *w.*
1 Pe. 2:2. milk of the *w.* || 8. stumble at the *w.*
3:1. if any obey not the *w.* may without the *w.*
2 Pe. 1:19. a more sure *w.* || 3:7. by the same *w.*
1 Jn. 1:1. *w.* of life || 3:18. not in *w.* but in deed
5:7. Father, the *W.* and the Holy Ghost are
Re. 3:10. *w.* of patience || 12:11. *w.* of testimony
WORD *of God.* 1 S. 9:27. show thee *w.*-
1 K. 12:22. *w.*- came to Shemaiah, 1 Co. 17:3.
Pr. 30:5. *w.*- is pure || Is. 40:8. *w.*- shall stand
Mk. 7:13. making the *w.*- of none effect
Lu. 3:2. *w.*- came to John || 4:4. by every *w.*-
5:1. to hear the *w.*- || 8:11. the seed is the *w.*-
8:21. my brethren that hear the *w.*-, 11:28.
Jn. 10:35. if he called them gods to whom *w.*-
Ac. 4:31. spake the *w.*- || 6:2. should leave *w.*-
6:7. the *w.*- increased in Jerusalem, 12:24.
8:14. received *w.*-, 11:1. || 13:7. to hear *w.*-
13:44. came to hear *w.*- || 46. *w.*- first spoken
19:20. so mightily grew the *w.*- and prevailed
Ro. 9:6. not as tho' *w.*- || 10:17. hearing by *w.*-
1 Co. 14:36. came the *w.*- out from you?
2 Co. 2:17. corrupt the *w.*- || 4:2. not handling
Ep. 6:17. sword of the Spirit, which is the *w.*-
Col. 1:25. to fulfil *w.*- || 1 Th. 2:13. received
1 Ti. 4:5. it is sanctified by the *w.*- and prayer
2 Ti. 2:9. is not bound || Ti. 2:5. be not blasph.
He. 4:12. *w.*- is quick || 6:5. tasted good *w.*-
11:3. framed by *w.*- || 13:7. spoken to you the
1 Pe. 1:23. born by *w.*- || 2 Pe. 3:5. by the *w.*-
1 Jn. 2:14. are strong, *w.*- abideth in you
Re. 1:2. record of *w.*- || 9. Patmos, for the *w.*-
6:9. slain for the *w.*- || 19:13. name is the *W.*-
20:4. them that were beheaded for the *w.*-
His WORD. Nu. 27:21. at -*w.* go out
30:2. if a man vow, he shall not break -*w.*
1 S. 1:23. establish -*w.* || 2 S. 23:2. -*w.* was
1 K. 2:4. continue -*w.* || 8:20. performed -*w.*
2 K. 1:16. no God in Israel, to inquire of -*w.*
2 Ch. 10:15. that the Lord might perform -*w.*
Ps. 56:4. praise -*w.* 10. || 103:20. hearkening to
105:19. -*w.* came || 28. rebelled not against -*w.*
106:24. believed not || 107:20. sent -*w.* healed
130:5. in -*w.* do I hope || 147:15. -*w.* runneth
147:18. sendeth || 19. showeth || 148:8. fulfilling
Is. 66:5. tremble at -*w.* || Jer. 20:9. in my heart
La. 2:17. fulfilled -*w.* || Jo. 2:11. executeth
Mat. 8:16. he cast out the spirits with -*w.*
Lu. 4:32. astonished, for -*w.* was with power
Jn. 4:41. because of -*w.* || 5:38. not -*w.* abiding
Ac. 2:41. gladly received || Ti. 1:3. manifested
1 Jn. 2:5. whoso keepeth -*w.* in him is love
See LORD.
My WORD. Nu. 11:23. whether -*w.* shall
20:24. because ye rebelled against -*w.* at water
1 K. 6:12. perform -*w.* || 17:1. according to -*w.*
Is. 55:11. so shall -*w.* || 66:2. trembleth at -*w.*
Jer. 1:12. hasten -*w.* || 23:28. let him speak -*w.*
23:29. is not -*w.* like fire? || 30. that steal -*w.*
29:10. - good *w.* || Mat. 24:35. -*w.* not pass
Jn. 5:24. heareth -*w.* || 8:31. continue in -*w.*
8:37. -*w.* hath no place || 43. cannot hear -*w.*
Re. 3:8. thou hast kept -*w.* not denied my name
This WORD. Ex. 14:12. is not - the *w.*
Jos. 14:10. spake -*w.* to Moses || 2 S. 19:14. sent
1 K. 2:23. have not spoken -*w.* against his life
2 K. 19:21. - is the *w.* Is. 16:13. | 24:3. | 37:22.
Ezr. 6:11. altar -*w.* || 10:5. do according to -*w.*
Is. 8:20. according to -*w.* || 30:12. despise -*w.*
Jer. 5:14. speak - *w.* 23:38. || 7:2. proclaim -*w.*
13:12. thou shalt speak -*w.* 14:17. | 22:1.
26:1. -*w.* came from Lord, 27:1. | 34:8. | 36:1.
28:7. hear now -*w.* Am. 3:1. | 4:1. | 5:1.
Da. 10:11. had spoken -*w.* || Zch. 4:6. -*w.* of Lord
Ac. 22:22. audience to -*w.* || Ro. 9:9. of promise
He. 12:27. -*w.* yet once || 1 Pe. 1:25. -*w.* preached
Thy WORD. Ge. 30:34. according to -*w.* 41:40
Ex. 8:10. Nu. 14:20. 1 K. 3:12. Ps. 119:9
25,28,41,58,107,116,154,169,172. Lu. 1:38. | 2:29.
De. 33:9. observed -*w.* || 1 K. 8:26. let -*w.*
1 K. 18:36. done at -*w.* || 22:13. let -*w.* I pray
Ps. 119:11. -*w.* I hid || 16. I will not forget -*w.*
17. may keep -*w.* 101. || 38. stablish -*w.* to
42. I trust in -*w.* || 50. for -*w.* quickened me
67. I kept -*w.* || 74. I have hoped in -*w.* 147
81. I hope in -*w.* 114. || 82. eyes fail for -*w.*
89. -*w.* is settled || 105. -*w.* is a lamp unto my
133. order my steps in -*w.* || 140. -*w.* is pure
148. meditate in -*w.* || 158. they kept not -*w.*
160. -*w.* is true || 161. standeth in awe of -*w*
162. I rejoiced at -*w.* || 172. shall speak of -*w.*
138:2. hast magnified -*w.* above all thy name
Jer. 15:16. -*w.* was to me the joy of my heart
Ez. 20:46. drop -*w.* 21:2. || Am. 7:16. drop not
Ha. 3:9. thy bow was made naked, even -*w.*
Lu. 1:38. according to -*w.* 2:29. || 5:5. at -*w.*
Jn. 17:6. kept -*w.* || 14. I have given them -*w.*
17. -*w.* is truth || Ac. 4:29. may speak -*w.*
WORDS, *s.* Ge. 11:†1. earth was of one *w.*
Ex. 4:†10. I am not a man of *w.* || 15. put *w.*
5:9. not regard vain *w.* || 19:8. M. returned *w.*
23:8. gift perverteth *w.* of righteous, De. 16:19
34:28. Moses wrote *w.* of covenant, De. 10:2.
De. 2:26. *w.* of peace || 28:14. not go from *w.*
29:9. keep the *w.* 2 K. 23:3,24. 2 Ch. 34:31.
32:1. hear, O earth, the *w.* Ps. 54:2. | 78:1.
1 S. 28:20. afraid of *w.* || 2 S. 19:43. *w.* fiercer
1 K. 22:13. *w.* of the prophets declare good, with one mouth, 2 Ch. 18:12.
2 K. 6:12. Elisha telleth *w.* || 18:20. but vain *w*
2 Ch. 9:†29. Nathan || 12:†15. Shemaiah, 20:†3.
29:30. sing with *w.* of David || 32:8. rested on
Est. 9:30. he sent letters with *w.* of peace
Jb. 6:26. to reprove *w.* || 8:2. *w.* like a wind
12:11. doth not the ear try *w.*? 34:3.
15:13. lettest such *w.* || 16:3. shall vain *w.* end
16:4. I could heap up *w.* || 18:2. an end of *w.*
19:2. break me with *w.* || 23:5. know the *w.*
23:12. I have esteemed the *w.* of his mouth
35:16. multiplieth *w.* || 38:2. darkeneth by *w.*
Ps. 19:14. *w.* of my mouth || 22:1. *w.* of roaring
36:3. *w.* are iniquity || 52:4. lovest devouring *w.*
55:21. *w.* smoother || 59:12. *w.* of their lips
65:†3. *w.* of iniquities || 137:†3. *w.* of a song
Pr. 1:6. *w.* of the wise, 22:17. Ec. 10:12.
4:5. *w.* of my mouth, 5:7. | 6:2. | 18:4.
10:19. in multitude of *w.* || 12:6. *w.* of wicked
15:26. but the *w.* of the pure are pleasant *w.*
18:8. *w.* of a tale-bearer are as wounds, 26:22.
19:7. pursueth with *w.* || 27. err from *w.* of kn.
22:12. overthroweth *w.* || 21. the *w.* of truth
23:8. thy sweet *w.* || 29:19. corrected by *w.*
Ec. 5:3. fool's voice known by mult. of *w.* 10:14.
12:10. acceptable *w.* || 11. *w.* of wise as goads
Is. 29:11. *w.* of a book sealed || 37:4. *w.* of Rab.
59:13. uttering from the heart *w.* of falsehood
Jer. 11:2. hear ye the *w.* of this covenant, 6.
23:9. *w.* of his holiness || 35:14. *w.* of Jonadab
44:28. shall know whose *w.* shall stand, mine
Ez. 3:6. whose *w.* thou canst not understand
Da. 7:25. speak great *w.* || 12:4. shut up the *w.* 9.
Ho. 6:5. slain them by *w.* || 14:2. take with you
Zch. 1:13. comfortable *w.* || 7:7. not hear *w.*
Mat. 26:44. saying the same *w.* Mk. 14:39.
Lu. 4:22. all wondered at the gracious *w.* which
Jn. 6:63. *w.* I speak are life || 68. of eternal life
17:8. I have given unto them the *w.* thou gav.
Ac. 2:40. many other *w.* || 7:22. mighty in *w.*
10:22. to hear *w.* || 11:14. Peter shall tell thee
15:15. *w.* of prophets || 24. trouble you with *w.*
18:15. question of *w.* || 20:35. *w.* of Lord Jesus
20:38. sorrowing for *w.* || 26:25. *w.* of truth
Ro. 16:18. by good *w.* deceive hearts of simple
1 Co. 1:17. not with wisdom of *w.* 2:4,13.
14:9. ye utter *w.* easy || 19. rather speak five *w.*
Ep. 5:6. vain *w.* || 1 Ti. 4:6. in *w.* of faith
2 Ti. 2:14. strive not about *w.* || 4:15. withstood
2 Pe. 3:2. be mindful of *w.* spoken by prophets
Re. 1:3. hear the *w.* of this prophecy, 22:18.
22:19. take away from the *w.* of this prophecy
All the WORDS. Ge. 45:27. told Jacob -*w.*
Ex. 4:28. told Aaron -*w.* || 24:3. told people -*w.*
24:4. Moses wrote -*w.* of the Lord, De. 9:10.
De. 17:19. keep -*w.* || 27:3. write on stones -*w.* 8
27:26. cursed is he that confirmeth not -*w.*
28:58. do -*w.* 29:29. | 31:12. || 32:44. spake -*w.*
32:46. set your hearts to -*w.* I testify among
Jos. 8:34. he read -*w.* || 1 S. 8:10. Sam. told -*w*
2 K. 19:4. it may be L. will hear -*w.* Is. 37:17.
23:2. Josiah read -*w.* of covenant, 2 Ch. 34:30
Pr. 8:8. -*w.* righteousness || Ec. 7:21. no heed

Jer. 11:8. bring -w. || 26:2. speak -w. I command
26:20. according to -w. || 30:2. write -w. 36:2.
36:4. Baruch wrote -w. 32. || 43:1. had ended
Ac. 5:20. speak to the people -w. of this life
WORDS *of God*. Nu. 24:4. heard the w.-
1 Ch. 25:5. in the w.- || Ezr. 9:4. trembleth at
Ps. 107:11. they rebelled against the w.-
Jn. 3:34. speaketh the w.- || 8:47. heareth w.-
Re. 17:17. until the w.- shall be fulfilled
See HEARD.
His WORDS. Ge. 37:8. hated him for -w.
De. 4:36. heardest -w. || Jud. 11:11. uttered
1 S. 3:19. let none of -w. fall to the ground
2 Ch. 36:16. despised -w. || Jb. 22:22. lay up -w.
Jb. 32:14. not directed -w. || 34:35. -w. were
34:37. for he multiplieth -w. against God
Ps. 55:21. -w. softer || 106:12. believed they -w.
Pr. 17:27. spareth -w. || 29:20. hasty in -w.
30:6. add thou not unto -w. lest he reprove thee
Is. 31:2. not call back -w. || Jer. 18:18. not heed
Da. 9:12. confirmed -w. || Am. 7:10. to hear -w.
Mk. 10:24. astonished at || 12:13. to catch -w.
Lu. 20:26. they could not take hold of -w.
24:8. and they remembered -w.
See LORD.
My WORDS. Nu. 12:6. hear -w. Jb. 34:2.
De. 4:10. make them hear -w. || 11:18. lay up
18:18. and I will put -w. in his mouth
19. will not hearken to -w. Jer. 29:19. | 35:13.
Ne. 6:19. and they uttered -w. to him
Jb. 6:3. -w. are swallowed || 19:23. O that -w.
29:22. after -w. they spake not again
33:1. hearken to all -w. 34:16. Ac. 2:14.
3. -w. be of uprightness of heart, 36:4.
Ps. 5:1. give ear to -w. || 50:17. thou castest -w
56:5. wrest -w. || 141:6. they shall hear -w.
Pr. 1:23. make known -w. || 2:1. if receive
4:4. retain -w. || 20. attend to || 7:1. keep -w.
Is. 51:16. put -w. in thy mouth, 59:21. Jer. 1:9.
Jer. 5:14. make -w. fire || 6:19. not hearkened
11:10. who refused to hear -w. 13:10. | 19:15.
18:2. and there I will cause thee to hear -w.
23:22. if they caused my people to hear -w.
25:8. not heard -w. || 13. bring on land all -w.
39:16. I'll bring -w. for evil || 44:29. -w. stand
Ez. 2:7. speak -w. 3:4,10. || 12:28. none of -w.
Mi. 2:7. do not -w. do good || Zch. 1:6. take hold
Mk. 8:38. shall be ashamed of -w. Lu. 9:26.
13:31. -w. shall not pass away, Lu. 21:33.
Lu. 1:20. because thou believest not -w. which
Jn. 5:47. how believe -w. || 12:47. if hear -w.
12:48. he that receiveth not -w. one judgeth
14:23. will keep -w. || 15:7. -w. abide in you
Their WORDS. Ge. 34:18. -w. pleased Hamor
2 Ch. 9:6. I believed not -w. until I came
Ps. 19:4. -w. to end of the world, Ro. 10:18.
Ez. 2:6. not afraid of -w. || Lu. 24:11. seemed
These WORDS. Ge. 39:17. according to -w.
43:7. we told him according to the tenor of -w.
Ex. 19:6. - are the w. thou shalt speak, 7.
20:1. and God spake all -w. De. 5:22.
34:27. Lord said, Write thou -w. Jer. 36:17.
35:1. -w. L. hath commanded, De. 6:6. | 29:1
Nu. 16:31. end of speaking -w. De. 32:45.
De. 12:28. observe and hear all -w. Zch. 8:9.
1 S. 21:12. laid up -w. || 24:7. stayed with -w.
2 S. 7:17. according to -w. 1 Ch. 17:15.
2 K. 18:27. to thee to speak -w. Is. 36:12.
23:16. the man of God who proclaimed -w.
Jer. 3:12. proclaim -w. || 7:27. speak -w. 26:15.
16:10. show -w. || 22:5. if not hear -w. I swear
25:30. prophesy -w. || 38:24. know of -w.
45:1. written -w. 51:60. || 51:61. read all -w.
Lu. 24:44. - are the w. I spake unto you while
Jn. 9:22. -w. spake his parents || 10:21. not
17:1. -w. spake Jesus, and lifted up his eyes
Ac. 2:22. hear -w. || 10:44. while Peter spake
13:42. besought that -w. || 28:29. had said -w.
1 Th. 4:18. comfort one another with -w.
Re. 21:5. write, for -w. are true and faithful
Thy WORDS. De. 33:3. shall receive of -w.
Jos. 1:18. whosoever will not hearken to -w.
Jud. 11:10. according to -w. || 13:12. let -w. come
1 S. 15:24. I transgressed -w. || 28:21. hearken.
2 S. 7:21. for -w. sake || 28. and -w. be true
1 K. 1:14. confirm -w. || Ne. 9:8. performed
Jb. 4:4. -w. have upholden him that was falling
Ps. 119:57. keep -w. || 103. how sweet are -w.
130. -w. giveth light || 139. have forgotten -w.
Pr. 23:8. lose - sweet w. || 9. he will despise -w.
Ec. 5:2. let -w. be few || Jer. 15:16. were found
Ez. 33:31. hear -w. 32. || Da. 10:12. were heard
Mat. 12:37. by -w. justified, by -w. condemned
Your WORDS. Ge. 42:16. -w. be proved, 20.
44:10. let it be according to -w. Jos. 2:21.
De. 1:34. the Lord heard the voice of -w. 5:28.
Jb. 32:11. I waited for -w. || Is. 41:26. heareth
Jer. 42:4. according to || Ez. 35:13. multiplied
Ma. 2:17 wearied Lord with -w. || 3:13. -w. stout
Mat. 10:14. shall not receive you, nor near -w.
WORK, *s.* is put for, (1) *Business or labor*, Ge.
20:9. Ps. 104:23. (2) *Materials for work*,
Pr. 24:27. (3) *Wages*, Le. 19:13. (4) *Any thought, word, or action*, Ec. 12:14. (5) *Vengeance or judgment*, Is. 5:19. | 28:21. (6) *Miracle*, Jn. 7:21. (7) *Reward*, Is. 49:4. Re. 14:13.
(8) *Minister's whole duty*, Ep. 4:12.
Ge. 2:2. God ended his w. || 3. rested from his w.
5:29. this shall comfort us concerning our w.
Ex. 5:9. let more w. || 11. not aught of your w.
12:16. no manner of w. shall be done in them,
20:10. Le. 16:29. | 23:3,28,31. Nu. 29:7.
18:20. show them the w. || 20:9. do all thy w.
31:14. whoso doth any w. 15. Le. 23:30.
35:2. six days w. || 36:7. sufficient for all the w.
Le. 23:7. no servile w. 8—36. Nu. 28:18.
De. 4:28. w. of men's hands, 27:15. 2 K. 19:18.
2 Ch. 32:19. Ps. 115:4. | 135:15.
5:14. not do any w. 16:8. Jer. 17:22,24.
14:29. bless thee in all the w. 24:19. | 28:12.
31:29. provoke thro' w. 1 K. 16:17. Jer. 32:30.
32:4. his w. is perfect || 33:11. accept the w.
Jud. 19:16. there came an old man from his w.
Ru. 2:12. Lord recompense thy w. || 1 S. 8:16.
1 K. 5:16. over the w. 9:23. 1 Ch. 29:6.
7:8. of the like w. || 14. Hiram wrought his w.
1 Ch. 4:23. they dwelt with the king for his w.
9:33. employed in w. || 16:37. every day's w.
29:1. Solomon young, and w. is great, Ne. 4:19.
2 Ch. 8:9. of Israel he made no servants for w.
15:7. your w. be rewarded || 16:5. his w. cease
31:21. in every w. || 34:12. did w. faithfully
Ezr. 4:24. then ceased w. || 5:8. w. goeth fast
6:7. let w. alone || 22. to strengthen in the w.
10:13. neither is this a w. of one day or two
Ne. 3:5. not necks to w. || 4:11. w. to cease
4:15. returned to his w. || 6:3. why w. cease?
6:16. w. wrought of God || 7:70. gave to the w.
Jb. 1:10. blessed the w. || 7:2. reward of his w.
10:3. despise the w. || 14:15. desire to the w.
24:5. asses go forth to w. || 34:11. w. of a man
34:19. for they are all the w. of his hands
36:9. showeth their w. || 24. magnify his w.
37:7. that all men may know his w.
Ps. 8:3. w. of thy fingers, 6. || 9:16. snared in w.
19:1. his handy w. || 28:4. give after the w. of
44:1. w. didst in their days, in the times of old
62:12. renderest according to his w. Pr. 24:29.
77:12. I will meditate also of all thy w. and talk
90:16. let thy w. appear || 17. establish w. of our
92:4. glad through thy w. || 95:9. saw my w.
101:3. I hate the w. || 102:25. heavens the w.
104:23. forth to his w. || 111:3. w. honorable
143:5. I muse on the w. of thy hands
Pr. 11:18. a deceitful w. || 16:11. are his w.
20:11. w. be pure || 21:8. pure, his w. is right
24:27. prepare thy w. without, and make it fit
Ec. 3:17. time for every w. || 5:6. destroy the w.
8:9. to every w. || 14. happeneth according to
9:10. no w. in grave || 12:14. w. to judgment
Song 7:1. w. of hands of a cunning workman
Is. 2:8. they worship w. of their own hands,
37:19. Jer. 1:16. | 10:3,9,15. | 51:18.
5:19. and hasten his w. || 10:12. his whole w.
17:8. not look to w. || 19:25. Assyria the w.
28:21. that he may do his w. his strange w.
29:16. shall the w. say || 23. w. of mine hands
32:17. and w. of righteousness shall be peace
40:10. behold his w. is before him, 62:11.
45:9. shall w. say || 11. ask concerning the w.
49:4. w. is with my God || 54:16. for his w.
60:21. inherit the w. || 61:8. direct their w.
64:8. all are the w. || 65:22. elect long enjoy w.
Jer. 22:13. and giveth him not for his w.
31:16. for thy w. shall be rewarded, saith Lord
32:19. great in counsel, and mighty in w.
50:29. recompense her according to w. La. 3:64.
Ez. 15:3. shall wood be taken to do any w.
5. meet for no w. || 16:30. w. of whorish wom.
Ho. 13:2. w. of craftsmen || 14:3. say no more to
Mi. 5:13. no more worship the w. of thy hands
Ha. 1:5. I'll work a w. in your days, Ac. 13:41.
2:18. maker of his w. || 3:2. O L. revive thy w.
Hag. 2:14. and so is every w. of their hands
Mk. 6:5. no mighty || 13:34. every man his w.
Jn. 4:34. to finish his w. || 7:21. done one w.
17:4. I have finished the w. thou gavest me
Ac. 5:38. if this w. be of men || 13:2. for the w.
14:26. w. they fulfilled || 15:38. went not to w.
Ro. 2:15. w. of the law || 9:28. a short w. will
11:6. w. is no more w. || 16:21. my w. fellow
1 Co. 3:13. w. made manifest || 14. if w. abide
15. if w. be burnt || 9:1. my w. in the Lord
Ga. 6:4. let every man prove his own w. and
Ep. 4:12. for the w. of the ministry, Phil. 2:30.
1 Th. 1:3. your w. of faith, 2 Th. 1:11.
2 Th. 2:17. in every good w. || 2 Ti. 4:5. do the
He. 6:10. to forget your w. and labor of love
Ja. 1:4. her perfect w. || 25. a doer of the w.
1 Pe. 1:17. accord. to every man's w. Re. 22:12.
See EVIL, GOOD, LORD, NEEDLE.
WORK *of God*, or WORKS *of God*.
Ex. 32:16. tables were w.- || Jb. 37:14. wondrous
Ps. 64:9. declare w.- || 66:5. come see the w.-
78:7. not forget w.- || Ec. 7:13. consider w.-
Ec. 8:17. I beheld w.- || 11:5. knowest not w.-
Jn. 6:28. work the w.- || 9:3. w.- be manifest
Ac 9:11. speak the w.- || Ro. 14:20. destroy not
WORK, *v.* Ex. 5:18. go now and w. for
34:21. six days w. || 35:2. whosoever doth w.
Jos. 9:4. w. wilily || 1 S. 14:6. Lord w. for us
1 K. 21:20. thou hast sold thyself to w. evil, 25.
Ne. 4:6. a mind to w. || Jb. 23:9. where he doth
Ps. 58:2. w. wickedness || 119:126. is time to w.
Is. 19:9. w. in flax || 43:13. I will w. and who
Ez. 33:26. ye w. abomination, and ye defile
Da. 11:23. w. deceitfully || Mi. 2:1. w. evil
Ha. 1:5. I'll w. a work in your days, Ac. 13:41.
Hag. 2:4. w. for I am || Ma. 3:15. w. wickedness
Mat. 21:28. son, go w. || Lu. 13:14. ought to w.
Jn. 5:17. and I w. || 6:30. what dost thou w.
9:4. I must w. the works of him that sent me
Ro. 7:5. sin did w. || 8:28. all things w. together
Ep. 4:19. w. uncleanness || Phil. 2:12. w. out
1 Th. 4:11. study to w. || 2 Th. 2:7. iniquity w.
2 Th. 3:10. if any would not w. neither, 12.
WORKER, *s.* 1 K. 7:14. Hiram a w. in brass
WORKERS, *s.* 2 K. 23:24. w. with familiar
2 Co. 6:1. as w. together || 11:13. deceitful w.
Phil. 3:2. beware of dogs, beware of evil w.
See INIQUITY.
WORKS, *s.* Ex. 5:4. why let peo. from their w.
13. fulfil your w. || 23:24. not do after their w.
Nu. 16:28. Lord hath sent me to do all these w.
De. 2:7. Lord blessed thee in all the w. 16:15.
3:24. that can do according to thy w. and
15:10. bless thee in all w. || Jud. 2:10. know not w.
1 S. 8:8. according to w. || 19:4. been good
1 K. 13:11. told him all the w. man of God did
2 K. 22:17. provoked me with w. 2 Ch. 34:25.
2 Ch. 20:37. broken w. || 32:30. prospered in
Ne. 6:14. according to w. || 9:35. from wicked w
Jb. 34:25. therefore he knoweth their w. and
Ps. 14:1. abominable w. || 17:4. concerning w.
26:7. and tell of all thy wondrous w. 145:4.
33:4. w. done in truth || 15. considereth their w.
40:5. wonderful w. 71:17. | 78:4. | 107:8,15,21,
23. | 111:4. Mat. 7:22. Ac. 2:11.
46:8. come, behold the w. of the Lord
66:3. how terrible art thou in thy w. || 5. see w
73:28. declare thy w. || 78:11. forgat w. 106:13.
86:8. nor are there any w. like unto thy w.
92:4. triumph in w. || 5. how great are thy w.
95:9. proved me and saw my w. Ha. 3:9.
103:22. bless the Lord all his w. in all places
104:13. earth is satisfied with fruit of thy w.
24. how manifold thy w. || 31. rejoice in his w.
106:35. learned their w. || 39. defiled with w.
107:22. declare his w. || 111:2. w. of L. are great
111:6. showed his w. || 7. w. are verity and jud.
138:8. forsake not the w. || 141:4. wicked w.
143:5. I meditate on all thy w. 77:11,12.
145:9. his tender mercies are over all his w.
10. all thy w. praise || 17. L. holy in all his w
Pr. 8:22. the Lord possessed me before his w.
6:3. commit thy w. || 24:12. render to every man
according to his w. Mat. 16:27. 2 Ti. 4:14.
31:31. let her own w. praise her in the gates
Ec. 1:14. seen the w. 2:11. || 3:22. rejoice in w.
9:7. for now God accepteth thy w. || 11:5. of G.
Is. 26:12. thou hast wrought all our w. in us
29:15. w. are in the dark || 41:29. w. nothing
57:12. I'll declare thy w. || 59:6. w. of iniquity
66:18. I know their w. || Jer. 7:13. done these w
Jer. 25:6. provoke me with the w. 7. | 44:8.
14. recompense according to w. Re. 2:23.
48:7. trusted in thy w. || Ez. 6:6. w. abolished
Da. 4:37. w. are truth || 9:14. righteous in w.
Am. 8:7. surely I will never forget any of their w.
Jon. 3:10. God saw their || Mi. 6:16. of Ahab
Mat. 11:2. John heard in prison the w. of Christ
23:3. do not after their w. || 5. all their w. do
Jn. 5:20. greater w. || 36. w. I do bear witness
7:3. may see the w. || 7. the w. thereof are evil
8:39. do w. of Abraham || 9:4. work the w. of
10:25. w. that I do || 32. for which of these w.
37. if I do not the w. || 38. believe the w. that
14:10. he doth the w. || 11. believe for w. sake
12. w. that I do, shall he do || 15:24. done w.
Ac. 7:41. rejoiced in w. || 15:18. known are his w.
26:20. they should do w. meet for repentance
Ro. 3:27. by what law? of w. nay, but of faith
4:2. if justified by w. || 6. righteous, without w
9:11. not of w. but || 32. as it were by the w.
11:6. then no more of w. || 13:12. cast off w.
2 Co. 11:15. whose end be according to their w.
Ga. 2:16. not justified by w. for by w. no flesh
3:2. received ye the Spirit by w. || 5. w. of law
10. as many as are of w. || 5:19. w. of flesh
Ep. 2:9. not of w. || 5:11. unfruitful w. of darkn.
Col. 1:21. by wicked || 1 Th. 5:13. for their w. sake
2 Ti. 1:9. saved us not according to w. Ti. 3:5.
Ti. 1:16. but in w. deny God, being abominable
He. 1:10. heavens are the w. || 2:7. set him over
3:9. saw my w. || 4:3. altho' w. were finished
4:4. rested from all his w. || 10. ceased from w.
6:1. from dead w. 9:14. || Ja. 2:14. if not w.
Ja. 2:17. faith without w. is dead, 20:26.
18. show me thy faith without thy w. and
21. was not Abraham justified by w.? 24.
22. seest how faith wrought with his w.
3:13. show out of a good conversation his w.
2 Pe. 3:10. w. burnt up || 1 Jn. 3:8. destroy w.
Re. 2:2. I know thy w. 9,13,19. | 3:1,8,15.
26. keepeth my w. || 3:2. not found thy w.
9:20. repented not of w. || 14:13. w. do follow
18:6. according to her w. 20:12,13.
See EVIL, GOOD, LORD, MARVELLOUS
WORKETH, *v.* Jb. 33:29. all these things w. G
Ps. 15:2. w. righteousness || 101:7. that w. deceit
Pr. 11:18. w. a deceitful work || 26:28. w. ruin
31:13. w. willingly || Ec. 3:9. hath he that w.
Is. 44:12. smith w. || 64:5. w. righteousness
Da. 6:27. w. signs || Jn. 5:17. my Father w.
Ac. 10:35. he that w. righteousness is accepted
Ro. 2:10. that w. good || 4:4. to him that w. is
4:5. to him that w. not || 15. the law w wrath

Ro. 5:3. *w.* patience || 13:10. love *w.* no ill to his
1 Co. 12:6. same God that *w.* || 11. all these *w.*
16:10. for he *w.* the work of the Lord, as I do
2 Co. 4:12. death *w.* in us || 17. *w.* for us a far
7:10. godly sorrow *w.* repentance, but sorrow
Ga. 3:5. and *w.* miracles || 5:6. faith *w.* by love
Ep. 1:11. who *w.* all things after the counsel
2:2. spirit that now *w.* || 3:20. power that *w.*
Phil. 2:13. it is God that *w.* in you to will and
Col. 1:29. *w.* mightily || 1 Th. 2:13. effectually
Ja. 1:3. *w.* patience || 20. wrath of man *w.* not
Re. 21:27. neither whatsoever *w.* abomination

WORKING, *p.*

Ps. 52:2. *w.* deceitfully || 74:12. *w.* salvation
Ez. 46:1. six *w.* days || Mk. 16:20. L. *w.* signs
Ro. 1:27. men with men *w.* || 7:13. sin *w.* death
1 Co. 4:12. *w.* with our own hands, Ep. 4:28.
2 Th. 3:11. *w.* not at all || He. 13:21. *w.* in you
Re. 16:14. are the spirits of devils *w.* miracles

WORKING, *s.* Is. 28:29. excellent in *w.*
1 Co. 9:6. to forbear *w.* || 12:10. *w.* of miracles
Ep. 1:19. according to *w.* of his mighty power
3:7. effectual *w.* 4:16. || Phil. 3:21. to the *w.*
Col. 1:29. *w.* which worketh || 2 Th. 2:9. *w.* of Sat.

WORKMAN, *s.* Ex. 26:1. cunning *w.* 35:35.
| 38:23. Song 7:1. Is. 40:20.
Jer. 10:3. *w.* with the axe || Ho. 8:6. *w.* made it
Mat. 10:10. is worthy || 2 Ti. 2:15. that needeth

WORKMANSHIP, *s.* Ex. 31:3,5. | 35:31.
2 K. 16:10. to all the *w.* || Ez. 28:13. the *w.* of
Ep. 2:10. for we are his *w.* created in C. Jesus

WORKMEN, *s.* 2 K. 12:14. gave to *w.* 15.
1 Ch. 22:15. there are *w.* || 25:1. number of *w.*
2 Ch. 24:13. *w.* wrought || Ezr. 3:9. forward *w.*
Is. 44:11. *w.* are of men || Ac. 19:25. called the *w.*

WORLD, *s.* *In* Heb. Thebal; *in* Greek, Kosmos. It is taken for, (1) *The whole universe*, Jn. 1:10. (2) *The posterity of Adam*, Ro. 5:12. (3) *All mankind*, Jn. 6:33,51. 1 Jn. 2:2. (4) *The present life*, 1 Co. 7:33. (5) *The earth*, Mat. 4:8. (6) *Pomp and glory*, Ga. 6:14. (7) *Celestial happiness*, Lu. 20:35. (8) *The people in general*, Jn. 12:19. (9) *The Roman empire*, Lu. 2:1. (10) *The Gentiles only*, Ro. 11:12. (11) *Riches, honors, dignities*, 1 Jn. 2:15.
1 S. 2:8. and he hath set the *w.* upon them
2 S. 22:16. foundations of the *w.* Ps. 18:15.
1 Ch. 16:30. the *w.* also shall not be moved
Jb. 18:18. chased out of *w.* || 34:13. disposed *w.*
37:12. that they may do on the face of the *w.*
Ps. 9:8. shall judge the *w.* 96:13. | 98:9.
17:14. deliver my soul from men of the *w.*
19:4. their words to ends of *w.* Ro. 10:18.
22:27. all the ends of *w.* shall remember and
24:1. the *w.* is the Lord's, 98:7. Na. 1:5.
33:8. let the inhabitants of *w.* stand in awe
49:1. give ear all ye inhabitants of the *w.*
50:12. *w.* is mine || 73:12. prosper in the *w.*
77:18. the lightnings lightened the *w.* 97:4.
89:11. founded the *w.* || 90:2. formed the *w.*
93:1. *w.* also established, it cannot, 96:10.
Pr. 8:26. dust of *w.* || Ec. 3:11. *w.* in heart
Is. 13:11. I will punish *w.* || 14:17. made the *w.*
14:21. nor fill face of *w.* || 24:4. *w.* languisheth
27:6. and fill face of *w.* || 34:1. let the *w.* hear
45:17. Israel not be confounded *w.* without
Jer. 10:12. establish *w.* 51:15. || 25:26. all the *w.*
La. 4:12. inhabitants of *w.* not have believed
Mat. 4:8. showeth him kingdoms of *w.* Lu. 4:5.
5:14. light of *w.* || 12:32. neither in this *w.*
13:22. cares of this *w.* choke word, Mk. 4:19.
38. field is the *w.* || 39. end of the *w.* 40,49.
16:26. if gain the *w.* Mk. 8:36. Lu. 9:25.
18:7. woe unto the *w.* || 24:14. in all the *w.*
26:13. preached in the whole *w.* Mk. 14:9.
28:20. I am with you always to end of the *w.*
Mk. 10:30. in *w.* to come eternal life, Lu. 18:30.
Lu. 1:70. have been since *w.* began, Ac. 3:21.
2:1. a decree that all the *w.* should be taxed
16:8. children of the *w.* 20:34. || 35. that *w.*
Jn. 1:9. lighteth every man that comes into *w.*
10. *w.* was made by him, *w.* knew, Ac. 17:24.
29. Lamb of God that takes away sin of *w.*
3:16. God so loved the *w.* || 17. to condemn *w.*
19. light is come into *w.* men loved darkness
4:42. Christ, the Savior of the *w.* 1 Jn. 4:14.
6:14. prophet that should come into *w.* 11:27.
33. giveth life to *w.* || 51. for the life of the *w.*
7:4. show thyself to *w.* || 7. *w.* cannot hate you
8:12. Jesus said, I am the light of the *w.* 9:5.
23. ye are of this *w.* || 26. I speak to the *w.*
9:32. since *w.* began || 39. I am come into this *w.*
1:9. seeth light of this *w.* || 27. come into *w.*
2:19. *w.* is gone after him || 25. life in this *w.*
31. judgment of this *w.* the prince of this *w.*
46. a light into the *w.* || 47. but to save the *w.*
13:1. dep. out of *w.* own which were in the *w.*
14:17. *w.* cannot receive || 19. *w.* seeth me no
22. not unto the *w.* || 27. not as the *w.* giveth
30. prince of this *w.* || 31. *w.* may know that
15:18. if *w.* hate you || 19. if ye were of the *w.*
16:8. reprove the *w.* || 11. the prince of this *w.*
20. *w.* shall rejoice || 21. is born into the *w.*
28. I leave the *w.* || 33. I have overc. the *w.*
17:5. before the *w.* was || 6. out of the *w.* 15.
9. I pray not for *w.* || 11. these are in the *w.*
12. with th. in the *w.* || 13. I speak in the *w.*
14. *w.* hated them because they are not of *w.*
21. *w.* may believe || 23. that *w.* may know
Jn. 17:25. O Father, the *w.* hath not known thee
18:36. kingdom not of this *w.* || 37. came I in *w.*
21:25. I suppose *w.* could not contain books
Ac. 17:6. turned *w.* upside || 31. will judge *w.*
19:27. *w.* worshippeth || 24:5. through the *w.*
Ro. 1:8. thro' the whole *w.* || 20. creation of *w.*
3:6. how shall G. judge *w.* || 19. *w.* guilty before
4:13. heir of the *w.* || 5:12. sin entered the *w.*
5:13. for until the law sin was in the *w.* but
11:12. riches of the *w.* || 15. reconciling of *w.*
12:2. not conformed to *w.* || 16:25. since *w.* began
1 Co. 1:20. disputer of this *w.* || 21. *w.* by wisd.
27. foolish things of *w.* || 28. base things of *w.*
2:6. not wisdom of this *w.* nor of princes of
7. ordained before *w.* || 12. not the spirit of *w.*
3:18. wise in this *w.* || 19. wisdom of this *w.*
22. or the *w.* or life, or death, all are yours
4:9. a spectacle to *w.* || 13. as the filth of the *w.*
5:10. fornicators of *w.* || 6:2. saints judge *w.*
7:31. use this *w.* as || 33. careth for the *w.* 34.
8:4. idol nothing in *w.* || 13. while *w.* standeth
10:11. ends of *w.* || 11:32. condemned with *w.*
14:10. it may be, so many kinds of voices in *w.*
2 Co. 1:12. conversat. in *w.* || 4:4. god of this *w.*
5:19. reconciling *w.* || 7:10. sorrow of the *w.*
Ga. 1:4. present evil *w.* || 4:3. elements of *w.*
6:14. *w.* is crucified unto me, and I unto the *w.*
Ep. 1:21. not only in this *w.* but in that which
2:2. course of this *w.* || 12. without God in *w.*
3:9. from beginning of *w.* || 21. *w.* without end
6:12. darkn. of this *w.* || Phil. 2:15. lights in *w.*
Col. 1:6. come in all the *w.* || 2:8. rudiments of *w.*
1 Ti. 1:15. came into the *w.* to save sinners
3:16. believed on in *w.* || 6:7. nothing into *w.*
6:17. charge them that are rich in this *w.* that
2 Ti. 1:9. in Christ before *w.* began, Ti. 1:2.
4:10. Demas having loved this present *w.*
Ti. 2:12. should live godly in this present *w.*
He. 1:6. into the *w.* || 2:5. *w.* to come, 6:4.
10:5. when he cometh into the *w.* he saith
11:7. condemned the *w.* || 38. *w.* was not wor.
Ja. 1:27. unspotted from *w.* || 2:5. poor of *w.*
3:6. *w.* of iniquity || 4:4. friendship of the *w.*
1 Pe. 5:9. the same afflictions that are in the *w.*
2 Pe. 1:4. corruptions in the *w.* || 2:5. old *w.*
2:20. pollutions of the *w.* || 3:6. *w.* perished
1 Jn. 2:2. for sins of the *w.* || 15. love not the *w.*
16. but is of the *w.* || 17. the *w.* passeth away
3:1. *w.* knoweth us not || 13. if the *w.* hate you
17. hath this *w.* goods || 4:1. gone into the *w.*
4:3. already in the *w.* || 5. they are of the *w.*
9. sent Son into the *w.* || 14. Savior of the *w.*
17. so are we in this *w.* || 5:4. overcometh *w.*
5:5. overcometh *w.* || 19. *w.* lieth in wickedness
2 Jn. 7. many deceivers are entered into the *w.*
Re. 3:10. come on all the *w.* || 11:15. of this *w.*
12:9. deceiveth whole *w.* || 13:3. *w.* wondered

See FOUNDATION.

WORLDS, *s.* He. 1:2. made *w.* || 11:3. framed *w.*

WORLDLY, *a.* Ti. 2:12. *w.* lusts || He. 9:1.

WORM, S, *s.* Ex. 16:20. manna bred *w.* 24.
De. 28:39. the *w.* shall eat them, Is. 51:8.
Jb. 7:5. clothed with *w.* || 17:14. I said to *w.*
19:26. though *w.* destroy || 21:26. *w.* shall cover
24:20. *w.* shall feed || 25:6. man that is a *w.*
Ps. 22:6. but I am a *w.* and no man, a reproach
Is. 14:11. *w.* cover thee || 41:14. thou *w.* Jacob
66:24. their *w.* shall not die, Mk. 9:44,48.
Jon. 4:7. prep. a *w.* || Mi. 7:17. move like *w.*
Ac. 12:23. Herod was eaten of *w.* and gave up

WORMWOOD, *s.* De. 29:18. root beareth *w.*
Pr. 5:4. bitter as *w.* || Jer. 9:15. feed with, 23:15.
La. 3:15. drunk with *w.* || 19. the *w.* and gall
Am. 5:7. judgm. to *w.* || Re. 8:11. star called *w.*

WORSE, *a.* Ge. 19:9. we will deal *w.* with thee
2 S. 19:7. will be *w.* || 1 K. 16:25. Omri did *w.*
2 K. 14:12. Judah was put to *w.* 2 Ch. 25:22.
1 Ch. 19:16. put to the *w.* 19. 2 Ch. 6:24.
2 Ch. 33:9. do *w.* || Is. 41:24. *w.* than nothing
Jer. 7:26. did *w.* 16:12. || Da. 1:10. *w.* liking
Mat. 9:16. the rent is made *w.* Mk. 2:21.
12:45. last state of that man is *w.* Lu. 11:26.
27:64. last error *w.* || Mk. 5:26. but grew *w.*
Jn. 2:10. that which is *w.* || 5:14. lest *w.* thing
1 Co. 8:8. are we the *w.* || 11:17. but for the *w.*
1 Ti. 5:8. *w.* than infidel || 2 Ti. 3:13. wax *w.*
2 Pe. 2:20. the latter end is *w.* with them than

WORSHIP, *v.* *Fame, glory, homage, praise.*
Ge. 22:5. I and the lad will go yonder and *w.*
Ex. 24:1. *w.* ye afar off || 34:14. *w.* no other god
De. 4:19. lest *w.* || 8:19. if thou *w.* 11:16. | 30:17.
26:10. *w.* before the Lord, Ps. 22:27,29. | 86:9.
1 S. 1:3. yearly to *w.* || 15:25. that I may *w.*
1 K. 12:30. for the people went to *w.* unto Dan
2 K. 5:18. *w.* in Rimmon || 17:36. him shall *w.*
18:22. before this altar, 2 Ch. 32:12. Is. 36:7.
1 Ch. 26:29. *w.* the Lord, Ps. 29:2. | 66:4. | 96:9.
Ps. 5:7. I will *w.* toward thy temple, 138:2.
45:11. *w.* thou him || 81:9. nor *w.* strange god
95:6. O come let us *w.* || 97:7. *w.* him ye gods
99:5. *w.* at his footstool, he is holy, 9. | 132:7.
Is. 2:8. *w.* the work of their hands, 20. | 46:6.
27:13. shall *w.* the Lord || 49:7. princes shall *w.*
66:23. all flesh shall come to *w.* before me
Jer. 7:2. enter to *w.* 26:2. || 13:10. *w.* other gods
25:6. go not to *w.* them || 44:19. did we *w.* her
Ez. 46:2. *w.* at threshold || 3. *w.* at the door, 9.
Da. 3:5. *w.* image, 10,15. || 12. not *w.* image
14. do not ye *w.* image || 15. if ye *w.* 18,28.
Mi. 5:13. no more *w.* the work of thy hands
Zph. 1:5. *w.* host of heaven || 2:11. men shall *w.*
Zch. 14:16. to *w.* the King the Lord of hosts, 17
Mat. 2:2. are come to *w.* || 8. I may *w.* him
4:9. if thou wilt fall down and *w.* Lu. 4:7.
10. thou shalt *w.* the Lord thy God, Lu. 4:8.
15:9. but in vain do they *w.* me, teaching for
Jn. 4:20. place where ought to *w.* Mk. 7:7.
22. ye *w.* ye know not || 23. *w.* in spirit, 24.
12:20. certain Greeks came to *w.* at the feast
Ac. 7:42. *w.* the host, 43. || 8:27. eunuch to *w.*
17:23. ignorantly *w.* || 18:13. to *w.* God contrary
24:11. Paul came to *w.* || 14. so *w.* I the God
1 Co. 14:25. he will *w.* G. || Phil. 3:3. *w.* in spirit
He. 1:6. and let all the angels of God *w.* him
Re. 3:9. *w.* before thy feet || 4:10. *w.* him that
9:20. not *w.* devils || 11:1. them that *w.* therein
13:8. *w.* beast, 12,15. || 14:7. *w.* him that made
14:9. if *w.* beast, 11. || 15:4. all nations *w.* bef.
19:10. I fell at his feet to *w.* 22:8. || 22:9. *w.* G.

WORSHIPPED. Ge. 24:26. Abraham *w.* 48.
52. Abraham's servant *w.* the Lord, bowing
Ex. 4:31. Israel bowed and *w.* 12:27. | 33:10.
32:8. they made a calf and *w.* it, Ps. 106:19.
34:8. Moses *w.* || Jud. 7:15. Gideon *w.* and
De. 17:3. *w.* other gods, 29:26. 1 K. 9:9. 2 Ch.
7:22. Jer. 1:16. | 8:2. | 16:11. | 22:9.
1 S. 1:19. Hannah || 28. Samuel || 15:31. Saul
2 S. 12:20. then David arose and *w.* 15:22.
1 K. 11:33. *w.* Ashtoreth || 16:31. Baal, 22:53.
2 K. 17:16. *w.* host of heaven, 21:3. 2 Ch. 33:3
1 Ch. 29:20. *w.* the Lord, 2 Ch. 7:3. | 29:28,30.
Ne. 8:6. the people *w.* 9:3. || Jb. 1:20. Job *w.*
Ez. 8:6. and they *w.* the sun toward the east
Da. 2:46. king *w.* Daniel || 3:7. *w.* golden image
Mat. 2:11. wise men *w.* || 8:2. a leper *w.* him
9:18. a ruler *w.* || 14:33. they in the ship *w.* him
15:25. a woman of Canaan *w.* || 18:26. servant
28:9. the disciples *w.* him, 17. Lu. 24:52.
Mk. 5:6. ran and *w.* || 15:19. spit on him and *w.*
Jn. 4:20. our fathers *w.* || 9:38. blind man *w.*
Ac. 10:25. Cornelius *w.* || 16:14. Lydia *w.* God
17:25. *w.* with men's hands || 18:7. Justus *w.*
Ro. 1:25. *w.* the creature || 2 Th. 2:4. or that is *w*
He. 11:21. Jacob *w.* leaning on top of his staff
Re. 5:14. twenty-four elders *w.* 11:16. | 19:4.
7:11. angels *w.* God || 13:4. *w.* dragon, beast
16:2. *w.* his image, 19:20. || 20:4. not *w.* beast

WORSHIPPER, S, *s.* 2 K. 10:19. *w.* of Baal, 23.
Jn. 4:23. true *w.* || 9:31. if any man be a *w.*
Ac. 19:35. *w.* of Diana || He. 10:2. *w.* purged

WORSHIPPETH, *v.* Ne. 9:6. host of heaven *w.*
Is. 44:15. a god, and *w.* it, 17. || Da. 3:6 | 11.
Ac. 19:27. whom all Asia and the world *w.*

WORSHIPPING, *p.* 2 K. 19:37. as he was *w*
2 Ch. 20:18. *w.* the Lord || Mat. 20:20. came *w.*
Col. 2:18. let no man beguile you in *w.* angels

WORST, *a.* Ez. 7:24. bring *w.* of the heathen

WORTH, *s.* Ge. 23:9. as much as it is *w.* 15.
Le. 27:23. reckon the *w.* || De. 15:18. *w.* double
2 S. 18:3. art *w.* 10,000 || 1 K. 21:2. give the *w.*
Jb. 24:25. nothing *w.* || Pr. 10:20. is little *w.*
Ez. 30:2. and say, Howl ye, woe *w.* the day

WORTHY, *a.* Ge. 32:10. I am not *w.* || De. 25:2.
1 S. 1:5. a *w.* portion || 26:16. ye are *w.* to die
2 S. 22:4. who is *w.* to be praised, Ps. 18:3.
1 K. 1:52. if he will show himself a *w.* man
Jer. 26:11. this man is *w.* to die || 16. is not *w.*
Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I am not *w.* to bear,
Mk. 1:7. Lu. 3:16. Jn. 1:27. Ac. 13:25.
8:8. centurion said, Lord, I am not *w.* Lu. 7:6.
10:10. workman is *w.* || 13. if the house be *w.*
37. is not *w.* of me, 38. || 22:8. hidden not *w.*
Lu. 3:8. fruits *w.* of repentance || 7:4. he was *w.*
10:7. for laborer is *w.* || 12:48. *w.* of stripes
15:19. no more *w.* 21. || 20:25. accounted *w.*
21:36. accounted *w.* || Ac. 24:2. very *w.* deeds
Ro. 8:18. are not *w.* || Ep. 4:1. ye walk *w.* of
Col. 1:10. might walk *w.* of the Lord, 1 Th. 2:12.
1 Ti. 1:15. saying, *w.* of all acceptation, 4:9.
5:18. the laborer is *w.* of his reward
He. 10:29. he be thought *w.* || 11:38. was not *w.*
Ja. 1:7. do they not blaspheme that *w.* name
Re. 3:4. they are *w.* 16:6. || 4:11. thou art *w.*
5:2. who is *w.* || 4. no man was found *w.* to open
9. saying, Thou art *w.* to take the book, 12.

See COUNT, COUNTED, DEATH.

WORTHIES, *s.* Na. 2:5. recount his *w.*

WORTHILY, *ad.* Ru. 4:11. do thou *w.* in Eph.

WOT, *v.* Ge. 21:26. I *w.* not || 44:15. *w.* ye not
Ex. 32:1. as for Moses, we *w.* not, 23. Ac. 7:40
Nu. 22:6. I *w.* that he whom thou blessest is
Jos. 2:5. not || Ac. 3:17. I *w.* that through ignor.
Ro. 11:2. *w.* ye not || Phil. 1:22. choose, I *w.* not

WOTTETH, *v.* Ge. 39:8. my master *w.* not

WOULD, *v.* Ps. 81:11. Israel *w.* none of me
Pr. 1:25. but ye *w.* none of my reproof, 30.
Da. 5:19. whom he *w.* he slew, whom he *w.*
Mat. 7:12. *w.* that men should do, Lu. 6:31.
Mk. 3:13. he calleth to him whom he *w.*
10:36. what *w.* ye that I should do for you
Ro. 7:15. what I *w.* || 19. the good that I *w.*
1 Co. 7:7. I *w.* that all men || 14:5. I *w.* ye all
Ga. 2:17. ye cannot do the things that ye *w.*
Col. 2:1. I *w.* ye knew || Re. 3:15. I *w.* thou

WOULD *God.* Ex. 16:3. *w.* we died, Nu. 14:2
Nu. 11:29. *w.* Lord's peo. || 20:3. *w.* we died
De. 28:67. *w.* it were even || Jos. 7:7. dwelt
Jud. 9:29. this people || 2 S. 18:33. *w.* I had died

2 K. 5:3. *w.*- my lord || Ac. 26:29. *w.*- that all
1 Co. 4:8. *w.*- ye did reign || 2 Co. 11:1. could
WOULD *not*. 1 S. 20:9. | 31:4. 2 S. 12:17. |
13:16,25. | 14:29 1 K. 22:49. 2 K. 24:4.
1 Ch. 10:4. Ne. 6:30. Jb. 9:16. Is. 30:15.
Mat. 18:30. | 22:3 | 23:30,37. | 24:43. | 27:34.
Mk. 9:30. Lu. 13:34. | 15:28. | 18:4,13. | 19:27.
Jn. 7:1. Ac. 9:38. | 21:14. Ro. 7:16,19. | 11:25.
1 Co. 10:1,20. 2 Co. 12:20. 1 Th. 2:9. He. 4:8
WOULDST, *v.* Jos. 15:18. Jn. 21:18.
WOULDST *not*. He. 10:5. offering thou *w.*-
WOUND, *s.* Ex. 21:25. give *w.* for *w.* stripe
1 K. 22:35. ran out of *w.* || Jb. 34:6. my *w.* is
Pr. 6:33. a *w.* and dishonor || 20:30. *w.* cleans.
Is. 30:26. he healeth the stroke of their *w.*
Jer. 10:19. my *w.* is grievous, 30:12. Na. 3:19.
15:18. why *w.* incurable || 30:14. with the *w.*
Ho. 5:13. Judah saw his || Ob. 7. have laid a *w.*
Mi. 1:9. *w.* is incurable || Re. 13:3. deadly *w.*
WOUND, *v.* De. 32:39. 1 *w.* and I heal
Ps. 68:21. God shall *w.* head of enemies, 110:6.
Am. 9:1. *w.* them || 1 Co. 8:12. *w.* conscience
WOUND, *v.* Jn. 19:40. *w.* body of Jes. || Ac. 5:6.
WOUNDED, *p.* and *v.* De. 23:1. *w.* in the stones
1 S. 17:52. the *w.* of the Philistines fell down
31:3. Saul was *w.* of the archers, 1 Ch. 10:3.
2 S. 22:39. I've *w.* mine enemies, Ps. 18:38.
1 K. 20:37. he *w.* him || 22:34. for I am *w.*
2 K. 8:28. *w.* Joram || 2 Ch. 18:33. I am *w.* 35:23.
Jb. 24:12. soul of *w.* || Ps. 64:7. suddenly be *w.*
Ps. 69:26. whom thou hast *w.* || 109:22. heart is *w.*
Pr. 7:26. many *w.* || 18:14. a *w.* spirit, who
Song 5:7. watchmen found me, they *w.* me
Is. 51:9. *w.* the dragon || 53:5. but he was *w.*
Jer. 30:14. I *w.* thee || 37:10. remained, but *w.*
51:52. *w.* shall groan || La. 2:12. as the *w.* in
Ez. 26:15. *w.* cry || 28:23. *w.* shall be judged
30:24. with the groanings of a deadly *w.* man
Jo. 2:8 not be *w.* || Zch. 13:6. *w.* in the house
Mk. 12:4. they *w.* him in the head, Lu. 20:12.
Lu. 10:30. thieves *w.* him || Ac. 19:16. fled *w.*
Re. 13:3. I saw one of his heads, as it were *w.*
WOUNDEST, *v.* Ha. 3:13. thou *w.* the head
WOUNDETH, *v.* Jb. 5:18. he *w.* and his hand
WOUNDING, *v.* Ge. 4:23. slain a man to my *w.*
WOUNDS. 2 K. 8:29. healed, 9:15. 2 Ch. 22:6.
Jb. 9:17. he multiplieth my *w.* without cause
Ps. 38:5. my *w.* stink || 147:3. bindeth up *w.*
Pr. 18:8. words of a tale-bearer as *w.* 26:22.
23:29. who hath *w.* || 27:6. are *w.* of a friend
Is. 1:6. but *w.* bruises, and putrefying sores
Jer. 6:7. is grief and *w.* || 30:17. heal thy *w.*
Zch. 13:6. what are these *w.* in thy hands?
Lu. 10:34. the Samaritan bound up his *w.*
WOVE, *v.* 2 K. 23:7. hangings for grove
WOVEN, *p.* Ex. 28:32. | 39:22,27. Jn. 19:23.
WRAP, *v.* Is. 28:20. *w.* hims. || Mi. 7:3. *w.* it up
WRAPPED. Ge. 38:14. Tamar *w.* herself
1 S. 21:9. the sword of Goliath is *w.* in a
1 K. 19:13. Elijah *w.* || Jb. 8:17. roots are *w.*
2 K. 2:8. mantle *w.* || Jb. 40:17. sinews are *w.*
Ez. 21:15. sword is *w.* || Jon. 2:5. weeds were *w.*
Mat. 27:59. *w.* the body, Mk. 15:46. Lu. 23:53.
Lu. 2:7. Mary *w.* him in swaddling clothes, 12.
Jn. 20:7. napkin *w.* together in a place by itself
WRATH, *s.* Ge. 49:7. cursed be their *w.* for
Ex. 15:7. sentest thy *w.* || 22:24. my *w.* wax hot
32:10. why *w.* wax hot || 11. turn from thy *w.*
Le. 10:6. lest *w.* come upon all the people
Nu. 1:53. that no *w.* be on congregation, 18:5.
11:33. *w.* of the L. || 16:46. *w.* is gone out from
25:11. Phinehas hath turned my *w.* away
De. 9:7. provoked to *w.* 22. || 29:23. in his *w.* 28.
32:27. were it not that I feared *w.* of enemy
Jos. 9:20. lest *w.* be on us || 22:20. *w.* fell on all
1 S. 28:18. nor executest his *w.* on Amalek
2 S. 11:20. and if so be that the king's *w.* arise
2 K. 23:26. Lord turned not from his great *w.*
1 Ch. 27:24. he finished not because there fell *w.*
2 Ch. 12:7. my *w.* sh. not be poured out on Isr.
12. *w.* of L. turned || 19:2. there is *w.* on thee
19:10. so *w.* come on you || 24:18. *w.* came upon
28:11. the fierce *w.* of God is on you, 13.
29:10. *w.* may turn, 30:8. || 32:25. *w.* was on
34:25. my *w.* shall be poured out on Jerusalem
Ezr. 5:12. provoked God to *w.* || 7:23. why be *w.*
8:22. his *w.* is against them that forsake him
10:14. till the *w.* of God be turned from us
Ne. 13:18. yet ye bring more *w.* upon Israel
Est. 1:18. too much *w.* || 2:1. *w.* was appeased
3:5. full of *w.* || 7:10. the king's *w.* pacified
Jb. 5:2. *w.* killeth the foolish || 14:13. till thy *w.*
16:9. he teareth me in his *w.* || 19:29. *w.* brings
20:23. cast fury of his *w.* || 28. day of his *w.*
21:20. drink of the *w.* || 30. forth to day of *w.*
36:13. heap up *w.* || 18. because there is *w.* bew.
40:11. cast abroad the rage of thy *w.* behold
Ps. 2:5. speak to them in *w.* || 21:9. swall. in *w.*
38:1. O Lord, rebuke me not in thy *w.* nor
37:8. forsake *w.* || 55:3. in *w.* they hate me
58:9. away in his *w.* || 76:10. *w.* of man praise
78:31. *w.* of God came on || 38. stir up all his *w.*
49. cast his *w.* || 79:6. pour out thy *w.* on the
85:3. thou hast taken away all thy *w.* thou
88:7. thy *w.* lieth hard || 16. thy fierce *w.* goeth
89:46. shall thy *w.* burn || 90:7. by *w.* troubled
90:9. passed away in thy *w.* || 11. power of thy *w.*
95:11. to whom I sware in my *w.* He. 3:11.
102:10. because of thy *w.* || 106:23. turn away *w.*
Ps. 110:5. day of his *w.* || 138:7. against the *w.* of
Pr. 11:4. profit not in day of *w.* || 23. wick. is *w.*
12:16. a fool's *w.* || 14:29. he that is slow to *w.*
14:35. his *w.* against || 15:1. turneth away *w.*
16:14. *w.* of a king, 19:12. || 19:19. of great *w.*
21:14. strong *w.* || 24. who dealeth in proud *w.*
24:18. lest the Lord turn away his *w.* from him
27:3. a fool's *w.* is heavier || 4. *w.* is cruel, and
29:8. turn away *w.* || 30:33. the forcing of *w.*
Ec. 5:17. he hath much *w.* with his sickness
Is. 10:6. people of joy *w.* || 13:9. cometh with *w.*
14:6. smote in *w.* || 16:6. his pride and his *w.*
54:8. in a little *w.* || 60:10. in *w.* I smote thee
Jer. 7:29. generation of his *w.* || 10:10. at his *w.*
18:20. to turn thy *w.* || 21:5. and in great *w.*
44:8. provoke me to *w.* || 48:30. I know his *w.*
La. 2:2. down in his *w.* || 3:1. by rod of his *w.*
Ez. 7:14. my *w.* is on all || 19. day of the *w.* of
13:15. accomplish my *w.* || 21:31. fire of my *w.*
22:21. in the fire of my *w.* 31. | 38:19.
Ho. 5:10. I will pour my *w.* || 13:11. away in *w.*
Am. 1:11. because he kept his *w.* forever
Ha. 3:2. in *w.* remember || 8. was thy *w.* against
Zph. 1:15. that day is a day of *w.* trouble, 18.
Zch. 7:12. a great *w.* || 8:14. provoked me to *w.*
Mat. 3:7. to flee from *w.* to come, Lu. 3:7.
Lu. 4:28. filled with *w.* || 21:23. there shall be *w.*
Jn. 3:36. *w.* of G. abideth || Ac. 19:28. full of *w.*
Ro. 1:18. *w.* of G. is revealed || 2:5. ag. day of *w.*
2:8. indignation, *w.* || 4:15. the law worketh *w.*
5:9. saved from *w.* || 9:22. on the vessels of *w.*
12:19. give place to *w.* || 13:4. to execute *w.* on
13:5. not only for *w.* but || Ga. 5:20. *w.* strife
Ep. 2:3. children of *w.* || 4:26. sun down on *w.*
4:31. let all *w.* anger || 5:6. *w.* of God cometh
6:4. fathers, provoke not your children to *w.*
Col. 3:6. *w.* of God cometh || 8. anger, *w.* malice
1 Th. 1:10. delivered us from the *w.* to come
2:16. *w.* is come || 5:9. not appointed us to *w.*
1 Ti. 2:8. lifting up holy hands without *w.*
He. 4:3. sworn in my *w.* || 11:27. *w.* of the king
Ja. 1:19. slow to *w.* || 20. *w.* of man worketh
Re. 6:16. *w.* of the Lamb || 17. the day of his *w.*
11:18. thy *w.* is come, and time of the dead
12:12. having great *w.* || 14:8. wine of *w.* 18:3.
14:10. wine of the *w.* of God, 19. | 16:19.
15:1. filled up the *w.* of God, 7. | 16:1. | 19:15.
See KINDLED, *Wrath of the* LORD.
WRATHS, *s.* 2 Co. 12:20. I fear lest there be *w.*
WRATHFUL, *a.* Ps. 69:24. Pr. 15:18.
WREATH, ED, *v.* and *p.* 2 Ch. 4:13. La. 1:14.
WREATHEN, *a.* Ex. 28:14. | 39:15. 2 K. 25:17.
WREATHS, *s.* 1 K. 7:17. 2 Ch. 4:12,13.
WREST, *v.* Ex. 23:2. to *w.* judgment, 6.
Ps. 56:5. *w.* my words || 2 Pe. 3:16. unstable, *w.*
WRESTED, ING, *p.* Ez. 9:9. Ha. 1:4.
WRESTLE, *v.* Ep. 6:12. *w.* not against flesh
WRESTLED, *p.* Ge. 30:8. | 32:24,25.
WRETCHED, *a.* Ro. 7:24. Re. 3:17.
WRETCHEDNESS, *s.* Nu. 11:15. not see my *w.*
WRING, ED. Le. 1:15. Jud. 6:38. Ps. 75:8.
WRINGER, *s.* Is. 16:4. the *w.* is at an end
WRINGING, *p.* Pr. 30:33. *w.* of the nose
WRINKLE, *s.* Ep. 5:27. not having spot or *w.*
WRINKLES, *s.* Jb. 16:8. hast filled me with
WRITE, *v.* Ex. 17:14. *w.* this for a memorial
34:1. I will *w.* upon these tables, De. 10:2.
27. Lord said to Moses, *w.* thou these words
Nu. 5:23. *w.* curses || 17:2. *w.* name on rod, 3.
De. 6:9. *w.* them on posts of thy house, 11:20.
17:18. he shall *w.* him a copy of this law
24:1. *w.* her a bill of divorcement, Mk. 10:4.
27:3. *w.* this law, 8. || 31:19. *w.* ye this song
2 Ch. 26:22. did Isaiah *w.* || Ezr. 5:10. *w.* names
Ne. 9:38. covenant, *w.* it || Est. 8:8. *w.* for Jews
Pr. 3:3. *w.* them on table of thy heart, 7:3.
Is. 8:1. *w.* in roll || 10:1. that *w.* grievousness
10:19. child may *w.* || 30:8. *w.* it before them
Jer. 22:30. saith the L. *w.* ye this man childless
30:2. *w.* the words I have spoken, 36:2,17,28.
31:33. I will *w.* it in their hearts, He. 8:10.
Ez. 24:2. name of the day || 37:16. *w.* on sticks
43:11. *w.* it in their sight || Ha. 2:2. *w.* vision
Lu. 1:3. it seemed good to *w.* to thee in order
16:6. take thy bill and *w.* fifty || 7. *w.* fourscore
Jn. 1:45. have found him of whom Moses did *w.*
19:21. *w.* not, The King of the Jews, but that
Ac. 15:20. that we *w.* || 25:26. somewhat to *w.*
1 Co. 4:14. I *w.* not these things to shame you
14:37. things I *w.* are commandments of Lord
2 Co. 1:13. we *w.* none other || 2:9. end did I *w.*
9:1. for it is superfluous for me to *w.* to you
13:2. I *w.* to them || 10. I *w.* these things, being
Ga. 1:20. things I *w.* || Phil. 3:1. to *w.* same th.
1 Th. 4:9. ye need not that I *w.* to you, 5:1.
2 Th. 3:17. so I *w.* || 2 Ti. 3:14. these things I *w.*
He. 10:16. and in their minds will I *w.* them
2 Pe. 3:1. I now *w.* unto you, 1 Jn. 2:1.
1 Jn. 1:4. these things *w.* we to you that your joy
2:7. I *w.* no new commandment unto you, 8.
12. I *w.* unto you, little children || 13. fathers
2 Jn. 12. many things to *w.* || 3 Jn. 13. I'll not *w.*
Ju. 3. to *w.* of the common salvation, it was
Re. 1:11. *w.* in a book, 19. || 2:1. *w.* these things
2:8. to Smyrna *w.* || 12. Pergamos || 18. Thyatira
3:1. in Sardis *w.* || 7. Philadelphia || 14. Laodicea
12. I'll *w.* on him the name of my God, I'll *w.*
10:4. about to *w.* || 14:13. *w.* blessed are the dead
19:9. *w.* blessed are they called to marriage sup.
Re. 21:5. *w.* for these words are true and faithfu
See BOOK.
WRITER, *s.* Jud. 5:14. handle pen of the *w.*
Ps. 45:1. pen of a ready *w.* || Ez. 9:2. *w.*'s inkhorn
WRITEST, *v.* Jb. 13:26. thou *w.* bitter things
Ez. 37:20. the sticks whereon thou *w.* shall be
WRITETH, *v.* Ps. 87:6. count when he *w.* up
WRITING. Ex. 32:16. *w.* was the *w.* of God
39:30. wrote on plate of the holy crown a *w.*
De. 10:4. first *w.* || 31:24. end of *w.* the law
1 Ch. 28:19. the L. made me understand in *w.*
2 Ch. 2:11. answered in *w.* || 21:12. came a *w.*
35:4. *w.* of David || 36:22. put it in *w.* Ezr. 1:1.
Ezr. 4:7. *w.* of letter was in the Syrian tongue
Est. 1:22. according to the *w.* 3:12. | 8:9. | 9:27
3:14. copy of the *w.* 4:8. || 8:8. for the *w.* sealed
Is. 38:9. *w.* of Hezekiah || Ez. 13:9. *w.* of house
Da. 5:7. read this *w.* || 8. could not read the *w.*
16. if thou canst read the *w.* || 17. I will read *w.*
6:8. sign the *w.* 9. || 10. knew the *w.* was signed
Mat. 5:31. give her a *w.* of divorcement, 19:7.
Jn. 19:19. *w.* was, Jesus of Nazareth, King of
Col. 2:14. blotting out the hand *w.* of ordinances
WRITINGS, *s.* Jn. 5:47. believe not his *w.*
WRITING *Table*, *s.* Lu. 1:63. asked for a *w.*-
WRITTEN, *p.* Ex. 24:12. which I have *w.*
31:18. *w.* with the finger of God, De. 9:10.
32:15. *w.* on both sides || 32. book thou hast *w.*
Nu. 11:26. and they were of them that were *w.*
Jos. 1:8. all that was *w.* || 1 K. 21:11. as it was *w.*
2 K. 22:13. to do all that which is *w.* concerning
1 Ch. 4:41. *w.* by name || 2 Ch. 13:22. *w.* in story
2 Ch. 30:5. as it is *w.* || 18. than it was *w.* but
32:32. *w.* in the vision || 33:19. *w.* in sayings
35:25. behold, they are *w.* in the Lamentations
Ezr. 6:2. a record thus *w.* || 8:34. weight was *w.*
Ne. 6:6. wherein was *w.* || 7:5. found *w.* there
8:15. as it is *w.* || 13:1. therein was found *w.*
Est. 1:19. let it be *w.* 3:9. || 3:12. there was *w.*
6:2 found *w.* || 8:5. *w.* to reverse || 8. it is *w.*
9. *w.* according || 9:23. as Mordecai had *w.*
Jb. 19:23. O that my words were now *w.* 31:35
Ps. 40:7. in volume it is *w.* of me, He. 10:7.
69:28. let them not be *w.* with the righteous
102:18. *w.* for generation || 139:16. members *w.*
149:9. to execute upon them the judgment *w.*
Pr. 22:20. have I not *w.* excellent things
Ec. 12:10. that which was *w.* was upright
Is. 4:3. *w.* among living || 65:6. *w.* before me
Jer. 17:1. *w.* with a pen of iron || 13. *w.* in earth
36:6. *w.* from my mouth || 29. why hast thou *w.*
45:1. had *w.* these words || 51:60. *w.* against Bab
Ez. 2:10. *w.* within || 13:9. nor shall they be *w.*
Da. 5:24. writing *w.* 25. || 9:11. curse *w.* || 12:1.
Ho. 8:12. I have *w.* the great things of my law
Ma. 3:16. a book of remembrance was *w.* for
Mat. 2:5. thus it is *w.* by prophets, Lu. 24:46.
4:4. it is *w.* 11:10. | 26:24,31. Mk. 1:2. | 9:13.
14:21,27. Lu. 2:23. | 4:4,8. | 7:27. Ro. 11:8. |
12:19. | 14:11. | 15:3,1 Co. 1:31. | 15:45. 2 Co.
4:13. Ga. 3:10,13. 1 Pe. 1:16.
27:37. his accusation *w.* Mk. 15:26.
Lu. 4:17. he found the place where it was *w.*
10:20. rejoice that your names are *w.* in heaven
26. what is *w.* in law || 18:31. all th. *w.* 21:22.
22:37. this that is *w.* must || 24:46. thus it is *w.*
Jn. 2:17. remembered it was *w.* || 6:31. as it is *w.*
6:45. *w.* in the prophets || 10:34. is it not *w.*
12:16. these were *w.* || 15:25. *w.* in their law
19:20. *w.* in Hebrew || 22. what I've *w.* I've *w.*
20:31. but these are *w.* || 21:25. if should be *w.*
Ac. 1:20. *w.* in psalms || 13:29. fulfilled all *w.*
15:15. as it is *w.* || 21:25. *w.* and concluded
23:5. for it is *w.* || 24:14. things *w.* in the law
Ro. 2:15. law *w.* in their hearts || 24. as it is *w.*
3:4. as it is *w.* 10. | 4:17. | 8:36. | 9:13. | 11:8,26.
| 12:19. | 15:3,9,21. 1 Co. 1:31 | 10:7. 2 Co.
4:13. | 8:15. | 9:9.
4:23. not *w.* for his sake || 15:4. *w.* aforetime
15:15. *w.* the more boldly to you, in some sort
1 Co. 4:6. above that wh. is *w.* || 5:11. I have *w.*
9:10. no doubt, this is *w.* || 15. nor have I *w.*
10:11. *w.* for our admonition || 15:54. saying *w.*
2 Co. 3:2. are our epis. *w.* || 3. *w.* not with ink
7. *w.* in stones || Ga. 4:22. *w.* that Abraham
Ga. 4:27. *w.* rejoice thou || 6:11. *w.* to you with
Phile. 19. I Paul have *w.* with my own hand
He. 12:23. *w.* in heaven || 13:22. I've *w.* a letter
1 Pe. 5:12. *w.* briefly || 2 Pe. 3:15. as Paul hath
1 Jn. 2:14. *w.* to you, fathers, 21,26. | 5:13.
Re. 1:3. things wh. are *w.* || 2:17. new name *w.*
13:8. whose names were not *w.* in book, 17:8
14:1. Father's name *w.* || 17:5. was a name *w.*
19:12. he had a name *w.* on his thigh, 16.
20:15. not found *w.* || 21:12. names *w.* thereon
See BOOK, CHRONICLE, LAW.
As it is WRITTEN *in the Law of Moses.*
Jos. 8:31. 1 K. 2:3. 2 Ch. 23:18. | 25:4. | 31:3.
35:12. Ezr. 3:2,4. | 6:18. Ne. 8:15. | 10:34,36
Da. 9:13. Lu. 24:44.
WRONG, *s.* Ge. 16:5. Sarai said, My *w.* be on
Ex. 2:13. that did the *w.* || De. 19:16. testify *w.*
Jud. 11:27. dost me *w.* || 1 Ch. 12:17. there is no *w.*
1 Ch. 16:21. suff. no man to do them *w.* Ps. 105:14
Est. 1:16. *w.* to the king || Jb. 19:7. I cry out of *w.*
Jer. 22:3. do no *w.* || 13. buildeth chamb. by *w.*
La. 5:59. seen my *w.* || Ha. 1:4. *w.* judgment
Mat. 20:13. I do thee no *w.* || Ac. 7:24. suffer *w.*
Ac. 7:26. why do ye *w.* ? || 18:14. matter of *w.*

Ac.25:10. Paul said, To the Jews I've done no *w.*
1 Co. 6:7. why do ye not rather take *w.*? 8.
2 Co. 7:12. that suff. *w.* || 12:13. forgive this *w.*
Col. 3:25. he that doth *w.* shall receive for the *w.*
WRONGED, *p.* 2 Co. 7:2. Phile. 18.
WRONGETH, *v.* Pr. 8:36. *w.* his own soul
WRONGFULLY, *ad.* Jb. 21:27. ye *w.* imagine
Ps. 35:19. *w.* rejoice || 38:19. that hate me *w.*
69:4. mine enemies *w.* || 119:86. persec. me *w.*
Ez. 22:29. oppressed *w.* || 1 Pe. 2:19. suffer. *w.*
WROTE. Ex.24:4. Moses *w.* all words, De.31:9.
34:28. Lord *w.* on tables, De. 4:13. | 5:22. | 10:4.
De. 31:22. *w.* this song || Jos. 8:32. Joshua *w.*
Jos. 24:26. Joshua *w.* these words in a book
1 S. 10:25. Samuel *w.* || 2 S. 11:14. David, 15.
1 K. 21:8. Jezebel *w.* || 2 K. 10:1. Jehu *w.* 6.
1 Ch. 24:6. Shemaiah || 2 Ch. 30:1. Hezekiah
2 Ch. 32:17. Sennac. *w.* to rail on God of Israel
Ezr. 4:6. *w.* against Judah and || 8. Rehum *w.* 9.
Est. 8:5. Haman *w.* || 10. Mordecai *w.* 9:20,29.
Jer. 36:4. Baruch *w.* || 51:60. Jere. *w.* in a book
Da. 5:5. *w.* on the wall || 6:25. Darius *w.* to all
7:1. *w.* the dream, and told sum of the matters
Mk. 10:5. Moses *w.* to you, 12:19. Lu. 20:28.
Lu. 1:63. Zacharias *w.* saying, His name is John
Jn. 5:46. Moses *w.* of me || 8:6. Jesus *w.* 8.
19:19. Pilate *w.* || 21:24. John *w.* these things
Ac. 15:23. the apostles *w.* || 18:27. brethren *w.*
23:25. Lysias *w.* || Ro. 16:22. I Tertius *w.* this
1 Co. 5:9. I *w.* in an epistle, 2 Co. 2:3,4. | 7:12.
Ep. 3:3. Phile. 21.
7:1. things ye *w.* || 2 Jn. 5. not as though I *w.*
3 Jn. 9. I *w.* to the church, but Diotrephes
WROTH, *p.* Ge. 4:5. Cain was very *w.* 6.
31:36. Jacob was *w.* || 34:7. Jacob's sons were *w.*
40:2. Pharaoh was *w.* with two officers, 41:10.
Ex. 16:20. Moses was *w.* Nu. 16:15. | 31:14.
Nu. 16:22. wilt thou be *w.* with all the congreg.
De. 1:34. the Lord was *w.* 3:26. | 9:19. 2 S. 22:8.
2 Ch. 28:9. Ps. 18:7. | 78:21,59,62.
1 S. 18:8. Saul was *w.* 20:7. || 29:4. princes
2 S. 3:8. Abner was *w.* || 13:21. David was *w.*
2 K. 5:11. Naaman || 13:19. the man of God
2 Ch. 16:10. Asa was *w.* || 26:19. Uzziah was *w.*
Ne. 4:1. Sanballat, 7. || Est. 1:12. Ahasuerus
Est. 2:21. Bigthan || Ps. 89:38. thou hast been *w.*
Is. 28:21. he shall be *w.* || 47:6. I was *w.* with
54:9. not be *w.* with thee || 57:16. nor be *w.*
57:17. for iniquity of his covetousness was *w.*
64:5. thou art *w.* || 9. be not *w.* very sore, O L.
Jer. 37:15. princes were *w.* || La. 5:22. *w.* ag. us
Mat. 2:16. Herod was *w.* || 18:34. his lord was *w.*
22:7. king was *w.* || Re. 12:17. dragon was *w.*
WROUGHT, *v.* and *p.* Ge. 34:7. *w.* folly in Isr.
Ex. 10:2. what things I have *w.* in Egypt
36:1. them *w.* Bezaleel and Aholiab, 4. | 39:6.
Le. 20:12. *w.* confusion || Nu. 23:23. hath G. *w.*
De. 17:2. *w.* wickedness, 2 K. 21:6. 2 Ch. 33:6.
22:21. *w.* folly in Israel, Jos. 7:15. Jud. 20:10.
31:18. evils they *w.* || Ru. 2:19. *w.* to-day
1 S. 6:6. Lord had *w.* wonderfully among them
11:13. *w.* salvation, 19:5. || 14:45. *w.* with God
2 S. 18:13. *w.* falsehood || 23:10. victory, 12.
1 K. 5:16. ruled over the people that *w.* 9:23.
16:20. treason he *w.* || 25. Omri *w.* evil in
1 Ch. 4:21. *w.* fine linen || 2 Ch. 3:14. cherubims
2 Ch. 24:12. *w.* iron || 13. *w.* the work, 34:10.
Ne. 4:16. half of my servants *w.* in the work
Jb. 12:9. hand of L. hath *w.* || 36:23. *w.* iniquity
Ps. 31:19. which thou hast *w.* || 68:28. *w.* for us
78:43. *w.* signs || Ec. 2:11. my hands had *w.*
Is. 26:12. *w.* all our works || 18. not *w.* any deliv.
41:4. who hath *w.* and done it? I the Lord
Jer. 11:15. *w.* lewdness || 18:3. *w.* on wheels
Ez. 20:9. I *w.* for my name's sake, 14,22,44.
29:20. *w.* for me || Da. 4:2. wonders God *w.*
Jon. 1:11. sea *w.* || Zph. 2:3. *w.* his judgment
Mat. 20:12. *w.* but one hour || 26:10. she hath
Ac. 15:12. what wonders God had *w.* 21:19.
18:3. Paul *w.* || 19:11. *w.* miracles by Paul
Ro. 7:8. *w.* concupiscence || 15:18. not *w.* by me
2 Co. 5:5. *w.* us for same || 7:11. carefuln. *w.*
Ga. 2:8. *w* in Peter || Ep. 1:20. *w.* in Christ
2 Th. 3:8. *w.* with labor || He. 11:33. *w.* right.
Ja. 2:22. seest how faith *w.* with his works
1 Pe. 4:3. to have *w.* the will of the Gentiles
2 Jn. 8. lose not those things which we have *w.*
Re. 19:20. false prophets that *w.* miracles before
WROUGHT, (*passively.*) Nu. 31:51. *w.* jewels
De. 13:14. that such abomination is *w.* 17:4.
21:3. heifer not *w.* || 1 K. 7:26. sea was *w.*
1 Ch. 22:2. *w.* stones || Ne. 6:16. *w.* of our God
Ps. 45:13. of *w.* gold || 139:15. curiously *w.*
Ec. 2:17. work *w.* under the sun is grievous
Mat. 14:†2. mighty works *w.* by him, Mk. 6:2.
Jn. 3:21. *w.* of God || 19:†23. coat *w.* from top
Ac. 5:12. wonders *w.* || 2 Co. 12:12. *w.* among you
WROUGHTEST, *v.* Ru. 2:19. where *w.* thou
WRUNG, *p.* Le. 1:15. blood be *w.* out, 5:9.
Ps. 73:10. full cup are *w.* || Is. 51:17. *w.* dregs

Y.

YARN, *s.* 1 K. 10:28. linen *y.* 2 Ch. 1:16.
YEA, *ad.* Ge. 3:1. *y.* hath G. said, Ye shall
Mat. 5:37. let conversation be *y.* Ja. 5:12.
9:28. they said unto him, *y.* Lord, 13:51.
Ac. 5:8. said, *y.* for so much || 22:27. he said, *y.*
2 Co. 1:18. was not *y.* and nay || 20. *y.* and amen
Phil. 1:18. *y.* and will rejoice || 3:8. *y.* I count
2 Ti. 3:12. *y.* and all that will live godly in Ch.
YEAR, *s.* Ge. 17:21. set time, in the next *y.*
26:12. the same *y.* || 47:17. with bread that *y.*
Ex. 12:2. first month of *y.* || 23:14. feast in the *y.*
23:17. three times in the *y.* 34:23. De. 16:16.
29. I will not drive them out in one *y.* lest
Le. 16:34. to make an atonement once a *y.*
25:5. it is a *y.* of rest || 29. redeem it within a *y.*
Nu. 9:22. a *y.* cloud tarried || 14:34. day for a *y.*
De. 15:9. *y.* of release is || 26:12. *y.* of tithing
Jos. 5:12. did eat that *y.* || Jud. 10:8. that *y.*
Jud. 11:40. four days in a *y.* || 17:10. by the *y.*
1 S. 27:7. David dwelt a *y.* and four months
2 S. 11:1. *y.* was expired || 14:26. *y.* end polled
1 K. 9:25. 3 times in a *y.* || 10:14. gold in one *y.*
2 K. 19:29. eat this *y.* such things, Is. 37:30.
2 Ch. 27:5. same *y.* || Est. 9:27. 2 days every *y.*
Ps. 65:11. crownest the *y.* with thy goodness
Is. 6:1. in the *y.* 14:28. || 21:16. within a *y.* all
61:2. the acceptable *y.* of the Lord, Lu. 4:19.
63:4. and the *y.* of my redeemed is come
Jer. 11:23. *y.* of their visitation, 23:12. | 48:44.
17:8. in *y.* of drought || 28:16. this *y.* shall die
51:46. a rumor shall both come one *y.* and after
Ez. 4:6. each day for a *y.* || 46:17. *y.* of liberty
Mi. 6:6. shall I come with calves of a *y.* old
Lu. 2:41. went every *y.* || 13:8. alone this *y.* also
Jn. 11:49. being high-priest that *y.* 51. | 18:13.
Ac. 11:26. a whole *y.* || 18:11. a *y.* at Corinth
2 Co. 8:10. forward a *y.* ago || 9:2. ready a *y.* ago
He. 9:7. in once a *y.* 25. || 10:3. of sins every *y.*
Ja. 4:13. continue a *y.* || Re. 9:15. and a *y.*
YEARS, *s.* Ge. 1:14. for seasons, days and *y.*
25:7. *y.* of Abraham || 47:9. *y.* of my life been
Le. 25:15. according to *y.* 16,50,52. | 27:18.
De. 32:7. consider the *y.* || Jos. 13:1. stricken in
1 S. 29:3. D. who hath been with me these *y.*
1 K. 1:1. stricken in *y.* || 17:1. nor rain these
2 Ch. 14:6. no war those *y.* || 18:2. after certain
Jb. 10:5. *y.* as a man's days || 15:20. *y.* is hidden
16:22. when a few *y.* || 32:7. multitude of *y.*
36:11. spend *y.* in pleasures || 26. nor *y.* searched
Ps. 31:10. *y.* spent with sighing || 61:6. prolong
77:5. *y.* of ancient || 10. the *y.* of the right hand
78:33. their *y.* did he consume in trouble
90:4. a thousand *y.* in thy sight, 2 Pe. 3:8.
9. spend our *y.* as a tale || 10. days of our *y.*
15. accord. to the *y.* wherein we have seen
102:24. thy *y.* are throughout all generations, 27.
Pr. 4:10. *y.* of thy life shall be many, 9:11.
5:9. *y.* to the cruel || 10:27. *y.* of wicked short.
Ec. 12:1. nor *y.* draw nigh || Is. 21:16. *y.* of hirel.
Is. 38:10. residue of my *y.* || 15. *y.* in bitterness
Ez. 4:5. *y.* of their iniquity || 22:4. to thy *y.*
38:8. in latter *y.* || Da. 9:2. the number of *y.*
Da. 11:6. end of *y.* || 13. come after certain *y.*
Jo. 2:2. even to the *y.* of many generations
25. I will restore the *y.* the locust hath eaten
Ha. 3:2. midst of *y.* || Ma. 3:4. as in former *y.*
Lu. 1:7. stricken in *y.* || Ga. 4:10. observe *y.*
He. 1:12. thy *y.* not fail || 11:24. was come to *y.*
Re. 20:2. bound Satan a thousand *y.* 3,4,7.
See numeral words in their places, as HUNDRED, MANY, TWO, THREE, &c.
YEAR *after* YEAR. 2 S. 21:1. famine
YEAR *by* YEAR. De. 14:22. | 15:20. 1 S. 1:7.
1 K. 5:11. | 10:25. 2 K. 17:4. 2 Ch. 9:24.
Ne. 10:34,35. He. 10:1.
YEAR *to* YEAR. Ex. 13:10. 1 S. 2:19. | 7:16.
2 Ch. 24:5. Is. 29:1. Zch. 14:16.
See FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, &c.
YEARLY, *ad.* Le. 25:23. as a *y.* hired servant
Jud. 11:40. went *y.* to lament || 21:19. feast *y.*
1 S. 1:3. went up *y.* 21. | 2:19. || 20:6. *y.* sacri.
Est. 9:21. and the fifteenth day of the same *y.*
YEARN, ED, *v.* Ge. 43:30. 1 K. 3:26.
YELL, *v.* Jer. 51:38. they shall *y.* as lions' wh.
YELLED, *p.* Jer. 2:15. young lions *y.* on him
YELLOW, *a.* Le. 13:30. if a *y.* hair, 32,36.
Ps. 68:13. her feathers covered with *y.* gold
YESTERDAY, *s.* Ge. 31:†2. not to him as *y.*
Ex. 4:†10. not eloquent since *y.* || 5:14. task *y.*
Jos. 3:†4. ye have not passed this way since *y.*
1 S. 20:27. why came not the son of Jesse *y.*?
2 S. 15:20. camest but *y.* || 1 K. 9:26. seen *y.*
Jb. 8:9. we are but of *y.* || Ps. 90:4. but as *y.*
Is. 30:†33. Tophet is ordained from *y.*
Jn. 4:52. *y.* at seventh hour the fever left him
Ac. 7:28. kill me as thou didst the Egyptian *y.*
He. 13:8. Jesus Christ the same *y.* and forever
YESTERNIGHT, *s.* Ge. 19:34. | 31:29,42.
YET *is a conjunction of the same signification as* though, albeit, *&c. as* Is. 53:7. Ez. 36:37. Ho. 7:9. *Sometimes it noteth the time present, as* Jb. 1:16. Ec. 4:3. He. 7:10. *The time past,* Ge. 40:23. De. 29:4. *The future, as* Ps. 42:5,11. Jon. 3:4. Ha. 3:18. *For a short time, as* Jn. 7:33. | 12:35, &c.
YIELD, *v.* Ge. 4:12. earth not henceforth *y.* her
49:20. *y.* royal dainties || Le. 19:25. may *y.*
Le. 26:4. land shall *y.* || 20. land shall not *y.*
2 Ch. 30:8. but *y.* yourselves to the Lord, and
Ps. 67:6. earth shall *y.* her increase, 85:12.
107:37. may *y.* fruits || Pr. 7:21. caused to *y.*
Is. 5:10. *y.* one bath || Ho. 8:7. *y.* no meal
Jo. 2:22. *y.* their strength || Ha. 3:17. not *y.*
Ac. 23:21. but do not thou *y.* unto them, for
Ro. 6:13. nor *y.* ye your members as instruments
16. that to whom ye *y.* yourselves servants to
19. *y.* your members servants to righteousn
Ja. 3:12. no fountain *y.* salt water and fresh
YIELDED, *p.* Ge. 49:33. *y.* up the ghost, and
Nu. 17:8. *y.* almonds || Da. 3:28. *y.* their bodies
Mat. 27:50. and *y.* up the ghost, Ac. 5:10.
Ro. 6:19. as ye have *y.* your members servants
YIELDETH, *v.* Ne. 9:37. *y.* much increase
Jb. 24:5. *y.* food || He. 12:11. *y.* peaceable fruit
YIELDING, *p.* Ge. 1:11,12,29. Ec. 10:4.
See FRUIT.
YOKE, *s.* is, (1) *Ceremonial,* Ac. 15:10. Ga. 5:1 (2) *Tyrannical,* De. 28:48. (3) *Civil subjection,* 1 Ti. 6:1. (4) *Sinful,* La. 1:14. (5) *Afflictive for our profit,* La. 3:27. (6) *Christian,* i. e. *the* yoke *of Christ's commands and providences,* Mat. 11:29.
Ge. 27:40. thou shalt break his *y.* Jer. 30:8.
Le. 26:13. broken bands of your *y.* Ez. 34:27.
Nu. 19:2. never came *y.* De. 21:3. 1 S. 6:7.
De. 28:48. *y.* of iron on thy neck, Jer. 28:14.
1 S. 11:7. *y.* of oxen || 14:14. *y.* of oxen plough
1 K. 12:4. father made our *y.* grievous, make
19:19. *y.* of oxen, 21. Jb. 1:3. | 42:12.
Is. 9:4. broken *y.* of his burden, 10:27. | 14:25.
47:6. heavily laid thy *y.* || 58:6. break every *y.*
Jer. 2:20. broken thy *y.* 5:5. | 28:2,4,11,12.
31:18. unaccustomed to the *y.* || 51:23. break *y.*
La. 1:14. the *y.* of my transgressions is bound
3:27. good for a man to bear the *y.* in his youth
Ho. 11:4. take off *y.* || Na. 1:13. break his *y.*
Mat. 11:29. take my *y.* upon you || 30. my *y.* is
Lu. 14:19. five *y.* of oxen || Ac. 15:10. put a *y.*
Ga. 5:1. *y.* of bondage || 1 Ti. 6:1. under the *y.*
YOKES, *s.* Jer. 27:2. make thee bonds and *y.*
28:13. *y.* of wood, *y.* of iron || Ez. 30:18. break
YOKED, *p.* 2 Co. 6:14. be not unequally *y.*
YOKE-*Fellow, s.* Phil. 4:3. true *y.*-
YONDER, *a.* Ge. 22:5. go *y.* and worship
Nu. 16:37. scatter fire *y.* || 23:15. meet Lord *y.*
2 K. 4:25. behold, *y.* is that Shunamite
Mat. 17:20. remove to *y.* place || 26:36. pray *y.*
YOU. *See other words*
YOURS, *pro.* Ge. 45:20. good of the land is *y.*
De. 11:24. shall be *y.* || Jos. 2:14. our life for *y.*
2 Ch. 20:15. battle is not *y.* || Jer. 5:19. land not *y*
Lu. 6:20. *y.* is the kingdom || Jn. 15:20. keep *y.*
1 Co. 3:21. all things are *y.* 22. || 8:9. | 16:18.
2 Co. 12:14. for I seek not *y.* but you, for the
YOUNG, *s.* Ge. 31:38. goats not cast their *y.*
33:13. flocks with *y.* || Ex. 23:26. not cast *y.*
Le. 22:28. not kill it and her *y.* both in one day
De. 22:6. shalt not take the dam with the *y.* 7.
28:50. not show favor to *y.* || 32:11. over her *y*
2 S. 9:12. a *y.* son || 1 Ch. 22:5. my son is *y.*
2 Ch. 13:7. *y.* and tender || 34:3. Josiah, while *y.*
Ps. 78:71. ewes great with *y.* || 84:3. lay her *y.*
Is. 40:11. shall gently lead those that are with *y*
Jer. 31:12. *y.* of flock || Ez. 17:4. *y.* twigs, 22.
Mk. 7:25. *y.* daughter || Jn. 21:18. wast *y.*
YOUNG *Ass,* or *Asses.* Is. 30:6,24.
Jn. 12:14. when he found a *y.*- sat thereon
See BULLOCK.
YOUNG *Bullocks.* Nu. 28:11. Ezr. 6:9.
YOUNG *Calf.* Le. 9:2. take thee a *y.*- for
YOUNG *Cow.* Is. 7:21. nourish a *y.*-
YOUNG *Dromedaries.* Est. 8:10.
YOUNG *Eagles.* Pr. 30:17. *y.*- shall eat it
YOUNG *Hart.* Song 2:9,17. | 8:14.
YOUNG *One.* De. 28:57. Zch. 11:16.
YOUNG *Ones.* De. 22:6. Jb. 38:41. | 39:3,4,16, 30. Is. 11:7. La. 4:3.
YOUNG *Pigeon, s.* Ge. 15:9. Le. 1:14. | 5:7. | 12:6,8. | 14:22,30. | 15:14,29. Nu. 6:10. Lu. 2:24.
YOUNG *Ravens.* Ps. 147:9. food to the *y.*-
YOUNG *Roes.* Song 4:5. | 7:3.
YOUNG *Virgin.* Jud. 12:12. 1 K. 1:2. Est. 2:2,3.
YOUNG *Unicorn.* Ps. 29:6. like a *y.*-
YOUNG *Woman.* Ru. 4:12. of this *y.*-
YOUNG *Women.* Ti. 2:4. may teach *y.*- to be
YOUNGER, *a.* Ge. 9:24. what *y.* son had done
19:31 and the first-born said to the *y.* 34.
25:23. the elder shall serve the *y.* Ro. 9:12.
27:15. Rebekah put them on Jacob her *y.* son
29:16. *y.* was Rachel || 18. serve thee for the *y*
43:29. *y.* brother || 48:19. *y.* brother be greater
Jud. 1:13. Caleb's *y.* brother took it, 3:9.
15:2. is not her *y.* sister fairer than she, take
1 S. 14:49. *y.* was Michal || 1 Ch. 24:31. *y.* brethren
Jb. 30:1. *y.* than I || Ez. 16:46. *y.* sister, 61.
Lu. 15:12. *y.* said, Father, give me the portion
22:26. he that is greatest, let him be as the *y.*
1 Ti. 5:1. entreat *y.* men || 2. *y.* women as sist.
11. the *y.* widows refuse || 14. *y.* women marry
1 Pe. 5:5. likewise ye *y.* submit to the elder
YOUNGEST, *a.* Ge. 42:13. *y.* is this day, 32.
15. except your *y.* brother come, 20. | 44:23.
44:2. put silver cup in sack's mouth of *y.* 12.
Jos. 6:26. in his *y.* son set up gates, 1 K. 16:34.
Jud. 9:5. yet Jotham the *y.* son was left
1 S. 16:11. remains the *y.* || 17:4. David was *y*
2 Ch. 21:17. Jehoahaz *y.* || 22:1 Ahaziah his
YOUTH, *s.* Ge. 8:21. heart is evil from his *y.*
43:33. according to his *y.* || 46:34. from our *y.*
Le. 22:13. as in her *y.* || Nu. 30:3. in her *y.*
Jud. 8:20. *y.* drew not his sword, because a *y*
1 S. 17:33. but a *y.* he a man of war from his *y*
42. he was but a *y.* || 55. whose son is this *y.*

2 S. 19:7 the evil that befell thee from thy *y.*
1 K. 18:12. but I fear the Lord from my *y.*
Jb. 13:26. iniquities of my *y.* || 20:11. sin of *y.*
29:4. in the days of my *y.* || 30:12. *y.* push
31:18. from my *y.* || 33:25. ret. to days of his *y.*
36:14. hypocrites die in *y.* their life is unclean
Ps. 25:7. remember not the sins of my *y.* nor
71:5. trust from my || 17. taught me from my *y.*
88:15. afflicted from my *y.* || 89:45. days of *y.*
103:5. thy *y.* is renewed || 110:3. dew of thy *y.*
127:4. children of *y.* || 129:1. afflicted from my *y.*
144:12. sons be as plants grown up in their *y.*
Pr. 2:17. guide of her *y.* || 5:18. wife of thy *y.*
Ec. 11:9. rejoice, O young man, in thy *y.* and
10. childhood and *y.* || 12:1. in days of thy *y.*
Is. 47:12. wherein hast labored from thy *y.* 15.
54:4. shame of thy *y.* || 6. as a wife of *y.* when
Jer. 2:2. kindness of thy || 3:4. guide of my *y.*
3:24. devoured labor of our fathers from our *y.*
25. from our *y.* sinned || 22:21. manner from *y.*
31:19. reproach of my *y.* || 32:30. evil from their
43:11. at ease from his *y.* || La. 3:27. yoke in *y.*
Ez. 4:14. soul not been polluted from my *y.*
16:22. not remembered days of thy *y.* 43,60.
23:3. they committed whoredoms in their *y.* 8.
19. call to remembrance the days of her *y.* 21.
Ho. 2:15. sing as in *y.* || Jo. 1:8. husband of *y.*
Zch. 13:5. taught me to keep cattle from my *y.*
Ma. 2:14. between thee and wife of thy *y.* 15.
Mat. 19:20. I kept from my *y.* Mk. 10:20.
Ac. 26:4. from my *y.* || 1 Ti. 4:12. despise thy *y.*
YOUTHS, *s.* Pr. 7:7. Is. 40:30.
YOUTHFUL, *a.* 2 Ti. 2:22. flee *y.* lusts

Z.

ZAANAIM, *Motions.* A plain, Jud. 4:11.
ZAANAN, *A going forth.* Mi. 1:11.
ZAANANNIM, *Motions.* Jos. 19:33. [36:27.
ZAAVAN, *Terror, fear, vexation, emotion.* Ge.
ZABAD, *A dowry.* 1 Ch. 2:36,37. | 7:21.
ZABADIAH, *A dowry of the Lord.* 1 Ch. 8:15.
ZABBAI, *That runs or glides.* Ezr. 10:28. Ne. 3:20.
ZABDI, *A dowry.* Jos. 7:1,17,18. 1 Ch. 8:19. Ne. 11:17.
ZABDIEL, *Dowry of God.* 1 Ch. 27:2. Ne. 11:14.
ZABUD, *A dowry.* 1 K. 4:5. Ezr. 8:14.
ZACCAI, *Pure, clean, just.* Ezr. 2:9. Ne. 7:14.
ZACCHEUS, *Pure, just.* Lu. 19:2,3,5.
ZACCHUR, *That remembers,* or *is remembered.* Nu. 13:4. | 1 Ch. 4:26. | 24:27. | 25:2. Ne. 3:2. | 10:12. | 12:35. | 13:13.
ZACHARIAH, S, *Memory of the Lord,* or *male of the Lord.* 2 K. 14:29. | 15:8,11. | 18:2. 1 Ch. 5:7. | 9:21. | 15:18,20,24. | 26:2,11,14. | 27:21. 2 Ch. 17:7. | 20:14. | 21:2. | 24:20. | 26:5. | 29:1,13. | 34:12. | 35:8. Ezr. 5:1. | 6:14. | 8:3. | 10:26. Ne. 8:4. | 11:4,5. | 12:16,35. Is. 8:2. Zch. 1:1. | 7:1. Mat. 23:35. Lu. 1:5, 13,59. | 11:51.
ZACHER, *Memory,* or *evil.* 1 Ch. 8:29.
ZADOK, *Just, justified.* 2 S. 8:17. | 15:29. | 20:25. 1 K. 1:8. | 2:35. | 4:2. 2 K. 15:33. 1 Ch. 6:8. | 12:28. | 24:3. | 27:17. 2 Ch. 31:10. Ezr. 7:2. Ne. 3:4. | 11:11. | 13:13. Ez. 40:46. | 43:19. | 44:15. | 48:11. [11:19.
ZAHAM, *Crime, filthiness,* or *impurity.* 2 Ch.
ZAIR, *Afflicted, in tribulation.* 1 K. 8:21. [3:30.
ZALAPH, *A shadow,* or *tingling of the ear.* Ne.
ZALMON, or SALMON. *His shade, his obscurity, his image.* Jud. 9:48. 2 S. 23:28. Mat. 1:4.
ZALMONAH, *The shade,* or *sound of the number.* Nu. 33:41,42.
ZALMUNNA, *Shadow, image,* or *idol forbidden.* Jud. 8:5,21. Ps. 83:11.
ZAMZUMMIMS, *Project of crimes,* or *enormous crimes.* Giants, De. 2:20. [34,56.
ZANOAH, *Forgetfulness,* or *desertion.* Jos. 15:
ZAPHNATH-PAANEAH, *One that discovers hidden things,* or *savior.* Ge. 41:45.
ZAPHON, *That is hidden,* or *observes; the North.* The name of a place, Jos. 13:27.
ZARAH, *Leprosy,* or *scab.* A city, Ge. 38:30. Mat. 1:3.
ZAREAH, *Leprosy,* or *hornet.* Ne. 11:29.
ZAREATHITES. 1 Ch. 2:53.
ZARED, *Strange descent,* or *power.* Nu. 21:12.
ZAREPHATH, *Ambush of the mouth,* or *crucible.* 1 K. 17:9,10. Ob. 20.
ZARETAN, *Tribulation, perplexity.* Jos. 3:16.
ZARETH-SHAHAR, *Mourning.* Jos. 13:19.
ZARHITES. Nu. 26:13. Jos. 7:17.
ZARTANAH, As ZARETAN. 1 K. 4:12.
ZARTHAN, *Melted,* or *refined.* 1 K. 7:46.
ZATTHU, *An olive-tree.* Ne. 7:13. | 10:14.
ZAZA, *Beast,* or *that glitters.* 1 Ch. 2:33.
ZEAL, *s. From the* Gr. Zelos, *to be hot as fire. It is a vigorous, earnest, and vehement affection of the mind, either good or evil, according to the principle from which it proceeds, and its end.*
2 S. 21:2. Saul sought to slay them in his z.
2 K. 10:16. see my z. || 19:31. z. of the Lord
Ps. 69:9. z. of thy house hath eaten, Jn. 2:17.
119:139. my z. hath consumed me, because
Is. 9:7. z. of the Lord will perform this, 37:32.
59:17. clad with z. || 63:15. where is thy z.
Ez. 5:13. I the Lord have spoken it in my z.
Ro. 10:2. I bear record they have a z. of God
2 Co. 7:11. yea what z. || 9:2. z. provoked many
Phil. 3:6. concerning z. || Col. 4:13. a great z.
ZEALOUS, *a.* Nu. 25:11. while he was z. 13.
Ac. 21:20. z. of the law || 22:3. I was z. Ga. 1:14.
1 Co. 14:12. as ye are z. of spiritual gifts, seek
Ti. 2:14. z. of good works || Re. 3:19. be z.
ZEALOUSLY, *ad.* Ga. 4:17. z. affect you, 18.
ZEBAH, *Sacrifice,* or *killing.* Jud. 8:5. Ps. 83:11.
ZEBADIAH, *Dowry of God.* 1 Ch. 8:15.
ZEBEDEE, *Abundant, portion,* or *flux.* Mat. 4:21. | 10:2. | 20:20. | 26:37. Mk. 1:19,20. | 3:17. Lu. 5:10. Jn. 21:2.
ZEBINA, *Flowing,* or *selling.* Ezr. 10:43.
ZEBOIM, *Goats, deer,* &c. Ge. 14:2. De. 29:23. 1 S. 13:18. Ne. 11:34. Ho. 11:8.
ZEBUDAH, *Endowed.* 2 K. 23:36.
ZEBUL, *Habitation.* Jud. 9:28,41.
ZEBULON, *Dwelling.* Ge. 30:20. | 35:23. | 46:14. | 49:13. Nu. 1:9,30. | 2:7. | 7:24. | 10:16. | 26:26. De. 27:13. | 33:18. Jos. 19:10. Jud. 1:30. | 4:10. | 5:14,18. | 6:35. | 12:12. 1 Ch. 27:19. 2 Ch. 30:11. Ps. 68:27. Is. 9:1. Ez. 48:26. Mat. 4:13,15. Re. 7:8.
ZEBULONITE, S. Nu. 26:27. Jud. 12:11.
ZECHARIAH. *See* ZACHARIAH.
ZEDAD, *His side,* or *his hunting.* Nu. 34:8.
ZEDEKIAH, *The Lord is my justice,* or *justice of the Lord,* 1 K. 22:11. 2 K. 24:17. | 25:7. 1 Ch. 3:15. 2 Ch. 18:10,23. | 36:10. Jer. 21:7. | 29:22. | 32:4,5. | 39:5,6,7. | 52:8,10,11.
ZEEB, *A wolf.* Jud. 7:25. Ps. 83:11.
ZELAD, *A rib, side,* or *halting.* Jos. 18:28.
ZELEK, *The shadow,* or *noise of one licking.* 1 Ch. 11:39.
ZELOPHEHAD, *The shadow,* or *tingling of fear.* Nu. 26:33. | 27:7. | 36:11. Jos. 17:3.
ZELOTES, *Jealous,* or *full of zeal.* Lu. 6:15.
ZELZAH, *Noon-tide.* 1 S. 10:2.
ZEMARAIM, *Wool, sap,* or *succor.* Jos. 18:22.
ZENAM, *Coldness,* or *weapon.* Jos. 15:37.
ZENAS, *Living.* A lawyer, Ti. 3:13.
ZEORIM, *Gates, tempests.* 1 Ch. 24:8.
ZEPHANIAH, *Secret of the Lord.* 2 K. 25:18. 1 Ch. 6:36. Jer. 21:1. | 29:25,29. | 37:3. Zph. 1:1. Zch. 6:10,14.
ZEPHATH, *Which beholds, that attends, that covers.* Jud. 1:17.
ZEPHATHAH, *Which beholds.* 2 Ch. 14:10.
ZEPHO, *That sees and observes,* or *that expects,* or *covers.* Ge. 36:11.
ZEPHON, *That beholds,* or *the North.* Ge. 46:16.
ZER, *Anguish, pain, tribulation.* Jos. 19:35.
ZERAH, *East,* or *brightness.* Ge. 36:13.
ZERAHIAH, *East, brightness of Lord.* 1 Ch. 6:6.
ZERED, *A strange going down.* De. 2:13.
ZEREDA, *Ambush, change of dominion,* or *descent.* 1 K. 11:26.
ZEREDATHAH, The same. 2 Ch. 4:17.
ZERERATH, The same. Jud. 7:22.
ZERESH, *Scattering heritage.* Est. 5:10.
ZERETH, *Formed, made.* 1 Ch. 4:7.
ZERI, *A rock,* or *bond.* 1 Ch. 25:3.
ZEROR, *Boot,* or *that straitens, binds, keeps tight,* or *a stone.* 1 S. 9:1.
ZERUAH, *Leprous,* or *wasp.* 1 K. 11:26.
ZERUBBABEL, *Banished,* or *stranger at Babylon; or dispersion of confusion.* 1 Ch. 3:19. Ezr. 2:2. | 3:2,8. | 5:2. Ne. 12:1,47. Hag. 1:1, 12,14. | 2:4,21. Zch. 4:6,7,9.
ZERUIAH, *Pain, tribulation,* or *chains of the Lord.* 2 S. 2:18. | 3:39. | 8:16. | 16:10.
ZETHAM, *Their olive,* or *olive-tree.* 1 Ch. 26:22.
ZETHAN, *Olive.* 1 Ch. 7:10. | 23:6.
ZETHAR, *He that examines* or *beholds;* or *olive of vision,* or *olive of turtle.* Est. 1:10.
ZIA, *Sweat,* or *labor.* 1 Ch. 5:13.
ZIBA, *Army, fight, strength, stag.* 2 S. 9:2. | 16:4. | 19:29.
ZIBEON, *Elevation,* or *swelling.* Ge. 36:2,24. 1 Ch. 1:40.
ZIBIA, *A little doe, goat, honorable,* or *the Lord dwells.* 2 K. 22:1. 1 Ch. 8:9. [6:21,22.
ZICHRI, *That remembers,* or *that is a male.* Ex.
ZIDDIM, *Hunting, sides.* Jos. 9:35.
ZIDKIJAH, *Justice of the Lord.* Ne. 10:1.
ZIDON, *Hunting, fishing, venison.* Ge. 49:13. Jos. 11:8. | 19:28. Jud. 10:6. | 18:28. 1 K. 17:9. Ezr. 3:7. Is. 23:2,4,12. Jer. 25:22. | 27:3. | 47:4. Ez. 27:8. | 28:21,22. Jo. 3:4. Zch. 9:2.
ZIDONIANS. Jud. 10:12. | 18:7. 1 K. 11:1,33. Ez. 32:30.
ZIF, *Brightness.* The second *Hebrew* month, 1 K. 6:1,37. [7:46. | 11:21.
ZIHA, *Brightness, whiteness.* Ezr. 2:45. Ne.
ZIKLAG, *Measure pressed down.* 1 S. 27:6. | 30:14. 2 S. 1:1. | 4:10. 1 Ch. 4:30. | 12:1.
ZILLAH, *A shadow, which is roasted,* or *the tingling of the ear.* Ge. 4:19,22.
ZILPAH, *Distillation,* or *contempt of the mouth.* Ge. 29:24. | 30:9,10. | 35:26. | 37:2. | 46:18.
ZILTHAI, *Shadow, tingling of the ear.* 1 Ch. 8:20.
ZIMMAH, *Thought, wickedness.* 1 Ch. 6:20.
ZIMRAM, *A song,* or *singer.* Ge. 25:2.
ZIMRI, *My field, my vine, my branch.* Nu. 25:14. 1 K. 16:9,15. 2 K. 9:31. 1 Ch. 2:6. | 8:36. | 9:42. Jer. 25:25.
ZIN, *Buckler, coldness.* Nu. 13:22.
ZINA, *Fornication, prostitution.* 1 Ch. 23:10
ZION, *Monument raised up, heap of stones set up, sepulchre, turret, dryness.* A fort in *Jerusal.*
2 S. 5:7. took strong-hold of Z. 1 Ch. 11:5.
1 K. 8:1. city of David, which is Z. 2 Ch. 5:2.
2 K. 19:31. escape out of mount Z. Is. 37:32.
Ps. 2:6. holy hill of Z. || 9:11. dwell. in Z. 76:2
14:7. salvation were come out of Z. 53:6.
20:2. the Lord strengthen thee out of Z. 110:2.
48:2. joy of the whole earth is mount Z. on
11. let Z. rejoice || 12. walk about Z. go round
51:18. do good to Z. || 65:1. praise waits in Z.
69:35. God will save Z. || 74:2. this mount Z.
84:7. every one in Z. appeareth before God
87:2. loveth gates of Z. || 5. of Z. it shall be
97:8. Z. heard || 99:2. the Lord is great in Z.
102:13. thou shalt arise and have mercy on Z
16. build up Z. || 21. name of the Lord in Z
125:1. as mount Z. which cannot be removed
126:1. turned captivity of Z. || 128:5. out of Z
129:5. let them be turned back that hate Z.
132:13. L. hath chosen Z. || 133:3. as dew on
134:3. bless thee out of Z. 128:5. | 135:21.
137:1. yea, we wept when we remembered Z.
3. songs of Z. || 146:10. even thy God, O Z.
147:12. praise thy G. O Z. || 149:2. Z. be joyful
Is. 1:27. Z. be redeemed || 2:3. out of Z. go law
4:3. left in Z. be holy || 10:24. that dwell. in Z.
12:6. inhabitant of Z. || 14:32. Lord founded Z.
28:16. I lay in Z. for a foundation, 1 Pe. 2:6.
30:19. shall dwell in Z. || 31:9. whose fire is in
33:5. filled Z. with judgm. || 14. sinners in Z.
20. look upon Z. || 34:8. for controversy of Z.
35:10. come to Z. with songs, and joy, 51:11.
40:9. O Z. that bringest || 41:27. first say to Z.
46:13. salvation in Z. || 49:14. Z. said, The L
51:3. L. shall comfort Z. || 16. say to Z. Thou
52:1. put on strength, O Z. || 7. say unto Z.
8. Lord bring again Z. || 59:20. redeemer to Z
60:14. Z. of the Holy One || 61:3. mourn in Z.
62:1. for Z.'s sake will || 64:10. Z. is a wilder.
66:8. as soon as Z. travailed, she brought forth
Jer. 3:14. I'll bring you to Z. || 4:6. stand. to Z.
8:19. is not the L. in Z.? || 9:19. wailing in Z.
14:19. hath soul loathed Z. || 26:18. Z. plough
30:17. this is Z. whom no man seeketh after
31:6. let us go up to Z. || 12. sing in height of
50:5. ask way to Z. || 28. declare in Z. 51:10.
51:24. evil done in Z. || 35. inhabitant of Z.
La. 1:4. ways of Z. mourn || 17. Z. spreads for
2:6. forgotten in Z. || 4:2. precious sons of Z.
4:11. a fire in Z. || 5:11. ravished women in Z.
5:18. because the mountain of Z. is desolate
Jo. 2:1. blow ye the trumpet in Z. sound, 15.
23. be glad, ye childr. of Z. || 3:16. roar out of
3:17. Lord dwelling in Z. || 21. Lord dwelleth
Am. 1:2. Lord will roar from Z. || 6:1. at ease in
Ob. 17. in mount Z. be deliverance, Jo. 2:32.
21. saviors shall come up on mount Z.
Mi. 3:10. build Z. with blood || 12. Z. be plou.
4:2. law go forth of Z. || 11. let eye look on Z.
Zph. 3:16. said to Z. Let not thy hands be slack
Zch. 1:14. jealous for Z. || 17. Lord yet comf. Z.
2:7. deliver thyself, O Z. || 8:2. jealous for Z.
8:3. I am returned to Z. || 9:13. thy sons, O Z.
See DAUGHTER, s.
ZIOR, *Little.* Jos. 15:54. Z. nine cities
ZIPH, *This mouth,* or *mouthful.* Jos. 15:24.
ZIPHAH, The same. 1 Ch. 4:16.
ZIPHION, *That beholds,* or *the North.* Ge. 46:16.
ZIPHITES. 1 S. 23:19. | 26:1.
ZIPHRON, *Falsehood of a song.* Nu. 34:9.
ZIPPOR, *Bird, crown,* or *desert.* Syr. *a kid,* or *early.* Nu. 22:2,4,10,16.
ZIPPORAH, *Beauty, trumpet.* Ex. 2:21. | 4:25. | 18:2.
ZIZ, *A flower, branch, lock of hair.* 2 Ch. 20:16.
ZIZA, *Wild beast,* or *bright.* 1 Ch. 4:37.
ZOAN, *Moving.* Nu. 13:22. Ps. 78:12,43. Is. 9:11,13. | 30:4. | 33:4. Ez. 30:14.
ZOAR, *Little.* Ge. 13:10. | 14:2,8. | 19:22,30. De. 34:3. Is. 15:5. Jer. 48:34.
ZOBAH, *An army, warring,* or *swelling.* 2 S. 10:8. 1 K. 11:23. Ps. 60:1. [1 Ch. 4:8.
ZOBEBAH, *The army,* or *the fight is in her.*
ZOHAR, *White, bright.* Ge. 23:8. | 46:10.
ZOHELETH, *Creeping, drawing.* 1 K. 1:9.
ZOHETH, *Separation, fearful, amazing,* or *broken asunder.* 1 Ch. 4:20.
ZOPHAH, *Decree that binds, the precept of the blowing.* 1 Ch. 7:36.
ZOPHAI, *That beholds.* 1 Ch. 6:26.
ZOPHAR, *Rising early, crown, sparrow,* or *little bird,* or *goat.* Jb. 2:11. | 11:1. | 20:1.
ZOPHIM, *Those that behold, that attend* Nu. 23:14. 1 S. 1:1.
ZORAH, *Leprosy,* or *scab.* Jud. 13:2,25.
ZORATHITES. 1 Ch. 4:2. families of the Z.
ZOROBABEL. *See* ZERUBBABEL. Mat. 1:12, 13. Lu. 3:27.
ZUAR, *Small.* Nu. 1:8. | 2:5.
ZUPH, *That beholds,* or *watches.* 1 S. 1:1.
ZUR, *A rock, that besieges,* or *preaches, plan,* or *form.* Nu. 25:15. | 31:8. Jos. 13:21.
ZURIEL, *Stone, strength, rock of God,* or *God is my strength.* Nu. 3:35.
ZURISHADDAI, *The Almighty is my rock, my strength.* Nu. 1:6. | 2:12. | 10:19.
ZUZIMS, *Posts of a door,* or *splendor, beauty* Giants who dwelt beyond *Jordan,* Ge 14:5.

GENERAL LIBRARY
B00071

m thy *y.*
y *y.*
sin of *y.*
push
s of his *y.*
s unclean
ny *y.* nor
from my *y.*
days of *y.*
w of thy *y.*
from my *y.*
n their *y.*
thy *y.*

Ro. 10:2. I bear record they have a *z.* of God
2 Co. 7:11. yea what *z.* || 9:2. *z.* provoked many
Phil. 3:6. concerning *z.* || Col. 4:13. a great *z.*
ZEALOUS, *a.* Nu. 25:11. while he was *z.* 13.
Ac. 21:20. *z.* of the law || 22:3. I was *z.* Ga. 1:14.
1 Co. 14:12. as ye are *z.* of spiritual gifts, seek
Ti. 2:14. *z.* of good works || Re. 3:19. be *z.*
ZEALOUSLY, *ad.* Ga. 4:17. *z.* affect you, 18.
ZEBAH, *Sacrifice*, or *killing*. Jud. 8:5. Ps. 83:11.
ZEBADIAH, *Dowry of God.* 1 Ch. 8:15.
ZEBEDEE, *Abundant, portion*, or *flux.* Mat. 4:
21. | 10:2. | 20:20. | 26:37. Mk. 1:19,20. | 3:17
Lu. 5:10. Jn. 21:2.
ZEBINA, *Flowing or [illegible]*.

ZINA, *Fornication, prostitution.* 1 Ch. 23:10
ZION, *Monument raised up, heap of stones set up sepulchre, turret, dryness.* A fort in *Jerusal.*
2 S. 5:7. took strong-hold of Z. 1 Ch. 11:5.
1 K. 8:1. city of David, which is Z. 2 Ch. 5:2.
2 K. 19:31. escape out of mount Z. Is. 37:32.
Ps. 2:6. holy hill of Z. || 9:11. dwell. in Z. 76:2
14:7. salvation were come out of Z. 53:6.
20:2. the Lord strengthen thee out of Z. 110:2.
48:2. joy of the whole earth is mount Z. on
11. let Z. rejoice || 12. walk about Z. go round
:18. do good to Z. || 65:1. praise waits in Z
:5. God will save Z. [illegible] :2. this mount Z
[illegible]eth before God
[illegible] of Z. it shall be
[illegible]reat in Z.
[illegible]ercy on Z
[illegible] Lord in
[illegible] remove
[illegible] out of
[illegible]ate Z.
[illegible] dew o
[illegible]:21.
[illegible]ered
[illegible] O Z
[illegible]e joy
[illegible]o la
[illegible] in
[illegible]ded
[illegible] 2:
[illegible]e in
[illegible]n
[illegible]f
[illegible]p

RETURN TO → CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT
202 Main Library

LOAN PERIOD 1 HOME USE	2	3
4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS
[illegible] to the Circulation Desk
[illegible] days prior to due date
[illegible]

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

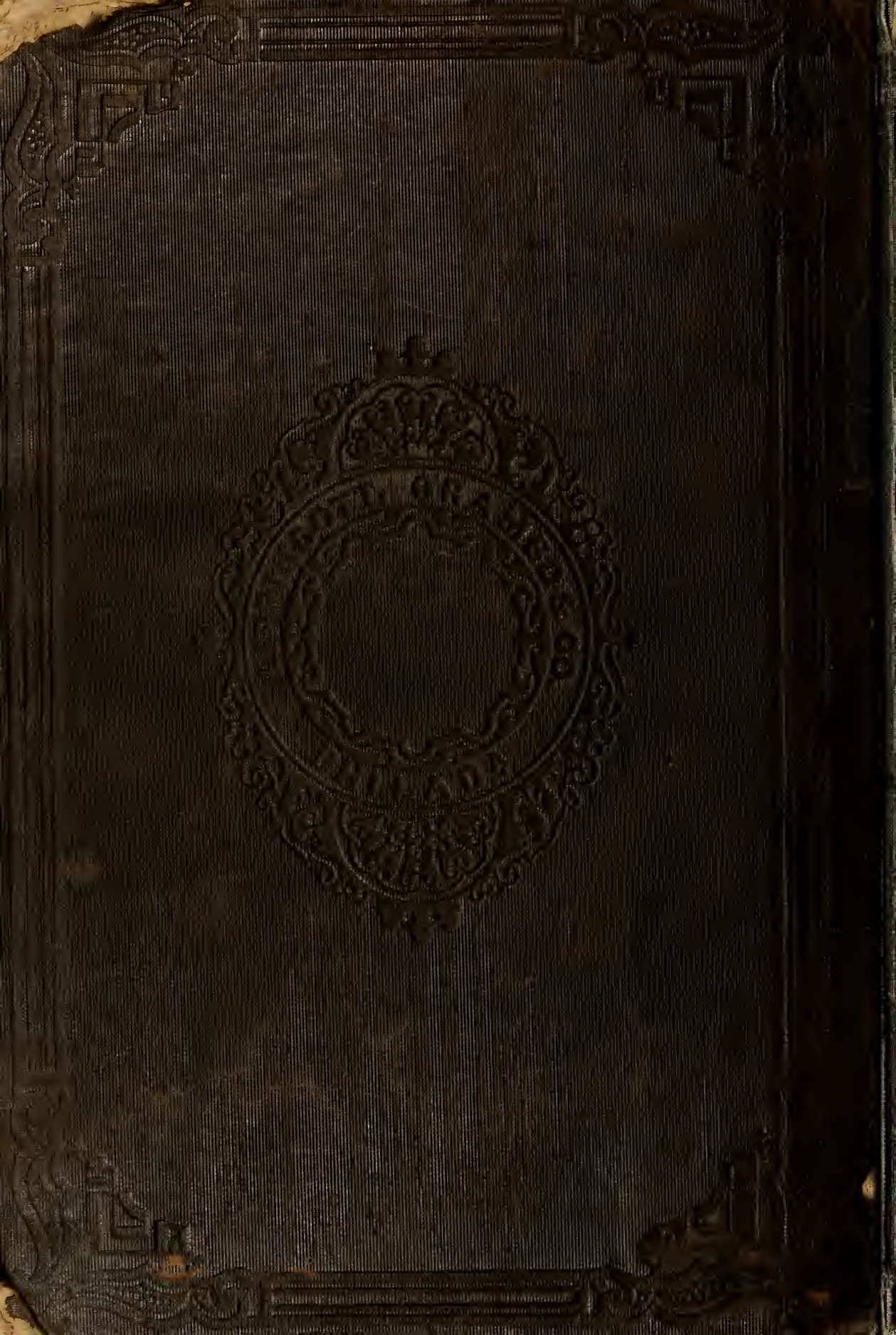
REC. CIR. NOV 8 1985

UNIVERSITY OF CALIF
BERKELEY, C

FORM NO. DD6, 60m, 1/83

GENERAL LIBRARY - U.C. BERKELEY

B000717476

M303198
BS425
B6
1251

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY